



UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON LIBRARIES

Estate of Solomon Katz

HOYT'S
NEW CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

HOYT'S
New Cyclopedia
OF
Practical Quotations

DRAWN FROM THE SPEECH AND LITERATURE
OF ALL NATIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,
CLASSIC AND POPULAR, IN ENGLISH AND
FOREIGN TEXT. WITH THE NAMES, DATES,
AND NATIONALITY OF QUOTED AUTHORS, AND
COPIOUS INDEXES

COMPLETELY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED
BY
KATE LOUISE ROBERTS



FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

Copyright, 1922 and 1927, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
[Printed in the United States of America]

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention of the Pan-American
Republics and the United States, August 11, 1916

TO
DR. FRANK H. VIZETELLY

IN PRAISE OF THE BRIDGE THAT CARRIED ME OVER;
A BRIDGE OF PATIENT SYMPATHY AND SCHOLARLY HELPFULNESS;
THE KEYSTONE LOYALTY TO THE WORLD OF LETTERS;
THE ARCH BROAD AND GRACIOUS.

K. L. R.

Criticism of our contemporaries is not criticism; it is conversation.

Credited to LEMAITRE BY BRANDER MATTHEWS, see *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

The pressure of public opinion is like the pressure of the atmosphere; you can't see it — but, all the same it is sixteen pounds to the square inch.

LOWELL — In an interview with JULIAN HAWTHORNE; see article by BRANDER MATTHEWS in *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

PREFACE

To Amalthæa, the nurse of his infancy, Zeus gave a magic horn of plenty, which by his grace was over-brimming no matter what was taken from it. This new edition of a standard work, like the famous cornucopia, contains a freshened and replenished store. In the garnering of this rich harvest of fruits culled from the vast fields of literature, tribute has been taken from every tree in our literary Eden, so that the reader may share in common with his fellow creatures, not only the kindly fruits of the earth, but also the golden apples plucked from the tree of the knowledge of good and of evil. Since divine discontent is wholesome, we may expect to find some apples of discord as well as of love, the apples of Sodom and of Cain, and a modicum of dead sea fruit. Something there will be of distasteful growth, but the weed's plain heart holds a secret though 'tis shallow rooted. Many a way-side flower in a crannied nook has carried a message to an humble heart, and because its bloom has attracted public attention, it warrants a place among the choicer blossoms in this horn of plenty filled for all sorts and conditions of men.

The effort of the compiler has been to make the collection the most complete that has ever been gathered within the covers of a book. There has been provided

"Fruit of all kinds, in coat

Rough, or smooth rind, or bearded husk, or shell."

of which Milton sang in *Paradise Lost*.

In seeking enrichment of his own ideas, a speaker or writer is more concerned with the flavor and odor of the flower or fruit than with its progenitor, therefore the compiler, in gathering and preserving the "wisdom of the wise and experience of the ages," labels each specimen according to its quality (Topical arrangement) rather than source (Author arrangement).

The latter need is amply met by a biographical index wherein authors are paged. Thus like is with like, and an index to topics, with cross references, links up combinations of relating attraction.

The phrases which are "the parole of literary men the world over," form the basic value of the work. The compiler's blue pencil has hesitated over the prolific output of the "moderns," for public taste is fickle and what is popular to-day is padding to-morrow.

In these stirring times the press has teemed with utterances of prominent people, but records are inaccurate and unreliable, as has been tested through personal letters.

Locke states: "He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve where the originals are wanting; and consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on."

Many omissions may be accounted for by the fact that men of action often prefer the gold of silence to the speech of silver, but on the whole, the Biographical Index is a Who's Who of authors of all times.

It has not been easy to follow Dr. Routh's advice, "always to verify your references," for editions, texts and authorities differ. At times only a hint of an authority has been available, but rather than lose an item of value it has been deemed best to retain a meager suggestion in hope of future discovery.

It may be claimed for this work, without fear of contradiction, that no other of its kind contains so full an array of material under topics; none with such a representation

of modern writers and speakers; no other includes such a record of modern war phrases, songs and poems; nowhere else are kindred thoughts and expressions so closely connected by cross references that they may be compared, and in no other collection of quotations have the nerves and arteries of the contents been laid open so plainly through so comprehensive and complete a concordance.

Topics have been chosen for their general character, so that similar ideas might not be too widely separated, which is a fault of too detailed subdivision.

The compiler takes comfort in the words of Cotton Mather: "Reader, Carthage was of the mind that unto those three things which the ancients held to be impossible, there should be added this fourth; to find a book without Erratas. It seems the hands of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them."

Whatever degree this work has attained in the achievement of the impossible, it owes to MR. LEANDER J. DEBEKKER, the Briareus and Argus of the printed page and its literary contents. Appreciation and gratitude are but feebly expressed in this tribute to his services.

Acknowledgment is due to MESSRS. HARPER & BROS. for permission to use the lines written by Peter Newell found on pages 280 and 538.

KATE LOUISE ROBERTS.

PLAN OF THE BOOK, AND DIRECTIONS FOR USING IT

The reader is reminded that this work is a book of literary gems selected with a view to their usefulness in suggesting ideas for practical application in literary composition and not a mere collection of familiar quotations to serve as a remembrancer to such as may wish to refresh their memories. Therefore, quotations drawn from standard authors and familiar in our mouths as household words, have not been included because concordances of the works of these authors already exist. Every student of Shakespeare should know of the concordances to Shakespeare, Wordsworth, and other poets.

The quotations are arranged under topics according to their general meaning, sense, or idea. The topics are in alphabetical order, as are the authors under the topics. An Index to Topics, with cross reference to kindred ones, will be found on page xi.

The Concordance at the end of the book is a word-index of the text of each quotation. Identifying words are generously indexed, so that the lines may be traced through several channels in case the memory fails in exact reading. Enough of the context is given to identify the lines. After each excerpt the page and numerical order on the page is noted.

The Biographical Index is a record of men and women of all ages and nationalities whose words, thoughts, and visions have been passed along into the minds and speech of the people. Under each author's full name is given his nationality, dates of birth and death (L for living), also a brief character sketch, and the numbers of the pages whereon his lines appear.

To find an appropriate quotation for a definite subject, turn to a topic dealing with such an idea, and consult the Topical Index for related headings.

For the exact text of a quotation, or its authority, consult the Concordance. When exact words are not remembered try synonymous ones, or topics on such subjects. If the author alone is remembered, consult the Biographical Index.

When a topic does not give all that may be sought on a subject, consult the Concordance as quotations may contain, as a whole, ideas which have placed them elsewhere.

When quotations from a special author only are desired, consult the Biographical Index where pages are given on which are found that author's lines.

When modern authors are wanted, choose from the Biographical Index, according to dates given of birth and death.

To find priority of authorship, consult Biographical Index for dates of authors' birth and death.

The plays and poems of Shakespeare and the books of the Bible are given in italics without the names of the authors.

Full names of well-known authors are often omitted.

Popular abbreviations and pen-names are given when established as better known to the public. (Bernard Shaw, Oscar Wilde, George Eliot, Artemus Ward.) The Biographical Index supplies full names and has ample cross references.

TOPICAL INDEX,

WITH CROSS-REFERENCES.

- A**
- Abhorrence, 1.
Distrust.
Enemy.
Hatred.
- Ability, 1.
Action.
Character.
Genius.
Power.
Strength.
Talents.
- Absence, 2.
Banishment.
Farewell.
Meeting.
Memory.
Parting.
- Acacia, 3.
- Accident, 2.
Adventure.
Chance.
Danger.
Destiny.
Fate.
Perils.
- Acting (the Stage), 4.
Life.
Oratory.
World.
- Action, 6.
Deeds.
Labor.
Work.
- Admiration, 9.
Applause.
Fame.
Praise.
Vanity.
- Adventure, 9.
Accident.
Audacity.
Chance.
Daring.
Life.
Opportunity.
Romance.
Soldiers.
War.
- Adversity, 9.
Affliction.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Suffering.
Trials.
Trouble.
Woe.
- Advice, 10.
Prudence.
Teaching.
- Aeronautics, 11.
Navigation.
- Affectation, 11.
Appearance.
Foppery.
Simplicity.
Vanity.
- Affection, 11.
Friends.
Friendship.
Love.
Sympathy.
- Affliction, 12.
Adversity.
Grief.
Loss.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Trials.
- Afton (River), 12.
- Age, 12.
Antiquity.
Decay.
Past.
Time.
- Agriculture, 18.
Countries; Country Life.
Fruits.
Garden.
Harvest.
Nature.
- Airships, see
Aeronautics.
- Albatross, 19.
- Alchemy, 19.
Gold.
Sciences.
- Almond, 19.
- Alph (River), 19.
- Amaranth, 19.
- Amaryllis, 20.
- Ambition, 20.
Applause.
Desire.
Fame.
Glory.
Reputation.
Success.
- America, 21.
Democracy.
Emigration.
Equality.
Flag.
Patriotism.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Amusements, 23.
Angling.
Boating.
Cards.
Chase, The.
Dancing.
Festivities.
Gambling.
Holidays.
Sport.
- Ancestry, 23.
Age.
Antiquity.
Gentlemen.
Inheritance.
Posterity.
- Anemone, 26.
- Angels, 26.
Apparitions.
Heaven.
Influence.
Spirit; Spirits.
Visions.
- Anger, 27.
Hatred.
Passion.
Revenge.
Scorn.
- Angling, 23.
Fish.
Sport.
- Animals, 30.
- Ant, 30.
- Anticipation, 30.
Desire.
Expectation.
Futurity.
Hope.
Prophecy.
To-morrow.
Trust.
Visions.
- Antiquity, 30.
Age.
Chaos.
Past.
Ruins.
Time.
- Apparel, 31.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Foppery.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.
Vanity.
- Apparitions, 33.
Angels.
Fairies.
Mermaids.
Spirits.
Visions.

- Appearance, 34.**
 Apparel.
 Beauty.
 Decadence.
 Gold.
 Hypocrisy.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Appetite, 36.**
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Passion.
- Applause, 37.**
 Admiration.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Honor.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Vanity.
- Apple, 37.**
- Apple Blossoms, 38.**
- April, 38.**
- Arbutus, 39.**
- Arcadia, 39.**
- Architecture, 39.**
 Art.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
- Argument, 41.**
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Eloquence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Wit.
 Words.
- Army, see**
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 War.
- Arno (River), 43.**
- Art, 43.**
 Architecture.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Painting.
 Poetry.
 Sculpture.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Ash, 45.**
- Aspen, 45.**
- Asphodel, 45.**
- Ass, 45.**
- Assassination, see**
 Murder.
- Aster, 45.**
- Astronomy, 46.**
 Moon, The.
 Science.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sun.
- Athens, 45.**
- Audacity, 46.**
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Presumption.
 Valor.
- August, 46.**
- Aurora, 46.**
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Authority, 47.**
 Government.
 Influence.
 Law.
 Obedience.
 Power.
 Royalty.
 Service.
- Authorship, 47.**
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Journalism.
 Libraries.
 Literature.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
- Autumn, 51.**
- Avarice, 53.**
 Covetousness.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Money.
- Awkwardness, 53.**
 Appearance.
 Manners.
 Stupidity.
- Ayr (River), 53.**
- Azalea, 53.**
- B**
- Babyhood, 54.**
 Birth; Birthday.
 Childhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
- Ballads, 56.**
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Banishment, 56.**
 Absence.
 Farewell.
 Parting.
- Barber, 57.**
 Hair.
- Basil, 57.**
- Bat, 57.**
- Beach Bird, 57.**
- Bear, 57.**
- Beauty, 57.**
 Appearance.
 Art.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Woman.
- Bed, 63.**
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sleep.
- Bee, 63.**
- Beetle, 64.**
- Beggary, 64.**
 Borrowing.
 Gifts.
 Hunger.
 Poverty.
- Beginnings, 65.**
 Cause.
 End.
 Results.
- Belgium, 66.**
 War.
- Belief, 66.**
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Knowledge.
 Opinion.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Trust.
 Truth.
- Bells, 67.**
 Church.
 Sound.
- Benefits, 69.**
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
- Benevolence, see**
 Benefits.
- Birch, 69.**
- Birds, 69.**
- Bird of Paradise, 70.**
- Birth; Birthday, 70.**
 Age.
 Babyhood.
 Holidays.
- Blackbird, 71.**
- Blacksmith, 71.**
- Blasphemy, see**
 Oaths.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
- Blessings, 71.**
- Blindness, 72.**
 Darkness.
 Eyes.
 Night.
 Sight.
- Bliss, 72.**
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Heart.
 Joy.
 Pleasure.
- Blood, 73.**
- Bluebell, 73.**
- Bluebird, 73.**
- Blushes, 73.**
 Beauty.
 Chastity.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
- Boating, 74.**
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Bobolink, 75.**
- Books, 75.**
 Authorship.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
- Bones, 81.**
 Stupidity.

- Borrowing, 81.
 Beggary.
 Plagiarism.
 Quotation.
- Boston, 81.
- Boyhood, see
 Childhood.
 Youth.
- Bravery, 82.
 Audacity.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
- Bribery, 83.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Gold.
 Guilt.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Statismanship.
- Bronx (River), 84.
- Brooks, 84.
 Rivers.
 Water.
- Building, see
 Architecture.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
- Burdons, see
 Care.
- Business, 85.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Work.
- Butchering, 87.
 Animals.
 Eating.
- Buttercup, 88.
- Butterfly, 88.
- C**
- Cabinet-making, see
 Carpentry.
- Calmness, 88.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Resignation.
- Calumny, 89.
 Gossip.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Cam (River), 89.
- Camomile, 89.
- Canary, 89.
- Candor, see
 Honesty.
 Sincerity.
 Truth.
- Capacity, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Talents.
- Carcassonne, 89.
- Cardinal-Flower, 89.
- Cards, 89.
 Amusements.
 Gambling.
- Care; Carefulness, 90.
 Economy.
 Prudence.
- Carpentry, 90.
 Architecture.
- Carriages, see
 Livery.
- Cassia, 91.
- Cat, 91.
- Cattle, see
 Animals.
- Cause, 91.
 Beginnings.
 Reason.
- Cedar, 91.
- Celandine, 91.
- Ceremony, 92.
 Honor.
 Royalty.
 Society.
- Challenge, 92.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duelling.
- Champac, 92.
- Chance, 92.
 Accident.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
- Change, 93.
 Choice.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Inconstancy.
 Luck.
 Novelty.
 Variety.
- Chaos, 97.
 Creation.
 Ruin.
 World, The.
- Character, 97.
 Ability.
 Example.
 Fame.
 Genius.
 Man.
 Quality.
 Reputation.
 Worth.
- Charity, 106.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Favor.
 Friendship.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
- Chase, The, 107.
 Amusements.
 Animals.
 Sport.
- Chastity, 108.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Vice.
 Virtue.
 Woman.
- Chattahoochee (River), 109.
- Cheerfulness, 109.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
- Cherry Tree, 109.
- Chestnut Tree, 109.
- Childhood, 109.
 Babyhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
- Choice, 113.
 Chance.
 Change.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Prudence.
- Christ, 114.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 God.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
- Christianity, 115.
 Belief.
 Charity.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Repentance.
 Resurrection.
 Worship.
- Christmas, 116.
 Christ.
 December.
 Holidays.
 Fir Tree.
- Chrysanthemum, 117.
- Church, 117.
 Bell.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Religion.
 Worship.
- Circles, 119.
- Circumstance, 119.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Life.
 Opportunity.
- Cities, 121.
- Civility, see
 Courtesy.
 Manners.
- Cleanliness, 122.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Life.
- Cleverness, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Wit.
- Clouds, 122.
 Aurora.
 Shadows.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
- Clover, 123.
- Clyde (River), 123.
- Cook, 124.
- Cologne, 124.
- Columbine, 124.
- Comfort, 124.
 Content.

Home.	Fidelity.	Soldiers.
Rest.	Friendship.	War.
Satisfaction.	Honor.	Courage, 142.
Commerce, see	Love.	Audacity.
Business.	Truth.	Bravery.
Companionship, 124.	Contemplation, 133.	Daring.
Familiarity.	Futurity.	Heroes.
Friends.	Meditation.	Perseverance.
Friendship.	Reflection.	Resolution.
Solitude.	Study.	Soldiers.
Sympathy.	Thought.	Valor.
Comparisons, 125.	Contempt, 133.	War.
Quality.	Criticism.	Courtesy, 144.
Compass-Plant, 127.	Hatred.	Friendship.
Compensation, 127.	Prejudice.	Gentlemen.
Comparisons.	Pride.	Gentleness.
Life.	Satire.	Manners.
Compliments, 128.	Scorn.	Courtiers, 144.
Applause.	Sneer.	Ancestry.
Flattery.	Content, 133.	Nobility.
Praise.	Bliss.	Royalty.
Vanity.	Happiness.	Covetousness, 144.
Conceit, 128.	Home.	Avarice.
Pride.	Peace.	Gain.
Selfishness.	Repose.	Gold.
Self-love.	Rest.	Mammon.
Vanity.	Satisfaction.	Misery.
Confession, 128.	Solitude.	Money.
Repentance.	Contention, 136.	Wealth.
Self-examination.	Argument.	Cow, 145.
Confidence, 129.	Disension.	Cowardice; Cowards, 145.
Belief.	Duelling.	Despair.
Credit.	Quarreling.	Duelling.
Faith.	War.	Fear.
Trust.	Conversation, 137.	Soldiers.
Congo (River), 129.	Eloquence.	War.
Conquest, 129.	Language.	Weakness.
Glory.	Linguists.	Cowslip, 146.
Soldiers.	Oratory.	Creation, 147.
Success.	Silence.	Chaos.
Tyranny.	Speech.	Evolution.
Victory.	Talk.	God.
War.	Tongues.	Life.
World Peace.	Wit.	Nature.
Conscience, 130.	Words.	World, The.
Character.	Convulvulus, 137.	Credit, 148.
Confession.	Cookery, 138.	Business.
Content.	Appetite.	Money.
Guilt.	Eating.	Trust.
Repentance.	Hunger.	Credulity, see
Self-examination.	Coquetry, 139.	Belief.
Consequences, see	Deceit.	Faith.
End.	Flirtation.	Simplicity.
Results.	Woman.	Trust.
Consideration, 132.	Wooing.	Crime, 148.
Friendship.	Corporations, see	Bribery.
Love.	Business.	Corruption.
Reason.	Corruption, 140.	Evil.
Reflection.	Bribery.	Guilt.
Thought.	Crime.	Judgment.
Consistency, 132.	Gold.	Justice.
Character.	Government.	Knavery.
Constancy.	Guilt.	Law.
Reason.	Politics.	Murder.
Reputation.	Statesmanship.	Priest.
Consolation, see	Vice.	Punishment.
Comfort.	Wickedness.	Sin.
Friendship.	Cost, see	Treason.
Kindness.	Value.	Vice.
Pity.	Worth.	Villainy.
Sorrow.	Counsel, see	Wickedness.
Sympathy.	Advice.	Criticism, 149.
Tears.	Friendship.	Authorship.
Conspiracy, 132.	Prudence.	Books.
Deceit.	Countries; Country Life, 140.	Option.
Hypocrisy.	Agriculture.	Reading.
Murder.	Animals.	Satire.
Rebellion.	Cities.	Crocus, 152.
Treason.	Flowers.	Crow, 152.
War.	Nature.	Cruelty, 152.
Constancy, 132.	Traveling.	Revenge.
Consistency.	Trees.	Tyranny.
	Country, Love of, 141.	Wounds.
	Flag.	Wrongs.
	Patriotism.	

- Cuckoo, 153.
 Culinary, see
 Cookery.
 Cure, see
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Curiosity, 153.
 Secrecy.
 Custom, 154.
 Fashion.
 Habit.
 Manners.
 Society.
 Cypress, 155.
- D**
 Daffodil, 155.
 Daisy, 155.
 Dancing, 156.
 Amusements.
 Dandelion, 158.
 Danger, 158.
 Accident.
 Perils.
 Daring, 160.
 Audacity.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Presumption.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Darkness, 160.
 Blindness.
 Evil.
 Ignorance.
 Light.
 Night.
 Oblivion.
 Obscurity.
 Day, 161.
 Aurora.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sunrise.
 To-day.
 To-morrow.
 Death, 163.
 Decay.
 Epitaph.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Grave, The.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Monuments.
 Mortality.
 Murder.
 Oblivion.
 Sleep.
 Suicide.
 Undertakers.
 Debate, see
 Argument.
 Debt, 181.
 Beggary.
 Borrowing.
 Credit.
 Money.
 Decay, 181.
 Age.
 Antiquity.
 Chaos.
 Death.
 Disease.
- Oblivion.
 Ruin.
 Deceit, 182.
 Appearance.
 Conspiracy.
 Coquetry.
 Fraud.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Treason.
 December, 184.
 Decision, 184.
 Character.
 Judgment.
 Resolution.
 Dee (River), 184.
 Deeds, 184.
 Action.
 Labor.
 Work.
 Delay, 187.
 Idleness.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 Delft, 187.
 Delight, 187.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Paradise.
 Pleasure.
 Democracy, 188.
 America.
 Equality.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Public.
 Right; Rights.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Dentistry, 188.
 Mouth.
 Desire, 189.
 Anticipation.
 Ambition.
 Hope.
 Love.
 Passion.
 Selfishness.
 Wishes.
 Desolation, 189.
 Chaos.
 Despair.
 Ruin.
 Solitude.
 Despair, 189.
 Affliction.
 Fear.
 Grief.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Destiny, 190.
 Anticipation.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Futurity.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Devil, The, 192.
 Church.
 Hell.
 Punishment.
 Dew, 193.
 Flowers.
 Rain.
 Water.
 Difficulties, 194.
 Impossibility.
- Trials.
 Trouble.
 Dignity, 194.
 Appearance.
 Character.
 Greatness.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Pride.
 Dimples, 194.
 Beauty.
 Face.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Woman.
 Diplomacy, see
 Government.
 Politics.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 World Peace.
 Disappointment, 195.
 Discontent.
 Failure.
 Loss.
 Regret.
 Sorrow.
 Discernment, see
 Discretion.
 Mind.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Sight.
 Discontent, 195.
 Disappointment.
 Misery.
 Discord, see
 Argument.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Quarrelling.
 Rebellion.
 Discretion, 195.
 Care; Carefulness.
 Judgment.
 Prudence.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
 Disease, 196.
 Cure.
 Decay.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Disgrace, 197.
 Shame.
 Dissatisfaction, see
 Disappointment.
 Dissension, 197.
 Argument.
 Contention.
 Discord.
 Quarrelling.
 Rebellion.
 Revolution.
 War.
 Distrust, 197.
 Doubt.
 Suspicion.
 Unbelief.
 Doctrine, 197.
 Belief.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Life.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Dog, 198.

Doon (River), 200.

Doubt, 200.

Distrust.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.

Dove, 201.

Dove (River), 201.

Dreams, 201.
Imagination.
Sleep.
Visions.

Dresden, 204.

Dress, see
Apparel.
Appearance.
Fashion.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.

Drinking, 204.
Intemperance.
Temperance.
Toasts.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.

Dueling, 207.
Challenge.
Contention.
Cowardice.

Duty, 207.
Character.
Morality.
Responsibility.

E

Eagle, 208.
Pen.

Ears, see
Hearing.

Easter, 200.
Christ.
Church.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Sabbath.

Eating, 210.
Appetite.
Cookery.
Festivities.
Hunger.

Echo, 215.
Hearing.
Sound.
Voice.

Economy, 218.
Avarice.
Care.
Frugality.
Money.
Prudence.
Waste.

Education, 216.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.

Effects, see
End.

Egotism, see
Self-Love.

Egypt, 218.

Electricity, 218.
Influence.
Light.
Sympathy.

Elephant, 219.

Elm, 219.

Eloquence, 219.
Conversation.
Language.
Oratory.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Wit.
Words.

Emigration, 220.
America.
Country, Love of.

End, The, 220.
Beginnings.
Cause.
Results.

Enemy, 221.
Abhorrence.
Dissemination.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Revenge.
War.

England, 222.
Flag.
London.
Thames, The.

Enjoyment, 225.
Bliss.
Content.
Delight.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Solitude.

Ennui, see
Boredom.
Idleness.
Stupidity.

Enthusiasm, 226.
Ambition.
Character.
Strength.
Youth.
Zeal.

Envy, 226.
Doubt.
Hatred.
Jealousy.
Suspicion.

Epigrams, 227.
Epitaph.
Jesting.
Paradox.
Satire.
Wit.

Epitaph, 229.
Death.
Epigrams.
Grave.
Monuments.

Equality, 235.
Democracy.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Unity.

Equity, see
Honesty.
Justice.
Law.
Right; Rights.
Truth.

Error, 236.
Evil.
Faults.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Estridge, 237.

Eternity, 237.
Death.
Futurity.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.

Resurrection.
Time.
To-morrow.

Evening, 238.
Darkness.
Day.
Night.
Sunset.
Twilight.

Events, see
Circumstance.
Life.

Evil, 239.
Bribery.
Crime.
Error.
Hatred.
Mischiefs.
Misfortune.
Revenge.
Sin.
Wickedness.

Evolution, 241.
Chaos.
Creation.
Experience.
Growth.
Life.
Man.
Progress.
World.

Example, 242.
Duty.
Experience.
Help.
Imitation.
Influence.

Expectation, 243.
Ambition.
Anticipation.
Confidence.
Desire.
Futurity.
Hope.
Time.
To-morrow.
Trust.

Experience, 244.
Example.
Growth.
Life.
Progress.
Trials.

Explanation, 245.

Expression, 245.
Appearance.
Eyes.
Face.

Extremes, 246.
End, The.
Moderation.

Eyes, 246.
Blindness.
Expression.
Face.
Sight.

F

Face, 250.
Beauty.
Dimples.
Expression.
Eyes.
Mouth.
Nose.
Smiles.
Woman.

Failure, 252.
Decay.
Error.
Ruin.
Success.

Fairies, 253.
Apparitions.
Fancy.
Imagination.

- Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Faith, 254.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Doctrines.
 Fidelity.
 God.
 Religion.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
Falcon, 256.
Falsehood, see
 Calumny.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Slander.
Fame, 256.
 Ambition.
 Applause.
 Glory.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Monuments.
 Name.
 Reputation.
 Rumor.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Familiarity, 259.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
Family, see
 Home.
Fancy, 260.
 Dreams.
 Imagination.
 Poets.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Farewell, 260.
 Absence.
 Faring.
Farming, see
 Agriculture.
Fashion, 261.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Custom.
 Society.
 Vanity.
Fate, 261.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fortune.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Life.
 Luck.
 Providence.
Faults, 265.
 Character.
 Error.
 Guilt.
 Lying.
 Mischief.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
Favor, 267.
 Gifts.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Royalty.
Fear, 267.
 Cowardice.
 Despair.
 Doubt.
February, 270.
- Feeling, 270.**
 Influence.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sensibility.
 Sympathy.
Festivities, 270.
 Amusements.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Holidays.
 Hunger.
 Pleasure.
 Sport.
Fickleness, see
 Chance.
 Change.
 Doubt.
 Inconstancy.
 Woman.
Fidelity, 271.
 Constancy.
 Dog.
 Faith.
 Friendship.
 Honor.
 Truth.
Fig, 271.
Fir, 272.
Fire, 272.
Firmness, see
 Decision.
 Resolution.
Fish, 273.
 Angling.
Flag, 274.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 England.
 Patriotism.
 Toasts.
 War.
Flag (Iris), 275.
Flattery, 276.
 Applause.
 Compliments.
 Imitation.
 Praise.
 Vanity.
Flea, 277.
Flirtation, 277.
 Coquetry.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Florence, 277.
Flowers, 277.
Flower-De-Luce, 282.
Fly, 282.
Folly, 283.
 Character.
 Foppery.
 Fragility.
 Invention.
 Vanity.
Foot, 286.
 Footsteps.
 Shoemaking.
Footsteps, 286.
 Foot.
Foppery, 286.
 Affectation.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Vanity.
Force, see
 Power.
 Strength.
- Foresight, see**
 Discernment.
 Discretion.
 Perception.
 Sight.
Forgetfulness, 287.
 Absence.
 Memory.
 Thought.
 Time.
Forget-Me-Not, 288.
Forgiveness, 288.
 Charity.
 Kindness.
 Knowledge.
Fortitude, see
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
Fortune, 289.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Providence.
 Success.
 Wealth.
Fox, 293.
Frailty, 293.
 Weakness.
 Woman.
France, 293.
Fraud, 294.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
Freedom, 294.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Friends, 296.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Familiarity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Friendship, 301.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Fidelity.
 Friends.
 Hospitality.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Frugality, see
 Avarice.
 Economy.
 Miser.
 Poverty.
 Prudence.
Fruits, 303.
 Trees.
Furniture, 304.
Fury, see
 Anger.
 Scorn.
 Wrath.
Future; Futurity, 304.
 Anticipation.
 Destiny.
 Eternity.
 Expectation.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Time.
 To-morrow.

- G**
- Gain, 306.
Business.
Money.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Success.
Wealth.
- Gambling, 306.
Amusements.
Cards.
Vice.
- Garden, 307.
Agriculture.
Flowers.
Grass.
Nature.
Trees and Plants.
Weeds.
- Gazelle, 307.
- Generosity, see
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Genius, 308.
Ability.
Capacity.
Character.
Intellect.
Mind.
Talents.
- Gentian, 310.
- Gentlemen, 310.
Ancestry.
Courtesy.
Foppery.
Man.
Manners.
Nobility.
Youth.
- Gentleness, 311.
Kindness.
Love.
Manners.
- Germany, 311.
Diplomacy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Ghosts, see
Apparitions.
- Gifts, 311.
Borrowing.
Charity.
Favor.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Philanthropy.
- Glory, 313.
Ambition.
Conquest.
Fame.
Heroes.
Honor.
Patriotism.
Praise.
Reputation.
Soldiers.
War.
- Glow-worm, 314.
- Gnat, 315.
- God, 315.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Prayer.
Providence.
- Religion.
Worship.
- Gods, The, 321.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Luck.
Worship.
- Gold, 325.
Bribery.
Corruption.
Mammon.
Money.
Politics.
Possession.
Wealth.
- Goldenrod, 326.
- Goodness, 326.
Benefits.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gifts.
Kindness.
Liberality.
Morality.
Philanthropy.
- Goose, 329.
- Gorse, 329.
- Gossip, 329.
Calumny.
Conversation.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
Society.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Government, 329.
Authority.
Diplomacy.
Law.
Patriotism.
Policy.
Politics.
Royalty.
Statesmanship.
- Grace, 335.
Courtesy.
Gentleness.
Manners.
- Graft, see
Bribery.
Corruption.
Gold.
Politics.
- Grapes, 336.
- Grass, 336.
- Grasshopper, 336.
- Gratitude, 336.
Thankfulness.
- Grave, The, 337.
Death.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Monuments.
Oblivion.
Undertakers.
- Greatest, 340.
Dignity.
Fame.
Honor.
Nobility.
Power.
Reputation.
Success.
Talents.
- Greece, 342.
- Greeting, see
Farewell.
- Meeting.
Parting.
- Grief, 342.
Affliction.
Death.
Despair.
Misery.
Regret.
Sadness.
Sorrow.
Tears.
- Growth, 344.
Evolution.
Experience.
Progress.
Success.
- Guests, 345.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Friends.
Home.
Hospitality.
Welcome.
- Guilt, 345.
Bribery.
Conscience.
Corruption.
Crime.
Error.
Evil.
Faults.
Law.
Murder.
Punishment.
Sin.
- H**
- Habit, 346.
Custom.
Fashion.
Manners.
- Hair, 347.
Barber.
Beauty.
Woman.
- Hand, 349.
Welcome.
- Happiness, 350.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Joy.
Luck.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
Success.
- Harebell, 353.
- Harvest, 353.
Agriculture.
Autumn.
Fruits.
Garden.
Thankfulness.
Thanksgiving Day.
Trees.
- Haste, 353.
Impatience.
Time.
- Hatred, 354.
Abhorrence.
Anger.
Enemy.
Envy.
Jealousy.
Wickedness.
- Hatters, 355.
Apparel.
Fashion.
- Hawk, 355.
- Hawthorn, 356.
- Health, 356.
Cure.

Disease.	God.	Hyacinth, 382.
Life.	Religion.	Hypocrisy, 383.
Medicine.	Virtue.	Deceit.
Mind.	Holly, 369.	Fraud.
Physician.	Christmas.	Lying.
Strength.	Home, 369.	Selfishness.
Hearing, 357.	Absence.	Self-Love.
Echo.	Content.	I
Listening.	Guests.	Ideas, see
Sound.	Happiness.	Thought.
Voices.	Hospitality.	Idleness, 384.
Heart, 357.	Peace.	Forgetfulness.
Bliss.	Satisfaction.	Indifference.
Content.	Welcome.	Leisure.
Happiness.	Honesty, 371.	Neglect.
Home.	Fidelity.	Solitude.
Love.	Honor.	Time.
Repose.	Sincerity.	Ignorance, 385.
Rest.	Trust, Public.	Folly.
Wooing.	Truth.	Learning.
Heaven, 359.	Honeysuckle, 372.	Study.
Eternity.	Honor, 372.	Stupidity.
Futurity.	Character.	Superstition.
God.	Dignity.	Wisdom.
Happiness.	Fame.	Imagination, 386.
Immortality.	Fidelity.	Apparitions.
Paradise.	Glory.	Dreams.
Sky.	Greatness.	Fancy.
Stars.	Honesty.	Poets.
Heliotrope, 362.	Shame.	Prophecy.
Hell, 362.	Hope, 375.	Thought.
Desolation.	Ambition.	Visions.
Despair.	Anticipation.	Wonders.
Devil, The.	Belief.	Imitation, 387.
Futurity.	Confidence.	Example.
Misery.	Desire.	Flattery.
Pain.	Expectation.	Immortality, 388.
Punishment.	Faith.	Death.
Remorse.	Futurity.	Eternity.
Help, 364.	Trust.	Fame.
Companionship.	Horse, 378.	Futurity.
Friendship.	Hospitality, 379.	Heaven.
Kindness.	Eating.	Life.
Philanthropy.	Festivities.	Mortality.
Sympathy.	Friendship.	Religion.
Hemlock, 365.	Guests.	Impatience, 390.
Hen, 365.	Home.	Haste.
Hepatica, 365.	Welcome.	Time.
Herbage, see	House, see	Impossibility, 390.
Garden.	Architecture.	Difficulties.
Grass.	Humanity, 380.	Failure.
Trees and Plants.	Affliction.	Success.
Weeds.	Charity.	Inconstancy, 390.
Heroes, 366.	Feeling.	Change.
Bravery.	Goodness.	Constancy.
Courage.	Kindness.	Woman.
Daring.	Man.	Wooing.
Fame.	Philanthropy.	Independence, 391.
Glory.	Sympathy.	Democracy.
Soldiers.	Humility, 380.	Freedom.
Valor.	Innocence.	Government.
War.	Modesty.	Liberty.
Youth.	Obscurity.	Patriotism.
Zeal.	Humming-bird, 381.	Politics.
Hills, see	Humor, 381.	Rebellion.
Mountains.	Epigram.	Right; Rights.
History, 367.	Fancy.	Slavery.
Books.	Jesting.	War.
Creation.	Laughter.	Indian Pipe, 391.
Government.	Paradox.	Indifference, see
Past.	Parody.	Forgetfulness.
Reading.	Satire.	Idleness.
Royalty.	Wit.	Neglect.
War.	Hunger, 381.	Indolence, see
World Peace.	Appetite.	Idleness.
Holidays, 368.	Cookery.	Influence, 391.
Birth; Birthday.	Eating.	Angels.
Christmas.	Festivities.	Authority.
Easter.	Poverty.	Electricity.
Festivities.	Husband, 382.	Example.
Thanksgiving Day.	Home.	Favor.
Holiness, 368.	Love.	Feeling.
Church.	Matrimony.	Power.
Faith.	Wife.	Sympathy.
Happiness.		

- Ingratitude, 393.
Deceit.
Favor.
Gifts.
Selfishness.
- Inheritance, 394.
Ancestry.
Fortune.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Wealth.
- Injury, 394.
Cruelty.
Hatred.
Justice.
Scandal.
Slander.
Unkindness.
Wounds.
- Injustice, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Justice.
Law.
Unkindness.
- Inn; Tavern, 394.
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Guests.
Hospitality.
Intemperance.
Wine and Spirits.
- Innocence, 395.
Blushes.
Character.
Chastity.
Childhood.
Modesty.
Purity.
Virtue.
- Inquisitiveness, see
Curiosity.
Eyes.
- Insanity, 396.
Intellect.
Mind.
Ruin.
Thought.
- Insolence, see
Cruelty.
Injury.
Insult.
- Instinct, 397.
Feeling.
Mind.
Perception.
Sense; senses.
Sensibility.
- Instruction, see
Advice.
Counsel.
Education.
Ignorance.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.
- Insult, 398.
Injury.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.
- Intellect, 398.
Genius.
Knowledge.
Mind.
Talents.
Thought.
- Intemperance, 398.
Drinking.
Festivities.
Temperance.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.
- Intention, see
Motive.
- Invention, 400.
Aeronautics.
Folly.
Genius.
Navigation.
Necessity.
Science.
Wonders.
- Investigation, 400.
Science.
Self-examination.
- Ireland, 400.
- Isar (River), 401.
- Islands, 401.
Countries.
World.
- Italy, 402.
- Ivy, 402.
- J**
- Jackdaw, 403.
- January, 403.
- Jasmine, 403.
- Jay, 403.
- Jealousy, 403.
Doubt.
Envy.
Fear.
Love.
Suspicion.
Woman.
- Jesting, 404.
Fancy.
Humor.
Laughter.
Satire.
Smiles.
Wit.
- Jewels; Jewelry, 405.
Bribery.
Gold.
Woman.
- Jews, 406.
- Journalism, 407.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
News.
Printing.
Publishing.
- Joy, 409.
Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Merriment.
Pleasure.
- Judges, 410.
Crime.
Guilt.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Opinion.
- Judgment, 411.
Decision.
Discretion.
Equality.
Justice.
Judges.
Law.
Mercy.
Opinion.
Prison.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
- July, 412.
- June, 413.
- Justice, 413.
Equality.
Judges.
Judgment.
Law.
Mercy.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
Truth.
- K**
- Katydid, 415.
- Keedron (River), 415.
- Kindness, 415.
Affection.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gentleness.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Gratitude.
Humanity.
Philanthropy.
Sympathy.
- Kisses, 416.
Affection.
Love.
Parting.
Woman.
Wooing.
- Knavery, 419.
Crime.
Fraud.
Guilt.
Hypocrisy.
Sin.
Vice.
Villainy.
Wickedness.
- Knowledge, 419.
Education.
Intellect.
Learning.
Mind.
Power.
Science.
Students.
Teaching.
- L**
- Labor, 423.
Action.
Deeds.
Prayer.
Work.
- Lamb, 426.
- Language, 426.
Conversation.
Eloquence.
Linguists.
Oratory.
Silence.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongues.
Wit.
Words.
- Lapwing, 427.
- Lark, 427.
- Laughter, 428.
Happiness.
Jesting.
Joy.
Merriment.
Smiles.
- Laurel, 430.
- Law, 430.
Crime.
Equality.
Government.
Guilt.

- Judges.
 Judgment.
 Justice.
 Politics.
 Punishment.
Learning, 434.
 Books.
 Education.
 History.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Linguists.
 Literature.
 Mind.
 Science.
 Students.
 Study.
Lee (River), 437.
Leisure, 437.
 Idleness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Lemon, 437.
Letters, see
 Post.
Leven (River), 437.
Liberality, 437.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
Liberty, 437.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Libraries, 439.
 Books.
 Literature.
 Reading.
Lies, see
 Lying.
Life, 440.
 Acting (the Stage).
 Birth; Birthday.
 Death.
 Decay.
 Destiny.
 Evolution.
 Failure.
 Fate.
 Growth.
 Health.
 Immortality.
 Inn; Taverns.
 Soul, The.
 Success.
 World, The.
Light, 455.
 Aurora.
 Day.
 Eyes.
 Morning.
 Sight.
 Sun.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
Lilac, 457.
Lily, 457.
Lily-of-the-Valley, 458.
Lincoln, 458.
 America.
 Government.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
- Linden, 460.**
Linguists, 460.
 Conversation.
 Education.
 Language.
 Learning.
 Speech.
 Words.
Linnæus, 460.
Lion, 461.
Lips, see
 Mouth.
Listening, 461.
 Hearing.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Literature, 461.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Poetry.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Reading.
Livery, 462.
London, 462.
 England.
 Thames.
Loss, 462.
 Disappointment.
 Failure.
 Regret.
Lotus, 463.
Louse, 464.
Love, 464.
 Affection.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Constancy.
 Country, Love of.
 Friends.
 Friendship.
 Husband.
 Jealousy.
 Kisses.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Passion.
 Patriotism.
 Sighs.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Love Lies Bleeding, 484.
Loyalty, see
 Country, Love of.
 Fidelity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Patriotism.
 Royalty.
Luck, 484.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Gods, The.
 Happiness.
 Opportunity.
 Success.
Luxury, 484.
 Eating.
 Fashion.
 Festivities.
 Possession.
 Vanity.
 Wealth.
Lying, 485.
 Calumny.
- Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Hypocrisy.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
M
Magnolia, 487.
Malice, see
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Revenge.
 Scandal.
 Scorn.
 Slander.
 Sneer.
 Wickedness.
Mammon, 487.
 Bribery.
 Gold.
 Money.
 Wealth.
Man, 487.
 Acting. (The Stage)
 Actions.
 Character.
 Gentlemen.
 Husband.
 Life.
 Matrimony.
 World, The.
Manners, 493.
 Courtship.
 Education.
 Gentlemen.
 Society.
Maple, 494.
March, 494.
Marigold, 494.
Marsh Marigold, 495.
Martlet, 495.
Martyrdom, 495.
 Courage.
 Faith.
 Heroes.
 Murder.
 Religion.
Masons, 495.
 Architecture.
Matrimony, 495.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Motherhood.
 Unity.
 Wife.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
May, 501.
Medicine, 502.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Quackery.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
Meditation, 504.
 Contemplation.
 Reflection.
 Solitude.
 Thought.
Meeting, 504.
 Absence.
 Hospitality.
 Parting.
 Welcome.
Melancholy, 505.
 Insanity.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.

- Memory, 506.**
 Absence.
 Forgetfulness.
 Past.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Time.
- Mercantile, see**
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Meroy, 509.**
 Charity.
 Judges.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Punishment.
- Merit, 510.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Mermaids, 511.**
 Apparitions.
 Fables.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
- Merriment, 511.**
 Cheerfulness.
 Folly.
 Happiness.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Wit.
- Midge, 512.**
- Midnight, 512.**
 Darkness.
 Night.
 Sleep.
- Military, see**
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 World Peace.
- Mind, 513.**
 Disease.
 Health.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Soul, The.
 Study.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
- Miracle, 516.**
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Wonders.
- Misappropriation, see**
 Bribery.
 Possession.
 Property.
 Right, Rights.
 Thieving.
- Mischief, 517.**
 Deceit.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Folly.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Misfortune.
- Misers, 517.**
 Avarice.
- Covetousness.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
- Misery, 517.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Despair.
 Discontent.
 Hell.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Remorse.
 Sorrow.
 Woe.
- Misfortune, 518.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Evil.
 Mischief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Trouble.
- Moccasin Flower, 519.**
- Mocking-Bird, 520.**
- Moderation, 520.**
 Content.
 Extremes.
 Happiness.
 Possession.
 Success.
- Modesty, 520.**
 Blushes.
 Character.
 Humility.
 Innocence.
 Woman.
- Money, 521.**
 Avarice.
 Bribery.
 Business.
 Economy.
 Gain.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Occupations.
 Success.
 Wealth.
- Months, 524.**
- Montreal, 524.**
- Monuments, 524.**
 Death.
 Epitaphs.
 Fame.
 Grave.
 Life.
 Memory.
- Moon, The, 525.**
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Tides.
- Morality, 528.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Virtue.
- Morning, 528.**
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Morning-Glory, 530.**
- Mortality, 530.**
 Death.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Life.
- Mosquito, 530.**
- Moth, 530.**
- Motherhood, 531.**
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
 Woman.
- Motive, 532.**
 Cause.
 Desire.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Reason.
- Mountains, 532.**
 Clouds.
 Nature.
- Mourning, 533.**
 Consolation.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Grave.
 Grief.
 Loss.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
- Mouse, 533.**
- Mouth, 534.**
 Dimples.
 Lips.
 Smiles.
- Mulberry Tree, 534.**
- Murder, 534.**
 Crime.
 Death.
 Guilt.
 Law.
 Revenge.
 Suicide.
- Music, 535.**
 Ballads.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Myrtle, 541.**
- N**
- Name, 541.**
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Naples, 544.**
- Narcissus, 544.**
- Nature, 544.**
 Animals.
 Birds.
 Clouds.
 Country Life.
 Creation.
 Dew.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Mountains.
 Rain.
 Snow.
 Solitude.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
 World, The.
- Navigation, 548.**
 Aeronautics.
 Boating.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Navy, 550.**
 Navigation.
 Patriotism.

- Peace.
Soldiers.
War.
- Necessity, 550.
Desire.
Invention.
Wishes.
- Neglect, 552.
Failure.
Loss.
Order.
- New York City, 552.
- News, 553.
Journalism.
Novelty.
Post.
Rumor.
- Newspapers, see
Journalism.
- Niagara, 554.
- Night, 554.
Darkness.
Evening.
Midnight.
Oblivion.
Sky.
Stars.
Twilight.
- Nightingale, 557.
- Nile, 559.
- Nobility, 559.
Ancestry.
Character.
Greatness.
Royalty.
Worth.
- Nonsense, 560.
Paradox.
Parody.
- Nose, 561.
Face.
- Nothingness, 561.
Nonsense.
- Novelty, 561.
Change.
News.
Variety.
Wonders.
- November, 562.
- Nuremberg, 562.
- O
- Oak, 563.
- Oaths, 563.
Decision.
Lying.
Promises.
Swearing.
Vows.
- Obedience, 564.
Authority.
Character.
Law.
- Oblivion, 564.
Death.
Despair.
Forgetfulness.
Grave.
Morning.
Night.
Obscurity.
Solitude.
- Obscurity, 565.
Darkness.
Oblivion.
Shadows.
Solitude.
- Observation, see
Eyes.
- Mind.
Perception.
Reflection.
Sight.
- Occupations, 565.
Acting (the Stage).
Agriculture.
Alchemy.
Architecture.
Astronomy.
Authorship.
Barber.
Blacksmithing.
Business.
Butchering.
Carpentry.
Cookery.
Dentistry.
Hatters.
Inns; Taverns.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Journalism.
Law.
Livery.
Masons.
Medicine.
Navigation.
Navy.
Painting.
Post (Letters).
Pottery.
Preaching.
Printing.
Publishing.
Sculpture.
Shoemaking.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
Tailors.
Teaching.
Undertakers.
Work.
- Ocean, 566.
Brooks.
Fish.
Mermaids.
Navigation.
Ships.
Shipwreck.
Tides.
Travel.
Water.
- October, 568.
- Olive, 569.
- Opinion, 569.
Belief.
Criticism.
Discussion.
Faith.
Intellect.
Judgment.
Mind.
Sense.
- Opportunity, 570.
Accident.
Chance.
Circumstance.
Decision.
Destiny.
Fate.
Life.
- Oracle, 572.
Fate.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Prophecy.
- Orange, 572.
- Oratory, 572.
Eloquence.
Language.
Persuasion.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Orchid, 574.
- Order, 574.
Law.
- Neglect.
Owl, 574.
Ox, 575.
Oyster, 575.
- P
- Pain, 575.
Affliction.
Cruelty.
Grief.
Misery.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Woe.
- Painting, 576.
Art.
- Palm, 577.
- Pansy, 577.
- Paradise, 578.
Delight.
Futurity.
Glory.
Happiness.
Heaven.
- Paradox, 579.
Jesting.
Nonsense.
Parody.
- Pardon, see
Forgiveness.
Knowledge.
Law.
Punishment.
- Parting, 579.
Absence.
Death.
Farewell.
Life.
Meeting.
- Partridge, 580.
- Passion, 580.
Anger.
Desire.
Hatred.
Love.
Revenge.
- Passion Flower, 581.
- Past, 581.
Contemplation.
Memory.
Reflection.
Time.
Youth.
- Patience, 583.
Humility.
Perseverance.
Resignation.
Rest.
- Patriotism, 584.
Country, Love of.
Democracy.
Flag.
Government.
Heroes.
Independence.
Peace.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Soldiers.
War.
- Peace, 588.
Calmness.
Content.
Repose.
Rest.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Pea, Sweet, 591.

- Peach, 591.
 Peacock, 591.
 Pear, 591.
 Pelican, 592.
 Pen, 592.
 Authorship.
 Eagle.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 People, see
 Public, The.
 Perception, 593.
 Eyes.
 Instinct.
 Mind.
 Sight.
 Perfection, 593.
 Character.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Perfume, 593.
 Perils, 594.
 Accident.
 Danger.
 Evil.
 Safety.
 War.
 Perjury, see
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Perseverance, 594.
 Ability.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Patience.
 Success.
 Persuasion, see
 Argument.
 Influence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Pheasant, 594.
 Philadelphia, 594.
 Philanthropy, 595.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Pity.
 Sympathy.
 Philosophy, 596.
 Argument.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Science.
 Phrenology, 597.
 Mind.
 Physician, see
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
 Pigeon, 597.
 Pine, 597.
 Pink, 597.
 Pity, 598.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
 Plagiarism, 598.
 Books.
 Borrowing.
 Criticism.
 Imitation.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Quotation.
 Thieving.
 Plants, see
 Trees.
 Pleasure, 600.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smiles.
 Poetry, 602.
 Authorship.
 Ballads.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Plagiarism.
 Poets.
 Song.
 Poets, 605.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Poetry.
 Song.
 Visions.
 Poison, 609.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Suicide.
 Policy, 610.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Strategy.
 Politics, 610.
 Democracy.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Law.
 Liberty.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Pollution, see
 Corruption.
 Poppy, 613.
 Poplar, 614.
 Popularity, 614.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Possession, 615.
 Inheritance.
 Poverty.
 Right; Rights.
 Wealth.
 Post, 617.
 News.
 Posterity, 618.
 Ancestry.
 Futurity.
 Inheritance.
 Potomac (River), 619.
 Pottery, 619.
 Poverty, 620.
 Beggary.
 Economy.
 Hunger.
 Loss.
 Possession.
 Power, 622.
 Authority.
 Government.
 Greatness.
 Influence.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Mind.
 Strength.
 Success.
 Praise, 624.
 Admiration.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Flattery.
 Glory.
 Worship.
 Prayer, 625.
 Church.
 God.
 Influence.
 Labor.
 Praise.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Preaching, 629.
 Church.
 Oratory.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Prejudice, 631.
 Discussion.
 Mind.
 Opinion.
 Present, see
 Time.
 To-day.
 Presents, see
 Gifts.
 Presumption, 632.
 Audacity.
 Confidence.
 Daring.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Pride, 632.
 Conceit.
 Dignity.
 Presumption.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Primrose, 633.
 Principle, 633.
 Character.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Morality.
 Motive.
 Truth.
 Printing, 633.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Publishing.
 Prison, 634.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Probability, 634.
 Impossibility.
 Prophecy.
 Success.
 Procrastination, see
 Delay.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Progress, 634.
 Ambition.
 Creation.
 Evolution.
 Futurity.

<p>Growth. Success.</p> <p>Promises, 636. Futurity. Hope. Oaths. Swearing. Vows. Words.</p> <p>Proof, 636. Decision. Law.</p> <p>Property, see Possession. Wealth.</p> <p>Prophecy, 636. Futurity. Invention. Oracle. Visions. Wonders.</p> <p>Propriety, see Manners.</p> <p>Prosperity, 637. Fortune. Money. Possession. Success. Wealth.</p> <p>Proverbs, 638.</p> <p>Providence, 643. Chance. Christ. Christianity. Destiny. Fate. God. Gods, The. Religion. Success. War.</p> <p>Prudence, 645. Advice. Care. Counsel. Wisdom.</p> <p>Public, The, 647. Acting. Life. Politics. Trust, Public. Voice. World.</p> <p>Publishing, 649. Authorship. Books. Criticism. Journalism. Literature. Pen. Printing.</p> <p>Pumpkin, 649. Harvest. Thanksgiving Day.</p> <p>Pun, see Humor. Jesting. Wit.</p> <p>Punishment, 649. Judgment. Justice. Law. Pain. Prison. Results.</p> <p>Purity, 652. Chastity. Cleanliness. Corruption. Modesty. Woman.</p>	<p>Q</p> <p>Quackery, 652. Cure. Disease. Hypereray. Medicine. Physician.</p> <p>Quail, 652.</p> <p>Quality, 653. Character. Value. Worth.</p> <p>Quarreling, 653. Anger. Challenge. Contention. Discord. Dissension. Rebellion. War.</p> <p>Quotation, 653. Authorship. Books. Borrowing. Criticism. Literature. Plagiarism. Poetry. Reading.</p> <p>R</p> <p>Rage, see Anger.</p> <p>Rain, 655. November. Rainbow, The. Storm. Thunder. Umbrella.</p> <p>Rainbow, 655. Clouds. Rain. Sky, The. Storm.</p> <p>Rashness, see Audacity. Character. Daring. Recklessness.</p> <p>Raven, 656.</p> <p>Reading, 656. Authorship. Books. Education. Learning. Libraries. Literature. Poetry. Students. Study.</p> <p>Reason, 658. Argument. Cause. Consideration. Instinct. Intellect. Mind. Motive. Persuasion. Philosophy. Soul. Thought.</p> <p>Rebellion, 659. Dissension. Revolution. Soldier. Treason. War.</p> <p>Recklessness, 659. Audacity. Care. Character. Daring. Haste.</p>	<p>Redemption, 660. Christ. Church. Doctrine. Easter. Faith. Prayer. Religion. Resurrection. Worship.</p> <p>Reed, 660.</p> <p>Reflection, 660. Confession. Consideration. Contemplation. Discretion. Meditation. Memory. Past. Self-examination. Thought.</p> <p>Reform; Reformation, 660. Character. Church. Confession. Conscience. Remorse. Repentance.</p> <p>Regret, 661. Confession. Conscience. Despair. Disappointment. Grief. Past. Remorse. Repentance. Sorrow.</p> <p>Religion, 661. Belief. Christ. Christianity. Church. Confession. Conscience. Doctrine. Duty. Easter. Faith. God. Gods, The. Heaven. Hell. Holiness. Martyrdom. Miracles. Praise. Prayer. Providence. Redemption. Reform; Reformation. Retribution. Revelation. Righteousness. Sabbath. Sacrifice. Scripture. Virtue. Worship.</p> <p>Remorse, 665. Conscience. Despair. Humility. Regret. Repentance. Sorrow.</p> <p>Repentance, 665. Christianity. Confession. Conscience. Prayer. Reformation. Regret. Remorse. Sin. Sorrow.</p> <p>Repose, 666. Content. Peace. Rest.</p>
---	---	--

- Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Reproof, see
 Advice.
 Counsel.
 Criticism.
 Example.
 Reputation, 667.
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Honor.
 Name.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Resignation, 668.
 Patience.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Suffering.
 Resistance, see
 Strength.
 Resolution, 668.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Power.
 Strength.
 Responsibility, see
 Character.
 Duty.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Rest, 669.
 Calmness.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Silence.
 Sleep.
 Solitude.
 Results, 670.
 Circumstance.
 End, The.
 Resurrection, 671.
 Christ.
 Death.
 Easter.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
 Retaliation, 671.
 Cruelty.
 Murder.
 Punishment.
 Retribution.
 Revenge.
 Retribution, 671.
 Compensation.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Providence.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Revenge.
 Revelation, 671.
 Doctrine.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Heaven.
 Religion.
 Scripture.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
 Revenge, 671.
 Anger.
 Enemy.
 Hatred.
 Murder.
 Passion.
 Punishment.
 Retaliation.
 Retribution.
 Reverence, see
 Honor.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Righteousness.
 Sabbath.
 Worship.
 Revolution, 672.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Rebellion.
 Tyranny.
 War.
 Rhine (River), 673.
 Rhone (River), 673.
 Riches, see
 Wealth.
 Ridicule, 673.
 Contempt.
 Criticism.
 Jesting.
 Laughter.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Sneer.
 Wit.
 Right; Rights, 674.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Possession.
 Slavery.
 Righteousness, 675.
 Morality.
 Religion.
 Right; Rights.
 Rivalry, see
 Rivers, 675.
 Robin, 676.
 Romance, 676.
 Ballads.
 Poetry.
 Story Telling.
 Visions.
 Rome, 677.
 Rook, 677.
 Rose, 678.
 Rose, Musk, 682.
 Rose, Sweetbrier, 682.
 Rose, Wild, 682.
 Rosemary, 682.
 Royalty, 682.
 Authority.
 Courtiers.
 Government.
 Nobility.
 Politics.
 Power.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Ruin, 686.
 Chaos.
 Class.
 Decay.
 Desolation.
 Misfortune.
 Rumor, 688.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 News.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Sabbath, 689.
 Bells.
 Church.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Sacrifice, 689.
 Martyrdom.
 Religion.
 Sadness, 689.
 Affliction.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
 Woe.
 Safety, see
 Accident.
 Care.
 Danger.
 Perils.
 Prudence.
 Safflower, 690.
 Sailors, see
 Navy.
 Sand-Piper, 690.
 Satiety, see
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Satire, 690.
 Criticism.
 Epigram.
 Epitaphs.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Speech.
 Wit.
 Satisfaction, 690.
 Comfort.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Scandal, 691.
 Gossip.
 Name.
 Satire.
 Slander.
 Society.
 Talk.
 Scheld (River), 691.
 School, see
 Education.
 Students.
 Teaching.
 Schuylkill (River), 691.
 Science, 691.
 Alchemy.
 Astronomy.
 Intellect.
 Invention.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Nature.
 Philosophy.
 Scorn, 692.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Sneer.
 Scotland, 692.
 Scripture, 693.
 Miracles.
 Religion.
 Revelation.
 Science.
 Sculpture, 694.
 Architecture.
 Art.
 Sea, see
 Navigation.
 Ocean.

- Sea Bird, 694.
 Seasons, 694.
 Secrecy, 695.
 Curiosity.
 Silence.
 Strategy.
 Self-esteem, see
 Self-love.
 Self-examination, 696.
 Confession.
 Conscience.
 Reflection.
 Selfishness, 696.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Self-love, 697.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Sense; Senses, 697.
 Feeling.
 Instinct.
 Judgment.
 Mind.
 Perception.
 Reason.
 Sensibility; Sentiment, 698.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Instinct.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sympathy.
 Taste.
 Sensitive Plant, 698.
 September, 698.
 Serenity, see
 Calmness.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Service, 699.
 Duty.
 Help.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Royalty.
 Shadows, 699.
 Clouds.
 Darkness.
 Evening.
 Futurity.
 Night.
 Obscurity.
 Shakespeare, 700.
 Acting.
 Authorship.
 Plagiarism.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Quotation.
 Shame, 702.
 Blushes.
 Conscience.
 Disgrace.
 Guilt.
 Honor.
 Modesty.
 Shamrock, 702.
 Sheep, 702.
 Ships, 703.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Shipwreck.
 Water.
 Shipwreck, 704.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Storm.
 Water.
 Shoemaking, 705.
 Apparel.
 Foot.
 Sick, 706.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Weakness.
 Wounds.
 Sighs, 707.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Heart.
 Love.
 Sorrow.
 Sight, 707.
 Blindness.
 Eyes.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Silence, 707.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Speech.
 Simplicity, 710.
 Appearance.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Credulity.
 Fashion.
 Innocence.
 Manners.
 Youth.
 Sin, 710.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Sincerity, 712.
 Candor.
 Fidelity.
 Honesty.
 Truth.
 Singing, 712.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Song.
 Sky, The, 713.
 Astronomy.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Heaven.
 Moon.
 Shadows.
 Storm.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Thunder.
 Twilight.
 Slander, 714.
 Calumny.
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Rumor.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
 Words.
 Slavery, 715.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Independence.
 Labor.
 Liberty.
 Right; Rights.
 Sleep, 716.
 Death.
 Dreams.
 Midnight.
 Night.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sloe, 721.
 Smiles, 721.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smoking, see
 Tobacco.
 Sneer, 722.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Scorn.
 Snow, 723.
 Winter.
 Snow-Drop, 723.
 Society, 724.
 Fashion.
 Life.
 Manners.
 Scandal.
 World, The.
 Soldiers, 725.
 Audacity.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Solitude, 729.
 Desolation.
 Fear.
 Nature.
 Obscurity.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Silence.
 Song, 732.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Singing.
 Sorrow, 733.
 Affliction.
 Disappointment.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.
 Sighs.
 Tears.
 Trials.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
 Soul, The, 736.
 Heart.
 Immortality.
 Intellect.
 Life.
 Mind.
 Mortality.
 Sound, 740.
 Echo.
 Hearing.
 Listening.
 Silence.
 Thunder.
 Voice.

- Spain, 740.
- Sparrow, 740.
- Speech, 740
Conversation
Eloquence
Gossip
Language
Oratory
Silence
Talk
Thought
Tongues
Voice
Words.
- Spice, 745.
- Spider, 745.
- Spirit, Sprits, 745.
Angels
Apparitions
Faires
Imagination
Visions
- Sport, 746
Amusement.
Angling
Chase
- Spring, 746.
- Stage (The), see
Acting.
- Stars, 748
Astronomy
Moon, The.
Night
Sky, The
Sunrise
Sunset
Twilight
- Statesmanship, 752.
Ability
Government
Peace
Policy
Politics
Royalty
Strategy
War
World Peace
- Steam, see
Navigation.
- Storm, 753
Navigation
Ocean
Rain
Rainbow
Shipwreck
Thunder
- Story-telling, 755.
Ballads
Romance.
- Strategy, 755
Deceit
Policy
Politics
Statesmanship
War
- Strawberry, 756.
- Strength, 756.
Ability
Growth
Power.
- Students, 756.
Books
Education
History
Learning
Study
Teaching
- Study, 757
Contemplation
Education
Learning
Students
- Stupidity, 758.
Bored
Folly
Ignorance.
Mind
- Style, 758
Art
Authorship
Books
Criticism
Literature.
Poetry
- Submarine, see
Navigation
- Success, 759
Destiny
Fate
Fortune
Growth
Luck
Possession
Wealth
- Suffering, 762
Affliction
Misery
Misfortune
Pain
Sickness
Sorrow
Trials
Woe
- Suffrage, see
Choice
Government.
Politics
- Suicide, 763.
Crime
Death
Murder
- Summer, 764.
- Sun, The, 765
Astronomy
Clouds
Corruption
Day
December
Light
October
Shadows
Sky, The
Sun Dial Mottoes.
Sunrise
Sunset
Twilight
- Sun Dial Mottoes, 767.
Sun
Time
- Sunflower, 768
- Sunrise, 769
Astronomy.
Aurora
Clouds
Day
Light
Morning
Sky, The
Sun, The
- Sunset, 769
Clouds
Evening.
Night
Shadows
Sky, The
Stars
Twilight
- Superfluous, see
Luxury
Moderation
Necessity
- Superstition, 770.
Apparitions
Faires
Gods, The
Ignorance.
Religion.
- Suspicion, 771.
Distrust
Doubt
Envy
Jealousy
- Swallow, 772.
- Swan, 772
- Swanee (River), 773.
- Swearing, 773
Deceit
Lying
Oaths
Vows
- Sweet-Basil, 774.
- Sweetness, 774.
Quality
- Swine, 775.
- Symbols, 775.
Example
Religion
Worship.
- Sympathy, 775.
Affection
Companionship
Feeling
Friendship
Influence
Kindness.
Philanthropy
Pity
Sensibility.
Sorrow
Suffering.
Tears
- T**
- Tailors, 776
Apparel
Fashion
- Talent, 777
Ability
Capacity
Character.
Genius
Intellect
Mind.
- Talk, 777
Conversation.
Eloquence
Gossip
Language
Silence
Speech
Tongues
Words
- Tardiness, see
Delay
Time.
- Taste, 778.
Choice.
Style
- Taxation, see
Government
Politics.
- Tea, 778
- Teaching, 779.
Education.
Learning.
Students
- Tears, 780.
Death
Feeling.
Grief
Pity
Sensibility.
Sorrow
Sympathy.
Woe
- Temper, see
Anger.
Hatred.
Passion.

Temperance, 783 Drinking Eating Festivities Intemperance Moderation Water Wine and Spirits	Leisure Memory Past, The. To-day To-morrow	Fidelity Honor Sincerity Wisdom
Temptation, 784 Crime Devil Example Guilt Vice Wickedness	Toasts, 801. Drinking	Tuberoses, 822.
Teviot (River), 785.	Tobacco, 803.	Tulip, 822
Thames (River), 785	To-day, 806 Past, The Time To-morrow	Tulip-Tree, 823
Thankfulness, 785, Gifts Gratitude	To-morrow, 806, Futurity Past Time To-day	Turkey, The Turks, 823.
Thanksgiving Day, 785. Autumn Harvest Holidays Thankfulness	Tongue, 808 Conversation Eloquence Language Oratory Silence Speech Talk Words	Twilight, 823 Clouds Evening Light Morning Sky, The Stars Sunset
Theology, see Belief Church Christ Christianity Doctrine Easter Prayer Religion Superstition Worship	Tonsorial, see Barber Hair.	Tyranny, 825. Cruelty. Politics Rebellion, Revolution Royalty War
Theiving, 786. Crime Justices Law Punishment.	Trade, see Business Occupations	Ughness, see Appearance.
Thirst, see Drinking Intemperance Temperance. Water Wine and Spirits.	Traveling, 809. Countries Navigation Ocean Ships Shipwreck	Umbrella, 826. Rain
Thistle, 787.	Treachery, Treason, 811. Crime Deceit Government Hypocrisy Lying Rebellion Royalty Tyranny War	Unbelief, 826. Distrust Doubt Suspicion
Thorn, 787.	Trees and Plants, 812.	Uncertainty, 826 Distrust Doubt
Thought, 787 Consideration Contemplation, Discretion Imagination Intellect Meditation Memory Mind Reason Reflection Silence Wisdom	Trials, 814. Affliction Experience Impossibility, Misery Misfortune Sorrow Suffering. Trifles Trouble. Woe	Understanding, see Intellect Knowledge Learning Mind Wisdom
Thrush, 790	Trifles, 815.	Undertakers, 827. Death Grave
Thunder, 791 Clouds Sky Storm	Trouble, 816. Affliction Misery Misfortune Sorrow Trials Woe	Unhappiness, see Disappointment. Discontent Dissatisfaction Misery Pain Sadness Sorrow Suffering Woe
Thyme, 791	Trifles, 815.	Unity, 827 Agreement Equality Government Liberty Matrimony
Tiber (River), 791. Italy Rome	Trouble, 816. Affliction Misery Misfortune Sorrow Trials Woe	Unkindness, 823 Cruelty Decent Neglect
Tides, 791. Moon Ocean. Water	Trust, 816. Anticipation Belief Confidence. Credit Expectation. Faith Hope	V
Tiger, 792.	Trust, Public, 817. Bribery Corruption Government Politics	Valentines, 828. Post
Time, 792. Delay Eternity. Futurity. Haste. Idleness	Truth, 818 Belief Constancy.	Valor, 829 Audacity Bravery Courage Fortitude Heroes Soldiers War
		Value, 829. Worth
		Vanity, 829 Apparel.

<p>Conceit Fashion Flattery Fame Self-love</p> <p>Variety, 830. Change Choice Novelty</p> <p>Venice, 831.</p> <p>Vice, 831. Bribery Corruption Crime Evil Guilt Ignorance Sin Wickedness.</p> <p>Victory, 832. Conquest. Glory Soldiers Success War</p> <p>Villany, 833. Crime Guilt Knavery Sin Vice Wickedness.</p> <p>Violets, 833</p> <p>Virtue, 835 Character Chastity Goodness Holiness Innocence. Truth Wisdom. Worth</p> <p>Visions, 839. Angels Apparitions. Fancies Fancy Imagination Mermaids. Spirits Wonders.</p> <p>Voice, 840. Ballads Conscience Conversation. Echo Eloquence Language. Music. Oratory. Song. Sound. Speech. Talk. Tongue Words</p> <p>Vows, 841. Oaths Promises. Swearing.</p> <p>Want, see Loss Poverty</p> <p>War, 841. Conquest Contention Democracy. Dissension Government Heroes Peace. Politics Policy Right, Rights.</p>	<p>Statesmanship Victory World Peace</p> <p>Washington, 860 America Government Patriotism</p> <p>Watchfulness, see Observation Prudence Sight</p> <p>Water, 862. Brooks Cleanliness. Dew Drinking Navigation. Ocean Rivers Ships Shipwreck Tides</p> <p>Water-Lily, 863.</p> <p>Weakness, 863. Cowardice. Fear Frailty</p> <p>Wealth, 864. Fortune Gold Mammon Money Possession.</p> <p>Weeds, 867. Garden Trees and Plants.</p> <p>Weeping, see Tears</p> <p>Welcome, 867. Guests Home Hospitality Meeting</p> <p>Whip-Poor-Will, 868.</p> <p>Wickedness, 868. Corruption Crime Evil. Guilt. Hatred Knavery. Prison Punishment. Sin Vice Villany.</p> <p>Wife, 868 Babyhood. Childhood. Home Husband Love Matrimony. Motherhood. Woman Wooing.</p> <p>Will, 871. Decision Deeds. Mind Power Resolution. Strength.</p> <p>Willow, 872.</p> <p>Wind, 872. November. Storm. Thunder Zephyrs.</p> <p>Windflower, 874.</p> <p>Wine and Spirits, 874. Drinking. Intemperance.</p>	<p>Temperance Toasts Water</p> <p>Winter, 877 December.</p> <p>Wisdom, 878 Discretion Education Folly Knowledge Learning Mind Truth</p> <p>Wishes, 882 Anticipation Desire Imagination.</p> <p>Wit, 883 Conversation Humor Jesting Parody. Sature Speech</p> <p>Woe, 886 Grief Misery Suffering Tears</p> <p>Woman, 886. Babyhood Beauty Character Childhood. Coquetry Fickleness. Fristation Husband Jealousy Kisses Love Matrimony Motherhood. Wife Wooing</p> <p>Wonders, 897. Imagination. Invention Miracle Science Superstition. Visions</p> <p>Woodbine, 898.</p> <p>Wooing, 898. Coquetry Flirtation Kisses. Love Matrimony. Sighs Woman.</p> <p>Words, 902. Conversation. Eloquence. Gossip Language Linguists Oratory. Scandal Silence. Speech. Talk. Tongues.</p> <p>Work, 907. Action. Business Deeds. Labor. Occupations. Prayer.</p> <p>World, 911. Acting Chance Creation. Life. Nature Society Solitude.</p>
--	--	--

W

World Peace, 917.

America
Diplomacy.
England
Germany
Government
Peace
Politics
Soldiers
Statesmanship.
War

Worship, 918.

Church
Faith
God
Gods, The
Praise
Prayer
Preaching
Religion.
Reverence
Superstition

Worth, 919.

Credit
Merit
Nobility.
Value.

Wounds, 920.

Affliction
Cruelty
Heroes
Pain
Soldiers.
Suffering
War.

Wrath, see
Anger

Wren, 921.

Writing, see
Authorship
Books
Journalism
Literature
Pen

Wrongs, 921.

Injury
Insult

Y

Yesterday, see
Fast

Yew, 921.

Youth, 921.

Babyhood
Childhood
Enthusiasm
Heroes
Innocence
Motherhood
Simplicity
War
Zeal

Yukon, 924.

Yvette (River), 924.

Z

Zeal, 925

Ambition
Enthusiasm
Labor
Resolution
Work
Youth

Zephyrs, 925.

Nature
Storm.
Wind.

THE NEW CYCLOPEDIA

OF

PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

A

ABHORRENCE

¹
The self-same thing they will abhor
One way, and long another for
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 219.

²
Boils and plagues
Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorr'd
Further than seen
CORIOLANUS Act I. Sc 4 L 37.

³
How abhorred in my imagination it is!
HAMLET Act V Sc 1 L 206.

⁴
* * * few things loves better
Than to abhor himself
TIMON OF ATHENS Act I Sc 1 L 60

⁵
* * * more abhorr'd
Than spotted livers in the sacrifice.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act V. Sc 3. L. 18

⁶
* * * make the abhorrent eye
Roll back and close
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. VIII. 9.

ABILITY

⁷
He'll find a way
BARRIE—*Sentimental Tommy* (Corp's belief
in Tommy and Tommy's in himself)

⁸
Men who undertake considerable things, even
in a regular way, ought to give us ground to
presume ability

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

⁹
For as our modern wits behold,
Mounted a pick-back on the old,
Much farther off, much further he,
Rais'd on his aged Beast, could see

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 971
Same idea in MACAULAY *Essay on Sir JAMES*
MACKINTOSH (See also COLERIDGE, DIDAC-
TUS STELLA, HERBERT, SENECA)

¹⁰
He could raise scruples dark and nice,
And after solve 'em in a trice'
As if Divinity had catch'd
The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 163.

¹¹
You are a devil at everything, and there is no
kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you
can turn your hand to
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch XI

¹²
Etiam illud adjungo, sepius ad laudem atque
virtutem naturam sine doctrina, quam sine
natura valuisse doctrinam

I add this also, that natural ability without
education has oftener raised man to glory and
virtue, than education without natural ability
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Archia* VII

¹³
The dwarf sees farther than the giant, when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.
COLERIDGE—*The Friend*. Sect I Essay VIII.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁴
Pigmyes placed on the shoulders of giants see
more than the giants themselves.

DIDACTUS STELLA—*Lucan*. Vol II 10 Quoted
by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* De-
mocritus to the Reader

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 160

¹⁶
As we advance in life, we learn the limits of
our abilities
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Education.

¹⁷
Every person is responsible for all the good
within the scope of his abilities, and for no more,
and none can tell whose sphere is the largest.
GAIL, HAMILTON—*Country Living and Coun-
try Thinking Men and Women*

¹⁸
A Dwarf on a Giant's shoulder sees farther of
the two
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
C'est une grande habileté que de savoir
cacher son habileté
To know how to hide one's ability is great
skill.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 245.

¹ To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

LOCKHART—*Sir Walter Scott in London and Westminster Review*, 1838

² A Traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedæmonian, "I do not believe you can do as much" "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apophthegms Remarkable Speeches of Some Obscure Men*

³ Illud tamen in primis testandum est, nihil præcepta atque artes valerem adjuvantem natura. One thing, however, I must premise, that without the assistance of natural capacity, rules and precepts are of no efficacy.

QUINTILIAN—*Proæmium* I 4

⁴ Die Menschen gehen wie Schiesskugeln weiter, wenn sie abgeglattet sind

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 26

⁵ Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constaret; colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo

A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain, a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well

SENECA—*Epistles* 76

(See also BUTLER)

⁶ The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.

SYDNEY SMITH, as quoted in *Punch*.

⁷ We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*.

⁸ Read my little fable:

He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,

For all have got the seed.

TENNISON—*The Flowers*.

⁹ Les méchants sont toujours surpris de trouver de l'habileté dans les bons

The wicked are always surprised to find ability in the good

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CIII.

¹⁰ Possunt quia posse videntur.

They are able because they think they are able

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 231.

ABSENCE (See also MEMORY)

¹¹ Absence makes the heart grow fonder

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Isle of Beauty*.

¹² Wives in their husbands' absences grow subtler, And daughters sometimes run off with the butler.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³ Absent in body, but present in spirit
I Corinthians V 3

¹⁴ Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd, fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 7

¹⁵ Achilles absent, was Achilles still.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 22 L 415 POPE's trans.

¹⁶ In the hope to meet
Shortly again, and make our absence sweet.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods*. *Miscellaneous Poems*. LIX.

¹⁷ Ever absent, ever near;
Still I see thee, still I hear,
Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!
FRANCIS KAZINCZY—*Separation*.

¹⁸ What shall I do with all the days and hours
That must be counted ere I see thy face?
How shall I charm the interval that lowers
Between this time and that sweet time of grace?
FRANCES ANNE KIMBLE—*Absence*

¹⁹ Cum autem sublatus fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente

But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk. I. Ch. XXIII 1.

²⁰ Your absence of mind we have borne, tell your presence of body came to be called in question by it

LAMB—*Amicus Redivivus*.

²¹ For with G. D., to be absent from the body is sometimes (not to speak it profanely) to be present with the Lord

LAMB—*Oxford in the Vacation*.

²² L'absence diminue les médiocres passions et augmente les grandes, comme le vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu

Absence diminishes little passions and increases great ones, as the wind extinguishes candles and fans a fire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 276.

²³ Oft in the tranquil hour of night,
When stars illumine the sky,

I gaze upon each orb of light,

And wish that thou wert by.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Song*.

²⁴ Thou art gone from my gaze like a beautiful dream,

And I seek thee in vain by the meadow and stream.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Thou Art Gone*.

²⁵ For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at a',

There's little pleasure in the house

When our gudeman's awa.

Attributed to W. J. MICKLE—*There's Nae*

Luck About the House. Ballad of Cumnor Hall Claimed for JEAN ADAM Evidence in favor of MICKLE Claimed also for MACPHERSON MS copy found among his papers after his death

1
With what a deep devotedness of woe
I wept thy absence—o'er and o'er again
Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain,
And memory, like a drop that, night and day,
Falls cold and ceaseless, wore my heart away!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

2
Condemned whole years in absence to deplore,
And image charms he must behold no more
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard*. L 361.

3
Absentia nemo ne nocuisse velit
Let no one be willing to speak ill of the absent
PROPERTIUS—*Elegies* II 19 32 CILIO in
Life by DIOGENES LAERTIUS. (Modified
by THUCYDIDES II. 45)

4
Days of absence, sad and dreary,
Clothed in sorrow's dark array,—
Days of absence, I am weary,
She I love is far away
ROUSSEAU—*Days of Absence*.

5
Among the defects of the bill [Lord Derby's]
which are numerous, one provision is conspicu-
ous by its presence and another by its absence
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. *Address to the Electors*
of the City of London, April 6, 1859. Phrase
used by LORD BROUGHAM Quoted by
CHEEVER in one of his tragedies Idea used
by HENRY LABOUCHÈRE in *Truth*, Feb 11,
1886, and by EARL GRANVILLE Feb 21,
1873 LADY BROWNLOW—*Reminiscences of*
a Septuagenarian.
(See also TACITUS)

6
I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a
fair departure
Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc. 2 L. 120.

7
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show
thee me
Sonnet XLIII.

8
How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness everywhere.
Sonnet XCVII.

9
Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non vide-
bantur.
Cassius and Brutus were the more distin-
guished for that very circumstance that their
portraits were absent
From the funeral of JUNIA, wife of CASSIUS
and sister to BRUTUS, when the insignia of
twenty illustrious families were carried in
the procession
TACITUS—*Annals* Bk. III. Ch. 76.
(See also RUSSELL)

10
'Tis said that absence conquers love;
But oh! believe it not
I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
But thou art not forgot
FREDERICK W. THOMAS—*Absence Conquers Love*

11
Since you have waned from us,
Fairest of women!
I am a darkened cage
Songs cannot hymn in
My songs have followed you,
Like birds the summer,
Ah! bring them back to me,
Swiftly, dear come!
Seraphim,
Her to hymn,
Might leave their portals;
And at my feet learn
The harping of mortals!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*

ACACIA

12
A great acacia, with its slender trunk
And overpoise of multitudinous leaves,
(In which a hundred fields might spill their dew
And intense verdure, yet find room enough)
Stood reconciling all the place with green.
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. VI.

13
Light-leaved acacias, by the door,
Stood up in balmy air,
Clusters of blossomed moonlight bore.
And breathed a perfume rare
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song of the Spring Nights*. Pt. I.

14
Our rocks are rough, but smiling there
Th' acacia waves her yellow hair,
Lonely and sweet, nor loved the less
For flowering in a wilderness
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*.

ACCIDENT

15
Chapter of accidents
BURKE—*Notes for Speeches*. (Edition 1852)
Vol II P 426
(See also WILKES)

16
Accidents will occur in the best regulated fam-
ilies
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XXVIII.
Pickwick Papers Ch II SCOTT—*Peep of the Peak* Last Chapter V. S. LEAN—*Collec-
tanea*. Vol III P. 411.

17
To what happy accident is it that we owe so
unexpected a visit?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch. XIX.
(See also MIDDLETON, DE STAEL)

18
Our wanton accidents take root, and grow
To vaunt themselves God's laws
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act
II. Sc 4.

19
Nichts unter der Sonne ist Zufall—am wenig-
sten das wovon die Absicht so klar in die Augen
leuchtet.

Nothing under the sun is accidental, least of all that of which the intention is so clearly evident

LESSING—*Emilia Galotti* IV 3.

At first laying down, as a fact fundamental, That nothing with God can be accidental
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend* Pt VI

By many a happy accident.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, no Help, like a Woman's* Act IV Sc 1
(See also GOLDSMITH)

Was der Aemse Vernunft muhsam zu Haufen schleppt, jagt in einem Hin der Wind des Zufalls zusammen

What the reason of the ant laboriously drags into a heap, the wind of accident will collect in one breath

SCHILLER—*Fiesco* Act II Sc 4.

I have shot mine arrow o'er the house
And hurt my brother
Hamlet. Act V Sc 2. L 254

Moving accidents by flood and field.
Othello Act I. Sc. 3 L 135.

A happy accident
MADAME DE STAEL—*L'Allemagne* Ch XVI
(See also GOLDSMITH)

The accident of an accident.
LORD THURLOW—*Speech in reply to Lord Grafton*.

The chapter of accidents is the longest chapter in the book
Attributed to JOHN WILKES by SOUTHEY—*The Doctor* Ch CXVIII
(See also BURKE)

ACTING; THE STAGE (See also WORLD)

Farce follow'd Comedy, and reach'd her prime,
In ever-laughing Foote's fantastic time,
Mad wag! who pardon'd none, nor spared the best,

And turn'd some very serious things to jest
Nor church nor state escaped his public sneers,
Arms nor the gown, priests, lawyers, volunteers,
"Alas, poor Yorick!" now forever mute!
Whoever loves a laugh must sigh for Foote.
We smile, perforce, when histrionic scenes
Ape the swoln dialogue of kings and queens,
When "Chrononhotonthologos must die,"
And Arthur struts in mimic majesty
BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 329.

As good as a play
Saying ascribed to CHARLES II while listening to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill.

But as for all the rest,
There's hardly one (I may say none) who stands the Artist's test
The Artist is a rare, rare breed There were but two, forsooth,

In all me time (the stage's prime!) and The
Other One was Booth
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Other One was Booth*

I think I love and reverence all arts equally, only putting my own just above the others, because in it I recognize the union and culmination of my own To me it seems as if when God conceived the world, that was Poetry, He formed it, and that was Sculpture, He colored it, and that was Painting, He peopled it with living beings, and that was the grand, divine, eternal Drama

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN

See, how these rascals use me! They will not let my play run, and yet they steal my thunder
JOHN DENNIS—See *Biographia Britannica* Vol V. P 103.

Lake hungry guests, a sitting audience looks
Plays are like suppers, poets are the cooks
The founder's you the table is this place
The carvers we. the prologue is the grace
Each act, a course, each scene, a different dish,
Though we're in Lent, I doubt you're still for flesh

Sature's the sauce, high-season'd, sharp and rough
Kind masks and beaux, I hope you're pepper-proof?

Wit is the wine, but 'tis so scarce the true
Poets, like vintners, balderdash and brew
Your gurlly scenes, where rant and bloodshed join.

Are butcher's meat, a battle's sirlon.
Your scenes of love, so flowing, soft and chaste,
Are water-gruel without salt or taste
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant, or, The Way to Win Him*. Prologue

Prologues precede the piece in mournful verse,
As undertakers walk before the hearse.
DAVID GARRICK—*Apprentice* Prologue.

Prologues like compliments are loss of time,
'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Crisp's Tragedy of Virginia*

On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting,
'Twas only that when he was off, he was acting.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 101.

Everybody has his own theatre, in which he is manager, actor, prompter, playwright, sceneshifter, boxkeeper, doorkeeper, all in one, and audience into the bargain.
J. C AND A. W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

It's very hard! Oh, Dick, my boy,
It's very hard one can't enjoy
A little private spouting,
But sure as Lear or Hamlet lyes,
Up comes our master, Buncle and gives
The tragic Muse a routing.
HOOD—*The Stage-Struck Hero*.

¹
And Tragedy should blush as much to stoop
To the low mimic follies of a farce,
As a grave matron would to dance with girls
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 272 WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans

²
The drama's laws, the diama's patrons give
For we that live to please, must please to live
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue* Spoken by Mr
Garick on Opening Drury Lane Theatre.
(1747) L 53

³
Who teach the mind its proper face to scan,
And hold the faithful mirror up to man.
ROBERT LLOYD—*The Actor*. L 265.
(See also SPRAGUE)

⁴
This many-headed monster
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor* Act III. Sc 4
(See also POPE)

⁵
A long, exact, and serious comedy,
In every scene some moral let it teach,
And, if it can, at once both please and preach
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount. With the Works*
of Voltaire L 22

⁶
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when Macklin was per-
forming the character of Shylock, Feb. 14,
1741

⁷
There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit
POPE—*Horace* Ep I Bk II L 30
(See also MASSINGER Also CORIOLANUS,
SCOTT, under PUBLIC)

⁸
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart,
To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,
Love o'er each scene, and be what they behold—
For this the tragic Muse first trod the stage
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato* L 1.

⁹
Your scene precariously subsists too long,
On French translation and Italian song
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert the stage,
Be justly warm'd with your own native rage
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L 42.

¹⁰
Tom Goodwin was an actor-man,
Old Drury's pride and boast,
In all the light and sprightly parts,
Especially the ghost
J G SAXE—*The Ghost Player*

¹¹
The play bill which is said to have announced
the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the
Prince of Denmark being left out
SCOTT—*The Talsman Introduction*.

¹²
If it be true that good wine needs no bush,
'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue
As You Like It *Epilogue*. L 3

¹³
Like a dull actor now,
I have forgot my part, and I am out,
Even to a full disgrace.
CORIOLANUS. Act V Sc 3 L 40.

¹⁴
Good, my lord, will you see the players well
bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used,
for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time after your death you were better
have a bad epitaph than their ill report while
you live

Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L 545

¹⁵
Is it not monstrous that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working all his visage wann'd.

Hamlet. Act II Sc 2 L 577

¹⁶
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What would he
do.

Had he the motive and the cue for passion
That I have? He would drown the stage with
tears

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 585.

¹⁷
I have heard
That guilty creatures sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions,
For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak

With most miraculous organ

Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 617

¹⁸
The play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 633

¹⁹
Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue, but if you
mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as
 lief the town-crier spoke my lines Nor do not
saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but
use all gently, for in the very torrent, tempest,
and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance that may
give it smoothness

Hamlet Act III Sc 2. L 1

²⁰
Sut the action to the word, the word to the
action, with this special observance, that you
o'erstep not the modesty of nature

Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 19

²¹
O, there be players that I have seen play, and
heard others praise, and that highly, not to
speak it profanely, that, neither having the ac-
cent of Christians nor the gait of Christian,
pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed
that I have thought some of nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably

Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 32

²²
A hit, a very palpable hit.

Hamlet Act V. Sc 2 L 294.

²³
Come, sit down, every mother's son, and re-
hearse your parts
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III Sc. 1.
L. 74

¹ Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1.
L 36

² A play there is, my lord, some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a play,
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 61

³ As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious
Richard II Act V Sc 2 L 23

⁴ I can counterfeit the deep tragedian;
Speak and look back, and pry on every side,
Tremble and start at wagging of a straw,
Intending deep suspicion
Richard III. Act III Sc 5 L 5.

⁵ A beggarly account of empty boxes
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 45.

⁶ And, like a strutting player, whose conceit
Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich
To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
"Twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage
Titus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 153.

⁷ (The) play of limbs succeeds the play of wit
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses.* By Lord B *Cui Bono* 11

⁸ Lo, where the Stage, the poor, degraded Stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age!
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Civility*
(See also LLOYD)

⁹ The play is done, the curtain drops,
Slow falling to the prompter's bell
A moment yet the actor stops,
And looks around, to say farewell
It is an irksome word and task
And, when he's laughed and said his say,
He shows, as he removes the mask,
A face that's anything but gay.
THACKERAY—*The End of the Play*

¹⁰ In other things the knowing artist may
Judge better than the people, but a play,
(Made for delight, and for no other use)
If you approve it not, has no excuse
EDMUND WALLER—*Prologue to the Maid's
Tragedy* L. 35.

ACTION (See also DEEDS)

¹¹ Let's meet and either do or die
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Island Prin-
cess.* Act II Sc 2.
(See also BURNS)

¹² Of every noble action the intent
Is to give worth reward, vice punishment.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Captain.*
Act V Sc 5.

¹³ That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it,

This high man, with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Grammarian's Fu-
neral.*

¹⁴ Let us do or die
BURNS—*Barnockburn*
(See also BEAUMONT, CAMPBELL)

¹⁵ What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Gude*

¹⁶ Put his shoulder to the wheel
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt II.
Sect I Memb 2

¹⁷ To-morrow let us do or die
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt III
St 37 (See also BURNS)

¹⁸ Our grand business undoubtedly is, not to see
what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what
lies clearly at hand

CARLYLE—*Essays Signs of the Times*

¹⁹ The best way to keep good acts in memory is
to refresh them with new.
Attributed to CATO by BACON—*Apothegms*
No 247.

²⁰ He is at no end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Tragedy of Charles, Duke
of Byron* Act V. Sc 1

²¹ Quod est, eo decet uti. et quicquid agas, agere
pro vinctus

What one has, one ought to use and what-
ever he does he should do with all his might.
CICERO—*De Senectute* IX

²² It is better to wear out than to rust out
BISHOP CUMBERLAND See Horne's *Sermon*
—*On the Duty of Contending for the Truth*

²³ Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*The Sophy A Tragedy*

²⁴ Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it
with thy might.
Ecclesiastes IX 10

²⁵ For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.

²⁶ Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.
EURIPIDES. Quoted by EMERSON.

²⁷ Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man.
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts, our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's
Fortune.* L 37.

1
A fiery chariot, borne on buoyant pinions,
Sweeps near me now! I soon shall ready be
To pierce the ether's high, unknown dominions,
To reach new spheres of pure activity!
GOETHE—*Faust* Bk I. Sc 1

2
Do well and right, and let the world sink
HERBERT—*Country Parson* Ch XXIX

3
Let thy mind still be bent, still plotting, where,
And when, and how thy business may be done
Slackness breeds worms, but the sure traveller,
Though he alights sometimes still goeth on
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St 57

4
The shortest answer is doing
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

5
Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt,
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HARRICK—*Seek and Find*.

6
A man that's fond precociously of *starring*
Must be a spoon.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.

7
It is not book learning young men need, nor
instruction about this and that, but a stiffening
of the vertebrae which will cause them to be
loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate
their energies, do a thing—"carry a message to
Garcia."

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Carry a Message to Garcia*
Philistine March, 1900 (LIBERT.
COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN carried the message
to Garcia.)

8
Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exors ipsa secandi
I will perform the function of a whetstone,
which is able to restore sharpness to iron,
though itself unable to cut
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 304
(See also PROVERBS. XXVII)

9
In medias res
Into the midst of things.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 148.

10
That action which appears most conducive
to the happiness and virtue of mankind
FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral*
Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights,
and Laws Explained. Bk. II. Ch III.

11
Attack is the reaction; I never think I have
hit hard unless it rebounds
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

12
Quelque éclatante que soit une action, elle
ne doit pas passer pour grande, lorsqu'elle n'est
pas l'effet d'un grand dessein

However resplendent an action may be, it
should not be accounted great unless it is the
result of a great design

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 160

13
No action, whether foul or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,

As a blessing or a curse, and mostly
In the greater weakness or greater strength
Of the acts which follow it

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt. II. A Village Church

14
The good one, after every action, closes
His volume, and ascends with it to God
The other keeps his dreadful day-book open
Till sunset, that we may repent, which doing,
The record of the action fades away,
And leaves a line of white across the page
Now if my act be good, as I believe,
It cannot be recalled. It is already
Sealed up in heaven, as a good deed accom-
plished

The rest is yours
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt VI

15
With useless endeavour,
Forever, forever,
Is Sisyphus rolling
His stone up the mountain!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Chorus*
of the Eumenides
(See also OVID)

16
Trust no future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within and God o'erhead.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.

17
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate,
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*
(See also BYRON, under FATE)

18
Every man feels instinctively that all the
beautiful sentiments in the world weigh less
than a single lovely action
LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and*
the Sentimentalists
(See also BAILEY, under ADVICE)

19
Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agen-
dum.

Thinking that nothing was done, if any-
thing remained to do
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 657.

20
Go, and do thou likewise.
LUKE X 37.

21
He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon*
Cromwell's Return from Ireland.

22
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode. Upon*
Cromwell's Return from Ireland

23
Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that
men should do to you, do ye even so to them:
for this is the law and the prophets
MATTHEW VII. 12.

- 1
Awake, arise, or be forever fall'n!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 330.
- 2
Execute their aery purposes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L 430
- 3
Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII. L 600.
- 4
Ce qui est fait ne se peut desfaire
What's done can't be undone
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III
(See also MACBETH)
- 5
Push on,—keep moving
THOMAS MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache*
Act II Sc 1
- 6
Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu
The iron ring is worn out by constant use
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 473
- 7
Aut petis, aut urges ruturum, Sisyphæ,
saxum
Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the
stone destined to keep rolling
OVID—*Metamorphoses*, 4, 459.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 8
What the Puritans gave the world was not
thought, but *action*
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech The Pilgrims*
Dec 21, 1855.
- 9
Not always actions show the man, we find
Who does a kindness is not therefore kind
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 109.
- 10
Iron sharpeneth iron.
Proverbs. XXVII 17.
(See also HORACE)
- 11
So much to do, so little done.
CECIL RHODES—*Last words*
(See also TENNYSON)
- 12
Prus quam incipias consulto, et ubi consu-
lueris mature facto opus est.
Get good counsel before you begin and
when you have decided, act promptly.
SALLUST—*Cathlina* I.
- 13
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt, wird wenig leisten
He that is overcautious will accomplish
little
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1. 72.
- 14
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears
Coriolanus Act III. Sc. 2 L. 75.
- 15
* * * the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare
Henry IV Pt I Act I. Sc 3 L 197.
- 16
I profess not talking: only this,
Let each man do his best
Henry IV. Pt I Act V. Sc 2 L. 92.

- 17
We must not stint
Our necessary actions, in the fear
To cope malicious censors
Henry VIII Act I Sc 2 L 76
- 18
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear,
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be fear'd.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 2 L. 88
- 19
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.
Macbeth. Act I Sc 7 L. 1.
- 20
From this moment,
The very firstings of my heart shall be
The firstings of my hand And even now,
To crown my thoughts with acts, be it thought
and done
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc 1 L 146
- 21
But I remember now
I am in this earthly world, where, to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good, sometime,
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 74.
- 22
What's done can't be undone
Macbeth. Act V Sc 1
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- 23
So smile the Heavens upon this holy act
That after hours with sorrow chide us not!
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 1.
- 24
How my achievements mock me!
I will go meet them
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 2 L. 71.
- 25
Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.
JAMES SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and*
Ulysses Sc 3 L. 23 ("In the dust" in
PERCY's *Reliques* Misquoted "Ashes of
the dust" on old tombstone at St. Augustine,
Florida)
- 26
Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not act.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment* 288
- 27
Rightness expresses of actions, what straight-
ness does of lines, and there can no more be two
kinds of right action than there can be two kinds
of straight line
HERBERT SPENCER—*Social Statics*. Ch.
XXXII Par 4.
- 28
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust
TATE and BRADY—*Psalms* 112 (Ed. 1695)
- 29
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXII. 1.
(See also RHODES)
- 30
Thou'st not to make reply,
Thou'st not to reason why,
Thou'st but to do and die.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St 2.

¹
Dicta et facta.

Said and done Done as soon as said
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* 5 4 19.

²
Actum ne agas

Do not do what is already done.
TERENCE—*Phormio* II 3. 72.

³
A slender acquaintance with the world must convince every man that actions, not words, are the true criterion of the attachment of friends, and that the most liberal professions of goodwill are very far from being the surest marks of it

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.

⁴
Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or that
WORDSWORTH—*The Borderers* Act III

⁵
And all may do what has by man been done
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI. L. 611.

ADMIRATION

⁶
"Not to admire, is all the art I know
(Plain truth, dear Murray, needs few flowers of speech)

To make men happy, or to keep them so,"
(So take it in the very words of Creech)

Thus Horace wrote we all know long ago,
And thus Pope quotes the precept to re-teach
From his translation, but had *none admired*,
Would Pope have sung, or Horace been inspired?

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. 100 POPE—*First Book of the Epistles of Horace* Ep I L 1.
(See also CREECH)

⁷
No nobler feeling than this, of admiration for one higher than himself, dwells in the breast of man It is to this hour, and at all hours, the vivifying influence in man's life

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*

⁸
To admire nothing, (as most are wont to do),
Is the only method that I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so
THOMAS CREECH—*Translation Horace* I. Ep VI 1 (See also BYRON)

⁹
Heroes themselves had fallen behind!
—Whene'er he went before
GOLDSMITH—*A Great Man*

¹⁰
On dit que dans ses amours
Il fut caressé des belles,
Qui le survirent toujours,
Tant qu'il marcha devant elles
Chanson sur le fameux La Palsse. Attributed to BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE. (Source of GOLDSMITH'S lines)

¹¹
The king himself has follow'd her
When she has walk'd before
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs Mary Blauze*

¹²
We always love those who admire us, and we do not always love those whom we admire
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 305.

¹³
For fools admire, but men of sense approve
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 391

¹⁴
Season your admiration for awhile
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 192

ADVENTURE

¹⁵
Some bold adventurers disdain
The limits of their little reign,
And unknown regions dare descry
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*

¹⁶
* * * and now expecting
Each hour their great adventurer, from the search
Of foreign worlds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 439

¹⁷
Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist
Salomon—Qui trop, dist Echephron, s'aventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon
He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon—Who is too adventurous, said Echephron,—loses horse and mule replied Malcon

* RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 33

ADVERSITY (See also AFFLICTION)

¹⁸
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks
Acts IX 5

¹⁹
Prosperity is not without many fears and distastes, and Adversity is not without comforts and hopes

BACON—*Of Adversity*

²⁰
And these vicissitudes come best in youth;
For when they happen at a riper age,
People are apt to blame the Fates, forsooth,
And wonder Providence is not more sage
Adversity is the first path to truth
He who hath proved war, storm or woman's

rage,
Whether his winters be eighteen or eighty,
Has won the experience which is deem'd so weighty

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII St 50

²¹
Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man, but for one man who can stand prosperity, there are a hundred that will stand adversity
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V

²²
In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider
Ecclesiastes VIII 14.

²³
Aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow,
But crush'd or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity* Act I.
(See also ROGERS)

²⁴
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best!
GRAY—*Hymn to Adversity*. St. 1

¹
Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous
trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous
deplaist pas

In the adversity of our best friends we often
find something which does not displease us
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 99 (Ed 1665)
Suppressed in 3rd ed Quoted as old saying)

²
Adversa res admonent religionum
Adversity reminds men of religion
LIVY—*Annales* V 51

³
The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still
SAM'L ROGERS—*Jacqueline* St 3
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁴
Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat
intentus open suo Deus Ecce par Deo dignum,
vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus

Behold a worthy sight, to which the God,
turning his attention to his own work, may
direct his gaze Behold an equal thing, worthy
of a God, a brave man matched in conflict
with evil fortune

SENECA—*Lab de Danna Providentia*.
(See also SYDNEY SMITH)

⁵
Gaudent magni viri rebus adversis non aliter,
quam fortes milites bellis

Great men rejoice in adversity just as brave
soldiers triumph in war
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV.

⁶
Sweet are the uses of adversity,
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head
As You Like It. Act II Sc I L 12

⁷
A wretched soul, bruised with adversity,
We bid be quiet when we hear it cry,
But were we burthen'd with like weight of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves complain

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1 L 34

⁸
Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
Henry VI Pt III. Act III Sc 1. L 24.

⁹
His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him,
For then, and not till then, he felt himself,
And found the blessedness of being little
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2. L. 64.

¹⁰
Then know, that I have little wealth to lose,
A man I am crossed with adversity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV Sc 1
L 11

¹¹
A wise man struggling with adversity is said
by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on
which the gods might look down with pleasure
SYDNEY SMITH—*Sermon on the Duties of the
Queen*. (1837)

(See also SENECA)

¹²
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends
SWIFT—*On the Death of Dr Swift*.

ADVERTISEMENT (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

ADVICE

¹³
The worst men often give the best advice
Our deeds are sometimes better than our thoughts
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Village Feast Ec-
cning L 917
(See LOWELL, under ACTION)

¹⁴
Un fat quelquefois ouvre un avis important
A fop sometimes gives important advice.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* IV 50

¹⁵
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet,
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 33

¹⁶
And may you better reck the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it gratis.
For which small thanks are still the market
price,

Even where the article at highest rate is
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV St 29.

¹⁸
Dicen, que el primer consejo
Ha de ser de la muger

They say that the best counsel is that of
woman.

CALDERON—*El Médico de su Honra*. I. 2

¹⁹
Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel, her wing'd spirit
Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly words
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Gentleman Usher*
Act IV Sc 1

²⁰
'Twas good advice, and meant,
"My son, be good"
GEORGE CRABBE—*The Learned Boy* Vol V
Tale XXI

²¹
Know when to speake, for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK—*Caution in Council*

²²
Quidquid precipies esto brevis
Whatever advice you give, be short.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCXXXV.

²³
We give advice, but we do not inspire conduct.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 403.

²⁴
In rebus asperis et tenui spe fortissima quaque
consilia tutissima sunt
In great straits and when hope is small, the
boldest counsels are the safest.
LIVY—*Annales* XXV 38.

²⁵
No adventures mucho tu riqueza
Por consejo de hombre que ha pobreza.
Hazard not your wealth on a poor man's
advice
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*

1
Remember Lot's wife
Luke. XVII. 32.

2
C'est une importune garde, du secret des
princes, à qui n'en à que faire

The secret counsels of princes are a trouble-
some burden to such as have only to execute
them

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III. 1.

3
Primo dede mulieris consilio, secundo noli
Take the first advice of a woman and not
the second

GILBERTUS COGNATUS NOXERANUS—*Sylloge*

See J J GRYNÆUS—*Adagia* P 130

LANGIUS—*Polyanthea Col* (1900) same sen-
timent (Prends le premier conseil d'une
femme et non le second French for same)

4
Consilia qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perdunt operam et denditur turpiter
Those who give bad advice to the prudent,
both lose their pains and are laughed to scorn
PÆDRUS—*Fabula* I 25

5
Be niggards of advice on no pretense,
For the worst avarice is that of sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 578

6
In the multitude of counsellors there is safety
Proverbs XI 14, XXIV 6.

7
Vom sichern Port lasst sich's gemachlich rathen.
One can advise comfortably from a safe port.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* I 1 146

8 Bosom up my counsel,
You'll find it wholesome
Henry VIII Act I Sc 1 L 112.

9
When a wise man gives thee better counsel,
give me mine again
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 76

10
Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice
Hath often still'd my brawling discontent
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L. 8.

11
I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 3.

12
Direct not him, whose way himself will choose;
Th' breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt
thou lose
Richard II Act II Sc. 1 L 29

13
Many receive advice, only the wise profit by it
SYRUS—*Maxim* 152

14
Che spesso avvien che ne' maggior perigli
Son più audaci gli ottimi consigli
For when last need to desperation driveth,
Who dares most he wisest counsel giveth
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* VI 6

15
A dead father's counsel, a wise son heedeth
TEGNER—*Frithjof's Saga* Canto VIII

16
Facile omnes, quum valemus, recta consilia
segetis damus

We all, when we are well, give good advice
to the sick
TERENCE—*Andria* II 1 9

AERONAUTICS (See also DARWIN, under
NAVIGATION)

17
Let brisker youths their active nerves prepare
Fit their light silken wings and skim the buxom
air
RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, in the *Scrib-
lerad* (1751)

18
He rode upon a cherub, and did fly yea, he
did fly upon the wings of the wind
Psalms XVIII 10

19
For I dipt into the future far as human eye could
see,
Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be,
Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
magic sails,
Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down
with costly bales,
Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew
From the nations' airy navies grappling in the
central blue
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* 117.

20
"Wal, I like flyin' well enough,"
He said, "but the' ain't sich a thundern' sight
O' fun in't when ye come to light"
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*

21
Darius was clearly of the opinion
That the air is also man's dommon
And that with paddle or fin or pinion,
We soon or late shall navigate
The azure as now we sail the sea.
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*

22
"The birds can fly, an' why can't I?
Must we give in," says he with a grin,
"That the bluebird an' phoebe are smarter 'n
we be?"
TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

AFFECTATION

Affectation is an awkward and forced Imita-
tion of what should be genuine and easy, want-
ing the Beauty that accompanies what is natural
LOCKE—*On Education* Sec 66 *Affectation*

24
There Affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock* Canto 4

AFFECTION

25
Even children follow'd with endearing wile,
And pluck'd his gown, to share the good man's
smile
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 183

¹ The objects that we have known in better days are the main props that sustain the weight of our affections, and give us strength to await our future lot

WM HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Past and Future*

² Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare,

A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*

³ Talk not of wasted affection, affection never was wasted
If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill them full of refreshment,

That which the fountain sends forth returns again to the fountain
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II St 1

⁴ Affection is a coal that must be cool'd;
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on fire
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 460

⁵ Of such affection and unbroken faith
As temper life's worst bitterness
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act III Sc 1

AFFLICTION (See also ADVERSITY)

⁶ Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate
Book of Common Prayer *Prayer for all Conditions of Men*

⁷ Now let us thank th' eternal power, convinc'd
That Heaven but tries our virtue by affliction
That oft the cloud which wraps the present hour,

Serves but to brighten all our future days!
JOHN BROWN—*Barbarossa* Act V Sc 3.

⁸ Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!
BURNS—*A Winter Night*

⁹ Damna minus consueta movent
The afflictions to which we are accustomed,
do not disturb us
CLAUDIUS—*In Eutropium* II 149

¹⁰ Crede mihi, misera coelestia numina parcent,
Nec semper læsas, et sine fine, premunt

Believe me, the gods spare the afflicted, and do not always oppress those who are unfortunate
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* III 6. 21

¹¹ Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself,
Enough, enough, and die
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 75

¹² Thou art a soul in bliss; but I am bound
Upon a wheel of fire; that mine own tears
Do scald like molten lead
King Lear Act IV. Sc 7 L 46.

¹³ Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 2

¹⁴ Affliction is not sent in vain, young man,
From that good God, who chastens whom he loves
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales* III L 176

¹⁵ The Lord gets his best soldiers out of the high-lands of affliction
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves Sorrow's Discipline*

¹⁶ Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris
What region of the earth is not full of our calamities?
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 460

¹⁷ With silence only as then benediction,
God's angels come
Where in the shadow of a great affliction,
The soul sits dumb!
WHITTIER—*To my Friend on the Death of his Sister*.

¹⁸ Affliction is the good man's shining scene,
Prosperity conceals his brightest ray,
As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 415

AFTON (River)

¹⁹ Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes,
Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy praise.
BURNS—*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton*.

AGE (See also ANTIQUITY)

²⁰ It is always in season for old men to learn
ÆSCHYLUS—*Age*

²¹ Weak withering age no rigid law forbids,
With frugal nectar, smooth and slow with balm,
The sapless habit daily to bedew,
And give the hesitating wheels of life
Glibber to play
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk II L 484.

²² What is it to grow old?
Is it to lose the glory of the form,
The lustre of the eye?
Is it for Beauty to forego her wreath?
Yes, but not thus alone
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Growing Old*

²³ On one occasion some one put a very little wine into a wine cooler, and said that it was sixteen years old "It is very small for its age," said Gnathæna.
ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists* XIII 46

²⁴ Men of age object too much, consult too long, adventure too little, repent too soon, and seldom drive business home to the full period, but content themselves with a mediocrity of success
BACON—*Essay XLII Of Youth and Age*.

¹
Old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old
friends to trust, and old authors to read

Quoted by BACON—*Apothegm* 97

(See also DEUTERONOMY, ECCLESIASTICUS,
GENESIS, GOLDSMITH, SHAKERLY-MARMON,
MELCHIOR, PSALMS, SELDON, WEBSTER)

²
Old age comes on apace to ravage all the clime
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 25

³
An old man in a house is a good sign in a
house
Ascribed to BEN SYRA (From the Hebrew)

⁴
Old age doth in sharp pains abound,
We are belabored by the gout,
Our blindness is a dark profound,
Our deafness each one laughs about.
Then reason's light with falling ray
Doth but a trembling flicker cast.
Honor to age, ye children pay!
Alas! my fifty years are past!
BERANGER—*Cinquante Ans* C. L. BETTS'
trans

⁵
By candle-light nobody would have taken you
for above five-and-twenty
BICKER-TAFF—*Maid of the Mill*. Act I II
(See also GILBERT)

⁶
Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray
Marathon
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St. 88

⁷
What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's page,
And be alone on earth as I am now
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St 98

⁸
He has grown aged in this world of woe,
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life.
So that no wonder waits him
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St 5.

⁹ * * * Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigor from the limb,
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8

¹⁰
Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering
foe!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 12

¹¹
Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day,
They kindly leave us, though not quite alone,
But in good company—the gout or stone
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 59

¹²
My days are in the yellow leaf,
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!
BYRON—*On this day I complete my Thirty-sixth*
Year.

¹³
For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere,
And out of olde bolcs, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles* L 21

¹⁴
I think every man is a fool or a physician at
thirty yeas of age
DR. CHEYNE

¹⁵
Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex
You must become an old man in good time
if you wish to be an old man long
CICERO—*De Senectute*, 10 (Quoted as an
"honoured proverb")

¹⁶
The spring, like youth, fresh blossoms doth pro-
duce,
But autumn makes them ripe and fit for use
So Age a maturo mellowness doth set
On the green promises of youthful heat
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cato Major*. Pt. IV.
L 47.

¹⁷
His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.
Deuteronomy XXXIV 7.

¹⁸
Youth is a blunder, Manhood a struggle, Old
Age a regret.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Coningsby* Bk III Ch I.

¹⁹
The Disappointment of Manhood succeeds to
the delusion of Youth, let us hope that the heri-
tage of Old Age is not Despair

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VIII
Ch IV

²⁰
No Spring nor Summer Beauty hath such grace
As I have seen in one Autumnal face
DONNE—*Ninth Elegy. To Lady Magdalen*
Herbert

²¹
Fate seem'd to wind him up for fourscore years;
Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more,
Till like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still
DRYDEN—*Edipus* Act IV Sc 1

²² His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age
DRYDEN—*Edipus* Act III Sc 1
(See also HOMER)

²³
Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not
comparable to him a new friend is as new wine,
when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure
Ecclesiasticus IX 10.
(See also BACON)

²⁴
Nature abhors the old.
EMERSON—*Essays* Cycles.

²⁵
We do not count a man's years, until he has
nothing else to count
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Old Age.

²⁶
Remote from cities liv'd a Swan,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain,
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage
GAY—*Fables*. Part I *The Shepherd and the*
Philosopher

- 1
In a good old age
Genesis. XV 15.
- 2
Old and well stricken in age.
Genesis. XVIII 11.
- 3
She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.
W. S. GILBERT—*Trilby* *Jury*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)
- 4
Das Alter macht nicht kundisch, wie man spricht,
Es findet uns nur noch als wahre Kinder
Age childish makes, they say, but 'tis not true,
We're only genuine children still in Age's season
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L 180
- 5
Old age is courteous—no one more
For time after time he knocks at the door,
But nobody says, "Walk in, sir, pray!"
Yet turns he not from the door away,
But lifts the latch, and enters with speed,
And then they cry, "A cool one, indeed."
GOETHE—*Old Age*
- 6
O blest retirement! friend to life's decline—
Retreats from care, that never must be mine
How blest is he who crowns, in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 97.
- 7
I love everything that's old: old friends, old
times, old manners, old books, old wine.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I
Sc. I. (See also BACon)
- 8
They say women and music should never be
dated
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act III.
- 9
Alike all ages dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze,
And the gay grandsire, skil'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of threescore
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 251
- 10
Slow-consuming age
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St 9
- 11
Struggle and turmoil, revel and braw—
Youth is the sign of them, one and all
A smoldering hearth and a silent stage—
These are a type of the world of Age.
W. E. HENTLEY—*Of Youth and Age* *Envoy*
- 12
To be seventy years young is sometimes far
more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty
years old
O. W. HOLMES—*On the seventieth birthday of
Juha Ward Howe*, May 27, 1889
- 13
You hear that boy laughing? You think he's all
fun,
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done
The children laugh loud as they troop to his call,
And the poor man that knows him laughs loud-
est of all!
O W. HOLMES—*The Boys* St 9.

- 14
A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 925 POPE's
trans. (See also DRYDEN)
- 15
When he's forsaken,
Wither'd and shaken,
What can an old man do but die?
HOOD—*Ballad*
- 16
Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rudeat et pulset lasciva decentius aetas
It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age
more decent in its wantonness should laugh at
thee and drive thee off the stage
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II 2 215.
- 17
Boys must not have th' ambitious care of men,
Nor men the weak anxieties of age
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans L 212
- 18
Seu me tranquilla senectus
Expectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alas
Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or
death flies round me with black wings
HORACE—*Satires* Bk II 1 57
- 19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five,
For, howe'er you boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five,
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs Thrale, when
Thirty-five* L 11.
- 20
Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 308.
- 21
L'on crant la vieillesse, que l'on n'est pas sûr
de pouvoir attendre
We dread old age, which we are not sure of
being able to attain
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XI
- 22
L'on espère de vieillir, et l'on crant la vieil-
lesse, c'est-à-dire, l'on aime la vie et l'on fuit la
mort
We hope to grow old and we dread old age;
that is to say, we love life and we flee from
death
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 23
Peu de gens savent être vieux.
Few persons know how to be old.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 448.
- 24
La vieillesse est un tyran qui défend, sur peine
de la vie, tous les plaisirs de la jeunesse
Old age is a tyrant who forbids, upon pain
of death, all the pleasures of youth
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 461.
- 25
The sunshine fails, the shadows grow more
dreary,
And I am near to fall, infirm and weary.
LONGFELLOW—*Canzone*

¹
How fair the gulf-stream of our youth may flow
Into the arctic regions of our lives,
Where little else than life itself survives
LONGFELLOW—*Mortars Salutamus* L 250

²
Whatever poet, orator, or sage
May say of it, old age is still old age
LONGFELLOW—*Mortars Salutamus* L 264

³ For age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another dress,
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day.
LONGFELLOW—*Mortars Salutamus* L 281.

⁴
And the bright faces of my young companions
Are wrinkled like my own, or are no more
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 3

⁵
The course of my long life hath reached at last,
In fragile bark o'er a tempestuous sea,
The common harbor, where must rendered be,
Account of all the actions of the past
LONGFELLOW—*Old Age*

⁶
Age is not all decay, it is the ripening, the
swelling, of the fresh life within, that withers
and bursts the husk
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch XL

⁷
What find you better or more honorable than
age? * * * Take the preeminence of it in
everything,—in an old friend, in old wine, in an
old pedigree
SHAKESPEARE—*MARMION—Antiquary.* Act II
Sc 1 (See also BACON)

⁸
When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla,
with paste made from beans, you deceive your-
self, not me Let a defect, which is possibly but
small, appear undisguised A fault concealed is
presumed to be great
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 42.

⁹
Set is the sun of my years,
And over a few poor ashes,
I sit in my darkness and tears.
GERALD MASSEY—*A Wail*

¹⁰
Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old
friends to trust! Old authors to read!—Alonso
of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of
age, that age appeared to be best in these four
things

MELCHIOR—*Floresta Española de Apothegmas*
o Sentencias. etc II 1 20
(See also BACON)

¹¹ The ages roll
Forward, and forward with them, draw my soul
Into time's infinite sea
And to be glad, or sad, I care no more;
But to have done, and to have been, before I
cease to do and be
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer* Bk IV. A Confession and Apology
St 9

¹²
So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gather'd, not harshly pluck'd, for death mature
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L 535

¹³
So Life's year begins and closes,
Days, though short'ning, still can shine,
What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn.*

¹⁴
We age inevitably
The old joys fade and are gone
And at last comes equanimity and the flame
burning clear

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New Year's Eve*

¹⁵
Thyself no more deceive, thy youth hath fled
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death Sonnet*
LXXXII

¹⁶
Senex cum extemplo est, jam nec sentit, nec
sapit,
Aunt solere eum rursum repuerascere

When a man reaches the last stage of life,—
without senses or mentality—they say that he
has grown a child again
PLAUTUS—*Mercator* II 2 24

¹⁷
Why will you break the Sabbath of my days?
Now sick alike of Envy and of Praise
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 3.

¹⁸
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will,
You've played, and loved, and ate, and drank
your fill
Walk sober off, before a sprighther age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from the
stage
POPE—*Imitations of Horace.* Bk II Ep. 2.
L 322

¹⁹
Me let the tender office long engage
To rock the cradle of reposing age,
With lenient arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death,

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye!
And keep awhile one parent from the sky.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 408.

²⁰
His leaf also shall not wither.
Psalms I 3.

²¹
The days of our years are threescore years
and ten, and if by reason of strength they be
four-score years, yet is their strength labour and
sorrow, for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.
Psalms XC 10

²²
So teach us to number our days, that we may
apply our hearts unto wisdom.
Psalms XC 12.

²³
Das Alter ist nicht trübe weil darin unsere
Freuden, sondern weil unsere Hoffnungen auf-
hören

What makes old age so sad is, not that our
joys but that our hopes cease.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan.* Zykel 34.

1 Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow
ROGERS—*Human Life*. (1819)
(See also SCOTT)

2 O, roses for the flush of youth,
And laurel for the perfect prime;
But pluck an ivy branch for me,
Crown'd old before my time
CHRISTINA G. ROSSSETTI—*Song* St 1.

3 I'm growing fonder of my staff,
I'm growing dumber in the eyes,
I'm growing fainter in my laugh;
I'm growing deeper in my sighs,
I'm growing careless of my dress,
I'm growing frugal of my gold,
I'm growing wise, I'm growing,—yes,—
I'm growing old
SAXE—*I'm Growing Old*.

4 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I Pt XXI
(1810) (See also ROGERS)

5 Thus pleasures fade away,
Youth, talents, beauty, thus decay,
And leave us dark, forlorn, and gray
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto II.
St 7

6 Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto V St 1

7 Old friends are best King James us'd to call
for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet
SELDEN—*Table Talk* Friends
(See also BACON)

8 Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex,
qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se
probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem

Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other evi-
dence of his having lived long except his age
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate* 3. 7.

9 Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex
juveni parandum, seni utendum est.

An old man in his rudiments is a disgrace-
ful object. It is for youth to acquire, and for
age to apply
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Luciliam*. XXXVI. 4.

10 Senectus insanabilis morbus est
Old age is an incurable disease
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Luciliam*. CVIII. 29.

11 For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The maudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.

All's Well that Ends Well. Act V Sc. 3 L. 40

12 Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;

Nor did not with unashful forehead woo
The means of weakness and debility,
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

As You Like It. Act II Sc 3. L. 47.

13 All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players
They have their exits and their entrances,
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms
And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel
And shaming morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances,
And so he plays his part The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantalon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side,
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank, and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing

As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 139 Same
idea in JEAN DE COURCY—*Le Chemin de
Vallance* Copy in British Museum,
KING'S MSS No 14 E II. See also
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 158 (Ages given
as four) In the *Mishna*, the ages are given
as 14, by Jehuda, son of Thema In PLATO'S
(spurious) *Dialog*. *Aznochus*, SOCRATES
sums up human life.

14 * * * * * There is an old poor man
Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger.
As You Like It Act II Sc 8 L 129

15 Though now this gramed face of mine be hid
In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow,
And all the conduits of my blood freeze up,
Yet hath my night of life some memory.
Comedy of Errors. Act V Sc 1. L. 311

16 What should we speak of
When we are old as you? When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December.
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3. L. 30.

17 An old man is twice a child
Hamlet Act II Sc. 2 L. 404.

18 At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment.
Hamlet Act III Sc 4. L. 68

19 Begun to patch up thine old body for heaven
Henry IV. Pt II. Act II. Sc. 4. L 193

1 Some smack of age in you, some relish of the
saltness of time

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 91

2 You are old,
As you are old and reverend, you should be wise

King Lear Act I Sc 4 L 261

3 Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine

King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 148

4 Pray, do not mock me
I am a very foolish fond old man,
Fourscore and upward, not an hour more nor less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind

King Lear Act IV Sc 7. L 59

5 My way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have, but, in their stead,
Curses not loud, but deep, mouth-honor breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare
not

Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 22

6 Superfluous comes sooner by white hairs, but
competency lives longer

Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc 2 L 8

7 Nor age so eat up my invention.

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1 L 192

8 Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a sceptre to control the world

Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 198

9 "You are old, Father William," the young man
cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray,
You are hale, Father William,—a hearty old
man

Now tell me the reason, I pray "

*SOUTHEY—The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them*

10 When an old gentleman waggles his head and
says "Ah, so I thought when I was your age,"
it is not thought an answer at all, if the young
man retorts "My venerable sir, so I shall most
probably think when I am yours " And yet
the one is as good as the other

R L STEVENSON—Crabbed Age and Youth.

11 Every man desires to live long, but no man
would be old

*SWIFT—Thoughts on Various Subjects, Moral
and Diverging*

12 I swear she's no chicken, she's on the wrong
side of thirty, if she be a day.

SWIFT—Polite Conversation I

13 *Vetere extollimus recentum incurios*

We extol ancient things, regardless of our
own times

TACITUS—Annales. II 88

14 *Vetere semper in laude, presentia in fastidio*

Old things are always in good repute, pres-
ent things in disfavour

TACITUS—Dialogus de Oratoribus 18

15 An old man is twice a child

*JOHN TAYLOR—The Old, Old, very Old Man
(Thos Parr)*

16 O good gray head which all men knew

*TENNYSON—On the Death of the Duke of Wel-
lington St 4*

17 Age too shines out and, garrulous, recounts
the feats of youth

THOMSON—The Seasons Autumn L 1231

18 Annus enim octogesimus admonet me ut sar-
cinas colligam, antequam proficiscere vita

For my eightieth year warns me to pack up
my baggage before I leave life

VARRO—De Re Rustica I 1

19 For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his clutch

*THOS VAUX—The Aged Lover renounceth
Love (Quoted in Hamlet, Act V. Sc 1*

Not in quartos)

20 Omnia fert zetas, animum quoque
Age carries all things away, even the mind

VERGIL—Eclogues IX 51

21 Venerable men! you have come down to us
from a former generation Heaven has bounte-
ously lengthened out your lives, that you might
behold this joyous day

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at Laying the
Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument
June 17, 1825*

22 Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins
toothsomest, old wood burn brightest, old linen
wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are
surest, and old lovers are soundest

*JOHN WEBSTER—Westward Ho Act II Sc.1.
(See also BACON)*

23 Thus fares it still in our decay,
And yet the wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind

WORDSWORTH—The Fountain St 9

24 But an old age serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave

WORDSWORTH—To a Young Lady.

25 The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage,
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise
In open victory o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height
*WORDSWORTH—White Doe of Rylstone.
Canto III*

AGRICULTURE

¹ "Ten acres and a mule"

American phrase indicating the expectations of emancipated slaves (1862)

² Three acres and a cow

BENTHAM—*Works* Vol VIII P 448
Quoted from BENTHAM by LORD ROSEBURY *Monologue* on PITT, in *Twelve English Statesmen* Referred to by SIR JOHN SINCLAIR *Code of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Essays*, 1802 Same idea in DEFOE's *Tour through the whole Islands of Britain*, 6th Ed
Phrase made familiar by HON JESSE COLLINGS in the House of Commons, 1886, "Small Holdings amendment"
(See also MILL)

³ Look up! the wide extended plain
Is billowy with its upen'd grain,
And on the summer winds are rolled
Its waves of emerald and gold

WM HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Harvest Call* St 5

⁴ Arbores serit diligens agricola, quarum adspiciet baccam ipse numquam

The diligent farmer plants trees, of which he himself will never see the fruit

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 14

⁵ He was a very inferior farmer when he first begun,
and he is now fast rising from affluence to poverty

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Rev HENRY WARD BEECHER'S Farm*

⁶ Oculos et vestigia domini, res agro saluberrimas, facilius admittit

He allows very readily, that the eyes and footsteps of the master are things most salutary to the land

COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica* IV 18
(See also PLINY)

⁷ The first farmer was the first man, and all historic nobility rests on possession and use of land
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Farming*

⁸ Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke
How yocund did they drive their team a-field!
How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 7.

⁹ Beatus ille qui procul negotius,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,

Paterna rura bobus exerceat suis,
Solutus omni fenore

Happy he who far from business, like the primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all anxieties of gain

HORACE—*Epodon* Bk II. 1.

¹⁰ Ye rigid Ploughmen! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours

Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plough deep and straight with all your powers!
RICHARD HENRIST HORNE—*The Plough*

¹¹ Earth is here so kind, that just tackle her with a hoe and she laughs with a harvest
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Land of Plenty* (Australia)

¹² The life of the husbandman,—a life fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs of heaven

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerold's Wit The Husbandman's Life*

¹³ Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad oculum
He who owns the soil, owns up to the sky.
Law Maxim

¹⁴ When the land is cultivated entirely by the spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for every three acres of land

JOHN STUART MILL—*Principles of Political Economy* Bk II Ch VI Sec V (Quoting from a treatise on Flemish husbandry)
(See also BENTHAM)

¹⁵ Adam, well may we labour, still to dress
This garden, still to tend plant, herb, and flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IX L 205

¹⁶ Continua messe senescit ager
A field becomes exhausted by constant tillage

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III 82

¹⁷ Majores fertilissimum in agro oculum domini esse dixerunt

Our fathers used to say that the master's eye was the best fertilizer

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XVIII 84
(See also COLUMELLA)

¹⁸ Where grows?—where grows it not? If vain our toil,
We ought to blame the culture, not the soil

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 13

¹⁹ Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labour when the end was rest,
Indulg'd the day that hous'd their annual grain,
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain

POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 241

²⁰ Here Ceres' gifts in waving prospect stand,
And nodding tempt the joyful reaper's hand

POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 39

²¹ And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind, and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together"

SWIFT—*Voyage to Brobdingnag*.

²² In ancient times, the sacred Plough employ'd
The Kings and awful Fathers of mankind
And some, with whom compared your insect-tribes

Are but the beings of a summer's day,
Have held the Scale of Empire, ruled the Storm
Of mighty War, then, with victorious hand,

Disdaining little delicacies, seized
The Plough, and, greatly independent, scorned
All the vile stores corruption can bestow
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 58

¹
Ill husbandry braggeth
To go with the best
Good husbandry baggeth
Up gold in his chest
Tusser—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Ch LII Comparing Good Husbandry

²
Ill husbandry heth
In prison for debt
Good husbandry spieth
Where profit to get
Tusser—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* Ch LII Comparing Good Husbandry

³
E'en in mid-harvest, while the jocund swain
Pluck'd from the brittle stalk the golden grain,
Oft have I seen the way of winds contend,
And prone on earth th' infuriate storm descend,
Waste far and wide, and by the roots upturn,
The heavy harvest sweep through ether borne,
As the light straw and rapid stubble fly
In dark'ning whirlwinds round the wintry sky
VERGIL—*Georgics* I L 351 SOTHEBY'S trans

⁴ Laudato ingentia rura,
Exiguum colito
Praise a large domain, cultivate a small state
VERGIL—*Georgics* II. 412

⁵
Blessed be agriculture! if one does not have
too much of it
CHAS DUDLEY WARNER—*My Summer in a Garden* Preliminary

⁶
When tillage begins, other arts follow
The farmers, therefore, are the founders of human civilization
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Remarks on Agriculture*,
Jan 13, 1840 P 457

⁷
But let the good old corn adorn
The hills our fathers trod,
Still let us, for his golden corn,
Send up our thanks to God!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*

⁸
Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!
Heap high the golden corn!
No richer gift has Autumn poured
From out her lavish horn!
WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song*

AIRSHIPS (See AERONAUTICS) ALBATROSS

⁹
And a good south wind sprung up behind,
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!
"God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?"—"With my cross-bow
I shot the Albatross!"
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt I St 18

¹⁰
Great albatross!—the meanest birds
Spring up and flit away,
While thou must toil to gain a flight,
And spread those pinions grey,
But when they once are fairly poised,
Far o'er each chirping thing
Thou sailest wide to other lands,
E'en sleeping on the wing
CHAS G LELAND—*Perseverando*

ALCHEMY

¹¹ If by fire
Of sooty coal th' empire alchemist
Can turn, or holds it possible to turn,
Metals of drossiest ore to perfect gold
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 439.

¹²
The starving chemist in his golden views
Supremely blest,
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. II L 269

¹³
You are an alchemist, make gold of that
Timon of Athens Act V Sc 1. L. 117.

ALMOND

Amygdalus communis

¹⁴
Almond blossom, sent to teach us
That the spring days soon will reach us
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

¹⁵
Blossom of the almond trees,
April's gift to April's bees
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

¹⁶
White as the blossoms which the almond tree,
Above its bald and leafless branches bears
MARGARET J PRESTON—*The Royal Preacher*.
St 5

¹⁷
Like to an almond tree ymounted hie
On top of greene Selinus all alone,
With blossoms brave bedecked dauntily;
Whose tender locks do tremble every one,
At evertie little breath, that under heaven is
blowne
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VII
St 32.

ALPH (River)

¹⁸
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

AMARANTH

Amaranthus

¹⁹
Nosegays! leave them for the waking,
Throw them earthward where they grew
Dim are such, beside the breaking
Amaranth he looks unto
Folded eyes see brighter colors than the open
ever do
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

¹
Bid amaranthus all his beauty shed,
And daffodillies fill their cups with tears,
To strew the laureate hearse where Lycid lies.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 149

²
Immortal amaranth, a flower which once
In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
Began to bloom, but soon for Man's offence,
To heav'n remov'd, where first it grew, there
grows,
And flow'rs aloft shading the fount of life
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 353

³
Amaranthus such as crown the maids
That wander through Zamara's shades
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*
L 318.

AMARYLLIS

Amaryllis

⁴
Where, here and there, on sandy beaches
A milky-bell'd amaryllis blew
TENNYSON—*The Daisy* St 4

AMBITION

⁵
Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
For sinful man beneath the sky
CHRISTIAN YEAR—*Morning*

⁶
Prima enim sequentem, honestum est in
secundis, tertiusque consistere

When you are aspiring to the highest
place, it is honorable to reach the second or
even the third rank
CICERO—*De Oratore* I

⁷
On what strange stuff Ambition feeds!
ELIZA COOK—*Thomas Hood*.

⁸
By low ambition and the thirst of praise
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 591

⁹
On the summit see,
The seals of office glitter in his eyes,
He climbs, he pants, he grasps them! At his
heels,

Close at his heels, a demagogue ascends,
And with a dexterous jerk soon twists him down,
And wans them, but to lose them in his turn
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 58.

¹⁰
Il gran rifiuto
The great refusal
(Supposed to refer to Celestine V, elected Pope
in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
DANTE—*Inferno* Canto III LX

¹¹
But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,
And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land
DRYDEN—*Abdalom and Achitophel* Pt. I
L 198
(See also KNOLLIES, under GREATNESS)

¹²
They please, are pleas'd, they give to get esteem
Till, seeming blest, they grow to what they seem.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 266

¹³
For all may have,
If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church-Porch*

¹⁴
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice
I strike the stars with my sublime head.
HORACE—*Carmena* Bk I 1

¹⁵
Nil mortalius arduum est
Coelum ipsum petimus stultitia
Nothing is too high for the daring of mortals
we would storm heaven itself in our folly
HORACE—*Carmena* I 3 37

¹⁶
Vestigia nulla retrorsum
No steps backward
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 74.

¹⁷
I see, but cannot reach, the height
That hes forever in the light
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
P II A Village Church

¹⁸
Most people would succeed in small things if
they were not troubled with great ambitions
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood Table-Talk*

¹⁹
The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice
A banner with the strange device,
Excelsior!
LONGFELLOW—*Excelsior*.

²⁰
Ambition has no rest!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Racheheu* Act III Sc. 1

²¹
He was utterly without ambition [Chas II]
He detested business, and would sooner have
abdicated his crown than have undergone the
trouble of really directing the administration
MACAULAY—*History of England (Character*
of Charles II) Vol I Ch II

²²
The man who seeks one thing in life, and but
one,
May hope to achieve it before life be done,
But he who seeks all things, wherever he goes,
Only reaps from the hopes which aound him he
sows

A harvest of barren regrets.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto II St 8.

²³
Here may we reign secure, and in my choice
To reign is worth ambition, though in Hell
Better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 263.

²⁴
But what will not ambition and revenge
Descend to? who aspires must down as low
As high he soar'd, obnoxious first or last
To basest things.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L. 168

²⁵
If at great things thou would'st arrive,
Get riches first, get wealth, and treasure heap,
Not difficult, if thou hearken to me;
Riches are mine, fortune is in my hand,
They whom I favor thrive in wealth amain,
While virtue, valor, wisdom, sit in want.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. II L 420.

- ¹
Such joy ambition finds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 92
- ²
Who knows but He, whose hand the lightning
forms,
Who heaves old ocean, and who wings the
storms,
Pours fierce ambition in a Cæsar's mind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I L 157.
- ³
Oh, sons of earth! attempt ye still to rise,
By mountains pil'd on mountains to the skies?
Heav'n still with laughter the vain toil surveys,
And buries madmen in the heaps they raise
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. IV L 74
- ⁴
But see how oft ambition's aims are cross'd,
And chiefs contend 'til all the prize is lost!
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 108
- ⁵
Be always displeased at what thou art, if
thou desire to attain to what thou art not, for
where thou hast pleased thyself, there thou
abidest
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk IV Emblem 3
- ⁶
Lacet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, frequenter ta-
men causa virtutum est
Though ambition in itself is a vice, yet it is
often the parent of virtues
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 22
- ⁷
Ambition is no cure for love!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto I. St
27
- ⁸
O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laud!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 10
- ⁹
The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream
HAMLET Act II. Sc 2 L 264.
- ¹⁰
Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound,
But now, two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough
HENRY IV Pt I Act V. Sc. 4. L. 88.
- ¹¹
Virtue is chok'd with foul ambition.
HENRY VI Pt II Act III. Sc. 1. L. 143.
- ¹²
Mark but my fall, and that that ruin'd me
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition
By that sin fell the angels, how can man then,
The image of his Maker, hope to win by it?
HENRY VIII Act III Sc 2 L 437.
- ¹³
'Tis a common proof,
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber upward turns his face,
But when he once attains the utmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

- ¹⁴
Ambition's debt is paid
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 1 L 83
- ¹⁵
The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious,
If it were so, it was a grievous fault,
And grievously hath Cæsar answered it
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 2 L. 75
- ¹⁶
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other
MACBETH Act I Sc 7 L 25
- ¹⁷
Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing
THOS SOUTHERNE—*The Loyal Brother* Act
I Sc. 1
- ¹⁸
Si vis ad summum progredi ab infimo ordine
If you wish to reach the highest, begin at
the lowest
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ¹⁹
Ambition destroys its possessor.
TALMUD—*Yoma* 86
- ²⁰
And mad ambition trumpeteth to all
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem delivered at the
Departure of the Senior Class of Yale College*
(1827)
- ²¹
How like a mounting devil in the heart
Rules the unreasoned ambition!
N. P. WILLIS—*Parrhasius*
- ²²
Ambition has but one reward for all
A little power, a little transient fame,
A grave to rest in, and a fading name!
WILLIAM WINTER—*The Queen's Domain* L.
90
- ²³
Too low they build who build beneath the stars
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L. 225.

AMERICA

- ²⁴
E pluribus unum.
From many, one.
Motto of the United States of America. First
appeared on title page of *Gentleman's*
Journal, Jan., 1692 PIERRE ANTOINE (PE-
TER ANTHONY MOTTEAUX) was editor DR
SMETTERE affixed it to the American Na-
tional Seal at time of the Revolution See
HOWARD P. ARNOLD *Historical Side Lights*
- ²⁵
Ex pluribus unum facere.
From many to make one
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk IV. 8. 13
- ²⁶
Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"
W. ALLSTON—*America to Great Britain*

¹
Asylum of the oppressed of every nation
Phrase used in the Democratic platform of
1856, referring to the U S

²
O, Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee
An adaptation of SHAW's *Britannia*.
(See also under ENGLAND)

³
America! half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land
BAILEY—*Festus*. See *The Surface*. L 340

⁴
A people who are still, as it were, but in the
gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of
manhood

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol II

⁵
Young man, there is America—which at this
day serves for little more than to amuse you
with stories of savage men and uncouth man-
ners, yet shall, before you taste of death, show
itself equal to the whole of that commerce which
now attracts the envy of the world

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol. II.

⁶
I called the New World into existence to re-
dress the balance of the Old
GEORGE CANNING—*The King's Message* Dec.
12, 1826.

⁷
The North! the South! the West! the East!
No one the most and none the least,
But each with its own heart and mind,
Each of its own distinctive kind,
Yet each a part and none the whole,
But all together form one soul,
That soul Our Country at its best,
No North, no South, no East, no West,
No yours, no mine, but always Ours,
Merged in one Power our lesser powers,
For no one's favor, great or small,
But all for Each and each for All

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Each for All*, in *The*
Uncommon Commoner.

⁸
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies!

Thy genius commands thee; with rapture be-
hold,

While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.
TIMOTHY DWIGHT—*Columbia*

⁹
Bring me men to match my mountains,
Bring me men to match my plains,
Men with empires in their purpose,
And new eras in their brains.
SAM WAITER FOSS—*The Coming American*.
(See also HOLLAND, under MAN)

¹⁰
Wake up America
AUGUSTUS P GARDNER—*Speech*, Oct 16,
1916

¹¹
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost
FELICIA D HERMAN—*Landing of the Pil-
grim Fathers*

¹²
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail Columbia*.

¹³
America is a tune It must be sung together.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. V
Pt III. Ch XII

¹⁴
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 367

¹⁵
Down to the Plymouth Rock, that had been to
their feet as a doorstep
Into a world unknown,—the corner-stone of a
nation!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt. V St. 2

¹⁶
Earth's biggest Country's gut her soul
An' risen up Earth's Greatest Nation
LOWELL—*The Englow Papers*. Second Series.
No 7. St 21

¹⁷
When asked what State he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.
MILES O'REILLY—*Poem quoted by Roscoe*
Conkling June, 1880

¹⁸
Neither do I acknowledge the right of Ply-
mouth to the whole rock No, the rock unde-
lies all America it only crops out here
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* at the dinner of
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, Dec 21,
1855

¹⁹
Give it only the fulcrum of Plymouth Rock,
an idea will upheave the continent.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* New York, Jan.
21, 1863

²⁰
We have room but for one Language here and
that is the English Language, for we intend to
see that the crumple turns our people out as
Americans of American nationality and not as
dwellers in a polyglot boarding-house.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

²¹
My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,—
Of thee I sing.
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring
SAM'L F. SMITH—*America*.

¹
In the four quarters of the globe, who reads
an American book? or goes to an American
play? or looks at an American picture or statue?
SYDNEY SMITH—*Works* Vol II *America*
(*Edinburgh Review*, 1820)

²
Gigantic daughter of the West
We drink to thee across the flood . . .
For art not thou of English blood?

TENNYSON—*Hands all Round* (In the *Oxford*
TENNYSON) (Appeared in the *Examiner*,
1862, *The London Times*, 1880)

³
So it's home again, and home again, America for
me!
My heart is turning home again, and I long to
be
In the land of youth and freedom beyond the
ocean bars,
Where the air is full of sunshine, and the flag is
full of stars

HENRY VAN DYKE—*America for Me*
(See also WOODBERRY)

⁴
The youth of America is their oldest tradition.
It has been going on now for three hundred
years

OSCAR WILDE—*A Woman of no Importance*
Act I

⁵
Some Americans need hyphens in their names,
because only part of them has come over, but
when the whole man has come over, heart and
thought and all, the hyphen drops of its own
weight out of his name

WOODROW WILSON—*Address Unveiling of*
the Statue to the Memory of Commodore
John Barry, Washington, May 16, 1914.

⁶
Just what is it that America stands for? If
she stands for one thing more than another, it
is for the sovereignty of self-governing people,
and her example, her assistance, her encourage-
ment, has thrilled two continents in this western
world with all those fine impulses which have
built up human liberty on both sides of the
water She stands, therefore, as an example of
independence, as an example of free institutions,
and as an example of disinterested international
action in the main tenets of justice

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916

⁷
We want the spirit of America to be efficient,
we want American character to be efficient, we
want American character to display itself in
what I may, perhaps, be allowed to call spiritual
efficiency—clear, disinterested thinking and fear-
less action along the right lines of thought
America is not anything if it consists of each of
us It is something only if it consists of all of us,
and it can consist of all of us only as our spirits
are banded together in a common enterprise
That common enterprise is the enterprise of
liberty and justice and right And, therefore, I,
for my part, have a great enthusiasm for ren-
dering America spiritually efficient; and that
conception lies at the basis of what seems very
far removed from it, namely, the plans that have

been proposed for the military efficiency of this
nation

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Pittsburgh, Jan
29, 1916

⁸
Home from the lonely cities, time's wreck, and
the naked woe,
Home through the clean great waters where fice-
men's pennants blow,
Home to the land men dream of, where all the
nations go

GEORGE E WOODBERRY—*Homeward Bound*
(See also VAN DYKE)

⁹
We must consult Brother Jonathan
WASHINGTON's familiar reference to his secre-
tary and Aide-de-camp, COL JONATHAN
TRUMBULL

AMUSEMENTS (See also SPORTS)

¹⁰
It was an old, old, old, old lady,
And a boy who was half-past three,
And the way they played together
Was beautiful to see

H C BUNNER—*One, Two, Three*

¹¹
So good things may be abused, and that which
was first invented to refresh men's weary spirits
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II
Sec II Mem 4

¹²
I am a great friend to public amusements,
for they keep people from vice
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹³
Play up, play up, and play the game
SIR HENRY NEWBOLT—*Vital Lampada*

¹⁴
Hail, blest Confusion! here are met
All tongues, and times, and faces;
The Lancers flint with Juliet,
The Brahmin talks of races
PRAED—*Fancy Ball* St 6

¹⁵
Where is our usual manager of mirth?
What revels are in hand? Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1
L 35.

¹⁶
We cry for mercy to the next amusement,
The next amusement mortgages our fields.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II L 131

ANCESTRY (See also POSTERITY)

¹⁷
The wisdom of our ancestors
BACON—(According to Lord Brougham)

¹⁸
I am a gentleman, though spoiled I' the
breeding The Buzzards are all gentlemen
We came in with the Conqueror
RICHARD BROME—*The English Moor* Act II
4

¹⁹
I look upon you as a gem of the old rock
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn*
Burial

¹ People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* Vol III P 274

² The power of perpetuating our property in our families is one of the most valuable and interesting circumstances belonging to it, and that which tends the most to the perpetuation of society itself. It makes our weakness subservient to our virtue, it grafts benevolence even upon avarice. The possession of family wealth and of the distinction which attends hereditary possessions (as most concerned in it,) are the natural securities for this transmission.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* (1790) Vol III P 298

³ Some decent regulated pre-eminence, some preference (not exclusive appropriation) given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* (1790) Vol III P 299.

⁴ A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground.

SAMUEL BUTLER—"Characters" *A Degenerate Nobleman*

(See also OVERBURY)

⁵ Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred

BYRON—*A Sketch* L 1

(See also CONGREVE, FOOTE)

⁶ Odiosum est enim, cum a prætereuntibus dicatur—O domus antiqua, heu, quam dispari dominare domino

It is disgraceful when the passers-by exclaim, "O ancient house! alas, how unlike is thy present master to thy former one!"
CICERO—*De Officiis* CXXXIX.

⁷ I came up-stairs into the world, for I was born in a cellar

CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act II. Sc 1
(See also BYRON)

⁸ D'Adam nous sommes tous enfants,

La preuve en est connue,
Et que tous, nos première parents
Ont mené la charrie

Mais, las de cultiver enfin

La terre labourée,
L'une a dételé le matin,
L'autre l'après-dinée
DE COULANGES—*L'Origine de la Noblesse*
(See also PRIOR for translation. Also GROBIANUS, TENNYSON).

⁹ Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords whose parents were the Lord knows who

DANIEL DEFOE—*The True-Born Englishman*
Part I L 372

¹⁰ Born in a Cellar, * * * and living in a Garret

FOOTE—*The Author* Act II Sc. 1 L. 375
(See also BYRON)

¹¹ Primus Adamus duro cum verteret arva ligone,
Pensaque de vili decebat Eva colo

Eoquis in hoc poterat vir nobilis orbe videri?

Et modo quinquam alios ante locandus erit?

Say, when the ground our father Adam till'd,

And mother Eve the humble distaff held,

Who then his pedigree presumed to trace,

Or challenged the prerogative of place?

GROBIANUS Bk I Ch IV (Ed 1661)

(See also COULANGES and P 911¹)

¹² No, my friends, I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations

O W HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* Ch I.

¹³ Few sons attain the praise of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 315 POPE's trans

¹⁴ Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis,
Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum

Virtus, nec imbellem feroces

Progenant aquile columbam

The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires, nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk IV. 4

¹⁵ "My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you"

IPHICRATES See PLUTARCH's *Morals*. *Apotheosis of Kings and Great Commanders*.
Iphecrates

¹⁶ Ah, ma foi, je n'en sais rien, moi je suis mon ancêtre

Faith, I know nothing about it, I am my own ancestor

JUNOT, DUC D'ABRANTES, when asked as to his ancestry

(See also NAPOLEON, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷ Stemmata quid faciunt, quid prodest, Pontice, longo,

Sanguine censeri pietosque ostendere vultus
Of what use are pedigrees, or to be thought of noble blood, or the display of family portraits, O Ponticus?

JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 1

¹⁸ Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me

To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree

LOWELL—*Baglow Papers*. 2d series. No 3. III

¹⁹ Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg
(*Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family*)

NAPOLEON to the Emperor of Austria, who hoped to trace the Bonaparte lineage to a prince

(See also JUNOT)

1
The man who has not anything to boast of
but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—
the only good belonging to him is undei ground
SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Characters*
(See also BURTON)

2
Nam genus et proavos et quæ non fecimus ipsi
Vix ea nostra voco

Birth and ancestry, and that which we have
not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call
our own
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XIII. 140

3
What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 215

4
If there be no nobility of descent, all the more
indispensable is it that there should be nobility
of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so
fine and high and pure that as men come within
the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay
homage to that which is the one pre-eminent
distinction,—the royalty of virtue

BISHOP HENRY C. PORTER—*Address* Wash-
ington Centennial Service in St Paul's
Chapel, New York, Apr 30, 1889

5
That all from Adam first begun,
None but ungodly Woolston doubts,
And that his son, and his son's sons
Were all but ploughmen, clowns and louts

Each when his rustic pains began,
To merit pleaded equal right,
'Twas only who left off at noon,
Or who went on to work till night
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*
(See also COULANGES)

6
On garde toujours la marque de ses origines
One always retains the traces of one's origin
JOSEPH ERNEST RENAN—*La Vie de Jésus*

7
Majorum gloria posteris lumen est, neque bona
neque mala in occulto patitur

The glory of ancestors sheds a light around
posterity, it allows neither their good nor bad
qualities to remain in obscurity
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* LXXXV

8
Stemma non inspicit. Omnes, si ad primam
originem revocentur, a Dus sunt

It [Philosophy] does not pay attention to
pedigree. All, if their first origin be in ques-
tion, are from the Gods
SENECA—*Epistles* XLIV.

9
Qui genus jactat suum
Alena laudat

He who boasts of his descent, praises the
deeds of another
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* Act II. 340

10
Our ancestors are very good kind of folks, but
they are the last people I should choose to have
a visiting acquaintance with
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV Sc 1

11
I make little account of genealogical trees
Mere family never made a man great. Thought
and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to en-
during fate

GENERAL SKOBELEFF—In *Fortnightly Review*
Oct., 1882

12
The Smiths never had any arms, and have
invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol
I P 244

13
Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at
the top of all sits Probably Arboreal
R. L. STEVENSON—*Memoires and Portraits*.

14
'Tis happy for him that his father was born
before him

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III

15
From yon blue heavens above us bent,
The gardener Adam and his wife
Smile at the claims of long descent
Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good
Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* St 7
("The Grand Old Gardener" in 1st Ed.)
(See also COULANGES)

16
He seems to be a man sprung from himself
TYBERIUS See *Annals* of TACITUS Bk XI
Sc 21 (See also JUNOT)

17
As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they then rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to grip of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto II.
L 121

18
Bishop Warburton is reported to have said
that high birth was a thing which he never
knew any one disparage except those who had
it not, and he never knew any one make a boast
of it who had anything else to be proud of
WHATELY—*Annot on Bacon's Essay, Of*
Nobility

19
Rank is a farce if people Fools will be
A Scavenger and King's the same to me
JOHN WOLCOT—(*Peter Pindar*) *Trilla Page*
Peter's Prophecy

20
He stands for fame on his forefather's feet,
By heraldry, proved valiant or discreet!
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 123.

21
They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 147

22
Like lavish ancestors, his earlier years
Have disinherited his future hours,
Which starve on orts, and glean their former field
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 310

ANEMONE

1 Within the woods,
Whose young and half transparent leaves scarce
cast

A shade, gray circles of anemones
Danced on their stalks
BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*.

2 Thy subtle charm is strangely given,
My fancy will not let thee be,—
Then poise not thus 'twixt earth and heaven,
O white anemone!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Anemone*

3 Anemone, so well
Named of the wind, to which thou art all free
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers* L 9

4 From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed,
Anemones, aurtulas, enriched
With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 533

ANGELS

5 As the moths around a taper,
As the bees around a rose,
As the gnats around a vapour,
So the spirits group and close
Round about a holy childhood, as if drinking its
repose
E B BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

6 But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II L.
357
(See also STERNE, under OATHS)

7 What though my winged hours of bliss have been
Like angel visits, few and far between
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L.
375
(See also BLAIR, under GOODNESS, NORRIS,
under Joy)

8 Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow* L 36

9 When one that holds communion with the skies
Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters rise,
And once more mingles with us meaner things,
'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings
COWPER—*Charity*. L 459

10 What is the question now placed before society
with the glub assurance which to me is most
astounding? That question is this Is man an
ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side
of the angels I repudiate with indignation and
abhorrence those new fangled theories
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech at Oxford Diocesan
Conference*. Nov 25, 1864

11 In merest prudence men should teach
* * * * *

That science ranks as monstrous things
Two pairs of upper limbs; so wings—
E'en Angel's wings!—are fictions
AUSTIN DOBSON—*A Fairy Tale*.

12 Let old Timotheus yield the prize
Or both divide the crown,
He rais'd a mortal to the skies
She drew an angel down
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* Last St.

13 Non Angli, sed Angeli
Not Angles, but Angels
Attributed to GREGORY THE GREAT on seeing
British captives for sale at Rome

14 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for
thereby some have entertained angels unawares
Hebrews XIII 2

15 Unbless'd thy hand!—if in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some mmate of the skies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVII L 570
POPE's trans

16 But all God's angels come to us disguised
Sorrow and sickness, poverty and death,
One after other lift their frowning masks,
And we behold the Seraph's face beneath,
All radiant with the glory and the calm
Of having looked upon the front of God.
LOWELL—*On the Death of a Friend's Child*.
L 21

17 In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wilder'd eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The Angels with us unawares
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

18 How sweetly did they float upon the wings
Of silence through the empty-vaulted night,
At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled!
MILTON—*Comus* L. 249.

19 The helmed Cherubim,
And sworded Seraphim,
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings display'd.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* L 112.

20 As far as angel's ken.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I L. 59

21 For God will deign
To visit oft the dwellings of just men
Delighted, and with frequent intercourse
Thither will send his winged messengers
On errands of supernal grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VII. L. 569.

22 Then too when angel voices sung
The mercy of their God, and strung
Their harps to hail, with welcome sweet,
That moment watched for by all eyes
MOORE—*Love's of the Angels. Third Angel's
Story*.

23 Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I L. 126.

24 A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L 353

¹
All angel now, and little less than all,
While stall a pilgrim in this world of ours
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* (Referring to Harriet, Duchess of Buccleugh)

²
And flights of angels sung thee to thy rest!
HAMLET Act V Sc 2 L 371

³
Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell
MACBETH Act IV Sc 3 L 22

⁴
How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto VIII St 2

⁵
Around our pillows golden ladders rise,
And up and down the skies,
With winged sandals shod,
The angels come, and go, the Messengers of God!
Nor, though they fade from us, do they depart—
It is the childly heart
We walk as heretofore,
Adown their shining ranks, but see them never—
more
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*.
St 3

⁶
Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Press nearer to our side,
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*The Other World*.

⁷
I have no angels left
Now, Sweet, to pray to
Where you have made your shrine
They are away to
They have struck Heaven's tent,
And gone to cover you
Where so you keep your state
Heaven is pitched over you
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song* St. 4

⁸ For all we know
Of what the Blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love
WALLER. (Quoted by WORDSWORTH)

⁹
What know we of the Blest above
But that they sing, and that they love?
WORDSWORTH—*Scene on the Lake of Brenz*
(Quoted from WALLER)

ANGER

¹⁰
Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor
Certain Apophthegms of LORD BACON First published in the *Remains* No IV (Remark stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Edward ———)

¹¹
I was angry with my friend
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe,
I told it not, my wrath did grow
WM. BLAKE—*Christian Forbearance*.

¹²
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 12

¹³
Alas! they had been friends in youth,
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above,
And life is thorny, and youth is vain,
And to be wrothe with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Ft II.

¹⁴
Beware the fury of a patient man
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt I L 1005
(See also FRENCH PROVERB, SYRUS)

¹⁵
A man deep-wounded may feel too much pain
To feel much anger
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

¹⁶ Anger seeks its prey,—
Something to tear with sharp-edged tooth and claw,
Lakes not to go off hungry, leaving Love
To feast on milk and honeycomb at will
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

¹⁷
Be ye angry, and sin not let not the sun go down upon your wrath
EPHESIANS IV. 26

¹⁸
Craignez la colère de la colombe
Beware the anger of the dove
French Proverb See QUITARD'S *Dict of Proverbs*
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁹
Anger is one of the sinews of the soul
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Anger

²⁰
Anger, which, far sweeter than trickling drops of honey, rises in the bosom of a man like smoke
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII 108

²¹
Ira furor brevis est animum rege qui nisi paret imperat

Anger is momentary madness, so control your passion or it will control you
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 2. 62

²²
Frenum habet in cornu
He has hay on his horns
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 34

²³ Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus, et visum est lenti quiescere nocentem
They are borne along by the violence of their rage, and think it is a waste of time to ask who are guilty
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 109

²⁴
Nemo me impune lacessit
No man provokes me with impunity.
Motto of the Order of the Thistle

²⁵
Quamlibet infirmas adjuvat ira manus
Anger assists hands however weak.
OVID—*Amorum* I 7. 66

²⁶
Ut fragilis glacies intem ira mora
Like fragile ice anger passes away in time.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 374

¹
Fear not the anger of the wise to raise;
Those best can bear reproof who merit praise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 582

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty, and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city
Proverbs XVI 32

³
Anger wishes that all mankind had only one
neck, love, that it had only one heart, grief, two
tear-glands, and pride, two bent knees
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces*
Ch. VI

⁴
Dem tauben Grimm, der kernen Führer hort.
Deaf rage that hears no leader
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III 20 16

⁵
No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath allay
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto VI St 21

⁶
Quamvis tegatur proditur vultu furor
Anger, though concealed, is betrayed by the
countenance
SENECA—*Hippolytus* CCCLXIII.

⁷
Never anger made good guard for itself
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV Sc 1 L 9.

⁸
If I had a thunderbolt in mine eye,
I can tell who should down
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 226

⁹
Being once chaf'd, he cannot
Be rein'd again to temperance, then he speaks
What's in his heart
Coriolanus. Act III Sc 3 L 27

¹⁰
Anger's my meat, I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding
Coriolanus Act IV Sc 2 L 50.

¹¹
What, drunk with choler?
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 129.

¹²
Anger is like
A full-hot horse, who being allowed his way,
Self-mettle tires him
Henry VIII Act I. Sc 1 L 132.

¹³
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd it?
He parted frowning from me, as if ruin
Leap'd from his eyes So looks the chafed lion
Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him,
Then makes him nothing
Henry VIII. Act III Sc. 2 L 204

¹⁴
You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire,
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark
And straight is cold again.
Julius Caesar Act IV. Sc 3 L 109

¹⁵
Touch me with noble anger!
And let not women's weapons, water drops,
Stain my man's cheeks
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 279.

¹⁶
The bram may devise laws for the blood, but
a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree such a
hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the
meshes of good counsel, the cripple
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2. L 19.

¹⁷
It engenders choler, planteth anger,
And better 'twere that both of us did fast,
Since, of ourselves, ourselves are choleric,
Than feed it with such over-roasted flesh
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 175

¹⁸
Come not within the measure of my wrath
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 127

¹⁹
Ne frena animo permitto calenti,
Da spatium, tenuemque moram, male cuncta
ministrat
Impetus

Give not reins to your inflamed passions,
take time and a little delay, impetuosity man-
ages all things badly
STATIUS—*Thebais* X. 703.

²⁰
Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in
a hole
SWIFT—*Letter to Bolingbroke*, March 21, 1729.

²¹
Furor fit lessa sepius patientia
Patience provoked often turns to fury.
SYRUS—*Maxims* 178
(See also DRYDEN)

²²
Senseless, and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large, or pale,
And silent, settles into fell revenge
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 28

²³
Furor arma ministrat
Their rage supplies them with weapons.
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 150

²⁴
Tantene animus celestibus iræ
Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?
VERGIL—*Æneid* I. 11.

ANGLING (See also FISH)

²⁵
A rod twelve feet long and a ring of wire,
A winder and barrel, will help thy desire
In killing a Pike, but the forked stick,
With a slit and a bladder,—and that other fine
trick,
Which our artists call snap, with a goose or a
duck,—
Will kill two for one, if you have any luck;
The gentry of Shropshire do merrily smile,
To see a goose and a belt the fish to beguile;
When a Pike suns himself and a-fogging doth
go,
The two-inch hook is better, I know,
Than the ord'ary snaring but still I must cry,
When the Pike is at home, mende the cookery
BARKER—*The Art of Angling* (Reprint of 1820
of the 1657 edition)

²⁶
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke,
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it whole,

This hook was bated with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale

SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*Britannia Triumphans* P 15 Variations of same in
The Mock Romance, Hero and Leander London,
1653, 1677 CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*
Vol 1 P 173 DANIEL—*Rural Sports*,
Supplement P 57

(See also KING)

1
When if or chance or hunger's powerful sway
Directs the roving trout this fatal way,
He greedily sucks in the twining bait,
And tugs and nibbles the fallacious meat
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto I L 150

2
To fish in troubled waters
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LX

3
You must lose a fly to catch a trout
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

4
Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook?
Job XLI 1

5
A fishing-rod was a stick with a hook at one
end and a fool at the other
SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HAZLITT—*Es-
say on Egoism The Plain Speaker*

6
Fly fishing is a very pleasant amusement, but
angling or float fishing, I can only compare to a
stick and a stung, with a worm at one end and a
fool at the other
Attributed to JOHNSON by HAWKER—*On Worm
Fishing* (Not found in his works) See
Notes and Queries, Dec 11, 1915

7
La ligne, avec sa canne, est un long instrument,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand imbécile
A French version of lines attributed to
JOHNSON, claimed for GUYET, who lived
about 100 years earlier

8
His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak,
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke,
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale
WILLIAM KING—*Upon a Giant's Angling* (In
CHALMERS'S *British Poets*)
(See also DAVENANT)

9
Down and back at day dawn,
Tramp from lake to lake,
Washing brian and heat clean
Every step we take
Leave to Robert Browning
Beggars, fleas, and vines,
Leave to mournful Ruskin
Popish Apennines,
Dirty stones of Venice,
And his gas lamps seven,
We've the stones of Snowdon
And the lamps of heaven
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letters and Memories*,
Aug, 1856 (Edited by MRS KINGSLEY)

10
In a bowl to sea went wise men three,
On a brilliant night in June
They carried a net, and their hearts were set

On fishing up the moon

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Wise Men of
Gotham Paper Money Lyrics* St 1

11
In genial spring, beneath the quivering shade,
Where cooling vapors breathe along the mead,
The patient fisher takes his silent stand,
Intent, his angle trembling in his hand,
With looks unmov'd, he hopes the scaly breed,
And eyes the dancing cork, and bending reed
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 135

12
Give me mine angle, we'll to the river, there,
My music playing far off, I will betray
Tawny-finn'd fishes, my bended hook shall pierce
Their slumy jaws
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 10

13
The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish
Cut with her golden oars the silver stream,
And greedily devour the treacherous bait
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1. L.
26

14
Shrimps and the delicate periwinkle
Such are the sea-fruits lasses love
Ho! to your nets till the blue stars twinkle,
And the shutterless cottages gleam above!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Shrimp - Gathers*
(Parody of Jean Ingelow)

15
But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the tangled roots
Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the brook,
Behoves you then to ply your finest art
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 420

16
Two honest and good-natured anglers have
never met each other by the way without crying
out, "What luck?"
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

17
'Tis an affair of luck
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*

18
Angling may be said to be so like the mathe-
matics that it can never be fully learnt
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Au-
thor's Preface*

19
As no man is born an artist, so no man is born
an angler
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler Au-
thor's Preface*

20
I shall stay him no longer than to wish
* * * that if he be an honest angler, the east
wind may never blow when he goes a fishing
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler Au-
thor's Preface*

21
Angling is somewhat like Poetry, men are to
be born so
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt I
Ch I*

22
Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant, that it will prove to be, like virtue, a
reward to itself
ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt I
Ch I*

¹
I am, Sir, a brother of the angle
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt I
Ch I

²
It [angling] deserves commendations, * * *
it is an art worthy the knowledge and practice
of a wise man

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt I
Ch I

³
An excellent angler, and now with God.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch IV

⁴
We may say of angling as Dr Boteler said of
strawberries "Doubtless God could have made
a better berry, but doubtless God never did";
and so, (if I might be judge,) God never did
make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation
than angling

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch V (BOTELER was DR WM BUTLER
See FULLER'S—*Worthies* Also ROGER WIL-
LIAMS—*Key into the Language of America*
P 98)

⁵
Thus use your frog * * * put your hook, I
mean the arming wire, through his mouth, and
out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and
silk sow the upper part of his leg with only one
stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the
frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed
wire, and in so doing use him as though you
loved him

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I
Ch VIII

⁶
O! the gallant fisher's life,
It is the best of any
'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,
And 'tis beloved by many.

Other joys
Are but toys,
Only this,
Lawful is,
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Ch
XVI

⁷
And upon all that are lovers of virtue, and
dare trust in his providence, and be quiet; and
go a-angling

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I.
Ch XXI.

⁸
Of recreation there is none
So free as fishing is, alone,
All other pastimes do not less
Than mind and body, both possess:

My hand alone my work can do,
So I can fish and study too

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The
Angler's Song*

⁹
The first men that our Saviour dear
Did choose to wait upon Him here,
Blest fishers were, and fish the last
Food was, that He on earth did taste:

I therefore strive to follow those,
Whom He to follow Him hath chose
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* *The
Angler's Song*

ANIMALS

¹⁰
Cet animal est tres méchant,
Quand on l'attaque il se défend
This animal is very malicious, when at-
tacked it defends itself
From a song, *La Ménagerie*

¹¹
The cattle upon a thousand hills
Psalms L 10

¹²
The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising
These are forty feeding like one!
WORDSWORTH—*The Cock is Crowing* Writ-
ten in March while on the bridge

ANT

¹³
Ants never sleep
EMERSON—*Nature* Ch IV

¹⁴
Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcumque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit, haud ignara ac non incauta futuri

For example, the tiny ant, a creature of
great industry, drags with its mouth what-
ever it can, and adds it to the heap which she
is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the
future

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. I. 33.

¹⁵
While an ant was wandering under the shade
of the tree of Phæton, a drop of amber enveloped
the tiny insect, thus she, who in life was disre-
garded, became precious by death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 15.
(See also same idea under BEE, FLY, SPIDER)

¹⁶
Go to the ant, thou sluggard, consider her
ways, and be wise
Proverbs VI 6

ANTICIPATION

¹⁷
Far off his coming shone
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L. 768

¹⁸
I would not anticipate the relish of any happi-
ness, nor feel the weight of any misery, before it
actually arrives

Spectator—No 7
(See also AGE)

ANTIQUITY (See also AGE)

¹⁹
There were giants in the earth in those days.
Genesis VI 4

²⁰
Antiquity, what is it else (God only excepted)
but man's authority born some ages before us?
Now for the truth of things time makes no altera-
tion, things are still the same they are, let the
time be past, present, or to come

Those things which we reverence for antiquity
what were they at their first birth? Were they
false?—time cannot make them true Were
they true?—time cannot make them more true

The circumstances thereof of time in respect of truth and error is merely impetent

JOHN HALES ("The Ever Memorable")—*Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion*

¹
The ancient and honorable.
Isaiah IX 15

²
With sharpen'd sight pale Antiquaries pore,
Th' inscription value, but the rust adore
Thus the blue varnish, that the green endears,
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years
POPE—*Epistle to Mr Addison* L 35

³
My copper-lamps, at any rate,
For being true antique, I bought;
Yet wisely melted down my plate,
On modern models to be wrought,
And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III

⁴
Remove not the ancient landmark
Proverbs XXII 28, XXIII 10

⁵
There is nothing new except that which has
become antiquated
Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective*

⁶
Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways
Of hoar Antiquity, but strewn with flowers
THOMAS WARTON—*Written in a blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon*

⁷
APPAREL (See also FASHION)
Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta
Who seems most hideous when adorned the
most
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* XX 116
(See also FLETCHER, MILTON, THOMSON)

⁸
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's Fortune* Act V. Sc 3 L 170

⁹
To a woman, the consciousness of being well
dressed gives a sense of tranquility which religion fails to bestow
MRS HELEN BELL See EMERSON *Letters and Social Aims* II

¹⁰
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back
TOM BROWN—*Lacones*

¹¹
Gars auld claes look anaist as weel's the new
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*

¹²
His locked, lettered, braw brass collar,
Shewed him the gentleman and scholar
BURNS—*The Two Dogs*

¹³
And said to myself, as I lit my cigar,
"Supposing a man had the wealth of the Czar
Of the Russias to boot, for the rest of his days,
On the whole do you think he would have much
to spare
If he married a woman with nothing to wear?"
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*.

¹⁴
But I do mean to say, I have heard her declare,
When at the same moment she had on a dress
Which cost five hundred dollars, and not a cent

less,
And jewelry worth ten times more, I should
guess,
That she had not a thing in the wide world to
wear!
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*

¹⁵
Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and balls
Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk in,
Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk in,
Dresses in which to do nothing at all,
Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall;
All of them different in color and shape
Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and crape,
Brocade and broadcloth, and other material,
Quite as expensive and much more ethereal
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*

¹⁶
Miss Flora McFlimsey of Madison Square,
Has made three separate journeys to Paris,
And her father assures me each time she was
there

That she and her friend Mrs Harris
+ * * * * +
Spent six consecutive weeks, without stopping
In one continuous round of shopping,—
* * * * * +

And yet, though scarce three months have passed
since the day
This merchandise went on twelve carts, up
Broadway,

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison Square
The last time we met was in utter despair
Because she had nothing whatever to wear
WM ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear*.

¹⁷
Around his form his loose long robe was thrown,
And wrapt a beast bestowed on heaven alone
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto II. St 3

¹⁸
Dress drains our cellar dry,
And keeps our ladder lean, puts out our fires
And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,
Where peace and hospitality might reign
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 614.

¹⁹
Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Sucelides* Act II Sc 4
(See also ARIOSTO)

²⁰
He that is proud of the rustling of his silks,
like a madman, laughs at the rattling of his fetters
For indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocence
FUTLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Apparel.

²¹
They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours
Genesis XXXVII 23

²²
A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of bay,
A cap by night,—a stocking all the day.
GOLDSMITH—*Description of an Author's Bed-chamber* In *Chosen of the World*, Letter 30.
The Author's Club. (1760)

¹
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt

GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*

²
The nakedness of the indigent world may be
clothed from the trimmings of the vain
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IV

³
Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more,
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before
ALBERT G. GREENE—*Old Grimes*.
(See also SIMMS)

⁴
Old Rose is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more,
He used to wear an old blue coat
All buttoned down before
Old Rose Song referred to in WALTON's *Com-
pleat Angler* Pt I Ch II

⁵
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more,
He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before
HALLIWELL—*Nursery Rhymes of England*
Tales

⁶
John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more
He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before
*To the memory of John Lee, who died May 21,
1823* An inscription in Matherne Church-
yard

⁷
A sweet disorder in the dresse
Kindles in cloathes a wantonnesse.
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁸
A winning wave, (deserving note,) In the tempestuous petticoate,
A careless shoe-string, in whose tye
I see a wilde civility,—
Doe more bewitch me than when art
is too precise in every part
HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*

⁹
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*

¹⁰
A vest as admired Voltiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grandsire won,
Whose artful colour pass'd the Tynan dye,
Obliged to triumph in this legacy
EDWARD HOWARD—*The British Princes* (1669)
P 96 See also BOSWELL—*Life of John-
son* (1769) *European Mag.*, April, 1792
STEELE, in the *Spectator* The lines are
thought to be a forgery of WM HENRY
IRELAND'S

¹¹
A painted vest Prince Voltiger had on,
Which from a naked Pict his grandsire won.
Attributed to SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE
(Not in Works) Probably a parody of
above

¹²
They were attempting to put on
Raiment from naked bodies won
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* Lines called
out by Blackmoir's parody

¹³
After all there is something about a wedding-
gown prettier than in any other gown in the
world
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Wedding-Gown* Jer-
rold's *Wit*

¹⁴
Fine clothes are good only as they supply the
want of other means of procuring respect
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

¹⁵
Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V Sc 3.

¹⁶
Still to be neat, still to be drest,
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powder'd, still perfum'd
Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound
BEN JONSON—*Epicarpe, on, The Silent Woman*
Act I Sc 1 (Song) Trans from BONNE-
FONTUS First part an imitation of PETRO-
NIUS—*Satyricon*

¹⁷
Each Bond-street buck conceals, unhappy elf;
He shows his clothes! alas! he shows himself
O that they knew, these overcast self-lovers,
What hides the body oft the mind discovers.
KEATS—*Epigrams Clothes*.

¹⁸
Neat, not gaudy.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June
11, 1806 (See also HAMLET)

¹⁹
Dwellers in huts and in marble halls—
From Shepherdess up to Queen—
Cared little for bonnets, and less for shawls,
And nothing for cinoline
But now sympathy's not the rage,
And it's funny to think how cold
The dress they wore in the Golden Age
Would seem in the Age of Gold
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*. St. 4.

²⁰
Not caring, so that sumpter-horse, the back
Be hung with gaudy trappings, in what course
Yea, rags most beggarly, they clothe the soul
LOWELL—*Freside Travels*.

²¹
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.
LILLY—*Euphues* P 39 (Ed 1579)

²²
In naked beauty more adorned
More lovely than Pandora
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L. 713.
(See also ARIOSTO)

²³
Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet
LADY M W MONTAGU—*Summary of Lord
Lettleton's Advice*

²⁴
When this old cap was new
'Tis since two hundred years.
Signed with initials M P Probably MARTIN
PARKER.

1
He was a wight of high renowne,
And thome but of a low degree
It's pride that puts the cuntry downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Take thy Old Cloake*
about Thee

2
My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue!)
An horrid chasm disclosed
JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling* L 121.

3
The soul of this man is his clothes
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc. 5
L 45

4 Thou villan base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 80

5
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not express'd in fancy, rich, not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 Line 70.

6
See where she comes, apparell'd like the spring
Pericles Act I Sc 1. L 12

7 So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes,
And may not wear them
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 28

8
With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,
With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and
things,
With scarfs, and fans, and double change of
bravery,
With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 55

9
He will come to her in yellow stockings, and
'tis a color she abhors, and cross-gartered, a
fashion she detests
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L 216.

10
Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 6

11
Now old Tredgortha's dead and gone,
We ne'er shall see him more,

He used to wear an old grey coat,
All buttoned down before
RUPERT SIMMS, at beginning of list of JOHN
TREDGORTHIA'S works in *Bibliotheca Staf-*
fordiensis (1894)
(See also GREENE)

12
She wears her clothes as if they were thrown
on her with a pitchfork
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I

13
Attired to please herself: no gems of any kind
She wore, nor aught of borrowed gloss in Nature's
stead,

And, then her long, loose hair hung deftly round
her head
Fell carelessly behind
TERENCE—*Self-Tormentor*. Act II. Sc. 2.
F W RECORD'S trans.

14
So for thy spirit did devise
Its Maker seemly garniture,
Of its own essence parcel pure,—
From grave simplicities a dress,
And reticent demureness,
And love enmeshured with reserve,
Which the woven vesture would subserve
For outward robes in their ostents
Should show the soul's habiliments
Therefore I say,—Thou'rt fair even so,
But better Fair I use to know
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold* St 2.

15
O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace
THOMPSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I
St 26

16 Her polish'd linns,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;
Beyond the pomp of dress, for Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most
THOMPSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 202
(See also ANTIOSO)

17 She's adorned
Amplly, that in her husband's eye looks lovely,—
The truest mirror that an honest wife
Can see her beauty in!
JOHN TOBIN—*The Honeymoon* Act III
Sc 4

18
How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!
He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff, that touched Queen Bess'
chin
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV L 119

19
Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.
YOUNG—*To Mr Pope* Epistle I. L 283

20
La ropa no da ciencia
Dress does not give knowledge
YRIARTE—*Fables* XXVII

APPARITIONS

21
Great Pompey's shade complains that we are
slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged amongst us!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc. 1

22
Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dand of night, or takes his stand
O'er some new-open'd grave, and, (strange to
tell!)
Evanshes at crowing of the cock
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 67

- ¹
Where entity and quiddity,
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 145
- ²
The Nightmare Life-in-Death was she
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt III
- ³
The unexpected disappearance of Mr Canning from the scene, followed by the transient and embarrassed phantom of Lord Goderich (Quoted, "He flits across the stage a transient and embarrassed phantom")
BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch III
- ⁴
Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 48 Pope's trans
- ⁵
So many ghosts, and forms of fright,
Have started from their graves to-night,
They have driven sleep from mine eyes away,
I will go down to the chapel and pray
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend* Pt IV
- ⁶
Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows dre,
And airy tongues that syllable men's names
MILTON—*Comus* L 207.
- ⁷
For spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 423
- ⁸
Whence and what are thou, execrable shape?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 681
- ⁹
All heart they live, all head, all eye, all ear,
All intellect, all sense, and as they please
They limb themselves, and colour, shape, or size
Assume, as likes them best, condense or rare
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L 350
- ¹⁰
What beck'ning ghost along the moonlight shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 1
- ¹¹
The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead
Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets.
Hamlet Act I Sc 1. L 115
- ¹²
There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave
To tell us this.
Hamlet Act I. Sc 5. L. 126
- ¹³
I can call spirits from the vasty deep
Why, so can I, or so can any man,
But will they come when you do call for them?
Henry IV. Pt. I Act III. Sc 1 L 52.
- ¹⁴
What are these,
So wither'd, and so wild in their attire;
That look not like the inhabitants o' th' earth,
And yet are on 't?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3 L 39
- ¹⁵
Is this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand?
Macbeth Act II. Sc 1 L 33.

- ¹⁶
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
Macbeth Act II Sc 1 L 38
- ¹⁷
Now it is the time of night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide
Macbeth Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L 386
- ¹⁸
My people too were scared with eerie sounds,
A footstep, a low throbbing in the walls,
A noise of falling weights that never fell,
Weird whispers, bells that rang without a hand,
Door-handles turn'd when none was at the door,
And bolted doors that open'd of themselves,
And one betwixt the dark and light had seen
Her, bending by the cradle of her babe.
TENNYSON—*The Ring*
- ¹⁹
I look for ghosts' but none will force
Their way to me, 'tis falsely said
That even there was intercourse
Between the living and the dead
WORDSWORTH—*Affliction of Margaret*

APPEARANCES

- ²⁰
Esse quam videri
To be rather than to seem
Latin version of the Greek maxim, found in
ÆSCHYLUS—*Siege of Thebes*
- ²¹
Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum
Do not hold everything as gold which shines
like gold
ALANUS DE INSULIS—*Parabole* (In Winchester College Hall-book of 1401-2)
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²²
O wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us
And foolish notion,
What airs in dress and gait wad lea'e us,
And ev'n devotion!
BURNS—*To a Louse.*
- ²³
Think not I am what I appear
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. Sc 12.
- ²⁴
As large as life, and twice as natural.
LEWIS CARROLL (DODGSON)—*Through the Looking Glass* Ch. VII
- ²⁵
All that glisters is not gold.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch XXXIII
GOOGE—*Eglogs, etc.* (1563)
UDALL—*Ralph Royster Doyster* (1566)
(For variations of same see ALANUS, CHAUCER, CORDELLIER, DRYDEN, GRAY, HERBERT, LYGATE, Merchant of Venice, MIDDLETON, SPENSER)
- ²⁶
But every thyng which schyneth as the gold,
Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it told
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Chaucounes Yemanne's Tale. Preamble.* L. 17, 362.

- ¹
Hyt is not al golde that glareth
CHAUCER—*House of Fame* Bk I L 272
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²
Habit maketh no monke, ne wearing of guilt
spurs maketh no knight
CHAUCER—*Testament of Love* Bk II
(See also ERASMUS)
- ³
Appearances to save, his only care,
So things seem right, no matter what they are
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 299
- ⁴
Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit lure
Everything is not gold that one sees shining
La Dsa de frere Demise Cordelier (Circa 1300)
(See also CERVANTES)
- ⁵
We understood
Her by her sight, her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought
That one might almost say her body thought
DONNE—*Funeral Elegies Of the Progress of the Soul By occasion of Religious Death of Mistress Elizabeth Drury*
- ⁶
All, as they say, that glitters is not gold
DRYDEN—*Hand and the Panther*
(See also CERVANTES)
- ⁷
Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum
The habit does not make the monk
Quoted by ERASMUS
(See also CHAUCER, HENRY VIII, RABELAIS)
- ⁸
Handsome is that handsome does
FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch. XII
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I
- ⁹
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if
his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his
body, desired to fret a passage through it
THOS FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alva*
- ¹⁰
By outward show let's not be cheated,
An ass should like an ass be treated
GAY—*Fables The Packhorse and Carrier* Pt.
II L 99
- ¹¹
Things are seldom what they seem,
Skim milk masquerades as cream
W. S GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*
- ¹²
Not all that tempts your wandering eyes
And heedless hearts is lawful prize,
Nor all that glisters gold
GRAY—*Ode on a Favorite Cat*
(See also CERVANTES)
- ¹³
Gloomy as night he stands
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 744 POPH's
trans
- ¹⁴
Judge not according to the appearance.
John VII 24
(See also LA FONTAINE)
- ¹⁵
Fronti nulla fides.
Trust not to outward show.
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 8

- ¹⁶
Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine
Beware so long as you live, of judging people
by appearances
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 5
(See also JOHN)
- ¹⁷
Même quand l'oiseau marche on sent qu'il a
des ailes
Even when the bird walks one feels that it
has wings
LEMIERRE—*Fastes* Chant I
- ¹⁸
All is not golde that outward shewith bright
LYDGATE—*On the Mutability of Human Affairs*.
- ¹⁹
All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe
LYDGATE—*Chorle and Bynde*
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²⁰
He had a head which statuanes loved to copy,
and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in
the streets mimicked
MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*
(1831)
- ²¹
Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beau-
tiful outward, but are within full of dead men's
bones
Matthew XXIII 27
- ²²
All is not gold that glisteneth
MIDDLETON—*A Fair Quarrel* Act V Sc 1
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²³
Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectantur ut ipse
They come to see, they come that they
themselves may be seen
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* 99
- ²⁴
Non semper ea sunt, quae videntur, decipit
Frons prima multos rara mens intelligit
Quod intus condidit cura angulo
Things are not always what they seem, the
first appearance deceives many, the intelli-
gence of few perceives what has been careful-
ly hidden in the recesses of the mind
PÆDRUS Bk IV Prol 5
- ²⁵
L'habit ne fait le mome
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS—*Prologue* I
(See also ERASMUS)
- ²⁶
All hoods make not monks
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1. L. 23.
(See also ERASMUS)
- ²⁷
All that glisters is not gold,
Often have you heard that told,
Many a man his life hath sold
But my outside to behold
Merchant of Venice Act II. Sc 7. L 65
- ²⁸
Looked as if she had walked straight out of
the Ark
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. Ch. 7

¹
Gold all is not that doth golden seem.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto
VIII St 14
(See also CERVANTES)

²
Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a
figure in a country church?
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*, Feb 9, 1710

³
She looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her
mouth
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue I

⁴
A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁵
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum
An immense, misshapen, marvelous mon-
ster whose eye is out
VERGIL—*Aeneid* III. 658

⁶
Of the terrible doubt of appearances,
Of the uncertainty after all, that we may-be de-
luded,
That may-be reliance and hope are but specula-
tions after all,
That may-be identity beyond the grave is a
beautiful fable only
May-be the things I perceive, the animals, plants,
men, hills, shining and flowing waters,
The skies of day and night, colors, densities,
forms, may-be these are (as doubtless they
are) only apparitions, and the real some-
thing has yet to be known

WALT WHITMAN—*Of the Terrible Doubt of
Appearances*

⁷
A man of sense can artifice disdain,
As men of wealth may venture to go plain *

I find the fool when I behold the screen,
For 'tis the wise man's interest to be seen
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 193.

APPETITE (See also COOKERY, EATING, HUN-
GER)

⁸
And gazed around them to the left and right
With the prophetic eye of appetite
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 50

⁹
His thirst he slakes at some pure neighboring
brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where Appetite stands cook.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* III L 133

¹⁰
I find no abhorring in my appetite.
DONNE—*Devotion*

¹¹
L'anima mia gustava di quel cibo,
Che saziando di sè, di sè s'asseta
My soul tasted that heavenly food, which gives
new appetite while it satiates
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XXXI 128

¹²
Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours
DRYDEN—*Cleomenes* Act IV Sc. I.
(See also *Macbeth*)

¹³
Govern well thy appetite, lest Sin
Surprise thee, and her black attendant Death
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 546.

¹⁴
My appetite comes to me while eating
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Vanity* Bk III
Ch IX Same saying by AMYOT and JE-
ROME
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man
given to appetite
Proverbs XXIII. 2

¹⁶
"L'appétit vient en mangeant," disoit Anges-
ton, "mais la soif s'en va en buvant"
"Appetite comes with eating," says Angeston,
"but thirst departs with drinking"
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch V (ANGES-
TON was JEROME LE HANGESTE, doctor and
scholar, who died 1538)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹⁷
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—a firmness of mind and mastery
of appetite
SENECA—*Epistles* XX

¹⁸
Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 1 L 24.

¹⁹
Read o'er this,
And after, this, and then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 201.

²⁰
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 38
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Who riseth from a feast
With that keen appetite that he sits down?
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 6 L 8.

²²
Doth not the appetite alter? A man loves the
meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his
age
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L.
250

²³
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite?
Richard II. Act I Sc 3 L 296

²⁴
The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in his own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 6 L 11

²⁵
And through the hall there walked to and fro
A jolly yeoman, marshal of the same,
Whose name was Appetite, he did bestow
Both guests and meate, whenever in they
came,
And knew them how to order without blame.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk II Canto IX.
St. 28.

²⁶
Young children and chickens would ever be
eating
Tusser—*Points of Husbandry* Supper Mat-
ters. V.

APPLAUSE

1 Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones

C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 205

2 O Popular Applause! what heart of man
Is proof against thy sweet, seducing charms?

COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 431

3 The silence that accepts merit as the most natural thing in the world, is the highest applause

EMERSON—*An Address* July 15, 1838

4 The applause of a single human being is of great consequence

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1780)

5 Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 207.

6 They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon,

Shouting their emulation
Coriolanus Act I Sc 1 L 216

7 I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again

Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 53

8 I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Ay's vehement,
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it

Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1 L 68

9 Vos valet et plaudite.

Fare ye well, and give us your applause
TERENCE Last words of several comedies.
See his *Eunuchus* V 9 64

APPLE

Pyrus Malus

10 What plant we in this apple tree?
Sweets for a hundred flowery springs
To load the May-wind's restless wings,
When, from the orchard-row, he pours
Its fragrance through our open doors,

A world of blossoms for the bee,
Flowers for the sick girl's silent room,
For the glad infant sprigs of bloom,
We plant with the apple tree
BRYANT—*The Planting of the Apple Tree*.

11 Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 34
(See also MOORE)

12 Art thou the topmost apple
The gatherers could reach,
Reddening on the bough?
Shall I not take thee?
BLISS CARMAN—*Trans of Sappho* 53
(See also ROSSSETTI, also FIELD under PEACH)

13

There's plenty of boys that will come hankering and gruvelling around when you've got an apple, and beg the core off you, but when *they've* got one, and you beg for the core, and remind them how you give them a core one time, they make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most to death, but there ain't a-going to be no core

S L CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Tom Sawyer Abroad* Ch I.

14

Oh! happy are the apples when the south winds blow

WM WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais*

15

And what is more melancholy than the old apple-trees that linger about the spot where once stood a homestead, but where there is now only a ruined chimney rising out of a grassy and weed-grown cellar? They offer their fruit to every wayfarer—apples that are bitter-sweet with the moral of time's vicissitude

NATH HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse* *The Old Manse* "Time's vicissitude" See STERNE under CHANGE, GIFFORD under SONG, BACON under RELIGION

16

The Blossoms and leaves in plenty
From the apple tree fall each day;
The merry breezes approach them,
And with them merrily play.
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*.
No 63.

17

To satisfy the sharp desire I had
Of tasting those fair apples, I resolv'd
Not to defer, hunger and thirst at once
Powerful persuaders, quicken'd at the scent
Of that alluring fruit, urged me so keen
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 584.

18

Like Dead Sea fruit that tempts the eye,
But turns to ashes on the lips!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Fire Worshippers*.
L 1,018
(See also BYRON)

19

Like the sweet apple which reddens upon the topmost bough
A-top on the topmost twig—which the pluckers forgot, somehow—
Forgot it not, nay, but got it not, for none could get it till now
ROSSSETTI—*Beauty* A combination from Sappho
(See also CARMAN)

20

The apples that grew on the fruit-tree of knowledge
By woman were pluck'd, and she still wears the prize
To tempt us in theatre, senate, or college—
I mean the love-apples that bloom in the eyes
HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
The Living Lustres, by T. M. 6.

21

How we apples swim.
SWIFT—*Brother Protestants*.

22

After the conquest of Africa, Greece, the lesser Asia, and Syria were brought into Italy all the sorts of their Mala, which we interpret apples,

and might signify no more at first, but were afterwards applied to many other foreign fruits.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*On Gardening*.

APPLE BLOSSOMS

1
Underneath an apple-tree
Sat a maiden and her lover,
And the thoughts within her he
Yearned, in silence, to discover
Round them danced the sunbeams bright,
Green the grass-lawn stretched before them
While the apple blossoms white
Hung in rich profusion o'er them.

WILL CARLETON—*Apple Blossoms*.

2
The apple blossoms' shower of pearl,
Though blent with rosier hue,
As beautiful as woman's blush,
As evanescent too
L. E. LANDON—*Apple Blossoms*.

3
All day in the green, sunny orchard,
When May was a marvel of bloom,
I followed the busy bee-lovers
Down paths that were sweet with perfume.
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Apple Blossoms*

APRIL

4
When April winds
Grew soft, the maple burst into a flush
Of scarlet flowers The tulip tree, high up,
Opened in arms of June her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-wing'd insects of the sky.

BRYANT—*The Fountain*

5
Old April wanes, and her last dewy morn
Her death-bed steeped in tears; to hail the May
New blooming blossoms 'neath the sun are born,
And all poor April's charms are swept away
CLARE—*The Village Minstrel and Other Poems*
The Last of April

6
Every tear is answered by a blossom,
Every sigh with songs and laughter blent,
Apple-blossoms upon the breezes toss them.
April knows her own, and is content.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*April*

7
Now the noisy winds are still,
April's coming up the hill!
All the spring is in her train,
Led by shimmering ranks of rain;
Pit, pat, patter, clatter,
Sudden sun and clatter patter!

All things ready with a will,
April's coming up the hill!
MARY MAPES DODGE—*Now the Noisy Winds*
are Still.

8
The April winds are magical,
And thrill our tuneful frames;
The garden-walks are passionat
To bachelors and dames.
EMERSON—*April*.

9
Oh, the lovely fickleness of an April day!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days. Spring*.

10
Make me over, Mother April,
When the sap begins to stir!
When thy flowery hand delivers
All the mountain-prisoned rivers,
And thy great heart beats and quivers,
To revive the days that were
RICHARD HOVEY—*April*.

11
For April sobs while these are so glad
April weeps while these are so gay,—
Weeps like a tired child who had,
Playing with flowers, lost its way
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses April*.

12
The children with the streamlets sing,
When April stops at last her weeping,
And every happy growing thing
Laughs like a babe just roused from sleeping
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*

13
I love the season well
When forest glades are teeming with bright forms,
Nor dark and many-folded clouds foretell
The coming on of storms
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day* L 6

14
Sweet April! many a thought
Is wedded unto thee, as hearts are wed,
Nor shall they fail, till, to its autumn brought,
Life's golden fruit is shed
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day* St. 8.

15
Sweet April-time—O cruel April-time!
Year after year returning, with a brow
Of promise, and red lips with longing paled,
And backward-hidden hands that clutch the joys
Of vanished springs, like flowers
D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

16
The first of April, some do say
Is set apart for All Fools' day,
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know
POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC (1760) *All Fools' Day*.

17
The lyric sound of laughter
Fills all the April hills,
The joy-song of the crocus,
The mirth of daffodils
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*April Music*.

18
When well apparell'd April on the heel
Of limping winter treads.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 2 L. 27.

19
When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
SONNET XCVIII.

20
Spongy April.
TEMPEST Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 65.

21
Sweet April's tears,
Dead on the hem of May
ALEX. SMYTH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8. L. 308.

22
A gush of bird-song, a patter of dew,
A cloud, and a rainbow's warning,

Suddenly sunshine and perfect blue—
An April day in the morning
HARRIET FRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*April*.

1
Sweet April showers
Do bring May flowers
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Poems of Good Husbandry* Ch XXXIX.

2
Again the blackbirds sing, the streams
Wake, laughing, from their winter dreams,
And tremble in the April showers
The tassels of the maple flowers.
WHITTIER—*The Singer* St 20.

ARBUTUS, TRAILING

3
Epigaea repens.
Darlings of the forest!
Blossoming alone
When Earth's grief is sorest
For her jewels gone—
Ere the last snow-drift melts your tender buds
have blown
ROSS T COOKE—*Trailing Arbutus*.

4
Pure and perfect, sweet arbutus
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*.

5
The shy little Mayflower weaves her nest,
But the south wind sighs o'er the fragrant loam,
And betrays the path to her woodland home
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*The Waking of the Heart*

ARCADIA

6
The Arcadians were chestnut-eaters
ALCAIUS—*Fragment* LXXXVI.

7
What, know you not, old man (quoth he)—
Your hair is white, your face is wise—
That Love must kiss that Mortal's eyes
Who hopes to see fair Arcady?
No gold can buy you entrance there,
But beggared Love may go all bare—
No wisdom won with weariness;
But love goes in with Folly's dress—
No fame that wit could ever win,
But only Love may lead Love in.
To Arcady, to Arcady

H. C. BUNNER—*The Way to Arcady*

8
Arcades ambo—*id est*, blackguards both.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 93.
(See also VERGIL)

9
Auch ich war in Arkadien geboren
I, too, was born in Arcadia
GOETHE *Motto of Travels in Italy* SCHILLER
—*Resignation* I.
(See also HEMANS, HOFFMANN, DELILLE,
SCHIDONI)

10
I too, Shepherd, in Arcadia dwelt.
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Song, in Songs for Sunny Hours*.

11
Auch ich war in Arkadien.
E. T. A. HOFFMANN *Motto to Lebensansichten des Kater Murr* Vol I Ch II.

12
Les moi aussie je fus pasteur dans l'Arcadie.
DE LILLE—*Les Jardins*

13
I dwell no more in Arcady,
But when the sky is blue with May,
And birds are blithe and winds are free,
I know what message is for me,
For I have been in Arcady
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*Arcady*

14
In the days when we went gypsying
A long time ago
EDWIN RANSFORD—*In the Days when We Went Gypsying*.

15
Et in Arcadia ego
I too was in Arcadia.
BARTOLOMEO SCHIDONI on a painting in the
Schiatta-Colonna, Rome NICHOLAS POUSSIN
later used same on a painting in the
Louvre On his monument, San Lorenzo,
Rome WIELAND notes same in *PERVOMYTE*,
Ideen & Erinnerung HERDER, *Angelegenken*
an Neapel Inscription on painting by
JOSHUA REYNOLDS *Portrait of Harriet Fawcener*,
Mrs. Bowers and Mrs. Crewe
(See also GOETHE)

16
Alas! the road to Anywhere is pitfalled with disaster,
There's hunger, want, and weariness, yet O
we loved it so!
As we tramped exultantly, and no man was
our master,
And no man guessed what dreams were ours,
as, swinging heel and toe,
We tramped the road to Anywhere, the magic
road to Anywhere,
The tragic road to Anywhere, such dear, dim
years ago
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Tramps*.

17
Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati
Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready
in the response
VERGIL—*Ecloques*. VII 4

18
Tamen cantabitis, Arcades inquit montibus
Hæc vestras soli cantare perita Arcades
O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescent,
Vestras meos olim si fistula dicat amores
Arcadians skilled in song will sing my woes
upon the hills Softly shall my bones repose,
if you in future sing my loves upon your pipe
VERGIL—*Ecloques* X. 31.

ARCHITECTURE

19
Houses are built to live in, not to look on;
therefore, let use be preferred before uniformity,
except where both may be had
BACON—*Essays. Of Building*.

20
There was King Bradmond's palace,
Was never none richer, the story says
For all the windows and the walls
Were painted with gold, both towers and halls;
Pillars and doors all were of brass,
Windows of latten were set with glass;

It was so rich in many wise,

That it was like a paradise

Sir Bevis of Hamptoun. MS. in Caius College.

1
Old houses mended,

Cost little less than new, before they're ended

COLLEY CIBBER—*Prologue to the Double Gallant* L 15.

2
Silently as a dream the fabric rose;

No sound of hammer or of saw was there

COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 144.

(See also I KINGS)

3
A man who could build a church, as one may say, by squinting at a sheet of paper

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Vol II. Ch. VI.

4
The Gothic cathedral is a blossoming in stone subdued by the insatiable demand of harmony in man. The mountain of granite blooms into an eternal flower, with the lightness and delicate finish, as well as the aerial proportions and perspective of vegetable beauty

EMERSON—*Essays Of History* (See also SCHELLING)

5
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone.

EMERSON—*The Problem*

6
The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groned the aisles of Christian Rome,
Wrought in a sad anarchy
Himself from God he could not free,
He builded better than he knew,
The conscious stone to beauty grew.

EMERSON—*The Problem*

7
Middle wall of partition.

Ephesians. II. 14.

8
An arch never sleeps

J FERGUSON—*History of Indian and Eastern Architecture* P 210 (Referring to the Hindu aphorism of the sleepless arch.) Also the refrain of a novel by J MEADE FALKNER—*The Nebuly Cloud*

9
Die Baukunst ist eine erstarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music

GOETHE—*Conversation with Eckermann* March 23, 1829

(See also SCHELLING, DE STAEL)

10
Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing

GRAY—*A Long Story*.

11
No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 163 ("No workman's steel," as recited by HEBER in *The Sheldoman*, June 15, 1803)

(See also COWPER, MILTON)

12
When I lately stood with a friend before [the cathedral of] Amiens, . . . he asked me how it happens that we can no longer build such

pires? I replied "Dear Alphonse, men in those days had convictions (Ueberzeugungen), we moderns have opinions (Meinungen) and it requires something more than an opinion to build a Gothic cathedral"

HEINE—*Confidential Letters to August Lewald on the French Stage.* Letter 9. Trans by C G LELAND

13
So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was in building

I Kings VI 7.

(See also COWPER, HEBER)

14
Grandeur * * * consists in form, and not in size and to the eye of the philosopher, the curve drawn on a paper two inches long, is just as magnificent, just as symbolic of divine mysteries and melodies, as when embodied in the span of some cathedral roof

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Prose Idylls My Winter Garden*

15
In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part,
For the gods see everywhere.

LONGFELLOW—*The Builders* St 5

16
The architect
Built his great heart into these sculptured stones,
And with him toiled his children, and their lives
Were builded, with his own, into the walls,
As offerings unto God

LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.* Pt III *In the Cathedral*

17
Ah, to build, to build!

That is the noblest of all the arts

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt. I II L 54

18
Anon, out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk I L. 710.
(See also HEBER)

19
Nor did there want
Cornice or frieze with bossy sculpture graven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 715.

20
The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect, his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 730.

21
Thus when we view some well-proportion'd
dome, * * * * *

No single parts unequally surprise,
All comes united to th' admiring eyes.

Pope—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 47.

22
The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner.
Psalms. CXXVIII. 22.

¹ Better the rudest work that tells a story or records a fact, than the richest without meaning. There should not be a single ornament put upon great civic buildings, without some intellectual intention.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Memory*

² It was stated, ⁺ ⁺ ⁺ that the value of architecture depended on two distinct characters—the one, the impression it receives from human power, the other, the image it bears of the natural creation.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Beauty*

³ I would have, then, our ordinary dwelling-houses built to last, and built to be lovely, as rich and full of pleasantness as may be within and without ⁺ ⁺ ⁺ with such differences as might suit and express each man's character and occupation, and partly his history.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Memory*

⁴ Therefore when we build, let us think that we build (public edifices) forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone, let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us."

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture The Lamp of Memory*

⁵ We require from buildings, as from men, two kinds of goodness: first, the doing their practical duty well; then that they be graceful and pleasing in doing it, which last is itself another form of duty.

RUSKIN—*The Stones of Venice. Vol I Ch II*

⁶ Architecture is the work of nations.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁷ No person who is not a great sculptor or painter, can be an architect. If he is not a sculptor or painter, he can only be a builder.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁸ Ornamentation is the principal part of architecture, considered as a subject of fine art.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

⁹ Since it [architecture] is music in space, as it were a frozen music. If architecture in general is frozen music.

SCHELLING—*Philosophie der Kunst* Pp 576, 593

(See also GOETHE, DE STAEL)

¹⁰ When we mean to build, We first survey the plot, then draw the model, And when we see the figure of the house, Then must we rate the cost of the erection.

Henry IV. Pt II. Act I. Sc 3. L. 41.

¹¹ Fore God, you have here a goodly dwelling and a rich

Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 3 L 6

¹² He that has a house to put's head in has a good head-piece

King Lear Act III Sc 2 L 25

¹³ La vue d'un tel monument est comme une musique continuelle et fixée qui vous attend pour vous faire du bien quand vous vous en approchez.

The sight of such a monument is like continual and stationary music which one hears for one's good as one approaches it.

MADAME DE STAEL—*Constance* Bk IV. Ch III (See also SCHELLING)

¹⁴ Behold, ye builders, demigods who made England's Walhalla [Westminster Abbey]

THEODORE WATTS—*DUNTON—The Silent Voices* No 4 *The Munster Spirits*

ARGUMENT

¹⁵ Much might be said on both sides

ADDISON—*Spectator* No 122

¹⁶ Where we desue to be informed 'tis good to contest with men above ourselves, but to confirm and establish our opinions, tis best to argue with judgments below our own, that the frequent spoils and victories over their reasons may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I.VI.

¹⁷ And there began a lang digestion About the lords o' the creation

BURNS—*The Two Dogs*

¹⁸ He'd undertake to prove, by force Of argument, a man's no horse

He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl, And that a Lord may be an owl,

A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice, And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L. 71

¹⁹ Whatever Sceptic could inquire for,

For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L. 131

²⁰ I've heard old cunning stagers Say, fools for arguments use wagers.

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I L. 297

²¹ 'Twas blow for blow, disputing mch by mch, For one would not retreat, nor t'other finch.

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VIII St 77.

²² When Bishop Berkeley said, "there was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI St 1

²³ I am bound to furnish my antagonists with arguments, but not with comprehension.

BENJ. DISRAELI

(See also GOLDSMITH)

1 The noble Lord (Stanley) was the Prince Rupert to the Parliamentary army—his valour did not always serve his own cause

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, in the House of Commons, April, 1844
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

2 A knock-down argument, 'tis but a word and a blow

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act I. Sc. 1.

3 How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together?

ECCLESIASTICUS XIII 2

4 The daughter of debate
That still discord doth sow

QUEEN ELIZABETH, of MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.
Sonnet in PARCY'S *Reliques*, Vol I Bk V
No XV FROM PUTTENEAM'S *Arte of English Poetrie* London, 1589

5 Reproachful speech from either side
The want of argument supplied,

They rail, reviled, as often ends

The contests of disputing friends

GAY—*Fables* Ravens Sexton and Earth Worm
Pt. II. L 117

6 I always admired Mrs Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects

GLADSTONE—*Letter to LORD ROSEBERRY*. Sept 16, 1880 See MORLEY'S *Life of Gladstone*. Bk VIII Ch I.

7 His conduct still right with his argument wrong.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L 46

8 In arguing, too, the parson own'd his skill,
For even though vanquished he could argue still

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L 211.

9 I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me

GOLDSMITH—*View of Wakefield* Ch. VII.
(See also DISRAELI, JOHNSON)

10 Be calm in arguing, for fierceness makes

Error a fault, and truth discourtesy

HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St. 52.

11 I have found you an argument, but I am not obliged to find you an understanding

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784)

(See also GOLDSMITH)

12 Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,
He'll bray you in a mortar

BEN JOHNSON—*The Alchemist*. Act II. Sc 1

13 Sera risu risum, seris discutere.

In arguing one should meet serious pleading with humor, and humor with serious pleading

GORGAS LEONTINUS Endorsed by ARISTOTLE in his *Rhetoric* Bk III Ch XVIII
(See also SHAFTSBURY, under RIDICULE)

14 There is no good in arguing with the inevitable
The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat

LOWELL—*Democracy and Other Addresses*.
Democracy

15 The brilliant chief, irregularly great,
Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.
BULWER-LYTTON—*The New Timon* Pt. I. (1846)

(See also DISRAELI)

16 In argument with men a woman ever
Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 903

17 Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument
About it and about but evermore
Came out by the same door wherean I went
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
Trans St 27.

18 Discons concordia
Agreeing to differ
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I 433.
(See also SOUTHEY)

19 Demosthenes, when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Demosthenes* See also his *Life of Timoleon*.

20 Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same at last
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epis III L 15

21 In some places he draws the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument
DR PORSON, of GIBBON'S *Decline and Fall*, quoted in the *Letters to Travers*.

22 In argument
Similes are like songs in love
They must describe, they nothing prove.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III.

23 One single positive weighs more,
You know, than negatives a score
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd*.

24 Soon their crude notions with each other fought;
The adverse sect denied what this had taught,
And he at length the amplest triumph gain'd,
Who contradicted what the last maintain'd.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk I L 717.

25 The first the Retort Courteous; the second the Quip Modest, the third the Reply Churlish, the fourth the Reproof Valiant; the fifth the Countercheck Quarrelsome, the sixth the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh the Lie Direct
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L 96.

1 And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument
Henry V Act III. Sc 1. L 21

2 There is occasions and causes why and where-
fore in all things
Henry V Act V Sc 1 L 3

3 For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments
King Lear Act II Sc 1 L 9

4 She hath prosperous art
When she will play with reason and discourse,
And well she can persuade
Measure for Measure Act I. Sc 2. L 189

5 Agreed to differ
SOUTHEY—*Life of Wesley*.

6 Ah, don't say that you agree with me When
people agree with me I always feel that I must
be wrong

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as an Artist*. Pt
II Also in *Lady Windermere's Fan* Act
II Founded on a saying of PROCRION.

ARMY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

ARNO (RIVER)

7 At last the Muses rose, * * * And scattered,
* * * as they flew,
Their blooming wreaths from fair Valclusa's
bowers
To Arno's myrtle border
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*. II.

ART (See also PAINTING, SCULPTURE)

8 No work of art is worth the bones of a Pomeran-
ian Grenadier
Quoted by BISMARCK Possibly a phrase of
FREDERICK THE GREAT
(See also BISMARCK, under WAR)

9 Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature, they being both the servants of
his providence Art is the perfection of nature
Were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos Nature hath made one
world, and art another In brief, all things are
artificial, for nature is the art of God

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Sec
16

10 It is the glory and good of Art,
That Art remains the one way possible
Of speaking truth, to mouths like mine at least
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*
The Book and the Ring. L 842

11 Etenim omnes artes, quæ ad humanitatem
pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum,
et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.

All the arts which belong to polished life
have some common tie, and are connected
as it were by some relationship.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Archia*. I

12 L'arte vostra quella, quanto potete,
Seque, come il maestro fa il discente,
Sì che vostra arte a Dio quasi è ripote

Art, as far as it is able, follows nature, as
a pupil imitates his master, thus your art
must be, as it were, God's grandchild.

DANTE—*Inferno* XI. 103

13 There is an art of reading, as well as an art of
thinking, and an art of writing
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character* Ch XI

14 All passes, Art alone
Enduring stays to us;
The Bust out-lasts the throne,—
The coin, Tiberius
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Arts Victoria* (Imitated from
THÉOPHILE GAUTIER)
(See also GAUTIER and quotations under TIME)

15 The conscious utterance of thought, by speech
or action, to any end, is art
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art

16 L'Art supreme
Seule a l'éternité
Et le buste
Survivra cité
High art alone is eternal and the bust outlives
the city.

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER—*L'Art*
(See also DOBSON)

17 As all Nature's thousand changes
But one changeless God proclaim;
So in Art's wide kingdom ranges
One sole meaning still the same:
This is Truth, eternal Reason,
Which from Beauty takes its dress,
And serene through time and season
Stands for aye in loveliness
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels* Ch
XIV. (Ch III 128 of Carlyle's Ed.)

18 His pencil was striking, restless, and grand;
His manners were gentle, complying, and bland,
Still born to improve us in every part,
His pencil our faces, his manners our heart.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 139

19 The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n nature warm,
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L 137

20 The perfection of an art consists in the em-
ployment of a comprehensive system of laws,
commensurate to every purpose within its scope,
but concealed from the eye of the spectator,
and in the production of effects that seem to
flow forth spontaneously, as though uncontrolled
by their influence, and which are equally excel-
lent, whether regarded individually, or in refer-
ence to the proposed result

JOHN MASON GOOD—*The Book of Nature*.
Series I. Lecture IX.

21 Ars longa, vita brevis est.
Art [of healing] is long, but life is fleeting
HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms*. I Nobilissimus

Medicus. Translated from the Greek.
GÖTTE—*Wilhelm Meister* VII. 9.
(See also SENECA, and quotations under
LIFE, TIME)

¹
The temple of art is built of words. Painting
and sculpture and music are but the blazon of
its windows, borrowing all their significance from
the light, and suggestive only of the temple's
uses

J G HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects Art and Life.*

²
It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
And to be swift is less than to be wise.

³ 'Tis more by art, than force of numerous strokes.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. 23. L. 382. POPE'S
trans

³ Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas
Painters and poets have equal license in re-
gard to everything

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 9.

⁴
Piety in art—poetry in art—Puseyism in art
—let us be careful how we confound them.

MRS. JAMISON—*Memoirs and Essays. The
House of Titan.*

⁵
Art hath an enemy called ignorance.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. I.

⁶
We have learned to whittle the Eden Tree to
the shape of a surplice peg,

We have learned to bottle our parents twain in
the yolk of an addled egg

We know that the tail must wag the dog, for
the horse is drawn by the cart,
But the devil whoops, as he whooped of old,
It's clever, but is it art?

RUDYARD KIPLING—*The Conundrum of the
Workshops.*

⁷
Art is Power.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. V.

⁸
The counterfeit and counterpart
Of Nature reproduced in art.

LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 380.

⁹
Art is the child of Nature; yes,
Her darling child in whom we trace
The features of the mother's face,
Her aspect and her attitude

LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 382.

¹⁰
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.* St. 13

¹¹
For Art is Nature made by Man
To Man the interpreter of God

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Artist.*
St. 26.

¹²
The heart desires,
The hand refrains,
The Godhead fires,
The soul attains

WILLIAM MORRIS. Inscribed on the four pic-

tures of Pygmalion and Galatea by BURNE-
JONES, in the Grosvenor Gallery, London

¹³
Arte citæ veloque rates remoque moventur,
Arte levis currus, arte regendus Amor

By arts, sails, and oars, ships are rapidly
moved, arts move the light chariot, and es-
tablish love

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 3.

¹⁴
The perfection of art is to conceal art.
QUINTILIAN.

¹⁵
Die Kunst ist zwar nicht das Brod, aber der
Wein des Lebens

Art is indeed not the bread but the wine of
life

JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹⁶
Greater completion marks the progress of art,
absolute completion usually its decline

RUSKIN—*The Seven Lamps of Architecture*
Ch. IV. Pt XXX. *The Lamp of Beauty.*

¹⁷
Seraphs share with thee
Knowledge, But Art, O Man, is thine alone!
SCHILLER—*The Artists.* St. 2.

¹⁸
Von der Freiheit gesaugt wachsen die Kunste
der Lust

All the arts of pleasure grow when suckled
by freedom.

SCHILLER—*Der Spaziergang.* L. 122.

¹⁹
Kunst ist die rechte Hand der Natur. Diese
hat nur Geschöpfe, jene hat Menschen gemacht

Art is the right hand of Nature The latter
has only given us being, the former has made
us men

SCHILLER—*Fresco* II. 17.

²⁰
Schwer ist die Kunst, vergänglich ist ihr Preis
Art is difficult, transient is her reward.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein Prolog* L. 40

²¹
Illa maximæ medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam
brevem esse, longam artem

That is the utterance of the greatest of
physicians, that life is short and art long.

SENECA—*De Breuitate Vitæ* I
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

²²
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²³
In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed
Pericles Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²⁴
His art with nature's workmanship at strife,
As if the dead the living should exceed.
Venus and Adonis. L. 291

²⁵
It was Homer who gave laws to the artist.
FRANCIS WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible.*

¹
Around the mighty master came
The marvels which his pencil wrought,
Those miracles of power whose fame
Is wide as human thought
WHITTIER—*Raphael* St 8.

ASH

Fraxinus

²
The ash her purple drops forgivingly
And sadly, breaking not the general hush,
The maple swamps glow like a sunset sea,
Each leaf a ripple with its separate flush,
All round the wood's edge creeps the skirting
blaze,
Of bushes low, as when, on cloudy days,
Ere the rain falls, the cautious farmer burns his
brush
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverse* St 11

ASPEN

Populus Tremuloides

³
What whispers so strange at the hour of mid-
night,
From the aspen leaves trembling so wildly?
Why in the lone wood sings it sad, when the
bright
Full moon beams upon it so mildly?
B S INGEMANN—*The Aspen*

⁴
At that awful hour of the Passion, when the
Saviour of the world felt deserted in His agony,
when—

"The sympathizing sun his light withdrew,
And wonder'd how the stars their dying Lord
could view"—

when earth, shaking with horror, rung the pass-
ing bell for Dearly, and universal nature groaned,
then from the loftiest tree to the lowliest flower
all felt a sudden thrill, and trembling, bowed
their heads, all save the proud and obdurate
aspen, which said, "Why should we weep and
tremble? we trees, and plants, and flowers are
pure and never sinned!" Ere it ceased to speak,
an involuntary trembling seized its very leaf,
and the word went forth that it should never
rest, but tremble on until the day of judgment

Legend From Notes and Queries First Series.
Vol VI No 161

⁵
Beneath a shivering canopy reclined,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiny cones that tremble on the fir
JOHN LEYDEN—*Noontide*

⁶
And the wind, full of wantonness, woos like a
lover
The young aspen-trees tall they tremble all over.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem.*

⁷
Do I? yea, in very truth do I,
An 'twere an aspen leaf
II Henry IV. Act II. Sc 4 L 117.

⁸
O had the monster seen those lily hands
Tremble like aspen-leaves, upon a lute
Thus Andronicus Act II Sc. 5. L 45.

ASPHODEL

Asphodelus

⁹
With her ankles sunken in asphodel
She wept for the roses of earth which fell
E B BROWNING—*Calls on the Heart*

¹⁰
By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flow'rs,
By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow mead of asphodel
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day.*

ASS

¹¹
John Trott was desired by two witty peers
To tell them the reason why asses had ears
"An 't please you," quoth John, "I'm not given
to letters,
Nor dare I pretend to know more than my bet-
ters
How'er, from this time I shall ne'er see your
graces,
As I hope to be saved! without thinking on
asses"
GOLDSMITH—*The Clown's Reply*

¹²
He shall be buried with the burial of an ass
Jeremiah XXII 19

ASSASSINATION (See MURDER)

ASTER

Aster

¹³
Chide me not, laborious band!
For the idle flowers I brought;
Every aster in my hand
Goes home loaded with a thought.
EMERSON—*The Apology*

¹⁴
The Autumn wood the aster knows,
The empty nest, the wind that grieves,
The sunlight breaking thro' the shade,
The squirrel chattering overhead,
The timid rabbits lighter tread
Among the rustling leaves
DORA READ GOODALE—*Asters*

¹⁵
The aster greets us as we pass
With her faint smile
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Day of the In-
dian Summer.* L 35

ATHENS

¹⁶
Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might? thy grand in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were,
First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—Is this the whole?
BYRON—*Child Harold* Canto II St 2

¹⁷
Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L. 240.

ASTRONOMY (See also MOON, STARS, SUN)

¹
It does at first appear that an astronomer rapt
in abstraction, while he gazes on a star, must feel
more exquisite delight than a farmer who is con-
ducting his team

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius On Habituating Ourselves to an
Individual Pursuit*

²
And God made two great lights, great for their
use

To man, the greater to have rule by day,

The less by night, altern

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. VII. L. 346

³
At night astronomers agree
Prior—*Phyllis's Age*. St. 3.

⁴
My lord, they say five moons were seen tonight
Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion

King John Act IV Sc 2 L 182

⁵
These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights
That gave a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what they
are

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc 1. L. 88

⁶
And teach me how
To name the bigger light, and how the less,
That burn by day and night
Tempest. Act I. Sc 2 L 334

⁷
There's some ill planet reigns;
I must be patient till the heavens look
With an aspect more favorable

Winter's Tale Act II. Sc. 1. L 105

⁸
O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of night!
Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad
Young—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX L. 774

AUDACITY (See also COURAGE)

⁹
La crante fit les dieux, l'audace a fait les rois
Fear made the gods, audacity has made kings
CARBELLON during the French Revolution.

¹⁰
Questa lor tracotanza non è nuova.
This audacity of theirs is not new.
DANTE—*Inferno*. VIII 124

¹¹
De l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de
l'audace.

Audacity, more audacity, always audacity
DANTON during the French Revolution (See
also CARLYLE—*The French Revolution*. Vol.
II 3 4)

¹²
Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas
The human race afraid of nothing, rushes
on through every crime.

HORACE—*Carmina* I 3 25.

¹³
Audendo magnus tegitur timor.
By audacity, great fears are concealed
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 702

AUGUST

¹⁴
The August cloud * * * suddenly
Melts into streams of rain

BRYANT—*Sella*

¹⁵
In the parching August wind,
Cornfields bow the head,
Sheltered in round valley depths,
On low hills outspread
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Year's Windfalls*.
St. 8

¹⁶
Dead is the air, and still! the leaves of the locust
and walnut

Lazy hang from the boughs, mlaying their in-
tricate outlines

Rather on space than the sky,—on a tidless ex-
pansion of slumber
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals* August

AURORA

¹⁷
Aurora had but newly chased the night,
And purpled o'er the sky with blushing light
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk I L 186

¹⁸
But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 621. POPE's
trans

¹⁹
Night's son was driving
His golden-haired horses up,
Over the eastern firrths
High flashed their manes
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Longbeards' Saga*.

²⁰
Zephyr, with Aurora playing,
As he met her once a-Maying
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L 19

²¹
For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger,
At whose approach ghosts, wandering here and
there,

Troop home to churchyards
MIDSUMMER Night's Dream. Act III Sc 2
L 379.

²²
The wolves have prey'd. and look, the gentle
day,
Before the wheels of Phoebus, round about,
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 3. L.

²³
At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,
And Phoebus, fresh as brydegrome to his mate,
Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie hayre,
And hurls his glstring beams through gloomy
ayre

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto V.
St. 2

²⁴
You cannot rob me of free nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto II. St. 3.

AUTHORITY

1
I appeal unto Cæsar
Acts XXV 11.

2
All authority must be out of a man's self,
turned * * * either upon an art, or upon a
man

BACON—*Natural History Century X Touch-
ing emission of immaterial virtues, etc*

3
Authority intoxicates,
And makes mere sots of magistrates;
The fumes of it invade the brain,
And make men giddy, proud, and vain
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 283

4
There is no fettering of authority
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II Sc 3 L
248.

5 Shall remain!
Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "shall"?
Coriolanus Act III Sc 1 L 88

6
Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur
There, thou might'st behold the great image of
authority,

A dog's obeyed in office
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 159

7
Those he commands, move only in command,
Nothing in love now does he feel his title
Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe
Upon a dwarfish thief
Macbeth Act V Sc 2 L 19

8
Thus can the demi-god Authority
Make us pay down for our offense by weight
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 2 L 124

9 But man, proud man,
Drest in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 117

10
And though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
he is oft led by the nose with gold
A Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4 L 831

11
Authority forgets a dying king,
Laid widow'd of the power in his eye
That bow'd the will

TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur* L 121

AUTHORSHIP (See also BOOKS, CRITICS,
JOURNALISM, PLAGIARISM, PUBLISHERS)

12
The circumstance which gives authors an
advantage above all these great masters, is
this, that they can multiply their originals,
or rather, can make copies of their works, to
what number they please, which shall be as
valuable as the originals themselves
ADDISON—*The Spectator.* No. 166.

13
Write to the mind and heart, and let the ear
Glean after what it can
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

14
Indeed, unless a man can link his written
thoughts with the everlasting wants of men,
so that they shall draw from them as from
wells, there is no more immortality to the
thoughts and feelings of the soul than to the
muscles and the bones

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* Ox-
ford Bodleian Library

15
There is probably no hell for authors in the
next world—they suffer so much from critics
and publishers in this

BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought* Authors.

16
A man of moderate Understanding, thinks he
writes divinely A man of good Understanding,
thinks he writes reasonably
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

17
A man starts upon a sudden, takes Pen,
Ink, and Paper, and without ever having had
a thought of it before, resolves within himself
he will write a Book, he has no Talent at
Writing, but he wants fifty Guineas.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch XV

18 And so I penned
It down, until at last it came to be,
For length and breadth, the bigness which you
see

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Apology for his
Book

19
Writers, especially when they act in a body
and with one direction, have great influence
on the public mind.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*

20
The book that he has made renders its author
this service in return, that so long as the book
survives, its author remains immortal and cannot
die

RICHARD DE BURY—*Philobiblon* Ch I 21.
E C THOMAS' trans.

21
And force them, though it was in spite
Of Nature and their stars, to write

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L.
647.

22
But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling, like dew, upon a thought produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions
think.

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St. 88

23
But every fool describes, in these bright days,
His wondrous journey to some foreign court,
And spawns his quarto, and demands your
praise,—
Death to his publisher, to him 'tis sport

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St. 52.

- 1 And hold up to the sun my little taper.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 21.
(See also CRABBE, FLETCHER, YOUNG)
- 2 Dear authois' suit your topics to your strength,
And ponder well your subject, and its length,
Nor lift your load, before you're quite aware
What weight your shoulders will, or will not,
bear
BYRON—*Hints from Horace* L 59
- 3 La pluma es lengua del alma.
The pen is the tongue of the mind
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* V 16.
- 4 Apt Alliteration's artful aid
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Fame* L 86
- 5 That writer does the most, who gives his
reader the most knowledge, and takes from him
the least time
C C COLTON—*Lacon* Preface
- 6 Habits of close attention, thinking heads,
Become more rare as dissipation spreads,
Till authors hear at length one general cry
Tickle and entertain us, or we die!
COWPER—*Retirement* L 707
- 7 None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 518
- 8 So that the jest is clearly to be seen,
Not in the words—but in the gap between;
Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,
The substitute for genius, sense, and wit
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 540
- 9 Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain,
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun
CRABBE—*The Parish Register* Pt 1 *Introduction* (See also BYRON)
- 10 Aucun fiel n'a jamais empoisonné ma plume
No gall has ever poisoned my pen
CRÉBILLON—*Discours de Réception*
- 11 Smelling of the lamp
DEMOSTHENES
(See also PLUTARCH, under ARGUMENT)
- 12 "Gracious heavens!" he cries out, leaping up
and catching hold of his hair, "what's this?
Print!"
DICKENS—*Christmas Stories* *Somebody's*
Luggage Ch III.
- 13 And choose an author as you choose a friend
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 96
- 14 The men, who labour and digest things most,
Will be much apter to despond than boast,
For if your author be profoundly good,
'Twill cost you dear before he's understood
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 163.

- 15 When I want to read a book I write one
Attributed to BENJ DISRAELI in a review of
Lothair in *Blackwood's Magazine*
- 16 The author who speaks about his own books
is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her
own children
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* Nov 19, 1870
- 17 The unhappy man, who once has trail'd a pen,
Lives not to please himself, but other men,
Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,
Yet only eats and drinks what you think good
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Lee's Casar Borgua*
- 18 All writing comes by the grace of God, and
all doing and having.
EMERSON—*Essays Of Experience*
- 19 For no man can write anything who does not
think that what he writes is, for the time, the
history of the world
EMERSON—*Essays Of Nature*
- 20 The lover of letters loves power too
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* *Clubs*
- 21 The writer, like a priest, must be exempted
from secular labor His work needs a frolic
health, he must be at the top of his condition
EMERSON—*Poetry and Imagination* *Creation*
- 22 Like his that lights a candle to the sun
FLETCHER—*Letter to Sir Walter Aston*
(See also BYRON)
- 23 Les sots font le texte, et les hommes d'esprit les
commentaires
Fools make the text, and men of wit the
commentaries
ABBÉ GALIANI—*Of Poetics*
(See also ROYER-COLLARD)
- 24 Envy's a sharper spur than pay
No author ever spar'd a brother,
Wits are gamecocks to one another
GAY—*The Elephant and the Bookseller* L 74.
- 25 The most original modern authors are not
so because they advance what is new, but
simply because they know how to put what they
have to say, as if it had never been said before
GOETHE
- 26 One writer, for instance, creels at a plan,
or a title-page, another works away the body
of the book, and a third is a dab at an index
GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No 1. Oct 6, 1759.
- 27 "The Republic of Letters" is a very common
expression among the Europeans
GOLDSMITH—*Extract of the World* 20
- 28 Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered
Muse
GRAY—*Elegy* 20.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹ His [Burke's] imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art

ROBERT HALL—*Apology for the Freedom of the Press*. Sec IV

² Whatever an author puts between the two covers of his book is public property, whatever of himself he does not put there is his private property, as much as if he had never written a word

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Country Thinking* Preface

³ Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, æquam Viribus

Ye who write, choose a subject suited to your abilities

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 38

⁴ Tantum series juncturaque pollet

Of so much force are system and connection.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 242

⁵ Scribendi recte sapere est et principium et fons Knowledge is the foundation and source of good writing

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 309.

⁶ Nonumque prematur in annum

Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 388

⁷ But every little busy scribbler now Swells with the praises which he gives himself, And, taking sanctuary in the crowd, Brags of his impudence, and scorns to mend

HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* 475 WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans

⁸ Deferat in vicum vendentem thus et odores, Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis

I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper

HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II. I 269

⁹ Piger scribendi fene labore, Scribendi recte, nam ut multum nil moror

Too indolent to bear the toil of writing, I mean of writing well, I say nothing about quantity

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 12.

¹⁰ Sæpe stultum veritas, iterum quæ digna legi sint Scripturus

Often turn the stile [correct with care], if you expect to write anything worthy of being read twice

HORACE—*Satires* I 10 72

¹¹ Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond

Jeremiah. XVII 1.

¹² He [Milton] was a Phidias that could cut a Colossus out of a rock, but could not cut heads out of cherry stones

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HANNAH MORE (1781)

¹³ Each change of many-coloured life he diew, Exhausted worlds and then imagined new Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign, And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on the Opening of the Drury Lane Theatre*

¹⁴ The chief glory of every people arises from its authors

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*

¹⁵ There are two things which I am confident I can do very well, one is an introduction to any literary work, stating what it is to contain, and how it should be executed in the most perfect manner

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1755)

¹⁶ A man may write at any time if he set himself doggedly to it

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1773)

¹⁷ No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1776)

¹⁸ Tenet insanabile multo Scribendi cacothetes, et ægro in corde senescit An incurable itch for scribbling takes possession of many, and grows inveterate in their insane breasts

JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 51

¹⁹ Damn the age, I will write for Antiquity

CHARLES LAMB—*Bon Mots by Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold* Ed by Walter Jerrold

²⁰ To write much, and to write rapidly, are empty boasts The world desires to know what you have done, and not how you did it

GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama* Ch III

²¹ If you once understand an author's character, the comprehension of his writings becomes easy

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch V

²² Perhaps the greatest lesson which the lives of literary men teach us is told in a single word Wait!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I. Ch VIII.

²³ Whatever hath been written shall remain, Nor be erased nor written o'er again, The unwritten only still belongs to thee Take heed, and ponder well what that shall be

LONGFELLOW—*Mordant Salutamus*. l 168.

²⁴ Look, then, into thine heart and write!

LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night Prelude*. St. 19

1
It may be glorious to write
Thoughts that shall glad the two or three
High souls, like those far stars that come in sight
Once in a century

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car*

2
He that commeth in print because he would
be known, is like the fool that commeth into the
Market because he would be seen

LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit To the Gentlemen Readers.*

3
He who writes prose builds his temple to
Fame in rubble, he who writes verses builds it
in granite

BULWER-LYTTON—*Castomana Essay XXVII The Spirit of Conservatism*

4
No author ever drew a character, consistent to
human nature, but what he was forced to ascribe
to it many inconsistencies

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It? Bk IV. Ch XIV Heading*

5
You do not publish your own verses, Lælius
you criticise mine Pray cease to criticise mine,
or else publish your own

MARTIAL—*Epigrams Bk I Ep 91.*

6
Jack writes severe lampoons on me, 'tis said—
But he writes nothing, who is never read

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. III Ep 9*

7
He who writes distiches, wishes, I suppose,
to please by brevity But, tell me, of what
avail is their brevity, when there is a whole
book full of them?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams Bk. VIII Ep 29*

8
The ink of the scholar is more sacred than
the blood of the martyr

MOHAMMED—*Tribute to Reason*

9
To write upon all is an author's sole chance
For attaining, at last, the least knowledge of any
MOORE—*Humorous and Satirical Poems Literary Advertisement*

10
Præbet mihi littera linguam
Et, si non licet scribere, mutus ero

This letter gives me a tongue, and were I
not allowed to write, I should be dumb

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto II 6 3*

11
Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra vel simul arma tulit

Writings survive the years, it is by writings
that you know Agamemnon, and those who
fought for or against him.

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto. IV 8 51.*

12
'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill,
But, of the two less dangerous is th' offence
To tire our patience than mislead our sense

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L 1*

13
Authors are partial to their wit, 'tis true,
But are not critics to their judgment too?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism L. 17.*

14
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learn'd to dance
POPE—*Essay on Criticism L 362 Epistles of Horace II 178*

15
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism Pt II. L 55*

16
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown
Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?
As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I hsp'd in numbers, for the numbers came
POPE—*Prologue to Satires L 125*

17
It is the rust we value, not the gold,
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow
old

POPE—*Second Book of Horace Ep I L 35*

18
E'en copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art—the art to blot
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Ep I L 280*

19
Whether the darken'd room to muse invite,
Or whiten'd wall provoke the skew'd to write,
In durance, exile, Bedlam, or the Mint,
Like Lee or Budgel I will rhyme and print
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire I. L 97*

20
Let him be kept from paper, pen, and ink,
So may he cease to write, and learn to think.
PRIOR—*To a Person who Wrote Ill. On Same Person*

21
'Tis not how well an author says,
But 'tis how much, that gathers praise
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleethood Shepherd*

22
As though I lived to write, and wrote to live
SAM'L ROGERS—*Italy A Character L 16*

23
Ils ont les textes pour eux, mais j'en suis faché
pour les textes

They have the texts on their side, but I pity
the texts

ROYER-COLLARD, against the opinions of the
Jansenists of Port-Royal on Grace. "So
much the worse for the texts" Phrase at-
tributed to VOLTAIRE
(See also GALLANI)

24
Devise, wit, write, pen, for I am for whole
volumes in folio
LOVE'S—*Labour's Lost Act I Sc 2. L 190*

25
Write till your ink be dry, and with your tears
Moist it again, and flame some feeling line
That may discover such integrity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III. Sc 2
L 74.

26
Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well
JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*Essay on Poetry.*

1
Look in thy heart and write
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Wm Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney*

2
The great and good do not die even in this world Embalmed in books, their spirits walk abroad The book is a living voice It is an intellect to which one still listens
SAM'L SMILES—*Character* Ch X

3
Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people Be modest to women Be tender to children And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* Ogres

4
What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things?
GEORGE VILLIERS—*The Rehearsal*

5
In every author let us distinguish the man from his works
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Poets

6
But you're our particular author, you're our patriot and our friend,
You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear
EDGAR WALLACE—*Tommy to his Laureate* (R Kipling)

7
So must the writer, whose productions should Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mould
EDMUND WALLER—*Epistle to Mr Killegrew*.

8
Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* V 262 (Knight's ed.) (See also GRAY)

9
This dull product of a scoffer's pen
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk II.

10
Some write, confin'd by physic, some, by debt,
Some, for 'tis Sunday, some, because 'tis wet,
* * * * *
Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep I L 75

11
An author! 'tis a venerable name!
How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!
Unless'd with sense above their peers refined,
Who shall stand up dictators to mankind?
Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause?
That sole proprietor of just applause
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep II. From Oxford L 15

12
For who can write so fast as men run mad?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 286

13
Some future strain, in which the muse shall tell
How science dwindles, and how volumes swell
How commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candle to the sun
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VII L 95
(See also BYRON)

14
And then, exulting in their taper, cry, "Behold the Sun," and Indian-like, adore
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II.

AUTUMN

15
Now Autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt,
And night by night the monitory blast
Wails in the key-hole, telling how it pass'd
O'er empty fields, or upland solitudes,
Or grim wide wave, and now the power is felt
Of melancholy, tenderer in its moods
Than any joy indulgent Summer dealt
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Day and Night Songs*.
Autumnal Sonnet

16
O Autumn, laden with fruit, and stained
With the blood of the grape, pass not, but sit
Beneath my shady roof, there thou mayest rest
And tune thy jolly voice to my fresh pipe,
And all the daughters of the year shall dance!
Sing now the lusty song of fruits and flowers
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Autumn* St 1

17
Earth's crammed with heaven,
And every common bush afire with God,
And only he who sees takes off his shoes,
The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII
(See also WHITTIER)

18
Autumn wins you best by this, its mute
Appeal to sympathy for its decay
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 1.

19
Glorious are the woods in their latest gold and crimson,
Yet our full-leaved willows are in their freshest green

Such a kindly autumn, so mercifully dealing
With the growths of summer, I never yet have seen
BRYANT—*Third of November*

20
The melancholy days have come, the saddest of the year,
Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown and sear
BRYANT—*The Death of the Flowers*

21
All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,
Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nodding corn
BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr* L 221

22
The mellow autumn came, and with it came
The promised party, to enjoy its sweets
The corn is cut, the manor full of game,
The pointer ranges, and the sportsman beats
In russet jacket,—lynx-like is his aim,
Full grows his bag, and wonderful his feats
Ah, nutbrown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheasants!

And ah, ye poachers!—"Tis no sport for peasants
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII St 75

23
Yellow, mellow, ripened days,
Sheltered in a golden coating;
O'er the dreamy, listless haze,
White and dainty cloudlets floating,
Winking at the blushing trees,
And the sombre, furrowed fallow;
Smiling at the airy ease,
Of the southward flying swallow

Sweet and smiling are thy ways,
Beauteous, golden Autumn days
WILL CARLETON—*Autumn Days*.

1
A breath, whence no man knows,
Swaying the grating weeds, it blows,
It comes, it grieves, it goes
Once it rocked the summer rose
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Passing of Autumn*

2
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn,—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn
HOOD—*Ode Autumn*

3
The Autumn is old,
The sere leaves are flying;
He hath gather'd up gold,
And now he is dying,—
Old age, begun sighing!
HOOD—*Autumn*.

4
The year's in the wane;
There is nothing adorning;
The night has no eve,
And the day has no morning;
Cold winter gives warning!
HOOD—*Autumn*

5
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun,
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-
eaves run,
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core
KEATS—*To Autumn*.

6
Third act of the eternal play!
In poster-like emblazonries
"Autumn once more begins today"—
'Tis written all across the trees
In yellow letters like Chinese
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*The Eternal Play*

7
It was Autumn, and incessant
Piped the quails from shocks and sheaves,
And, like living coals, the apples
Burned among the withering leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*Pegasus in Found*

8
What visionary tints the year puts on,
When falling leaves falter through motionless air
Or numbly cling and shiver to be gone!
How shimmer the low flats and pastures bare,
As with her nectar Hebe Autumn fills
The bowl between me and those distant hills,
And smiles and shakes abroad her misty, tremu-
lous hair!
LOWELL—*An Indian Summer Reverse*.

9
Every season hath its pleasures,
Spring may boast her flowery prime,
Yet the vineyard's ruby treasures
Brighten Autumn's soberer time
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

10
Autumn
Into earth's lap does throw
Brown apples gay in a game of play,
As the equinoctials blow
D. M. MULLOCK—*October*.

11
Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,
Sad thoughts and sunny weather;
Ah me! this glory and this grief
Agree not well together!
T. W. PARSONS—*A Song for September*

12
Ye flowers that drop, forsaken by the spring,
Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing,
Ye trees that fade, when Autumn heats remove,
Say, is not absence death to those who love?
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn* L 27

13
Thus sung the shepherds till th' approach of
night,
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dews with spangles deck'd the
glade,
And the low sun had lengthened every shade.
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn* Last lines

14
O, it sets my heart a tickin' like the tickin' of a
clock,
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's
in the shock
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is
on the Punkin*

15
This sunlight shames November where he grieves
In dead red leaves, and will not let him shun
The day, though bough with bough be over-
run
But with a blessing every glade receives
High salutation
ROSBERT—*Autumn Idleness*

16
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wail-
ing,
The bare boughs are sighing, the pale flowers are
dying,
And the year
On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud of leaves
dead,
Is lying
Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array,
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her sepulchre.
SHELLEY—*Autumn. A Dirge*

17
Cold autumn, wan with wrath of wind and rain,
Saw pass a soul sweet as the sovereign tune
That death smote silent when he smote again
SWINBURNE—*Autumn and Winter* I.

18
Autumn has come,
Storming now heaveath the deep sea with foam,
Yet would I gratefully be there,
Willingly die there
ESAIAS TEGNER—*Frdthjof's Saga. Ingeborg's
Lament*.

¹
How are the veins of thee, Autumn, laden?
Umbered juices,
And pulped oozes
Pappy out of the cherry-bruises,
Froth the veins of thee, wild, wild maiden
With hau that musters
In globed clusters,
In tumbling clusters, like swaithy grapes,
Round thy brow and thine ears o'ershaden,
With the burning darkness of eyes like pansies,
Like velvet pansies
Where through escapes
The splendid might of thy confingrate fancies,
With robe gold-tawny not hiding the shapes
Of the feet wheacunto it falleth down,
Thy naked feet unsandalled,
With robe gold-tawny that does not veil
Feet where the red
Is meshed in the brown,
Like a rubied sun in a Venice-sail
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Coynebus for Autumn*
St 2

²
Crown'd with the sickle and the wheat sheaf,
While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 1.

³
We lack but open eye and ear
To find the Orient's marvels here,
The still small voice in autumn's hush,
Yon maple wood the burning bush
WHITTIER—*Chapel of the Hermits*
(See also E B BROWNING)

AVARICE

⁴
So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 216
(See also MIDDLETON)

⁵
Avaritiam si tollere vultis, mater ejus est tol-
lenda, luxuries

If you wish to remove avarice you must re-
move its mother, luxury
CICERO—*De Oratore* II 40

⁶
Ac primam scelerum matrem, quæ semper ha-
bendo
Plus sctiens patulus rimatur faucibus aurum,
Trudis Avaritiam

Expel avarice, the mother of all wickedness,
who, always thirsty for more, opens wide her
jaws for gold

CLAUDIUS—*De Laudibus Siliichonis* II.
111

⁷
Non propter vitam faciunt patrimonia quidam,
Sed vitio cæci propter patrimonia vivunt
Some men make fortunes, but not to enjoy
them, for, blinded by avarice, they live to
make fortunes
JUVENAL—*Satires* XII 50

⁸
Crescat amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
creseat.

The love of pelf increases with the pelf
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 139

⁹ That disease
Of which all old men sicken, avarice
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl* Act
I Sc 1 (See also BYRON)

¹⁰ There grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection such
A stanchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their lands
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 76

¹¹ This avarice
Strikes deeper, grows with more permeious root
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 84

¹² Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia
Poverty wants much, but avarice, every-
thing
STRUS—*Maxims*. 441

AWKWARDNESS

¹³ Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill
Of moving gracefully or standing still,
One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 438

¹⁴ What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Blessed with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease,
The curious eye their awkward movement tires
They seem like puppets led about by wires
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 741

¹⁵ God may forgive sins, he said, but awkward-
ness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*

¹⁶ With ridiculous and awkward action,
Which, slanderer, he imitation calls
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc. 3 L. 149

AYR (RIVER)

¹⁷ Ayr, gurgling, kissed his pebbled shore,
O'erhung with wild woods, thickening green,
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
Twined amorous round the raptured scene
BURNS—*To Mary in Heaven*

¹⁸ Farewell, my friends! farewell, my foes!
My peace with these, my love with those
The bursting tears my heart declare,
Farewell, the bonnie banks of Ayr
BURNS—*The Banks of Ayr*

AZALEA

Rhododendron

¹⁹ And in the woods a fragrance rare
Of wild azaleas fills the air,
And richly tangled overhead
We see their blossoms sweet and red
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far*
and Wide

²⁰ The fair azalea bows
Beneath its snowy crest
SARAH H. WHITMAN—*She Blooms no More*

BABYHOOD

¹
Have you not heard the poets tell
How came the dainty Baby Bell
Into this world of ours?

T B ALDRICH—*Baby Bell*.

²
Oh those little, those little blue shoes!
Those shoes that no little feet use
Oh, the price were high

That those shoes would buy,
Those little blue unused shoes!
WILLIAM C BENNETT—*Baby's Shoes*

³
Lullaby, baby, upon the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough breaks the cradle will fall,
And down comes the baby, and cradle and all
Sad to be "first poem produced on American
soil" Author a Pilgrim youth who came
over on the Mayflower See *Book Lover*,
Feb, 1904

⁴
Rock-bye-baby on the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough bends the cradle will fall,
Down comes the baby, cradle and all
Old nursery rhyme, attributed in this form to
CHARLES DUPRE BLAKE.

⁵
Sweet babe, in thy face
Soft desires I can trace,
Secret joys and secret smiles,
Little pretty infant wiles
WILLIAM BLAKE—*A Cradle Song*

⁶
How lovely he appears! his little cheeks
In their pure incarnation, vying with
The rose leaves strewn beneath them
And his lips, too,
How beautifully parted! No, you shall not
Kiss him, at least not now, he will wake soon—
His hour of midday rest is nearly over
BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 14

⁷
He smiles, and sleeps!—sleep on
And smile, thou little, young inheritor
Of a world scarce less young sleep on and smile!
Thine are the hours and days when both are
cheering
And innocent!
BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 24

⁸
Look! how he laughs and stretches out his arms,
And opens wide his blue eyes upon thine,
To hail his father, while his little form
Flutters as winged with joy Talk not of pam!
The childless cherubs well might envy thee
The pleasures of a parent.

BYRON—*Cain* Act III Sc 1 L 171

⁹
There came to port last Sunday night
The queerest little craft,
Without an inch of rigging on,
I looked and looked—and laughed
It seemed so curious that she
Should cross the unknown water,

B

And moor herself within my room—
My daughter! O my daughter!
G W CABLE—*The New Arrual*

¹⁰
Lo! at the couch where infant beauty sleeps,
Her silent watch the mournful mother keeps,
She, while the lovely babe unconscious lies,
Smiles on her slumbering child with pensive eyes
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt 1 L 225

¹¹
He is so little to be so large!
Why, a tram of cars, or a whale-back barge
Couldn't carry the freight
Of the monstrous weight
Of all of his qualities, good and great
And tho' one view is as good as another,
Don't take my word for it Ask his mother!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Intruder*

¹²
"The hand that rocks the cradle"—but there is
no such hand
It is bad to rock the baby, they would have us
understand,
So the cradle's but a relic of the former foolish
days,
When mothers reared their children in unscien-
tific ways,

When they jounced them and they bounced
them, those poor dwarfs of long ago—
The Washingtons and Jeffersons and Adamases,
you know
Ascribed to BISHOP DOANE—*What Might
Have Been* A complaint that for hygienic
reasons, he was not allowed to play with
his grandchild in the old-fashioned way
(See also WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

¹³
When you fold your hands, Baby Louse!
Your hands like a fairy's, so tiny and fair,
With a pretty, innocent, santlike air,
Are you trying to think of some angel-taught
prayer
You learned above, Baby Louse
MARGARET EYTINGE—*Baby Louse*

¹⁴
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing.
RICHARD GALL—*Cradle Song*

¹⁵
The morning that my baby came
They found a baby swallow dead,
And saw a something hard to name
Fly mothlike over baby's bed
RALPH HODGSON—*The Swallow*

¹⁶
What is the little one thinking about?
Very wonderful things, no doubt,
Unwritten history!
Unfathomed mystery!

Yet he laughs and cries, and eats and drinks,
And chuckles and crows, and nods and winks,
As if his head were as full of knks
And curious riddles as any sphinx!
J. G. HOLLAND—*Butter-Sweet First Move-
ment* L 6

¹⁷
When the baby died,
On every side
Rose stranger's voices, hard and harsh and loud.

The baby was not wrapped in any shroud
The mother made no sound Her head was bowed

That men's eyes might not see
Her misery.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*When the Baby Died*

1
Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
And sweet the old man's rest—
But middle age by no fond wile,
No soothing calm is blest

KEBLE—*Christmas Year St Philip and St James St 3*

2
Suck, baby! suck! mother's love grows by giving
Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting!

Black manhood comes when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting

CHARLES LAMB—*The Gypsy's Malison Sonnet in Letter to Mrs Procter, Jan 29, 1829*

3
The hair she means to have is gold,
Her eyes are blue, she's twelve weeks old,
Plump are her fists and pinky.
She fluttered down in lucky hour
From some blue deep in yon sky bower—
I call her "Little Dinky"

FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Little Dinky.*

4
A tight little bundle of wailing and flannel,
Perplex'd with the newly found fardel of life
FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Old Cradle*

5
O child! O new-born denizen
Of life's great city! on thy head
The glory of the morn is shed,
Like a celestial benison!
Here at the portal thou dost stand,
And with thy little hand
Thou openest the mysterious gate
Into the future's undiscovered land.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.*

6
A baby was sleeping,
Its mother was weeping
SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

7 Her beads while she numbered,
The baby still slumbered,
And smiled in her face, as she bended her knee,
Oh! bless'd be that warning,
My child, thy sleep adorning,
For I know that the angels are whispering with thee

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

8
He seemed a cherub who had lost his way
And wandered hither, so his stay
With us was short, and 'twas most meet,
That he should be no deliver in earth's clod,
Nor need to pause and cleanse his feet
To stand before his God
O blest word—Evermore!
LOWELL—*Trenodia*

9
How did they all just come to be you?
God thought about me and so I grew.
GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind."* Ch XXXIII.

10
Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the Everywhere unto here
GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind"* Ch XXXIII.

11
Whenever a little child is born
All night a soft wind rocks the corn,
One more buttercup wakes to the morn,
Somewhere, Somewhere
One more rosebud shy will unfold,
One more grass blade push through the mold,
One more bird-song the air will hold,
Somewhere, Somewhere

AGNES CARTER MASON—*Somewhere*

12
And thou hast stolen a jewel, Death!
Shall light thy dark up like a Star
A Beacon kindling from afar
Our light of love and fainting faith
GERALD MASSEY—*Babe Christabel*

13
You scarce could think so small a thing
Could leave a loss so large,
Her little light such shadow fling
From dawn to sunset's mane
In other springs our life may be
In bannered bloom unfurled,
But never, never match our wee
White Rose of all the world
GERALD MASSEY—*Our Wee White Rose*

14
A sweet, new blossom of Humanity,
Fresh fallen from God's own home to flower on earth
GERALD MASSEY—*Wooded and Won.*

15
Wee Willie Winkie runs through the town,
Up stairs and doon stairs in his nicht-goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed?" for it's now ten o'clock"

WILLIAM MILLER—*Willie Winkie*

16
As living jewels dropped unstained from heaven.
FOLLOCK—*Course of Time Bk V L 158*

17
Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength.
PSALMS VIII. 2

18
A grievous burthen was thy birth to me,
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy
RICHARD III. Act IV. Sc 4 L 167.

19 God mark thee to his grace!
Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nursed.
An I might live to see thee married once,
I have my wish

ROMEO AND JULIET Act I Sc. 3 L 59

20
Fie, fie, how wayward is this foolish love
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently all humbled kiss the rod!
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc 2.
L 57

21 A daughter and a goodly babe,
Lusty and like to live the queen receives
Much comfort in 't.
Winter's Tale Act II. Sc. 2 L 27.

1
Sweetest li' feller, everybody knows,
Dunno what to call him, but he's mighty lak' a
 rose,
Lookn' at his mammy wid eyes so shiny blue
Mek' you think that Heav'n is comm' clost ter
 you

FRANK L. STANTON—*Mighty Lak' a Rose*

2
A little soul scarce fledged for eath
Takes wing with heaven again for goal,
Even while we hailed as fresh from birth
A little soul
SWINBURNE—*A Baby's Death*

3
But what am I?
An infant crying in the night
An infant crying for the light
And with no language but a cry
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LIV St 5
(See also BURTON, under BIRTH, CROUCH, under
DEATH, also KING LEAR, SAXE, under LIFE)

4
Beat upon mine, little heart! beat, beat!
Beat upon mine! you are mine, my sweet!
All mine from your pretty blue eyes to your feet,
My sweet!
TENNYSON—*Romney's Remorse*

5
Baby smiled, mother wailed,
Earthward while the sweetening sailed;
Mother smiled, baby wailed,
When to earth came Viola
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*
St 9

6
A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure
TUPPER—*Of Education*

7
Hush, my dear, be still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
WATTS—*A Cradle Hymn*.

BALLADS

8
I've now got the music book ready,
Do sit up and sing like a lady
A recitative from Tancréd;
And something about "Palpit!"
Sing forte when first you begin it,
Piano the very next minute,
They'll cry "What expression there's in it!"
Don't sing English ballads to me!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Don't Sing English
Ballads to Me*.

9
The farmer's daughter hath soft brown hair
(Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese)
And I met with a ballad, I can't say where,
That wholly consisted of lines like these.
CHARLES S. CALVERLY—*Ballad*.

10
Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophomacha*.

11
I knew a very wise man that believed that
* * * if a man were permitted to make all

BANISHMENT

the ballads, he need not care who should make
the laws of a nation

ANDREW FLETCHER—Quoting the EARL OF
CROMARTY *Letters to the Marquis of Mont-
rose* In FLETCHER'S *Works*. P 266
(Ed 1749)

12
Some people resemble ballads which are
only sung for a certain time
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 220

13
I have a passion for ballads * * * They
are the gypsy children of song, born under
green hedgerows in the leafy lanes and by-
paths of literature,—in the genial Summertime
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch II

14
For a ballad's a thing you expect to find lies in
SAMUEL LOVER—*Paddy Blake's Echo*.

15
More solid things do not show the complexion
of the times so well as Ballads and Labels
JOHN SELDON—*Labels* (Labels-pamphlets,
labelum, a small book)

16
I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew!
Than one of these same metis ballad-mongers
HENRY IV. Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 129

17
I love a ballad but even too well, if it be
doleful matter, merrily set down, or a very
pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably
WINTER'S *Tale*. Act IV. Sc 4 L 187

18
A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*.

BANISHMENT

19
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide,
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and
slow,
Through Eden took their solitary way.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII. L 646

20
Had we no other quarrel else to Rome, but that
Thou art thence banish'd, we would muster all
From twelve to seventy, and pouring war
Into the bowels of ungrateful Rome,
Like a bold flood o'erbear
COROLANUS Act IV Sc 5. L 133

21
No, my good lord banish Peto, banish Bar-
dolph, banish Poms; but for sweet Jack Fal-
staff, kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff,
valiant Jack Falstaff, and therefore more valiant,
being as he is old Jack Falstaff, banish not him
thy Harry's company banish plump Jack and
banish all the world
HENRY IV. Pt I Act II. Sc 4 L 520.

22
Have stooped my neck under your injuries
And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds,
Eating the bitter bread of banishment.
RICHARD II Act III. Sc 1. L 19

23
Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in hell,
Howlings attend it How hast thou the heart,

Being a divme, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banished?
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 47

BARBER (See also **HAIR**)

1 With odorous oil thy head and hair are sleek,
And then thou kemb'st the tuzzes on thy cheek
Of these, my barbers take a costly care
DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius* L 89

2 Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so
much alike as not to be distinguished
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

3 But he shaved with a shell when he chose,
"Twas the manner of primitive man
ANDREW LANG—*Double Ballad of Primitive Man*

4 Thy boist'rous locks, no worthy match
For valour to assail, nor by the sword.

But by the barber's razor best subdued.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,167.

5 The first (barbers) that entered Italy came
out of Sicily and it was in the 454 yeare after
the foundation of Rome Brought in they
were by P. Ticius Mena as Verra doth report
for before that tunc they never cut their hair
The first that was shaven every day was Scipio
Africanus, and after him cometh Augustus the
Emperor who evermore used the rasor
PLINY—*Natural History* Bk. VII. Ch. LIX.
HOLLAND's trans.

6 * * * Our courteous Antony,
Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 227

7 Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands
of fire,
And ever, as it blaz'd, they threw on him
Great pails of puddled mire to quench the hair—
My master preaches patience to him and the
while

His man with scissors nicks him like a fool
Comedy of Errors Act V. Sc 1 L 171.

8 And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 34.

9 I must to the barber's, * * * for methinks
I am marvellous hairy about the face
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV. Sc 1.
L 23

10 The barber's man hath been seen with him,
and the old ornament of his cheek hath already
stuffed tennis-balls
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III Sc 2.
L 45

11 A Fellow in a market town.
Most musical, cried Razors up and down
JOHN WOLCOT—*Farewell Odes*, Ode 3.

BASIL

Pycnanthemum

12 The basil tuft, that waves
Its fragrant blossom over graves
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Light of the Harem*

BAT

The sun was set, the night came on apace,
And falling dews bewet around the place;
The bat takes airy rounds on leathern wings,
And the hoarse owl his woeful dirges sings.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week* Wednesday, or, *The Dumps*

14 Far different there from all that charm'd before,
The various terrors of that horrid shore,
* * * * *

Those matled woods where birds forget to sing
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 345

15 Ere the bat hath flown
His cloister'd flight
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 40

16 On the bat's back I do fly
After summer merrily
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L 91.

BEACH BIRD

Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea,
Why takest thou its melancholy voice,
And with that boding cry
Along the waves dost thou fly?
Oh! rather, bird, with me
Through this fair land rejoice!
R H DANA—*The Little Beach Bird*.

BEAR

18 Make ye no truce with Adam-zad—the Bear
that walks like a man
KIPLING—*The Truce of the Bear*

BEAUTY

19 Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I. Sc. 4.

20 What is lovely never dies,
But passes into other loveliness,
Star-dust, or sea-foam, flower or winged air
T B ALDRICH—*A Shadow of the Night*

21 I must not say that she was true,
Yet let me say that she was fair;
And they, that lovely face who view,
They should not ask if truth be there
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.

22 The beautiful are never desolate,
But some one alway loves them—God or man
If man abandons, God himself takes them
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *Water and Wood* *Midnight* L 370.

¹
There's nothing that allays an angry mind
So soon as a sweet beauty
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*
Act III Sc 5.

²
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
For me her constant flame appears,
The garland she hath culled, I wear
On brows bald since my thirty years
Ye veils that deck my loved one rare,
Fall, for the crowning triumph's nigh
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
And I, so plain a man am I!
BERANGER—*Qu'elle est joke* Translated by
C. I. BETTS.

³
The beautiful seems right
By force of beauty, and the feeble wrong
Because of weakness
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. I

⁴
The essence of all beauty, I call love,
The attribute, the evidence, and end,
The consummation to the inward sense
Of beauty apprehended from without,
I still call love
E. B. BROWNING—*Sword Glare*.

⁵
And behold there was a very stately palace
before him, the name of which was Beautiful.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt. I.

⁶
Who doth not feel, until his failing sight
Faints into dunness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess,
The might—the majesty of Loveliness?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. St 6

⁷
The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face,
The heart whose softness harmonized the whole,
And, oh! the eye was in itself a Soul!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St. 6.

⁸
Thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 42

⁹
Her glossy hair was cluster'd o'er a brow
Bright with intelligence, and fair and smooth;
Her eyebrow's shape was like the aerial bow,
Her cheek all purple with the beam of youth,
Mounting, at times, to a transparent glow,
As if her veins ran lightning
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 61

¹⁰
A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 43

¹¹
She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies,
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes:
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.
BYRON—*She Walks in Beauty*

¹²
No todas hermosas enamoran, que algunas
alegran la vista, y no rinden la voluntad
All kinds of beauty do not inspire love,
there is a kind which only pleases the sight,
but does not captivate the affections
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 6

¹³
Exceeding fair she was not, and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her, beauty cost her nothing,
Her virtues were so rare
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
I pour into the world the eternal streams
Wan prophets tent beside, and dream their
dreams
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Beauty*.

¹⁵
She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be,
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smiled on me
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*

¹⁶
Her gentle limbs did she undress,
And lay down in her loveliness
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I St 24.

¹⁷
Beauty is the lover's gift
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World* Act II.
Sc 2

¹⁸
The ladies of St James's!
They're painted to the eyes,
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies,
But Phylida, my Phylida!
Her colour comes and goes,
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose
AUSTIN DOBSON—*At the Sign of the Lyræ*

¹⁹
Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet,
Which once inflam'd my soul, and still inspires
my wit
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 1

²⁰
When beauty fires the blood, how love evals
the mind!
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 41

²¹
She, though in full-blown flower of glorious
beauty,
Grows cold, even in the summer of her age.
DRYDEN—*Edaphus*. Act IV. Sc 1

²²
Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for see-
ing,
Then beauty is its own excuse for being.
EMERSON—*The Rhodora*.

²³
The beautiful rests on the foundations of the
necessary.
EMERSON—*Essay. On the Poet*.

- ¹
Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—
Too credulous lover
Of blest and unblest?
Say, when in lapsed ages
Thou knew I of old?
Or what was the service
For which I was sold?
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty* St 1
- ²
Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed
EDWARD FAIRFAX—*Godfrey of Bullogne*
- ³
Any color, so long as it's red,
Is the color that suits me best,
Though I will allow there is much to be said
For yellow and green and the rest
EUGENE FIELD—*Red*.
- ⁴
In beauty, faults conspicuous grow,
The smallest speck is seen on snow
GAY—*Fable The Peacock, Turkey and Goose*
L 1
- ⁵
Schon war ich auch, und das war mein Ver-
derben
I too was fair, and that was my undoing
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 25 30
- ⁶
Handsome is that handsome does
GOLDSMITH—*The Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I
FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch XII.
- ⁷
'Tis impious pleasure to delight in harm
And beauty should be kind, as well as charm
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To Myra* L 21.
- ⁸
The dimple that thy chin contains has beauty in
its round,
That never has been fathomed yet by myriad
thoughts profound
HAFFIZ—*Odes* CXLIII
- ⁹
There's beauty all around our paths, if but our
watchful eyes
Can trace it 'midst familiar things, and through
their lowly guise
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Our Daily Paths*
- ¹⁰
Many a temptation comes to us in fine, gay
colours that are but skin deep
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries Genesis*.
Ch III
(See also OVERBURY, RUSKIN, VENNING)
- ¹¹
Beauty draws more than oxen
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ¹²
Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wis-
dom
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. II
- ¹³
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 22. POPE's
trans.

- ¹⁴
O matre pulchra filia pulchrior
O daughter, more beautiful than thy lovely
mother
HORACE—*Carmina* I 16 1
- ¹⁵
Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum
Nothing is beautiful from every point of
view
HORACE—*Carmina* II 16 27
- ¹⁶
Sith Nature thus gave her the praise,
To be the chiefest work she wrought,
In faith, methunk, some better ways
On your behalf might well be sought,
Than to compare, as ye have done,
To match the candle with the sun
HENRY HOWARD—*Sonnet to the Fair Geraldine*
"Hold their farthing candles to the
sun" See YOUNG, under AUTHORSHIP
- ¹⁷
Tell me, shepherds, have you seen
My Flora pass this way?
In shape and feature Beauty's queen,
In pastoral array
The Wreath—From *The Lyre* Vol III P
27 (Ed 1824) First lines also in a song
by DR SAMUEL HOWARD
- ¹⁸
A queen, devoid of beauty is not queen,
She needs the royalty of beauty's mien
VICTOR HUGO—*Enradnus* V.
- ¹⁹
Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitie
Rare is the union of beauty and purity.
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 297.
- ²⁰
A thing of beauty is a joy forever,
Its loveliness increases, it will never
Pass into nothingness, but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L 1.
- ²¹
Beauty is truth, truth beauty
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.
- ²²
L'air spirituel est dans les hommes ce que la
régularité des traits est dans les femmes c'est
le genre de beauté où les plus vains puissent
aspirer
A look of intelligence in men is what regu-
larity of features is in women it is a style of
beauty to which the most vain may aspire
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.
- ²³
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the way
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great, or, The Rival Queens* Act IV Sc 2 ("Leads the way" in stage ed.)
- ²⁴
Beautiful in form and feature,
Lovely as the day,
Can there be so fair a creature
Formed of common clay?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora The Work-
shop of Hephaestus. Chorus of the Graces.*

1
Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax,
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,
And her bosom white as the hawthorn buds,
That ope in the month of May
LONGFELLOW—*Wreck of the Hesperus* St 2.

2
Oh, could you view the melodie
Of ev'ry grace,
And musick of her face,
You'd drop a teare,
Seemg more harmonie
In her bright eye,
Then now you heare
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*.

3
You are beautiful and faded
Like an old opera tune
Played upon a harpsichord.
AMY LOWELL—*A Lady*

4
Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel,
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country* L 11

5
Beauty, like wit, to judges should be shown,
Both most are valued where they best are known
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country* L 13

6
Beauty and sadness always go together.
Nature thought beauty too rich to go forth
Upon the earth without a meet alloy
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt IV Sc 3

7
O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars
MARLOWE—*Faustus*

8
'Tis evanescence that endures,
The loveliness that dies the soonest has the longest life
The rainbow is a momentary thing,
The afterglows are ashes while we gaze.
DON MARQUIS—*The Paradox*

9
Too fair to worship, too divine to love
HENRY HART MILMAN—*Belvidere Apollo*

10
Beauty is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded,
But must be current, and the good thereof
Consists in mutual and partaken bliss
MILTON—*Comus* L 739

11
Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown
In courts, at feasts, and high solemnities,
Where most may wonder at the workmanship
MILTON—*Comus* L 745.

12
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. V L 13

13
She fair, divinely fair, fit love for gods
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L. 489.
(See also TENNYSON)

14
* * * for beauty stands
In the admiration only of weak minds
Led captive Cease to admire, and all her plumes

Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
At every sudden sighting quite abash'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 220.

15
And ladies of the Hesperides, that seemed
Fairer than feign'd of old
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L. 357

16
Yet beauty, tho' injurious, hath strange power,
After offence returning, to regain
Love once possess'd
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1003

17
The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals
Graves but a glimpse, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was
EDWARD MOORE—*Spider and the Bee*. Fable X.

18
Not more the rose, the queen of flowers,
Outblushes all the bloom of bower,
Than she unrivall'd grace discloses;
The sweetest rose, where all are roses
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* Ode LXVI

19
To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,
Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee
MOORE—*Songs from the Greek Anthology* To Weave a Garland.

20
Die when you will, you need not wear
At heaven's Court a form more fair
Than Beauty here on Earth has given:
Keep but the lovely looks we see
The voice we hear, and you will be
An angel ready-made for heaven.
MOORE Versification of LORD HERBERT of Cherbury, *Life* P 86
(See also OLDHAM)

21
An' fair was her sweet bodie,
Yet fairer was her mind —
Menie's the queen among the flowers,
The wale o' womankind
ROBERT NICOLL—*Memo*

22
Altho' your squalor part must yield to Fate,
By every breach in that fair lodging made,
Its blest inhabitant is more displayed
OLDHAM—*To Madam L E on her Recovery* 106

23
And should you visit now the seats of bliss,
You need not wear another form but this
OLDHAM—*To Madam L E on her Recovery*. 115
(See also MOORE, WALLER)

24
Hast thou left thy blue course in heaven,
golden-haired son of the sky! The west has
opened its gates, the bed of thy repose is there
The waves come, to behold thy beauty They
lift their trembling heads They see thee lovely

in thy sleep, they shrink away with fear Rest,
in thy shadowy cave, O sun! let thy return be in
joy

OSSIAN—*Carraig-Thura* St 1

1
And all the carnal beauty of my wife
Is but skin-deep

SIR THOS OVERBURY—*A Wife* "Beauty is
but skin deep" is found in *The Female
Rebellion*, written about 1682
(See also HENRY)

2
Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba,
vellem

Non facit ad mores tarn bona forma malos

I would that you were either less beautiful,
or less corrupt Such perfect beauty does not
suit such imperfect morals

OVID—*Amorum* Bk III 11. 41

3
Auxilium non leve vultus habet

A pleasing countenance is no slight advantage

OVID—*Epistolas Et Ponto* II. 8 54

4
Raram facit iusturam cum sapientia forma.

Beauty and wisdom are rarely conjoined

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon* XCIV

5
O quanta species cerebrum non habet!

O that such beauty should be so devoid of
understanding!

PLAETUS—*Fables* I 7 2

6
Nimiam est miseria nimis pulchrum esse hominem

It is a great plague to be too handsome a
man

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* I. 1 68.

7
When the candles are out all women are fair.

PLUTARCH—*Conyugal Precepts*.

8
"Tis not a lip, or eye, we beauty call,
But the joint force and full result of all
POPE—*Essay On Criticism* Pt II L 45

9
Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may roll,
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 33.

10
No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,
That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 429.

11
For, when with beauty we can virtue join,
We paint the semblance of a form divine
PRIOR—*To the Countess of Oxford*

12
Nimis in veritate, et similitudinis quam
pulchritudinis amator

Too exact, and studious of similitude rather
than of beauty

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.

10. 9.

13
Fair are the flowers and the children, but their
subtle suggestion is fairer,

Rare is the roseburst of dawn, but the secret that
claspeth it is rarer,

Sweet the exultance of song, but the strain that
precedes it is sweeter

And never was poem yet writ, but the meaning
outmastered the meter

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*

14
Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy, when they love?

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act
III Sc 1

15
Remember that the most beautiful things in
the world are the most useless, peacocks and
lilies, for instance

RUSKIN

16
The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but
a skin deep saying

RUSKIN—*Personal Beauty*

(See also HENRY)

17
The beauty that addresses itself to the eyes
is only the spell of the moment, the eye of the
body is not always that of the soul

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence* Ch I

18
All things of beauty are not theirs alone
Who hold the fee, but unto him no less

Who can enjoy, than unto them who own,

Are sweetest uses given to possess

J G Saxe—*The Beautiful*

19
Darnals war nichts heilig, als das Schöne
In days of yore [in ancient Greece] nothing
was sacred but the beautiful
SCHILLER—*Die Götter Griechenlands* St 6

20
Die Wahrheit ist vorhanden für den Weisen
Die Schönheit für ein fühlend Herz

Truth exists for the wise, beauty for the

feeling heart

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* IV 21 186

21
Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!
That is the lot of the beautiful on earth

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV 12 26

22
And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,
Of finer form, or lovelier face!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 18.

23
There was a soft and pensive grace,
A cast of thought upon her face,
That suited well the forehead high,
The eyelash dark, and downcast eye
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto IV St 5

24
Spirit of Beauty, whose sweet impulses,
Flung like the rose of dawn across the sea,
Alone can flush the exalted consciousness
With shafts of sensible divinity—
Light of the world, essential loveliness
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Natural Beauty* St 2.

- ¹
Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL—*Why Thus Longing*.
- ²
Beauty comes, we scarce know how, as an
emanation from sources deeper than itself
SHAFFER—*Studies in Poetry and Philosophy*
Moral Motive Power
- ³
For her own person,
It beggar'd all description
Antony and Cleopatra Act II. Sc 2 L. 202
- ⁴
Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold
As You Like It Act I Sc 3 L 112
- ⁵
Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked on;
Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel
Henry VIII Act IV. Sc 1 L 43
- ⁶
Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast
And with the half-blown rose
King John. Act III Sc 1 L. 53
- ⁷
Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye,
Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues
Love's Labour's Lost Act II. Sc 1. L 15
- ⁸
Beauty doth varnish age
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 244.
- ⁹
Beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L 186
- ¹⁰
I'll not shed her blood,
Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 3
- ¹¹
Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good,
A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly,
A flower that dies when first it 'gins to bud,
A brittle glass that's broken presently,
A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass, a flower,
Lost, faded, broken, dead within an hour.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St 13
- ¹²
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night,
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5 L 46
(Later editions read "Her beauty hangs upon
the cheek of night")
- ¹³
Her beauty makes
This vault a feasting presence full of light
Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 3 L 85
- ¹⁴
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give!
Sonnet LIV.

- ¹⁵
Say that she frown, I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew
Taming of the Shrew. Act II Sc 1. L 173
- ¹⁶
'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 287
- ¹⁷
There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with't
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 458
- ¹⁸
A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas*. St 5
- ¹⁹
She died in beauty—like a rose blown from its
parent stem
CHARLES DOYNE SILLERY—*She Died in Beauty*
- ²⁰
O beloved Pan, and all ye other gods of this
place, grant me to become beautiful in the inner
man
SOCRATES In PLATO's *Phaedrus* End
- ²¹
For all that faire is, is by nature good,
That is a signe to know the gentle blood
SPENSER—*An Hymne in Honour of Beauty*.
L 139
- ²²
Her face so faire, as flesh it seemed not,
But heavenly pourtraict of bright angels' hew,
Cleare as the skye withouten blame or blot,
Through goodly mixture of complexion's dew
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto III St 22
- ²³
They seemed to whisper "How handsome she is!
What wavy tresses! what sweet perfume!
Under her mantle she hides her wings,
Her flower of a bonnet is just in bloom."
E. C. STEDMAN—*Translation Jean Prou-
vare's Song at the Barricade*.
- ²⁴
She wears a rose in her hair,
At the twilight's dreamy close.
Her face is fair,—how fair
Under the rose!
R. H. STODDARD—*Under the Rose*.
- ²⁵
Fortuna facies muta commendatio est.
A pleasing countenance is a silent commen-
dation
SENECA—*Maxims*
- ²⁶
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women* St. 22.
(See also MILTON)
- ²⁷
How should I gauge what beauty is her dole,
Who cannot see her countenance for her soul,
As birds see not the casement for the sky?
And as 'tis cheek they prove its presence by,
I know not of her body till I find
My flight debarred the heaven of her mind
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 9.

¹
Whose body other ladies well might bear
As soul,—yea, which it profanation were
For all but you to take as fleshy woof,
Being spirit truest proof

FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Anamam
Punit*" St 3

²
Whose form is as a grove
Hushed with the cooing of an unseen dove
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Anamam
Punit*" St 3

³
Thoughtless of beauty, she was Beauty's self
THOMPSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 209

⁴
All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin deep
RALPH VENNING—*Orthodox Paradoxes* (Third
Edition, 1650) *The Triumph of Assurance*
P 41 (See also HENRY)

⁵
Gratiar ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus
Even virtue is fairest when it appears in a
beautiful person
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V. 344.

⁶
Nimium ne crede colori
Trust not too much to beauty.
VERGIL—*Eclage* II 17

⁷
And as pale sickness does invade
Your frailer part, the breaches made
In that fair lodging still more clear
Make the bright guest, your soul, appear
WALLER—*A la Malade*
(See also OLDEHAM)

⁸
The yielding marble of her snowy breast
WALLER—*On a Lady Passing through a Crowd
of People*

⁹
Beauty is its own excuse
WHITTIER—*Dedication to Songs of Labor*
(Copied from EMERSON)

¹⁰
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,
Brought from a pensive, though a happy place
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

¹¹
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹²
Alas! how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays
In ten thousand dowy rays,
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!
WORDSWORTH—*Triad*

¹³
And beauty born of murmuring sound
WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower*

¹⁴
True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved
WORDSWORTH—*To——. Let Other Bards
of Angels Sing.*

¹⁵
What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle graces shine!
They, like the Sun, irradiate all between,
The body charms, because the soul is seen
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 151

BED

¹⁶
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John,
The bed be blest that I lie on
THOMAS ADY—*A Cradle in the Dark* P 58.
(London, 1656)

¹⁷
Théâtre des ris et des pleurs
Lit! où je nais, et où je meurs,
Tu nous fais voir comment VOISINS
Sont nos plaisirs et chagrins
In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,
And born in bed, in bed we die,
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe
ISAAC DE BENSERADE DR JOHNSON'S
trans

¹⁸
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the
lamb
NICHOLAS BRETON—*Count and County* (1618
reprint) P. 183

¹⁹
Like feather-bed betwixt a wall
And heavy brunt of cannon ball
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 871.

²⁰
O bed! O bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Dream.*

²¹
Rise with the lark and with the lark to bed
JAMES HURDIS—*The Village Curate*

²²
The bed has become a place of luxury to me!
I would not exchange it for all the thrones in
the world
NAPOLEON I.

BEE

²³
The honey-bee that wanders all day long
The field, the woodland, and the garden o'er,
To gather in his fragrant winter store,
Humming in calm content his winter song,
Seeks not alone the rose's glowing breast,
The lily's dainty cup, the violet's lips,
But from all rank and noxious weeds he sips
The single drop of sweetness closely pressed
Within the poison chalice
ANNE C LYNCH BOTTA—*The Lesson of the
Bee*

²⁴
The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee,
A clover, any time, to him
Is aristocracy
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* V (Ed. 1891)

²⁵
His labor is a chant,
His idleness a tune,
Oh, for a bee's experience
Of clovers and of noon!
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XV *The Bee*

1
Burly, dozing humblebee,
Where thou art is clime for me
Let them sail for Porto Rique,
Far-off heats through seas to seek.
I will follow thee alone,
Thou animated torrid-zone!
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*

2
Seeing only what is fair,
Sipping only what is sweet,
* * * * *
Leave the chaff, and take the wheat
EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*

3
The careful insect 'midst his works I view,
Now from the flowers exhaust the fragrant dew,
With golden treasures load his little thighs,
And steer his distant journey through the skies
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto I L 82

4
Bees work for man, and yet they never bruise
Then Master's flower, but leave it having
done,
As fair as ever and as fit to use,
So both the flower doth stay and honey run.
HERBERT—*The Church Providence*

5
For pitty, Sir, find out that Bee
Which bore my Love away
I'll seek him in your Bonnet brave,
I'll seek him in your eyes
HERRICK—*Mad Nan's Song*

6
"O bees sweet bees!" I said; "that nearest field
Is shining white with fragrant immortelles
Fly swiftly there and drain those honey wells"
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My Bees*

7 Listen! O, listen!
Here ever hum the golden bees
Underneath full-blossomed trees,
At once with glowing fruit and flowers crowned
LOWELL—*The Sirens* L 94

8
As busie as a Bee
LYLY—*Euphues and his England* P 252

9
The bee is enclosed, and shines preserved, in a
tear of the sisters of Phaeton, so that it seems
enshrined in its own nectar It has obtained a
worthy reward for its great toils, we may suppose
that the bee itself would have desired such
a death

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV Ep 32. (For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER, also POPE,
under WONDERS)

10
In the nice bee, what sense so subtly true
From poisonous herbs extracts the healing dew?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I 219

11
For so work the honey-bees,
Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
The act of order to a peopled kingdom
They have a king and officers of sorts,
Where some, like magistrates, correct at home,
Others, like merchants, venture trade abroad,
Others like soldiers, armed in their stings,
Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds,

Which pillage they with merry march bring
home
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 188

12 The solitary Bee
Whose buzzing was the only sound of life,
Flew there on restless wing,
Seeking in vain one blossom where to fix
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba* Bk VI St 13

13
The little bee returns with evening's gloom,
To join her comrades in the braided hive,
Where, housed beside their mighty honey-comb,
They dream their polity shall long survive
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*A Summer*
Night in the Bee Hive

14
How doth the little busy bee
Improve each shining hour,
And gather honey all the day
From every opening flower
WATTS—*Against Idleness*

15
The wild Bee reels from bough to bough
With his furry coat and his gauzy wing,
Now in a lily cup, and now
Setting a jacinth bell a-swing,
In his wandering
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*

BEEBLE

16
O'er folded blooms
On swirls of musk,
The beetle booms adown the glooms
And bumps along the dusk
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

17
And often, to our comfort, shall we find
The sharded beetle in a safer hold
Than is the full-winged eagle
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 3. L 19

18
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
As when a giant dies
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 79

BEGGARY

19
I'd just as soon be a beggar as a king,
And the reason I'll tell you for why;
A king cannot swagger, nor drink like a beggar,
Nor be half so happy as I

* * * * *
Let the back and side go bare
Old English Folk Song In CECIL SHEARPE'S
Folk Songs from Somerset

20
Beggars must be no choosers
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
Act V Sc 3

21
Homer himself must beg if he want means,
and as by report sometimes he did "go from
door to door and sing ballads, with a company
of boys about him"
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec.
II Mem 4. Subsect 6

¹
Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride a gallop
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II
Sec III Memb 2

²
Set a beggar on horse backe, they saie, and hee will neuer alight
ROBERT GREENE—*Card of Fancie* HEYWOOD
—*Dialogue* CLAUDIANUS—*Butropium* I
181 SHAKESPEARE—*True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York* Sc 3 *Henry VI* IV
1 BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act IV
See also collection of same in BEBEL—*Proverbia Germanica, Suringar's ed* (1879) No 537
(See also BURTON)

³
To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside,
Who feares to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.
HERRICK—*No Bashfulness in Begging*
(See also SENECA)

⁴
Mieux vaut goudat debout qu'empereur enterré
Better a living beggar than a buried emperor
LA FONTAINE—*La Matrone d'Ephèse*

⁵
Borgen ist nicht viel besser als bitteln
Borrowing is not much better than begging.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 9

⁶
Der wahre Bettler ist
Doch einzig und allein der wahre König
The real beggar is indeed the true and only king
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 9

⁷
A beggar through the world am I,
From place to place I wander by
Fill up my pilgrim's scap for me,
For Christ's sweet sake and charity.
LOWELL—*The Beggar*

⁸
A pampered menial drove me from the door
THOMAS MOSS—*The Beggar* (Altered by
GOLDSMITH from "A Lovers' Servant," etc)

⁹
Qui timide rogat,
Docet negare
He who begs timidly courts a refusal.
SENECA—*Hippolytus* II 593.
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Begin that I am, I am even poor in thanks
Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L. 281

¹¹
Unless the old adage must be verified,
That beggars are mounted, run their horse to death.
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc. 4. L. 126.
(See also GREENE)

¹²
Well, whiles I am a beggar I will rail
And say, there is no sin but to be rich,
And being rich, my virtue then shall be
To say, there is no vice but beggary.
King John Act II Sc 1 L. 593.

¹³
I see, Sir, you are liberal in offers:
You taught me first to beg; and now, methinks,
You teach me how a beggar should be answer'd.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV Sc 1 L. 437

BEGINNINGS

¹⁴
Incepe, dimidium facti est coepisse Superst
Dimidium rursum hoc incepe, et efficies

Begin, to begin is half the work Let half still remain, again begin this, and thou wilt have finished
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* LXXXI 1

¹⁵
Incepe quiddam agas pro toto est prima operis pars

Begin whatever you have to do, the beginning of a work stands for the whole
AUSONIUS—*Idyllia* XII. *Inmonnera* 5

¹⁶
Il n'y a que le premier obstacle qui coûte à vaincre la pudeur.

It is only the first obstacle which counts to conquer modesty
BOSSUET—*Pensées Chrêtiennes et Morales* IX
(See also DU DEFFAND)

¹⁷
Omnium rerum principia parva sunt
The beginnings of all things are small
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* V 21

¹⁸
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggrediare, adhibenda est preparatio diligens
In all matters, before beginning, a diligent preparation should be made
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 21

¹⁹
La distance n'y fait rien, il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte

The distance is nothing, it is only the first step that costs

MME DU DEFFAND—*Letter to d'Alembert*, July 7, 1763 See also GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XXXIX N 100 Phrase "C'est le premier pas qui coûte" attributed to CARDINAL POLIGNAC (See also BOSSUET, VOLTAIRE)

²⁰
Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil
It began of nothing and in nothing it ends
CORNELIUS GALLUS Translated by BURTON in *Anat. Melan* (1621)

²¹
Dimidium facti qui coepit habet
What's well begun, is half done
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 40 (Traced to Hesiod)

²²
Capisti melius quam desinus Ultima primis cedunt

Thou beginnest better than thou endest.
The last is inferior to the first
OVID—*Heroides* IX. 23

²³
Principus obsta sero medicina paratur,
Cum mala per longas convaluisse moras
Resist beginnings it is too late to employ medicine when the evil has grown strong by inveterate habit
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. XCI

²⁴
Deficit omne quod nascitur
Everything that has a beginning comes to an end
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* V. 10.

- 1
Quidquid coepit, et desinit
Whatever begins, also ends
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Polybium*. I.
- 2
Things bad begun make strong themselves
by ill
Macbeth Act III Sc 2. L. 56
- 3
The true beginning of our end
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1
L. 111
- 4
C'est le commencement de la fin.
It is the beginning of the end
Ascribed to TALLEYRAND in the *Hundred Days*
Also to GEN AUGEREAU (1814)
- 5
Le premier pas, mon fils, que l'on fait dans le
monde,
Est celui dont dépend le reste de nos jours
The first step, my son, which one makes in
the world, is the one on which depends the rest
of our days
VOLTAIRE—*L'Indescret* I 1
(See also DU DEFFAND)

BELGIUM

- 6
Après des siècles d'esclavage,
Le Belge sortant du tombeau,
A reconquis par son courage,
Son nom, ses droits et son drapeau,
Et ta main souveraine et fière,
Peuple désormais indompté,
Grava sur ta vieille bannière
Le Roi, la loi, la liberté
The years of slavery are past,
The Belgian rejoices once more,
Courage restores to him at last
The rights he held of yore
Strong and firm his grasp will be—
Keeping the ancient flag unfurled
To fling its message on the watchful world.
For king, for right, for liberty
LOUIS DECHER—*La Brabançonne* Belgian
National Anthem Written during the
Revolution of 1830 Music by François van
Campenhout Trans by FLORENCE AT-
TENBOROUGH.

BELIEF

- 7
Ideo credendum quod incredibile
It is believable because unbelievable
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Quoting
TERTULLIAN (See Page 390¹⁸)
- 8
For fools are stubborn in their way,
As coons are harden'd by th' alloy;
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt III Canto II. L.
481
- 9
Fere h'benter homines id, quod volunt, credunt
Men willingly believe what they wish
CESAIR—*Belham Galicum* III 18
(See also YOUNG)
- 10
No iron chain, or outward force of any kind,
could ever compel the soul of man to believe

or to disbelieve it is his own indefeasible light,
that judgment of his, he will reign and believe
there by the grace of God alone!

- CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lec-
ture IV.
- 11
There is no unbelief,
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod
And waits to see it push away the clod,
He trusts in God
ELIZ YORK CASE—*Unbelief*
- 12
Belief consists in accepting the affirmations of
the soul, unbelief, in denying them
EMERSON—*Montaigne*
- 13
Credat Judæus Apella non ego
The Jew Apella may believe this, not I.
HORACE—*Satires* 1 5 100
- 14
Better trust all and be deceived,
And weep that trust, and that deceiving,
Than doubt one heart that, if believed,
Had blessed one's life with true believing.
FANNY KEMBLE
- 15
O thou, whose days are yet all spring,
Faith, blighted once, is past retrieving;
Experience is a dumb, dead thing,
The victory's in believing
LOWELL—*To*—
- 16
They believed—faith, I'm puzzled—I think I
may call
Their belief a believing in nothing at all,
Or something of that sort, I know they all went
For a general union of total dissent.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 851
- 17
A man may be a heretic in the truth, and if
he believe things only because his pastor says so,
or the assembly so determines, without knowing
other reason, though his belief be true, yet the
very truth he holds becomes his heresy
MILTON—*Areopagitica*
- 18
Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least
know
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Divine Ordinances*
Bk I. Ch XXXI
- 19
Tarde quæ credita lædunt credimus.
We are slow to believe what if believed
would hurt our feelings
OVID—*Heroides* II 9
- 20
Incrédules les plus crédules Ils croient
les miracles de Vespasien, pour ne pas croire ceux
de Moïse
The incredulous are the most credulous
They believe the miracles of Vespasian that
they may not believe those of Moses
PASCAL—*Pensées*. II. XVII 120
- 21
And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning.
PRAED—*Poems of Life and Manners*. Pt. II.
The Vicar. St 9.

1 Do not believe what I tell you here any more
than if it were some tale of a tub

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XXXVIII
("Tale of a Tub," title of a work of SWIFT'S)

2 Stands not within the prospect of belief
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 74

3 A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved
too often

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple* Act III

4 There littleness was not, the least of things
Seemed infinite, and there his spirit shaped
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—He saw
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk I St 12

5 I have believed the best of every man,
And find that to believe it is enough
To make a bad man show him at his best,
Or even a good man swing his lantern higher
YEATS—*Deirdre*

6 What ardently we wish, we soon believe
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII Pt
II L 1311 (See also CÆSAR)

BELLS

7 Hark! the bonny Christ-Church bells,
One, two, three, four, five, six,
They sound so woundy great,
So wound'rous sweet,
And they troul so merrily
DEAN ALDRICH—*Hark the Merry Christ-
Church Bells*

8 That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner bell
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 40

9 How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet, now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes on!
With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept

COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 6

10 The church-going bell
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*

11 The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day
DANTE—*Purgatorio* Canto 8 L 6 CARY'S
trans

12 Your voices break and falter in the darkness,—
Break, falter, and are still
BRET HARTE—*The Angelus*.

13 Bells call others, but themselves enter not into
the Church

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

14 Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells
When on the undulating air they swim!
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*

15 While the steeples are loud in their joy,
To the tune of the bells' ring-a-ding,
Let us chime in a peal, one and all,
For we all should be able to sing Hullah baloo
HOOD—*Song for the Milkon*

16 The old mayor climbed the belfry tower,
The ringers ran by two, by three,
"Full, if ye never pulled before,
Good ringers, pull your best," quoth he
"Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe The Brides of Enderby"
JEAN INGELW—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*

17 I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—
I break the Lightning
Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of
Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of
Ait, near Lucerne

18 The cheerful Sabbath bells, wherever heard,
Strike pleasant on the sense, most like the voice
Of one, who from the far-off hills proclaims
Tidings of good to Zion
LAMB—*The Sabbath Bells*

19 For bells are the voice of the church,
They have tones that touch and search
The hearts of young and old
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*

20 Seize the loud, vociferous bells, and
Clashing, clanging to the pavement
Hurl them from their windy tower!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Prologue*

21 These bells have been anointed,
And baptized with holy water!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Prologue*

22 He heard the convent bell,
Suddenly in the silence ringing
For the service of noonday
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend
Pt II*

23 The bells themselves are the best of preachers,
Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone, in the upper air,
Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shiller than trumpets under the Law.
Now a sermon and now a prayer
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend.
Pt III*

24 Bell, thou soundest merrily,
When the bridal party
To the church doth hie!
Bell, thou soundest solemnly,
When, on Sabbath morning,
Fields deserted lie!
LONGFELLOW (quoted)—*Hyperion* Bk. III
Ch III.

25 It cometh into court and pleads the cause
Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws,

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,
The bell of Atri famous for all time
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn The*
Suchan's Tale The Bell of Atri

1
Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!
MOORE—*Those Evening Bells*

2
Nunquam ædèpol temere tinnit tintinnabulum,
Nisi quis illud tractat aut movet, mutum est,
tacet
The Bell never rings of itself, unless some
one handles or moves it it is dumb
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV 2 162

3
Hear the sledges with the bells,
Silver bells!
What a world of merriment their melody foretells!
How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,
In the icy air of night,
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the Heavens seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight
Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme
To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells
From the bells, bells, bells, bells,
Bells, bells, bells—
From the jingling and the tinging of the bells
POE—*The Bells* St 1

4
Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune
What a liquid ditty floats
To the turtle-dove that listens while she gloats
On the moon!
POE—*The Bells* St 2

5
With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of
Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The Bells*
of Shandon

6
And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain dell
Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts unholy
With sounds most musical, most melancholy
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 517

7
And this be the vocation fit,
For which the founder fashioned it
High, high above earth's life, earth's labor
E'en to the heaven's blue vault to soar
To hover as the thunder's neighbor.
The very firmament explore.
To be a voice as from above
Like yonder stars so bright and clear,

That praise their Maker as they move,
And usher in the circling year
Tun'd be its metal mouth alone
To things eternal and sublime
And as the swift wing'd hours speed on
May it record the flight of time!
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell* E A Bow-
RING's trans

8
Around, around,
Companions all, take your ground,
And name the bell with joy profound!
CONCORDIA is the word we've found
Most meet to express the harmonious sound,
That calls to those in friendship bound
SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell*

9
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh
HAMLET Act III Sc 1 L 166

10
Then get thee gone and dig my grave thyself,
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear
That thou art crowned, not that I am dead
HENRY IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 111

11
Hark, how chimes the passing bell!
There's no music to a knell,
All the other sounds we hear,
Flatter, and but cheat our ear
This doth put us still in mind
That our flesh must be resigned,
And, a general silence made,
The world be muffled in a shade.
[Orpheus' lute, as poets tell,
Was but moral of this bell,
And the captive soul was she,
Which they called Eurydice,
Rescued by our holy groan,
A loud echo to this tone]
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell*

12
Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kinder hand,
Ring out the darkness of the land,
Ring in the Christ that is to be
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

13
Ring out old shapes of foul disease,
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold,
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

14
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

15
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky,
The flying cloud, the frosty light
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVI

16
Softly the loud peal dies,
In passing winds it drowns,
But breathes, like perfect joys,
Tender tones
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Bridal*

17
Curfew must not ring to-night
ROSA H. THORPE—*Tide of Poem*

¹
How like the leper, with his own sad cry
Enforcing his own solitude, it tolls!
That lonely bell set in the rushing shoals,
To warn us from the place of jeopardy!

CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*The Buoy Bell*

BENEFITS (See also GIFTS, PHILANTHROPY)

²
Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur
consistit sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo

A benefit consists not in what is done or
given, but in the intention of the giver or doer
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I 6

³
Eodem animo beneficium debetur, quo datur

A benefit is estimated according to the
mind of the giver

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I 1.

⁴
Qui dedit beneficium taccat; nariet, qui ac-
cepit

Let him that hath done the good office con-
ceal it, let him that hath received it disclose it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 11

⁵
Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter

He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly
SYRUS, in the collection of proverbs known as
the *Proverbs of Seneca*

⁶
Beneficia usque eo laeta sunt dum videntur
easolvi posse, ubi multum antevenero pro gratia
odium redditur

Benefits are acceptable, while the receiver
thinks he may return them, but once exceed-
ing that, hatred is given instead of thanks.

TAOITUS—*Annales* IV 18

BIRCH (TREE)

Betula

⁷
Rippling through thy branches goes the sun-
shine,

Among thy leaves that palpitate forever,
And in thee, a pining nymph had prisoned
The soul, once of some temulous inland river,
Quivering to tell her woe, but ah! dumb, dumb
forever

LOWELL—*The Birch Tree*.

BIRDS (UNCLASSIFIED)

⁸
Birds of a feather will gather together.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III

See I Memb. 1 Subsect 2
(See also MINSIEU)

⁹
A bud in the hand is worth two in the bush.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. I Ch IV
(See also HERBERT, HEYWOOD, PLUTARCH)

¹⁰
You must not think, sir, to catch old birds
with chaff

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Ch IV.

¹¹
Never look for birds of this year in the nests
of the last

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt II. Ch.
LXXIV.

¹²
Dame Nature's minstrels

GAVIN DOUGLAS—*Morning in May*

¹³
A bud of the au shall carry the voice, and
that which bath wings shall tell the matter

ECCLESIASTES X 20

(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
To warm their little loves the birds complain

GRAY—*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*

(See also SOMERVILLE)

¹⁵
A feather in hand is better than a bud in the
air

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁶
Better one byrde in hand than ten in the wood

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI

(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁷
The nightingale has a lyre of gold,

The lark's is a clarion call,

And the blackbird plays but a boxwood flute,
But I love him best of all

For his song is all the joy of life,

And we in the mad spring weather,

We two have listened till he sang

Our hearts and lips together

W E. HENLEY—*Echoes*

¹⁸
When the swallows homeward fly,

When the roses scattered lie,

When from neither hill or dale,

Chants the silvery nightingale

In these words my bleeding heart

Would to thee its grief impart,

When I thus thy image lose

Can I, ah! can I, e'er know repose?

KARL HERRLOSSEN—*When the Swallows
Homeward Fly*

¹⁹
I was always a lover of soft-winged things

VICTOR HUGO—*I Was Always a Lover*

²⁰
Rare avis in tairs, nigroque similima cygno

A rare bud upon the earth, and exceedingly
like a black swan

JUVENAL—*Satires* VI 165.

²¹
Do you ne'er think what wondrous beings these?
Do you ne'er think who made them, and who
taught

The dialect they speak, where melodies

Alone are the interpreters of thought?

Whose household words are songs in many keys,
Sweeter than instrument of man e'er caught!

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* The
Poet's Tale The Birds of Kallangworth

²²
That which prevents disagreeable flies from
feeding on your repast, was once the proud tail
of a splendid bird

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 67

²³
Birds of a feather will flocke together

MINSHU (1599)

(See also BURTON)

- 1
Every bird that upwards swings
Bears the Cross upon its wings
Ascribed to JOHN MASON NEALE
- 2
He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand
for a bird in the bush
PLUTARCH—*Of Garrulity*
(See also CERVANTES)
- 3
Hear how the birds, on ev'ry blooming spray,
With joyous music wake the dawning day!
POPE—*Pastorals Spring* L 23.
- 4
A little bird told me
King Henry IV Pt II Last lines See also
Mahomet's pigeon, the "pious lie", *Life of*
Mahomet in Library of Useful Knowledge
Note p. 19 ARISTOPHANES—*Aves* See
Robinson's Antiquities Greek, Bk III
Ch XV. ad int *Ecclenastes* X 20.
- 5
That byrd ys nat honest
That flythe hys owne nest
SKELTON—*Poems against Garmesche* III
- 6
The bird
That glads the night had cheer'd the listening
groves with sweet complainings.
SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*
(See also GRAY)

BIRD OF PARADISE

- 7
Those golden birds that, in the spice-time, drop
About the gardens, drunk with that sweet food
Whose scent hath lur'd them o'er the summer
flood,
And those that under Araby's soft sun
Build their high nests of budding cinnamon
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

BIRTH; BIRTHDAY

- 8
He is born naked, and falls a whining at the first
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I. Sec
II Mem 3. Subsect 10
(See also PLINY, WISDOM OF SOLOMON, and
TENNISON, under BABYHOOD)
- 9
Esau selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage
Chapter heading of the Geneva version and
Matthew's Bible of *Genesis XXV.* (Not in
authorized version)
(See also PENN)
- 10
A birthday—and now a day that rose
With much of hope, with meaning rife—
A thoughtful day from dawn to close
The middle day of human life
JEAN INGELow—*A Birthday Walk*
- 11
And show me your nest with the young ones
in it,
I will not steal them away;
I am old! you may trust me, linnet, linnet—
I am seven times one to-day.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of Seven Seven Times*
One.

- 12
As this auspicious day began the race
Of ev'ry virtue join'd with ev'ry grace,
May you, who own them, welcome its return,
Till excellence, like yours, again is born
The years we wish, will half your charms un-
pair,
The years we wish, the better half will spare,
The victims of your eyes will bleed no more,
But all the beauties of your mind adore
JEFFREY—*Miscellaneous. To a Lady on her*
Birthday
- 13
Believing hear, what you deserve to hear
Your birthday as my own to me is dear
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we should
prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies
But yours gives most, for mine did only lend
Me to the world, yours gave to me a friend
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 53.
- 14
My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears,
And how each time the day comes round,
Less and less white its mark appears
MOORE—*My Birthday*
- 15
Lest, selling that noble inheritance for a poor
mess of perishing pottage, you never enter into
His eternal rest
PENN—*No Cross no Crown* Pt II Ch XX
Sec XXIII
(See also *Genesis*)
- 16
Man alone at the very moment of his birth,
cast naked upon the naked earth, does she
abandon to cries and lamentations
PLINY The Elder—*Natural History* Bk VII
Sec II
(See also BURTON)
- 17
Is that a birthday? 'tis, alas! too clear;
'Tis but the funeral of the former year
POPE—*To Mrs M B L* 9
- 18
The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the
morning
The Psalter Psalms CX 3
- 19
"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody,
as I knows on," said the child, with a short
laugh The idea appeared to amuse her consid-
erably, for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I spect I growed Don't think nobody
never made me"
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's*
Cabin Ch XXI
- 20
As some divinely gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green,
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar
TENNISON—*In Memoriam* Canto 64
- 21
When I was born I drew in the common air,
and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature,
and the first voice which I uttered was crying,
as all others do.
Wisdom of Solomon, VII 3.
(See also BURTON)

BLACKBIRD

¹
The birds have ceased their songs,
All save the blackbird, that from yon tall ash,
'Mid Pinkie's greenery, from his mellow throat,
In adoration of the setting sun,
Chants forth his evening hymn
MOIR—*An Evening Sketch*

²
Golden Bill! Golden Bill!
Lo, the peep of day,
All the air is cool and still,
From the elm-tree on the hill,
Chant away

* * * * *
Let thy loud and welcome lay
Pour alway
Few notes but strong
MONTGOMERY—*The Blackbird*.

³
A slender young Blackbird built in a thorn-tree
A spruce little fellow as ever could be,
His bill was so yellow, his feathers so black,
So long was his tail, and so glossy his back,
That good Mrs B, who sat hatching her eggs,
And only just left them to stretch her poor legs,
And pick for a minute the worm she preferred,
Thought there never was seen such a beautiful
bird
D M MULLOCK—*The Blackbird and the Rooks*

⁴
O Blackbird! sing me something well
While all the neighbors shoot thee round,
I keep smooth plats of fruitful ground,
Where thou may'st warble, eat and dwell
TENNYSON—*The Blackbird*

BLACKSMITH

⁵
Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor sure) who
brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*In Commendation of the
Time we live under, the Reign of our gracious
King, Charles II*

⁶
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged, 'twas at
a white heat now
The billows ceased, the flames decreased; though
on the forge's brow
The little flames still fitfully play through the
sable mound,
And fitfully you still may see the grim smiths
ranking round,
All clad in leathern panoply, their broad hands
only bare,
Some rest upon their sledges here, some work
the windlass there
SAMUEL FERGUSON—*The Forging of the An-
chor* St. 1.

⁷
The smith and his penny both are black
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁸
And the smith his iron measures hammered to
the anvil's chime,

Thanking God, whose boundless wisdom makes
the flowers of poesy bloom
In the forge's dust and cinders, in the tassels of
the loom

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg* L 34.

⁹
Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands,
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*

¹⁰
As great Pythagoras of yore,
Standing beside the blacksmith's door,
And hearing the hammers, as they smote
The anvils with a different note,
Stole from the varying tones, that hung
Vibrant on every iron tongue,
The secret of the sounding wire,
And formed the seven-chorded lyre
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child* L 175

¹¹
And he sang "Hurra for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air,
Not alone for the blade was the bright steel
made,
And he fashioned the first ploughshare
CHAS MACKAY—*Tubal Cain* St 4

¹²
In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and brass
Had melted
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 564

¹³
I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool
King John Act IV. Sc 2 L 193

¹⁴
The paynefull smith, with force of fervent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it beat,
And fashion it to what he it list apply.
SPENSER—*Sonnet XXXII*

BLASPHEMY (See OATHS, SWEARING)

BLESSINGS

¹⁵
'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk
IV. L 260

¹⁶
Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament,
Adversity is the blessing of the New.
BACON—*Of Adversity*

¹⁷
Blessings star forth forever, but a curse
Is like a cloud—it passes
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Hades

¹⁸
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I bless'd them unaware
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

¹⁹
For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act V. Sc. 3

- ¹
Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store
Deuteronomy. XXVIII 5.
- ²
God bless us every one
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol* Stave 3 (Saying of Tiny Tim)
- ³
O close my hand upon Beatitude!
Not on her toys
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINNEY—*Deo Optimo Maximo*
- ⁴
To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd,
In virtue rich, in blessing others, bless'd
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 95 POPE's trans
- ⁵
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet
MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old* St 7
- ⁶
The blest to-day is as completely so,
As who began a thousand years ago
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 75
- ⁷
God bless us every one, prayed Tiny Tim,
Crippled and dwarfed of body yet so tall
Of soul, we taptoe earth to look on him,
High towering over all
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*God Bless Us Every One*
(See also DICKENS)
- ⁸
The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew!
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 350
- ⁹
Like birds, whose beauties languish half concealed,
Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy plumes
Expanded, shine with azure, green and gold,
How blessings brighten as they take their flight
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 589
- ¹⁰
Amid my list of blessings infinite,
Stands thus the foremost, "That my heart has bled"
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 497

BLINDNESS

- ¹¹
Oh, say! what is that thing call'd light,
Which I must ne'er enjoy?
What are the blessings of the sight?
Oh, tell your poor blind boy!
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Blind Boy*.
- ¹²
None so blind as those that will not see
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah XX.
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹³
Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore,
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 730 POPE's trans
- ¹⁴
If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch
Matthew. XV 14

- ¹⁵
O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
Blind among enemies, O worse than chams,
Dungeon, or beggary, or deceit age!
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 67
- ¹⁶
O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
Without all hope of day
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 80
- ¹⁷
These eyes, tho' clear
To outward view of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star, throughout the year,
Or man, or woman Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward
MILTON—*Sonnet XXII* L 1.
- ¹⁸
He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost
Romeo and Juliet. Act I Sc I L 238
- ¹⁹
There's none so blind as they that won't see
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III
(See also HENRY)
- ²⁰
And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas! too few
WORDSWORTH—*Scorn Not the Sonnet, Critic, You Have Frowned*
- BLISS**
- ²¹
To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires
J ARBUTHNOT—*Gnorn Seaton* L 3
- ²²
Thin partitions do divide
The bounds where good and ill reside,
That nought is perfect here below,
But bliss still bordering upon woe [P 50 (1770).
Weekly Magazine, Edinburgh, Vol I XXII
(See also DRYDEN, under Wit, POPE, under SENSE)]
- ²³
The hues of bliss more brightly glow,
Chastis'd by sabler tints of woe.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude* L 45
- ²⁴
Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain,
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LORD LITTLETON—*Song*.
- ²⁵
And my heart rocked its babe of bliss,
And soothed its child of air,
With something 'twixt a song and kiss,
To keep it nestling there.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day* St 3.
- ²⁶
But such a sacred and home-felt delight,
Such sober certainty of waking bliss,
I never heard till now
MILTON—*Comus* L 262

¹
The sum of earthly bliss
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L. 522

²
Bliss in possession will not last,
Remember'd joys are never past;
At once the fountain, steam, and sea,
They were,—they are,—they yet shall be
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*

³
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment these
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L. 21

⁴
Condition, circumstance, is not the thing,
Bliss is the same in subject or in king
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L. 57

⁵
The way to bliss lies not on beds of down,
And he that had no cross deserves no crown
QUARLES—*Esther*
(See also PAULINUS, under CHRISTIANITY)

⁶
I know I am—that simplest bliss
The millions of my brothers miss
I know the fortune to be born,
Even to the meanest wretch they scorn
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Prince Derkaton* Act IV

⁷
We thinke no greater blisse than such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should
WILLIAM WARNER—*ALBION'S ENGLAND* Bk
X Ch LIX St 68

⁸
The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss, it hiccaks at every breeze
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night 1 L. 178

BLOOD

⁹
Le sang qui vient de se répandre, est-il donc si pur?

Was the blood which has been shed then so pure?

ANTOINETTE BARNAVE, on hearing a criticism of the murder of FOULON and BARTIER. (1790)

¹⁰
Blut ist ein ganz besonderer Saft.
Blood is a juice of rarest quality.
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 4 214.

¹¹
Blud's thicker than water
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering* Ch. XXXVIII

¹²
Hands across the sea
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands across the Sea*

¹³
Blood is thicker than water
Attributed to COMMODORE TATTNALL See
Eleventh Ed of *Encyclopædia Britannica* in notice of Tattnall VINCENT S LEAN stated in *Notes and Queries* Seventh S XIII 114, he had found the proverb in the British Museum copy of the 1797 Ed. of ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Collection*. (First Ed. 1787)

BLUEBELL

Campanula rotundifolia

¹⁴
Hang-head Bluebell,
Bending like Moses' sister over Moses,
Full of a secret that thou dar'st not tell!
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*

¹⁵
Oh! roses and lilies are fair to see,
But the wild bluebell is the flower for me
LOUISA A MEREDITH—*The Bluebell* L. 178

BLUEBIRD

¹⁶
"So the Bluebirds have contracted, have they,
for a house?
And a next is under way for little Mr. Wicken?"
"Hush, dear, hush! Be quiet, dear! quiet as a mouse
These are weighty secrets, and we must whisper them!"

SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Secrets*

¹⁷
In the thickets and the meadows
Piped the bluebird, the Owassa
On the summit of the lodges
Sang the robin, the Opechee
LONGFELLOW—*Hwawatha* Pt XXI.

¹⁸
Whither away, Bluebud,
Whither away?
The blast is chill, yet in the upper sky
Thou still canst find the color of thy wing,
The hue of May
Warbler, why speed thy southern flight? ah,
why,
Thou too, whose song first told us of the Spring?
Whither away?
E C STEEDMAN—*The Flight of the Birds*.

BLUSHES

¹⁹
An Arab, by his earnest gaze,
Has clothed a lovely maid with blushes,
A smile within his eyelids plays
And into words his longing gushes
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry Love Sowing and Reaping Roses*

²⁰
Gills blush, sometimes, because they are alive,
Half wishing they were dead to save the shame
The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow,
They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,
And flare up bodily, wings and all
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II L. 732

²¹
So sweet the blush of bashfulness,
E'en pity scarce can wish it less!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1 St 8

²²
Blushed like the waves of hell
BYRON—*Deu's Drive* St 5

²³
'Tis not on youth's smooth cheek the blush alone,
which fades so fast,
But the tender bloom of heart is gone, ere youth itself be past
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*.

¹
Pure friendship's well-feigned blush
BYRON—*Stanzas to Her who can Best Under-stand Them* St. 12

²
We grieved, we sigh'd, we wept, we never
blushed before

COWLEY—*Discourse concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell Works* P 60
(Ed 1693) Quoted in house of Commons
by Sir Robert Peel repelling an attack by
William Cobbett (See also P 707^a)

³
I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing face,
Of needless shame, and self-impos'd disgrace
COWPER—*Conversation* L 347

⁴
Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed
him, "Courage, my boy, that is the complexion
of virtue"

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—*Digenes* VI

⁵
A blush is no language only a dubious flag-
signal which may mean either of two con-
tradictions

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk V
Ch XXXV

⁶
The rising blushes, which her cheek o'er-spread,
Are opening roses in the lily's bed
GAY—*Dione* Act II Sc 3

⁷
Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche
volta

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes
inconvenient

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 3

⁸
Blushing is the colour of virtue.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah
III.

⁹
Such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.
HOOD—*Ruth*

¹⁰
Les hommes rougissent moins de leur crimes
que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité

Men blush less for their crimes than for
their weaknesses and vanity
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* II

¹¹
L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée
Innocence is not accustomed to blush
MOLIÈRE—*Don Garcie de Navarre* II 5.

¹²
While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece* Evening II
Song

¹³
From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,
Ten thousand little loves and graces spring
To revel in the roses.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Tamerlane* Act I. Sc 1.

¹⁴
I will go wash,
And when my face is fair, you shall perceive
Whether I blush or no.

COROLANUS Act I Sc. 9. L. 68

¹⁵
Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,
That banish what they sue for
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 4 L 162

¹⁶
By noting of the lady I have mark'd
A thousand blushing apparitions
To start into her face, a thousand innocent
shames
In angel whiteness beat away those blushes
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1.
L 160

¹⁷
Yet will she blush, here be it said,
To hear her secrets so bewrayed
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt XIX. L 351

¹⁸
Where now I have no one to blush with me,
To cross their arms and hang their heads with
mine
Rape of Lucrece L 792

¹⁹
Two red fires in both their faces blazed,
She thought he blush'd, * * *
And, blushing with him, wistly on him gazed
Rape of Lucrece Line 1, 353

²⁰
And bid the cheek be ready with a blush
Modest as morning when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phœbus
Troilus and Cressida. Act I Sc 3. L 228

²¹
Come, quench your blushes and present yourself
That which you are, mistress o' the feast
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4. L 67.

²²
Erbunt: salva res est.
He blushes. all is safe
TERENCE—*Adolph* IV. 5. 9

²³
The man that blushes is not quite a brute
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 490

BOATING

²⁴
Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's choir-note,
Soft moves the dipping oar!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Song* Oh, Swiftly glides
the Bonnie Boat

²⁵
Like the watermen that row one way and look
another
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁶
On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 86.

²⁷
But oars alone can ne'er prevail
To reach the distant coast,
The breath of Heaven must swell the sail,
Or all the toil is lost.
COWPER—*Human Frailty* St. 6.

²⁸
We lie and listen to the hissing waves,
Wherein our boat seems sharpening its keel,
Which on the sea's face all unthankful graves

- An arrowed scratch as with a tool of steel
JOHN DAVIDSON—*In a Music-Hall and Other Poems For Lovers* L 17
- 1
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea
In a beautiful pea-green boat
EDWARD LEAR—*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat*
- 2
And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time
ANDREW MARVELL—*Bermudas*
- 3
Like the watermen who advance forward
while they look backward.
MONTAIGNE—Bk II Ch XXIX *Of Profit and Honesty*
(See also BURTON)
- 4
Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time,
Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
We'll sing at St. Ann's our parting hymn,
Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast,
The rapids are near and the daylight's past!
MOORE—*Canaduan Boat Song*
- 5
Gracefully, gracefully glides our bark
On the bosom of Father Thames,
And before her bows the wavelets dark
Break into a thousand gems
THOS NOEL—*A Thames Voyage*
- 6
Like watermen who look astern while they row
the boat ahead
PLUTARCH—*Whether 'twas rightfully said, Lave concealed*
(See also BURTON)
- 7
Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 177
- 8
The oars were silver
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke
Antony and Cleopatra Act II. Sc 2 L 199
- BOBOLINK
- 9
Modest and shy as a nun is she;
One weak chirp is her only note;
Braggarts and prince of braggarts is he,
Pouring boasts from his little throat
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln*
- 10
Robert of Lincoln is gayly drest,
Wearing a bright black wedding-coat;
White are his shoulders and white his crest.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln*
- 11
One day in the bluest of summer weather,
Sketching under a whispering oak,
I heard five bobolinks laughing together,
Over some ornithological joke.
C P CRANCH—*Bird Language*
- 12
When Nature had made all her birds,
With no more cares to think on,
She gave a rippling laugh and out
There flew a Bobolink.
C P CRANCH—*The Bobolinks*.

- 13
The crack-brained bobolink courts his crazy mate,
Poised on a bulrush tipsy with his weight.
O W HOLMES—*Spring*
- 14
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom,
The bobolinks are singing,
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom
The apple-tree whispers to the room,
"Why art thou but a nest of gloom
While the bobolinks are singing?"
W D HOWELLS—*The Bobolinks are Singing*
- BOOKS (See also AUTHORSHIP, PRINTING, PUBLISHING, READING)
- 15
Books are the legacies that a great genius leaves to mankind, which are delivered down from generation to generation, as presents to the posterity of those who are yet unborn
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No 166
- 16
That is a good book which is opened with expectation and closed with profit
ALCOTT—*Table Talk* Bk I *Learning-Books*
- 17
Homo unus libri
A man of one book.
THOMAS AQUINAS
(See also D'ISRAELI, SOUTHEY, TAYLOR)
- 18
Books are delightful when prosperity happily smiles, when adversity threatens, they are inseparable comforters. They give strength to human compacts, nor are grave opinions brought forward without books. Arts and sciences, the benefits of which no mind can calculate, depend upon books
RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon* Ch I
- 19
You, O Books, are the golden vessels of the temple, the arms of the clerical militia with which the missiles of the most wicked are destroyed, fruitful olives, vines of Engaddi, fig-trees knowing no sterility, burning lamps to be ever held in the hand.
RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—*Philobiblon* Ch XV
- 20
But the images of men's wits and knowledges remain in books, exempted from the wrong of time, and capable of perpetual renovation
BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk I *Advantages of Learning*
- 21
Some books are to be tasted, others to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed and digested
BACON—*Essay Of Studies*
(See also FULLER)
- 22
Books must follow sciences, and not sciences books
BACON—*Proposition touching Amendment of Laws*
- 23
Worthy books
Are not companions—they are solitudes
We lose ourselves in them and all our cares
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*. *Evening*.

1 That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*
Act I Sc 2

2 We get no good
By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits—so much help
By so much reading It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge
Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,
Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—
'Tis then we get the right good from a book

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L.
700

3 Books, books, books!
I had found the secret of a garret room
Piled high with cases in my father's name,
Piled high, packed large,—where, creeping in
and out

Among the giant fossils of my past,
Like some small numble mouse between the ribs
Of a mastodon, I nibbled here and there
At this or that box, pulling through the gap,
In heats of terror, haste, victorious joy,
The first book first And how I felt it beat
Under my pillow, in the morning's dark,
An hour before the sun would let me read!
My books!

At last, because the time was ripe,
I chanced upon the poets

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk I. L.
830.

4 Laws die, Books never.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act I. Sc. 2

5 The Wise
(Minstrel or Sage,) out of their books are clay,
But in their books, as from their graves they rise
Angels—that, side by side, upon our way,
Walk with and warn us!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 3.
L. 9

6 Hark, the world so loud,
And they, the movers of the world, so still!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St 3
L 14.

7 We call some books immortal! Do they live?
If so, believe me, Time hath made them pure
In Books, the veriest wicked rest in peace.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 3
L. 22

8 All books grow homilies by time, they are
Temples, at once, and Landmarks

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St. 4
L. 1.

9 There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 4
L 9

10 In you are sent
The types of Truths whose life is Time to Come,
In you soars up the Adam from the fall,

In you the Future as the Past is given—
Ev'n in our death ye bid us hail our birth,—
Unfold these pages, and behold the Heaven,
Without one grave-stone left upon the Earth!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books* St 5
L 11

11 Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so,
Some said, It might do good, others said, No
BUNTAN—*Apology for his Book* L 39

12 Go now, my little book, to every place
Where my first pilgrim has but shown his face
Call at their door if any say "Who's there?"
Then answer thou "Christiana is here"

BUNTAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt II
(See also SOUTHEY)

13 Some books are his free end to end
BURNS—*Death and Dr Hornbook*.

14 'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in print,
A book's a book, although there's nothing in't
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 51

15 In the poorest cottage are Books is one Book,
wherein for several thousands of years the spirit
of man has found light, and nourishment, and
an interpreting response to whatever is Deepest
in him

CARLYLE—*Essays Corn-Law Rhymes*.

16 If a book come from the heart, it will contrive
to reach other hearts, all art and authorcraft are
of small amount to that

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
II

17 All that Mankind has done, thought, gained
or been it is lying as in magic preservation in the
pages of Books They are the chosen possession
of men

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
V

18 In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time,
the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the
body and material substance of it has altogether
vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* The
Hero as a Man of Letters

19 The true University of these days is a collec-
tion of Books.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* The
Hero as a Man of Letters

20 "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor,
"but something good may be found in it."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch III

21 It is chiefly through books that we enjoy in-
tercourse with superior minds, and these invalu-
able means of communication are in the reach of
all In the best books, great men talk to us,
give us their most precious thoughts, and pour
their souls into ours

CHANNING—*On Self-Culture*

¹
 Glo, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales Tronkus and*
Crescudo Bk V L 1,800

²
 O litte booke, thou art so unconning,
 How daist thou put thyself in prees for dred?
 CHAUCER—*Flower and the Leaf* L 591

³
 And as for me, though than I konne but lyte,
 On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
 And to hem yeve I feyth and ful credence,
 And in myn herte have hem in reverence
 So hertely, that ther is game noon,
 That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
 But yt be seldome on the holy day
 Save, certeynly, when that the monthe of May
 Is comen, and that I here the foules syng,
 And that the floures gynnyn for to spryng,
 Fulwel my boke, and my devocion
 CHAUCER—*Legende of Goode Women Pro-*
logue L 29

⁴
 It is saying less than the truth to affirm that
 an excellent book (and the remark holds almost
 equally good of a Raphael as of a Milton) is like
 a well-chosen and well-tended fruit tree. Its
 fruits are not of one season only. With the due
 and natural intervals, we may recur to it year
 after year, and it will supply the same nourish-
 ment and the same gratification, if only we our-
 selves return to it with the same healthful ap-
 petite

COLERIDGE—*Literary Remains Prospectus of*
Lectures

⁵
 Books should, not Business, entertain the Light,
 And Sleep, as undisturb'd as Death, the Night.
 COWLEY—*Of Myself*

⁶
 Books cannot always please, however good,
 Minds are not even craving for their food
 CRABBE—*The Borough Letter* XXIV
Schools L 402

⁷
 The monument of vanished mundes
 SIR WM DAVENANT—*Gondibert*. Bk II.
 Canto V

⁸
 Give me a book that does my soul embrace
 And makes simplicity a grace—
 Language freely flowing, thoughts as free—
 Such pleasing books more taketh me
 Than all the modern works of art
 That please mine eyes and not my heart
 MARGARET DENTON Suggested by
 Give me a look, give me a face,
 That makes simplicity a grace
 BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act I Sc 1.

⁹
 Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
 For wisdom, piety, delight, or use
 SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*

¹⁰
 He ate and drank the precious words,
 His spirit grew robust;
 He knew no more that he was poor,
 Nor that his frame was dust
 He danced along the dingy days,
 And this bequest of wings

Was but a book What liberty
 A loosened spirit brings!
 EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book*

¹¹
 There is no frigate like a book
 To take us lands away,
 Nor any coursers like a page
 Of prancing poetry
 This traverse may the poorest take
 Without oppress of toll,
 How frugal is the chariot
 That bears a human soul
 EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book*

¹²
 Golden volumes! richest treasures,
 Objects of delicious pleasures!
 You my eyes rejoicing please,
 You my hands in rapture seize!
 Brilliant wits and musing sages,
 Lights who beam'd through many ages!
 Left to your conscious leaves their glory,
 And dared to trust you with their glory,
 And now their hope of fame achiev'd,
 Dear volumes! you have not deceived!
 ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Libraries

¹³
 Homo unius libri, or, cave ab homine unius libri
 Beware of the man of one book
 ISAAC D'ISRAELI, quoted in *Curiosities of Lit-*
erature
 (See also AQUINAS)

¹⁴
 Not as ours the books of old—
 Things that steam can stamp and fold,
 Not as ours the books of yore—
 Rows of type, and nothing more
 AUSTIN DOBSON—*To a Missal of the 13th*
Century

¹⁵
 The spectacles of books
 DRYDEN—*Essay on Dramatic Poetry*.

¹⁶
 Of making many books there is no end, and
 much study is a weariness of the flesh
 ECCLESIASTES XII 12

¹⁷
 Books are the best things, well used abused,
 among the worst
 EMERSON—*American Scholar*

¹⁸
 In every man's memory, with the hours when
 life culminated are usually associated certain
 books which met his views
 EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quota-*
tion and Originality

¹⁹
 There are many virtues in books, but the es-
 sential value is the adding of knowledge to our
 stock by the record of new facts, and, better, by
 the record of intuitions which distribute facts,
 and are the formulas which superseded all his-
 tories

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Persian*
Poetry

²⁰
 We prize books, and they prize them most
 who are themselves wise
 EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quota-*
tion and Originality

- ¹
The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*
- ²
Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*
- ³
How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*
- ⁴
Learning hath gained most by those books by which the Printers have lost
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State Of Books*
- ⁵
Some Books are onely cursorily to be tasted of
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State Of Books* (See also BACON)
- ⁶
Books are necessary to correct the vices of the polite, but those vices are ever changing, and the antidote should be changed accordingly—should still be new.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter LXXII
- ⁷
In proportion as society refines, new books must ever become more necessary
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter LXXII.
- ⁸
I armed her against the censures of the world, showed her that books were sweet unrepining companions to the miserable, and that if they could not bring us to enjoy life, they would at least teach us to endure it
GOLDSMITH—*Year of Walsfield* Ch XXII
- ⁹
I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most and, when the difficulties have once been overcome, these are the books which have struck the deepest root, not only in my memory and understanding, but likewise in my affections
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth* P 458
- ¹⁰
Thou art a plant sprung up to wither never,
But, like a laurell, to grow green forever
HERRICK—*Hesperides* To His Booke
- ¹¹
The foolishest book is a kind of leaky boat on a sea of wisdom, some of the wisdom will get in anyhow
HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast-Table* XI
- ¹²
Dear little child, this little book
Is less a primer than a key
To sunder gates where wonder waits
Your "Open Sesame!"
RUPERT HUGHES—*With a First Reader*
- ¹³
Medicine for the soul.
Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes DIODORUS SICULUS, I 49 3

- ¹⁴
Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book
ISAIAH XXX 8.
- ¹⁵
Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!
JOB XIX 23
- ¹⁶
My desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book
JOB XXXI 35
- ¹⁷
A man will turn over half a library to make one book
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1775)
- ¹⁸
Blest be the hour wherein I bought this book,
His studies happy that composed the book,
And the man fortunate that sold the book
BEN JOHNSON—*Every man out of his Humour* Act I Sc 1
- ¹⁹
Pray thee, take care, that tak'st my book in hand,
To read it well, that is to understand
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram* 1
- ²⁰
When I would know thee * * * my thought looks
Upon thy well-made choice of friends and books,
Then do I love thee, and behold thy ends
In making thy friends books, and thy books friends
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram* 86
- ²¹
Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli
The doings of men, their prayers, fear, wrath, pleasure, delights, and recreations, are the subject of this book
JUVENAL—*Satires* I I 85
- ²²
In omnibus requiem quæsiui
Et non inveni
Nisi scorsum sedans
In angulo cum libello
Everywhere I have sought rest and found it not except sitting apart in a nook with a little book
Written in an autograph copy of THOMAS A KEMPIS's *De Imitatione*, according to CORNELIUS A LAPIDE (Cornelius van den Steen), a Flemish Jesuit of the 17th century, who says he saw this inscription. At Zwoll is a picture of a Kempis with this inscription, the last clause being "in angulo cum libello"—in a little nook with a little book
In angulis et libellis—in little nooks (cells) and little books Given in KING—*Classical Quotations* as being taken from the preface of *De Imitatione* (See also WILSON)
- ²³
Every age hath its book
Koran Ch XIII

1
Books which are no books

LAMB—*Last Essay of Elia. Detached Thoughts on Books*

2
A book is a friend whose face is constantly changing. If you read it when you are recovering from an illness, and return to it years after, it is changed surely, with the change in yourself.
ANDREW LANG—*The Library* Ch I

3
A wise man will select his books, for he would not wish to class them all under the sacred name of friends. Some can be accepted only as acquaintances. The best books of all kinds are taken to the heart, and cherished as his most precious possessions. Others to be chatted with for a time, to spend a few pleasant hours with, and laid aside, but not forgotten.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books Preliminary Essay*

4
The love of books is a love which requires neither justification, apology, nor defence.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books Preliminary Essay*

5
The pleasant books, that silently among
Our household treasures take familiar places,
And are to us as if a living tongue
Spoke from the printed leaves or pictured faces!

LONGFELLOW—*Seaside and Fireside Dedication*

6
Leaving us heirs to amplest heritages
Of all the best thoughts of the greatest sages,
And giving tongues unto the silent dead!

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnet on Mrs Kemble's Reading from Shakespeare*

7
Books are sepulchres of thought
LONGFELLOW—*Wind Over the Chimney* St 8.

8
All books are either dreams or swords,
You can cut, or you can drug, with words.

My swords are tempered for every speech,
For fencing wit, or to carve a breach.
Though old abuses the world condones
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

9
If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I would answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, and that is a book honestly come by.

LOWELL—*Before the U S Senate Committee on Patents*, Jan 29, 1886

10
What a sense of security in an old book which
Time has criticised for us!

LOWELL—*My Study Windows Library of Old Authors*

11
Gentlemen use books as Gentlemen handle their flowers, who in the morning stick them in their heads, and at night strawe them at their heels.

LYLY—*Euphues To the Gentlemen Readers.*

12
That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it.

MACAULAY—*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress.* (1831)

13
As you grow ready for it, somewhere or other you will find what is needful for you in a book.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Margins of Losses.* Ch XLIII

14
You importune me, Tucca, to present you with my books. I shall not do so, for you want to sell, not to read, them.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VII Ep 77.

15
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit unbalanced and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

16
As good almost kill a man as kill a good book, who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image, but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

17
Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a progeny of life in them to be as active as that soul whose progeny they are, nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*

18
Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in himself
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 327

19
Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais
A book is a friend that never deceives
Ascribed to GUILBERT DE PIERREFECOURT
Claimed for DESBARREAUX BERNARD.

20
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
SCOTT—*The Monastery* Vol I Ch XII

21
Distrahit animum librorum multitudo
A multitude of books distracts the mind.
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* II 3

22
That roars so loud and thunders in the index
Hamlet Act III Sc 4

23
Keep * * * thy pen from lenders' books, and
defy the foul fiend
King Lear Act III Sc 2. L 100

24
We turn'd o'er many books together
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc. 1 L 156

25
I had rather than forty shillings, I had my Book
of Songs and Sonnets here
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I. Sc 1 L 204

26
That book in many's eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 3. L 91

¹
O, let my books be then the eloquence
And dumb presagers of my speaking breast,
Who plead for love and look for recompense
More than that tongue that more hath more
express'd
Sonnet XXXIII.

²
Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnished me
From mine own library with volumes that
I prize above my dukedom
The Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 165

³
And deeper than did ever plummet sound,
I'll drown my book
The Tempest Act V Sc 1 L 56

⁴
And in such indexes (although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes) there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 3

⁵
Their books of statue small they take in hand,
Which with pellucid horn secured are,
To save from finger wet the letters fair
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 18
(See also TICKELL)

⁶
You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall meander
through a meadow of margin
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act I. Sc 1
(See also TICKELL)

⁷
Nor wyl suffer this booke
By hooke ne by crooke
Printed to be
SKELTON—*Duke of Clout.*

⁸
Some books are drenched sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all in
heaps,
Like a wrecked argosy
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2.

⁹
When St Thomas Aquinas was asked in what
manner a man might best become learned, he
answered, "By reading one book." The *homo
unus libri* is indeed proverbially formidable to
all conversational figurantes

SOUTHEY—*The Doctor* P 164.
(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁰
Go, little Book! From this my solitude
I cast thee on the Waters,—go thy ways
And if, as I believe, thy vein be good,
The World will find thee after many days.
Be it with thee according to thy worth.
Go, little Book; in faith I send thee forth
SOUTHEY—*Lay of the Laureate* *L'Errowy*
(See also BUNYAN)

¹¹
Books, the children of the brain
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub* Sec. I.

¹²
Aquinas was once asked, with what compen-
dium a man might become learned? He an-
swered "By reading of one book"

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ*. Pt II
S XII 16. He also quotes ACCLUS XI
10 St GREGORY, St BERNARD, SENECA,

QUINTILIAN, JUVENAL See *British Critic*
No 59 P 202
(See also AQUINAS)

¹³
Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value
from the stamp and esteem of ages through
which they have passed
SIR WM TEMPLE—*Ancient and Modern
Learning.*

¹⁴
But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the mudst
A square of text that looks a little blot
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and
Vivien* L 669
(See also TICKELL)

¹⁵
Thee will I sing in comely wainscot bound
And golden verge enclosing thee around,
The faithful horn before, from age to age
Preserving thy invulnerable page
Behind thy patron saint in armor shines
With sword and lance to guard the sacred lines,
Th' instructive handle's at the bottom fixed
Lest wrangling critics should pervert the text
TICKELL—*The Hornbook*
(See also SHENSTONE, SHERIDAN, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
They are for company the best friends, in
Doubt's Counsellors, in Damps Comforters,
Time's Prospective the Home Traveller's Ship
or Horse, the busy Man's best Recreation, the
Opiate of idle Weariness, the Mindes best
Ordinary, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
Immortality

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK—*Zootama.*

¹⁷
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke, eyther in-a-
doore or out,
With the grene leaves whispr'ing overhede,
or the Streete cries all about
Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde,
For a yollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde
JOHN WILSON Motto in his second-hand book
catalogues Claimed for him by AUSTIN
DOBSON Found in SIR JOHN LUBBOCK'S
Pleasures of Life and IRELAND'S *Enchiridion*,
where it is given as an old song (See *Notes
and Queries*, Nov 1919, P 297, for discus-
sion of authorship)

¹⁸
Books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good.
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and
blood,
Our pastime and our happiness will grow
WORDSWORTH—*Poetical Works* *Personal Talk.*

¹⁹
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double,
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks,
Why all this toil and trouble?
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*

²⁰
Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II L 83

²¹
A dedication is a wooden leg.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV L 192.

BORES

¹
Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bones* and
Bored

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 95

²
The bore is usually considered a harmless
creature, or of that class of irrational bipeds
who hurt only themselves

MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Thoughts on Boreas*

³
Got the ill name of augurs, because they were
bores

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*, L 55

⁴
L'ennui naquit un jour de l'uniformité
One day ennui was born from uniformity
MOTTE

⁵
That old hereditary bore,
The steward

ROGERS—*Italy A Character* L 13

⁶
Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!
Too well I know the boding sound

That ushers in a bore
J G SAXE—*My Familiar*

⁷
He says a thousand pleasant things,—
But never says "Adieu"
J G SAXE—*My Familiar*

⁸
O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife,
Worse than a smoky house, I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill, far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom
Henry IV Pt I Act III. Sc I L 159

BORROWING

⁹
Great collections of books are subject to
certain accidents besides the damp, the worms,
and the rats, one not less common is that of
the borrowers, not to say a word of the purloiners

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*
The Bibliomana

¹⁰
He who prefers to give Linus the half of
what he wishes to borrow, rather than to lend
him the whole, pretends to lose only the half

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 75

¹¹
You give me back, Phœbus, my bond for
four hundred thousand sesterces, lend me
rather a hundred thousand more. Seek some
one else to whom you may vaunt your empty
present what I cannot pay you, Phœbus, is my
own

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 102

¹²
I have granted you much that you asked
and yet you never cease to ask of me. He who
refuses nothing, Atticilla, will soon have nothing
to refuse

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 79

¹³
The borrower is servant to the lender
Proverbs. XXII 7

¹⁴
Croyez que chose divine est prester, debyour
est vertu heroloque

Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend,
to owe is a heroic virtue
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch IV

¹⁵
Neither a borrower nor a lender be
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 75

¹⁶
What question can be here? Your own true heart
Must needs advise you of the only part
That may be claim'd again which was but lent,
And should be yielded with no discontent,
Nor surely can we find herein a wrong,
That it was left us to enjoy it long

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*The Lent Jewels*

¹⁷
Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* September's Abstract First lines
also in June's Abstract

BOSTON

¹⁸
A Boston man is the east wind made flesh
THOMAS APPLETON

¹⁹
The sea returning day by day
Restores the world-wide mart.
So let each dweller on the Bay
Fold Boston in his heart
Till these echoes be choked with snows
Or over the town blue ocean flows
EMERSON—*Boston* St 20

²⁰
One day through the primeval wood
A calf walked home as good calves should;
But made a trail all bent askew,
A crooked trail as all calves do
* * * * *

And men two centuries and a half
Trod in the footsteps of that calf
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²¹
A hundred thousand men were led
By one calf near three centuries dead,
They followed still his crooked way
And lost a hundred years a day,
For thus such reverence is lent
To well-established precedent
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*

²²
Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system. You couldn't pry that out of a Boston
man if you had the tire of all creation straight-
ened out for a crow-bar

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* VI
(See also ZINCKLEB)

²³
A solid man of Boston,
A comfortable man with dividends,
And the first salmon and the first green peas
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies* John
Brinkcott Act IV.

¹
Solid men of Boston, banish long potations!
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!

CHARLES MORRIS—*Pitt and Dundas's Return to London from Wimbledon* American Song
From *Lyna Urbanica*

²
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations,
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations,
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown,
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of London

Billy Pitt and the Farmer Printed in "*Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*" (1786), without author's name

³
Massachusetts has been the wheel within New England, and Boston the wheel within Massachusetts. Boston therefore is often called the "hub of the world," since it has been the source and fountain of the ideas that have reared and made America.

REV F B ZINCKLE—*Last Winter in the United States* (1868)
(See also HOLMES)

BOYHOOD (See CHILDHOOD, YOUTH)

BRAVERY (See also COURAGE, VALOR)

⁴
Zwar der Tapfere nennt sich Herr der Lander
Durch sein Eisen, durch sem Blut
The brave man, indeed, calls himself lord
of the land, through his iron, through his blood.
ARNDT—*Lehre an den Menschen*. 5.

⁵
Hoch klingt das Lied von braven Mann,
Wie Orgelton und Glockenklang,
Wer hohes Muths sich ruhmen kann
Den lohnt nicht Gold, den lohnt Gesang
Song of the brave, how thrills thy tone
As when the Organ's music rolls,
No gold rewards, but song alone,
The deeds of great and noble souls.
BURGER—*Lied von Braven Mann*

⁶
Brave men were living before Agamemnon
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 5
(See also HORACE)

⁷
The truly brave,
When they behold the brave oppressed with odds,
Are touched with a desire to shield and save —
A mixture of wild beasts and demi-gods
Are they—now furious as the sweeping wave,
Now moved with pity, even as sometimes nods
The rugged tree unto the summer wind,
Compassion breathes along the savage mind
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VIII St 106

⁸
Fortis vero, dolorem summum malum
iudicans, aut temperans, voluptatem summum
bonum statuens, esse certe nullo modo potest
No man can be brave who thinks pain the
greatest evil; nor temperate, who considers
pleasure the highest good
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I 2

⁹
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!

COLLINS—*Ode written in 1746*
Authorship disputed. Found in the *Oratorio*,
Alfred the Great, altered from *Alfred, a Masque*, presented Aug. 1, 1740. Written by
THOMPSON and MALLETT

¹⁰
Les hommes valeureux le sont au premier coup
Brave men are brave from the very first
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid* II 3
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more
COWPER—*On the Loss of the Royal George*

¹²
The brave man seeks not popular applause,
Nor, overpowered with arms, deserts his cause,
Unsham'd, though foil'd, he does the best he
can,
Force is of brutes, but honor is of man
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III
L 2,015

¹³
The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne
His valiant peers were placed around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles bound
(So should desert in arms be crowned)
The lovely Thais by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bude
In flower of youth and beauty's pride
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserve the fair.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* St 1
(See also OVID, also BURNS and COLLIER under
WOOLING)

¹⁴
Then rush'd to meet the insulting foe
They took the spear, but left the shield
PHILIP FRENEAU—*To the Memory of the Brave
Americans who fell at Bulaw Springs*
(See also SCOTT—*Marmion* Intro'd to
Canto III)

¹⁵
The brave
Love mercy, and delight to save
GAY—*Fable The Lion, Tiger and Traveller*
L 33

¹⁶
Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
And asks no omen but his country's cause
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 283 POPE's
trans

¹⁷
O friends, be men, so act that none may feel
Ashamed to meet the eyes of other men
Think each one of his children and his wife,
His home, his parents, living yet or dead
For them, the absent ones, I supplicate,
And bid you rally here, and scorn to fly
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L 843 BRYANT's
trans

¹⁸
Ardentem frigidus Etnam maluit
In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*.

1
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multa, sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgenter ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro
Many brave men lived before Agamemnon,
but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the
distant night, since they are without a divine
poet (to chronicle their deeds)
HORACE—*Odes* Bk IV, IX 25
(See also BYRON)

2
True bravery is shown by performing without
witness what one might be capable of doing be-
fore all the world
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD *Maxims* 216

3
There's a brave fellow! There's a man of pluck!
A man who's not afraid to say his say,
Though a whole town's against him
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *John En-*
dycott Act II Sc 2

4
How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius
70

5
Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam,
Fortiter ille facit qui miser esse potest
In adversity it is easy to despise life, he is
truly brave who can endure a wretched life
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XI 56 15

6
'Tis more brave
To live, than to die
OWEN MEREDITH (*Lord Lytton*)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 11

7
Audentem Forsque Venusque juvat
Fortune and love favour the brave
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 608
(See also DRYDEN, SCHILLER, TERENCE, VERGIL)

8
Omne solum forti patria est
The brave find a home in every land.
OVID—*Fasts* I 493

9
Audentes deus ipse juvat
God himself favors the brave
OVID—*Metamorphoses* X 586

10
Who combats bravely is not therefore brave
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave
POPE—*Moral Essays* Epistle I L 115

11
Dem Muthigen hilft Gott
God helps the brave
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* I 2 132
(See also OVID)

12
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

13
He did look far
Into the service of the time, and was
Disciple of the bravest; he lasted long;
But on us both did haggish age steal on
And wore us out of act
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 2 L 26

14
What's brave, what's noble,
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,
And make death proud to take us
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV Sc 15
L 86

15
Fortes et strenuos etiam contra fortunam
mistere, timidos et ignavos ad desperationem
formidine propeare

The brave and bold persist even against
fortune, the timid and cowardly rush to despair
through fear alone
TACITUS—*Annales* II 46

16
Fortes fortuna adjuvat
Fortune favours the brave
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 4 26 Quoted as a
proverb
(See also OVID)

17
Bravery never goes out of fashion.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges* George Second

18
Audentes fortuna juvat
Fortune favours the daring
VERGIL—*Æneid* X 284 and 458 Same
phrase or idea found in CICERO—*De Fimibus*
III 4 and *Tusc* II, 4 CLAUDIANUS—*Ad*
Probin XLIII 9 ENNIUS—*Annales* V
262 LILY—Bk IV 37, Bk VII 29, Bk
XXXIV 37 MENANDER—In STORÆUS
Flor VII P 206 Ed. 1709 OVID—*Meta-*
morphoses X, 11 27 PLINY THE YOUNGER
—*Epistles* VI 16 TACITUS—*Annales* IV
17.

(See also OVID)

BRIBERY

19
And ye shall walk in silk attire,
And siller hae to spare,
Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,
Nor think o' Donald mair
SUSANNA BLAIR—*The Siller Crown*.

20
'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures,
And all are to be sold, if you consider
Then passions, and are dextrous, some by fea-
tures

Are brought up, others by a warlike leader
Some by a place—as tend their years or natures,
The most by ready cash—but all have prices.
From crowns to kicks, according to their vices
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 27
(See also WALPOLE)

21
Flowery oratory he [Walpole] despised He
ascribed to the interested views of themselves or
their relatives the declarations of pretended pa-
triotism, of whom he said, "All those men have
their price"
COKE—*Memoirs of Walpole* Vol IV P 369
(See also BYRON, WALPOLE)

22
A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver
DEMOSTHENES, bribed not to speak against
HARPAIUS, he pretended to have lost his
voice PLUTARCH quotes the accusation as
above Also elsewhere refers to it as the
"silver quinsy"

¹ Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune

GRAY—*On His Own Character*.

² But here more slow, where all are slaves to gold,
Where looks are merchandise, and smiles are sold
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 177

³ Our supple tribes repress their patriot throats,
And ask no questions but the price of votes
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 95

⁴ Alas! the small discredit of a bribe
Scarce hurts the lawyer, but undoes the scribe
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue II L 46

⁵ Judges and senates have been bought for gold,
Esteem and love were never to be sold
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 187

⁶ Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura,
Aurum lex sequitur, mox sine lege pudor
By gold all good faith has been banished,
by gold our rights are abused, the law itself is
influenced by gold, and soon there will be an
end of every modest restraint
PROPERTIUS—*Elegæ* III 13 48

⁷ No mortal thing can bear so high a price,
But that with mortal thing it may be bought
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price*
of Love

⁸ Which buys admittance, oft it doth, yea, and
makes

Diana's rangers false themselves, yield up
Their deer to the stand of the stealer and 'tis
gold
Which makes the true man kill'd and saves the
thief,

Nay, sometimes hangs both thief and true man
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 3. L 72.

⁹ There is gold for you
Sell me your good report
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 3 L 87

¹⁰ What, shall one of us,
That struck the foremost man of all this world
But for supporting robbers, shall we now
Contaminate our fingers with base bribes?
JULIUS CAESAR Act IV Sc 3 L 22

¹¹ There is thy gold, worse poison to men's souls,
Doing more murders in this loathsome world,
Than these poor compounds that thou mayest
not sell

I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none.
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 80.

¹² Every man has his price.
SIR ROBERT WALPOLE—*Speech* Nov or
Dec, 1734, according to A. F. ROBBINS, in
Gentleman's Mag No IV, Pp. 589-92
641-4 HORACE WALPOLE asserts it was
attributed to Walpole by his enemies See
Letter, Aug. 26, 1785 Article in *Notes and*
Queries, May 11, 1907 Pp 367-8, asserts

he said "I know the price of every man
in this house except thee" See article in
London Times March 15, 1907, Review of
W H CRAIG'S *Life of Chesterfield* Phrase
in *The Bee*, Vol VII P 97, attributed to
SIR W—M W—M (WILLIAM WYNDHAM)

(See also BYRON, COKE)

¹³ Few men have virtue to withstand the high-
est bidder
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims* *Vir-*
tue and Vice *The Trial of Virtue*

BRONX RIVER

¹⁴ Yet I will look upon thy face again,
My own romantic Bronx, and it will be
A face more pleasant than the face of men
Thy waves are old companions, I shall see
A well remembered form in each old tree
And hear a voice long loved in thy wild min-
strelsy
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*Bronx*

BROOKS

¹⁵ A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt V
St 18

¹⁶ The streams, rejoiced that winter's work is done,
Talk of to-morrow's cowslips as they run
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Partrich*
Love and Other Poems *Spring*

¹⁷ From Helicon's harmonious springs
A thousand rills their mazy progress take
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy* I 1 L 3

¹⁸ Sweet are the little brooks that run
O'er pebbles glancing in the sun,
Singing in soothing tones
HOOD—*Town and Country*. St 9.

¹⁹ Thou hastenest down between the hills to meet
me at the road,
The secret scarcely hisping of thy beautiful abode
Among the pines and mosses of yonder shadowy
height,
Where thou dost sparkle into song, and fill the
woods with light
LUCY LARCOM—*Friend Brook* St 1

²⁰ See, how the stream has overflowed
Its banks, and o'er the meadow road
Is spreading far and wide!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt III Sc 7 *The Nativity*

²¹ The music of the brook silenced all conversation
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XXI

²² I wandered by the brook-side,
I wandered by the mill,
I could not hear the brook flow.
The noisy wheel was still
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The*
Brookside

¹ Gently running made sweet music with the enameled stones and seemed to give a gentle kiss to every sedge he overtook in his watery pilgrimage

Seven Champions Pt III Ch XII

² He makes sweet music with the enameled stones, Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge, He overtaketh in his pilgrimage

Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc 7

³ I chatter, chatter, as I flow

To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever
TENNYSON—*The Brook*

⁴ Brook! whose society the poet seeks,
Intent his wasted spirits to renew,
And whom the curious painter doth pursue
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks,
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks
WORDSWORTH—*Brook! Whose Society the Poet Seeks*

BUILDING (See ARCHITECTURE, CARPENTRY, MASONS)

BURDENS (See CARE)

BUSINESS

⁵ Nation of shopkeepers

Attributed to SAMUEL ADAMS—*Oration*, said to have been delivered at Philadelphia State House, Aug 1, 1776 Printed in Phil, reprinted for E JOHNSON, 4 Ludgate Hill, London (1776) According to W V WELLS—*Life of Adams* "No such American edition has ever been seen, but at least four copies are known of the London issue A German translation of this oration was printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne, the place of publication is not given"

(See also NAPOLEON under ENGLAND)

⁶ Talk of nothing but business, and dispatch that business quickly

On a placard placed by ALDUS on the door of his printing office See DIBDIN—*Introduction* Vol I P 436.

⁷ Business tomorrow

Founded on the words of ARCHIAS OF THEBES

⁸ Come home to men's business and bosoms

BACON—*Essays* Dedication of edition 9 To the Duke of Buckingham. Also in Ed 1668

⁹ The soul's Riakto hath its merchandise,
I barter curl for curl upon that mart

E B BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese* XIX

¹⁰ Business dispatched is business well done, but business hurried is business ill done

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana*. Essay XXVI *Readers and Writers*.

¹¹ When we speak of the commerce with our colonies, fiction lags after truth, invention is untruthful, and imagination cold and bairren

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*

¹² In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch is offering too little and asking too much The French are with equal advantage content—So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20 per cent

GEORGE CANNING's *dispatch* to SIR CHARLES BAGOT, Jan 31, 1826 See *Notes and Queries*, Oct 4, 1902 P 270 Claimed for MARVELL in London *Morning Post*, May 25, 1904

In making of treaties the fault of the Dutch, is giving too little and asking too much Given as a verbatim copy of the dispatch

¹³ Keep thy shop, and thy shop will keep thee
Light gains make heavy purses 'Tis good to be merry and wise

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act I Sc 1 (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON and MARSTON)

¹⁴ Dispatch is the soul of business

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Feb 5, 1750

¹⁵ You foolish man, you don't even know your own foolish business

CHESTERFIELD to John Ainslie, the Garter King of Arms Attributed to him in JESSE's *Memoirs of the Courts of the Stuarts—Nassau and Hanover* (See also MAULE, WESTBURY)

¹⁶ This business will never hold water

COLLEY CIBBER—*She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not* Act IV

¹⁷ They (corporations) cannot commit treason, nor be outlawed, nor excommunicated, for they have no souls

COKE—*Reports* Vol V. *The Case of Sutton's Hospital* CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lords Chancellors*

(See also HAZLITT, HONE, THURLLOW)

¹⁸ A business with an income at its heels

COWPER—*Retirement* L 614

¹⁹ Swear, fool, or starve, for the dilemma's even;
A tradesman thou! and hope to go to heaven?

DRYDEN—*Persius* Sat V L 204

²⁰ The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish, huckstering trade

EMERSON—*Work and Days*

²¹ In every age and clime we see,
Two of a trade can ne'er agree

GAY—*Fables* *Rat-Catcher and Cats* L 43 (See also HESIOD)

²² A manufacturing district * * * sends out, as it were, suckers into all its neighborhood

HALLAM—*View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages* Ch IX

- ¹
Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,
The Douglas in red herrings
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Aburwck Castle*
- ²
They [corporations] feel neither shame, re-
morse, gratitude, nor goodwill
HAZLITT—*Table Talks, Essay XXVII*
(See also COKE)
- ³
Those that are above business
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries Mattheu XX*
- ⁴
Ill ware is never cheap
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
- ⁵
Pleasing ware is half sold
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
- ⁶
The potter is at enmity with the potter
HERIOD—*Works and Days*
(See also GAY)
- ⁷
Mr Howel Walsh, in a corporation case tried
at the Tralee assizes, observed that a corpora-
tion cannot blush It was a body, it was true,
had certainly a head—a new one every year—
an annual acquisition of intelligence in every
new lord mayor Arms he supposed it had, and
very long ones too, for it could reach at any-
thing Legs, of course, when it made such long
strides A throat to swallow the rights of the
community, and a stomach to digest them But
who ever yet discovered, in the anatomy of any
corporation, either bowels or a heart?
HONE In his *Table-Book*
(See also COKE)
- ⁸
Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabrilis fabri
Physicians attend to the business of physi-
cians, and workmen handle the tools of work-
men.
HORACE—*Epistles II 1 115*
- ⁹
Sed tamen amoto queramus seria iudo
Setting raillery aside, let us attend to serious
matters
HORACE—*Satires I 1 27.*
- ¹⁰
Aliena negotia curo,
Excusos propius
I attend to the business of other people,
having lost my own
HORACE—*Satires II 3 19*
- ¹¹
Whose merchants are princes
ISAIAH. XXIII. 8
- ¹²
Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Lane added to Goldsmith's*
Deserted Village
- ¹³
The sign brings customers
LA FONTAINE—*Fables The Fortune Tellers*
Bk VII Fable 15.
- ¹⁴
Business today consists in persuading crowds
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk II*
Ch V

- ¹⁵
It is never the machines that are dead
It is only the mechanically-minded men that are
dead
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds Pt II*
Ch V
- ¹⁶
Machinery is the subconscious mind of the world
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds Pt II*
Ch VIII
- ¹⁷
A man's success in business today turns upon
his power of getting people to believe he has
something that they want
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds Bk II*
Ch IX
- ¹⁸
Consilia callida et audacia prima specie laeta,
tractatu dura, eventu tristia sunt
Hasty and adventurous schemes are at first
view flattering, in execution difficult, and in
the issue disastrous
LIVY—*Annales XXXV 32*
- ¹⁹
There is no better ballast for keeping the
mind steady on its keel, and saving it from all
risk of crankiness, than business
LOWELL—*Among My Books New England*
Two Centuries Ago
- ²⁰
Everybody's business is nobody's business
MACAULAY—*Essay on Hallam's Constri Hist*
Quoted as an old maxim
(See also WALTON)
- ²¹
As touching corporations, that they were in-
visible, immortal and that they had no soul,
therefor no supena lieth against them, because
they have no conscience or soul
SIR ROGER MANWOOD, Chief Baron of the
Exchequer (1592) See *Dictionary of Na-*
tional Biography
(See also COKE)
- ²²
You silly old fool, you don't even know the
alphabet of your own silly old business
Attributed to JUDAH MAULE
(See also CHESTERFIELD)
- ²³
A blind bargain
Merrie Tales of the Madmen of Gottam (1630)
No 13
- ²⁴
Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!
OLDFHAM—*Complaining of Absence 11*
- ²⁵
Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nulla magis res due plus negotii
Habent, forte si occipiens exomare
Neque unquam satis hæc due res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla ornandi satis satietas est
Who wishes to give himself an abundance of
business let him equip these two things, a ship
and a woman For no two things involve more
business, if you have begun to fit them out.
Nor are these two things ever sufficiently
adorned, nor is any excess of adornment
enough for them.
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus I 2 7*

1 Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum
summus superat

There can be no profit, if the outlay exceeds

11 PLAUTUS—*Pænelus* I. 2 74

2 Nam mala emptio semper ingiata est, eo
maxime, quod exprobrare stultitiam domino ide-
tur

For a dear bargain is always annoying, par-
ticularly on this account, that it is a reflection
on the judgment of the buyer
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* I 24

3 The merchant, to secure his treasure,
Conveys it in a borrow'd name
PRIORITY—*Ode The Merchant, to Secure his
Treasure*

4 We demand that big business give people a
square deal, in return we must insist that when
any one engaged in big business honestly en-
deavors to do right, he shall himself be given a
square deal

ROOSEVELT Written when Mr. Taft's ad-
ministration brought suit to dissolve the
Steel Trust

5 To business that we love we rise betime,
And go to 't with delight
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act IV. Sc 4 L 20

6 I'll give thrice so much land
To any well-deserving friend,
But in the way of bargain, mark ye me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair
HENRY IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 137

7 Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 1 L 40

8 To things of sale a seller's praise belongs
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act IV Sc 3 L 240

9 Losses,
That have of late so huddled on his back,
Enow to press a royal merchant down
And pluck commiseration of his state
From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act IV Sc 1. L 27

10 It is a man's office, but not yours
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act IV. Sc 1 L 263

11 A merchant of great traffic through the world
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act I Sc 1. L 12

12 Traffic's thy god, and thy god confound thee!
TRISTRAM OF ATHENS Act I. Sc 1. L 246

13 There's two words to that bargain
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III.

14 Omnia inconsiderati impetus cepta, initus valida,
spatio languescunt
All inconsiderate enterprises are impetuous
at first, but soon languish
TACITUS—*Annales* III 58

15 Par negotus neque supra
Neither above nor below his business
TACITUS—*Annales* VI 39

16 Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni at-
que humiles sumus

We all, according as our business prospers
or fails, are elated or cast down
TERENCE—*Hecyra* III 2 20

17 Cujuslibet tu fidem in pecunia perspicies,
Verere ei verba credere?

Do you fear to trust the word of a man,
whose honesty you have seen in business?
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 2 10

18 Did you ever expect a corporation to have a
conscience, when it has no soul to be damned,
and no body to be lucked?

LORD THURLOW See ALISON—*History of
Europe*, and POYNTER—*Literary Extracts
Corporations*. WILBERFORCE—*Life of Thur-
low* Vol II Appendix
(See also COKE)

19 Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.
SIR WILLIAM TURNER
STEELE in *Spectator* No. 509

20 That which is everybody's business, is no-
body's business
ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I Ch
II Quoted.

21 A silly old man who did not understand even
his silly old trade
LORD WESTBURY, of a witness from the Her-
alds' College
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

22 The way to stop financial "joy-riding" is to
arrest the chauffeur, not the automobile
WOODROW WILSON See RICHARD LINTH-
CUM—*Wit and Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson*

BUTCHERING

23 Whoe'er has gone thro' London street,
Has seen a butcher gazing at his meat,
And how he keeps
Gloating upon a sheep's
Or bullock's personals, as if his own;
How he admires his halves
And quarters—and his calves,
As if in truth upon his own legs grown.
HOOD—*A Butcher*

24 Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh
And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaugh-
ter?
HENRY VI. Pt. II Act III Sc 2 L 188

25 Why, that's spoken like an honest drovier; so
they sell bullocks.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act II Sc 1. L
201

26 The butcher in his killing clothes
WAIT WHITMAN—*The Workmen*. Pt VI.
St. 32.

BUTTERCUP

Ranunculus

- ¹
The royal kinecup bold
Dares not don his coat of gold
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*
- ²
He likes the poor things of the world the best,
I would not, therefore, if I could be rich
It pleases him to stoop for buttercups.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV
- ³
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts From Abroad*
- ⁴
The buttercups, bright-eyed and bold,
Held up their chalices of gold
To catch the sunshine and the dew
JULIA C. R. DORR—*Centennial Poem*. L. 165
- ⁵
Fair is the kinecup that in meadow blows,
Fair is the daisy that beside her grows
GAY—*Shepherd's Week Monday*. L. 43.
- ⁶
Against her ankles as she trod
The lucky buttercups did nod.
JEAN INGELOW—*Reflections*
- ⁷
And O the buttercups! that field
O' the cloth of gold, where pennons swam—
Where France set up his lihed shield,
His oriflambe,
And Henry's lion-standard rolled—
What was it to their matchless sheen,
Their million million drops of gold
Among the green!
JEAN INGELOW—*The Letter L Present* St 3
- ⁸
The buttercups across the field
Made sunshine rifts of splendor
D. M. MULLOCK—*A Silly Song*
- ⁹
When buttercups are blossoming,
The poets sang, 'tis best to wed.

CALMNESS

- ¹⁷
O haste to shed the sovereign balm—
My shattered nerves new string
And for my guest serenely calm,
The nymph Indifference bring
FRANCIS MCCARTNEY FOLKE-GREVILLE—
Prayer for Indifference.
- ¹⁸
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone!
When warring winds have died away,
And clouds, beneath the glancing ray,
Melt off, and leave the land and sea
Sleeping in bright tranquillity!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fere Worshippers*. St 52

So all for love we paired in Spring—
Blanche and I—ere youth had sped.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Bohemia*

BUTTERFLY

- ¹⁰
I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower,
Where roses and lilies and violets meet
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*I'd be a Butterfly*
- ¹¹
Gray sail against the sky,
Gray butterfly!
Have you a dream for going
Or are you the blind wind's blowing?
DANA BURNETT—*A Sail at Twilight*
- ¹²
With the rose the butterfly's deep in love,
A thousand times hovering round,
But round himself, all tender like gold,
The sun's sweet ray is hovering found
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring* No 7
- ¹³
Far out at sea,—the sun was high,
While veer'd the wind and flapped the sail,
We saw a snow-white butterfly
Dancing before the fitful gale,
Far out at sea
RICHARD HENGIEST HORNE—*Genius*
- ¹⁴
The gold-barr'd butterflies to and fro
And over the waterside wander'd and wove
As heedless and idle as clouds that rove
And drift by the peaks of perpetual snow
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*.
Isles of the Amazonas Pt III St 41
- ¹⁵
And many an ante-natal tomb
Where butterflies dream of the life to come.
SHELLEY—*Sensitive Plant*
- ¹⁶
Much converse do I find in thee,
Historian of my infancy!
Float near me, do not yet depart!
Dead times revive in thee
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art!
A solemn image to my heart
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

C

- ¹⁹
Tis Noon;—a calm, unbroken sleep
Is on the blue waves of the deep,
A soft haze, like a fancy dream,
Is floating over wood and stream;
And many a broad magnolia flower,
Within its shadowy woodland bower,
Is gleaming like a lovely star
GEO. D. PRENTICE—*To an Absent Wife*. St 2
- ²⁰
The noonday quiet holds the hill
TENNYSON—*Enone* L. 2
- ²¹
Pure was the temperate Air, an even Calm
Perpetual reign'd, save what the Zephyrs bland
Breath'd o'er the blue expanse
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 323.

CALUMNY

1 Calomniez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose

Calumniate, calumniate, there will always be something which sticks

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* Act III 13

2 Nihil est autem tam volucere, quam maledictum, nihil facilius emittitur, nihil citius excipitur, latius dissipatur

Nothing is so swift as calumny, nothing is more easily uttered, nothing more readily received, nothing more widely dispersed
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cneo Plancio* XXIII.

3 Calumny is only the noise of madmen
DIOGENES

4 A nickname a man may chance to wear out, but a system of calumny, pursued by a faction, may descend even to posterity This principle has taken full effect on this state favorite

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Amenities of Literature The Fast Jesuits in England*

5 Dens Theonina
Like Theon (i e a calumniating disposition)
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 18 82

6 There are calumnies against which even innocence loses courage
NAPOLEON I

7 Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3. L 38

8 Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny
Hamlet Act II Sc 1 L 138

9 No might nor greatness in mortality
Can censure 'scape, back-wounding calumny
The whitest virtue strikes What king so strong,
Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue?
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2 L 146

10 Calumny will seat
Virtue itself,—these shrugs, these hums, and ha's
Winter's Tale Act II. Sc 1. L 73

CAM (RIVER)

11 Where stray ye, Muses! in what lawn or grove,
* * * * *
In those fair fields where sacred Isis glides,
Or else where Cam his winding vales divides?
POPE—*Summer* L 23.

CAMOMILE

Anthemis nobilis

12 For though the camomile, the more it is trodden on the faster it grows
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4. L 441

CANARY

13 Thou should'st be carolling thy Maker's praise,
Poor bird! now fetter'd, and here set to draw,
With graceless toil of beak and added claw,
The meagre food that scarce thy want allays!
And thus—to gratify the gloating gaze
Of fools, who value Nature not a straw,
But know to prize the infatuation of her law
And hard perversion of her creatures' ways!
Thee the wild woods await, in leaves attired,
Where notes of liquid utterance should engage
Thy bill, that now with pain scant forage enis
JULIAN FANE—*Poems Second Edition, with Additional Poems To a Canary Bird*

14 Sing away, ay, sing away,
Merry little bird
Always gayest of the gay,
Though a woodland roundelay
You ne'er sung nor heard,
Though your life from youth to age
Passes in a narrow cage
D M MULOCK—*The Canary in his Cage*

15 Bird of the amber beak,
Bird of the golden wing!
Thy dower is thy carolling,
Thou hast not far to seek
Thy bread, nor needest wine
To make thy utterance divine,
Thou art canopied and clothed
And unto Song betrothed
E C STEDMAN—*The Songster* St 2.

CARCASSONNE

16 How old I am! I'm eighty years!
I've worked both hard and long,
Yet patient as my life has been,
One dearest sight I have not seen—
It almost seems a wrong,
A dream I had when life was new,
Alas our dreams! they come not true,
I thought to see fair Carcassonne!
That lovely city—Carcassonne!
GUSTAVE NADAUD—*Carcassonne*

CARDINAL-FLOWER

Lobelia cardinalis

17 Whence is yonder flower so strangely bright?
Would the sunset's last reflected shine
Flame so red from that dead flush of light?
Dark with passion is its lifted line,
Hot, alive, amid the falling night
DORA READ GOODALE—*Cardinal Flower*

CARDS (See also GAMBLING)

18 Paciencia y barajar
Patience and shuffle the cards
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 23

19 With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensangued hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely graves
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV *The Winter Evening* L 217.

20 He's a sure card
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II Sc. 2.

1
Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind
GARRICK—*Épilogue to Ed Moore's Gamester*

2
The pictures placed for ornament and use,
The twelve good rules, the royal game of goose
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L 231

3
A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of
the game
LAMB—*Mrs Battle's Opinions on Whist*

4
Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur?
Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!
You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas,
what a sad old age you are preparing for your-
self!
TALLEYRAND

CARE; CAREFULNESS

5
O insensata cura dei mortali,
Quanto son defettivi sillogismi
Quei che ti fanno in basso batter l'ali!
O mortal cares insensate, what small worth,
In sooth, doth all those syllogisms fill,
Which make you stoop your pinions to the
earth!

DANTE—*Paradiso* XI 1

6
For want of a nail the shoe was lost, for want
of a shoe the horse was lost, and for want of a
horse the rider was lost, being overtaken and
slain by the enemy, all for want of care about a
horse-shoe nail

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

7
For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was lost—
And all for the want of a horseshoe nail
Another version of FRANKLIN

8
Every man shall bear his own burden
Galatians. VI. 5

9
Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

10
Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath
James I 19

11
Care that is entered once into the breast
Will have the whole possession ere it rest
BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub* Act I Sc. 4

12
Borne the burden and heat of the day.
Matthew XX. 12

13
And ever, against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 135

14
Begone, old Care, and I prithe begone from me,
For I' faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree
PLAYFORD—*Musical Companion* Catch 13

15
Eat not thy heart, which forbids to afflict
our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares
PLUTARCH—*Morals Of the Training of Chal-
dren*

16
Old Care has a mortgage on every estate,
And that's what you pay for the wealth that you
get
J G SAXE—*Gifts of the Gods*

17
For some must watch, while some must sleep
So runs the world away
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 284.

18
No, no, he cannot long hold out these pangs,
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine it

19
So thin that life looks through and will break out
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 117

20
O polished perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night!
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 5 L 23

21
Care is no cure, but rather a corrosive,
For things that are not to be remedied
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 8

22
Things past redress are now with me past care
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 171

23
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And where care lodges, sleep will never lie,
But where unbrused youth with unstuff'd
brain

Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth
reign
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3 L 34

24
I am sure, care's an enemy to life
Twelfth Night Act I. Sc 3 L 2

25
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear
SHELLEY—*Stanzas written in Dejection, near
Naples*

26
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,
And every GRIM, so merry, draws one out
JOHN WOLCOT—*Expostulatory Odes* Ode 15

27
And care, whom not the gayest can outbrave,
Pursues its feeble victim to the grave
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Childhood* Pt II
L 17.

CARPENTRY

28
Are the tools without, which the carpenter
puts forth his hands to, or are they and all
the carpentry within himself, and would he
not smile at the notion that chest or house is
more than he?
CYRUS A BARTOL—*The Rising Faith Per-
sonality*.

¹
Sure if they cannot cut, it may be said
His saws are toothless, and his hatchets lead
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires* Dialogue II L
151

²
He talks of wood it is some carpenter
Henry VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 90

³
Speak, what trade art thou?
Why, sir, a carpenter
Where is thy leather apron and thy rule?
What dost thou with thy best apparel on?
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 1 L 5

⁴
A carpenter's known by his chips
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

⁵
The carpenter dresses his plank—the tongue
of his fore-plane whistles its wild ascending hup
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* Pt XV
St 77

⁶
The house-buider at work in cities or anywhere,
The preparatory jointing, squaring, sawing, mort-
ising,
The hoist-up of beams, the push of them in their
places, laying them regular,
Setting the studs by their tenons in the mor-
tises, according as they were prepared,
The blows of the mallets and hammers
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe* Pt
III. St 4

CASSIA

Cassa

⁷
While cassias blossom in the zone of calms
JEAN INGELow—*Sand Martins*

CAT

⁸
A cat may look at a king
Title of a Pamphlet (Published 1652)

⁹
Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!
HENRY CAREY—*The Dragon of Wantley* Act
II Sc 1

¹⁰
Mrs Crupp had indignantly assured him that
there wasn't room to swing a cat there, but
as Mr Dick justly observed to me, sitting down
on the foot of the bed, nursing his leg, "You
know, Trotwood, I don't want to swing a cat
I never do swing a cat Therefore what does
that signify to me!"

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Vol II Ch VI

¹¹
Confound the cats! All cats—always—
Cats of all colours, black, white, grey,
By night a nuisance and by day—

Confound the cats!
ORLANDO THOS DOBBIN—*A Dithyramb on
Cats*

¹²
The Cat in Gloves catches no Mice
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

¹³
The cat would eat fish, and would not wet her
feet
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch. XI

¹⁴
It has been the providence of nature to give
this creature nine lives instead of one
PILPAY—*Fable III*

CATTLE (see ANIMALS)

CAUSE

¹⁵
To all facts there are laws,
The effect has its cause, and I mount to the
cause

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto III St 8

¹⁶
Causa latet vis est notissima
The cause is hidden, but the result is known
OVID—*Metamorphoses* IV 287

¹⁷
Ask you what provocation I have had?
The strong antipathy of good to bad
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires* Dialogue 2 L 205

¹⁸
Your cause doth strike my heart
Cymbeline. Act I Sc 6 L 118

¹⁹
Find out the cause of this effect,
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 101.

²⁰
God befriend us, as our cause is just!
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc. 1 L 120

²¹
Mine's not an idle cause
Othello Act I Sc 2 L 95

²²
Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas
Happy the man who has been able to learn
the causes of things
VERGIL—*Georgics* II 490

CEDAR

Cedrus

²³
O'er yon bare knoll the pointed cedar shadows
Drowse on the crisp, gray moss
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*

²⁴
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 11

²⁵
High on a hill a goodly Cedar grewe,
Of wond'rous length and streight proportion,
That farre abroad her dantie odours threwe,
'Mongst all the daughters of proud Libanon,
Her match in beautie was not anie one
SPENSER—*Visions of the World's Vanitie* St
7

CELANDINE

Chelidonium

²⁶
Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star,
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a star,
Like a sage astronomer
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

¹
Long as there's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory,
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story
There's a flower that shall be mune,
'Tis the little Celandine
Wordsworth—*To the Small Celandine*.

²
Pleasures newly found are sweet
When they lie about our feet
February last, my heart
First at sight of thee was glad,
All unheard of as thou art,
Thou must needs, I think have had,
Celandine! and long ago,
Fraise of which I nothing know
Wordsworth—*To the Same Flower*

CEREMONY

³
What infinite heart's ease
Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy?
And what have kings that privates have not too,
Save ceremony, save general ceremony?
Henry V. Act IV Sc 1 L 253

⁴
What art thou, thou idol ceremony?
What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more
Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 257

⁵
O ceremony, show me but thy worth!
What is thy soul of adoration?
Art thou aught else but place, degree, and form,
Creating awe and fear in other men?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 261.

⁶
When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony,
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 2 L 20

⁷
To feed were best at home,
From thence the sauce to meat is ceremony,
Meeting were bare without it
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 36

⁸
Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown,
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 15

CHALLENGE (See also DUELLING)

⁹
If not, resolve, before we go,
That you and I must pull a crow.
Y' ad best (quoth Ralpho), as the Ancients
Say wisely, have a care o' the main chance
Butler—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto II L 499

¹⁰
I never in my life
Did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly,
Unless a brother should a brother dare
To gentle exercise and proof of arms
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 2 L 52

¹¹
There I throw my gage,
To prove it on thee to the extremest point
Of mortal breathing
Richard II Act IV Sc 1. L 46

¹²
But thou hest in thy throat, that is not the
matter I challenge thee for
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 172

¹³
An I thought he had been valiant and so
cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned
ere I'd have challenged him
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 311

CHAMPAC

Michéla Champaca
¹⁴
The maid of India, blessed again to hold
In her full lap the Champac's leaves of gold
Moore—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

CHANCE

¹⁵
How slight a chance may raise or sink a soul!
Bailey—*Festus A Country Town*

¹⁶
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon
Burns—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

¹⁷
Le hasard c'est peut-être le pseudonyme de
Dieu, quand il ne veut pas signer
Chance is perhaps the pseudonym of God
when He did not want to sign
ANATOLE FRANCE—*Le Jardin d'Epicaure*
P 132 Quoted "Le hasard, en défini-
tive, c'est Dieu"

¹⁸
I shot an arrow into the air
It fell to earth I knew not where,
For so swiftly it flew, the sight
Could not follow it in its flight
LONGFELLOW—*The Arrow and the Song*

¹⁹
Next him high arbiter
Chance governs all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II. L. 909

²⁰
Or that power
Which erring men call chance
MILTON—*Comus* L 587

²¹
Chance is blind and is the sole author of creation
J X B SAINTINE—*Piccola* Ch III

²²
Ours is no sapling, chance-sown by the fountain,
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade
SCOTT—*Hail to the Chief Lady of the Lake*
Canto II Quoted by SENATOR VEST in
nominating BLAND in Chicago

²³
Chance will not do the work—Chance sends the
breeze,
But if the pilot slumber at the helm,
The very wind that wafts us towards the port
May dash us on the shelves—The steersman's
part is vigilance,
Blow it or rough or smooth
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel* Ch. XXII

²⁴
I shall show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L. 173

¹
Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 82

²
But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies
Of every wind that blows
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 549

³
Quam sæpe forte temere eveniunt, quæ non
audemus optare!
How often things occur by mere chance,
which we dared not even to hope for
TERENCE—*Phormio* V 1 31

⁴
A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 1,285

⁵
Er spricht Unsinn, für den Vernaünftigen
Menschen giebt es gar keinen Zufall
He talks nonsense, to a sensible man there
is no such thing as chance
LUDWIG TIECK—*Fortunat*

⁶
Chance is a word void of sense, nothing can
exist without a cause
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*

CHANGE (See also CONSISTENCY)

⁷
J'avais vu les grands, mais je n'avais pas vu
les petits
I had seen the great, but I had not seen the
small
ALFIERI—*Reason for Changing his Democratic
Opinions*

⁸
Nè spegnere può per star nell'acqua il foco,
Nè può stato mutar per mutar loco
Such fire was not by water to be drown'd,
Nor he his nature changed by changing ground
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* XXVIII 89

⁹
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows
Like the wave,
Change doth unkink the tranquil strength of men
Love lends life a little grace,
A few sad smiles, and then,
Both are laid in one cold place,
In the grave
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Question* St 1.

¹⁰
Il n'y a rien de changé en France, il n'y a
qu'un Français de plus
Nothing has changed in France, there is only
a Frenchman the more
Proclamation pub in the *Moniteur*, April,
1814, as the words of COMTE D'ARTOIS
(afterwards CHARLES X), on his entrance
into Paris Originated by COUNT
BEUGNOT Instigated by TALLEYRAND
See M DE VAULABELLE—*Hist des Deux
Restauration* 3d Édit II Pp 30, 31
Also *Contemporary Review*, Feb, 1854

¹¹
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben Ezra* St 27

¹²
Weep not that the world changes—did it keep
A stable, changeless state, it were cause indeed
to weep
BRYANT—*Mutation*.

¹³
Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom
flings
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 82

¹⁴
I am not now
That which I have been
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 185

¹⁵
And one by one in turn, some grand mistake
Casts off its bright skin yearly like the snake
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 21

¹⁶
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream
BYRON—*Dream* St 3

¹⁷
Shame of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Graour* L 106

¹⁸
How chang'd since last her speaking eye
Glanc'd gladness round the glittering room,
Where high-born men were proud to wait—
Where Beauty watch'd to mutate.
BYRON—*Parisina* St 10

¹⁹
To-day is not yesterday we ourselves change,
how can our Works and Thoughts, if they are
always to be the fittest, continue always the
same? Change, indeed, is painful, yet ever
needful, and if Memory have its force and worth,
so also has Hope
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*

²⁰
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis
Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus
Times change and we change with them
The stars rule men but God rules the stars
CELLARIUS—*Harmonia Macrocosmica* (1661)
The phrase 'Tempora mutantur' or
'Omnia mutantur' attributed by BON-
BONIUS to EMPEROR LOTHEARICUS I, in
*Delectus Poetarum Germanorum CICERO—
De Officiis* Bk I. Ch 10 OVID—*Meta-
mor* Bk III 397 LACTANTIUS Bk III
Fable V WYLLIAMS—*Description of
Great Britain* (1571)

²¹
Sancho Panza by name is my own self, if I
was not changed in my cradle
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch XXX

²²
An id expoliatum cuiquam potest esse, quo-
modo sese habiturum sit corpus, non dico ad
annum sed ad vesperam?

Can any one find out in what condition his
body will be, I do not say a year hence, but
this evening?
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* II
228

²³
Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendarum
rerum cupidi

Longing not so much to change things as to
overtum them
CICERO—*De Officiis* II 1

1
Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris
quam temporum varietates fortunæque vicis-
tutudines

There is nothing better fitted to delight the
reader than change of circumstances and var-
ieties of fortune

CICERO—*Epistles* V 12

2
Nemo doctus unquam (multa autem de hoc
genere scripta sunt) mutationem consilii incon-
stantiam dixit esse

No sensible man (among the many things
that have been written on this kind) ever im-
puted inconsistency to another for changing
his mind

CICERO—*Epistole ad Atticus* XVI 7 3

3
Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum
Nothing is more annoying than a low man
raised to a high position
CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium* I 181

4
Still ending, and beginning still
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III. L 627

5
On commence par être dupe,
On finit par être fripon
We begin by being dupe, and end by being
rogue
DESCHAMPS—*Réflexion sur le Jeu*

6
Change is inevitable in a progressive country,
Change is constant
BENJ DISRAELI—*Edinburgh*, Oct 29, 1867

7
Will change the Pebbles of our puddly thought
To Orient Pearls
DR BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Worlkes, Sec-
ond Week, Third Day* Pt 1

8
Good to the heels the well-worn slipper feels
When the tired player shuffles off the buskin,
A page of Hood may do a fellow good
After a scolding from Carlyle or Ruskin
HOLMES—*How not to Settle It*.

9
Nor can one word be chang'd but for a worse
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L. 192 Pope's
trans

10
Non si male nunc et olim
Sic erit
If matters go badly now, they will not al-
ways be so
HORACE—*Carmina* II 10 17

11
Plerumque gratæ divitibus vices
Change generally pleases the rich
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 13

12
Non sum qualis eram
I am not what I once was
HORACE—*Carmina* IV I 3

13
Amphora cœpit
Institutæ, currenre rota cur uiceus exit?
A vase is begun, why, as the wheel goes
round, does it turn out a pitcher?
HORACE—*Arts Poetica* XXI

14
Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?
With what knot shall I hold this Proteus,
who so often changes his countenance?
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 90

15
Quod petut spernit, repetit quod nuper om-
isit
He despises what he sought, and he seeks
that which he lately threw away
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 98

16
Duunt, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis
He pulls down, he builds up, he changes
squares into circles
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 100

17
Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus
The lazy ox wishes for horse-trappings, and
the steed wishes to plough
HORACE—*Epistles* I 14 43

18
Deus hæc fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice
God perchance will by a happy change
restore these things to a settled condition
HORACE—*Epistles* XIII 7

19
There is a certain relief in change, even
though it be from bad to worse, as I have found
in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a
comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in
a new place
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Tales of a Traveller*
Preface

20
So many great nobles, things, administrations,
So many high chieftains, so many brave nations
So many proud princes, and power so splendid,
In a moment, a twinkling, all utterly ended
JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi* ABRAHAM
COLES—Trans in "*Old Gems in New*
Settings" P 75

21
As the rolling stone gathers no moss so the
roving heart gathers no affections
MRS JAMESON—*Studies Detached Thoughts*
Sternberg's Novels
(See also TUSSEK)

22
Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the
leopard his spots?
Jeremiah XIII 23.

23
He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for
an uncertainty
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler* No 57

24
The world goes up and the world goes down.
And the sunshine follows the rain,
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Songs* II

1
Coups de fourches ni d'étrivières,
Ne lui font changer de manières

Neither blows from pitchfork, nor from the
lash, can make him change his ways
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 18

2
Time fleeth on,
Youth soon is gone,
Naught earthly may abide,
Life seemeth fast,
But may not last—

It runs as runs the tide
LELAND—*Many in One* Pt II St 21

3
I do not allow myself to suppose that either
the convention or the League, have concluded
to decide that I am either the greatest or the
best man in America, but rather they have con-
cluded it is not best to swap horses while crossing
the river, and have further concluded that I
am not so poor a horse that they might not make
a botch of it in trying to swap

LINCOLN, to a delegation of the National
Union League who congratulated him on his
nomination as the Republican candidate
for President, June 9, 1864. As given by
J F RHODES *Hist of the U S from the
Compromise of 1850* Vol IV P 370
Same in NICOLAY and HAY *Lincoln's Com-
plete Works* Vol II P 532 Different
version in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia* RAYMOND
—*Life and Public Services of Abraham
Lincoln* Ch XVIII P 500 (Ed 1865)
says Lincoln quotes an old Dutch farmer,
"It was best not to swap horses when
crossing a stream"

4 All things must change
To something new, to something strange
LONGFELLOW—*Kéamos* L 32

5
But the nearer the dawn the darker the night,
And by going wrong all things come right,
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The
Baron of St Castine* L 265

6
Omnia mortali mutantur lege creata,
Nec se cognoscunt terræ vertentibus annis,
Et mutant variam faciem per secula gentes
Everything that is created is changed by the
laws of man, the earth does not know itself
in the revolution of years, even the races of
man assume various forms in the course of
ages
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* 515.

7
Do not think that years leave us and find us
the same!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II. Canto II St 3

8
Weary the cloud falleth out of the sky,
Dreary the leaf leth low
All things must come to the earth by and by,
Out of which all things grow
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer. Earth's Havings* Bk III.

9
To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L 193

10
In dum eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monaichs
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 597

11
Nous avons changé tout cela
We have changed all that
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui* II 6

12
Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a
good captain to make him an ill general"
MONTAIGNE—*Of Vanity* Bk III Ch IX

13
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest,
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest
MOORE—*National Aurs* *All That's Bright
Must Fade*

14
Omnia mutantur, nihil interit
All things change, nothing perishes
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 165.

15
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PERLE—*Cupid's Curse, From the Ar-
rangement of Paris*

16
Till Peter's keys some christen'd Jove adorn,
And Pan to Moses lends his Pagan horn
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 109

17
See dying vegetables life sustam,
See life dissolving vegetate again,
All forms that perish other forms supply;
(By turns we catch the vital breath and die)
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 15

18
Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not dined
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

19
Manners with Fortunes, Humours turn with
Climes,
Tenets with Books, and Principles with Times
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

20
Tournoit les trues au foin
Turned the pigs into the grass (Clover)
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* (Phrase meaning
to change the subject)

21
Corporis et fortunæ bonorum ut initium finis
est Omnia orta occidunt, et orta senescunt.
As the blessings of health and fortune have
a beginning, so they must also find an end
Everything rises but to fall, and increases but
to decay
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* II

22
With every change his features play'd,
As aspens show the light and shade
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto III St. 5.

- 1
As hope and fear alternate chase
Our course through life's uncertain race.
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto VI St 2
- 2
When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true
SIR CHAS SEDLEY—*Reasons for Constancy*
- 3
Hereditary
Rather than purchased, what he cannot change,
Than what he chooses
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 4 L 14
- 4
This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 210
- 5
That we would do,
We should do when we would, for this "would"
changes
And hath abatements and delays as many
As there are tongues, are hands, are accidents,
And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh,
That hurts by easing
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 119
- 6
The love of wicked men converts to fear,
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both
To worthy danger and deserved death
Richard II Act V Sc 1 L 65
(See also HENRY VIII under MAN)
- 7
All things that we ordained festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral,
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 5 L 84
- 8
I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 1 L 80
- 9
Full fathom five thy father lies,
Of his bones are coral made,
Those are pearls that were his eyes
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 396
- 10
Life may change, but it may fly not,
Hope may vanish, but can die not,
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth,
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Semi-chorus
- 11
Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse, but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change
SHELLEY—*Lines Written among the Euganean Hills* L. 232
- 12
Nought may endure but Mutability.
SHELLEY—*Mutability*

- 13
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent,
This, like thy glory, 'Titan' is to be
Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and free,
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire and Victory
SHELLEY—*Prometheus* Act IV
- 14
This sad vicissitude of things
LAURENCE STERNE—*Sermons* XVI *The Character of Shmel*
(See also GIFFORD under SONG, HAWTHORNE under APPLE TREE, BACON under RELIGION)
- 15
The life of any one can by no means be
changed after death, an evil life can in no wise be
converted into a good life, or an infernal into an
angelic life because every spirit, from head to
foot, is of the character of his love, and there-
fore, of his life, and to convert this life into its
opposite, would be to destroy the spirit utterly
SWEDENBORG—*Heaven and Hell* 527
- 16
Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur
Bodies are slow of growth, but are rapid in
their dissolution
TACITUS—*Agricola* II
- 17
Not in vain the distance beacons Forward, for-
ward let us range
Let the great world spin forever down the ring-
ing grooves of change
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 91.
- 18
The stone that is rolling can gather no moss
Who often removeth is sower of loss.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry Lessons* St 46
- 19
So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk II 146
- 20
Life is arched with changing skies.
Rarely are they what they seem.
Children we of smiles and sighs—
Much we know, but more we dream
WILLIAM WINTER—*Light and Shadow*
- 21
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old!
But something ails it now, the spot is curst!"
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well* Pt II
- 22
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St 4
- 23
I heard the old, old men say,
"Every thing alters,
And one by one we drop away"
They had hands like claws, and their knees
Were twisted like the old thorn trees
By the waters
I heard the old, old men say,
"All that's beautiful drifts away
Like the waters"
W B YEATS—*The Old Men admiring them-
selves in the Water*

CHAOS

1 Temple and tower went down, nor left a site—
Chaos of ruins!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 80

2 The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,
Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless, lifeless—
A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay

BYRON—*Darkness* L 69

3 The chaos of events

BYRON—*Prophecy of Dante* Canto II L 6

4 Chaos, that reigns here
In double night of darkness and of shades

MILTON—*Comus* L 334

5 Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 232

6 Then rose the seed of Chaos, and of Night,
To blot out order and extinguish light

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk IV L 13

7 Lo thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored,
Light dies before thy uncreating word
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall,
And universal darkness buries all

POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 649

8 Nay, had I power, I should
Pour the sweet muck of concord into hell,
Uproar the universal peace, confound
All unity on earth

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 97

CHARACTER

9 There is so much good in the worst of us,
And so much bad in the best of us,
That it ill behoves any of us

To find fault with the rest of us

Sometimes quoted "To talk about the rest of us" Author not found Attributed to R. L. STEVENSON, not found Lloyd Osborne, his literary executor, states he did not write it Claimed for GOVERNOR HOCH of Kansas, in *The Reader*, Sept. 7, 1907, but authorship denied by him Accredited to ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, who denies writing it Claimed also for ELBERT HUBBARD (See also MILLER, STRINGER)

10 They love, they hate, but cannot do without
him

ARISTOPHANES See PLUTARCH—*Life of Alcibiades* LANGHORNE'S TRANSLATIONS

(See also MARTIAL, also ADDISON, under LOVE)

11 In brief, I don't stick to declare, Father Dick,
So they call him for short, is a regular brick,
A metaphor taken—I have not the page aught—
From an ethical work by the Stagyrte

BARRAM—*Brothers of Barchanston Nicomachean Ethics*, section I, records Aristotle's definition of a happy man, a four cornered, perfectly rectangular man, a faultless cube ("A perfect brick")

(See also LYCURGAS)

12 Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche
Knight without fear and without reproach
Applied to CHEVALIER BAYARD

13 Zealous, yet modest, innocent, though free,
Patient of toil, serene amidst alarms,
Inflexible in faith, invincible in arms

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 11

14 Many men are mere warehouses full of merchandise—the head, the heart, are stuffed with goods * * * There are apartments in their souls which were once tenanted by taste, and love, and joy, and worship, but they are all deserted now, and the rooms are filled with earthy and material things

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

15 Many men build as cathedrals were built, the part nearest the ground finished, but that part which soars toward heaven, the turrets and the spires, forever incomplete

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

16 Most men are bad
Attributed to BIAS of Priene

17 Une grande incapacité inconnue
A great unrecognized incapacity
BISMARCK, of Napoleon III, while Minister to Paris in 1862

18 I look upon you as a gem of the old rock
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn Burial*
(See also BULLEN, BURKE)

19 No, when the fight begins within himself,
A man's worth something
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women* *Bishop Blougram's Apology*

20 Your father used to come home to my mother, and why may not I be a chippe of the same block out of which you two were cut?

BULLEN's *Old Plays* II 60 *Dick of Devonshire* (See also BROWNE)

21 Are you a bromide?
GELETT BURGESS—Title of *Essay* First pub in *Smart Set*, April, 1906

22 All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side of their natural propensities

BURKE—*Letters* Letter I On a Regicide Peace

23 He was not merely a chip of the old Block, but the old Block itself

BURKE—*About Wm Pitt—Wrazall's Memoirs* Vol II P 342
(See also BROWNE)

24 From their folded mates they wander far,
Their ways seem harsh and wild
They follow the beck of a baleful star,
Their paths are dream-beguled

RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*

¹
Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices, * * * he had two distinct persons in him

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democritus to the Reader*

²
Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 7

³
So well she acted all and every part
By turns—with that vivacious versatility,
Which many people take for want of heart
They err—'tis merely what is call'd mobility,
A thing of temperament and not of art,
Though seeming so, from its supposed facility,
And false—though true; for surely they're sincerest

Who are strongly acted on by what is nearest
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XVI St 97

⁴
With more capacity for love than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
His early dreams of good out-stripp'd the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 18

⁵
Gentle in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free
HENRY CAREY—*The Contrivances* Act I
Sc 2 L 22

⁶
Clever men are good, but they are not the best
CARLYLE—*Goethe. Edinburgh Review* (1828)

⁷
We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad
CARLYLE—*Essays Goethe.*

⁸
It is in general more profitable to reckon up our defects than to boast of our attainments
CARLYLE—*Essays Signs of the Times*

⁹
It can be said of him, When he departed he took a Man's life with him. No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time
CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott London and Westminster Review.* (1838)

¹⁰
Thou art a cat, and rat, and a coward to boot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch VIII

¹¹
Every one is the son of his own works
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Bk. IV
Ch XX

¹²
I can look sharp as well as another, and let me alone to keep the cobwebs out of my eyes
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch. XXXIII

¹³
Cada uno es como Dios le hizo, y aun peor muchas vezes

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* XI 5

¹⁴
He was a verray perfight gentil knight
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L.
72

¹⁵
The nation looked upon him as a deserter, and he shrunk into insignificance and an Earl-dom

¹⁶
CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Pulteney* (1763)
¹⁷
Importunitas autem, et inhumanitas omni ætati molesta est

But a perverse temper and fretful disposition make any state of life unhappy
CICERO—*De Senectute* III

¹⁷
Ut ignis in aquam coniectus, continuo restingitur et refrigeratur, sic refervens falsum crimen in purissimam et castissimam vitam collatum, statim concidit et extinguitur

As fire when thrown into water is cooled down and put out, so also a false accusation, when brought against a man of the purest and holiest character, boils over and is at once dissipated, and vanishes
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo* VI

¹⁸
What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him He [Hampton] had a head to contrive a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief

ED HYDE, LORD CLARENDON—*History of the Rebellion* Vol III Bk VII
(See also GIBBON, JUNIUS, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹
In numbers warmly pure, and sweetly strong
COLLINS—*Ode to Simplicity*

²⁰
Not to think of men above that which is written
I. Corinthians IV. 6.

²¹
An honest man, close-button'd to the chin, Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within
COWPER—*Epsile to Joseph Hall*

²²
He cannot drink five bottles, bilk the score, Then kill a constable, and drink five more, But he can draw a pattern, make a tart, And has ladies' etiquette by heart
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 191

²³
Elegant as simplicity, and warm As ecstasy
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 588.

²⁴
Virtue and vice had boundaries in old time, Not to be pass'd
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L. 75.

²⁵
He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J B; tough and de-vilish sly
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch VII

²⁶
O Mrs Higden, Mrs Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangler in a million million

DICKENS—*Mutual Friend* Ch IX

- 1
I know their tricks and their manners
DICKENS—*Mutual Friend* Bk II Ch I
- 2
A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch XXXIV.
- 3
Men of light and leading
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk V Ch I Also
in BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France* P 419 (Ed 1834)
- 4
A man so various, that he seem'd to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome,
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts, and nothing long,
But in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
545
- 5
So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
557
- 6
For every inch that is not fool, is rogue
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt II
L 463
- 7
Her wit was more than man, her innocence a
child
DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs Kullgrew* L 70
- 8
Thus all below is strength, and all above is grace
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve* L 19
- 9
Plain without pomp, and rich without a show
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf* L 187
- 10
There is a great deal of unmapped country
within us which would have to be taken into ac-
count in an explanation of our gusts and storms
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk III
Ch XXIV.
- 11
She was and is (what can there more be said?)
On earth the first, in heaven the second maid
Tribute to Queen Elizabeth MS 4712, in
British Museum ARTSCOUGH's Catalogue
- 12
A trip-hammer, with an Æolian attachment
EMERSON, of CARLYLE, after meeting him in
1848
- 13
Character is higher than intellect. * * * A
great soul will be strong to live, as well as to
think
EMERSON—*American Scholar*
- 14
No change of circumstances can repair a de-
fect of character
EMERSON—*Essay On Character*
- 15
A great character, founded on the living rock
of principle, is, in fact, not a solitary phenome-
non, to be at once perceived, limited, and de-
scribed. It is a dispensation of Providence, de-
signed to have not merely an immediate, but a
continuous, progressive, and never-ending agency

- It survives the man who possessed it, survives
his age,—perhaps his country, his language
ED EVERETT—*Speech The Youth of Wash-
ington* July 4, 1835
- 16
Human improvement is from within outwards
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Dr-
vus Cesar*
- 17
Our thoughts and our conduct are our own
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *Edu-
cation*
- 18
Every one of us, whatever our speculative
opinions, knows better than he practices, and
recognizes a better law than he obeys
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* *On
Progress* Pt II
- 19
Weak and beggarly elements.
GALATIANS IV 9
- 20
In every deed of mischief, he [Andronicus
Comnenus] had a heart to resolve, a head to con-
trive, and a hand to execute
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Vol IX P 94
(See also CLARENDON)
- 21
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*
- 22
A man not perfect, but of heart
So high, of such heroic rage,
That even his hopes became a part
Of earth's eternal heritage
R W GILDER—*At the President's Grave*
*Epitaph for President Garfield, Sept 19,
1881*
- 23
To be engaged in opposing wrong affords,
under the conditions of our mental constitution,
but a slender guarantee for being right
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer In-
troduction*
- 24
Aufrechtig zu sein kann ich versprechen, un-
parteiisch zu sein aber nicht
I can promise to be upright, but not to be
without bias
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III
- 25
Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt
Talent is nurtured in solitude, character is
formed in the stormy billows of the world
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 2 66
- 26
Welch' hoher Geist in einer engen Brust
What a mighty spirit in a narrow bosom
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 3 199
- 27
Our Garrick's a salad, for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltiness agree
GOLDSMITH—*Relaxation* L 11.

1
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit,
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 37

2
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to costasy the living lyre
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 12

3
He were n't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim
'Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hands with him
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And went for it thar and then,
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men
JOHN HAY—*Jim Bludso*

4
Anyone must be mainly ignorant or thought-
less, who is surprised at everything he sees, or
wonderfully conceited who expects everything to
conform to his standard of propriety
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers* On Wit and Humour

5
Kein Talent, doch ein Charakter
No talent, but yet a character
HEINE—*Atta Troll* Caput 24

6
O Dowglas, O Dowglas!
Tendir and trewe
SIR RICHARD HOLLAND—*The Buik of the
Howlat* St. XXXI First printed in ap-
pendix to PINKERTON'S *Collection of Scottish
Poems* III P 146 (Ed 1792)

7
We must have a weak spot or two in a char-
acter before we can love it much People that
do not laugh or cry, or take more of anything
than is good for them, or use anything but dic-
tionary-words, are admirable subjects for biog-
raphies But we don't care most for those flat
pattern flowers that press best in the herbarium.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* Ch
III *Iris*

8
Whatever comes from the brain carries the
hue of the place it came from, and whatever
comes from the heart carries the heat and color
of its birthplace
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* Ch
VI

9
In death a hero, as in life a friend!
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XVII L 758 POPE'S
trans

10
Wise to resolve, and patient to perform
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 372. POPE'S
trans

11
Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. IV. L 917 POPE'S
trans

12
But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
Of gentle soul, to human race a friend
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XIX. L 383. POPE'S
trans

13
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus
Non eget Mauris incidis neque arcu
Nec venenatis gravida sagittis
Fusce pharetra

If whole in life, and free from sin,
Man needs no Moorish bow, nor dart
Nor quiver, carrying death within
By poison's art
HORACE—*Carmina* I 22 1 GLADSTONE'S
trans

14
Paulum sepultæ distat meitæ
Celata virtus
Excellence when concealed, differs but little
from buried worthlessness
HORACE—*Carmina* IV. 9 29

15
Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda
Thou canst mould him into any shape like
soft clay
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 8

16
A Soul of power, a well of lofty Thought
A chastened Hope that ever points to Heaven
JOHN HUNTER—*Sonnet* A *Rephcation of
Rhymes*

17
He was worse than provincial—he was paro-
chial
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*Of Thoreau* A *Critical
Life of Hawthorne*

18
If he does really think that there is no dis-
tinction between virtue and vice, why, Sir,
when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1763)

19
A very unclubable man
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* Note (1764)

20
Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr
Robert Levet* St 2

21
The heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute
JUNIUS—*City Address and the King's Answer*.
Letter XXXVII March 19, 1770
(See also CLARENDON)

22
Nemo repente venit turpissimus
No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II 33

23
He is truly great that is little in himself, and
that maketh no account of any height of honors
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III

24
E'en as he trod that day to God,
so walked he from his birth,
In spleness, and gentleness and honor
and clean mirth
KIPLING—*Ranack Room Ballads* Dedication
to Wolcott Balestier. (Adaptation of an
earlier one)

¹
Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never
the twain shall meet
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
great judgment seat,
But there is neither East nor West, border nor
breed nor birth

When two strong men stand face to face, tho'
they come from the ends of the earth!
KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads* *Ballad of
East and West*

²
La physionomie n'est pas une règle qui nous
soit donnée pour juger des hommes, elle nous
peut servir de conjecture

Physiognomy is not a guide that has been
given us by which to judge of the character of
men it may only serve us for conjecture
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII

³
Incivility is not a Vice of the Soul, but the
effect of several Vices, of Vanity, Ignorance of
Duty, Laziness, Stupidity, Distraction, Con-
tempt of others, and Jealousy

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Vol II Ch XI

⁴
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualités
que l'on a que par celles que l'on affecte d'avoir
The qualities we have do not make us so
ridiculous as those which we affect to have
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 134

⁵
Famæ ac fidei damna majora sunt quam quæ
æstimari possunt

The injury done to character is greater than
can be estimated
LIVY—*Annales* III 72

⁶
A tender heart, a will inflexible
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *The New
England Tragedies* John Endicott. Act III.
Sc 2

⁷
So mild, so merciful, so strong, so good,
So patient, peaceful, loyal, loving, pure
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* *The Golden Legend*
Pt V L 319

⁸
Sensitive, swift to resent, but as swift in
atoning for error

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt IX *The Wedding Day*

⁹
In this world a man must either be anvil or
hammer

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch VI

¹⁰
Not in the clamor of the crowded street,
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng,
But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat.
LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*

¹¹
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side,
I thank her for it, though when clouds arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy skies
LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis*
Postscript 1887. L 53

¹²
All that hath been majestical
In life or death, since time began,
Is native in the simple heart of all,
The angel heart of man
LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car* St 10.

¹³
Our Pilgrim stock wuz pethed with hardhood
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Second Series No
6 L 33

¹⁴
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Second Series No
7 L 119

¹⁵
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts
LOWELL—*Columbus* L 237

¹⁶
For she was jes' the quiet kmd
Whose natus never vary,
Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snowhid in Jenoaary
LOWELL—*The Courtin'* St 22

¹⁷
His Nature's a glass of champagne with the
foam on 't,
As tender as Fletcher, as witty as Beaumont;
So his best things are done in the flash of the
moment
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 834.

¹⁸
It is by presence of mind in untired emer-
gencies that the native metal of a man is tested
LOWELL—*My Study Windows* *Abraham Lin-
coln*

¹⁹
A nature wise
With finding in itself the types of all,—
With watching from the dun verge of the time
What things to be are visible in the gleams
Thrown forward on them from the lummous
past,—

Wise with the history of its own frail heart,
With reverence and sorrow, and with love,
Broad as the world, for freedom and for man.
LOWELL—*Prometheus* L 216.

²⁰
Eripitur persona, manet res
The mask is torn off, while the reality re-
mains
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III 58

²¹
There thou beholdest the walls of Sparta, and
every man a brick

LYCURGUS, according to PLUTARCH
(See also BARHAM)

²²
We hardly know any instance of the strength
and weakness of human nature so striking and
so grotesque as the character of this haughty,
vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking, half
Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up
against a world in arms, with an ounce of
poison in one pocket and a cure of bad verses
in the other

MACAULAY—*Frederick the Great*. (1842)

²³
And the chief-justice was rich, quiet, and
infamous
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings* (1841)

1
Men look to the East for the dawning things,
for the light of a rising sun
But they look to the West, to the crimson West,
for the things that are done, are done
DOUGLAS MALLOCH—*East and West*

2
Now will I show myself to have more of the
serpent than the dove, that is—more knave
than fool

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II Sc 3

3
Au dèmeurant, le meilleur fils du monde
In other respects the best fellow in the world
CLEMENT MAROT—*Letter to Francis I*

4
In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about
thee,

That there's no living with thee, or without
thee

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 47

Trans by Addison Spectator No 68

(See also ARISTOPHANES)

5
And, but herself, admits no parallel
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan* Act IV. Sc 3
(See also SENECA, THEOBALD)

6
Hereafter he will make me know,
And I shall surely find
He was too wise to err, and O,
Too good to be unkind
MEDLEY—*Hymn*. Claimed for REV THOMAS
EAST, but not found

7
Who knows nothing base,
Fears nothing known.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man* St 8

8
See true his heart, see smooth his speech,
His breath like caller air,
His very foot has music in 't,
As he comes up the stair
W J MICKLE—*Ballad of Cumnor Hall Mar-
ner's Wife* Attributed also to JEAN ADAM,
evidence in favor of Mickle Claimed also
for McPHERSON as a MS copy was found
among his papers after his death.

9
In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot
I do not dare to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Byron* St 1 (Bear ed
1906, changes "I hesitate" to "I do not
dare")
(See also first quotation under topic)

10
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun,
Himself his own dungeon
MILTON—*Comus* L 381

11
Yet, where an equal poise of hope and fear
Does arbitrate the event, my nature is

That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish squint suspicion
MILTON—*Comus* L 410

12
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,
Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 27.

13
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 185

14
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 99

15
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive grace
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 297
(See also ROYDEN under FACE)

16
Adam the goodliest man of men since born
His sons, the fairest of her daughters, Eve
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 323

17
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 502

18
Les hommes, fripons en détail, sont en gros de
très-honnêtes gens

Men, who are rogues individually, are in
the mass very honorable people
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* XXV C 2.

19
Good at a fight, but better at a play,
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay
MOORE—*On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand*

20
To those who know thee not, no words can
paint,
And those who know thee, know all words are
faunt!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*

21
To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes,
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth
HENRY J NEWBOLT—*The Island Race*. Clifton
Chapel.

22
Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor
I see and approve better things, I follow
the worse
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII 20 Same in
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life* XXI

23
Every man has at times in his mind the
ideal of what he should be, but is not. This
ideal may be high and complete, or it may be
quite low and insufficient, yet in all men that
really seek to improve, it is better than the
actual character * * * Man never falls so
low that he can see nothing higher than himself
THEODORA PARKER—*Critical and Miscella-
neous Writings* Essay I A Lesson for the
Day.

¹
Il ne se déboutonna jamais
He never unbuttons himself
Said of SIR ROBERT PEEL, according to
CROKER

²
Udum et molle lutum es nunc, nunc properandus
et acri
Fingendus sine fine rota
Thou art moist and soft clay, thou must
instantly be shaped by the glowing wheel
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 23

³
Tecum habita, et noris quam sit tibi curta
supellex
Retire within thyself, and thou wilt discover
how small a stock is there
PERSIUS *Satires* IV 52

⁴
Grand, gloomy and peculiar, he sat upon
the throne, a sceptred hermit, wrapped in the
solitude of his awful originality
CHARLES PHILLIPS—*Character of Napoleon I*

⁵
Optimum et emendatissimum existimo, qui
ceteris ita ignoscit, tanquam ipse quotidie
peccet, ita peccatis abstinet, tanquam nemini
ignoscit

The highest of characters, in my estimation,
is his, who is as ready to pardon the moral
errors of mankind, as if he were every day
guilty of some himself, and at the same time
as cautious of committing a fault as if he never
forgave one
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* VIII 22

⁶
Good-humor only teaches charms to last,
Still makes new conquests and maintains the
past
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount With the Works
of Venture*

⁷
Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild,
In Wit a man, Simplicity, a child
POPE—*Epitaph XI*.

⁸
'Tis from high Life high Characters are drawn,
A Saint in Crape is twice a Saint in Lawn
A Judge is just, a Chanc'lor juster still,
A Gownman learn'd, a Bishop what you will,
Wise if a minister, but if a King,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more ev'ry-
thing
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I Pt II

⁹
With too much Quickness ever to be taught,
With too much Thinking to have common
Thought
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 97

¹⁰
From loveless youth to unrespected age,
No passion gratified, except her rage,
So much the fury still outran the wit,
That pleasure miss'd her, and the scandal hit.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 125.

¹¹
In men we various ruling passions find,
In women too almost divide the kind,
Those only fixed, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 207.

¹²
Beauty that shocks you, parts that none will
trust,
Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 332

¹³
What then remains, but well our power to use,
And keep good-humor still whate'er we lose?
And trust me, dear, good-humor can prevail,
When airs, and flights, and screams, and scolding
fail
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 29

¹⁴
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 34

¹⁵
No man's defects sought they to know,
So never made themselves a foe
No man's good deeds did they commend,
So never rais'd themselves a friend
PRIOR—*Epitaph*.

¹⁶
So much his courage and his mercy strive,
He wounds to cure, and conquers to forgive.
PRIOR—*Ode in Imitation of Horace* Bk. III.
Ode II

¹⁷
He that sweareth
Till no man trust him.
He that lieth
Till no man believe him,
He that borroweth
Till no man will lend him;
Let him go where
No man knoweth him
HUGH RHODES—*Cautions*.

¹⁸
Nie zeichnet der Mensch den eignen Charakter
scharfer als in seiner Manner, einen Fremden
zu zeichnen

A man never shows his own character
so plainly as by his manner of portraying
another's
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Tizian* Zykel 110

¹⁹
Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned
ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*.

²⁰
Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long,
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught
MATHEW ROYDEN—*An Elegie On the Death
of Sir Philip Sidney*

²¹
It is of the utmost importance that a nation
should have a correct standard by which to
weigh the character of its rulers
LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Introduction to the 3rd
Vol. of the Correspondence of the Duke of
Bedford*

²²
Da krabbeln sie num, wie die Ratten auf
der Keule des Hercules
They [the present generation] are like rats
crawling about the club of Hercules
SCHILLER—*Die Rauber* I 2

1 Gemeine Naturen
Zahlen mit dem, was sie thun, edle mit dem, was
sie sind

Common natures pay with what they do,
noble ones with what they are
SCHILLER—*Unterschied der Stände*

2 Quæris Alcideæ parem?
Nemo est nisi ipse
Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is,
except himself
SENECA—*Hercules Furvens* I 1 84
(See also MASSINGER)

3 I know him a notorious liar,
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward,
Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones
Look bleak i' the cold wind
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1
L 111.

4 He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere,
Ill-faced, worse-bodied, shapeless everywhere,
Vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind,
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 2 L 19

5 Though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 285

6 There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good
fellowship in thee
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 154

7 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff, but a
Cornthian, glad of mettle, a good boy
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 12

8 What a frosty-sputted rogue is this!
Henry IV, Pt I. Act II. Sc 3 L 21.

9 Thus bold bad man.
Henry VIII Act II Sc 2
(See also SPENSER)

10 O, he sits high in all the people's hearts
And that which would appear offence in us
His countenance, like richest alchemy,
Will change to virtue and to worthiness
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 3 L 157

11 Thou art most rich, being poor,
Most choice, forsaken, and most lov'd, despis'd!
Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 252

12 I do profess to be no less than I seem, to
serve him truly that will put me in trust, to
love him that is honest, to converse with him
that is wise, and says little, to fear judgment,
to fight when I cannot choose, and to eat no fish
King Lear. Act I Sc 4 L 14.

13 What, thou wouldst highly,
That wouldst thou holily wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win
Macbeth. Act I Sc 5. L 21

14 I grant him bloody,
Luxurious, avaricious, false, deceitful,
Sudden, malicious, smacking of every sin
That has a name

Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 57

15 There is a kind of character in thy life,
That to the observer doth thy history
Fully unfold
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1. L 28

16 Nature hath fram'd strange fellows in her time
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,
And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper
And other of such vinegar aspect
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 51

17 When he is best, he is a little worse than a
man, and when he is worst, he is little better
than a beast

Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 2 L 94

18 You are thought here to be the most senseless
and fit man for the constable of the watch, there-
fore bear you the lantern

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc. 3
L 20

19 Why, now I see there's mettle in thee, and
even from this instant do build on thee a better
opinion than ever before

Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 205.

20 He hath a daily beauty in his life
That makes me ugly

Othello Act V Sc 1. L 19.

21 O do not slander him, for he is kind.
Right, as snow in harvest

Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 240

22 Now do I play the touch,
To try if thou be current gold indeed
Richard III Act IV Sc 2 L 9

23 How this grace
Speaks his own standing! what a mental power
This eye shoots forth! How big imagination
Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture
One might interpret
Temon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 30

24 The trick of singularity
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 5 L 164

25 He wants wit that wants resolved will
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 6
L 12

26 His words are bonds, his oaths are oracles;
His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate;

His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 7
L 75

27 As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of
the Nile
SHERIDAN—*Rivals*. Act III. St. 3.

1 I'm called away by particular business But
I leave my character behind me
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act II Sc 2

2 Messieurs, nous avons un maître, ce jeune
homme fait tout, peut tout, et veut tout

Gentlemen, we have a master, this young
man does everything, can do everything and
will do everything

Attributed to STERNS, who speaks of BONA-
PARTE

3 It is energy—the central element of which is
will—that produces the miracles of enthusiasm
in all ages Everywhere it is the main-spring of
what is called force of character, and the sus-
taining power of all great action

SAMUEL SMILES—*Character* Ch V.

4 Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Address-
es* *The Theatre*

5 Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam
engine in trousers

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 267.

6 He [Macaulay] is like a book in breeches
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Ch.
IX

7 There is no man suddenly either excellently
good or extremely evil

SYDNEY SMITH—*Arcadia* Bk I
(See also JUVENAL)

8 A bold bad man!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I
St 37 (See also HENRY VIII)

9 Worth, courage, honor, these indeed
Your sustenance and but-thought are
E C STEDMAN—*Beyond the Portals* Pt 10

10 Yet though her mien carries much more invita-
tion than command, to behold her is an im-
mediate check to loose behaviour, and to love
her is a liberal education

STEELE—*Tatler* No 49 (Of Lady Eliza-
beth Hastings)

11 It's the bad that's in the best of us
Leaves the saint so like the rest of us!
It's the good in the darkest-curst of us
Redeems and saves the worst of us!
It's the muddle of hope and madness,
It's the tangle of good and badness,
It's the lunacy linked with sanity
Makes up, and mocks, humanity!

ARTHUR STRANGER—*Humanity*
(See also first quotation under topic)

12 High characters (cries one), and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblins Epilogue*

13 The true greatness of nations is in those quali-
ties which constitute the greatness of the indi-
vidual

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Gran-
deur of Nations*

14 His own character is the arbiter of every one's
fortune

SYRUS—*Marxus* 286

15 Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ,
nisi adsit modus in exitum vertuntur

He possessed simplicity and liberality, qual-
ities which beyond a certain limit lead to ruin
TACTUS—*Annales* III 86

16 In turbas et discordias pessimo cuique plurima
vis par et quies bonis artibus indigent

In seasons of tumult and discord bad men
have most power, mental and moral excellence
require peace and quietness

TACTUS—*Annales* IV 1

17 A man should endeavor to be as pliant as a
reed, yet as hard as cedar-wood

TALMUD—*Taanth* 20

18 Brama assai, poco spera e nulla, chiede
He, full of bashfulness and truth, loved
much, hoped little, and desired naught
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* II 16

19 Fame is what you have taken,
Character's what you give,
When to this truth you waken,
Then you begin to live
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations* St XI.

20 The hearts that dare are quick to feel,
The hands that wound are soft to heal
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Soldiers of Peace*

21 Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages
HENRY TAYLOR—*Phakp Van Artevelde* Pt.
I Act I Sc 7

22 He makes no friend who never made a foe
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Launcelot and
Elaine* L 1109
(See also YOUNG)

23 Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control
TENNYSON—*Enone*

24 And one man is as good as another—and a
great deal better, as the Irish philosopher said.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* *On Rib-
bons*

25 None but himself can be his parallel
LEWIS THEOBALD—*The Double Falsehood*
Quoted by POPE—*Dunciad* II 272
Taken probably from the inscription under
the portrait of COL STRANGWAYS, as quoted
by DODD—*Epigrammatists* P 533 (Shee
can be imitated by none, nor paralleled
by any but by herself S R N I *Votiva
Anglica* (1624)
(See also MASSINGER, VERGIL)

- 1 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty and virtue,
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating
THOMSON—*Coriolanus* Act III Sc 3
- 2 Just men, by whom impartial laws were given,
And saints, who taught and led the way to
heaven!
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 41
- 3 Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 45
- 4 Quantum instar in ipso est
None but himself can be his parallel
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI L 865 He (Cæsar)
was equal only to himself SIR WILLIAM
TEMPLE As quoted by GRANGER—*Biographical History* Found in DODD—*Epigrammatists*
(See also THEOBALD)
- 5 Uni odusque viro telisque frequentibus instant
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ proclit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furus, expostaque ponto,
Vim cunctatim atque minas perfert cœlique marisque,
Ipsa immota manens
They attack this one man with their hate
and their shower of weapons But he is like
some rock which stretches into the vast sea
and which, exposed to the fury of the winds
and beaten against by the waves, endures all
the violence and threats of heaven and sea,
himself standing unmoved
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 692
- 6 Accipe nunc Danaum insidias, et crimine ab uno
Disce omnes
Learn now of the treachery of the Greeks,
and from one example the character of the
nation may be known
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 65
- 7 Il [le Chevalier de Belle-Isle] était capable de
tout imaginer, de tout arranger, et de tout faire
He (the Chevalier de Belle-Isle) was capable
of imagining all, of arranging all, and of doing
everything
VOLTAIRE—*Siècle de Louis XV Works* XXI
P 67 (See also CLAENDON)
- 8 Lord of the golden tongue and smiting eyes,
Great out of season and untimely wise
A man whose virtue, genius, grandeur, worth,
Wrought deadlier ill than ages can undo
WM WATSON—*The Political Luminary*
- 9 I celebrate myself, and sing myself,
And what I assume you shall assume,
For every atom belonging to me as good as be-
longs to you.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself* I
- 10 Formed on the good old plan,
A true and brave and downright honest man!
He blew no trumpet in the market-place,
Nor in the church with hypocritical face
Supplied with cant the lack of Christian grace,

- Loathing pretence, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were
still
WHITTIER—*Daniel Neall* II
- 11 One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph* St 5.
- 12 But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has
joined
Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 48
- 13 Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 72
- 14 The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*
- 15 The man that makes a character, makes foes
YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr Pope* Ep I L 28
(See also TENNYSON)
- 16 The man who consecrates his hours
By vigorous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death,
He walks with nature and her paths are peace
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 187
- CHARITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)
- 17 In charity to all mankind, bearing no malice
or ill-will to any human being, and even com-
passionating those who hold in bondage their
fellow-men, not knowing what they do
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Letter to A Bronson*
July 30, 1838
(See also LINCOLN under RIGHT)
- 18 Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of
the hands
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 166
- 19 The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall, the desire of knowledge in ex-
cess caused man to fall, but in charity there
is no excess, neither can angel or man come
in danger by it
BACON—*Essay On Goodness*
- 20 Charity and treating begin at home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money* Sc 2
- 21 Let them learn first to show pity at home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without
Money* Sc 2 MARSTON—*Hystrio-Matrix*
3 165
(See also GREYS, MONTLUC, POPE, SHERIDAN
SMITH, TERENCE, TIMOTHY)
- 22 The voice of the world ["Charity begins at
home"]
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

¹
No sound ought to be heard in the church
but the healing voice of Christian charity
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
(1790)

²
Though I speak with the tongues of men and
of angels, and have not charity, I am become as
sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal
I Corinthians XIII 1

³
Though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing
I Corinthians XIII 2

⁴
Charity suffereth long and is kind, charity
envieth not, charity vaunteth not itself, is not
puffed up
I Corinthians XIII 4

⁵
And now abideth faith, hope charity, these
three, but the greatest of these is charity
I Corinthians XIII 13

⁶
True Charity, a plant divinely nurs'd
COWPER—*Charity* L 573

⁷
No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*
Epitaph

⁸
When your courtyard twists, do not pour the
water abroad
GREYS

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁹
Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three"
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*Charity*.

¹⁰
In silence, * * *
Steals on soft-handed Charity,
Tempering her gifts, that seem so free,

By time and place,
Till not a woe the bleak world see,
But finds her grace

KEBLE—*The Christian Year The Sunday*
After Ascension Day St 6

¹¹
He is truly great who hath a great charity
THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III DIBDIN'S trans

¹²
In necessarius, unitas, In dubus, libertas, in
omnibus, caritas

In things essential, unity, in doubtful,
liberty, in all things, charity

RUPERTUS MELDENIUS So attributed by
CANON FARRAR at Croyden Church Con-
gress, 1877 Also attributed to Melancthon
Quoted as "A guide saying o' auld Mr
Guthrie" in *A Crack about the Kirk*, ap-
pended to *Memoirs of Norman Macleod*,
DD Vol I P 340

¹³
All crush'd and stone-cast in behaviour,
She stood as a marble would stand,

Then the Saviour bent down, and the Saviour
In silence wrote on in the sand.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*

¹⁴
Charité bien ordonné commence par soy même.
Charity well directed should begin at home
MONTLUC—*La Comédie de Proverbes* Act III.
Sc 7 (See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁵
Charity shall cover the multitude of sins
I Peter IV 8

¹⁶
In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 307

¹⁷
Soft peace she brings, wherever she arrives
She builds our quiet, as she forms our lives
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature even,
And opens in each heart a little Heaven.
PRIOR—*Charity*

¹⁸
Charity itself fulfills the law,
And who can sever love from charity?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L. 364

¹⁹
Charity,
Which renders good for bad, blessings for curses
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 68

²⁰
I believe there is no sentiment he has such faith
in as that "charity begins at home"
And his, I presume, is of that domestic sort
which never stirs abroad at all
SHEERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act V. Sc 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²¹
Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins
HORACE SMITH—*Horace in London* Bk II.
Ode 15
(See also BEAUMONT)

²²
Cold is thy hopeless heart, even as charity
SOUTHEY—*Soldier's Wife*

²³
Pioxamus sum egomet mihi
Charity begins at home (Free trans)
TERENCE—*Andria* Act IV Sc 1 12 Greek
from MENANDER See note to *Andria* Act
II Sc 5 16 (Valpy's ed.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁴
Let them learn first to show piety at home
I Timothy V 4
(See also BEAUMONT)

CHASE, THE

²⁵
He thought at heart like courtly Chesterfield,
Who, after a long chase o'er hills, dales, bushes,
And what not, though he rode beyond all price,
Ask'd next day, "if men ever hunted twice!"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 35.

²⁶
They sought it with thimbles, they sought it
with care,
They pursued it with forks and hope,
They threatened its life with a railway-share,
They charmed it with smiles and soap
LEWIS CARROLL—*Hunting of the Snark* Fit 5.

¹
The dusky night rides down the sky
And ushers in the morn
The hounds all join in glorious cry,
The huntsman winds his horn,
And a-hunting we will go
HENRY FIELDING—*And a-Hunting We Will Go*

²
The woods were made for the hunter of dreams,
The brooks for the fishers of song,
To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game
The streams and the woods belong
There are thoughts that moan from the soul of
pine

And thoughts in a flower bell curled,
And the thoughts that are blown with scent of
the fern
Are as new and as old as the world
SAM WALTER FOSSE—*Bloodless Sportsman*

³
Soon as Aurora drives away the night,
And edges eastern clouds with rosy light,
The healthy huntsman, with the cheerful horn,
Summons the dogs, and greets the dappled morn
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto II L 93

⁴
Love's torments made me seek the chase,
Rifle in hand, I roam'd apace
Down from the tree, with hollow scoff,
The raven cried: "Head-off! head off!"
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Youthful Sorrows*
No 8

⁵
Of horn and morn, and hark and bark,
And echo's answering sounds,
All poets' wit hath ever writ
In dog-rel verse of hounds
HOOD—*Epping Hunt* St 10.

⁶
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay?
D'ye ken John Peel at the break of the day?
D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
With his hounds and his horn in the morning?
John Peel. *Old Hunting Song* ("Coat so
gray," said to be in the original)

⁷
It (hunting) was the labour of the savages of
North America, but the amusement of the
gentlemen of England
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*

⁸
With a hey, ho, chevy!
Hark forward, hark forward, tantivy!
Hark, hark, tantivy!
This day a stag must die
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Song in Czar Peter. Act I.*
Sc 4

⁹
Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 9

¹⁰
Proud Nimrod first the bloody chase began,
A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 61.

¹¹
My hoarse-sounding horn
Invites thee to the chase, the sport of kings
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.*

CHASTITY (See also PURITY)

¹²
There's a woman like a dew-drop,
She's so purer than the purest
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon*
Act I Sc 3

¹³
That chastity of honour which felt a stain like
a wound
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁴
As pure as a pearl,
And as perfect a noble and innocent girl
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 16

¹⁵
'Tis chastity, my brother, chastity,
She that has that is clad in complete steel,
And, like a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen,
May trace huge forests, and unharbour'd heaths,
Infamous hills, and sandy perilous wilds,
Where, through the sacred rays of chastity,
No savage fierce, bandite, or mountaineer,
Will dare to soil her virgin purity
MILTON—*Comus* L 420

¹⁶
So dear to Heaven is samity chastity,
That, when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lacky her,
Driving far off each thing of sin and guilt.
MILTON—*Comus* L 453

¹⁷
Like the stain'd web that whittens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan

¹⁸
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH Written the night be-
fore his death

¹⁹
My chastity's the jewel of our house,
Bequeathed down from many ancestors.
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 2 L 46

²⁰
The very ice of chastity is in them
As You Like It Act III Sc 4 L 18

²¹
Chaste as the icicle
That's curled by the frost from purest snow
And hangs on Dian's temple
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3. L 66

²²
As chaste as unsunn'd snow
Cymbeline Act II Sc 5 L 14.

²³
A nice man is a man of nasty ideas
SWIFT—*Preface to one of BISHOP BURNET'S*
Introductions to History of the Reformation

²⁴
Neque femina amissa pudicitia alia abnuert
When a woman has lost her chastity, she
will shrink from no crime
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 3.

²⁵
Then she rode forth, clothed on with chastity
The deep air listen'd round her as she rode,
And all the low wind hardly breathed for fear.
TENNYSON—*Godiva.* L 53

1
Even from the body's purity, the mind
Receives a secret sympathetic aid
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,269

CHATTAHOOCHEE (River)

2
Out of the hills of Habersham,
Down the valleys of Hall,
I hurry amain to reach the plain,
Run the rapid and leap the fall,
Split at the rock, and together again
Accept my bed, or narrow or wide,
And flee from folly on every side
With a lover's pain to attain the plain,
Far from the hills of Habersham,
Far from the valleys of Hall
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Song of the Chattahoochee*

CHEERFULNESS

3
A cheerful temper joined with innocence will
make beauty attractive, knowledge delightful
and wit good-natured
ADDISON—*The Tatler* No 192

4
Cheered up himself with ends of verse
And sayings of philosophers
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 1,011

5
Cheerful at morn he wakes from short repose,
Breathes the keen air, and carols as he goes
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 1853

6
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

7
Cheer up, the worst is yet to come
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920 P 36 See TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*, L 5 from end

8
It is good
To lengthen to the last a sunny mood
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany* Pt I St 35

9
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus
That load becomes light which is cheer-
fully borne
OVID—*Amorum* I 2 10

10
Had she been light, like you,
Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she died,
And so may you, for a light heart lives long
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 15

11
Look cheerfully upon me
Here, love, thou seest how diligent I am
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 38

12
He makes a July's day short as December,
And with his varying childness cures in me
Thoughts that would thick my blood
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 169

13
A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight
WORDSWORTH—*From the Dark Chambers*

14
Corn shall make the young men cheerful
Zechariah IX 17.

CHERRY TREE

Cerasus

15
Sweet is the air with the budding haws, and the
valley stretching for miles below
Is white with blossoming cherry-trees, as if just
covered with lightest snow
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend* Pt IV.

CHESTNUT TREE

Castanea Vesca

16
When I see the chestnut letting
All her lovely blossoms falter down, I think,
"Alas the day!"
JEAN INGELGOW—*The Warbling of Blackbirds*
17
The chestnuts, lavish of their long-hid gold,
To the faint Summer, begged now and old,
Pour back the sunshine hoarded 'neath her fa-
voring eye
LOWELL—*Indian-Summer Reverse* St 10

CHILDHOOD (See also BABYHOOD)

18
The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in
breaking
Old Nursery Rhyme

19
My lovely living Boy,
My hope, my hap, my Love, my life, my joy
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week, Fourth Day Bk II

20
'Tis not a life,
'Tis but a piece of childhood thrown away
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalastor* Act
V Sc 2 L 15

21
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young heads against their
mothers,
And that cannot stop their tears
E B BROWNING—*The Cry of the Children*

22
Women know
The way to rear up children (to be just),
They know a simple, merry, tender knack
Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make no sense,
And kissing full sense into empty words,
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L.
48

23
[Witches] steal young children out of their
cradles, *manstero demonum*, and put deformed
in their rooms, which we call changelings
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I
Sect II Memb. 1 Subsect 3

24
Diogenes struck the father when the son swore
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III.
Sect II Memb 6 Subsect 5

25
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter
BYRON—*Beppo* St 39.

¹
A little curly-headed, good-for-nothing,
And mischief-making monkey from his birth
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 25

²
Piety fundamentum est omnium virtutum
The dutifulness of children is the foundation
of all virtues
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cneo Plancio* XII

³
When I was a child, I spake as a child, I under-
stood as a child, I thought as a child, but when
I became a man, I put away childish things
I *Corinthians* XIII 11

⁴
Better to be driven out from among men than
to be disliked of children
R. H. DANA—*The Idle Man* Domestic Life

⁵
They are idols of hearts and of households,
They are angels of God in disguise,
His sunlight still sleeps in their tresses,
His glory still gleams in their eyes,
Those truants from home and from Heaven
They have made me more manly and mild,
And I know now how Jesus could liken
The kingdom of God to a child
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

⁶
When the lessons and tasks are all ended,
And the school for the day is dismissed,
The little ones gather around me,
To bid me good-night and be kissed,
Oh, the little white arms that encircle
My neck in their tender embrace
Oh, the smiles that are halos of heaven,
Shedding sunshine of love on my face
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

⁷
Childhood has no forebodings, but then, it is
soothed by no memories of outlived sorrow
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss* Bk I
Ch IX

⁸
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night
Sailed off in a wooden shoe—
Sailed on a river of crystal light
Into a sea of dew
EUGENE FIELD—*Wynken, Blynken and Nod*

⁹
Teach your child to hold his tongue,
He'll learn fast enough to speak
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard Maxims*
(1734)

¹⁰
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 153

¹¹
Alas! regardless of their doom,
The little victims play,
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 6

¹²
But still when the mists of doubt prevail,
And we lie becalmed by the shores of age,
We hear from the misty troubled shore
The voice of the children gone before

Drawing the soul to its anchorage
BRET HARTE—*A Greyport Legend* St 6

¹³
I think that saving a little child
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derved sight better business
Than loafing around the throne
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches*

¹⁴
Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires and most their sires disgrace
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 315 POPE's
trans

¹⁵
Nondum enim quisquam suum parentem ipse
cognovit

It is a wise child that knows his own father
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk I 216 Trans from
the Greek by Clarke Same idea in EU-
RIPIDES Quoted by EUSTATH—*Ad Hom*
P 1412 ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric* MENANDER
—*Carthagnan* See STROBEUS—*Anthology*
LXXVI 7

¹⁶
Another tumble! that's his precious nose!
HOOD—*Parental Ode to My Son*

¹⁷
Oh, when I was a tiny boy
My days and nights were full of joy.
My mates were blithe and kind!
No wonder that I sometimes sigh
And dash the tear drop from my eye
To cast a look behind!
HOOD—*Retrospective Review*

¹⁸
Children, ay, forsooth,
They bring their own love with them when they
come,
But if they come not there is peace and rest,
The pretty lambs! and yet she cries for more
Why, the world's full of them, and so is heaven—
They are not rare
JEAN INGELW—*Supper at the Mill*

¹⁹
Nil dictu foedum visuque hæc limina tangat
Intra quæ puer est
Let nothing foul to either eye or ear reach
those doors within which dwells a boy
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 44

²⁰
Les enfants n'ont ni passé ni avenir, et, ce qui
ne nous arrive guère, ils jouissent du présent
Children have neither past nor future, and
that which seldom happens to us, they rejoice
in the present
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XI

²¹
Mais un frison d'enfant (cet âge est sans pitié)
But a rascal of a child (that age is without
pity)
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IX 2

²²
A babe is fed with milk and praise
LAMB—*The First Tooth* In *Poetry for Chil-*
dren by CHARLES and MARY LAMB
(See also SHELLEY)

²³
Oh, would I were a boy again,
When life seemed formed of sunny years,
And all the heart then knew of pain
Was wept away in transient tears!
MARK LEMON—*Oh, Would I Were a Boy Again.*

¹
There was a little girl,
And she had a little curl,
Right in the middle of her forehead,
When she was good she was very, very good,
When she was bad she was horrid
LONGFELLOW See BLANCHE ROOSEVELT
TUCKER-MACHETTA—*Home Life of Longfel-*
low

²
Ah! what would the world be to us
If the children were no more?
We should dread the desert behind us
Worse than the dark before
LONGFELLOW—*Children* St 4

³
Perhaps there lives some dreamy boy, untaught
In schools, some graduate of the field or street,
Who shall become a master of the art,
An admiral sailing the high seas of thought
Fearless and first, and steering with his fleet
For lands not yet laid down in any chart
LONGFELLOW—*Possibilities*

⁴
Who can foretell for what high cause
This darling of the gods was born?
ANDREW MARVELL—*Picture of T C in a*
Prospect of Flowers

⁵
Each one could be a Jesus mild,
Each one has been a little child,
A little child with laughing look,
A lovely white unwritten book,
A book that God will take, my friend,
As each goes out at journey's end
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 27

⁶
And he who gives a child a treat
Makes Joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom come,
And she who gives a baby birth,
Brings Saviour Christ again to Earth
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 50

⁷
Lord, give to men who are old and rougher
The things that little children suffer,
And let keep bright and undefiled
The young years of the little child
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 67

⁸
Rachel weeping for her children, and would
not be comforted, because they are not
MATTHEW II 18, JEREMIAH XXXI 15

⁹
Ay, these young things lie safe in our hearts just
so long
As their wings are in growing, and when these
are strong
They break it, and farewell! the bird flies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*
Canto VI Pt II St 29

¹⁰
The childhood shows the man,
As morning shows the day.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk IV L 220
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹¹
As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV. L 330

¹²
Ah, il n'y a plus d'enfant
Ah, there are no children nowadays
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire* II 2

¹³
Parentes oburgatione digni sunt, qui nolunt
liberos suos severa lege proficere
Parents deserve reproof when they refuse to
benefit their children by severe discipline
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon* IV

¹⁴
The wildest colts make the best horses
PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles*

¹⁵
Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleas'd with a rattle, tickled with a straw
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 275

¹⁶
A wise son maketh a glad father
PROVERBS X 1

¹⁷
Tram up a child in the way he should go, and
when he is old he will not depart from it
PROVERBS XXII 6

¹⁸
Many daughters have done virtuously, but
thou excellest them all
PROVERBS XXXI 29

¹⁹
Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of
them
PSALMS CXXVII 5

²⁰
Thy children like olive plants round about
thy table
PSALMS CXXVIII 3

²¹
There is nothing more to say,
They have all gone away
From the house on the hill
EDWIN A. ROBINSON—*The House on the Hill*

²²
Pointing to such, well might Cornelia say,
When the rich casket shone in bright array,
"These are my Jewels!" Well of such as he,
When Jesus spake, well might the language be,
"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 202

²³
L'enfance est le sommeil de la raison
Childhood is the sleep of reason
ROUSSEAU—*Emile* Bk II

²⁴
Glücklicher Saugling! dir ist ein unendlicher
Raum noch die Wiege,
Werde Mann, und dir wird eng die unendliche
Welt

Happy child! the cradle is still to thee a
vast space, but when thou art a man the
boundless world will be too small for thee
SCHILLER—*Das Kind in der Wiege*

²⁵
Wage du zu irren und zu träumen
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen Spiel
Dare to err and to dream Deep meaning
often lies in childish plays
SCHILLER—*Thekla* St 6

²⁶
And children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 14.

¹
O lord! my boy, my Arthur, my fair son!
My life, my joy, my food, my all the world!
My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's cure!
King John Act III Sc 4 L 103

²
We have no such daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of her again Therefore begone
Without our grace, our love, our benison
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 266

³
Fathers that wear rags
Do make their children blind;
But fathers that bear bags
Shall see their children kind.
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 48

⁴
It is a wise father that knows his own child.
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2 L 80

⁵
Oh, 'tis a parlous boy,
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable,
He's all the mother's from the top to toe
Richard III Act III Sc 1 L 154

⁶
Your children were vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age
Richard III Act IV Sc 4. L 305

⁷
Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole matter
And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip,
The trick of's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,
The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek, his
smiles,
The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger.
Winter's Tale Act II. Sc 3 L 98

⁸
A little child born yesterday
A thing on mother's milk and kisses fed
SHELLEY—*Homer's Hymn to Mercury* St 69
(See also LAMB)

⁹
It is very nice to think
The world is full of meat and drink
With little children saying grace
In every Christian kind of place
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* A
Thought

¹⁰
In winter I get up at night
And dress by yellow candle-light.
In summer, quite the other way,
I have to go to bed by day.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* Bed in
Summer

¹¹
When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses*. Look-
ing Forward.

¹²
Every night my prayers I say,
And get my dinner every day,
And every day that I've been good,
I get an orange after food
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses*. Sys-
tem

¹³
While here at home, in shining day,
We round the sunny garden play,
Each little Indian sleepy-head
Is being kissed and put to bed
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses* The
Sun's Travels

¹⁴
Children are the keys of Paradise,
They alone are good and wise,
Because their thoughts, their very lives, are
prayer
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer*

¹⁵
If there is anything that will endure
The eye of God, because it still is pure,
It is the spirit of a little child,
Fresh from his hand, and therefore undefiled
R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer*

¹⁶
"Not a child I call myself a boy,"
Says my kmg, with accent stern yet mild,
Now nine years have brought him change of joy—
"Not a child"
SWINBURNE—*Not a Child* St 1.

¹⁷
But still I dream that somewhere there must be
The spirit of a child that waits for me
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* Third
Evening

¹⁸
Nam qui mentiri, aut fallere insueti patrem, aut
Audebit tanto magis audebit ceteros
Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere salus esse credo, quam metu
For he who has acquired the habit of lying
or deceiving his father, will do the same with less
remorse to others I believe that it is better to
bind your children to you by a feeling of respect,
and by gentleness, than by fear
TERENCE—*Adelphi* I 1 30.

¹⁹
Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est
As each one wishes his children to be, so
they are
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III. 3 46.

²⁰
Birds in their little nests agree.
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight
ISAAC WATTS—*Dwne Songs* XVII.

²¹
In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Idleness*

²²
Oh, for boyhood's time of June,
Crowding years in one brief moon,
When all things I heard or saw,
Me, their master, waited for
WHITTIER—*The Barefoot Boy* St 3

²³
The sweetest roamer is a boy's young heart
GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Agathon*.

²⁴
The child is father of the man
WORDSWORTH—*My Heart Leaps Up*
(See also MILTON; also DRYDEN under MAN)

1
Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

2 A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*

3 The booby father craves a booby son,
And by heaven's blessing thinks himself undone
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 1.

CHOICE

4 If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be
Diogenes
ALEXANDER to DIOGENES when requested to
stand a little out of his sunshine PLUTARCH
—*Life of Alexander*

5 He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Anat. of Mel.* Pt III. Sect 2
Mem 5 Subs 5 Quoted

6 Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock!
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L 969

7 Of harms two the less is for to chose.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde* Bk II L
470
(See also quotations under EVIL)

8 What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?
'Tis better to have fought and lost
Than never to have fought at all!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Peschiera*
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

9 Life often presents us with a choice of evils,
rather than of goods
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 362

10 Devine, si tu peux, et choisis, si tu l'oses.
Guess, if you can, and choose, if you dare.
CORNEILLE—*Héraculus* IV 4

11 The strongest principle of growth lies in human
choice
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk VI
Ch XLII

12 God offers to every mind its choice between
truth and repose
EMERSON—*Essay Intellect*

13 Betwixt the devil and the deep sea
ERASMUS—*Adagia* Ch III Cent. IV 94
Quoted from the Greek Proverb in HAZ-
LITT—*English Proverbs* CLARKE—*Parasuo-
logia* (1639) Said by COL MONROE—*Ex-
pectation and Observations*. Pt III P 55
(Ed 1637)

14 Inter sacrum et sazin
Between the victim and the stone knife
ERASMUS—*Letter to Pirckheimer* PLAUTUS—
Capitur 3 4. 84 Also said by AFFULCIUS.

15 Se soumettre ou se démettre
Submit or resign
GAMBETTA

16 Where passion leads or prudence points the
way
ROBERT LOWTH—*The Choice of Hercules* 1

17 But one thing is needful, and Mary hath
chosen that good part which shall not be taken
away from her
LUKE X 42

18 For many are called, but few are chosen.
MATTHEW XXII. 14

19 Rather than be less
CAR'D not to be at all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 47

20 Who would not, finding way, break loose from
hell,
* * * * *

And boldly venture to whatever place
Farthest from pain?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 889

21 The difficulty in life is the choice
GEORGE MOORE—*Bending of the Bow* Act
IV

22 Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey* Bk XXII L 79.

23 S'asseur entre deux selles le cul a terre
Between two stools one sits on the ground
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch II Entre
deux arçons chet cul a terre In *Les Pro-
verbes del Vilain* MS BODLEIAN (About
1303)

24 Set honour in one eye and death i' the other,
And I will look on both indifferently
JULIUS CAESAR Act I Sc 2 L 86.

25 Which of them shall I take?
Both? one? or neither? Neither can be enjoy'd,
If both remain alive
KING LEAR Act V. Sc 1 L 57

26 I will not choose what many men desire,
Because I will not jump with common spirits,
And rank me with the barbarous multitudes
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act II Sc 9 L 31

27 Preferment goes by letter and affection
OTHELLO. Act I Sc 1. L 36

28 There's small choice in rotten apples
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act I Sc 1 L 138

29 "Thy royal will be done—'tis just,"
Replied the wretch, and kissed the dust;
"Since, my last moments to assuage,
Your Majesty's humane decree
Has deigned to leave the choice to me,
I'll die, so please you, of old age"
HORACE SMITH—*The Jester Condemned to
Death*.

¹
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of
Cathay

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 92

²
When to elect there is but one,
'Tis Hobson's Choice, take that or none
THOS WARD—*England's Reformation* Canto
IV L 896 ("Hobson's Choice" ex-
plained in *Spectator* No 509)

³ Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn,
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less for-
lorn,
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt I
Sonnet XXXIII
(See also MOORE under CHRISTIANITY, HOLMES
under MUSIC)

⁴
A strange alternative * * *
Must women have a doctor or a dance?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 189

CHRIST

⁵
There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified
Who died to save us all
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*There is a
Green Hill*

⁶
Hail, O bleeding Head and wounded,
With a crown of thorns surrounded,
Buffeted, and bruised and battered,
Smote with reed by striking shattered,
Face with spittle vilely smeared!
Hail, whose visage sweet and comely,
Marred by fouling stains and homely,
Changed as to its blooming color,
All now turned to deathly pallor,
Making heavenly hosts afeared!
ST BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Passion Hymn*
ABRAHAM COLES' trans

⁷
In every pang that rends the heart
The Man of Sorrows had a part
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Gospel Sonnets* Christ As-
cended. Attributed to JOHN LOGAN, who
issued the poems with emendations of his
own.

"Every pang that rends the heart"
See also GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*.

⁸ Lovely was the death
Of Him whose life was Love! Holy with power,
He on the thought-beghted Skeptic beamed
Manifest Godhead.

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings* L 29

⁹
A pagan heart, a Christian soul had he.
He followed Christ, yet for dead Pan he sighed.
As if Theocritus in Sicily
Had come upon the Figure crucified,
And lost his gods in deep, Christ-given rest
MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN—*Maurice de Guérin*

¹⁰
Fra Lippo, we have learned from thee
A lesson of humanity
To every mother's heart forlorn,
In every house the Christ is born
R W GILDER—*A Madonna of Fra Lippo
Lippo*

¹¹
In darkness there is no choice It is light
that enables us to see the differences between
things, and it is Christ that gives us light
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹²
Who did leave His Father's throne,
To assume thy flesh and bone?
Had He life, or had He none?
If he had not liv'd for thee,
Thou hadst died most wretchedly
And two deaths had been thy fee
HERBERT—*The Church Business*.

¹³
VICIUS, Gallilee
Thou hast conquered, O Galilean.
Attributed to JULIAN the APOSTATE MON-
TAGNE — *Essays* Bk II Ch XIX
Claim dismissed by German and French
scholars EMPEROR JUSTINIAN at the ded-
ication of the Cathedral of St Sophia, built
on the plan of the Temple of Jerusalem,
said "I have vanquished thee, O Solomon"
(See also SWINBURNE)

¹⁴
All His glory and beauty come from within,
and there He delights to dwell, His visits there
are frequent, His conversation sweet, His com-
forts refreshing, and His peace passing all under-
standing

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
II Ch I DIBDIN'S trans

¹⁵
Into the woods, my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame
But the olives they were not blind to Him,
The little gray leaves were kind to Him
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him,
When into the woods He came
SIDNEY LANIER—*A Ballad of Trees and the
Master*.

¹⁶
God never gave man a thing to do concerning
which it were irrelevant to ponder how the Son
of God would have done it
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Vol II Ch XVII

¹⁷
The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air
have nests, but the Son of Man hath not where to
lay his head
Matthew. VIII. 20

¹⁸
The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 109.

¹⁹
Near, so very near to God,
Nearer I cannot be,
For in the person of His Son
I am as near as he
CATESBY PAGET—*Hymn*.

1 But chiefly Thou,
Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from Heaven
To hustle for man, to teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death* L 316
(See also TICKNELL under EXAMPLE)

2 In those holy fields
Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd
For our advantage on the bitter cross
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 1 L 24

3 And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The deare remembrance of his dying Lord,
For whose sweete sake that glorious badge he
wore
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I
St 2

4 Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean,
The world has grown gray from thy breath,
We have drunken from things Lethæan,
And fed on the fullness of death
SWINBURNE—*Hymn to Proserpine*
(See also JULIAN)

5 And so the Word had breath, and wrought
With human hands the creed of creeds
In loveliness of perfect deeds,
More strong than all poetic thoughts,
Which he may read that binds the sheaf,
Or builds the house, or digs the grave,
And those wild eyes that watch the waves
In roarings round the coral reef
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXVI

6 His love at once and dread instruct our thought;
As man He suffer'd and as God He taught
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Divine Love* Canto
III L 41

CHRISTIANITY

7 Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian
Acts XXVI 28

8 Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 83

9 His Christianity was muscular
BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch XIV.

10 A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

11 Look in, and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like chain,
No fear lest he should swerve or faint,
"His life is Christ, his death is gain,"
KEBLE—*Christian Year* St Luke The Evan-
gelist.

12 Now it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian rules and the Aryan smiles, and
it weareth the Christian down

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white
With the name of the late deceased—
And the epitaph drear "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East."
KIPLING—*Naulahka* Heading of Ch V
13
What was invented two thousand years ago
was the spirit of Christianity
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Clouds* Bk II
Ch XVIII

14 Servant of God, well done, well hast thou fought
The better fight
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 29

15 Persons of mean understandings, not so in-
quisitive, nor so well instructed, are made good
Christians, and by reverence and obedience, im-
plicitly believe, and abide by their belief
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Of Van Subleties.

16 Yes,—rather plunge me back in pagan night,
And take my chance with Socrates for bliss,
Than be the Christian of a faith like this,
Which builds on heavenly cant its earthly sway,
And in a convent mourns to lose a prey
MOORE—*Intolerance* L 68
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

17 Tolle crucem, qui vis auferre coronam
Take up the cross if thou the crown would'st
gain
ST PAULINUS, Bishop of Nola
(See also QUARLES under BLISS)

18 Yet still a sad, good Christian at the heart.
POPE—*Moral Essay* Ep. II L 68.

19 You are Christians of the best edition, all
picked and culled
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch L

20 Plant neighborhood and Christian-like accord
In their sweet bosoms
HENRY V. Act V. Sc 2 L 381.

21 O father Abram, what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect
The thoughts of others
Merchant of Venice Act I. Sc 3. L 162

22 The Hebrew will turn Christian, he grows kind
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 3 L 179.

23 My daughter! O, my ducats! O, my daughter!
Fled with a Christian! O my Christian ducats.
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8 L 15

24 If thou keep promise, I shall end this strife,
Become a Christian and thy loving wife
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 3 L 20

25 This making of Christians will raise the price
of hogs if we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall
not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money.
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 5 L 24

26 For in converting Jews to Christians, you
raise the price of pork
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5 L 38.

¹
It is spoke as Christians ought to speak
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1.
L. 103

²
A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion,
To pray for them that have done scathe to us
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 316

³
Methinks sometimes I have no more wit
than a Christian or an ordinary man has
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 3 L 88

⁴
I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days
A happy Christian child
JANE TAYLOR—*Child's Hymn of Praise*.
(See also WATTS)

⁵
Vide, inquit ut invicem se diligant.
See how these Christians love one another
TERTULLIAN — *Apologeticus* Ch XXIX
Claimed also for JULIAN THE APOSTATE

⁶
Lord, I ascribe it to Thy grace,
And not to chance, as others do,
That I was born of Christian race
WATTS—*Dunne Songs for Children* (JANE
TAYLOR's lines are popularly ascribed to
WATTS)

⁷
Whatever makes men good Christians, makes
them good citizens
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at Plymouth* Dec
22, 1820 Vol I P 44

⁸
A Christian is the highest style of man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 788

CHRISTMAS

⁹
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak wall
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*

¹⁰
And the Baron's retainers were blithe and gay,
And keeping their Christmas holiday
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough*

¹¹
No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Prince of Peace was
born,
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred morn
BRYANT—*Christmas in 1875*

¹²
Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born
JOHN BYROM—*Hymn for Christmas Day*

¹³
For little children everywhere
A joyous season still we make,
We bring our precious gifts to them,
Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.
PHEBE CARY—*Christmas*

¹⁴
It was the calm and silent night!
Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up so might
And now was queen of land and sea
No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain,
Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars,
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago
ALFRED DOMETT—*Christmas Hymn*

¹⁵
How bless'd, how envied, were our life,
Could we but scape the poulterer's knife!
But man, cuns'd man, on Turkeys preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savory chime,
From the low peasant to the lord,
The Turkey smokes on every board
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 39

¹⁶
What babe new born is this that in a manger
cries?

Near on her lowly bed his happy mother lies
Oh, see the air is shaken with white and heavenly
wings—

This is the Lord of all the earth, this is the
King of Kings

R W GILDER—*A Christmas Hymn* St 4

¹⁷
As I sat on a sunny bank
On Christmas day in the morning
I spied three ships come sailing in
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch book The Sun-
ny Bank* From an old Worcestershire Song

¹⁸
High noon behind the tamarisks, the sun is hot
above us—

As at home the Christmas Day is breaking wan,
They will drink our healths at dinner, those who
tell us how they love us,
And forget us till another year be gone!

KIPLING—*Christmas in India*

¹⁹
Shepherds at the grange,
Where the Babe was born,
Sang with many a change,
Christmas carols until morn
LONGFELLOW—*By the Fireside A Christmas
Carol* St 3

²⁰
I heard the bells on Christmas Day
Their old, familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet
The words repeat
Of peace on earth, good-will to men!
LONGFELLOW—*Christmas Bells* St 1.

²¹
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend*. Pt
III

²²
"What means this glory round our feet,"
The Magi mused, "more bright than morn!"
And voices chanted clear and sweet,
"To-day the Prince of Peace is born."
LOWELL—*Christmas Carol*

²³
Let's dance and sing and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year
G MACFARREN—*From a Fragment*. (Before
1880) (See also TUSEER)

1
Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,

If ye have power to touch our senses so,
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time,

And let the bass of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your ninefold harmony
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony

MILTON—*Hymn On the Morning of Christ's Nativity*

2
This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring,
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual peace

MILTON—*Hymn On the Morning of Christ's Nativity*

3
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all
through the house
Not a creature was stirring,—not even a mouse
The stockings were hung by the chimney with
care,

In hopes that St Nicholas soon would be there
CLEMENT C MOORE—*A Visit from St Nicholas*

4
God rest ye, little children, let nothing you
affright,
For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was born this
happy night,
Along the hills of Galilee the white flocks sleeping
lay,

When Christ, the Child of Nazareth, was born on
Christmas day
D M MULOCK—*Christmas Carol St 2*

5
As many mince pies as you taste at Christmas'
so many happy months will you have
Old English Saying

6
England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again
'Twas Christmas broach'd the mightiest ale,
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale,
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year
SCOTT—*Marmion Canto VI Introduction*

7
At Christmas I no more desire a rose,
Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled month
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 107.

8
The time draws near the birth of Christ
The moon is hid, the night is still,
The Christmas bells from hill to hill
Answer each other in the mist
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam XXVIII*

9
Christmas is here
Winds whistle shrill,
Ice and chill,
Little care we
Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany-Tree

THACKERAY—*The Mahogany-Tree*

10
At Christmas play, and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry Ch XII*
(See also MACFARREN)

11
The sun doth shake
Light from his locks, and, all the way
Breathing perfumes, doth spice the day
HENRY VAUGHAN—*Christ's Nativity*

12
"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born King"
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled!
CHARLES WESLEY—*Christmas Hymn* (Altered from "Hark how all the welkin rings, Glory to the King of Kings")

13
Blow, bugles of battle, the marches of peace,
East, west, north, and south let the long quarrel
cease,
Sing the song of great joy that the angels began,
Sing the glory to God and of good-will to man!
WHITTIER—*Christmas Carmen St 3*

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum

14
Fair gift of Friendship! and her ever bright
And faultless image! welcome now thou art,
In thy pure loveliness—thy robes of white,
Speaking a moral to the feeling heart,
Unscattered by heats—by wintry blasts un-
moved—
Thy strength thus tested—and thy charms im-
proved
ANNA PEYRE DINNIES—*To a White Chrysanthemum*

15
Chrysanthemums from gilded argosy
Unload their gaudy scentless merchandise
OSCAR WILDE—*Humankind St 11*

CHURCH

16
The nearer the church, the further from God
BISHOP ANDREWS—*Sermon on the Nativity before James I (1622)* Proverb quoted by FULLER—*Worthies II 5* (Ed 1811)

17
To Kerke the narre, from God more farre
As quoted by SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar* (July, 1579) DOUSE MS 52 15 (1450)
See MURRAY, NED Used by SWIFT—*Lequin Club Note* HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Given also in RAY as French Known to Germans and Italians
(See also BURTON)

18
Where Christ erecteth his church, the dwell
in the same church-yard will have his chappell
BANCROFT—*Anti-Puritan Sermon* Feb 9, 1588 MARTIN LUTHER—*Von den Concilien und Kirchen Werke* 23 378 (Ed. 1826) MELBANCKE—*Phalotimus Sig E 1* CHARLES ALEYN—*Historie of that Wise and Fortunate Prince Henrie.* (1638) P 136

DR JOHN DOVE—*The Conversion of Solomon*
Attributed to ERASMUS by FRANZ HORN—
Die Poesie und Bedensamkeit der Deutschen
Bk I P 35 (1822) WILLIAM ROE—
Christian Liberty (1662) P 2
(See also BURTON, DEFOE, DRUMMOND,
HERBERT, NASHE, PALBOITI)

1
Oh! St Patrick was a gentleman
Who came of decent people,
He built a church in Dublin town,
And on it put a steeple

HENRY BENNETT—*St Patrick Was a Gentleman*

2
Pour soutenir tes droits, que le ciel autorise,
Abime tout plutôt, c'est l'esprit de l'Eglise
To support those of your rights authorized
by Heaven, destroy everything rather than
yield, that is the spirit of the Church
BOILEAU—*Lutrin* Chant I 185

3
Where God hath a temple, the devil will have
a chapel

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb I Subsec I
(See also BANCROFT)

4
An instinctive taste teaches men to build their
churches in flat countries with spire steeples,
which, as they cannot be referred to any other
object, point as with silent finger to the sky
and stars

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*
(See also WORTHSWORTH)

5
"What is a church?" Let Truth and reason
speak,

They would reply, "The faithful, pure and meek,
From Christian folds, the one selected race,
Of all professions, and in every place"

CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II L 1.

6
What is a church?—Our honest sexton tells,
"Tis a tall building, with a tower and bells

CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II L 11

7
Whenever God erects a house of prayer
The devil always builds a chapel there,
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation

DEFOE—*True Born Englishman* Pt I L 1
Note in first Edition says it is an English
proverb Omitted in later editions
(See also BANCROFT)

8
God never had a church but there, men say,
The devil a chapel hath raised by some wiles,
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint Giles
DRUMMOND—*Posthumous Poems A Proverb*
(See also BANCROFT)

9
Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen
The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right digestion
GOETHE—*Faust* I 9 35

10
It is common for those that are farthest from
God, to boast themselves most of their being
near to the Church

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Jeremiah
VII

11
No sooner is a temple built to God but the
devil builds a chapel hard by
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BANCROFT)

12
When once thy foot enters the church, be bare
God is more there than thou for thou art there
Only by his permission Then beware,
And make thyself all reverence and fear

HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*

13
Well has the name of Pontifex been given
Unto the Church's head, as the chief builder
And architect of the invisible bridge
That leads from earth to heaven

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend* V

14
In that temple of silence and reconciliation
where the enmities of twenty generations lie
buried, in the Great Abbey, which has during
many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those
whose minds and bodies have been shattered by
the contentions of the Great Hall

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*

15
A beggarly people,
A church and no steeple
Attributed to MALONE by SWIFT See *Prior's*
Life (1860) 381 Of St Ann's Church,
Dublin.

16
It was founded upon a rock.
Matthew. VII 25

17
As like a church and an ale-house, God and
the devil, they manie times dwell neere to ether
NASHE—*Works* III *Have with you to Saffron*
Walden Same idea in his *Christ's Teares*
Works IV 57 DEKKER—*Rauens Almanacke*
Works IV 221
(See also BANCROFT)

18
There can be no church in which the demon will
not have his chapel

CARDINAL PALBOITI, according to K. H.
DIGBY—*Comptum* Vol II P. 297.
(See also BANCROFT)

19
Non est de pastu ovium questio, sed de lana
It is not about the pasture of the sheep, but
about their wool
POPE PRUS II.

(See also SUETONIUS)

20
No silver saints, by dying misers gr'n,
Here brib'd the rage of ill-requited heav'n;
But such plain roofs as Piety could raise,
And only vocal with the Maker's praise
POPE—*Eliza to Abelard* L 137

21
Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,
Will never mark the marble with his Name
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 285

¹
I never weary of great churches It is my
favourite kind of mountain scenery Mankind
was never so happily inspired as when it made a
cathedral

STEVENSON—*Inland Voyage*

²
Bonu pastoris est tondere pecus non deglubere
A good shepherd shears his flock, not flays
them

SUETONIUS Attributed by him to TIBER US
CÆSAR—*Life* 32

(See also POPE PIUS II)

³
The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error

ROWLAND WATKYN—*The new Illiterate late
Teachers*

(See also WOTTON)

⁴
See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!

All her promises are sure,
Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine,
Tell, to after-ages tell,

Fortified by power divine,
The Church can never fail

CHARLES WESLEY—*Scriptural* Psalm XLVIII
St 9

⁵
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies
The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*A Panegyric to King
Charles (Inscribed on his tomb)*

(See also WATKYN, also WALTON under EPI-
TAPH)

CIRCLES

⁶
Circles and right lines limit and close all
bodies, and the mortal right-lined circle must
conclude and shut up all

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V

⁷
A circle may be small, yet it may be as mathe-
matically beautiful and perfect as a large one

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Miscellaneous*

⁸
The eye is the first circle, the horizon which
it forms is the second, and throughout nature
this primary figure is repeated without end It
is the highest emblem in the cipher of the world

EMERSON—*Essays* Circles

⁹
As the small pebble stirs the peaceful lake,
The centre mov'd, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 364

¹⁰
As on the smooth expanse of crystal lakes
The sinking stone at first a circle makes,
The trembling surface by the motion stirr'd,
Spreads in a second circle, then a third,
Wide, and more wide, the floating rings advance,
Fill all the watery plain, and to the margin dance

POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 436

¹¹
I'm up and down and round about,
Yet all the world can't find me out,
Though hundreds have employed their leisure,
They never yet could find my measure
SWIFT—*On a Circle*.

¹²
I watch'd the little circles die,
They past into the level flood
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter* St 10

¹³
On the lecture slate
The circle rounded under female hands
With flawless demonstration

TENNYSON—*The Princess* II L 349

¹⁴
Circles are praised, not that abound
In largeness, but the exactly round
EDMUND WALLER—*Long and Short Life*.

CIRCUMSTANCE

¹⁵
The massive gates of circumstance
Are turned upon the smallest hinge,
And thus some seeming pettish chance
Oft gives our life its after-tinge

The trifles of our daily lives,
The common things, scarce worth recall,
Whereof no visible trace survives,
These are the mainsprings after all
ANON In *Harper's Weekly*, May 30, 1863

¹⁶
Epicureans, that ascribed the origin and frame
of the world not to the power of God, but to the
fortuitous concourse of atoms

BENTLEY—*Sermons* II Preached in 1692

See also Review of SIR ROBERT PEEL'S
Address Attributed later to SIR JOHN
RUSSELL See CROKER—*Papers* Vol II
P 56

(See also CICERO, GOLDSMITH, PALMERSTONE,
SCOTT, WEBSTER)

¹⁷
And circumstance, that unspiritual god,
And miscreator, makes and helps along
Our coming evils, with a crotch-like rod,
Whose touch turns hope to dust—the dust we
all have trod

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 125

¹⁸
Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 17.

(See also DISRAËLI)

¹⁹
I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every breath
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act IV Sc 1

²⁰
Odd instances of strange coincidence.

QUEEN CAROLINE'S Advocate in the House
of Lords, referring to her association with
BERGAMI

²¹
The long aim of coincidence.
HADDON CHAMBERS—*Captain Swift*

²²
Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam
fortuito

CICERO—*De Nat Deorum*. Bk I 24 Adapt-
ed by him to

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum
By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
Same in QUINTILIAN 7 2 2
(See also BENTLEY)

¹
Thus neither the praise nor the blame is our own
COWPER—*Letter to Mr Newton*

²
Circumstances beyond my individual control
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch 20

³
Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey* Vol II Bk
VI Ch 7

(See also BYRON)

⁴
It is circumstances (difficulties) which show
what men are
EPICTETUS Ch XXIV Quoted from Ovid
—*Tristia* IV 3 79 Sc 1 LONG's
trans

⁵
To what fortuitous occurrence do we not owe
every pleasure and convenience of our lives
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch XXI
(See also BENTLEY)

⁶
Circumstances alter cases
HALIBURTON—*The Old Judge* Ch XV

⁷
Man, without religion, is the creature of cir-
cumstances

THOS HARDY—*Guesses at Truth* Vol I.
(See also OWEN)

⁸
Thus we see, too, in the world that some per-
sons assimilate only what is ugly and evil from
the same moral circumstances which supply
good and beautiful results—the fragrance of ce-
lestial flowers—to the daily life of others

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The Old Manse

⁹
Et mihi res, non me rebus, subungere conor
And I endeavour to subdue circumstances
to myself, and not myself to circumstances
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 1 191

¹⁰
Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors
What the discordant harmony of circum-
stances would and could effect
HORACE—*Epistles* I 12 19

¹¹
For these attacks do not contribute to make
us frail but rather show us to be what we are
THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* DIS-
BON's trans Bk I Ch XVI

¹²
Consilia res magis dant hominibus quam
homines rebus

Men's plans should be regulated by the cir-
cumstances, not circumstances by the plans
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII 39

¹³
Man is the creature of circumstances
ROBERT OWEN—*The Philanthropist*
(See also HARDY)

¹⁴
Accidents¹ and fortuitous concurrence of atoms
LORD PALMERSTON Of the combination of
Parties led by Disraeli and Gladstone, March
5, 1857

(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁵
Condition, circumstance is not the thing
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV L 57

¹⁶
The happy combination of fortuitous circum-
stances

SCOTT—*Answer of the Author of Waverley to the*
Letter of Captain Chatterbuck The Monas-
tery (See also BENTLEY)

¹⁷
The Læ with Circumstance
As You Like It Act V Sc 4 L 100

¹⁸
My circumstances
Being so near the truth as I will make them,
Must first induce you to believe
CYMBELINE Act II Sc 4 L 62

¹⁹
Leave frivolous circumstances
Taming of the Shrew Act V. Sc 1 L 27

²⁰
How comes it to pass, if they be only moved
by chance and accident, that such regular muta-
tions and generations should be begotten by a
fortuitous concurrence of atoms

J SMITH—*Select Discourses* III P 48
(Ed 1660) Same phrase found in *Marcus-*
Manucius Felix his Octavius Preface (Pub
1695) (See also BENTLEY)

²¹
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends,
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please us
SWIFT—*Paraphrase of Rochefoucauld's Maxims*
(See also under ADVERSITY)

²²
Aliena nobis, nostra plus alius placent
The circumstances of others seem good to
us, while ours seem good to others
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²³
Varia sors rerum
The changeful chance of circumstances
TACITUS—*Histories* Bk II 70

²⁴
So runs the round of life from hour to hour
TENNISON—*Circumstance*

²⁵
And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance
TENNISON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXIII St 2

²⁶
This fearful concatenation of circumstances
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument* The Murder
of Captain Joseph White (1830) Vol. VI.
P 88. (See also BENTLEY)

²⁷
F M the Duke of Wellington presents his
compliments to Mr — and declines to inter-
fere in circumstances over which he has no
control

WELLINGTON See G A SALA—*Echoes of the*
Week in *London Illustrated News*, Aug 23,
1884 See CAPT MARRYATT—*Settlers in*
Canaria P 177 GRENVILLE—*Memoirs*
Ch II (1823), gives early use of phrase.
(See also DICKENS)

²⁸
Who does the best that circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L. 90.
(Compare *Habakuk* II 2)

CITIES

¹
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens,

Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri
Smyrna, Rhodes, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as
to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer
(The second line sometimes runs "Orbis de
patris certat, Homeie, tua")

ANON Tr from Greek Same in *Antipater of
Sidon*

(See also HEYWOOD, SEWARD)

²
A rose-red city half as old as Time
JOHN W BURGON—*Peta* See LIBBEY and
HOSKINS—*Jordan Valley and Peta*
(See also ROGERS under TIME)

³
I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me, and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities to me

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 72
(See also MILTON)

⁴
This poor little one-horse town
S L CLEMENS—*The Undertaker's Story*

⁵
God made the country, and man made the town
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 749
(See also VARRO, also COWLEY under GARDENS)

⁶
The first requisite to happiness is that a man
be born in a famous city
EURIPIDES—*Encomium on Alcibiades* (Prob-
ably quoted) See PLUTARCH—*Life of
Demosthenes*

⁷
In the busy haunts of men
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Tale of the Secret
Tribunal* Pt I L 2

⁸
Seven cities wau'd for Homer being dead,
Who living had no roofe to shroud his head
THOS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed
Angels*
(See also SEWARD)

⁹
The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through
the centre of each and every town or city
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
VI
(See also HOLMES under BOSTON)

¹⁰
Far from gay cities, and the ways of men
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 14 L 410 POPE's
trans

¹¹
Non curvis homini contingit adire Corinthum
Every man cannot go to Corinth
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 30

¹²
Even cities have their graves!
LONGFELLOW—*Amalfi* St 6

¹³
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth,
nor blest abode
But the hope, the burning hope, and the road,
the lonely road.

Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of
mind,

For we go seeking cities that we shall never find
MASEFIELD—*The Seelers*

¹⁴
Ye are the light of the world A city that is
set on a hill cannot be hid.
Matthew V 14

¹⁵
Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 117.

¹⁶
Nisi Dominus frustra
Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman
waketh in vain (*lat*, unless the Lord in vain)
Motto of City of Edinburgh, adapted from
Psalms CVII 1 Vulgate

¹⁷
Fields and trees are not willing to teach me
anything, but this can be effected by men re-
siding in the city
PLATO—*Works* Vol III *The Phædrus*

¹⁸
I dwelt in a city enchanted,
And lonely indeed was my lot,

* Though the latitude* rather *uncertain,
And the longitude also is vague,
The persons I pity who know not the City
The beautiful City of Prague
W J PAOWSE—*The City of Prague* ("Little
Village on Thames")

¹⁹
Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole
earth, is Mount Zion, the city of the great
King
Psalms XLVIII 2

²⁰
Petite ville, grand renom.
Small town, great renown
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk V Ch XXXV
Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town

²¹
The people are the city
Cornelius Act III Sc 1 L 200.

²²
Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,
Too mighty such monopoly of Fame
THOMAS SEWARD—*On Shakespeare's Monu-
ment at Stratford-upon-Avon*
(See also first quotation under topic, and
HEYWOOD)

²³
Urbem latentiam accepti, mamorem relinquat
He [Cæsar Augustus] found a city built of
brick, he left it built of marble
SUETONIUS (Adapted) *Cæsar Augustus* 28

²⁴
The city of dreadful night
JAMES THOMSON—*Current Literature for 1889*
P 492

²⁵
Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædi-
ficavit urbes

Divine Nature gave the fields, human art
built the cities
VARRO—*De Re Rustica* III 1.
(See also COWPER)

¹
Fumus Troes, fuit Ilium
We have been Trojans, Troy was
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 324

CLEANLINESS.

For cleanness of body was ever esteemed to proceed from a due reverence to God, to society, and to ourselves

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*

³
Todo saldió en la colada
All will come out in the washing
CERVANTES *Don Quixote* I 20

⁴
He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled therewith
Ecclesiasticus XIII. 1

⁵
God loveth the clean
Koran Ch IX

⁶
If dirt was trumps, what hands you would hold!
LAMB—*Lamb's Suppers* Vol II Last Chapter

⁷
I'll purge and leave sack and live cleanly
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 168

⁸
The doctrines of religion are resolved into carefulness, carefulness into vigorousness, vigorousness into guiltlessness, guiltlessness into absteriousness, absteriousness into cleanliness, cleanliness into godliness

Talmud Division of Mishna, as translated by DR. A. S. BETTELHEIM Religious zeal leads to cleanliness, cleanliness to purity, purity to godliness, godliness to humility to the fear of sin RABBI PINHASSEN-JAIR—Commentary on the lines from the *Talmud* See also *Talmude Jerusalem*, by SCHWAB IV 16 Commentary on the treatise Schabbath SCHUL—*Sentences of Proverbs du Talmud et du Midrasch* 463

⁹
Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb,
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch,
Till the white-winged reapers come
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

¹⁰
Certainly this is a duty, not a sin "Cleanliness is indeed next to godliness"

JOHN WESLEY—*Sermon XCII On Dress*
Quoted by ROWLAND HILL as a saying of WHITEFIELD'S
(See also TALMUD)

CLOUDS

¹¹
Have you ever, looking up, seen a cloud like to a Centaur, a Pard, or a Wolf, or a Bull?
ARISTOPHANES—*Clouds* GERARD'S trans
(Compare *Hamlet* III 2)

¹²
Rocks, torrents, gulfs, and shapes of giant size
And ght'ning cliffs on cliffs, and fiery ramparts
rise
BEATTIE—*Minstrel* Bk I

¹³
I saw two clouds at morning
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on
And mingled into one
JOHN G. C. BRAINARD—I *Saw Two Clouds at Morning*.

¹⁴
Were I a cloud I'd gather
My skirts up in the air,
And fly I well know whither,
And rest I well know where
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Elegy The Cliff Top A Cloud*

¹⁵
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease,
Just after sunset, or by moonlight skies,
To make the shifting clouds be what you please,
Or let the easily persuaded eyes
Own each quaint likeness issuing from the mould
Of a friend's fancy
COLERIDGE—*Fancy in Nubibus*

¹⁶
Our fathers were under the cloud
I Corinthians X. 1

¹⁷
Though outwardly a gloomy shroud,
The inner half of every cloud
Is bright and shining
I therefore turn my clouds about
And always wear them inside out
To show the lining
ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER (MIS A L)
FELKUN—*Wisdom of Folly*

¹⁸
The clouds,—the only birds that never sleep
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*

¹⁹
There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea,
like a man's hand
I Kings XVIII 44

²⁰
See yonder little cloud, that, borne aloft
So tenderly by the wind, floats fast away
Over the snowy peaks!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt V L 145

²¹
By unseen hands uplifted in the light
Of sunset, yonder solitary cloud
Floats, with its white apparel blown abroad,
And wafted up to heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt II 2

²²
But here by the mill the castled clouds
Mocked themselves in the dizzy water
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Isaiah Beethoven

²³
Was I decerv'd, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
MILTON—*Comus* L 22

²⁴
There does a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night,
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.
MILTON—*Comus* L 223

1 So when the sun in bed,
Curtain'd with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave
MILTON—*Ode on the Morning of Christ's Na-
tivity*

2 The low'ring element
Scowls o'er the darken'd landscape
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 490

3 If woolly fleeces spread the heavenly way
No rain, be sure, disturbs the summer's day
Old Weather Rhyme

4 When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers
Old Weather Rhyme

5 Clouds on clouds, in volumes driven,
Curtain round the vault of heaven
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne* Canto
V L 257

6 Chose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 2 L 19

7 Who maketh the clouds his chariot
Psalms CIV 3

8 Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape
of a camel?
By the mass, and 'tis like a camel, indeed
Methinks it is like a weasel
It is backed like a weasel
Or, like a whale?
Very like a whale
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 312
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

9 Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the
clouds
Trinthus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 220

10 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams,
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams

From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,
When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun
I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*

11 . . . feathery curtains,
Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk II.

12 Far clouds of feathery gold,
Shaded with deepest purple, gleam
Lake islands on a dark blue sea
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk. II

13 fertile golden islands,
Floating on a silver sea
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Bk II

14 Bathed in the tenderest purple of distance,
Tinted and shadowed by pencils of air,
Thy battlements hang o'er the slopes and the
forests,
Seats of the gods in the limitless ether,
Looning sublimely aloft and afar
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kishmandjaro*

15 Yonder cloud
That rises upward always higher,
And onward drags a laboring breast,
And topples round the dreary west,
A looming bastion fringed with fire
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XV

16 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober coloring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality—
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-
tality* St 11.

17 Once I beheld a sun, a sun which gilt
That sable cloud, and turned it all to gold
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII. L 815

CLOVER

Trifolium

18 Where the wind-rows are spread for the butter-
fly's bed,
And the clover-bloom falleth around
ELIZA COOK—*Journal* Vol VII St 2
Song of the Haymakers

19 Crimson clover I discover
By the garden gate,
And the bees about her hover,
But the robins wait
Sing, robins, sing,
Sing a roundelay,—
'Tis the latest flower of Spring
Coming with the May!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Red Clover*

20 The clover blossoms kiss her feet,
She is so sweet, she is so sweet
While I, who may not kiss her hand,
Bless all the wild flowers in the land
OSCAR LEIGHTON—*Clover Blossoms* *For Thee
Alone*

21 Flocks thick-nubbling through the clovered vale
THOMSON—*The Seasons* *Summer* L 1,235

22 What airs outblown from ferny dells
And clover-bloom and sweet briar smells
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn* St 6

CLYDE (RIVER)

23 How sweet to move at summer's eve
By Clyde's meandering stream,
When Sol in joy is seen to leave
The earth with crimson beam;
When islands that wandered far
Above his sea couch lie,
And here and there some gem-like star
Re-opens its sparkling eye
ANDREW PARK—*The Banks of Clyde*

COCK

1
Good-morrow to thy sable beak,
And glossy plumage, dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the heath, so wildly shy!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Black Cock* St 1

2
While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,
And to the stack or the barn door
Stoutly 'tuts his dames before
MILTON—*L'Allegro*

3
The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,
Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat
Awake the god of day
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 150

4
The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 209.

5
Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 384

COLOGNE

6
In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous stones,
And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stenchers,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The River Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne,
But tell me, nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
COLERIDGE—*Cologne*

COLUMBINE

Aquilegia Canadensis

7
Or columbines, in purple dressed
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest.
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*

8
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms,
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Columbine*

9
O columbine, open your folded wrapper,
Where two twin turtle-doves dwell!
O cuckoopint, toll me the purple clapper
That hangs in your clear green bell!
JEAN INGELW—*Songs of Seven Seven Times One*

10
There's fennel for you, and columbines there's
rue for you
Hamlet Act IV. Sc. 5 L 180

11
I am that flower,—That mint,—That columbine
Love's Labor Lost Act V. Sc 2 L 661

COMFORT

12
It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith
grand and comfortable
BARRIE—*Little Minister* Ch. 10.

13
They have most satisfaction in themselves,
and consequently the sweetest relish of their
creature comforts
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalm
XXXVII

14
Is there no balm in Gilead?
Jeremiah VIII 22
Is there no treacle in Gilead?
Version from the "Treacle Bible" (1568)
Spello! also "truacle" or "tryacle" in the
Great Bible (1541), Bishops' Bible (1561)

15
Miserable comforters are ye all.
Job XVI 2

16
From out the throng and stress of hes,
From out the painful noise of sighs,
One voice of comfort seems to rise
"It is the meaneer part that dies"
WM MORRIS—*Comfort*

17
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Psalms XXIII 4

18
And He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L 43.

19
That comfort comes too late,
'Tis like a pardon after execution,
That gentle physic, given in time, had cur'd me,
But now I am past all comforts here, but Prayers
Henry VIII. Act IV Sc 2 L 119

COMMERCE (See BUSINESS)

COMPANIONSHIP

20
Tell me thy company and I will tell thee what
thou art
CERVANTES—Quoted in *Don Quixote*. Vol
III Pt II Ch XXIII

21
Pares autem veteres proverbio, cum paribus
facillime congregantur
Like, according to the old proverb, naturally
goes with like
CICERO—*Cato Major De Senectute* III 7
(See also "BIRDS OF A FEATHER" under
BIRDS)

22
We are in the same boat
POPE CLEMENT I *To the Church of Corinth*

23
Ah, savage company, but in the church
With saints, and in the taverns with the gluttons
DANTE—*Inferno* XXII 13

24
Better your room than your company
SIMON FORMAN—*Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*
(About 1570)

25
The right hands of fellowship
Galatians. II. 9.

¹
Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris
It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have
companions in woe

Quoted by DOMINICUS DE GRAVINA—*Chron
de Rebus*, in *Apul Gest* THOMAS À
KEMPIS—*De Valle Salorum* Ch 16
DIONYSIUS CITO SPINOZA—*Ethics* IV.
57 ("Alorum" for "doloris" THUCYDIDES
—VII 75

(See also MARLOWE, SENECA)

²
It takes two for a kiss
Only one for a sigh,
Twain by twain we marry
One by one we die
FREDERICK L KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*

³
Joy is a partnership,
Grief weeps alone,
Many guests had Cana;
Gethsemane but one.
FREDERICK L KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*

⁴
It is a comfort to the miserable to have com-
rades in misfortune, but it is a poor comfort
after all

MARLOWE—*Faustus*
(See also GRAVINA)

⁵
Two i's company, three i's trumpery
MRS PARR—*Adam and Eve* IX 124

⁶
Male volu solatu genus est turbu miserorum
A crowd of fellow-sufferers is a miserable
kind of comfort

SENECA—*Consol ad Marc* 12 5
(See also MARLOWE)

⁷
Ante, inquit, circumspiciendum est, cum quibus
edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas
[Epicurus] says that you should rather have
regard to the company with whom you eat and
drink, than to what you eat and drink
SENECA—*Epistles*. XLX

⁸
Nullus boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est
No possession is gratifying without a com-
panion

SENECA—*Epistles Ad Lucilius* VI.

⁹
How is it less or worse
That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war?
CORIOLANUS Act III Sc 2 L 49

¹⁰
No blast of air or fire of sun
Puts out the light whereby we run
With girdled lions our lamplight race,
And each from each takes heart of grace
And spirit till his turn be done
SWINBURNE—*Songs Before Sunrise*.

¹¹
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est
A pleasant companion on a journey is as
good as a carriage
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹²
Join the company of lions rather than assume
the lead among foxes
Talmud—*Aboth*. IV. 20

COMPARISONS

¹³
How God ever brings like to like
ARISTOTLE—*Ethics Mag* 2 11 Also *Politics*
VIII Ch II 12 "One pin drives out
another," as trans by CONGREVE *ARI-*
TOPHANTES—*Pluto* 32 EURIPIDES—*Ilecu*
993 HOMER—*Odyssey* 17 218
(See also GASCOIGNE, LATY, WYATT)

¹⁴
Defining night by darkness, death by dust
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Water and Wood*

¹⁵
'Tis light translatheth night, 'tis inspiration
Expounds experience; 'tis the west explains
The east, 'tis time unfolds Eternity
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *A Ruined Temple*

¹⁶
Ginss antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel!
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair
Thou art deep and bright within,
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne,
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell
L BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*
St 1.

¹⁷
Comparisons are odious
ARCHBISHOP BOLARDO—*Orlando Innamorato*
Ch VI St 4 BURTON—*Anatomy of Me-*
lancholy Pt III Sec. III Memb 1
Subsec 2 CAREW—*Describing Mount Edg-*
combe (About 1590) DONNE—*Elegy* VIII
(1619) FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg*
Anglus Ch 19 GABRIEL HARVEY—*Li-*
chavica Vol II P 23 (1592) HERBERT
—*Jacula Prudentium* HEYWOOD—*Woman*
Killed with Kindness Act I Sc 2 LODO-
WICH—*Lloyd Marrow of History*. P. 19
(1853)—*Much Ado About Nothing* Act III
Sc 5 l. 19 has odorous W P in *Pasquene*
in a *Traunce* Folio 4 (1549) WHITGIFT—*Defence of the Answer to the Administration*
(1574) Parker Society's Whitgift Vol II
P 434. (See also LITDGATE)

¹⁸
Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I.
Sec 21

¹⁹
It's wiser being good than bad,
It's safer being meek than fierce:
It's fitter being sane than mad
My own hope is, a sun will pierce
The thickest cloud earth ever stretched;
That, after Last, returns the First,
Though a wide compass round be fetched,
That what began best, can't end worst,
Nor what God blessed once, prove accurst
ROBERT BROWNING—*Apparent Fate* VII

²⁰
It has all the contortions of the sibyl without
the inspiration.
BURKE—*Prior's Life of Burke*.

²¹
To liken them to your auld-world squad,
I must needs say comparisons are odd
BURNS—*Bugs of Ayr* L. 177
(See also LITDGATE)

¹
Some say, that Saignor Bononchini
Compar'd to Handel's a mere Nunny,
Others aver, to him, that Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strange! that such high Disputes shou'd be
"Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee

JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini* As given in the *London Journal*, June 5, 1725

²
Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a nunny;
Others aver, that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a Candle
Strange all this difference should be,
"Twixt Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee!

JOHN BYROM's *Epigram* as published later, probably changed by himself Not fit to hold a candle to him

From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions
(See also BROWNE)

³
Is it possible your pragmatcal worship should
not know that the comparisons made between
wit and wit, courage and courage, beauty and
beauty, birth and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch I
(See also BOIARDO)

⁴
At whose sight, like the sun,
All others with diminish'd lustre shone
CICERO—*Truscan Disp* Bk. III Div 18
YONGE's trans

⁵
Similem habent labra lactucam.
Like lips like lettuce (i e like has met its
like).

CRASSUS. See CICERO—*De Finibus* V. 30 92

⁶
About a donkey's taste why need we fret us?
To lips like his a thistle is a lettuce
Free trans by WM EWART of the witticism
that made Crassus laugh for the only time,
on seeing an ass eat thistles Quoted by
FACCIOLOTTI (Bailey's ed.) and by MOORE
in his *Diary* (Lord John Russell's ed.)

⁷
Like to like
GASCOIGNE—*Complaynt of Phalomena*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

⁸
Everything is twice as large, measured on a
three-year-old's three-foot scale as on a thirty-
year-old's six-foot scale

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* I

⁹
Too great refinement is false delicacy, and true
delicacy is solid refinement

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 131

¹⁰
And but two ways are offered to our will,
Toil with rare triumph, ease with safe disgrace,
The problem still for us and all of human race

LOWELL—*Under the Old Elm* Pt VII St 3

¹¹
Comparisons do ofttime great grievance
JOHN LYDGATE—*Bochas* Bk III. Ch VIII.
(See also BOIARDO)

¹²
Who wer as lyke as one pease is to another.
LXXIX—*Euphues* P 215
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
Hoc ego, tuque sumus. sed quod sum, non potes
esse

Tu quod es, e populo quilibet esse potest
Such are thou and I but what I am thou
canst not be, what thou art any one of the
multitude may be

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V. 13 9

¹⁴
Sunt bona, sunt quedam mediocria, sunt
mala plura

Some are good, some are middling, the most
are bad

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 17 1

¹⁵
L'ape e la serpe spesso
Suggion l'istesso umore,
The bee and the serpent often sip from the
selfsame flower

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele* I

¹⁶
Il y a fagots et fagots
There are fagots and fagots
MOLIERE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui* I 6

¹⁷
The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in
the same mould * * * The same reason
that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes
a war betwixt princes

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond de Sebond*
Bk II Ch XII

¹⁸
A man must either imitate the vicious or hate
them

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Solitude*

¹⁹
We are nearer neighbours to ourselves than
whiteness to snow, or weight to stones

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII

²⁰
No more like together than is chalte to coles
SIR THOS MORE—*Yorks* P 674.

²¹
Everye white will have its blacke,
And everye sweet its soure
THOS PERCY—*Reliques Sir Curane*.

²²
Another yet the same
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 90

²³
The rose and thorn, the treasure and dragon,
joy and sorrow, all mingle into one
SAADE—*The Gulsistan* Ch VII *Apologue* 21
ROSS' trans

²⁴
Einem ist sie die hohe, die himmlische Gottin,
dem andern

Eine tuchtige Kuh, die ihn mit Butter versorgt
To one it is a mighty heavenly goddess, to
the other an excellent cow that furnishes him
with butter

SCHILLER—*Wissenschaft*

²⁵
Those that are good manners at the court are
as ridiculous in the country as the behaviour of
the country is most mockable at the court
As You Like It Act III. Sc 2 L 46

¹
Nature hath meal and bran, contempt and
grace

Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 27

²
Hyperion to a satyr

Hamlet. Act I Sc 2 L 140

³
No more like my father
Than I to Hercules

Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 152

⁴
O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil!

Othello Act V Sc 2 L 130

⁵
Crabbed age and youth cannot live together
Passionate Pilgrim Pt XII

⁶
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye?

Tamang of the Shew Act IV Sc 3 L 177

⁷
Here and there a cotter's babe is royal—born by
right divine,
Here and there my lord is lower than his oxen or
his swine

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
St 63

⁸
Duo quum idem faciunt, sepe ut possis dicere,
Hoc licet impune facere huic, illi non licet
Non quod dissimilis res sit, sed quod is sit

When two persons do the self-same thing, it
oftentimes falls out that in the one it is criminal,
in the other it is not so, not that the
thing itself is different, but he who does it

TERENCE—*Adelphi* V III 37

⁹
Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus hædos
Noram, sic parvis componere magna solebam

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats, so I used to compare great
things with small

VERGIL—*Eclogæ* I 23

¹⁰
Qui n'est que juste est dur, qui n'est que sage
est triste

He who is not just is severe, he who is not
wise is sad

VOLTAIRE—*Épître au Roi de Prusse* (1740)

¹¹
The little may contrast with the great, in
painting, but cannot be said to be contrary to it
Oppositions of colors contrast, but there are also
colors contrary to each other, that is, which pro-
duce an ill effect because they shock the eye
when brought very near it

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Es-
say Contrast*

¹²
For like to like, the proverb saith
THOS WYATT—*The Lover Complaining*.

¹³
For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable

THOS WYATT—*The Re-cured Lover*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

COMPASS-PLANT

Silphium laciniatum

¹⁴
Look at this vigorous plant that lifts its head
from the meadow,
See how its leaves are turned to the north, as
true as the magnet,
This is the compass-flower, that the finger of
God has planted
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the travel-
ler's journey
Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless waste of the
desert,
Such in the soul of man is faith
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II St 4 L.
140

COMPENSATION

¹⁵
Each loss has its compensation
There is healing for every pain,
But the bird with a broken pinion
Never soars so high again
HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH—*The Broken Pin-
ion*

¹⁶
Cast thy bread upon the waters, for thou shalt
find it after many days
ECCLESIASTES XI 1.

¹⁷
As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the
storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are
spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 189

¹⁸
Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda secum
Multa recedentes adiuvunt
The coming years bring many advantages
with them retiring they take away many
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CLXXV

¹⁹
'Tis always morning somewhere in the world
RICHARD HENGEST HORNE—*Orion* Bk III
Canto II
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of
joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the
spirit of heaviness
ISAIAH LXI 3

²¹
O weary hearts! O slumbering eyes!
O drooping souls, whose destinies
Are fraught with fear and pain,
Ye shall be loved again
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 7.

²²
'Tis always morning somewhere
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn Birds
of Kallingsworth* St 16
(See also HORNE)

²³
Earth gets its price for what Earth gives us,
The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in,
The priest hath his fee who comes and shrives
us,
We bargain for the graves we lie in,
At the devil's booth are all things sold,

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of gold,
For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's tasking,
'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking,
No price is set on the lavish summer,
June may be had by the poorest comer

LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal Prelude* to
Pt I

1
Merciful Father, I will not complain
I know that the sunshine shall follow the rain
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Princess Maud*

2
Sæpe creat molles aspera spina rosas
The prickly thorn often bears soft roses
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. II 2 34

3
Long pains are light ones,
Cruel ones are brief!
J G SAXE—*Compensation*.

4
The burden is equal to the horse's strength.
Talmud Sota 13

5
That not a moth with vain desire
Is shrivel'd in a fruitless fire,
Or but subserves another's gain
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV

6
Primo avulso non deficit alter aureus
One plucked, another fills its room
And burgeons with like precious bloom
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 143

7
And light is mingled with the gloom,
And joy with grief;
Divinest compensations come,
Through thorns of judgment mercies bloom
In sweet relief
WHITTIER—*Anniversary Poem*. St 15

COMPLIMENTS

8
A compliment is usually accompanied with a
bow, as if to beg pardon for paying it
J. C AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

9
What honour that,
But tedious waste of time, to sit and hear
So many hollow compliments and bes.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV. L 122.

10
'Twas never merry world
Since lowly feigning was called compliment
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 109

11
A woman * * * always feels herself com-
plimented by love, though it may be from a
man incapable of winning her heart, or perhaps
even her esteem
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*
Ch III

12
Current among men,
Like coin, the tinsel clink of compliment
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt II L. 40.

CONCEIT

13
I've never any pity for conceited people, be-
cause I think they carry their comfort about
with them

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk V.
Ch IV.

14
For what are they all in their high conceit,
When man in the bush with God may meet?
EMERSON—*Good-Bye* St 4

15
The world knows only two, that's Rome and
I

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus* Act V Sc 1

16
In men this blunder still you find,
All think their little set mankind
HANNAH MORE—*Florida*. Pt I

17
Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit?
There is more hope of a fool than of him
Proverbs XXVI 12

18
Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that
can render a reason
Proverbs XXVI 16.

19
Be not wise in your own conceits
Romans XII 16

20
Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop
him up
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Morals and
Religion Function of the Artist*

21
Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 114

22
I am not in the roll of common men
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1. L 43

23
Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,
Braggs of his substance, not of ornament
They are but beggars that can count their worth
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 29

24
Who'er imagines prudence all his own,
Or deems that he hath power to speak and
judge

Such as none other hath, when they are known,
They are found shallow
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 707.

25
Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it
myself
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue* II

CONFESSION

26
Nor do we find him forward to be sounded
But, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof,
When we would bring him on to some confession
Of his true state
Hamlet Act III Sc 1. L 7

27
Confess yourself to heaven,
Repent what's past, avoid what is to come.
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 149.

¹
Confess thee freely of thy sin,
For to deny each article with oath
Cannot remove nor choke the strong conception
That I do groan withal
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 54

²
I own the soft impeachment
SHERIDAN—The Rivals Act V Sc 3

CONFIDENCE

³
Confidence is that feeling by which the mind
embarks in great and honourable courses with a
sure hope and trust in itself
CICERO—Rhetorical Invention

⁴
I see before me the statue of a celebrated min-
ister, who said that confidence was a plant of
slow growth But I believe, however gradual
may be the growth of confidence, that of credit
requires still more time to arrive at maturity
BENJ. DISRAELI—Speech Nov 9, 1867
(See also *PITT*)

⁵
La confiance que l'on a en soi fait naître la
plus grande partie de celle que l'on a aux autres
The confidence which we have in ourselves
gives birth to much of that which we have in
others
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—Premier Supplément

⁶
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wold-a
THOS. PERCY—Reliques The Baffled Knight
St 14

⁷
Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom
WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*
Jan 14, 1766
(See also *DISRAELI*)

⁸
Ultima talis erit quæ mea prima fides
My last confidence will be like my first
PROPERTIUS—Elegia II. 20 34

⁹
Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence
Do not go forth to-day
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 49

¹⁰
I would have some confidence with you that
decearns you nearly
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 5.
L 3

¹¹
Confidence is conqueror of men, victorious both
over them and in them,
The iron will of one stout heart shall make a
thousand quail.
A feeble dwarf, dauntlessly resolved, will turn
the tide of battle,
And rally to a nobler strife the giants that had
fled

TUPPER—Proverbial Philosophy Of Faith L.
11

¹²
Nusquam tuta fides
Confidence is nowhere safe
VERGIL—Æneid IV 373

CONGO (RIVER)

¹³
Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the
black,
Cutting through the jungle with a golden track
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—The Congo

CONQUEST (See also *VICTORY*)

¹⁴
Great things thio' greatest hazards are achiev'd,
And then they shine
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—Loyal Subject
Act I Sc 5

¹⁵
He who surpasses or subdues mankind,
Must look down on the hate of those below.
BYRON—Childe Harold Canto III St 45

¹⁶
Jus belli, ut qui viciissent, us quos viciissent,
quemadmodum vellent, imperarent
It is the right of war for conquerors to treat
those whom they have conquered according
to their pleasure
CÆSAR—Bellum Gallicum I 36.

¹⁷
In hoc signo vinces
Conquer by this sign
CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, after his defeat of
Maxentius, at Saxe Rubia, Oct 27, 312

¹⁸
À vaincre sans péril on triomphe sans gloire
We triumph without glory when we conquer
without danger
CORNEILLE—Le Cid II 2

¹⁹
Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die
JOHN HOME—Douglas Act V. Sc 1 L 100

²⁰
Sai, che piegarsi si vede
Il docile arboscello,
Che vince allora che cede
Dei turbini al furor
Know that the slender shrub which is seen
to bend, conquers when it yields to the storm
METASTASIO—Il Trionfo di Clelia I 8

²¹
Cede repugnanti, cedendo victor abibis
Yield to him who opposes you, by yielding
you conquer
OVID—Ars Amatoria II 197

²²
Male vincetis, sed vincite
You will hardly conquer, but conquer you
must
OVID—Metamorphoses IX 509.

²³
Victi vincimus
Conquered, we conquer
PLAUTUS—Casina Act I 1

²⁴
Victor victorum eluet
He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors
PLAUTUS—Trinummus Act II 2

²⁵
Shall they hoist me up,
And show me to the shouting varletry
Of censuring Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt
Be gentle grave unto me, rather on Nilus' mud
Lay me stark naked, and let the water-flies
Blow me into abhorring!
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 55.

- 1
Brave conquerors! for so you are
That war against your own affections,
And the huge army of the world's desires
Love's Labour's Lost Act I. Sc 1 L 8
- 2
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in
the battle of life,
The hymn of the wounded, the beaten who died
overwhelmed in the strife,
Not the jubilant song of the victors for whom
the resounding acclaim
Of nations was lifted in chorus whose brows
wore the chaplet of fame,
But the hymn of the low and the humble, the
weary, the broken in heart,
Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a
silent and desperate part
W. W. STORY—*Lo Victor*
(See also SCARBOROUGH under FAILURE)
- 3
Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria
He conquers twice who conquers himself in
victory.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

CONSCIENCE

- 4
And I know of the future judgment
How dreadful so'er it be
That to sit alone with my conscience
Would be judgment enough for me
CHAS. WILLIAM STUBBS—*Alone with my
conscience.*
- 5
Oh! think what anxious moments pass between
The birth of plots, and their last fatal periods,
Oh! 'tis a dreadful interval of time,
Filled up with horror all, and big with death!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 3
- 6
They have cheveril consciences that will stretch
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb 2 Subsect 3
- 7
Why should not Conscience have vacation
As well as other Courts o' th' nation?
Have equal power to adjourn,
Appoint appearance and return?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 317.
- 8
A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I St 83
- 9
But at sixteen the conscience rarely gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the devil
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I St 167.
- 10
There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self condemn'd
He deals on his own soul
BYRON—*Mary, Queen of Scots* Act III Sc 1
- 11
Yet still there whispers the small voice within,
Heard through Gain's silence, and o'er Glory's
din,

- Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God
BYRON—*The Island* Canto I St 6
- 12
The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image
COLERIDGE—*Remorse* Act I. Sc 2
- 13
The still small voice is wanted.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 687.
- 14
Oh, Conscience! Conscience! man's most faithful
friend,
Him canst thou comfort, ease, relieve, defend,
But if he will thy friendly checks forego,
Thou art, oh! woe for me, his deadliest foe!
CRABBE—*Struggles of Conscience.* Last Lines
- 15
O dignitosa coscienza e netta,
Come t'è di picciol fallo amaro morso
O faithful conscience, delicately pure, how
doth a little failing wound thee sore!
DANTE—*Purgatorio* III. 8
- 16
Se tosto grazia risolva le schiume
Di vostra coscienza, sì che chiaro
Per essa scenda della mente il fiume
So may heaven's grace clear away the foam
from the conscience, that the river of thy
thoughts may roll limpid thenceforth.
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XIII 88
(For "river of thy thought," see also BYRON and
LONGFELLOW under WOMAN)
- 17
Zwei Seelen wohnen, ach! in meiner Brust,
Die eine will sich von der andern trennen
Two souls, alas! reside within my breast,
and each withdraws from and repels its
brother
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 2 307
- 18
Conscience is a coward, and those faults it
has not strength to prevent, it seldom has
justice enough to accuse
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch XIII
- 19
Hic murus aeneus esto,
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa
Be thus thy brazen bulwark, to keep a clear
conscience, and never turn pale with guilt
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1 60
- 20
A cleere conscience is a sure carde
LYLY—*Euphues* P 207. Arbor's reprint
(1579)
- 21
He that has light within his own clear breast,
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day,
But he that hides a dark soul, and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun,
Himself is his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus* L 381.
- 22
Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse, of worse deeds worse sufferings must
ensue!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk IV. L 23.

¹
O Conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me, out of which
I find no way, from deep to deeper plunged
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 842

²
Let his tormentor conscience find him out
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 130

³
Whom conscience, ne'er asleep,
Wounds with incessant strokes, not loud, but
deep
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch V. *Of
Conscience*

⁴
Conscia mens ut cuique sua est, ita concipit intra
Pectora pro facto spemque metumque suo
According to the state of a man's conscience,
so do hope and fear on account of his deeds
arise in his mind
OVID—*Fast* I. 485

⁵
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid starters and of loud huzzas
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 255

⁶
True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin,
He's arm'd without that's innocent within,
Be thus thy screen, and thus thy wall of Brass
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 93

⁷
Some scruple rose, but thus he eas'd his thought,
"I'll now give sixpence where I gave a groat,
Where once I went to church, I'll now go twice—
And am so clear too of all other vice"
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 365

⁸
Let Joy or Ease, let Affluence or Content,
And the gay Conscience of a life well spent,
Calm ev'ry thought, inspirit ev'ry grace,
Glow in thy heart, and smile upon thy face
POPE—*To Mrs M B, on her Birthday*

⁹
What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do,
Thus teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁰
Sic vive cum hominibus, tanquam deus videat,
sic loquere cum deo, tanquam homines audiant
Live with men as if God saw you, converse
with God as if men heard you
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum* X

¹¹
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all,
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought.
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,
And lose the name of action.

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 83
(“Away,” not “awry” in folio)

¹²
They are our outward consciences
Henry V. Act IV. Sc 1 L. 8.

¹³
Now, if you can blush and cry, “guilty,” car-
dinal,
You'll show a little honesty
Henry VIII Act III. Sc. 2. L. 306.

¹⁴
I know myself now, and I feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities,
A still and quiet conscience
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 377.

¹⁵
Better be with the dead,
Whom we, to gain our peace, have sent to peace,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 19

¹⁶
Well, my conscience says, “Launcelot, budge
not” “Budge,” says the fiend “budge not,”
says my conscience “Conscience,” say I, “you
counsel well” “Fiend,” say I, “you counsel
well”
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2

¹⁷
I hate the murderer, love him murdered
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour,
But neither my good word nor princely favour.
With Cam go wander through shades of night,
And never show thy head by day nor light
Richard II. Act V. Sc 6 L 40

¹⁸
The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while thou liv'st,
And take deep traitors for thy dearest friends!
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 222

¹⁹
'Tis a blushing shamefast spirit that mutimes
in a man's bosom, it fills one full of obstacles.
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 141

²⁰
Soft, I did but dream
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 179

²¹
My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 193

²²
Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 309

²³
I know thou art religious,
And hast a thing within thee called conscience,
With twenty popish tricks and ceremonies,
Which I have seen thee careful to observe
Titus Andronicus Act V Sc 1 L 75

²⁴
Trust that man in nothing who has not a
Conscience in everything
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk II. Ch.
XVII

²⁵
La conscience des mourants calomnie leur vie
The conscience of the dying belies their life
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CXXXVI

²⁶
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little
spark of celestial fire, called Conscience
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims Vir-
tue and Vice. Conscience*

²⁷
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel
No self-reproach
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*
L 136

CONSIDERATION

- 1
Consideration, like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out of him,
Leaving his body as a paradise,
To envelope and contain celestial spirits
Henry V. Act I Sc 1 L 28
- 2
What you have said
I will consider, what you have to say
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things
Julius Cæsar. Act I Sc 2 L 168
- 3
A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3. L 146

CONSISTENCY (See also CONSTANCY)

- 4
Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refin'd as ever Athens heard,
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd
*JOHN ARMSTRONG—Art of Preserving Health
Bk IV L 302*
- 5
Tush! Tush! my lassie, such thoughts resign,
Comparisons are cruelties
Fine pictures suit in frames as fine,
Consistency's a jewel
For thee and me coarse clothes are best,
Rude folks in homely raiment drest,
Wife Joan and Goodman Robin
*Jolly Robin-Roughhead (Fake ballad Ap-
peared in American Newspaper, 1867)*
- 6
Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consili
inconstantiam duxit esse
No well-informed person has declared a
change of opinion to be inconsistency.
CICERO—Ep ad Atticum Bk XVI 8
(See also EMERSON)
- 7
A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of
little minds, adored by little statesmen and
philosophers and divines
EMERSON—Essays Self-Reliance
- 8
With consistency a great soul has simply
nothing to do * * * Speak what you think
to-day in words as hard as cannon balls, and
to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in
hard words again, though it contradict every-
thing you said to-day
EMERSON—Essays Self-Reliance
(See also HOOLE under CONSTANCY)
- 9
General C is a drefle smart man
He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;
But consistency still wuz a part of his plan,
He's been true to one party, and that is, him-
self,—
So John P
Robinson, he
Sez he shall vote for General C
LOWELL—The Biglow Papers Series I. No 3
- 10
Inconsistency is the only thing in which men
are consistent
*HORATIO SMYTH—T'm Trumpet Vol. I. P.
273*

- 11
Cantilenam eandem canis
You are harping on the same string.
TERENCE—Phormio III 2 10.
- 12
CONSPIRACY
Conspiracies no sooner should be formed
Than executed
ADDISON—Cato Act I Sc 2
- 13
O conspiracy,
Sham'st thou to show thy dang'rous brow by
night,
When evils are most free?
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 1 L 76
- 14
Take no care
Who chafes, who frets, and where conspirers are
Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be
Macbeth Act IV. Sc 1 L 89
- 15
Thou dost conspire against thy friend, Iago,
If thou but think'st him wrong'd and mak'st his
ear
A stranger to thy thoughts
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 142
- 16
Open-eye conspiracy
His time doth take
Tempest Act II Sc 1 Song L 301
- 17
CONSTANCY
Through perils both of wind and limb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd him
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt I Canto II L 369
(See also SPENSER, also DRYDEN under POETRY
and "THROUGH THICK AND THIN" under
PROVERBS)
- 18
'Tis often constancy to change the mind
HOOLE—Metastasio Sieves
(See also EMERSON under CONSISTENCY, and
CICERO under OPINION)
- 19
Changeless march the stars above,
Changeless morn succeeds to even,
And the everlasting hills,
Changeless watch the changeless heaven
*CHARLES KINGSLEY—Saint's Tragedy Act
II Sc 2*
- 20
Abra was ready ere I call'd her name,
And, though I call'd another, Abra came
*PRIOR—Solomon on the Vanity of the World
Bk II L 364.*
- 21
Now from head to foot
I am marble-constant now the fleeting moon
No planet is of mine
Antony and Cleopatra Act V. Sc 2 L 238
- 22
O constancy, be strong upon my side,
Set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue!
I have a man's mind, but a woman's might
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 4. L. 7.
- 23
I could be well moved if I were as you,
If I could pray to move, prayers would move me;
But I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1 L 58.

¹
He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes
Kung Lear. Act V. Sc 3 L. 22.

²
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3
L 64 See also THOS PERCY—*The Friar of*
Orders Gray.

³ If ever thou shalt love,
In the sweet pangs of it remember me,
For such as I am all true lovers are,
Unstaid and skittish in all motions else,
Save in the constant image of the creature
That is belov'd
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4 L 15

⁴
I would have men of such constancy put to
sea, that their business might be everything and
their intent everywhere, for that's it that always
makes a good voyage of nothing
Twelfth Night Act II Sc. 4. L 77

⁵ O heaven! were man
But constant, he were perfect That one error
Fills him with faults, makes him run through all
the suns
Inconstancy falls off ere it begins
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V Sc. 4
L. 109.

⁶
Through thick and thin, both over bank and
bush,
In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III. Canto
I St 17.
(See also BUTLER)

⁷
Out upon it! I have lov'd
Three whole days together;
And am like to love three more,
If it prove fair weather
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Constancy*.

CONTEMPLATION

⁸
The act of contemplation then creates the
thing contemplated
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch
XII

⁹
But first and chiefest, with thee bring
Him that yon soars on golden wing,
Guiding the fiery-wheeled throne,
The Cherub Contemplation
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 51.

¹⁰ In discourse more sweet,
(For Eloquence the Soul, Song charms the sense,)
Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned high
Of Providence, Foreknowledge, Will and Fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute,
And found no end, in wand'ring mazes lost
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L 555.

¹¹
When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence;
So sweet is zealous contemplation
Richard III. Act III. Sc 7. L 92

¹²
Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of
him how he jets under his advanced plumes
Twelfth Night Act II. Sc 5 L 35

CONTEMPT (See also SCORN)

¹³
Go—let thy less than woman's hand
Assume the distaff—not the brand
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 4.

¹⁴
When they talk'd of their Raphaels, Correggios,
and stuff,
He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 145

¹⁵
Grown all to all, from no one vice exempt,
And most contemptible to shun contempt
POPE—*Moral Essays* Pt III L 21.

¹⁶
Call me what instrument you will, though
you can fret me, yet you cannot play upon me
Hamlet. Act III Sc 2. L 378

¹⁷
I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fling it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee
Henry VI. Pt III Act V. Sc 1 L. 49.

CONTENT

¹⁸
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immens'est empire is too narrow for two
kings
WM R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* *Elbow*
Room.

¹⁹
Ah, sweet Content, where doth thine harbour
hold?
BARNABE BARNES—*Parthenophil and Parthe-*
nophe.

²⁰
Happy am I, from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?
Opera of La Bayadère

²¹
From labour health, from health contentment
spring,
Contentment opens the source of every joy
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk I St 13

²²
In Paris a queer little man you may see,
A little man all in gray;
Rosy and round as an apple is he,
Content with the present whatever it may be,
While from care and from cash he is equally free,
And merry both night and day!
"Ma foi! I laugh at the world," says he,
"I laugh at the world, and the world laughs at
me!"

What a gay little man in gray
BERANGER—*The Little Man all in Gray*.
Trans by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

¹
There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee,
He worked and sang, from morn to night;
No lark so blithe as he
And thus the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me"
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act I.
Sc 5

(See also BURNS)

²
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache
BUNYAN—*The Author's Way of Sending Forth
his Second Part of the Pilgrim* L 126

³
Contented wi' little, and cantie wi' mair.
BURNS—*Contented wi' Little*.

⁴
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
If nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS—*Nae-body*
(See also BICKERSTAFF)

⁵
With more of thanks and less of thought,
I strive to make my matters meet,
To seek what ancient sages sought,
Physic and food in sour and sweet,
To take what passes in good part,
And keep the hiccups from the heart.
JOHN BYRON—*Careless Content*

⁶
I would do what I pleased, and doing what
I pleased, I should have my will, and having
my will, I should be contented, and when one
is contented, there is no more to be desired,
and when there is no more to be desired, there
is an end of it

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXIII

⁷
In a cottage I live, and the oot of content,
Where a few little rooms for ambition too low,
Are furnish'd as plain as a patriarch's tent,
With all for convenience, but nothing for show
Like Robinson Crusoe's, both peaceful and pleas-
ant,

By industry stor'd, like the hive of a bee;
And the peer who looks down with contempt on a
peasant,
Can ne'er be look'd up to with envy by me.
JOHN COLLINS—*How to be Happy* Song in his
Scrapscraplogia.

⁸
We'll therefore relish with content,
Whate'er kind Providence has sent,
Nor aim beyond our pow'r,
For, if our stock be very small,
'Tis prudent to enjoy it all,
Nor lose the present hour
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside* St 10

⁹
Enjoy the present hour, be thankful for the past,
And neither fear nor wish th' approaches of the
last.

COWLEY—*Imitations. Martial* Bk. X. Ep.
XLVII.

¹⁰
Give what thou wilt, without thee we are poor,
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away
COWPER—*Task. Winter Morning Walk*. Last
line

¹²
What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she spends!
She gratefully receives what Heav'n has sent,
And, rich in poverty, enjoys content
GAY—*Rural Sports* Canto II L 148

¹³
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment
fauls,
And honour sinks where commerce long prevails
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 91.

¹³
Their wants but few, their wishes all confin'd
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 210

¹⁴
Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is free,
Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears torment,
But lives at peace, within himself content,
In thought, or act, accountable to none
But to himself, and to the gods alone
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Epistle
to Mrs Huggons*, 1690 L 79

¹⁵
Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content,
The quiet mind is richer than a crown,
Sweet are the nights in careless slumber spent,
The poor estate scorns fortune's angry frown
Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep, such
bliss,

Beggars enjoy, when princes oft do miss
ROBERT GREENE—*Song Farewell to Folly*.

¹⁶
Let's live with that small pittance which we
have,
Who covets more is evermore a slave
HERRICK—*The Covetous Still Captive*.

¹⁷
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret. Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peto

The more a man denies himself, the more he
shall receive from heaven Naked, I seek the
camp of those who covet nothing
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 18. 21.

¹⁸
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa, bene est cum deus obtulit
Parca quod satis est manu

Those who want much, are always much in
need, happy the man to whom God gives with
a sparing hand what is sufficient for his wants
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16 42

¹⁹
Quod satis est cum contigit, nihil amplius optet
Let him who has enough ask for nothing
more.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2 46.

²⁰
Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus et mihi
vivam

Quod superest ævi—si quid superesse volunt di
Let me possess what I now have, or even
less, so that I may enjoy my remaining days,
if Heaven grant any to remain
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 107.

1 Sit mhi mensa tripes et
Coucha salis puri et toga quæ defendere frigus
Quamvis crassa queat

Let me have a three-legged table, a dish of
salt, and a cloak which, altho' coarse, will
keep off the cold

HORACE—*Satires* I 3 13

2 Yes! in the poor man's garden grow,
Far more than herbs and flowers,
Kind thoughts, contentment, peace of mind,
And joy for weary hours
MARY HOWITT—*The Poor Man's Garden*

3 Contentment furnishes constant joy Much
covetousness, constant grief To the contented
even poverty is joy To the discontented, even
wealth is a vexation

MING LIU PAOU KEEN—*In Chinese Repos-
itory* Trans by DR MILNE

4 It is good for us to be here
Matthæw. XVII 4

5 So well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 548

6 No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us!
MOORE—*Come O'er the Sea*

7 Vive sine invidia, mollesque inglorius annos
Exige, amicitias et tibi iunge pares
May you live unenvied, and pass many
pleasant years unknown to fame, and also
have congenial friends
OVID—*Tristium* III 4. 43.

8 The eagle nestles near the sun;
The dove's low nest for me!—
The eagle's on the crag, sweet one,
The dove's in our green tree!
For hearts that beat like thine and mine
Heaven blesses humble earth,—
The angels of our Heaven shall shine
The angels of our Hearth!
J J PIATT—*A Song of Content*

9 Si animus est sequus tibi satis habes, qui bene
vitam colas

If you are content, you have enough to live
comfortably
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 2 10

10 Habeas ut nactus nota mala res optima est
Keep what you have got, the known evil is
best
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* I 2 25

11 What'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbor with himself
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 261

12 I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness, glad of other
men's good, content with my harm
As You Like It. Act III Sc. 2 L 77

13 He that commends me to mine own content
Commends me to the thing I cannot get
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc 2 L 33

14 For mine own part, I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 1 L 23

15 The shepherd's homely curds,
His cold thum drink out of his leathern bottle,
His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's shade,
All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicates,
His viands sparkling in a golden cup,
His body couched in a curious bed,
When care, mistrust, and treason wait on him
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 47

16 My crown is in my heart, not on my head,
Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian stones,
Nor to be seen my crown is called content,
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy
Henry VI. Pt III Act III Sc 1 L 63

17 Why, I can smile, and murder whiles I smile,
And cry, "Content" to that which grieves my
heart,

And wet my cheeks with artificial tears,
And frame my face to all occasions.
Henry VI Pt III. Act III Sc 2 L 182

18 'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow
Henry VIII. Act II Sc. 3. L 19

19 Our content
Is our best having
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 3 L 23

20 Shut up
In measureless content
Macbeth Act II Sc 1. L 17.

21 If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy, for I fear
My soul hath her content so absolute
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate
Othello. Act II Sc 1 L 191

22 'Tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a
church door, but 'tis enough, 'twill serve.
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 1 L 100

23 Not on the outer world
For inward joy depend,
Enjoy the luxury of thought,
Make thine own self friend,
Not with the restless throng,
In search of solace roam
But with an independent zeal
Be intimate at home
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Know Thyself.*

24 The noblest mind the best contentment has
SPENNER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto I. St.
35

- ¹
Dear little head, that lies in calm content
Within the gracious hollow that God made
In every human shoulder, where He meant
Some tired head for comfort should be laid
CELIA THAXTER—*Song*
- ²
An elegant Sufficiency, Content,
Retirement, rural Quiet, Friendship, Books,
Ease and alternate Labor, useful Life,
Progressive Virtue, and approving Heaven!
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring*. L 1,159
- ³
Vivite felices, quibus est fortuna peracta
Jam sua
Be happy ye, whose fortunes are already
completed
VERGIL—*Æneid* III 493.
- ⁴
This is the charm, by sages often told,
Converting all it touches into gold
Content can soothe, where'er by fortune placed,
Can rear a garden in the desert waste
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Clifton Grove* L 130
- ⁵
There is a jewel which no Indian mines can buy,
No chymic art can counterfeit,
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine, turns wooden cups to gold,
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain,
Seldom it comes,—to few from Heaven sent,
That touch in little, all in naught, *Content*
JOHN WILBYE—*Madrigales There Is a Jewel*
- CONTENTION (See also DISSENSION, QUARRELLING)
- ⁶
Did thrust (as now) in others' corn his sickle
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes Second Week, Second Day*. Pt II.
- ⁷
He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Vol III. P. 195
- ⁸
'Tis a hydra's head contention, the more they
strive the more they may and as Praxiteles did
by his glass, when he saw a scurvy face in it,
brake it in pieces, but for that one he saw many
more as bad in a moment
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. II.
Sc 3 Mem. 7.
- ⁹
Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants
And the combat ceased, for want of com-
batants.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. IV. 3.
- ¹⁰
Great contest follows, and much learned dust
Involves the combatants, each claiming truth,
And truth disclaiming both
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III L. 161.
- ¹¹
So when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
When a third dog one of the two dogs meets
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarts for what that dog has done
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc. 5 L. 55.
(See also SMART)

- ¹²
Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
thee and me
GENESIS XIII 8.
- ¹³
When individuals approach one another with
deep purposes on both sides they seldom come at
once to the matter which they have most at
heart They dread the electric shock of a too
sudden contact with it
NATH HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun* Vol
II Ch XXII
- ¹⁴
Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend,
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk VII L 364 POPE'S
trans
- ¹⁵
But curb thou the high spirit in thy breast,
For gentle ways are best, and keep aloof
From sharp contentions
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 317 BRYANT'S
trans
- ¹⁶
A man of strife and a man of contention
JEREMIAH XV 10
- ¹⁷
Mansat concordia discors
Agreement exists in disagreement
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 98
- ¹⁸
Ducibus tantum de funere pugna est
The chiefs contend only for their place of
burial
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VI 811.
- ¹⁹
If a house be divided against itself, that house
cannot stand
MARK. III 25
- ²⁰
Irritabis crabrones
You will stir up the hornets
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo* Act II 2 75.
- ²¹
A continual dropping in a very rainy day and
a contentious woman are alike.
PROVERBS. XXVII 15
- ²²
Irriter les freslons
Stir up the hornets
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*
- ²³
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Ch XL
- ²⁴
Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus
constat
The whole concord of this world consists in
discords
SENECA—*Nat Quæst* Bk VII 27.
- ²⁵
Thus when a barber and collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—white,
The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,
And, big with vengeance, beats the barber—
black
In comes the brick-dust man, with grime o'er-
spread,
And beats the collier and the barber—red,

Black, red, and white, in various clouds are toss'd,
And in the dust they raise the combatants are lost

CHRISTOPHER SMART—*Soliloquy of the Princess
Periwinkle in A Trip to Cambridge* See
CAMPBELL'S *Specimens of the British Poets*.
Vol VI P 185

(See also FIELDING)

1
Nimium altercando veritas amittitur
In excessive altercation, truth is lost
SYRUS—*Maxims*

CONVERSATION

2
Method is not less requisite in ordinary conversation than in writing, provided a man would talk to make himself understood

ADDISON—*The Spectator* No 476

3
With good and gentle-humored hearts
I choose to chat where'er I come
Whate'er the subject be that starts
But if I get among the glum
I hold my tongue to tell the truth
And keep my breath to cool my broth.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*

4
In conversation avoid the extremes of forwardness and reserve
CATO

5
But conversation, choose what theme we may,
And chiefly when religion leads the way,
Should flow, like waters after summer showers,
Not as if raised by mere mechanic powers
COWPER—*Conversation*. L 703.

6
Conversation is a game of circles
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

7
Conversation is the laboratory and workshop of the student
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.

8
I never, with important air,
In conversation overbear

* * *
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Introduction. L 53

9
With thee conversing I forget the way.
GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 480

10
They would talk of nothing but high life and high-lived company, with other fashionable topics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and the musical glasses

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IX

11
And when you stack on conversation's burs
Don't strew your pathway with those dreaful *urs*

HOLMES—*A Rhymed Lesson*. *Uranua*

12
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind
HOMER—*The Odyssey* Bk. 15. L 433
POPE's trans

13
His conversation does not show the *minute* hand, but he strikes the hour very correctly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana* Kearsley L 604

14
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation, but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his faculties

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1743)

15
Questioning is not the mode of conversation among gentlemen

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

16
A single conversation across the table with a wise man is better than ten years' study of books
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VII Quoted from the Chinese

17
Men of great conversational powers almost universally practise a sort of lively sophistry and exaggeration which deserves for the moment both themselves and their auditors

MACAULAY—*Essay On the Athenian Orators*

18
With thee conversing I forget all time
All seasons and their change, all please alike.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 639.
(See also GAY)

19
Inject a few raisins of conversation into the tasteless dough of existence
O HENRY—*The Complete Life of John Hopkins*

20
Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 379
(See also BOILEAU under POETS)

21
We took sweet counsel together
Psalms LV. 14

22
Ita fabulantur ut qui sciunt Dominum audire
They converse as those who know that God hears
TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus* P 36. (Ed Rugalt)

23
A dearth of words a woman need not fear,
But 'tis a task indeed to learn to hear
In that the skill of conversation lies,
That shows or makes you both polite and wise
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L 57.

CONVOLVULUS

Convolvulus

24
There is an herb named in Latine Convolvulus (*i. e.* with wind), growing among shrubs and bushes, which carrieth a flower not unlike to this Lilly, save that it yeeldeth no smell nor hath those chives within, for whitenesse they resemble one another very much, as if Nature in making this floure were a learning and trying her skill how to frame the Lilly indeed

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk. XXI. Ch. X.
HOLLAND's trans.

COOKERY (See also APPETITE, EATING, HUNGER)

1 Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach

ATHENÆUS Bk VII. Ch. 2

2 Cookery is become an art, a noble science, cooks are gentlemen

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec II Memb 2. Subsec 2

3 And nearer as they came, a genial savour Of certain stews, and roast-meats, and pilaws, Things which in hungry mortals' eyes find favour

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 47

4 Yet smelt roast meat, beheld a huge fire shine, And cooks in motion with their clean arms bared

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 50

5 Great pity were it if this beneficence of Providence should be marr'd in the ordering, so as to justly merit the Reflection of the old proverb, that though God sends us meat, yet the D— does cooks

Cooks' and Confectioners' Dictionary, or the Accomplished Housewife's Companions London (1724)

(See also GARRICK, SMITH, TAYLOR)

6 Hallo! A great deal of steam! the pudding was out of the copper. A smell like a washing-day! That was the cloth. A smell like an eating-house and a pastrycook's next door to each other, with a laundress's next door to that That was the pudding

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave Three*

7 Ever a glutton, at another's cost, But in whose kitchen dwells perpetual frost.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius* L 58.

8 Heaven sends us good meat, but the devil sends us cooks

DAVID GARRICK—*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retraction.*

(See also COOKS' AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)

9 Pour faire un civet, prenez un lièvre

To make a ragout, first catch your hare

Attributed erroneously to Mrs GLASSE In *Cook Book*, pub 1747, said to have been written by DR. HILL See NOTES and QUERIES, Sept. 10, 1859 P 206 Same in LA VARENNE'S *Le Cuisinier Français* First ed. (1651) P 40. Quoted by METTERNICH from MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY—*Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna* (1844)

10 "Very well," cried I, "that's a good girl; I find you are perfectly qualified for making converts, and so go help your mother to make the gooseberry pye."

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. VII.*

11 Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.

THOS HEYWOOD—*History of Women.* (Ed. 1624) P 286

(See also PRIOR, SKELTON)

12 Digestion, much like Love and Wine, no trifling will brook

His cook once spoiled the dinner of an Emperor of men,

The dinner spoiled the temper of his Majesty, and then

The Emperor made history—and no one blamed the cook

F J MACBEATH—*Cause and Effect. In Smart Set* Vol I. No 4

13 I seem to you cruel and too much addicted to gluttony, when I beat my cook for sending up a bad dinner If that appears to you too trifling a cause, say for what cause you would have a cook flogged

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII Ep 23

14 If your slave commits a fault, do not smash his teeth with your fists, give him some of the (hard) biscuit which famous Rhodes has sent you

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 68

15 A cook should double one sense have for he Should taster for himself and master be

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV Ep 220.

16 Oh, better no doubt is a dinner of herbs, When season'd by love, which no rancour disturbs

And sweeten'd by all that is sweetest in life Than turbot, bisque, ortolans, eaten in strife! But if, out of humour, and hungry, alone A man should sit down to dinner, each one Of the dishes of which the cook chooses to spoil With a horrible mixture of garlic and oil, The chances are ten against one, I must own, He gets up as ill-tempered as when he sat down

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile. Pt I* Canto II St 27

17 Of herbs, and other country messes, Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses

MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 85

18 The vulgar boil, the learned roast, an egg.

POPE—*Satires. Horace. Epistle II.* Bk II. L 85

19 I never strove to rule the roast, She ne'er refus'd to pledge my toast.

PRIOR—*Turtle and Sparrow.*

(See also HEYWOOD)

20 A crier of green sauce.

RABELAIS—*Works. Bk. II. Ch XXXI.*

21 He ruleth all the roste With bragging and with boste

SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court? Of Cardinal Wolsey*

(See also HEYWOOD)

22 The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit, The clock hath stricken twelve

Comedy of Errors Act I. Sc 2. L. 44.

- 1
Carve him as a dish fit for the gods
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 173
- 2
Would the cook were of my mind!
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 3 L 74
- 3
She would have made Hercules have turned spit
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L 260
- 4
Let housewives make a skillet of my helm
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 273
- 5
Hire me twenty cunning cooks
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 2 L 2.
- 6
Were not I a little pot and soon hot, my very
lips might freeze to my teeth
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 5
- 7
Where's the cook? Is supper ready, the house
tumbled, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept?
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 47
- 8
'Tis burnt, and so is all the meat
What dogs are these! Where is the rascal cook?
How durst you, villains, bring it from the dresser,
And serve it thus to me that love it not?
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 164.
- 9
Weke, weke! so cries a pig prepared to the spit
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 2 L 146
- 10
He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the grinding but you must tarry the
bolting
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the bolting but you must tarry the
leavening
Still have I tarried
Ay, to the leavening but here's yet in the word
"hereafter" the kneading, the making of the
cake, the heating of the oven and the baking
nay, you must stay the cooling too, or you may
chance to burn your lips
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 1 L 15
- 11
The waste of many good materials, the vexation
that frequently attends such mismanagements,
and the curses not unfrequently bestowed
on cooks with the usual reflection, that
whereas God sends good meat, the devil sends
cooks
E SMITH—*The Compleat Housewife* (1727)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)
- 12
Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, half-suspected, animate the whole
SYDNEY SMITH—*Recipe for Salad Dressing*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoirs* Vol I P. 426
Ed 3d ("Scarce suspected" in several
versions)
- 13
Velocius (or citius) quam asparagi coquantur
More quickly than asparagus is cooked
SUETONIUS—*Augustus* 87 A saying of
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR

- 14
God sends meat, and the Devil sends cooks
JOHN TAYLOR—*Works* Vol II P 85 (1630)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICTIONARY)
- 15
This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is—
A sort of soup or broth, or brew,
Or hotchpotch of all sorts of fishes,
That Greenwich never could outdo,
Green herbs, red peppers, mussels, saffron,
Soles, onions, garlic, roach, and dace,
All these you eat at Terre's tavern,
In that one dish of Bouillabaisse
THACKERAY—*Ballad of Bouillabaisse*.
- 16
Come, which is the staffe of life
WINSLOW—*Good News from New England*
- 17
"Very astonishing indeed! strange thing!"
(Turning the Dumping round, rejoined the
King),
"Tis most extraordinary, then, all this is,
It beats Penett's conjuring all to pieces,
Strange I should never of a Dumping dream!
But, Goody, tell me where, where, where's the
Seam?"
"Sure, there's no Seam," quoth she, "I never knew
That folks did Apple-Dumplings sew"
"No!" cried the starning Monarch with a grin,
"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*The Apple
Dumplings and a King*

COQUETRY (See also FLIRTATION)

- 18
Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban
T. B. ALDRICH—*Quatrains Coquette*
- 19
Like a lovely tree
She grew to womanhood, and between whiles
Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 128
- 20
Such is your cold coquette, who can't say "No,"
And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on and
off-ing
On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wreck'd, with an inward
scoffing
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 63
- 21
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar,—
O, they fish with all nets
In the School of Coquettes!
When her brooch she forgets
'Tis to show her new collar,
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Rose-Leaves Circe*
- 22
Coquetry is the essential characteristic, and
the prevalent humor of women, but they do not
all practise it, because the coquetry of some it
restrained by fear or by reason
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 252

¹
It is a species of coquetry to make a parade of
never practising it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 110

²
Women know not the whole of their coquetry
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 342

³
The greatest miracle of love is the cure of
coquetry

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 359

⁴
Coquetry whets the appetite, flirtation de-
praves it. Coquetry is the thorn that guards
the rose—easily trimmed off when once plucked.
Flirtation is like the slime on water-plants, mak-
ing them hard to handle, and when caught, only
to be cherished in slimy waters

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor. Sea
Coal* I.

CORPORATIONS (See BUSINESS)

CORRUPTION

⁵
Spiritalis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux
etsi per immundos transeat, non inquinatur

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like
light although it passes among the impure,
it is not polluted

ST AUGUSTINE—*Works* Vol III In *Johan-
nis Evang* Cap I Tr V Sect XV

⁶
Corruption is a tree, whose branches are
Of an unmeasurable length they spread
Everywhere, and the dew that drops from thence
Hath infected some chairs and stools of author-
ity

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER — *Honest Man's
Fortune* Act III Sc 3

⁷
* * * thieves at home must hang, but he
that puts

Into his overgorged and bloated purse
The wealth of Indian provinces, escapes

COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 736

⁸
'Tis the most certain sign, the world's accurst
That the best things corrupted, are the worst,
'Twas the corrupted Light of knowledge, hurl'd
Sin, Death, and Ignorance o'er all the world,
That Sun like this (from which our sight we have)
Gaz'd on too long, resumes the light he gave

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*
(See also PURCHAS)

⁹
I know, when they prove bad, they are a sort
of the vilest creatures yet still the same reason
gives it for, *Optima corrupta pessima* the best
things corrupted become the worst

FELTHAM—*Resolves* XXX *Of Woman*. P
70 Pickering's Reprint of Fourth Ed (1631)
(See also PURCHAS)

¹⁰
When rogues like these (a sparrow cries)
To honours and employments rise,
I court no favor, ask no place,
For such preferment is disgrace
GAY—*Fables* Pt. II Fable 2

¹¹
At length corruption, like a general flood
(So long by watchful ministers withstood),

COUNTRIES

Shall deluge all, and avarice, creeping on,
Spread like a low-born mist, and blot the sun
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 135

¹²
So true is that old saying, Corruptio optima
pessima

PURCHAS—*Pilgrimage To the Reader* Of re-
ligion Saying may be traced to THOMAS
AQUINAS *Prim Soc* Art I 5 ARIS-
TOTLE *Eth Nic* VIII 10 12 EUSE-
BIUS—*Demon Evong* I IV Ch XII
ST GREGORY—*Moralia on Job*

(See also DENHAM, FELTON, ST AUGUSTINE,
also BACON under SUN)

¹³
The men with the muck-rake are often indis-
pensable to the well-being of society, but only if
they know when to stop raking the muck
ROOSEVELT—*Address at the Corner-stone lay-
ing of the Office Building of House of Repre-
sentatives*, April 14, 1906

COST (See VALUE, WORTH)

COUNSEL (See ADVICE)

COUNTRIES (See also AMERICA, ENGLAND,
FRANCE, GERMANY, etc.), COUNTRY LIFE

¹⁴
The East bow'd low before the blast,
In patient, deep disdain
She let the legions thunder past,
And plunged in thought again

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Overmann Once More*. St
28 (See also MALLOCH under CHARACTER)

¹⁵
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 181.

¹⁶
The town is man's world, but this (country
life) is of God
COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 16

¹⁷
There are Batavian graces in all he says
BENJ DISRAELI—*Retort* to Beresford Hope
(descended from an Amsterdam family),
who had referred to Disraeli as an "Asian
Mystery"

¹⁸
O crassum ingenium. Suspicio fuisse Batavum
Oh, dense intelligence I suspect that it was
Batavian (i e from the Netherlands—Batavia)
ERASMUS—*Naupragium*

¹⁹
A land flowing with milk and honey
Exodus III 8, Jeremiah XXXII 22

²⁰
I hate the country's dirt and manners, yet
I love the silence, I embrace the wit,
A courtship, flowing here in full tide
But loathe the expense, the vanity and pride
No place each way is happy

WILLIAM HABBINGTON—*To my Noblest Friend*,
I C Esquire

²¹
Far from the gay cities, and the ways of men
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV. L 410 Pope's
trans

¹
To one who has been long in city pent,
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
Full in the smile of the blue firmament
KEATS—*Sonnet XIV* L 1

² And as I read
I hear the crowing cock, I hear the note
Of lark and linnnet, and from every page
Rise odors of ploughed field or flowery mead
LONGFELLOW—*Chaucer*

³
The country is lyric,—the town dramatic
When mingled, they make the most perfect
musical drama

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII

⁴
Somewhat back from the village street
Stands the old-fashion'd country seat,
Across its antique portico
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw,
And from its station in the hall
An ancient time-piece says to all,—
"Forever! never!
Never—forever!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Old Clock on the Stairs*

⁵
Rus in urbe

Country in town

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII 57 21

⁶
Mine be a cot beside the hill,
A beehive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willow brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.
SAM'L ROGERS—*A Wish*

⁷
Nec sit terminus ultima Thule
Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world

SENECA—*Med* Act III 375 VERGIL—*Georgics* I 30

Thule, the most remote land known to the
Greeks and Romans, perhaps Tilemark,
Norway, or Iceland. One of the Shetland
Islands Thylensel, according to Camden

COUNTRY (LOVE OF) (See also PATRIOTISM)

⁸
There ought to be a system of manners in
every nation which a well-formed mind would
be disposed to relish To make us love our
country, our country ought to be lovely

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol III P 100

⁹ My dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heav'n is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content!

BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 20

¹⁰
I can't but say it is an awkward sight
To see one's native land receding through
The growing waters, it unmans one quite,
Especially when life is rather new
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 12

¹¹
Oh, Christ! it is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 15

¹²
Yon Sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his flight,

Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—Good Night!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I St 13

¹³
There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill,
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight re-
pairing.

To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill
CAMPELL—*The Exile of Erin*

¹⁴
From the lone shieling on the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
But still the blood is strong, the heart is High-
land,

And we in dreams behold the Hebrides
Canadian Boat Song First appeared in
Blackwood's Magazine, Sept., 1829 Attributed to JOHN G. LOCKHART, JOHN GALT and EARL OF EGLINGTON (died 1819)
Founded on EGLINGTON's lines according to PROF. MACKINNON Also in article in *Tat's Magazine* (1849) Wording changed by SKELTON

¹⁵
Patria est, ubicunq; est bene

Our country is wherever we are well off
CICERO—*Tusculan Disputations* V 37
Quoting PACUVIUS Same quoted by ARISTOPHANES, PLAUTUS, EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶
He made all countries where he came his own
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux* L 76

¹⁷
And nobler is a limited command,
Given by the love of all your native land,
Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L 299

¹⁸
So the loud torrent, and the whirling wind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 207

¹⁹
They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why,
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
FTZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Connecticut*

²⁰
To be really cosmopolitan a man must be at
home even in his own country
T. W. HIGGINSON—*Short Studies of American Authors* Henry James, Jr.

²¹
Patria quis exul se quoque fugit
What exile from his country is able to
escape from himself?
HORACE—*Carmina* II 16 19

²²
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*

1
Who dare to love their country, and be poor
POPE—*On his Grotto at Trunckenham*

2
Un enfant en ouvrant ses yeux doit voir la
patrie, et jusqu'à la mort ne voir qu'elle

The infant, on first opening his eyes, ought
to see his country, and to the hour of his death
never lose sight of it

ROUSSEAU

3
Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!

Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,
From wandering on a foreign strand!

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 1.

4
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band

That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 2

5
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is
MacGregor

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch XXXIV

6
La patrie est aux lieux où l'âme est enchaînée
Our country is that spot to which our heart
is bound

VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme* I 2
(See also CICERO)

COURAGE (See also BRAVERY, DARING)

7
I think the Romans call it Stoicism.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 4

8
The soul, secured in her existence, smiles
At the drawn dagger, and defies its point
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1

9
The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up
BLAIR—*The Grave* Pt I L 53
(See also DRYDEN, also DRYDEN under THOUGHT)

10
One who never turned his back but marched
breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake

ROBERT BROWNING—*Epilogue Asolando*

11
We are not downhearted, but we cannot
understand what is happening to our neighbours
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Southwick*,
Jan 15, 1906

12
A man of courage is also full of faith
CICERO—*The Tusculan Disputations*. Bk
III Ch VIII YONGE's trans

13
Sta come torre ferma, che non crolla
Giammai la cima per soffiar de' venti
Be steadfast as a tower that doth not bend
its stately summit to the tempest's shock
DANTE—*Purgatorio* V. 14

14
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act III Sc 1
(See also BLAIR)

15
The charm of the best courages is that they
are inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Courage

16
Courage, the highest gift, that scorns to bend
To mean devices for a sordid end
Courage—an independent spark from Heaven's
bright throne,
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant
high, alone

Great in itself, not praises of the crowd,
Above all vice, it stoops not to be proud
Courage, the mighty attribute of powers above,
By which those great in war, are great in love
The spring of all brave acts is seated here,
As falsehoods draw their sordid birth from fear
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle* Part of dedica-
tion to the Lord Marquis of Carmarthen

17
Stop shallow water still running, it will rage,
tread on a worm and it will turn
ROBERT GREENE—*Worth of Wit*
(See also HENRY VI)

18
Few persons have courage enough to appear
as good as they really are.
J C AND A. W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

19
Tender handed stroke a nettle,
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle,
And it soft as silks remains
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window*

20
O friends, be men, and let your hearts be strong,
And let no warrior in the heat of fight
Do what may bring him shame in others' eyes,
For more of those who shrink from shame are safe
Than fall in battle, while with those who flee
Is neither glory nor reprieve from death
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. V L 663 BRYANT'S
trans

21
Justum et tenacem proposita virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quærit solida

The man who is just and resolute will not
be moved from his settled purpose, either
by the misdirected rage of his fellow citizens,
or by the threats of an imperious tyrant
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 3 1

22
"Be bold!" first gate, "Be bold, be bold,
and evermore be bold," second gate, "Be not
too bold!" third gate
Inscription on the Gates of Busyrane
(See also DANTON under AUDACITY)

1
On ne peut répondre de son courage quand on
n'a jamais été dans le péril

We can never be certain of our courage until
we have faced danger

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*
42.

2
Write on your doors the saying wise and old,
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere—"Be bold;
Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect, better the more than less,
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.

LONGFELLOW—*Morthu's Sakamusi*

3
What! shall one monk, scarce known beyond
his cell,
Front Rome's far-reaching bolts, and scorn her
frown?

Brave Luther answered, "Yes", that thunder's
swell

Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown
LOWELL—*To W L Garrison*. St 5.

4
Be of good cheer it is I, be not afraid
MATTHEW. XIV. 27

5
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward

MILTON—*Sonnet To Cyrrack Skinner*

6
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus
The burden which is well borne becomes light
OVID—*Amorum* I. 2 10

7
Animus tamen omnia vincit
Ille etiam vires corpus habere facit
Courage conquers all things it even gives
strength to the body
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto*. II 7. 75.

8
Pluma haud interest, patronus an cliens probior
sit

Hommi, cui nulla in pectore est audacia
It does not matter a feather whether a man
be supported by patron or client, if he himself
wants courage
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* II 1 64

9
Bonus animus in mala re, dimidium est mali.
Courage in danger is half the battle
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 37.

10
Non solum taurus ferit unci cornibus hostem,
Verum etiam instanti levis repugnat ovīs
Not only does the bull attack its foe with
its crooked horns, but the injured sheep will
fight its assailant
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia*. II 5 19

11
Cowards may fear to die, but courage stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put out
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The night before he*
died. Bayley's Life of Raleigh. P 157.

12
C'est dans les grands dangers qu'on voit les
grands courages

It is in great dangers that we see great
courage

REGNARD—*Le Légataire*

13
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base, as soon as I
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

14
Virtus in astra tendit, in mortem timor
Courage leads to heaven, fear, to death
SENECA—*Hercules Cetaus* LXXI

15
Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest
Fortune can take away riches, but not cour-
age
SENECA—*Medea* CLXXVI

16
You must not think
That we are made of stuff so fat and dull
That we can let our beard be shook with danger
And think it pastime
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 29

17
O, the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 198

18
The smallest worm will turn being trodden on,
And doves will peck in safeguard of their brood
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L 17
(See also GREENE)

19
Why, courage then! what cannot be avoided
Twere childish weakness to lament or fear
HENRY VI. Pt III Act V Sc 4 L 87

20
We fall!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fall.
MACBETH Act I. Sc 7. L 59.

21
By how much unexpected, by so much
We must awake endeavour for defence,
For courage mounteth with occasion
KING JOHN Act II Sc 1 L 80

22
Muster your wits stand in your own defence,
Or hide your heads like cowards, and fly hence
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act V Sc 2 L 85.

23
He hath borne himself beyond the promise
of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats
of a lion.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc 1 L 13.

24
The thing of courage
As rous'd with rage doth sympathise,
And, with an accent tun'd in self-same key,
Retorts to chiding fortune
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I Sc 3. L 51.

25
Ei di virilità grave e maturo,
Mostra in fresco vigor chome canute
Grave was the man in years, in looks, in word,
His locks were gray, yet was his courage green
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* I 53.

¹
Quod sors feret feremus æquo animo
Whatever chance shall bring, we will bear
with equanimity
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I 2 88

²
Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Summer L 1,516

COURTESY

³
A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can
COWPER—*Conversation* L 193

⁴
Life is not so short but that there is always time
enough for courtesy
EMERSON—*Social Aims*

⁵
How sweet and gracious, even in common speech,
Is that fine sense which men call Courtesy!
Wholesome as air and genial as the light,
Welcome in every clime as breath of flowers,
It transmutes aliens into trusting friends,
And gives its owner passport round the globe
JAMES T. FIELDS—*Courtesy*.

⁶
Their accents firm and loud in conversation,
Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp and quick
Showed them prepared on proper provocation
To give the lie, pull noses, stab and kick!
And for that very reason it is said
They were so very courteous and well-bred
JOHN HOOKHAM FREER—*Prospectus and Spec-
imen of an Intended National Work*

⁷
When the king was horsed thore,
Launcelot lookys he upon,
How courtesy was in him more
Than ever was in any mon.
MOORTE D'ARTHUR—*Harleian Library* (Brit-
ish Museum) MS 2,252

⁸
In thy discourse, if thou desire to please,
All such is courteous, useful, new, or witty.
Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease,
Courtesie grows in court, news in the citie
HERBERT—*Church Church Porch*. St. 49

⁹
Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry halls,
And courts of princes
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 322.

¹⁰
The thorny point
Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show
Of smooth civility.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7 L 94

¹¹
The Retort Courteous
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc 4 L 76

¹²
Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant
Can tickle where she wounds!
CYMBELINE Act I Sc. 1 L 84.

¹³
The mirror of all courtesy
HENRY VIII Act II Sc 1. L. 53.

¹⁴
I am the very pink of courtesy
ROMEO AND JULIET Act II Sc 4 L 61

¹⁵
That's too civil by half
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act III. Sc 4

¹⁶
High erected thoughts seated in a heart of
courtesy
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* Bk I
Par II

COURTIERS

¹⁷
To laugh, to lie, to flatter to face,
Foure waies in court to win men's grace
ROGER ASCHAM—*The Schoolmaster*

¹⁸
A mere court butterfly,
That flutters in the pageant of a monarch
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act V Sc 1

¹⁹
To shake with laughter ere the jest they hear,
To pour at will the counterfeited tear,
And, as their patron hmts the cold or heat,
To shinke in dog-days, in December sweat
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 140

²⁰
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have
HENRY VIII Act III Sc 2 L 368

²¹
At the throng'd levee bends the venal tribe
With fair but faithless smiles each varnish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising each
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt V L 190

COVETOUSNESS

²²
Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act I Sc 2

²³
Quocund servatur, cupimus magis ipsaque
furem
Cura vocat Pauci, quod sunt alter, amant
We covet what is guarded, the very care
invokes the thief Few love what they may
have
OVID—*Amorum* III 4 25.

²⁴
Verum est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor
True it is that covetousness is rich, mod-
esty starves
PLÆDRUS—*Fables* II 1 12.

²⁵
Aheni appetens sui profusus
Covetous of the property of others and
prodigal of his own
SALLUST—*Catharina* V

²⁶
I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost,
It yearns me not if men my garments wear,
Such outward things dwell not in my desires
But if it be a sin to covet honor
I am the most offending soul alive
HENRY V Act IV Sc 3 L 24

²⁷
When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness
KING JOHN Act IV Sc 2 L 23

COW

- 1
I never saw a Purple Cow,
I never hope to see one,
But I can tell you, anyhow
I'd rather see than be one
GELETT BURGESS—*The Purple Cow*
- 2
The Moo-cow-moo's got a tail like a rope
En it's ravelled down where it grows,
En it's just like feeling a piece of soap
All over the moo-cow's nose
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Moo-Cow-Moo*
- 3
You may rezoloot tall the cows come home
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches Banty Tern*
(See also SWIFT)
- 4
A curst cow hath short horns
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*
- 5
A cow is a very good animal in the field, but
we turn her out of a garden
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1772)
- 6
The friendly cow all red and white,
I love with all my heart
She gives me cream with all her might
To eat with apple-tart
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses The Cow*
- 7
I warrant you lay abed till the cows came home
SWIFT—*Poite Conversations Dialog 2*
(See also HAY)
- 8
Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread
ANNE TAYLOR—*The Cow*

COWARDICE; COWARDS

- 9
To see what is right and not to do it is want
of courage
CONFUCIUS—*Analects Bk II Ch XXIV*
- 10
Grac'd with a sword, and worthier of a fan.
COWPER—*Task Bk I L 771*
- 11
That all men would be cowards if they dare,
Some men we know have courage to declare
CRABBE—*Tale I The Dumb Orators L 11.*
- 12
The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer.*
L 84
- 13
Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save
GAY—*Fables Pt I Fable 1*
- 14
Der Feige droht nur, wo er sicher ist.
The coward only threatens when he is safe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso. II 3 207.*
- 15
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

- 16
He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour
This life's a foit committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up, till it be forced
Nor will I He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour Act IV Sc 3*
- 17
Men he, who lack courage to tell truth—the
cowards!
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina. Sc 3*
- 18
Timidi est optare necem.
To wish for death is a coward's part
OVID—*Metamorphoses IV 115*
- 19
Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriam
Ignotos fallit, notus est densus
A coward boasting of his courage may de-
ceive strangers, but he is a laughing-stock to
those who know him
PÆDRUS—*Fables I 11 1*
- 20
Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun, vous
criez devant qu'on vous escorche
You are like the eels of Melun, you cry out
before you are skinned
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*
- 21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mor-
det
A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than it
bites
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 4 13
- 22
When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave live on.
DR SEWELL—*The Surgeide*
- 23
Who knows himself a braggart,
Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 3.
L 389.
- 24
You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men, how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat!
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 4. L 35
- 25
What a slave art thou, to hack thy sword as
thou hast done, and then say it was in fight!
HENRY IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 286
- 26
I may speak it to my shame,
I have a truant bent to chivalry
HENRY IV. Pt I Act V Sc 1 L 98
- 27
I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety
HENRY V Act III Sc 2 L 13
- 28
So bees with smoke and doves with noisome
stench
Are from their hives and houses driven away
They call'd us for our fierceness English dogs,
Now like to whelps, we crying run away
HENRY VI Pt I Act I Sc 5. L 23.

1
Becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age
And twit with cowardice a man half dead?

Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 55

2
So cowards fight when they can fly no further,
As doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons,
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers

Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 L 39

3
I hold it cowardice
To rest mistrustful where a noble heart
Hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love

Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 2 L 6

4
Thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward!
Thou little valiant, great in villany!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety!

King John Act III Sc 1 L 116

5
Dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs

King John Act III Sc 1 L 127

6
Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning
Thine honor from thy suffering

King Lear Act IV Sc 2 L 50

7
Wouldst thou have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life,
And live a coward in thine own esteem,
Letting "I dare not" wait upon, "I would",
Like the poor cat i' the adage?

Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 41.

8
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false
As stars of sand, wear yet upon their chins
The beards of Hercules and frowning Mars,
Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk

Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 83

9
That which in mean men we entitle patience
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts

Richard II. Act I Sc 2 L 33

10
By this good light, this is a very shallow monster!
—I fear'd of him!—A very weak monster!
—The man i' the moon!—A most poor, credulous
monster!—Well drawn, monster, in good sooth!

Tempest Act II Sc 2 L 144

11
A coward, a most devout coward, religious in it

Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 427

12
Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus

The coward calls himself cautious, the miser
thrifty

Syrus—Maxims

13
Ignavissimus quisque, et ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimis verbis et lingua feroces

Every recreant who proved his timidity in
the hour of danger, was afterwards boldest in
words and tongue

TACITUS—Annales IV. 62

14
The man that lays his hand on woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward.

Tobin—The Honeymoon Act II Sc 1.

15
Adieu, canaux, canards, canaille
VOLTAIRE, summing up his *Impressions de
Voyage, on his return from the Netherlands*

COWSLIP

Primula

16
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on a cliff.
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 520

17
Yet soon fair Spring shall give another scene
And yellow cowslips gild the level green
ANNE E BLEECKER—*Return to Tomhauk*

18
And wild-scatter'd cowslips bedeck the green
dale
BURNS—*The Chevalier's Lament*

19
Ilk cowslip cup shall kep a tear
BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson.*

20
The nesh yonge coweslip bendethe wyth the
dewe
THOMAS CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems. Aella*

21
The cowslip is a country wench
HOOD—*Flowers*

22
The first wan cowslip, wet
With tears of the first morn
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Ode to a
Starling.*

23
Through tall cowslips nodding near you,
Just to touch you as you pass
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Song.*

24
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread
MILTON—*Comus Song*

25
The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth
The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover
Henry V Act V Sc 2. L 45

26
The cowslips tall her pensioners be;
In their gold coats spots you see
Those be rubies, fairy favours,
In those freckles live their savours
*Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. I.
L. 10*

27
And ye talk together still,
In the language wherewith Spring
Letters cowslips on the hill
TENNYSON—*Adeline. St. 5.*

28
And by the meadow-trenches blow the faint
sweet cuckoo-flowers
TENNYSON—*The May Queen St. 8*

CREATION

1 Had I been present at the creation, I would have given some useful hints for the better ordering of the universe
ALPHONSO X, THE WISE

2 For we also are his offspring
ARATUS—*Phænomena* Said to be the passage quoted by St Paul *Acts* XVII 28

3 You own a watch the invention of the mind,
Though for a single motion 'tis designed,
As well as that which is with greater thought
With various springs, for various motions wrought

BLACKMORE—*The Creation* Bk III The creation and the watch HALLAM—*Literature of Europe* II 385, traces its origin to CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* Found also in HERBERT of CHERBURY's treatise *De Religione Gentilium* HALE—*Primitive Origin of Mankind* BOLINGBROKE, in a letter to POTTLIX. PALEY used the illustration, which he took from NIUWENTYT (See also VOLTAIRE)

4 Are we a piece of machinery that, like the Æolian harp, passive, takes the impression of the passing accident? Or do these workings argue something within us above the trodden clod?

BURNS—*Letter to Mrs Dunlop* New Year-Day Morning, 1789

5 Creation is great, and cannot be understood
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Characteristics*.

6 [This saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's astronomy, that] 'it seemed a crank machine, that it, was pity the Creator had not taken advice'

CARLYLE—*History of Frederick the Great* Bk II. Ch VII

(See also ALPHONSO)

7 And what if all of animated nature Be but organic harps diversely framed,
That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps,
Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze,
At once the soul of each, and God of all?

COLERIDGE—*The Æolian Harp* (1795)

8 From harmony, from heavenly harmony,
This universal frame began—

From harmony, to harmony
Through all the compass of the notes it ran,
The diapason closing full in man
DRYDEN—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day* L 11

9 Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood,
The source of evil, one, and one of good
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 24 L. 663 POPE's trans

10 Nature they say, doth ode, And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan,
Repeating us by rote

LOWELL—*Ode at the Harvard Commemoration*, July 21, 1865. VI.

11 Though to recount almighty works
What words of tongue or seraph can suffice,
Or heart of man suffice to comprehend?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII. L 112

12 Open, ye heavens, your living doors, let in
The great Creator from his work return'd
Magnificent, his six days' work, a world!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 566

13 What cause
Moved the Creator in his holy rest
Through all eternity so late to build
In chaos, and, the work begun, how soon
Absolved

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 90

14 I am fearfully and wonderfully made.
Psalms. CXXXIX. 14

15 Wie aus Duft und Glanz gemischt
Du mich schufst, dir dank ich's heut

As thou hast created me out of mingled air
and glitter, I thank thee for it
RUCKERT—*Die Sterbende Blume*. St 8

16 No man saw the building of the New Jerusalem, the workmen crowded together, the unfinished walls and unpaved streets, no man heard the clink of trowel and pickaxe, it descended out of heaven from God

SEELEY—*Ecce Homo* Ch XXIV
(See also HEBER under ARCHITECTURE)

17 When I consider everything that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment,
That this huge stage presenteth nought but
shows,

Whereon the stars in secret influence comment;
Then the conceit of this inconstant stay
Sets you most rich in youth before my sight
SHAKESPEARE—*Sonnets* XV

18 Vitality in a woman is a blind fury of creation
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act I

19 Through knowledge we behold the world's
creation,

How in his cradle first he fostered was,
And judge of Nature's cunning operation,
How things she formed of a formless mass

SPENSER—*Tears of the Muses* *Urania* L 499

20 Each moss,
Each shell, each drawing insect, holds a rank
Important in the plan of Him who fram'd
This scale of beings, holds a rank which, lost
Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap
Which Nature's self would rue

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET—*Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History* P 127.
(Ed 1762)

(See also WALLER)

21 One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event,
To which the whole creation moves
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Conclusion* Last Stanza

- 1
As if some lesser God had made the world,
And had not force to shape it as he would
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur* L 14
- 2
Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis pas songer
Que cette horloge eût et n'a pas d'Horloger
The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream
That this watch exists and has no watchmaker
VOLTAIRE
(See also BLACKMORE)
- 3
The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Danger His Majesty
Escaped* L 68
(See also STILLINGFLEET)

CREDIT

- 4
Private credit is wealth, public honor is security,
the feather that adorns the royal bird
supports its flight, strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth
JUNIUS—*Affair of the Falkland Islands* Vol
I Letter XLII.
- 5
Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 3 L 39
- 6
He smote the rock of the national resources,
and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprung upon its feet
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton, March
10, 1831* Vol I P. 200
(See also YELVERTON under LAW)

CRIME

- 7 Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia
Disgrace does not consist in the punishment,
but in the crime
ALFIERI—*Antigone* I 3
- 8 Il reo
D'un delitto è ch'ei pensa a chi l'ordisce
La pena spetta
The guilty is he who meditates a crime,
the punishment is his who lays the plot
ALFIERI—*Antigone* II. 2
- 9 Oh! ben provvide il cielo,
Ch' uom per delitto mai leto non sia
Heaven takes care that no man secures happiness by crime
ALFIERI—*Oreste* I. 2.
- 10 There's not a crime
But takes its proper change out still in crime
If once rung on the counter of this world
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III
L 870
- 11 A man who has no excuse for crime, is indeed
defenceless!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act
IV Sc. 1

- 12 Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 3
- 13
Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud
The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame
CORNEILLE—*Essex* IV 3 Quoted by CHARLOTTE CORDAY in a letter to her father after the murder of Marat
- 14
But many a crime deemed innocent on earth
Is registered in Heaven, and these no doubt
Have each their record, with a curse annex'd
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 439
- 15
C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute
It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder
JOSEPH FOUCHÉ As quoted by himself in his
Memoires, original Ed., 1824 Referring to
the murder of the Duc Enghien Fouché's
sons deny that it originated with their
father Quoted by others as "C'est pis
qu'un crime," and "C'estoit pure qu'un
crime" (See *Notes and Queries*, Aug 14,
1915 P 123 Aug 28 P 166)
- 16
Crime is not punished as an offense against
God, but as prejudicial to society
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects
Reciprocal Duties of State and Subjects*
- 17
Every crime destroys more Edens than our
own
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Vol I Ch
XXIII
- 18
Deprendi miserum est
It is grievous to be caught
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 2 134
- 19
A crafty knave needs no broker
BEN JONSON Quoted in *Every Man in his
Humour*, also in TAYLOR'S *London to Ham-
burgh*
- 20
'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal,
But the sweet thefts to reveal,
To be taken, to be seen,
These have crimes accounted been
BEN JONSON—*Volpone* Act III Sc 6
- 21
Se iudice, nemo nocens absolvitur
By his own verdict no guilty man was ever
acquitted
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 2.
- 22
Multa committunt eadem diverso crimina fato,
Ille crucem soleris pretium tulit, hic diadema
Many commit the same crimes with a very
different result One bears a cross for his
crime, another a crown
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 103
- 23
Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet
For whoever meditates a crime is guilty of
the deed.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 209

1
Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat bonum
You are not to do evil that good may come
of it
Law Marum

2
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam
scelera committi

Wicked deeds are generally done, even with
impunity, for the mere desire of occupation
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XXX
9

3
Pœna potest demum culpa perennis erit
The punishment can be remitted, the crime
is everlasting
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I 1 64

4
Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo
Overlook our deeds, since you know that
crime was absent from our inclination
OVID—*Fausta* Bk III 309

5
Ars fit ubi a teneris crimen condiscitur annis
Where crime is taught from early years, it
becomes a part of nature
OVID—*Herodes* IV 25

6
Le crime d'une mère est un pesant fardeau.
The crime of a mother is a heavy burden
RACINE—*Phèdre* III 3

7
With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime
LORD SALISBURY—*Speech* in House of Lords,
1889

8
Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur, sotentibus parent boni,
Jus est in armis, opprimit leges tumor.
Successful crime is dignified with the name
of virtue, the good become the slaves of the
impious, might makes right, fear silences the
power of the law
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCLI
(See also HARRINGTON under TREACHERY)

9
Nullum caruit exemplo nefas
No crime has been without a precedent
SENECA—*Hippolytus* DLIV

10
Scelere velandum est scelus
One crime has to be concealed by another.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DCCXXI.

11
Cui prodest scelus,
Is fecit
He who profits by crime is guilty of it
SENECA—*Medea* D

12
Ad auctores redit
Sceleris coacti culpa
The guilt of enforced crimes lies on those
who impose them
SENECA—*Troades* DCCCLXX.

13
Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet
He who does not prevent a crime when he
can, encourages it
SENECA—*Troades* CCXCI

14
Dumque punitur scelus,
Crescit
While crime is punished it yet increases
SENECA—*Thyestes* XXXI

15
Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's
eyes

Hamlet Act I. Sc 2 L 257

16
If little faults, proceeding on distemper,
Shall not be wink'd at, how shall we stretch our
eye

When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd, and
digested,
Appear before us?
Henry V. Act II Sc 2 L 54

17
Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream
Julius Caesar. Act II Sc 1 L 63

18
Beyond the infinite and boundless reach
Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of death,
Art thou damn'd, Hubert
King John Act IV Sc 3 L 117

19
Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice
King Lear. Act III. Sc 2 L 51

20
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note
Macbeth. Act III Sc 2 L 43.

21
Amici vitium ni feras, facis tuum
If you share the crime of your friend, you
make it your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

22
Du repos dans le crime! ah! qui peut s'en flatter
To be at peace in crime! ah, who can thus
flatter himself
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste* I 5.

23
La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtiment
Fear follows crime and is its punishment.
VOLTAIRE—*Semiramis* V 1

24
Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword
OSCAR WILDE—*Ballad of Reading Gaol.*

CRITICISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNAL-
ISM)

25
When I read rules of criticism, I immediately
inquire after the works of the author who has
written them, and by that means discover what
it is he likes in a composition
ADDISON—*Guardian* No 115

26
He was in Logic, a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in Analytic,
He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 65

1
A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,
With just enough of learning to misquote,
A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault,
A turn for punning, call it Attic salt,
To Jeffrey go, be silent and discreet,
His pay is just ten sterling pounds per sheet,
Fear not to lie, 'twill seem a lucky hit,
Shrink not from blasphemy, 'twill pass for wit,
Care not for feeling—pass your proper jest,
And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 63.

2
As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope, constancy in wind, or corn in chaff,
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 75

3
Dijó la sartén á la caldera, quitate allá oynegra
Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away,
blackface"
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 67.

4
Who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?
Their word's sufficient, and to ask a reason,
In such a state as theirs, is downright treason.
CHURCHILL—*Apology* L. 94

5
Though by whim, envy, or resentment led,
They damn those authors whom they never read.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate* L. 57

6
A servile race
Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place,
Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,
Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L. 183

7
But spite of all the criticizing elves,
Those who would make us feel—must feel them-
selves
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L. 961

8
Reviewers are usually people who would have
been poets, historians, biographers, etc., if they
could—they have tried their talents at one or
the other, and have failed, therefore they turn
critics.

COLERIDGE—*Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton*.
P. 38.
(See also DISRAELI, MACAULAY, SHELLEY; also
BISMARCK under JOURNALISM)

9
Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in art
COLLINS—*Epistle to Sir Thomas Hammer on
his Edition of Shakespeare*

10
There are some Critics so with Spleen diseased,
They scarcely come inclining to be pleased.
And sure he must have more than mortal Skill,
Who pleases one against his Will
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World. Epilogue.*

11
La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile
Criticism is easy, and art is difficult
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. II 5

12
The press, the pulpit, and the stage,
Conspire to censure and expose our age
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse* L. 7.

13
You know who critics are?—the men who
have failed in literature and art
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothar* Ch XXXV
(See also COLERIDGE)

14
It is much easier to be critical than to be cor-
rect
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech in the House of Com-
mons* Jan 24, 1860

15
The most noble criticism is that in which the
critic is not the antagonist so much as the rival
of the author
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature
Literary Journals*

16
Those who do not read criticism will rarely
merit to be criticised
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch VI

17
Ill writers are usually the sharpest censors
DRYDEN—*Dedication of translations from Ovid*

18
They who write ill, and they who ne'er durst
write,
Turn critics out of mere revenge and spite
D'RYDEN—*Prologue to Conquest of Granada*

19
All who (like him) have writ ill plays before,
For they, like thieves, condemned, are hangmen
made,
To execute the members of their trade
D'RYDEN—*Prologue to Rival Queens*

20
"I'm an owl you're another Sir Critic, good
day" And the barber kept on shaving
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Owl-Critic*

21
Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the Good-natured Man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man. Epi-
logue*

22
Reviewers are forever telling authors they
can't understand them The author might often
reply Is that my fault?
J C AND A W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

23
The readers and the hearers like my books,
And yet some writers cannot them digest,
But what care I for when I make a feast,
I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Against Writers that
Carp at other Men's Books.*

24
When Poets' plots in plays are damn'd for spite,
They critics turn and damn the rest that write
JOHN HAYNES—*Prologue. In Oxford and Cam-
bridge Miscellany Poems.* Ed by ELIJAH
FENTON

¹
Unmoved though Wittlings sneer and Rivals rail,
Stodious to please, yet not ashamed to fail
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue to Tragedy of Irene*

²
'Tis not the wholesome sharp morality,
Or modest anger of a satiric spirit,
That hurts or wounds the body of a state,
But the sinister application
Of the malicious, ignorant, and base
Interpreter, who will distort and strain
The general scope and purpose of an author
To his particular and private spleen
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster* Act V Sc 1

³
Lynx envers nos pareils, et taupes envers nous
Lynx-eyed toward our equals, and moles to ourselves
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 7.

⁴
Critics are sentinels in the grand army of letters,
stationed at the corners of newspapers and reviews,
to challenge every new author
LONGFELLOW—*Kawanoagh* Ch XIII

⁵
A wise scepticism is the first attribute of a good critic
LOWELL—*Among My Books* Shakespeare
Once More

⁶
Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely review,
Can set up a small booth as critic and sell us his
Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*

⁷
In truth it may be laid down as an almost universal
rule that good poets are bad critics
MACAULAY—*Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers* Dante
(See also COLERIDGE)

⁸
The opinion of the great body of the reading public
is very materially influenced even by the unsupported assertions of those who assume a right to criticism
MACAULAY—*Mr Robert Montgomery's Poems*.

⁹
To check young Genius' proud career,
The slaves who now his throne invaded,
Made Criticism his prime Vizier,
And from that hour his glories faded
MOORE—*Genius and Criticism* St 4

¹⁰
And you, my Critics! in the chequer'd shade,
Admire new light thro' holes yourselves have made
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV. L 125
(See also WALLER under MIND)

¹¹
Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 6

¹²
The generous Critic fann'd the Poet's fire,
And taught the world with reason to admire.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L 100.

¹³
The line too labours, and the words move slow.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 171

¹⁴
A perfect Judge will read each work of Wit
With the same spirit that its author writ
Survey the Whole, nor seek slight faults to find
Where nature moves, and rapture warms the mind
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 235

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's End,
Since none can compass more than they intend,
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 255

¹⁶
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 336.

¹⁷
Ah, ne'er so dire a thirst of glory boast,
Nor in the Critic let the Man be lost
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 522.

¹⁸
I lose my patience, and I own it too,
When works are censur'd, not as bad but new.
While if our Elders break all reason's laws,
These fools demand not pardon but Applause
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I. L 115.

¹⁹
For some in ancient books delight,
Others prefer what moderns write,
Now I should be extremely loth
Not to be thought expert in both.
PRIOR—*Alma*

²⁰
Die Kritik nimmt oft dem Baume
Raupen und Blüthen mit einander
Criticism often takes from the tree
Caterpillars and blossoms together
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*T'ian* Zykel 105

²¹
When in the full perfection of decay,
Turn vinegar, and come again in play
SACKVILLE (Earl of Dorset)—*Address to Ned Howard* Quoted in DRYDEN's *Dedication to translation of Ovid*
(See also SEENSTONE)

²²
In such a time as this it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his comment
JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV Sc 3 L 7.

²³
Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR Act V. Sc 3 L 10.

²⁴
For 'tis a physic
That's bitter to sweet end
MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act IV. Sc 6 L 7.

²⁵
For I am nothing, if not critical
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc 1 L 120

²⁶
Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a most stupid and malignant race As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic.
SHELLEY—*Fragments of Adonais*.
(See also COLERIDGE)

1 A poet that fails in writing becomes often a morose critic, the weak and insipid white wine makes at length excellent vinegar
 SHENSTONE—*On Writing and Books*
 (See also SACKVILLE)

2 Of all the cantings which are canted in this canting world—though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst—the cant of criticism is the most tormenting

STERNE—*Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy* (Orig ed.) Vol III Ch XII
 "The cant of criticism" Borrowed from
 SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, *Idler*, Sept 29, 1759

3 For, poems read without a name,
 We justly praise, or justly blame,
 And critics have no partial views,
 Except they know whom they abuse
 And since you ne'er provoke their spite,
 Depend upon't their judgment's right.
 SWIFT—*On Poetry* L 129

4 For since he would sit on a Prophet's seat,
 As a lord of the Human soul,
 We needs must scan him from head to feet,
 Were it but for a wart or a mole
 TENNYSON—*The Dead Prophet* St XIV

5 Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes
 Attributed to SIR HENRY WOTTON by BACON
Apothegms. No 64

CROCUS

Crocus

6 Welcome, wild harbinger of spring!
 To this small nook of earth,
 Feeling and fancy fondly cling
 Round thoughts which owe their birth
 To thee, and to the humble spot
 Where chance has fixed thy lowly lot.
 BERNARD BARTON—*To a Crocus*.

7 Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
 Who weareth in his dadem
 The yellow crocus for the gem
 Of his authority!
 LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt II. *The Golden Legend*. IX

CROW

8 To shoot at crows is powder flung away
 GAY Ep IV. *Last line*

9 Only last night he felt deadly sick, and, after a great deal of pain, two black crows flew out of his mouth and took wing from the room
Gesta Romanorum—Tale XLV

10 Even the blackest of them all, the crow,
 Renders good service as your man-at-arms,
 Crushing the beetle in his coat of mail,
 And crying havoc on the slug and snail
 LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *Birds of Killingworth*. St. 19.

CRUELTY

11 Light thickens, and the crow
 Makes wing to the rooky wood
Macbeth Act III. Sc 2 L 49

12 The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark
 When neither is attended
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 102

13 As the many-winter'd crow that leads the clang-
 ing rookery home
 TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 34

CRUELTY

14 Man's inhumanity to man
 Makes countless thousands mourn!
 BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*
 (See also YOUNG)

15 Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que d'estre
 humain, et humanité d'estre cruel
 It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
 humanity is cruelty
 Attributed to CHARLES IX According to M
 FOURNIER, an expression taken from a ser-
 mon of CORNELLE MUIS, BISHOP OF
 BITROUTE. Used by CATHERINE DE MEDI-
 CIS

16 Detested sport,
 That owes its pleasures to another's pain
 COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 326

17 It is not linen you're wearing out,
 But human creatures' lives
 HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

18 Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathenish
 and unchristian: the sport of it, not the inhu-
 manity, gave offence
 HUME—*History of England* Vol I Ch
 LXII
 (See also MACAULAY)

19 An angel with a trumpet said,
 "Forever more, forever more,
 The reign of violence is o'er!"
 LONGFELLOW—*The Occultation of Orion* St 6

20 Je voudrais bien voir la grimace qu'il fait à
 cette heure sur cet échafaud
 I would love to see the grimace he [Marquis
 de Cinq-Mars] is now making on the scaffold.
 LOUIS XIII See *Histoire de Louis XIII*.
 IV. P. 416.

21 Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina
 He rejoices to have made his way by ruin
 LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I 150

22 The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because
 it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave
 pleasure to the spectators
 MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I. Ch.
 II. (See also HUME)

23 I must be cruel, only to be kind
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 178

- 1 Men so noble,
However faulty, yet should find respect
For what they have been, 'as a cruelty
To load a falling man
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3 L. 74.
- 2 See what a rent the envious Casca made
Julius Caesar. Act III Sc 2 L. 179
- 3 You are the cruell'st she alive,
If you will lead these graces to the grave
And leave the world no copy
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L. 259
- 4 If ever henceforth thou
These rural latches to his entrance open,
Or hoop his body more with thy embraces,
I will devise a death as cruel for thee
As thou art tender to't
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 4. L. 448.
- 5 Inhumanity is caught from man,
From smiling man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L. 153.
(See also BURNS)
- CUCKOO**
- 6 The Attic warbler pours her throat
Responsive to the cuckoo's note.
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring.*
- 7 And now I hear its voice again,
And still its message is of peace,
It sings of love that will not cease,
For me it never sings in vain
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON *The Cuckoo.*
- 8 Oh, could I fly, I'd fly with thee!
We'd make, with joyful wing,
Our annual visit o'er the globe,
Companions of the spring
JOHN LOGAN—*To the Cuckoo.* Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE.
- 9 Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year
JOHN LOGAN—*To the Cuckoo.* Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE Arguments in favor
of Logan in *Notes and Queries*, April, 1902
P 309 In favor of Bruce, June 14, 1902
P 469
- 10 The cuckoo builds not for himself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 28.
- 11 And being fed by us you used us so
As that ungente gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.
- 12 The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men, for thus sings he,
Cuckoo!
Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasant to a married ear
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 908.

- 13 The merry cuckow, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already sounded
SPINNAER—*Sonnet* 19
- 14 While I deduce,
From the first note the hollow cuckoo sings,
The symphony of spring
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring L. 576
- 15 Last—'twas the cuckoo—O, with what delight
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though
faint,
Far off and faint, and melting into air,
Yet not to be mistaken Hark again!
Those louder cries give notice that the bird,
Although invisible as Echo's self,
Is wheeling hitherward
WORDSWORTH—*The Cuckoo at Laverna*
- 16 O blithe New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice.
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?
WORDSWORTH—*To the Cuckoo.*
(See also SHELLEY under LARK)

CURIOSITY

- 17 Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With heads thrust through nail'd by the ears.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. II Canto III. L
391.
- 18 I loathe that low vice—curiosity.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I. St. 23.
- 19 The poorest of the sex have still an itch
To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.
The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take
The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal* L 762
- 20 Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act III.
- 21 Percunatorum fugito, nam garrulus idem est
Shun the inquisitive person, for he is also a
talker
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 18. 69.
- 22 Rise up, rise up, Xanfa! lay your golden cushion
down,
Rise up! come to the window, and gaze with all
the town!
JOHN G LOCKHART—*The Bridal of Andella.*
- 23 I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
Who dwell thus wild, constrained by want, come
forth
To town or village nigh, highest is far,
Where aught we hear, and curious are to hear,
What happens new, fame also finds us out.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. I. L. 330
- 24 Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'im-
piété à trop curieusement s'enquerr de Dieu et
du monde
Plato holds that there is some vice of im-
piety in enquiring too curiously about God and
the world
MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk II. Ch. XII.
(See also HAMLET)

1
Zaccheus, he
 Did climb the tree,
 His Lord to see
New England Primer. 1814.

2
Incitantur enim homines ad agnoscenda quæ differuntur
 Our inquisitive disposition is excited by having its gratification deferred
PLINY the Younger—Epistles. IX 27.

3
 'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so
Hamlet Act V Sc 1
 (See also *MONTAIGNE*)

4
 I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,
 which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous
 curiosity than as a very pretence and purpose
 of unkindness
King Lear Act I Sc 4 L 73

5
 They mocked thee for too much curiosity
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 302

CUSTOM

6
Consuetudo est secunda natura
 Custom is second nature
St. AUGUSTINE

7
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet
 An ancient custom obtains force of nature
CICERO—De Inventione

8
 Only that he may conform
 To (Tyrant) customs
DU BARTAS—Divine Weekes and Workes Second Week Third Day Pt. II

9
 Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
 To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
 A course of long observance for its use,
 That even servitude, the worst of ills,
 Because deliver'd down from sire to son,
 Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!
COWPER—Task Bk V. L 298

10
 The slaves of custom and established mode,
 With pack-horse constancy we keep the road
 Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny
 dells,
 True to the jingling of our leader's bells.
COWPER—Tirocinium. L 251.

11
 Man yields to custom, as he bows to fate,
 In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate,
 In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
 To them we know not, and we know not why.
CRABBE—Tale III The Gentleman Farmer
 L 86.

12
Che l'uso dei mortali è come fronda
In ramo, che sen va, ed altra viene
 The customs and fashions of men change
 like leaves on the bough, some of which go
 and others come
DANTE—Paradiso. XXVI 137.

13
 Great things astonish us, and small dishearten us
 Custom makes both familiar
LA BRUYÈRE—The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Vol II Ch. I On Judgments

14
Consuetudo pro lege servatur
 Custom is held to be as a law.
Law Maxim

15
Optimus legum interpres consuetudo
 Custom is the best interpreter of laws.
Law Maxim

16
Vetustas pro lege semper habetur
 Ancient custom is always held or regarded as law
Law Maxim

17
 The laws of conscience, which we pretend to be derived from nature, proceed from custom
MONTAIGNE—Of Custom and Laws. Ch XXII

18
 Choose always the way that seems the best, however rough it may be
 Custom will render it easy and agreeable
PYTHAGORAS—Ethical Sentences from Stobæus

19
Nicht fremder Brauch gedeiht in einem Lande
 Strange customs do not thrive in foreign soil.
SCHILLER—Demetrius I 1

20
Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Brauchen.
 A deep meaning often lies in old customs.
SCHILLER—Marie Stuart I 7 131.

21
 Custom calls me to 't
 What custom wills, in all things should we do't,
 The dust on antique time would he unswept,
 And mountanous error be too highly heap't
 For truth to o'erpeer
Coriolanus. Act II Sc 3 L 124.

22
 But to my mind, though I am native here,
 And to the manner born, it is a custom
 More honor'd in the breach than the observance
Hamlet Act I. Sc 4 L 15.

23
 That monster, custom, * * * is angel yet in this,
 That to the use of actions fair and good
 He likewise gives a frook or livery,
 That aptly is put on
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 161.

24
 Nice customs courtesy to great kings.
Henry V. Act V. Sc 2 L 291.

25
 New customs,
 Though they be never so ridiculous,
 Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 3. L 3

26
 The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
 Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war
 My thrice-driven bed of down
Othello Act I. Sc. 3 L 230

27
 'Tis nothing when you are used to it
SWIFT—Polite Conversation. Dialogue III.

¹
The old order changeth, yielding place to new,
And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur* L 408 First
line also in *Coming of Arthur*. L 508

DAFFODIL

Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus

³
The daffodil is our doo-side queen,
She pushes upward the sword already,
To spot with sunshine the early green
BRYANT—*An Invitation to the Country*

⁴
What ye have been ye still shall be
When we are dust the dust among,
O yellow flowers!

AUSTIN DOBSON—*To Daffodils*.

⁵
Fair daffadils, we weep to see
You haste away so soone,
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained its noone

* * * * *
We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring,
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything
HERRICK—*Daffadils*

⁶
When a daffadil I see,
Hanging down his head t'wards me,
Guesse I may, what I must be
First, I shall decline my head,
Secondly, I shall be dead
Lastly, safely buried
HERRICK—*Hesperides Dwnnation by a Daffadil*

⁷
"O fateful flower beside the rill—
The Daffodil, the daffodil!"
JEAN INGELOW—*Persephone* St 16

⁸
It is daffodil time, so the robins all cry,
For the sun's a big daffodil up in the sky,
And when down the midnight the owl calls
"to-who!"
Why, then the round moon is a daffodil too,
Now sheer to the bough-tops the sap starts to
climb,
So, merry my masters, it's daffodil time
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Daffodil Time*

⁹
Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty
WINTER'S TALE Act IV Sc 3 L 118

¹⁰
When the face of night is fair in the dewy downs
And the shining daffodil dies
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. III St 1

¹¹
O Love-star of the unbelov'd March,
When cold and shrill,
Forth flows beneath a low, dim-lighted arch

CYPRESS

Cupressus

²
Dark tree! still sad when other's grief is fled,
The only constant mourner o'er the dead
BYRON—*Graour* L 286

D

The wind that beats sharp crag and barren hill,
And keeps unfilmed the lately torpid rill!
AUBREY DE VERE—*Ode to the Daffodil*

¹²
Daffy-down-dilly came up in the cold,
Through the brown mould
Although the March breeze blew keen on her face,
Although the white snow lay in many a place
ANNA WARNER—*Daffy-Down-Dilly*

¹³
There is a tiny yellow daffodil,
The butterfly can see it from afar,
Although one summer evening's dew could fill
Its little cup twice over, ere the star
Had called the lazy shepherd to his fold,
And be no prodigal
OSCAR WILDE—*The Burden of Stys*

¹⁴
A host of golden daffodils,
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*.

DAISY

Bells

¹⁵
And a breastplate made of daisies,
Closely fitting, leaf on leaf,
Periwinkles interlaced
Drawn for belt about the waist,
While the brown bees, humming praises,
Shot their arrows round the chief
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

¹⁶
The daisy's for simplicity and unaffected air
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*

¹⁷
Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate,
That fate is thine—no distant date,
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doom!
BURNS—*To a Mountain Daisy*
(See also YOUNG under RUIN)

¹⁸
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune
I saw the white daisies go down to the sea,
A host in the sunshine, an army in June,
The people God sends us to set our heart free
BLISS CARMAN—*Daisies*

¹⁹
You may wear your virtues as a crown,
As you walk through life serenely,
And grace your simple rustic gown
With a beauty more than queenly.

Though only one for you shall care,
 One only speak your praises,
 And you never wear in your shining hair,
 A richer flower than daisies
 PHEBE CART—*The Fortune in the Daisy*

Yun daiseyd mantels ys the mountayne dyghte
 CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems Ælia*

That of all the floures in the mede,
 Thanne love I most these floures white and rede,
 Suche as men callen daysyes in her toune
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Legend of Good Women* L 41

That men by reason will it calle may
 The daisie or elles the eye of day
 The emperice, and floure of floures alle
 CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Legend of Good Women* L 184

Daisies infinite
 Uphit in praise their little glowing hands,
 O'er every hill that under heaven expands
 EHENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems Spring* L 13

And daisy-stars, whose firmament is green
 HOOD—*Plea of the Midsummer Fairies* 36
 (See also LONGFELLOW, MOIR)

Stoop where thou wilt, thy careless hand
 Some random bud will meet,
 Thou canst not tread, but thou wilt find
 The daisy at thy feet
 HOOD—*Song*

All summer she scattered the daisy leaves,
 They only mocked her as they fell
 She said "The daisy but deceives,
 'He loves me not,' 'he loves me well,'
 One story no two daisies tell"
 Ah foolish heart, which waits and grieves
 Under the daisy's mocking spell
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*The Sign of the Daisy*

Spake full well, in language quant and olden,
 One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
 When he call'd the flowers, so blue and golden,
 Stars that on earth's firmament do shine.
 LONGFELLOW—*Flowers*
 (See also HOOD)

Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep,
 Need we to prove a God is here,
 The daisy, fresh from nature's sleep,
 Tells of His hand in lines as clear
 DR JOHN MASON GOOD Found in the *Naturalist's Poetical Comparison* by REV EDWARD WILSON

Stars are the daisies that begem
 The blue fields of the sky
 D M MOIR—*Dublin University Magazine*,
 Oct., 1862
 (See also HOOD)

There is a flower, a little flower
 With silver crest and golden eye,
 That welcomes every changing hour,
 And weathers every sky
 MONTGOMERY—*A Field Flower*.

The Rose has but a Summer reign,
 The daisy never dies
 MONTGOMERY—*The Daisy On Finding One in Bloom on Christmas Day*

Bright flowers, whose home is every where
 Bold in maternal nature's care
 And all the long year through the hear
 Of joy and sorrow,
 Methinks that there abides in thee
 Some concord with humanity,
 Given to no other flower I see
 The forest through
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

The poet's darling
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
 When such are wanted
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

Thou unassuming Commonplace
 Of Nature
 WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower*

DANCING

This dance of death which sounds so musically
 Was sure intended for the corpse de ballet
 ANON—*On the Danse Macabre of Saint-Saens*

O give me new figures! I can't go on dancing
 The same that were taught me ten seasons ago,
 The schoolmaster over the land is advancing,
 Then why is the master of dancing so slow?
 It is such a bore to be always caught tripping
 In dull uniformity year after year,
 Invent something new, and you'll set me a skip-
 ping
 I want a new figure to dance with my Dear!
 THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Quadrille a la Mode*

My dancing days are done
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
 Act V Sc 3
 (See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

A thousand hearts beat happily, and when
 Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
 Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
 And all went merry as a marriage bell
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 21

On with the dance! let joy be unconfin'd,
 No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure
 meet
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St 22

And then he danced,—all foreigners excel
 The serious Angles in the eloquence
 Of pantomime,—he danced, I say, right well,
 With emphasis, and also with good sense—
 A thing in footing indispensable
 He danced without theatrical pretence,
 Not like a ballet-master in the van
 Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentleman.
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV. St 38

1
Imperial Waltz! imported from the Rhine
(Famed for the growth of pedigrees and wine),
Long be thine import from all duty free,
And hock itself be less esteem'd than thee
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 29

2
Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting tune
Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun
Scotch reels, avaunt! and country-dance forego
Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and arms
demands,
Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 109

3
Hot from the hands promiscuously applied,
Round the slight waist, or down the glowing side
BYRON—*The Waltz* L 234

4
What! the girl I adore by another embraced?
What! the balm of her breath shall another man
taste?

What! pressed in the dance by another's man's
knee?

What! panting recline on another than me?
Sir, she's yours, you have pressed from the grape
its fine blue,
From the rosebud you've shaken the tremulous
dew,

What you've touched you may take Pretty
waltzer—adieu!
SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD—*The Waltz Dancing*.

5
Such pains, such pleasures now alike are o'er,
And beaus and etiquette shall soon exist no more
At their speed behold advancing
Modern men and women dancing,
Step and dress alike express
Above, below from heel to toe,
Male and female awkwardness
Without a hoop, without a ruffle,
One eternal jig and shuffle,
Where's the air and where's the gait?
Where's the feather in the hat?
Where the frizzed toupee? and where
Oh! where's the powder for the hair?

CATHERINE FANSHAW—*The Abrogation of the
Birth-Night Ball*

6 To brisk notes in cadence beating
Glance their many-twinkling feet
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* Pt I St. 3
L 10

7
Alike all ages dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful
maze,
And the gay grandsire, skil'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burden of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 251

8
And the dancing has begun now,
And the dancers whirl round gaily
In the waltz's giddy mazes,
And the ground beneath them trembles
HEINE—*Book of Songs Don Ramiro* St 23

9
Twelve dancers are dancing, and taking no rest,
And closely their hands together are press'd,
And soon as a dance has come to a close,

Another begins, and each merrily goes
HEINE—*Dream and Life*

10
Merrily, merrily whirled the wheels of the
dizzying dances
Under the orchard-trees and down the path to
the meadows,
Old folk and young together, and children
mingled among them
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I IV.

11
He who esteems the Virginia reel
A bait to draw saunts from their spiritual weal,
And regards the quadrille as a far greater
knavery
Than crushing His African children with slavery,
Since all who take part in a waltz or cotillon
Are mounted for hell on the devil's own pillow,
Who, as every true orthodox Christian well
knows,
Approaches the heart through the door of the
toes

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 492

12
Come, knit hands, and beat the ground
In a light fantastic round

MILTON—*Comus* L 143

13
Come and trip it as ye go,
On the light fantastic toe
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 33

14
Dancing in the chequer'd shade
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 96

15
Dear creature!—you'd swear
When her delicate feet in the dance twinkle
round,
That her steps are of light, that her home is the
air,
And she only *par complaisance* touches the
ground
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris Letter V.*
L 50

16
Others import yet nobler arts from France,
Teach kings to fiddle, and make senates dance.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 597

17
Oh! if to dance all night, and dress all day,
Charm'd the small-pox, or chas'd old age away,

To patch, nay ogle, might become a saint,
Nor could it sure be such a sin to paint
POPE—*Rape of the Lock Canto V* L 19

18
I know the romance, since it's over,
'Twere idle, or worse, to recall,—
I know you're a terrible rover,
But, Clarence, you'll come to our ball.
PRAED—*Our Ball*

19
I saw her at a country ball,
There when the sound of flute and fiddle
Gave signal sweet in that old hall,
Of hands across and down the middle
Hers was the subtlest spell by far
Of all that sets young hearts romancing:
She was our queen, our rose, our star,
And when she danced—oh, heaven, her danc-
ing!

PRAED—*The Belle of the Ball*

- ¹
He, perfect dancer, climbs the rope,
And balances your fear and hope
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto II L 9
- ²
Once on a time, the wight Stupidity
For his throne trembled,
When he discovered in the brains of men
Something like thoughts assembled,
And so he searched for a plausible plan
One of validity,—
And racked his brains, if rack his brains he can
None having, or a very few!
At last he hit upon a way
For putting to rout,
And driving out
From our dull clay
These same intruders new—
Thus Sense, these Thoughts, these Speculative
ills—
What could he do? He introduced quadrilles
RUSKIN—*The Invention of Quadrilles*
- ³
We are dancing on a volcano
COMTE DE SALVANDY At a fête given to the
King of Naples (1830)
- ⁴
They have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 186
- ⁵
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute
Richard III. Act I Sc 1 L 12
- ⁶
For you and I are past our dancing days
Romeo and Juliet Act 1 Sc 5
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ⁷
When you do dance, I wish you
A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc. 4 L 140
- ⁸
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne!
SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act II Sc. 2
- ⁹
While his off-heel, insidiously aside,
Provokes the caper which he seems to chide
SHERIDAN—*Pizarro* The Prologue
- ¹⁰
But O, she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter-day,
Is half so fine a sight
STUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding.* St 8
- ¹¹
Dance light, for my heart it lies under your feet,
love
JOHN FRANCIS WALLER—*Kitty Neil Dance*
Laghi.
- ¹²
And beautiful maidens moved down in the dance,
With the magic of motion and sunshine of glance
And white arms wreathed lightly, and tresses
fell free
As the plumage of birds in some tropical tree
WHITTIER—*Cries of the Plains* St 4
- ¹³
Jack shall pipe, and Jill shall dance
GEORGE WITHER—*Poem on Christmas*

DANDELION

Taraxacum Dens-leonis

¹⁴
You cannot forget if you would those golden
kisses all over the cheeks of the meadow, queerly
called *dandelions*

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* A
Discourse of Flowers

¹⁵
Upon a showery night and still,
Without a sound of warning,
A trooper band surprised the hill,
And held it in the morning
We were not waked by bugle notes,
No cheer our dreams invaded,
And yet at dawn, their yellow coats
On the green slopes paraded
HELEN GRAY CONE—*The Dandelions*

¹⁶
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the
way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless gold,
First pledge of blithesome May,
Which children pluck, and, full of pride,
uphold,
High-hearted buccaneers, o'erjoyed that they
An Eldorado in the grass have found,
Which not the rich earth's ample round
May match in wealth, thou art more dear to me
Than all the prouder summer-blooms may be
LOWELL—*To the Dandelion*

¹⁷
Young Dandelion
On a hedge-side,
Said young Dandelion,
Who'll be my bride?

Said young Dandelion
With a sweet air,
I have my eye on
Miss Daisy fair
D M MULLOCK—*Young Dandelion.*

DANGER

¹⁸
Angus sub viridi herba
There's a snake in the grass
BACON. Quoted in *Essays Of a King.*
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁹
The wolf was sick, he vowed a monk to be,
But when he got well, a wolf once more was he
In WALTER BOWER's *Scotichronicon* (15th
cent.) Found in MS *Black Book of Paisley*
in British Museum End
(See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now?
BYRON—*Graour.* L 1,035

²¹
In summo periculo tumor misericordiam non
recipit

In extreme danger, fear turns a deaf ear to
every feeling of pity
CÆSAR—*Belum Gallicum.* VII. 26

²²
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed
lest he fall
I Corinthians X. 12

¹
A daring pilot in extremity;
Pleas'd with the danger, when the waves went
high
He sought the storms
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achatophel* Pt I
L 159

²
Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden
bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the
fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern
ECCLESIASTES XII 6

³ Quo tendis meritem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perchte!
nescis

Quem fugias, hostes incurris, dum fugs hostem
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim

Where, O king, destined to perish, are you
directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost
one, you know not whom you flee, you are
running upon enemies, whilst you flee from
your foe You fall upon the rock Scylla, desir-
ing to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis

PHILIPPE GAULIER DE LILLE ("De Châtillon")
Alexandrad Bk V 298 Found in
the *Menagiana* Ed by BERTRAND DE LA
MONNOIE (1715) Source said to be
QUINTUS CURTIUS See *ANDREWS—An-
cient and Modern Anecdotes* P 307 (Ed
1790)

(See also HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XII L 85
MERCHANT OF VENICE 5)

⁴
For all on a razor's edge it stands
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 173 Same use in
HERODOTUS VI 11 THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*
XXII. 6 THEOGENES 557

⁵
Periculose plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos cineri doloso

You are dealing with a work full of danger-
ous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires
overlaid with treacherous ashes
HORACE—*Odes* Bk II 1 6

The following line (authorship unknown) is
sometimes added "Si morbum fugiens incidis in
medicos" In fleeing disease you fall into the
hands of the doctors.

⁶
Quid quisque vitet nunquam homini satis
Cautum est in horas

Man is never watchful enough against
dangers that threaten him every hour
HORACE—*Carmina* II 13 13

⁷
Multos in summa pericula misit
Ventum tumor ipse mali

The mere apprehension of a coming evil has
put many into a situation of the utmost
danger
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 104

⁸
'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant,
So the people said something would have to be
done,
But their projects did not at all tally.

Some said "Put a fence round the edge of the
cliff"

Some "An ambulance down in the valley"
JOSEPH MALINES—*Fence or Ambulance* Ap-
peared in the *Virginia Health Bulletin* with
title *Prevention and Cure*

⁹ What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor* Act III Sc 3

¹⁰
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in dark-
ness, nor for . . . the destruction that wasteth
at noonday
PSAIMS XCI 6

¹¹
Passato il pericolo (or punto) gabbato il santo
When the danger's past the saint is cheated
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* IV. 24 Quoted as a
proverb

¹²
Ægrotat Dæmon, monachus tunc esse volebat,
Dæmon convalluit, Dæmon ante fuit
Medieval Latin

The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be,
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he
As trans by URQUHART and MOTTEUX
(See also BOWER)

¹³
Sur un mince chrystal l'hiver conduit leurs pas,
Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface,
Glissez mortels, n'appuyez pas

O'er the ice the rapid skater flies
With sport above and death below,
Where mischief lurks in gay disguise
Thus lightly touch and quickly go

PIERRE CHARLES ROY Lines under a picture
of skaters, a print of a painting by LAN-
CRET Trans by SAMUEL JOHNSON See
PIOZZI, *Anecdotes*

¹⁴
Sic eum sine gloria vinci, qui sine periculo
vincitur.

He knows that the man is overcome in-
gloriously, who is overcome without danger
SENECA—*De Providentia* III

¹⁵
Contemptum periculorum assiduitas pereli-
tandi dabit

Constant exposure to dangers will breed
contempt for them
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV.

¹⁶
Il n'y a personne qui ne soit dangereux pour
quelqu'un

There is no person who is not dangerous for
some one
MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

¹⁷
For though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous
HAMLET Act V Sc 1 L 285

¹⁸
Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety
HENRY IV. Pt I. Act II Sc 3

¹⁹
We have scotched the snake, not killed it
She'll close and be herself, whilst our poor
malice

Remains in danger of our former tooth
MACBETH Act III Sc. 2 L 13.

- ¹
When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into
Charybdis, your mother.
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5. L 18
(See also GAULTIER)
- ²
Some of us will smart for it
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L
109.
- ³
Upon this hint I spake,
She loved me for the dangers I had passed
And I loved her that she did pity them
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 166
- ⁴
He is not worthy of the honeycomb
That shuns the hives because the bees have
stings
The Tragedy of Locrine (1595) III II, 39
Shakespeare Apocrypha
- ⁵
It is no jesting with edge tools
The True Tragedy of Richard III (1594)
Same in BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Little
French Lawyer* Act IV. Sc 7
- ⁶
Caret periculo qui etiam tutus cavet
He is safe from danger who is on his guard
even when safe
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ⁷
Citius venit periculum, cum contemnitur
Danger comes the sooner when it is despised
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ⁸
Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini
If we must fall, we should boldly meet the
danger
TACITUS—*Annales* II i 33
- ⁹
Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Eridugis, O pueri, fugite hinc, latet angus in
herba
O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries spring from the ground, flee hence,
a cold snake lies hidden in the grass
VERGIL—*Ecloques* III 92
(See also BACON)
- ¹⁰
Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven in-
vites,
Hell threatens
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II L 291
- DARING** (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)
- ¹¹
A decent boldness ever meets with friends
HOMER—*Odyssey* POPE'S trans Bk. 7. L 67
- ¹²
And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared
HOMER—*Odyssey* POPE'S trans Bk II L 312
- ¹³
And what they dare to dream of, dare to do
LOWELL—*Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-
memoration* July 21, 1865. St 3
- ¹⁴
Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face
WILLIAM B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Act
I. Sc. 4.

- ¹⁵
Wer nichts waget der darf nichts hoffen
Who dares nothing, need hope for nothing
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* Same idea in *Theoc-
ritus* XV. 61 PLAUTUS—*Asin* I 3 65
- ¹⁶
And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall?
SCOTT—*Marion*—Canto VI St. 14
- ¹⁷
I dare do all that may become a man
Who dares do more, is none
Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 47
- ¹⁸
What man dare, I dare
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 99
- ¹⁹
Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum
No one reaches a high position without
daring
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ²⁰
Audendum est, fortes adjuvat ipsa Venus
Dare to act! Even Venus aids the bold
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 2 16

DARKNESS

- ²¹
Dark as pitch
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt I.
- ²²
The waves were dead, the tides were in their
grave,
The Moon, their Mistress, had expired before,
The winds were wither'd in the stagnant air,
And the clouds perish'd, darkness had no need
Of aid from them—she was the Universe
BYRON—*Darkness*
- ²³
Darkness which may be felt
Ezochus X 21.
- ²⁴
Darkness of slumber and death, forever sinking
and sinking
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II V L 108.
- ²⁵
Lo! darkness bends down like a mother of grief
On the limitless plain, and the fall of her hair
It has mantled a world
JOAQUIN MILLER—*From Sea to Sea* St 4
- ²⁶
Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 62.
- ²⁷
Brief as the lightning in the colled night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and
earth,
And ere a man had power to say, Behold!
The jaws of darkness do devour it up
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc. 1.
L. 144.

1 The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,
Melting the darkness, so their rising senses
Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle
Their clearer reason
Tempest Act V Sc 1 L 64

2 And out of darkness came the hands
That reach thro' nature, moulding men
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CXXIV

DAY

3 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day! For it is Life,
The very Life of Life
In its brief course lie all the Varieties
And Realities of your Existence,
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty,
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And Tomorrow is only a Vision,
But Today well lived
Makes every Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,
And every Tomorrow a Vision of Hope
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn
Salutation of the Dawn From the Sanscrit

4 Day is a snow-white Dove of heaven
That from the East glad message brings
T B ALDRICH—*Day and Night*

5 The long days are no happier than the short ones
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast Evening*.

6 Virtus sui gloria
Think that day lost whose (low) descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done
JACOB BOBART—In David Krieg's Album in
British Museum Dec 8, 1697 (See also
STANFORD—*Art of Reading* 3d Ed. P 27
(1803)

7 (See also FIBRAC, TITUS, YOUNG)
From fibers of pain and hope and trouble
And toil and happiness,—one by one,—
Twisted together, or single or double,
The varying thread of our life is spun
Hope shall cheer though the chain be galling,
Light shall come though the gloom be
falling,
Faith will list for the Master calling
Our hearts to his rest,—when the day is done
A B BRADON—*When the Day is done*

8 Yet, behind the night,
Waits for the great unborn, somewhere afar,
Some white tremendous daybreak
RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*

9 Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's brim
ROBERT BROWNING—*Introduction to Peppa*
Passes.

10 Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities?
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I Bk. VI.
Ch. V.

11 So here hath been dawning
Another blue day,
Think, wilt thou let it
Slip useless away?

Out of eternity
This new day is born,
Into eternity
At night will return
CARLYLE—*To-day*

12 All comes out even at the end of the day
Quoted by WINSTON CHURCHILL *Speech at*
the Highbury Athenæum, Nov 23, 1910
(See also HAWES)

13 Dies iræ, dies illa!
Solvat sæclum in favilla,
Teste David cum Sybilla
Day of wrath that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.
Attributed to THOMAS CELANO See DANIEL—
Thesaurus Hymnology Vol II P 103
Printed in *Missale Romanum* PAVIA
(1491) Trans by ABRAHAM COLES
NOLKER, monk of St Gall (about 880) says
he saw the lines in a book belonging to the
Convent of St Jumièges Assigned to
CARDINAL FRANGIPANI ("Malabranche"),
died, 1294 Also to St GREGORY, St.
BERNARD, CARDINAL ORSINI, AGNOSTINO
BELLIA, HUMBERTUS See *Dublin Review*,
No 39

14 Beware of desperate steps The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away
COWPER—*Needless Alarm* L 132

15 Days, that need borrow
No part of their good morrow
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASEHAW—*Wishes to His Supposed*
Mistress.

16 Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and fagots in their hands,
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdom, stars, and sky that holds them
all,

I, in my pleached garden watched the pomp
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent I too late
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn
EMERSON—*Days*

17 The days are ever divine as to the first Aryans
They are of the least pretension, and of the
greatest capacity of anything that exists
They come and go like muffled and veiled figures
sent from a distant friendly party, but they say
nothing, and if we do not use the gifts they bring,
they carry them as silently away
EMERSON—*Works and Days*

1
After the day there cometh the derke night,
For though the day be never so longe,
At last the belles ringeth to evensonge

STEPHEN HAWES—*Pastime of Pleasure* (1517)

As given in Percy Society Ed Ch XLII
P 207 Also in the MASKELL books *British
Museum* (1878) An old hymn found among
the marginal rhymes of a *Book of Prayers*
of QUEEN ELIZABETH, to accompany il-
luminations of *The Triumph of Death*
HAWES probably used the idea found in an
old Latin hymn

Quantumvis cursum longum fessumque moratur
Sol, sacro tandem carmine Vesper adest

English of these lines quoted at the stake by
GEORGE TANKERFIELD (1555) Same in
HEYWOOD *Dialogue Concerning English
Proverbs* See also FOXE—*Acts and Monu-
ments* Vol VII. P 346 Ed 1828

2
The better day, the worse deed
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Genesis III

3
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night,
For thou must die
HERBERT—*The Temple* Virtue

4
I think the better day, the better deed
CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT, *Judgment, Reports*, 1028
Ascribed to WALKER in Woods *Dict of
Quotations* THOS MIDDLETON—*The Phae-
nax*. Act III Sc 1

5
Triditur dies die,
Novaeque pergunt interire lunae
Day is pushed out by day, and each new
moon hastens to its death
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk II. 18 15

6
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota
Let not a day so fair be without its white
chalk mark
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I. 36 10

7
Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum
Grata superveniet, quae non sperabitur, hora.
In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the
midst of fear and anger, believe every day
that has dawned to be your last, happiness
which comes unexpected will be the more
welcome
HORACE—*Epistulae*. Bk I 4 13.

8
Creta an carbone notandi?
To be marked with white chalk or charcoal?
(i.e. good or bad)
HORACE—*Satires* Bk II 3 246
(See also PLINY)

9
O sweet, delusive Noon,
Which the morning climbs to find,
O moment sped too soon,
And morning left behind
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* Noon.

10
Well, this is the end of a perfect day,
Near the end of a journey, too,
But it leaves a thought that is big and strong,
With a wish that is kind and true
For mem'ry has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,
And we find at the end of a perfect day,
The soul of a friend we've made
CARRIE JACOBS-BOND—*A Perfect Day*

11
Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit
For there is no day however beautiful that
is not followed by night
On the tombstone of JEAN D'ORBESAN at Padua

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle
Job VII 6

13
Clearer than the noonday.
Job XI 17

14
Days should speak and multitude of years
should teach wisdom
Job XXXII 7.

15
Out of the shadows of night,
The world rolls unto light,
It is daybreak everywhere
LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*

16
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain
LONGFELLOW—*Summer Day by the Sea*.

17
Hide me from day's garish eye
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 141.

18
How troublesome is day!
It calls us from our sleep away,
It bids us from our pleasant dreams awake,
And sends us forth to keep or break
Our promises to pay
How troublesome is day!
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Fly-by-Night Paper
Money Lyrics*

19
Jusqu'au cercueil (mon fils) vueilles apprendre,
Et tien perdu le jour qui s'est passé,
Si tu n'y as quelque chose ammassé,
Pour plus scavant et plus sage te rendre
Cease not to learn until thou cease to live,
Think that day lost wherein thou draw'st
no letter,
To make thyself learner, wiser, better
GUY DE FAUR FIBRAC—*Collections of Quatrains*
No 31 Trans by JOSHUA SYLVESTER
(About 1808) Reprinted by M. A. LÉ-
MERRE. (1874)
(See also BOBART)

20
O diem laetum, notandumque mihi candidis-
simo calculo
O happy day, and one to be marked for me
with the whitest of chalk.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistulae*. VI 11.
(See also HORACE)

- ¹
Longissimus dies cito conditur
The longest day soon comes to an end
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* IX 36
(See also HAWES)
- ²
Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth
Proverbs XXVII 1
- ³
Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto
night sheweth knowledge
Psalms XIX 2
- ⁴
Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!
Light will repay
The wrongs of night, sweet Phosphor, bring the
day!
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I Em 14 St 5
- ⁵
We met, hand to hand,
We clasped hands close and fast,
As close as oak and ivy stand,
But it is past
Come day, come night, day comes at last
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight* Night I.
St 1 (See also HAWES)
- ⁶
Die schonen Tage in Aranjuez
Sind nun zu Ende
The lovely days in Aranjuez are now at an
end
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 1 1.
- ⁷
O, such a day,
So fought, so follow'd and so fairly won
Henry IV. Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 20
- ⁸
What hath this day deserv'd? what hath it done,
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar?
King John. Act III Sc 1 L 84
- ⁹
The sun is in the heaven, and the proud day,
Attended with the pleasures of the world,
Is all too wanton
King John Act III Sc 3 L 34.
- ¹⁰
Day is the Child of Time,
And Day must cease to be
But Night is without a sure,
And cannot expire,
One with Eternity
R. H. STODDARD—*Day and Night*
- ¹¹
Discipulus est prior posterior dies
Each day is the scholar of yesterday
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ¹²
But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.
- ¹³
A life that leads melodious days
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXIII St 2.
- ¹⁴
"A day for Gods to stoop," * * * ay,
And men to soar
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L 304.

- ¹⁵
Diem perdidit
I have lost a day
TITUS See SÆTONIUS—*Titus* VIII
(See also BOBART)
- ¹⁶
Expectada dies aderat
The longed for day is at hand
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 104
- ¹⁷
Mes jours s'en sont allez errant
My days are gone a-wandering
VILLON—*Grand Testament*
- ¹⁸
One of those heavenly days that cannot die
WORDSWORTH—*Nothing*
- ¹⁹
On all important time, thro' ev'ry age,
Tho' much, and warm, the wise have urged, the
man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an hour,
"I've lost a day!"—the prince who nobly cried
Had been an emperor without his crown,
Of Rome? say rather, lord of human race
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 97
(See also BOBART)
- ²⁰
The spirit walks of every day deceased
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 180
- DEATH (See also IMMORTALITY, MORTALITY)
- ²¹
Death is a black camel, which kneels at the
gates of all
ABD-EL-KADER.
- ²²
This is the last of earth! I am content
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS His Last Words Jo-
siah QUINCY—*Life of John Quincy Adams*
- ²³
Call no man happy till he is dead
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 938 Earliest refer-
ence Also in SOPHOCLES—*Trachinæ*, and
Edipus Tyrannus
- ²⁴
But when the sun in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise
JAMES ALDRICH—*A Death Bed*
(See also GILDER, HOOD)
- ²⁵
Somewhere, in desolate, wind-swept space,
In twilight land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying shapes met face to face
And bade each other stand
"And who are you?" cried one, a-gape,
Shuddering in the glimmering light
"I know not," said the second shape,
"I only died last night"
T. B. ALDRICH—*Identity*
- ²⁶
The white sail of his soul has rounded
The promontory—death
WILLIAM ALEXANDER—*The Icebound Ship*
- ²⁷
Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before,
Advanced a stage or two upon that road
Which you must travel in the steps they trod
ARISTOPHANES—*Fragment* II Trans by
CUMBERLAND
(See also JONSON)

¹
He who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends
Faithful friends! It lies I know
Pale and white and cold as snow;
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers,
Yet I smile and whisper thus
I am not the thing you kiss.
Cease your tears and let it lie,
It was mine—it is not I
EDWIN ARNOLD—*He Who Died at Azan*.

²
Her cabin'd ample spirit,
It fluttered and fail'd for breath,
Tonight it doth inherit
The vasty hall of death
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Requiescat*.

³
Pompe, mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.
The pomp of death alarms us more than
death itself
Quoted by BACON as from SENECA
(See also BURTON)

⁴
It is as natural to die as to be born, and to a
little infant, perhaps, the one is as painful as the
other
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*

⁵
Men fear Death, as children fear to go in the
dark, and as that natural fear in children is in-
creased with tales, so is the other
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*

⁶
What then remains, but that we still should cry
Not to be born, or being born to die
Ascribed to BACON (Paraphrase of a Greek
Epigram)

⁷
Death is the universal salt of states,
Blood is the base of all things—law and war.
BAILEY—*Festus* So *A Country Town*.

⁸
The death-change comes
Death is another life We bow our heads
At going out, we think, and enter straight
Another golden chamber of the king's,
Larger than this we leave, and lovelier
And then in shadowy glimpses, disconnect,
The story, flower-like, closes thus its leaves
The will of God is all in all He makes,
Destroys, remakes, for His own pleasure, all.
BAILEY—*Festus* So *Home* •

⁹
So fades a summer cloud away,
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er,
So gently shuts the eye of day,
So dies a wave along the shore
MRS BARBAULD—*The Death of the Virtuous*

¹⁰
It is only the dead who do not return
BERTRAND BARBERE—*Speech* (1794)

¹¹
To die would be an awfully big adventure
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
(See also BROWNING, FROHMAN, RABELAIS)

¹²
But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van,
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man
MICHAEL J BARRY—*The Place to Die* In *The*
Dublin Nation. Sept 28, 1844 Vol II
P 809

¹³
Death hath so many doors to let out life
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Custom of the*
Country Act II Sc 2

¹⁴
We must all die!
All leave ourselves, it matters not where, when,
Nor how, so we die well, and can that man that
does so
Need lamentation for him?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Valentinian* Act
IV Sc 4

¹⁵
How shocking must thy summons be, O Death!
To him that is at ease in his possessions
Who, counting on long years of pleasure here,
Is quite unfurnish'd for that world to come!
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L 350

¹⁶
Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when, near
Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 369

¹⁷
'Tis long since Death had the majority.
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 451 Please "The
Great Majority" found in PLAUTUS *Tru-*
num II 214.

¹⁸
Beyond the shining and the shading
I shall be soon
Beyond the hoping and the dreading
I shall be soon
Love, rest and home—
Lord! tarry not, but come
HORATIO BONAR—*Beyond the Smiling and the*
Weeping

¹⁹
Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in
sure and certain hope of the resurrection
Book of Common Prayer *Burial of the Dead*

²⁰
Man that is born of a woman hath but a short
time to live, and is full of misery He cometh
up, and is cut down, like a flower, he fleeth as it
were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay
Book of Common Prayer *Burial of the Dead*
Quoted from Job XIV 1

²¹
In the midst of life we are in death
Book of Common Prayer. *Burial of the Dead*
Media vita in mortuis From a Latin anti-
phon Found in the choirbook of the monks
of St Gall Said to have been composed by
NOTKER ("The Stammerer") in 911, while watch-
ing some workmen building a bridge at Martins-
brucke, in peril of their lives LUTHER's anti-
phon "De Morte." Hymn XVIII is taken from
this.

¹
Mid youth and song, feasting and carnival,
Through laughter, through the roses, as of old
Comes Death, on shadowy and relentless feet
Death, unappeasable by prayer or gold,
Death is the end, the end
Proud, then, clear-eyed and laughing, go to greet
Death as a friend!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*

²
Oh! death will find me, long before I tire
Of watching you, and swing me suddenly
Into the shade and loneliness and mire
Of the last land!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Sonnet* (Collection 1908-1911)

³
Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage
concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon
the Recess or Ebb of the Sea.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Letter to a Friend*
Sec 7 (See also DICKENS)

⁴
A little before you made a leap in the dark
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works* II 26 (Ed
1708) *Letters from the Dead* (1701) *Works*.
II P 502
(See also RABELAIS)

⁵
The thousand doors that lead to death.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sec XLIV.

⁶
For I say, this is death and the sole death,
When a man's loss comes to him from his gain,
Darkness from light, from knowledge ignorance,
And lack of love from love made manifest

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*

⁷
The grand perhaps
ROBERT BROWNING—*Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one that wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*

⁹
All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*

¹⁰
So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded
For him on the other side

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Death of Val-
iant for Truth Close of Pt II

¹¹
Die Todten reiten schnell
The dead ride swiftly

BURGER—*Leonore*

¹²
But, oh! fell Death's untimely frost,
That nipt my flower soe early

BURNS—*Highland Mary*

¹³
There is only rest and peace
In the city of Surcease
From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,

And the wings of the swift years
Beat but gently o'er the biers
Making music to the sleepers every one

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*

¹⁴
They do neither plight nor wed
In the city of the dead,
In the city where they sleep away the hours

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*

¹⁵
We wonder if this can be really the close,
Life's fever cooled by death's trance,
And we cry, though it seems to our dearest of
foes,

"God give us another chance"

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*

¹⁶
Timor mortis morbo pejor.
The fear of death is worse than death
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. (Quoted)
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Friend Ralph! thou hast
Outrun the constable at last!
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. I Canto III L.
1,867

¹⁸
Heaven gives its favourites—early death
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 102.
Also *Don Juan* Canto IV St 12
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

¹⁹
Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and un-
known
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St. 179

²⁰
Ah! surely nothing dies but something mourns!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 108

²¹
"Whom the gods love die young," was said of
yore
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 12
(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

²²
Death, so called, is a thing which makes men
weep,
And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 3.

²³
Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
To see the human soul take wing
In any shape, in any mood!
BYRON—*Prisoner of Chillon* St 8

²⁴
Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay
BYRON—*A Sketch*

²⁵
Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric
upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope
that he would make a good end, although to an
expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a
new terror

CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chancellors* Vol VII
P 163

²⁶
And I still onward haste to my last night,
Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly,
So every day we live, a day we die
THOMAS CAMPION—*Duane and Moral Songs*

¹ His religion, at best, is an anxious wish, like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps"

CARLYLE—*Burns*

(See also RABELAIS)

² Qui nunc it per iter tenebrososum
Illic unde negant redire quemquam

Who now travels that dark path from whose
bourne they say no one returns

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. III 11

(See also HAMLET, VERGIL)

³ Soles occidere et redire possunt,
Nobis cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.

Suns may set and rise, we, when our short
day has closed, must sleep on during one never-
ending night

CATULLUS—*Carmina* V. 4

⁴ When death hath poured oblivion through my
veins,
And brought me home, as all are brought, to lie
In that vast house, common to serfs and
thanes,—

I shall not die, I shall not utterly die,
For beauty born of beauty—that remains

MADISON CAWEIN

⁵ "For all that let me tell thee, brother Panza,"
said Don Quixote, "that there is no recollection
which time does not put an end to, and no pain
which death does not remove"

"And what greater misfortune can there be,"
replied Panza, "than the one that waits for time
to put an end to it and death to remove it?"

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Ch XV.

⁶ It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all,—

A song of those who answer not,
However we may call,

They throng the silence of the breast,
We see them as of yore,—

The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more

JOHN W CHADWICK—*Auld Lang Syne*

⁷ At length, fatigued with life, he bravely fell,
And health with Boerhaave bade the world fare-
well

BENJ CHURCH—*The Choice*. (1754)

⁸ Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tan-
quam ex domo.

I depart from life as from an inn, and not as
from my home

CICERO—*De Senectute* 23.

⁹ Emori nolo: sed me esse mortuum nihil aestimo
I do not wish to die but I care not if I were
dead

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 8.

Trans. of verse of EPICTETUS

¹⁰ Vetat dominans ille in nobis deus, injussu hinc
nos suo demigrare

The divinity who rules within us, forbids us
to leave this world without his command.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 30

¹¹ Undique enim ad inferos tantundem via est
There are countless roads on all sides to the
grave

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I 43

¹² Supremus ille dies non nostram extinctionem sed
commutationem affert loci

That last day does not bring extinction to
us, but change of place

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 49

¹³ Some men make a womanish complaint that it
is a great misfortune to die before our time I
would ask what time? Is it that of Nature? But
she, indeed, has lent us life, as we do a sum of
money, only no certain day is fixed for payment
What reason then to complain if she demands it
at pleasure, since it was on this condition that
you received it

CICERO.

¹⁴ Omnia mors aequat
Death levels all things

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinae* II 302

¹⁵ Mors dominos servis et sceptris ligonibus aequat,
Dissimiles simili conditione trahens

Death levels master and slave, the sceptre
and the law and makes the unlike like

In WALTER COLMAN'S *La Danse Macabre* or
Death's Duell (Circa 1633)

¹⁶ Mors sceptris ligonibus aequat
Inscribed over a 14th Century mural paint-
ing once at Battle Church, Sussex Included
in the 12th Century *Vers sur la Mort* As-
cribed to Thibaut de Marly Also the motto
of one of Symeon's emblematic devices

See *Notes and Queries*, May, 1917. P 134

(See also SHURLEY)

¹⁷ Death comes with a crawl or he comes with a
pounce,
And whether he's slow, or spry,

It isn't the fact that you're dead that counts,
But only, how did you die?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*How Did You Die?*

¹⁸ Qui ne crant point la mort ne crant point les
menaces

He who does not fear death cares naught for
threats

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid* II. 1

¹⁹ O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where
is thy victory?

I CORINTHIANS XV 55.

²⁰ Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videre-
tur migrare

So that he seemed to depart not from life,
but from one home to another.

CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Athenis*.

²¹ All flesh is grass, and all its glory fades
Like the fair flower dishevel'd in the wind,
Riches have wings, and grandeur is a dream,
The man we celebrate must find a tomb,
And we that worship him, ignoble graves.

COWPER—*Task* Bk. III. L 261

1
All has its date below, the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest works
Die too

COWPER—*Task* Bk V *The Winter Morn-
ing Walk* L 540

2
Life, that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, "Welcome, friend!"
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed)*
Mistress St 29

3
We are born, then cry,
We know not for why,
And all our lives long
Still but the same song
NATHANIEL CROUCH (Attributed) In *Fly
Leaves*, pub 1854, taken from *Bristol Droll-
ery*, 1674
(See also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

4
Round, round the cypress bier
Where she lies sleeping,
On every turf a tear,
Let us go weeping!

Wail!
GEORGE DARLEY—*Durge*

5
And though mine arm should conquer twenty
worlds,
There's a lean fellow beats all conquerors
THOMAS DEKKER—*Old Fortunatus* Act I.
Sc 1.

6
I expressed just now my mistrust of what is
called Spiritualism— . . . I owe it a
trifle for a message said to come from Voltaire's
Ghost It was asked, "Are you not now convinced
of another world?" and rapped out, "There is no
other world—Death is only an incident in Life."
WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch. XI
(See also BARRIE)

7
"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr
Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh
out They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh
in—not properly born, till flood He's a-going
out with the tide"

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch. XXX
(See also BROWNE, HENRY V, also TUSSEY under
TIDES)

8
Death, be not proud, though some have called
thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so
For those, whom thou think'st thou dost over-
throw,

Die not, poor Death
DONNE—*Dwne Poems Holy Sonnets*. No.
17

9
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more; Death, thou shalt
die
DONNE—*Dwne Poems Holy Sonnets*. No.
17

10
Welcome, thou kind deceiver!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,

Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act V Sc 1
(See also POPE under TIME)

11
Death in itself is nothing, but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not where
DRYDEN—*Aurengzebe* Act IV Sc 1

12
So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence.
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died
DRYDEN—*Elegiacs To the Memory of Mrs*
Anne Killegrew L 303
(See also YOUNG)

13
Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd long
DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV Sc 1 L 265

14
Heaven gave him all at once, then snatched
away,
Ere mortals all his beauties could survey,
Just like the flower that buds and withers in a
day
DRYDEN—*On the Death of Amyntas*

15
He was exhal'd, his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew
DRYDEN—*On the Death of a Very Young*
Gentleman L 25
(See also YOUNG)

16
Like a led victim, to my death I'll go,
And dying, bless the hand that gave the blow
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 1
L 64.

17
In the jaws of death
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Worles*
Second Week First day
(See also JUVENAL, TENNYSON—*Charge of the*
Light Brigade)

18
She'll bargain with them, and will grieve
Them GOD; teach them how to live
in him, or if they this deny,
For him she'll teach them how to Dy
CRASHAW—*Hymn to the Name and Honor of*
Saint Teresa
(See also TICKELL)

19
One event happeneth to them all
Ecclesiastes II. 14.

20
The grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire
shall fail, because man goeth to his long home,
and the mourners go about the streets
Ecclesiastes XII 5

21
Judge none blessed before his death
Ecclesiasticus. XI 28

22
Death is the king of this world 'tis his park
Where he breeds life to feed him Cries of pain
Are music for his banquet
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk II

23
If we could know
Which of us, darling, would be first to go,
Who would be first to breast the swelling tide

And step alone upon the other side—

If we could know!

Mrs FOSTER ELY—*If We could Know*

1

He thought it happier to be dead,
To die for Beauty, than live for bread

EMERSON—*Beauty* L 25

2

But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay
EURIPIDES—*Alceste* 418 Also *Andromache*
1271

3

Out of the stram of the Doing,

Into the peace of the Done,

Out in the thirst of Pursuing,

Into the rapture of Won

Out of grey mist into brightness,

Out of pale dusk into Dawn—

Out of all wrong into rightness,

We from these fields shall be gone

"Nay," say the saints, "Not gone but come,
Into eternity's Harvest Home"

W M L FAY—Poem in *Sunday at Home*
May, 1910

4

Sit the comedy out, and that done,
When the Play's at an end, let the Curtain fall
down

THOMAS FLATMAN—*The Whim*

(See also RABELAIS)

5

Young Never-Grow-Old, with your heart of gold

And the dear boy's face upon you,

It is hard to tell, though we know it well,

That the grass is growing upon you

ALICE FLEMING—*Spon Kop*

6

A dying man can do nothing easy

FRANKLIN—*Last Words*

7

La montagne est passée, nous irons mieux

The mountain is passed, now we shall get
on better

FREDERICK THE GREAT Said to be his last
words

8

Why fear death? It is the most beautiful
adventure in life

CHARLES FROEMAN Last words before he
sank in the wreck of the *Lusitania*, tor-
pedoed by the Germans, May 7, 1915 So
reported by RITA JOLIET

(See also BARRIN)

9

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious
thoughts as harbingers to heaven, and her soul
saw a glimpse of happiness through the chunks
of her sickness broken body

FULLER—*The Holy and the Profane State*
Bk I Ch II

10

Had [Christ] the death of death to death

Not given death by dying

The gates of life had never been

To mortals open lying

On the tombstone of REV FYGE (?) in the
churchyard of Castle-Camps, Cambridge-
shire.

11

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break nor tempests roar,
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke 'tis o'er

SIR SAMUEL GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto
III L 225

12

The prince who kept the world in awe,
The judge whose dictate fix'd the law;
The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
Are levell'd, death confounds 'em all

GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 16.

13

Dead as a door nail

GAY—*New Song of New Similes* LANGLEND—
Piers Ploughman II L 183 (1362)
WILLIAM OF PALERNE—*Romance* (About
1350) II *Henry IV* Act V Sc 3 Dead
as a door nail RABELAIS—III 34 Trans
by URQUHART

14

Where the brass knocker, wrapt in flannel band,
Forbids the thunder of the footman's hand,
The' upholder, rueful harbinger of death,
Waits with impatience for the dying breath

GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 467

15

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou
return

Genesis III 19

16

What if thou be saint or sinner,
Crooked gray-beard, straight beginner,—
Empty paunch, or jolly dinner,
When Death thee shall call

All alike are rich and richer,
King with crown, and cross-legged statcher,

When the grave hides all

R W GILDER—*Drinking Song*

17

None who e'er knew her can believe her dead,
Though, should she die, they deem it well might

be

Her spirit took its everlasting flight
In summer's glory, by the sunset sea,
That onward through the Golden Gate is fled
Ah, where that bright soul is cannot be night

R W GILDER—"H H"

(See also ALDRICH, HOOD)

18

Can stoned urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,
Or flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?

GRAY—*Elegy* St 11

19

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place and time
The living throne, the sapphire blaze,
Where angels tremble while they gaze,
He saw, but blasted with excess of light,
Closed his eyes in endless night

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 2 L 99

20

Fling but a stone, the giant dies

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* L 93

21

When life is woe,
And hope is dumb,
The World says, "Go!"
The Grave says, "Come!"

ARTHUR GUTTERMAN—*Betel-Nuts*,

¹
Death borders upon our birth, and our cradle
stands in our grave
BISHOP HALL—*Epistles* Decade III Ep II

²
Come to the bridal-chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath!
Come when the blessed seals
That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wall its stroke!
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*

³
Ere the dolphin dies
Its hues are brightest Like an infant's breath
Are tropic winds before the voice of death
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Fortune*

⁴
The ancients dreaded death the Christian
can only fear dying
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

⁵
And I hear from the outgoing ship in the bay
The song of the sailors in glee
So I think of the luminous footprints that bore
The comfort o'er dark Galilee,
And wait for the signal to go to the shore,
To the ship that is waiting for me
BRET HARTE—*The Two Ships*
(See also TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*,
WHITMAN)

⁶
On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring
billows
Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests
rave,
The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping wil-
lows,
Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his
grave
The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders
rattle,
He heeds not, he hears not, he's free from all
pain
He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last
battle,
No sound can awake him to glory again!
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of*
Bonaparte

⁷
Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower
BISHOP HEBER—*At a Funeral* St. 3

⁸
Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Hour of Death*

⁹
"Passing away" is written on the world and
all the world contains
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Passing Away*

¹⁰
What is Death
But Life in act? How should the Unteeming
Grave
Be victor over thee,
Mother, a mother of men?
W E HENLEY—*Echoes* XLVI. *Matris Dr-*
lectura

¹¹
So be my passing
My task accomplished and the long day done,
My wages taken, and in my heart
Some late lark singing,
Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
The sundown splendid and serene,
Death

W E HENLEY—*Margate Soror*

¹²
So many are the deaths we die
Before we can be dead indeed
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* XV

¹³
Into the everlasting lull,
The immortal, incommunicable dream
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XVI

¹⁴
Not lost, but gone before
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew
II Title of a song published in *Smith's*
Edinburgh Harmony, 1829
(See also ARISTOPHANES, JONSON, ROGERS,
SENECA)

¹⁵
They are not amissi, but præmissi,
Not lost but gone before
PHILIP HENRY, as quoted by MATTHEW
HENRY in his *Life of Philip Henry*

¹⁶
Præmissi non amissi
Inscription on a tombstone in Stallingborough
Church, Lincolnshire, England. (1612)

¹⁷
Not lost but gone before
Epitaph of MARY ANGELL in St Dunstan's
Church, Stepney, England (1693)

¹⁸
Those that God loves, do not live long
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
I know thou art gone to the home of thy rest—
Then why should my soul be so sad?
I know thou art gone where the weary are blest,
And the mourner looks up, and is glad,
I know thou hast drank of the Lethe that flows
In a land where they do not forget,
That sheds over memory only repose,
And takes from it only regret
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*I Know Thou Art*
Gone

²⁰
And death makes equal the high and low
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*
(See also SHIRLEY)

²¹
(Mors, mortis morti mortem nisi morte dedisset
[deducesse])
Death when to death a death by death hath
given
Then shall be op't the long shut gates of heaven
THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Nine Bookes of various*
History concerning Women Bk II *Of the*
Sybells

²²
Now I am about to take my last voyage, a
great leap in the dark
THOMAS HOBBS His reported last words
Hence "Hobbes' voyage," expression used
by VANBRUGH in *The Provoked Wife* Act V.
Sc. 6.
(See also RABELAIS)

- ¹
The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom,
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*
- ²
Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through
HOLMES—*The Last Look*
- ³
And they die
An equal death,—the idler and the man
Of mighty deeds
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. IX. L. 396 BRYANT'S
trans
- ⁴
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slam fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XI. L. 285 BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁵
One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.
- ⁶
We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro
* * *
- Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied,
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died
HOOD—*The Death-bed*.
- ⁷
Pallida mors sequo pulsat pede pauperum tabernaculas
Regumque turres
Pale death, with impartial step, knocks at
the hut of the poor and the towers of kings
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 4 13
- ⁸
Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leta
One night is awaiting us all, and the way of
death must be trodden once
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 28 15.
- ⁹
Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius, onus
Sors exitura.
We are all compelled to take the same road;
from the urn of death, shaken for all, sooner
or later the lot must come forth
HORACE—*Carmina* II. 3. 25.
- ¹⁰
Omne capax movet urna nomen.
In the capacious urn of death, every name
is shaken.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 16.
- ¹¹
Cita mors ruit.
Swift death rushes upon us
HORACE. Adapted from Sat 1. 8.

- ¹²
We all do fade as a leaf
ISAIAH. LXIV. 6
- ¹³
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord
JOB I. 21
- ¹⁴
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more
JOB. VII. 10.
- ¹⁵
The land of darkness and the shadow of death
JOB. X. 21.
- ¹⁶
Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr
Robert Level* St 9 ("No fiery throbs of
pain" in first ed)
- ¹⁷
Thou art but gone before,
Whither the world must follow
BEN JONSON—*Epitaph on Sir John Roe* In
DODD'S *Epigrammatists* P 190
(See also HENRY)
- ¹⁸
Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula
Death alone discloses how insignificant are
the puny bodies of men
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X 172.
- ¹⁹
Trust to a plank, draw precarious breath,
At most seven inches from the jaws of death
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII 57. GIFFORD'S
trans
(See also DU BARTAS, LUCRETIVUS, TWELFTH
NIGHT)
- ²⁰
Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nunquam moriendi
No one can obtain from the Pope a dispensation for never dying
THOMAS À KEMPIS
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²¹
Nay, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*Laus Mortis*
- ²²
When I have folded up this tent
And laid the soiled thing by,
I shall go forth 'neath different stars,
Under an unknown sky
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*The Last Word*.
- ²³
Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore.
LAMB—*Hester* St 1.
- ²⁴
One destin'd period men in common have,
The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Meditation on Death*
- ²⁵
Neither the sun nor death can be looked at
with a steady eye.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 36.

¹
The young may die, but the old must!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt IV *The Cloisters*

²
There is no confessor like unto Death!
Thou canst not see him, but he is near
Thou needest not whisper above thy breath,
And he will hear,
He will answer the questions,
The vague surmises and suggestions,
That fill thy soul with doubt and fear
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt V. *The Inn at Genoa*

³
Death never takes one alone, but two!
Whenever he enters in at a door,
Under roof of gold or roof of thatch,
He always leaves it upon the latch,
And comes again ere the year is o'er,
Never one of a household only
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt VI *The Farm-House in the Odenwald*

⁴
And, as she looked around, she saw how Death,
the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed
it forever
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II. V

⁵
There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between
LONGFELLOW—*Reaper and the Flowers* Compare ARNIM and BRENTANO—*Erntetied, in Des Knaben Wunderhorn* (Ed 1857) Vol I P 69

⁶
There is no Death! What seems so is transi-
tion,
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*
(See also McCREERY)

⁷
There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howso'er defended,
But has one vacant chair
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*.

⁸
Oh, what hadst thou to do with cruel Death,
Who wast so full of life, or Death with thee,
That thou shouldst die before thou hadst grown
old!
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* Pt II

⁹
Then fell upon the house a sudden gloom,
A shadow on those features fair and thim,
And softly, from the hushed and darkened room,
Two angels issued, where but one went in.
LONGFELLOW—*Two Angels* St 9

¹⁰
J'avais cru plus difficile de mourir
I imagined it was more difficult to die
LOUIS XIV To Madame de Maintenon. See
MARTIN—*History of France* XIV. Bk.
XCI

¹¹
But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet,
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end
LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis*

¹²
Victorioso dei celant, ut vivere durent felix
esse mori
The gods conceal from those destined to
live how sweet it is to die, that they may con-
tinue living
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IV 519

¹³
Libera Fortunæ mors est, capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit
Death is free from the restraint of Fortune,
the earth takes everything which it has brought
forth
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 818

¹⁴
Pavido fortæ cadendum est
The coward and the courageous alike must
die
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 582
¹⁵
E medus Oræ faucibus ad hunc evasi modum
From the very jaws of death I have escaped
to this condition
LUCRETIVUS—*App Met* VII P. 191.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁶
Adde repertores doctrinarum atque leporum,
Adde Heliconiadum comites; quorum unus Ho-
merus
Sceptra potitus, eadem alius sopitu quæste est
Nay, the greatest wits and poets, too, cease
to live,
Homer, their prince, sleeps now in the same
forgotten sleep as do the others
LUCRETIVUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III 1,049

¹⁷
The axe is laid unto the root of the trees
Lutke III 9

¹⁸
To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late,
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius
XXVII

¹⁹
There is no death! the stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine for ever more
JOHN L. McCREERY In *Arthur's Home Mag-
azine*. July, 1863 Vol 22 P 41 Wrong-
ly ascribed to BULWER-LYTTON
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
There is no such thing as death
In nature nothing dies
From each sad remnant of decay
Some forms of life arise
CHARLES MACKAY—*There is No Such Thing
as Death*.

1 All our knowledge merely helps us to die a more painful death than the animals that know nothing

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle* Act I

2 Nascentes morimur, finisque ab origine pendet

We begin to die as soon as we are born, and the end is linked to the beginning
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV 16

3 I want to meet my God awake

MARIA-THERESA, who refused to take a drug when dying, according to CARLYLE

4 Hic rogo non furor est ne moriari mori?

This I ask, is it not madness to kill thyself in order to escape death?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* II 80 2

5 When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted,
When the last field is reaped and the last harvest stored,

When the last fire is out and the last guest departed

Grant the last prayer that I shall pray, Be good to me, O Lord.
MASSEFIELD—*D'Avalos' Prayer*.

6 When Life knocks at the door no one can wait,
When Death makes his arrest we have to go

MASSEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt II

7 She thought our good-night kiss was given,
And like a lily her life did close,
Angels uncurtain'd that repose,
And the next waking dawn'd in heaven

GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*

8 Death hath a thousand doors to let out life
I shall find one

MASSINGER—*A Very Woman* Act V Sc 4

9 He whom the gods love dies young

MENANDER—*Dis Euxapaton* Same in DIONYSIUS—*Ars Rhetorica* Vol V P 364
Reiske's Ed

(See also BYRON)

10 There's nothing certain in man's life but this
That he must lose it

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra* Pt XX

11 If I should die to-night,
My friends would look upon my quiet face
Before they laid it in its resting-place,
And deem that death had left it almost fair

ROBERT C V. MEYERS—*If I should Die To-night*

See 100 Choice Selections No 27 P 172

12 Aujourd'hui si la mort n' existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer

Today if death did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it

MILLAUD—When voting for the death of LOUIS XVI BISMARK used same expression to CHEVALIER NIGRA, referring to Italy
(See also VOLTAIRE under God)

13 Death is delightful Death is dawn,
The waking from a weary night
Of fevers unto truth and light
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Even So* St 35

14 O fairest flower, no sooner blown but blasted,
Soft, silken primrose fading timelessly
MILTON—*Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough*

15 So spake the grisly Terror

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 704

16 I fled, and cried out Death,
Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sigh'd
From all her caves, and back resounded Death
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 787

17 Before mine eyes in opposition sits
Grim Death, my son and foe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 803

18 Death
Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear
His famine should be filled
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 845

19 Eas'd the putting off
These troublesome disguises which we wear
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 739

20 Behind her Death
Close following pace for pace, not mounted yet
On his pale horse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 588

21 How gladly would I meet
Mortality my sentence, and be earth
Insensible! how glad would lay me down
As in my mother's lap!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 775

22 And over them triumphant Death his dart
Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft invoked
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 491

23 Nous sommes tous mortels, et chacun est pour soi

We are all mortal, and each one is for himself
MOLIERE—*L'Ecole des Femmes* II 6

24 On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome
Rome can give no dispensation from death
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi* II 4
(See also KEMPIS)

25 La mort (diet on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations

Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch 7 La mort est la recepte a tous maux
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch III

26 There's nothing terrible in death,
'Tis but to cast our robes away,
And sleep at night, without a breath
To break repose till dawn of day
MONTGOMERY—*In Memory of E G*

¹
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Ere sun threw a blight o'er the spirit's young bloom
Or earth had profaned what was born for the
skies

MOORE—*Song Weep not for Those*

²
How short is human life! the very breath
Which frames my words accelerates my death.
HANNAH MORE—*King Hezekiah*

³
Be happy while y'er leevn,
For y'er a lang time deid

Scotch Motto for a house, in *Notes and
Queries*, Dec 7, 1901 P 469 Expression
used by BILL NYE

⁴
At end of Love, at end of Life,
At end of Hope, at end of Strife,
At end of all we cling to so—
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of Love, at dawn of Life,
At dawn of Peace that follows Strife,
At dawn of all we long for so—
The sun is rising—let us go

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*At End*

⁵
There is rust upon locks and hinges,
And mould and blight on the walls,
And silence faints in the chambers,
And darkness waits in the halls
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*House of Death*

⁶
Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done,
Two pale feet cross'd in rest,
The race is won
D. M. MULLOCK—*Now and Afterwards*.

⁷
Xerxes the great did die,
And so must you and I
New England Primer (1814)

⁸
When you and I behind the Veil are past
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 47 (Not in
first ed.) FITZGERALD'S trans

⁹
Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 68 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans
(See also CATULLUS, HAMLET)

¹⁰
And die with decency
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved* Act V
Sc 3

¹¹
Tendimus huc omnes, metam properamus ad
unam Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas
We are all bound thither, we are hastening
to the same common goal Black death calls
all things under the sway of its laws
OVID—*Ad Lunam* 359

¹²
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis
imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt

Thou fool, what is sleep but the image of
death? Fate will give an eternal rest
OVID—*Amorum* II 9 41
(See also quotations under SLEEP)

¹³ Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, diuque beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet
Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral
OVID—*Metamorphoses* III 135

¹⁴ Nec mihi mors gravis est posituro morte dolores
Death is not grievous to me, for I shall lay
aside my pains by death
OVID—*Metamorphoses* III 471

¹⁵ Quocunque aspicias, nihil est nisi mortis
imago
Wherever you look there is nothing but the
image of death
OVID—*Tristium* I 2 23

¹⁶ Death's but a path that must be trod,
If man would ever pass to God
FARNELL—*A Night-Piece on Death*. L 67

¹⁷ Death comes to all His cold and sapless hand
Waves o'er the world, and beckons us away
Who shall resist the summons?
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*

¹⁸ O lady, he is dead and gone!
Lady, he's dead and gone!
And at his head a green grass turfe,
And at his heels a stone
THOS PERCY—*Reliques The Friar of Orders*
Gray

¹⁹ For death betimes is comfort, not dismay,
And who can rightly die needs no delay
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death* Canzone V
St 6

²⁰ Nam vita mortis propior est quotidie
For life is nearer every day to death
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk IV 25 10

²¹ Quem diu diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit
He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judgment.
PLAUTUS—*Bacchides* Act IV 7 18
(See also BYRON)

²² Omnibus a suprema die eadem, quæ ante
primum, nec magis a morte sensus ullus aut
corpori aut animæ quam ante natalem

His last day places man in the same state as
he was before he was born, nor after death
has the body or soul any more feeling than
they had before birth

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* LVI. 1.

²³ De mortuis nil nisi bonum
Concerning the dead nothing but good shall
be spoken
PLUTARCH—*Life of Solon* Given as a saying
of Solon Attributed also to CHILLO

- 1
Come! let the burial rite be read—
The funeral song be sung!—
An anthem for the queenliest dead
That ever died so young—
A dirge for her, the doubly dead
In that she died so young
POPE—*Lenore* St 1
- 2
Out—out are the lights—out all!
And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,
Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,
Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"
And its hero the Conqueror Worm
POPE—*The Conqueror Worm* St. 5
- 3
Tell me, my soul! can this be death?
POPE—*Dying Christian to His Soul* Pope attributes his inspiration to HADRIAN and to a Fragment of SAPHO See CROLY's ed of POPE (1835) THOMAS FLATMAN—*Thoughts on Death*, a similar paraphrase, pub 1674, before Pope was born
- 4
The world recedes, it disappears,
Heav'n opens on my eyes, my ears
With sounds seraphic ring
Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O Grave! where is thy victory?
O Death! where is thy sting?
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*
- 5
Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*
- 6
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were clos'd,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorn'd,
By strangers honour'd, and by strangers mourn'd
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L. 51
- 7
A heap of dust remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L. 73
- 8
See my lips tremble and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying soul!
POPE—*Eloua to Abelard* L. 323
- 9
O Death, all eloquent! you only prove
What dust we dote on, when 'tis man we love.
POPE—*Eloua to Abelard* L. 355
- 10
Till tired, he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L. 282
- 11
But thousands die without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college or a cat
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L. 95.
- 12
Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die
BISHOP PORTERUS—*Death* L. 316

- 13
Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding
of the hands to sleep
Proverbs VI 10, XXIV. 33
- 14
I have said ye are gods . . . But ye shall die
like men
Psalms. LXXXII. 6 7.
- 15
Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks
QUARLES—*Dwne Poems*. (Ed 1669)
(See also YOUNG)
- 16
It is the lot of man but once to die
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk V Em. 7.
- 17
Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être,
tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée
I am going to seek a great perhaps, draw the
curtain, the farce is played
Attributed to RABELAIS by tradition From
MOTTEUX's *Life of Rabelais* Quoted "I
am about to leap into the dark"; also
Notice sur Rabelais in *Œuvres de F. Rabelais*
Paris, 1837
(See also BROWNE, BROWNING, CARLYLE, FLAT-
MAN, HOBBS)
- 18
Et l'avare Achéron ne lâche pas sa proie
And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its
prey
RACINE—*Phèdre* Act II Sc 5
- 19
O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! whom
none could advise, thou hast persuaded, what
none hath dared, thou hast done, and whom all
the world hath flattered, thou only hast cast
out of the world and despised thou hast drawn
together all the far stretched greatness, all the
pride, cruelty and ambition of man, and covered
it all over with these two narrow words, *Hic jacet!*
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World*
Bk V. Pt I Ch. VI
- 20
Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death,
Our young Marcellus sleeps
JAMES R. RANDALL—*John Pelham*.
- 21
- | | |
|--------|--------|
| PORT | Very |
| BELLE, | Fair, |
| BELLE | She |
| DORT | Sleeps |
| SORT | Frame |
| FRELE, | Frail, |
| QUELLE | What a |
| MORT! | Death! |
| ROSE | Rose |
| CLOSE, | Close, |
| LA | The |
| BRISE | Breeze |
| L'A | Her |
| PRISE | Seized |
- COMTE DE RESSEGUTIER
- 22
Der lange Schlaf des Todes schliesst unsere
Narben zu, und der kutze des Lebens unsere
Wunden
The long sleep of death closes our scars,
and the short sleep of life our wounds
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XX.

¹
Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead, but gone before,
He gathers round him

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L 739
(See also HENRY)

²
Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dream-Land* St 4

³
There is no music more for him
His lights are out, his feast is done,
His bowl that sparkled to the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Peal of Bells*

⁴
When I am dead, my dearest,
Sing no sad songs for me,
Plant thou no roses at my head,
No shady cypress tree
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*

⁵
Je m'en vais voir le soleil pour la dernière
fois
I go to see the sun for the last time
ROUSSEAU's last words

⁶
Death is the privilege of human nature,
And life without it were not worth our taking
Thither the poor, the prisoner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burthens down
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act V
Sc 1. L 138

⁷
Oh, stanch thy bootlesse teares, thy weeping is
in vain,
I am not lost, for we in heaven shall one day meet
again
Roxburghe Ballads The Bride's Buriall
Edited by CHAS. HINDLEY

⁸
Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine,
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fulness divine
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Going Home*

⁹
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death
SCHILLER—*Assignation* St 4 LORD LY-
TON'S trans

¹⁰
Und setzet ihr nicht das Leben ein,
Nie wird euch das Leben gewonnen sein
If you do not dare to die you will never win
life
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* XI Chorus

¹¹
Gut' Nacht, Gordon
Ich denke einen langen Schlaf zu thun
Good night, Gordon. I am thinking of
taking a long sleep
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* V 5 85

¹²
Haste thee, haste thee, to be gone!
Earth flits fast and time draws on
Gasp thy gasp, and groan thy groan!
Day is near the breaking
SCOTT—*Death Chant*

¹³
Soon the shroud shall lap thee fast,
And the sleep be on thee cast
That shall ne'er know waking
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering* Ch XXVII

¹⁴
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III St 16.

¹⁵
I have a rendezvous with Death
At some disputed barricade
ALAN SEEGER—I Have a Rendezvous with Death

¹⁶
So die as though your funeral
Ushered you through the doors that led
Into a stately banquet hall
Where heroes banqueted
ALAN SEEGER—*Maktob*

¹⁷
Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cuius tota
vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem ita est?

What new thing then is it for a man to die,
whose whole life is nothing else but a journey
to death?
SENECA—*De Consol. ad Polyb.* 30.

¹⁸
Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero
exire antequam moriaris

It is an extreme evil to depart from the
company of the living before you die
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi* 2

¹⁹
Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt
They will not live, and do not know how to die
SENECA—*Epistles* IV

²⁰
Non amittuntur sed pramittuntur
They are not lost but sent before
SENECA—*Epistles* LXIII 16 Early sources
in CYPRIAN—*De Mortalitate* S XX
(See also HENRY)

²¹
Stultitia est timore mortis mori
It is folly to die of the fear of death.
SENECA—*Epistles* LXIX

²²
Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet
itaque tu illum omni loco expecta

It is uncertain in what place death may
await thee, therefore expect it in any place
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Luciliam* XXVI

²³
Dies iste, quem tamquam extremum reformi-
das, æterni natalis est

This day, which thou fearest as thy last, is
the birthday of eternity
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Luciliam* CII

²⁴
Interim poena est mori,
Sed sepe donum, pluribus venit fuit
Sometimes death is a punishment, often a
gift, it has been a favor to many
SENECA—*Hercules Oetæus* CMXXX

²⁵
Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest,
At nemo mortem mille ad hanc aditus patet
Any one may take life from man, but no one
death; a thousand gates stand open to it
SENECA—*Phædusa* CLII.

¹
Optanda mors est, sine metu mortis mori
To die without fear of death is to be desired
SENECA—*Troades* DCCCLXIX

²
Death's pale flag advanced in his cheeks
Seven Champions Pt III Ch XI
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

³
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 *Song*. L 262

⁴
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must
die,
Passing through nature to eternity
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 72

⁵
I do not set my life at a pin's fee,
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 1, L 67

⁶
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sun,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head
Hamlet Act I. Sc 5 L 76

⁷ To die—to sleep
No more, and, by a sleep to say we end
The heart-ache and the thousand natural
shocks
That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 60

⁸
For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 66

⁹ Who would fardels bear,
To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscover'd country from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet Act III Sc I. L 76 ("These fardels"
in folio)

¹⁰
We should profane the service of the dead,
To sing a requiem and such rest to her
As to peace-parted souls
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1. L 259.

¹¹ O proud death,
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell,
That thou so many princes at a shot
So bloodily hast struck?
Hamlet Act V Sc 2. L 375.

¹²
Come, let us take a muster speedily
Doomsday is near, die all, die merrily
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1. L 133

¹³
And we shall feed like oxen at a stall,
The better cherish'd, still the nearer death
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc. 2 L 14

¹⁴
A man can die but once, we owe God a death
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 250

¹⁵
What, is the old king dead?
As nail in door
Henry IV Pt II Act V. Sc 3 L 126.

¹⁶
A' made a finer end and went away an it had
been any christom child, a' parted even just
between twelve and one, e'en at the turning o'
th' tide for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile upon
his fingers' ends, I knew there was but one way
for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled
of green fields "How now, Sir John?" quoth I
"what, man! be o' good cheer." So a' cried out—
"God, God, God!" three or four times Now I,
to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of
God, I hoped there was no need to trouble him-
self with any such thoughts yet
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 12

¹⁷
Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible!
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 5

¹⁸
He dies, and makes no sign.
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 28

¹⁹ My sick heart shows
That I must yield my body to the earth,
And, by my fall, the conquest to my foe
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle;
Under whose shade the ramping lion slept
Whose top-branch overpeer'd Jove's spreading

tree,
And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful
wind
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 8

²⁰
Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and
dust?

And, live we how we can, yet die we must
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 2 L 27

²¹
He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in peace
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 29

²²
When beggars die, there are no comets seen,
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of
princes
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 30

²³
Cowards die many times before their deaths,
The valiant never taste of death but once
Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men should fear,
Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 2 L 33

²⁴
That we shall die we know, 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1. L 99

²⁵
He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L. 101.

1 We must die, Messala
With meditating that she must die once,
I have the patience to endure it now
Julus Cæsar Act IV Sc 3 L 190

2 Death, death, oh, amiable, lovely death!
Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest
King John Act III Sc. 4 L 34

3 We cannot hold mortality's strong hand
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 82

4 Have I not hideous death within my view,
Retaining but a quantity of life
Which bleeds away, even as a form of wax
Resolveth from its figure 'gainst the fire?
King John Act V Sc 4 L 22

5 O, our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death would hourly die
Rather than die at once!
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 184

6 Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 7

7 After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well,
Treason has done his worst, nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further.
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 23

8 Be absolute for death, either death or life
Shall thereby be the sweeter
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 4

9 What's yet in this,
That bears the name of life? Yet in this life
Lie hid more thousand deaths yet death we fear,
That makes these odds all even
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 38

10 Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension,
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance feels a pang as great
As when a giant dies
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 77

11 If I must die
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 83

12 Ay, but to die, and go we know not where,
To lie in cold obstruction and to rot
Measure for Measure Act III Sc. 1 L. 118

13 To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence roundabout
The pendent world, or to be worse than worst
Of those, that lawless and uncertain thought
Imagine howling, 'tis too horrible!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 124

14 The weariest and most loathed worldly life
That age, ache, penury and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1. L. 129

15 I am a tainted wether of the flock,
Meetest for death, the weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 114

16 Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail
Othello Act V Sc. 2 L 267

17 Woe, destruction, ruin, and decay,
The worst is death, and death will have his day
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 102

18 Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath,
Save our desposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 148

19 Nothing can we call our own but death
And that small model of the barren earth
Which serves as paste and cover to our bones
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 152

20 Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps Death his court, and there the antic sits,
Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 161

21 And there at Venice gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 97

22 Go thou, and fill another room in hell
That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire,
That staggers thus my person Exton, thy
fierce hand
Hath with thy king's blood stain'd the king's
own land
Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high,
Whilst my gross flesh sunks downward, here to die.
Richard II Act V Sc 5 L 107.

23 Who pass'd, methought, the melancholy flood
With that grim ferryman which poets write of,
Unto the kingdom of perpetual night
Richard III. Act I. Sc 4 L 45

24 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepared and look not for it
Richard III Act III. Sc 2 L 64

25 Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field
Romeo and Juliet Act IV. Sc 5 L 28.

26 How oft, when men are at the point of death,
Have they been merry! which their keepers call
A lightning before death
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 88

27 Death, that hath suck'd the honey of thy
breath,
Hath had no power yet upon thy beauty;
Thou art not conquer'd, beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 92
(See also SEVEN CHAMPIONS)

1 Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! and lips, O you
The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss
A dateless bargain to engrossing death
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 3 L 112

2 The wills above be done! but I would fain die
a dry death

Tempest Act I Sc 1. L 70

3 He that dies pays all debts
Tempest Act III Sc 2 L 140

4 Come away, come away, death,
And in sad cypress let me be laid;
Fly away, fly away, breath
I am slain by a fair cruel maid
My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,
Oh, prepare it!

My part of death no one so true
Did share it
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 52

5 The youth that you see here
I snatch'd one half out of the jaws of death
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 394 Ex
Iauicubus fati creptam videtas, as said by
CICERO.

(See also JUVENAL)

6 For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again
Venus and Adonis L 1,019

7 The babe is at peace within the womb,
The corpse is at rest within the tomb
We begin in what we end
SHIRLEY—*Fragments* Same idea in THOMAS
BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia* P. 221 (St John's
ed.)

8 First our pleasures die—and then
Our hopes, and then our fears—and when
These are dead, the debt is due,
Dust claims dust—and we die too.
SHIRLEY—*Death*. (1820)

9 All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's livery.
SHIRLEY.

10 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.
SHIRLEY—*Cupid and Death*.

11 The glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings
Scepter and crown
Must tumble down,
And, in the dust, be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade
SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*
Sc 3 ("Birth and State" in PERCY'S
RELICS. These lines are said to have
terrified Cromwell.)
(See also COLMAN, HEYWOOD)

12 He that on his pillow lies,
Fear-embalmed before he dies
Carries, like a sheep, his life,
To meet the sacrificer's knife,
And for eternity is prest,
Sad bell-wether to the rest
SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell*.

13 La mort sans phrase
Death without phrases
SEYÈS, voting for the death of LOUIS XVI
(Denied by him.) He no doubt voted "La
mort", "sans phrase" being a note on the
laconic nature of his vote, i.e. without
remarks. The voting usually included ex-
planations of the decision

14 Yet 'twill only be a sleep
When, with songs and dewy light,
Morning blossoms out of Night,
She will open her blue eyes
'Neath the palms of Paradise,
While we foolish ones shall weep
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*Sleeping*

15 We count it death to falter, not to die
SIMONIDES—*Jacobs* I. 63, 20

16 To our graves we walk
In the thick footprints of departed men
ALEX SMITH—*Horton* L 570

17 Death! to the happy thou art terrible,
But how the wretched love to think of thee,
O thou true comfort! the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc* Bk. I L 318

18 Death is an equal doome
To good and bad, the common In of rest
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* II 59 Also III
3 30

19 Ave Cæsar, morituri te salutant (or Ave Im-
perator, te salutamus)
Hail Cæsar, we who are about to die salute
you (or Hail Emperor, we salute you)
SUETONIUS—*Tiberius Claudius Drusus* XXI
13 See Note by SAMUEL PITTSSUS, SU-
TONIUS—*Opera*. Vol I P 678 (1714)
The salutation of the gladiators on entering
the arena. Morituri te salutant. Quoted
by an American officer as he saluted the
Statue of Liberty on leaving New York for
his place in the Great War

20 Death, if thou wilt, fain would I plead with thee.
Canst thou not spare, of all our hopes have built,
One shelter where our spirits fain would be
Death, if thou wilt?
SWINBURNE—*A Dialogue* St 1

21 For thee, O now a silent soul, my brother,
Take at my hands this garland and farewell
Thou is the leaf, and chill the wintry smell,
And chill the solemn earth, a fatal mother.
SWINBURNE—*Ave Atque Vale* St 18.

1
And hands that wist not though they dug a grave,
Undid the hasps of gold, and drank, and gave,
And he drank after, a deep glad kingly draught
And all their life changed in them, for they
quaffed

Death, if it be death so to drink, and fare
As men who change and are what these twain
were

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse The Sailing of the Swallow* L 789

2
Honestas mors turpi vita potior
An honorable death is better than a dishonorable life

TACITUS—*Agricola* XXXIII

3
Trust not your own powers till the day of your death

Talmud—*Aboth* 2

4
Death is not rare, alas! nor burials few,
And soon the grassy coverlet of God
Spreads equal green above their ashes pale

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St John* Bk III St 84

5
He that would die well must always look for death, every day knocking at the gates of the grave, and then the gates of the grave shall never prevail upon him to do him mischief

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Dying* Ch II Pt I

6
But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*

7
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*

8
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*

9
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar
TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*
(See also HARTS)

10
The great world's altar-stairs
That slope thro' darkness up to God
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LV.

11
His darkness beautiful with thee
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXIV.

12
God's finger touched him, and he slept.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXXV

13
The night comes on that knows not morn,
When I shall cease to be all alone,
To live forgotten, and love forlorn

TENNYSON—*Mariana in the South*. Last stanza

14
Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death

TENNYSON—*Two Voices* St 132

15
Dead men bite not
THEODOTUS, when counselling the death of POMPEY See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*

16
Et "Bene," discedens dicet, "placideque quiescas,
Terraque securae sit super ossa levis"

And at departure he will say, "Mayest thou rest soundly and quietly, and may the light turf be easy on thy bones"

TIBULLUS—*Carmina* II 4 49

17
I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay,

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away
TICKELL—*Cohn and Lucy*

18
These taught us how to live, and (oh, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr Addison* L 81.
(See also PORTEUS)

19
I believe if I should die,
And you should kiss my eyelids where I lie
Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world contains,
The folded orbs would open at thy breath,
And from its exile in the Isles of Death
Life would come gladly back along my veins
MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND—*Love's Belief* (Credo)

20
Go thou, deceased, to this earth which is a mother, and spacious and kind May her touch be soft like that of wool, or a young woman, and may she protect thee from the depths of destruction Rise above him, O Earth, do not press painfully on him, give him good things, give him consolation, as a mother covers her child with her cloth, cover thou him

Vedic Funeral Rite Quoted in New York Times on the death of "Buffalo Bill"

21
Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus
The supreme day has come and the inevitable hour
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 324 Same in LUCAN VII. 197

22
Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago
I have lived, and I have run the course which fortune allotted me, and now my shade shall descend illustrious to the grave
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 653

23
Irreameabilis unda
The wave from which there is no return [the river Styx]
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 425

24
Usque adeone mori miserum est?
Is it then so sad a thing to die?
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. XII 646.

¹
Decet imperatorem stantem mori.
It becomes an emperor to die standing (i.e.
"in harness")
VESPASIAN

²
C'est demain, ma belle amie, que je fais le saut
perilleux
It is today, my dear, that I take a perilous
leap
Last words of VOLTAIRE, quoting the words of
King Henry to GABRIELLE D'ESTRÉES, when
about to enter the Catholic Church
(See also HOBBS)

³
Le lâche fut en vain, la mort vole à sa suite
C'est en la défiant que le brave l'évite
It is vain for the coward to flee, death fol-
lows close behind, it is only by defying it that
the brave escape
VOLTAIRE—*Le Traumurat* IV. 7.

⁴
But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled with
him, as the angel did with Jacob, and marked
him, marked him for his own
ISAAC WALTON—*Life of Donne*.

⁵
Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his Maker's breast,
His Maker kiss'd his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest
WATTS—*Death of Moses* In *Lyrics*.
(See also WESLEY)

⁶
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Funeral Thought*

⁷
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk. II.
Hymn 63.

⁸
I know death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act IV
Sc 2

⁹
I saw him now going the way of all flesh
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho!* 2 2

¹⁰
Like Moses to thyself convey,
And kiss my raptur'd soul away
WESLEY—*Collection Hymn* 229 Folio 221
(See also WATTS)

¹¹
Joy, shipmate, joy
(Pleas'd to my soul at death I cry,)
Our life is closed, our life begins,
The long, long anchorage we leave,
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!
Joy, shipmate, joy!
WALT WHITMAN—*Joy, Shipmate, Joy*
(See also BRET HARTE, TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*)

¹²
O, I see now that life cannot exhibit all to me, as
day cannot,
I see that I am to wait for what will be exhibited
by death
WALT WHITMAN—*Night on the Prairies*.

¹³
Nothing can happen more beautiful than death
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumanok*
No 12

¹⁴
It is not the fear of death
That damps my brow,
It is not for another breath
I ask thee now,
I could die with a lip unstirred.
N P WILLIS Paraphrase of ANDRÉ's letter
to WASHINGTON

¹⁵
How beautiful it is for a man to die
Upon the walls of Zion! to be called
Like a watch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armour off, and rest in heaven!
N P WILLIS—*On the Death of a Missionary*

¹⁶
For I know that Death is a guest divine,
Who shall drink my blood as I drink this wine,
And he cares for nothing! a king is he—
Come on, old fellow, and drink with me!
With you I will drink to the solemn past,
Though the cup that I drain should be my last
WILLIAM WINTER—*Orga. The Song of a Ruined Man*.

¹⁷
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*

¹⁸
If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee,
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be;
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!
CHAS WOLFE—*Song The Death of Mary*

¹⁹
O, sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk I.

²⁰
"But they are dead, those two are dead!"
Their spirits are in Heaven!"
'Twas throwing words away, for still
The little Maid would have her will,
And said, "Nay, we are seven!"
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*

²¹
He first deceased, she for a little tried
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On the Death of Sir Al-
bert Morton's Wife*

²²
Men drop so fast, ere life's mid stage we tread,
Few know so many friends alive, as dead
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* L 97

²³
Insatiate archer! could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice, and thrice my peace was
slam!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I L 212.

²⁴
Who can take
Death's portrait? The tyrant never sat
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 52.

¹
The chamber where the good man meets his fate
Is privileged beyond the common walk
Of virtuous life, quite in the verge of heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 633

²
A death-bed's a detector of the heart
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 641

³
Lovely in death the beauteous run lay,
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there,
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 104

⁴
Death is the crown of life,
Were death denied, poor man would live in vain,
Were death denied, to live would not be life,
Were death denied, ev'n fools would wish to die
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 523

⁵
The knell, the shroud, the mattock and the grave,
The deep, damp vault, the darkness, and the worm
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 10

⁶
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 17
(See also BACON)

⁷
As soon as man, expert from time, has found
The key of life, it opens the gates of death
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 122

⁸
Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 600

⁹
Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 1,011
(See also QUARLES)

DEBATE (See ARGUMENT)

DEBT (See also BORROWING)

¹⁰
I hold every man a debtor to his profession
BACON—*Maxims of the Law* Preface

¹¹
I owe you one
GEORGE COLMAN, the Younger—*The Poor Gentleman* Act I 2

¹²
Anticipated rents, and bills unpaid,
Force many a shining youth into the shade,
Not to redeem his time, but his estate,
And play the fool, but at the cheaper rate
COWPER—*Retirement* L 559

¹³
Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!
EMERSON—*Suum Cuque*

¹⁴
A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to us a national blessing
ALEX HAMILTON—*Letter to Robert Morris* April 30, 1781
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁵
At the time we were funding our national debt, we heard much about "a public debt being a public blessing", that the stock representing it was a

creation of active capital for the alimnet of commerce, manufactures and agriculture
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*On Public Debts* Letter to John W Epps. Nov 6, 1813
(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁶
The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance with greater ease than made

¹⁷
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Emblem 13
¹⁷
Debts et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble ralhés
Debts and lies are generally mixed together
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk III Ch V

¹⁸
Our national debt a national blessing
SAMUEL WILKERSON Used as a broadside issued by JAY COOKE, June, 1865 Qualified by H C Fahnestock, "How our national debt may be a national blessing"
(See also HAMILTON, JEFFERSON)

DECAY

¹⁹
You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 86 10

²⁰
A gilded halo hovering round decay.
BYRON—*Ghaour*. L 100

²¹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,—
As old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away
THOMAS CAREW—*Dusdan Returned*

²²
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age
COWPER—*Stanzas Subjoined to a Bill of Mortality*.
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

²³
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes* L 293

²⁴
There seems to be a constant decay of all our ideas, even of those which are struck deepest, and in minds the most retentive, so that if they be not sometimes renewed by repeated exercises of the senses, or reflection on those kinds of objects which at first occasioned them, the print wears out, and at last there remains nothing to be seen

LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk. II. Ch. 10

²⁵
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest
MOORE—*National Airs* *Indian Air*.

- ¹
The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he,
His time is spent
Richard II. Act II Sc. 1. L. 153
- ²
As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc. 1 L. 157 (Folio
and earlier editions give "same" for "sun")
- ³
In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc. 1. L. 42
(See also COWPER)
- ⁴
I shall be like that tree,—I shall die at the top
SWIFT—Scott's Life of Swift
- ⁵
Fires that shook me once, but now to silent ashes
fall'n away
Cold upon the dead volcano sleeps the gleam of
dying day
TENNYSON—Locksley Hall Sixty Years After
St. 21.

DECEIT

- ⁶
God is not averse to deceit in a holy cause
ÆSCHYLUS—Frag Incert II.
- ⁷
There is a cunning which we in England call
the turning of the cat in the pan.
BACON—Essays Of Cunning
- ⁸
Think'st thou there are no serpents in the world
But those who slide along the grassy sod,
And sting the luckless foot that presses them?
There are who in the path of social life
Do bask their spotted skins in Fortune's sun,
And sting the soul.
JOANNA BAILLIE—De Montfort Act I. Sc. 2
- ⁹
What song the Syrens sang, or what name
Achilles assumed when he hid himself among
women
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Urn-Burial Ch V
- ¹⁰
If the world will be gulled, let it be gulled
BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt III
Sec IV Memb 1 Subsect 2
- ¹¹
Populus vult decipi, decipiatur
The people wish to be deceived, let them
be deceived
CARDINAL CARAFFA, Legate of PAUL IV, is said
to have used this expression in reference
to the devout Parisians *Origin in DE*
THEOU. I XVII See JACKSON'S *Works.*
Bk III. Ch XXXII. Note 9
(See also LINCOLN)
- ¹²
Improbi hominis est mendacior fallere
It is the act of a bad man to deceive by
falsehood
CICERO—Oratio Pro Murena. XXX
- ¹³
A delusion, a mockery, and a snare
LORD DENHAM—O'Connell vs The Queen.
Clark and Fennelly Reports.

- ¹⁴
But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice
DRYDEN—Absalom and Achitophel Pt I L
982
- ¹⁵
Man wird betrogen, man betrügt sich selbst
We are never deceived, we deceive ourselves
GOETHE—Sprüche in Prosa III
- ¹⁶
Non mancano pretesti quando si vuole
Pretexts are not wanting when one wishes
to use them
GOLDONI—La Valleggiatura I 12.
- ¹⁷
Which I wish to remark—
And my language is plain,—
That for ways that are dark
And for tricks that are vain,
The heathen Chinese is peculiar
BRET HARTE—Plain Language from Truthful
James (Heathen Chinee)
- ¹⁸
The angel answer'd, "Nay, sad soul, go higher!
To be deceived in your true heart's desire
Was bitterer than a thousand years of fire!"
JOHN HAY—A Woman's Love
- ¹⁹
Hateful to me as are the gates of hell,
Is he who, hiding one thing in his heart,
Utters another
HOMER—Iliad Bk IX L. 386. BRYANT'S
trans
- ²⁰
Vous le croyez votre dupe s'il feint de l'être,
qui est plus dupe, de lui ou de vous?
You think him to be your dupe, if he feigns
to be so who is the greater dupe, he or you?
LA BRUYÈRE—Les Caractères V.
- ²¹
On ne trompe point en bien, la fourberie
ajoute la malice au mensonge
We never deceive for a good purpose. knav-
ery adds malice to falsehood
LA BRUYÈRE—Les Caractères XI.
- ²²
Car c'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur
It is double pleasure to deceive the deceiver
LA FONTAINE—Fables. II 15
- ²³
Le brüt est pour le fat, la plante pour le sot;
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot
The silly when deceived exclaim loudly; the
fool complains, the honest man walks away
and is silent
LA NOUË—La Coquette Corrigée. I. 3.
- ²⁴
On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non
pas plus fin que tous les autres
One may outwit another, but not all the
others
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—Maxim 394
(See also LINCOLN)
- ²⁵
You can fool some of the people all of the
time, and all of the people some of the time, but
you cannot fool all of the people all the time
Attributed to LINCOLN Credited to P. T.
Barnum by Nicolay, E S Bragg, Spofford
Wm F Kellogg and Richard Price Morgan

claim to have heard Lincoln say it in a speech at Bloomington, Ill., May 29, 1856 (See also PLINY, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹ It is vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk III. Ch X 34

² Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's

LYSANDER Remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*

³ He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit
But all was false and hollow

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 110

⁴ On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime
One is easily fooled by that which one loves
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe* IV 3

⁵ Impia sub dula melle venena latent
Deadly poisons are concealed under sweet honey
OVID—*Amorum* I 8 104

⁶ Pia fraus
A pious fraud
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 711

⁷ Furtum ingeniosus ad omne,
Qui facere assueret, patriæ non degener artis,
Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra
Skilled in every trick, a worthy heir of his paternal craft, he would make black look white, and white look black
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XI 313

⁸ Fronte politus
Astutam vapido servas sub pectore vulpem
Though thy face is glossed with specious art thou retamest the cunning fox beneath thy vapid breast
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 116

⁹ Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali
The smooth speeches of the wicked are full of treachery
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* I. 19 1

¹⁰ Altera manu fert lapidem panem ostentat altera
He carries a stone in one hand, and offers bread with the other
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 2 18

¹¹ Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt
Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived, but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one
PLINY the Younger—*Panegyric* Tray 62.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Engin mieux vault que force
Machination is worth more than force
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXVII

¹³ Wir betrogen und schmeicheln niemanden durch so feine Kunstgriffe als uns selbst

We deceive and flatter no one by such delicate artifices as we do our own selves
SCHOPENHAUER—*Die Welt als Wille* I 350

¹⁴ With an auspicious and a dropping eye,
With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,
In equal scale weighing delight and dole
HAMLET Act I. Sc 2 L 12

¹⁵ They fool me to the top of my bent I will come by and by
HAMLET Act III Sc 2 L 401

¹⁶ But when the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make the body follow.
HENRY VI Pt III Act IV. Sc 7 L 25

¹⁷ A quicksand of deceit
HENRY VI Pt III Act V Sc 4 L 26

¹⁸ The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence
MACBETH Act I Sc 3 L 124.

¹⁹ The world is still deceiv'd with ornament,
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair ornament?
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act III Sc 2 L 74

²⁰ Make the Moor thank me, love me and reward me,
For making him egregiously an ass
OTHELLO Act II Sc 1 L 317

²¹ Who makes the fairest show means most deceit
PERICLES Act I. Sc 4 L 75

²² Oh, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foul guile
RICHARD III Act II Sc 2. L 27

²³ O, that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L 84

²⁴ Orlando's helmet in Augustine's cowl
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses* Cui Bono Imitation of Byron

²⁵ Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt
There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right
TERENCE—*Phormio* VIII 2 6

²⁶ Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but an honest spirit flieth with anger
TUPPER—*Of Hatred and Anger*

²⁷ Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*

DECEMBER

1
Only the sea intoning,
Only the wainscot-mouse,
Only the wild wind moaning
Over the lonely house
T B ALDRICH—*December*, 1863.

2
Wild was the day, the wintry sea,
Moaned sadly on New England's strand,
When first the thoughtful and the free,
Our fathers, trod the desert land
BRYANT—*The Twenty-second of December*

3
December drops no weak, relenting tear,
By our fond Summer sympathies ensnared,
Nor from the perfect circle of the year
Can even Winter's crystal gems be spared
C P CRANCE—*December*

4
Shout now! The months with loud acclaim,
Take up the cry and send it forth,
May breathing sweet her Spring perfumes,
November thundering from the North
With hands upraised, as with one voice,
They join their notes in grand accord,
Hail to December! say they all,
It gave to Earth our Christ the Lord!
J. K. HOTT—*The Meeting of the Months*.

5
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy bubblings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look,
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time
KEATS—*Stanzas*

6
In cold December fragrant chaplets blow,
And heavy harvests nod beneath the snow
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 77

7
When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December, how,
In this our pinching cave, shall we discourse
The freezing hours away?
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 3 L 36

8
The sun that brief December day
Rose cheerless over hills of gray,
And, darkly circled, gave at noon
A sadder light than waning moon
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*.

DECISION

9
And her yes, once said to you,
SHALL be Yes for evermore
E B BROWNING—*The Lady's Yes*

10
He only is a well-made man who has a good
determination
EMERSON—*Essay Culture*

11
Multitudes in the valley of decision.
Joel. III 14

12
Decide not rashly The decision made
Can never be recalled The gods implore not,
Plead not, solicit not, they only offer
Choice and occasion, which once being passed
Return no more Dost thou accept the gift?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*.

13
Once to every man and nation comes the mo-
ment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the
good or evil side
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*

14
Men must be decided on what they will not
do, and then they are able to act with vigor in
what they ought to do
MENCIVS—*Works* Bk IV Pt II Ch VIII

15
Determine on some course,
More than a wild exposure to each chance
That starts i' the way before thee
CORIOLANUS Act IV Sc 1 L 35

16
For what I will, I will, and there an end
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 3 L 65

17
Pleasure and revenge
Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice
Of any true decision
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Act II Sc 2 L 171

18
There is no mistake, there has been no mis-
take, and there shall be no mistake
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Letter to Mr Hus-
kisson*

DEE (RIVER)

19
Flow on, lovely Dee, flow on, thou sweet river,
Thy banks' purest stream shall be dear to me
ever
JOHN TAIT—*The Banks of the Dee*

20
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
Across the sands o' Dee,"
The western wind was wild and dank wi' foam
And all alone went she
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*.

DEEDS (See also ACTION)

21
Who doth right deeds
Is twice born, and who doeth ill deeds vile
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. VI.
L 78

22
Deeds, not words
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Lover's Progress*.
Act III Sc 6
(See also BUTLER, CICERO, PLAUTUS)

23
All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaster* Act
V Sc 3
(See also BERTAUT, MORE, also HENRY VIII
under MANNERS, BACON under LIFE)

¹
L'injure se grave en métal, et le bienfait s'es-
crit en l'onde

An injury graves itself in metal, but a bene-
fit writes itself in water

JEAN BERTAULT *Défense de L'Amour*
(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Qui facit per alium facit per se
Anything done for another is done for oneself
BONIFACE VIII—*Maxim Sexti Corp Jur*
Bk V 12 Derived from PAULUS—*Digest*
Bk. I 17. (Quod jessu alterius solvitur
pro eo est quasi ipsi solutum esset)

³
We have left undone those things which we
ought to have done, and we have done those
things which we ought not to have done
Book of Common Prayer General Confession

⁴
To be nameless in worthy deeds, exceeds an
infamous history
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V

⁵
'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but
what man Would do
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul* XVIII

⁶
For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 867
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the heaven above
JULIA A CARNEY—*Little Things* (Original-
ly "make this pleasant earth below")

⁸
His deedes inmutable, like the Sea
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no tracts
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambours* Act I
Sc 1

⁹
So our lives
In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to others give
Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which wee live
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambours* Act I
Sc 1

¹⁰
Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing
well
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* March 10,
1746

¹¹
The will for the deed.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools* Act III
(See also DU BARTAS, PLAUTUS, RABELAIS,
SWIFT)

¹²
Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant
His deeds do not agree with his words
CICERO—*De Finibus* Bk II 30
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹³
This is the Thing that I was born to do
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 100.

¹⁴
Deeds are males, words females are
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Scene of Folly* P. 147
(See also JOHNSON under Words)

¹⁵
"I worked for men," my Lord will say,
When we meet at the end of the King's highway,
"I walked with the beggar along the road,
I kissed the bondsman stung by the goad,
I bore my half of the porter's load
And what did you do," my Lord will say,
"As you traveled along the King's highway?"
ROBERT DAVIES—*My Lord and I*.

¹⁶
Thy Will for Deed I do accept
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
ond Week Third Day Pt. II.
(See also CIBBER)

¹⁷
Our deeds determine us, as much as we deter-
mine our deeds
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXIX

¹⁸
Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we are
GEORGE ELIOT—*Motto to Middelmarch* Ch
LXX

¹⁹
Things of to-day?
Deeds which are harvest for Eternity!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Hymn* L 22

²⁰
Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue
EMERSON—*Ode Concord* July 4, 1857.

²¹
Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well
W S GILBERT—*Iolanthe*

²²
Und künftige Thaten drangen wie die Sterne
Rings um uns her unzählig aus der Nacht
And future deeds crowded round us as the
countless stars in the night
GOETHE—*Phaëssa auf Tauris* II 1. 121.

²³
For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are placed by their deeds
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream*.

²⁴
If thou do ill, the joy fades, not the pains
If well, the pain doth fade, the joy remains
GEORGE HERBERT—*Church Porch* Last lines.
Same idea in CATO and MUSONIUS.

²⁵
My hour at last has come,
Yet not ingloriously or passively
I die, but first will do some valiant deed,
Of which mankind shall hear in after time
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XXII BRYANT'S trans

²⁶
Oh! 'tis easy
To beget great deeds, but in the rearing of them—
The threading in cold blood each mean detail,
And furze brake of half-pertinent circumstance—
There lies the self-denial
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act
IV. Sc. 3.

²⁷
When a man dies they who survive him ask
what property he has left behind. The angel
who bends over the dying man asks what good
deeds he has sent before him,
The Koran.

- 1
But the good deed, through the ages
LIVING in historic pages,
Brighter grows and gleams immortal,
Unconsumed by moth or rust
LONGFELLOW—*Norman Baron*
- 2
We are our own fates Our own deeds
Are our doomsmen Man's life was made
Not for men's creeds,
But men's actions
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto V St 8
- 3
See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 336
- 4
Nor think thou with wind
Of airy threats to awe whom yet with deeds
Thou canst not
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 282
- 5
I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds,
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke loud
the doer
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 246.
- 6
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good
tourne we write it in duste
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Richard III and his
miserable End*
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 7
Actus ævum implet, non segnibus annis
He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with
inactive years
OVID—*Ad Lunam*. 449 Adapted probably
from ALBINOVANUS PEDO, contemporary
poet with Ovid
- 8
Ipse decor, recta facti si præmia desint,
Non movet
Men do not value a good deed unless it
brings a reward
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* II 3 13.
- 9
Dī pia facta vident
The gods see the deeds of the righteous
OVID—*Fasts*. II. 117.
- 10
The deed I intend is great,
But what, as yet, I know not
OVID—*Metamorphoses* SANDY'S trans
- 11
Acta deos nunquam mortalia fallunt
The deeds of men never escape the gods.
OVID—*Tristium* I. 2 97.
- 12
Les belles actions cachées sont les plus esti-
mables
Noble deeds that are concealed are most
esteemed
PASCAL—*Pensées*. I. IX. 21
- 13
Dictis facta suppetant
Let deeds correspond with words
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act I. 1
(See also BRAUMONT)

- 14
Nequam illud verbum est, Bene vult, nisi qui
benefacit
"He wishes well" is worthless, unless the
deed go with it
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 4 38
(See also CIBBER)
- 15
We'll take the good-will for the deed
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch. XLIX
(See also CIBBER)
- 16
Your deeds are known,
In words that kindle glory from the stone.
SCHILLER—*The Walk*.
- 17
Wergar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig leisten
He who considers too much will perform
little
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* III. 1.
- 18
Nemo beneficia in calendario scribit
Nobody makes an entry of his good deeds
in his day-book
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* I. 2.
- 19
From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed
Where great additions swell's and virtue none,
It is a dropped honour Good alone
Is good without a name
AlFs *Well That Ends Well* Act II. Sc 3
L 132
- 20
He covets less
Than misery itself would give, rewards
His deeds with doing them, and is content
To spend the time to end it
CORVOLANUS. Act II Sc 2 L. 130.
- 21
I never saw
Such noble fury in so poor a thing;
Such precious deeds in one that promis'd nought
But beggary and poor looks
CYMBELINE Act V. Sc 5 L. 7.
- 22
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note
MACBETH Act III Sc 2. L. 43.
- 23
A deed without a name
MACBETH Act IV Sc 1 L. 49.
- 24
The flighty purpose never is o'ertook,
Unless the deed go with it
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc 1 L. 146
- 25
Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles infected minds
To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets
MACBETH Act V. Sc 1. L. 79
- 26
How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world
Merchant of Venice. Act V Sc 1 L. 90.
- 27
O, would the deed were good!
For now the devil, that told me I did well,
Says that this deed is chronicled in hell.
Richard II. Act V Sc. 5. L. 115.

- 1
They look into the beauty of thy mind,
And that, in guess, they measure by thy deeds
Sonnet LXIX
- 2
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts,
And will with deeds requite thy gentleness
Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 236
- 3
Go in, and cheer the town, we'll forth and fight,
Do deeds worth praise and tell you them at
night
Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 3 L 92
- 4
One good deed dying tongueless
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that
Our praises are our wages
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 92
- 5
You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words
SOPHOCLES—Electra L 624 *MILTON's trans*
- 6
You must take the will for the deed
SWIFT—Polite Conversation Dialogue II
(See also *CIBBER*)

DELAY

- 7
Delay always heeds danger
CERVANTES—Don Quixote Bk IV Ch. III
(See also *HENRY VI*)
- 8
Il fornito
Sempre con danno l'attender sofferse
It is always those who are ready who suffer
in delays
DANTE—Inferno. XXVIII 98.
(See also *LUCAN*)
- 9
Unus homo nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem
One man by delay restored the state, for he
preferred the public safety to idle report
ENNIUS—Quoted by CICERO
- 10
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay
HOMER—Odyssey Bk I 1 *POPE's trans*
- 11
Nulla unquam de morte cunctatio longa est
When a man's life is at stake no delay is
too long
JUVENAL—Satires VI 221.
- 12
Do not delay,
Do not delay the golden moments fly!
LONGFELLOW—Masque of Pandora Pt VII
- 13
Ah! nothing is too late
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpitate
LONGFELLOW—Morturi Salutamus St. 24
- 14
Tolle moras—semper nocuit differre paratas
Away with delay—it always injures those
who are prepared
LUCAN—Pharsalia I 281
(See also *DANTE*)
- 15
Longa mora est nobis omnis, quæ gaudia differt
Every delay that postpones our joys, is long
OVID—Heroides XIX 3.

- 16
Tardo amico nihil est quidquam iniquius
Nothing is more annoying than a tardy
friend
PLAUTUS—Pænulus III 1 1.
- 17
Quod ratio nequit, sepe sanavit mora
What reason could not avoid, has often been
cured by delay
SENECA—Agamemnon CXXX
- 18
Omnis nimium longa properanti mora est
Every delay is too long to one who is in a
hurry
SENECA—Agamemnon CCCCXXVI
- 19
Maximum remedium est iræ mora
Delay is the greatest remedy for anger
SENECA—De Ira II 28 (Same in Bk III,
with "dilatio" for "mora")
- 20
Delays have dangerous ends
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 33
(See also *CERVANTES*)
- 21
Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary
Richard III Act IV. Sc 3 L 53
- 22
Pelle moras, brevis est magni fortuna favoris
Away with delay, the chance of great for-
tune is short-lived
SILIUS ITALICUS—Punica IV 734
- 23
Late, late, so late! but we can enter still
Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now
TENNYSON—Idylls of the King Guinevere L.
169
- 24
And Mecca saddens at the long delay
THOMSON—The Seasons Summer L 979
- 25
Lake St George, always in his saddle, never on
his way.
Proverb quoted in *CLEMENT WALKER's His-
tory of Independency The Mysteries of the
Two Junos*

DELFT

- 26
What land is this? Yon pretty town
Is Delft, with all its wares displayed
The pride, the market-place, the crown
And centre of the Potter's trade
LONGFELLOW—Keramos L 66

DELIGHT

- 27
I am convinced that we have a degree of
delight, and that no small one, in the real mis-
fortunes and pains of others.
BURKE—The Sublime and Beautiful Pt I
Sec 14
- 28
Man delights not me no, nor woman neither,
though, by your smiling, you seem to say so
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 321.
- 29
Why, all delights are vain, and that most vain,
Which with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I. Sc. 1 L 72.

1
Their tables were stor'd full, to glad the sight,
And not so much to feed on as delight
All poverty was scorn'd, and pride so great,
The name of help grew odious to repeat
Pericles Act I Sc 4 L 28

2
These violent delights have violent ends
And in their triumph die, like fire and powder,
Which as they kiss consume
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 6 L 9

DEMOCRACY (See also GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC, STATESMANSHIP)

3
For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk 4

4
A perfect democracy is therefore the most
shameless thing in the world
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

5
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't flatter
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St XXIV

6
You can never have a revolution in order to
establish a democracy You must have a democ-
racy in order to have a revolution

G K CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*
Wind and the trees

7
Le Césarisme, c'est la démocratie sans la liberté
CÉSARISM is democracy without liberty
TAXILL DELORD—*L'Histoire du Second Em-
pire*

8
The world is weary of statesmen whom democ-
racy has degraded into politicians
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch XVII

9
Democracy is on trial in the world, on a more
colossal scale than ever before
CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE—*The Spirit of
Democracy*

10
Drawn to the dregs of a democracy
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
227

11
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed
of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the
egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books* New England
Two Centuries Ago.

12
Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor.
LOWELL—*Englous Papers* Series 2. No 7.

13
Thus our democracy was from an early period
the most aristocratic, and our aristocracy the
most democratic

MACAULAY—*History* Vol I P 20

14
To one that advised him to set up a democracy
in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first
set up a democracy in your own house"
LYCURGUS in PLUTARCH'S *Apophthegms of
Kings and Great Commanders*

15
Thunder on! Stride on! Democracy Strike
with vengeful strokes
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps* *Rise O, Days*
From Your Fathomless Deep No 3

16
But the right is more precious than peace, and
we shall fight for the things which we have always
carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the
right of those who submit to authority to have a
voice in their own Governments, for the rights
and liberties of small nations, for a universal
dominion of right by such a concert of free peo-
ples as shall bring peace and safety to all nations
and make the world itself at last free

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
April 2, 1917
(See also under WAR)

17
I believe in Democracy because it releases the
energies of every human being
WOODROW WILSON—*At the Workman's Din-
ner*, New York, Sept 4, 1912

18
The world must be made safe for democracy
Its peace must be planted upon the tested found-
ations of political liberty We have no selfish
ends to serve We desire no conquest, no domi-
nion We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no
material compensation for the sacrifices we shall
freely make We are but one of the champions
of the rights of mankind We shall be satisfied
when those rights have been made as secure as
the faith and the freedom of nations can make
them

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
April 2, 1917 (State of War with
Germany.)

DENTISTRY

19
My curse upon thy venom'd stang,
That shoots my tortured gums along,
And through my lugs gies monie a twang,
Wi' gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi' bitter pang,
Like racking engines!
BURNS—*Address to the Toothache*.

20
One said a tooth drawer was a kind of uncon-
scionable trade, because his trade was nothing
else but to take away those things whereby every
man gets his living

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* *Conceits*,
Clanches, Flashes and Whimzies. No. 84.

21
Some ask'd how pearls did grow, and where,
Then spoke I to my gurl,
To part her lips, and showed them there
The quarelets of pearl
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarre
of Pearls*.

22
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient peal a double row,
Which, when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds fill'd with snow
Set to music by RICHARD ALISON—*An
Hour's Recreation in Muske* See OLI-
VIERANT'S *La Messa Madrigalesca* P 229

- 1
I am escaped with the skin of my teeth
Job XIX 20
- 2
Thais has black, Læcænia white teeth, what is
the reason? Thais has her own, Læcænia bought
hers.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 43
- 3
* * * I have the toothache
* * *
What! sigh for the toothache?
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc. 2
L 21
- 4
For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1
L 35
- 5
In the spyght of his tethes
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte* L 939

DESIRE

- 6
Passing into higher forms of desire, that which
slumbered in the plant, and fitfully stirred in the
beast, awakes in the man
HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty* Bk
II. Ch 3
- 7 Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti
Naked I seek the camp of those who desire
nothing
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk III 16 22
- 8
The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment
LOWELL—*Longing*
- 9
Nitemur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata
We are always striving for things forbidden,
and coveting those denied us
OVID—*Amorum* III. 4 17
- 10
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno
Each man has his own desires, all do not
possess the same inclinations
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 53
- 11
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks
Psalms XLII 1
- 12
Oh! could I throw aside these earthly bands
That tie me down where wretched mortals sigh—
To join blest spirits in celestial lands!
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death Sonnet XLV.*
- 13
I have
Immortal longings in me
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 282
- 14
I do desire we may be better strangers
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 274
- 15
Can one desire too much of a good thing?
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1. L 123.
- 16
Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of
hay good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV. Sc 1.
L 36

- 17
Had doting Priam checked his son's desire,
Troy had been bright with fame and not with fire
Rape of Lucrece L 1,490
- 18
There are two tragedies in life One is not to
get your heart's desire The other is to get it
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act
IV
- 19
The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow
SHELLEY—*To— One Word is too Often*
Profaned
- 20
We grow like flowers, and bear desire,
The odor of the human flowers
R. H. STODDARD—*The Square of Low Degrees.*
The Princess Answers I L 13

DESOLATION

- 21
None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 24
- 22
Desolate—Life is so dreary and desolate—
Women and men in the crowd meet and mingle,
Yet with itself every soul standeth single,
Deep out of sympathy moaning its moan—
Holding and having its brief exultation—
Making its lonesome and low lamentation—
Fighting its terrible conflicts alone
ALICE CARY—*Life*
- 23
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*
- 24
Abomination of desolation
Matthew XXIV 15, Mark XIII. 14
- 25
My desolation does begin to make
A better life
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2. L 1

DESPAIR

- 26
I will indulge my sorrows, and give way
To all the pangs and fury of despair
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 3
- 27
Despair of ever being saved, "except thou be
born again," or of seeing God "without holiness,"
or of having part in Christ except thou "love him
above father, mother, or thy own life" This
kind of despair is one of the first steps to heaven
BAXTER—*Saint's Rest* Ch VI.
- 28
The world goes whispering to its own,
"This anguish pierces to the bone,"
And tender friends go sighing round,
"What love can ever cure this wound!"
My days go on, my days go on.
E. B. BROWNING—*De Profundis.* St. 5.

- 1
The name of the Slough was Despond
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt. I Ch II
- 2
The nympholepsy of some fond despair
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 115
- 3
Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was
JOHN DENHAM—*Essay on Virgil's Æneid*
- 4
Night was our friend, our leader was Despair
DRYDEN Trans of VIRGIL's *Æneid* Bk II 487
- 5
Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro
Never despair while under the guidance and
auspices of Teucer
HORACE—*Carmena* I 7 27
- 6
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 44
- 7
Thus repuls'd, our final hope
Is flat despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 141
- 8
Desperatio magnum ad honeste moriendum
incitamentum
Despair is a great incentive to honorable
death
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* IX 5 6
- 9
O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw and resolve itself into a dew!
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 129
- 10
They have tied me to a stake, I cannot fly.
But, bear-like, I must fight the course
Macbeth. Act V Sc 7 L 1
- 11
For nothing canst thou to damnation add
Greater than that
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 372
- 12
Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.
Richard II Act III Sc 2. L 65
- 13
Oh, break, my heart! poor bankrupt, break at
once!
To prison, eyes, ne'er look on liberty!
Vile earth, to earth resign, end motion here,
And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 57.
- 14
Thou tyrant!
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier
Than all thy woes can stir. therefore, betake thee
To nothing but despair
Winter's Tale Act III Sc. 2 L 208
- 15
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act I L. 24
- 16
* * * then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam. Dedication.* St. 6

- 17
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through his cypress-trees
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound.* L 204
- DESTINY (See also FATE)
- 18
My death and life,
My bane and antidote, are both before me.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1
- 19
Che l'uomo il suo destin fugge di rai o
For rarely man escapes his destiny
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* XVIII 58
- 20
Life treads on life, and heart on heart,
We press too close in church and mart
To keep a dream or grave apart
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets* Conclusion
- 21
There are certain events which to each man's
life are as comets to the earth, seemingly strange
and erratic portents, distinct from the ordinary
lights which guide our course and mark our
seasons, yet true to their own laws, potent in
their own influences
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He do with It?*
Bk II Ch XIV
- 22
For I am a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail,
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2
- 23
Art and power will go on as they have done,—
will make day out of night, time out of space,
and space out of time
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Work and
Days*
- 24
Character is fate (Destiny)
HERACLITUS In MULLACH's *Fragmenta Philo-
sophorum Græcorum*
- 25
No living man can send me to the shades
Before my time, no man of woman born,
Coward or brave, can shun his destiny
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. VI L 623 BRYANT's
trans
- 26
All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. XII L 31. POPE's
trans
- 27
The future works out great men's destinies
The present is enough for common souls,
Who, never looking forward, are indeed
Mere clay wherein the footprints of their age
Are petrified forever
LOWELL—*Act for Truth*
- 28
We are but as the instrument of Heaven
Our work is not design, but destiny
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnes-
tra.* Pt XIX.

1 We are what we must
And not what we would be I know that one
hour
Assures not another The will and the power
Are diverse

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto III St 19

2 Unseen hands delay
The coming of what oft seems close in ken,
And, contrary, the moment, when we say
"Twill never come!" comes on us even then
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Thomas*
Müntzer to Martin Luther L 382

3 They only fall, that strive to move,
Or lose, that care to keep
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*
Bk III Futility St 6

4 The irrevocable Hand
That opes the year's fan gate, doth ope and shut
The portals of our earthly destinies,
We walk through blindfold, and the noiseless
doors
Close after us, forever
D M. MULOCK—*April*.

5 Every man meets his Waterloo at last
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Nov 1, 1859

6 Ich fühl's das ich der Mann des Schicksals bin
I feel that I am a man of destiny
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III XV 171

7 Truly some men there be
That live always in great horror,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed both hath one hour,
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain,
Sooner done, and shorter pain
The School-house Pub about 1542

8 What a falling-off was there!
Hamlet. Act I Sc 5 L 47.

9 A man may fish with the worm that hath
eat of a king, and eat of the fish that hath fed
of that worm
Hamlet Act IV Sc 3 L 28

10 Imperious Caesar, dead and turn'd to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away
O, that that earth, which kept the world in awe,
Should patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1 L 234
(See also TENNYSON)

11 Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew and dog will have his day.
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1. L 315

12 We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind
That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff,
And good from bad find no partition
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV. Sc 1. L 194

13 Here burns my candle out, ay, here it dies,
Which, while it lasted, gave King Henry light
Henry VI. Pt III. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.

14 Think you I bear the shears of destiny?
Have I commandment on the pulse of life?
King John. Act IV Sc 2 L 91

15 For it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell
Macbeth. Act II Sc 1 L 63

16 What, will the line stretch out to the crack of
doom?
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L 117

17 Things at the worst will cease or else climb
upward
To what they were before
Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 24

18 If he had been as you and you as he,
You would have slept like him
Measure for Measure Act II. Sc. 2 L 64

19 A man whom both the waters and the wind,
In that vast tennis-court, hath made the ball
For them to play upon
Pericles Act II Sc 1 L 63

20 They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them,
And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces
Richard III Act I. Sc 3 L 259

21 What is done cannot be now amended
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 291

22 But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 112
("Direct my suit" in folio and quarto of
1690)

23 The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps,
The robes ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears
SHELLEY—*Song To Men of England*

24 And all the bustle of departure—sometimes
sad, sometimes intoxicating—just as fear or
hope may be inspired by the new chances of
coming destiny
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk. X Ch
VI.

25 And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII St. 1
(See also HAMLET)

26 Thou can'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee,
And should'st thou there small room for action
see,
Do not for this give room for discontent
ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Sonet*.

27 Quisque suos patimur manes
We bear each one our own destiny.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI 743.

1
Tes destins sont d'un homme, et tes vœux sont
d'un dieu

Your destiny is that of a man, and your
vows those of a god
VOLTAIRE—*La Liberté*

2
Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar,
Break but one
Of a thousand keys, and the paining jar
Through all will run
WHITTIER—*My Soul and I* St 38

3
To be a Prodigal's favourite,—then worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner,—behold our lot!
WORDSWORTH—*The Small Celandine*.

DEVIL, THE

4
Renounce the Devil and all his works
Book of Common Prayer Baptism of Infants

5
Every man for himself, his own ends, the devil
for all
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec I Memb III

6
The Devil himself, which is the author of
confusion and lies
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb I Subsect III

7
And bid the devil take the him'most
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 633
BURNS—*To a Haggis The Tragedy of Bour-
duca* Act IV Sc 2
(See also PRIOR)

8
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our Old Nick)
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L. 1,313

9
Here is the devil-and-all to pay
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Pt I.
Ch X

10
Therefore it behooveth hire a full long spoon
That shal ete with a feend
CHAUCER—*The Squire's Tale* L 602 Same
idea in GEORGE MERITON—*Praise of York-
shire Ale* DEKKER—*Batchelors' Banquet*
Works I 170 (Grosart's ed.) HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt II Ch V KEMP—*Nine Days*
Wonder (1600) MARLOWE—*Jew of Malta*
III IV. *Comedy of Errors*. IV. III. 64
Tempest II 2

11
Auch die Kultur, die alle Welt beleckt,
Hat auf den Teufel sich erstreckt
Culture which smooth the whole world licks,
Also unto the devil stacks
GOETHE—*Faust* I 6. 160

12
Nem, nem! Der Teufel ist ein Egoist
Und thut nicht leicht um Gottes Willen,
Was einem Andern nützlich ist
No, no! The devil is an egotist,
And is not apt, without why or wherefore,
"For God's sake," others to assist.
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4. 124.

13
I call'd the devil, and he came,
And with wonder his form did I closely scan,
He is not ugly, and is not lame,
But really a handsome and charming man
A man in the prime of life is the devil,
Obliging, a man of the world, and civil,
A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,
He talks quite glibly of church and state
HEINE—*Pictures of Travels The Return Home*
No 37

14
When the devil drives, needs must (Needs
must when the devil drives)
HEYWOOD—*Johan the Husband Proverbs* Ch
VII CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk
IV Ch 4 GOSSON—*Ephemeresdes of*
Phulo MARLOWE—*Dr Faustus* FEEBLE—
Edward I All's Well that Ends Well I 3

15
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer,
son of the morning!
ISAIAH XIV. 12

16
What is got over the devil's back is spent
under his belly
Attributed to ISOCRATES by ALAIN RENÉ LE
SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk III Ch X

17
Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you
JAMES IV. 7

18
The king of terrors
JOB XVIII 14

19
The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass* Act IV
Sc 1

20
It is Lucifer,
The son of mystery;
And since God suffers him to be,
He, too, is God's minister,
And labors for some good
By us not understood

LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Epilogue Last stanza

21
Tell your master that if there were as many
devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would
enter
MARTIN LUTHER, April 16, 1521 See BUN-
SEN'S *Life of Luther* P 61

22
The devil, my friends, is a woman just now
'Tis a woman that reigns in Hell
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*

23
Swings the scaly horror of his folded tail
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity* L 172.

24
The infernal serpent, he it was whose guile,
Starr'd up with envy and revenge, deceived
The mother of mankind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I. L 34.

25
His form had yet not lost
All his original brightness, nor appear'd
Less than arch-angel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 591

1 From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day, and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 742

2 Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 5

3 Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart what seem'd his head
The likeness of a kingly crown had on
Satan was now at hand
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 670

4 Incens'd with indignation Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiucus huge
In th' arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes pestilence and war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 707

5 Abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is and saw
Virtue in her own shape how lovely, saw
And pined his loss
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 846

6 Satan, so call him now, his former name
Is heard no more in heaven
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 658

7 Be sober, be vigilant, because your adversary,
the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about,
seeking whom he may devour
1 Peter V. 8

8 Bid the Devil take the slowest.
PRIOR—*On the Taking of Namur*
(See also BUTLER)

9 Verflucht wer mit dem Teufel spielt
Accused be he who plays with the devil
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 3 64.

10 I charge thee, Satan, hous'd within this man,
To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hue thee straight,
I conjure thee by all the saints in heaven!
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 4 L 57

11 The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 628

12 Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll
have a suit of sables
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 136

13 He will give the devil his due
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 132 DRYDEN
—*Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*

14 The prince of darkness is a gentleman
King Lear. Act III Sc 4 L. 147 SIR JOHN
SUCKLING—*The Goblins.* Song Act III.

15 Let me say "amen" betimes, lest the devil
cross my prayer
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 22

16 The lunatic, the lover and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L 7

17 This is a devil, and no monster, I will leave
him, I have no long spoon
Tempest Act II Sc 2 L 101
(See also CHAUCER)

18 What, man! defy the devil consider, he's an
enemy to mankind
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 107

19 From his brimstone bed, at break of day,
A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the world,
And see how his stock went on
SOUTHEY AND COLERIDGE—*The Devil's Walk*
St 1 Title originally *Devils' Thoughts*
COLERIDGE assigns to SOUTHEY the first four
stanzas See his *Sibylline Leaves* (1817)
P 98 Claim of PORSON a hoax

20 The Satanic school
SOUTHEY—*Vision of Judgment* Original
Preface III

21 The bane of all that dread the Devil!
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy* St 67.

DEW

22 The Dewdrop slips into the shining sea!
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VIII
Last Lane

23 Dewdrops, Nature's tears, which she
Sheds in her own breast for the fair which die
The sun insists on gladness, but at night,
When he is gone, poor Nature loves to weep
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Water and Wood* Mid-
night

24 The dew,
'Tis of the tears which stars weep, sweet with joy
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better*
World

25 The dews of the evening most carefully shun,
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun
CHESTERFIELD—*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*

26 Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

27 The dew-bead
Gem of earth and sky begotten
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Song
Bk I

28 Every dew-drop and rain-drop had a whole
heaven within it
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk III. Ch VII

- ¹
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 746.
- ²
I must go seek some dewdrops here,
And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II. Sc 1
L 14
- ³
And every dew-drop paints a bow
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXXII

DIFFICULTIES (See also IMPOSSIBILITY)

- ⁴
Die grossten Schwierigkeiten liegen da, wo wir
sie nicht suchen
The greatest difficulties lie where we are not
looking for them
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* P 236
- ⁵
Nil agit exemplum, item quod lite resolvit
The illustration which solves one difficulty
by raising another, settles nothing
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 103
- ⁶
Many things difficult to design prove easy to
performance
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XIII
- ⁷
Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and
swallow a camel
Matthew. XXIII 24
- ⁸
So he with difficulty and labor hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 1021
- ⁹
Ardua molimur, sed nulla nisi ardua virtus
I attempt a difficult work, but there is no
excellence without difficulty
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 537
- ¹⁰
Men might as well have hunted an hare with
a tabre
Richard the Redeless (1399)
- ¹¹
It is as hard to come as for a camel
To tread the postern of a small needle's eye
Richard II Act V Sc 5 L 16
- ¹²
Nil tam difficile quam querendo investigari
possiet
Nothing is so difficult but that it may be
found out by seeking
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 2 8
HERRICK—*Hesperides* No 1009 *Seek and Find*
- ¹³
Nulla est tam facilis res, quam difficilis siet,
Quam invitus facias
There is nothing so easy in itself but grows
difficult when it is performed against one's will
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 6 1.
- ¹⁴
There is such a choice of difficulties, that I
own myself at a loss how to determine
JAMES WOLFE—*Dispatch to Pitt* Sept 2, 1759

DIGNITY

- ¹⁵
Remember this,—that there is a proper dig-
nity and proportion to be observed in the per-
formance of every act of life
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* IV 32
- ¹⁶
Otum cum dignitate
Ease with dignity
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Publio Sextio* XLV.
- ¹⁷
The dignity of truth is lost
With much protesting
BEN JONSON—*Cathane* Act III Sc 2.
- ¹⁸
* * * With grave
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd
A pillar of state, deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat, and public care,
And princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic, though in ruin sage he stood,
With Atlantéan shoulders, fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies, his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noontide air
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 300.
- ¹⁹
We have exchanged the Washingtonian dig-
nity for the Jeffersonian simplicity, which was
in truth only another name for the Jeffersonian
vulgarity
BISHOP HENRY C PORTER—*Address at the
Washington Centennial Service*. New York,
April 30, 1889
- ²⁰
Facilis crescit dignitas quam incipit
Dignity increases more easily than it begins
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum* CI.
- ²¹
But clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc 2 L 6.
- ²²
Let none presume
To wear an undeserved dignity
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc 9 L 39.
- ²³
True dignity abides with him alone
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,
In lowliness of heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes left upon a seat in a
Yew Tree* Same idea in BRATTLE—*Minstrel*
II St 12
- ²⁴
Revere thyself, and yet thyself despise
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* VI. 128.

DIMPLES

- ²⁵
Then did she lift her hands unto his chin,
And praised the pretty dimpling of his skin.
BEAUMONT—*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus* L.
661
- ²⁶
In each cheek appears a pretty dimple,
Love made those hollows, if himself were slam,
He might be buried in a tomb so simple,
Foreknowing well, if there he came to lie,
Why, there Love lived and there he could not die.
Venus and Adonis. L 242

DIPLOMACY (See STATESMANSHIP)

DISAPPOINTMENT

- 1
But evil fortune has decreed,
(The foe of mice as well as men)
The royal mouse at last should bleed,
Should fall—ne'er to arise again
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Musad*
- 2
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us nought but grief and pain,
For promised joy
BURNS—*To a Mouse* St 7 MRS BARBAULD—*Rose's Petition* DRYDEN—*Hud and Panther*
POPE—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II Satire 6
(See also BLAIR under FAME)
- 3
Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste
BYRON—*Childe Harold* III 34
- 4
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III
L 27
- 5
Lightly I sped when hope was high
And youth beguiled the chase,—
I follow, follow still But I
Shall never see her face
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Unrealized Ideal*
- 6
But O! as to embrace me she inclin'd,
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back my night
MILTON—*On His Deceased Wife*
- 7
Sed ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom malis
messem metas!
It is a bitter disappointment when you have
sown benefits, to reap injuries
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* V 2 52
- 8
All is but toys, renown and grace is dead,
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 99

DISCONTENT

- 9
In such a strait the wisest may well be perplexed, and the boldest staggered
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents* Vol I P 516
- 10
Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not
COWPER—*Task* Bk II *The Time Piece* L 444
- 11
The best things beyond their measure cloy
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIII. L. 795 POPE's trans
- 12
Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo quam sibi sortem,
Seu ratio dedit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa sequentes
How does it happen, Mæcenas, that no one
is content with that lot in life which he has

- chosen, or which chance has thrown in his way, but praises those who follow a different course?
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 1
- 13
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi
Unhappy man! He frets at the narrow limits of the world
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 168
- 14
To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why,
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by
MOORE—*The Blue Stocking*
- 15
Past and to come seem best, things present worst.
Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 108
- 16
I see your brows are full of discontent,
Your hearts of sorrow and your eyes of tears
Richard II Act IV Sc I L 331
- 17
I know a discontented gentleman,
Whose humble means match not his haughty mind
Richard III Act IV Sc 2 L 36
- 18
We love in others what we lack ourselves, and would be everything but what we are
R. H STODDARD—*Arcadian Idyl* L 30
- 19
I was born to other things
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CXX
- 20
The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent
WILLIAM WATSON—*Things That Are More Excellent* St 8
- 21
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Discontent*
- 22
Discontent is the first step in the progress of a man or a nation
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance* Act II
- 23
Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 44

DISCRETION

- 24
It shew'd discretion, the best part of valor
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King* Act IV Sc 3
(See also HENRY IV)
- 25
As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a fair woman which is without discretion
Proverbs XI 22
- 26
Let your own discretion be your tutor. suit the action to the word, the word to the action.
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 18

1
The better part of valour is discretion, in the
which better part I have saved my life
Henry IV. Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 121
(See also BEAUMONT)

2
Covering discretion with a coat of folly
Henry V Act II Sc 4 L 38

3
I have seen the day of wrong through the
little hole of discretion
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 733

4
For 'tis not good that children should know
any wickedness old folks, you know, have dis-
cretion, as they say, and know the world
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L 131

5
Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop,
Not to outstrip discretion
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 2

DISEASE (See also MEDICINE, SICKNESS)

6
The remedy is wiser than the disease
BACON—*Of Seditions* BUCKINGHAM—*Speech*
in House of Lords, 1675 DRYDEN—*Juvenal*
Satire XVI L 31 LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk
XII Ch VIII MIDDLETON—*Family of*
Love Act V Sc 3

(See also SYRUS, also VERGIL under MEDICINE)

7
[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate
our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them
up like old apples, make them as so many anat-
omies

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sc
2 Memb 3. Subsect 10

8
Apoplexie, and Lethargie,
As forlorn hope, assault the enemy
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week First Day Pt III *The Furies*

9
Disease is an experience of mortal mind It
is fear made manifest on the body Divine
Science takes away this physical sense of dis-
cord, just as it removes a sense of moral or mental
inharmoney

MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV 20 (See also PLINY)

10
That dire disease, whose ruthless power
Withers the beauty's transient flower
GOLDSMITH—*Double Transformation* L. 75

11
A bodily disease which we look upon as whole
and entire within itself, may, after all, be but a
symptom of some ailment in the spiritual part
NATH HAWTHORNE—*Scarlet Letter* Ch X.
(See also PLINY)

12
Against diseases here the strongest fence,
Is the defensive virtue, abstinence
HERRICK—*Abstinence*

13
Extreme remedies are very appropriate for ex-
treme diseases
HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms* 6
(See also HAMLET)

14
D'ogni pianta palesa l'aspetto
Il difetto, che il tronco nasconde
Per le fronde, dal frutto, o dal fior
The canker which the trunk conceals is re-
vealed by the leaves, the fruit, or the flower
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto* I

15
Aere non certo corpora languor habet
Sickness seizes the body from bad ventilation
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 310

16
Vitiant artus aegre contagia mentis
Diseases of the mind impair the bodily powers
OVID—*Tristium* III 8 25
(See also PLINY)

17
Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissi-
mus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur
And as in men's bodies, so in government
that disease is most serious which proceed-
s from the head

PLINY THE YOUNGER *Ep* Bk IV 22
SENECA—*De Clementia* Bk II 2
(See also EDDY, HAWTHORNE, OVID)

18
As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,
Receives the lurking principle of death,
The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. II L 133

19
But just disease to luxury succeeds,
And ev'ry death its own avenger breeds
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 165

20
O, he's a lumb, that has but a disease;
Mortal, to cut it off, to cure it, easy.
COROLANUS. Act III. Sc 1. L 296.

21
Diseases desperate grown,
By desperate appliances are reliev'd,
Or not at all
Hamlet Act IV Sc 3 L 9
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

22
This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy.
an't please your lordship, a kind of sleeping in
the blood, a whoreson tingling
Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 125

23
Before the curing of a strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest, evils that take leave,
On their departure most of all show evil
King John Act III Sc 4 L 112

24
I'll forbear;
And am fallen out with my more header will.
To take the indispos'd and sickly fit
For the sound man
King Lear. Act II Sc. 4 L 110

25
Graviora quaedam sunt remedia periculosa
Some remedies are worse than the disease
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 301
(See also BACON)

DISGRACE

1
Come, Death, and snatch me from disgrace
BULWER-LYTTON—*Rachelau* Act IV Sc 1

2
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and
heroic enterprise, is gone!

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

3
Could he with reason murmur at his case,
Himself sole author of his own disgrace?

COWPER—*Hope*. L 316.

4
Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati
That only is a disgrace to a man which he
has deserved to suffer

PLAËDRUS—*Fables* III 11 7

5
Hominum immortalis est infamia;
Etiam tum vivit, cum esse credas mortuum
Disgrace is immortal, and living even when
one thinks it dead

PLAUTUS—*Persa* III 1 27.

6
And wilt thou still be hammering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thyself
From top of honour to disgrace's feet?

Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 2. L 47

DISSENSION (See also CONTENTION, QUAR-
RELING)

7
Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 79

8
That each pull'd different ways with many an
oath,

"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 93

9
And Doubt and Discord step 'twixt thine and
thee

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante* Canto II.
L 140

10
Dissensions, like small streams, are first begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run:
So lines that from their parallel decline,
More they proceed the more they still disjoin.

SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III
L 184

11
And bitter waxed the fray,
Brother with brother spake no word
When they met in the way
JEAN INGELow—*Poems Strife and Peace*

12
An old affront will stir the heart
Through years of ranking pain
JEAN INGELow—*Poems Strife and Peace*

13
Alas! how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow but more closely tied,
That stood the storm when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour fall off
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Ha-
rem*. L. 183.

14
Believe me, lords, my tender years can tell
Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth
Henry VI Pt I Act III Sc 1. L 71

15
If they perceive dissension in our looks
And that within ourselves we disagree,
How will their grudging stomachs be provoked
To wilful disobedience and rebel!

Henry VI Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 139

16
Discord, a sleepless hag who never dies,
With Snipe-like nose, and Ferret-glowing eyes,
Lean sawlow cheeks, long chin with beard sup-
pled,
Poor crackling joints, and wither'd parchment
hide,
As if old Drums, worn out with martial din,
Had clubb'd their yellow Heads to form her Skm
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Lousad* Canto III.
L. 121

DISTRUST

17
Usurpator diffida
Di tutti sempre
A usurper always distrusts the whole world
ALFIERI—*Polence* III 2

18
What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?
GEORGE ELIOT—*Middlemarch* Bk V Ch
XLIV

19
When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act IV Sc 1
L 87

20
A certain amount of distrust is wholesome,
but not so much of others as of ourselves, neither
vanity nor conceit can exist in the same atmos-
phere with it
MADAME NECKER

21
Three things a wise man will not trust,
The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
And woman's plighted faith
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Azthar* Pt XXIII L
51

DOCTRINE

22
For his religion, it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue,
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant,
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun,
Decide all controversies by
Infallible artillery,
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto I L 189

23
What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. III Canto I L.
1,277.

¹
He was the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what that word did make it,
I do believe and take it

DONNE—*Dwne Poems On the Sacrament*
FLESHER'S Ed 1654 P 352 Found
earlier in CAMDEN's *Remains*

²
'Twas God the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what the word did make it,
That I believe and take it

QUEEN ELIZABETH In CLARK—*Ecclesiastical History Life of Queen Elizabeth* P 94 (edition 1675), quoting the queen when asked her opinion of Christ's presence in the Sacrament FOXE—*Acts and Monuments FULLER—Holy State* Bk IV P 302 (Ed 1648) RAPIN—*History of England* Vol II P 42 1733 Given also "Christ was the word" Generally attributed to ANNE ASKEW Also to LADY JANE GREY In SIR H. NICOLAS' *Life and Remains*

³ O how far remov'd,
Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen, and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate, and God's will and ours are one

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto XX L 122

⁴
The Athanasian Creed is the most splendid
ecclesiastical lyric ever poured forth by the
genius of man

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch LIV

⁵
You can and you can't,
You will and you won't,
You'll be damn'd if you do,
You'll be damn'd if you don't

LORENZO DOW—*Charn* (*Definition of Calvinism*).

⁶
And after hearing what our Church can say,
If still our reason runs another way,
That private reason 'tis more just to curb,
Than by disputes the public peace disturb,
For points obscure are of small use to learn,
But common quiet is mankind's concern.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici* L 445

⁷
Carned about with every wind of doctrine
Ephesians IV 14

⁸
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie
Theology is Anthropology

FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*

⁹
Thus this brook hath conveyed his ashes into
Avon, Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean And thus the
ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his doctrine,
which now is dispersed all the world over

FULLER—*Church History* Sec II Bk IV.
Par 53 Wickliffe's body was burned, the

ashes thrown into the brook Swift, by order
of the Council of Constance, 1415
(See also WEBSTER, WORDSWORTH)

¹⁰
Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights by my
side
In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued and
tried,

If he kneel not before the same altar with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox kiss?
No! perish the hearts, and the laws that try
Truth, valour, or love, by a standard like this!
MOORE—*Irish Melodies Come Send Round the Wine*

¹¹
"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop Warburton,
in a whisper,—"orthodoxy is my doxy,—
heterodoxy is another man's doxy"
JOSEPH PRIESTLY—*Memors* Vol I P 572

¹²
Live to explain thy doctrine by thy life
PRIOR—*To Dr Shenlock On his Practical Discourse Concerning Death*

¹³
The Avon to the Severn runs,
The Severn, to the sea,
And Wickliffe's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be
DANIEL WEBSTER—Quoted in an Address before the Sons of New Hampshire (1849)
(See also FULLER)

¹⁴
As thou these ashes, little brook! will bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst,
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread throughout the world dispersed

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sketches* Pt. II
Wickliffe (See also FULLER)

DOG

¹⁵
Non stuzzicare il can che dorme
Do not disturb the sleeping dog
ALESSANDRO ALLEGRI—*Rime e Prose*.

¹⁶
Il fait mal éveiller le chien qui dort
It is bad to awaken a sleeping dog
From a MS of 13th Cen. in Le ROUX DE LINCY'S Collection, Vol I P 108, Vol II P 392 *La Guerre de Genève* Poem (1534)
FRANCK—*Sprichwörter* (1541) An earlier version in IGNAZ VON ZINGERLE—*Sprichwörter im Mittelalter* For Earlier ideas, with cat substituted, see GABRIEL MEURIER—*Trésor des Sentences*, NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN—*Refranes, Salamanca* Wake not a sleeping lion COUNTRYMAN'S *New Commonwealth* (1647) Wake not a sleeping wolf *Henry IV* Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 174 *Henry VIII* Act I Sc I L 121
(See also CHAUCER)

¹⁷
He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup
BARHAM—*Mr Peter's Story*

1
Qui me amat, amet et canem meum
Who loves me will love my dog also
ST BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Sermo Primus*
CHAPMAN—*Widow's Tears* ERASMUS—*Adagia*
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch IX
(See also LE ROUX DE LINCY, MORE)

2
Mother of dead dogs
Quoted by CARLYLE in *Reminiscences* Vol I
P 257, Vol II P 54 Froude's ed
Also in *Life in London* (FROUDE) Vol I
P 196

3
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah
was nigh,
No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I,
No harp like my own could so cheerily play,
And wherever I went was my poor dog Tray
CAMPBELL—*The Harper*
(See also FOSTER)

4
His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 86

5
It is nought good a sleeping hound to wake
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde* III 764
(See also BERNARD)

6
A living dog is better than a dead lion.
ECCLESIASTES IX 4.

7
Old dog Tray's ever faithful,
Grief can not drive him away;
He is gentle, he is kind—
I shall never, never find
A better friend than old dog Tray!
STEPHEN C FOSTER—*Old Dog Tray*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

8
And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp and hound,
And curs of low degree
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*

9
Plus on apprend a connaître l'homme, plus on
apprend à estimer le chien

The more one comes to know men, the more
one comes to admire the dog
JOUSSENET, quoted by PAUL FRANCHÉ—*La*
Légende Donés des Bêtes P 191 The say-
ing is attributed generally to MME DE
SÉVIGNÉ. BELLOY—*Siege de Calais*, says
Ce qu'il y a de mieux dans l'homme, c'est
le chien Quoted in this form by VOLTAIRE
(See also LAMARTINE)

10
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings VIII 13.

11
There is sorrow enough in the natural way
From men and women to fill our day,
But when we are certain of sorrow in store
Why do we always arrange for more?
Brothers and sisters I bid you beware
Of giving your heart to a dog to tear
KIPLING—*The Power of the Dog*

12
Plus je vois des représentants du peuple, plus
j'aime mes chiens
The more I see the representatives of the people,
the more I love my dogs
LAMARTINE Quoted in a letter from COMTE
ALFRED D'ORSAY to JOHN FORSTER (1850)
See *Notes and Queries*, Oct 3, 1908 P 273
(See also JOUSSENET)

13
Qui m'aime il aime mon chien
Who loves me loves my dog
LE ROUX DE LINCY—*French Proverbs* Gives
date 13th Cent In *Tresor de Jeh de Meung*
Vers 1,567
(See also BERNARD)

14
But in some canine Paradise
Your wraith, I know, rebukes the moon,
And quarters every plaim and hill,
Seeking its master * * * As for me
This prayer at least the gods fulfill
That when I pass the flood and see
Old Charon by Stygian coast
Take toll of all the shades who land,
Your little, faithful barking ghost
May leap to lick my phantom hand.
ST JOHN LUCAS—*To a Dog*

15
The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from
their masters' table
MATTHEW XV. 27

16
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound
SIR THOMAS MORE—*First Sermon on the Lord's*
Prayer
(See also BERNARD)

17
The dog is turned to his own vomit again
II Peter II 22

18
To be, contents his natural desire,
He asks no angel's wing, no seraph's fire,
But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 109

19
I am his Highness' dog at Kew,
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
POPE—*Epigrams On the Collar of a Dog*
20
Histories are more full of examples of the fidel-
ity of dogs than of friends
POPE—*Letters to and from H Cromwell, Esq.*
Letter X Oct 9, 1709

21
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.
The cowardly dog barks more violently than
it bites
QUINTUS CURTIUS—*De Rebus Best. Alexand.*
Magn VII 14

22
I have a dog of Blenheim birth,
With fine long ears and full of mirth;
And sometimes, running o'er the plain,
He tumbles on his nose
But quickly jumping up again,
Like lightning on he goes!
ROSKIN—*My Dog Dash*.

¹ The little dogs and all,
Truy, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark
at me
King Lear Act III Sc 6 L 65.

² Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 159

³ We are two travellers, Roger and I
Roger's my dog—come here, you scamp!
Jump for the gentleman—mind your eye!
Over the table,—look out for the lamp!
The rogue is growing a little old,
Five years we've tramped through wind and
weather,
And slept out-doors when nights were cold,
And ate and drank and starved together
JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE—*The Vagabonds*.

⁴ Gentlemen of the Jury The one, absolute,
unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish
world, the one that never deserts him, the one
that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is
his dog
Senator GEO GRAHAM VEST—*Eulogy on the
Dog* Found in ELBERT HUBBARD'S *Pug-Pen
Pete* P 178.

DOON (RIVER)

⁵ Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair;
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care!
BURNS—*The Banks o' Doon*.

DOUBT

⁶ Who never doubted, never half believed
Where doubt there truth is—'tis her shadow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *A Country Town*.

⁷ He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own
COWPER—*Conversation* L 121.

⁸ Non menno che saper, dubbiar m'aggrata
Doubting charms me not less than knowledge
DANTE—*Inferno* XI 93

⁹ Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L 399

¹⁰ Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher à con-
naître
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter
You prove but too clearly that seeking to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt
MME DESHOULIÈRES

¹¹ Doubt indulged soon becomes doubt realized
F R HAVERGAL—*Royal Bounty The Imagi-
nation of the Thoughts of the Heart*.

¹² When in doubt, win the trick
HOYLE—*Twenty-four rules for Learners*. Rule
12

¹³ He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned
Attributed to GEORGE McDUFFIE, of South
Carolina, during the "Nullification" period
Used by JAMES HAMILTON, when Governor
of South Carolina. Also quoted by J C S.
BLACKBURN, of Kentucky, in Congress, Feb
1877, during the HAYES-TILDEN dispute
Appeared in the *Louisville Courier-Journal*
(COL WATTERSON, editor), during same
dispute
(See also ROMANS XIV 23)

¹⁴ But the gods are dead—
Ay, Zeus is dead, and all the gods but Doubt,
And doubt is brother devil to Despair!
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Prometheus Christ*

¹⁵ The doubtful beam long nods from side to side
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V L 73

¹⁶ Fain would I but dare not, I dare, and yet I may
not,
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I
play not
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*A Lover's Verses*

¹⁷ And he that doubteth is damned if he eat
Romans XIV 23

¹⁸ But yet, madam—
I do not like, "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence, lie upon "but yet!"
"But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 49

¹⁹ To be, or not to be, that is the question
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them?
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 56.

²⁰ But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in,
To saucy doubts and fears
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 24

²¹ Our doubts are traitors
And make us lose the good we oft might win
By fearing to attempt
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 4 L 77.

²² To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 179

²³ No hinge nor loop,
To hang a doubt on;
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 366

²⁴ Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise
Trout and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 15.

²⁵ To believe with certainty we must begin with
doubting.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and
Moral Sentences* No. 61.

1
There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XCV. St 3

2
I follow my law and fulfil it all duly—and look!
when your doubt runneth high—
North points to the needle!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*The Compass*.

DOVE

3
And there my little doves did sit
With feathers softly brown
And glittering eyes that showed their right
To general Nature's deep delight
E. B. BROWNING—*My Doves*

4
The thrustelcock made eek hir lay,
The wode dove upon the spray
She sang ful loude and cleere
CHAUCER—*The Reme of Sir Thopas*

5
As when the dove returning bore the mark
Of earth restored to the long labouring ark,
The relics of mankind, secure at rest,
Oped every window to receive the guest,
And the fair bearer of the message bless'd
DRYDEN—*To Her Grace of Ormond* L 70

6
Listen, sweet Dove, unto my song,
And spread thy golden wings in me,
Hatching my tender heart so long,
Till it get wing, and flie away with Thee
HERBERT—*The Church Whitsunday*

7
We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like
doves
Isaiah LIX 11

8
See how that pair of billing doves
With open murmurs own their loves
And, heedless of censorious eyes,
Pursue their unpolluted joys
No fears of future want molest
The downy quiet of their nest
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Verses
Written in a Garden* St 1

9
The Dove,
On silver pinions, winged her peaceful way
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto I L 173

10
Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas
As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling
doves
OVID—*Metamorphoses* V 606

11
Not half so swift the trembling doves can fly,
When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid sky,
Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves,
When thro' the clouds he drives the trembling
doves
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 185.

12
Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would
I fly away, and be at rest.
Psalms. LV 6

13
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 309.

14
The dove and very blessed spirit of peace
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 1 L 46

15
So shows a snowy dove trooping with crows
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 5 L 50

16
And oft I heard the tender dove
In furry woodlands making moan
TENNYSON—*Müller's Daughter*

17
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say
His homely tale, thus very day,
His voice was buried among trees,
Yet to be come at by the breeze
He did not cease, but cooed—and cooed.
And somewhat pensively he wooed
He sang of love, with quiet blending,
Slow to begin, and never ending,
Of serious faith, and inward glee,
That was the song,—the song for me!
WORDSWORTH—*O Nightingale! Thou Surely
Art*

DOVE (RIVER)

18
Oh, my beloved nymph, fair Dove,
Princess of rivers, how I love
Upon thy flowery banks to lie,
And view thy silver stream,
When guided by a summer's beam!
And in it all thy wanton fry,
Playing at liberty,
And with my angle, upon them
The all of treachery
I ever learned, industriously to try!
CHARLES COTTON—*The Retirement* L 34

DREAMS

19
When to soft Sleep we give ourselves away,
And in a dream as in a fairy bark
Drift on and on through the enchanted dark
To purple daybreak—little thought we pay
To that sweet bitter world we know by day
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet Sleep*

20
Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!
And if upon its stillness fall
The visions of a busy brain,
We'll have our pleasure o'er again,
To warm the heart, to charm the sight,
Gay dreams to all! good night, good night
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Phantom Song*

21
If there were dreams to sell,
Merry and sad to tell,
And the crier rung his bell,
What would you buy?
THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES—*Dream-Pedlary*.

22
"Come to me, darling, I'm lonely without thee,
Daytime and nighttime I'm dreaming about
thee"
JOSEPH BRENNAN—*The Exile To His Wife*

- 1
Of morning dreams presage approaching fate,
For morning dreams, as poets tell, are true
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy on Spring*
(See also OVID, RHODES)
- 2
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
With vassals and serfs at my side
ALFRED BUNN—*Song from Bohemian Girl*
- 3
I had a dream, which was not all a dream
BYRON—*Darkness*
- 4
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy,
They have a weight upon our waking thoughts,
They take a weight from off our waking toils,
They do divide our being
BYRON—*The Dream* St 1
- 5
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream
BYRON—*The Dream* St 3
- 6
The fisher droppeth his net in the stream,
And a hundred dreams are the same as one,
And the maiden dreameth her love-lit dream,
And what is it all, when all is done?
The net of the fisher the burden breaks,
And always the dreaming the dreamer wakes
ALICE CARY—*Lover's Diary*
- 7
Again let us dream where the land lies sunny
And live, like the bees, on our hearts' old honey,
Away from the world that slaves for money—
Come, journey the way with me
MADISON CAWEIN—*Song of the Road*
- 8
Like the dreams,
Children of night, of indigestion bred
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate* L 784.
- 9
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*
- 10
And so, his senses gradually wrapt
In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,
And dreaming hears thee still, O singing lark;
That singest like an angel in the clouds
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude* L 25
- 11
Dream after dream ensues,
And still they dream that they shall still succeed,
And still are disappointed
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 127
- 12
Dreams are but interludes, which fancy makes,
When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes
DRYDEN—*Fables The Cock and the Fox*. L 325
- 13
In blissful dream, in silent night,
There came to me, with magic might,
With magic might, my own sweet love,
Into my little room above
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows* Pt VI St 1
- 14
Fly, dotard, fly!
With thy wise dreams and fables of the sky
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. II. L 207. POPE's trans

- 15
Some dreams we have are nothing else but
dreams,
Unnatural and full of contradictions,
Yet others of our most romantic schemes
Are something more than fictions
HOOD—*The Haunted House* Pt I
- 16
And the dream that our mind had sketched in
haste
Shall others continue, but never complete
For none upon earth can achieve his scheme,
The best as the worst are futile here
We wake at the self-same point of the dream,—
All is here begun, and finished elsewhere
VICTOR HUGO—*Early Love Revisted*
- 17
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace
LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*
- 18
Your old men shall dream dreams, your young
men shall see visions
JOEL II 28
- 19
There's a long, long trail a-winding
Into the land of my dreams,
Where the nightingales are singing
And a white moon beams,
There's a long, long night of waiting
Until my dreams all come true,
Till the day when I'll be going down that
Long, long trail with you
STODDARD KING—*There's a Long, Long Trail*
(Popular in the Great War)
- 20
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer
GEORGE LINLEY—*Ever of Thee*
- 21
'Twas but a dream,—let it pass,—let it vanish
like so many others!
What I thought was a flower is only a weed, and
is worthless
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt VII.
- 22
Is this is a dream? O, if it be a dream,
Let me sleep on, and do not wake me yet!
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 5
- 23
For dhrames always go by contraries, my dear
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More* GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* No 46
- 24
Ground not upon dreams, you know they are
ever contrary
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love* Act IV Sc 3
- 25
I believe it to be true that Dreams are the true
Interpreters of our Inclinations, but there is Art
required to sort and understand them
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XIII
- 26
One of those passing rainbow dreams,
Half light, half shade, which fancy's beams
Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
In trance or slumber, round the soul!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Pure Worshippers*.
St 54

1
Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoy'd,
Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet of Khorassan* St 62

2
A thousand creeds and battle cries,
A thousand warring social schemes,
A thousand new moralities
And twenty thousand, thousand dreams.
ALFRED NOYES—*Forward*

3
I am weary of planning and toiling
In the crowded hives of men,
Heart weary of building and spoiling
And spoiling and building again,
And I long for the dear old river
Where I dreamed my youth away,
For a dreamer lives forever,
And a toiler dies in a day
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Cry of the Dreamer*.

4
"Namque sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent"
Those dreams are true which we have in the
morning, as the lamp begins to flicker
OVID—*Epistles* XIX *Hero Leandro* 195
(See also BRUCE)

5
Dreams, which, beneath the hov'ring shades of
night,
Sport with the ever-restless mounds of men,
Descend not from the gods Each busy brain
Creates its own
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Dreams From Prometheus Arbiter*

6
What was your dream?
It seemed to me that a woman in white
raiment, graceful and fair to look upon, came
towards me and calling me by name said:
On the third day, Socrates, thou shalt reach
the coast of fertile Phthia
PLATO—*Cratylus*

7
That holy dream—that holy dream,
While all the world were chiding,
Hath cheered me as a lovely beam
A lonely spirit guiding
POE—*A Dream* St 3

8
Yet eat in dreams, the custard of the day
POE—*The Dunciad* Bk I L 92

9
Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em
And oft repeating, they believe 'em
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 13

10
As a dream when one awaketh
PSALMS LXXIII 20

11
This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they
say)

W B RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso* Post
medium noctean bisus, quum comma vera
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I Sat 10 L 33
TIBULLUS—*Elegy* Bk III 4
(See also BRUCE)

12
O Brethren, weep to-day,
The silent God hath quenched my Torch's ray,
And the vain dream hath flown
SCHILLER—*Resignation* BOWRING'S trans

13
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh,
Some must toil when the noonday beams,
But when night comes, and the soft winds sigh
Every man is a King of Dreams:
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*King of Dreams*

14
I'll dream no more—by manly mind
Not even in sleep is well resigned
My midnight orisons said o'er,
I'll turn to rest and dream no more
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 35

15
Thou hast beat me out
Twelve several times, and I have nightly since
Dreamt of encounters 'twixt thyself and me
COROLANUS Act IV Sc 5 L 127

16
There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,
For I did dream of money-bags to-night
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 17

17
I have had a most rare vision I have had
a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream
it was
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1
L 211

18
This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal
Percles Act V Sc 1 L 164

19
Oh! I have pass'd a miserable night,
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 2

20
For never yet one hour in his bed
Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep,
But have been waked by his tumorous dreams
Richard III Act IV Sc 1 L 83.

21
I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air
And more inconstant than the wind
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 96

22
Sometime she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five-fathom deep
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4 L 82

23
If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand.
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne,
And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc. 1 L 1

- 1 We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep
Tempest Act IV Sc 1 L 156
- 2 Ah, the strange, sweet, lonely delight
Of the Valleys of Dream
WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*Dream Fantasy*
- 3 Across the silent stream
Where the dream-shadows go,
From the dim blue Hill of Dream
I have heard the west wind blow
WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*From the Hills of Dream*
- 4 In an ocean of dreams without a sound
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I St 26
- 5 Those dreams, that on the silent night intrude,
And with false flitting shades our minds delude,
Jove never sends us downward from the skies,
Nor can they from infernal mansions rise,
But are all mere productions of the brain,
And fools consult interpreters in vain
SWIFT—*On Dreams*
- 6 In the world of dreams, I have chosen my part
To sleep for a season and hear no word
Of true love's truth or of light love's art,
Only the song of a secret bird
SWINBURNE—*A Ballad of Dreamland* *Envoi*
- 7 The dream
Dreamed by a happy man, when the dark East,
Unseen, is brightening to his bridal morn.
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter* L 71
- 8 Seeing, I saw not, hearing not, I heard
Tho', if I saw not, yet they told me all
So often that I spake as having seen
TENNYSON—*The Princess* VI L 3
- 9 Like glimpses of forgotten dreams
TENNYSON—*The Two Voices* St CXXVII
- 10 The chambers in the house of dreams
Are fed with so divine an air,
That Time's hoar wings grow young therein,
And they who walk there are most fair
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Dream Tryst* St 3.
- 11 And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
dreams,
And into glory peep.
VAUGHAN—*Ascension Hymn*
- 12 Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-Leap Well* Pt II St. 9

DRESDEN

- 13 At Dresden on the Elbe, that handsome city,
Where straw hats, verses, and cigars are
made,
They've built (it well may make us feel afraid,)
A music club and music warehouse pretty.
HEINE—*Book of Songs Sonnets Dresden Poetry*.

DRESS (See APPAREL)

DRINKING (See also INTEMPERANCE, WINE.)

- 14 Fill up the goblet and reach to me some!
Drinking makes wise, but dry fasting makes
glum
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Wine Song of Kaitmas*
- 15 Here
With my beer
I sit,
While golden moments flit:
Alas!
They pass
Unheeded by
And as they fly,
I,
Being dry,
Sit, idly sipping here
My beer
GEORGE ARNOLD—*Beer*.
- 16 Or merry swains, who quaff the nut-brown ale,
And sing enamour'd of the nut-brown maid
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 44
- 17 Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?
Nutmegs and ginger, cinnamon and cloves,
And they gave me this jolly red nose
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of the Burning Pestle* Act I Sc 4
- 18 "Nose, nose, nose, nose!
And who gave you that jolly red nose!
Sinamon and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"
Version in RAVENCROFT'S *Deuteromela* (1609)
- 19 What harm in drinking can there be,
Since punch and life so well agree?
BLACKLOCK—*Epigram on Punch* L 15
(1788) (See BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson*)
- 20 When the liquor's out, why clink the cannikin?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Flight of the Duchess* XVI.
- 21 There's some are fou o' love divine,
There's some are fou o' biandy
BURNS—*The Holy Fair* St 30
- 22 Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil,
Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 105
- 23 I drink when I have occasion, and sometimes
when I have no occasion
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch. XXXIII
- 24 And broughte of mighty ale a large quart
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Miller's Tale* L 3,497.

1 If you are invited to drink at any man's house more than you think is wholesome, you may say "you wish you could, but so little makes you both drunk and sick, that you should only be bad company by doing so."

LORD CHESTERFIELD—*Principles of Politeness and of Knowing the World Sec Sundry Little Accomplishments*

2 Non est ab homine nunquam sobrio postulanda prudentia.

Prudence must not be expected from a man who is never sober

CICERO—*Philippicæ* II 32

3 Mynheer Vandunck, though he never was drunk, sipped brandy and water gayly

GEORGE COLMAN ("The Younger")—*Mynheer Vandunck*

4 Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die
I *Corinthians* XV 32 *Isaiah* XXII 13
Convivæ certe tui dicunt, Bibamus moriendum est SENECA—*Controv* XIV

5 Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there, for why
Should every Creature Drunk but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?
COWLEY—*Anacreon II Drinking*

6 The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again,
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair
COWLEY—*Anacreon II Drinking*

7 Let the farmer praise his grounds,
Let the huntsman praise his hounds,
The shepherd his dew scented lawn,
But I more blessed than they,
Spend each happy night and day
With my charming little cruiskeen Ian, Ian, Ian
Cruiskeen Lawn—Irish Song

8 Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle
CHAS DIBDIN—*Captain Wattle and Miss Rol*

9 When I got up to the Peacock—where I found
everybody drinking hot punch in self-preservation

DICKENS—*The Holly Tree Inn*

10 "Very good power o' suction, Sammy," said Mr Weller the elder "You'd ha' made an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been born in that station o' life."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXIII.

11 Inebriate of air am I,
And debauchee of dew,
Reeling, through endless summer days,
From inns of molten blue
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XX

12 How gracious those dews of solace that over my senses fall
At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the boy brings up the hall

EUGENE FIELD—*The Clink of the Ice*

13 Come landlord fill a flowing bowl until it does run over,
Tonight we will all merry be—tomorrow we'll get sober

FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother* Act II Sc 2

14 Landlord fill the flowing bowl
Until it doth run over,
For to-night we'll merry be
To-morrow we'll be sober
Version of FLETCHER's song in *Three Jolly Postboys* (18th century song)

15 Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow,
You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow
FLETCHER—*The Bloody Brother Song* Act II Sc 2

16 Tell me I hate the bowl? Hate is a feeble word,
I loathe, abhor—my very soul and strong disgust is stured

Whene'er I see or hear or tell of the dark beverage of hell
Attributed to JOHN B. GOUGH, denied by him

17 It's a long time between drinks
The Governor of South Carolina required the return of a fugitive. The Governor of North Carolina hesitated because of powerful friends of the fugitive. He gave a banquet to his official brother. The Governor of South Carolina in a speech demanded the return of the man and ended with "What do you say?" The Governor of North Carolina replied as above. It is also attributed to JUDGE EDANUS BURKE.

18 Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

19 If you'd dip in such joys, come—the better, the quicker!

But remember the fee—for it suits not my ends
To let you make havoc, scot free, with my liquor,
As though I were one of your heavy-pursed friends
HORACE Bk IV Ode XII *To Vergil*
Trans by THEO MARTIN

20 They who drink beer will think beer
Quoted by WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch-book*, *Stratford-on-Avon* They who drink water will think water
(Travesty of the foregoing)

21 Nor shall our cups make any guilty men,
But at our parting, we will be, as when
We innocently met

BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI

22 Well, as he brews, so shall he drink
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour* Act II Sc 1

1
Let those that merely talk and never think,
That live in the wild anarchy of drink
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods An Epistle, answering to One that asked to be sealed of the Tribe of Ben.*
(See also PRIOR)

2
Just a wee deoch-an-doris, just a wee yin,
that's a'

Just a wee deoch-an-doris before we gang a-wa',
There's a wee wife waitin', in a wee but-an-ben,
If you can say "It's a braw bright moon-light
nicht

Y're a 'richt ye ken

HARRY LAUDER, WILL CUNLIFFE, GERALD
GRAFTON—*Just a Wee Deoch-an-Doris*

3
And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
Leathern Bottel

4
Now to rivulets from the mountains
Point the rods of fortune-tellers,
Youth perpetual dwells in fountains,
Not in flasks, and casks, and cellars
LONGFELLOW—*Drinking Song* St 8

5
Myrtale often smells of wine, but, wise,
With eating bay-leaves thinks it to disguise
So nott with water tempers the wine's heate,
But covers it Henceforth if her you meete
With red face and swell'd veynes, modestly say,
"Sure Myrtale hath drunk o' th' bayes today"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V. 4 Trans in a
MS 16th Century

6
Attic honey thickens the nectar-like Faler-
man Such drink deserves to be mixed by
Ganymede

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII 108

7
Let Nepos place Cæretan wine on table, and
you will deem it Setine But he does not give
it to all the world; he drinks it only with a tiao
of friends

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 124

8
Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium
I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to
Philip sober

VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VI II Ebt 1

9
One sip of this
Will bathe the drooping spirits in delight,
Beyond the bliss of dreams

MILTON—*Comus* L 811

10
Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 100

11
When treading London's well-known ground
If e'er I feel my spirits ture,

I haul my sail, look up around,
In search of Whitbread's best entire
From "The Myrtle and the Vine" A Complete
Vocal Library A Pot of Porter, Ho!

12
Drinking will make a man quaff,
Quaffing will make a man sing,
Singing will make a man laugh,

And laughing long life doth bring,
Says old Simon the King
Old Sir Simon the King Found in DUFFEY'S
Wit and Murth, or Pulls to Purge Melancholy
Referring to SIMON WADLOW, tavern-keeper
at the "Devil," Fleet Street, about 1621

13
Inter pocula
Over their cups
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 30

14
There St John mingles with my friendly bowl
The feast of reason and the flow of soul
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire* I.
L 128

15
They never taste who always drink
PRIOR—*On a Passage in the Scythgerana*
(See also JONSON)

16
Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge
I do not drink more than a sponge
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 5

17
Il y a plus de vieux ivrongnes qu'il y a de
vieux médecins
There are more old drunkards than old
physicians

RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I. Ch XLII

18
Die Limonade ist matt wie deme Seele—
versuche!

This lemonade is weak like your soul—
try it

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe* V 7

19
Drink down all unkindness
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc. 1.
L 203

20
I have very poor and unhappy brains for
drinking I could wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 35

21
This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine,

We planets that are not able

Without his help to shine

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act III Sc 5

22
Si bene commemini, cause sunt quinque bibendi,
Hospitis adventus, præsens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vim bonitas, aut qualibet altera causa.

If all be true that I do think,

There are five reasons we should drink,

Good wine—a friend—or being dry—

Or lest we should be by and by—

Or any other reason why

Attributed to PIERRE SHERMOND by MENAGE and

DE LA MONNOYE See *Menagiana* Vol I

P 172 Given in ISAAC J. REEVE'S *Wild*

Garland Vol II Trans by HENRY AL-

DRICH

23
Let the back and sides go bare, my boys,
Let the hands and the feet gang cold,
But give to belly, boys, beer enough,
Whether it be new or old
The Beggar Old English Folk Song Version
in CECIL SHARPE'S *Folk-Songs from Somerset*

1
Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold,
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle* Act II

2
I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good,
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle* Act II
Authorship of the song claimed for
WILLIAM STEVENSON of Durham (Died
1575) In HUTCHINSON'S *Songs of the Vine*
Said to be found in old MS See SKELTON
Works Vol I Note to pages VII-X
DYCE's ed *Gammer Gurton's Needle* claim-
ed for JOHN BRIDGES

3
Absentem lædit cum ebrio qui litigat
He hurts the absent who quarrels with a
drunken man
SYRUS—*Maxims*

4
While briskly to each patriot lip
Walks eager round the inspiring flip,
Delicious draught, whose pow'r's inher't
The quintessence of public spirit!
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto III. L.
21

5
We're gaily yet, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very few, but we're gaily yet,
Then set ye awhile, and tiddle a bit,
For we's not very few, but we're gaily yet
VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife* Act III Sc 2
Song—Colonel Bully

6
They drink with impunity, or anybody who
invites them
ARTEMUS WARD—*Moses the Sassy. Pro-
gramme*

7
Drink, pretty creature, drink!
WORDSWORTH—*The Pet Lamb*

8
For drink, there was beer which was very
strong when not mingled with water, but was
agreeable to those who were used to it They
drank this with a reed, out of the vessel that
held the beer, upon which they saw the barley
swain
XENOPHON—*Anabasis*. Bk IV. Ch V

DUELLING (See also CHALLENGE)

9
It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to bear
Upon your person, twelve yards off or so
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 41

10
Some fiery fop, with new commission vain,
Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his man;
Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a feast,
Provokes a brawl, and stabs you for a jest
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 226

DUTY

11
Thanks to the gods! my boy has done his duty
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

12
In doing what we ought we deserve no praise,
because it is our duty
ST AUGUSTINE

13
He who is false to present duty breaks a
thread in the loom, and will find the flaw when
he may have forgotten its cause
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*

14
To do my duty in that state of life unto which
it shall please God to call me
Book of Common Prayer Catechism

15
Maintain your post That's all the fame you
need,
For 'tis impossible you should proceed
DRYDEN—*To Mr Congreve, on his Comedy
"The Double Dealer"*

16
Not aw'd to duty by superior sway
DRYDEN—*Eleonora* L 178

17
And rank for her meant duty, various,
Yet equal in its worth, done worthily
Command was service, humblest service done
By willing and discerning souls was glory
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*

18
The reward of one duty is the power to fulfil
another
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VI.
Ch XLVI

19
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,
The youth replies, *I can*
EMERSON—*Voluntaries* St 3 L 13

20
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough.
I've done my duty, and I've done no more
FELDLING—*Tom Thumb* Act I Sc 3

21
In common things the law of sacrifice takes
the form of positive duty
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects
Sea Studies*

22
Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forderung
des Tages

But what is your duty? What the day de-
mands
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III. 151

23
Hath the spirit of all beauty
Kissed you in the path of duty?
ANNA KATHARINE GREEN—*On the Threshold*

24
Then on! then on! where duty leads,
My course be onward still.
BISHOP HEEBER—*Journal*.

25
I slept and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty —
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER—*Duty*

¹
Take up the White Man's burden
KIPLING—*The White Man's Burden To the United States* Feb 4, 1899 In *McChure's Magazine* Feb., 1899

²
Thet tells the story¹ Thet's wut we shall git
By tryin' squirtguns on the burnin' Pit,
For the day never comes when it'll du
To kick off dooty like a worn-out shoe
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No 11

³
Straight is the line of duty,
Curved is the line of beauty,
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee
WILLIAM MACCALL—*Duty*

⁴
Every mission constitutes a pledge of duty
Every man is bound to consecrate his every
faculty to its fulfilment He will derive his rule
of action from the profound conviction of that
duty

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings Young Europe*
General Principles

⁵
The things which must be, must be for the best,
God helps us do our duty and not shrink,
And trust His mercy humbly for the rest
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Imperfection*

⁶
Left that command
Sole daughter of his voice
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 652
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷
Knowledge is the hill which few may wish to
climb,
Duty is the path that all may tread
LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades* Quoted by
John Bright at Unveiling of Cobden Statue

⁸
Thy sum of duty let two words contain,
(O may they graven in thy heart remain!)
Be humble and be just
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*
Bk III

⁹
And I read the moral—A brave endeavour
To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,
Is better than life with love forever,
And love is the sweetest thing on earth
JAMES J ROCHE—*Sir Hugo's Choice*

¹⁰
Alas! when duty grows thy law, enjoyment
fades away
SCHILLER—*The Playing Infant*

¹¹
I do perceive here a divided duty
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 181

¹²
I thought the remnant of mine age
Should have been cherish'd by her child-like
duty
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1
L 74

¹³
Not once or twice in our rough island story,
The path of duty was the way to glory
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington* St 8

¹⁴
Simple duty hath no place for fear
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach* Abraham
Davenport Last Line

¹⁵
The primal duties shine aloft, like stars,
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man, like flowers
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IX

¹⁶
Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice;
The confidence of reason give,
And in the light of truth thy
Bondman let me live!
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*

¹⁷
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*
(See also MILTON)

¹⁸
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty*.

E

EAGLE

¹⁹
So, in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,
"With our own feathers, not by others' hand
Are we now smitten"

ÆSCHYLUS—*Fragment* 123 PLUMPTRE's trans.
The idea of the eagle struck by a feather
from her own wing is proverbial See note
by PORSON, 139, to EURIPIDES' *Medea*
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, REISKE's ed
970 EUSTATHIUS—*ad Iliad* P 632 489
SCHOLIAST—*On Lucian* Vol I P 794
ROGER L' ESTRANGE, *Fables of Æsop* 48.
Eagle and the Arrow

(See also BYRON, MOORE, WALLER, also PHILLIPS
under RELIGION)

²⁰
So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And wing'd the shaft that quivered in his heart
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 826

²¹
Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion,
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Tho' the azure deep of air
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*

²²
King of the peak and glacier,
King of the cold, white scapls,
He lifts his head at that close tread,
The eagle of the Alps
VICTOR HUGO—*Swiss Mercenaries*

1
Whosoever the carcass is, there will the
eagles be gathered together
Matthew XXIV 28

2
The bird of Jove, stoop'd from his aery tour,
Two birds of gayest plume before him drove
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk XI L 184

3
Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume,
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!
MOORE—Coniption
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

4
Bird of the broad and sweeping wing,
Thy home is high in heaven,
Where wide the storms their banners fling,
And the tempest clouds are driven
PERCIVAL—To the Eagle

5
And little eagles wave their wings in gold
POPE—Moral Essays Ep to Addison. L 30

6
I saw Jove's bud, the Roman eagle, wing'd
From the spongy south to this part of the west,
There vanish'd in the sunbeams
Cymbeline Act IV. Sc 2 L 348

7
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth on,
Leaving no track behind
Timon of Athens Act I Sc. 1 L 49.

8
The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby
Titus Andronicus Act IV. Sc 4. L. 83

9
Around, around, in ceaseless circles wheeling
With clangs of wings and scream, the Eagle
sailed
Incessantly
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam Canto I St 10

10
He clasps the crag with hooked hands,
Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.
TENNYSON—The Eagle.

11
Shall eagles not be eagles? wrens be wrens?
If all the world were falcons, what of that?
The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle
TENNYSON—Golden Year L 37.

12
That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he went to soar so high
*EDMUND WALLER—To a Lady Singing a Song
of his Composing Ep XIV*
(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

EARS (See HEARING)

EASTER

13
Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!
Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen
THOMAS BLACKBURN—An Easter Hymn

14
Tomb, thou shalt not hold Him longer,
Death is strong, but Life is stronger,
Stronger than the dark, the light,
Stronger than the wrong, the night;
Faith and Hope triumphant say
Christ will rise on Easter Day
PHILLIPS BROOKS—An Easter Carol.

15
Ye Heavens, how sang they in your courts,
How sang the angelic choir that day,
When from his tomb the imprisoned God,
Like the strong sunrise, broke away?
FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER—Jesus Risen

16
Hail, Day of days! in peals of praise
Throughout all ages owned,
When Christ, our God, hell's empire trod,
And high o'er heaven was throned.
*FORTUNATUS (Bishop of Poitiers)—Hail, Day
of Days! in Peals of Praise*

17
Come, ye saints, look here and wonder,
See the place where Jesus lay,
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away,
Joyful tidings,
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day
*THOMAS KELLY—Come, Ye Saints, Look Here
and Wonder*

18
'Twas Easter-Sunday The full-blossomed trees
Filled all the air with fragrance and with joy
LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student Act I Sc. 3

19
O chime of sweet Saint Charity,
Peal soon that Easter morn
When Christ for all shall risen be,
And in all hearts new-born!
That Pentecost when utterance clear
To all men shall be given,
When all shall say *My Brother* here,
And hear *My Son* in heaven!
LOWELL—Godminster Chimes St. 7.

20
In the bonds of Death He lay
Who for our offence was slain,
But the Lord is risen to-day,
Christ hath brought us life again,
Wherefore let us all rejoice,
Singing loud, with cheerful voice,
Hallelujah!
*MARTIN LUTHER—In the Bonds of Death He
Lay*

21
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
On the third morning He arose,
Bright with victory o'er his foes

Sing we lauding,
And applauding,
Hallelujah!

*Hallelujah! Hallelujah! From the Latin of the
12th Century* J M. NEALE Trans

1
I think of the garden after the rain,
And hope to my heart comes singing,
"At morn the cheery-blooms will be white,
And the Easter bells be ringing!"
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Bells*

2
The fasts are done, the Aves said,
The moon has filled her horn
And in the solemn night I watch
Before the Easter morn
So pure, so still the starry heaven,
So hushed the brooding air,
I could hear the sweep of an angel's wings
If one should earthward fare
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Morning*

3
Spring bursts to-day,
For Christ is risen and all the earth's at play.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Easter Carol*

4
God expects from men something more than at
such times, and that it were much to be wished
for the credit of their religion as well as the sat-
isfaction of their conscience that their Easter de-
votions would in some measure come up to their
Easter dress
SOUTH—*Sermons* Vol II. Ser. 8.

5
Christ is our Passover!
And we will keep the feast
With the new leaven,
The bread of heaven
All welcome, even the least!
A. R. THOMPSON—*We Keep the Festival*
From the Roman Breviary.

6
"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply
CHARLES WESLEY—"Christ the Lord is Risen
To-day"

7
Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day,
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss
Hallelujah!
*Jesus Christ is Risen To-day From a Latin
Hymn of the 15th Century—Translator un-
known*

EATING (See also APPETITE, COOKERY,
HUNGER)

8
The poor man will praise it so hath he good cause,
That all the year eats neither partridge nor
quail,
But sets up his rest and makes up his feast,
With a crust of brown bread and a pot of good
ale
*Old English Song From "An Antidote Against
Melancholy" (1661)*

9
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman
Goes to the city Ispahan,
Even before he gets so far
As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,
At the last of the thirty palace-gates,
The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,
Orders a feast in his favorite room—
Glittering square of colored ice,
Sweetened with syrup, tintured with spice,
Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,
Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,
Limes and citrons and apricots,
And wines that are known to Eastern princes
T. B. ALDRICH—*When the Sultan Goes to
Ispahan*

10
Acorns were good till bread was found
BACON—*Colours of Good and Evil* 6 Quoted
from JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV, 181

11
Some men are born to feast, and not to fight,
Whose sluggish minds, e'en in fair honor's field,
Stall on their dinner turn—
Let such pot-boiling varlets stay at home,
And wield a flesh-hook rather than a sword
JOANNA BAILEY—*Basil* Act I Sc 1

12
'Tis not her coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest
R. H. BARHAM—*The Confession*.

13
I sing the sweets I know, the charms I feel,
My morning mense, and my evening meal,
The sweets of Hasty-Pudding
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding* Canto I.

14
Ratons and myse and soche smale dere
That was his mete that vii yere
Sir Bevis of Hampton
(See also KING LEAR)

15
Un diner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien
A warmed-up dinner was never worth much
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. I. 104

16
First come, first served.
HENRY BRINKLOW—*Complaint of Roderych
Mors* Also in *Bartholomew's Fair* Act III
5. (1614)

17
Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one meal a day;
He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon suction,
But, like the shark and tiger, must have prey;
Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all question,
Beef, veal, and mutton better for digestion.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 67.

18
That famish'd people must be slowly nurst,
And fed by spoonfuls, else they always burst.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 158.

19
All human history attests
That happiness for man,—the hungry smner!—
Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 99.

- 1
Better halfe a loafe than no bread
CAMDEN—*Remaines Proverbs* P 293
- 2
A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,
Is what we chiefly need
Pepper and vinegar besides
Are very good indeed—
Now if you're ready, Oysters, dear,
We can begin to feed!
LEWIS CARROLL—*The Walrus and the Carpenter*. From *Alice Through The Looking-Glass*.
- 3
Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son menos)
All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch II 13
- 4
Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas
The stomach carries the heart, and not the heart the stomach
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch II 47
- 5
The proof of the pudding is in the eating
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch XXIV
- 6
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos modicos sals absumpers
Trust no one unless you have eaten much salt with him
CICERO—*De Amic* 19, 67 (Quoted)
- 7
Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas
Thou shouldst eat to live, not live to eat
CICERO—*Rhetoricorum Ad C Herennium* IV 7
- 8
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*
- 9
Oh, dainty and delicious!
Food for the gods! Ambrosia for Apicius!
Worthy to thrill the soul of sea-born Venus,
Or titillate the palate of Silenus!
W A CROFFUT—*Clam Soup*
- 10
A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg of mutton with the usual trimmings
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXXVII
- 11
The true Amphitryon
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act IV Sc 1
(See also MOLIERE)
- 12
When we sat by the fleshpots
EXODUS XVI 3
- 13
When I demanded of my friend what viands he preferred,
He quoth "A large cold bottle, and a small hot bird!"
EUGENE FIELD—*The Bottle and the Bird*.
- 14
When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's food
It ennobled our hearts and enriched our blood—
Our soldiers were brave and our courtiers were good

- Oh! the roast beef of England,
And Old England's roast beef
HENRY FIELDING—*The Roast Beef of Old England* In *Grub Street Opera* Act III Sc 2 Claimed for R. Leveridge
- 15
Fools make feasts, and wise men eat them.
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1733)
- 16
What will not luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare
Blood stuffed in skins is British Christians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croaking brood
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 199
- 17
Blest be those feasts, with simple plenty crowned,
Where all the ruddy family around
Laugh at the jests or pranks that never fail
Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 17
- 18
"Here, dearest Eve," he exclaims, "here is food" "Well," answered she, with the germ of a housewife stirring within her, "we have been so busy to-day that a picked-up dinner must serve!"
HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The New Adam and Eve
- 19
Je veux que le dimanche chaque paysan ait sa poule au pot
I want every peasant to have a chicken in his pot on Sundays
HENRY IV of France
- 20
Such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat
Hebrews V 12.
- 21
Strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age
Hebrews. V 14
- 22
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*
- 23
Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart, and therefore is called the staff of Life
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalm CIV 15
(See also SWIFT)
- 24
He pares his apple that will cleanly feed.
HERBERT—*Church Porch* St 2
- 25
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 26
Gluttony kills more than the sword
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 27
'Tis not the food, but the content,
That makes the table's merriment.
HERRICE—*Content Not Cates*
- 28
Out did the meate, out did the frolick wine
HERRICK—*Ode for Ben Jonson*
- 29
God never sendeth mouth but he sendeth meat.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I. Ch IV.

1
Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X L 622 POPE's
trans

2
"Good well-dress'd turtle beats them hollow,—
It almost makes me wish, I vow,
To have two stomachs, like a cow!"
And lo! as with the cud, an inward thrill
Upheaved his waistcoat and disturb'd his frill,
His mouth was oozing, and he work'd his jaw—
"I almost think that I could eat one raw"
HOOD—*The Turtles*

3
Milia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus
Though your threshing-floor grind a hundred thousand bushels of corn, not for that reason will your stomach hold more than mine
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 45

4
Jeiunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit
A stomach that is seldom empty despises common food
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 38

5
The consummate pleasure (in eating) is not in the costly flavour, but in yourself Do you seek for sauce by sweating?
HORACE—*Satires* II 2

6
Free livers on a small scale, who are prodigal within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Stout Gentleman*

7
The stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water
Isaiah III 1

8
Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we shall die
Isaiah XXII 13

9
A feast of fat things
Isaiah XXV 6.

10
Think of the man who first tried German sausage
JEROME K JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat* Ch XIV.

11
Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost
John VI 12

12
For I look upon it, that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* Vol III Ch 9

13
For a man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Poore's Anecdotes of Johnson* 807

14
Digestive cheese, and fruit there sure will be
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*

15
Yet shall you have to rectify your palate,
An olive, capers, or some better salad
Ushering the mutton, with a short-legged hen,
If we can get her, full of eggs, and then,

Lemons, and wine for sauce to these a coney
Is not to be despaired of for our money,
And though fowl now be scarce, yet there are clerks,

The sky not falling, think we may have larks
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*

16
The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly
BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*

17
She brought forth butter in a lordly dish
Judges V 25

18
In solo vivendi causa palato est
In their palate alone is their reason of existence
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 11

19
Bona summa putes, aliena vivere quadra
To eat at another's table is your ambition's height
JUVENAL—*Satires* V 2

20
And lucent syrups, tinct with cinnamon
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St 30

21
An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse
I Kings XVII 12

22
And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail
I Kings XVII 16

23
A woman asked a coachman, "Are you full inside?" Upon which Lamb put his head through the window and said "I am quite full inside, that last piece of pudding at Mr. Gillman's did the business for me"

LAMB—*Autobiographical Recollections*, by CHAS R LESLIE

24
He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such a tomb might be content to die
LAMB—*Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

25
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale,
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or stale

HENRY S LEIGE—*A Day for Wishing*

26
Your supper is like the Hidalgo's dinner, very little meat, and a great deal of tablecloth
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 4

27
I am glad that my Adonis hath a sweet tooth in his head
LYLY—*Euphues and his England* P 308.

28
Ye diners out from whom we guard our spoons
MACAULAY—*Political Georgics*

29
Philo swears that he has never dined at home, and it is so, he does not dine at all, except when invited out.

MARTIN—*Epigrams* Bk V. Ep 47

1 Mithriades, by frequently drinking poison, rendered it impossible for any poison to hurt him You, Cinna, by always dining on next to nothing, have taken due precaution against ever perishing from hunger

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 76

2 Annius has some two hundred tables, and servants for every table Dishes run hither and thither, and plates fly about Such entertainments as these keep to yourselves, ye pompous, I am ill pleased with a supper that walks

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VII Ep 48

3 You praise, in three hundred verses, Sabellus, the baths of Ponticus, who gives such excellent dinners You wish to dine, Sabellus, not to bathe

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX Ep 19

4 As long as I have fat turtle-doves, a fig for your lettuce, my friend, and you may keep your shell-fish to yourself I have no wish to waste my appetite

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 53

5 See, how the liver is swollen larger than a fat goose! In amazement you will exclaim Where could this possibly grow?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 58

6 Whether woodcock or partridge, what does it signify, if the taste is the same? But the partridge is dearer, and therefore thought preferable

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 76

7 However great the dish that holds the turbot, the turbot is still greater than the dish

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 81

8 I am a shell-fish just come from being saturated with the waters of the Lucrine lake, near Baiae, but now I luxuriously thirst for noble pickle

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 82

9 If my opinion is of any worth, the fieldfare is the greatest delicacy among birds, the hare among quadrupeds

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 92

10 Man shall not live by bread alone

Matthew IV 4, Deuteronomy VIII 3

11 Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink

Matthew VI 25

12 O hour, of all hours, the most bless'd upon earth, The blessed hour of our dinners!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt I Canto II St 23

13 We may live without poetry, music and art, We may live without conscience, and live without heart,

We may live without friends, we may live without books,

But civilized man cannot live without cooks. He may live without books,—what is knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope,—what is hope but deceiving?

He may live without love,—what is passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live without dining?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt I Canto II St 24

14 They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet Quaff immortality and joy

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 637

15 Le véritable Amphitryon

Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dine

The genuine Amphitryon is the Amphitryon with whom we dine

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon* III 5

(See also DRYDEN)

16 Tenez bonne table et soignez les femmes

Keep a good table and attend to the ladies

NAPOLEON I—*Instructions to ABBÉ DE PRADT*

17 What baron or squire Or knight of the shire

Lives half so well as a holy friar

JOHN O'KEEFE—I am a Friar of Orders Gray

18 Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum

Guttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils

PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta

19 The way to a man's heart is through his stomach Mrs SARAH PAYSON ("Fanny Fern")—*Wishes Parlor*

20 Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter

The belly (i.e. necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit

PERSIUS—*Prologue to Satires* 10

21 Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame

Philippians III 19

22 Festo die si quid prodegeris, Profesto egere liceat nisi peperceris

Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*

23 Their best and most wholesome feeding is upon one dish and no more and the same plaine and simple for surely thus huddling of many meats one upon another of divers tastes is pestiferous But sundrie sauces are more dangerous than that

PHILY—*Natural History* Bk XI Ch LIII.

HOLLAND's trans

24 What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

PLUTARCH—*Lives Life of Lucullus* Vol III. P 280

25 And solid pudding against empty praise Pope—*Duncan* Bk. I l. 54.

- ¹
"Pray take them, Sir,—Enough's a Feast,
Eat some, and pocket up the rest"
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep VII. L 24
- ²
"An't it please your Honour," quoth the Peasant,
"This same Dessert is not so pleasant
Give me again my hollow Tree,
A crust of Bread, and Liberty"
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Last lines
- ³
One solid dish his week-day meal affords,
An added pudding solemniz'd the Lord's
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 447
- ⁴
"Live like yourself," was soon my lady's word,
And lo! two puddings smok'd upon the board
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 461
- ⁵
Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than
a stalled ox and hatred therewith
Proverbs XV 17
- ⁶
L'abstenir pour jour, c'est l'épicurisme de la raison
To abstain that we may enjoy is the epicurism of reason
ROUSSEAU.
- ⁷
Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es
Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are
BRILLAT SAVARIN—*Physiologie du Gout*.
- ⁸
A very man—not one of nature's clods—
With human failings, whether saint or sunner
Endowed perhaps with genius from the gods
But apt to take his temper from his dinner
J G Saxe—*About Husbands*
- ⁹
A dinner lubricates business
WILLIAM SCOTT Quoted in *Boswell's Life of Johnson*
- ¹⁰
But, first
Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery
Shall have the fame I have heard that Julius
Cæsar
Grew fat with feasting there
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 6 L 63
- ¹¹
Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table
As You Like It Act II. Sc 7 L 106
- ¹²
If you do, expect spoon-meat, or bespeak a long spoon
Comedy of Errors. Act IV Sc 3 L 61
- ¹³
Unquiet meals make ill digestions
Comedy of Errors. Act V Sc 1 L 75
- ¹⁴
He hath eaten me out of house and home.
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 1. L 81.
- ¹⁵
He that keeps nor crust nor crum,
Weary of all, shall want some
King Lear Act I Sc 4 L. 216

- ¹⁶
But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year
King Lear Act III Sc 4
(See also BEVIS OF HAMPTON)
- ¹⁷
Fat paunches have lean pates, and dainty bits
Make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 26
- ¹⁸
They are as sick that surfeit with too much,
as they that starve with nothing
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2 L 5
- ¹⁹
A surfeit of the sweetest things
The deepest loathing to the stomach brings
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 2 L 137
- ²⁰
I wished your venison better, it was ill kill'd
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 83
- ²¹
Come, we have a hot venison pasty to dinner
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 202
- ²²
I will make an end of my dinner, there's pip-pins and cheese to come
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 2 L 12
- ²³
Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour
Richard II Act I Sc 3. L 237
- ²⁴
I fear it is too choleric a meat
How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc 3 L 19
- ²⁵
What say you to a piece of beef and mustard?
Taming of the Shrew Act IV. Sc 3. L. 23
- ²⁶
My cake is dough but I'll in among the rest,
Out of hope of all, but my share of the feast
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 1 L 143
- ²⁷
I charge thee, invite them all, let in the tide
Of knaves once more my cook and I'll provide
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 4 L 118
- ²⁸
Each man to his stool, with that spur as he
would to the lip of his mistress, your diet shall
be in all places alike Make not a city feast of
it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon
the first place
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 73
- ²⁹
You would eat chickens i' the shell.
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 2. L. 147.
- ³⁰
Our feasts
In every mess have folly, and the feeders
Digest with it a custom, I should blush
To see you so attir'd
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 10.
- ³¹
Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
Yet let's be merry, we'll have tea and toast,
Custards for supper, and an endless host
Of syllabubs and jellies and mince-pies,
And other such ladylike luxuries
SHELLEY—*Letter to Maria Gisborne*.

1 Oh, herbaceous treat!
 'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat,
 Back to the world he'd turn his fleeting soul,
 And plunge his fingers in the salad bowl,
 Serenely full the epicure would say,
 "Fate cannot harm me.—I have dined to-day"
 SYDNEY SMITH—*A Receipt for a Salad*
 (See also DRYDEN under To-day)

2 Bad men live that they may eat and drink,
 whereas good men eat and drink that they may
 live

Attributed to SOCRATES by PLUTARCH—Morals
How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems

3 Lord, Madame, I have fed like a farmer, I
 shall grow as fat as a porpoise
 SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation* Dialogue II

4 They say fingers were made before forks, and
 hands before knives
 SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation*. Dialogue II

5 Bread is the staff of life
 SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*
 (See also HENRY)

6 This dish of meat is too good for any but
 anglers, or very honest men
 ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I
 Ch VIII

ECHO

7 Let echo, too, perform her part,
 Prolonging every note with art,
 And in a low expiring strain,
 Play all the comfort o'er again
 ADDISON—*Ode for St Cecilia's Day*

8 Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
 "Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
 "Where?"

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto II St 27

9 I came to the place of my birth and cried
 "The friends of my youth, where are they?"—
 and an echo answered, "Where are they?"
 From an Arabic MS quoted by ROGERS—
Pleasures of Memory Pt I

10 Even Echo speaks not on these radiant moors
 BARRY CORNWALL—*English Songs and Other*
Small Poems *The Sea in Calm* Pt III

11 Mysterious haunts of echoes old and far,
 The voice divine of human loyalty
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV
 L 149

12 Echo waits with art and care
 And will the faults of song repair
 EMERSON—*May-day* L 439

13 Multitudinous echoes awoke and died in the
 distance

* * * * *
 And, when the echoes had ceased, like a sense of
 pain was the silence
 LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt II. L. 56.

14 Sweetest Echo, sweetest nymph, that liv'st un-
 seen

Within thy airy shell,
 By slow Meander's margin green,
 And in the violet-embroidered vale
 MILTON—*Comus* Song

15 How sweet the answer Echo makes
 To music at night,
 When, roused by lute or horn, she wakes,
 And far away, o'er lawns and lakes,
 Goes answering light.

MOORE—*Echo*

16 And more than echoes talk along the walls
 POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 306

17 But her voice is still living immortal,
 The same you have frequently heard,
 In your rambles in valleys and forests,
 Repeating your ultimate word
 J G Saxe—*The Story of Echo*

18 The babbling echo mocks the hounds,
 Replying shrilly to the well-tun'd horns,
 As if a double hunt were heard at once.
 Titus Andronicus Act II Sc. 3 L 17

19 Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
 And feeds her grief
 SHELLEY—*Adonais* St 15

20 Never sleeping, still awake,
 Pleasing most when most I speak;
 The delight of old and young,
 Though I speak without a tongue
 Nought but one thing can confound me,
 Many voices joining round me,
 Then I fret, and rave, and gabble,
 Like the labourers of Babel.

SWIFT—*An Echo*

21 I heard * * *
 * * * the great echo flap
 And buffet round the hills from bluff to bluff.
 TENNYSON—*Golden Year* L 75

22 And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke
 From the red-ribb'd hollow behind the wood,
 And thunder'd up into Heaven
 TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXIII

23 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
 And grow for ever and for ever
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying,
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying, dying, dying
 TENNYSON—*Princess* IV *Bugle Song*

24 What would it profit thee to be the first
 Of echoes, tho thy tongue should live forever,
 A thing that answers, but hath not a thought
 As lasting but as senseless as a stone
 FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Isles of Greece* *Apol-*
to L 367

25 Like—but oh! how different!
 WORDSWORTH—*Yes, it Was the Mountain Echo*

26 The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
 Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX

ECONOMY

1
Eimas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse
est Quod non opus est, asse carum est

Buy not what you want, but what you
have need of, what you do not want is dear at a farthing

CATO As quoted by SENECA—*Epistles* 94

2
Magnum vectigal est parsimonia

Economy is a great revenue
CICERO—*Paradoxa* VI 3 49

3
A penny saved is two pence clear,
A pin a day's a goat a year

FRANKLIN—*Necessary Hints to those that would
be Rich*

4
Many have been ruined by buying good Pen-
nyworths

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

5
Cut my cote after my cloth
Godly Queens Hester Interlude (1530) Ex-
pression said to be a relic of the Sumptuary
Laws.

6
Give not Saint Peter so much, to leave Saint
Paul nothing

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also RABELAIS)

7
Serviet eternum qui parvo nesciet uti
He will always be a slave, who does not know
how to live upon a little
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10. 41.

8
To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III. L. 223.

9
By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he kept the
moon from the wolves, and was ready to catch
larks if ever the heavens should fall

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch XI Robbing
Peter to pay Paul Westminster Abbey was
called St Peter's! St Paul's funds were
low and sufficient was taken from St Peter's
to settle the account Expression found in
COLLIER'S Reprint of THOMAS NASH—*Have
with you to Saffron-Walden*. P. 9
(See also HERBERT)

10
Sera parsimonia in fundo est
Frugality, when all is spent, comes too late.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* I.

11
Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trowest,
Set less than thou throwest.

King Lear. Act I Sc. 4 L. 181

12
Economy, the poor man's mint
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Society*.
L. 191.

EDUCATION (See also TEACHING)

13
Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
Acts XXII 3

14
Culture is "To know the best that has been
said and thought in the world"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*
Preface (1873)
(See also ARNOLD under SWEETNESS)

15
Histories make men wise, poets, witty, the
mathematics, subtle, natural philosophy, deep,
morals, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend
BACON—*Essays Of Studies*

16
Education commences at the mother's knee,
and every word spoken within the hearsay of
little children tends towards the formation of
character

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

17
But to go to school in a summer morn,
Oh, it drives all joy away!
Under a cruel eye outworn,
The little ones spend the day—
In sighing and dismay

WM BLAKE—*The Schoolboy* St 2

18
Education makes a people easy to lead, but
difficult to drive, easy to govern, but impossible
to enslave

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM

19
Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do
nothing in this age There is another person-
age,—a personage less imposing in the eyes of
some, perhaps insignificant The schoolmaster is
abroad, and I trust to him, armed with his primer,
against the soldier, in full military array

LORD BROUGHAM—*Speech* Jan 29, 1828

Phrase "Look out, gentlemen, the school-
master is abroad" first used by BROUGHAM,
in 1825, at London Mechanics' Institution,
referring to the secretary, JOHN REYNOLDS,
a schoolmaster

(See also PESCHEL, VON MOLITKE)

20
Every schoolboy hath that famous testament
of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers'
ends

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec I Mem I 1

(See also SWIFT, TAYLOR, WHITEHEAD)

21
"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin
with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and the dif-
ferent branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Dis-
traction, Uglification, and Derision"

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch X.

22
No con quen naces, sino con quen paces
Not with whom you are born, but with
whom you are bred

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II. 10.

23
To be in the weakest camp is to be in the
strongest school.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

1 Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si docemus atque erudimus juventutem?

What greater or better gift can we offer the republic than to teach and instruct our youth?
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 2

2 How much a dunce that has been sent to roam
Excels a dunce that has been kept at home
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 410

3 The foundation of every state is the education of its youth
DIOGENES (According to STOBÆUS)

4 The Self-Educated are marked by stubborn peculiarities
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character* Ch VI

5 By education most have been misled
DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther* Pt III L 339

6 My definition of a University is Mark Hopkins at one end of a log and a student on the other

Tradition well established that JAMES A. GARFIELD used the phrase at a New York Alumni Dinner in 1872 No such words are found, however A letter of his, Jan, 1872, contains the same line of thought

7 Impartially their talents scan,
Just education forms the man
GAY—*The Owl, Swan, Cock, Spider, Ass, and the Farmer To a Mother* L 9

8 Of course everybody likes and respects self-made men It is a great deal better to be made in that way than not to be made at all
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* L 1

9 The true purpose of education is to cherish and unfold the seed of immortality already sown within us, to develop, to their fullest extent, the capacities of every kind with which the God who made us has endowed us

MRS JAMIESON—*Education Winter Sketches and Summer Rambles*

10 Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be caught young
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1772)

11 But it was in making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all, that the destiny of the free republics of America was practically settled

LOWELL—*Among my Books New England Two Centuries Ago*

12 Finally, education alone can conduct us to that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality and infinite in quantity

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Education* Lecture I

13 Enflamed with the study of learning, and the admiration of virtue, stirred up with high hopes of living to be brave men, and worthy patriots, dear to God, and famous to all ages

MILTON—*Treatise on Education*

14 Der preussische Schulmeister hat die Schlacht bei Sadowa gewonnen

The Prussian schoolmaster won the battle of Sadowa

VON MOLTKE—*In the Reichstag*, Feb 16, 1874
(See also BURTON, PESCHEL)

15 Tempore ruricolæ patiens fit taurius aratru
In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke
OVID—*Tristia* 4 6 I Trans by THOMAS WATSON *Hecatompathia* No 47
(See also MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING)

16 The victory of the Prussians over the Austrians was a victory of the Prussian over the Austrian schoolmaster

PRIVY COUNCILLOR PESCHEL, in *Ausland*, No 19 July 17, 1866

(See also BURTON)

17 Education is the only interest worthy the deep, controlling anxiety of the thoughtful man
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speeches* Idols

18 Lambendo paulatim figurant
Licking a cub into shape (Free rendering)
PLINY—*Nat Hist* VIII 36

19 So watchful Bruin forms with plastic care,
Each growing lump and brings it to a bear
POPE—*Dunciad* I 101

20 Then take him to develop, if you can
And hew the block off, and get out the man
POPE—*Dunciad* IV 269 A notion of ARISTOTLE's that there was originally in every block of marble, a statue, which would appear on the removal of the superfluous parts See *The Spectator*

21 'Tis education forms the common mind,
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 149

22 Twelve years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics,
I considered what they meant by stook,
I wrote delightful sapphics,
I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,
I supped with Fates and Furies—
Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy at Drury's.

W M FRAED—*School and Schoolfellows*

23 He can write and read and cast account
O monstrous!

We took him setting of boys' copies
Here's a villain!

Henry VI. Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 92

24 In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke
Much ADO About Nothing Act I Sc 1
Quoted from KYD—*Spanish Tragedy* Act II
Found in DODSLEY's collection.
(See also OVID)

¹
God hath blessed you with a good name to be
a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to
write and read comes by nature

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 3
L 13

²
Only the refined and delicate pleasures that
spring from research and education can build up
barriers between different ranks

MADAME DE STAEL—Corinne Bk IX. Ch I

³
Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows

SWIFT—Century Life
(See also BURTON)

⁴
Every school-boy knows it
JEREMY TAYLOR—On the Real Presence Sec
V 1 Phrase attributed to MACAULAY
from his frequent use of it
(See also BURTON)

⁵
Of an old tale which every schoolboy knows
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD—The Roman Father
Prologue
(See also BURTON)

⁶
Still sits the school-house by the road,

A ragged beggar sunning,
Around it still the sumachs grow
And blackberry vines are running
WHITTIER—In School Days

⁷
Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is
but half completed, while millions of freemen
with votes in their hands are left without educa-
tion

ROBERT C WINTHROP—Yorktown Oration
Oct 19, 1881

EGOTISM (See SELF-LOVE)

EGYPT

⁸
Egypt! from whose all dateless tombs arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long repose,
And shook within their pyramids to hear
A new Cambyases thundering in their ear,
While the dark shades of forty ages stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous flood
BYRON—The Age of Bronze V

⁹
And they spoiled the Egyptians.
Exodus XII 36

¹⁰
I am dying, Egypt, dying
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV. Sc 15 L 18

ELECTRICITY

¹¹
Stretches, for leagues and leagues, the Wire,
A hidden path for a Child of Fire—
Over its silent spaces sent,
Swifter than Ariel ever went,
From continent to continent.

WM HENRY BURLEIGH—The Rhyme of the
Cable

¹²
And fire a mine in China, here
With sympathetic gunpowder
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt II Canto III L
295

¹³
While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,
Calming the lightning which he thence hath
riven

BYRON—Age of Bronze V

¹⁴
And stoic Franklin's energetic shade
Robed in the lightnings which his hand allay'd
BYRON—Age of Bronze VIII

¹⁵
Striking the electric chain wherewith we are
darkly bound

BYRON—Childe Harold Canto IV St 23
(See also CARLYLE under SYMPATHY)

¹⁶
To put a girdle round about the world
GEO CHAPMAN—Bussy d'Ambours Act I
Sc 1
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Also
CHAPMAN and WEBSTER under NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
A vast engine of wonderful delicacy and in-
tricacy, a machine that is like the tools of the
Titans put in your hands This machinery, in
its external fabric so massive and so exquisitely
adjusted, and in its internal fabric making new
categories of thought, new ways of thinking
about life

CHARLES FERGUSON—Address Stevens' Indi-
cator Vol XXXIV No 1 1917

¹⁸
Notwithstanding my experiments with elec-
tricity the thunderbolt continues to fall under
our noses and beards, and as for the tyrant,
there are a million of us still engaged at snatching
away his sceptre

FRANKLIN—Comment on TURGOT's inscription
in a letter to FELIX NOGARET, who translat-
ed the lines into French
(See also TURGOT)

¹⁹
But matchless Franklin! What a few
Can hope to rival such as you
Who seized from kings their sceptred pride
And turned the lightning's darts aside
PHILIP FRENEAU—On the Death of Benjamin
Franklin
(See also TURGOT)

²⁰
Is it a fact—or have I dreamt it—that by
means of electricity, the world of matter has
become a great nerve, vibrating thousands of
miles in a breathless point of time? Rather, the
round globe is a vast head, a brain, instinct with
intelligence or shall we say it is itself a thought,
nothing but thought, and no longer the sub-
stance which we dreamed it

HAWTHORNE—The House of the Seven Gables
The Flight of Two Owls

²¹
A million hearts here wait our call,
All naked to our distant speech—
I wish that I could ring them all
And have some welcome news for each
CHRISTOPHER MORLEY—Of a Telephone Direc-
tory In The Rocking Horse

²²
An ideal's love-fraught, imperious call
That bids the spheres become articulate
JOSEPHINE L PRABODY—Wireless

¹
This is a marvel of the universe
To fling a thought across a stretch of sky—
Some weighty message, or a yearning cry,
It matters not, the elements rehearse
Man's urgent utterance, and his words traverse
The spacious heav'ns like homing birds that fly
Unswervingly, until, preached on high,
A quickened hand plucks off the message terse
JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless*

²
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard* L 57

³
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1.
L 175
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁴
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens"
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 119

⁵
Eripuit cælo fulmen, mox sceptrâ tyrannus
He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven,
the sceptre from tyrants
TURGOT—*Inscription for the Houdon bust of*
FRANKLIN See CONDORCET—*Life of Turgot*
P 200 Ed 1786 Eripuit fulmenque Jovi,
Pheboque sagittas Modified from *Anti-*
Lucretius I. 5 96, by CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC
Eripuit Jovi fulmen viresque tonandi
MARCUS MANLIUS—*Astronomica* I 104
Line claimed by FREDERICK VON DER
TRENNCK asserted at his trial before the
Revolutionary Tribunal of Paris, July 9,
1794 See GARTENIATBE—*Last Hours of*
Baron Trenck
(See also FRANKLIN, FRENEAU)

ELEPHANT

⁶
Th' unwieldy elephant,
To make them mirth, us'd all his might, and
wreathed
His lithe proboscis
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV L 345.

⁷
The elephant hath joints, but none for cour-
tesy his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 97

ELM TREE

Ulmus

⁸
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* St 2

⁹
In crystal vapour everywhere
Blue isles of heaven laughed between,
And far, in forest-deeps unseen,
The topmost elm-tree gather'd green
From draughts of balmy air
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Gun-
nere*

ELOQUENCE

¹⁰
The most eloquent voice of our century ut-
tered, shortly before leaving the world, a warning
cry against the "Anglo-Saxon contagion"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essay on Criticism*, Sec-
ond Series *Essay on Milton* First Par
("Most eloquent voice" said to be EMER-
SON'S, claimed for COLERIDGE and HUGO)

¹¹
He adorned whatever subject he either spoke
or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence
CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Bolingbroke*
(See also FENELON, also GOLDSMITH under
EPITAPHES)

¹²
Is enim est eloquens qui et humilia subtiliter,
et magna graviter, et mediocra temperate potest
dicere

He is an eloquent man who can treat humble
subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively,
and moderate things temperately
CICERO—*De Oratore* XXIX

¹³
Discourse may want an animated "No"
To brush the surface, and to make it flow,
But still remember, if you mean to please,
To press your point with modesty and ease
COWPER—*Conversation*. L 101

¹⁴
Il embellit tout qu'il touche
He adorned whatever he touched
FENELON—*Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Acadé-
mie Française* Sec IV
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹⁵
A good discourse is that from which nothing
can be retrenched without cutting into the
quick

ST FRANCIS DE SALES—*Lettre upon Eloquence*
¹⁶
L'éloquence est au sublime ce que le tout est à
sa partie

Eloquence is to the sublime what the whole
is to its part
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* Ch I

¹⁷
Eloquence may be found in conversations and
in all kinds of writings, it is rarely found when
looked for, and sometimes discovered where it is
least expected

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters* Ch I 55

¹⁸
Profane eloquence is transferred from the bar,
where Le Maître, Pucelle, and Fourcroy formerly
practised it, and where it has become obsolete, to
the Pulpit, where it is out of place
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters* Ch XVI 2.

¹⁹
There is as much eloquence in the tone of voice,
in the eyes, and in the air of a speaker as in his
choice of words

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences* No 261

²⁰
True eloquence consists in saying all that is
necessary, and nothing but what is necessary
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences* No 262

1
When your crowd of attendants so loudly applaud you, Pomponius, it is not you, but your banquet, that is eloquent

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI. Ep 48

2
* * * as that dishonest victory
At Cheronea, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent,
[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece]
MILTON—*Sonnet X*

3
In causa facili civis heet esse disertio
In an easy cause any man may be eloquent
OVID—*Tristium* III 11 21

4
L'éloquence est une peinture de la pensée
Eloquence is a painting of the thoughts
PASCAL—*Pensées* XXIV 88

5
It is with eloquence as with a flame, it requires fuel to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns

WILLIAM PITT THE YOUNGER—*Paraphrase of Tacitus* (See also TACITUS)

6
Pour the full tide of eloquence along,
Serenely pure, and yet divinely strong
POPE—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II Ep II L 171

7
Action is eloquence
Coriolanus Act III. Sc 2 L 76.

8
A man in all the world's new fashion planted,
That hath a mum of phrases in his brain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1. L 165

9
That aged ears play truant at his tales
And younger hearings are quite ravished,
So sweet and voluble is his discourse
Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 74

10
Every tongue that speaks
But Romeo's name speaks heavenly eloquence
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 32

11
Say she be mute and will not speak a word,
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 175

12
Ornnum artium domina [eloquentia].
[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus* XXXII

13
Magna eloquentia, sicut flamma, materia altur,
et motibus excitatur et urendo clarescit
It is the eloquence as of a flame, it requires matter to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus* XXXVI.
(See also PITT)

14
But while listening Senates hang upon thy tongue,
Devolving through the maze of eloquence
A roll of periods, sweeter than her song
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn.*

15
But to a higher mark than song can reach,
Rose this pure eloquence
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII

EMIGRATION

16
Down where yon anch'ring vessel spreads the sail,
That, idly waiting, flaps with every gale,
Downward they move, a melancholy band,
Pass from the shore and darken all the strand
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 359

17
Beheld the duteous son, the sue decayed,
The modest matron, and the blushing maid,
Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,
To traverse climes beyond the Western main
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 407

18
From the vine-land, from the Rhine-land,
From the Shannon, from the Scheldt,
From the ancient homes of genius,
From the sainted home of Celt,
From Italy, from Hungary,
All as brothers join and come,
To the sunew-bracing bugle,
And the foot-propelling drum,
Too proud beneath the starry flag to die, and
keep secure
The liberty they dreamed of by the Danube,
Elbe, and Suir
JOHN SAVAGE—*Musters of the North*

19
At the gate of the West I stand,
On the isle where the nations throng
We call them "scum o' the earth"
R. H. SCHAUFFLER—*Scum o' the Earth*

20
Exloque domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam querunt sub sole jacentem
And for exile they change their homes and
pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying
beneath another sun
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk II 511

END, THE (See also RESULTS)

21
Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember
the end, and thou shalt never do amiss
ECCLESIASTICUS VII 36

22
Finem respice (or Respice finem)
Have regard to the end
Translation of Chilo's saying

23
He who has put a good finish to his undertaking
is said to have placed a golden crown to the
whole
EUSTATHIUS—*Commentary on the Iliad*
(See also HOMER)

24
Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit
If the end be well, all will be well
Gesta Romanorum Tale LXVII.

25
A morning Sun, and a Wine-bred child, and a
Latin-bred woman seldom end well
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

26
It is the end that crowns us, not the fight
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 840

1 Having well polished the whole bow, he added
a golden tip
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IV III

2 En toute chose il faut considérer la fin
We ought to consider the end in everything
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* III 5

3 Et le chemin est long du projet à la chose
The road is long from the project to its
completion
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe* III 1

4 The end must justify the means
PRIOR—*Hans Cavel* L 67

5 Par les mêmes voies on ne va pas toujours aux
mêmes fins

By the same means we do not always ar-
rive at the same ends
ST REAL

6 All's well that ends well, still the fine's the crown,
Whate'er the course, the end is the renown
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 4
L 35 Finis coronat opus Proverb in
LEHMANN'S *Florilegium Politicum*, etc
(1630) La Fin couronne le tout French
saying

7 The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it
Trinthus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 224

8 Look to the end of a long life
SOLON'S words to CRESUS

9 It is commonly and truly also said "Matters
be ended as they be friended"

T STARKY—*England in the Reign of Henry*
VIII Bk I Ch III 33

ENEMY

10 Nos amis, les ennemis
Our friends, the enemy
BERANGER—*L'Opinion de ces Demoiselles*
Nos amis, nos ennemis Our friends, our enemies
Expression used by the French during the
truce after the capture of Sebastopol, refer-
ring to the Russians Recorded in the *Lon-*
don Times of that date
(See also MIDDLETON)

11 His father was no man's friend but his owne,
and he (saith the proverbe) is no man's foe else
THOMAS ADAMS—*Diseases of the Soul* (1616)
P 53

(See BROWNE, CICERO, KING, LONGFELLOW)

12 It is better to decide a difference between
enemies than friends, for one of our friends
will certainly become an enemy and one of our
enemies a friend

13 BIAS
They love him most for the enemies that he has
made
GENERAL E S BRAGG—*Nominating Speech for*
Cleveland at the Convention of 1884

14 Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as
it were his own executioner
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Same
idea in CLARKE—*Paræmologia* (1639)
(See also ADAMS)

15 Whatever the number of a man's friends,
there will be times in his life when he has one too
few, but if he has only one enemy, he is lucky
indeed if he has not one too many
BULWER-LATTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk IX Ch III Introduction
(See also EMERSON)

16 A weak Invention of the Enemy
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
V Sc 3
(See also RICHARD III)

17 Nihil inimicus quam sibi ipse
Man is his own worst enemy
CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticum* X 12a Sec
III
(See also ADAMS)

18 Parent amici, dum una inimici intercedant
Let our friends perish, provided that our
enemies fall at the same time
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro* IX

19 He who has a thousand friends has not a friend
to spare,
And he who has one enemy will meet him every-
where

EMERSON—*Translations From Omar Khay-*
yam Attributed to ALI BEN ABU TALEB
(See also O'REILLY, BULWER-LATTON)

20 Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure
BISHOP FLEETWOOD—*Preface to Sermons*
Ordered burned by House of Commons
(May, 1712)

21 You and I were long friends, you are now my
enemy, and I am yours
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to William Strahan*
(July 5, 1775)

22 He has no enemy, you say,
My friend your boast is poor,
He who hath mingled in the fray
Of duty that the brave endure
Must have made foes If he has none
Small is the work that he has done
He has hit no traitor on the hip,
Has cast no cup from pejuiced lip,
Has never turned the wrong to right,
Has been a coward in the fight
ANASTASIUS GRUN (Free Translation)

23 Wee commonly say of a prodigall man that hee
hee is no man's foe but his owne
BISHOP JOHN KING—*Lecture on Jonas*, de-
livered 1594 (Ed 1618) P. 502
(See also ADAMS)

24 Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami;
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi
Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend Better is it to have a wise enemy
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* 8, 10

¹
None but yourself who are your greatest foe
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 3
(See also ADAMS)

² My nearest
And dearest enemy
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life* Act V Sc 1
(See first quotation under topic)

³
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 560

⁴
The world is large when its weary leagues two
loving hearts divide,
But the world is small when your enemy is loose
on the other side
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Distance*

⁵
His enemies shall lick the dust
Psalms LXXII 9

⁶
Inventé par le calomniateur ennemy
Invented by the calumniating enemy
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III 11
(See also RICHARD III)

⁷
Pour tromper un rival l'artifice est permis,
On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis
Artifice is allowable in deceiving a rival, we
may employ everything against our enemies
RICHELIEU—*Les Turleries*

⁸
If thine enemy hunger, feed him, if he thirst,
give him drink for in so doing thou shalt heap
coals of fire on his head
Romans XII 20

⁹
In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems,
So the proportions of defence are fill'd,
Which of a weak and niggardly projection
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth
Henry V. Act II Sc 4 L 43

¹⁰ Be advis'd,
Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself we may outrun,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running
Henry VIII Act I Sc 1 L 139

¹¹ I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy, and make my challenge
You shall not be my judge
Henry VIII Act II Sc 4. L 76

¹²
That you have many enemies, that know not
Why they are so, but, like to village-curs,
Bark when their fellows do
Henry VIII Act II Sc 4 L 158

¹³
O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,
With saints dost bait thy hook!
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 180

¹⁴
I do defy him, and I spit at him,
Call him a slanderous coward and a villain.
Which to maintain I would allow him odds,
And meet him, were I tied to run afoot
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps
Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 60

¹⁵
A thing devised by the enemy
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 306
(See also CIBBER, RABELAIS)

¹⁶
It will let in and out the enemy
With bag and baggage
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 205

¹⁷
Earth could not hold us both, nor can one heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me
SOUTHEY—*Roderick, the Last of the Goths* Bk
XXI

¹⁸
One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends
can do good
SWIFT—*Quoted in Letter* (May 30, 1710)

¹⁹
Le corps d'un ennemi mort sent toujours bon
The body of a dead enemy always smells sweet
Attributed to VESPASIAN and CHARLES IX of
France

²⁰
Je vais, combattre les ennemis de votre ma-
jeste, et je vous laisse au milieu des miens
I have fought your Majesty's enemies, and
I now leave you in the midst of my own
MARÉCHAL DE VILLARS to LOUIS XIV, before
starting for the Rhine Army *The French*
Ana Attributed to VOLTAIRE by DUVE-
MET—*Vie de Voltaire*

²¹
Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblante trop à
craindre
To them it seemed that the gifts of an
enemy were to be dreaded
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* Ch II.

ENGLAND

²²
England! my country, great and free!
Heart of the world, I leap to thee!

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *The Surface* L 376

²³
Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his nation
of shopkeepers—(Nation Boutiquiere)
Said by BARRE, June 16, 1794 before the
National Convention Attributed to NAPO-
LEON—SCOTT'S *Life of Napoleon* Claimed
as a saying of *Francis II.* to NAPOLEON
(See also DISRAELI, SMITH, TUCKER, also
ADAMS under BUSINESS)

²⁴
Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien lads,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais
In spite of their hats being very ugly,
Goddam! I love the English.
BERANGER

²⁵
Ah! la perfide Angleterre!
Ah! the perfidious English!
BOSSUET—*Sermon on the Circumcision*, preach-
ed at Metz Quoted by NAPOLEON on leav-
ing England for St. Helena

1
If I should die, think only this of me
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed,
A dust whom England bore, shaped, made aware,
Gave, once, her flowers to love, her ways to
roam,
A body of England's, breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Soldier*
(See also INGRAM under IRELAND)

2
Oh, to be in England,
Now that April's there,
And whoever wakes in England
Sees some morning, unaware,
That the lowest boughs and the brushwood sheaf,
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf
While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
In England—now
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts from Abroad*

3
The men of England—the men, I mean of
light and leading in England
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Phrase used by DISRAELI in Speech (Feb
28, 1859)

4
England is a paradise for women, and hell for
horses Italy is a paradise for horses, hell for
women
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 1 Subject 2
(See also FULLER)

5
Men of England! who inherit
Rights that cost your sires their blood.
CAMPBELL—*Men of England*

6
Britannia needs no bulwarks
No towers along the steep,
Her march is o'er the mountain wave,
Her home is on the deep
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*

7
Il y a en Angleterre soixante sectes religieuses
différentes, et une seule sauce
In England there are sixty different reli-
gions, and only one sauce
MARQUIS CARACCIOLI

8
A certain man has called us, "of all peoples
the wisest in action," but he added, "the stu-
pidest in speech"
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*

9
Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?
MRS CENTILIVRE—*Cruel Gift* Epilogue writ-
ten by NICHOLAS ROWE He was a
heart of oak, and a pillar of the land Wood
—*Ath Oxon* (1691) II 221 Yon-
kers that have hearts of oake at four-
score yeares *Old Meg of Hertfordshire*
(1609)

Those pugn tribes of Panton street,
Those hardy blades, those hearts of oak,
Obedient to a tyrant's yoke
A *Monstrous good Lounge* (1777) P 5
(See also GARRICK)

10
Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still
CHURCHILL—*The Farewell*
(See also COWPER)

11
Bind her, grind her, burn her with fire,
Cast her ashes into the sea,—
She shall escape, she shall aspire,
She shall arise to make men free,
She shall arise in a sacred scorn,
Lighting the lives that are yet unborn,
Spirit supernal, splendour eternal,
England!
HELEN GRAY CONT—*Chant of Love for Eng-land* (1915)

12
'Tis a glorious charter, deny it who can,
That's breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man"
ELIZA COOK—*An Englishman*
(See also GILBERT)

13
England with all thy faults, I love thee still—
My Country! and, while yet a nook is left
Where English minds and manners may be found,
Shall be constrained to love thee
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 206
(See also CHURCHILL)

14
Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose
COWPER—*To Sir Joshua Reynolds*

15
We are indeed a nation of shopkeepers
BENJ DISRAELI—*The Young Duke* Bk I
Ch XI (See also BARRERE)

16
Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our hon now will foreign foes assail
DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux* L 117

17
In these troublesome days when the great
Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in
Europe
HON GEORGE EULAS FOSTER—*Speech in the Canadian House of Commons* (Jan 16,
1896)
(See also GOSCHEN, LAURIER, POINCARÉ)

18
Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume
de leur pays
They [the English] amuse themselves sadly
as is the custom of their country
Attributed to FROISSART Not found in his
works Same in DUC DE SULLY's *Memoirs*
(1630) ("l'usage" instead of "coutume")
See EMERSON—*English Traits* Ch VIII
HAZLITT—*Sketches and Essays Merry Eng-land* ("se rejoissoient" instead of "s'amu-
saient")
(See also HEARNE)

19
England is a prison for men, a paradise for
women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses
FULLER—*Holy State* Referred to as a proverb
(See also BURTON)

20
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Jolly tars are our men,
We always are ready, steady, boys, steady,
We'll fight and will conquer again and again
DAVID GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*
(See also CENTILIVRE)

¹
Wake up England. You have been asleep too long
KING GEORGE V, when Prince of Wales
Speech at Guildhall after a trip around the world

²
He is an Englishman!
For he himself has said it,
And it's greatly to his credit,
That he's an Englishman!

For he might have been a Rooshian
A French or Turk or Frooshian,
Or perhaps Italian—

But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,

He remains an Englishman

W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*
(See also COOK)

³
The land of scholars, and the nurse of arms
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 356

⁴
We have stood alone in that which is called
isolation—our splendid isolation, as one of our
Colonial friends was good enough to call it

LORD GOSCHEN—*Speech at Leves* (Feb 26,
1896) (See also FOSTER)

⁵
Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens
The English race is the best at weeping and
the worst at laughing
(The English take their pleasures sadly)

THOMAS HEARNE—*Reliquiae Hearnianae* Ed
1857 Vol I P 136 (Source referred

to CHAMBERLAYNE—*Anglice Notitia* (1669)

From old Latin saying quoted in KORN-

MANUS—*De Lince Amoris* Ch II P

47 (Ed 1610) BINDER—*Novus The-*
saurus Adagiorum Latinorum No 2983

NEANDER'S *Ethic Vetus et Sapientis* (1590)

(With "sed" not "et," "Rustica" not
"Anglica")

(See also FROISSART)

⁶
What have I done for you,
England, my England?

What is there I would not do,
England, my own?

W E HENLEY—*England, My England*

⁷
His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it,—
This little speck the British Isles?

'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.

HOLMES—*A Good Time Coming*

⁸
Old England is our home and Englishmen are we,
Our tongue is known in every clime, our flag
on every sea

MARY HOWITT—*Old England is Our Home*

(See also KIPLING, RICHARDS)

⁹
The whole [English] nation, beyond all other
mortal men is most given to banqueting and
feasts

PAULUS JOVIUS—*Hist* Bk II Trans by

BURTON—*Anat of Melancholy*

(See also CARLYLE)

¹⁰
Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English
flag was flown

KIPLING—*English Flag*
(See also HOWITT)

¹¹
Winds of the World give answer! They are
whispering to and fro—

And what should they know of England who only
England know?—

KIPLING—*English Flag*

¹²
Whether splendidly isolated or dangerously
isolated, I will not now debate, but for my part,
I think splendidly isolated, because this isolation
of England comes from her superiority

SIR WILFRED LAURIE—*Speech in the Cana-*
dian House of Assembly, Feb 5, 1896

(See also FOSTER)

¹³
The New World's sons from England's breast we
drew

Such milk as buds remember whence we came,
Proud of her past whence from our future grew,

This window we inscribe with Raleigh's fame

LOWELL Inscription on the Window pre-
sented to St Margaret's Church, West-
minster, London, by American citizens in
honor of Sir Walter Raleigh (1882)

¹⁴
Non seulement l'Angleterre, mais chaque
Anglais est une île

Not only England, but every Englishman is
an island

NOVALES—*Fragments* (1799)

¹⁵
Let us hope that England, having saved her-
self by her energy, may save Europe by her
example

WILLIAM PITT In his last Speech, made at
the Lord Mayor's Banquet at Guildhall

(Nov 9, 1805) As reported by MACAULAY

—*Misc Writings* Vol II P 368 But

Europe is not to be saved by any single
man England has saved herself by her ex-

ertions, and will, as I trust, save Europe by
her example STANHOPE'S—*Life of Pitt* Vol

IV P 346 Reported as told him by the

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (1838) Neither

the *Morning Herald*, nor the *Times* of Nov

11, 1805 mention these words in comment
on the speech The *London Chronicle* and

St James's Chronicle give different versions

¹⁶
[King Edward] was careful not to tear England
violently from the splendid isolation in which
she had wrapped herself

POINCARÉ—*Speech at Cannes*. (April 13,
1912) (See also FOSTER)

¹⁷
Oh, when shall Britain, conscious of her claim,
Stand emulous of Greek and Roman fame?
In living medals see her wars enroll'd,
And vanquished realms supply recording gold?

POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*
L 53

¹⁸
Dieu et mon droit
God and my right

Password of the day given by RICHARD I, to his

army at the battle of Gisors In memory of
the victory it was made the motto of the
royal arms of England

¹
The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth

AMELIA B RICHARDS—*The Marshal Aurs of
England*

(See also HOWITT)

²
O England! model to thy inward greatness,
Like little body with a mighty heart,
What might'st thou do, that honour would thee
do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!
But see thy fault!

Henry V Act II Chorus L 16

³
This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war,
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea

Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 40

⁴
There is nothing so bad or so good that you
will not find Englishmen doing it, but you
will never find an Englishman in the wrong
He does everything on principle He fights
you on patriotic principles, he robs you on
business principles, he enslaves you on im-
perial principles

G BERNARD SHAW—*The Man of Destiny*

⁵
Oh, Britannia the pride of the ocean
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee

DAVIS TAYLOR SHAW—*Britannia* Probably
written some time before the Crimean
War, when it became popular Changed
to "Columbia the Gem of the Ocean"
when sung by Shaw in America Claimed
that THOMAS A BECKET wrote words for
Shaw See *Notes and Queries* (Aug 26,
1899) Pp 164, 231

⁶
To found a great empire for the sole purpose
of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at
first sight appear a project fit only for a nation
of shopkeepers It is, however, a project alto-
gether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but
extremely fit for a nation whose government is
influenced by shopkeepers

ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations* Vol II
Bk IV Ch VII Pt III
(See also BARRÈRE)

⁷
Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of merry England, the sign of vic-
tores

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I Canto X
St 61

⁸
There is no land like England,
Where'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be,
There is no land like England,

Where'er the light of day be.
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!
And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree
TENNYSON—*Foresters Song*

⁹
First drink a health, this solemn night,
A health to England, every guest,
That man's the best cosmopolite,
Who loves his native country best
May Freedom's oak forever live
With stronger life from day to day;
That man's the true Conservative
Who lops the moulder'd branch away
Hands all round!

God the tyrant's hope confound!
To this great cause of Freedom drink, my friends,
And the great name of England round and round
TENNYSON—*Hands all around* In *Memoirs*
of TENNYSON by his son Vol I P 345

¹⁰
When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain,
"Rule Britannia! rule the waves,
Britons never will be slaves"

JAMES THOMSON—*Masque of Alfred* Writ-
ten by THOMSON and MALLETT MALLETT
rearranged the *Masque of Alfred* for the stage,
and introduced Thomson's Song See Dr
DINSDALE's edition of MALLETT (1831)
P 292

¹¹
A shopkeeper will never get the more custom
by beating his customers, and what is true of a
shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation

JOSIAH TUCKER—*Four Tracts on Political and
Commercial Subjects*

(The words are said to have been used by Dr
Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they
appeared in print)

(See also BARRÈRE)

¹²
Froth at the top, dregs at bottom, but the
middle excellent

VOLTAIRE—*Description of the English Nation*

¹³
Set in this stormy Northern sea,
Queen of these restless fields of tide,
England! what shall men say of thee,
Before whose feet the worlds divide?
OSCAR WILDE—*Ave Imperatrix*

ENJOYMENT

For Solomon, he lived at ease, and full
Of honour, wealth, high fare, aimed not beyond
Higher design than to enjoy his state
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 201.

¹⁵
Though throned in highest bliss
Equal to God, and equally enjoying
God-like fruition

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 305

¹⁶
Who can enjoy alone?
Or all enjoying what contentment find?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 365.

¹ Heaven forbids, it is true, certain gratifications, but there are ways and means of compounding such matters

MOLIERE—*Tartuffe* Act IV Sc 5

² Whether with Reason, or with Instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that pow'r which suits them best

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 79

³ Sleep, riches, and health, to be truly enjoyed,
must be interrupted

RICHTER—*Flour, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Ch VIII

⁴ Je l'ai toujours dit et senti, la véritable jouissance ne se décont point

I have always said and felt that true enjoyment can not be described

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* VIII

⁵ You were made for enjoyment, and the world was filled with things which you will enjoy, unless you are too proud to be pleased by them, or too grasping to care for what you cannot turn to other account than mere delight

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I Ch II

⁶ Res severa est verum gaudium
A thing seriously pursued affords true enjoyment

SENECA—*Epistles* XXIII 3 4

⁷ Quam vellem longas tecum requiescere noctes,
Et tecum longos pervigilare dies

How could I, blest with thee, long nights employ;

And how with thee the longest day enjoy!

TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 53

ENTHUSIASM

⁸ However, 'tis expedient to be wary
Indifference certes don't produce distress,
And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral nebrity

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 35

⁹ No wild enthusiasm ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd

COWPER—*Progress of Error* L. 470

¹⁰ Enthusiasm is that secret and harmonious spirit which hovers over the production of genius, throwing the reader of a book, or the spectator of a statue, into the very ideal presence whence these works have really originated A great work always leaves us in a state of musing

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character* Ch XII Last lines.

¹¹ Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm

EMERSON—*Essay On Circles* Last Par

¹² Zwang erbittert die Schwärmer immer, aber bekehrt sie nie

Opposition embitters the enthusiast but never converts him

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe* III. 1

¹³ Sondebaier Schwärmer!
Enthusiast most strange

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* III 10 277

¹⁴ Enthusiasm is that temper of the mind in which the imagination has got the better of the judgment

BISHOP WARBURTON—*Dwane Legation* Bk V App

ENVY

¹⁵ With that malignant envy which turns pale,
And sickens, even if a friend prevail

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 127

¹⁶ Rabiem livoris acerb
Nulla potest placare quies
Nothing can allay the rage of biting envy

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpine* III 290

¹⁷ Envy's a sharper spur than pay
No author ever spar'd a brother

GAY—*Fables* Pt I. Fable 10

¹⁸ Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise
For envy is a kind of praise

GAY—*The Hound and the Huntsman*

¹⁹ But, oh! what mighty magician can assuage
A woman's envy?

GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Progress of Beauty*

²⁰ Envy not greatness for thou mak'st thereby
Thyself the worse, and so the distance greater

HERBERT—*The Church Church Porch* St. 44

²¹ It is better to be envied than pitied
HERODOTUS—*Thalia* (Same idea in PINDAR)

²² The artist envies what the artist gains,
The bard the rival bard's successful strains

HERSTON—*Works and Days* Bk I L 43

²³ Invidus alterius marescit rebus opimis,
Invidia Siculi non mvenere tyranni
Majus tormentum

The envious pine at others' success, no greater punishment than envy was devised by Sicilian tyrants

HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 57

²⁴ Ego si risi quod neptus
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gargonus hircum, lividus
et mordax videar?

If I smile at the strong perfumes of the silly Rufillus must I be regarded as envious and ill-natured?

HORACE—*Satires* I. 4 91

²⁵ Envy! eldest-born of hell!
CHARLES JENNENS of Gopsall Also ascribed to NEWBURGH HAMILTON Chorus of HANDEL's Oratorio, *Saul*

²⁶ Invidiam, tamquam ignem, summa petere.
Envy, like fire, soars upward

LIVY—*Annales* VIII. 31

1
A proximus quisque minime anterni vult
No man likes to be surpassed by those of his
own level
Livy—*Annales* XXXVIII 49

2
Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie
The envious will die, but envy never
Molière—*Tartuffe* V 3

3
Pascitur in vivis livor, post fata quiescit
Envy feeds on the living It ceases when
they are dead
Ovid—*Amorum* I 15 39

4
Ingenium magni detractat livor Homeri
Envy depreciates the genius of the great
Homer
Ovid—*Remedia Amoris* CCCLXV.

5
Summa petit livor perfiant altissima venti
Envy assails the noblest the winds howl
around the highest peaks
Ovid—*Remedia Amoris* CCCLXIX.

6
Envy will merit as its shade pursue,
But like a shadow proves the substance true
Pope—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 266

7
Envy, to which th' ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave
Pope—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 191

8
L'invidia, figliuol mio, se stessa macera,
E si diletta come agnel per fascino
Envy, my son, wears herself away, and
drips like a lamb under the influence of
the evil eye
Sannazaro—*Ecloga Sesta*

9
It is the practice of the multitude to bark at
eminent men, as little dogs do at strangers
Seneca—*Of a Happy Life* Ch XIX

10
In seeking tales and informations
Against this man, whose honesty the devil
And his disciples only envy at,
Ye blew the fire that burns ye
Henry VIII Act V Sc 3 L 110

11
Such men as he be never at heart's ease
Whiles they behold a greater than themselves
And therefore are they very dangerous
Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 2 L 208

12
No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keen-
ness

Of thy sharp envy
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 124.

13
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she
Be not her maid, since she is envious
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 4

14
We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves,
And spend our flatteries, to drink those men
Upon whose age we void it up again,
With poisonous spite and envy
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 141

15
The general's disdain'd
By him one step below, he by the next,
That next by him beneath, so every step,
Exempl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious fever
Of pale and bloodless emulation
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 129

16
Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot reach
Thomson—*The Seasons* Spring L 28

EPIGRAMS

17
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole,
Its body brevity, and wit its soul
Author unknown See BRANDER MATTHEWS
—*American Epigrams* Harper's Mag, Nov, 1903

18
The diamond's virtues well might grace
The epigram, and both excel
In brilliancy in smallest space,
And power to cut as well
George Burdsey See BRANDER MATTHEWS, Harper's Mag, Nov, 1903
(See also YRIARTE)

19
Lumine Acon devtre,—capta est Leonilla sinistre,
Et potus est forma vincere uterque dees
Blande puer, humen quod habes concede sorori,
Sic tu cæcus Amor, so erit illa Venus
Acon his right, Leonilla her left eye
Doth want, yet each in form, the gods out-vie
Sweet boy, with thine, thy sister's sight im-
proved
So shall she Venus be, thou God of Love
Epigram said to be the "most celebrated of
modern epigrams," by WARTON, in his
Essay on Pope. I P. 299 (Ed 1772)
Trans as given in a Collection of Epigrams
Vol I No 223

20
Unlike my subject, I will make my song
It shall be witty, and it shan't be long
Chesterfield. See note by CROKER in Bos-
well's Life of Johnson, July 19, 1763
(When Sir THOMAS ROBINSON asked for an
epigram on his friend LONG)

21
This picture, plac'd the busts between
Graves Sature all its strength,
Wisdom and Wit are little seen
While Folly glares at length
Epigram on the portrait of BEAU NASH placed
between the busts of POPE and NEW-
TON in the Pump Room at Bath, England
Attributed to LORD CHESTERFIELD by DR
MATTHEW MATY in his Memoirs of Chester-
field Sc IV, prefixed to second ed of
Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chester-
field LOCKER-LAMPSON credits only four
of the lines of the whole epigram to Chester-
field JANE BRERETON given credit for them
(See poems 1744) A copy of the poems of
HENRY NORRIS (1740) in the British Mu-
seum contains the lines See Notes and
Queries, Feb 10, 1917 P 119, also Aug,
1917. P. 379

1
Report says that you, Fidentinus, recite my compositions in public as if they were your own. If you allow them to be called mine, I will send you my verses gratis, if you wish them to be called yours, pray buy them, that they may be mine no longer.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 29

2
The book which you are reading aloud is mine, Fidentinus, but, while you read it so badly, it begins to be yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 38

3
You are pretty,—we know it, and young,—it is true, and rich,—who can deny it? But when you praise yourself extravagantly, Fabulla, you appear neither rich, nor pretty, nor young.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 64

4
"You are too free spoken," is your constant remark to me, Chcerilus. He who speaks against you, Chcerilus, is indeed a free speaker.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 67

5
You complain, Velox, that the epigrams which I write are long. You yourself write nothing, your attempts are shorter.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 110

6
What's this that myrrh doth still smell in thy kiss,

And that with thee no other odour is?

'Tis doubt, my Postumus, he that doth smell
So sweetly alone, smells not very well.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 12

7
Since your legs, Phœbus, resemble the horns of the moon, you might bathe your feet in a cornucopia.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 35

8
In whatever place you meet me, Postumus, you cry out immediately, and your very first words are, "How do you do?" You say this, even if you meet me ten times in one single hour. You, Postumus, have nothing, I suppose, to do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 67

9
If you wish, Faustinus, a bath of boiling water to be reduced in temperature,—a bath, such as scarcely Julianus could enter,—ask the rhetorician Sabineus to bathe himself in it. He would freeze the warm baths of Nero.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III. Ep 25

10
I could do without your face, and your neck, and your hands, and your limbs, and your bosom, and other of your charms. Indeed, not to fatigue myself with enumerating each of them, I could do without you, Chloe, altogether.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 53

11
Lycoris has buried all the female friends she had, Fabianus. Would she were the friend of my wife!

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV Ep. 24.

12
You were constantly, Matho, a guest at my villa at Tivoli. Now you buy it—I have deceived you, I have merely sold you what was already your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV Ep 79

13
Do you wonder for what reason, Theodorus, notwithstanding your frequent requests and importunities, I have never presented you with my works? I have an excellent reason, it is lest you should present me with yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. V Ep 73

14
You put fine dishes on your table, Olus, but you always put them on covered. This is ridiculous, in the same way I could put fine dishes on my table.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 54

15
You ask for lively epigrams, and propose lifeless subjects. What can I do, Cæcilius? You expect Hyblen or Hymethian honey to be produced, and yet offer the Attic bee nothing but Corsican thyme?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XI Ep 42

16
And have you been able, Flaccus, to see the slender Thais? Then, Flaccus, I suspect you can see what is invisible.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XI Ep 101

17
When to secure your bald pate from the weather, You lately wore a cap of black neats' leather, He was a very wag, who to you said,
"Why do you wear your slippers on your head?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII. Ep 45

Trans by HAY

18
See how the mountain goat hangs from the summit of the cliff, you would expect it to fall, it is merely showing its contempt for the dogs.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 99

19
Never think of leaving perfumes or wine to your heir. Administer these yourself, and let him have your money.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep 126

20
Sir Drake whom well the world's end knew
Which thou did'st compass round,
And whom both Poles of heaven once saw

Which North and South do bound,
The stars above would make thee known,

If men here silent were,
The sun himself cannot forget
His fellow traveller

JOHN OWEN—EPIGRAM ON SIR FRANCIS
DRAKE Pt II. 36 of first volume dedicated
to LADY MARY NEVILLE Trans by COWLEY
See GROSSART's ed of COWLEY Vol I
P 156

21
Some learned writers have compared a
Scorpion to an Epigram because as the
sting of the Scorpion lyeth in the tail, so the
force and virtue of an epigram is in the conclusion

TOPSELL—*Serpent* P. 756. (1653)

1
Thou art so witty, profligate and thin,
At once we think thee Satan, Death and Sin
Young—*Epigram on Voltaire*, who had criticised the characters of the same name in
MILTON'S *Paradise Lost*

2
The qualities all in a bee that we meet,
In an epigram never should fail,
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be felt in its tail
Attributed to YRIARTE by BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams Harper's Monthly*, Nov., 1903
(See also BIRDSEYE)

EPITAPH

3
Here lies the remains of James Pady, Brick-maker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials

Epitaph from Addiscombe Church-yard, Devonshire

4
Stavo bene, per star meglio, sto qui
I was well, I would be better, I am here
ADDISON'S translation of the epitaph on the monument of an Italian Valetudinarian
Spectator No 25 *Boswell's Johnson*, April 7, 1775
(See also DRYDEN, also WALPOLE under SCOTLAND)

5
Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non sufficere orbis
A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient
Epitaph on Alexander the Great.

6
If Paris that brief flight allow,
My humble tomb explore!
It bears "Eternity, be thou
My refuge!" and no more
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Epitaph*

7
Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.
Translation of a French epitaph *Né homme—mort épicier* ALFRED AUSTIN—*Golden Age*

8
Here lies Anne Mann, she lived an
Old maid and died an old Mann
Bath Abbey.

9
Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earthe
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Tragedy of Bonduca* Act IV Sc 3 ("Sit tibi terra levis," familiar inscription)
(See also EVANS, OVID, SENECA)

10
And the voice of men shall call,
"He is fallen like us all,
Though the weapon of the Lord was in his hand"

And thine epitaph shall be—
"He was wretched ev'n as we,"
And thy tomb may be unhonoured in the land
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Modern Warrior*. St 7

11
And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—
"Sparta hath many a worthier son than he"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 10

12
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Gaioir* L 106

13
Kind reader! take your choice to cry or laugh,
Here HAROLD lies—but where's his Epitaph?
If such you seek, try Westminster, and view
Ten thousand, just as fit for him as you
BYRON—*Substitute for an Epitaph*

14
Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from errata, new in heaven set forth
JOSEPH CAPEN—*Lines upon Mr John Foster*
Borrowed from REV B WOODBRIDGE
(See also FRANKLIN, GEDGE, MEADER, QUARLES, SMOLLETT)

15
Loe here the precious dust is layd,
Whose purely-temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd
Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin
THOS CAREW—*Inscription on Tomb of Lady Maria Wentworth* In Toddington Church, Bedfordshire, England

16
This Mirabeau's work, then, is done He
sleeps with the primeval giants He has gone
over to the majority "Abut ad plures"
CARLYLE—*Essay on Mirabeau* Close.

17
It is so soon that I am done for,
I wonder what I was begun for!
Epitaph in Cheltenham Church-yard

18
Ere sun could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there
COLERIDGE—*Epitaph on an Infant*

19
Peas to his Hashes
Epitaph on a Cook (London).

20
Underneath this crust
Lies the mouldering dust
Of Eleanor Batchelor Shoven,
Well versed in the arts
Of pies, custards and tarts,
And the lucrative trade of the oven
When she lived long enough,
She made her last puff,
A puff by her husband much praised,
And now she doth lie
And make a dirt pie,
In hopes that her crust may be raised.
Epitaph on a Cook (Yorkshire)

21
What wee gave, wee have,
What wee spent, wee had,
What wee left, wee lost
Epitaph on EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON (1419) In CLEVELAND'S *Geneal Hist of the Family of Courtenay* P 142
Said to be on a tomb in Padua. Attributed to CARLYLE, not found Like inscriptions are found on many old tombstones The oldest

is probably the one in the choir of St Peter's Church at St Albans
(See also RAVENSHAW, also QUARLES under POSSESSION, MILLER under GIFTS)

1 Praised, wept,
And honoured, by the muse he loved
Lines from the epitaph of JAMES CRAGGS in Westminster Abbey
(See also POPE)

2 And when I lie in the green kirkyard,
With the mould upon my breast,
Say not that she did well—or ill,
"Only, She did her best"
MRS CRAIK (Miss Mulock) Given in her obituary notice in the *Athenaeum*, Oct 22, 1887

3 O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever
thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am
Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire Envy
me not the little earth that covers my body
PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander. Epitaph of Cyrus*

4 Full many a life he saved
With his undaunted crew;
He put his trust in Providence,
And Cared Not How It Blew
Epitaph in Deal Churchyard

5 His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty,
But now he's gone aloft
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling* Written on the death of his brother Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town.

6 For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling* Written on the death of his brother

7 Thus comes of altering fundamental laws and
overpersuading by his landlord to take physic
(of which he died) for the benefit of the doctor—
Stavo bene (was written on his monument) ma
per star magho, sto qui
DRYDEN—*Dedication of the Æneid* XIV. 149
(See also ADDISON)

8 Here lies Du Vall, reader, if male thou art,
Look to thy purse, if female, to thy heart
CLAUDE DU VALL's Epitaph in Covent Garden Church Found in FRANCIS WATT's *Law's Shumber Room* 2nd Series.

9 If e'er she knew an evil thought
She spoke no evil word
Peace to the gentle! She hath sought
The bosom of her Lord
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Hannah Ratcliff*

10 "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb
Let no man write my epitaph No man can
write my epitaph I am here ready to die I am
not allowed to vindicate my character, and when
I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no

man dare calumniate me Let my character and
motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other
times and other men can do them justice"
ROBERT EMMET—*Speech on his Trial and Con-
viction for High Treason* September, 1803

11 Corpus requiescat a malis
May his body rest free from evil
ENNIVS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusc* I 44.

12 Under this stone, reader, survey
Dead Sir John Vanbrugh's house of clay
Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee
DR ABEL EVANS—*Epitaph on the architect
of Blenheim Palace (Vanbrugh is buried in
St Stephen's Church, Walbrook, England)*

13 Lie light upon him, earth! tho' he
Laid many a heavy load on thee
As quoted by SNUFFLING—*Epitapha, Ar-
chitects Box—Elegies and Epitaphs* VOL-
TAIRE—*Letters* (1733) P 187.
(See also BEAUMONT)

14 The body of Benjamin Franklin, Printer,
(Take the cover of an old book, its contents
torn out and stript of its lettering and gilding),
Lies here, food for worms, But the work shall
not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear
once more in a new and more elegant edition,
revised and corrected by the author

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—*Epitaph on Himself*
Written in 1728 Revised by himself from
an earlier one JOHN DAVIS, in *Travels of
Four Years and a Half in the United States
of America*, gives similar epitaph in Latin,
said to have been written by "An Eton
scholar" (See also CAPEN)

15 Quand je serai la, je serai sans souci
When I shall be there, I shall be without care
FREDERICK THE GREAT His inscription written
at the foot of the statue of Flora at Sans
Souci, where he wished to be buried His
body lies in the church at Potsdam.

16 Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead
Had it been his father,
I had much rather
Had it been his brother,
Still better than another
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her.
Had it been the whole generation,
Still better for the nation
But since 'tis only Fred,
Who was alive, and is dead,
There's no more to be said

Epitaph to FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES
(Father of George III), as given by THACK-
ERAY—*Four Georges* Probably version of a
French epigram "Colas est morte de ma-
ladie," found in *Les Epigrammes de Jean
Ogier Gombauld* (1658) Several early
versions of same. See *Notes and Queries*
May 3, 1902 P. 345

17 "Fuller's earth"
THOMAS FULLER—*Epitaph written by Himself*

1
Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness called
Noll,
Who wrote like an angel, and talked like poor
Poll
DAVID GARRICK

2
Here lie together, waiting the Messiah
The little David and the great Goliath
Note in *Thespian Dict* appended to account
of GARRICK, whose remains lie close to those
of JOHNSON, in Westminster Abbey

3
Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, but now I know it
GAY—*My Own Epitaph*

4
Like a worn out type, he is returned to the
Founder in the hope of being recast in a better
and more perfect mould
Epitaph on PETER GEDGE Parish church, St
Mary, Bury St Edmund's
(See also CAPEN)

5
I have expended, I have given, I have kept,
I have possessed, I do possess, I have lost,
I am punished What I formerly expended, I
have, what I gave away, I have
Gesta Romanorum Tale XVI Found on the
golden sarcophagus of a Roman Emperor
(See also RAVENSHAW)

6
What we say of a thing that has just come in
fashion
And that which we do with the dead,
Is the name of the honestest man in the nation
What more of a man can be said?
GOLDSMITH—Punning epitaph on JOHN NEW-
BERRY, the publisher

7
*Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit,
nullum quod tetigit non ornavit*
Who left nothing of authorship untouched,
and touched nothing which he did not adorn
GOLDSMITH's *Epitaph in Westminster Abbey*
Written by SAMUEL JOHNSON
(See also FENELON under ELOQUENCE)

8
And many a holy text around she strews
That teach the rustic moralist to die
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 21

9
Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra,
Sed vitam faciunt balnea, vina, Venus.
Baths, wine and Venus bring decay to our
bodies, but baths, wine and Venus make up
life
Epitaph in GREUTER's *Monumenta*

10
Beneath these green trees rising to the skies,
The planter of them, Isaac Greentree, lies;
The time shall come when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them all
Epitaph at Harrow.

11
His foe was folly and his weapon wit
ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS—Inscribed on the
bronze tablet placed in memory of Sir
WILLIAM GILBERT on the Victoria Embank-
ment, Aug 31, 1915 Bronze is by Sir
GEORGE FRAMPTON

12
Farewell, vain world, I've had enough of thee,
And Vales't not what thou Can'st say of me,
Thy Smiles I count not, nor thy frowns I fear,
My days are past, my head lies quiet here
What faults you saw in me take Care to shun,
Look but at home, enough is to be done
Epitaph over WILLIAM HARVEY in Greasley
Churchyard, England (1756) A travesty
of the same is over the tomb of PHILLIS
ROBINSON, in that churchyard (1866)
See ALFRED STAPLETON—*The Churchyard*
Scribe P 95
(See also PUCCI)

13
Man's life is like unto a winter's day,
Some break then fast and so depart away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed,
The longest age but sups and goes to bed
Oh, reader, then behold and see,
As we are now so must you be
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horae Succisivae.*

14
But here's the sunset of a tedious day
These two asleep are, I'll but be undrest,
And so to bed Pray wish us all good rest
HERRICK—*Epitaph on Sir Edward Gales*

15
Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;
Who, as soon fell fast asleep,
As her little eyes did deep
Gave her strewings, but not star
The earth that lightly covers her
HERRICK—*Upon a Child that Dyed*

16
Under the shadow of a leafy bough
That leaned toward a singing rivulet,
One pure white stone, whereon, like crown on
brow,
The image of the vanished star was set,
And this was graven on the pure white stone
In golden letters—"WHILE SHE LIVED SHE
SHONE"

JEAN INGELOW—*Star's Monument* St 47
17
The hand of him here torpid lies,
That drew th' essential form of grace,
Here closed in death th' attentive eyes
That saw the manners in the face
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph for Hogarth*

18
Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph on Claude Phillips.*

19
Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbor give
To more virtue than doth live
If at all she had a fault,
Leave it buried in this vault
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram CXXIV. To Lady*
Elizabeth L H

20
Underneath this sable heise
Lies the subject of all verse,—
Sydney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slain another,
Faith and learn'd and good as she,
Tyne shall throw a dart at thee

Attributed to BEN JONSON—Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke Claimed for Sir THOMAS BROWNE by Sir EGERTON BRYDGES It is in *Lansdowne MS* No 777, in British Museum *Poems* by BROWNE Vol II P 342 Ed by W C HAZLETT for the Roxburghe Library

1 Here lies one whose name was writ in water
Engraved on Keats's tombstone at his own desire
Phrase "writ in water" in HAKEWELL'S
Apologue (1635) P 127 *King Henry*
VIII IV II.

2 I conceive disgust at these impertinent and
misbecoming familiarities inscribed upon your
ordinary tombstone

LAMB

3 Satire does not look pretty upon a tombstone.

LAMB

4 I strove with none, for none was worth my strife,
Nature I loved, and after Nature, Art,
I warmed both hands before the fire of life,
It sinks, and I am ready to depart
WALTER SATAGE LANDOR—*Epitaph on Him-*
self.

5 *Emigrant*, is the inscription on the tombstone
where he lies,
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.*

6 Here he I, Martin Elginbrodde
Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God,
As I wad do, were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde
GEORGE McDONALD—*David Elginbrod.* Ch.
XIII

7 The shameless Chloe placed on the tombs of
her seven husbands the inscription, "The work
of Chloe" How could she have expressed her-
self more plainly?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX. Ep 15

8 This work, newly revised and improved by its
great Author, will reappear in a splendid day
Epitaph on OSCAR MEADER in a church in
Berlin. (See also CAPEN)

9 *Ci git l'enfant gâté du monde qu'il gâta*
Here lies the child spoiled by the world
which he spoiled
BARONNE de MONTOLIEU—*Epitaph on Vol-*
taire

10 Requiescat in pace.
May he rest in peace.
Order of the Mass
(See also ENNIUS)

11 Beneath this stone old Abraham lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries.
Where he is gone, and how he fares,
Nobody knows and nobody cares
On the monument of ABRAHAM NEWLAND,
principal cashier of the Bank of England.
(Died, 1807 His own lines)

12 Jacet ecce Tibullus,
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit
Here lies Tibullus, of all that he was there
scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn
OVID—*Amorum* Bk III 9, 39

13 Molliter ossa cubent
May his bones rest gently
OVID—*Herodes* VII 162
(See also BEAUMONT)

14 "In his last binn Sir Peter hes"
* * *

He kept at true humour's mark
The social flow of pleasure's tide
He never made a brow look dark,
Nor caused a tear, but when he died
THOS LOVE PEACOCK—*To Sir Peter.*
(See also POPE, also BERANGER under ROY-
ALTY)

15 Postquam est mortem aptus Plautus comœdia
luget
Scena deserta, dem risus ludus jocusque
Et numeri innumer simul omnes collacurarunt
Plautus has prepared himself for a life be-
yond the grave, the comic stage deserted
weeps, laughter also and jest and joke, and
poetic and prosaic will bewail his loss together
Epitaph of PLAUTUS, by himself

16 Under this marble, or under this sill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they will,
Whatever an heir, or a friend in his stead,
Or any good creature shall lay o'er my head,
Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares not a
pin
What they said or may say of the mortal within,
But who, living and dying, serene, still and free,
Trusts in God that as well as he was he shall be
POPE—*Epitaph.*

17 Kneller, by Heaven and not a master taught
Whose art was nature, and whose pictures
thought,
* * *

Living great Nature fear'd he might outvie
Her works, and dying, fears herself may die
POPE—Inscription on the monument of Sir
GEOFFREY KNELLER in Westminster Abbey
Imitated from the epitaph on RAPHAEL, in
the Pantheon at Rome.

18 To this sad shrine, who'er thou art! draw near!
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most
dear,
Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief but when he died.
POPE—*Epitaph on Harcourt*
(See also PEACOCK)

19 Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.
She never did wrong in any way, unless in
the fact that she died
On a wife's tomb at Rome.

20 Calmly he looked on either Life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear
From Nature's temperate feast rose satisfy'd,
Thank'd Heaven that he had lived, and that he
died.
POPE—*Epitaph X.*

¹
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear,
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gamed no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved

POPE—*Moral Essays* Epistle V. L 67 (To Addison)

(See also CRAGGS)

²
Heralds and statesmen, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior,
The son of Adam and of Eve,
Can Bourbon or Nassau go higher?
PRIOR—*Epitaph Extempore* (As given in original edition)

³
Johnny Carnegie las heer
Descendit of Adam and Eve,
Gif ony cou gang hieher,
I've willing gave him leve
Epitaph in an old Scottish Churchyard

⁴
Invenit portum spes et fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum ludite nunc alios
Mine haven's found, Fortune and Hope, adieu
Mock others now, for I have done with you
Inscription on the tomb of FRANCESCO PUCCI
in the church of St Onuphrius, (St Onofrio), Rome Translation by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II Sec III Memb 6 Quoted by him as a saying of PRUDENTIUS Attributed to JANUS PANTONIIUS See JANI PANTONII—*Onofrio* Pt II Folio 70 Found in LAURENTIUS SCHREDERN's *Monumenta Italica, Folio Helmsladti* P 164 Attributed to CARDINAL LA MARCK in foot-note to LE SAGE's *Gul Blas*

⁵
Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios
Fortune and Hope farewell! I've found the port,
You've done with me go now, with others sport
Version of the GREEK epigram in the *Anthologia* Trans by MERIVALE Latin by THOMAS MORE, in the *Progymnasmatia* prefixed to first ed of MORE's *Epigrams* (1520)

⁶
Avete multum, Spesque, Forsque, sum in vado
Qui pone sint illudite, haud mea interest
Version of the GREEK epigram in DR WELLESLEY's *Anthologia Polyglotta* P 464 Ed 1849

⁷
Speme e Fortuna, addio; che' in porto entra
Schernite gli altri, ch'io vi spregio omai
Version of the GREEK epigram by LUIGI ALAMANNI.

⁸
I came at morn—'twas spring, I smiled,
The fields with green were clad;
I walked abroad at noon,—and lo!
'Twas summer,—I was glad,
I sate me down, 'twas autumn eve,
And I with sadness wept,
I laid me down at night, and then
'Twas winter,—and I slept
MARY FYER—*Epitaph A Life*. Same on a

tombstone in Massachusetts See *New-haven Mag* Dec, 1863

⁹
The world's a book, writ by th' eternal Art
Of the great Maker, printed in man's heart,
'Tis falsely printed though divinely penn'd,
And all the Errata will appear at th' end
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*

¹⁰
The World's a Printing-House, our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes
Each Soul is a Compos'tion, of whose faults
The Lemies are Correctors, Heaven Reverses
Death is the common Press, from whence being driven,
We're gather'd, Sheet by Sheet, and bound for Heaven
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*
(See also CAPEN)

¹¹
She was—but room forbids to tell thee what—
Sum all perfection up, and she was—that
QUARLES—*Epitaph on LADY LUCHYN*

¹²
Warm summer sun, shine friendly here,
Warm western wind, blow kindly here,
Green sod above, rest light, rest light—
Good-night, Annette!
Sweetheart, good-night
ROBERT RICHARDSON, in his collection, *Willow and Wattle* P 35.

¹³
Warm summer sun shine kindly here;
Warm southern wind blow softly here,
Green sod above he light, lie light—
Good night, dear heart, good night, good night
RICHARDSON's lines on the tomb-stone of STUY CLEMENS as altered by MARK TWAIN (S L Clemens)

¹⁴
Quod expendi habui
Quod donavi habeo
Quod servavi perdidit
That I spent that I had
That I gave that I have
That I left that I lost
Epitaph under an effigy of a priest. T F RAVENSHAW's *Antient Epitaphs* P 5 WEEVER's *Funeral Monuments* Ed 1631 P 581 PETTIGREW's *Chronicles of the Tombs* (See also GESTA ROMANORUM)

¹⁵
Ecce quod expendi habui, quod donavi habeo,
quod negavi punio, quod servavi perdidit
On Tomb of JOHN KILJUNGWORTH (1412)
In Pitson Church, Bucks, England

¹⁶
Lo, all that ever I spent, that sometime had I,
All that I gave in good intent, that now have I,
That I never gave, nor lent, that now aby I,
That I kept till I went, that lost I
Trans of the Latin on the brasses of a priest at St Albans, and on a brass as late as 1584 at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

¹⁷
It that I gife, I haif,
It that I len, I craif,
It that I spend, is myue,
It that I leif, I tyne
On very old stone in Scotland. HACKETT's *Epitaphs* Vol. I P 32 (Ed 1737)

¹
Howe Howe who is heare
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare.

That I spent, that I had,
That I gave, that I have,
That I left, that I lost
Epitaph of ROBERT BYRKES, in Doncaster Church RICHARD GOUGH—Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain
(See also RAVENSHAW)

²
The earthe goeth on the earthe
Glisteringe like gold,
The earthe goeth to the earthe
Sooner than it wold,
The earthe builds on the earthe
Castles and Towers,
The earthe says to the earthe
All shall be ours
Epitaph in T F RAVENSHAW'S *Anthe Epitaphes* (1878) P 158 Also in *The Scotch Haggis* Edinburgh, 1822 For variation of same see Montgomery—*Christian Poets* P. 58. 3rd ed Note states it is by WILLIAM BILLYNG *Five Wounds of Christ* From an old MS in the possession of WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Manchester The epitaph to ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, time of Edward III, is the same See WEAVER'S *Funeral Monuments* (1631) Facsimile discovered in the chapel of the Guild of the Holy Cross, at Stratford See FISHER'S *Illustrations of the Paintings*, etc (1802) Ed by J G NICHOLS.

³
Earth walks on Earth,
Glittering in gold,
Earth goes to Earth,
Sooner than it wold;
Earth builds on Earth,
Palaces and towers,
Earth says to Earth,
Soon, all shall be ours
SCOTT—*Unpublished Epigram* In *Notes and Queries* May 21, 1853 P 498

⁴
Traveller, let your step be light,
So that sleep these eyes may close,
For poor Scarron, till to-night,
Ne'er was able e'en to doze
SCARRON—*Epitaph written by himself*.

⁵
Sit tua terra levis
May the earth rest lightly on thee
SENECA—*Epigram II Ad Corsican*
MARTIAL—*Epigram V 35, IX. 30. 11*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁶
Good Frend for Jesvs Sake Forbeare,
To Digg the Dyest Encloused Heare
Blese be ye Man yt Spares Thes Stones
And Cvrst be he yt Moves my Bones
Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon (Said to be chosen by him, but not original)

⁷
After your death you were better have a bad
epitaph than their ill report while you live
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 548

⁸
Either our history shall with full mouth
Speak freely of our acts, or else our grave,
Like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless
mouth,
Not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph
Henry V. Act I Sc. 2 L 230

⁹
You cannot better be employ'd, Bassanio,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc I L 117

¹⁰
On your family's old monument
Hang mournful epitaphs
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1
L 208

¹¹
And if you love
Can labour aught in sad invention,
Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb
And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1. L 291

¹²
Of comfort no man speak
Let's talk of graves, of worms and epitaphs
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 144

¹³
These are two friends whose lives were undivided
So let their memory be, now they have glided
Under the grave, let not their bones be parted,
For their two hearts in life were single-hearted
SHELLEY—*Epitaph*

¹⁴
He will be weighed again
At the Great Day,
His rigging refitted,
And his timbers repaired,
And with one broadside
Make his adversary
Strike in his turn
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle* Vol III Ch
VII *Epitaph on Commodore Truncheon*
(See also CAPEN)

¹⁵
Let no man write my epitaph, let my grave
Be unmscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice
SOUTHEY Written after Reading the Speech
of ROBERT EMMET
(See also EMMET)

¹⁶
The turf has drank a
Widow's tear,
Three of her husbands
Slumber here
Epitaph at Staffordshire.

¹⁷
Here hes one who meant well, tried a little, failed
much
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*

¹⁸
I, whom Apollo sometime visited,
Or feigned to visit, now, my day being done,
Do slumber wholly, nor shall know at all
The weariness of changes, nor perceive
Immeasurable sands of centuries
Drunk up the blanching ink, or the loud sound
Of generations beat the music down
STEVENSON Epitaph for himself

1
Now when the number of my years
Is all fulfilled and I
From sedentary life
Shall rouse me up to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
Under the wide and starry sky
Joying to live, I joyed to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
STEVENSON—Poem written, 1879. Probably
original of his *Requiem*

2
Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie,
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will
Thus be the verse you grave for me
"Here he lies, where he longed to be,
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill"
STEVENSON—*Requiem* written for himself
Engraved on his tombstone

3
To the down Bow of Death
His Forte gave way,
All the Graces in sorrow were drown'd,
Hallelujah Crescendo
Shall be his glad lay
When Da'Capo the Trumpet shall sound
Epitaph to SAMUEL TAYLOR, in Youlgreaves
Churchyard, Derbyshire, England

4
Thou thrd great Canning, stand among our best
And noblest, now thy long day's work hath
ceased,
Here silent in our minster of the West
Who wert the voice of England in the East
TENNYSON—*Epitaph on Lord Stratford De
Redcliffe*

5
Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest,
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade
THOMAS TICKELL—*Ode on the Death of Addison*
Later placed on ADDISON's tomb in Henry
the VII Chapel, Westminster

6
Then haste, kind Death, in pity to my age,
And clap the Finis to my life's last page
May Heaven's great Author my foul proof reverse,
Cancel the page in which my error lies,
And raise my form above the ethereal skies
* * * * *

The stubborn pressman's form I now may scoff,
Reversed, corrected, finally worked off!
C H TIMBERLEY, ed *Songs of the Press*.
(1845) (See also CAPEN)

7
Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope Cœni pascua, rura, duces
Mantua bore me, the people of Calabria
carried me off, Parthenope (Naples) holds me
now I have sung of pastures, of fields, of
chieftains
VERGIL's *Epitaph* Said to be by himself

8
Here in this place sleeps one whom love
Caused, through great cruelty to fall
A little scholar, poor enough,
Whom François Villon men did call

No scrap of land or garden small
He owned He gave his goods away,
Table and trestles, baskets—all,
For God's sake say for him this Lay
FRANÇOIS VILLON. His own Epitaph.

9
He directed the stone over his grave to be
thus inscribed
Hic jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies
Nomen alias quære
Here lies the first author of this sentence,
"The itch of disputation will prove the scab of
the Church." Inquire his name elsewhere
IZAAB WALTON—*Life of Wotton*
(See WOTTON CHURCH, also 49th)

10
The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone
SAMUEL WESLEY—*Epigrams* On Butler's
Monument in Westminster Abbey

11
Here lies, in a "horizontal" position
The "outside" case of
Peter Pendulum, watch-maker.
He departed this life "wound up"
In hopes of being "taken in hand" by his Maker,
And of being thoroughly "cleaned, repaired"
and "set a-going"
In the world to come
C H WILSON—*Polyanthea Epitaph on a
Watch-maker* Transcribed from Abercon-
way Churchyard

12
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without errata, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity!
BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE—*Lines on John Cot-
ton* (1652) (See also CAPEN)

13
He first deceas'd, she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Upon the Death of Sir
Albertus Morton's Wife*

14
Si monumentum requiris circumspice
If you would see his monument look around
*Inscription on the tomb of Sir Christopher Wren
in St Paul's, London* Written by his son.
Trans by ROGERS—Italy Florence

EQUALITY

15
Men are made by nature unequal It is vain,
therefore, to treat them as if they were equal
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Party Politics

16
Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves but they cannot bear levelling up to
themselves
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

17
For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,
Are sisters under their skins
KIPPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads. II The
Ladies*

- 1
Par in parem imperium non habet
An equal has no power over an equal
Law Maxim
- 2
Quod ad jus naturale attinet, omnes homines
aequales sunt
All men are equal before the natural law
Law Maxim.
- 3
Fourscore and seven years ago, our fathers
brought forth on this continent a new nation,
conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the propo-
sition that all men are created equal
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address* Nov 19, 1863
(See also ADAMS under RIGHTS)
- 4
For some must follow, and some command
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 6
- 5
Among unequals what society
Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 383
- 6
Et sceleratis sol oritur
The sun shines even on the wicked
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III 25
- 7
Equality of two domestic powers
Breeds scrupulous faction
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 3 L 47
- 8
Mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust
Cymbeline. Act IV Sc 2 L 246
- 9
Heralds, from off our towers we might behold,
From first to last, the onset and retire
Of both your armies, whose equality
By our best eyes cannot be censured
Blood hath bought blood and blows have
answer'd blows,
Strength match'd with strength, and power
confronted power
Both are alike, and both alike we like
King John. Act II Sc 1 L 325
- 10
She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John Act II Sc 1 L 493
- 11
The trickling rain doth fall
Upon us one and all,
The south-wind kisses
The saucy milkmaid's cheek,
The nun's, demure and meek,
Nor any misses
E C STEDMAN—*A Madrigal* St 3
- 12
Equality is the life of conversation, and he
is as much out who assumes to himself any
part above another, as he who considers himself
below the rest of the society
STEELE—*Tatler* No 225
- 13
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must be as low as ours
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
Hymn 63

- 14
The truth is perilous never to the true,
Nor knowledge to the wise, and to the fool,
And to the false, error and truth alike,
Error is worse than ignorance
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Mountain Sunrise*
- 15
Have too rashly charged the troops of error
and remain as trophies unto the enemies of truth
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sec VI
- 16
Mistake, error, is the discipline through which
we advance
CHANNING—*Address on The Present Age*
- 17
Errare mehercule malo cum Platone, quem tu
quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire
By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato,
whom I know how much you value, than to
be right in the company of such men
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 17
- 18
The cautious seldom err
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk IV. Ch XXIII
- 19
Man on the dubious waves of error toss'd
COWPER—*Poem on Truth* L 1
- 20
Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Prologue
- 21
Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong
GAY—*Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2
- 22
Est gebt Menschen die gar nicht irren, weil
sie sich nichts Vernunftiges vorgesetzen
There are men who never err, because they
never propose anything rational
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III.
- 23
Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt
While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He can not choose but err
GOETHE—*Faust* Prolog um Himmel Der Herr
L 77
- 24
Ille sinistrorsum hic dextrorsum abit, unus utrique
Error, sed varus illudit partibus
One goes to the right, the other to the left,
both are wrong, but in different directions
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 50
- 25
Dark Error's other hidden side is truth
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 26
Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a
raison
When every one is in the wrong, every one
is in the right
LA CHAUSSE—*La Gouvernante* I. 3
- 27
Knowledge being to be had only of visible and
certain truth, error is not a fault of our knowledge,
but a mistake of our judgment, giving assent to
that which is not true
LOCKE—*Essay Concerning Human Under-
standing* Bk IV *Of Wrong Assent or Error*
Ch. XX

1 Sometimes we may learn more from a man's errors than from his virtues
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV. Ch III

2 Imitate humanus est
To err is human

MELCHIOR DE POLINAC—*Anti-Lucretius* V 58
GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia* SENECA—
Bk IV *Declam* 3 Agam, 267 Other forms of same found in DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona* V IX EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus* 615 HOMER—*Iliad* IX 496 LUCAN—*Demon* 7 MARCUS ANTONINUS IX 11 MENANDER—*Fragments* 499 PLAUTUS—*Merc* II 2 43 SEVERUS OF ANTIOCH—*Ep* I 20 SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 1023 THEOGNIS V. 327 Humanum fuit errare ST AUGUSTINE—*Sermon* 164 14 possum falli, ut homo CICERO—*Ad Atticum* XIII 21 5 Cuiusvis hominis est errare, nullius nisi insipientis in errore perseverare CICERO—*Philippica* XII 2 5 (Same idea in his *De Invent* II 3 9) BRASSE humanus est ST JEROME—*Epistolae* LVII 12 Also in *Adv Ruf* III 33 36 Nemo nostrum non peccat Homines sumus, non dei PATRONIUS—*Satyricon* Ch 75 Ch. 130 Decipi . humanus est PLUTARCH Stephanus's ed Ch XXXI Per humanes, inquit, errates SENECA—*Rhetoric. Excerpta ex Controversiis* IV III Censen hominem me esse? erravi TERENCE—*Adelphi* IV II 40

3 Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures

The smallest errors are always the best
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi* IV 4.
(See also CHARRON under FOLLY)

4 The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything
EDWARD J PHELPS *Speech at Manson House*, London, Jan 24, 1889, quoting Bishop W C MAQUIE of Peterborough, in 1863

5 For to err in opinion, though it be not the part of wise men, is at least human

PLUTARCH—*Morals Against Colotes the Epicurean*

6 Some positive persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so,
But you with pleasure own your errors past,
And make each day a critique on the last
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III. L 9

7 When people once are in the wrong,
Each line they add is much too long,
Who fastest walks, but walks astray,
Is only furthest from his way
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 194.

8 How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell;
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 368.

9 Purposes mistook
Fall'n on the inventors' heads
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 395.

10 The error of our eye directs our mind
What error leads must err
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Act V Sc 2 L 110

11 Shall error in the round of time
Still father Truth?
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*

12 The progress of rivers to the ocean is not so rapid as that of man to error
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Rivers*

ESTRIDGE

13 Prince Edward all in gold, as he great Jove had been,
The Mountfords all in plumes, like estridges were seen
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbon* St 22

14 All furnish'd, all in arms,
All plum'd, like estridges that with the wind
Bated, like eagles having lately bath'd
HENRY IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 97

ETERNITY (See also FUTURETY)

15 Eternity! thou pleasing dreadful thought!
Through what variety of untied being,
Through what new scenes and changes must we pass!
ADDISON—CATO Act V Sc 1.

16 Then gazing up 'mid the dim pillars high,
The foliaged marble forest where ye lie,
Hush, ye will say, it is eternity!
This is the glimmering verge of heaven, and there
The columns of the heavenly palaces
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Tomb*

17 The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works* Bohn's ed Vol III P 143
(See also DONNE)

18 Eternity forbids thee to forget
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 23

19 Vain, weak-built isthmus, which dost proudly
1800
Up between two eternities!

COWLEY—*Ode on Life and Fame* L 18
(See also MILTON)

20 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last
COWLEY—*Dandies* Bk I L 360

21 Eternity is not an everlasting flux of time,
but time is as a short parenthesis in a long period
DONNE—*Book of Devotions Meditation* 14 (1624)
(See also BROWNE)

22 Summarum summa est eternum
The sum total of all sums total is eternal (meaning the universe)
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* III 817.
Also Bk V. 362.

- 1 That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON—*Comus* L 13
- 2 (Eternity) a moment standing still for ever
JAMES MONTGOMERY
- 3 Thus speck of life in time's great wilderness
Thus narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan* St 42
(See also COWLEY)
- 4 Those spacious regions where our fancies roam,
Fain'd by the past, expecting ills to come,
In some dread moment, by the fates assign'd,
Shall pass away, nor leave a rack behind,
And Time's revolving wheels shall lose at last
The speed that spins the future and the past
And, sovereign of an undisputed throne,
Awful eternity shall reign alone
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity* L 102
- 5 The time will come when every change shall
cease,
Thus quick revolving wheel shall rest in peace
No summer then shall glow, nor winter freeze,
Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now shall ever last
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity* L 117.
- 6 Was man von der Minute ausgeschlagen
Gibt keme Ewigkeit zuruck
Eternity gives nothing back of what one
leaves out of the minutes
SCHILLER—*Resignation* St 18
- 7 The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow
SHELLEY—*Adonais* XXX
- 8 Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of eternity.
SHELLEY—*Adonais* LII.
- 9 In time there is no present,
In eternity no future,
In eternity no past
TENNYSON—*The "How" and "Why."*
- 10 And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an hour?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L 66.
- EVENING
- 11 At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove
JAMES BEATTIE—*Hermi*
- 12 And whiter grows the foam,
The small moon lightens more;
And as I turn me home,
My shadow walks before
ROBERT BRIDGES—*The Clouds have left the Sky*.

- 13 To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuller than its day.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
Pompila L 357.
- 14 Hath thy heart within thee burned,
At evening's calm and holy hour?
S G BULFINCH—*Meditation*.
- 15 It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard,
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word;
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear
Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.
BYRON—*Parasina* St 1
- 16 When day is done, and clouds are low,
And flowers are honey-dew,
And Hesper's lamp begins to glow
Along the western blue,
And homeward wing the turtle-doves,
Then comes the hour the poet loves
GEORGE CROLY—*The Poet's Hour*.
- 17 The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*
("Herd wind" in 1753 ed "Knell of parting day" taken from DANTE)
- 18 Day hath put on his jacket, and around
His burning bosom buttoned it with stars
HOLMES—*Evening*.
- 19 How gently rock yon poplars high
Against the reach of primrose sky
With heaven's pale candles stored
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*. Song.
- 20 But when eve's silent footfall steals
Along the eastern sky,
And one by one to earth reveals
Those purer fires on high
KEBLE—*The Christian Year*. *Fourth Sunday After Trinity*.
- 21 Day, like a weary pilgrim, had reached the
western gate of heaven, and Evening stooped
down to unlodge the latches of his sandal shoon
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch. V.
- 22 Now came still evening on, and twilight gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad
Silence accompanied, for beast and bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 598

1
Just then return'd at shut of evening flowers
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 278

2
Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,
Begins to bloom for sons of night,
And maids who love the moon.
MOORE—*Fly Not Yet*

3
O how grandly cometh Even,
Sitting on the mountain summit,
Purple-vestured, grave, and silent,
Watching o'er the dewy valleys,
Like a good king near his end
D M MULOCK—*A Stream's Singing*

4
One by one the flowers close,
Lily and dewy rose
Shutting their tender petals from the moon
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm*

5
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death
SCHILLER—*The Assagathen* St 4 LORD
LYTTON'S trans

6
The pale child, Eve, leading her mother, Night
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 8

7
The lights begun to twinkle from the rocks
The long day wanes the slow moon climbs the
deep

Moans round with many voices
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 54

8
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities
I laughed in the morning's eyes
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*
L 84

9
The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration
WORDSWORTH—*It is a Beauteous Evening*

EVIL

10
Evil events from evil causes spring
ARISTOPHANES

11
Evil and good are God's right hand and left.
BAILEY—*Prelude to Festus*

12
Evil beginning houres may end in good
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Knight of*
Malta Act II Sc 5

13
Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit dans
un pire

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 64

14
From envy, hatred, and malice, and all un-
charitableness

Book of Common Prayer Latany
15
The world, the flesh, and the devil
Book of Common Prayer. Latany

16
I have wrought great use out of evil tools
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act III Sc
1 L 49

17
The authors of great evils know best how to
remove them

CATO THE YOUNGER'S Advice to the Senate
to put all power into POMPEY's hands
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Younger*

18
Como el hacer mal viene de natural cosecha,
fácilmente se aprende el hacerle
Inasmuch as ill-deeds spring up as a spon-
taneous crop, they are easy to learn.
CERVANTES—*Coloquio de los Perros*

19
Ex malis eligere minima oportere
Of evils one should choose the least
CICERO—*De Officiis* Bk III 1 Same
idea in THOMAS À KEMPIS *Imit Christi* 3
12
(See also ERASMUS, HOOVER, PRIOR)

20
Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur, in-
veteratum fit plurimumque robustius
Every evil in the bud is easily crushed. as it
grows older, it becomes stronger
CICERO—*Philippica* V 11.

21
Touch not, taste not, handle not
Colossians II 21

22
Evil communications corrupt good manners
I Corinthians XV 33
(See also MENANDER)

23
Et tous maux sont pareils alors qu'ils sont
extrêmes
All evils are equal when they are extreme
CORNEILLE—*Horace* III 4

24
Superbia, invidia ed avarizia sono
Le tre faville che hanno i cort accessi
Three sparks—pride, envy, and avarice—
have been kindled in all hearts
DANTE—*Inferno* VI 74

25
Ex duobus malis minimum eligendum.
Of two evils choose the least
ERASMUS—*Adages*
(See also CICERO)

26
Den Bosen sind sie los, die Bosen sind ge-
blieben.

The Evil One has left, the evil ones remain.
GOETHE—*Faust* I, 6 174

27
Non à male alcuno nelle cose umane che
non abbia congiunto seco qualche bene
There is no evil in human affairs that has
not some good mingled with it
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

28
He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into heaven
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*. P
444

29
But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!
HOOD—*The Lady's Dream*. St 16

- 1 Of two
Evils we take the less
HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* Bk
V Ch LXXXI
(See also CICERO)
- 2
Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas, quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?
What has this unfeeling age of ours left
untrod, what wickedness has it shunned?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 35 34
- 3
Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil
Isaiah V 20
- 4
Magna inter molles concordia
There is great unanimity among the dis-
solute
JUVENAL—*Satires* II 47
- 5
Fere fit malum malo aptissimum
Evil is fittest to consort with evil
LIVY—*Annales* I 46
- 6
Notissimum quodque malum maxime tole-
rabile
The best known evil is the most tolerable
LIVY—*Annales* XXIII 3
- 7
Evil springs up, and flowers, and bears no seed,
And feeds the green earth with its swift decay,
Leaving it richer for the growth of truth
LOWELL—*Prometheus* L 283
- 8
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quadam
scelestia committi
Wicked acts are accustomed to be done
with impunity for the mere desire of occu-
pation
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXX
9.
- 9
It must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions
MENANDER Found in DUBNER's edition of
his *Fragmenta* appended to ARISTOPHANES
in DIDOT's *Bibliotheca Græca* P 102 L
101 Quoted by SR PAUL See 1 *Corin-
thians* XV 33 Same idea in PLATO—*Re-
public* 550
- 10
Que homni soit celui qui mal y pense.
MÉNAGE Ascribed to TALLEMANT in the
Historiettes of Tallemant des Reaux Vol I
P 38 Second ed Note in Third ed,
corrects this Homi soit qui mal y pense
Evil to him who evil thinks Motto of the
Order of the Garter Established by Ed-
ward III, April 23, 1349 See SR WALTER
SCOTT—*Essay on Chivalry*
- 11
And out of good still to find means of evil
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 165
- 12
Genus est mortis male vivere
An evil life is a kind of death
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* III 4. 75

- 13
Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt
These are a thousand forms of evil, there
will be a thousand remedies
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* V 26
- 14
Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes
All things can corrupt perverse minds
OVID—*Tristium* II 301.
- 15
Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum
Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk I 2 31
- 16
Ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom mali
messem metas!
How bitter it is to reap a harvest of evil
for good that you have done!
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* V 2 53
- 17
Pulchrum ornatum turpes mores pejus corno
collumunt
Bad conduct soils the finest ornament more
than filth
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* I 3 133
- 18
Male partum male dispersit
Ill gotten is ill spent
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus* IV 2 22
- 19
E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est,
id minimum est malum
Out of many evils the evil which is least is
the least of evils
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act I 2
(See also CICERO)
- 20
Timely advis'd, the coming evil shun
Better not do the deed, than weep it done.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 308
- 21
Of two evils I have chose the least
PRIOR—*Imitation of Horace* Bk I Ep IX
(See also CICERO)
- 22
Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione
An evil-speaker differs from an evil-doer
only in the want of opportunity
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII
9 9
- 23
For the good that I would I do not, but the
evil which I would not, that I do
Romans. VII 19
- 24
Benot overcome of evil, but overcome evil with
good
Romans XII 21
- 25
Multitudes think they like to do evil, yet
no man ever really enjoyed doing evil since
God made the world
RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I. Ch II.
- 26
Al mondo mal non e senza rimedio
There is no evil in the world without a
remedy
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

¹
Das Leben ist der Guter höchstes nicht
Der Uebel größtes aber ist die Schuld
Life is not the supreme good, but the su-
preme evil is to realize one's guilt
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*

2
Das eben ist der Fluch der bösen That,
Das sie fortzeugend immer Böses muss gebären
The very curse of an evil deed is that it
must always continue to engender evil
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* V 1

3
Per scelera semper sceleribus certum est iter
The way to wickedness is always through
wickedness
SENECA—*Agamemnon* CXV

⁴ Si velis vitis exui, longe a vitiorum exemplis
recedendum est
If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil pro-
pensities, thou must keep far from evil com-
panions

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* CIV
 5
 Solent suprema facere securos mala
 Desperate evils generally make men safe
 SENECA—*Edamus* CCCCLXXXVI

6
Serum est cavendi tempus in medus malis
It is too late to be on our guard when we
are in the midst of evils
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCLXXXVII

7 Magna pars vulgi levis
Odit scelus spectatque
Most of the giddy rabble hate the evil
deed they come to see
SENECA—*Troades* XI 28

8
The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 80

But then I sigh, and, with a piece of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for evil
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 334

10
We too often forget that not only is there a
"soul of goodness in things evil," but very gen-
erally a soul of truth in things erroneous
SPENCER—*First Principles*

11 So far any one shuns evils, so far as he does
good

12
Mala mens, malus animus
A bad heart, bad designs
TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 137.

13
Aliud ex alio malum
 One evil rises out of another
 TERENCE—*Eunuchus* V 7 17

14
But, by all thy nature's weakness,
Hidden faults and follies known,
Be thou, in rebuking evil,
Conscious of thine own
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said.* St 15

EVOLUTION (See also GROWTH, PROGRESS)

¹⁵
The stream of tendency in which all things
seek to fulfil the law of their being
MATTHEW ARNOLD Used also by EMERSON
(See also HAZLITT, WORDSWORTH)

16 Observe constantly that all things take place by change, and accustom thyself to consider that the nature of the Universe loves nothing so much as to change the things which are, and to make new things like them.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch IV 36
17
The rise of every man he loved to trace,

Up to the very pod O!
And, in baboons, our parent race
Was found by old Monboddo
Their A, B, C, he made them speak,
And learn their qui, que, quod, O!
Till Hebrew, Latin, Welsh, and Greek
They knew as well's Monboddo!
Ballad in *Blackwood's Mag* referring to the
originator of the monkey theory, JAMES
BURNETT (Lord Monboddo)

18
A fire-mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jellyfish and a saurian,
And caves where the cavemen dwell,
Then a sense of law and beauty,
And a face turned from the clod—
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God
W. H. CARUTH—*Each in his Own Tomara*

There was an ape in the days that were earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became curlier,
Centuries more gave a thumb to his wrist—
Then he was a MAN and a Positivist
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The British Birds* St 5

I have called this principle, by which each slight variation, if useful, is preserved, by the term of Natural Selection

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*
Ch III

²¹ The expression often used by Mr Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the Fittest is more accurate, and is sometimes equally convenient.

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*.
Ch III (See also SPENCER)

23
Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,
Immortal NATURE lifts her changeful form
Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,
And soars and shines, another and the same
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden* Pt. I.
Canto IV L 389

23
Said the little Eohippus,
"I am going to be a horse,
And on my middle fingernails
To run my earthly course!"

I'm going to have a flowing tail!
I'm going to have a mane!
I'm going to stand fourteen hands high
On the Psychozoic plam!"

CHARLOTTE P. S. GILMAN—*Similar cases*

¹
A mighty stream of tendency
HAZLITT—*Essay Why Distant Objects Please*
(See also ARNOLD)

²
Or ever the knightly years were gone
With the old world to the grave,
I was a king in Babylon
And you were a Christian Slave
W F HENLEY—*Echoes* XXXVII.

³
Children, behold the Chimpanzee,
He sits on the ancestral tree
From which we sprang in ages gone
I'm glad we sprang had we held on,
We might, for aught that I can say,
Be horrid Chimpanzees to-day
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Chimpanzee*

⁴
We seem to exist in a hazardous time,
Driftun' along here through space,
Nobody knows just when we begun,
Or how fur we've gone in the race
BEN KING—*Evolution*

⁵
Pouter, tumbler, and fantail are from the same
source,
The racer and hack may be traced to one
Horse,
So men were developed from monkeys of
course,
Which nobody can deny

LORD NEAVES—*The Origin of Species*

⁶
I was at Euphorbus at the siege of Troy
PYTHAGORAS
(See also THOREAU)

⁷
Equidem aeterna constitutione crediderim nexu-
que causarum latentium et multo ante destina-
tarum suum quemque ordinem immutabili lege
percurrere

For my own part I am persuaded that every-
thing advances by an unchangeable law through
the eternal constitution and association of la-
tent causes, which have been long before pre-
destinated

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* V 11 10

⁸
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish, in
the Palaeozoic time
And side by side in the sluggish tide, we sprawled
in the ooze and slime

LANGDON SMITH—*A Toast to a Lady (Evo-
lution.)* Printed in *The Scrap Book*, April,
1906

⁹
Civilization is a progress from an indefinite,
incoherent homogeneity toward a definite, co-
herent heterogeneity

HERBERT SPENCER—*First Principles* Ch
XVI Par 133, also Ch XVII Par 145
He summarizes the same From a relatively
diffused, uniform, and indeterminate ar-
rangement to a relatively concentrated,
multiform, and determinate arrangement

¹⁰
This survival of the fittest, which I have here
sought to express in mechanical terms, is that
which Mr Darwin has called "natural selection,

or the preservation of favoured races in the
struggle for life"

HERBERT SPENCER—*Principles of Biology*
Indirect Equilibrium
(See also DARWIN)

¹¹
Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark,
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark,
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain,
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again

JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Evolution*

¹²
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of
a man,
And the man said, "Am I your debtor?"
And the Lord—"Not yet but make it as clean
as you can,
And then I will let you a better"
TENNYSON—*By an Evolutionist*

¹³
Is there evil but on earth? O! pain in every
peopled sphere?
Well, be grateful for the sounding watchword
"Evolution" here
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 198

¹⁴
Evolution ever climbing after some ideal good
And Reversion ever dragging Evolution in the
mud
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 200

¹⁵
When I was a shepherd on the plains of Assyria
THOREAU
(See also PYTHAGORAS)

¹⁶
And hear the mighty stream of tendency
Uttering, for elevation of our thought,
A clear sonorous voice, maudible
To the vast multitude
WORDSWORTH—*Eccursion* IX 87
(See also ARNOLD)

EXAMPLE

¹⁷
Example is the school of mankind, and they
will learn at no other
BURKE—*Letter I On a Regicide Peace* Vol
V P 331.

¹⁸
Illustrious Predecessor
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontents* (Edition 1775)
(See also FIELDING, VAN BUREN)

¹⁹
Why doth one man's yawning make another
yawn?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I
Sec II Memb 3 Subsect 2

²⁰
This noble ensample to his shoepce he gaf,—
That firste he wroughte and afterward he taughte
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue* 1
496

1
Quod exemplo fit, id etiam jure fieri putant
Men think they may justly do that for which
they have a precedent
CICERO—*Epistles* IV 3

2
Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum, nec sic infectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis
The people are fashioned according to the
example of their kings, and edicts are of less
power than the life of the ruler
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honori*
Augusti Panegyris CCXCIX

3
Illustrious predecessors
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal* Jan 11,
1752 (See also BURKE)

4
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 170
(See also HOMER)

5
Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To*
Myra.

6
Content to follow when we lead the way
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk X L 141 POPE's
trans (See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Avidos vicinum funus ut ægros
Exanimat, mortisque metu sibi parcere cogit,
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitis

As a neighboring funeral terrifies sick misers,
and fear obliges them to have some regard for
themselves, so, the disgrace of others will often
deter tender minds from vice
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 126

8
I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to
imitate, but as an example to deter
JUNIUS—*Letter XII To the Duke of Grafton*

9
Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?

Whence do you derive the power and privi-
lege of a parent, when you, though an old man,
do worse things (than your child)?
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 56

10
L'exemple est un dangereux leurre,
Où la guêpe a passé, le moucheron demeure
Example is a dangerous lure where the
wasp got through the gnat sticks fast.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II XVI

11
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*

12
He who should teach men to die, would at the
same time teach them to live
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I. Ch XIX

13
He was indeed the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves
HENRY IV Pt II Act II Sc 3 L 21.

14
Sheep follow sheep
Talmud *Ketuboth* 62.

15
Inspicere tamquam in speculum in vitas omnium
Jubeo atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi
We should look at the lives of all as at a
mirror, and take from others an example for
ourselves
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 62

16
Felix quicumque dolore alterius disces posse
cavere tuo
Happy thou that learnest from another's
griefs, not to subject thyself to the same
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 43

17
I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men
in receiving from the people the sacred
trust confided to my illustrious predecessor
MARTIN VAN BUREN—*Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1837
(See also BURKE)

18
Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis
He follows his father with unequal steps
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 724

EXPECTATION

19
Serene I fold my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind or tide nor sea,
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For lo! my own shall come to me
JOHN BURROUGHS—*Waiting*

20
"Yet doth he live!" exclaims th' impatient heir,
And sighs for sables which he must not wear
BYRON—*Lara* Canto I St 3.

21
I have known him [Micawber] come home to
supper with a flood of tears, and a declaration
that nothing was now left but a jail, and go to
bed making a calculation of the expense of put-
ting bow-windows to the house, "in case any-
thing turned up," which was his favorite expres-
sion

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XI

22
I suppose, to use our national motto, some-
thing will turn up [Motto of Vraiblessis]
BENJ DISRAELI—*Popanilla* Ch. VII.

23
He was fash and full of faith that "something
would turn up"
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk III Ch VI

24
Everything comes if a man will only wait
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk IV. Ch
VIII

25
What else remains for me?
Youth, hope and love,
To build a new life on a ruined life
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. In the*
Garden Pt VIII.

¹
Since yesterday I have been in Alcalá
Erelong the time will come, sweet Preciosa,
When that dull distance shall no more divide us,
And I no more shall scale thy wall by night
To steal a kiss from thee, as I do now

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 3

²
Blessed is he who expects nothing for he shall
never be disappointed

POPE—*Letter to GAY* Oct 6, 1727 Called
by POPE and GAY "The Eighth Beatitude"
BISHOP HEBER refers to it as "Swift's
Eighth Beatitude" Also called "The
Ninth Beatitude"

(See also WALCOT)

³
Oft expectation fails and most oft there
Where most it promises, and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest and despair most fits
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L
145

⁴ There have sat
The live-long day, with patient expectation,
To see great Pompey pass the streets of Rome
Julius Caesar Act I Sc 1 L 45

⁵
He hath indeed better bettered expectation
than you must expect of me to tell you how
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 1 L
15

⁶
Promising is the very air o' the time, it opens
the eyes of expectation performance is ever
the duller for his act, and, but in the plainer
and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is
quite out of use

Timon of Athens Act V Sc. 1 L 24

⁷
Expectation whirls me round
The imaginary relish is so sweet
That it enchants my sense
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 19

⁸
'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear,
Heaven were not Heaven, if we knew what it
were

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Against Frustion*

⁹
Although I enter not,
Yet round about the spot
Ofttimes I hover,
And near the sacred gate,
With longing eyes I wait,
Expectant of her
THACKERAY—*Pendennis At the Church Gate*

¹⁰
'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 160

¹¹
Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed
JOHN WALCOT—*Ode to Pitt*
(See also POPE)

¹²
It is folly to expect men to do all that they
may reasonably be expected to do
WHATELY—*Apophthegms*.

EXPERIENCE

¹³
Suffering brings experience
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 185

¹⁴
Behold, we live through all things,—famine,
thirst,
Bereavement, pain, all grief and misery,
All woe and sorrow, life inflicts its worst
On soul and body,—but we cannot die,
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and
worn,—

Lo, all things can be borne!

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Endurance*

¹⁵
By experience we find out a shorter way by a
long wandering Learning teacheth more in one
year than experience in twenty
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*

¹⁶
It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*

¹⁷
Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried?
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I. St 1

¹⁸
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt VII
Last St

¹⁹
To show the world what long experience gains,
Requires not courage, though it calls for pains,
But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 47.

²⁰
In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was her guide
CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt III

²¹
Tu proverai sì come sa di sale
Lo pane altrui, e com' è duro calle
Lo scendere e l' salir per l'altrui scale
Thou shalt know by experience how salt the
savor is of other's bread, and how sad a path
it is to climb and descend another's stairs
DANTE—*Paradiso* XVII 58

²²
Only so much do I know, as I have lived
EMERSON—*Oration The American Scholar*

²³
Experience is no more transferable in morals
than in art
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Edu-
cation*

²⁴
Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of
mistakes
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects
Party Politics*

²⁵
We read the past by the light of the present,
and the forms vary as the shadows fall, or as
the point of vision alters
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects So-
ciety in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman
Republic*.

- 1
Experience join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence
MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen* L 312
- 2
I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech at Virginia Convention* March 23, 1775
- 3
Stultorum eventus magister est
Experience is the teacher of fools
LIVY—*Annales* XXII 39
- 4
One thorn of experience is worth a whole wil-
derness of warning
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Shakespeare
Once More
- 5
Semper enim ex alius alia proseminat usus
Experience is always sowing the seed of one
thing after another
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I 90
- 6
Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide, not following thee, I had remain'd
In ignorance, thou open'st wisdom's way,
And giv'st access, though secret she retire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 807
- 7
What man would be wise, let him drink of the
river
That bears on his bosom the record of time,
A message to him every wave can deliver
To teach him to creep till he knows how to
climb
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- 8
Who heeds not experience, trust him not
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- 9
Nam in omnibus fere minus valent præcepta
quam experimenta
In almost everything, experience is more
valuable than precept
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 5 5
- 10
I shall the effect of this good lesson keep,
As watchman to my heart
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 45
- 11
I know
The past and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly,
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* III L 6.
- 12
Experientia docet
Experience teaches
Founded on TACTUS—*Annales* Bk. V 6
- 13
I am a part of all that I have met,
Yet all experience is an arch where thro'
Gleams that untravell'd world whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* (Free rendering of
DANTE'S *Inferno* Canto XVI)

- 14
And others' follies teach us not,
Nor much their wisdom teaches,
And most, of sterling worth, is what
Our own experience preaches
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof*, *Lyrical Mono-*
logue
- 15
Experto credite
Believe one who has tried it
VERGIL—*Æneid* XI 283
- 16
Experto crede Roberto
Believe Robert who has tried it
A proverb quoted by BURTON—Introduction
to *Anatomy of Melancholy* Common in the
middle ages Experto crede Roberto is
given as a saying in a discourse of ULRICUS
MELITER to SIGISMUND, Archduke of Aus-
tria (1489) Same in CORONIS—*Apolog*
pro Erasmo Coll First version is in an
epitaph in an old chapel of Exeter College
(1627) LE ROUX DE LINCY traces it to
GOMES de TRIER—*Jardin de Recreation*
(1611)
- 17
Learn the lesson of your own pain—learn to
seek God, not in any single event of past his-
tory, but in your own soul—in the constant
verifications of experience, in the life of Chris-
tian love
MRS HUMPHRY WARD—*Robert Elsmere*
Ch XXVII
- 18
Da dacht ich oft schwatzet noch so hoch gelehrt,
Man weiss doch nichts, als was man selbst erfährt
I have often thought that however learned
you may talk about it, one knows nothing
but what he learns from his own experience
WIELAND—*Oberon* II 24

EXPLANATION

- 19
Johs hypothèse elle explique tant de choses
A pretty hypothesis which explains many
things
Quoted by MR ASQUITH, Speech in Parlia-
ment, March 29, 1917, as "a saying of a
witty Frenchman"
- 20
Denn wenn sich Jemand versteckt erklärt, so
ist Nichts unhöflicher als eine neue Frage
For when any one explains himself guarded-
ly, nothing is more uncivil than to put a new
question
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* II

EXPRESSION

- 21
Preserving the sweetness of proportion and
expressing itself beyond expression
BEN JONSON—*The Masque of Hymen*
- 22
Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest You have
seen
Sunshine and rain at once her smile and tears
Were like a better way
King Lear Act IV. Sc 3 L 18.

EXTREMES

1 The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*
(See also MILTON)

2 Avoid extremes
Attributed to CLEOBULUS OF LINDOS
(See also POPE)

3 Thus each extreme to equal danger tends,
Plenty, as well as Want, can separate friends
COWLEY—*Davides* Bk III L 205

4 Extremes meet, and there is no better example
than the haughtiness of humility
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Greatness
(See also MERCIER)

5 Extremes are faulty and proceed from men
compensation is just, and proceeds from God
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners*
of the Present Age Ch XVII

6 Extremes meet
MERCIER—*Tableaux de Paris* Vol IV Title
of Ch 348
(See also EMERSON)

7 And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* II 599
(See also CAMPBELL)

8 He that had never seen a river unaged the
first he met to be the sea, and the greatest things
that have fallen within our knowledge we con-
clude the extremes that nature makes of the kind
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVI

9 Avoid Extremes, and shun the fault of such
Who still are pleas'd too little or too much
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 385
(See also CLEOBULUS)

10 Extremes in nature equal good produce,
Extremes in man concur to general use
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 161.

11 Extrema primo nemo tentavit loco
No one tries extreme remedies at first
SENeca—*Agamemnon* 153

12 Like to the time o' the year between the ex-
tremes

Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 5 L 51

13 Not fearing death, nor shrinking for distress,
But always resolute in most extremes.
Henry VI Pt I. Act IV Sc 1 L 37

14 Who can be patient in such extremes?
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 1 L 215

15 And where two raging fires meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury
Though little fire grows great with little wind,
Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 133

16 O brother, speak with possibilities,
And do not break into these deep extremes
Thus Andronicus Act III Sc 1

EYES

17 In her eyes a thought
Grew sweeter and sweeter, deepening like the
dawn,

A mystical forewarning
T B ALDRICH—*Pythagoras*

18 A gray eye is a sly eye,
And rogush is a brown one,
Turn full upon me thy eye,—
Ah, how its wavelets drown one!
A blue eye is a true eye,
Mysterious is a dark one,
Which flashes like a spark-sun!
A black eye is the best one
W R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* Murta
Schaffy on Eyes

19 There are whole veins of diamonds in thine eyes,
Might furnish crowns for all the Queens of earth
BAILEY—*Pestus* Sc A Drawing Room

20 Look babies in your eyes, my pretty sweet one
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Loyal Sub-
ject*
(See also DONNE, HERRICK, SIDNEY)

21 The mind has a thousand eyes,
And the heart but one,
Yet the light of a whole life dies
When love is done
F W BOURDILLON—*Light*
(See also SYLVESTER, also BOURDILLON under
NIGHT)

22 Eyes of gentianellas azure,
Staring, winking at the skies
E B BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

23 Thine eyes are springs in whose serene
And silent waters heaven is seen
Their lashes are the herbs that look
On their young figures in the brook
BRYANT—*Oh, Forest of the Rural Maids*

24 The learned compute that seven hundred and
seven millions of millions of vibrations have pene-
trated the eye before the eye can distinguish
the tints of a violet
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk VIII Ch II

25 The Chinese say that we Europeans have one
eye, they themselves two, all the world else is
blinde

BURTON—*Anat of Melancholy* Ed 6 P 40
(See also ERASMUS)

26 Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)
Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire
Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise
Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,
And love than ether, and there would arise,
A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,
Which struggled through and chasten'd down the
whole

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 60

1
With eyes that look'd into the very soul—
* * * * *

Bright—and as black and burning as a coal

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St 94

2
In every object there is inexhaustible mean-
ing, the eye sees in it what the eye brings means
of seeing

CARLYLE—*Hist. of the French Revolution* Vol
I P 5 People's ed *Heroes and Hero-
Worship, The Hero as Poet, Miscellaneous
Essays*, Vol VI, *Review of Vernhagen von
Ense's Memoirs*, P 241 Same idea in
GOETHE's *Zahme Xenem*. III

3
There are eyes half defiant,
Half meek and compliant,
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching charm
To bring us good or to work us harm

PHILIP CARY—*Dove's Eyes*

4
Oculi, tanquam, speculatores, altissimum
locum obtinent

The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest
place in the body

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum* Bk II 56.

(See also DU BARTAS)

5
The love light in her eye

HARTLEY COLERIDGE No CCXVIII, in
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics
(See also DUFFERIN)

6
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut
COLERIDGE—*A Day-Dream*

7
In the twinkling of an eye
I Corinthians XV 52 *Merchant of Venice*.
Act II Sc 2

8
Eyes, that displace
The neighbor diamond, and out-faces
That sun-shine by their own sweet graces

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes To his (Sup-
posed) Mistress*

9
Not in mine eyes alone is Paradise
DANTE—*Paradise* XVIII 21

10
Parean l'occhiate anella senza gemme
Their eyes seem'd rings from whence the
gems were gone
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XXIII. 31

11
He kept him as the apple of his eye
Deuteronomy. XXXII 10

12
With affection beaming in one eye and cal-
culation shining out of the other
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Ch VIII

13
And pictures in our eyes to get
Was all our propagation
DONNE—*The Ecstasy*
(See also BEAUMONT)

14
My life lies in those eyes which have me slain
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet XXIX*. L 14

15
These lovely lamps, these windows of the soul
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
First Week Sixth Day
(See also CICERO)

16
The love light in your eye
LADY DUFFERIN—*Irish Emigrant*
(See also COLERIDGE)

17
A suppressed resolve will betray itself in the
eyes
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk V
Ch XIV.

18
An eye can threaten like a loaded and levelled
gun, or can insult like hissing or kicking, or,
in its altered mood, by beams of kindness, it
can make the heart dance with joy
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life Behavior*

19
Eyes are bold as lions,—roving, running,
leaping, here and there, far and near They
speak all languages They wait for no intro-
duction, they are no Englishmen, ask no leave
of age or rank, they respect neither poverty nor
riches, neither learning nor power, nor virtue,
nor sex, but intrude, and come again, and go
through and through you in a moment of time
What inundation of life and thought is discharged
from one soul into another through them!

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life Behavior*.

20
Scitum est inter cecos luscum regnare pos-e
Among the blind the one-eyed man is king
ERASMUS—*Adagia, Dignitas et Excellentia
et Inequalitas, sub-dvision, Excel et Ineq*
(about 1500) Proverbs collected by MI-
CHAEL APOSTOLIOS, Cent VII 31 Latin
given as Cæciorum in patria luscus rex im-
perat omnis Taken from the Greek See
CHILIADES—*Adagiorum*, quarta centuria,
third Chilis No 96 Earliest use probably
in G FULLENIUS—*Comedye of Acolastus*,
trans by JOHN PALSGRAVE from the Latin
(1540) Quoted by EDMUND CAMPION—
Rationes Decem (1581) CARLYLE—*Fred-
erick the Great* Bk 4 Ch II Quoted as
Beatimonoculi in regione cecorum Blessed
are the one-eyed in the country of the blind
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* Also in *Mis-
cellaneæ* Pt II Fourth Ed P. 342
JUVENAL—*Satire X* 227, gives it as Ambros
perdidit ille oculos et luscus invidet
(See also BURTON, MARVEL, NUCHTER,
SKELTON)

21
To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great* Act I Sc 3

22
Ils sont si transparents qu'ils laissent voir
votre ame
Eyes so transparent,
That through them one sees the soul
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*The Two Beautiful
Eyes*. (See also MEREDITH)

- 1
Tell me, eyes, what 'tis ye're seeking,
For ye're saying something sweet,
Fit the ravish'd ear to greet
Eloquently, softly speaking
GOETHE—*April*.
- 2
On woman Nature did bestow two eyes,
Like Hernian's bright lamps, in matchless beauty
shining,
Whose beams do soonest captivate the wise
And wary heads, made rare by art's refining
ROBERT GREENE—*Phlomela* Sonnet
- 3
Wenn ich in deine Augen seh'
So schwindet all' mein Leid und Weh
Whene'er into thine eyes I see,
All pain and sorrow fly from me
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo* IV.
- 4
Die blauen Veilchen der Augelen
Those blue violets, her eyes
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo* XXXI.
- 5
I everywhere am thinking
Of thy blue eyes' sweet smile,
A sea of blue thoughts is spreading
Over my heart the while
HEINE—*New Spring* Pt XVIII St 2.
- 6
The eyes have one language everywhere
HERRICK—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 7
The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye
HERODOTUS. 1 8.
- 8
Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,
The shooting starres attend thee,
And the elves also,
Whose little eyes glow
Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee
HERRICK—*The Night Piece to Julia*
- 9
We credit most our sight, one eye doth please
Our trust farre more than ten eare-witnesses
HERRICK—*Hesperides The Eyes Before the Ears*
- 10
It is an active flame that flies
First to the babies in the eyes.
HERRICK—*The Kiss*
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 11
Thine eye was on the censor,
And not the hand that bore it.
HOLMES—*Lones by a Clerk*
- 12
Dark eyes—eternal soul of pride!
Deep life in all that's true!
* * *
- 12
Away, away to other skies!
Away o'er seas and sands!
Such eyes as those were never made
To shine in other lands
LELAND—*Calliope*
- 13
I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak
but as the constitution is pleased to direct me,
whose servant I am.
SPEAKER LENTHAL to Charles I As quoted

- by WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the Flag*
Boston, April 21, 1861
(See also LINCOLN)
- 14
Der Blick des Forschers fand
Nicht selten mehr, als er zu finden wunschte
The eye of Paul Pry often finds more than
he wished to find
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 8
- 15
As President, I have no eyes but constitution-
al eyes, I cannot see you
LINCOLN to the South Carolina Commission-
ers (See also LENTHAL)
- 16
And thy deep eyes, amid the gloom,
Shine like jewels in a shroud
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Golden Legend* Pt
IV
- 17
The flash of his keen, black eyes
Forerunning the thunder
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Golden Legend* Pt.
IV
- 18
I dislike an eye that twinkles like a star
Those only are beautiful which, like the planets,
have a steady, lambent light,—are luminous,
but not sparkling
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk III Ch IV.
- 19
O lovely eyes of azure,
Clear as the waters of a brook that run
Limpid and laughing in the summer sun!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt I
- 20
Within her tender eye
The heaven of April, with its changing light.
LONGFELLOW—*Spirit of Poetry* L 45
- 21
Since your eyes are so shaple, that you cannot
only looke through a milstone, but cleane
through the minde
LILY—*Euphues and his England*. P 289
- 22
The light of the body is the eye
Matthew. VI 22
- 23
Where did you get your eyes so blue?
Out of the sky as I came through
GEO MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of the North Wind"* Ch XXXIII.
- 24
Those true eyes
Too pure and too honest in aught to disguise
The sweet soul shining through them
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto II St 3
(See also GAUTIER)
- 25
Among the blind the one-eyed blinkard reigns
ANDREW MARVEL—*Character of Holland*
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 39
(See also OVID under God)
- 27
Ladies, whose bright eyes
Ran influence
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 121.

1
Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour
leurs beaux yeux

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith,
for their beautiful eyes

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules* XVI

2
And violets, transform'd to eyes,
Inshrined a soul within their blue

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece* *Second Evening*

3
Eyes of most unholy blue!

MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *By that Lake whose
Gloomy Shores*

4
Those eyes, whose light seem'd rather given
To be ador'd than to adore—

Such eyes as may have looked from heaven,
But ne'er were raised to it before!

MOORE—*Loves of the Angels* *Third Angel's
Story* St 7

5
And the world's so rich in resplendent eyes,
'Twere a pity to limit one's love to a pair

MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Thank*

6
All German cities are blind, Nurnberg alone
sees with one eye

FREDERICH NUCHTER—*Albrecht Durer* P 8
English Trans by LUCY D WILLIAMS
(Given as a saying in Venice)
(See also ERASMUS)

7
Thou my star at the stars are gazing
Would I were heaven that I might behold thee
with many eyes

PLATO *From Greek Anthology*

8
Pluris est oculatus testis unus, quam auriti de-
cem

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt, qui vident, plane
sciunt

One eye-witness is of more weight than ten
hearsays Those who hear, speak of what
they have heard, those who see, know beyond
mistake

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 6 8

9
Why has not man a microscopic eye?
For thus plain reason, Man is not a Fly
Say, what the use, were finer optics giv'n,
'T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heav'n?

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 193

10
Bright as the sun her eyes the gazers strike,
And, like the sun, they shine on all alike

POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 13

11
The eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth

Proverbs XVII 24

12
Dark eyes are dearer far
Than those that mock the hyacinthine bell

J H REYNOLDS—*Sonnet*

13
Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye,
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frailest and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers!

As You Like It Act III Sc 5 L 10.

14
Faster than his tongue
Did make offence his eye did heal it up

As You Like It Act III Sc 5 L 116

15
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command

Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 57

16
The image of a wicked hennous fault
Lives in his eye that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled breast

King John Act IV Sc 2 L 71

17
Sunshine and rain at once * * * those happy
smiles,

That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes, which parted
thence,

As pearls from diamonds dropp'd

King Lear Act IV Sc 3 L 19

18
For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 312

19
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 3 L 334

20
Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages

Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 163

21
I see how thine eye would emulate the dia-
mond thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the
brow

Merry Wives of Windsor Act III Sc 3. L

22
I have a good eye, uncle, I can see a church
by daylight

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L.

23
Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1
L 51

24
Her eyes, like margolds, had sheath'd their
light,

And, canopied in darkness, sweetly lay,
Till they might open to adorn the day

Rape of Lucrece L 397

25
Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright,
That birds would sing and think it were not
might

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 20

26
Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 71

27
If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies,
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly
faces"

Sonnet XVII

28
The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond

Tempest Act I, Sc 2 L 407

¹
Her two blue windows faintly she up-heaveth,
Like the fair sun, when in his fresh array
He cheers the morn, and all the earth relieveth,
And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illumined with her eye
Venus and Adonis L 482

²
But hers, which through the crystal tears gave
light,
Shone like the moon in water seen by night
Venus and Adonis L 491

³ Black brows they say
Become some women best, so that there be not
Too much hair there, but in a semicircle
Or a half-moon made with a pen
Winter's Tale Act II Sc 1 L 8

⁴
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless
heaven
Contracted to two circles underneath
Their long, fine lashes, dark, far, measureless,
Orb within orb, and line through line inwoven
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II
Sc 1

⁵
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act VI
Sc 4

⁶
So when thou saw'st in nature's cabinet
Stella thou straight'st look'st babies in her eyes
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
But have ye not heard this,
How an one-eyed man is
Well sighted when
He is among blind men?
JOHN SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?*
(writing against Wolsey)
(See also ERASMUS)

FACE

¹⁶
It is the common wonder of all men, how
among so many millions of faces there should be
none alike
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt II
Sec II

¹⁷
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age
With the dream of, meet death with
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Likeness*

¹⁸
Showing that if a good face is a letter of recom-
mendation, a good heart is a letter of credit
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II. Title of Ch XI

¹⁹
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
man's face
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsec I
(See also RABELAIS, 561*)

⁸
The sight of you is good for sore eyes
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialog I

⁹
Were you the earth dear love, and I the skies
My love would shine on you like to the sun
And look upon you with ten thousand eyes
Till heaven waxed blind and till the world
were done
J SYLVESTER—*Love's Omnipotence*
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁰
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXII

¹¹
The Father of Heaven
Scoop, young Jesus, for her eyes,
Wood-browned pools of Paradise—
Young Jesus, for the eyes,
For the eyes of Viola

Angels
Tmt, Prince Jesus, a
Dusk'd eye for Viola!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*
St 2

¹²
But optics sharp it needs, I ween,
To see what is not to be seen
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L 67

¹³
How blue were Ariadne's eyes
When, from the sea's horizon line,
At eve, she raised them on the skies!
My Psyche, bluer far are thine
AUBREY DE VERE—*Psyche*

¹⁴
Blue eyes shimmer with angel glances.
Like spring violets over the lea
CONSTANCE F WOOLSON—*October's Song*

¹⁵
The harvest of a quiet eye,
That broods and sleeps on his own heart
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph* St 13

F

²⁰
And her face so fair
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves with the air
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 29

²¹
Yet even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardoned all, except her face
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 113

²²
And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2.

²³
There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies blow;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow
There cherries grow that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry
CAMPTON claims these in note To Reader,
Fourth Book of Aeneas ARBER in *English*
Garner, follows original Attributed to

- RICHARD ALLISON by W D ADAMS, FRED-
ERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON, CHARLES MACKAY
TO CAMPION by ERNEST REYS, A H
BULLEN
- 1
The magic of a face
THOMAS CAREW—*Epitaph on the Lady S*—
- 2
He had a face like a benediction (blessing)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk II Pt I
Ch IV
- 3
The face the index of a feeling mind
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*
- 4
Well had the boding tremblers learn'd to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 199
- 5
Her face betokened all things dear and good,
The light of somewhat yet to come was there
Asleep, and waiting for the opening day,
When childish thoughts, like flowers, would drift
away
JEAN INGELOW—*Margaret in the Xebec* St 57
- 6
How some they have died, and some they have
left me,
And some are taken from me, all are departed,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*
- 7
A face that had a story to tell How different
faces are in this particular! Some of them speak
not They are books in which not a line is
written, save perhaps a date
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch IV
- 8
These faces in the mirrors
Are but the shadows and phantoms of myself
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt II
The House of Epimetheus L 72
- 9
The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world
Saints only have such faces
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 6
- 10
Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts* St 2.
- 11
Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss—
Her lips suck forth my soul, see, where it flies!—
MARLOWE—*Faustus*
- 12
Human face divine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk III L 44
- 13
In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 853
- 14
Vous avez bien la face decouverte, moi je
suis tout face
You have your face bare, I am all face
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Vol I Ch XXXV
Answer of a naked beggar who was asked
whether he was not cold Same in FULLER—
Worthies Berkshire P 82 3rd Ed (1662)
- 15
Cheek * * *
Flushing white and mellow'd red,
Gradual tints, as when there glows
In snowy milk the bushful rose
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* Ode XV. L 27
- 16
With faces like dead lovers who died true
D M MULOCK—*Indian Summer*
- 17
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet
Often a silent face has voice and words
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 574
- 18
If to her share some female errors fall
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em all
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 17
- 19
Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us
Psalms IV. 6
- 20
A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by looks,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospel bookes
MATTHEW ROYDEN *Elegie or a Friend's
Passion for his Astrophell* (Sir Phakp Sid-
ney)
(See also MILTON under CHARACTER)
- 21
On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,
Yet had not quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth,
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare
SCOTT—*Lady of The Lake* Canto I St 21
- 22
Sea of upturned faces
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Vol II Ch XX DANIEL
WEBSTER *Speech* Sept 30, 1842
- 23
All men's faces are true, whatsome'er their hands
are
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 6 L 102
- 24
Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face
Bears a command 't though thy tackle's torn,
Thou show'st a noble vessel
Coriolanus Act IV Sc 5 L 66
- 25
A countenance more in sorrow than in anger
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 232
- 26
God has given you one face, and you make
yourselves another
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 149.
- 27
In thy face
I see thy fury if I longer stay
We shall begin our ancient bickerings
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc. I L 142

¹
There is a fellow somewhat near the door, he
should be a brazier by his face
Henry VIII. Act V Sc 4 L 41

²
I have seen better faces in my time
Than stands on any shoulder that I see
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 99

³
There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 11

⁴
Your face, my thane, is a book where men
May read strange matters To beguile the time,
Look like the time
Macbeth Act I Sc 5 L 63

⁵
You have such a February face,
So full of frost, of storm, of cloudiness
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 4 L 41

⁶
Compare her face with some that I shall show,
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 91

⁷
Thus is his cheek the map of days outworn
Sonnet LXVIII

⁸
An unforgetting eye, and a damned disinher-
iting countenance
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act IV
Sc 1

⁹
Her angel's face,
As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto III.
St 4

¹⁰
Her cheeks so rare a white was on,
No daisy makes comparison,
(Who sees them is undone),
For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Cath'rine pear,
(The side that's next the Sun)
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding* St 10

¹¹
Her face is like the Milky Way i' the sky,—
A meeting of gentle lights without a name
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoralt* Act III

¹²
White rose in red rose-garden
Is not so white,
Snowdrops, that plead for pardon
And pine for fright
Because the hard East blows
Over their maiden vows,
Grow not as this face grows from pale to bright
SWINBURNE—*Before the Mirror*.

¹³
A face with gladness overspread!
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred!
WORDSWORTH—*To a Highland Girl*

¹⁴
My face Is this long strip of skin
Which bears of worry many a trace,
Of fallow hue, of features thin,
This mass of seams and lines, my face?
EDMUND YATES—*Aged Forty*

FAILURE

¹⁵
[Oxford] Home of lost causes, and forsaken
beliefs and unpopular names and impossible
loyalties

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essays in Criticism*
Closing par of preface

¹⁶
In the leviathan of youth, which
Fate reserves for a bright manhood, there is no
such word
As—fail!

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act II Sc 2

¹⁷
Never say
"Fail!" again
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act II Sc 2

¹⁸
He that is down needs fear no fall
He that is low, no pride
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt II
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
Now a' is done that men can do,
And a' is done in vain
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King*

²⁰
He that is down can fall no lower
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 878
(See also BUNYAN)

²¹
Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit
The camel set out to get him horns and was
shorn of his ears
ERASMUS—*Adagia Chel* III Cent V 8
heading *Greek proverb from APOSTOLIUS*
IX 59 b VIII 43 English a free transla-
tion of the same from the rendering of the
Proverb applied to Baalam by the Rabbis
of the Talmud *Sanhedrin* 106 a

²²
He ploughs in sand, and sows against the wind,
That hopes for constant love of woman kind
FULLER—*Medicina Gymnastica* Vol X P 7
(See also MASSINGER)

²³
Failed the bright promise of your early day?
BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine* L 113

²⁴
Greatly begin! Though thou have time
But for a line, be that sublime—
Not failure, but low aim is crime
LOWELL—*For an Autograph*

²⁵
You may boldly say, you did not plough
Or trust the barren and ungrateful sands
With the fruitful grain of your religious counsels
MASSINGER—*The Renegade* Arenas and res
Plough the sands Phrase used by MR
ASQUITH, Nov 21, 1894, at Birmingham
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec 2 Mem 1 Subs 2
(See also FULLER, WYATT, also SANNAZARO
under WOMAN)

²⁶
"All honor to him who shall win the prize,"
The world has cried for a thousand years,
But to him who tries and fails and dies,
I give great honor and glory and tears
JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Those Who Fail*.

- 1 If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble
MILTON—*Comus* L 597
- 2 Nam quamvis prope to, quamvis temone sub uno
Vertentem sese, frustra sectabae cantum
Cum rota posterior curras et in axe secundo
Why, like the hindmost chariot wheels, art
curs't
Still to be near but ne'er to reach the first
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 71 DRYDEN's trans
English, one of the mottoes of the *Spectator*,
Tailor, Guardian
- 3 Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit in magnis et voluisse sat est
Although strength should fail, the effort will
deserve praise In great enterprises the at-
tempt is enough
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* II 10 5
- 4 Allow me to offer my congratulations on the
truly admirable skill you have shown in keeping
clear of the mark Not to have hit once in so
many trials, argues the most splendid talents for
missing
DE QUINCEY—*Works* Vol XIV P 161
Ed 1863, quoting the EMPEROR GALERIUS
to a soldier who missed the target many
times in succession
- 5 ([I] battoit les buissons sans prendre les
oizzions
He beat the bushes without taking the birds
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch II
- 6 How are the mighty fallen!
II Samuel I 25
- 7 Here's to the men who lose!
What though their work be e'er so nobly
plann'd
And watched with zealous care,
No glorious halo crowns their efforts grand—
Contempt is Failure's share!
G L SCARBOROUGH—*To the Vanquished*
(See also STORY under CONQUEST)
- 8 And each forgets, as he strips and runs
With a brilliant, fitful pace,
It's the steady, quiet, plodding ones
Who win in the lifelong race
And each forgets that his youth has fled,
Forgets that his prime is past,
Till he stands one day, with a hope that's dead,
In the glare of the truth at last
SERVICE—*The Men That Don't Put In*
- 9 We have scotch'd the snake, not killed it
Macbeth Act III Sc 2. L 14
- 10 Not all who seem to fail have failed indeed,
Not all who fail have therefor worked in vain
There is no failure for the good and brave
Attributed to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH by Prof
CONNINGTON
- 11 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,
Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand
SIR THOMAS WYATT
(See also MASSINGER)

FAIRIES

- 12 Up the airy mountain,
Down the rushy glen,
We daren't go a-hunting
For fear of little men,
Wee folk, good folk,
Trooping all together,
Green jacket, red cap,
And white owl's feather!
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*The Fairies*
- 13 Do you believe in fairies? If you believe clap
your hands
Don't let Tinker die
BARRIE—*Peter Pan* ("Tinker Bell" thought
she could get well again if children believed
in fairies)
- 14 When the first baby laughed for the first time,
the laugh broke into a million pieces, and they
all went skipping about That was the beginning
of fairies
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
- 15 Whenever a child says "I don't believe in
fairies" there's a little fairy somewhere that falls
right down dead
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*
- 16 Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! Daughter of a Fay!
I had not been a married wife a twelvemonth and
a day,
I had not nursed my little one a month upon my
knee,
When down among the blue bell banks rose elfins
three times three
They griped me by the raven hair, I could not
cry for fear,
They put a hempen rope around my waist and
dragged me here,
They made me sit and give thee suck as mortal
mothers can,
Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! strange and weak and
wan!
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Fairy Foster Mother*
- 17 Then take me on your knee, mother,
And listen, mother of mine
A hundred fairies danced last night,
And the harpers they were nine.
MARY HOWITT—*The Fairies of the Caldon Low*
St 5
- 18 Nothing can be truer than fairy wisdom It
is as true as sunbeams
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Writ. Fairy Tales
- 19 Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Mar-
chen ab
It is not children only that one feeds with
fairy tales
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III 6
- 20 * * * Or fairy elves,
Whose midnight revels by a forest side
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,
Or dreams he sees, while overhead the Moon
Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth

Wheels her pale course, they, on their mirth and dance

Intent, with jocund music charm his ear,
At once with joy and fear his heart rebounds
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 781

The dances ended, all the fairy train
For pinks and daisies search'd the flow'ry plain
POPE—*January and May* L. 624

This is the fairy-land, O spite of spites!
We talk with goblins, owls and sprites
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 191

Fairies, black, grey, green, and white,
You moonshine revellers, and shades of night
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 41

They are fairies, he that speaks to them shall die
I'll wink and couch no man their works must eye
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 51

Set your heart at rest
The fairyland buys not the child of me
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1 L 121.

In silence sad,
Trip we after night's shade.
We the globe can compass soon.
Swifter than the wand'ring moon
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1 L 100

O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you
She is the fairies' midwife, and she comes
In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 4. L 54

Where the bee sucks, there suck I,
In a cowslip's bell I lie,
There I couch when owls do cry.
On the bat's back I do fly
Tempest Act V. Sc 1 L 88 Song

Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew
And her conception of the joyous prime
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto VI St 3

But light as any wind that blows
So fleetly did she stir,
The flower, she touch'd on, dipt and rose,
And turned to look at her
TENNYSON—*The Talking Oak*. St 33.

FAITH

Mahomet made the people believe that he would call a hill to him, and from the top of it offer up his prayers for the observers of his law. The people assembled, Mahomet called the hill to come to him, again and again, and when the hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but said, if the hill will not come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go to the hill
BACON—*Of Boldness*

Faith is a higher faculty than reason.
BAILEY—*Festus* *Prom* L 84

There is one inevitable criterion of judgment touching religious faith in doctrinal matters Can you reduce it to practice? If not, have none of it

HOSEA BAILLOU—*MS Sermons*

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace
Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

"Take courage, soul!
Hold not thy strength in vain!
With faith o'ercome the steep
Thy God hath set for thee
Beyond the Alpine summits of great pain
Lie thine Italy"

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Beyond*

We walk: by faith, not by sight
II Corinthians V 7

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong, his life, I'm sure, was in the right
COWLEY—*On the Death of Crashaw* L 55
(See also POPE)

Faith is a fine invention
For gentlemen who see,
But Microscopes are prudent
In an emergency
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems Second Series* XXX

To take up half on trust, and half to try,
Name it not faith but bungling bigotry
DAYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt I L 141

We lean on Faith, and some less wise have cried,
"Behold the butterfly, the seed that's cast!"
Vain hopes that fall like flowers before the blast!
What man can look on Death unfrighted?
R W GILDER—*Love and Death* St 2

Die Botschaft hor' ich wohl, allen mir fehlt der Glaube,
Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebste Kind
Your messages I hear, but faith has not been given,

The dearest child of Faith is Miracle
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 413.

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.
Hebrews XI 1

What sought they thus afar?
Bright jewels of the mine?
The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
'They sought a faith's pure shrine'
MRS HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV L 229 POPE's trans

The German is the discipline of fear, ours is the discipline of faith—and faith will triumph
GEN JOFFRE, at unveiling of a statue of Lafayette in Brooklyn, 1917.

1 If he were
To be made honest by an act of parliament
I should not alter in my faith of him
BEN JONSON—*The Devil Is an Ass* Act IV
Sc 1

2 And we shall be made truly wise if we be
made content, content, too, not only with what
we can understand, but content with what we
do not understand—the habit of mind which
theologians call—and rightly—faith in God
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
On Bio-Geology

3 The only faith that wears well and holds its
color in all weathers is that which is woven of
conviction and set with the sharp mordant of
experience
LOWELL—*My Study Windows* Abraham
Lincoln 1864

4 O welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings!
MILTON—*Comus* L 213

5 That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII. L. 294

6 Yet I argue not
Again Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of right or hope, but still bear up and steer
Right onward
MILTON—*To Cyrrac Skinner*

7 Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'ar-
ticles de foy, qui nous sont faibles aujourd'hui!
How many things served us yesterday for
articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVI

8 But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan

9 If faith produce no works, I see
That faith is not a living tree
Thus faith and works together grow;
No separate life they e'er can know
They're soul and body, hand and heart
What God hath joined, let no man part
HANNAH MORE—*Dan and Jane*

10 For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight,
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 305
(See also COWLEY)

11 The enormous faith of many made for one
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 242

12 Be thou faithful unto death,
Revelation. II 10

13 Set on your foot,
And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,
To do I know not what but it sufficeth
That Brutus leads me on
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L. 331

14 Thou almost makest me waver in my faith
To hold opinion with Pythagoras,
That souls of animals infuse themselves
Into the trunks of men
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 13C

15 The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 12

16 Faith is the subtle chain
Which binds us to the infinite, the voice
Of a deep life within, that will remain
Until we crowd it thence
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Atheism in Three*
Sonnets Faith

17 It is always right that a man should be able
to render a reason for the faith that is within
him
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 53

18 Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers,
Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and*
Vivien L 388

19 Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXXIII

20 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my
course, I have kept the faith
II *Timothy* IV 7

21 Faith, mighty faith the promise sees
And rests on that alone,
Laughs at impossibilities,
And says it shall be done
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns* No 360.

22 Through this dark and stormy night
Faith beholds a feeble light
Up the blackness streaking,
Knowing God's own time is best,
In a patient hope I rest
For the full day-breaking!
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury* St 16

23 A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt
WHITTIER—*Questions of Life* St 1

24 Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV

25 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower,
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind
WORDSWORTH—*Weak as the Will of Man*

¹
Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of Death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the further shore

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 721

FALCON

²
The falcon and the dove sit there together,
And th' one of them doth prune the other's feather

DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*

³
Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Smite with her varying plumage, spare the dove?
Admires the jay the insect's gilded wings?
Or hears the hawk when Philomela sings?

Pope—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 53

⁴
A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd
Macbeth Act II Sc 4 L 12

⁵
My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty,
And till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd,
For then she never looks upon her lure
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 193

FALSEHOOD (See LYING)

FAME

⁶
A niche in the temple of Fame
Owes its origin to the establishment of the Pantheon (1791) as a receptacle for distinguished men

⁷
Were not this desire of fame very strong, the difficulty of obtaining it, and the danger of losing it when obtained, would be sufficient to deter a man from so vain a pursuit
ADDISON—*The Spectator* No 255

⁸
And what after all is everlasting fame? Altogether vanity
ANTONINUS—*Med* 4 33

⁹
Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines afar!
BRATTLE—*The Minstrel* St 1

¹⁰
Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal succession of his greatness,
To which I leave him

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The False One* Act II Sc 1 L 169

¹¹
The best-concerted schemes men lay for fame,
Die fast away only themselves die faster
The far-fam'd sculptor, and the laurel'd bard,
Those bold insurers of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 185

(See also BURNS under DISAPPOINTMENT)

¹²
Herostratus lives that burnt the temple of Diana, he is almost lost that built it
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotophna* Ch V
(See also CIBBER)

¹³
What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,

Whose summit, like all hills, is lost in vapour
For this men write, speak, preach, and heroes kill,

And bards bunn what they call their "midnight taper."

To have, when the original is dust,
A name, a wretched picture, and worse bust
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 218

¹⁴
I awoke one morning and found myself famous
BYRON—*From Moore's Life of Byron*

¹⁵
Folly loves the martyrdom of fame
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of Sheridan* L 68

¹⁶
O Fame!—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding phrases,

Than to see the bright eyes of the dead one discover

She thought that I was not unworthy to love her
BYRON—*Stanzas Written on the Road Between Florence and Pisa*

¹⁷
Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of merit, but only a probability of such it is an accident, not a property of a man
CARLYLE—*Essay Goethe*

¹⁸
Scarcely two hundred years back can Fame recollect articulately at all, and these she but maulders and mumbles

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch XVII

¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame
CHURCHILL—*The Author* L 233

²⁰
The aspiring youth that fired the *Ephesian* dome
Oulives, in fame, the pious fool that rais'd it
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act III So 1
(See also BROWNE)

²¹
Je ne dois qu'à moi seul toute ma renommée
To myself alone do I owe my fame
CORNEILLE—*L'Excuse à Ariste*

²²
Non é il mondan romore altro che un fiato
Di vento, che vien quinci ed or vien quindi,
E muta nome, perchè muta lato

The splendors that belong unto the fame of earth are but a wind, that in the same direction lasts not long

DANTE—*Purgatoria* XI 100.

²³
La vostra nominanza é color d'erba,
Che viene e va, e quei la discolora
Per cui ell' esce della terra acerba

All your renown is like the summer flower that blooms and dies, because the sunny glow which brings it forth, soon slays with parching power

DANTE—*Purgatoria* XI 115

1
What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?
COWLEY—*The Motto* L 1

2
Who fears not to do ill yet fears the name,
And free from conscience, is a slave to fame
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill* L 129

3
The Duke of Wellington brought to the post
of first minister immortal fame, a quality of
success which would almost seem to include all
others

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch III

4
Fame then was cheap, and the first courier sped,
And they have kept it since, by being dead
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Granada* Epilogue

5
'Tis a petty kind of fame
At best, that comes of making violins,
And saves no masses, either Thou wilt go
To purgatory none the less

GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius* L 85

6
Fame is the echo of actions, resounding them
to the world, save that the echo repeats only the
last part, but fame relates all, and often more
than all

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Fame

7
From kings to cobblers 'tis the same,
Bad servants wound their masters' fame
GAY—*Fables* *The Squire and his Cur* Pt II

8
Der rasche Kampf verewigt einen Mann,
Er falle gleich, so preiset ihn das Lied
Rash combat oft immortalizes man
If he should fall, he is renowned in song
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* V 6 43

9
The temple of fame stands upon the grave
the flame that burns upon its altars is kindled
from the ashes of dead men

HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Poets*
Lecture VIII

10
Thou hast a chaimed cup, O Fame!
A draught that inantles high,
And seems to lift this earthly frame
Above mortality

Away! to me—a woman—bring
Sweet water from affection's spring
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Woman and Fame*

11
If that thy fame with ev'ry toy be pos'd,
'Tis a thin web, which poisonous fancies make,
But the great souldier's honour was compos'd
Of thicker stuff, which would endure a shake
Wisdom picks friends, civility plays the rest,
A toy shunn'd cleanly passeth with the best
HERBERT—*The Temple* *The Church Porch*
St 38

12
Short is my date, but deathless my renown
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 535 POPE's trans

13
The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XI L 394 POPE's trans

14
The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
And give to fame what we to nature owe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 303 POPE's trans

15
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my
fame
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IX L 20 POPE's
trans

16
But sure the eye of time beholds no name,
So blest as thine in all the rolls of fame
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 591 POPE's
trans

17
Where's Caesar gone now, in command high and
able?
Or Xerxes the splendid, complete in his table?
Or Tully, with powers of eloquence ample?
Or Aristotle, of genius the highest example?
JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi* Trans by
ABRAHAM COLES

18
Fame has no necessary conjunction with
praise it may exist without the breath of a word
it is a *recognition of excellence which must be felt*
but need not be *spoken* Even the envious must
feel it, and hate it, and hate it in silence

MRS JAMESON—*Memours and Essays* Wash-
ington Allston

19
Reputation being essentially contemporaneous,
is always at the mercy of the Envious and the
Ignorant But Fame, whose very birth is *post-*
humous, and which is only *known* to exist by the
echo of its footsteps *through consensual minds*, can
neither be increased nor diminished by any de-
gree of wilfulness

MRS JAMESON—*Memours and Essays* Wash-
ington Allston.

20
Miserum est aliorum incumbere famae
It is a wretched thing to live on the fame of
others
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 76

21
"Let us now praise famous men"—
Men of little showing—
For their work continueth,
And their work continueth,
Greater than their knowing
KIPLING—*Words prefixed to Stalky & Co*
First line from *Ecclesiasticus* XLIV 1.

22
Fame comes only when deserved, and then is
as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VIII

23
Building nests in Fame's great temple,
As in spouts the swallows build
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg* St 16.

24
His fame was great in all the land
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The*
Student's Tale Emma and Egenhard L 50

25
Nolo virum facili redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hume volo laudari qui sine morte potest
I do not like the man who squanders life

for fame, give me the man who living makes
a name

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 9 5

1
Si post fata venit gloria non propicio
If fame comes after death, I am in no hurry
for it

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 10 12

2
Though the desire of fame be the last weakness
Wise men put off

MASSINGER—*The Very Woman* Act V Sc 4
(See also MILTON, MONTAIGNE, TACITUS, also
BARNEVELT under MIND)

3
Read but o'er the Stories
Of men most fam'd for courage or for counsail
And you shall find that the desire of glory
Was the last frailty wise men put off,
Be they presidents

SIR JOHN VAN OLSEN BARNEVELT Reprinted
by A H BULLEN

4
Fame lulls the fever of the soul, and makes
Us feel that we have grasp'd an immortality
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina* Sc 4. L 273

5
Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise,
(That last firmity of noble mind)
To scorn delights, and live laborious days,
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred shears,
And slits the thun-spun life

MILTON—*Lycidas* L 70
(See also MASSINGER)

6
Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 78

7
Fame, if not double fac'd, is double mouth'd,
And with contrary blast proclaims most deeds,
On both his wings, one black, the other white,
Bears greatest names in his wild airy flight
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 971

8
"Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il
semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent
plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle
autre c'est la plus revesche et optimastre, *qua
etiam bene proficentes animos tentare non cessat*"

Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it
seems that (fame) is the one of which the
philosophers themselves have disengaged them-
selves from last and with the most reluctance
it is the most intractable and obstinate, for [as
St Augustine says] it persists in tempting even
minds nobly inclined"

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch. XLI.
Quoting the Latin from St AUGUSTINE—
De Civit. Dei. 5 14
(See also MASSINGER)

9
I'll make thee glorious by my pen
And famous by my sword
MARQUIS DE MONTROSE—*My Dear and Only
Love* (See also SCOTT)

10
Ingenio stimulus subdere fama solet
The love of fame usually spurs on the mind
OVID—*Tristium* V. 1. 76.

11
At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicere
hic est

It is pleasing to be pointed at with the
finger and to have it said, "There goes the
man"
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 28

12
To the quick brow Fame grudges her best
wreath

While the quick heart to enjoy it throbs beneath
On the dead forehead's sculptured marble shown,
Lo, her choice crown—its flowers are also stone
JOHN JAMES PIATT—*The Guerdon*

13
Who grasp'd at earthly fame,
Grasped wind nay, worse, a serpent grasped
that through
His hand slid smoothly, and was gone, but left
A sting behind which wrought him endless pain
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk III L 533

14
All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 158. *Essay on
Man* IV 284
(See also SAVAGE)

15
Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it Fame
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue I. L 135

16
Above all Greek, above all Roman fame
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk II
L 26
(See also DRYDEN under NAME)

17
What's fame? a fancy'd life in others' breath
A thing beyond us, e'en before our death
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 237

18
If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shin'd,
The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind
Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,
See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 281

19
And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,
The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep VI L 46

20
Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call,
She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 513

21
Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown;
Oh, grant an honest fame, or grant me none!
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 523

22
Omnia post obitum fingit majora vetustas
Majus ab exsequis nomen in ora venit.
Time magnifies everything after death; a
man's fame is increased as it passes from
mouth to mouth after his burial
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* III 1 23.

23
Your fame shall (spite of proverbs) make it plain
To write in water's not to write in vain
ANON in preface to SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON
—*Art of Painting in Water Colours* (1658)

¹
May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name,
And glorify what else is damn'd to fame
RICHARD SAVAGE—*Character of the Rev James*
Poster L 43

²
I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword
SCOTT—*Legend of Montrose* Ch XV.
(See also MONTROSE)

³
Better to leave undone, than by our deed
Acquire too high a fame, when him we serve's
away
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 1 L 14

⁴
Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives,
Live register'd upon our brazen tombs
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act I Sc 1 L 1

⁵
Death makes no conquest of this conqueror
For now he lives in fame, though not in life
RICHARD III Act III Sc 1 L 87

⁶
He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause
TITUS ANDRONICUS Act I Sc 1 L 390

⁷
Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds
SOCRATES

⁸
Sloth views the towers of fame with envious eyes,
Desirous still, still impotent to rise
SHENSTONE—*Moral Pieces The Judgment of*
Hercules L 436

⁹
No true and permanent Fame can be founded
except in labors which promote the happiness of
mankind

CHARLES SUMNER—*Fame and Glory* An
Address before the Literary Societies of
Amherst College Aug 11, 1847

¹⁰
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*

¹¹
Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exiit

The love of fame is the last weakness
which even the wise resign
TACITUS—*Annales* IV
(See also MASSINGER)

¹²
Modestæ fama neque summis mortalibus
spemenda est

Modest fame is not to be despised by the
highest characters
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 2.

¹³
The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men
THUCYDIDES 2 43

¹⁴
Fama est obscurior annis
The fame (or report) has become obscure
through age
VERGIL—*Aeneid* 7 205

¹⁵
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila
condit

She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head
is concealed in the clouds
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. 4 177

¹⁶
In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria
The object of the labor was small, but not
the fame
VERGIL—*Georgics* IV 6

¹⁷
Tel buille au second rang, qui s'eclipse au
premier
He shines in the second rank, who is eclipsed
in the first
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* I

¹⁸
C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom trop
tôt fameux
What a heavy burden is a name that has
become too famous
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade* III

¹⁹
What rage for fame attends both great and
small!
Better be d—n'd than mentioned *not at all*.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*To the Royal*
Academicians Lyric Odes for the Year
1783 Ode IX

²⁰
With fame, in just proportion, envy grows
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr Pope* Ep I L 27

²¹
Men should press forward, in fame's glorious
chase,
Nobles look backward, and so lose the race
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 129

²²
Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts
in view,
Brave men would act though scandal would
ensue
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII L 175.

²³
Fame is the shade of immortality,
And in itself a shadow Soon as caught,
Contemn'd, it shrinks to nothing in the grasp
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 363.

FAMILIARITY

²⁴
Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum
Familiarity breeds contempt
THOMAS AQUINAS—*Ad Joannem fratrem Mo-*
nacho SYRUS—*Mazæus* 640 Idea in CICE-
RO—*Pro Murena* Ch IX LIVY Bk
XXXV. Ch X PLUTARCH, C MAR Ch
XVI LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV X

²⁵
I find my familiarity with thee has bred con-
tempt
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. III
Ch VI

²⁶
Quod crebro videt non miratur, etiamsi cur
fiat nescit Quod ante non vidit, id si evenit,
ostentum esse censet

A man does not wonder at what he sees fre-
quently, even though he be ignorant of the
reason If anything happens which he has
not seen before, he calls it a prodigy
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 22

²⁷
I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom
THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed*
Angels

- 1
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3 L 61
- 2
And sweets grown common lose their dear delight
Sonnet CII.
- 3
Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into commonest commonplace!
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After* St 38

FAMILY (See HOME)

FANCY (See also IMAGINATION)

- 4
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress The Author's Way of Sending Forth his Second Part of the Pilgrim* Pt II
- 5
While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV. L 118
- 6
Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home
KEATS—*Fancy*
- 7
The truant Fancy was a wanderer ever
LAMB—*Fancy employed on Divine Subjects* I 1
- 8
Sentiment is intellectualized emotion, emotion precipitated, as it were, in pretty crystals by the fancy.
LOWELL—*Among My Books Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*
- 9
Two meanings have our lightest fantasies,
One of the flesh, and of the spirit one
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXXIV.* Ed. 1844.
- 10
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine
WM. MEE—*Alice Gray.*
- 11
When at the close of each sad, sorrowing day,
Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 225.
- 12
The difference is as great between
The optics seem as the objects seen
All manners take a tincture from our own,
Or come discolored through our passions shown,
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 1 L 31
- 13
Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto I St 31.
- 14
Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 3 L 101

- 15
Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?
Reply, reply
It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed, and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 63
- 16
So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high fantastical
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 1 L 14.
- 17
Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep,
If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!
Twelfth Night Act IV Sc 1 L 66
- 18
We figure to ourselves
The thing we like, and then we build it up
As chance will have it, on the rock or sand
For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,
And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde* Pt I Act I Sc 5
- 19
Fancy light from Fancy caught
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XXIII.
- 20
Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Lycoris*
- 21
FAREWELL (See also PARTING)
He turn'd him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With Adieu for evermore,
My dear,
With Adieu for evermore
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King* Used and altered by SCOTT in *Rokeby* and *Monastery*
- 22
Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been—
A sound which makes us linger,—yet—farewell!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV St 186
- 23
"Farewell!"
For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes despair
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I St 15
- 24
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*
- 25
"Adieu," she cries, and waved her lily hand
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed Susan*
- 26
Friend, ahoy! Farewell! farewell!
Grief unto grief, joy unto joy,
Greeting and help the echoes tell
Faint, but eternal—Friend, ahoy!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses. Friend, Ahoy!*

1
Though I often salute you, you never salute
me first, I shall therefore, Pontianus, salute
you with an eternal farewell
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 66

2
Farewell, happy fields,
Where joy forever dwells, hail, horrors!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 249

3
Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'
LADY NAIRNE—*Gude Nicht, etc*

4
Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony day been
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no more
ALLAN RAMSAY—*Farewell to Lochaber*

5
Fare thee well,
The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 2 L 39

6
Sweets to the sweet, farewell!
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 266

7
Farewell, and stand fast
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 75

8
Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife
Othello Act III. Sc 3 L 349

9
Here's my hand
And mine, with my heart m't' and now farewell,
Till half an hour hence
Tempest Act III Sc 1 L 89

10
Then westward ho! Grace and good disposition
Attend your ladyship!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 146

11
So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return
SEBASTIAN—*A Pastoral Ballad* Pt I Absence St 5

FARMING (See AGRICULTURE)

FASHION (See also APPAREL)

12
Squinting upon the lustrous
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers glister,
And, snuffing with a wrinkled nose the Amber,
The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the chamber
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Weekes*
Second Week Third Day. Pt III

13
Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new, and follow'd, yet we know
That what was worn some twenty years ago
Comes into grace again
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Prologue to the Noble Gentleman* L 4

14
He is only fantastical that is not in fashion
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec II. Memb 2 Subsect 3

15
And as the French we conquer'd once,
Now give us laws for pantaloons,
The length of breeches and the gathers,
Port-cannons, periwigs, and feathers
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 923

16
Fashion—a word which knaves and fools may
use,
Their knavery and folly to excuse
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 455

17
As good be out of the World as out of the Fashion
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift* Act II

18
The fashion of this world passeth away
I Corinthians VII 31

19
The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observ'd of all observers
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 161

20
Their clothes are after such a pagan cut too,
That, sure, they've worn out Christendom
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 14

21
You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred;
only I do not like the fashion of your garments
King Lear Act III Sc 6 L 83

22
I see that the fashion wears out more apparel
than the man
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 3. L 148

23
I'll be at charges for a looking-glass,
And entertain some score or two of tailors,
To study fashions to adorn my body
Since I am crept in favour with myself,
I will maintain it with some little cost
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 256

FATE (See also DESTINY)

24
The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 1
(See also OTWAY)

25
The bow is bent, the arrow flies,
The winged shaft of fate .
IRA ALDRIDGE—*On William Tell* St 12

26
Yet who shall shut out Fate?
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk III L 336

27
The heart is its own Fate
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water Sunset

28
Let those deplore their doom,
Whose hope still grovels in this dark sojourn
But lofty souls, who look beyond the tomb,
Can smile at Fate, and wonder how they mourn.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I

1 Many things happen between the cup and the lip
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II
Sec II. Memb 3
(See also GREENE)

2 Things and actions are what they are, and the
consequences of them will be what they will be,
why then should we desire to be deceived?

BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon VII On the Character of Balaam* Last Paragraph

3 Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit
For whatsoever we perpetrate,
We do but row, we're steer'd by Fate,
Which in success oft dishonors,
For spurious causes, noblest merits
BUTLER—*Hubbins* Pt I Canto I L 879

4 Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate,
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore* St 2
(See LONGFELLOW under ACTION)

5 To bear is to conquer our fate
CAMPBELL—*On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire*

6 Le vin est versé, il faut le boire
The wine is poured, you should drink it
Attributed to M DE CHAROST *Spoken to Louis XIV*, at the siege of Douai, as the king attempted to retire from the firing line

7 Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant
They are raised on high that they may be dashed to pieces with a greater fall
CLAUDIAN—*In Rufinum* Bk I 22

8 Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread,
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.
COWPER—*A Fable Moral*

9 He has gone to the demnition bow-wows
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch 64

10 All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe* L 1

11 'Tis Fate that flings the dice,
And as she flings
Of kings makes peasants,
And of peasants kings
DRYDEN—*Works* Vol XV P. 103 Ed 1821

12 Fate has carried me
'Mid the thick arrows I will keep my stand—
Not shrink and let the shaft pass by my breast
To pierce another.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

13 Stern fate and time
Will have their victims, and the best die first,
Leaving the bad still strong, though past their prime,

To curse the hopeless world they ever curs'd,
Vaunting vile deeds, and vainest of the worst
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch*
Bk IV Pt IV

14 On est, quand on veut, maître de son sort
We are, when we will it, masters of our own fate
FERRIER—*Adraste*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

15 One common fate we both must prove,
You die with envy, I with love
GAY—*Fable The Poet and Rose* L 29.

16 Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen,
Oder dienen und verlieren,
Leiden oder triumphiren),
Amboss oder Hammer sein
Thou must (in commanding and winning,
or serving and losing, suffering or triumphing) be either anvil or hammer
GOETHE—*Grosscophta* II

17 Der Mensch erfährt, er sei auch wer er mag,
Ein letztes Glück und einen letzten Tag
Man, be he who he may, experiences a last piece of good fortune and a last day
GOETHE—*Spruche in Remen* III

18 Each curs'd his fate that thus their project cross'd,
How hard their lot who neither won nor lost
GRAVES—*An Incident in High Life*

19 Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*

20 Though men determine, the gods doo dispose
and oft times many things fall out between the cup and the lip
GREENE—*Permeades the Blacksmith*
(See also BURTON, and Quotations under God)

21 Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,
This viewless, voiceless Turner of the Wheel?
THOMAS HARDY—*The Dynasts Fore Scene*
Spirit of the Pines

22 'Tis writ on Paradise's gate,
"Woe to the dupe that yields to Fate!"
HAFFZ

23 Toil is the lot of all, and bitter woe
The fate of many
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXI L. 646 BRYANT'S trans

24 Jove lifts the golden balances that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 271. POPE'S trans

25 And not a man appears to tell their fate.
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X. L 308 POPE'S trans.

1
With equal pace, impartial Fate
Knocks at the palace, as the cottage gate
HORACE—*Carmina* I 4 17 FRANCIS' trans

2
Sæpius ventus agitatur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt terres feruntque summos
Fulgura montes
The lofty pine is oftenest shaken by the
winds, high towers fall with a heavier crash,
and the lightning strikes the highest mountain
HORACE—*Carmina* II 10 9 (Taken
from LUCULLUS)

3
East, to the dawn, or west or south or north!
Loose *lean upon the neck of—and forth!*
RICHARD HOVEY—*Faith and Fate*

4
I do not know beneath what sky
Nor on what seas shall be thy fate,
I only know it shall be high,
I only know it shall be great
RICHARD HOVEY—*Unmanly Destiny*

5
Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 345

6
Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,
Married to green in all the sweetest flowers—
Forget-me-not,—the blue bell,—and, that queen
Of secrecy, the violet what strange powers
Hast thou, as a mere shadow! But how great,
When in an Eye thou art alive with fate!
KEATS—*Answer to a Sonnet by J H Reynolds*,

7
Fate holds the strings, and Men like children
move
But as they're led Success is from above
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Heroic Love* Act V
Sc 1.

8
All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time,
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme
LONGFELLOW—*Balders* St 1

9
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 3.

10
A millstone and the human heart are driven ever
round,
If they have nothing else to grind, they must
themselves be ground
LONGFELLOW Trans of FRIEDRICH VON
LOGAU—*Sinnegedichte* Same idea in LU-
THER—*Table Talk* HAZLITT's trans (1848)

11
Kabura wept when he beheld the millstone roll,
Of that which passes 'twixt the stones, nought
goes forth whole
PROF EASTWICK's trans of the *Bag-o-Behar*
(*Garden and the Spring*)

12
In se magna ruunt lætis hunc numina rebus
Crescendi posuere modum

Mighty things haste to destruction this
limit have the gods assigned to human pros-
perity
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 81

13
Sed quo fata trahunt, virtus secunda sequetur
Whither the fates lead virtue will follow
without fear
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 287

14
Nulla vis humana vel virtus meruisse unquam
potuit, ut, quod præscript fatalis ordo, non fiat
No power or virtue of man could ever have
deserved that what has been fated should not
have taken place
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXIII
5

15
It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander* *Fust Sestrad*
L 167

16
Earth loves to gibber o'er her dross,
Her golden souls, to waste,
The cup she fills for her god-men
is a bitter cup to taste
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*

17
For him who fain would teach the world
The world holds hate in fee—
For Socrates, the hemlock cup,
For Christ, Gethsemane
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*

18
He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and only*
Love

19
"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all"
Version in NAPIER's *Memorials of Montrose*

20
Nullo fato loco possis excludere
From no place can you exclude the fates
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* IV 60 5

21
All the great things of life are swiftly done,
Creation, death, and love the double gate
However much we dawdle in the sun
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt II

22
And sing to those that hold the vital shears,
And turn the adamantine spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound
MILTON—*Arcades*

23
Fixed, fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 560

24
Necessity and chance
Approach not me, and what I will is fate
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 72

1
The Moving Finger writes, and having writ,
Moves on, nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* 71 FITZGER-
ALD's trans ("Thy piety" in first ed.)

2
Big with the fate of Rome
THOS OTWAY—*Youth Preserved* Act III Sc 1
(See also ADDISON)

3
Gemmos, horoscope, varo Producis gemo
O natal star, thou producest twins of widely
different character
PERSIUS—*Satires* VI 18

4
"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the re-
mark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus
in his tent at Abydos [s. c. 42] Brutus answered
boldly "I will meet thee there" At Philippi
the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being
defeated, died upon his own sword
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar* *Life of Marcus*
Brutus

5
But blind to former as to future fate,
What mortal knows his pre-existent state?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 47

6
Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 77

7
A brave man struggling in the storms of fate
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*

8
As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by
flying, so the curse causeless shall not come
Proverbs XXVI 2

9
He putteth down one and setteth up another
Psalms LXXXV 7

10
Fate sits on these dark battlements, and frowns,
And as the portals open to receive me,
Her voice, in sullen echoes, through the courts,
Tells of a nameless deed
ANN RADCLIFFE—*The Motto to "The Mysteries*
of Udolpho"

11
Sæpe calamitas solatium est nosse sortem suam
It is often a comfort in misfortune to know
our own fate
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. IV 10 27

12
Der Zug des Herzens ist des Schicksals Stimme
The heart's impulse is the voice of fate
SCHILLER—*Piccolonna* III 8 82

13
Mach deine Rechnung mit dem Himmel, Vogt!
Fort musst du, deme Uhr ist abgelaufen
Make thine account with Heaven, governor,
Thou must away, thy sand is run
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 7

14
Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt
The fates lead the willing, and drag the un-
willing
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Luciliam*. CVII

15 Multi ad fatum
Venere suum dum fata timent
Many have reached their fate while dreading
fate
SENECA—*Edipus* 993

16
Nemo fit fato nocens
No one becomes guilty by fate.
SENECA—*Edipus* 1,019

17
Eat, speak, and move, under the influence of
the most received star, and though the devil lead
the measure such are to be followed
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act II Sc 1
L 56

18
My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Numean lion's nerve
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 81

19
Our wills and fates do so contrary run
That our devices still are overthrown,
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 221

20
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 45

21
What fates impose, that men must needs abide,
It boots not to resist both wind and tide
Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 3 L 59

22
If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive
Julius Cæsar Act II Sc 3 L 15.

23
Fates, we will know your pleasures
That we shall die we know, 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 98

24
What should be spoken here, where our fate,
Hid within an auger-hole, may rush, and seize
us?
Macbeth Act II Sc 3 L 127

25
But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate: thou shalt not live
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1. L 83

26
But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
Othello. Act V Sc 2 L 264

27
You fools! I and my fellows
Are ministers of Fate, the elements
Of whom your swords are temper'd, may as well
Wound the loud winds, or with barnock'd-at
stabs
Kill the stall-closing waters, as diminish
One drowle that's in my plume
Tempest. Act III. Sc 3 L 60

28
Fate, show thy force, ourselves we do not owe,
What is decreed must be, and be this so
Twelfth Night Act I Sc, 5 L 329.

¹
As the old hermit of Prague said,
 " That that is, is "
Twelfth Night Act IV Sc 2 (Referring to
Jerome, called "The Hermit of Camaldoli,"
in Tuscany)

²
Yet what are they, the learned and the great?
Awhile of longer wonderment the theme!
Who shall presume to prophesy their date,
Where nought is certain save the uncertainty of
fate?
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*
By Lord Cui Bono.

³
Two shall be born, the whole wide world apart,
And speak in different tongues, and have no
thought
Each of the other's being, and have no heed,
And these, o'er unknown seas to unknown lands
Shall cross, escaping wreck, defying death,
And, all unconsciously, shape every act to this
one end
That one day out of darkness they shall meet
And read life's meanings in each other's eyes
SUSAN M. SPALDING—*Fate* In *Wings of*
Icarus (1802) Wrongly claimed for G. E.
EDMUNDSON

⁴
Jacta alca esto (Jacta est alea)
Let the die be cast
SUETONIUS—*Cæsar* 32. (Cæsar, on crossing
the Rubicon) Quoted as a proverb used
by Cæsar in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms*
Opp. Mor.

⁵
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never,
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea
SWINBURNE—*Garden of Proserpine*

⁶
Sometimes an hour of Fate's serenest weather
Strikes through our changeful sky its coming
beams,
Somewhere above us, in elusive ether,
Waits the fulfilment of our dearest dreams.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ad Amicos*

⁷
Ad restum mihi quidem res redit planissime
Nothing indeed remains for me but that I
should hang myself
TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 4. 5.

⁸
Dare fatis vela
To give the sails to fate.
VERGIL—*Æneid* III. 9.

⁹
Quo fata trahunt retrahuntque sequamur
Wherever the fates lead us let us follow
VERGIL—*Æneid* V. 709

¹⁰
Fata viam inveniunt
Fate will find a way
VERGIL—*Æneid* X. 113

¹¹
Perge, decet Forsan miseros meliora sequentur
Persevere It is fitting, for a better fate
awaits the afflicted
VERGIL—*Æneid* XII 153.

¹²
Fata vocant
The fates call
VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 496

¹³
I saw him even now going the way of all flesh
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho* Act II Sc 2.

¹⁴
"Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate"
WEST—*Monody on Queen Caroline*

¹⁵
This day we fashion Destiny, our web of Fate we
spin
WHITTIER—*The Crisis* St 10

¹⁶
Blindlings that er blos den Willen des Ge-
schickes
Man blindly works the will of fate.
WIELAND—*Oberon* IV. 59

¹⁷
Des Schicksals Zwang ist bitter
The compulsion of fate is bitter.
WIELAND—*Oberon* V 60

¹⁸
My fœful trust "en vogant la galère" (Could
what may)
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*The Lover Prayeth Venus*
Vogue la galère See MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*
Act I Sc 1 MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk.
I Ch XL. RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I
Ch XX

FAULTS

¹⁹
Then farewell, Horace, whom I hated so,
Not for thy faults, but mine.
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 77

²⁰
The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be
conscious of none.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship* Ch II

²¹
Suus quoque attributus est ei
Sed non videmus, mantice quid in teigo est
Every one has his faults but we do not see
the wallet on our own backs
CATULLUS—*Carmina* XXII 20
(See also PERSIUS, PHÆDRUS)

²²
Ea molestissime ferre homines debent quæ
ipsorum culpa ferenda sunt
Men ought to be most annoyed by the suf-
ferings which come from their own faults
CICERO—*Epistola Ad Fratrem* I 1

²³
Est proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere,
obvisci suorum
It is the peculiar quality of a fool to perceive
the faults of others, and to forget his own
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III
30

¹
Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy,
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON—*On Garth's Dispersary*

²
Men still had faults, and men will have them still,
He that hath none, and lives as angels do,
Must be an angel
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Miscellaneous On Mr. Dryden's Kingdom Laus* L 8

³
The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Essay on the Literary Character* Preface P XXIX and Vol I P 187
(See also IRVING)

⁴
Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités
Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities
BISHOP DUPANLOUP

⁵
Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth,
If he had any faults, he has left us in doubt.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L 24.

⁶
Do you wish to find out a person's weak points? Note the failings he has the quickest eye for in others. They may not be the very failings he is himself conscious of, but they will be their next-door neighbors. No man keeps such a jealous lookout as a rival
J C AND W A HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

⁷
His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch Book John Bull*
(See also D'ISRAËLI)

⁸
Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them
BEN JONSON—*Catharine* Act III Sc 2.

⁹
Quis tulent Gracchos de seditione querentes?
Who'd bear to hear the Gracchi chide sedition? (Listen to those who denounce what they do themselves)
JUVENAL—*Satires* II. 24

¹⁰
Her new bark is worse than ten times her old bite
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 28

¹¹
You crystal break, for fear of breaking it.
Careless and careful hands like faults commit
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XIV Ep 111
Trans by WRIGHT.

¹²
Qui s'excuse, s'accuse
He who excuses himself, accuses himself
GABRIEL MEURIER—*Treasure of Sentences*
(See also KING JOHN)

¹³
Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo
Sed præcedenti spectatulo manica tergo
That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself!
But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view
PERSIUS—*Satires* IV 24
(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁴
Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas
Proprius repletam vitus post tergum dedit,
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem
Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets
Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults, in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk IV 9 1
(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁵
Quia, qui alterum meusat probi, eum ipsum se intueri oportet
Because those, who twit others with their faults, should look at home
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* I 2 58

¹⁶
Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat
He has no fault except that he has no fault
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* Bk IX 26

¹⁷
The glorious fault of angels and of gods
POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 14

¹⁸
I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 298.

¹⁹
Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 372

²⁰
Chide him for faults, and do it reverently,
When you perceive his blood inclined to mirth
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 37

²¹
So may he rest, his faults lie gently on him!
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 31

²²
And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse,
As patches set upon a little breach,
Discredit more in hiding of the fault,
Than did the fault before it was so patched
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 30
(See also MEURIER)

²³
All's not offence that indiscretion finds
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 198

²⁴
Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it?
Why, every fault's condemn'd ere it be done,
Mime were the very cipher of a function,
To fine the faults whose fine stands in record,
And let go by the actor
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 37

²⁵
Go to your bosom,
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth know
That's like my brother's fault
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 136

²⁶
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud,
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud
All men make faults
Sonnet XXXV

1
Her only fault, and that is faults enough,
Is that she is intolerable curst
And shrewd and froward, so beyond all measure
That, were my state far wiser than it is,
I would not wed her for a mine of gold
Tamang of the Shrew Act I. Sc 2 L 88.

2
Faults that are rich are fair
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 13

3
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend,
you betray your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

4
Invitat culpam qui delictum præterit
He who overlooks a fault, invites the com-
mission of another
SYRUS—*Maxims*

5
For tho' the faults were thick as dust
In vacant chambers, I could trust
Your kindness
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 5

FAVOR

6
Gratia, quæ tarda est, ingrata est gratia namque
Cum fieri properat, gratia grata magis

A favor tardily bestowed is no favor, for a
favor quickly granted is a more agreeable
favor
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* LXXXII 1

7
Nam improbus est homo qui beneficium scit
sumere et reddere nescit

That man is worthless who knows how to re-
ceive a favor, but not how to return one
PLAUTUS—*Pæsa* V 1 10

8
Nam quamlibet sæpe obligati, si quid unum
neges, hoc solum meminerunt, quod negatum est

For however often a man may receive an ob-
ligation from you, if you refuse a request, all
former favors are effaced by this one denial.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* III 4

9
Beneficium accipere, libertatem est vendere
To accept a favor is to sell one's freedom.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

10
Neutiquam officium libere esse hominis puto
Cum is nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ appo-
ni sibi

No free man will ask as favor, what he can
not claim as reward
TERENCE—*Andra* II 1 32

FEAR

11
No one loves the man whom he fears
ARISTOTLE

12
Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas
It is tormenting to fear what you cannot
overcome

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tem Versibus Explicatæ* VII. 4.

13
The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational,

But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basli* Act III Sc. 1 L.
151

14
An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Hypocresy*

15
Dangers bring fears, and fears more dangers
bring
RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise.*

16
The fear o' hell's the hangman's whip
To laud the wretch in order,
But where ye feel your honor grip,
Let that aye be your border
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

17
Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes;
And they'll opine they feel the pain
And blows they felt, to-day, again
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III.

18
His fear was greater than his haste
For fear, though fleetier than the wind,
Believes 'tis always left behind
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. III Canto III
L 64

19
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit
In extreme danger fear feels no pity
CÆSAR—*Belum Gallicum* VII. 26.

20
El miedo tiene muchos ojos
Fear has many eyes
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* III. 6

21
Timor non est diuturnus magister officii
Fear is not a lasting teacher of duty
CICERO—*Philippicæ* II 36

22
Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round, walks on,
And turns no more his head,
Because he knows a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt VI

23
His frown was full of terror, and his voice
Shook the delinquent with such fits of awe
As left him not, till penitence had won
Lost favor back again, and clos'd the breach
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 659

24
The clouds dispell'd, the sky resum'd her light,
And Nature stood recover'd of her fright
But fear, the last of ill, remain'd behind,
And horror heavy sat on every mind
DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria* L. 336.

25
We are not apt to fear for the fearless, when we
are companions in their danger
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VII Ch. V.

- 1
Fear always springs from ignorance
EMERSON—*The American Scholar*
- 2
Fear is the parent of cruelty
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Party Politics
- 3
Quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum
I am frightened at seeing all the footprints
directed towards thy den, and none returning
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 1 74
- 4
You are uneasy, * * * you never sailed
with me before, I see
ANDREW JACKSON—*Parton's Life of Jackson*
Vol III P 493
- 5
Shame arises from the fear of men, conscience
from the fear of God
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*From Miss REYNOLDS—*
Recollections of Johnson
- 6
De l'om, c'est quelque chose, et de prés, ce n'est
rien
From a distance it is something, and nearby
it is nothing
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV 10
- 7
Major ignotum rerum est terror
Apprehensions are greater in proportion as
things are unknown
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 44.
- 8
Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St 9.
- 9
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom* Last Stanza.
- 10
The direst foe of courage is the fear itself, not
the object of it, and the man who can overcome
his own terror is a hero and more
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Sir Gibbie* Ch XX.
- 11
Wink and shut their apprehensions up
MARSTON—*Antony's Revenge* Prolog.
- 12
The thing in the world I am most afraid of is
fear, and with good reason, that passion alone, in
the trouble of it, exceeding all other accidents
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Fear
- 13
Imagination frames events unknown,
In wild, fantastic shapes of hideous um,
And what it fears creates
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*. Pt II.
- 14
Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit
Every one wishes that the man whom he
fears would perish
OVID—*Amorum* II. 2 10
- 15
Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia
tactum
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.

- The wounded limb shrinks from the slightest
touch, and a slight shadow alarms the nervous
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* II 7 13
- 16
Terretur minimo pennæ stridore columba
Unguis, accipiter, saucia facta tus
The dove, O hawk, that has once been
wounded by thy talons, is frightened by the
least movement of a wing.
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 75.
- 17
Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend th' affrighted skies,
Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,
When husbands, or when lap dogs, breathe their
last,
Or when rich China vessels fallen, from high,
In glittering dust and painted fragments lie
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III L 155
- 18
A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I Emblem XIII
L 19.
- 19
Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Written on a window*
pane for Queen Elizabeth to see She wrote
under it "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at
all" FULLER—*Worthies of England* Vol I
P 419.
- 20
Ad deteriora credenda promi metu
Fear makes men believe the worst
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 3 22
- 21
Ubi explorari vera non possunt, falsa per me-
tum augentur
When the truth cannot be clearly made out,
what is false is increased through fear
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 10 10
- 22
Ubi intravit animos pavor, id solum metuunt,
quod primum formidare coeperunt
When fear has seized upon the mind, man
fears that only which he first began to fear
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 16 17
- 23
Quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant,
nequidquam hortere, timor animi aurius officit
The man who is roused neither by glory nor
by danger it is in vain to exhort, terror closes
the ears of the mind
SALLUST—*Cathena*. LVIII.
- 24
Wer nichts fürchtet ist nicht weniger mächtig,
als der, den Alles fürchtet
The man who fears nothing is not less pow-
erful than he who is feared by every one
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* I 1
- 25
Wenn ich einmal zu fürchten angefangen
Hab' ich zu fürchten aufgehört
As soon as I have begun to fear I have
ceased to fear
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I. 6. 68.

1 Ich weiss, dass man vor leeren Schrecken zittert,
Doch wahres Unglück bringt der falsche Wahn

I know that oft we tremble at an empty ter-
ror, but the false phantasm brings a real
misery

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* V 1 105

2 Scared out of his seven senses

SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXIV

3 Necesse est multis timeat, quem multi timeant
He must necessarily fear many, whom many
fear

SENeca—*De Ira* II 11

4 Si vultis nihil timere, cogitate omnia esse ti-
menda

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that
everything is to be feared

SENeca—*Questionum Naturalium* VI 2

5 It is a basishk unto mine eye,
Kills me to look on't

Cymbeline Act II Sc 4 L 107

6 Best safety lies in fear

Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 43

7 There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland as this term of fear

Henry IV. Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 84

8 Thou tremblest; and the whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand

Henry IV. Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 68

9 Things done well,
And with a case, exempt themselves from fear,
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be feared

Henry VIII Act I Sc 2 L 88

10 It is the part of men to fear and tremble,
When the most mighty gods by tokens send
Such dreadful heralds to astonish us

Julius Caesar Act I Sc 3 L 54

11 For I am sick and capable of fears,
Oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears,
A widow, husbandless, subject to fears,
A woman, naturally born to fears

King John Act III Sc 1 L 12

12 And make my sated heart knock at my ribs

Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 136

13 Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings

Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 137

14 Ere we will eat our meal in fear, and sleep
In the affliction of those terrible dreams
That shake us nightly

Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 17

15 Thou can'st not say I did it, never shake
Thy gory locks at me

Macbeth Act III. Sc. 4. L. 49.

16 You can behold such sights,
And keep the natural ruby of your cheeks,
When mine is blanch'd with fear

Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 114

17 His flight was madness when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors

Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 3

18 Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush suppos'd a bear!

Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L

19 To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength,
Gives in your weakness strength unto your foe

Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 180

20 Truly the souls of men are full of dread
Ye cannot reason almost with a man
That looks not heavily and full of fear

Richard III. Act II. Sc 3 L 39

21 They spake not a word,
But, like dumb statues or breathing stones,
Gazed each on other, and look'd deadly pale

Richard III Act III Sc 7 L 24.

22 I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins,
That almost freezes up the heat of life

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV Sc 3 L 15.

23 Tunc plurima versat
Pessumus in dubis augur timor

Then fear, the very worst prophet in mis-
fortunes, anticipates many evils

STATIUS—*Thebais* III 5

24 Primus in orbe deos fecit timor
Fear in the world first created the gods

STATIUS—*Thebais* III 661

25 Do you think I was born in a wood to be
afraid of an owl?

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue I.

26 Etiam fortes viros subitis terrori

Even the bravest men are frightened by
sudden terrors

TACITUS—*Annales* XV 59

27 Bello in si bella vista anco e l'orrore,
E di mezzo la tema esce il diletto
Horror itself in that fair scene looks gay,
And joy springs up e'en in the midst of fear

TASSO—*Gerusalemme* XX. 30

28 Fear
Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face

TENNYSON—*The Princess* IV L 357.

29 Desponding Fear, of feeble fancies full,
Weak and unmanly, loosens every power

THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 286

30 Il faut tout attendre et tout craindre du temps
et des hommes

We must expect everything and fear every-
thing from time and from men

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CII.

1
Obstupi, steteruntque comae, et vox faucibus
hæsit
I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and
my voice stuck in my throat
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 774, and III 48

2
Degeneres animos tumor arguit
Fear is the proof of a degenerate mind.
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV 13

3
Pedibus tumor addidit alas
Fear gave wings to his feet
VERGIL—*Æneid* VIII 224

4
Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Pt I St 3

5
Less base the fear of death than fear of life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 441

FEBRUARY

6 Come when the rains
Have glazed the snow and clothed the trees with
ice,
While the slant sun of February pours
Into the bowers a flood of light Approach!
The incrusted surface shall upbear thy steps
And the broad arching portals of the grove
Welcome thy entering
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L 60

7
The February sunshine steeps your boughs
And tints the buds and swells the leaves within
BRYANT—*Among the Trees* L 53

8
February makes a bridge, and
March breaks it
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

9
February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like
TUSSEY—*Hunched Points of Good Husbandry*
February's Husbandry (1577 Edition "With
what ye like")

FEELING

10
He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man
BEATTIE—*The Hermit* L 8

11
Era of good feeling
Title of article in *Boston Centinel* July 12,
1817.

12
But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel them-
selves
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 961

13
Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.
C P CRANCH—*Thought*

14
The moment of finding a fellow-creature is
often as full of mingled doubt and exultation, as
the moment of finding an idea
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II
Ch XVII

15
Wenn ihr's nicht fuhlt ihr werdet's nicht erjagen
You'll never attain it unless you know the
feeling
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1. 182

16
Feeling is deep and still, and the word that floats
on the surface
Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where the
anchor is hidden
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt II Sc 2 L.
212.

17
For there are moments in life, when the heart is
so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths
like a pebble
Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its
secret,
Spilt on the ground like water, can never be
gathered together
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt VI Priscilla L. 12.

18
The wealth of rich feelings—the deep—the pure,
With strength to meet sorrow, and faith to en-
dure
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To F D Maurice*

19
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till wak'd and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts touch them but lightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 359.

20
Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 22.

21 Sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes Composed a Few Miles*
Above Tintern Abbey

FESTIVITIES

22
On such an occasion as this,
All time and nonsense scorning,
Nothing shall come amiss,
And we won't go home till morning
JOHN B BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor* Act I
Sc 2

23
Why should we break up
Our snug and pleasant party?
Time was made for slaves,
But never for us so hearty.
JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor* Act I.
Sc 2

24
As much valour is to be found in feasting as
in fighting, and some of our city captains and
carpet knights will make this good, and prove it
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I Sec
II Memb 2 Subsect 2

25
Let us have wine and woman, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 178.

1
There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave
men
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 21

2
The music, and the banquet, and the wine—
The gailands, the rose odors, and the flowers,
The sparkling eyes, and flashing ornaments—
The white arms and the raven hair—the braids,
And bracelets, swan-like bosoms, and the neck-
lace,

An India in itself, yet dazzling not
BYRON—*Marino Faliero* Act IV Sc 1 L
51

3
Then I commended mirth, because a man hath
no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and
to drink, and to be merry
Ecclesiastes VIII 15 See also *Luke* XII 19.

4
Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem
Not fewer than three nor more than nine
Quoted by ERASMUS—*Fam Coll.* The num-
ber for a dinner, according to a proverb

5
The service was of great array,
That they were served with that day.
Thus they ate, and made them glad,
With such service as they had—
When they had dined, as I you say,
Lordis and ladies yede to play,
Some to tables and some to chess,
With other games more and less
The Life of Ipomydon *Harleian Library*
(British Museum) MS No 2,252

6
Non amplius, sed munditer convivium, plus
salus quam sumptus

A feast not profuse but elegant, more of
salt refinement than of expense
Quoted by MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch
IX From an ancient poet, cited by NON-
NIUS MARCELLUS XI 19 Also from
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Life of Atticus* Ch
XIII

7
This night I hold an old accustom'd feast,
Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love, and you among the store,
One more, most welcome, makes my number
more
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 20

8
We keep the day. With festal cheer,
With books and music, surely we
Will drink to him, whate'er he be,
And sing the songs he loved to hear
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* CVII

9
Oh, leave the gay and festive scenes,
The halls of dazzling light
H S VAN DYKE—*The Light Guitar*

10
Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Sohrtude*

FIDELITY (See also FAITH)

11
No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn
for his fidelity

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

12
I never will desert Mr Micawber
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XII

13
Thou givest life and love for Greece and Right
I will stand by thee lest thou shouldst be weak,
Not weak of soul—I will but hold in sight
Thy marvelous beauty—Here is
She you seek!

W J LINTON—*Iphigemia at Aulis*

14
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found,
Among the faithless faithful only he
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 896

15
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 336

16
Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 83
(See also POMFRET under HAND)

17
Pretio parata vincitur pretio fides
Fidelity bought with money is overcome by
money
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 287

18
Poscunt fidem secunda, at adversa exigunt
Prosperity asks for fidelity, adversity exacts it
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 934

19
O, where is loyalty?
If it be banish'd from the frosty head,
Where shall it find a harbour in the earth?
HENRY VI Pt II Act V Sc 1 L 166

20
You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant,
But yet you draw not iron, for my heart
Is true as steel
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 195

21
To be true to each other, let 'appen what maay
Till the end o' the daay
An the last load boam
TENNYSON—*The Promise of May* Song. Act
II

22
To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true
VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons* St 8

FIG

Ficus

23
Close by a rock, of less enormous height,
Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous
strait,
Full on its crown, a fig's green branches rise,
And shoot a leafy forest to the skies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XII L 125 POPE's
trans

24
So counsel'd he, and both together went
Into the thickest wood, there soon they chose
The fig-tree, not that kind for fruit renowned,

But such as at this day to Indians known
In Malabar or Decan spreads her arms,
Branching so broad and long, that in the ground
The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow
About the mother tree, a pillar'd shade
High overarch'd, and echoing walks between
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 1,099

FIR

Abies

1
A lonely fir-tree is standing
On a northern barren height,
It sleeps, and the ice and snow-drift
Cast round it a garment of white
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*
No 34

2
I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high,
I used to think their slender tops
Wee close against the sky
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*

3
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tice,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity
KEATS—*Stanzas*

4
Kindles the gummy bark of fir or pine,
And sends a comfortable heat from far,
Which might supply the sun
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 1,076.

FIRE

5
Yet in oure asshen olde is fyr yreke
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Reeves Prologue* L 3,581
(See also GRAY, SIDNEY)

6
Words pregnant with celestial fire.
COWPER—*Boadicea* 33
(See also GRAY)

7
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live then wonted fires
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* 23
GRAY says it was suggested by PETRARCH—*Sonnet* 169 Same phrase in SHAKESPEARE—*Antony and Cleopatra* Act V Sc 2
(See also CHAUCER)

8
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire
GRAY—*Elegy* 46.
(See also COWPER)

9
A crooked log makes a straight fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

10
Well may he smell fire, whose gown burns
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium*

11
Tua res agitur, pames cum proximus ardet
Your own property is concerned when your
neighbor's house is on fire
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 84

12
The burnt child dreads the fire
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass* Act I Sc. 2.

13
How great a matter a little fire kindleth!
James III 5

14
Be of good comfort, Master Radley, play the
man! We shall this day light such a candle, by
God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never
be put out
LATIMER—*The Martyrdom* P 523

15
There can no great smoke arise, but there
must be some fire
LXLY—*Euphues and his Enphabus* P 153
(Arber's Reprint)

(See also PERSIUS, PLAUTUS)

16
All the fatt's in the fire
MARSTON—*What You Will* 1607

17
Whirlwinds of tempestuous fire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 77

18
They lepe lyke a flounder out of a fryenge
panne into the fyre

THOMAS MORE—*Dial* Bk II Ch I Folio
LXIII b
(See also PLATO)

19
Dare pondus idonea fumo
Fit to give weight to smoke
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 20
(See also LITLY)

20
Out of the frying pan into the fire
Idea in PLATO—*De Repub* VIII P 569 B
THEODORET—*Therap* III 773
(See also MORE)

21
Flamma fumo est proxima
Flame is very near to smoke
PLAUTUS—*Curculio* Act I 1 53
(See also LITLY)

22
Divert her eyes with pictures in the fire.
POPE—*Epistle to Mrs Teresa Blount, on her
leaving the Town after the Coronation*

23
Heap coals of fire upon his head
Proverbs XXV. 22

24
Parva sepe scintilla contempta magnum exci-
tavit incendium
A spark neglected has often raised a con-
flagration
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandria Magni* VI 3 11

25
A little fire is quickly trodden out,
Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench
Henry VI Pt III Act IV Sc 8 L 6

26
The fire i' the flint
Shows not till it be struck
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 22

27
Fire that's closest kept burns most of all
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I. Sc 2 L 30

28
In ashes of despaire, though burnt, shall make
thee live
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*
(See also CHAUCER)

¹
O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live
WORDSWORTH—*Ode* IV 53 (Knight's ed)

FIREFLY

²
Before, beside us, and above
The firefly lights his lamp of love
BISHOP HEBER—*Tour Through Ceylon*

³
Is it where the flow'r of the orange blows,
And the fireflies dance thro' the myrtle boughs?
MRS HEMANS—*The Better Land*

⁴
And the fireflies, Wah-wah-taysee,
Waved their torches to mislead him
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*

⁵
The fireflies o'er the meadow
In pulses come and go
LOWELL—*Midnight* St 3.

⁶
Tiny Salmonsens of the air
His mimic bolts the firefly threw
LOWELL—*The Lesson*

⁷
Now, motionless and dark, eluded search
Self-shrouded and anon, starring the sky,
Rose like a shower of fire
SOUTHERY—*Madoc* Pt II (Confounds the
firefly with the lantern-fly)

⁸
Many a night I saw the Pleiads rising thro' the
mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fireflies tangled in a
silver braid
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. 9.

FISH

(See also ANGLING)

⁹
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'
The're no brought here without brave darn'
Buy my caller heirin', Ye little ken their worth
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'
O you may ca' them vulgar farm',
Wives and mothers maist despairin'
Ca' them lives o' men
Caller Herrin' *Old Scotch Song* Credited to
LADY NAIRN Claimed for NEIL GOW,
who probably only wrote the music
(See also SCOTT)

¹⁰
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting
to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's
treading on my tail!"
See how eagerly the lobsters and the turtles all
advance
They are waiting on the shingle—will you come
and join the dance?"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Song in Alice in Wonderland*

¹¹
Here when the labouring fish does at the foot
arrive,
And finds that by his strength but vainly he
doth strive,
His tail takes in his teeth, and bending like a bow,
That's to the compass drawn, aloft himself doth
throw
Then springing at his height, as doth a little
wand,

That, bended end to end, and flitted from the
hand,

Far off itself doth cast, so does the salmon vault
And if at first he fail, his second summersaut
He instantly assays and from his nimble ring,
Still yarking never leaves, until himself he flung
Above the streamful top of the surrounded heap
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbiou* Sixth Song L 45

¹²
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staining wights,
What is 't ye do? what life lead? eh, dull goggles?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights?
How pass your Sundays? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash? Still nought but gapes and
bites,
And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnets The Fish, the Man,
and the Spirit*

¹³
Fishes that tinkle in the deeps,
Know no such liberty
LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison* St 2

¹⁴
Cut off my head, and singular I am,
Cut off my tail, and plural I appear,
Although my middle's left, there's nothing there!
What is my head cut off? A sounding sea,
What is my tail cut off? A rushing river,
And in their mingling depths I fearless play,
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma On the Codfish*

¹⁵
Ye monsters of the bubbling deep,
Your Maker's praises spout,
Up from the sands ye codlings peep,
And wag your tails about
COTTON MATHER—*Hymn*

¹⁶
Our plenteous streams a various race supply,
The bright-eyed perch with fins of Tyrian dye,
The silver eel, in shining volumes roll'd,
The yellow carp, in scales bedropp'd with gold,
Swift trouts, diversified with crimson stains,
And pikes, the tyrants of the wat'ry plains
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 141.

¹⁷
"Tis true, no turbots dignify my boards,
But gudgeons, flounders, what my Thames
affords
POPE—*Second Book of Horace Satire* II L.
141

¹⁸
We have here other fish to fry
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V Ch 12

¹⁹
It's no fish ye're buying—it's men's lives
SCOTT—*The Antiquary* Ch XI
(See also CALLER HERRIN')

²⁰
Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea
Why, as men do a-land the great ones eat up
the little ones
Percles Act II Sc 1 L 29
(See also DE MORGAN, SWIFT under FLEA)

²¹
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue
SOUTHERY—*Madoc in Wales* Pt V (Referring
to dolphins) BYRON erroneously quotes this
as referring to the sky
(See also BYRON under SKY)

1
They say fish should swim thrice * * * first
it should swim in the sea (do you mind me?)
then it should swim in butter, and at last,
surrah, it should swim in good claret
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

2
All's fish they get that cometh to net
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* February Abstract GASCOIGNE—*Steele Glas*

3
Now at the close of this soft summer's day,
Inclined upon the river's flowery side,
I pause to see the sportive fishes play,
And cut with finny oars the sparkling tide
VALDAIRNE In THOMAS FORSTER'S *Perennial Calendar*

FLAG

4
Uncover when the flag goes by, boys,
'Tis freedom's starry banner that you greet,
Flag famed in song and story
Long may it wave, old glory
The flag that has never known defeat
CHARLES L. BENJAMIN AND GEORGE D. SUTTON
The Flag That Has Never Known Defeat

5
Hats off!
Along the street there comes
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,
A flash of color beneath the sky
Hats off!
The flag is passing by.
HENRY H. BENNETT—*The Flag Goes By*.

6
United States, your banner wears
Two emblems—one of fame;
Alas! the other that it bears
Reminds us of your shame.

Your banner's constellation types
White freedom with its stars,
But what's the meaning of the stripes?
They mean your negroes' scars
CAMPBELL—*To the United States of North America* (1838)
(See also LUNT for answer to same)

7
The meteor flag of England.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also MUNRO under WAR)

8
Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*

9
Fling out, fling out, with cheer and shout,
To all the winds Our Country's Banner!
Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious manner!
Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear ensign
flying!
Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sighing, sigh-
ing, sighing!
ABRAHAM COLES—*The Microcosm and other Poems* P 191

10
If any one attempts to haul down the American
flag, shoot him on the spot
JOHN A. DRX—*Speeches and Addresses* Vol
II P 440 *An Official Dispatch* Jan 29,
1861

11
When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers* *The American Flag* St 1

12
Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag* St 5

13
A moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole,
It does not look likely to stir a man's soul.
'Tis the deeds that were done 'neath the moth-
eaten rag,
When the pole was a staff, and the rag was a flag
GEN. SIR E. HAMLEY Referring to the
Colors of the 43rd Monmouth Light In-
fantry.

14
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*

15
Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*

16
Oh! say can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last
gleaming,
Whose stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous
fight,
O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly
streaming,
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting
in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still
there!

CHORUS

Oh! say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave!
F S KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*
To Anacreon in heaven, where he sat in full glee,
A few Sons of Harmony sent a petition,
That he their inspirer and patron would be
RALPH TOMLINSON—*To Anacreon in Heaven*
Music by JOHN STAFFORD SMITH Tune of
The Star-Spangled Banner (between 1770
and 1775) to which F S KEY set his words

17
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved
us a nation!
Then conquer we must when our cause it is just
And thus be our motto, "In God is our trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall

wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave

F S KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*
(See also MORRIS)

1 What is the flag of England? Ye have but my
breath to dare,

Ye have but my waves to conquer Go forth,
for it is there

KIPLING—*The English Flag*

2 England! Whence came each glowing hue
That tints your flag of meteor light,—
The streaming red, the deeper blue,
Crossed with the moonbeams' pearly white?
The blood, the bruise—the blue, the red—
Let Asia's groaning millions speak,
The white it tells of colour fled
From starving Erin's pallid cheek

GEORGE LUNT—*Answer to Campbell In*
Newburyport News (Mass.)
(See also CAMPBELL)

3 Under the sooty flag of Acheron,
Harpies and Hydras

MILTON—*Comus* L 604

4 The imperial ensign, which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the wind
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 536
(See also WEBSTER)

5 Under spreading ensigns moving nigh, in slow
But firm battalion

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 533

6 Bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves
MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*

7 "A song for our banner?"—The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station,
"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

GEORGE P MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*
Probably inspired by DICKINSON See under
UNITY (See also KEY)

8 The flag of our Union forever!

GEORGE P MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*

9 Your flag and my flag,
And how it flies today

In your land and my land
And half a world away!

Rose-red and blood-red

The stripes forever gleam;

Snow-white and soul-white—

The good forefathers' dream;

Sky-blue and true-blue, with stars to gleam
aright—

The gloried gordon of the day, a shelter through
the night

WILBUR D. NESBIT—*Your Flag and My Flag*

10 This is the song of the wind as it came,
Tossing the flags of the Nations to flame
ALFRED NOYES—*Avenue of the Allies*

11 Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys, we'll rally
once again,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom,
We will rally from the hill-side, we'll gather
from the plain,

Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom
GEORGE F ROOR—*Battle-Cry of Freedom*

12 A garish flag,
To be the aim of every dangerous shot
RICHARD III Act IV Sc 4 L 89

13 This token serveth for a flag of truce
Betwixt ourselves and our followers
HENRY VI Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 138

14 She's up there—Old Glory—where lightnings
are sped,
She dazzles the nations with ripples of red,
And she'll wave for us living, or droop o'er us
dead—

The flag of our country forever
FRANK L STANTON—*Our Flag Forever*

15 Banner of England, not for a season,
O Banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to the
battle-cry!

Never with mightier glory than when we had
reard thee on high,
Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly siege
of Lucknow—

Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but ever we
raised thee anew,
And ever upon the topmost roof our banner of
England blew
TENNINSON—*The Defence of Lucknow*

16 Might his last glance behold the glorious
ensign of the Republic still full high advanced, its
arms and trophies steaming in all their original
lustre

WEBSTER—*Peroration of the reply to Hayne.*
(See also MILTON)

17 "Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,
But spare your country's flag," she said.
WHITTIER—*Barbara Frietche*

18 A star for every State, and a State for every star
ROBERT C WINTHROP—*Address on Boston*
Common (1862)

FLAG

Iris

19 The yellow flags * * * would stand
Up to their chins in water

JEAN INGELow—*Song of the Night Watches*
Watch I

20 And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple, pranked
with white,
And starry river buds among the sedge,
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright.
SHELLEY—*The Question*

FLATTERY

1 It has been well said that "the arch-flatterer with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence is a man's self."

Quoted by BACON—*Essays* X *Of Love*
Variation in *Essay XXVII Of Friendship*,
LIII *Of Praise* From PLOTARCH—*De*
Adul et Amico

2 Assentatio, vitiorum adiutrix, procul amoveatur
Let flattery, the handmaid of the vices, be
far removed (from friendship)
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXIV

3 Imitation is the sincerest of flattery.
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 127

4 Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it for fame,
Till his relish grown callous, almost to dis-
please,

Who pepper'd the highest was surest to please
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 109

5 Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici
The skilful class of flatterers praise the dis-
course of an ignorant friend and the face of
a deformed one
JUVENAL—*Sabres* III 86

6 Gallantry of mind consists in saying flattering
things in an agreeable manner
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 103

7 On arot quelquefois haïr la flatterie, mais on
ne hat que la manière de flatter

We sometimes think that we hate flattery,
but we only hate the manner in which it is
done

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 329

8 No adulation, 'tis the death of virtue,
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery
HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*.

9 Qui se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant poenas turpes poenitentia
They who delight to be flattered, pay for
their folly by a late repentance
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* I 13 1

10 By flatterers besieged
And so obliging that he ne'er obliged
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 207

11 Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter
with their tongue
Psalms V 9.

12 Es ist dem Menschen leichter und gelaufener,
zu schmeicheln als zu loben

It is easier and handier for men to flatter
than to praise

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Trian* Zykel 34

13 Mine eyes
Were not in fault, for she was beautiful,
Mine ears, that heard her flattery, nor my heart,

That thought her like her seeming, it had been
vicious

To have mistrusted her
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 63

14 Why should the poor be flatter'd?
No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 65

15 By God, I cannot flatter I do defy
The tongues of soothers, but a braver place
In my heart's love, hath no man than yourself,
Nay, task me to my word, approve me, lord
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 6

16 What drink'st thou oft, instead of homage sweet,
But poison'd flattery?
Henry V Act IV Sc 1. L 267

17 But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered
Julius Caesar. Act II Sc 1 L 208

18 They do abuse the king that flatter him
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin.
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 38

19 O, that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery!
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 256

20 Take no repulse, whatever she doth say,
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away"
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces,
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1
L 100

21 'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools,
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit
Swift—*Cadenus and Vanessa* L 769

22 Where Young must to ture his invention
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension
Swift—*Poetry, a Rhapsody* L 279

23 Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, adsentatio.
Flattery was formerly a vice, it has now be-
come the fashion
SYRUS—*Maxims*

24 Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes
Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies
TACITUS—*Agricola* XII

25 Of folly, vice, disease, men proud we see,
And, (stranger still,) of blockheads' flattery;
Whose praise defames, as if a fool should mean,
By spitting on your face, to make it clean
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 755

26 With your own heart confer,
And dread even there to find a flatterer
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI.

FLEA

1
Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum*
And the great fleas themselves, in turn, have greater fleas to go on,
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN—*A Budget of Paradoxes* P 377
(See also SWIFT, also PERICLES under FISH)

2
"I cannot raise my worth too high,
Of what vast consequence am I!"
"Not of the importance you suppose,"
Replies a Flea upon his nose,
"Be humble, learn thyself to scan,
Know, pride was never made for man"
GAY—*The Man and the Flea*

3
A blockhead, bit by fleas, put out the light,
And chuckling cried, "Now you can't see to bite"
In *Greek Anthology*

4
It was many and many a year ago,
In a District styled E C,
That a monster dwelt whom I came to know
By the name of Cannibal Flea,
And the brute was possessed with no other thought
Than to live—and to live on me
TOS HOOD, JR.—*The Cannibal Flea* Parody on Poe's *Annabel Lee*

5
I do honour the very flea of his dog
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act IV Sc 4

6
Then mimick'd my voice with satirical sneer,
And sent me away with a Flea in my ear
MOCHUS—*Idyll IX. Eurica* BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cune* Act III. Sc 3

7
Panurge auoyt la pulee en l'oreille
Panurge had a flea in his ear
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Ch XXXI SIMON FORMAN—*Notes to Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*

8
So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey,
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind
SWIFT—*Poetry A Rhapsody*
(See also DE MORGAN)

FLIRTATION (See also COQUETRY)

9
I assisted at the birth of that most significant word flirtation, which dropped from the most beautiful mouth in the world, and which has since received the sanction of our most accurate Laureate in one of his comedies
CHESTERFIELD—*The World* No 101 (LADY FRANCES SHIRLEY referred to Poet-Laureate, COLLEY CIBBER)

10
Flirtation, attention without intention
MAX O'RELL—*John Bull and his Island*

11
From a grave thinking mouser, she was grown
The gayest flut that coach'd it round the town
PRIT—*Fable The Young Man and His Cat*

12
Ye belles, and ye firts, and ye peit little things,
Who trip in this frolicsome round,
Pray tell me from whence this impetunence springs,
The sexes at once to confound?
WHITEHEAD—*Song for Ranelagh*

FLORENCE

13
Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 57

FLOWERS (Unclassified)

14
Sweet letters of the angel tongue,
I've loved ye long and well,
And never have failed in your fragrance sweet
To find some secret spell,—
A charm that has bound me with witching power,
For mine is the old belief,
That midst your sweets and midst your bloom,
There's a soul in every leaf!
M M BALLOU—*Flowers*

15
Take the flower from my breast, I pray thee,
Take the flower, too, from out my tresses,
And then go hence, for, see, the night is fair,
The stars rejoice to watch thee on thy way
Third Poem in *Band of the Dimbovitza, Rumanian Folksongs* Collected by HÉLÈNE VACARESCO English by CARMEN SYLVA and ALMA STRETTTELL (Quoted by GALS-WORTHY, on fly leaf of *The Dark Flower*)

16
As for margolds, poppies, hollyhocks, and valorous sunflowers, we shall never have a garden without them, both for their own sake, and for the sake of old-fashioned folks, who used to love them

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* A
Discourse of Flowers

17
Flowers have an expression of countenance as much as men or animals Some seem to smile, some have a sad expression, some are pensive and diffident, others again are plain, honest and upright, like the broad-faced sunflower and the hollyhock
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers* A
Discourse of Flowers

18
Flowers are Love's truest language, they betray,
Like the divining rods of Magi old,
Where precious wealth lies buried, not of gold,
But love—strong love, that never can decay!
PARK BENJAMIN—*Sonnet Flowers, Love's Truest Language*

19
Thick on the woodland floor
Gay company shall be,
Primrose and Hyacinth
And frail Anemone,

Perennial Strawberry-bloom,
 Woodsorrel's pencilled-vell,
 Dishevel'd Willow-weed
 And Orchis purple and pale
 ROBERT BRIDGES—*Idle Flowers*.

1
 I have loved flowers that fade,
 Within whose magic tents
 Rich hues have marriage made
 With sweet unmemored scents
 ROBERT BRIDGES—*Shorter Poems* Bk II 13

2
 Brazen helm of daffodil,
 With a glitter toward the light
 Purple violets for the mouth,
 Breathing perfumes west and south,
 And a sword of flashing lilies,
 Holden ready for the fight
 E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*

3
 Ah, ah, Cytherea! Adonis is dead
 She wept tear after tear, with the blood which
 was shed,—
 And both turned into flowers for the earth's
 garden-close,
 Her tears, to the wind-flower,—his blood, to the
 rose
 E. B. BROWNING—*Lament for Adonis* St 6

4
 The flower-girl's prayer to buy roses and pinks,
 Held out in the smoke, like stars by day
 E. B. BROWNING—*The Soul's Travelling*

5
 Yet here's eglantine,
 Here's ivy!—take them as I used to do
 Thy flowers, and keep them where they shall
 not pine
 Instruct thine eyes to keep their colours true,
 And tell thy soul their roots are left in mine
 E. B. BROWNING—*Trans from the Portuguese*
 XLIV

6
 The windflower and the violet, they perished long
 ago,
 And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the
 sunset glow,
 But on the hills the golden-rod, and the aster in
 the wood,
 And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in
 autumn beauty stood,
 Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as
 falls the plague on men,
 And the brightness of their smile was gone, from
 upland glade and glen
 BRYANT—*Death of the Flowers*

7
 Where fall the tears of love the rose appears,
 And where the ground is bright with friendship's
 tears,
 Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
 Spring glittering with the cheerful drops like dew
 BRYANT—*Trans of N. MULLER'S Paradise of
 Tears*

8
 Who that has loved knows not the tender tale
 Which flowers reveal, when lips are coy to tell?
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers The First
 Violets* Bk I St 1

9
 Mourn, little harebells, o'er the lea,
 Ye stately foxgloves fair to see!
 Ye woodbines, hanging bonnie
 In scented bowers!
 Ye roses on your thorny tree
 The first o' flow'rs
 BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson*

10
 Now blooms the lily by the bank,
 The primrose down the brae,
 The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
 And milkwhite is the slae
 BURNS—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*

11
 The snowdrop and primrose our woodlands
 adorn,
 And violets bathe in the wet o' the morn
 BURNS—*My Nannie's Awa*

12
 Rose, what is become of thy delicate hue?
 And where is the violet's beautiful blue?
 Does aught of its sweetness the blossom beguile?
 That meadow, those daisies, why do they not
 smile?

JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral* St 8

13
 Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse you 'tis
 true
 Yet wildings of nature, I dote upon you,
 For ye waft me to summers of old,
 When the earth teem'd around me with fairy
 delight,
 And when daisies and buttercups gladden'd my
 sight,
 Like treasures of silver and gold
 CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

14
 The berries of the brier rose
 Have lost their rounded pride
 The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums
 Are drooping heavy-eyed
 ALICE CARY—*Faded Leaves*

15
 I know not which I love the most,
 Nor which the comeliest shows,
 The timid, bashful violet
 Or the royal-hearted rose

The pansy in her purple dress,
 The pink with cheek of red,
 Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,
 Like a bashful maid her head,
 PHEBE CARY—*Spring Flowers*

16
 They know the time to go!
 The fairy clocks strike their maudible hour
 In field and woodland, and each punctual
 flower
 Bows at the signal an obedient head
 And hastes to bed
 SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*

17
 Not a flower
 But shows some touch, in freckle, streak or stain,
 Of his unrival'd pencil
 COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 241

18
 Flowers are words
 Which even a babe may understand
 BISHOP COKE—*The Singing of Birds*

- 1
And all the meadows, wide unrolled,
Were green and silver, green and gold,
Where buttercups and daisies spun
Their shining tissues in the sun
JULIA C R DORR—*Unanswered*
- 2
The harebells nod as she passes by,
The violet lifts its tender eye,
The ferns bend her steps to greet,
And the mosses creep to her dancing feet
JULIA C R DORR—*Over the Wall*
- 3
Up from the gardens floated the perfume
Of roses and myrtle, in their perfect bloom
JULIA C R DORR—*Vashti's Scroll* L 91
- 4
The rose is fragrant, but it fades in time
The violet sweet, but quickly past the prime
White lilies hang their heads, and soon decay,
And white snow in minutes melts away
DRYDEN—*Trans. from Theocritus The De-
spairing Lover* L 57
- 5
The flowers of the forest are a' wede away
JANE ELLIOTT—*The Flowers of the Forest*
- 6
Why does the rose her grateful fragrance yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling field?
GAY—*Panthea* L 71
- 7
They speak of hope to the fainting heart,
With a voice of promise they come and part,
They sleep in dust through the wintry hours,
They break forth in glory—bring flowers, bright
flowers!
FELICIA D HERMANS—*Bring Flowers*
- 8
Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purpled the moss-beds at its feet
FELICIA D HERMANS—*Palm-Tree*
- 9
Fa're pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?
Your date is not so past
But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last
HERRICK—*To Blossoms*
- 10
The daisy is fair, the day-lily rare,
The bud o' the rose as sweet as it's bonnie.
HOGG—*Auld Joe Nicolson's Nannie*
- 11
What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?
The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!
The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,
Oh, they're the flowers of Scotland.
All others that excel!
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*
- 12
Yellow japanned buttercups and star-disked
dandelions,—just as we see them lying in the

grass, like sparks that have leaped from the
kindling sun of summer

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast-
Table* X

- 13
I remember, I remember
The roses, red and white,
The violets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!
The lilacs, where the robin built,
And where my brother set
The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember.*

- 14
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,
But treasured in my inmost heart
I keep my faded flower
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded
Flower*

- 15
'Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!
'Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded
Flower*

- 16
Growing one's own choice words and fancies
In orange tubs, and beds of pansies,
One's sighs and passionate declarations,
In odorous rhetoric of carnations
LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*

- 17
Roses, and pinks, and violets, to adorn
The shrine of Flora in her early May
KEATS—*Dedication to Leigh Hunt*

- 18
Above his head
Four lily stalks did their white honours wed
To make a coronal, and round him grew
All tendrils green, of every bloom and hue,
Together intertwined and trammell'd fresh,
The vine of glossy sprout, the ivy mesh,
Shading its Ethiop berries
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II L 413

- 19
Young playmates of the rose and daffodil,
Be careful ere ye enter in, to fill
Your baskets high
With fennel green, and balm, and golden pines
Savory latter-mint, and columbines
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV L 575

- 20
* * * the rose
Blendeth its odor with the violet,—
Solution sweet
KEATS—*Eve of St Agnes* St 36

- 21
And O and O,
The daisies blow,
And the primroses are waken'd,
And the violets white
Sit in silver plight,
And the green bud's as long as the spike end
KEATS—*In a Letter to Haydon*

- 22
Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,

And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not

KEATS—*Ode Bards of Passion and of Mirth*

The lovehest flowers the closest cling to earth,
And they first feel the sun so violets blue,
So the soft star-like primrose—drenched in
dew—

The happiest of Spring's happy, fragrant birth
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems Spring Show-
ers*

Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in the earth's firmament do shine
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers* St 1

Gorgeous flowerets in the sunlight shining,
Blossoms flaunting in the eye of day,
Tremulous leaves, with soft and silver humming,
Buds that open only to decay
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers* St 6

The flaming rose gloomed swarthy red,
The borage gleams more blue,
And low white flowers, with starry head,
Glimmer the rich dusk through
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Night* Pt III

And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant poses
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 256

A wilderness of sweets
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 294

The bright consummate flower
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 481

And touched by her fair tendance, gladiolus grew
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 47

* * * at shut of evening flowers
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 278

The foxglove, with its stately bells
Of purple, shall adorn thy dells,
The wallflower, on each rifted rock,
From liberal blossoms shall breathe down,
(Gold blossoms freckled with iron-brown.)
Its fragrance, while the hollyhock,
The pink, and the carnation vie
With lupin and with lavender,
To decorate the fading year,
And larkspurs, many-hued, shall drive
Gloom from the groves, where red leaves lie,
And Nature seems but half alive

D M MOIR—*The Birth of the Flowers* St

Anemones and seas of gold,
And new-blown lilies of the river,
And those sweet flow'rets that unfold
Their buds on Camadara's quiver
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*

Yet, no—not words, for they
But half can tell love's feeling,
Sweet flowers alone can say
What passion fears revealing
A once bright rose's wither'd leaf,
A tow'ring lily broken,—
Oh, these may paint a grief
No words could e'er have spoken
MOORE—*The Language of Flowers*

The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it
MOORE—*The Wreath and the Chain*

Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring, glittering with the cheerful drops like
dew
N MULLER—*The Paradise of Tears* Trans
by BRYANT

"A mulkweed, and a buttercup, and cowslip,"
said sweet Mary,
"Are growing in my garden-plot, and thus I call
my dairy"
PETER NEWELL—*Her Dairy*

"Of what are you afraid, my child?" inquired
the kindly teacher
"Oh, su' the flowers, they are wild," replied the
timid creature
PETER NEWELL—*Wild Flowers*

I sometimes think that never blows so red
The Rose as where some buried Caesar bled,
That every Hyacinth the Garden wears
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 19 FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

One thing is certain and the rest is lies,
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 63. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

He bore a simple wild-flower wreath
Narcissus, and the sweet brier rose,
Vervain, and flexile thyme, that breathe
Rich fragrance, modest heath, that glows
With purple bells, the amaranth bright,
That no decay, nor fading knows,
Like true love's holiest, rarest light,
And every purest flower, that blows
In that sweet time, which Love most blesses,
When spring on summer's confines presses.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne* Can-
to I L 107.

In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares,
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears
PERCIVAL—*The Language of Flowers*

Here blushing Flora paints th' enamell'd ground
POPE—*Windsor Forest*

¹
Here eglantine embalm'd the air,
Hawthorne and hazel mingled there;
The primrose pale, and violet flower,
Found in each cliff a narrow bower,
Fox-glove and nightshade, side by side,
Emblems of punishment and pride,
Group'd their dark hues with every stam
The weather-beaten crags retain
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 12

²
Thou shalt not lack
The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose, nor
The azur'd harebell, like thy veins
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 220

³
These flowers are like the pleasures of the world
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 296

⁴
When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 904

⁵
In emerald tufts, flowers purple, blue, and white,
Like sapphire, pearl and rich embroidery
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc 5 L 74

⁶
I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows,
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine
A Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1 L 251
Changed by STEEVENS to "whereon
the wild thyme blows," and "luscious wood-
bine" to "lush woodbine"

⁷
To strew thy green with flowers, the yellows,
blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds
Pericles Act IV Sc 1 L 15

⁸
The fairest flowers o' the season
Are our carnations and streak'd gillyvors
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 81

⁹
There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearled Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets
SHELLEY—*The Queston*

¹⁰
Day stars! that ope you frownless eyes to twinkle
From rainbow galaxies of earth's creation,
And dew-drops on her lonely altars sprinkle
As a libation
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*

¹¹
Ye bright Mosaics! that with storied beauty,
The floor of Nature's temple tessellate,
What numerous emblems of instructive duty
Your forms create!
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*

¹²
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brere,
Sweet is the juniper, but sharp his bough,
Sweet is the eglantine, but sticketh nere,
Sweet is the firblome, but its braunches rough,
Sweet is the cypress, but its rynd is tough,
Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill,

Sweet is the broome-flowie, but yet sowre enough,
And sweet is moly, but his root is ill
SPENSER—*Amoretti Sonnet XXVI*

¹³
Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the Forrest
grew
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto VI St 6

¹⁴
The violets ope their purple heads,
The roses blow, the cowslip springs
SWIFT—*Answer to a Scandalous Poem.* L 150

¹⁵
Primrose-eyes each morning ope
In their cool, deep beds of grass,
Violets make the air that pass
Tell-tales of their fragrant slope
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel Ariel in the Cloven Pine* L 57

¹⁶
The aquilegia sprinkled on the rocks
A scarlet rain, the yellow violet
Sat in the chariot of its leaves, the phlox
Held spikes of purple flame in meadows wet,
And all the streams with vernal-scented reed
Were fringed, and streaky bells of muskoded
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel Mon-De-Min* St 17

¹⁷
With roses musky-breathed,
And drooping daffodilly,
And silver-leaved lily
And ivy darkly-wreathed,
I wove a crown before her,
For her I love so dearly
TENNYSON—*Anacrostics*

¹⁸
The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broderie of the purple clover
TENNYSON—*A Dye* St 6

¹⁹
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ryes creep,
And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in sleep
TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters Choric Song* Pt I

²⁰
The slender acacia would not shake
One long milk-bloom on the tree,
The white lake-blossom fell into the lake
As the pimpernel dozed on the lea,
But the rose was awake all night for your sake,
Knowing your promise to me,
The lilies and roses were all awake,
They sighed for the dawn and thee
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXII St 8

²¹
The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue,
And polyanthus of unnumbered dyes
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 529

²²
Along the river's summer walk,
The withered tufts of asters nod,
And trembles on its arid stalk
The hoar plume of the golden-rod.
And on a ground of sombre fir,
And azure-studded juniper,

The silver birch its buds of purple shows,
And scarlet berries tell where bloomed the sweet
wild-rose!

WHITTIER—*The Last Walk in Autumn*

1 But when they had unloosed the linen band,
Which swathed the Egyptian's body,—lo! was
found,

Closed in the wasted hollow of her hand,
A little seed, which, sown in English ground,
Did wondrous snow of starry blossoms bear,
And spread rich odours through our springtide air
OSCAR WILDE—*Athenasia* St 2

2 The very flowers are sacred to the poor
WORDSWORTH—*Admonition*

3 To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality*

4 And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes Written in Early Spring*

5 The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Not Love, Not War,
Nor, etc*

6 Hope smiled when your nativity was cast,
Children of Summer!
WORDSWORTH—*Stanza Sonnets Flowers on the
Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave*

7 The mysteries that cups of flowers unfold
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do be-
hold
WORDSWORTH—*Stanzas written in Thomson's
Castle of Indolence*

8 There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness,
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire
blue,
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even,
And if the breath of some to no caress
Invited, forth they peeped so far to view,
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven
WORDSWORTH—*The River Duddon Flowers*
VI

9 Fancies, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Gelandene.*

FLOWER-DE-LUCE

IRIS

10 Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasure,
Thou dost not toil nor spin,
But makest glad and radiant with thy presence
The meadow and the lin
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce* St 3

11 O flower-de-luce, bloom on, and let the river
Linger to kiss thy feet!

O flower of song, bloom on, and make forever
The world more fair and sweet
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St 8

12 Lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 126.

FLY

13 We see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and pre-
served forever in amber, a more than royal tomb
BACON—*Historia Vita et Mortis*
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

14 It was prettily devised of Æsop The fly sat
upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said,
What a dust do I raise!
BACON—*Of Vain-Glory*, attributed to Æsop
but found in *Fables* of LAURENTIUS AB-
STEMIUS
(See also LA FONTAINE)

15 We see how flies, and spiders, and the like, get a
sepulchre in amber, more durable than the monu-
ment and embalming of the body of any king
BACON—*Sylva Sylvarum* Century I Ex-
periment 100
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

16 Hæces miel, y paparos han moscas
Make yourself honey and the flies will devour
you
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 43

17 The fly that sips a teacup is lost in the sweets
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2
L 35

18 To a boiling pot flies come not
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

19 I saw a fly within a beaded
Of amber cleanly burned
HERRICK—*The Amber Bead*
(See also BACON)

20 The Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the
uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt
Isaiah VII 18

21 A fly sat on the chariot wheel
And said "what a dust I raise"
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* Bk VII 9 PHÆ-
DRUS III 6 *Musca et Mula*
(See also BACON)

22 Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I!
Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up,
Make the most of life you may,
Life is short and wears away.
WILLIAM OLDYS—*The Fly*

23 Oh! that the memories which survive us here
Were half so lovely as these wings of thine!
Pure relics of a blameless life, that shine
Now thou art gone
CHARLES (TENNYSON) TURNER—*On Finding a
Small Fly Crushed in a Book*

24 Baby bye
Here's a fly,
Let us watch him, you and I,
How he crawls
Up the walls
Yet he never falls
THEODORE TILTON—*Baby Bye.*

FOLLY

¹
The folly of one man is the fortune of another
BACON—*Of Fortune*

²
Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire
A fool always finds one still more foolish to
admire him
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 232

³
Fool me no fools
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii* Bk
III Ch 6

⁴
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
923

⁵
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 6

⁶
Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon
R B Sheridan* L 68

⁷
More knave than fool
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk IV.
Ch 2

⁸
Mas acompañados y paniguados debe di tener
la locura que la discrecion
Folly is wont to have more followers and
comrades than discretion
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II. 13

⁹
Young men think old men are fools, but old
men know young men are fools
GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act V Sc 1
L 292 (See also METCALF)

¹⁰
Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures
The shortest follies are the best
CHARRON—*Las Sagesse* Bk I Ch 3
(See also LA GIRONDIÈRE, also MOLIERE
under ERROR)

¹¹
Fool beckons fool, and dunce awakens dunce
CHURCHILL—*Apology* L 42

¹²
Stultorum plena sunt omnia
All places are filled with fools
CICERO—*Epistles* IX 22

¹³
Culpa enim illa, bis ad eundem, vulgari repre-
hensa, proverbio est
To stumble twice against the same stone, is
a proverbial disgrace
CICERO—*Epistles* X 20

¹⁴
Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side?
And am't that a big enough majority in any
town?
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Huckleberry
Finn* Ch 26

¹⁵
A fool must now and then be right by chance
COWPER—*Conversation* L 96

¹⁶
The solemn fop, significant and budge,
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge
COWPER—*Conversation* L 299
(See also QUENTILLAN, also JOHNSON under WIT)

¹⁷
Defend me, therefore, common sense, say I,
From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 187
(See also SMITH, YOUNG)

¹⁸
L'exactitude est le sublime des sots
Exactness is the sublimity of fools
Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it

¹⁹
A fool and a wise man are alike both in the
starting-place—their birth, and at the post—
their death, only they differ in the race of their
lives

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Natural Fools* Maxim IV.

²⁰
A rational reaction against irrational excesses
and vagaries of skepticism may * * * read-
ily degenerate into the rival folly of credulity
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer* In-
troduitory

²¹
He is a fool
Who only sees the mischiefs that are past
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 39 BRYANT'S
trans

²²
Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat
The shame of fools conceals their open
wounds
HORACE—*Epistles* I 16 24

²³
Adde cruorem
Stultitiae, atque ignem gladio scrutare
To your folly add bloodshed, and stir the
fire with the sword
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 275

²⁴
A man may be as much a fool from the want
of sensibility as the want of sense
MRS JAMESON—*Studies. Detached Thoughts*
P 122.

²⁵
Fears of the brave and follies of the wise
SAMUEL JOHNSON *Vanity of Human Wishes*

²⁶
Un fat celui que les sots croient un homme de
mérite

A fool is one whom simpletons believe to be
a man of merit
LA BRUTÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII

²⁷
Hélas! on voit que de tout temps
Les Petits ont pâti des sottises des grands
Alas! we see that the small have always
suffered for the follies of the great
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 4

²⁸
Ce livre n'est pas long, on le voit en une heure,
Le plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure
This book is not long, one may run over it
in an hour, the shortest folly is always the best
LA GIRANDIÈRE—*Le Recueil des Voyeux Epi-
grammes* (See also CHARRON)

1
Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit
He who lives without committing any folly
is not so wise as he thinks
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 209

2
Un sot n'a pas assez d'étoffe pour être bon
A fool has not material enough to be good
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 387

3
The right to be a cursed fool
Is safe from all devices human,
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born of woman
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7 St 16

4
A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!
MARSTON—*Parasitaster*

5
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain
MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat* Act V Sc 2

6
Young men think old men fools, and old men
know young men to be so
Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR. METCALF.

7
Quantum est in rebus mane!
How much folly there is in human affairs
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 1

8
An old dotting fool, with one foot already in
the grave
PLUTARCH—*Morals On the Training of Children*

9
The rest on outside merit but presume,
Or serve (like other fools) to fill a room
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 136

10
So by false learning is good sense defac'd,
Some are bewild'rd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant but
fools
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 25

11
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow,
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 438

12
For fools rush in where angels fear to tread
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 66

13
The fool is happy that he knows no more
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 264

14
Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 15

15
Die and endow a college or a cat
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III *To Bathurst*
L 96

16
No creature smarts so little as a fool
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 84.

17
Leave such to trifle with more grace and ease,
Whom Folly pleases, and whose Follies please
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep II L 326

18
Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is
counted wise
PROVERBS XVII 28

19
Every fool will be meddling
PROVERBS XX 3

20
Answer a fool according to his folly
PROVERBS XXVI 5

21
Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar
among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his fool-
ishness depart from him
PROVERBS XXVII 22

22
The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God
PSALMS XIV 1, LIII 1

23
Qui stultus videtur eruditi volunt, stulti eruditus
videntur

Those who wish to appear wise among fools,
among the wise seem foolish
QUINTILLIAN X 7 22
(See also COWPER)

24
After a man has sown his wild oats in the years
of his youth, he has still every year to get over a
few weeks and days of folly
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Bk II Ch V

25
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur
He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 8

26
Inspiciens est dicere, Non putaram
It is the part of a fool to say, I should not
have thought
SCIPIO AFRICANUS See Cicero *De Off*
XXIII 81 VALERIUS Bk VII 2 2

27
Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sun!
SCOTT—*Bridal of Triermain* Canto I St. 21

28
Inter cætera mala hoc quoque habet
Stultitia semper incipit vivere
Among other evils folly has also this, that
it is always beginning to live
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Luciliam* 13

29
Sir, for a *quart d'écu* he will sell the fee-simple
of his salvation, the inheritance of it, and out
the entail from all remainders
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act IV. Sc 3.
L 311

30
A fool, a fool! I met a fool i' the forest,
A motley fool, a miserable world!
As I do live by food, I met a fool,
Who laid him down and bask'd him in the sun
As *You Like It* Act II. Sc 7 L. 12

- 1 O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Mctley's the only wear
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 33
- 2 I had rather have a fool to make me merry
than experience to make me sad and to travel
for it too!
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 26.
- 3 The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool
As You Like It, Act V Sc 1 L 34
- 4 Fools are not mad folks
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 L 105
- 5 Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may
play the fool nowhere but in's own house
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 134
- 6 Well, thus we play the fools with the time, and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock
us
Henry IV Pt II Act II Sc 2 L 154
- 7 How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 5 L 52
- 8 A fool's bolt is soon shot
Henry V Act III Sc 7 L 132
- 9 The fool hath planted in his memory
An army of good words, and I do know
A many fools, that stand in better place,
Garnish'd like him, that for a tricky word
Defy the matter
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 5 L 71
- 10 Lord, what fools these mortals be!
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2
L 115
- 11 To wisdom he's a fool that will not yield
Percies Act II Sc 4 L 54
- 12 Thus fellow is wise enough to play the fool,
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1 L 67
- 13 Marry, sir, they praise me and make an ass
of me, now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass,
so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge
of myself
Twelfth Night Act V Sc. 1 L 19
- 14 I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L
133
- 15 You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon
As or by oath remove or counsel shake
The fabric of his folly
Winter's Tale, Act I Sc 2 L. 426
- 16 'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay,
'Tis by our follies that so long
We hold the earth from heaven away
E. R. SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*

- 17 He has spent all his life in letting down empty
buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering
away his age in trying to draw them up again
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 259
(See also COWPER)
- 18 For take thy ballance if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow,
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise,
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk V Canto II
St 43
- 19 He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt III Ch V
Voyage to Laputa
- 20 Chi conta i colpi e la dovula offesa,
Mentr' arde la tenzon, misura e pesa?
A fool is he that comes to preach or prate,
When men with swords their right and wrong
debate
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* V 57
- 21 Le sot est comme le peuple, qui se croit riche
de peu
The fool is like those people who think them-
selves rich with little
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflections* CCLX
- 22 Qui se croit sage, ô ciel! est un grand fou
He who thinks himself wise, O heavens! is a
great fool
VOLTAIRE—*Le Droit du Seigneur* IV 1
- 23 The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Apple Dumpling and the
King*
- 24 Be wise with speed,
A fool at forty is a fool indeed
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 281
- 25 At thirty man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 417
- 26 To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III
(See also COWPER)
- 27 Men may live fools, but fools they cannot die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV Last
line
- 28 We bleed, we tremble, we forget, we smile—
The mind turns fool, before the cheek is dry
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 511

FOOT

¹ My feet, they haul me Round the House,

They Hoist me up the Stairs,
I only have to steer them, and
They Rade me Everywheres
GELETT BURGESS—*My Feet*.

² And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal in
and out, and play at bo-peep under her petti-
coats!

CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1
(See also HERRICK)

³ It is a suggestive idea, to track those worn feet
backward through all the paths they have trod-
den ever since they were the tender and rosy
little feet of a baby, and (gold as they now are)
were kept warm in his mother's hand.

HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun* Vol I Ch
XXI.

⁴ Better a barefoot than none
HERRICK—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵ Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they played at bo-peep
Did soon draw in again
HERRICK—*Upon her Feet*
(See also CONGREVE, SUCKLING)

⁶ Feet that run on willing errands!
LONGFELLOW—*Hwaitha* Pt X *Hwaitha's*
Woong L 33

⁷ 'Tis all one as if they should make the Stand-
ard for the measure, we call a Foot, a Chancel-
lor's Foot, what an uncertain Measure would
this be! one Chancellor has a long Foot, another
a short Foot, a Third an indifferent Foot 'Tis
the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* *Equity*

⁸ Nay, her foot speaks
Tronius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 56

⁹ O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 6 L 16

¹⁰ O happy earth,
Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever tread!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto X
St 9

¹¹ Her feet beneath her petticoat,
Like little mice, stole in and out,
As if they feared the light
But oh! she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding* St 8
(See also HERRICK)

¹² And feet like sunny gems on an English green
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt V St 2

FOOTSTEPS

¹³ The tread
Of coming footsteps cheats the midnight watcher
Who holds her heart and waits to hear them
pause,
And hears them never pause, but pass and die
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁴ These scatter'd off the earliest of ye Year
By Hands unseen are showers of Virelets found,
The Redbreast loves to build and warble there,
And little Footsteps lightly pint the ground
GRAY—MS of *Elegy in a Country Church-
yard* Corrections made by Gray are
"year" for "Spring," "showers" for "fre-
quent," "redbreast" for "robin"

¹⁵ Vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum
The footsteps are terrifying, all coming
towards you and none going back again
HORACE—*Ep* Bk I l 74 Quoted Vestigia
nulla retrorsum

¹⁶ And so to tread
As if the wind, not she, did walk,
Nor priest a flower, nor bow'd a stalk
BEN JONSON—*Masques* *The Vision of Delight*

¹⁷ Her treading would not bend a blade of grass,
Or shake the downy blow-ball from his stalk!
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*

¹⁸ A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 18

¹⁹ The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light
Venus and Adonis L 1,028

²⁰ Steps with a tender foot, light as on air,
The lovely, lordly creature floated on
TENNYSON—*The Princess* VI L 72

²¹ Sed summa sequare fastigia rerum
But I will trace the footsteps of the chief
events
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 342

²² Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* *Me-
thought I Saw the Footsteps of a Throne*

FOPPERY

²³ 'Tis mean for empty praise of wit to write,
As foppings grin to show their teeth are white
BROWN—*Essay on Satire* St 2.

²⁴ I marched the lobby, twirled my stick,
* * * * *
The girls all cried, "He's quite the kick"
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*
Song St 1

²⁵ Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 5

¹
A beau is one who arranges his curled locks gracefully, who ever smells of balm, and annamom, who hums the songs of the Nile, and Cadiz, who throws his sleek arms into various attitudes who idles away the whole day among the chairs of the ladies, and is ever whispering into some one's ear, who reads little billets-doux from this quarter and that, and writes them in return, who avoids ruffling his dress by contact with his neighbour's sleeve, who knows with whom everybody is in love, who flutters from feast to feast, who can recount exactly the pedigree of Hirpinus What do you tell me? is this a beau, Cotilus? Then a beau, Cotilus, is a very trifling thing

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk III Ep 6

²
Nature made every fop to plague his brother,
Just as one beauty mortifies another
POPE—*Satire IV* L 258

³
A lofty cane, a sword with silver hilt,
A ring, two watches, and a snuff box gilt
Recipe "To Make a Modern Fop" (About 1770)

⁴
This is the excellent foppery of the world
King Lear Act I Sc 2 L 128

⁵
A fop? In this brave, licentious age
To bring his musty morals on the stage?
Rhyme us to reason? and our lives redress
In metre, as Druids did the savages
TUCKER—*The Adventures of Five Hours* Act V

⁶
Has death his fopperies?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 231

FORGETFULNESS (See also OBLIVION)

⁷
But my thoughts ran a wool-gathering, and I
did like the countryman, who looked for his ass
while he was mounted on his back
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LVII

⁸
The pyramids themselves, doting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Of Tombs
Maxim VI

⁹
A man must get a thing before he can forget it
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 300

¹⁰
The wind blows out, the bubble dies,
The spring entomb'd in autumn lies,
The dew dries up, the star is shot,
The flight is past—and man forgot
Attributed to DR HENRY KING Credited to
FRANCIS BLAUMONT (1600) in a periodical
pub about 1828

¹¹
God of our fathers, known of old,
Lord of our far-dung battle-line,
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

¹²
The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart,
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget,—lest we forget
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*
Perhaps of Biblical inspiration "He smelleth
the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains,
and the shouting."
Job XXXIX 25

¹³
Forgotten? No, we never do forget
We let the years go, wash them clean with tears,
Leave them to bleach out in the open day,
Or lock them careful by, like dead friends'
clothes,
Till we shall dare unfold them without pain,—
But we forget not, never can forget
D M MULLOCK—*A Flower of a Day*

¹⁴
Mistakes remember'd are not faults forgot
R H NEWELL—*The Orpheus C Kerr Papers*
Second Series Columbia's Agony St 9

¹⁵
Intrans mutua facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti, hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei
Cum primum accessit medicus duxitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait
To the sick man the physician when he enters
seems to have three faces, those of a man,
a devil, a god When the physician first comes
and announces the safety of the patient, then
the sick man says "Behold a God or a guardian
angel!"
JOHN OWEN—*Works*

¹⁶
God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before,
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted.
JOHN OWEN—*Epigram*.

¹⁷
Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of rum, not before,
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted
QUARLES—*Epigram*
(See also KIPLING under SOLDIERS)

¹⁸
If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand
forget her cunning
PSALMS CXXXVII 5

¹⁹
We bury love,
Forgetfulness grows over it like grass,
That is a thing to weep for, not the dead
ALEXANDER SMITH—*Cutty Poems* A Boy's
Poem Pt III

²⁰
One day I wrote her name upon the strand,
But came the waves and washed it away,
Again I wrote it with a second hand,
But came the tyde and made my paynes his
prey
SPENSER—*Sonnet LXXV*.

1
Etiam oblivisci quod scis interdum expedit
It is sometimes expedient to forget what you
know
SYRUS—*Marius*

2
And have you been to Borderland?
His country lies on either hand
Beyond the river I-forget
One crosses by a single stone
So narrow one must pass alone,
And all about its waters fret—
The laughing river I-forget
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELE—*Borderland*

3
Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing
Smile—though I shall not be near thee,
Sing—though I shall never hear thee
CHARLES WOLFE—*Song Go, Forget Me!*

FORGET-ME-NOT

Myosotis

4
The blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,
Hope's gentle gem, the sweet Forget-me-not
COLERIDGE—*The Keepsake*

5
The sweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers
TENNISON—*The Brook* L 172

FORGIVENESS

6
Good, to forgive,
Best to forget
ROBERT BROWNING—*La Saisiaz Prologue*

7
The fairest action of our human life
Is scoring to revenge an injury,
For who forgives without a further strife,
His adversary's heart to him doth tie
And 'tis a firmer conquest, truly said,
To win the heart than overthrow the head
LADY ELIZABETH CAREW—*Chorus from "Max-
am"*

8
Qui pardonne aisément invite à l'offenseur
He who forgives readily only invites offense
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* IV 4

9
We read that we ought to forgive our enemies;
but we do not read that we ought to forgive our
friends

Attributed to COSMUS, Duke of Florence, by
BACON *Apothegms* No 206

10
Thou whom avenging pow'rs obey,
Cancel my debt (too great to pay)
Before the sad accounting day
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judg-
ment* St 11

11
Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada* Pt II Act
I Sc 2
(See also HERBERT, SENECA)

12
She hugged the offender, and forgave the offense,
Sex to the last
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigema* L 367

13
His heart was as great as the world, but there
was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Greatness

14
Bear and forbear
EPICTETUS See GRILLIUS. Bk XVII 6

15
The offender never pardons
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No 563

16
Aequum est
Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus
It is right for him who asks forgiveness for
his offenses to grant it to others
HORACE—*Satires* I 3 74

17
Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari
Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts
people from what is humble to the highest ex-
tremity of affairs
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 39

18
Know all and you will pardon all
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*
(See also DE STAEL)

19
For 'tis sweet to stammer one letter
Of the Eternal's language,—on earth it is called
Forgiveness!
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per* L 214

20
These evils I deserve, and more
* * * * *

Justly, yet despair not of his final pardon,
Whose ear is ever open, and his eye
Gracious to re-admit the suppliant
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,170

21
Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the snake,
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give and take!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 81 (later ed.)
Stanza an interpolation of FITZGERALD's
own.

22
Forgiveness is better than revenge
PITTACUS—*Quoted by Heraclitus*

23
Humanum amare est, humanum autem igno-
scere est

To love is human, it is also human to for-
give

PLAUTUS—*Mencator*. II 2 46
(See also under ERROR)

24
Good-nature and good-sense must ever join,
To err is human, to forgive, divine
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 522

25
What if this cursed hand
Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?
Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens
To wash it white as snow?
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 43.

- ¹
I paidon him, as God shall paidon me
Richard II Act V Sc 3 L 131
- ²
Tout compiondre iend ties-indulgent
To understand makes one very indulgent
MADAME DE STAEL—*Constance*—Bk XVIII
Ch V (See also à KEMPIS)
- ³
Pardon, not wiath, is God's best attribute
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*
Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled St 11
L 31
- ⁴
That neither God nor man can well forgive.
The sun
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*
- ⁵
Ignosco sepe alter, nunquam tibi
Forgive others often, yourself never.
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ⁶
Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn
It is manlike to punish but godlike to forgive
P VON WINTER

FORTUNE

- ⁷
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to mortals
ÆSCHYLUS—*Choephore* 60
- ⁸
Si fortuna iuvat, caveto tolli,
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi
If fortune favors you do not be elated, if she frowns do not despond
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Septem Versibus Explicata* IV 6
- ⁹
That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Emperor Charles V, in his instructions to the King, his son, "that fortune hath somewhat the nature of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is the farther off"
BACON—*Adv Learning* Bk II
- ¹⁰
Therefore if a man look sharply and attentively, he shall see Fortune for though she be blind, yet she is not invisible
BACON—*Essays Of Fortune*
- ¹¹
Fortune, now see, now proudly
Pluck off thy veil, and view thy triumph, look,
Look what thou hast brought this land to!—
BBAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Bonduca* Act V Sc 5
- ¹²
Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat,
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Lost Leader* Referring to WORDSWORTH when he turned Tory
(See also GOLDSMITH under GENIUS)
- ¹³
Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam
You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune
CÆSAR's remark to a pilot in a storm Sometimes given Cæsarem portas et fortunam ejus. See BACON—*Essays Of Fortune*

- ¹⁴
Fortune, the great commandress of the world,
Hath divers ways to advance her followers
To some she gives honor without deserving,
To other some, deserving without honor,
Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without wealth,
Some wealth without wit, some nor wit nor wealth
GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act V Sc 1
- ¹⁵
Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia
It is fortune, not wisdom, that rules man's life
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* LIX
- ¹⁶
Fors juvat audentes
Fortune favors the brave
CLAUDIANUS—*Epistles* IV 9 CICERO—*De Finibus* Bk III Div 4 STOBÆUS—*Floril* Tit XXX P 135 SOPHOCLES—*Deperditorum Dramatum Fragmenta*
(See also EURIPIDES, OVID, SOMERVILLE, STATIUS, VERGIL, also TIBULLIUS under DARING)
- ¹⁷
Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia fatis
Alas! by what slight means are great affairs brought to destruction
CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum* II 49
- ¹⁸
If hindrances obstruct thy way,
Thy magnanimity display
And let thy strength be seen
But O, if Fortune fill thy sail
With more than a propitious gale,
Take half thy canvas in
COWPER—*Trans of Horace* Bk. II Ode 10
- ¹⁹
Ill fortune seldom comes alone
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 592
- ²⁰
Let fortune empty her whole quiver on me
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and veige enough for more
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc. 1.
(See also GRAY under HELL)
- ²¹
Neuer thinks you fortune can beare the sway,
Where Virtue's force, can cause her to obey
QUEEN ELIZABETH—Preserved by GEO PUTTENHAM in his "*Art of Poetrie*" Bk III *Of Ornament*, "which" (he says) "our souveraigne Lady wrote in defiance of Fortune"
- ²²
Fortune truly helps those who are of good judgment
EURIPIDES—*Parthous*
(See also CLAUDIAMUS)
- ²³
Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum
Many things happen between the cup and the upper lip
AULUS GELLIUS—*Trans. of Greek Proverb* Bk. XIII 17 3
- ²⁴
Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither man nor the proudest of his works, which buries empires and cities in a common grave
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch LXXI

¹
Das Glück erhebe billig der Beglückte
It is the fortunate who should extol fortune
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 3 115

²
Ein Tag der Gunst ist wie ein Tag der Ernte,
Man muss geschäftig sein sobald sie reift
The day of fortune is like a harvest day,
We must be busy when the corn is ripe
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV 4 62

³
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune
GRAY—*On his own Character*

⁴
Fortune, men say, doth give too much to many,
But yet she never gave enough to any
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigram Of Fortune*

⁵
The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup to drain
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 85 POPE's trans

⁶
Laudo manentem, si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quae dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quero
I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts, if she
shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has
given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and
seek honest undowered Poverty
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29.

⁷
Curtae nescio quid semper abest rei
Something is always wanting to incomplete
fortune
HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 64

⁸
Cui non conveniet sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit subvertet, si minor, uret
If a man's fortune does not fit him, it is like
the shoe in the story, if too large it trips him
up, if too small it pinches him
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 42

⁹
Memento cito mors venit aut victoria laeta
In a moment comes either death or joyful
victory
HORACE—*Satires* I 1. 7.

¹⁰
Fortune, that favours fools
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist Prologue Every
Man Out of His Humour* I 1 GOOGE—
Eglogs (Quoted as a saying)
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

¹¹
Fortune aveugle suit aveugle hardiesse
Blind fortune pursues inconsiderate rashness
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* X 14

¹²
Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne
We read on the forehead of those who are
surrounded by a foolish luxury, that Fortune
sells what she is thought to give
LA FONTAINE—*Phaëton et Baucis*

¹³
La fortune ne paraît jamais si aveugle qu' a
ceux à qui elle ne fait pas de bien

Fortune never seems so blind as to those
upon whom she confers no favors
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 391

¹⁴
Barbaris ex fortuna pendet fides
The fidelity of barbarians depends on fortune
LIVY—*Annales* XXVIII 17

¹⁵
Non semper temeritas est felix
Rashness is not always fortunate
LIVY—*Annales* XXVIII 42

¹⁶
Non temere incerta casuum reputat, quem
fortuna nunquam deceptit
He whom fortune has never deceived, rarely
considers the uncertainty of human events
LIVY—*Annales* XXX 30

¹⁷
Raro simul hominibus bonam fortunam bo-
namque mentem dant
Men are seldom blessed with good fortune
and good sense at the same time
LIVY—*Annales* XXX 42

¹⁸
Fortune comes well to all that comes not late
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc
5 L 281

¹⁹
Posterae in dubio est fortunam quam
vehat aetas
It is doubtful what fortune to-morrow will
bring
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* III 10 98

²⁰
Quivis beatus, versa rota fortunae, ante vespe-
rum potest esse miserimus
Any one who is prosperous may by the turn
of fortune's wheel become most wretched be-
fore evening
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia* XXVI
8

²¹
You are sad in the midst of every blessing
Take care that Fortune does not observe—or she
will call you ungrateful
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 79

²²
Fortuna multis dat nimis, satis nulli
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to
none
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XII 10 2.

²³
Audentem forsque Venusque juvant
Fortune and Love befriending the bold
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 608
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

²⁴
Casus ubique valet semper tibi pendeat hamus,
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit
Luck affects everything, let your hook
always be cast, in the stream where you least
expect it, there will be a fish
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 425

²⁵
Fortuna miserrima, tuta est
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest
The most wretched fortune is safe; for there
is no fear of anything worse
OVID—*Epistolae Ex Porto* I. 2 113

1
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos,
Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris

As long as you are fortunate you will have many friends, but if the times become cloudy you will be alone

OVID—*Tristium* I 9 5

2
Intera fortunam quisque debet manere suam
Every man should stay within his own fortune

OVID—*Tristium* III 4 26

3
I wish thy lot, now bad, still worse, my friend,
For when at worst, they say, things always mend

OWEN—*To a Friend in Distress* COWPER'S trans

4
C'est la fortune de France
It is the fortune of France

PHILIP THE FORTUNATE

5
Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet
Fortune moulds and circumscribes human affairs as she pleases

PLAUTUS—*Captiv* II 2 54

6
Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum
No man has perpetual good fortune

PLAUTUS—*Curculio* I 3 32

7
Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier, varia vita est

Man's fortune is usually changed at once, life is changeable

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 1 9

8
Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale

PLUTARCH quoting PAULUS ÆMILIUS

9
The wheel goes round and round,
And some are up and some are on the down,
And still the wheel goes round

JOSEPHINE POLLARD—*Wheel of Fortune*

10
Fortune in men has some small difference made,
One flaunts in rags, one flutters in brocade,
The cobbler apron'd, and the parson gown'd,
The friar hooded, and the monarch crown'd

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 195

11
Who thinks that fortune cannot change her mind,
Prepares a dreadful jest for all mankind
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puff'd prosperity,
Or bless'd with little, whose preventing care
In peace provides fit arms against a war?

POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Satire II L 123

12
The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places,
yea, I have a goodly heritage

PSALMS XVI 6

13
Præsentē fortuna pōior est futuri metus
Fear of the future is worse than one's present fortune

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII 5.

14
Nihil est periculosius in hominibus mutata subito fortuna

Nothing is more dangerous to men than a sudden change of fortune

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* CCLX

15
Centre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit
nazardes son fouet

Against fortune the carter cracks his whip in vain

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk II Ch XI

16
Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune
Every one is the architect of his own fortune

REGNIER—*Satire* XIII PSEUDO-SALLUST—

Ep de Rep Ordin II 1 Quoting APPIUS

CLAUDIUS CÆCUS, the Censor Same idea

in PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 2 84 CER-

VANTES—*Don Quixote* I 4 SCHILLER—

Wallenstein's Death XII 8 77 METAS-

TASIO—*Morte d'Abele* II

17
Sed profecto Fortuna in omni re dominatur, ea res cunctas ex lubricine magis, quam ex vero, celebrat, obscuratque

But assuredly Fortune rules in all things, she raises to eminence or buries in oblivion everything from caprice rather than from well-regulated principle

SALLUST—*Catalina* VIII

18
Breves et mutabiles vires rerum sunt, et fortuna nunquam simpliciter indulget

The fashions of human affairs are brief and changeable, and fortune never remains long indulgent

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni* IV 14 20

19
Præcipites regum casus

Fortuna rotat

Fortune turns on her wheel the fate of kings

SENECA—*Agamemnon* LXXI

20
Quidquid in altum, fortuna tulit, ruitura levat
Whatever fortune has raised to a height, she has raised only to cast it down

SENECA—*Agamemnon* C

21
Quid non dedit fortuna, non eripit
Fortune cannot take away what she did not give

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LIX

22
Felix, quisquis novit famulum
Rogemque pati,

Vultusque potest variare suos!

Rapuit vires pondusque malis,
Casus animo qui tulit sequo

Happy the man who can endure the highest and the lowest fortune He, who has endured such vicissitudes with equanimity, has deprived misfortune of its power

SENECA—*Hercules Cæcus*. 228

23
Aurea rumpunt tecta quietem,
Vigilesque trahit purpura noctes
O si pateant pectora ditum,
Quantos intus sublimis agit
Fortuna metus

Golden palaces break man's rest, and purple robes cause watchful nights
Oh, if the breasts of the rich could be seen into,
what terrors high fortune places within!
SENECA—*Hercules Etneus* 646

¹
Iniqua raro maximis virtutibus
Fortuna parcat Nemo se tuto diu
Periculis offerre tam crebris potest,
Quem sepe transit casus, aliquando invenit
Adverse fortune seldom spares men of the
noblest virtues No one can with safety expose
himself often to dangers The man who has
often escaped is at last caught
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 325

²
O Fortuna, vis invida fortibus,
Quam non aequè bonis præmia dividis!
O Fortune, that envious the brave, what un-
equal rewards thou bestowest on the righteous!
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 524

³
Minor in parvis Fortuna furit,
Levisque fert leviora deus
Fortune is gentle to the lowly, and heaven
strikes the humble with a light hand
SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1,124

⁴
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora, nec ulli
Præstat velox Fortuna fidem
The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings,
nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone
SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1,141

⁵ Fortune knows,
We scorn her most, when most she offers blows
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 11. L 73

⁶
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good terms
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 16

⁷
Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 3 L 46

⁸
That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please
Hamlet Act III Sc 2. L 75

⁹
The great man down, you mark his favorite flies,
The poor advanced makes friends of enemies
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 214

¹⁰
Will Fortune never come with both hands full,
But write her fair words still in foulest letters?
She either gives a stomach, and no food,
Such are the poor, in health or else a feast,
And takes away the stomach, such are the rich,
That have abundance, and enjoy it not
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 103.

¹¹ Fortune is merry,
And in this mood will give us anything,
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 271

¹²
When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye
King John Act III Sc 4. L 119

¹³
A good man's fortune may grow out at heels
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 164

¹⁴
Fortune, that arrant whore,
Ne'er turns the key to the poor
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 52.

¹⁵
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee fickle
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 60

¹⁶
I find my zenith doth depend upon
A most auspicious star, whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop
Tempest Act I. Sc 2 L 181

¹⁷
How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall,
While others play the idiots in her eyes!
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 134

¹⁸ So is Hope
Changed for Despair—one laid upon the shelf,
We take the other Under heaven's high cope
Fortune is god—all you endure and do
Depends on circumstance as much as you
SHELLEY—*Epigrams From the Greek*

¹⁹
Fortune, my friend, I've often thought,
Is weak, if Art assist her not
So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again
SHERIDAN—*Love Epistles of Aristænetus* Ep
XIII

²⁰
In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself
HORACE SMITH—*Moral Alchemy* St 12

²¹
Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Fortune-Hunter*
Canto II
(See also CLAUDIANUS, also BUTLER under
HONOR)

²²
Fors æqua merentes
Respect
A just fortune awaits the deserving
STATIUS—*Thebans* I 661

²³
Fortuna numum quem favet, stultum facit
When fortune favors a man too much, she
makes him a fool
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²⁴
Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet fran-
gitur
Fortune is like glass, when she shines, she
is broken
SYRUS—*Maxims* 283

²⁵
Miserrima est fortuna que inimico caret
That is a very wretched fortune which has
no enemy
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²⁶
Felicitate corrumpimur
We are corrupted by good fortune
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk I. 15

¹
Che sovente addivien che'l saggio è'l forte
Fabro a se stesso è di beata sorte
They make then fortune who are stout and
wise,
Wit rules the heavens, discretion guides the
skies
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. X 20

²
By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grope out a needle in a load of hay,
And though a white crow be exceedingly rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare
J TAYLOR—*A Kicksey Winsey* Pt VII

³
The lovely young Lavinia once had friends,
And fortune smil'd, deceitful, on her birth
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn*

⁴
Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love,
And, when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between, and bid us part?
THOMSON—*Song To Fortune*

⁵
For fortune's wheel is on the turn,
And some go up and some go down
MARY F TUCKER—*Going Up and Coming Down*

⁶
Tollmur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda
We are carried up to the heaven by the
circling wave, and immediately the wave sub-
siding, we descend to the lowest depths
VERGIL—*Aeneid* III 564

⁷
Audentes fortuna juvat
Fortune helps the bold
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 284
(See also CLAUDIANUS)

⁸
Non equidem invideo miror magis
Indeed, I do not envy your fortune, I rather
am surprised at it
VERGIL—*Eclogæ* I 11.

FOX

⁹
Multa novit vulpes, verum echinus unum
magnum.
The fox has many tricks, the hedgehog only
one
ERASMUS—*Adagia*

¹⁰
Tar-baby an't sayn' nuthin', en brer Fox, he
lay low
JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Tar-Baby Story*.
Legends of the Old Plantation Ch. XII

¹¹
The little foxes, that spoil the vines
Song of Solomon. IV. 15.

¹²
Honteux comme un renard qu'une poule
aurait pris
As sheepish as a fox captured by a fowl
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 18

¹³
Where the lion's skin falls short it must be
eked out with the fox's
LYSANDER—*PLUTARCH'S Life of Lysander*

FRAILTY

¹⁴
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair
Thou art deep and bright within,—
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne,
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell
L BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*
St 1

¹⁵
This is the porcelain clay of human kind
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1

¹⁶
Unthought-of Frailties cheat us in the Wise
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep To Temple L 69

¹⁷
Frailty, thy name is woman!
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 146

¹⁸
Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency
Prothus and Cressida Act IV Sc 4 L 96.

¹⁹
Alas! our frailty is the cause, not we,
For, such as we are made of, such we be
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 2 L 32

FRANCE

²⁰
La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée
par des chansons
France is an absolute monarchy, tempered
by ballads
Quoted by CHAMFORT

²¹
The Frenchman, easy, debonaire, and brisk,
Give him his liss, his fiddle, and his frisk,
Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of misery far away
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 237.

²²
I hate the French because they are all slaves
and wear wooden shoes
GOLDSMITH—*Essays* 24 (Ed 1765) Ap-
peared in the *British Magazine*, June, 1760
Also in *Essay on the History of a Disabled*
Soldier DOVE—*English Classics*

²³
Gay, sprightly, land of mirth and social ease
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can
please
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 241 (Of
France)

²⁴
Adieu, pleasant pays de France!
O, ma patrie
La plus chérie,
Qui a nourrie ma jeune enfance!
Adieu, France—adieu, mes beaux jours
Adieu, delightful land of France! O my
country so dear, which nourished my infancy!
Adieu France—adieu my beautiful days!
Lines attributed to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS,
but a forgery of DE QUERLON

¹
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught
us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?
MOORE—*Fudge Family* 8
(See also REIGNIERE)

²
Have the French for friends, but not for neighbors
EMPEROR NICEPHORUS (803) while treating
with ambassadors of CHARLEMAGNE

³
On connait en France 685 manières différentes
d'accommoder les œufs
One knows in France 685 different ways of
preparing eggs
DE LA REYNIÈRE

⁴
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!
Hark! Hark! what myriads bid you rise!
Your children, wives, and grandsires hoary,
Behold their tears and hear their cries!
ROUGET DE LILLE—*The Marseilles Hymn*
(1792)

⁵
Une nation de singes à larynx de perroquets
A nation of monkeys with the throat of parrots
SIÈYES—*Note to Mirabeau* (Of France)

FRAUD

⁶
The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat
one's self

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Anywhere*

⁷
Perplexed and troubled at his bad success
The Tempter stood, nor had what to reply,
Discovered in his fraud, thrown from his hope
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 1

⁸
So glistered the dire Snake, and into fraud
Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the Tree
Of Prohibition, root of all our woe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 643

⁹
Some cursed fraud
Of enemy hath beguiled thee, yet unknown,
And me with thee hath ruined
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 904

¹⁰
His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 7 L
78

FREEDOM

¹¹
Freedom all solace to man gives
He lives at ease that freely lives
JOHN BARBOUR—*The Bruce* Bk I 225

¹²
Whose service is perfect freedom
Book of Common Prayer Collect for Peace

¹³
for righteous monarchs,
Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see,
To rule o'er freemen, should themselves be free
HENRY BROOKE—*Earl of Essex* Act I
(See also JOHNSON under Ox for parody of same)

¹⁴
Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off, and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
O curb his swiftness in the forward race?
BRYANT—*The Ages* XXXIII

¹⁵
Hereditary bondsmen! Know ye not
Who would be free themselves must strike the
blow?

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 76

¹⁶
Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm against the wind
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 98

¹⁷
For Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft is ever won
BYRON—*Graour* L 123

¹⁸
Sound the loud tumbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free
BYRON—*Sacred Songs* Sound the loud Tumbrel

¹⁹
Hope for a season bade the world farewell,
And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko fell!

* * * * *
O'er Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin glow
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* L 381
(See also COLERIDGE)

²⁰
England may as well dam up the waters of
the Nile with bulrushes as to fetter the step of
Freedom, more proud and firm in this youthful
land than where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among the mag-
nificent mountains of Switzerland

LYDIA MARIA CHILD—*Supposititious Speech of*
James Ota The Rebels Ch IV

²¹
Nulla enim minant auctoritas apud liberos
est

To freemen, threats are impotent
CICERO—*Epistles* XI 3

²²
O what a loud and fearful shriek was there!

Ah me! they view'd beneath an hireling's sword
Fallen Kosciusko
COLERIDGE—*Sonnet*
(See also CAMPBELL)

²³
No, Freedom has a thousand charms to show
That slaves, howe'er contented, never know
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 260

²⁴
He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,
And all are slaves besides
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 733

²⁵
I want free life, and I want fresh air,
And I sigh for the canter after the cattle,
The crack of the whip like shots in battle,
The medley of horns, and hoofs, and heads
That wars, and wrangles, and scatters and
spreads,
The green beneath and the blue above,
And dash, and danger, and life and love
F DESPREZ—*Lasca*

²⁶
I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada* Act I Sc 1

- ¹
My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king,
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.
EMERSON—*Boston Hymn*
- ²
We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights and shall,
Equal on Sunday in the pew,
On Monday in the mall
For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land, or life, if freedom fail?
EMERSON—*Boston St 5*
- ³
I gave my life for freedom—This I know,
For those who bade me fight had told me so
W N EWER—*Five Souls*
- ⁴
Bred in the lap of Republican Freedom
GODWIN—*Enquirer II XII 402*
- ⁵
Yes! to this thought I hold with firm persistence,
The last result of wisdom stamps it true,
He only earns his freedom and existence
Who daily conquers them anew
GOETHE—*Faust Act V Sc 6*
- ⁶
Frei athmen macht das Leben nicht allein
Merely to breathe freely does not mean to live
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris I 2 54*
- ⁷
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod,
They have left unstained, what there they
found,—
Freedom to worship God
FELICIA D HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*
- ⁸
Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui im-
periosus,
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vin-
cula terrent
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis, et in se ipso totus, teres atque rotundus
Who then is free? the wise man who is lord
over himself,
Whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains
alarin, strong to withstand his passions
and despise honors, and who is completely
finished and rounded off in himself
HORACE—*Satires Bk II VII 83*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)
- ⁹
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across
the sea,
With a glory in his bosom that transfigures you
and me,
As he died to make men holy, let us die to make
men free,
While God is marching on
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*
- ¹⁰
One should never put on one's best trousers
to go out to fight for freedom
IBSEN—*Enemy of the People*

- ¹¹
All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
Thus our fathers bought for us, long and long ago
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*
- ¹²
That this nation, under God shall
have a new birth of freedom
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*
- ¹³
I intend no modification of my oft-expressed
wish that all men everywhere could be free
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Letter to Honore Greeley*
Aug 22, 1862 See RAYMOND's *History of Lincoln's Administration*
- ¹⁴
Freedom needs all her poets, it is they
Who give her aspirations wings,
And to the wise law of music sway
Her wild imaginings
LOWELL—*Memorial Verses To the Memory of Hood St 4*
- ¹⁵
Quicquid multas peccatur, multum est.
All go free when multitudes offend
LUCAN—*Pharsalia V 260*
- ¹⁶
Libertas ultima mundi
Quo steteit ferenda loco
The remaining liberty of the world was to
be destroyed in the place where it stood
LUCAN—*Pharsalia VII 580*
- ¹⁷
Non bene, crede mihi, servo servitur amico;
Sit liber, dominus qui vult esse meus
Service cannot be expected from a friend in
service, let him be a freeman who wishes to be
my master
MARTIAL—*Epigrams II 32 7*
- ¹⁸
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk III L 99*
- ¹⁹
They can only set free men free . . .
And there is no need of that
Free men set themselves free
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Slave*
(See also BROOKER)
- ²⁰
An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
Is any man free except the one who can
pass his life as he pleases?
PERSIUS—*Satires V 83*
- ²¹
Oh! let me live my own, and die so too!
(To live and die is all I have to do)
Maintain a poet's dignity and ease,
And see what friends, and read what books I
please
POPE—*Prologue to Satires L 261*
- ²²
Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will
threats of a "halter" intimidate For, under
God, we are determined that whosoever, when-
soever, or howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Observations on the Boston Port Bill, 1774*
- ²³
Free soil, free men, free speech, Fremont
Republican Rallying Cry, 1856

¹
O, nur eine freie Seele wird nicht alt
Oh, only a free soul will never grow old!
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Töten* Zykel 140

²
Freiheit ist nur in dem Reich der Traume
Und das Schöne blüht nur im Gesang
Freedom is only in the land of dreams, and
the beautiful only blooms in song
SCHILLER—*The Beginning of the New Century*
St 9

³
Der Mensch ist frei geschaffen, ist frei
Und würd' er in Ketten geboren
Man is created free, and is free, even though
born in chains
SCHILLER—*Die Worte des Glaubens* St 2

⁴
Nemo liber est, qui corpori servit
No man is free who is a slave to the flesh
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucanum* XCII

⁵
When the mind's free,
The body's delicate
King Lear. Act III Sc 4. L. 11.

⁶
The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free
FANNY STEERS—*Song*

⁷
Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis,
et quæ sentias dicere licet
Such being the happiness of the times, that
you may think as you wish, and speak as you
think
TACITUS—*Annales* I 1

⁸
Of old sat Freedom on the heights
The thunders breaking at her feet
Above her shook the starry lights,
She heard the torrents meet
TENNYSON—*Of old sat Freedom*.

⁹
Red of the Dawn
Is it turning a fainter red? so be it, but when
shall we lay
The ghost of the Brute that is walking and ham-
meling us yet and be free?
TENNYSON—*The Dawn*

¹⁰
The nations lift their right hands up and swear
Their oath of freedom
WHITTIER—*Gambetta*

¹¹
Freedom exists only where the people take
care of the government.
WOODROW WILSON At the Workingman's
Dinner, N. Y., Sept 4, 1912

¹²
Our object now, as then, is to vindicate the
principles of peace and justice in the life of the
world as against selfish and autocratic power,
and to set up among the really free and self
governed peoples of the world such a concert of
purpose and of action as will henceforth insure
the observance of those principles
WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917

¹³
Only free peoples can hold their purpose and
then honor steady to a common end, and prefer
the interests of mankind to any narrow interest
of their own

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*
(War with Germany being declared) April
2, 1917

¹⁴
How does the Meadow flower its bloom unfold?
Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom, bold.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet! He hath put his Heart*
to School

¹⁵
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake, the faith and morals
hold
Which Milton held
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnets to National Independence*
and Liberty Pt XVI

FRIENDS (See also FRIENDSHIP)

¹⁶
No friend's a friend till [he shall] prove a friend
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful*
Friends Act III Sc 3 L 50

¹⁷
It is better to avenge a friend than to mourn
for him
Beowulf VII

¹⁸
Friend, of my infinite dreams
Little enough endures,
Little howe'er it seems,
It is yours, all yours
ARTHUR BENSON—*The Gift*

¹⁹
I have loved my friends as I do virtue, my
soul, my God.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt.
II Sec V

²⁰
Now with my friend I desire not to share or
participate, but to engross his sorrows, that, by
making them mine own, I may more easily dis-
cuss them, for in mine own reason, and within
myself, I can command that which I cannot en-
treat without myself, and within the circle of
another

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec V.

²¹
Let my hand,
This hand, be in your own—my own true friend,
Aprile! Hand-in-hand with you, Aprile!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 5

²²
There is no man so friendless but what he can
find a friend sincere enough to tell him disagree-
able truths
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II Ch XIV

²³
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*.

²⁴
His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony,
Tam lo'd him like a vera bither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

- 1
Ah! were I sever'd from thy side,
Where were thy friend and who my guide?
Years have not seen, Time shall not see
The hour that tears my soul from thee
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 11
- 2
'Twas sung, how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt III
St 33
- 3
Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe,
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow,
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can
send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the candid friend
GEORGE CANNING—*New Monthly*
- 4
Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends,
He hurts me most who lavishly commends
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 19
- 5
Friends I have made, whom Envy must com-
mend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend
CHURCHILL—*Conference* L 297
- 6
Amicus est tanquam alter idem
A friend is, as it were, a second self
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXI 80 (Adapted)
- 7
You must therefore love me, myself, and not
my circumstances, if we are to be real friends
CICERO—*De Finibus* YONGE's trans
- 8
Our very best friends have a tincture of jeal-
ousy even in their friendship, and when they
hear us praised by others, will ascribe it to sinis-
ter and interested motives if they can
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 80
- 9
Soyons amis, Cinna, c'est moi qui t'en convie
Let us be friends, Cinna, it is I who invite
you to be so
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* V 3
- 10
I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners and fine
sense,
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 560
- 11
She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends, condemns them
all,
And hates their coming
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 642
- 12
The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it
COWPER—*On Friendship* 189
(See also YOUNG)

- 13
Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis
Chance makes our parents, but choice makes
our friends
DELLILLE—*Pitié*
- 14
Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait soi-même
Friends, those relations that one makes for
one's self
DESCHAMPS—*L'Ami*
- 15
"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain, "in the
Proverbs of Solomon you will find the following
words 'May we never want a friend in need,
nor a bottle to give him!' When found, make a
note of "
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Vol I Ch XV
- 16
Be kind to my remains, and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve* L 72
- 17
The poor make no new friends,
But oh, they love the better still
The few our Father sends
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*
- 18
Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not
comparable unto him A new friend is as new
wine when it is old thou shalt drink it with
pleasure
ECCLESIASTICUS IX 10
- 19
The falling out of faithful friends is the
reunying of love
RICHARD EDWARDS—*The Paradise of Davnty
Devenes* No 42 St 1
- 20
Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask
no questions, they pass no criticisms
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mr Gaskell's Love-Story* Ch
VII
- 21
Best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness!
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.
- 22
Friend more divine than all divinities
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV.
- 23
To act the part of a true friend requires more
conscientious feeling than to fill with credit and
complacency any other station or capacity in
social life
MRS ELLIS—*Pictures of Private Life* Second
Series *The Pains of Pleasing* Ch IV.
- 24
A day for toil, an hour for sport,
But for a friend is life too short
EMERSON—*Considerations by the Way*
- 25
Our friends early appear to us as representa-
tives of certain ideas, which they never pass or
exceed They stand on the brink of the ocean
of thought and power, but they never take a sin-
gle step that would bring them there
EMERSON—*Essays Of Experience*
- 26
The only way to have a friend is to be one.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*

- 1
'Tis thus that on the choice of friends
Our good or evil name depends
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats* Pt I
- 2
An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse
GAY—*Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf* L 33
- 3
Wer nicht die Welt in seinen Freunden sieht
Verdient nicht, dass die Welt von ihm erfahre
He who does not see the whole world in his
friends, does not deserve that the world should
hear of him
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 3 68
- 4
He cast off his friends, as a huntsman his pack,
For he knew, when he pleas'd, he could whistle
them back
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 107
- 5
Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart
GRAY—*The Bard* St 3
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR II 1)
- 6
A favourite has no friend
GRAY—*On a Favourite Cat Drowned* St 6
- 7
We never know the true value of friends
While they live, we are too sensitive of their
faults, when we have lost them, we only see
their virtues
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
- 8
Devout, yet cheerful, pious, not austere,
To others lenient, to himself sincere
J M HARVEY—*On a Friend*
(See also ROGERS, Page 103)
- 9
Before you make a friend eat a bushel of salt
with him
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 10
For my boyhood's friend hath fallen, the pillar
of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is sleeping in
the dust.
HILLARD—*On Death of Motley*
- 11
Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVI L 267 POPE's
trans
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN under LOVE)
- 12
Dulcis inexpertus cultura potentis amici,
Expertus metuit
To have a great man for an intimate friend
seems pleasant to those who have never tried
it, those who have, fear it
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 86
- 13
True friends appear less mov'd than counterfeit
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 486 WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans
- 14
The new is older than the old,
And newest friend is oldest friend in this
That, waiting him, we longest grieved to miss
One thing we sought
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My New Friend*.

- 15
True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice Nor would I have
Virtue a popular regard pursue
Let them be good that love me, though but few
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act III Sc 2
- 16
'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store
KEBLE—*Burial of the Dead* St 11
- 17
One faithful Friend is enough for a man's self,
'tis much to meet with such an one, yet we can't
have too many for the sake of others
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch V.
- 18
Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*
- 19
I desire so to conduct the affairs of this admin-
istration that if at the end, when I come to lay
down the reins of power, I have lost every other
friend on earth, I shall at least have one friend
left, and that friend shall be down inside of me
LINCOLN—*Reply to Missouri Committee of
Seventy* (1864)
- 20
O friend! O best of friends! Thy absence more
Than the impending night darkens the landscape
o'er!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt II *The Golden
Legend* I
- 21
Yes, we must ever be friends, and of all who
offer you friendship
Let me be ever the first, the truest, the nearest
and dearest!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt VI *Priscilla* L 72
- 22
Alas! to-day I would give everything
To see a friend's face, or hear a voice
That had the slightest tone of comfort in it
LONGFELLOW—*Judas Maccabeus* Act IV
Sc 3 L 32
- 23
My designs and labors
And aspirations are my only friends
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* *Tower of
Prometheus on Mount Caucasus* Pt III. L
74
- 24
Ah, how good it feels!
The hand of an old friend
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies*. *John
Endicott* Act IV Sc 1
- 25
Quien te conseja encobria de tus amigos
Engañar te quere assaz, y sin testigos
He who advises you to be reserved to your
friends wishes to betray you without wit-
nesses
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*
- 26
Let the falling out of friends be a renewing of
affection
LYLY—*Euphues*
(See also BURTON under LOVE)

1
Women, like princes, find few real friends
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady* St 2

2
Friends are like melons Shall I tell you why?
To find one good, you must a hundred try
CLAUDE MÉRMIET—*Epigram on Friends*

3
As we sail through life towards death,
Bound unto the same port—heaven,—
Friend, what years could us divide?
D M MULOCK—*Thirty Years A Christmas Blessing*

4
We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade
CAROLINE E. S NORTON—*We Have Been Friends*

5
Cætera fortunæ, non mea, turba fuit
The rest of the crowd were friends of my
fortune, not of me
OVID—*Tristium* I 5 34

6
Prosperity makes friends and adversity tries
them
Idea found in PLAUTUS—*Stich* IV 1 16

OVID—*Ep ex Ponto* II 3 23 OVID—*Trist* I 9 5 ENNIUS—*Cic Amicit*
Ch XVII METASTASIO—*Olympade* III
3 HERDER—*Denksprüche* CALDERON—*Secret in Words* Act III Sc 3 MENANDER—*En Incest Comœd* P 272 ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* VIII. 4 EURIPIDES—*Hecuba* L 1226

7
For all are friends in heaven, all faithful friends,
And many friendships in the days of time
Begin, are lasting here, and growing still
POLLUX—*Course of Time* Bk V. L 336

8
Friends given by God in mercy and in love,
My counsellors, my comforters, and guides,
My joy in grief, my second bliss in joy,
Companions of my young desires, in doubt
My oracles, my wings in high pursuit
Oh! I remember, and will ne'er forget
Our meeting spots, our chosen sacred hours,
Our burning words, that utter'd all the soul,
Our faces beaming with unearthly love,—
Sorrow with sorrow sighing, hope with hope
Exulting, heart embracing heart entire
POLLUX—*Course of Time* Bk V L 315

9
Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear,
(A sigh the absent claims, the dead a tear)
POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl of Oxford*

10
Trust not yourself, but your defects to know,
Make use of ev'ry friend—and ev'ry foe
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 214

11
Ah, friend! to dazzle let the vain design;
To raise the thought and touch the heart be
thine
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 248

12
A man that hath friends must show himself
friendly, and there is a friend that sticketh closer
than a brother
Proverbs XVIII 24

13
Faithful are the wounds of a friend
Proverbs. XXVII 6

14
Iron sharpeneth iron, so a man sharpeneth the
countenance of his friend
Proverbs XXVII 17

15
Mine own familiar friend
Psalms XLI 9

16
There is no treasure the which may be compared
unto a faithful friend,
Gold soon decayeth, and worldly wealth consumeth, and wasteth in the waste,
But love once planted in a perfect and pure
munde endureth weale and woe,
The frownes of fortune, come they never so un-
kinde, cannot the same overthrow
Rotburge Ballads *The Bride's Good-Morrow*
Ed by JOHN PAYNE COLLIER

17
Dear is my friend—yet from my foe, as from my
friend, comes good
My friend shows what I can do, and my foe what
I should
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets Friend and Foe*

18 Keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1. L. 75

19 We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat together,
And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans,
Still we went coupled and inseparable
As You Like It Act I Sc 3 L 75

20
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel,
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade
Hamlet Act I Sc. 3. L 59.

21
For who not needs shall never lack a friend,
And who in want a hollow friend doth try,
Directly seasons him his enemy
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 217

22
Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels
Be sure you be not loose, for those you make
friends
And give your hearts to, when they once perceive
The least rub in your fortunes, fall away
Like water from ye, never found again
But where they mean to sink ye
Henry VIII Act II Sc 1 L 126.

23
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1. L 290
(See also GRAY)

24
A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are
Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc 3 L 86

25 To wail friends lost
Is not by much so wholesome—profitable,
As to rejoice at friends but newly found.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V. Sc 2 L 759

¹
I would be friends with you and have your love
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 139

²
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2.
L 211

³
Words are easy, like the wind,
Faithful friends are hard to find
Attributed to SHAKESPEARE—*Passionate Pilgrim* In *Notes and Queries*, June, 1918 P 174, it is suggested that the lines are by BARNFIELD, being a parody from JAGGARD's publication, (1599) a volume containing little of Shakespeare, the majority being pieces by MARLOWE, RALEIGH, BARNFIELD, and others

⁴
I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he must need me
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 100

⁵ For by these
Shall I try friends you shall perceive how you
Mistake my fortunes, I am wealthy in my friends
Timon of Athens Act II, Sc 2 L 191

⁶
To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Friend's Passion for his Astrophel*. Attributed also to SPENSER and ROYDON

⁷
For to cast away a virtuous friend, I call as
bad as to cast away one's own life, which one
loves best
SOPHOCLES—*Oedipus Tyrannus* OXFORD trans
Revised by BUCKLEY

⁸
For whoever knows how to return a kindness
he has received must be a friend above all price
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes* OXFORD trans Re-
vised by BUCKLEY

⁹
'Tis something to be willing to commend,
But my best praise is, that I am your friend
SOUTHERNE—*To MR CONGREVE on the Old Bachelor* Last lines

¹⁰
It's an overcome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the suldest friends,
And the young are just on trial
STEVENSON—*Underwoods It's an Overcome Sooth*

¹¹
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹²
Amicum ledere ne joco quidem licet
A friend must not be injured, even in jest
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹³
Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam
Reprove your friends in secret, praise them
openly
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹⁴
A good man is the best friend, and therefore
soonest to be chosen, longer to be retained, and
indeed, never to be parted with, unless he cease
to be that for which he was chosen

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁵
Choose for your friend him that is wise and
good, and secret and just, ingenious and honest,
and in those things which have a latitude, use
your own liberty

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁶
When I choose my friend, I will not stay till I
have received a kindness, but I will choose such
a one that can do me many if I need them, but
I mean such kindnesses which make me wiser,
and which make me better

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁷
Then came your new friend you began to
change—

I saw it and grieved
TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. L. 279

¹⁸
Ego meorum solus sum meus.
Of my friends I am the only one I have
left

TERENCE—*Phormo*. IV. 1. 21.

¹⁹
Fidus Achates
Faithful Achates (companion of Aeneas)
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 158

²⁰
God save me from my friends, I can protect
myself from my enemies
Attributed to MARSHAL DE VILLARS on taking
leave of LOUIS XIV

²¹
A slender acquaintance with the world must
convince every man, that actions, not words,
are the true criterion of the attachment of friends,
and that the most liberal professions of good-will
are very far from being the surest marks of it
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*
Friendship Actions, not Words

²²
I have friends in Spirit Land,—
Not shadows in a shadowy band,
Not others but themselves are they,
And still I think of them the same
As when the Master's summons came
WHITTIER—*Lucy Hooper*

²³
Poets, like friends to whom you are in debt,
you hate

WYCHERLEY—*The Plain Dealer* Prologue

²⁴
And friend received with thumps upon the back
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I
(See also COWPER)

²⁵
A friend is worth all hazards we can run
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 571

²⁶
A foe to God was ne'er true friend to man,
Some sinister intent taints all he does.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L. 704

1 FRIENDSHIP (See also FRIENDS)

Great souls by instinct to each other turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship burn
ADDISON—*The Campaign* L 102

2 The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of pleasure,
Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with life
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 1

3 The friendship between me and you I will not
compare to a chain, for that the rams might
rust, or the falling tree might break
BANCROFT—*History of the United States* Wm
Penn's Treaty with the Indians

4 Friendship 's mysterious cement of the soul,
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 87

5 Hand
Grasps at hand, eye lights eye in good friendship,
And great hearts expand
And grow one in the sense of this world's life
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul* St 7

6 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' lang syne?
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne* BURNS refers to
these words as an old folk song Early ver-
sion in JAMES WATSON's *Collection of Scot-*
tish Songs (1711)

7 Should old acquaintance be forgot,
And never thought upon
From an old poem by ROBERT ARTON of Kin-
caldie

8 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Though they return with scars
ALLAN RAMSAY's Version See his *Tea-Table*
Miscellany (1724) Transferred after to
JOHNSON's *Musical Museum* See S J A
FITZGERALD's *Stories of Famous Songs*

9 Friendship is Love without his wings!
BYRON—*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes* St 1.
(See also HARE)

10 In friendship I early was taught to believe,
I have found that a friend may profess, yet de-
ceive
BYRON—*Lanes addressed to the Rev J T*
Becher St 7

11 Oh, how you wrong our friendship, valiant youth
With friends there is not such a word as debt
Where amity is ty'd with band of truth,
All benefits are there in common set
LADY CAREW—*Marion*

12 Secundas res splendiores facit amicitia, et
adversas partem communicansque leviores

Friendship makes prosperity brighter, while
it lightens adversity by sharing its griefs and
anxieties
CICERO—*De Amicitia* VI

13 Vulgo dicitur multos modios salis simul eden-
dos esse, ut amicitia munus expletum sit

It is a common saying that many pecks of
salt must be eaten before the duties of friend-
ship can be discharged
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XIX

14 Friendship is a sheltering tree
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

15 Then come the wild weather, come sleet or come
snow,
We will stand by each other, however it blow
SIMON DACH—*Anne of Tharaw* LONGFEL-
LOW's trans L 7

16 What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is
kindled at the taper of conviviality, and the
wing of friendship never moults a feather?
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch II

17 Fan the sinking flame of hilarity with the wing
of friendship, and pass the rosy wine
DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch VII

18 For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt III
L 47

19 Friendships begin with liking or gratitude—
roots that can be pulled up
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk IV
Ch XXXII

20 So, if I live or die to serve my friend,
'Tis for my love—'tis for my friend alone,
And not for any rate that friendship bears
In heaven or on earth
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*

21 Friendship should be surrounded with cere-
monies and respects, and not crushed into cor-
ners Friendship requires more time than poor,
busy men can usually command
EMERSON—*Essays Behavior*

22 The highest compact we can make with our
fellow is,—Let there be truth between us two
forevermore * * * It is sublime to feel and
say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or
write to him, we need not reinforce ourselves or
send tokens of remembrance, I rely on him as
on myself, if he did thus or thus, I know it was
right
EMERSON—*Essays Behavior*

23 I hate the prostitution of the name of friend-
ship to signify modish and worldly alliances
EMERSON—*Essays Of Friendship*

24 The condition which high friendship demands
is ability to do without it
EMERSON—*Essays Of Friendship*

25 There can never be deep peace between two
spirits, never mutual respect, until, in their dia-
logue, each stands for the whole world
EMERSON—*Essays Of Friendship*

1
A sudden thought strikes me—Let us swear
an eternal friendship

JOHN H. FRERE—*The Rovers* Act I
(See also MOLIERE, SMITH, also OTWAY under
Vows)

2
Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stant the flame
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

3
To friendship every burden's light
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*

4
Who friendship with a knave hath made,
Is judg'd a partner in the trade
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*

5
And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep,
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
And leaves the wretch to weep?
GOLDSMITH—*Edwin and Angelina, or The Hermit* St 19
(See also GAY)

6
Friendship closes its eye, rather than see the
moon eclips'd, while malice denies that it is ever
at the full
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

7
Friendship is Love, without either flowers or
veil
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
(See also BYRON)

8
Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky,
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons Our Class-
mate, F W C*, 1884

9
A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows,
One should our interests and our passions be,
My friend must hate the man that injures me
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L. 725 POPE's
trans

10
If a man does not make new acquaintances,
as he advances through life, he will soon find
himself left alone A man, Sir, should keep his
friendship in constant repair
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1755)

11
Friendship, peculiar boon of Heaven,
The noble mind's delight and pride,
To men and angels only given,
To all the lower world denied
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Friendship An Ode*

12
The endearing elegance of female friendship
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch. XLVI

13
In Friendship we only see those faults which
may be prejudicial to our friends In love we
see no faults but those by which we suffer our-
selves

LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

14
Love and friendship exclude each other
LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

15
Pure friendship is something which men of an
inferior intellect can never taste
LA BRUYERE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age* Ch V

16
Come back! ye friendships long departed!
That like o'enflowing steamlets started,
And now are dwindled, one by one,
To stony channels in the sun!
Come back! ye friends, whose lives are ended,
Come back, with all that light attended,
Which seemed to darken and decay
When ye arose and went away!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt. II *The Golden
Legend* I

17
"You will forgive me, I hope, for the sake of the
friendship between us,
Which is too true and too sacred to be so easily
broken!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Standish*
Priscilla Pt VI L 22

18
Nulla fides regni socus omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit
There is no friendship between those asso-
ciated in power, he who rules will always be
impatient of an associate
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 92

19
My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship
MOLIERE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* Act IV
Sc 1. (See also FRERE)

20
Oh, call it by some better name,
For Friendship sounds too cold
MOORE—*Oh, call it by some better Name*

21
Forsooth, brethren, fellowship is heaven and
lack of fellowship is hell, fellowship is life and
lack of fellowship is death, and the deeds that
ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Dream of John Ball* Ch
IV

22
Vulgos amicitias utilitate probat
The vulgar herd estimate friendship by its
advantages
OVID—*Epistolas Ex Ponto* II 3 8

23
Schoet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum
Tempore in duro est inspicenda fides
As the yellow gold is tried in fire, so the
faith of friendship must be seen in adversity.
OVID—*Tristium* I 5. 25

¹
Quod tuum'st meum'st, omne meum est autem
tuum
What is thine is mine, and all mine is thine
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 2 47

² What ill-shall'd rage
Divides a friendship long confirm'd by age?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 173

³
There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship, and indeed friendship itself
is only a part of virtue
POPE—*Johnson's Lives of the Poets, Life of Pope*

⁴
Idem velle et idem nolle ea demum firma amicitia est
To desire the same things and to reject the same things, constitutes true friendship
SALLUST—*Cathina* XX From Cataline's Oration to his Associates

⁵
Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided
II Samuel. I 23

⁶
Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet
Friendship always benefits, love sometimes injures
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* XXXV

⁷
Most friendship is feigning
As You Like It Song Act II Sc 7 L 181.

⁸
Out upon this half-fac'd fellowship!
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 208

⁹
Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 165

¹⁰
When did friendship take
A breed for barren metal of his friend?
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 134.

¹¹
Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues,
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L 182

¹²
Friendship's full of dregs
Timon of Athens Act I. Sc 2 L 240

¹³
The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untie.
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 110

¹⁴
Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravity all my life, let us swear eternal friendship
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* P 257 Let us swear an eternal friendship
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin The Rovers
(See also FRUITS)

¹⁵
Life is to be fortified by many friendships To love, and to be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence
SYDNEY SMITH—*Of Friendship Lady Holland's Memoir*

¹⁶
I thought you and he were hand-in-glove
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue II*

¹⁷
Friendship is like rivers, and the strand of seas, and the air, common to all the world, but tyrants, and evil customs, wais, and want of love, have made them proper and peculiar
JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁸
Nature and religion are the bands of friendship, excellence and usefulness are its great endearments
JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

¹⁹
Some friendships are made by nature, some by contract, some by interest, and some by souls
JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*

²⁰
O friendship, equal-poised control,
O heart, with kindest motion warm,
O sacred essence, other form,
O solemn ghost, O crowned soul!
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LXXXV

²¹
True friendship is a plant of slow growth, and must undergo and withstand the shocks of adversity, before it is entitled to the appellation
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims Friendship.*

²²
Friendship's the wine of life but friendship new
* * * is neither strong nor pure
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L 582

FRUITS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²³
The kindly fruits of the earth
Book of Common Prayer *Lamenty*

²⁴
Nothing great is produced suddenly, since not even the grape or the fig is If you say to me now that you want a fig, I will answer to you that it requires time let it flower first, then put forth fruit, and then ripen
EPICUREUS—*Discourses What Philosophy Promises* Ch XV. GEO. LONG's trans

²⁵
Eve, with her basket, was
Deep in the bells and grass
Wading in bells and grass
Up to her knees,
Picking a dish of sweet
Bernes and plums to eat,
Down in the bells and grass
Under the trees
RALPH HODGSON—*Eve*

²⁶
Ye shall know them by their fruits
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
Matthew. VII 16, 20.

1 Each tree
Laden with fairest fruit, that hung to th' eye
Tempting, sturr'd in me sudden appetite
To pluck and eat
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII L 30

2
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Answered for*.

3
Thus do I live, from pleasure quite debarred,
Nor taste the fruits that the sun's genial rays
Mature, john-apple, nor the downy peach
JOHN PHILLIPS—*The Splendid Shilling* L 115.

4
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality
HENRY V Act I Sc 1 L 60

5
Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 383

6
Before thee stands this fair Hesperides,
With golden fruit, but dangerous to be touched
Percies Act I Sc 1 L 27

7
The ripest fruit first falls
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 153

8 Superfluous branches
We lop away, that bearing boughs may live
Richard II. Act III Sc 4 L 63.

9
The barberry and currant must escape
Though her small clusters imitate the grape.
TATS—*Cowley*

10
Let other lands, exulting, glean
The apple from the pine,
The orange from its glossy green,
The cluster from the vine
WHITTIER—*The Corn Song*

FURNITURE

11
Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I

12
I love it, I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old arm-chair?
ELIZA COOK—*Old Arm-Chair*.

13
Joint-stools were then created, on three legs
Upborne they stood Three legs upholding firm
A massy slab, in fashion square or round.
On such a stool immortal Alfred sat.
COWPER—*Sofa* Bk I L 19

14
Ingenuous Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate the fair,
Heard the sweet moan of pity, and devised
The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 71.

FUTURE, FUTURITY

15
Necessity invented stools,
Convenience next suggested elbow-chairs,
And Luxury the accomplish'd Sofa last.
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 86

16
A three-legged table, O ye fates!
HORACE

17
When on my three-foot stool I sit
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 89.

FURY (See ANGER)

FUTURE; FUTURITY

18
That what will come, and must come, shall come
well
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VI L 274

19
Making all futures fruits of all the pasts
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. V L 432

20
Some day Love shall claim his own
Some day Right ascend his throne,
Some day hidden Truth be known,
Some day—some sweet day
LEWIS J BATES—*Some Sweet Day*

21
The year goes wrong, and tares grow strong,
Hope starves without a crumb,
But God's time is our harvest time,
And that is sure to come
LEWIS J BATES—*Our Better Day*

22
Dear Land to which Desire forever flees;
Time doth no present to our grasp allow,
Say in the fixed Eternal shall we seize
At last the fleeting Now?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers* Bk I *The First Violets*

23
You can never plan the future by the past
BURKE—*Letter to a Member of the National Assembly* Vol IV P 55

24
With mortal crisis doth portend,
My days to appropriate an end
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 589

25
'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before
CAMPBELL—*Lochnel's Warning*

26
Certus rebus certa signa præcurrent
Certain signs precede certain events
CICERO—*De Divinatione* I 52

27 * * * So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow
COLERIDGE—*Death of Wallenstein* Act V. Sc 1

28
There shall be no more snow
No weary noontide heat,
So we lift our trusting eyes
From the hills our Fathers trod
To the quiet of the skies
To the Sabbath of our God
FELICIA D. HERMAN—*Evening Song of the Tyrolean Peasants*

1
Quid sit futurum cias, fuge querere et
Quem Fors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone

Cease to inquire what the future has in
store, and to take as a gift whatever the day
brings forth

HORACE—*Carmina* I 9 13.

2
Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte pignit deus

A wise God shrouds the future in obscure
darkness

HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 29

3
You'll see that, since our fate is ruled by chance,
Each man, unknowing, great,
Should frame life so that at some future hour
Fact and his dreamings meet

VICTOR HUGO—*To His Orphan Grandchildren*

4
With whom there is no place of toil, no burning
heat, no piercing cold, nor any briars there
this place we call the Bosom of Abraham

JOSEPHUS—*Discourse to the Greeks concerning
Hades* HOMER—*Odyssey* VI 42

5
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the
tubes are twisted and dried,

When the oldest colours have faded, and the
youngest critic has died,

We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it—he
down for an son or two,

Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set
us to work anew

KIPLING—*When Earth's Last Picture Is
Painted*

6
Le présent est gros de l'avenir
The present is big with the future

LEIBNITZ

7
Look not mournfully into the Past, it comes
not back again Wisely improve the Present,
it is thine

Go forth to meet the shadowy Future without
fear and with a manly heart

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Translation.

8
Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

9
There's a good time coming, boys;
A good time coming

We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray

Of the good time coming

Cannon-balls may aid the truth,

But thought's a weapon stronger,

We'll win our battle by its aid,

Wait a little longer

CHAS. MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*.

10
The future is a world limited by ourselves, in
it we discover only what concerns us and, some-
times, by chance, what interests those whom we
love the most

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle* Act I.

11
Take therefore no thought for the morrow, for
the morrow shall take thought for the things of
itself Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof
MATTHEW VI 34

12 The never-ending flight

Of future days

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 221

13
There was the Door to which I found no key,
There was the Veil through which I might not

see

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 32. (Later
ed.) FITZ-GERALD'S trans.

14
Venator sequitur fugientia, capta relinquit,
Semper et inventis ulteriora petit

The hunter follows things which flee from
him, he leaves them when they are taken,
and ever seeks for that which is beyond what
he has found

OVID—*Amorum* Bk. II 9 9

15
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam praesens vix habet hora fidem

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next

OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 3 49

16
Nos duo turba sumus

We two [Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the
deluge] form a multitude

OVID—*Metamorphoses* I 355

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

17
Après nous le déluge

After us the deluge

MME. POMPADOUR After the battle of Ross-
bach See LAROUSSE—*Fleus Historiques*

MADAME DE HAUSSET—*Mémoires*. (Ed
1824) P 19 Also attributed to LOUIS
XV by the French Compare CICERO—*De
Finibus* XI 16

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

18
Oh, blindness to the future! kindly giv'n,
That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 86

19
In adamantine chains shall Death be bound,
And Hell's grim tyrant feel th' eternal wound
POPE—*Messiah* L 47

20
And better skilled in dark events to come
POPE—*Odyssey* Bk V 219

21
Etwas fürchten und hoffen und sorgen,
Muss der Mensch für den kommenden Morgen
Man must have some fears, hopes, and cares,<
for the coming morrow
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*

22
But there's a gude time coming

SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXXII

23
Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius

The mind that is anxious about the future
is miserable

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucillum* XCVIII.

1 How many ages hence
Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 111

2 God, if Thy will be so,
Enrich the time to come with smooth-faced
peace,
With smiling plenty and fair prosperous days!
Richard III Act V Sc. 5. L 32

3 Quid crastina volveret atas,
Scire nefas homini
Man is not allowed to know what will
happen to-morrow
Seneca—Thebae III 562

4 Could we but know
The land that ends our dark, uncertain travel
E. C. STEEDMAN—*Undiscovered Country*

5 When the Rudyards cease from Kipling
And the Haggards ride no more
J. K. STEPHEN—*Lapsus Calami*

6 When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire
Suetonius Quoting Nero *Nero* 38 Quoted
by Milton from Tiberius in his *Church
Government*. Bk. I. Ch. V. TIBERIUS,

quoting an unknown Greek poet See note
of LEUTSCH, Appendix II 56, to *Proverbs*
LVIII 23 EURIPIDES—*Fragment Inc B*
XXVII

(See also OVID, POMPADOUR)

7 Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*

8 Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa, quae futura sunt
Prosperare

That is to be wise to see not merely that
which lies before your feet, but to foresee even
those things which are in the womb of futurity
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 32

9 I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay,
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away
TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy*.

10 Dabit deus his quoque finem
God will put an end to these also
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 199

G

GAIN

11 Everywhere in life, the true question is not
what we *gain*, but what we *do*
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*

12 And if you mean to profit, learn to please
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* Bk II L 88

13 Little pains
In a due hour employ'd great profit yields
JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk I L 126

14 Necesse est facere sumptum, qui querit lucrum
He who seeks for gain, must be at some expense
PLAUTUS—*Assaria* I 3. 65

15 Share the advice betwixt you if both gain, all
The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis receiv'd,
And is enough for both.
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L 3

16 Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages
A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross
Merchant of Venice. Act II Sc 7 L 18

17 No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en,
In brief, sir, study what you most affect
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 1. L 39

18 Lucrum malum squalo dispendio
An evil gain equals a loss.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

19 Hoc scitum est periculum ex alius facere, tibi
quid ex usu sit

From others' slips some profit from one's
self to gain
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos* I 2

20 As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to assure the Con-
gress that as no pecuniary consideration could
have tempted me to accept this arduous employ-
ment at the expense of my domestic ease and
happiness, I do not wish to make any profit
from it

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*In Congress on his Ap-
pointment as Commander-in-Chief*, June 16,
1775

GAMBLING (See also CARDS)

21 Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were
thrones,
Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones
BYRON—*The Age of Bronze* St 3

22 The gamester, if he die a martyr to his pro-
fession, is doubly rumed He adds his soul to
every other loss, and by the act of suicide, re-
nounces earth to forfeit Heaven
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon* *Reflection*.

23 Our Quixote bard sets out a monster taming
Arm'd at all points to fight that hydra, gaming
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed Moore's*
Gamester

¹
Shake off the shackles of this tyrant vice,
Hear other calls than those of cards and dice
Be learn'd in nobler arts than arts of play,
And other debts than those of honour pay
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed Moore's
Gamester*

²
Look round, the wrecks of play behold,
Estates dismember'd, mortgag'd, sold!
Their owners now to jails confin'd,
Show equal poverty of mind
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 12

³
Oh, this pernicious vice of gaming!
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act I Sc 1

⁴
I'll tell thee what it says, it calls me villan,
a treacherous husband, a cruel father, a false
brother, one lost to nature and her charities,
or to say all in one short word, it calls me—
gamester
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act II Sc 1

⁵
Ay, rail at gaming—'tis a rich topic, and affords
noble declamation Go, preach against it in the
city—you'll find a congregation in every tavern
ED MOORE—*The Gamester* Act IV Sc 1

⁶
How, sir! not damn the sharper, but the dice?
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires* Dialogue II
L 13

⁷
It [gaming] is the child of avarice, the brother
of iniquity, and the father of mischief
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Letter to Bushrod
Washington* Jan 15, 1783

GARDEN

⁸
God Almighty first planted a garden
BACON—*Of Gardens*
(See also COWPER under CITIES)

⁹
My garden is a lovesome thing—God wot!
Rose plot,
Fringed pool,
Fern grot—
The veriest school
Of peace, and yet the fool
Contentds that God is not—
Not God in gardens! When the sun is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign!
'Tis very sure God walks in mine
THOS EDWARD BROWN—*My Garden*

¹⁰
God the first garden made, and the first city Cam
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Garden* Essay V
(See also BACON)

¹¹
My garden is a forest ledge
Which older forests bound,
The banks slope down to the blue lake-edge,
Then plunge to depths profound!
EMERSON—*My Garden* St 3

¹²
One is nearer God's heart in a garden
Than anywhere else on earth
DOROTHY FRANCIS GURNEY—*God's Garden*

¹³
An album is a garden, not for show
Planted, but use, where wholesome herbs should
grow

LAMB—*In an Album to a Clergyman's Lady*

¹⁴
I walk down the garden paths,
And all the daisies
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills
I walk down the patterned garden-paths
In my staff, brocaded gown
With my powdered hair, and jewelled fan,
I too am a rare
Pattern As I wander down
The garden paths

AMY LOWELL—*Patterns*

¹⁵
And add to these retired Leisure,
That in tann gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 49

¹⁶
Grove nods at grove, each alley has a brother,
And half the platform just reflects the other
The suffring eye inverted nature sees,
Trees out in statues, statues thick as trees,
With here a fountain never to be play'd,
And there a summer-house that knows no shade
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 117.

¹⁷
A little garden square and wall'd,
And in it throve an ancient evergreen,
A yew-tree, and all round it ran a walk
Of shingle, and a walk divided it
TENNYSON—*Enoch Arden* L 781

¹⁸
The garden lies,
A league of grass, wash'd by a slow broad stream.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter* L 40

¹⁹
Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, has flown
TENNYSON—*Maud*. XXII 1

²⁰
The splash and stir
Of fountains spouted up and showering down
In meshes of the jasmine and the rose
And all about us peal'd the nightingale,
Rapt in her song, and careless of the snare.
TENNYSON—*Princess* Pt I L 214.

²¹
A little garden Little Jowett made,
And fenced it with a little palsade,
If you would know the mind of little Jowett,
Thus little garden don't a little show it
FRANCIS WRANGHAM—*Epigram on Dr Joseph
Jowett* Familiarly known as "Jowett's
little garden" Claimed for WILLIAM LORT
MANSEL and MR HORRY

GAZELLE

²²
I never nursed a dear Gazelle to glad me with
its soft black eye, but when it came to know me
well, and love me, it was sure to marry a market-
gardener

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop* Ch LVI
Saying of Dick Swiveller
(See also MOORE)

²³
The gazelles so gentle and clever
Skip lightly in frolicsome mood
HEINE—*Book of Songs, Lyrical* Interlude
No 9

¹
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die
MOORE—*The Fise Woishappers*
(See also DICKENS, PAYN, also MIDDLETON
under Love)

²
I never had a piece of toast particularly long and
wide,
But fell upon the sanded floor,
And always on the buttered side
Parody of MOORE Probably by JAMES
PAYN Appeared in Chambers' Journal

GENEROSITY (See Gifts)

GENIUS

³
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura de-
mentia.

There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness

ARISTOTLE Quoted by BURTON—*Anatomy of
Melancholy* Assigned to ARISTOTLE also
by SENECA—*Problem* 30 Same idea in
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi* XVII
10 CICERO—*Tusculum* I 33 80, also
in *De Div* I 37.

⁴
Doing easily what others find it difficult
is talent, doing what is impossible for talent is
genius

HENRI-FREDERIC AMIEL—*Journal*

⁵
As diamond cuts diamond, and one hone
smooths a second, all the parts of intellect are
whetstones to each other, and genius, which is
but the result of their mutual sharpening, is
character too

C A BARTOL—*Radical Problems Individu-
alism*

⁶
Le Génie, c'est la patience
Genius is only patience

BUFFON, as quoted by MADAME DE STAEL in
A STEVENS' Study of the Life and Times
of Mme de Staël Ch III P 61 (Ed
1881) Le génie n'est qu'une plus grande
aptitude à la patience As narrated by
HERAULT DE SÉCHELLES—*Voyage à Moni-
bar* P 15, when speaking of a talk with
BUFFON in 1785 (Not in BUFFON's works)

⁷
Genius . . . means the transcendent capacity
of taking trouble

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch III

Genius is a capacity for taking trouble
LESLIE STEPHEN Genius is an intuitive
talent for labor JAN WALTEUS
(See also HOPKINS)

⁸
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius
BENJ DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming* Pt IV.
Ch 5

⁹
Fortune has rarely condescended to be the
companion of genius
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature.
Poverty of the Learned*

¹⁰
Many men of genius must arise before a
particular man of genius can appear
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*

¹¹
To think, and to feel, constitute the two grand
divisions of men of genius—the men of reason-
ing and the men of imagination

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch II

¹²
Philosophy becomes poetry, and science imag-
ination, in the enthusiasm of genius
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XII

¹³
Every work of Genius is tinctured by the feel-
ings, and often originates in the events of times
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XXV

¹⁴
But genius must be born, and never can be
taught

DRYDEN—*Epistle X To Congreve* L 60

¹⁵
When Nature has work to be done, she creates
a genius to do it
EMERSON—*Method of Nature*

¹⁶
The hearing ear is always found close to the
speaking tongue, and no genius can long or
often utter anything which is not invited and
gladly entertained by men around him
EMERSON—*Race*

¹⁷
Vivitur ingenio, that damn'd motto there
Seduced me first to be a wicked player
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle Epilogue
written and spoken by JOSEPH HAYNES*
The motto "Vivitur ingenio" appears to
have been displayed in Drury Lane Theatre
(See also SPENSER)

¹⁸
Genius and its rewards are briefly told
A liberal nature and a niggard doom,
A difficult journey to a splendid tomb
FORSTER—*Dedication of the Life and Adven-
tures of Oliver Goldsmith*

¹⁹
Genius is the power of lightening one's own fire
JOHN FOSTER

²⁰
Das erste und letzte, was vom Genie gefor-
dert wird, ist Wahrheits-Liebe

The first and last thing required of genius is
the love of truth
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

²¹
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was
such

We scarcely can praise it or blame it too much,
Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 29
(See also BROWNING under FORTUNE)

²²
Perhaps, moreover, he whose genius appears
deepest and truest excels his fellows in nothing
save the knack of expression, he throws out

occasionally a lucky hint at truths of which every human soul is profoundly though unutterably conscious

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse The Procession of Life*

¹ Genius, like humanity, rusts for want of use
HAZLITT—*Table Talk On Application to Study*

² Nature is the master of talents, genius is the master of nature

J G HOLLAND—*Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects Art and Life*

³ Gift, like genius, I often think only means an infinite capacity for taking pains

ELLICE HOPKINS—*Work amongst Working Men In Notes and Queries*, Sept 13, 1879
P 213, a correspondent, H. P. states that he was the first to use the exact phrase, "Genius is the capacity for taking pains"
(See also CARLYLE)

⁴ At ingenium ingens
Inculco latet sub hoc corpore
Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 3 33

⁵ Genius is a promontory jutting out into the infinite
VICTOR HUGO—*Wm Shakespeare*

⁶ We declare to you that the earth has exhausted its contingent of master-spirits Now for decadence and general closing We must make up our minds to it We shall have no more men of genius
VICTOR HUGO—*Wm Shakespeare* Bk V Ch I

⁷ The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*

⁸ Entre esprit et talent il y a la proportion du tout à sa partie
Intelligence is to genius as the whole is in proportion to its part
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age Opinions*

⁹ Many a genius has been slow of growth Oaks that flourish for a thousand years do not spring up into beauty like a reed
G H LEWES—*Spanish Drama Life of Lope De Vega* Ch II

¹⁰ All the means of action—
The shapeless masses, the materials—
Lie everywhere about us What we need
Is the celestial fire to change the flint
Into transparent crystal, bright and clear
That fire is genius!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 5

¹¹ There is no work of genius which has not been the delight of mankind, no word of genius to

which the human heart and soul have not, sooner or later, responded

LOWELL—*Among my Books Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*

¹² Talent is that which is in a man's power! genius is that in whose power a man is

LOWELL—*Among my Books Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*

¹³ Three-fifths of him genius and two-fifths sheer fudge

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L 1,296

¹⁴ Ubi jam valdeis quassatum est viribus ævi
Corpus, et obtuseis ceciderunt viribus artus,
Claudicat ingenium delirat linguaque mensque
When the body is assailed by the strong force of time and the limbs weaken from exhausted force, genius breaks down, and mind and speech fail
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III 452

¹⁵ Talk not of genius baffled Genius is master of man,
Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can

Blot out my name, that the spirits of Shakespeare and Milton and Burns
Look not down on the praises of fools with a pity my soul yet spurns

OWEN MEREDITH—*Last Words* Pub in *Cornhill Mag* Nov 1860 P 516

¹⁶ Ingenio stat sine morte decus
The honors of genius are eternal
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* III 2 24

¹⁷ Illud ingeniorum velut præcox genus, non temere unquam pervenit ad frugem

It seldom happens that a premature shoot of genius ever arrives at maturity

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 3 1

¹⁸ Das Licht des Genie's bekam weniger Fett, als das Licht des Lebens

The lamp of genius burns quicker than the lamp of life
SCHILLER—*Fresco* II 17.

¹⁹ Nullum seculum magnis ingenium clausum est
No age is shut against great genius
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Luciliam* CII

²⁰ There is none but he
Whose being I do fear, and, under him,
My Genius is rebuk'd as, it is said,
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 54

²¹ Marmora Mæoni vincunt monumenta libelli
Vivitar ingenio, cætera mortis erunt
The poets' scrolls will outlive the monuments of stone Genius survives, all else is claimed by death

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar Colin's Emblem* End (1715) Quoted PRÆCHAM—*Minerva Britannia I* (1612) Said to be from *Consolato ad Laviniam*, by an anonymous author, written shortly after Mæcenus' death Attributed to VERGIL and OVID. See

Notes and Queries, Jan. 1, 1918, p. 12 ROBINSON ELLIS—*Appendix Vergiliana* RIESS—*Anthologia Latina*
(See also FARQUHAR, also HORACE under MONUMENTS)

1 Genius is essentially creative, it bears the stamp of the individual who possesses it
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk VII Ch I

2 Genius inspires this thirst for fame there is no blessing undesired by those to whom Heaven gave the means of winning it
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XVI Ch I

3 Genius can never despise labour
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël* Ch XXXVIII

4 Genius loci
The presiding genius of the place
VERGIL—*Æneid* VII 136 Genius signifies a divinity Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality"
Altar to the Unknown God (See ACTS XVII 23

GENTIAN

Gentiana

5 And the blue gentian-flower, that, in the breeze,
Nods lonely, of her beauteous race the last
BRYANT—*November*

6 Thou blossom! bright with autumn dew,
And colour'd with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*

7 Blue thou art, intensely blue,
Flower, whence came thy dazzling hue?
MONTGOMERY—*The Gentianella*

8 Beside the brook and on the umbered meadow,
Where yellow fern-tufts fleck the faded ground,
With folded lids beneath their palmy shadow
The gentian nods in dewy slumbers bound
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Still Day in Autumn* St 6

GENTLEMEN

9 Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman,
Who came of decent people
HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick was a Gentleman*

10 Of the offspring of the gentleman Jafeth come
HABRAHAM, MOYSES, ARON, and the prophets,
also the King of the right line of Mary, of whom
that gentleman Jesus was borne,
JULIANA BERNERS—*Heraldic Blazonry*

11 Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman"
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 83

12 I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a gentleman
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I Act IV Sc 2

13 The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him was a sufferer,
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I Act I Sc 2

14 His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L 645

15 A gentleman I could never make him, though
I could make him a lord
JAMES I, to his old nurse, who begged him to make her son a gentleman See SELDON—*Table Talk*

16 My master hath been an honourable gentleman,
tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen have
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 238

17 I freely told you, all the wealth I had
Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 257

18 A gentleman born, master parson, who writes himself 'Armigero,' in any bill, warrant, quit-tance, or obligation, 'Armigero'
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 9

19 We are gentlemen,
That neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes
Envy the great, nor do the low despise
Pericles Act II Sc 3 L 25

20 Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 72

21 An affable and courteous gentleman
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 98.

22 "I am a gentleman" I'll be sworn thou art,
Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and spirit,
Do give thee five-fold blazon
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 310

23 He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 4 L 73

24 You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen
at once, are you?
R. B. SHEERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act IV Sc 2.

25 The gentle mind by gentle deeds is known;
For a man by nothing is so well betrayed
As by his manners
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk VI Canto III St 1

26 And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan
And soiled with all ignoble use
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CX. St. 6.

GENTLENESS

1
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re
Gentle in manner, firm in reality
AQUAVIVA—*Industria ad Curandos Ananas*
Morbos

2
He is gentil that doth gentil dedis
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Wif of Bathes Tale* L 6,695

3
Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit, mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies

Power can do by gentleness that which violence fails to accomplish, and calmness best enforces the imperial mandate
CLAUDIANTUS—*De Consulatu Malli Theodori Panegyris* CXXXIX

4
La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine
Severity is allowable where gentleness has no effect
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius* I 1

5
The mildest manners and the gentlest heart
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVII L 756 POPE'S trans

6
Plus fait douceur que violence
Gentleness succeeds better than violence
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 3

7
At caret insidus hominum, quia mitis, hirundo
The swallow is not ensnared by men because of its gentle nature
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II 149

8
Gentle to others, to himself severe
ROGERS—*Voyage of Columbus* Canto VI

9
What would you have? your gentleness shall force
More than your force move us to gentleness
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 102

10
Let gentleness my strong enforcement be
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 113

11
They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 171

12
Those that do teach young babes
Do it with gentle means and easy tasks
OTHELLO Act IV Sc 2 L 111

GERMANY

13
Setzen wir Deutschland, so zu sagen, in den Sattel! Reiten wir es schon können
Let us put Germany, so to speak, in the saddle! you will see that she can ride
BISMARCK In the Parliament of the Confederation March 11, 1867

14
Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber Nichts in der Welt

We Germans fear God, but nothing else in the world.
BISMARCK—*In the Reichstag* (1887)
(See also RACINE under God)

15

Deutschland, Deutschland über alles, über alles in der Welt!

Germany, Germany over all [or, above all] in the world

A H. HOFFMANN VON FALLER-LEBEN The first line of a song, "Das Lied der Deutschen," written August 26, 1841, that became very popular in Germany, especially as a marching song during the World War

The idea may have been suggested by a song which appeared 1817, "Preussen über alles" (Prussia over all) Or by an anonymous pamphlet, "Oestreich (Oesterreich?) über alles wann es nur will" (Austria over all whenever it will) 1684

GHOSTS (See APPARITIONS)

GIFTS (See also BENEFITS)

16
It is more blessed to give than to receive
Acts XX 35

17
Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back
TOM BROWN—*Lacomes*

18
He ne'er consider'd it as loth
To look a gift-horse in the mouth,
And very wisely would lay forth
No more upon it than 'twas worth;
But as he got it freely, so
He spent it frank and freely too
For saints themselves will sometimes be,
Of gifts that cost them nothing, free
BUTLER—*Iudith* Pt I Canto I L 489
(See also JEROME)

19
It is not the weight of jewel or plate,
Or the fondle of silk or fur,
'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,
As the gifts of the Wise Ones were,
And we are not told whose gift was gold,
Or whose was the gift of myth
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Spirit of the Gift*

20
The gift, to be true, must be the flowing of the giver unto me, correspondent to my flowing unto him

EMERSON—*Essays Of Gifts*

21
It is said that gifts persuade even the gods
EURIPIDES—*Medea* 964

22
Gleich schenken? das ist brav Da wird er reussieren

Presents at once? That's good He is sure to succeed

GOETHE—*Faust* I 7 73

23
Denn Geben ist Sache des Reichen
For to give is the business of the rich
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* I 15

24
Die Gaben
Kommen von oben herab, in ihren eignen Gestalten

Gifts come from above in their own peculiar forms
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* Canto V. L 69

- ¹
Die Mutter schenk' ich,
Die Tochter denk' ich.
I make presents to the mother, but think
of the daughter
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III
- ²
Give an inch, he'll take an ell
HOBBS—*Liberty and Necessity* No 111
JOHN WEBSTER—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*
- ³
Rare gift! but oh, what gift to fools avails!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 10 L 29 POPE's
trans
- ⁴
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat
Everything that is superfluous overflows
from the full bosom
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 337
- ⁵
Noli equi dentes inspicere donati
Never look a gift horse in the mouth
St. JEROME—*On the Epistle to the Ephesians*
According to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH, explanation
that his writings were free-will offerings,
when Paul was found with them. Found
also in *Vulgaria Stambrop*. (About 1510)
(See also BUTLER, RABELAIS)
- ⁶
"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents"
LAMB—*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*
- ⁷
Denn der Wille
Und mocht die Gabe macht den Geber
For the will and not the gift makes the giver
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* I 5
- ⁸
Parvis mobilis rebus animus muliebris
A woman's mind is affected by the meanest
gifts
LIVY—*Annales* VI 34
- ⁹
Not what we give, but what we share,—
For the gift without the giver is bare
LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal* Pt II St 8
- ¹⁰
In giving, a man receives more than he gives,
and the more is in proportion to the worth of the
thing given
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch
V
- ¹¹
Quisquis magna dedit, voluit sibi magna
remitti
Whoever makes great presents, expects
great presents in return
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 59 3
- ¹²
Or what man is there of you, whom if his son
ask bread, will he give him a stone?
Matthew VII 9
(See also PLAUTUS, SENECA)
- ¹³
And wisest he in this whole wide land
Of hoarding tall bent and gray,
For all you can hold in your cold, dead hand
Is what you have given away
He gave with a zest and he gave his best;
Give him the best to come
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Peter Cooper*.

- ¹⁴
All we can hold in our cold dead hands is what
we have given away
Old Sanskrit proverb
(See also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS, QUARLES
under POSSESSION)
- ¹⁵
Take gifts with a sigh most men give to be paid
JOHN BOYLE O'KEILLY—*Rules of the Road*
- ¹⁶
Rest est ingeniosa dare
Giving requires good sense
OVID—*Amorum* I 8 62
- ¹⁷
Majestatem res data dantis habet
The gift derives its value from the rank of
the giver
OVID—*Epistolarum ad Pontum* IV 9 68
(See also SENECA)
- ¹⁸
Acceptissima semper munera sunt auctor quae
pietosa facit
Those gifts are ever the most acceptable
which the giver makes precious
OVID—*Heroides* XVII 71
- ¹⁹
Dicta docta pro datis
Smooth words in place of gifts
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria* Act III
- ²⁰
Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera
In one hand he bears a stone, with the other
offers bread
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* Act II 2 18
(See also MATTHEW)
- ²¹
The horseleech hath two daughters, crying
Give, give
Proverbs. XXX. 15
- ²²
Bis dat qui cito dat
He gives twice who gives quickly
Credited to PUBLIUS MIMUS by LANGIUS, in
Polyanth Nonis P 382 ERASMUS—
Adagia P 265, (Ed 1579) quoting SENECA
Compare SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 1
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII 98 Title of epi-
gram in a book entitled *Joannis Owen*,
Oremensis Angli Epigrammatum (1632)
P 148 Also in MANTULUS SACER—*Con-*
cionum Marakum, Collectus ex Voluminibus
R P Hieremie Drexleri (1644) EURIP-
IDES—*Rhes* 333 AUSONIUS—*Epigram*
83 1 (Trans) ALCIATUS—*Emblemata*
162
- ²³
He always looked a given horse in the mouth
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk I Ch XI
(See also JEROME)
- ²⁴
Back of the sound broods the silence, back of the
gift stands the giving,
Back of the hand that receives thrills the sensitive
nerves of receiving
RICHARD REALP—*Indirection*
- ²⁵
Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro
aspere datum panem lapidosum vocabat
Fabius Verrucosus called a favor roughly
bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 7
(See also MATTHEW)

¹ Deus quidam munera universo humano generi
dedit, a quibus excluditur nemo

God has given some gifts to the whole human
race, from which no one is excluded
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* IV 28

² Cum quod datur spectabis, et dantem adspice!
While you look at what is given, look also at
the giver

SENECA—*Thyestes* CCCXVI
(See also OVIN)

³ Let us sit and mock the good housewife
Fortune from her wheel, that her gifts may hence-
forth be bestowed equally

I would we could do so, for her benefits are
mightily misplaced, and the bountiful blind
woman doth most mistake in her gifts to women
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 34

⁴ Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 101

⁵ All other gifts appertinent to man, as the
malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a
gooseberry

Henry IV Part II Act 1 Sc 2 L 194

⁶ Win her with gifts, if she respect not words,
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L 89

⁷ Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 49

⁸ Parts, mea Veneri sunt munera, namque notavi
Ipse locum acie quo congestere palumbes

I have found out a gift for my fair,
I have found where the wood-pigeons breed
VERGIL—*Eclg* III 68 English by SHEN-
STONE *Pastoral* II Hope Erroneously
attributed to ROWE by THOMAS HUGHES in
Tom Brown's School Days

⁹ Denn was ein Mensch auch hat, so sind's am
Ende Gaben

For whatever a man has, is in reality only a
gift
WIELAND—*Oberon* II 19

¹⁰ Behold, I do not give lectures or a little charity,
When I give I give myself

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* *Song of*
Myself 40

¹¹ Give all thou canst, high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely calculated less or more

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
No 43

¹² She gave me eyes, she gave me ears,
And humble cares, and delicate fears,
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears,
And love, and thought, and joy

WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*

¹³ That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath
WORDSWORTH—*These Times Strike Mowed*
Worldlings

GLORY

¹⁴ So may glory from defect arise
ROBERT BROWNING—*Deaf and Dumb*

¹⁵ The glory dies not, and the grief is past
BRYDGES—*On the Death of Sir Walter Scott*

¹⁶ Who track the steps of Glory to the grave
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon*
R B Sheridan
(See also GRAY, LOWELL, MOORE)

¹⁷ Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur
Glory follows virtue as if it were its shadow
CICERO—*Trusculanarum Disputationum* I
45

¹⁸ Sancte pater, sic transit gloria mundi
Holy Father, so passes away the glory of
the world

See CORNELIUS à LAPIDE—*Commentaria*, 2nd
Epist ad Cor Ch XII 7 The sentence
is used in the Service of the Pope's en-
thronement after the burning of flax Rite
used in the triumphal processions of the
Roman republic According to ZONARÆ—
Annals (1553)
(See also à KEMPIS)

¹⁹ * * * glory built
On selfish principles is shame and guilt
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 1

²⁰ The paths of glory lead but to the grave
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 9
(See also BYRON)

²¹ The first in glory, as the first in place
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 441 POPE's
trans

²² Fulgente trahit constrictos Gloria curru
Non minus ignotos generosis
Glory drags all men along, low as well as
high, bound captive at the wheels of her glitter-
ing car
HORACE—*Satires* I 6 23

²³ O quam cito transit gloria mundi
O how quickly passes away the glory of the
earth
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk
I Ch III 30
(See also CORNELIUS)

²⁴ Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire
No flowery road leads to glory.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* X. 14

²⁵ La gloire n'est jamais où la vertu n'est pas
Glory is never where virtue is not
LE FRANC—*Didon*

²⁶ The glory of Him who
Hung His masonry pendant on naught, when
the world He created
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-*
per. L 177

- ¹
Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait
LOVELACE—*Inscription on Tile-page of Posthumous Poems* (1659)
(See also MARTIAL)
- ²
Thus gom' ware glory waits ye hant one agreeable
feetur
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No II
(See also BYRON)
- ³
Cineri gloria sera est
Glory paid to our ashes comes too late
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 26 8
(See also LOVELACE)
- ⁴
Go where glory waits thee,
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me
MOORE—*Go Where Glory Waits Thee*.
(See also BYRON)
- ⁵
Immensum gloria calcar habet
The love of glory gives an immense stimulus
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 2 36
- ⁶
Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria
Unless what we do is useful, our glory is vain
PLAEDRUS—*Fables* III 17 12
- ⁷
Who pants for glory, finds but short repose,
A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 300
- ⁸
Magnum iter adscendo, sed dat mihi gloria vires
I am climbing a difficult road, but the glory
gives me strength
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* IV 10 3
- ⁹
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
Is worth an age without a name
SCOTT—*Old Mortality* Ch XXXIV *Introductory Stanza* Recently discovered in *The Bee*, Edinburgh, Oct 12, 1791 Said to have been written by MAJOR MORDAUNT Whole poem reproduced in *Literary Digest*, Sept 11, 1920, P 38.
- ¹⁰
Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till, by broad spreading it dispense to nought
HENRY VI Pt I. Act I Sc. 2 L 133
- ¹¹
When the moon shone, we did not see the candle,
So doth the greater glory dim the less
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 92
- ¹²
Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill,
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their horse;
And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest
Sonnet XCI
- ¹³
Like madness is the glory of this life
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 139

- ¹⁴
Who would be so mock'd with glory?
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 2 L 33
- ¹⁵
Avoid shame, but do not seek glory,—nothing
so expensive as glory
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol I P 86
- ¹⁶
Heu, quam difficilis gloriae custodia est
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!
SYRUS—*Marvins*
- ¹⁷
Et ipse quidem, quamquam medio in spatio
integre aetatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, longissimum aevum peregit
As he, though carried off in the prime of life,
had lived long enough for glory
TACITUS—*Agricola* XLIV
- ¹⁸
Twas glory once to be a Roman,
She makes it glory, now, to be a man
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The National Ode*
- ¹⁹
I never learned how to tune a harp, or play
upon a lute, but I know how to raise a small and
inconsiderable city to glory and greatness
THEMISTOCLES On being taunted with his
want of social accomplishments PLUTARCH'S *Life*
- ²⁰
Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But look'd to near have neither heat nor light
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil* Act V Sc 1
- ²¹
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard!
WORDSWORTH—*To B R Haydon* L 14
- ²²
We rise in glory, as we sink in pride
Where boasting ends, there dignity begins
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 508

GLOWWORM

- ²³
Till glowworms light owl-watchmen's flight
Through our green metropolises
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Greenwood Tree*
- ²⁴
My star, God's glowworm
ROBERT BROWNING—*Popularity*.
- ²⁵
Tasteful illumination of the night,
Bright scattered, twinkling star of spangled earth
JOHN CLARE—*To the Glowworm*
- ²⁶
While many a glowworm in the shade
Lights up her love torch
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*
- ²⁷
Glow-worms on the ground are moving,
As if in the torch-dance circling
HEINE—*Book of Songs* Donna Clara St 17
- ²⁸
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light
The nightingale does sit so late,
And studying all the summer night,
Her matchless songs does meditate
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm*.

¹
Ye country comets, that portend
No war nor princes' funeral
Shining unto no other end
Than to prestage the grass's fall
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm*

²
Here's a health to the glow-worm, Death's
sober lamplighter
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Au Café*
XXXIX

³
When evening closes Nature's eye,
The glow-worm lights her little spail
To captivate her favorite fly
And tempt the rovee through the dark
MONTGOMERY—*The Glow-worm*

⁴
The glow-worm shows the matm to be near,
And 'gins to pale his unfeetual fire
HAMLET Act I Sc 5 L 89

⁵
Like a glowworm golden, in a dell of dew,
Scattering un beholden its aerial blue
Among the flowers and grass which screen it from
the view
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*

⁶
Among the crooked lanes, on every hedge,
The glow-worm lights his gem, and through the
dark,
A moving radiance twinkles
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer* L. 1,682

GNAT

⁷
A work of skill, surpassing sense,
A labor of Omnipotence,
Though frail as dust it meet thine eye,
He form'd this gnat who built the sky
MONTGOMERY—*The Gnat*

GOD

⁸
Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
ye are too superstitious For as I passed by,
and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him de-
clare I unto you
Acts XVII 23
(See also VERGIL under GENIUS)

⁹
Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee—
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me,
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee!
SARAH FLOWER ADAMS—*Nearer, my God, to
Thee!* An article in *Notes and Queries*
states that the words were written by her
sister, MRS BYRNES FLOWER ADAMS, and
the music only by SARAH FLOWER ADAMS

¹⁰
Homo cogitat, Deus indicat.
Man thinks, God directs
ALOUIN—*Epistles*
(See also LANGLAND)

¹¹
At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose
ANACHARSIS
(See also LANGLAND)

¹²
Ordina l'uomo, e dio dispone
Man proposes, and God disposes
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso* Ch XLVI 35
(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
Man says—"So, so "
Heaven says—"No, no "
Chinese Aphorism

¹⁴
God's Wisdom and God's Goodness!—Ah, but fools
Mis-define thee, till God knows them no more
Wisdom and goodness they are God!—what
schools

Have yet so much as heard this simpler lore
This no Samt preaches, and this no Church rules
'Tis in the desert, now and heretofore
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Dwynny* St 3

¹⁵
Deus scitur melius nesciendo
God is best known in not knowing him
St AUGUSTINE—*De Ordine* II 16

¹⁶
They that deny a God destroy man's nobility,
for certainly man is of kin to the beasts by his
body, and, if he be not of kin to God by his
spirit, he is a base and ignoble creature
BACON—*Essays Of Atheism*

¹⁷
From thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires, and the fall of kings
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity*

¹⁸
O Rock of Israel, Rock of Salvation, Rock
struck and cleft for me, let those two streams of
blood and water which once gushed out of thy
side bring down with them salvation
and holiness into my soul
BREVINT—*Works* P 17 (Ed 1679)
(See also TOPLANDY)

¹⁹
He made little, too little of sacraments and
priests, because God was so intensely real to him
What should he do with lenses who stood thus
full in the torrent of the sunshine
PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons The Seriousness
of Life*

²⁰
It never frightened a Puritan when you bade
him stand still and listen to the speech of God
His closet and his church were full of the reverbera-
tions of the awful, gracious, beautiful voice for
which he listened
PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons The Seriousness
of Life*

²¹
That we devote ourselves to God is seen
In living just as though no God there were
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt I

²²
God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt II

²³
God's in His Heaven—
All's right with the world!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Pt I.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹
All service is the same with God,
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we there is no last nor first
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes* Pt IV

² Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*
The Pope L 1,073

³
"There is no god but God!"—to prayer—lo!
God is great!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 59
(See also KORAN)

⁴
A picket frozen on duty—
A mother starved for her brood—
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood,
And millions who, humble and nameless,
The straight, hard pathway trod—
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God
W H CARRUTH—*Evolution*

⁵
Nihil est quod deus efficere non possit
There is nothing which God cannot do
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 41.

⁶
God! sing, ye meadow-streams, with gladsome
voice!
Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!
And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!
COLMAN—*Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale*
of Chamouni

⁷
God hath chosen the foolish things of the world
to confound the wise, and God hath chosen the
weak things of the world to confound the things
that are mighty.
I Corinthians I. 27

⁸
I have planted, Apollos watered, but God gave
the increase
I Corinthians. III 6

⁹
God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform,
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm
COWPER—*Hymn Light Shining out of Dark-*
ness (See also POPE)

¹⁰
God never meant that man should scale the
Heavens
By strides of human wisdom In his works,
Though wondrous, he commands us in his word
To seek him rather where his mercy shines
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 217

¹¹
But who with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to Heaven an presumptuous eye,
And smiling say, My Father made them all
COWPER—*Task* Bk V *The Winter Morning*
Walk L 745

¹²
Acquaint thyself with God, if thou would'st taste
His works Admitted once to his embrace,
Thou shalt perceive that thou wast blind before
Thine eye shall be instructed, and thine heart
Made pure shall relish with divine delight
Till then unfelt, what hands divine have wrought
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 782

¹³
There is a God! the sky his piessence shares,
His hand upheaves the billows in their mirth,
Destroys the mighty, yet the humble spares
And with contentment crowns the thought of
worth
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN—*There is a God*

¹⁴
My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Translation of Dics Ira*

¹⁵
'Twas much, that man was made like God before
But, that God should be made like man, much
more
DONNE—*Holy Sonnets* Sonnet XXII

¹⁶
By tracing Heaven his footsteps may be found
Behold! how awfully he walks the round!
God is abroad, and wondrous in his ways
The rise of empires, and their fall surveys
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva* L 75

¹⁷
Too wise to err, too good to be unkind,—
Are all the movements of the Eternal Mind
REV JOHN EAST—*Songs of My Pilgrimage*
(See also MIDDLETON)

¹⁸
God is divine Principle, supreme incorporeal
Being, Mind, Spirit, Soul, Life, Truth, Love
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV Ed 1906 P 465

¹⁹
There is no life, truth, intelligence, nor sub-
stance in matter All is infinite Mind, and its
infinite manifestation, for God is All in All
Spirit is immortal Truth, Matter is mortal error!
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV Ed 1906 P 468
(See also KORAN)

²⁰
When the Master of the universe has points to
carry in his government he impresses his will in
the structure of minds
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* *Immor-*
tality

²¹
He was a wise man who originated the idea of
God
EURIPIDES—*Sisyphus*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²²
Henceforth the Majesty of God revere,
Fear him and you have nothing else to fear
FORDYCE—*Answer to a Gentleman who Apol-*
ogized to the Author for Swearing
(See also RACINE)

²³
Wie einer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum ward Gott so oft zu Spott.
As a man is, so is his God, therefore God was
so often an object of mockery
GOETHE—*Gedichte*

1 I know
My God commands, whose power no power re-
sists

ROBERT GREENE—*Looking-Glass for London and England*

2 Some men treat the God of their fathers as they treat their father's friend. They do not deny him, by no means they only deny themselves to him, when he is good enough to call upon them

J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

3 Restore to God His due in tithes and time,
A tithe purlieu'd cankers the whole estate
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 65

4 I askt the seas and all the deeps below

My God to know,

I askt the reptiles, and whatever is

In the abyss,

Even from the shrimps to the leviathan

Enquiry ran,

But in those deserts that no line can sound

The God I sought for was not to be found

THOS HEYWOOD—*Searching after God.*

5 Forgetful youth! but know, the Power above

With ease can save each object of his love,

Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 285 POPE's
trans

6 O thou, whose certain eye foresees

The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 627. POPE's
trans

7 Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man to wade far into the doings of the Most High; whom although to know be life, and joy to make mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge is to know that we know him not as indeed he is, neither can know him, and our safest eloquence concerning him is our silence, when we confess without confession that his glory is inexplicable, his greatness above our capacity and reach

HOOKE—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I Ch II 3

8 Could we with ink the ocean fill,

And were the heavens of parchment made,

Were every stalk on earth a quill,

And every man a scribe by trade,

To write the love of God above,

Would drain the ocean dry,

Nor could the scroll contain the whole,

Though stretch'd from sky to sky

RABBI MAYIR BEN ISAAC Trans of *Chaldee*

Ode, sung in Jewish Synagogues during the

service of the first day of the Feast of the

Pentecost Given in the original Chaldee in

Notes and Queries, Dec 31, 1853 P 648

In GROSE's *Olio* P. 292, and in *Book of*

Jewish Thoughts P 155 Same idea in

CHAUCER—*Ballade Warnynge Men to Beware*

of *Deceitful Women* Also in *Remedie of*

Love See *Modern Universal History* P

430 Note. MISS C SINCLAIR—*Hull and*

Valley P 35 (Same idea) SMART given as English translator by one authority See also *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*

9 But if the sky were paper and a scribe each star above,

And every scribe had seven hands, they could not write all my love

Dursh und Babel's Old public house ditty of the Canton de Soleure or Solothurn Original in Swiss dialect Given in *Notes and Queries*, Feb 10, 1872 P 114

10 From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend,—

Path, motive, guide, original, and end

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Motto to The Rambler*
No 7

11 The sun and every vassal star,

All space, beyond the soar of angel's wings,

Wait on His word and yet He stays His car

For every sigh a contrite suppliant brings

KEBLE—*The Christian Year Ascension Day*

12 Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit
Man proposes, but God disposes

THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk I

Ch XIX THOS DIEDIN's trans

(See also LANGLAND)

13 O God, I am thanking Thy thoughts after Thee.
KEPLER—*When Studying Astronomy*

14 All but God is changing day by day.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Saints' Tragedy Prometheus*

15 God! there is no God but he, the living, the self-subsisting

Koran Ch II. Pt III

(See also EDDY)

16 There is no god but God.

Koran Ch III

17 L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que Dieu n'est pas, me decouvre son existence

The very impossibility in which I find myself to prove that God is not, discloses to me His existence

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XVI

(See also VOLTAIRE)

18 Homo proponit et Deus disponit
And governeth alle goode virtues

LANGLAND—*Vison of Piers Ploughman* Vol

II P 427. L 13,984 (Ed 1821) JOHN

GERSON is credited with same Saying

quoted in *Chronicles of Battel Abbey* (1066

to 1177) Trans by LOWER, 1851 P 27

HOMER—*Iliad* XVII 515 PINDAR—

Olymp XIII 149 DEMOSTHENES—*De*

Corona 209 PLAUTUS—*Bacchid* I 2 36

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Hist* XXV 3

FENELON—*Sermon on the Epiphany* 1835

MONTAIGNE—*Essay* Bk II Ch XXXVII

SENeca—*Epistles* 107 CLEANTHUS—*Frag-*

ment CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 22

DANTE—*Paradise* VIII L 134 SCHILLER

—*Wallenstein's Death* I 7 32 ORDERI-
CUS VITALIS—*Ecclēsiastica Historia* Bk
III (1075)
(See also ALCUIN, ANACHARSIS, ARISTO, &
KEMPIS)

¹
Sure, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse
Sure, I had no need for that hypothesis
LA PLACE to NAPOLEON, who asked why God
was not mentioned in *Traité de la Méca-
nique Céleste*

²
Denn Gott lohnt Gutes, hier gethan, auch hier
noch

For God rewards good deeds done here below
—rewards them here

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* I 2

³
"We trust, Sir, that God is on our side" "It
is more important to know that we are on God's
side"

LINCOLN—Reply to deputation of Southerners
during Civil War
(See also WHATELY under TRUTH)

⁴
God had sifted three kingdoms to find the
wheat for this planting
LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Stand-
ish* IV.

⁵
An' you've gut to git up airly
Ef you want to take in God
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No. I St 5

⁶
Etne dei sedes nisi terra et pontus et aer
Et cœlum et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?
Jupiter est quodcumque vides, quodcumque
moveris

Is there any other seat of the Divinity than
the earth, sea, air, the heavens, and virtuous
minds? why do we seek God elsewhere? He is
whatever you see, he is wherever you move
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 578.

⁷
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott
Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,
Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,
Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.
A mighty fortress is our God,
A bulwark never failing,
Our helper he amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing
MARTIN LUTHER—*Ein feste Burg* Trans by
F H. HEDGE.

⁸
I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless,
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness
HENRY FRANCIS LYTE—*Eventide*

⁹
A voice in the wind I do not know,
A meaning on the face of the high hills
Whose utterance I cannot comprehend
A something is behind them that is God
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*
Pt I Sc 1.

¹⁰
Exemplumque dei quisque est in imagine parva
Every one is in a small way the image of God
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV. 895

¹¹
Quis cœlum possit nisi coeli munera nosse?
Et reperire deum nisi qui pars ipse deorum est?

Who can know heaven except by its gifts?
and who can find out God, unless the man who
is himself an emanation from God?
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* II 115

¹²
The Lord who gave us Earth and Heaven
Takes that as thanks for all He's given
The book he lent is given back
All blotted red and smutted black
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 27.

¹³
One sole God,
One sole ruler,—his Law,
One sole interpreter of that law—Humanity
MAZZINI—*Life and Writings* *Young Europe*
General Principles No 1

¹⁴
Too wise to be mistaken still
Too good to be unkind
SAMUEL MEDLEY—*Hymn of God*
(See also EAST)

¹⁵
What in me is dark,
Illumine, what is low, raise and support,
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 22.
(See also POPE)

¹⁶
These are thy glorious works, Parent of good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 153

¹⁷
Who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best his state
Is kingly, thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest.
MILTON—*Sonnet On His Blindness*

¹⁸
Gott-trunkener Mensch
A God-intoxicated man
NOVALIS (*of Spinoza*)

¹⁹
Trumpeter, sound for the splendour of God!

Trumpeter, rally us, up to the heights of it!
Sound for the City of God
ALFRED NOYES—*Trumpet Call* Last lines

²⁰
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia cœli
There is a God within us and intercourse
with heaven
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III 549
(Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies"
said to be inspired by this phrase)
(See also MILTON under EYES)

²¹
Est deus in nobis agitante calescimus illo
There is a God within us, and we glow when
he stirs us
OVID—*Fasts* Bk. VI. 5

²²
Sed tamen ut fuso taurorum sanguine centum,
Sic capitur minimo thurs honore deus
As God is propitiated by the blood of a hun-
dred bulls, so also is he by the smallest offering
of incense
OVID—*Tristium* II 75

¹
Nihil ita sublime est, supraque pericula tendit
Non sit ut inferius suppositumque deo
Nothing is so high and above all danger that
is not below and in the power of God
OVID—*Tristium* IV 8 47

²
Fear God Honour the King
I Peter II 17

³
One on God's side is a majority
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Harper's Ferry
Nov 1, 1859

⁴
God is truth and light his shadow
PLATO

⁵
God is a geometrician
Attributed to PLATO, but not found in his
works

⁶
Est profecto deus, qui, quæ nos gerimus,
audique et videt
There is indeed a God that hears and sees
what'e'er we do
PLAUTUS—*Captiv* II 2 63

⁷
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 15
(See also MILTON)

⁸
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 99

⁹
To Him no high, no low, no great, no small,
He fills, He bounds, connects and equals all!
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 277

¹⁰
He mounts the storm, and walks upon the wind
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 110
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 330

¹²
He from thick films shall purge the visual ray,
And on the sightless eyeball pour the day
POPE—*Messiah*

¹³
Thou Great First Cause, least understood
POPE—*Universal Prayer*

¹⁴
The heavens declare the glory of God, and the
firmament sheweth his handiwork
Psalms XIX 1

¹⁵
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures
he leadeth me beside the still waters
Psalms XXIII 2

¹⁶
God is our refuge and strength, a very present
help in trouble
Psalms XLVI 1

¹⁷
Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point
d'autre crainte

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have no other
fear
RACINE—*Athalie* Act I Sc 1
(See also FORDYCE, SMYTH, also BISMARCK under
GERMANY)

¹⁸
There is no respect of persons with God
Romans II 11 Acts X 34

¹⁹
Fear of God before their eyes
Romans III 18

²⁰
If God be for us, who can be against us?
Romans VIII 31

²¹
Give us a God—a living God,
One to wake the sleeping soul,
One to cleanse the tainted blood
Whose pulses in our bosoms roll
C G ROSENBERG—*The Winged Horn* St 7

²²
We may scavenge the dross of the nation, we may
shudder past bloody sod,
But we thrill to the new revelation that we are
parts of God
ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER—*New Gods for
Old*.

²³
Es lebt ein Gott zu strafen und zu rachen
There is a God to punish and avenge
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 37.

²⁴
Nihil ab illo [i.e. a Deo] vacat, opus suum ipse
implet

Nothing is void of God, He Himself fills His
work
SENECA—*De Beneficis* IV 8

²⁵
Deum non immolationibus et sanguine multo
colendum quæ enim ex trucidatione immerenti-
um voluptas est? sed mente pura, bono honesto-
que proposito Non templa illi, congestis in
altitudinem saxi, struenda sunt, in suo cuque
consecrandus est pectore

God is not to be worshipped with sacrifices
and blood, for what pleasure can He have in
the slaughter of the innocent? but with a pure
mind, a good and honest purpose Temples
are not to be built for Him with stones piled
on high, God is to be consecrated in the breast
of each
SENECA—*Fragment*. V. 204.

²⁶
God is our fortress, in whose conquering name
Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks
Henry VI Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 26
(See also LUTHER)

²⁷
God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide and lantern to my feet
Henry VI Pt II Act II Sc 3 L 24

²⁸
And to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 67

²⁹
God helps those who help themselves
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Gov-
ernment* Ch II OVID—*Metamorphoses* X
586 PLINY THE ELDER, *narrating the Erup-
tion of Vesuvius*, Aug., 79 SCHILLER—

William Tell I 2. SIMONIDES is quoted as author by CLAUDIAN SOPHOCLES—*Fragments* TERENCE—*Phormio* I 4
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 284 Quoted as a proverb by old and modern writers

1 From Piety, whose soul since e
Fears God, and knows no other fear
W SMYTH—*Ode for the Installation of the Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of Cambridge*
(See also RACINE)

2 Ad majorem Dei gloriam
For the greater glory of God
Motto of the Society of Jesus

3 The divine essence itself is love and wisdom
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Love and Wisdom* Par 28

4 God, the Great Giver, can open the whole universe to our gaze in the narrow space of a single lane

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Jwan-smarti*.

5 Ha, sotto i piedi il Fato e la Natura
Ministri umili, e'l moto e ch'l misura
Under whose feet (subjected to His grace),
Sit nature, fortune, motion, time, and place
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* IX 56

6 At last I heard a voice upon the slope
Cry to the summit, "Is there any hope?"
To which an answer pealed from that high land,
But in a tongue no man could understand,
And on the glimmering limit far withdrawn,
God made himself an awful rose of dawn.

TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin* V

7 I fled Him, down the nights and down the days,
I fled Him, down the arches of the years;
I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways
Of my own mind, and in the midst of tears
I hid from Him, and under running laughter
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*

8 But I lose
Myself in Him, in light ineffable!
Come then, expressive Silence, muse His praise
These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God The rolling Year
Is full of Thee

THOMPSON—*Hymn* L 116

9 What, but God?
Inspiring God! who boundless Spirit all,
And unemitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole
THOMPSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 849.

10 The being of God is so comfortable, so convenient, so necessary to the felicity of Mankind, that, (as Tully admirably says) Du immortales ad usum hominum fabricati pene videantur, if God were not a necessary being of himself, he might almost seem to be made on purpose for the use and benefit of men.

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON—*Works Sermon* 93 Vol I P 696. (Ed 1712) Probable origin of Voltaire's phrase
(See also VOLTAIRE, also MILAUD under DEATH and OVID under GODS)

11 Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee
AUGUSTUS TOPLADY—*Living and Dying Prayer*
"Rock of Ages" is trans from the Hebrew of "everlasting strength" *Isaiah* XXVI 4
(See also BREVINT)

12 None but God can satisfy the longings of an immortal soul, that as the heart was made for Him, so He only can fill it
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*Notes on the Parables Prodigal Son*

13 God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love
TUPPER—*Of Immortality*

14 I believe that there is no God, but that matter is God and God is matter, and that it is no matter whether there is any God or no
The Unbeliever's Creed *Connoisseur* No IX, March 28, 1754
(See also BYRON under MIND)

15 Si genus humanum et mortalia temnis arma,
At sperate deos memores fandi atque nefandi
If ye despise the human race, and mortal arms, yet remember that there is a God who is mindful of right and wrong
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 542

16 Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer
If there were no God, it would be necessary to invent him
VOLTAIRE—*Eptre à l'Auteur du Livre des Trois Imposteurs* CXI See *Œuvres Complètes de Voltaire* Vol I P 1076 Ed Didot, 1827 Also in letter to FREDERICK, Prince Royal of Prussia
(See also EURIPIDES, TILLOTSON)

17 Je voudrais que vous écrasassiez l'infâme
I wish that you would crush this infamy
VOLTAIRE to D'ALEMBERT June 23, 1760
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by ABBÉ BARRUCH—*Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism* Generally quoted "Écrasez l'infâme" A DE MORGAN contends that the popular idea that it refers to God is incorrect. It refers probably to the Roman Catholic Church, or the traditions in the church.

18 God on His throne is eldest of poets
Unto His measures moveth the Whole
WILLIAM WATSON—*England my Mother* Pt II

19 The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding high
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Unknown God* Third and fourth lines are from "newly discovered sayings of Jesus" Probably an ancient Oriental proverb

20 The Somewhat which we name but cannot know.
E'y'n as we name a star and only see

Its quenchless flashings forth, which ever show
And ever hide him, and which are not he.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. L
St 6

1
God is and all is well
WHITTIER—*My Birthday*
(See also BROWNING)

2
I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care
WHITTIER—*The Eternal Goodness* St. 20.

3
A God all mercy is a God unjust
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L. 234

4
By night an atheist half believes a God
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L. 177

5
A Deity believed, is joy begun;
A Deity adored, is joy advanced,
A Deity beloved, is joy matured
Each branch of piety delight inspires
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
720

6
A God alone can comprehend a God
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX L. 835.

7 Thou, my all!
My theme! my inspiration! and my crown!
My strength in age—my rise in low estate!
My soul's ambition, pleasure, wealth!—my
world!
My light in darkness! and my life in death!
My boast through time! bliss through eternity!
Eternity, too short to speak thy praise!
Or fathom thy profound of love to man!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L. 586

8
Though man sits still, and takes his ease,
God is at work on man,
No means, no moment unemployed,
To bless him, if he can
YOUNG—*Resignation* Pt I. St. 119.

GODS (THE)

9
Great is Diana of the Ephesians.
ACTS XIX. 28

10
The Ethiope gods have Ethiope lips,
Bronze cheeks, and woolly hair;
The Grecian gods are like the Greeks,
As keen-eyed, cold and fair
WALTER BAGEHOT—*Literary Studies*. II 410
Ignorance of Man

11
Speak of the gods as they are.
BRAS

12
And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair!
And they heard the words it said—
Pan is dead! great Pan is dead!
Pan, Pan is dead!
E. B. BROWNING—*The Dead Pan*.

13
The Graces, three erewhile, are three no more,
A fourth is come with perfume sprinkled o'er
'Tis Berenice blest and fair, were she
Away the Graces would no Graces be
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. GOLDWIN SMITH'S
rendering.

14
Two goddesses now must Cyprus adore,
The Muses are ten, and the Graces are four,
Stella's wit is so charming, so sweet her fair face,
She shines a new Venus, a Muse, and a Grace
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram* V SWIFT'S *rendering*
See MELEAGER OF GADARA, in
Anthologia Græca IX. 16. Vol II P
62 (Ed 1672)
(See also GREEK ANTHOLOGY)

15
Omnia fanda, nefanda, malo permista furore,
Justificam nobis mentem avertere deorum
The confounding of all right and wrong, in
wild fury, has averted from us the gracious
favor of the gods.
CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXIV. 406

16
O di immortales! ubinam gentium sumus?
Ye immortal gods! where in the world are we?
CICERO—*In Cæthinam*. I. 4.

17
Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone
COLERIDGE—*The Vesta of the Gods*. Imitated
from Schiller

18
Nature's self's thy Ganymede
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *The Grasshopper*. L. 8.

19
With ravish'd ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 37.

20
Creator Venus, genial power of love,
The bliss of men below, and gods above!
Beneath the sliding sun thou runn'st thy race,
Dost fairest shine, and best become thy place,
For thee the winds their eastern blasts forbear,
Thy mouth reveals the spring, and opens all the
year,
Thee, goddess, thee, the storms of winter fly,
Earths smiles with flowers renewing, laughs theesky.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III. L.
1405

21
Cupid is a casuist, a mystic, and a cabalist,—
Can your lurking thought surprise,
And interpret your device,
* * * * *

All things wait for and divine him,—
How shall I dare to malign him?
EMERSON—*Initial Daemoniac and Celestial Love*.
Pt I

22
Either Zeus came to earth to shew his form to
thee,
Phidias, or thou to heaven hast gone the god to
see
In Greek Anthology.

¹
I, Phoebus, sang those songs that gained so much
renown

I, Phoebus, sang them; Homer only wrote them
down
In *Greek Anthology*.

²
Say, Bacchus, why so placid? What can there be
In commune held by Pallas and by thee?
Her pleasure is in darts and battles; thine
In joyous feasts and draughts of rosy wine
In *Greek Anthology*

³
Some thoughtlessly proclaim the Muses nine:
A tenth is Sappho, maid divine.

In *Greek Anthology*.
(See also CALLIMACHUS)

⁴
Though men determine, the gods do dispose
GRENNER—*Perimedes* (1588)
(See also LANGLAND under God)

⁵
There's a one-eyed yellow idol to the north of
Khatmandu,
There's a little marble cross below the town,
There's a broken-hearted woman tends the grave
of Mad Carew,
And the yellow god forever gazes down
J. MILTON HAYES—*The Green Eye of the Yellow
God*.

⁶
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

⁷
Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 280 BRYANT'S
trans

⁸
The son of Saturn gave
The nod with his dark brows. The ambrosial
curls
Upon the Sovereign One's immortal head
Were shaken, and with them the mighty mount,
Olympus trembled
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 666 BRYANT'S
trans

⁹
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 684 POPE'S trans

¹⁰
The ox-eyed awful Juno.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 144, also Bk. VII.
L. 10; Bk. XVIII. L. 40

¹¹
Yet verily these issues he on the lap of the gods
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. 514 *Odyssey* I
267 BUTCHER and LANG'S trans That
lies in the laps of the gods (Nearest to the
original, which is "in" not "on") Other
translations are:

But these things in the God's Knees are repos'd
And yet the period of these designes, lye in the
Knees of Gods
It lies in the lap of the Norrs [Fates] From
the Scandinavian.

¹²
Where'er he moves, the goddess shone before
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 127. POPE'S
trans.

¹³
The matchless Ganymede, divinely fair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 278. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
And the good suffers while the bad prevails.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 229. POPE'S
trans

¹⁵
Nec deus interit nisi dignus vindicæ nodus
Nor let a god come in, unless the difficulty
be worthy of such an intervention
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXCI

¹⁶
Junctæque Nymphis Gratæ decantes.
And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 6.

¹⁷
Di me tuentur
The gods my protectors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 17. 13.

¹⁸
Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo
Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually
drawn
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10.

¹⁹
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret.
The more we deny ourselves, the more the
gods supply our wants
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21

²⁰
Scire, deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet
Thou oughtest to know, since thou livest
near the gods
HORACE—*Satires*. XXI. 6. 52

²¹
Of Pan we sing, the best of leaders Pan,
That leads the Naiads and the Dryads forth,
And to their dances more than Hermes can,
Hear, O you groves, and hills resound his
worth.
BEN JONSON—*Pan's Anniversary Hymn*. I.

²²
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt di,
Carior est illis homo quam sibi
For the gods, instead of what is most pleas-
ing, will give what is most proper. Man is
dearer to them than he is to himself
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 349

²³
To that large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I.

²⁴
High in the home of the summers, the seats of
the happy immortals,
Shrouded in knee-deep blaze, unapproachable;
there ever youthful
Hebe, Harmonie, and the daughter of Jove,
Aphrodité,
Whirled in the white-linked dance, with the gold-
crowned Hours and Graces
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Andromeda*

²⁵
Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.
The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the
world
LAMOTHE.

- ¹
Hoeder, the blind old god
Whose feet are shod with silence
LONGFELLOW—*Tegner's Drapa* St. 6.
- ²
Janus am I; oldest of potentates!
Forward I look and backward and below
I count—as god of avenues and gates—
The years that through my portals come and go
I block the roads and drift the fields with snow,
I chase the wild-fowl from the frozen fen,
My frosts congeal the rivers in their flow,
My fires light up the hearths and hearts of men
LONGFELLOW—*Written for the Children's Almanac*
- ³
Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et coelum, et virtus? Superos quid quaerimus
ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcumque vides, quodcumque mo-
veris
Has God any habitation except earth, and
sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do
we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is
wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk IX 578
- ⁴
A boy of five years old serene and gay,
Unpyting Hades hurried me away
Yet weep not for Callimachus if few
The days I lived, few were my sorrows too
LUCIAN—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ⁵
Apparet divom numen, sedesque quietæ;
Quas neque concutiant ventæ, nec nubis num-
beis
Aspergunt, neque nix acri concreta pruina.
Cana cadens violat; semper sine nubibus æther
Integer, et large diffuso lumine ridet
The gods and their tranquil abodes appear,
which no winds disturb, nor clouds bedew with
showers, nor does the white snow, hardened by
frost, annoy them, the heaven, always pure, is
without clouds, and smiles with pleasant light
diffused
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 18
- ⁶
No wonder Cupid is a murderous boy;
A fiery archer making pain his joy
His dam, while fond of Mars, is Vulcan's wife,
And thus 'twixt fire and sword divides her life
MELIAGER—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ⁷
Deus ex machina.
A god from a machine (artificial or mechan-
ical contrivance)
MELIANDER (From the Greek) *Theop* 5
LUCAN—*Hermo* PLATO—*Bratylus* 425
Quoted by SOCRATES
- ⁸
Who knows not Circe,
The daughter of the Sun, whose charmed cup
Whoever tasted, lost his upright shape,
And downward fell into a groveling swine?
MILTON—*Comus* L 50.
- ⁹
That moly
That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 337.

- ¹⁰
Le seigneur Jupiter sait dorer la pilule
My lord Jupiter knows how to gild the pill.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon* III 11
- ¹¹
Man is certainly stark mad, he cannot make a
flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*.
Bk II Ch XII.
- ¹²
To be a god
First I must be a god-maker.
We are what we create
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Settings To Be a God*.
In War and Laughter
- ¹³
Expediit esse deos et, ut expediit, esse putemus.
It is expedient there should be gods, and as
it is expedient, let us believe them to exist
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I L 637 Ac-
cording to TERTULLIAN—*Ad Nationes* Bk
II Ch 2, DIOGENES said, "I do not know,
only there ought to be gods"
(See also TILLOTSON under GOD)
- ¹⁴
Vila miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministrat aqua
Let the crowd delight in things of no value,
to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister
full cups from the Castalian spring (the foun-
tain of Parnassus).
OVID—*Amorum* Bk. I 15 35
Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus
and Adonis." Another reading "Castalæ
aque," of the Castalian spring.
- ¹⁵
The god we now behold with opened eyes,
A herd of spotted panthers round him lies
In glaring forms, the grapy clusters spread
On his fair brows, and dangle on his head.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. L. 789. AD-
DISON'S trans.
- ¹⁶
Jocos et Dni amant.
Even the gods love jokes.
PLATO—*Cratylus*. (Trans from Greek.)
- ¹⁷
The Graces sought some holy ground,
Whose sight should ever please,
And in their search the soul they found
Of Aristophanes
PLATO—*In Greek Anthology*.
- ¹⁸
Di nos quasi pilas homines habent
The gods play games with men as balls
PLAUTUS—*Capitum Prologue* XXII
(See also KING LEAR)
- ¹⁹
Cum homini di propitu sunt aliquid obpiciunt
lucrum
The gods give that man some profit to whom
they are propitious
PLAUTUS—*Persa* IV. 3 1
- ²⁰
Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus
In wondrous ways do the gods make sport
with men.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens* Act III. 1. 1, *Mercator*.
Act II (See also KING LEAR)

¹ Keep what goods the Gods provide you.
 PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act IV. Sc. 8. RILEY's
 trans

² Dum homo est infirmus, tunc deos, tunc hominum esse se meminit invidet nemini, neminem muratur, neminem despiciat, ac ne sermonibus quidem malignis aut attendit, aut altur.

When a man is laboring under the pain of any distemper, it is then that he recollects there are gods, and that he himself is but a man, no mortal is then the object of his envy, his admiration, or his contempt, and having no malice to gratify, the tales of slander excite not his attention

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles* VII 26.

³ Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought two gods with him, Persuasion and Force They replied "We also, have two gods on our side, Poverty and Despair"

PLUTARCH—*Herodotus*.

⁴ Thamus . . . uttered with a loud voice his message, "The great Pan is dead"

PLUTARCH—*Why the Oracles cease to give Answers*.

⁵ Or ask of yonder argent fields above
 Why Jove's satellites are less than Jove.
 FORD—*Essay on Mar.* I 42

⁶ Mundus est ingens deorum omnium templum.
 The world is the mighty temple of the gods
 SENECA—*Epistles Ad Lucillum*. X.

⁷ The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes.
 Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 17.

⁸ As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;
 They kill us for their sport
 King Lear Act IV Sc 1 L 38.
 (See also PLAUTUS)

⁹ The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
 Make instruments to plague us
 King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170

¹⁰ This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid
 Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
 The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
 Liege of all loiterers and malcontents
 Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 182

¹¹ Cupid is a knavish lad,
 Thus to make poor females mad.
 Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
 L. 440

¹² Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods?
 Draw near them in being merciful;
 Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.
 Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹³ Me goatfoot Pan of Arcady—the Median fear,
 The Athenian's friend, Miltiades placed here
 SIMONIDES—In *Greek Anthology*.

¹⁴ A glimpse of Breidablick, whose walls are light
 As e'en the silver on the cliff it shone,
 Of dark blue steel its columns azure height
 And the big altar was one agate stone
 It seemed as if the air upheld alone
 Its dome, unless supporting spurs bore it,
 Studded with stars Odin's spangled throne,
 A light inscrutable burned fiercely o'er it,
 In sky-blue mantles,
 Sat the gold-crowned gods before it
 TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto XXIII.
 St. 13

¹⁵ Speak to Him, thou, for He hears, and Spuit with
 Spirit can meet,
 Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
 hands and feet
 TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

¹⁶ But a bevy of Eroses apple-cheeked
 In a shallop of crystal ivory-beaked.
 TENNYSON—*The Islet*

¹⁷ Here comes to-day
 Pallas and Aphrodite, claming each
 This meed of farrest
 TENNYSON—*Cenone*. St. 9.

¹⁸ Or sweet, Europa's mantle blew unclasped
 From off her shoulder backward borne,
 From one hand drooped a crocus, one hand
 grasped
 The mild bull's golden horn
 TENNYSON—*Palace of Art* St. 30.

¹⁹ Or else flushed Ganymede, his rosy thigh
 Half buried in the Eagle's down,
 Sole as a flying star, shot thro' the sky,
 Above the pillared town
 TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 31.

²⁰ Atlas, we read in ancient song,
 Was so exceeding tall and strong,
 He bore the skies upon his back,
 Just as the pedler does his pack,
 But, as the pedler overpress'd
 Unloads upon a stall to rest,
 Or, when he can no longer stand,
 Desires a friend to lend a hand,
 So Atlas, lest the ponderous spheres
 Should sink, and fall about his ears,
 Got Hercules to bear the pile,
 That he might sit and rest awhile
 SWIFT—*Atlas, or, the Minister of State*.

²¹ Volente Deo
 The god so willing
 VERGIL—*Æneid* I. 303.

²² Incessu patuit Dea
 By her gait the goddess was known.
 VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 405.

²³ Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis
 Alas! it is not well for one to be confident
 when the gods are adverse.
 VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 402.

¹
Jamque dies, m fallor adest quem semper acer-
bum

Semper honoratum (sic du voluisti) habeo

That day I shall always recollect with grief,
with reverence also, for the gods so willed it.

VERGIL—*Æneid* V 49

²
Vocat in certamina Divos

He calls the gods to arms

VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 172

³
Habitant Dī quoque sylvas

The gods also dwell in the woods.

VERGIL—*Eclogues* II 60

⁴
Oh, meet is the reverence unto Bacchus paid!

We will praise him still in the songs of our father-
land,

We will pour the sacred wine, the chargers lade,
And the victim kid shall unresisting stand,

Led by his horns to the altar, where we turn
The hazel spits while the dripping entrails burn

VERGIL—*Georgics* Bk II St 17. L 31
H W PRESTON'S trans

GOLD (See also BRIBERY, MONEY)

⁵
You shall not press down upon the brow of
labor this crown of thorns—you shall not crucify
mankind upon a cross of gold!

W J BRYAN Democratic Convention July
9, 1896.

⁶
A thirst for gold,
The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm
The meanest hearts

BYRON—*The Vision of Judgment* St 43

⁷
And yet he hadde "a thombe of gold" *pardee*

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L
563

⁸
Every honest miller has a golden thumb.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Old saying,
referred to No 7

⁹
For gold in phisik is a cordial,

Therefore he lovede gold in special

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue. L
443

¹⁰
Gold begets in brethren hate,

Gold in famines debate;

Gold does friendship separate,

Gold does civil wars create.

COWLEY—*Anacreontics* Gold. L 17

¹¹
What female heart can gold despise?

What cat's averse to fish?

GRAY—*On the Death of a Favorite Cat*.

¹²
That is gold which is worth gold

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

¹³
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Bright and yellow, hard and cold

HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg Her Moral*

¹⁴
Aurum per medios re satellites

Et perrumpere amat saxa potentius

lotu fulmineo.

Stronger than thunder's winged force

All-powerful gold can speed its course,

Through watchful guards its passage make,

And loves through solid walls to break.

HORACE—*Ode XVI* Bk. III L 12. FRAN-
CIS' trans.

¹⁵
The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;

The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless!

The last corruption of degenerate man

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act I Sc 1.

¹⁶
L'or donne aux plus laids certain charme pour

plaire,

Et que sans lui le reste est une triste affaire

Gold gives to the ugliest thing a certain charm-

ing air,

For that without it were else a miserable affair.

MOLIÈRE—*Scapulaire* I

¹⁷
Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro

Venit honos, auro conciliatur amor

Truly now is the golden age, the highest

honour comes by means of gold, by gold love

is procured

OVID—*Art Amatoria* Bk II. 277

¹⁸
Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of
Greece

PLUTARCH—*Life of Paulus Æmilus* Quoted

as a common saying. It refers to PHILIP II.

of Macedon

¹⁹
What nature wants, commodious gold bestows;

'Tis thus we cut the bread another sows.

POPE—*Moral Essay* Ep. III L 21.

²⁰
L'or est une chimère

Gold is a vain and foolish fancy.

SCRIBE AND DELAVIGNE—*Robert le Diable*.

Ch I Sc 7.

²¹
How quickly nature falls into revolt

When gold becomes her object!

For thus the foolish over-careful fathers

Have broke their sleep with thoughts, their brains

with care,

Their bones with industry

For this they have engrossed and pil'd up

The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold;

For this they have been thoughtful to invest

Their sons with arts and martial exercises

Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 5 L. 66

²²
Thou that so stoutly hast resisted me,

Gave me thy gold, if thou hast any gold,

For I have bought it with an hundred blows

Henry VI. Pt III. Act II Sc 5 L. 79.

²³
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness,

The signet of its all-enslaving power

Upon a shining ore, and called it gold,

Before whose image bow the vulgar great,

The vainly rich, the miserable proud,

The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and kings,

And with blind feelings reverence the power

That grinds them to the dust of misery

But in the temple of their hureling hearts

Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn

All earthly things but virtue.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 4.

¹
 Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
 Auri sacra fames?
 Accursed thirst for gold! what dost thou not
 compel mortals to do?
 VERGIL—*Æneid* III 56

GOLDENROD

²
Solidago
 Still the Goldenrod of the roadside clod
 Is of all, the best!
 SIMON TUCKER CLARK—*Goldenrod*.

³
 I lie amid the Goldenrod,
 I love to see it lean and nod,
 I love to feel the grassy sod
 Whose kindly breast will hold me last,
 Whose patient arms will fold me fast—
 Fold me from sunshine and from song,
 Fold me from sorrow and from wrong
 Through gleaming gates of Goldenrod
 I'll pass into the rest of God
 MARY CLEMMER—*Goldenrod* Last stanza

⁴
 Nature hes disheveled, pale,
 With her feverish lips apart,—
 Day by day the pulses fail,
 Nearer to her bounding heart,
 Yet that slackened grasp doth hold
 Store of pure and genuine gold,
 Quick thou comest, strong and free,
 Type of all the wealth to be,—
 Goldenrod!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Goldenrod*.

⁵
 I know the lands are lit
 With all the autumn blaze of Goldenrod
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Asters and Goldenrod*

⁶
 Because its myriad glimmering plumes
 Like a great army's star and wave,
 Because its golden bullows bloom,
 The poor man's barren walks to lave
 Because its sun-shaped blossoms show
 How souls receive the light of God,
 And unto earth give back that glow—
 I thank him for the Goldenrod.
 LUCY LARCOM—*Goldenrod*

⁷
 Welcome, dear Goldenrod, once more,
 Thou mimic, flowering elm!
 I always think that Summer's store
 Hangs from thy laden stem
 HORACE H. SCUDDER—*To the Goldenrod at*
Midsummer

⁸
 And in the evening, everywhere
 Along the roadside, up and down,
 I see the golden torches flare
 Like lighted street-lamps in the town
 FRANK DEMETER SHERMAN—*Golden-Rod*

⁹
 The hollows are heavy and dank
 With the steam of the Goldenrods
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*

¹⁰
 Graceful, tossing plume of glowing gold,
 Waving lonely on the rocky ledge,
 Leaning seaward, lovely to behold,
 Clinging to the high cliff's ragged edge.
 CECILIA THAXTER—*Seaside Goldenrod*.

GOODNESS

¹¹
 Whatever any one does or says, I must be good
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS—*Meditations* Ch VII.

¹²
 What good I see humbly I seek to do,
 And live obedient to the law, in trust
 That what will come, and must come, shall come
 well
 EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia* Bk VI
 L 273

¹³
 Because indeed there was never law, or sect,
 or opinion, did so much magnify goodness, as the
 Christian religion doth
 BACON—*Essays Of Goodness and Goodness of*
Nature

¹⁴
 For the cause that lacks assistance,
 The wrong that needs resistance,
 For the future in the distance,
 And the good that I can do
 GEO LINNÆUS BANKS—*What I Love For*

¹⁵
 The good he scorned
 Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
 Not to return, or if it did, in visits
 Like those of angels, short and far between
 BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt II L 586
 (See also CAMPBELL under ANGELS, NORRIS
 under Joy)

¹⁶
 One may not doubt that, somehow Good
 Shall come of Water and of Mud,
 And sure, the reverent eye must see
 A purpose in Liquidity
 RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*
 (See also TENNYSON)

¹⁷
 There shall never be one lost good! What was
 shall live as before,
 The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying
 sound,
 What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so
 much good more,
 On the earth the broken arcs, in the heaven a
 perfect round
 ROBERT BROWNING—*Abt Vogler* IX

¹⁸
 No good Book, or good thing of any sort,
 shows its best face at first
 CARLYLE—*Essays, Novels*

¹⁹
 Can one desire too much of a good thing?
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. I
 Ch VI. As You Like It Act IV. Sc. 1.
 L 123

²⁰
 Ergo hoc proprium est animi bene constituti,
 et lætari bonis rebus, et dolere contrariis

This is a proof of a well-framed mind, to re-
 joice in what is good and to grieve at the op-
 posite
 CICERO—*De Amicitia* XIII

²¹
 Homines ad deos nulla re proprius accedunt,
 quam salutem hominibus dando
 Men in no way approach so nearly to the
 gods as in doing good to men
 CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Ligario*. XII.

¹
Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Sexto Roscio Amerino*.

XXX Quoted from LUCIUS CASSIUS—

Second Phalappic ("Qui bono fueret")

See *Life of Cicero* II 292 Note

²
That good diffused may more abundant grow.

COWPER—*Conversation* L 441

³
Disinterested good, is not our trade

COWPER—*Task* Bk I *The Sofa*. L 673.

⁴
Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk III

(See also GOLDSMITH, GARTH)

⁵
Who soweth good seed shall surely reap;
The year grows rich as it groweth old,
And life's latest sands are its sands of gold!

JULIA C R DORR—*To the "Bouquet Club"*

⁶
Look around the habitable world, how few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue

DRYDEN—*Juvenal* Satire X

⁷
If you wish to be good, first believe that you
are bad

EPICETETUS—*Fragmenta* LONG's trans.

⁸
For all their luxury was doing good
SAMUEL GARTHE—*Clermont* L 149.
(See also CRABBE)

⁹
Ein guter Mensch, in seinem dunkeln Drange,
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst
A good man, through obscurest aspirations
Has still an instinct of the one true way
GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel.

¹⁰
And learn the luxury of doing good
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 22
(See also CRABBE)

¹¹
Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,
That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,
Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 25

¹²
If goodness leade him not, yet weariness
May toss him to my breast
HERBERT—*The Pulley* St 4

¹³
Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the fathers, and both human and
divine laws.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 40.

¹⁴
God whose gifts in gracious flood
Unto all who seek are sent,
Only asks you to be good
And is content
VICTOR HUGO—*God whose Gifts in Gracious
Flood*.

¹⁵
He was so good he would pour rose-water on a
tord.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. A Charitable Man*.

¹⁶
Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?
John I 46.

¹⁷
How near to good is what is fair!
BEN JONSON—*Love Freed from Ignorance and
Folly*

¹⁸
Rari quippe boni numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, vel divitis ostia Nil

The good, alas! are few they are scarcely as
many as the gates of Thebes or the mouths of
the Nile.

JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 26

¹⁹
Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast forever
One grand, sweet song
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell* To C. E. G.

²⁰
Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever;
Do lovely things, not dream them, all day long;
And so make Life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell* Version in ed.
of 1889 Also in *Life* Ed by his wife Vol.
I P 487, with line "And so make Life,
Death, and that vast For Ever"

²¹
Weiss
Dass alle Lander gute Menschen tragen
Know this, that every country can produce
good men.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* II 5

²²
Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt
Men have less lively perception of good than
of evil
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX 21.

²³
The soil out of which such men as he are made
is good to be born on, good to live on, good to
die for and to be buried in
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Second Series.
Garfield

²⁴
Si veris magna paratur
Fama bonis, et si successu nuda remoto
Inspicitur virtus, quicquid laudamus in ullo
Majorum, fortuna fuit

If honest fame awaits the truly good; if set-
ting aside the ultimate success of excellence
alone is to be considered, then was his fortune
as proud as any to be found in the records of
our ancestry

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IX 593.

²⁵
The crest and crowning of all good,
Life's final star, is Brotherhood
EDWIN MARKHAM—*Brotherhood*.

²⁶
None
But such as are good men can give good things,
And that which is not good, is not delicious
To a well-governed and wise appetite.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 702.

- * * * his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 162
(See also TENNYSON)
- 2 Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 71
- 3 A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather,
The world is good, and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Springs of Laurel* Act II Sc 1
- 4 I know and love the good, yet ah! the worst pursue
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life* Canzone XXI
- 5 Itidemque ut sæpe jam in multis locis,
Plus insciens quis fecit quam prodens boni
And so it happens oft in many instances,
more good is done without our knowledge than
by us intended
PLAUTUS—*Captivum Prologue* XLIV
- 6 Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo
mavolo
Aurum fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium
donum
Bonam ego, quam beatam me esse numio dici
mavolo
A good disposition I far prefer to gold; for
gold is the gift of fortune, goodness of disposition
is the gift of nature I prefer much rather
to be called good than fortunate
PLAUTUS—*Phenulus* I 2 90
- 7 Gute Menschen können sich leichter in
schlimme hindenken als diese in jene
Good men can more easily see through bad
men than the latter can the former
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IV
- 8 You're good for Madge or good for Cis
Or good for Kate, maybe
But what's to me the good of this
While you're not good for me?
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Jessie Cameron* St 3
- 9 Esse quam videri bonus malebat.
He preferred to be good, rather than to seem
so.
SALLUST—*Cathina* LIV.
- 10 What is beautiful is good, and who is good will
soon also be beautiful
SAPPHO—*Fragment* 101.
- 11 Bonitas non est pessimis esse meliorem.
It is not goodness to be better than the
very worst
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*
- 12 There lives within the very flame of love
A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it,
And nothing is at a like goodness still;

- For goodness, growing to a pleurny,
Dies in his own too much
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 115
- 13 There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out
HENRY V Act IV Sc 1 L 4
- 14 Your great goodness, out of holy pity,
Absolv'd him with an axe
HENRY VIII Act III Sc 2 L 263
- 15 I am in this earthly world, where to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good sometime
Accounted dangerous folly
MACBETH Act IV Sc 2 L 75
- 16 My meaning in saying he is a good man is to
have you understand me that he is sufficient
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 14
- 17 For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
Do all the good you can,
To all the people you can,
In all the ways you can,
As long as ever you can
Tombstone Inscription in Shrewsbury, Eng-
land Favorite of Mr. Moody.
- 18 For who is there but you? who not only claim
to be a good man and a gentleman, for many are
thus, and yet have not the power of making others
good Whereas you are not only good yourself,
but also the cause of goodness in others
SOCRATES to PROTAGORAS See PLATO
JOWETT's trans
(See also HENRY IV under WIT)
- 19 How pleasant is Saturday night,
When I've tried all the week to be good,
Not spoken a word that is bad,
And obliged every one that I could
NANCY DENNIS SPROAT—*How Pleasant is*
Saturday Night
- 20 One person I have to make good myself But
my duty to my neighbor is much more nearly ex-
pressed by saying that I have to make him happy
—if I may
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*
- 21 She has more goodness in her little finger than
he has in his whole body
SWIFT—*Poite Conversation* Dialogue II
- 22 O, yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill,
To pangs of nature, sins of will
Defects of doubt and taints of blood
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV 1
(See also BROOKE, MILTON, THOMSON)
- 23 'Tis only noble to be good
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* Same
in JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 24
- 24 From seeming evil still educing good.
THOMSON—*Hymn* L 114
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Man should be ever better than he seems
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith*.

²
Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw
the little that is
Good steadily hastening towards immortality,
And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hasten-
ing to merge itself and become lost and dead
WALT WHITMAN—*Roaming in Thought* (After
reading HEGEL)

³
Bene facere et male audire regum est
To do good and be evil spoken of, is kingly
On the Town Hall of Zittau, Saxony Noted
in CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* XV 13

GOOSE

⁴
I dare not hope to please a Cinna's ear.
Or sing what Varus might vouchsafe to hear,
Harsh are the sweetest lays that I can bring,
So screams a goose where swans melodious sing
BEATTIE—*Trans of Vergil. Pastoral 9*

⁵
Shall I, like Curtius, desperate in my zeal,
O'er head and ears plunge for the common weal?
Or rob Rome's ancient geese of all their glories,
And cackling save the monarchies of Tones?
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk. I L 209

⁶
As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye,
Or russet-pated choughs, many in sort,
Rising and cawing at the gun's report,
Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky
Midsommer Night's Dream Act III. Sc 2.
L 20

⁷
Idem Accio quod Titio jus esto
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the
gander.
VARRO, quoting GELLIUS III XVI 13
Same used by SWIFT Jan 24, 1710

GORSE

Ulex

⁸
Mountain gorses, do ye teach us
* * * * *
That the wisest word man reaches
Is the humblest he can speak?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*

⁹
Mountain gorses, ever-golden.
Cankered not the whole year long!
Do ye teach us to be strong,
Howsoever pricked and holden
Like your thorny blooms and so
Trodden on by rain and snow,
Up the hillside of this life, as bleak as where ye
grow?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*

¹⁰
Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flower near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert wide?
WM. HOWITT—*A June Day*.

GOSSIP (See also SCANDAL)

¹¹
Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention
COWPER—*Friendship* St 17

¹²
Gossip is a sort of smoke that comes from the
dirty tobacco-pipes of those who diffuse it, it
proves nothing but the bad taste of the smoker
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II Ch
XIII

¹³
Tell tales out of school
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch X

¹⁴
He's gone, and who knows how may he report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,350

¹⁵
Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactatus in urba.
You do not know it but you are the talk of
all the town
OVID—*Art of Love* III 1 21

¹⁶
He that repeateth a matter separateth very
friends
Proverbs XVII 9

¹⁷
This act is as an ancient tale new told,
And, in the last repeating, troublesome,
Being urged at a time unseasonable
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 18

¹⁸
Foul whisperings are abroad
Macbeth Act V. Sc 1 L 79.

¹⁹
If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her
world
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc. 1. L 7.

²⁰
I heard the little bird say so
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella* May 23, 1711.

²¹
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy V 13

²²
Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo
Report, that which no evil thing of any
kind is more swift, increases with travel and
gains strength by its progress
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV 174

GOVERNMENT (See also DEMOCRACY, POLITICS, STATESMANSHIP, TRUST [PUBLIC])

²³
The declaration that our People are hostile
to a government made by themselves, for them-
selves, and conducted by themselves, is an insult
JOHN ADAMS—*Address to the citizens of West-*
moreland Co., Virginia Answered July 11,
1793 See also THOMAS COOPER—*Some in-*
formation respecting America p 52 (1794)
In Report of a Meeting of the Mass. His-
torical Society by SAMUEL A. GREEN,
May 9, 1901 (See also LINCOLN)

²⁴
* * * The manners of women are the surest
criterion by which to determine whether a

republican government is practicable in a nation or not

JOHN ADAMS—*Diary* June 2, 1778 CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS' *Life of Adams* Vol III P 171

¹ Yesterday the greatest question was decided which was ever debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams* July 3, 1776

² Not stones, nor wood, nor the art of artisans make a state, but where men are who know how to take care of themselves, these are cities and walls.

Attributed to ALCEUS by ARISTIDES—*Orations* Vol II (Jebb's edition AUSTIN's trans.)

³ States are great engines moving slowly

BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk II

⁴ Adeo ut omnes imperi virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit

So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.

BACON—*De Sapientia Veterum* (1609) 6 *Pan, sive Natura* Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked at top" Referring to the shepherd's crook of Pan, and implying that government needs to be roundabout in method.

⁵ It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king

GEORGE BANCROFT—*History of the United States* Vol III. Ch. VI.

⁶ Oh, we are weary pilgrims; to this wilderness we bring

A Church without a bishop, a State without a King

ANON—*Puritan's Mistake* (1844)
(See also CHOLATE, JUNIUS)

⁷ Yet if thou didst but know how little wit governs this mighty universe

MRS A BEHN—*Comedy of The Round Heads*. Act I Sc 2
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

⁸ "Whatever is, is not," is the maxim of the anarchist, as often as anything comes across him in the shape of a law which he happens not to like

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Declaration of Rights*

⁹ England is the mother of parliaments

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*, Jan 18, 1865 See THOROLD ROGERS' ed of BRIGHT'S *Speeches* Vol. II P. 112 Appeared in *London Times*, Jan 19, 1865.

¹⁰ I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform,—thirty years ago the great watch-words of the great Liberal Party

JOHN BRIGHT *Speech at Birmingham Town Hall*, April 28, 1859 Attributed to JOSEPH HUMPS by SIR CHARLES DILKE in the *Morning Herald*, Aug 2, 1899 Probably said by WILLIAM IV to EARL GRAY, in an interview, Nov 17, 1830 Found in *H B's Cartoons*, No 93, pub Nov 26, 1830 Also in a letter of PRINCESS LIEVEN, Nov, 1830 See WARREN'S *Ten Thousand a Year* (Inscribed on the banner of Titlibat Titmouse) Referred to in MOLESWORTH'S *Hist of the Reform Bill of 1832* P 98
(See also IRVING)

¹¹ Well, will anybody deny now that the Government at Washington, as regards its own people, is the strongest government in the world at this hour? And for this simple reason, that it is based on the will, and the good will, of an instructed people

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Rochdale* Nov 24, 1863

¹² So then because some towns in England are not represented, America is to have no representative at all They are "our children", but when children ask for bread we are not to give a stone.

BURKE—*Speech on American Taxation* Vol II. P. 74

¹³ And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them

BURKE—*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity* Vol V. P 156

¹⁴ When bad men combine, the good must associate
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*

¹⁵ Support a compatriot against a native, however the former may blunder or plunder

R. F. BURTON—*Explorations of the Highroads of Braml* I P 11 (About 1869)
(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁶ Nothing's more dull and neghent
Than an old, lazy government,
That knows no interest of state,
But such as serves a present strat.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 159

¹⁷ A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St. 84.

¹⁸ A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks

JOHN C CALHOUN—*In the U S Senate* May 28, 1836. "Cohesive power of public plunder" As quoted by GROVER CLEVELAND.

¹⁹ Consider in fact, a body of six hundred and fifty-eight miscellaneous persons, set to consult about "business," with twenty-seven millions,

mostly fools, assiduously listening to them, and checking and criticising them. Was there ever, since the world began, will there ever be till the world end, any "business" accomplished in these circumstances?

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets. Parliaments* (Referring to the relation of the Parliament to the British people June 1, 1850)
(See also CARLYLE under JOURNALISM)

¹ There are but two ways of paying debt—increase of industry in raising income, increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present. Government* Ch X.

² And the first thing I would do in my government, I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute, and who but I now, he that is absolute, can do what he likes, he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure, he that can take his pleasure, can be content, and he that can be content, has no more to desire, so the matter's over

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. I Bk IV Ch XXIII

³ There was a State without kings or nobles, there was a church without a bishop, there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had elected, and equal laws which it had framed

RUFUS CHOATE—*Speech before the New England Society* December 22, 1843
(See also BANCROFT)

⁴ Who's in or out, who moves this grand machine, Nor stirs my curiosity nor spleen
Secrets of state no more I wish to know
Than secret movements of a puppet show:
Let but the puppets move, I've my desire,
Unseen the hand which guides the master wire.
CHURCHILL—*Night* L 257

⁵ They have proved themselves offensive partisans and unscrupulous manipulators of local party management

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter to GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS* Dec 25, 1884

⁶ Though the people support the government the government should not support the people
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Texas Seed-bill.* Feb 16, 1887.

⁷ I have considered the pension list of the republic a roll of honor

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Mary Ann Dougherty's Pension.* July 5, 1888

⁸ The communism of combined wealth and capital, the outgrowth of overweening cupidity and selfishness which assiduously undermines the justice and integrity of free institutions, is not less dangerous than the communism of oppressed poverty and toil which, exasperated by injustice and discontent, attacks with wild disorder the citadel of misrule.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message.* (1888)

⁹ Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving how not to do it

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Bk III. Ch X

¹⁰ The country has, I think, made up its mind to close this career of plundering and blundering
BENJ DISRAELI—*Letter to LORD GREY DE WELTON* Oct., 1873
(See also BURTON)

¹¹ The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob

BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair General Preface* (1870)

¹² A Conservative Government is an organized hypocrisy

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* March 17, 1845

¹³ Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech at Manchester* (1866)

¹⁴ Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state
DRYDEN—*Abdalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I L 174

¹⁵ For where's the State beneath the Firmament,
That doth excell the Bees for Government?
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Fifth Day. Pt I

¹⁶ Shall we judge a country by the majority, or by the minority? By the minority, surely.
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Considerations by the Way.*
(See also LINCOLN)

¹⁷ Fellow-citizens. Clouds and darkness are around Him, His pavilion is dark waters and thick clouds, justice and judgment are the establishment of His throne, mercy and truth shall go before His face! Fellow citizens! God reigns and the Government at Washington lives
JAMES A GARFIELD—*Address* April, 1865
From the balcony of the New York Custom House to a crowd, excited by the news of President Lincoln's assassination.

¹⁸ When constabulary duty's to be done
A policeman's lot is not a happy one.
W. S GILBERT—*Pirates of Penzance.*

¹⁹ Welche Regierung die beste sei? Diejenige die uns lehrt uns selbst zu regieren

What government is the best? That which teaches us to govern ourselves
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

²⁰ For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those that toil

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L 372.
(See also BYRON under LABOR)

¹ Perish commerce. Let the constitution live!

GEORGE HARDINGE. *Debate on the Tratorous Correspondence Bill*. March 22, 1793.
Quoted by WILLIAM WINDEHAM

² Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation

ABRAM S HEWITT—*Democratic Platform*. 1884

³ No sooner does he hear any of his brothers mention reform or retrenchment, than up he jumps

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *John Bull*. (1820)
(See also BRIGHT)

⁴ There was one species of despotism under which he had long groaned, and that was petticoat government.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle*.

⁵ Of the various executive abilities, no one excited more anxious concern than that of placing the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of honest men, with understanding sufficient for their stations. No duty is at the same time more difficult to fulfill. The knowledge of character possessed by a single individual is of necessity limited. To seek out the best through the whole Union, we must resort to the information which from the best of men, acting disinterestedly and with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman and others of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased by JOHN B. McMASTER in his *History of the People of the United States* II. 536. One sentence will undoubtedly be remembered till our republic ceases to exist. 'No duty the Executive had to perform was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the right man in the right place.'

⁶ The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

⁷ Excise, a hateful tax levied upon commodities

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Definition of Excise in his Dictionary*

⁸ What constitutes a state?

Men who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain.

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits empress, crowding good, repressing ill
SIR WILLIAM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus*.

⁹ The Americans equally detest the pageantry of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy of a bishop

JUNIUS—*Letter XXXV*. Dec. 19, 1769.

¹⁰ Salus populi suprema lex
The safety of the State is the highest law.
JUSTINIAN—*Twelve Tables*.

¹¹ This end (Robespierre's theories) was the representative sovereignty of all the citizens concentrated in an election as extensive as the people themselves, and acting by the people, and for the people in an elective council, which should be all the government

LAMARTINE—*History of the Girondists* Vol III P 104 Bohn's ed 1850
(See also LINCOLN)

¹² Misera contribuens plebs

The poor taxpaying people

LAW of the HUNGARIAN DIET of 1751 Article 37.

¹³ The Congress of Vienna does not walk, but it dances

PRINCE DE LIGNE

¹⁴ I go for all sharing the privileges of the government who assist in bearing its burdens. Consequently I go for admitting all whites to the right of suffrage who pay taxes or bear arms, by no means excluding females

ABRAHAM LINCOLN Written in 1836

¹⁵ A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure permanently half-slave and half-free

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech* June 17, 1853
See W. O. STODDARD's *Life of Lincoln*

¹⁶ If by the mere force of numbers a majority should deprive a minority of any clearly written constitutional right, it might in a moral point of view, justify revolution—certainly would if such a right were a vital one

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March 4, 1861 (See also EMERSON)

¹⁷ That this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech at Gettysburg* 1863 The phrase "of the people, for the people and by the people" is not original with Lincoln. There is a tradition that the phrase, "The Bible shall be for the government of the people, for the people and by the people," appears in the preface of the Wycht Bible of 1384, or in the Hereford Bible, or in a pamphlet of the period treating of that version. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 12, 1916 P 127. Albert Mathews, of Boston, examined the reprint of 1850 of the Wycht Bible, and finds no reference to it. There is a preface to the Old and the New Testament, and a prologue to each book, probably written by John Purvey. Phrase used by CLEON, Athenian demagogue, 430 B.C. PATRICK HENRY, see WIRT's *Life of Patrick Henry*, Ed 1818 MATTHEW F MAURY, U.S. Navy in a report, 1851. President MONROE, to Congress, 1820 SCHINZ, a SWISS, in 1830, HENRY WILSON of MASS 1890

(See also ADAMS, LAMARTINE, MARSHALL,

PARKER, THOMPSON, WEBSTER, also DICKENS under LITERATURE, DISRAELI under TRUST [PUBLIC], O H CARMICHAEL, in *Dial*, Oct 25, 1917 J W WEEK, in *Outlook*, July 12, 1913

1 All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord

LONGFELLOW—*The Song of Hiawatha* I L 112

2 L'Etat!—c'est moi! The state!—it is I!
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France DULAURE
—*History of Paris* P 387 See CHÉREUL
—*Histoire de l'Administration Monarchique en France* II 32

3 That is the best government which desires
to make the people happy, and knows how to
make them happy

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*,
1824

4 The Commons, faithful to their system, re-
mained in a wise and masterly inactivity
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindictæ Gallicæ*.
Sec I

5 The government of the Union, then, is em-
phatically and truly a government of the people
In form and in substance it emanates from them.
Its powers are granted by them, and are to be
exercised directly on them and for their benefit
CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL *Case of McCulloch*
vs Maryland 1819. 4 Wheaton. 316

6 The all-men power, government over all, by
all, and for the sake of all

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL *Pamphlet The*
Relation of Slavery to a Republican Form of
Government Speech delivered at the New
England Anti-Slavery Convention, May 26,
1835 Pamphlet used by Lincoln when pre-
paring speeches This phrase was underlined
by him (See also LINCOLN)

7 To make a bank, was a great plot of state,
Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Character of Holland*.

8 States are not made, nor patched, they grow
Grow slow through centuries of pain,
And grow correctly in the main,
But only grow by certain laws,
Of certain bits in certain jaws

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St 60

9 Hope nothing from foreign governments
They will never be really willing to aid you
until you have shown that you are strong
enough to conquer without them

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings Young Italy*

10 If the prince of a State love benevolence, he
will have no opponent in all the empire

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk IV. Pt. I. Ch 7.

11 Unearned increment

JOHN STUART MILL—*Political Economy* Bk
V. Ch II. Sec 5 Phrase used in the land
agitation of 1870-71. Undoubtedly original
with Mill.

12 La corruption de chaque gouvernement com-
mence presque toujours par celle des principes

The deterioration of a government begins
almost always by the decay of its principles
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* VIII Ch I

13 Les républiques finissent par le luxe, les mon-
archies, par la pauvreté

Republics end through luxury, monarchies
through poverty
MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit* VII Ch IV

14 Nescis, mi fili, quantalla sapientia regitur
mundus

Learn, my son, with how little wisdom the
world is governed

Attributed to AXEL VON OXENSTIERNA
BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, attributes it
as likely to POPE JULIUS III, also to OR-
SELAE, tutor to the sons of a Markgraf of
Baden LORD CHATHAM claims it for POPE
ALEXANDER VI, JULES or LEO, in Letter to
LORD SHELBURNE, Jan 25, 1775 CONRAD
VON BENNINGTON, Dutch Statesman, also
given credit Quoted by DR ARBUTHNOT—
Letter to Swift, 1732-3

(See also BEEN, SELDEN)

15 There is what I call the American idea * * *
This idea demands, as the proximate organiza-
tion thereof, a democracy,—that is, a govern-
ment of all the people, by all the people, for all
the people, of course, a government of the
principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law
of God, for shortness' sake I will call it the idea
of Freedom

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech at the N E Anti-*
Slavery Convention Boston, May 29, 1850.

16 First there is the democratic idea that all
men are endowed by their creator with certain
natural rights, that these rights are alienable
only by the possessor thereof, that they are equal
in men, that government is to organize these
natural, unalienable and equal rights into in-
stitutions designed for the good of the gov-
erned, and therefore government is to be of all
the people, by all the people, and for all the
people Here government is development, not
exploitation.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech in Boston*. May
31, 1854

17 Democracy is direct self-government, over all
the people, for all the people, by all the people
THEODORE PARKER *Sermon* Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1858 *On the*
Effect of Slavery on the American People.
P 5. (Read and underlined by Lincoln)

18 Slavery is in flagrant violation of the institu-
tions of America—direct government—over all
the people, by all the people, for all the people.
THEODORE PARKER *Sermon*. Delivered at
Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1858 P 14.
(Read and underlined by Lincoln.)
(See also LINCOLN)

¹ In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes
In a change of government the poor change
nothing but the name of their masters
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I 15. 1

² Three millions of people, so dead to all the
feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to
be slaves, would have been fit instruments to
make slaves of the rest

PITT (THE ELDER)—*Speech on America*.

³ Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the
Greeks, I govern the Athenians, you, my wife,
govern me, your son governs you"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

⁴ The government will take the fairest of names,
but the worst of realities—mob rule
POLYBIUS VI 57.

⁵ The right divine of kings to govern wrong
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 188 (In quotation
marks, but probably his own)

⁶ For forms of government let fools contest,
Whate'er is best admister'd is best
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III L 303

⁷ He shall rule them with a rod of iron
Revelations II. 27.

⁸ The labor unions shall have a square deal, and
the corporations shall have a square deal, and
in addition, all private citizens shall have a
square deal

ROOSEVELT—*Address*.

⁹ Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est
notre magna charta

Despotism tempered by assassination, that
is our Magna Charta

A RUSSIAN NOBLE to COUNT MUNSTER on
the assassination of PAUL I, Emperor of
Russia. (1800)

¹⁰ Say to the seceded States—Wayward sisters,
depart in peace!

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter to W. H. Seward*
March 3, 1861.

¹¹ The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he)
"We will be merry as we were before, for thou
little thinkest what a little foolery governs the
whole world"

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Pope
(See also OXENSTERNNA)

¹² Invisa nunquam imperia retinentur diu
A hated government does not last long
SENeca—*Phœnece* VI 60

¹³ For government, through high and low and
lower,

Put into parts, doth keep in one consent,
Congreering in a full and natural close,
Like music

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L 190.

¹⁴ How, in one house,
Should many people, under two commands,
Hold amity? 'Tis hard; almost impossible
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L 243

¹⁵ Why, this it is, when men are rul'd by women
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1 L 62.

¹⁶ What a man that would be had he a partake
of gall or the least knowledge of the value of red
tape As Curran said of Grattan, "he would
have governed the world"

SYDNEY SMITH *Of Sir John Mackintosh*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir*. P 245 (Ed 4)

¹⁷ Men who prefer any load of infamy, however
great, to any pressure of taxation, however light
SYDNEY SMITH—*On American Debts*

¹⁸ The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beard-
less youth manages his taxed horse, with a taxed
bridle, on a taxed road, and the dying English-
man, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven
per cent, flings himself back on his chintz bed,
which has paid twenty-two per cent, and expires
in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a
hence of a hundred pounds for the privilege of
putting him to death

SYDNEY SMITH—*Review of Seybert's Annals*
United States.

¹⁹ III can he rule the great that cannot reach the
small
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St 51.

²⁰ Omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi im-
perasset

In the opinion of all men he would have
been regarded as capable of governing, if he
had never governed

TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 49.

²¹ In the parliament of man, the Federation of
the world.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 129.

²² Et errat longe mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credit gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adiungitur.

It is a great error, in my opinion, to believe
that a government is more firm or assured
when it is supported by force, than when
founded on affection

TERENCE—*Adelpha*. I 1. 40.

²³ We preach Democracy in vain while Tory and
Conservative can point to the opposite side of
the Atlantic and say "There are Nineteen
millions of the human race free absolutely, every
man heir to the throne, governing themselves—
the government of all, by all, for all, but instead
of being a consistent republic it is one widespread
confederacy of free men for the enslavement of
a nation of another complexion"

GEORGE THOMPSON, M. P. *Speech*, 1851.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹
Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos

This shall be thy work to impose conditions
of peace, to spare the lowly, and to overthrow
the proud

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 852.

²
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair, the rest is in the hands of God
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional Con-*
vention (1787)

³
A National debt is a National blessing
Attributed to DANIEL WEBSTER Repudiated
by him See *Speech*. Jan 26, 1830

⁴
The people's government made for the people,
made by the people, and answerable to the
people

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's*
Resolution. Jan 26, 1830
(See also LINCOLN)

⁵
When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for
the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see
him shining on the broken and dishonored frag-
ments of a once glorious Union, on States
dissevered, discordant, belligerent, on a land
rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in
fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's*
Resolution. Jan 26, 1830

⁶
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*
March 10, 1831

⁷
We have been taught to regard a representative
of the people as a sentinel on the watch-tower of
liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER *To the Senate*. May 7,
1834.

⁸
[He would do his duty as he saw it] without
regard to scraps of paper called constitutions

KING WILLIAM to the Prussian Diet disregard-
ing the refusal of the Representatives to
grant appropriations *Harper's Weekly*,
March 26, 1887. *Article on EMPEROR*
WILLIAM I, of Germany
(See also pages 847¹⁵, 850¹⁰)

⁹
No man ever saw the people of whom he forms
a part No man ever saw a government I live
in the midst of the Government of the United
States, but I never saw the Government of the
United States Its personnel extends through
all the nations, and across the seas, and into every
corner of the world in the persons of the repre-
sentatives of the United States in foreign capitals
and in foreign centres of commerce

WOODBROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh*.
Jan. 29, 1916.

¹⁰
Wherever magistrates were appointed from
among those who complied with the junctures
of the laws, he (Socrates) considered the govern-
ment to be an aristocracy.

XENOPHON—*Memorabilia of Socrates* Bk IV.
Ch. VI.

GRACE

¹¹
There, but for the grace of God, goes John
Bradford

JOHN BRADFORD (seeing a criminal pass by),
in his *Writings* Vol II. Pub by PARKER
SOCIETY, Cambridge, 1853 Biog notice P
13 Credited to him also by DEAN FARRAR
—*Eternal Hope Fourth Sermon* S O
VII. 269 351 Credited also to BAXTER,
BUNYAN, JOHN WESLEY.

¹²
An outward and visible sign of an inward and
spiritual grace

Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

¹³
Whatever he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN—*Abraham and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
27.

¹⁴
Ye are fallen from grace.
Galatians. V. 4.

¹⁵
Stately and tall he moves in the hall,
The chief of a thousand for grace
KATE FRANKLIN—*Life at Olympus*. *Godey's*
Lady's Book. Vol XXIII. P. 33

¹⁶
And grace that won who saw to wish her stay
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII L 43.

¹⁷
From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L 152

¹⁸
God give him grace to groan!
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 3. L 21.

¹⁹
O, then, what graces in my love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a hell!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
206.

²⁰
Hail to thee, lady! and the grace of heaven,
Before, behind thee and on every hand,
Enwheel thee round!
Othello Act II. Sc 1 L. 85

²¹
For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women, never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she ow'd,
And put it to the foil
Tempest Act III. Sc 1 L. 42.

²²
He does it with a better grace, but I do it more
natural
Twelfth Night. Act II Sc 3. L. 88.

²³
The three black graces, Law, Physic, and
Divinity
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Punch's Holiday*.

²⁴
Narcissus is the glory of his race.
For who does nothing with a better grace?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. *Satire* IV. L. 85.

GRAFT (See BRIBERY, CORRUPTION, POLITICS)

GRAPES

1
Nay, in death's hand, the grape-stone proves
As strong as thunder is in Jove's
COWLEY—*Elegy upon Anacron.* L 106.

2
The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the
children's teeth are set on edge
Ezekiel XVIII. 2, Jeremiah XXXI 29

3
Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim
better than the vintage of Abi-ezer?
Judges VIII. 2

4
Uvaeque conspecta livorem ducit ab uva.
The grape gains its purple tinge by looking
at another grape
JUVENAL—*Satires.* II. 81.

GRASS

5
The scented wild-weeds and enamell'd moss.
CAMPBELL—*Theodric*
(See also MILTON)

6
Grass grows at last above all graves
JULIA C R DORR—*Grass-Grown*

7
We say of the oak, "How grand of girth"
Of the willow we say, "How slender!"
And yet to the soft grass clothing the earth
How slight is the praise we render.
EDGAR FAWCETT—*The Grass*

8
All flesh is grass
Isaiah XL 6

9
A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,
whether in one country or another.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs Prozer's Anecdotes of*
Johnson P 100

10
The green grass floweth like a stream
Into the ocean's blue
LOWELL—*The Sirens* L 87

11
O'er the smooth enamell'd green
Where no print of step hath been.
MILTON—*Arcades*
(See also CAMPBELL)

12
And pile them high at Gettysburg
And pile them high at Ypres and Verdun.
Shovel them under and let me work.

* * * * *
I am the grass.
Let me work
CARL SANDBURG—*Grass.*

13
While the grass grows—
The proverb is something musty.
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 358.

14
How lush and lusty the grass looks! how green!
Tempest Act II. Sc. 1. L 52

15
Why!st grass doth grow, oft starves the seely
steede.
WEBSTER—*Promos and Cassandra.* (1578)

GRASSHOPPER

18
Happy insect! what can be
In happiness compared to thee?
Fed with nourishment divine,
The dewy morning's gentle wine!
Nature waits upon thee still,
And thy verdant cup does fill,
'Tis fill'd wherever thou dost tread,
Nature's self's thy Ganymede
COWLEY—*Anacroniques* No 10. *Grasshopper.*

17
Green little vaulter, in the sunny grass,
Catching your heart up at the feel of June,
Sole noise that's heard amidst the lazy noon,
When ev'n the bees lag at the summoning brass
LEIGH HUNT—*To the Grasshopper and the*
Cricket

18
When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown mead,
That is the grasshopper's—he takes the lead
In summer luxury—he has never done
With his delights, for when tired out with fun,
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant weed.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket.*

GRATITUDE

19
If hush'd the loud whirlwind that ruffled the
deep,
The sky if no longer dark tempests deform;
When our perils are past shall our gratitude sleep?
No! Here's to the pilot that weather'd the
storm!
GEORGE CANNING—*Song* (on "Billy Pitt")
Sung at a public dinner, May 23, 1802

20
Gratus animus est una virtus non solum maxi-
ma, sed etiam mater virtutum omnium reliqua-
rum

A thankful heart is not only the greatest
virtue, but the parent of all the other virtues
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio* XXXIII

21
Praise the bridge that carried you over
GEO COLEMAN (the Younger)—*Hear-at-Law*
Act I. Sc. 1

22
Gratitude is expensive
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*

23
The still small voice of gratitude.
GRAY—*For Music* St. 5

24
The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire
of receiving greater benefits
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* 298.

25
La reconnaissance est la mémoire du cœur.
Gratitude is the memory of the heart
MASSIEU to the ABBÉ SICARD.

26
A grateful mind
By owing owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharged
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV. L 55.

¹
Gratia pro rebus merito debetur mentis
Thanks are justly due for things got without
purchase
OVID—*Amorum* I. 10 43

²
Conveniens homini est hominem servare voluptas
Et melius nulla quaeritur arte favor

It is a pleasure appropriate to man, for him
to save a fellow-man, and gratitude is acquired
in no better way
OVID—*Epistolae Ex Ponto* II. 9 39

³
Th' unwilling gratitude of base mankind!
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 14

⁴
Non est diuturna possessio in quam gladio ducimus,
beneficiorum gratia sempiterna est

That possession which we gain by the sword
is not lasting; gratitude for benefits is eternal
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VIII 8. 11

⁵
Qui gratus futurus est statim dum accipit de
reddendo cogitet

Let the man, who would be grateful, think
of repaying a kindness, even while receiving it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 25

⁶
L'ingratitude attire les reproches comme la
reconnaissance attire de nouveaux bienfaits

Ingratitude calls forth reproaches as grati-
tude brings renewed kindnesses
MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*

⁷
Now the good gods forbid
That our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
Towards her deserved children is enroll'd
In Jove's own book, like an unnatural dam
Should now eat up her own!

Coriolanus Act III Sc. 1 L. 290

⁸
Let but the commons hear this testament—
Which, pardon me, I do not mean to read—
And they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds
And dip their napkins in his sacred blood,
Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their wills,
Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

Julius Cæsar Act III. Sc 2. L. 135

⁹
I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning,
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath often left me mourning.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

GRAVE (THE)

¹⁰
And he buried him in a valley in the land of
Moab, over against Beth-peor, but no man know-
eth of his sepulcher unto this day
Deut XXXIV. 6

By Nebo's lonely mountain,
On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale in the land of Moab,
There lies a lonely grave,
But no man built that sepulcher,
And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod
And laid the dead man there
Cecil FRANCIS ALEXANDER—*Burial of Moses*.

¹¹
Inn of a traveller on his way to Jerusalem
Translation of the Latin on the monument of
DEAN ALFORD. St. Martin's Churchyard,
Canterbury
(See also SCOTT)

¹²
Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down,
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring wave,
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my
grave!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk. II St 17

¹³
Here's an acre sown indeed,
With the richest royal seed
FRANCIS BEAUMONT On the Tombs in West-
minster Abbey
(See also LONGFELLOW, TAYLOR)

¹⁴
One foot in the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Little French
Lawyer* Act I. Sc 1.
(See also ERASMUS)

¹⁵
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle,
Of hard, unmeaning face, down which ne'er stole
A gentle tear
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 451.

¹⁶
The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature ap-
palled,
Shakes off her wonted firmness
BLAIR—*The Grave*

¹⁷
Nigh to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade.
PARK BENJAMIN—*The Old Sexton*.

¹⁸
The grave is Heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!
WM. BLAKE — *Dedication of the Designs to
Blair's "Grave" To Queen Charlotte*.

¹⁹
Build me a shrine, and I could kneel
To rural Gods, or prostrate fall;
Did I not see, did I not feel
That one GREAT SPIRIT governs all
O Heaven, permit that I may be
Where o'er my coarse green branches wave;
And those who from life's tumults fly
With kindred feelings press my grave.
BLOOMFIELD—*Love of the Country* St. 4

²⁰
Gravestones tell truth scarce forty years.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotophus* Ch V.

²¹
He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt I.
Sec XLI
(See also LUCANUS under MONUMENTS)

1
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain turf should break.

BRYANT—*June*

2
I would rather sleep in the southern corner of
a little country churchyard, than in the tombs
of the Capulets

BURKE—*Letter to Matthew Smith.*

3 Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to save
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St. 12

4 Of all
The fools who flock'd to swell or see the show
Who car'd about the corpse? The funeral
Made the attraction, and the black the woe,
There throbb'd not there a thought which
pierc'd the pall
BYRON—*Vision of Judgment* St. 10.

5 What's hallow'd ground? Has earth a clod
Its Maker mean'd not should be trod
By man, the image of his God,
Erect and free,
Unscourged by Superstition's rod
To bow the knee
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground.*

6 But an untimely grave.
CARREW—*On the Duke of Buckingham.*

7 The grave's the market place
Death and the Lady. Ballad in DIXON'S *Bal-*
lads. The Percy Society.

8 The solitary, silent, solemn scene,
Where Caesars, heroes, peasants, hermits lie,
Blended in dust together, where the slave
Rests from his labors, where th' insulting proud
Resigns his powers, the miser drops his hoard:
Where human folly sleeps
DYER—*Ruins of Rome* L. 540.

9 *Etsi alterum pedem in sepulchro haberem.*
(Julian would learn something) even if he
had one foot in the grave
ERASMUS Quoting POMPONIUS, of JULIAN.
Original phrase one foot in the ferry boat,
meaning Charon's boat
(See also BEAUMONT, WORDSWORTH)

10 Alas, poor Tom! how oft, with merry heart,
Have we beheld thee play the Sexton's part;
Each come heart must now be grieved to see
The Sexton's dreary part performed on thee
ROBERT FERGUSON—*Epigram on the Death*
of Mr. Thomas Lancashire, Comedian

11 Some village Hampden, that, with dauntless
breast,
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,

Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*

12 The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour,
The paths of glory lead but to the grave
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*

13 Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more
JOSEPH HALL—*Satires* No. III Second
Series

(See also HERBERT, LUCANUS)

14 Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Burns.* St. 32.

15 Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days,
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*On the death of J.*
R. Drake
(See also POPE, also BURNS under LOVE)

16 Graves they say are warm'd by glory;
Foolish words and empty story.
HEINE—*Latest Poems.* Epilogue. L. 1.

17 Where shall we make her grave?
Oh! where the wild flowers wave
In the free air!
When shower and singing-bird
Midst the young leaves are heard,
There—lay her there!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Dirge Where Shall we*
Make her Grave?

18 A piece of a Churchyard fits everybody.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also HALL)

19 The house appointed for all living.
Job. XXX. 23

20 Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn.* The same is
found in THOMAS BROWN—*Religio Medici*
Both are taken from the old *Hymn Ec-*
clesiasticus

21 Then to the grave I turned me to see what there-
in lay,
'Twas the garment of the Christian, worn out
and thrown away
KRUMMACHER—*Death and the Christian*

22 I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
The burial-ground *God's Acre.* It is just.
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*
(See also BEAUMONT)

23 This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow!
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre.*

¹
I see their scattered gravestones gleaming white
Through the pale dusk of the impending night
O'er all alike the imperial sunset throws
Its golden lilies mingled with the rose,
We give to each a tender thought and pass
Out of the graveyards after their tangled grass
LONGFELLOW—*Mortality Salutamus* L 120

²
Take them, O Grave! and let them lie
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves!
LONGFELLOW—*Suspense*
(See also MACDONALD, PEARSON)

³
There are slave-drivers quietly whipped under-
ground,
There bookbinders, done up in boards, are fast
bound,
There card-players wait till the last trump be
played,
There all the choice spirits get finally laid,
There the babe that's unborn is supplied with a
berth,
There men without legs get their six feet of
earth,
There lawyers repose, each wrapped up in his
case,
There seekers of office are sure of a place,
There defendant and plaintiff get equally cast,
There shoemakers quietly stick to the last
LOWELL—*Fables for Critics* L 1,656

⁴
As life runs on, the road grows strange
With faces new,—and near the end
The milestones into headstones change —
'Neath every one a friend
LOWELL Written on his 68th birthday.

⁵
We should teach our children to think no more
of their bodies when dead than they do of their
hair when cut off, or of their old clothes when
they have done with them

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Annals of a Quiet
Neighborhood* P 481
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁶
Your seventh wife, Phileros, is now being
buried in your field No man's field brings him
greater profit than yours, Phileros
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 43

⁷
And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie,
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.
MILTON—*Epitaph on Shakespeare*

⁸
There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground
MONTGOMERY—*The Grave*

⁹
(Bodies) carefully to be laid up in the wardrobe
of the grave

BISHOP PEARSON—*Exposition of the Creed*
Article IV
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁰
Pabulum Acheruntis
Food of Acheron (Grave.)
PLAUTUS—*Casina*. Act II Sc. 1. L 11.

¹¹
Yet shall thy grave with rising flow'rs be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast,
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady* L 65
(See also HALLECK)

¹²
The grave unites, where e'en the great find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th' oppressed!
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 317

¹³
Ruhe emes Kirchhofs!
The churchyard's peace
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* III 10 220

¹⁴
Never the grave gives back what it has won!
SCHILLER—*Funeral Fantasy* Last line

¹⁵
To that dark inn, the Grave!
SCOTT—*The Lord of the Isles* VI. L 26.
(See also ALFORD)

¹⁶
Beau from hence his body;
And mourn you for him let him be regarded
As the most noble coise that ever herald
Did follow to his urn
Corolanus Act V Sc 6 L 143.

¹⁷
The sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 48

¹⁸
Thy bore him barefac'd on the bier,
And in his grave rain'd many a tear
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 164

¹⁹
Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!
Hamlet. Act V Sc. 1 L 261.

²⁰
Has this fellow no feeling of his business that
he sings at grave-making?
Custom hath made it in him a property of
earnestness
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1 L 73

²¹
Gilded tombs do worms infold
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 7. L 69.

²²
Let's choose executors and talk of wills.
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath
Save our deposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 148

²³
Taking the measure of an unmade grave.
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 70

²⁴
The lone couch of his everlasting sleep
SHELLEY—*Alastor* L 57

²⁵
O heart, and mind, and thoughts! what thing do
you
Hope to inherit in the grave below?
SHELLEY—*Sonnet. Ye Hasten to the Dead!*

1 The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity
SOUTHEY—*Vision of the Maid of Orleans* Bk
II (Originally the 9th book of *Joan of
Arc*, later published as separate poem)

2 There is an acre sown with royal seed
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living and Dying*
Ch I (See also BEAUMONT)

3 Kings have no such couch as thine,
As the green that folds thy grave.
TENNYSON—*A Dudge* St 6

4 Our father's dust is left alone
And silent under other snows
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CV.

5 Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* *Funeral
Thoughts* Bk II. Vol IX Hymn 63

6 . . . The low green tent
Whose curtain never outward swings
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*

7 But the grandsire's chair is empty,
The cottage is dark and still,
There's a nameless grave on the battle-field,
And a new one under the hill
WM WINTER—*After All*

8 . . . In shepherd's phrase
With one foot in the grave
WORDSWORTH—*Michael*
(See also ERASMUS)

GREATNESS

9 Burn to be great,
Pay not thy praise to lofty things alone
The plains are everlasting as the hills,
The bard cannot have two pursuits, aught else
Comes on the mind with the like shock as though
Two worlds had gone to war, and met in air
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

10 Nothing can cover his high fame but heaven,
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness,—
To which I leave him
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The False One*
Act II. Sc. 1.

11 Man's Unhappiness, as I construe, comes of
his Greatness, it is because there is an Infinite
in him, which with all his cunning he cannot
quite bury under the Finite
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* *The Everlasting*
Yea. Bk II Ch IX

12 We have not the love of greatness, but the
love of the love of greatness
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics* Vol. III

13 Nemo vir magnus aliquo afflatu divino un-
quam fuit
No man was ever great without divine in-
spiration
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 66

14 The great man who thinks greatly of himself,
is not diminishing that greatness in heaping fuel
on his fire
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XV

15 So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,
Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private
of the Buffs*

16 No great deed is done
By falterers who ask for certainty
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I.
56th line from end

17 He is great who is what he is from Nature,
and who never reminds us of others
EMERSON—*Essays* *Second Series* *Uses of
Great Men*

18 Nature never sends a great man into the plan-
et, without confiding the secret to another soul
EMERSON—*Uses of Great Men*

19 He who comes up to his own idea of greatness,
must always have had a very low standard of it
in his mind
HAZLITT—*Table Talk* *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*

20 No really great man ever thought himself so
HAZLITT—*Table Talk* *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*.

21 Ajax the great * * *
Himself a host
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 293 Pope's
trans

22 For he that once is good, is ever great
BEN JONSON—*The Forest* *To Lady Aubigny*

23 Ut enim fulgore suo qui prægravat artes
Intra se positas, extinctus amabitur idem
That man scorches with his brightness, who
overpowers inferior capacities, yet he shall be
revered when dead
HORACE—*Epistles* II 1 13.

24 Greatness on goodness loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves, for fortune's ice, virtue's firme land
RICHARD KNOLLES—*Turkish History* Under
a portrait of Mustapha I L 13
(See also DRYDEN under AMBITION)

25 Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate,
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great.
And to be really great are just the same?
RICHARD LEE GALLIENNE—*Alfred Tennyson*

26 Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir
de grands défauts
It is the prerogative of great men only to
have great defects
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*

¹
The great man is the man who can get himself
made and who will get himself made out of any-
thing he finds at hand

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk II
Ch XV.

²
Great men stand like solitary towers in the
city of God

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch I.

³
A great man is made up of qualities that meet
or make great occasions

LOWELL—*My Study Windows* Garfield

⁴
The great man is he who does not lose his
child's heart

MENCIUS—*Works* Bk IV Pt II Ch XII

⁵
That man is great, and be alone,
Who serves a greatness not his own,
For neither praise nor self

Content to know and be unknown;
Whole in himself

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man*.

⁶
Are not great
Men the models of nations?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt
II Canto VI St 29

⁷
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous,
les portons sur nos épaules, nous n'avons qu'
à les secouer pour en joner la terre

The great are only great because we carry
them on our shoulders, when we throw them
off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRI—*Pont de l'Ovale*.

⁸
Lives obscurely great

HENRY J NEWBOLDT—*Minora Sudera*.

⁹
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous
sommes à genoux relevons nous

The great are only great because we are on
our knees Let us rise up

PRUD'HOMME—*Révolutions de Paris* Motto.

¹⁰
As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Fair Penitent* Prolog
(See also YOUNG)

¹¹
Es ist der Fluch der Hohen, dass die Niedern
Sich ihres offenen Ohrs bemächtigen.

The curse of greatness.

Ears ever open to the babbler's tale

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina* I

¹²
Si vir es, suspice, etiam si decidunt, magna
sonantes

If thou art a man, admire those who attempt
great things, even though they fail

SENECA—*De Brevitate*. XX.

¹³
Greatness knows itself.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 74.

¹⁴
I have touched the highest point of all my great-
ness

And, from that full meridian of my glory,
I haste now to my setting

Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 223

¹⁵
Farewell! a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do

Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L. 351.

¹⁶
Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus, and we petty men

Walk under his huge legs and peep about

To find ourselves dishonorable graves

Julius Caesar Act I Sc 2 L 135.

¹⁷
Are yet two Romans living such as these?

The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!

Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 3 L 98

¹⁸
But thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy,
Nature and Fortune join'd to make thee great.

King John Act III Sc 1. L. 51.

¹⁹
Your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure

Othello Act II Sc 3 L 192.

²⁰
They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

Richard III Act I Sc 3 L. 259

²¹
Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc 5 L 157.

²²
Not that the heavens the little can make great,
But many a man has lived an age too late.

R. H. STODDARD—*To Edmund Clarence Sted-
man*.

²³
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

²⁴
The world knows nothing of its greatest men

HENRY TAYLOR—*Phaup Van Artevelde* Act
I Sc. 5

²⁵
He fought a thousand glorious wars,
And more than half the world was his,

And somewhere, now, in yonder stars,

Can tell, mayhap, what greatness is.

THACKERAY—*The Chronicle of the Drum*. Last
verse

²⁶
O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil*, or, *Vittoria
Corombona*. Act V. Sc. VI.

²⁷
Great let me call him, for he conquered me.

YOUNG—*The Revenge* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹
High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create,
None think the great unhappy, but the great
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I L 237

GREECE

²
Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the tur-
tle,
Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I

³
Fair Greece! sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more, though fallen great!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St 73

⁴
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung
Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III. St 86.

⁵
Such is the aspect of this shore,
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L 90

⁶
To Greece we give our shining blades.
MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. First Evening.

GREETING (See FAREWELL, MEETING, PART-
ING)

GRIEF

⁷
Why wilt thou add to all the griefs I suffer
Imaginary ills, and fancy'd tortures?
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc 1.

⁸
O, brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly in a plaintive mood,
The holy name of *Grief*—holy herein,
That, by the grief of One, came all our good.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets* *Exaggeration*.

⁹
Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not
More grief than ye can weep for. That is well—
That is light grieving!
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears*.

¹⁰
Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas tem-
poris minuat ac mollifat.

There is no grief which time does not lessen
and soften
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 5. Said by SERVIUS
SUFPLICIUS to CICERO

¹¹
Were floods of tears to be unloosed
In tribute to my grief,
The doves of Noah ne'er had roost
Nor found an olive-leaf.
IBN EZRA.

(See also MONTROSE)

¹²
In all the silent manliness of grief,
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 384.

¹³
Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
In all the raging impotence of woe.

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 526 POPE's
trans

¹⁴
Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?

What impropriety or limit can there be in
our grief for a man so beloved?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 1.

¹⁵
On me, on me
Time and change can heap no more!
The painful past with blighting grief
Hath left my heart a withered leaf
Time and change can do no more
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Duga*.

¹⁶
Ponamus nimis gemitus flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse vini, nec vulnere major
Let us moderate our sorrows The grief of
a man should not exceed proper bounds, but
be in proportion to the blow he has received
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 11.

¹⁷
The only cure for grief is action
G. H. LEWES—*The Spanish Drama* *Life of*
Lope De Vega Ch II

¹⁸
Oh, well has it been said, that there is no grief
like the grief which does not speak!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch II.
(See also SPENSER)

¹⁹
Illa dolet vere qui sine teste dolet
She grieves sincerely who grieves unseen.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I. 34 4.

²⁰
There is a solemn luxury in grief.
WM. MASON—*The English Garden*. L 596

²¹
Se a ciascun l'interno affanno
Si leggesse in fronte scritto,
Quanta mai, che invidia fanno,
Ci farebbero pietà!

If our inward griefs were seen written on
our brow, how many would be pited who are
now envied!
METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto*. I

²²
What need a man forestall his date of grief
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
MILTON—*Comus*. L 362.

²³
Great, good, and just, could I but rate
My grief with thy too rigid fate,
I'd weep the world in such a strain
As it should deluge once again,
But since thy loud-tongued blood demands sup-
ples

More from Briareus' hands than Argus' eyes,
I'll sing thy obseques with trumpet sounds
And write thy epitaph in blood and wounds
MONTROSE On Charles I

(See also IBN EZRA)
²⁴
Strangulat inclusus dolor, atque exæstuat intus,
Cogitur et vires multiphære suas
Suppressed grief suffocates, it rages within
the breast, and is forced to multiply its strength.
OYD—*Tristram*. V. 1. 63

¹
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light griefs are communicative, great ones
stupefy
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 607

²
Levis est dolor qui capere consilium potest
That grief is light which can take counsel
SENECA—*Medea* I 55

³
Magnus sibi ipse non facit finem dolor
Great grief does not of itself put an end to
itself
SENECA—*Tracades* 786

⁴
If thou engrosses all the griefs are thine,
Thou robbst me of a moiety
All's Well That Ends Well Act III. Sc 2.
L 68

⁵
For grief is crowned with consolation.
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 2 L 173

⁶
O, grief hath chang'd me since you saw me last,
And careful hours with time's deform'd hand
Have written strange defeatures in my face
Comedy of Errors Act V Sc 1 L 297

⁷
That we two are asunder; let that grieve him;
Some griefs are medicinal
Cymbeline Act III Sc 2 L 32.

⁸
Great griefs, I see, medicine the less
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 243.

⁹
Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind
And makes it fearful and degenerate
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 1.

¹⁰
What private griefs they have, alas, I know not,
That made them do it
Julius Caesar Act III. Sc 2 L 216.

¹¹
For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop.
King John Act III Sc 1 L 69

¹²
I am not mad, I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself.
O, if I could, what grief should I forget!
King John. Act III Sc 4 L 48

¹³
Grief fills the room up of my absent child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form,
Then, have I reason to be fond of grief?
King John Act III Sc 4. L 93.

¹⁴
But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-
skip,

When grief hath mates.
King Lear. Act III Sc 6 L 113

¹⁵
Every one can master a grief but he that has it
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc. 2.
L 29

¹⁶ Men
Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief
Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it,
Their counsel turns to passion, which before

Would give preceptual medicine to rage,
Fetter strong madness in a silken thread,
Charm ache, with air and agony with words.
Much Ado About Nothing Act V. Sc I. L.
20

¹⁷ Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
And it is still itself
Othello. Act I Sc 3. L 54

¹⁸ When remedies are past, the griefs are ended
By seeing the worst, which late on hopes de-
pended
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 202.

¹⁹ Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows,
Which shows like grief itself, but is not so,
For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears,
Divides one thing entire to many objects.
Richard II Act II Sc 2 L 14

²⁰ You may my glories and my state depose,
But not my griefs, still am I king of those
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 192

²¹ My grief lies all within,
And these external manners of laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul
Richard II Act IV. Sc 1 L 295.

²² Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast,
Which thou wilt propagate, to have it prest
With more of thine
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 1 L 193

²³ Some griefs show much of love,
But much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 73

²⁴ My grief lies onward and my joy behind.
Sonnet L

²⁵ Alas, poor man! grief has so wrought on him,
He takes false shadows for true substances
Titus Andronicus Act III Sc 2 L 79.

²⁶ But I have
That honourable grief lodg'd here which burns
Worse than tears drown
Winter's Tale Act II Sc 1. L 110.

²⁷ What's gone and what's past help
Should be past grief
Winter's Tale Act III Sc 2 L 223.

²⁸ Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St 18

²⁹ Dark is the realm of grief but human things
Those may not know of who cannot weep for
them
SHELLEY—*Otho* (A projected poem.)

³⁰ "Oh, but," quoth she, "great griefe will not be
tould,
And can more easily be thought than said."
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VII.
St. 41. (See also LONGFELLOW)

¹ He gave a deep sigh, I saw the iron enter into
his soul

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey The Captive*

² Nulli jactantius moerent quam qui maxime
laetantur

None grieve so ostentatiously as those who
rejoice most in heart

TACITUS—*Annales* II 77.

³ Men are we, and must grieve when even the
Shade

Of that which once was great is passed away

WORDSWORTH—*On the Extinction of the Vene-
tian Republic*

GROWTH (See also EVOLUTION, PROGRESS,
SUCCESS)

⁴ What? Was man made a wheel-work to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound up anew?
No! grown, his growth lasts, taught, he ne'er
forgets,

May learn a thousand things, not twice the same
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*
L 447.

⁵ Treading beneath their feet all visible things,
As steps that upwards to Father's throne
Lead gradual

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings*.

(See also TENNYSON)

⁶ Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.
Deuteronomy. XXXII. 15.

⁷ The lofty oak from a small acorn grows.

LEWIS DUNCOMB—*Translation of De Mini-
mis Mazama*

(See also EVERETT under ORATORY)

⁸ Man seems the only growth that dwindles here
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L 126.

⁹ It is not growing like a tree
In bulk, doth make man better be,
Or standing long an oak, three hundred year,
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and sere.

A lily of a day

Is fairer far in May,

Although it falls and die that night—
It was the plant and flower of Light.

BEN JONSON—*Pindaric Ode on the Death of
Sir H. Morrison*.

¹⁰ Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,
If, rising on its wrecks, at last
To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine*.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹ Our pleasures and our discontents,
Are rounds by which we may ascend
LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine* St. 2
(See also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

¹² And so all growth that is not towards God
Is growing to decay

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Withen and Without*
Pt. I. Sc. 3.

¹³ Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but
are found and perfected by degrees, by often
handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick
their cubs into shape

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*
Bk II Ch XII

(See also VERGIL)

¹⁴ "Oh! what a vile and abject thing is man un-
less he can erect himself above humanity!" Here
is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally ab-
surd For to make the handful bigger than the
hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to
hope to stride further than the stretch of our
legs, is impossible and monstrous He
may lift himself if God lend him His hand of
special grace, he may lift himself by
means wholly celestial It is for our Christian
religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend
to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁵ Heu quotidie pejus! haec colonia retroversus
crescit tanquam odis vituli
Alas! worse every day! this colony grows
backward like the tail of a calf
PETRONIUS—*Cena* 44.

¹⁶ Fungino genere est, capite se totum tegit

He is of the race of the mushroom, he cov-
ers himself altogether with his head

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV. 2 9.

¹⁷ Post id, frumenta quum alibi messis maxima'st
Tribus tantis illi minus reddit, quum obversis.
Heu! istuc oportet obsen mores malos,
Si in obserendo possint interfieri

Besides that, when elsewhere the harvest of
wheat is most abundant, there it comes up less
by one-fourth than what you have sowed
There, methinks, it were a proper place for
men to sow their wild oats, where they would
not spring up
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* IV 4 128.

¹⁸ Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II. L 136.

¹⁹ 'Tis thus the mercury of man is fix'd,
Strong grows the virtue with his nature mix'd.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II. L 178

²⁰ Im engen Kreis verengert sich der Sinn.

Es wächst der Mensch mit seinen grossen Zwec-
ken

In a narrow circle the mind contracts

Man grows with his expanded needs

SCHILLER—*Prolog* I 59.

²¹ Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may
be aye sticking in a tree, it will be growing, Jock,
when ye're sleeping

SCOTT—*The Heart of Midlothian*. Ch VIII

²² Gardener, for telling me these news of woe,
Pray God the plants thou graft'st may never
grow.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

1 "Ay," quoth my uncle Gloucester,
"Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace"

And since, methinks, I would not grow so fast,
Because sweet flowers are slow and weeds make
haste

Richard III Act II Sc. 4. L. 12.

2 O, my lord,
You said that idle weeds are fast in growth
The prince my brother hath outgrown me far
Richard III Act III Sc. 1. L. 102

3 I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt I
(See also COLERIDGE, LONGFELLOW, MONTAIGNE, WORDSWORTH, YOUNG, also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

4 The great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LV.

5 Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb,
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch
Till the white-wing'd reapers come
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

6 Lambendo effingere.
Lack into shape
VERGIL See Suetonius—*Life of Vergil*
Lambendo paulatim figurant Licking a
cub into shape PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII 36
(See also MONTAIGNE)

7 And that unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* V 158 (Knight's
ed.) From DANIEL's *Essay XIV*, in COLERIDGE—*Friend Introductory* Quam
contempts res est homo, nisi super humana se
erexerit As said by SENECA
Annator Jesu et veritatis . . . potest se
. . . elevari supra seipsum in spiritu
A lover of Jesus and of the truth . . .
can lift himself above himself in spirit
THOMAS à KEMPIS—*Imitatio* II 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE, TENNYSON)

8 Teach me, by this stupendous scaffolding,
Creation's golden steps, to climb to Thee.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

GUESTS (See also HOSPITALITY, WELCOME)

9 Hail, guest, we ask not what thou art;
If friend, we greet thee, hand and heart;
If stranger, such no longer be,
If foe, our love shall conquer thee
PAUL ELMER MORRIS says this is an Old Welsh
door Verse.

10 For whom he means to make an often guest,
One chum shall serve; and welcome make the rest.
JOSEPH HALL—*Come Dine with Me*.

11 Quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes
Wherever the storm carries me, I go a willing
guest
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 15

12 Sometimes, when guests have gone, the host re-
members
Sweet courteous things unsaid
We two have talked our hearts out to the embers,
And now go hand in hand down to the dead
MASEFIELD—*The Faithful*.

13 Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc. 2 L. 55.

14 Here's our chief guest.
If he had been forgotten,
It had been as a gap in our great feast.
Macbeth. Act III Sc. 1. L. 11.

15 Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
Macbeth Act III Sc. 2 L. 28.

16 See, your guests approach:
Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,
And let's be red with mirth
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 52.

17 Methinks a father
Is at the nuptial of his son a guest
That best becomes the table
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 405.

18 You must come home with me and be my guest;
You will give joy to me, and I will do
All that is in my power to honour you
SEWELLY—*Hymn to Mercury* St 5
19 To the guests that must go, bid God's speed
and brush away all traces of their steps.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 45.

GUILT

20 In ipsa dubitatione facinus inest, etiamsi ad id
non pervenerint
Guilt is present in the very hesitation, even
though the deed be not committed.
CICERO—*De Officiis* III. 8

21 Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided.
No personal consideration should stand in the
way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT—*Indorsement of a Letter
relating to the Whiskey Ring*, July 29, 1875.

22 What we call real estate—the solid ground to
build a house on—is the broad foundation on
which nearly all the guilt of this world rests
HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables*.
The Flight of Two Owls.

23 How guilt once harbour'd in the conscious breast,
Intimidates the brave, degrades the great
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV Sc. 8

24 The gods
Grow angry with your patience. 'Tis their care,
And must be yours, that guilty men escape not.
As crimes do grow, justice should rouse itself.
BEN JOHNSON—*Catharine*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹
Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur, ipsi
Displicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Judice nemo nocens absolvitur

Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime. This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 1.

²
Ingenia humana sunt ad suam cinque levandam
culpam nimio plus facunda

Men's minds are too ingenious in palliating
guilt in themselves.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 25.

³
Facinus quos inquinat æquat
Those whom guilt stains it equals
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 290.

⁴
Nulla manus belli, mutato iudice, pura est
Neither side is guiltless if its adversary is
appointed judge
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 263

⁵
These false pretexes and varnished colours failing,
Rare in thy guilt how foul must thou appear.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 901

⁶
Heu! quam difficile est crimen non prodeire
vultu

Alas! how difficult it is to prevent the coun-
tenance from betraying guilt
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 447.

⁷
Dum ne ob male facta peream, parvi æstimo
I esteem death a trifle, if not caused by guilt.
PLAUTUS—*Capitum*. III. 5. 24.

⁸
Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis con-
sciens

Nothing is more wretched than the mind of
a man conscious of guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 1. 13.

⁹
How glowing guilt exalts the keen delight!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 230

¹⁰
Haste, holy Friar,
Haste, ere the sinner shall expire!
Of all his guilt let him be shriven,
And smooth his path from earth to heaven!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V
St. 22.

¹¹
Haud est nocens, quicumque non sponte est
nocens

He is not guilty who is not guilty of his own
free will

SENECA—*Hercules Cætes*. 886

¹²
Multa trepidus solet
Detegere vultus
The fearful face usually betrays great guilt
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCXX

¹³
And then it started like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 148

¹⁴
O, she is fallen
Into a pit of ink, that the wide sea
Hath drops too few to wash her clean again
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act IV. Sc. 1
L. 141

¹⁵
Fætet facinus is qui iudicium fugit
He who flees from trial confesses his guilt.
SYRUS—*Maxima*

¹⁶
Let guilty men remember, their black deeds
Do lean on crutches made of slender reeds
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or, Vittoria*
Corombona. Act V. Sc. 6

¹⁷
A land of levity is a land of guilt
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pref-
ace.

HABIT

¹⁸
A civil habit
Of covers a good man.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Beggars Bush*
Act II. Sc. 3. L. 210.

¹⁹
Consuetudo quasi altera natura efficit
Habit is, as it were, a second nature
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V.
25. *Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II. 17

²⁰
Habit with him was all the test of truth,
"It must be right I've done it from my
youth"
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter III.

²¹
We sow our thoughts, and we reap our actions;
we sow our actions, and we reap our habits, we

sow our habits, and we reap our characters, we
sow our characters, and we reap our destiny.

C. A. HALL
(See also KAINES, MURRAY, READE, also BORD-
MAN under THOUGHT)

²²
Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetu-
dine vincitur

A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is
overcome by habit

ERASMUS—*Deuticium*

(See also A. KEMPE)

²³
A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

²⁴
Habits form character and character is destiny
JOSEPH KAINES—*Address*. Oct. 21, 1883. *Our*
Daily Faults and Failings.
(See also HALL)

H

¹
Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur
Habit is overcome by habit
THOMAS À KEMPIS Bk I 21.
(See also ERASMUS)

²
Small habits, well pursued betimes,
May reach the dignity of crimes
HANNAH MORE—*Flora* Pt. I.

³
Sow an action, reap a habit
DAVID CHRISTY MURRAY.
(See also HALL)

⁴
Nil consuetudine majus
Nothing is stronger than habit
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II. 345.

⁵
Absunt studia in mores
Pursuits become habits
OVID—*Heroides* XV. 83.

⁶
Morem fecerat usus
Habit had made the custom.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* II 345.

⁷
Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk XV L. 155
DRYDEN'S trans.

⁸
Frangas enim citius quam corrigas quæ in
pravum induerunt
Where evil habits are once settled, they are
more easily broken than mended.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 3.
3

⁹
Sow an act and you reap a habit Sow a habit
and you reap a character. Sow a character and
you reap a destiny
CHAS READE
(See also HALL)

¹⁰
Consuetudo natura potentior est
Habit is stronger than nature
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus. Gestis*
Alexandri Magni V. 5 21.

¹¹
How use doth breed a habit in a man!
Thus shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
I better brook than flourishing peopled towns
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V. Sc 4. L. 1.

¹²
Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores
The fox changes his skin but not his habits.
SUETONIUS—*Vespasianus* 16.

¹³
Inepta hæc esse, nos quæ facimus sentio;
Verum quid facias? ut homo est, ita morem geras.
I perceive that the things that we do are
silly, but what can one do? According to
men's habits and dispositions, so one must
yield to them.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 76.

¹⁴
Quam multa inusta ac prava sunt moribus!
How many unjust and wicked things are
done from mere habit
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 7. 11.

¹⁵
In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,
Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong
ISAAC WILLIAMS—*The Baptistry*. Image 18

HAIR (See also BARBER)

¹⁶
And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair
Has led and turned me by a single hair.
BLAND—*Anthology* P 20 (Ed 1813)
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
His hair stood upright like porcupine quills
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron* Fifth Day. Nov. 8
(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
Dear, dead women, with such hair, too—what's
become of all the gold
Used to hang and brush their bosoms?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women. A*
Toccata of Gahuppi's. St. 15.

¹⁹
And though it be a two-foot trout,
'Tis with a single hair pulled out.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*.

²⁰
Those curious locks so aptly twin'd,
Whose every hair a soul doth bind
CAREW—*To A L. Persuasions to Love*. I. 37.

²¹
Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere,
quasi calvitiæ mæror levaretur
It is foolish to pluck out one's hair for sor-
row, as if grief could be assuaged by baldness
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
26

²²
Within the midnight of her hair,
Half-hidden in its deepest deeps
BARRY CORNWALL—*Pearl Weavers*.
(See also HOOD, TENNYSON)

²³
An harmless flaming meteor shone for hair,
And fell adown his shoulders with loose care
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davides* Bk II L 803
(See also GRAY, SHAKESPEARE, also MILTON
under WAR)

²⁴
His head,
Not yet by time completely silver'd o'er,
Bespoke him past the bounds of freakish youth,
But strong for service still, and unimpair'd.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk II. *The Turnepiece*.
L. 702

²⁵
Tresses, that wear
Jewels, but to declare
How much themselves more precious are
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (supposed)*
Mistress

²⁶
She knows her man, and when you rant and
swear,
Can draw you to her with a single hair
DRYDEN—*Persius* Satire V. L. 246.
(See also BLAND, HOWELL, POPE)

²⁷
When you see fair hair
Be pitiful
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

¹
Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the
grave.

Genesis. XLII. 38.

²
Beware of her fair hair, for she excels
All women in the magic of her locks,
And when she winds them round a young man's
neck,

She will not ever set him free again
GOETHE—*Scenes from Faust* Sc *The Harts*
Mountain L. 335. SHELLEY'S trans

³
Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled air
GRAY—*The Bard*. I 2. L. 5.
(See also COWLEY)

⁴
It was brown with a golden gloss, Janette,
It was finer than silk of the floss, my pet,
'Twas a beautiful mist falling down to your wrist,
'Twas a thing to be braided, and jewelled, and
kissed—

'Twas the loveliest hair in the world, my pet
CHAS. G. HALPINE (MILES O'REILLY)—
Janette's Hair.

⁵
And yonder sits a maiden,
The fairest of the fair,
With gold in her garment glittering,
And she combs her golden hair
HEINE—*The Lorelei*. St. 3

⁶
I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A hair of the dog that bit us last night.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
L. 424

⁷
But she is vanish'd to her shady home
Under the deep, inscrutable, and there
Weeps in a midnight made of her own hair.
HOOD—*Hero and Leander*. 116.
(See also CORNWALL)

⁸
Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditiis?
For whom do you bind your hair, plain in
your neatness?
HORACE—*Carmena*. I. 5. 4. MILTON'S
trans

⁹
One hair of a woman can draw more than a
hundred pair of oxen
JAMES HOWELL—*Familiar Letters*. Bk. 2.
Sect. 4. To T. D., Esq.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁰
The little wind that hardly shook
The silver of the sleeping brook
Blew the gold hair about her eyes,—
A mystery of mysteries
So he must often pause, and stoop,
And all the wanton ringlets loop
Behind her dainty ear—emprise
Of slow event and many sighs.
W. D. HOWELLS—*Through the Meadow*.

¹¹
My mother bids me bind my hair
With bands of rosy hue,
Tie up my sleeves with ribbands rare,
And lace my bodice blue;

For why, she cries, sit still and weep,
While others dance and play?
Alas, I scarce can go or creep,
While Rubin is away.

ANNE HUNTER—*My Mother Bids Me Bind My*
Hair.

¹²
Though time has touched it in his flight,
And changed the auburn hair to white
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt. IV. L. 388

¹³
Her cap of velvet could not hold
The tresses of her hair of gold,
That flowed and floated like the stream.
And fell in masses down her neck
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt. VI. L. 375.

¹⁴
You manufacture, with the aid of unguents, a
false head of hair, and your bald and dirty skull
is covered with dyed locks 'There is no need to
have a hairdresser for your head A sponge,
Phœbus, would do the business better
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 57.

¹⁵
You collect your straggling hairs on each side,
Marmus, endeavoring to conceal the vast expanse
of your shining bald pate by the locks which still
grow on your temples But the hairs disperse,
and return to their own place with every gust of
wind, flanking your bare poll on either side with
crude tufts We might imagine we saw Hermeros
of Cydas standing between Speudophorus and
Telephorus. Why not confess yourself an old
man? Be content to seem what you really are,
and let the barber shave off the rest of your hair
There is nothing more contemptible than a bald
man who pretends to have hair
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 83

¹⁶
The very hairs of your head are all numbered
Matthew. X. 30

¹⁷
Munditius capimur non sine lege capillis
We are charmed by neatness of person; let
not thy hair be out of order.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III. 133.

¹⁸
Her head was bare;
But for her native ornament of hair;
Which in a simple knot was tied above,
Sweet negligence, unheeded bait of love!
OVID—*Metamorphoses Meleag and Atalan-*
ta. L. 68. DRYDEN'S trans

¹⁹
Fair tresses man's imperial race insnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II. L. 27.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁰
Hoary whiskers and a forked beard.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 37.

²¹
Then cease, bright nymph! to mourn thy ravish'd
hair
Which adds new glory to the shining sphere;
Not all the tresses that fair head can boast
Shall draw such envy as the lock you lost,
For after all the murders of your eye,
When, after millions slain, yourself shall die;

When those fair suns shall set, as set they must,
And all those tresses shall be laid in dust,
This Lock the Muse shall consecrate to fame,
And 'midst the stars inscribe Belinda's name
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V. Last lines

Ere on thy chin the springing beard began
To spread a doubtful down, and promise man
PRIOR—*An Ode to the Memory of the Honourable
Colonel George Villiers* L 5

The hoary beard is a crown of glory if it be
found in the way of righteousness.
PROVERBS XVI 31

Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown
II Samuel X 5

Golden hair, like sunlight streaming
On the marble of her shoulder
J G Saxe—*The Lover's Vision*. St 3

His hair is of a good colour
An excellent colour; your chestnut was ever the
only colour
As You Like It Act III. Sc 4 L 11.

Thy knotted and combed locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand an-end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 18
(See also BOCCACCIO)

And his chin new reap'd,
Shew'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 34

How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 5 L 52.

Comb down his hair, look, look! it stands upright.
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 3 L 15.

Bind up those tresses O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen,
Even to that drop ten thousand wry friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity
King John. Act III Sc 4 L 61.

And her sunny locks
Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 169.

What a beard hast thought! thou hast got more
hair on thy chin than Dobbin my fill-horse has on
his tail
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 2 L 99.

Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 2 L 154

Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow.
If that be all the difference in his love,
I'll get me such a colour'd perwig.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4.
L. 194

Thy fair hair my heart enchanted
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Neapolitan Villanelle*.

Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden wyre,
Sprinkled with perle, and perling flowres
atweene,
Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre
SPENSER—*Epithalamion* St 9.

Ah, thy beautiful hair! so was it once braided for
me, for me;
Now for death is it crowned, only for death, lover
and lord of thee
SWINBURNE—*Chorambics*. St 5

But, rising up,
Robed in the long night of her deep hair, so
To the open window moved.

TENNISON—*PRINCESS*
(See also CORNWALL)

The Father of Heaven.
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Twirl your wheel with silver dim;
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Spin a tress for Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St 1

Come let me pluck that silver hair
Which 'mid thy clustering curls I see;
The withering type of time or care
Has nothing, sure, to do with thee
ALARIC ALEX WATTS—*The Grey Hair*.

Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of Autumn corn are not more fair
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della mia
Mente*.

HAND

Even to the delicacy of their hand
There was resemblance such as true blood
wears
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St. 45

For through the South the custom still commands
The gentleman to kiss the lady's hands
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 105.

Bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II. Sc. 1
(See also POMFRET)

Una mano lava l'altra, ed ambedue lavano il
volto
One hand washeth another, both the face
JOHN FLORES—*Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese*

His hand will be against every man, and every
man's hand against him.
Genesis XVI 12.

The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are
the hands of Esau.
Genesis XXVII. 22.

Rubente dextra.
Red right hand.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 2. 2.
(See also MILTON)

1 'Twas a hand
White, delicate, dimpled, warm, languid, and
bland.

The hand of a woman is often, in youth,
Somewhat rough, somewhat red, somewhat
graceless in truth,

Does its beauty refine, as its pulses grow calm,
Or as sorrow has crossed the life line in the palm?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I. Canto III. St 18.

2 His red right hand.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 174
(See also HORACE)

3 We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.

JOHN POMFREY—*Verses to his Friend under
Affliction*
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under FIDELITY)

4 Without the bed her other fair hand was,
On the green coverlet, whose perfect white
Show'd like an April daisy on the grass,
With pearly sweat, resembling dew of night
Lucrece L 393.

5 All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
this little hand

Macbeth Act V. Sc. 1. L 57

6 They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc 3. L. 35.

7 O, that her hand,
In whose comparison all whites are ink,
Writing their own reproach, to whose soft seizure
The cygnet's down is harsh and spirit of sense
Hard as the palm of ploughman
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc 1. L. 55.

8 Puras deus non plenas adspicit manus.
God looks at pure, not full, hands.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

9 Dextra mihi Deus
My right hand is to me as a god.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X. 773.

HAPPINESS

10 Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended
his life in happy well-being
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 928.

11 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago,
Tall and slender, and sallow and dry,
His form was bent, and his gait was slow,
His long thin hair was white as snow,
But a wonderful twinkle shone in his eye.
And he sang every night as he went to bed,
"Let us be happy down here below,
The living should live, though the dead be dead,"
Said the jolly old pedagogue long ago
GEORGE ARNOLD—*The Jolly Old Pedagogue*

12 Real happiness is cheap enough, yet how
dearly we pay for its counterfeit.
HOBBA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*.

13 To have been happy, madame, adds to ca-
lamity

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Fair Maid of
the Inn*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 250.

14 La massima felicità divisa nel maggior numero
The greatest happiness of the greatest number
BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment)
Introd. (1764) (See also HUTCHESON)

15 Priestly was the first (unless it was Beccaria)
who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred
truth—that the greatest happiness of the greatest
number is the foundation of morals and legisla-
tion.

BENTHAM—Vol X. P. 142.

16 Quid enim est melius quam memoria recte
factorum, et libertate contentum negligere
humana?

What can be happier than for a man, con-
scious of virtuous acts, and content with
liberty, to despise all human affairs?

BRUTUS—to Cicero *Cicero's Letters*. I. 16

9 Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days!
BYRON—*Beppo* St 80.

18 * * * all who joy would win
Must share it,—Happiness was born a twin.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St. 172.

19 There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc 2.

20 Quid datur a divīs felici optatius hora?

What is there given by the gods more desir-
able than a happy hour?

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXII. 30.

21 The message from the hedge-leaves,
Heed it, whoso thou art;
Under lowly eaves
Lives the happy heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Hedge-bird's Mes-
sage*

22 In animi securitate vitam beatam ponimus
We think a happy life consists in tranquillity
of mind
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* I 20

23 Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.
Happiness seems made to be shared.
CORNILLIE—*Notes par Rochefoucauld*.

24 If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam;
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our bliss must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*.

1
Thus happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L 246

2
Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 41.

3
Who is the happiest of men? He who values the
merits of others,
And in their pleasure takes joy, even as though
t'were his own
GOETHE—*Dustichs*

4
Das beste Glück, des Lebens schönste Kraft
Ermattet endlich
The highest happiness, the purest joys of
life, wear out at last
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* IV. 5. 9

5
Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity to make or find
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 431
(Lines added by JOHNSON)

6
Now happiness consists in activity—such is
the constitution of our nature it is a running
stream, and not a stagnant pool
Good—*The Book of Nature* Series III. Lec-
ture VII.

7
The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert,
The happy man's without a shirt.
JOHN HENWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

8
And there is ev'n a happiness
That makes the heart afraid.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

9
Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita procurere amicos.
Avoid greatness, in a cottage there may be
more real happiness than kings or their favor-
ites enjoy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10. 32.

10
Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum, rectius occupat
Nomen besti, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter uti,
Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Festusque leto flagitum tunc
You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much, he more rightly earns the
name of happy who is skilful in wisely using
the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard
poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than
death
HORACE—*Carmina*. IX. Bk 4 9. 45.

11
That Action is best which procures the greatest
Happiness for the greatest Numbers; and that
worst, which, in like manner, occasions misery
FRANCIS HUTCHINSON—*Inquiry into the Orig-
inal of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*
(1725) Treatise II Sec 3 *An Inquiry*
concerning Moral Good and Evil
(See also BECCARIA)

12
Upon the road to Romany
It's stay, friend, stay!
There's lots o' love and lots o' time
To linger on the way;
Poppies for the twilight,
Roses for the noon,
It's happy goes as lucky goes,
To Romany in June
WALLACE IRWIN—*From Romany to Rome*
13
Happiness consists in the multiplicity of agree-
able consciousness
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1766)

14
Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vitæ,
Nec jactare jugum vita didicere magistra
We deem those happy who, from the experi-
ence of life, have learned to bear its ills, with-
out being overcome by them
JUVENAL—*Satires* XII 20

15
On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si malheureux,
qu'on se l'imagine
We are never so happy, nor so unhappy, as
we suppose ourselves to be
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*

16
A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but
full description of a happy State in this World.
LOCKE—*Thoughts Concerning Education*

17
To be strong
Is to be happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt II L 731

18
The rays of happiness, like those of light, are
colorless when unbroken
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch. XIII.

19
Happiness, to some elation;
Is to others, mere stagnation.
AMY LOWELL—*Happiness*.

20
Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills it,
We are happy now because God wills it
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Prelude
to Pt I L 61.

21
Sive ad felices vadam post funera campos,
Seu fear ardentem rapidi Phlegethontis ad un-
dam,
Nec sime te felix ero, nec tecum miser unquam
Heaven would not be Heaven were thy soul
not with mine, nor would Hell be Hell were our
souls together
BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecloque* III 108
(See also SCOTT, HENRY V)

22
Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici
debere arbitrabatur
He (Solon) considered that no one ought to
be called happy as long as he was alive
VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VII 2 Ext 2.
Same in SOPHOCLES—*Œdypus Rex*. End
HERODOTUS—*Chos* 32 SOLON to CROESUS
Repeated by CROESUS to CYRUS when on
his funeral pyre, thus obtaining his pardon.
(See also OVID, also ÆSCHYLUS under DEATH)

- 1
And feel that I am happier than I know
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 282
- 2
No eye to watch and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us
MOORE—*Come o'er the Sea*
- 3
The foolish man seeks happiness in the distance,
The wise grows it under his feet
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Wise*
- 4
Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet
Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk III 136
(See also MAXIMUS)
- 5
Thus we never live, but we hope to live; and
always disposing ourselves to be happy, it is
inevitable that we never become so
BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch V Sec I
- 6
Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich men
count our felicity and happiness to be in these
superfluities, and not in those necessary things"
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol II *Of the Love of*
Wealth
(See also HOLMES under PARADOX)
- 7
Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, Pleasure, Ease, Content! whate'er thy
name,
That something still which prompts th' eternal
sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 1.
- 8
Fix'd to no spot is Happiness sincere,
'Tis nowhere to be found, or ev'rywhere,
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 15.
(See also WYNNE)
- 9
Heaven to mankind impartial we confess,
If all are equal in their happiness,
But mutual wants thus happiness increase,
All nature's difference keeps all nature's peace
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep IV L 53
- 10
Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent
s'écoule
The happiness of the wicked flows away as
a torrent
RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 7
- 11
Happiness lies in the consciousness we have
of it, and by no means in the way the future
keeps its promises
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence* Ch.
III
- 12
Des Menschen Wille, das ist sein Glück
The will of a man is his happiness
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VII. 25
- 13
O mother, mother, what is bliss?
O mother, what is bale?
Without my William what were heaven,
Or with him what were hell?
SCOTT. Trans. of a ballad of BTJGER'S.
(See also MANTUANUS)

- 14
Non potest quismquam beate degere, qui se tan-
tum inuenietur, qui omnia ad utilitates suas con-
uerit, alteri vivas oportet, si vis tibi vivere
No man can live happily who regards him-
self alone, who turns everything to his own
advantage Thou must live for another, if
thou wishest to live for thyself
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum* XLVIII
- 15
But, O, how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes!
As You Like It. Act V. Sc 2. L. 47.
- 16
Would I were with him, wheresome'er he is,
either in heaven or in hell.
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 6
(See also MANTUANUS)
- 17
Ye seek for happiness—alas, the day!
Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold,
Nor in the fame, nor in the envied sway
For which, O willing slaves to Custom old,
Severe taskmistress! ye your hearts have sold
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XI St 17
- 18
Magnificent spectacle of human happiness
SYDNEY SMITH—*America* *Edinburgh Re-*
view, July, 1824.
- 19
Mankind are always happier for having been
happy, so that if you make them happy now,
you make them happy twenty years hence by
the memory of it.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on Benevolent Affec-*
tions.
- 20
Be happy, but be happy through piety
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XX Ch
III
- 21
Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heavens above,
And the road below me.
STEVENSON—*The Vagabond*.
- 22
O terque quaterque beati.
O thrice, four times happy they!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 94.
- 23
For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart,
And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice,
And the light of a pleasant eye
N. P. WILLIS—*Saturday Afternoon*. St 1.
- 24
True happiness is to no spot confined.
If you preserve a firm and constant mind,
'Tis here, 'tis everywhere
JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE—*History of Ire-*
land (See also POPE)
- 25
We're charm'd with distant views of happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect less
THOS YALDEN—*Against Engjment* L 23.
- 26
True happiness ne'er entered at an eye;
True happiness resides in things unseen
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L.
1,021.

HAREBELL

Campanula Rotundifolia

1
I love the fair lilies and roses so gay,
They are rich in their pride and their splendor,
But still more do I love to wander away
To the meadow so sweet,
Where down at my feet,
The harebell blooms modest and tender.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Queen Harebell*.

2
With drooping bells of clearest blue
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew
So lightly trembling
BISHOP HEBER—*The Harebell*

3
Simplest of blossoms! To mine eye
Thou bring'st the summer's painted sky;
The May-thorn greenening in the nook,
The minnows sporting in the brook,
The bleat of flocks, the breath of flowers;
The song of birds amid the bowers;
The crystal of the azure seas,
The music of the southern breeze,
And, over all, the blessed sun,
Telling of halcyon days begun.
MOIR—*The Harebell*.

4
High in the clefts of the rock 'mid the cedars
Hangeth the harebell the waterfall nigh;
Blue are its petals, deep-blue tinged with purple,
Mystical tints that mirror the sky.
L. D. PRICHOWSKA—*Harebells*.

HARVEST (See also AGRICULTURE)

5
For now, the corn house filled, the harvest home,
Th' invited neighbors to the husking come;
A frolic scene, where work and mirth and play
Unite their charms to cheer the hours away
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding*

6
He that observeth the wind shall not sow,
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.
Ecclesiastes XI. 4

7
In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening
withhold not thine hand.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 6.

8
Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also
reap
Galatians. VI. 7.

9
The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers
are few
Matthew IX. 37

10
Who eat their corn while yet 'tis green,
At the true harvest can but glean.
SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

11
To glean the broken ears after the man
That the main harvest reaps
As *You Like It* Act III Sc. 5. L. 102.

12

And thus of all my harvest-hope I have
Nought reaped but a weedy crop of care
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar* December. L. 121.

13

Think, oh, grateful think!
How good the God of Harvest is to you,
Who pours abundance o'er your flowing fields.
While those unhappy partners of your kind
Wide-hover round you, like the fowls of heaven,
And ask their humble dole
THOMSON—*Autumn*. L. 169.

14

Fancy with prophetic glance
Sees the teeming months advance,
The field, the forest, green and gay;
The dappled slope, the tedded hay;
Sees the reddening orchard blow,
The Harvest wave, the vintage flow
WARTON—*Ode. The First of April*. L. 97.

HASTE

15
Festination may prove Precipitation,
Deliberating delay may be wise cunctation.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals* Pt
I Sec XXIII (Paraphrasing CÆSAR)

16

Then horn for horn they stretch and strive;
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive
BURNS—*To a Haggis*.

17

Festina lente
Hasten deliberately.
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR Quoting a Greek Proverb,
according to AULIUS GELLIUS X. 11. 5.
(See also RUFUS, ROMEO AND JULIET)

18

The more haste, ever the worst speed
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk IV. L. 1,162.

19

I'll be with you in the squeezing of a lemon.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 2

20

Sat cito, si sat bene.
Quick enough, if good enough
St. JEROME—*Epistle* LXVI Par 9 (Val-
ler's ed.) Quoted from CATO Phrase used
by LORD ELDON In *Twiss's Life of Lord*
C Eldon. Vol. I. P. 46

21

Haste is of the Devil.
The Koran.

22

Le trop de promptitude à l'erreur nous expose.
Too great haste leads us to error
MOLIÈRE—*Scaparnelle* I. 12.

23

Stay awhile that we may make an end the sooner.
Attributed to SIR AMICE PAWLET by BACON.
Apothegms No. 76

24

On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 208.

25

Festinato tarda est
Haste is slow.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. IX. 9. 12.
(See also CÆSAR)

- ¹
Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 7. L. 25.
- ²
Nay, but make haste, the better foot before
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 170
- ³
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once
Macbeth Act III. Sc 4. L. 119
- ⁴
Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 101.
- ⁵
He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes;
With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder
Richard II. Act II. Sc 1 L 36
- ⁶
It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens"
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 118
- ⁷
Wisely, and slow; they stumble that run fast
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3. L 94.
(See also *CÆSAR*)

HATRED

- ⁸
Hatred is self-punishment
HOSEA BALLOU—MS Sermons.
- ⁹
Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure;
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto XII. St. 6.
- ¹⁰
These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto IV. St. 93.
- ¹¹
I pray that every passing hour
Your hearts may bruise and beat,
I pray that every step you take
May bruise and burn your feet
ÉMILE CAMMAERTS—Vœux du Nouvel An,
1915, *A L'Armée Allemande* Trans. by
LORD CURZON. *England's Response.* In
Observer, Jan 10, 17, 1915
(See also *LISSAUER*)
- ¹²
Odi et amo Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris
Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.
I hate and I love Perchance you ask why
I do that I know not, but I feel that I do and
I am tortured.
CATULLUS—Carmina LXXXV. 1.
- ¹³
Qui vit hai de tous ne saurait longtemps vivre
He who is hated by all can not expect to live
long
CORNÉILLE—Cinna. I. 2.
- ¹⁴
There are glances of hatred that stab and raise
no cry of murder.
GEORGE ELIOT—Felix Holt. Introduction.

- ¹⁵
Quem metuunt oderunt, quem quisque odit
perisne expetit
Whom men fear they hate, and whom
they hate, they wish dead
QUINTUS ENNIUS—Thyestes (Atreus log.)
- ¹⁶
High above hate I dwell,
O storms! farewell
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—The Sanctuary.
- ¹⁷
Wir haben lang genug geliebt,
Und wollen endlich hassen
We've practiced loving long enough,
Let's come at last to hate
GEORG HERWEGH—Lied vom Hasse Trans
by THACKERAY in *Foreign Quarterly Review*,
April, 1843
(See also *LISSAUER*)
- ¹⁸
Then let him know that hatred without end
Or intermission is between us two
HOMER—Iliad Bk. XV. L 270. *BRYANT'S*
trans
- ¹⁹
"He was a very good hater"
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of
Johnson. P. 38.
- ²⁰
I like a good hater.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of
Johnson P. 89.
- ²¹
But I do hate him as I hate the devil
BEN JOHNSON—Every Man Out of his Humour.
Act I Sc 1
- ²²
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Hass,
Wir heben vereint, wir hassen vereint,
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Feind
We have but one, and only hate,
We love as one, we hate as one,
We have one foe and one alone
ERNST LISSAUER—Hassgesang gegen England.
Trans by BARBARA HENDERSON In the
Nation, March 11, 1915
(See also *CAMMAERTS*, *HERWEG*)
- ²³
There's no hate lost between us
THOS. MIDDLETON—The Witch. Act IV. Sc.
3.
- ²⁴
For never can true reconciliation grow,
Where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so
deep
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk IV. L. 98.
- ²⁵
Hatreds are the cinders of affection
SIR WALTER RALPH—Letter to SIR ROBERT
CECIL. May 10, 1593
- ²⁶
Der grösste Hass ist, wie die grösste Tugend
und die schlimmsten Hunde, still
The greatest hatred, like the greatest virtue
and the worst dogs, is silent
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus. XII.
- ²⁷
Quos læserunt et oderunt
Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA—De Ira Bk. II Ch. 33
(See also *TACITUS*)

¹
In time we hate that which we often fear.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc 3 L. 12.

²
Yet 'tis greater skill
In a true hate, to pray they have their will
Cymbeline Act II Sc 5 L. 33

³
How like a fawning publican he looks!
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L. 42

⁴
Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains
Othello Act I Sc 1 L. 155.

⁵
Id agas tuo te merito ne quis oderit
Take care that no one hates you justly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

⁶
Proprium humani ingenii, est odisse quem
laesens

It is human nature to hate those whom we
have injured

TACITUS—*Agricola* XLII 4.
(See also SENECA)

⁷
Accerims proximorum odia
The hatred of relatives is the most violent.
TACITUS—*Annales* IV. 70

⁸
Procul O procul este profani
Hence, far hence, ye vulgar herd!
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 258.

HATTERS

⁹
"Sye," he seyð, "be the same hatte
I can knowe yf my wyfe be badde
To me by eny other man,
If my floures ouver fade or falle,
Then doth my wyfe me wrong wyth alle
As many a woman can"
ADAM of Colsham—*The Wright's Chaste Wife*

¹⁰
So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*.

¹¹
And her hat was a beaver, and made like a
man's

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends*,
Patty Morgan the Milkmaid's Story

¹²
A hat not much the worse for wear
COWPER—*History of John Glyn*

¹³
My new straw hat that's trimly lm'd with green,
Let Peggy wear
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Friday L. 125.

¹⁴
I know it is a sun
For me to sit and grin
At him here,
But the old three-cornered hat
And the breeches and all that
Are so queer.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.

¹⁵
The hat is the *ultimatum moriens* of respect-
ability.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VIII.

¹⁶
The Quaker loves an ample brim,
A hat that bows to no Salamm;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam
Hood—*All Round my Hat*.

¹⁷
A sermon on a hat "The hat, my boy, the hat,
whatever it may be, is in itself nothing—makes
nothing, goes for nothing, but, be sure of it,
everything in life depends upon the cock of the
hat." For how many men—we put it to your
own experience, reader—have made their way
through the thronging crowds that beset fortune,
not by the innate worth and excellence of their
hats, but simply, as Sampson Prebald has it, by
"the cock of their hats"? The cock's all"

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Romance of a Key-
hole* Ch III

¹⁸
He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat,
it ever changes with the next block.

Much Ado About Nothing Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75

¹⁹
I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my
life

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, upon
seeing the first Reformed Parliament. SIR
WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington*
(1889), p. 12, claims it for the Duke CAP-
TAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, accredits
it to the Duke of York, second son of George
III., about 1817

HAWK

²⁰
I am but mad north-north-west. when the
wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-
saw

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L. 395 ("Hand-
saw" is given by MALONE, COLLIER, DYCE,
CLARK and WRIGHT Others give "hern-
shaw" The corruption was proverbial in
Shakespeare's time)

²¹
When I bestride him I soar, I am a hawk.
Henry V. Act III Sc 7 L. 14

²²
No marvel, an it like your majesty,
My lord protector's hawks do tower so well;
They know their master loves to be aloft
And bears his thoughts above his falcon's pitch
Henry VI Pt II. Act II Sc 1 L. 9.

²³
Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch.
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L. 11.

²⁴
Dost thou love hawking? thou hast hawks will
soar
Above the morning lark
Taming of the Shrew Induction. Sc 2 L. 45.

²⁵
The wild hawk stood with the down on his beak
And stared with his foot on the prey.
TENNYSON—*The Poet's Song*.

1
Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miuo,
Qui male faciunt nobis. illis qui nihil faciunt ten-
ditur

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong, but laid for those
Who do us none at all

TERENCE—*Phormo*. Act II. Sc 2. L. 16.
COLMAN's trans

2
She rears her young on yonder tree,
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em,
Like us, for fish she sails to sea,
And, plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo, ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheery wish her,
While slow the bending net we sweep,
God bless the fish-hawk and the fisher

ALEXANDER WILSON—*The Fisherman's Hymn*.

HAWTHORN

Crataegus Oxyacanthus

3
The hawthorn-trees blow in the dew of the
morning

BURNS—*Chevalier's Lament*

4
The hawthorn I will pu' wi' its lock o' siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o'
day.

BURNS—*O Luce Will Venture In*.

5
Yet, all beneath the unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows,
Tho' large the forest's monarch throws
His army shade,

Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows,
Adown the glade

BURNS—*Vision*. Duan II. St. 21.

6
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Wonders of the Lane*.
L. 3.

7
The hawthorn-bush, with seats beneath the
shade
For talking age and whispering lovers made!
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L. 13.

8
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

9
Then sing by turns, by turns the Muses sing,
Now hawthorns blossom.
POPE—*Spring* L. 41.

10
Gives not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their sully sheep
Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings that fear their subjects' treachery?
Henry VI Pt III. Act II. Sc 5 L. 42

11
In hawthorn-time the heart grows light
SWINBURNE—*Tale of Balen*. I.

12
The Hawthorn whitens; and the juicy Groves
Put forth their buds, unfolding by degrees,

Till the whole leafy Forest stands displayed,
In full luxuriance, to the sighing gales
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring*. L. 90.

HEALTH

13
Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each
other

ADISON—*The Spectator* No 387

14
When health, affrighted, spreads her rosy wing,
And flies with every changing gale of spring
BYRON—*Childish Recollections* L. 3

15
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt
quam salutem hominibus dando

In nothing do men more nearly approach the
gods than in giving health to men.

CICERO—*Pro Legatio* XII

16
Of all the garden herbes none is of greater
virtue than sage

THOMAS COGAN—*Heaven of Health* (1596)

Quoting from *Schola Salerna* P 32

17
Cur moratur homo, cui salvia crescit in horto?
Why should (need) a man die who has sage
in his garden?

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum L. 177.

Original and trans pub. by SIR ALEX.
CROPE (1830)

18
Nor love, nor honour, wealth nor pow'r,
Can give the heart a cheerful hour
When health is lost. Be timely wise;
With health all taste of pleasure flies.

GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 31.

19
Health that snuffs the morning air
JAMES GRAINGER—*Sokhude* An Ode. L. 35.

20
A cool mouth, and warm feet, live long.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

21
He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

22
There are three wicks you know to the lamp
of a man's life. brain, blood, and breath. Press
the brain a little, its light goes out, followed by
both the others. Stop the heart a mmute, and
out go all three of the wicks. Choke the air out
of the lungs, and presently the fluid ceases to
supply the other centres of flame, and all is soon
stagnation, cold, and darkness

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. XI.

23
Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
Our prayers should be for a sound mind in
a healthy body

JUVENAL—*Satires* X. 356.

24
Preserving the health by too strict a regimen
is a wearisome malady

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 285

25
Health consists with Temperance alone.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV. L. 81

26
Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit
It is part of the cure to wish to be cured
SENECA—*Heppolytus*. CXXLIX.

1 May be he is not well
Infirmity doth still neglect all office
Whereto our health is bound
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 107

2 Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,
When drooping health and spirits go amiss?
How tasteless then whatever can be given!
Health is the vital principle of bliss,
And exercise of health.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 55

3 Qui salubrem locum negligit, mente est captus
atque ad agnatos et gentiles deducendus
He who overlooks a healthy spot for the site
of his house is mad and ought to be handed
over to the care of his relations and friends
VARRO—*De Re Rustica* I 2

4 Health is the second blessing that we mortals
are capable of a blessing that money cannot
buy.

ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.
Ch XXI

5 Gold that buys health can never be ill spent,
Nor hours laid out in harmless merriment
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho* Act V. Sc.
3 L. 345.

HEARING

6 He ne'er presumed to make an error clearer,—
In short, there never was a better hearer
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St 37

7 One eare it heard, at the other out it went.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Bk. IV. l. 435.
(See also HEYWOOD)

8 Within a bony labyrinthean cave,
Reached by the pulse of the aerial wave,
Thus sibil, sweet, and Mystic Sense is found,
Mute, that presides o'er all the Powers of Sound
ABRAHAM COLES—*Man, the Microcosm, and
the Cosmos* P 51

9 None so deaf as those that will not hear.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
LVIII (See also HERBERT)

10 Little pitchers have wide ears
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11 Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HENRY)

12 Went in at the one eare and out at the other.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also CHAUCER)

13 Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings?
KEATS—*Addressed to Haydon*. Sonnet X.

14 Where did you get that pearly ear?
God spoke and it came out to hear
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song. At the Back of
the North Wind*. Ch. XXXIII.

15 He that bath ears to hear, let him hear.
Mark. IV. 9.

16 I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of death
MILTON—*Comus* L 560

17 Where more is meant than meets the ear.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 120

18 Such an exploit have I in hand, Lagarius,
Had you a healthful ear to hear of it
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 318

19 Hear me for my cause, and be silent, that you
may hear
Julius Caesar. Act III Sc 2. L. 13.

20 Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2. L 78.

21 They never would hear,
But turn the deaf ear,
As a matter they had no concern in.
SWIFT—*Dingley and Brent*.

22 He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them
with cotton
THACKERAY—*Virgians* Ch. XXXII.
(See also MARK)

23 Strike, but hear me
THEMISTOCLES—*Rollin's Ancient History*. Bk.
VI. Ch II Sec VIII

HEART

24 A man's first care should be to avoid the re-
proaches of his own heart
ADDISON—*Sir Roger on the Bench*.

25 I have a heart with room for every joy.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Mountain.

26 My favoured temple is an humble heart
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Colonade and Lawn.

27 My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not
here,

My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer
BURNS—*My Heart's in the Highlands*. (From
an old song, *The Strong Walls of Derry*)

28 His heart was one of those which most enamour
us,
Wax to receive, and marble to retain.
BYRON—*Beppo* St. 34.

29 Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!
BYRON—*Maid of Athens* St. 1.

30 Alma de esparto y corazon de encina.
Soul of fibre and heart of oak
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 70
(See also OLD MEG, also GARRICK under NAVY)

31 My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases,
but enduring as marble to retain
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy*.

¹
No command of art,
No toil, can help you hear,
Earth's minstrelsy falls clear
But on the listening heart.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Listening Heart*.

²
Some hearts are hidden, some have not a heart.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

³
"There are strings," said Mr Tappertit,
". . . in the human heart that had better not
be vibrated."

DICKENS—*Barnaby Rudge* Ch XXII.
(See also DICKENS under SYMPATHY)

⁴
The heart asks pleasure first,
And then, excuse from pain,
And then, those little anodynes
That deaden suffering,

And then, to go to sleep;
And then, if it should be
The will of its inquisitor,
The liberty to die

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. IX. (Ed 1891)

⁵
Meine Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.

My peace is gone, my heart is heavy.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 15.

⁶
Ganz unbefleckt genießt sich nur das Herz
Only the heart without a stain knows per-
fect ease

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* IV 4 123

⁷
Doch ein gekranktes Herz erholt sich schwer
A wounded heart can with difficulty be cured.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV. 4. 24.

⁸
There is an evening twilight of the heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled to rest.
FITZ-GREENE HALLACK—*Twilight*

⁹
I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.
Job XXIX 13.

¹⁰
Let not your heart be troubled.
John. XIV 1.

¹¹
The head is always the dupe of the heart.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No 105.

¹²
Wo das Herz reden darf braucht es keiner
Vorbereitung

When the heart dares to speak, it needs no
preparation
LESSING—*Mina von Barnhelm*. V. 4.

¹³
For his heart was in his work, and the heart
Giveth grace unto every Art
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship* L 7.

¹⁴
Something the heart must have to cherish,
Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn,
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Introduc-
tion.

¹⁵
Better to have the poet's heart than brain,
Felling than song.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. III. Sc. 9. L 30

¹⁶
The heart is like an instrument whose strings
Steal nobler music from Life's many frets.
The golden threads are spun thro' Suffering's fire,
Wherewith the marriage-robes for heaven are
woven
And all the rarest hues of human life
Take radiance, and are rainbow'd out in tears
GERALD MASSEY—*Wedded Love*.

¹⁷
Where your treasure is, there will your heart
be also
Matthew VI. 21.

¹⁸
But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Brookside*.

¹⁹
And when once the young heart of a maiden is
stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
MOORE—*Ill Omens*.

²⁰
Zwei Kammern hat das Herz.
Dra wohnen,
Die Freude und der Schmerz.
Two chambers hath the heart.
There dwelling,
Live Joy and Pain apart
HERMANN NEUMANN—*Das Herz*. Trans by
T. W. H. ROBINSON Found in *Echoes*
from *Kottabos* Another trans. by ERNEST
RADFORD—*Chambers Twain*.

²¹
Yonkers that have hearts of oak at fourscore
years.
Old Meg of Herefordshire (1609)
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Oh, the heart is a free and a fetterless thing,—
A wave of the ocean, a bird on the wing
JULIA PARDOE—*The Captive Greek Girl*.

²³
The incense of the heart may rise
PIERPONT—*Every Place a Temple*
(See also COTTON under RESIGNATION)

²⁴
The heart knoweth his own bitterness
Proverbs XIV. 10.

²⁵
A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance.
Proverbs. XV. 13

²⁶
He that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.
Proverbs XV. 15.

²⁷
A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord
directeth his steps.
Proverbs. XVI. 9.

²⁸
He fashioneth their hearts alike.
Psalms. XXXIII. 15.

1
The heart is a small thing, but desireth great matters It is not sufficient for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world is not sufficient for it
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I *Hugo de Anima*

2
This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears,
Cupid, 't has long stood void, her bills make known,

She must be dearly let, or let alone
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk II Epigram X.

3
My heart is like a singing bird
Whose nest is in a water'd shoot,
My heart is like an apple-tree
Whose boughs are bent with thick-set fruit,
My heart is like a rainbow shell
That paddles in a halcyon sea,
My heart is gladder than all these,
Because my love is come to me.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Birthday*

4
Malebranche dirait qu'il n'y a plus une âme
Nous pensons humblement qu'il reste encor des cœurs.

Malebranche would have it that not a soul is left, we humbly think that there still are hearts
EDMOND ROSTAND—*Chantecler. Prélude*.

5
C'est toujours un mauvais moyen de lire dans le cœur des autres que d'affecter de cacher le sien

It is always a poor way of reading the hearts of others to try to conceal our own
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* II.

6
Nicht Fleisch und Blut, das Herz macht uns zu Vatern und Söhnen

It is not flesh and blood but the heart which makes us fathers and sons
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* I. 1

7
Even at this sight
My heart is turn'd to stone: and while 'tis mine,
It shall be stony

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

8
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand

Macbeth Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

9
He hath a heart as sound as a bell and his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III Sc. 2. L. 12.

10
But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at, I am not what I am
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64

11
Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V Sc 2

12
My heart, the bird of the wilderness, has found its sky in your eyes
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 31.

13
Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt VI Same idea in LUCRETIVS. II 579

14
L'oreille est le chemin du cœur
The ear is the avenue to the heart
VOLTAIRE—*Réponse au Roi de Prusse*

15
La bouche obéit mal lorsque le cœur murmure
The mouth obeys poorly when the heart murmurs
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède* I 4

16
Who, for the poor renown of being smart,
Would leave a sting within a brother's heart?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L. 113

17
Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but himself,
That hideous sight, a naked human heart
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III. L. 226.

HEAVEN

18
Love lent me wings; my path was like a stair;
A lamp unto my feet, that sun was given,
And death was safety and great joy to find,
But dying now, I shall not climb to Heaven.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet LXIII. After Sunset*.

19
Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham
Now he [Nebriidus] lives in Abraham's bosom
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk. IX 3 *De Anima* Bk IV 16 24 He explains that Abraham's bosom is the remote and secret abode of quiet Founded on Luke XVI. 23
(See also HENRY V)

20
Spend in pure converse our eternal day;
Think each in each, immediately wise;
Learn all we lacked before, hear, know, and say
What this tumultuous body now denies,
And feel, who have laid our groping hands away;
And see, no longer blinded by our eyes.
RUPERT BROOKE—*New Numbers*.

21
God keeps a niche
In Heaven, to hold our idols, and albert
He braks them to our faces, and denied
That our close kisses should impair their white,—
I know we shall behold them raised, complete,
The dust swept from their beauty, glorified,
New Memmons singing in the great God-light
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnet Futurity with the Departed*.

22
All places are distant from heaven alike
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt II. Sec III. Memb 4
(See also COLLIER)

23
In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 20

24
To appreciate heaven well
'Tis good for a man to have some fifteen minutes of hell
WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. Gone with a Handsomer Man*.

¹
The road to heaven lies as near by water as by land

JEREMY COLLIER—*Eccle Hist* Ed 1852 IV 241 FRIAR ELSTON's words, when threatened by drowning by HENRY VIII, according to STOW, quoted by GASQUET. Same idea ascribed to SIR HUMPHRY GILBERT when his ship was wrecked off Newfoundland (1583). Idea taken from an EPIGRAM of LEONIDAS of TARENTUM. See STOBÆUS—*Greek Anthology* JACOB's appendix No. 48.

(See also BURTON, MORE)

²
Heaven means to be one with God
CONFUCIUS, quoted by CANON FARRAR. *Sermons Eternal Hopes What Heaven Is* Last line

³
Where tempests never beat nor billows roar
COWPER—*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture*.
(See also GARTH)

⁴
And so upon this wise I prayed,—
Great Spirit, give to me
A heaven not so large as yours
But large enough for me
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Prayer*

⁵
Nor can his blessed soul look down from heaven,
Or break the eternal sabbath of his rest
DEYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act V. Sc 2

⁶
Since heaven's eternal year is thine.
DEYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs Kollegrew*. L 15.

⁷
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in hell

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell
On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence confessed

CATHERINE M. FANSHAW—*Enigma*. (*The letter H*) ("Twas in Heaven pronounced, it was muttered in hell" In the original MS)

⁸
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar.
GARTH—*Dispensary* Canto III L 226.
(See also COWPER)

⁹
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 110.

¹⁰
They had finished her own crown in glory, and she couldn't stay away from the coronation.
GRAY—*Enigmas of Life*.

¹¹
Eye hath not seen it, my gentle boy!
Ear hath not heard its deep songs of joy;
Dreams cannot picture a world so fair—
Sorrow and death may not enter there,
Time doth not breathe on its fadeless bloom,
For beyond the clouds, and beyond the tomb,
It is there, it is there, my child!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Better Land*.

¹²
All this, and Heaven too!
PHILIP HENRY—*Matthew Henry's Life of Philip Henry*. P. 70.

¹³
Just are the ways of heaven, from Heaven proceeded
The woes of man, Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 128 POPE's trans.

¹⁴
Nil mortalibus arduum est,
Cælum ipsum petimus stultitia
Nothing is difficult to mortals, we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk I 3 37

¹⁵
There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary be at rest
JOB III. 17.

¹⁶
In my father's house are many mansions.
JOHN XIV 2

¹⁷
Sperre dich, so viel du willst!
Des Himmels Wege sind des Himmels Wege.
Struggle against it as thou wilt, yet Heaven's ways are Heaven's ways
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III. 1.

¹⁸
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
The Saints smiled gravely, and they said "He's come"
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*General Booth Enters Heaven*.

¹⁹
The heaven of poetry and romance still lies around us and within us
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood Twice-Told Tales*

²⁰
When Christ ascended
Triumphantly from star to star
He left the gates of Heaven ajar.
LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend*. Pt. II.

²¹
We see but dimly through the mists and vapors,
Amid these earthly damps
What seem to us but sad, funeral tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*. St 4.

²²
Cedit item retro, de terra quod fuit ante,
In terras, et, quod missum est ex ætheris oreis,
Id rursum cæli relatum templa receptant
What came from the earth returns back to the earth, and the spirit that was sent from heaven, again carried back, is received into the temple of heaven
LOCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. II. 999

²³
Heaven to me's a fair blue stretch of sky,
Earth's jest a dusty road.
MASEFIELD—*Vagabond*.

²⁴
Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.
MATTHEW VI. 20

²⁵
It were a journey like the path to heaven,
To help you find them.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 302.

1 The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise.
And some the architect has hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730

2 A heaven on earth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

3 The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

4 Though in heav'n the trees
Of life ambrosial fruitage bear, and vines
Yield nectar
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 426.

5 Heaven open'd wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound
On golden hinges moving
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 205.

6 There is a world above,
Where parting is unknown;
A whole eternity of love,
Form'd for the good alone;
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happier sphere.
MONTGOMERY—*Friends*

7 A Persian's Heaven is eas'ly made,
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade
MOORE—*Intercepted Letters*. Letter VI.

8 The way to heaven out of all places is of like
length and distance
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Utopia*.
(See also COLLIER)

9 There's nse sorrow there, John,
There's neither could nor care, John,
The day is aye fair,
In the land o' the leal
LADY NAIRNE—*The Land o' the Leal*

10 A sea before
The Throne is spread,—its pure still glass
Pictures all earth-scenes as they pass.
We, on its shore,
Share, in the bosom of our rest,
God's knowledge, and are blest.
CARDINAL NEWMAN—*A Voice from Afar*.

11 Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 87. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

12 A day in thy courts is better than a thousand
I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my
God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness
Psalms LXXXIV. 10.

13 The blessed Damozel lean'd out
From the gold bar of Heaven.
Her eyes knew more of rest and shade
Of waters still'd at even;
She had three lilies in her hand,
And the stars in her hair were seven.
ROSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. (Version in
Oxford Ed. of *Golden Treasury*.)

14 It was the rampart of God's house
That she was standing on;
By God built over the sheer depth,
The which is Space begun,
So high, that looking downward thence,
She scarce could see the sun
ROSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*

15 Non est ad astra mollis e terris via
The ascent from earth to heaven is not easy.
SENeca—*Hercules Furens* CCCCXXXVII.

16 Heaven's face doth glow
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48

17 Sure he's not in hell, he's in Arthur's bosom, if
ever man went to Arthur's bosom
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8 Richard II.
Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 104
(See also ST. AUGUSTINE)

18 Were it not good your grace could fly to heaven?
The treasury of everlasting joy
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

19 And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
That we shall see and know our friends in heaven:
If that be true, I shall see my boy again;
For since the birth of Cain, the first male child,
To him that did but yesterday expire,
There was not such a gracious creature born.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

20 There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

21 Well, God's above all; and there be souls must
be saved, and there be souls must not be saved.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

22 All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 275.

23 For the selfsame heaven
That frowns on me looks sadly upon him.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 285.

24 Straight is the way to Acheron,
Whether the spirit's race is run
From Athens or from Merop.
Weep not, far from home to die,
The wind doth blow in every sky
That wafts us to that doleful sea
J. A. SYMONDS Trans. P. 37 in TOMSON'S
Selections from the Greek Anthology, in the
Canterbury Poets (Greek is found in *Pal-*
antine Anthology No. 3)

25 Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
While he who walks in love may wander far,
Yet God will bring him where the blessed are
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Story of the Other Wise*
Man. V.

26 So all we know of what they do above
Is that they happy are, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*On the Death of Lady Rich.*

1
For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love
EDMUND WALLER—*Song. While I Listen to
Thy Voice* St 2

2
I have been there, and still would go,
'Tis like a little heaven below
ISAAC WATTS—*Dwino Songs*. 28.

3
There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign,
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk. II 66

4
One eye on death, and one full fix'd on heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L. 838.

HELIOTROPE

Heliotropium

5
I drink deep draughts of its nectar
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope*.

6
O sweetest of all the flowrets
That bloom where angels tread!
But never such marvelous odor,
From heliotrope was shed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope*.

HELL

7
Curiosis fabricavit inferos
He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk. XI. Ch.
XII Quoting an unnamed author
Adapted from
"Alta, scrutantibus gehennas parabat"
God prepared hell, for those who are in-
quisitive about high things
(See also SOUTHEY)

8
Hell is more bearable than nothingness.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Heaven

9
Hell is the wrath of God—His hate of sin.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Hell. L. 194.

10
Hell is paved with good intentions
Quoted as BAXTER's saying by COLERIDGE
Notes Theol., Polit and Miscel P 259
Ed. 1853.
(See also BERNARD, CHRYSOSTOM, DE SALES)

11
Hell is paved with infants' skulls
BAXTER. In HAZLITT—*Table Talk* He was
stoned by the women of Kidderminster for
quoting this in the pulpit
(See also GUEVARA)

12
L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou désirs
Hell is full of good wishes or desires.
ST. BERNARD of Clairvaux Archbishop
Trench calls it "queen of all proverbs"
(See also BAXTER, DE SALES)

13
The heart of man is the place the devil dwells
in; I feel sometimes a hell dwells within myself.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt. I.
Sec. LI.
(See also MILTON under MIND)

14
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And there hath been thy bane
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 42

15
Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 748

16
Quen ha inferene nula es retencio.
In hell there is no retention
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 25. Sancho
Panza, misquoting the saying
(See also BERNARD)

17
Hell is paved with priests' skulls.
ST. CHRYSOSTOM
(See also BAXTER, FIRMIN, WANDER)

18
Undique ad inferos tantundem via est.
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* Bk. I 43 104
Quoted as a saying of ANAXAGORAS
(See also MORE under HEAVEN)

19
There is in hell a place stone-built throughout,
Called Malebolge, of an iron hue,
Like to the wall that circles it about
DANTE—*Inferno* Canto XVIII L. 1.

20
We spirits have just such natures
We had for all the world, when human creatures;
And, therefore, I, that was an actress here,
Play all my tricks in hell, a goblin there
DRYDEN—*Tyrannick Love* Epilogue

21
The way of sinners is made plain with stones,
but at the end thereof is the pit of hell
Ecclesiasticus. XXI 10

22
Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars,
and paved in with the bones of great men
GILES FIRMIN—*The Real Christian* (1870)
Quoted as a proverb
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

23
Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room and verge enough
The characters of Hell to trace
GRAY—*Bard* Canto II.
(See also DRYDEN under FORTUNE)

24
El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones
Hell is full of good intentions
Adapted probably from a saying of ANTONIO
GUEVARA, quoted by the Portuguese as "Hell
is paved with good intentions, and roofed
with lost opportunities"
(See also BAXTER, BERNARD, DE SALES)

25
Hell is full of good meanings and wishings
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No. 176.
(See also BERNARD)

- ¹
Hell is no other but a soundlesse pit,
Where no one beame of comfort peeps in it.
HERRICK—*Noble Numbers* Hell
- ²
Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet
thee at thy coming
Isaiah. XIV. 9.
- ³
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 116.
- ⁴
Hell is paved with good intentions
SAMUEL JOHNSON—(Quoted) *Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1775)
(See also BERNARD)
- ⁵
Et metus ille foras præcep̄s Acheruntis agundus,
Funditus humanam qui vitam turbat ab imo,
Omnia suffuscans mortis nigrore, neque ullam
Esse voluptatem liquidam puramque relinquit
The dreadful fear of hell is to be driven out,
which disturbs the life of man and renders it
miserable, overcasting all things with the
blackness of darkness, and leaving no pure, un-
alloyed pleasure
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 37
- ⁶
Look where he goes! but see he comes again
Because I stay! Techeles, let us march
And weary death with bearing souls to hell
MARLOWE—*Tamburlane the Great*. Act V
Sc III. L 75
- ⁷
A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed, yet from those
flames
No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes
That comes to all, but torture without end.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I L. 61.
- ⁸
Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest hell,
Receive thy new possessor
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I L. 251
- ⁹
Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L. 432
- ¹⁰
Hell
Grew darker at their frown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L. 719
- ¹¹
On a sudden open fly
With impetuous recoil and jarring sound
Th' infernal doors, and on their hinges grate
Harsh thunder
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L. 879.
- ¹²
Nor from hell
One step no more than from himself can fly
By change of place
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IV. L. 21.
- ¹³
Myself am Hell;
And, in the lowest deep, a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide;
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 75.

- ¹⁴
All hell broke loose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV L. 918.
- ¹⁵
The gates that now
Stood open wide, belching outrageous flame
Far into Chaos, since the fiend pass'd through.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X L. 232.
- ¹⁶
In inferno nulla est redemptio
There is no redemption from hell
POPE PAUL III, when Michael Angelo refused
to alter a portrait introduced among the
condemned in his "Last Judgment."
- ¹⁷
To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. IV. L. 149
- ¹⁸
He knoweth not that the dead are there, and
that her guests are in the depths of hell.
Proverbs. IX. 18
- ¹⁹
Do not be troubled by St Bernard's saying
that "Hell is full of good intentions and wills"
FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter to MADAME DE*
CHANTAL (1605) *Letter XII*. P. 70 *Sele-*
ctions from the Spiritual Letters of S. FRAN-
cis de SALES. Trans. by the author of
"A Dominican Artist" *Letter LXXXIV* in
BLAISE ed. Quoted also in *Letter XXII*,
Bk. II of LEONARD's ed. (1726) COLLET's
La Vraie et Solide Piété. Pt. I. Ch. LXXXV.
(See also BAXTER)
- ²⁰
Black is the badge of hell,
The hue of dungeons and the suit of night
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc. 3 L. 254.
- ²¹
I think the devil will not have me damned, lest
the oil that's in me should set hell on fire.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 38.
- ²²
Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 214.
- ²³
It has been more wittily than charitably said
that hell is paved with good intentions; they have
their place in heaven also
SOUTHEY—*Colloquies on Society*
(See also BERNARD)
- ²⁴
St. Austin might have returned another answer
to him that asked him, "What God employed
himself about before the world was made?" "He
was making hell"
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*, Fourth Series.
P. 591. (See also AUGUSTINE)
- ²⁵
Self-love and the love of the world constitute
hell
SWEDENBORG—*Apocalypse Explained* Par.
1,144.
- ²⁶
Nay, then, what flames are these that leap and
swell
As 'twere to show, where earth's foundations
crack,
The secrets of the sepulchres of hell
On Dante's track?
SWINBURNE—*In Guernsey*. Pt. IV. St. 3.

1 *Faciis descensus Averno est;*
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad
aura,

Hoc opus, hic labor est

Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open, but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task, this indeed is a toil

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 26 ("Averni" in some editions)

2 In the throat
Of Hell, before the very vestibule
Of opening Orcus, sit Remorse and Grief,
And pale Disease, and sad Old Age and Fear,
And Hunger that persuades to crime, and Want:
Forms terrible to see Suffering and Death
Inhabit here, and Death's own brother Sleep;
And the mind's evil lusts and deadly War,
Lie at the threshold, and the iron beds
Of the Eumenides; and Discord wild
Her viper-looks with bloody fillets bound.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. VI. L. 336. C. P.
CRANFORD'S trans.

3 In the deepest pits of 'Ell,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em!
EDGAR WALLACE—*Nature Poets*. *L'Envoi*.

4 Die Helle ist mit Monchskappen, Pfaffenfal-
ten, und Pickelhauben gepflastert
Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests'
drapery, and spike-helmets
WANDER traces the saying to 1605.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

5 That's the greatest torture souls feel in hell,
In hell, that they must live, and cannot die
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. L. 84.

HELP

6 To the man who himself strives earnestly,
God also lends a helping hand
ÆSCHYLUS—*Persæ* 742
(See also CERVANTES)

7 The foolish oft-times teach the wise:
I strain too much this string of life, belike,
Meaning to make such music as shall save.
Mine eyes are dim now that they see the truth,
My strength is waned now that my need is most;
Would that I had such help as man must have,
For I shall die, whose life was all men's hope.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 109.

8 He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill Our antagonist
is our helper
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

9 The careful pilot of my proper woe
BYRON—*Epistle to Augusta*. No. 3. St. 3.

10 Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.
God helps everyone with what is his own.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II. 26
(See also ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, SENECA)

11 Heaven's help is better than early rising
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II
Ch. XXXIV

12 If I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,
Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Into his nest again,
I shall not live in vain
EMILY DICKINSON—*Life*

13 Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accendit.
He who civilly shows the way to one who has
missed it, is as one who has lighted another's
lamp from his own lamp, it none the less gives
light to himself when it burns for the other
ENNIVS. Quoted by CICERO. *De Officiis*. 1. 16

14 God helps him who strives hard.
EURIPIDES—*Eumenides*
(See also CERVANTES)

15 Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way
To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Hermit*
Ch. VIII

16 Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Nabis sine cortice
You will swim without cork (without help).
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 4. 120.

18 Make two grins grow where there was only a
grouch before.
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pug-Pen Pete Why I Ride*
Horseback.

19 Is not a patron, my lord, one who looks with
unconcern on a man struggling for life in the
water, and when he has reached ground encum-
bers him with help?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1754)

20 I want to help you to grow as beautiful as God
meant you to be when he thought of you first
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXII.

21 Aid the dawning, tongue and pen:
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*.

22 Truths would you teach, or save a sinking land?
All fear, none aid you, and few understand
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 264.

¹
In man's most dark extremity
Oft succor dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I St. 20

²
Now, ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd
Out of the powerful regions under earth,
Help me this once
HENRY VI Pt I Act V. Sc 3. L. 10.

³
Help me, Cassius, or I sink!
JULIUS CAESAR Act I Sc 2. L. 111.

⁴
And he that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up
KING JOHN. Act III Sc 4 L. 138

⁵
God helps those who help themselves
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Government*
Ch II Pt XXIII.
(See also CERVANTES)

HEMLOCK

Tuga Canadensis

⁶
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerzeit,
Nein, auch im Winter wenn es schneet,
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faith-
ful are thy branches!
Green not alone in summer time,
But in the winter's frost and rime!
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faith-
ful are thy branches!
AUGUST ZARNACK's version of Old German
Folk Song. Trans. by LONGFELLOW—*The Hemlock-Tree*.

HEN

⁷
Alas! my child, where is the Hen
That can do justice to the Hen?
Like Royalty, she goes her way,
Laying foundations every day,
Though not for Public Buildings, yet
For Custard, Cake and Omelette
Or if too old for such a use
They have their fling at some abuse
As when to censure Plays Unfit
Upon the stage they make a Hit
Or at elections seal the Fate
Of an Obnoxious Candidate
No wonder, Child, we prize the Hen,
Whose Egg is Mightier than the Pen.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Hen*

HEPATICA

Hepatica

⁸
All the woodland path is broken
By warm tints along the way,
And the low and sunny slope
Is alive with sudden hope
When there comes the silent token
Of an April day,—
Blue hepatica!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Hepatica*.

HEROES

⁹
My valet-de-chambre sings me no such song
ANTIGONUS I See PLUTARCH—*Apothegms*.
Also *Concerning Isis and Osiris* Ch. XXIV.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁰
The hero is the world-man, in whose heart
One passion stands for all, the most indulged.
BAILEY—*Festus Proem* L. 114

¹¹
Tel maître, tel valet
As the master so the valet.
Lake master, like man
Attributed to CHEVALIER BATARD by M.
CINIBER.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹²
Ferryman ho! In the night so black
Hark to the clank of iron,
'Tis heroes of the Yeer,
'Tis sweethearts of glory,
'Tis lads who are unafraid!
Ferryman, ho!
LUCIEN BOYER—*La Maison du Passeur*

¹³
I want a hero an uncommon want,
When every year and month sends forth a new
one
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St. 1.

¹⁴
Worship of a hero is transcendent admiration
of a great man
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lec-
ture 1

¹⁵
If Hero mean *sincere man*, why may not every
one of us be a Hero?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship* Lec-
ture IV.

¹⁶
Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will for-
ever exist, universally among Mankind
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *Organic Phila-
mentis*.

¹⁷
Il faut être bien héros pour l'être aux yeux de
son valet-de-chambre
A man must indeed be a hero to appear such
in the eyes of his valet
MARSHAL CATINAT
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁸
He's of stature somewhat low—
Your hero always should be tall, you know
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 1,029

¹⁹
Il n'y a pas de grand homme pour son valet-de-
chambre
No man is a hero to his valet
MME DE CORNUEL See MME AISSÉ—*Let-
ters* 161. (PARIS, 1853)
(See also ANTIGONUS, BATARD, GOETHE, LA
BRUYERE, MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁰
The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats,
Chambers of the great are jails,
And head-winds right for royal sails
EMERSON—*Essays Heroism*. Introduction.

1
Self-trust is the essence of heroism.

EMERSON—*Essay. Heroism.*

2
Each man is a hero and an oracle to somebody,
and to that person whatever he says has an en-
hanced value.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quota-
tion and Originality.*

3
Es gibt für den Kammerdiener keinen Helden

To a valet no man is a hero

GOETHE—*Wahlverwandtschaften. II. 5. Aus
Othahen's Tagebücher*

(See also CORNUEL)

4
But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

5
It hath been an ancient custom among them
(Hungarians) that none should wear a fether but
he who had killed a Turk, to whom onlie yt was
lawful to shew the number of his slaine enemies
by the number of fethers in his cappe

RICHARD HANSARD—*Description of Hungary,
Anno 1599. Lansdowne MS. 775 Vol 149
British Museum.*

6
The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled,
The flame that lit the battle's wreck,
Shone round him o'er the dead

The flames roll'd on—he would not go
Without his Father's word,
That Father, faint in death below,
His voice no longer heard
FELICIA D. HERMAN—*Casablanca*

7
Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall
HOMER—*Iliad Bk. XV. L. 157. Pope's
trans.*

8
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail, Columbia!*

9
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur, ignotaque longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro

Many heroes lived before Agamemnon, but
they are all unmourned, and consigned to ob-
livion, because they had no bard to sing their
praises.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 9 25*

10
The idol of to-day pushes the hero of yester-
day out of our recollection, and will, in turn, be
supplanted by his successor of to-morrow.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book. West-
minster Abbey.*

11
Still the race of hero spirits pass the lamp from
hand to hand

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The World's Age.*

12
Rarement ils sont grands vis-à-vis de leur
valets-de-chambre

Rarely do they appear great before their
valets

LA BRUYÈRE—*Caractères*

(See also CORNUEL)

13
There are heroes in evil as well as in good
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims No 194*

14
Crowds speak in heroes
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds Bk IV Ch
III.*

15
There is never any real danger in allowing a
pedestal for a hero He never has time to sit on
it One sees him always over and over again
kicking his pedestal out from under him, and
using it to batter a world with

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds Bk. V. Pt
III Ch XVI*

16
Dost thou know what a hero is? Why, a hero
is as much as one should say,—a hero
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion Bk I Ch. I.*

17
'Tis as easy to be heroes as to sit the idle slaves
Of a legendary virtue carved upon our father's
graves

LOWELL—*The Present Crisis St 15.*

18
Tel a été miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien vu seulement de
remarquable, peu d'hommes ont été admirés
par leur domestiques

Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous
in the world, in whom his wife and valet have
seen nothing even remarkable, few men have
been admired by their servants

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Bk III. Ch. II.*
(See also CORNUEL)

19
See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums!
DR THOS MORELL—Words used by HANDEL
in *Joshua*, and *Judas Maccabeus* (Intro-
duced in stage version of LEE's *Rival Queens*
Act II Sc. 1.)

20
My personal attendant does not think so much
of these things as I do.
PLUTARCH—*De Iside Ch XXIV.* Also in
Regnum et Imperatorum Apothegmata II
28. (Tauchnitz Ed.)
(See also CORNUEL)

21
Do we weep for the heroes who died for us,
Who living were true and tried for us,
And dying sleep side by side for us,
The martyr band
That hallowed our land
With the blood they shed in a tide for us?
ABRAM J. RYAN—*C. S. A.*

22
The last flash . . . and the hideous attack
Dies like a wisp of storm—discouraged flame,
And soon these battered heroes will come back,
The same but yet not the same.
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Return of the Soldiers.*

HILLS (See MOUNTAINS)

HISTORY

¹ Happy is the nation without a history
 BECCARIA—*Trattato del Delitto e delle Pene*
 (Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment)
 Introduction Adapted from French text

² History is a pageant, not a philosophy
 AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta The Muse of History*

³ I have read somewhere or other, in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think, that history is philosophy teaching by examples

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St John)—*On the Study and Use of History* Letter 2 Also quoted by CARLYLE—*Essays History* (See also DIONYSIUS)

⁴ The dignity of history.
 LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St John)—*On the Study and Use of History* Letter V
 FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk XI Ch II (See also MACAULAY)

⁵ What want these outlaws conquerors should have
 But History's purchased page to call them great?
 BYRON—*Child Harold* Canto III. St 48

⁶ And history with all her volumes vast,
 Hath but one page
 BYRON—*Child Harold*. Canto IV. St 108

⁷ Histories are as perfect as the Historian is wise,
 and is gifted with an eye and a soul.
 CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches* Introduction Ch. I.

⁸ History, a distillation of rumor
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I. Bk VII. Ch V.

⁹ History is the essence of innumerable Biographies
 CARLYLE—*Essays On History* (See also EMERSON)

¹⁰ In a certain sense all men are historians
 CARLYLE—*Essays On History*

¹¹ History, as it lies at the root of all science, is also the first distinct product of man's spiritual nature, his earliest expression of what can be called Thought
 CARLYLE—*Essays. On History*

¹² All history is an inarticulate Bible.
 CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets* 405

¹³ All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once
 CARLYLE—Quoted in FROUDE's *Early Life of Carlyle*.

¹⁴ Happy the People whose Annals are blank in History-Books
 CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

¹⁵ Que voulez-vous de plus? Il a inventé l'histoire

What more would you have? He has invented history

MADAME DU DEFFAND of Voltaire, who was accused by critics of lack of invention See FOURIER—*L'Esprit dans Histoire* P 141

¹⁶ The contact with manners then is education, and this Thucydides appears to assert when he says history is philosophy learned from examples
 DIONYSIUS of HALICARNASSUS—*Ars Rhetorica* XI 2 P 212 (Tauchnitz Ed.) See THUCYDIDES—*Works* I 22. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

¹⁷ Assassination has never changed the history of the world
 BENI DISRAELI—*Speech* May, 1865

¹⁸ There is properly no history, only biography.
 EMERSON—*Essays History* (See also CARLYLE)

¹⁹ The reign of Antoninus is marked by the rare advantage of furnishing very few materials for history, which is indeed little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind
 GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (1776) Ch III (See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁰ And read their history in a nation's eyes
 GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St 16.

²¹ The long historian of my country's woes.
 HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. III L 142. POPE's trans

²² History casts its shadow far into the land of song
 LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads*

²³ They who live in history only seemed to walk the earth again.
 LONGFELLOW—*The Belfry of Bruges* St 9

²⁴ I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history
 MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I. Ch I. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

²⁵ Happy the people whose annals are tiresome.
 MONTESQUIEU.

²⁶ [History] hath triumphed over Time, which besides it, nothing but Eternity hath triumphed over
 SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The History of the World* Preface

²⁷ In a word, we may gather out of history a policy no less wise than eternal, by the comparison and application of other men's forepassed miseries with our own like errors and ill deservings

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World*. Preface. Par IX (See also TACITUS)

¹
Die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht
The world's history is the world's judgment.
SCHILLER—*Resignation* 17.

²
Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter
Prophet
The historian is a prophet looking backwards
SCHLEGEL—*Athenäum Berlin* I. 2 20
(See also CARLYLE)

³
Præcipuum munus annalium reor, ne virtutes
sileantur, utque pravus dictis, factisque ex post-
eritate et infamia metus sit
The principal office of history I take to be
this: to prevent virtuous actions from being
forgotten, and that evil words and deeds should
fear an infamous reputation with posterity
TACITUS—*Annales* III 65
(See also RALEIGH)

⁴
L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des
malheurs
History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes
VOLTAIRE—*L'Ingénu* X
(See also GIBBON)

⁵
Oh do not read history, for that I know must
be false
ROBERT WALPOLE I *Walpoleana* No
CXLI Also in *Advertisement to Letters to*
Horace Mann

⁶
Those old credulities, to nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock
Of History.
WORDSWORTH—*Memorials of a Tour in Italy*
IV. *At Rome*

HOLIDAYS

⁷
The second day of July, 1776, will be the most
memorable epoch in the history of America. I
am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by
succeeding generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated as the
day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to
God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with
pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports,
guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one
end of this continent to the other, from this time
forward forevermore

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3,
1776

⁸
There were his young barbarians all at play
There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

⁹
And that was the way
The deuce was to pay
As it always is, at the close of the day
That gave us—
Hurray! Hurray! Hurray!
(With some restrictions, the fault-finders say)
That which, please God, we will keep for aye
Our National Independence!
WILL CARLETON—*How We Kept the Day*

¹⁰
The holiest of all holidays are those
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart,
The secret anniversaries of the heart,
When the full river of feeling overflows,—
The happy days unclouded to their close,
The sudden joys that out of darkness start
As flames from ashes, swift desires that dart
Like swallows singing down each wind that
blows!
LONGFELLOW—*Holidays*. L 1

¹¹
For now I am in a holiday humour
As *You Like It* Act IV Sc 1 L 69

¹²
If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work
Henry IV. Pt. I Act I. Sc 2 L 228

¹³
Being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 56.

¹⁴
You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,
Come hither from the furrow and be merry
Make holiday, your rye-straw hats put on
And these fresh nymphs encounter every one
In country footing
Tempest Act IV. Sc 1 L 134.

¹⁵
Time for work,—yet take
Much holiday for art's and friendship's sake
GEORGE JAMES DE WILDE—*Sonnet On the*
Arrival of Spring

HOLINESS

¹⁶
Might make a saintship of an anchorite
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St. 11.

¹⁷
Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St. 88

¹⁸
God attributes to place
No sanctity, if none be thither brought
By men who there frequent
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI L 836.

¹⁹
Whoso lives the holiest life
Is fittest far to die
MARGARET J PRESTON—*Ready*

²⁰
But all his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads,
His champions are the prophets and apostles,
His weapons holy saw of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 58

²¹
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More or less to others paying
Than by self-offences weighing
Shame to him whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure Act III. Sc. 2.
L 275.

¹
Our holy lives must win a new world's crown
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1 L 24.

²
Holmess is the architectural plan upon which
God buildeth up His living temple
SPURGEON—Gleanings Among the Sheaves
Holmess.

HOLLY

(Ilex)

³
Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted gracefu' round her brows,
I took her for some Scottish Muse,

By that same token,
An' come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon be broken
BURNS—The Vision Duan I. St 9.

⁴
Those hollies of themselves a shape
As of an arbor took
COLERIDGE—The Three Graves Pt. IV St 24.

⁵
All green was vanished save of pine and yew,
That still displayed their melancholy hue;
Save the green holly with its berries red,
And the green moss that o'er the gravel spread
CRABBE—Tales of the Hall

⁶
And as, when all the summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly leaves a sober hue display
Less bright than they,
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?
SOUTHEY—The Holly-Tree.

⁷
O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well perceives
Its glossy leaves
Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.
SOUTHEY—The Holly-Tree St 1.

HOME

⁸
No outward doors of a man's house can in
general be broken open to execute any civil
process, though in criminal cases the public
safety supersedes the private

BLACKSTONE (STEPHEN'S) Vol IV P. 108.
(Ed 1880)

(See also COKE, EMERSON, INGALLS, LAMBEARD,
MASSINGER, PITT, STAUNFORD)

⁹
At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant *wee-things*, toddlin, stacher thro'
To meet their Dad, wi' fichtern noise an'
glee
BURNS—The Cotter's Saturday Night St 3.

¹⁰
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life
BURNS—Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.

¹¹
I've read in many a novel, that unless they've
souls that grovel—
Folks *prefer* in fact a hovel to your dreary
marble halls

CALVERLEY—In the Gloaming

¹²
My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls
CARLYLE—My Own Four Walls

¹³
When the hornet hangs in the holly hock,
And the brown bee drones i' the rose,
And the west is a red-streaked four-o'clock,
And summer is near its close—
It's—Oh, for the gate, and the locust lane;
And dusk, and dew, and home again!
MADISON CAWEIN—In the Lane.

¹⁴
Old homes' old hearts! Upon my soul forever
Their peace and gladness he like tears and
laughter
MADISON CAWEIN—Old Homes.

¹⁵
Nullus est locus domestica sede jucundior.
There is no place more delightful than one's
own fireside
CICERO—Epistles. IV 8.

¹⁶
Home is home, though it be never so homely.
JOHN CLARKE—Paroemologia P 101.

¹⁷
For a man's house is his castle
SIR EDWARD COKE—Institutes Pt III.
Against Going, or Riding Armed P 162

¹⁸
The house of every one is to him as his castle
and fortress, as well for his defence against
injury and violence, as for his repose
SIR EDWARD COKE—Reports, Semaynes' Case
Vol III Pt V P 185
(See also BLACKSTONE)

¹⁹
For the whole world, without a native home,
Is nothing but a prison of larger room.
COWLEY—To the Bishop of Lincoln L 27.

²⁰
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften
whiles,
For the longed-for hame-bringing an' my Father's
welcome smiles
ERASTUS ELLSWORTH—My Ain Countrie
See MOODY and SANKEY'S Hymns, No 5.

²¹
The house is a castle which the King cannot
enter
EMERSON—English Traits. Wealth.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

²²
There's nobody at home
But Jumping Joan,
And father and mother and I.
GEORGE GASCOIGNE—Tale of Ieronima. (1577)

²³
The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind the
door,
The chest contriv'd a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day.
GOLDSMITH—The Deserted Village. L 227.
(See also GREENE)

1
At night returning, every labour sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed,
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round surveys
His children's looks, that brighten at the blaze,
While his lov'd partner, boastful of her board,
Displays her cleanly platter on the board
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 191

2
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!
Still to ourselves in every place consigned,
Our own felicity we make or find
With secret course, which no loud storms annoy,
Glides the smooth current of domestic joy
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 429.

3
What if in Scotland's wilds we veil'd our head,
Where tempests whistle round the sordid bed,
Where the rug's two-fold use we might display,
By night a blanket, and a plaid by day
E. B. G.—*Attributed in the British Museum*
Cat to EDWARD BURNABY GREENE (1764)
The Satires of Juvenal Paraphrastically
Imitated, and adapted to the Times.

4
The stately Homes of England,
How beautiful they stand!
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Homes of England.*

5
My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Escorial
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.* No. 416.

6
His native home deep imagin'd in his soul
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII. L 33 POPE's
trans

7
Peace and rest at length have come,
All the day's long toil is past,
And each heart is whispering, "Home,
Home at last!"
HOOD—*Home At Last.*

8
Who hath not met with home-made bread,
A heavy compound of putty and lead—
And home-made wines that rack the head,
And home-made liquors and waters?
Home-made pop that will not foam,
And home-made dishes that drive one from
home—

* * * * *
Home-made by the homely daughters.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*

9
The beauty of the house is order,
The blessing of the house is contentment,
The glory of the house is hospitality.
House Motto

10
Apples us'd to paint a good housewife upon a
smyl, which intimated that she should be as slow
from gadding abroad, and when she went she
should carry her house upon her back, that is,
she should make all sure at home
HOWLAND—*Parly of Beasts* (1660) P 53.
(See also BRITAINNE under WOMAN)

11
I think some orator commenting upon that fate
said that though the winds of heaven might
whistle around an Englishman's cottage, the
King of England could not
JOHN J INGALLS *In the U S Senate* May
10, 1880
(See also EMERSON)

12
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers
ISAIAH I 8

13
Our law calleth a man's house, his castle,
meaning that he may defend himself therein
LAMBARDE—*Even* II VII 257 (1588)
(See also BLACKSTONE)

14
Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed
Yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head,
And some poor plot, with vegetables stored,
Be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board,
Unsavory bread, and herbs that scatter'd grow
Wild on the river-brink or mountain-brow,
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide
More heart's repose than all the world beside
LEONIDAS—*Home*

15
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest,
Home-keeping hearts are happiest,
For those that wander they know not where
Are full of trouble and full of care,
To stay at home is best
LONGFELLOW—*Song* St 1

16
A house of dreams untold,
It looks out over the whispering treetops,
And faces the setting sun
EDWARD MACDOWELL *Heading to From a*
Log Cabin. Inscribed on memorial tablet
near his grave

17
I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor* Act I Sc 2
(See also BLACKSTONE)

18
It is for homely features to keep home.
They had their name thence
MILTON—*Comus* L 748

19
Far from all resort of mirth,
Saves the cricket on the hearth
MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L 81.

20
His home, the spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest
MONTGOMERY—*West Indies* Pt III. L 67.

21
Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
MOORE—*The Dream of Home.* St 1.

22
Subduing and subdued, the petty strife,
Which clouds the colour of domestic life,
The sober comfort, all the peace which springs
From the large aggregate of little things,
On these small cares of daughter, wife or friend,
The almost sacred joys of home depend.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*

¹Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
 roam,
Be it ever so humble, there's no place like Home
J HOWARD PAYNE—*Home Sweet Home*
Song in *Clara, The Maid of Milan*

²The poorest man may in his cottage bid defiance
to all the force of the Crown. It may be
frail, its roof may shake, the wind may blow
through it, the storms may enter,—the rain
may enter,—but the King of England cannot
enter, all his forces dare not cross the threshold
of the ruined tenement!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech
on the Excise Bill*
(See also BLACKSTONE)

³Home is where the heart is.
PLINY

⁴My lodging is in Leather-Lane,
A parlor that's next to the sky,
'Tis exposed to the wind and the rain,
But the wind and the rain I defy
W B RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso* Sc 4

⁵Just the wee cot—the cricket's chirr—
Love and the smiling face of her
JAMES WHITCOMBE RILEY—*Ike Walton's Prayer*.

⁶To fireside happiness, to hours of ease
Blest with that charm, the certainty to please
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 347.

⁷Gallus in sterquilino suo plurimum potest
The cock is at his best on his own dunghill
SENECA—*De Morte Claudii*

⁸And I'll still stay, to have thee still forget,
Forgetting any other home but this
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 175

⁹That is my home of love.
Sonnet CIX.

¹⁰Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 1. L. 2.

¹¹Ma meason est a moy come mon castel, hors
de quel le ley ne moy arta a fuer.

My house is to me as my castle, since the
law has not the art to destroy it
STAUNFORD—*Plees del Coron* 14 B (1567)

¹²Home is the resort
Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty, where
Supporting and supported, polished friends
And dear relations mingle into bliss
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn* L 65

¹³Though home be but homely, yet huswife is
taught

That home hath no fellow to such as have aught.
TUSSEY—*Poems of Huswifery. Instructions to
Huswifery. VIII. P 243. (1561)*

¹⁴I read within a poet's book
A word that starred the page,
"Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage."

Yes, that is true, and something more
You'll find, where'er you roam,
That marble floors and gilded walls
Can never make a home
But every house where Love abides
And Friendship is a guest,
Is surely home, and home, sweet home;
For there the heart can rest
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Home Song*
(See also LOVELACE under PRISON)

¹⁵They dreamt not of a perishable home.
WORDSWORTH—*Inside of King's College Chapel,
Cambridge*

¹⁶The man who builds, and wants wherewith to
pay,
Provides a home from which to run away
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I. L 171

HONESTY

¹⁷Honesty is the best policy
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch.
XXXIII
(See also WHATELY)

¹⁸A honest man's word is as good as his bond
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Vol III Pt. II.*
Ch XXXIV
(See also GAR)

¹⁹Omnia quæ vindicaris in altero, tibi ipsi
vehementer fugienda sunt
Everything that thou reprovest in another,
thou must most carefully avoid in thyself.
CICERO—*In Verrem. II 3. 2*

²⁰Barring that natural expression of villainy
which we all have, the man looked honest
enough
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*A Mysterious
Visit*

²¹He is one that will not plead that cause wherein
his tongue must be confuted by his conscience
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. The Good
Advocate* Bk II. Ch I.

²²When rogues fall out, honest men get into
their own
SIR MATTHEW HALE

²³He that departs with his own honesty
For vulgar praise, doth it too dearly buy.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram II*

²⁴The measure of life is not length, but honestie
LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit Let-
ters of Euphues. Euphues and Eubuhus*

²⁵Friends, if we be honest with ourselves, we
shall be honest with each other
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch LXXI

²⁶Semper bonus homo tiro est
An honest man is always a child.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams XII 51. 2.*

²⁷An honest man's the noblest work of God.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep IV L 247*

¹
Yet Heav'n, that made me honest, made me
more

Than ever king did, when he made a lord
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act II Sc 1.
L 261

²
Mens regnum bona possidet
An honest heart possesses a kingdom.
SENeca—*Thyestes* CCCLXXX

³
No legacy is so rich as honesty
All's Well That Ends Well Act III. Sc. 5 L
13

⁴
Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 178 "Two
Thousand" in Folio "ten" in quartos)

⁵
None, my lord, but that the world's grown
honest
Then is doomsday near
Hamlet. Act II Sc 2. L 240.

⁶
There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not
Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc. 3. L. 66.

⁷
Take note, take note, O world,
To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L. 378.

⁸
An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richard III Act IV Sc 4. L 358.

⁹
At many times I brought in my accounts,
Laid them before you; you would throw them off,
And say, you found them in mine honesty
Timon of Athens Act II. Sc 2 L 142

¹⁰
I hope I shall always possess firmness and
virtue enough to maintain what I consider the
most enviable of all titles, the character of an
"Honest Man"

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*.

¹¹
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair, the rest is in the hands of God
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional
Convention* (1787)

¹²
Were there no heaven nor hell
I should be honest
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act I
Sc I

¹³
"Honesty is the best policy," but he who
acts on that principle is not an honest man
ARCHBISHOP WHATELY—*Thoughts and Apo-
theegms* Pt II Ch XVIII. *Pious Frauds*.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁴
How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will,
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*.

HONEYSUCKLE

Lonicera

¹⁵
Around in silent grandeur stood
The stately children of the wood;
Maple and elm and towering pine
Mantled in folds of dark woodbine.

JULIA C R DORR—*At the Gate*
¹⁶
I sat me down to watch upon a bank
With ivy canopied and interwove
With flaunting honeysuckle
MILTON—*Comus* L 543

¹⁷
I plucked a honeysuckle where
The hedge on high is quick with thorn,
And clumbing for the prize, was torn,
And fouled my feet in quag-water,
And by the thorns and by the wind
The blossom that I took was thinn'd,
And yet I found it sweet and fair
D G ROSSETTI—*The Honeysuckle*.

¹⁸
And honeysuckle loved to crawl
Up the low crag and run'd wall
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto III *Introduction*

¹⁹
And bid her steal into the pleached bower,
Where honeysuckles, ripen'd by the sun,
Forbid the sun to enter, like favorites,
Made proud by princes, that advance their pride
Against that power that bred it
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc. 1
L. 7

HONOR

²⁰
Better to die ten thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I. Sc 4.

²¹
Content thyself to be obscurely good
When vice prevails and impious men bear away,
The post of honor is a private station
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

²²
The sense of honour is of so fine and delicate
a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds
which are naturally noble, or in such as have
been cultivated by good examples, or a refined
education
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 161

²³
Turpe quid ausurus, te sine teste time
When about to commit a base deed, respect
thyself, though there is no witness
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Sep-
temus Verbis Explicata* III 7.

²⁴
The best memorial for a mighty man is to gain
honor ere death
Beowulf. VII

²⁵
L'honneur est comme une île escarpée et sans
bords,
On n'y peut plus rentrer dès qu'on en est dehors
Honor is like an island, rugged and with-
out shores; we can never re-enter it once we
are on the outside
BOILEAU—*Satires*. X. 167.

- ¹
Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto I
(See also SOMERVILLE under FORTUNE)
- ²
Now, while the honour thou hast got
Is spick and span new
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L. 397.
- ³
If he that in the field is slain
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in Honour's truckle-bed.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I. Canto III. L. 1,047.
- ⁴
As quick as lightning, in the breach
Just in the place where honour's lodged,
As wise philosophers have judged,
Because a kick in that place more
Hurts honour than deep wounds before.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II Canto III. L. 1,066
- ⁵
Semper in fide quid senseris, non quid dixeris,
cogitandum
In honorable dealing you should consider
what you intended, not what you said or
thought
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 13
- ⁶
Nulla est laus ibi esse integrum, ubi nemo
est, qui aut possit aut conetur rumpere
There is no praise in being upright, where
no one can, or tries to corrupt you
CICERO—*In Verrem* II 1 16
- ⁷
Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat, mentemque domet respectus honesti
Do not consider what you may do, but
what it will become you to have done, and
let the sense of honor subdue your mind
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honore*
Augusti Panegyris CCLXVII.
- ⁸
Honor lies in honest toil
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter Accepting Nomina-*
tion for President Aug 18, 1884. WM
Q. STODDARD *Life of Grover Cleveland*
Ch XV.
- ⁹
Ici l'honneur m'oblige, et j'y veux satisfaire
Here honor binds me, and I wish to satisfy it.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte* IV 3
- ¹⁰
And all at Worcester but the honour lost.
DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux*
(See also FRANCIS I)
- ¹¹
These were honoured in their generations, and
were the glory of the times
ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 7
- ¹²
Titles of honour add not to his worth,
Who is himself an honour to his titles
JOHN FORD—*The Lady's Trial*. Act I Sc. 3.
L 30

- ¹³
Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se
porte le resté de mon infortune, de toutes choses
m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est
sauvé
Madame, that you may know the state of
the rest of my misfortune, there is nothing left
to me but honor, and my life, which is saved
FRANCIS I—to his mother Written in the
Letter of safe conduct given to the Viceroy
of Naples for the Commander Penalosa the
morning after Pavia. See AIMÉ CHAMPOL-
LION—*Captivité de François I* Figeac P 129
(Ed. 1847) IN MARTIN—*Histoire de France*
Vol. VIII. SISMONDI. Vol XVI P 241.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹⁴
Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation.
Title and profit I resign,
The post of honor shall be mine
GAY—*Fables* Pt II *The Vulture, the Sparrow*
and other Birds.
(See also ADDISON)
- ¹⁵
Your word is as good as the Bank, sir
HOLCROFT—*The Road to Ruin* Act I. Sc 3.
L 235 (See also CERVANTES)
- ¹⁶
Honour is but an itch in youthful blood
Of doing acts extravagantly good
HOWARD—*Indian Queen*.
- ¹⁷
Great honours are great burdens, but on whom
They are cast with envy, he doth bear two loads.
His cares must still be double to his joys,
In any dignity
BEN JONSON—*Catharine His Conspiracy*. Act
III Sc 1. L 1
- ¹⁸
Summum crede nefas, animum præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas
Believe it to be the greatest of all misfames,
to prefer your existence to your honor, and for
the sake of life to lose every inducement to
live
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 83
- ¹⁹
Dead on the field of honour
Answer given in the roll-call of LA TOUR
d'AUVERGNE's regiment after his death
- ²⁰
Quod pulcherrimum idem tutissimum est
What is honorable is also safest
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 14
- ²¹
Perchè non i titoli illustrano gli uomini, ma
gli uomini i titoli.
For titles do not reflect honor on men, but
rather men on their titles
MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. III. 38.
- ²²
Honour is purchas'd by the deeds we do;
* * * honour is not won,
Untill some honourable deed be done
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. First Sestad.
L 276.
- ²³
To set the cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honor while you strike him down,

The foe that comes with fearless eyes,
To count the life of battle good
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY NEWBOLD—*Chifton Chapel*.

1 When honor comes to you be ready to take it;
But reach not to seize it before it is near
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

2 Honour, the spur that pricks the princely mind,
To follow rule and climb the stately chair
GEORGE PEELE—*The Battle of Alcasar*. Act I.

3 We'll shine in more substantial honours,
And to be noble, we'll be good.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques Winesfreda*

4 Et ille quidem plenus annis abiit, plenus
honoribus, illos etiam quos recusavit
He died full of years and of honors, equally
illustrious by those he refused as by those he
accepted
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II. 1.

5 A Quixotic sense of the honorable—of the
chivalrous
POE—*Letter to Mrs Whitman* Oct 18, 1848

6 Honour and shame from no condition rise,
Act well your part, there all the honour lies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 193

7 A bon entendeur ne faut qu'un parole
A good intention does not mean honor
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V Ch VII.

8 Faisons ce que l'honneur exige
Let us do what honor demands
RACINE—*Bérénice* IV. 4.

9 Mais sans argent l'honneur n'est qu'une
maladie
But without money honor is nothing but
a malady
RACINE—*Plaideurs* I. 1.

10 Nichtswürdig ist die Nation, die nicht
Ihr alles freudig setzt an ihre Ehre
That nation is worthless which does not
joyfully stake everything on her honor.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I 5 81.

11 Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann
What he feels and not what he does honors
a man
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV. 8 70.

12 See that you come
Not to woo honour, but to wed it
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1
L 14

13 Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our foregoers
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
142.

14 A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good
livery of honour
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV. Sc 5. L
105

15 If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself, better I were not yours
Than yours so branchless
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 4 L 22

16 For he's honourable
And doubling that, most holy
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 179

17 Methinks it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon
Henry IV Pt. I Act I. Sc 3 L 201

18 And pluck up drowned honour by the locks.
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 205

19 Well, 'tis no matter, honour pricks me on
Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I
come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg?
no or an arm? no or take away the grief of a
wound? no Honour hath no skill in surgery,
then? no What is honour? a word What is
that word honour? air A trum reckoning! Who
hath it? he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he
feel it? no Doth he hear it? no Is it insensible,
then? Yea, to the dead But will it not live
with the living? no Why? detraction will not
suffer it Therefore, I'll none of it honour is a
mere scutcheon, and so ends my catechism
Henry IV. Pt I. Act V Sc 1 L 129

20 For Brutus is an honourable man,
So are they all, all honourable men.
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L. 87

21 Thou art a fellow of a good respect,
Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it.
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 5 L 45.

22 Let none presume
To wear an undeserv'd dignity
O, that estates, degrees and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice Act II. Sc 9 L. 39.

23 Mine honour let me try
In that I live, and for that will I die
Richard II Act I. Sc I L 184.

24 And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.
Taming of the Shrew Act IV. Sc. 3 L 175.

25 I had rather crack my sinews, break my back,
Than you should such dishonour undergo
Tempest Act III Sc 1. L 26.

26 For honour travels in a strait so narrow,
Where one but goes abreast
Troilus and Cressida Act III. Sc. 3 L 154.

Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 218.

¹
His honor rooted in dishonor stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Lancelot and Elaine* L 886

²
The nation's honor is dearer than the nation's
comfort, yes, than the nation's life itself
WOODBROW WILSON—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1916

HOPE

³
Know then, whatever cheerful and serene
Supports the mind, supports the body too
Hence, the most vital movement mortals feel
Is hope, the balm and lifeblood of the soul
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk IV L 310

⁴
Our greatest good, and what we least can spare,
Is hope the last of all our evils, fear
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*
Bk IV L 318

⁵
It is to hope, though hope were lost
MRS BARBAULD—*Come here, Fond Youth*

⁶
For the hopes of men have been justly called
waking dreams
BASIL, BISHOP OF CAESAREA (About 370)
Letter to Gregory of Nazianzus Found in
A VON HUMBOLDT'S *Cosmos*
(See also DIOGENES, QUINTILIAN)

⁷
Hope! thou nurse of young desire
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act I. Sc 1.
L 1

⁸
The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling
ALFRED BUNN—*Bohemian Girl*.

⁹
Hope springs exulting on triumphant wing
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 16

¹⁰
Hope, withering, fled—and Mercy sighed fare-
well
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I St 9

¹¹
Farewell!
For in that word that fatal word,—howe'er
We promise, hope, believe,—there breathes de-
spair
BYRON—*Corsair*. St 15

¹²
Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every woe.
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 45.

¹³
Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope behind!
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 375

¹⁴
Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian
With life many things are remedied.
(While there's life there's hope)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹⁵
Hasta la muerte todo es vida
Until death all is life
(While there's life there's hope)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
I laugh, for hope hath happy place with me,
If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*A Poet's Hope* St.
13

¹⁷
Ægroto dum anima est, spes est.
To the sick, while there is life there is
hope
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum* IX 10
(See also CERVANTES, GAY, MÆCENAS, MON-
TAIGNE)

¹⁸
Maxima illecebra est peccandi impunitatis
spes
The hope of impunity is the greatest in-
ducement to do wrong
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Ananio Milone* XVI

¹⁹
Work without hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And hope without an object cannot live
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope* St 2

²⁰
And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions* L 3

²¹
But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance hail
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions* L 29

²²
Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Mistress For Hope*.

²³
Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate
Abandon hope, all ye who enter here
DANTE—*Inferno* III 1 9

²⁴
Senza speme vivemo in desio
Still desiring, we live without hope
DANTE—*Inferno* IV. 42

²⁵
You ask what hope is He (Aristotle) says it
is a waking dream
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS Bk V 18 Ascribed
to PINDAR by STOBÆUS—*Sermon* CIX, to
PLATO by ÆLIAN—*Var Hist* XIII 29
(See also BASIL)

²⁶
Hopes have precarious life
They are oft blighted, withered, snapped sheer
off
In vigorous growth and turned to rottenness
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.

²⁷
While there is life there's hope (he cried),
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died
GAY—*The Sick Man and The Angel*.
(See also CICERO)

²⁸
Bei so grosser Gefahr kommt die leichteste
Hoffnung in Anschlag
In so great a danger the faintest hope
should be considered
GOETHE—*Ægypt* II.

¹
Wir hoffen immer, und in allen Dingen
Ist besser hoffen als verzweifeln
We always hope, and in all things it is
better to hope than to despair
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* III 4. 197

²
Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,
Adorns and cheers our way,
And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity* Act II. Sc. 1.

³
In all my wanderings round this world of care,
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—
I still had hopes my latest hours to crown,
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 81

⁴
The wretch condemn'd with life to part,
Still, still on hope relies,
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise
GOLDSMITH—*Captivity Song*

⁵
Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess'd,
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St 5

⁶
Youth fades, love droops, the leaves of friend-
ship fall,
A mother's secret hope outlives them all
HOLMES—*A Mother's Secret*.

⁷
In all the wedding cake, hope is the sweetest
of the plums
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Cats-
paw*

⁸
When there is no hope, there can be no en-
deavor
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Rambler* No 110.

⁹
So, when dark thoughts my boding spirit shroud,
Sweet Hope! celestial influence round me shed
Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head
KEATS—*Hope* St 8.

¹⁰
L'espérance, toute trompeuse qu'elle est, sert
au moins à nous mener à la fin de la vie par un
chemin agréable

Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 168

¹¹
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again
GEO LINLEY—*Song*

¹²
Races, better than we, have leaned on her waver-
ing promise,
Having naught else but Hope
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's
Supper*. L. 230.

¹³
The setting of a great hope is like the setting
of the sun 'The brightness of our life is gone
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch. I.

¹⁴
Who bids me Hope, and in that charming word
Has peace and transport to my soul restor'd
LOED LYTTELTON—*The Progress of Love*.
Hope Eclogue II L 41

¹⁵
Vita dum superest, bene est
While life remains it is well
MÆCENAS, quoted by SENECA, *Epist*, 101.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
Our dearest hopes in pangs are born,
The kindest Kings are crown'd with thorn
GERALD MASSEY—*The Kindest Kings*

¹⁷
Where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes,
That comes to all
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I L 65

¹⁸
What reinforcement we may gain from hope,
If not, what resolution from despair
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 190

¹⁹
So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse. all good to me is lost,
Evil, be thou my good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 108
(See also HENRY VI)

²⁰
Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. IX. L 633

²¹
Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont
esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.
All things, said an ancient saw, may be
hoped for by a man as long as he lives
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch III
(See also CICERO)

²²
Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY—*The World before the Flood*.
Canto V.

²³
Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Pure Worshippers*.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

²⁴
The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers, and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat*. St 16. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

²⁵
Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest
My hopes are not always realized, but I
always hope
OVID—*Heroides*. XVIII 178.

¹
Nam multa præter spem scio multis bona
evenisse,
At ego etiam qui speraverint, spem deceptisse
multos

For I know that many good things have
happened to many, when least expected; and
that many hopes have been disappointed
PLAUTUS—*Rudens* II 3 69, *Mostellaria*
Act I Sc 3 L 71

²
Hope springs eternal in the human breast;
Man never is, but always to be blest
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 95.
(See also BROWNING under PROGRESS)

³
Hope travels through, nor quits us when we
die
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 273

⁴
For hope is but the dream of those that wake!
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*.
Bk III. L 102
(See also QUINTILIAN)

⁵
Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height,
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.
PRIOR—*To Hon Chas Montague*

⁶
Hope deferred maketh the heart sick.
PROVERBS XIII. 12

⁷
Et spes inanes, et velut somnia quædam, vigil-
antium.

Vain hopes are like certain dreams of those
who wake
QUINTILIAN VI 2 27
(See also BASIL, PRIOR)

⁸
Who against hope believed in hope.
ROMANS. IV. 18.

⁹
Hope dead lives nevermore,
No, not in heaven.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dead Hope*.

¹⁰
Who in Life's battle firm doth stand
Shall bear Hope's tender blossoms
Into the Silent Land
J. G. VAN SALIS—*Song of the Silent Land*

¹¹
Verzweifelte keiner je, dem in der trübsten Nacht
Der Hoffnung letzte Sterne schwinden
Let no one despair, even though in the
darkest night the last star of hope may dis-
appear
SCHILLER—*Oberon* I 27

¹²
The sickening pang of hope deferr'd
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St 22

¹³
Hope is brightest when it dawns from fears
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto IV St 1

¹⁴
Omnia homini, dum vivit, speranda sunt
All things are to be hoped by a man as long
as he is alive ("A very effeminate saying.")
SENECA—*Epistles* 70.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁵
Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 3 L 9
(See also MILTON)

¹⁶
The hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L 458

¹⁷
The miserable have no other medicine
But only hope:
I've hope to live, and am prepar'd to die
MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act III. Sc. 1. L 2

¹⁸
True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's
wings
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc 2 L 23

¹⁹
Hope is a lover's staff, walk hence with that
And manage it against despairing thoughts
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA Act III Sc. 1. L.
246

²⁰
Worse than despair,
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹
Through the sunset of hope,
Like the shapes of a dream,
What paradise islands of glory gleam!
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Semi-chorus I

²²
To hope till hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV. Last stanza

²³
But hope will make thee young, for Hope and
Youth
Are children of one mother, even Love
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto VIII. St 27.

²⁴
It is never right to consider that a man has
been made happy by fate, until his life is ab-
solutely finished, and he has ended his existence
SOPHOCLES—*Phrag Tyndarus*

²⁵
We do not stray out of all words into the ever
silent,
We do not raise our hands to the void for things
beyond hope
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 16.

²⁶
Behold, we know not anything,
I can but trust that good shall fall
At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* LIV

²⁷
The mighty hopes that make us men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²⁸
Ego spem pretio non emo.
I do not buy hope with money.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 12.

²⁹
Vae misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi.
Woe to my wretched self! from what a
height of hope have I fallen!
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. II. 3. 9

¹
For the living there is hope, for the dead there
is none

THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IV 42

²
Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius
Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. II 6 20

³
Vestras spes uritis
You burn your hopes
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V. 68.

⁴ Speravimus ista
Dum fortuna fuit
Such hopes I had while fortune was kind
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X. 42.

⁵
Behind the cloud the starlight lurks,
Through showers the sunbeams fall,
For God, who loveth all his works,
Has left his Hope with all
WHITTIER—*Dream of Summer*.

⁶
Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return;
Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn
JOHN WOLCOT Song introduced into the
Opera, *Ariacertes*
(See also WROTHER)

⁷ Is Man
A child of hope? Do generations press
On generations, without progress made?
Hails the individual, ere his hairs be gray,
Perforce?
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk V.

⁸
Hopes, what are they?—Beads of morning
Strung on slender blades of grass;
Or a spider's web adorning
In a straight and treacherous pass
WORDSWORTH—*Hopes, What are They?*

⁹
Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain and hollow.
Ah! let not hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.
MISS WROTHER—*In the Universal Songster*.
Vol. II. P. 86
(See also WOLCOT)

¹⁰
Hope of all passions, most befriends us here
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,470

¹¹
Hope, like a cordial, innocent, though strong,
Man's heart, at once, inspirits, and serenates,
Nor makes him pay his wisdom for his joys.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,514

¹²
Confiding, though confounded, hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever looking for the never-seen
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 116.

¹³
Prisoners of hope.
ZECHARIAH. IX 12.

HORSE

¹⁴
Then I cast loose my buff coat, each halter let fall,
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse with-
out peer,
Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise
bad or good,
Til at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood
ROBERT BROWNING—*How They Brought the
News from Ghent*.

¹⁵
Gamaun is a danty steed,
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,
Full of fire, and full of bone,
With all his line of fathers known,
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,
But blown abroad by the pride within;
His mane is like a river flowing,
And his eyes like embers glowing
In the darkness of the night,
And his pace as swift as light
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Blood Horse*.

¹⁶
Morgan!—She ain't nothing else, and I've got
the papers to prove it
Sired by Chippewa Chief, and twelve hundred
dollars won't buy her
Briggs of Turlumne owned her Did you know
Briggs of Turlumne?—
Busted himself in White Pine and blew out his
brains down in Frisco?
BRETT HARTE—*Chiquita*

¹⁷
Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi:
for he driveth furiously
II Kings IX 20

¹⁸
Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a horse
to fly,
To swim the river, villain, and to fly.
GEORGE FEELE—*Battle of Alcazar*. Act V.
L. 104 (1588-9)

¹⁹
Steed threatens steed, in high and boastful
neighs,
Piercing the night's dull ear.
HENRY V. Chorus to Act IV. L. 10

²⁰
An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind
Much Ado About Nothing III 5

²¹
For young hot colts being rag'd, do rage the
more
Richard II. Act II. Sc I. L. 70.

²²
Give me another horse bind up my wounds
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L. 177

²³
A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!
Richard III Act V Sc 4 L. 7. Taken from
an old play, *The True Tragedy of Richard
the Third* (1594) In *Shakespeare Society
Reprint* P. 64

²⁴
Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks shag and
long,
Broad breast, full eye, small head and nostril
wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs and passing strong,
Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock, tender hide:
Look, what a horse should have he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.
Venus and Adonis L 295

1
I saw them go, one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses The Baby's Début.* (Parody of
WORDSWORTH)

2
*Quadrupedumque putem cursu quatit ungula
campum*
And the hoof of the horses shakes the
crumbling field as they run.
VERGIL—*Æneid* XI 875. Cited as an ex-
ample of onomatopoeia.

3
*Ardua cervix,
Argumentumque caput, brevis alvos, obesaque
terga,
Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus*
His neck is high and erect, his head replete
with intelligence, his belly short, his back full,
and his proud chest swells with hard muscle
VERGIL—*Georgics*. III 79

HOSPITALITY (See also GUESTS, WELCOME)

4
When friends are at your hearthside met,
Sweet courtesy has done its most
If you have made each guest forget
That he himself is not the host
ALDRICH—*Hospitality*.

5
If my best wines mishake thy taste,
And my best service win thy frown,
Then tarry not, I bid thee haste,
There's many another Inn in town.
ALDRICH—*Quits*

6
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
In the peace of their self-content,
There are souls like stars that dwell apart,
In a fellowless firmament;
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
Where highways never ran,—
But let me live by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man
SAM WAITER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*
(See also HOMER, JEREMIAH, TAGORE)

7
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
Where the race of men go by,
They are good, they are bad; they are weak, they
are strong,
Wise, foolish,—so am I;
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,
Or hurl the cynic's ban?
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.
SAM WAITER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road*.

8
He kept no Christmas-house for once a yeere,
Each day his boards were filld with Lordly fare
He fed a rout of yeomen with his cheer,
Nor was his bread and beefe kept in with care,
His wine and beere to strangers were not spare,
And yet beside to all that hunger greved,
His gates were ope, and they were there relived
ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream* L 232

9
Axylos, Teuthranos's son that dwelt in stab-
lished Arisbe, a man of substance dea to his
fellows, for his dwelling was by the road-side and
he entertained all men.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk VI. L 12 LANG'S Trans.
(See also FOSS)

10
True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XV. L 83. POPE'S
trans (See also POPE)

11
For 't is always fair weather
When good fellows get together
With a stein on the table and a good song ringing
clear
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring*.

12
Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place
of wayfaring men!
Jeremiah. IX. 2
(See also FOSS)

13
Hospitality sitting with gladness
LONGFELLOW—*Translation from Frithuf's
Saga*.

14
So saying, with despatchful looks in haste
She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 331.

15
*Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium diverta
potest,
Quam ubi triduum continuum fuerit jam odiosus
siet*

No one can be so welcome a guest that he
will not become an annoyance when he has
stayed three continuous days in a friend's
house
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* III 3. 12

16
For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.
POPE—*Satire II* Bk II L 159
(See also HOMER)

17
Given to hospitality.
Romans XII 13.

18
My master is of churlish disposition
And little reckes to find the way to heaven
By doing deeds of hospitality.
As You Like It Act II. Sc. 4 L 80.

19
I am your host;
With robbers' hands my hospitable favours
You should not ruffle thus
King Lear Act III Sc 7. L 39

20
I charge thee, invite them all let in the tide
Of knaves once more, my cook and I'll provide.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc 4. L 118.

¹
Ah me, why did they build my house by the road
to the market town?

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 4
(See also FOSS)

²
The lintel low enough to keep out pomp and
pride;
The threshold high enough to turn deceit aside,
The doorband strong enough from robbers to de-
fend,
This door will open at a touch to welcome every
friend

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Inscription for a Friend's
House*

³
A host in himself
WELLINGTON Of LORD JOHN RUSSELL Re-
lated by SAMUEL ROGERS (1839) *Para-
phrase of HOMER's epithet of AJAX* See
POPE's trans of *Iliad* III 293

HOUSE (See HOME, HOSPITALITY)

HUMANITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

⁴
Love, hope, fear, faith—these make humanity;
These are its sign and note and character
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc 3.

⁵
An inadvertent step may crush the snail
That crawls at evening in the public path.
But he that has humanity, forewarned,
Will turn aside and let the reptile live.
COWPER—*Task* Bk. VI.

⁶
W'en you see a man in woe,
Walk right up and say "hullo"
Say "hullo" and "how d'ye do,"
"How's the world a-um' you?"

W'en you travel through the strange
Country t'other side the range,
Then the souls you've cheered will know
Who you be, an' say "hullo."
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Hullo*

⁷
He held his seat; a friend to human race
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. VI L. 18 POPE's trans

⁸
Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 333. POPE's
trans

⁹
Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man.
Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

¹⁰
Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*Song of a Shurt*.

¹¹
For He, who gave this vast machine to roll,
Breathed Life in them, in us a *Reasoning Soul*;
That kindred feelings might our state improve,
And mutual wants conduct to mutual love
JUVENAL—*Satire* XV. L. 203.

¹²
Every human heart is human
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne. Introduction*. L. 91.

¹³
Laborin' man an' laborin' woman
Hey one glory an' one shame,
Evy'thin' thet's done inhuman
Injers all on 'em the same.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No 1. St 10.

¹⁴
It is good to be often reminded of the incon-
sistency of human nature, and to learn to look
without wonder or disgust on the weaknesses
which are found in the strongest minds.
MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*

¹⁵
For nothing human foreign was to him.
THOMSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.
Translation of "Humani nihil a me alienum
puto"

¹⁶
For the interesting and inspiring thing about
America, gentlemen, is that she asks nothing for
herself except what she has a right to ask for
humanity itself

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*, at the luncheon
of the Mayor of New York, May 17, 1915.

¹⁷
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

¹⁸ But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.
WORDSWORTH—*Tintern Abbey*.

HUMILITY

¹⁹ Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the safest.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. Home.

²⁰
He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility!
And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE—*Devil's Walk*. Original title,
Devil's Thoughts Written jointly by COL-
ERIDGE and SOUTHEY.

(See also SOUTHEY under DAVIL)

²¹ I am well aware that I am the 'umblest per-
son going * * * let the other be where he may.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol I. Ch.
XVI.

²²
'Umbly we are, 'umble we have been, 'umble
we shall ever be.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVII.

²³
Parvum parva decent
Humble things become the humble.
HORACE—*Epistles*, I. 7. 44.

²⁴
God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.
KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems*. At Hooker's
Tomb.

1 O be very sure
That no man will learn anything at all,
Unless he first will learn humility
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanina*. L. 327

2 One may be humble out of pride.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Presumption* Bk. II. Ch. XVII

3 Fairest and best adorned is she
Whose clothing is humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*

4 Nearest the throne itself must be
The footstool of humility
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*

5 Humility, that low, sweet root,
From which all heavenly virtues shoot.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Third Angel's Story* St. 11.

6 I was not born for Courts or great affairs,
I pay my debts, believe, and say my prayers
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 268.

7 Humility is to make a right estimate of one's self. It is no humility for a man to think less of himself than he ought, though it might rather puzzle him to do that
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves* Humility

8 The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will be in his own esteem
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. The Right Estimate*

9 Da locum melioribus
Give place to your betters
TERENCE—*Phormio* III. 2. 37.

HUMMING-BIRD

10 Jewelled coryphée
With quivering wings like shielding gauze outspread

EDNAE PROCTOR CLARKE—*Humming-Bird*

11 Quick as a humming bird is my love,
Dipping into the hearts of flowers—
She darts so eagerly, swiftly, sweetly
Dipping into the flowers of my heart
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Quick as a Humming Bird*

12 And the humming-bird that hung
Like a jewel up among
The tilted honeysuckle horns
They mesmerized and swung
In the palpitating air,
Drowed with odors strange and rare,
And, with whispered laughter, slipped away
And left him hanging there
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and the Sun*

13 A flash of harmless lightning,
A mist of rainbow dyes,
The burnished sunbeams brightening
From flower to flower he flies
JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Humming Bird*

HUMOR (See also JESTING, RIDICULE)

14 Unconscious humor
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Life and Habit* (Pub. 1877) BUTLER claims to have been the first user of the phrase as a synonym for dullness

15 Humor has justly been regarded as the finest perfection of poetic genius
CARLYLE—*Essays* Schiller

16 I never dare to write
As funny as I can
HOLMES—*The Height of the Ridiculous*

17 Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh,
And 'tis no marvel he is so humorous
HENRY IV. Pt I Act III. Sc 1. L. 233.

18 There's the humour of it
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I. Sc 1 (Inserted by THEOBALD from the quarto)

HUNGER (See also APPETITE, COOKERY, EATING)

19 Hunger is sharper than the sword
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune* Act II Sc 2 L 1

20 Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it,
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it
JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on Two Monopolists*

21 It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it has no ears

CATO THE CENSOR, when the Romans demanded corn. See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato the Censor*. (See also RABELAIS)

22 La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.
Hunger is the best sauce in the world
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also CICERO, CYMBELINE)

23 Enough is as good as a feast
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho!* Act III Sc 2 Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON

24 Socratem audio dicentem, cibi condimentum esse famem, potius sitim
I hear Socrates saying that the best seasoning for food is hunger, for drink, thirst.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II 28 (See also CERVANTES)

25 Oliver Twist has asked for more
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist* Ch II

26 A fishmonger's wife may feed of a conger, but a serving-man's wife may starve for hunger.
Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-men (1598)

27 They that die by famine die by inches
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LIX.

¹
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, iusseris, ibit
Bid the hungry Greek go to heaven, he will go.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III. 78

²
Magister artis ingenuæ largitor venter
The belly is the teacher of art and the bestower of genius
PERSIUS—*Satires* Prologue X

³
Farnem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi
I suspect that hunger was my mother
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act II 1 1
(See also FRANK under NECESSITY)

⁴
Obliged by hunger and request of friends
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot* Prologue to the *Satires* L 44

⁵
La ventre affamé n'a point d'oreilles
Hungry bellies have no ears
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch XV.
(See also CANTO)

⁶
Nec rationem petitur, nec sequitate mitigatur
nec ulla prece flectitur, populus esuriens
A hungry people listens not to reason, nor cares for justice, nor is bent by any prayers.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* XVIII

⁷
They said they were an-hungry; sigh'd forth
proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods sent not
Corn for the rich men only with these shreds
They vented their complainings.
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 1 L 209.

⁸
Our stomachs
Will make what's homely savoury
CYMBELINE Act III Sc 6 L 32.
(See also CERVANTES)

⁹
Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 194.

¹⁰
My more-having would be as a sauce
To make me hunger more
MACBETH Act IV. Sc 3. L 81

¹¹
Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Winter L 393.

¹²
Malesuada famæ
Hunger that persuades to evil
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 276.

HUSBAND (See also MATRIMONY)

¹³
But O ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you all?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St 22

¹⁴
And truant husband should return, and say,
"My dear, I was the first who came away."
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St. 141

¹⁵
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Alice to a Lady*. L. 112.

¹⁶
God is thy law, thou mine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 637.

¹⁷
The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 267

¹⁸
And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit, he over thee shall rule
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 195

¹⁹
With thee goes
Thy husband, him to follow thou art bound,
Where he abides, think there thy native soil
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 290.

²⁰
The stone husband was the glorious thing
The man had courage, was a sage, 'tis true,
And lov'd his country
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*

²¹
Well, if our author in the wife offends
He has a husband that will make amends,
He draws him gentle, tender, and forgiving,
And sure such kind good creatures may be living
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*

²²
No worse a husband than the best of men
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act II Sc 2 L 131

²³
I will attend my husband, be his nurse,
Diet his sickness, for it is my office
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act V Sc 1 L 98

²⁴
That lord whose hand must take my plight shall
carry
Half my love with him, half my care and duty.
KING LEAR Act I Sc 1 L 103

²⁵
If I should marry him, I should marry twenty
husbands
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act I Sc 2 L 67

²⁶
Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign, one that cares for thee,
And for thy maintenance
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act V. Sc 2 L 146

²⁷
Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband.
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act V. Sc. 2. L 155

HYACINTH

Hyacinthus

²⁸
The hyacinth for constancy w' its unchanging blue
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture* In.

²⁹
Art thou a hyacinth blossom
The shepherds upon the hills
Have trodden into the ground?
Shall I not lift thee?
BLISS CARMAN *TRADE OF SAPPHO*

³⁰
Come, evening gale! the crimson rose
Is drooping for thy sighs of dew;
The hyacinth woos thy kisses to close
In slumber sweet its eye of blue
GEORGE CROLY—*Inscription for a Grotto*.

¹
By field and by fell, and by mountain gorge,
Shone Hyacinths blue and clear

LUCY HOOPER—*Legends of Flowers*. St 3

²
Here hyacinths of heavenly blue
Shook their rich tresses to the morn
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*

³
If of thy mortal goods thou art bereft,
And from thy slender store two leaves alone to
thee are left,
Sell one, and with the dole
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul

MOSLEH EDDIN SAADI—*Gulistan* (*Garden of
Roses*)

(See also CRAWFORD under NARCISSUS)

⁴
And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue,
Which flung from its bells a sweet peal anew
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,
It was felt like an odour within the sense.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I

HYPOCRISY (See also DECEIT)

⁵
And the veil
Spun from the cobweb fashion of the tines,
To hude the feeling heart?

ARENSIDE—*Pleasures of Imagination*. Bk II
L 147

⁶
Saint abroad, and a devil at home
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

⁷
Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a hymn
Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly vaunt,
Not practise!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X St 34

⁸
Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you seem but always what you see
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XI St 86

⁹
And prate and preach about what others prove,
As if the world and they were hand and glove
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 173

¹⁰
A hypocrite is in himself both the archer and
the mark, in all actions shooting at his own
praise or profit

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* *The
Hypocrite* Maxim 1 Bk V. Ch VIII

¹¹
Thus 'tis with all, their chief and constant care
Is to seem everything but what they are
GOLDSMITH—*Epilogue to The Sisters* L 25.

¹²
When a man puts on a Character he is a
stranger to, there's as much difference between
what he appears, and what he is really in him-
self, as there is between a Vizor and a Face
LA BRUYERE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Of Men Ch. XI.

¹³
Some hypocrites and seeming mortified men,
that held down their heads, were like the little
images that they place in the very bowing of the

vaults of churches, that look as if they held up
the church, but are but puppets

Attributed to DR LAUD by BACON—*Apo-
theoms* No 273

¹⁴
L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend
à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage which vice renders
to virtue

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 218.

¹⁵
For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By his permissive will, through heav'n and earth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 382

¹⁶
He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk VIII. L 616.

¹⁷
Constant at Church and 'Change, his gains were
sure,
His givings rare, save farthings to the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. III L 347.

¹⁸
Thou hast prevaricated with thy friend,
By underhand contrivances undone me
And while my open nature trusted in thee,
Thou hast stept in between me and my hopes,
And ravish'd from me all my soul held dear
Thou hast betray'd me
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Lady Jane Grey* Act II.
Sc 1 L 235

¹⁹
Not he who scorns the Saviour's yoke
Should wear his cross upon the heart
SCHILLER—*The Fight with the Dragon* St. 24.

²⁰
'Tis too much proved—that with devotion's
visage
And pious action we do sugar o'er
The devil himself
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 47

²¹
I will speak daggers to her, but use none,
My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 414

²²
Away, and mock the time with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart doth
know
Macbeth Act I Sc 7 L 81.

²³
O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2. L 285.

²⁴
So smooth he daub'd his vice with show of virtue,
* * * * *

He liv'd from all attamder of suspect
Richard III Act III. Sc 5. L 29.

²⁵
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face!
Did ever a dragon keep so fair a cave?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc 2. L 73.

¹ How inexpressible is the meanness of being a hypocrite! how horrible is it to be a mischievous and malignant hypocrite

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Philosopher Sec I

² I hope you have not been leading a double

life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time That would be hypocrisy
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest* Act II

³ A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him, he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 336

I

IDEAS (See THOUGHT)

IDLENESS

⁴ Idleness is emptiness, the tree in which the sap is stagnant, remains fruitless
HOSSEA BALLOT—*MS. Sermons*

⁵ Diligenter per vacuitatem suam
In the diligence of his idleness
Book of Wisdom XIII 13 (*Vulgate LXX*)
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁶ For idleness is an appendix to nobility
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec II Memb 2 Subsect 6

⁷ An idler is a watch that wants both hands,
As useless if it goes as when it stands.
COWPER—*Retirement*

⁸ How various his employments whom the world
Calls idle, and who justly in return
Esteems that busy world an idler too!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk III *The Garden*. L 342.

⁹ Thus idly busy rolls their world away
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 256.

¹⁰ What heart can think, or tongue express,
The harm that growth of idleness?
JOHN HERRWOOD—*Idleness*.

¹¹ I live an idle burden to the ground
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XVIII. L 134 POPE's trans

¹² Strenua nos exercet merita
Busy idleness urges us on.
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I XI 23 Same idea in *Phaedrus*—*Fables* II V 3; SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitae* Ch XIII and XV
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹³ Vitanda est improba syren—desidia
That destructive siren, sloth, is ever to be avoided
HORACE—*Satires* II. 3 14

¹⁴ Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. Dec 8, 1763

¹⁵ Vagam semper dant otia mentem.
An idle life always produces varied inclinations
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 704.

IDLENESS

¹⁶ The frivolous work of polished idleness
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy* Remarks on Thomas Brown.

¹⁷ Cernis ut ignavum corrumpant otia corpus
Ut capiant vitium in moveantur aequae
Thou seest how sloth wastes the sluggish body, as water is corrupted unless it moves
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I. 5. 5.

¹⁸ Thee too, my Paridel! she mark'd thee there,
Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The Pains and Penalties of Idleness
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 341

¹⁹ Difficultas patrocina praetextum segnitiae
We excuse our sloth under the pretext of difficulty
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 12

²⁰ I rather would entreat thy company,
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living, dully sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 1 L 5

²¹ Blandoque veneno
Desidia virtus paulatim evicta senescit
Valor, gradually overpowered by the delicious poison of sloth, grows torpid
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* III 580

²² Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat
Other men have acquired fame by industry, but this man by indolence
TACITUS—*Annales* XVI 18

²³ Their only labour was to kill the time,
And labour dire it is, and weary woe,
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they go,
Or saunter forth, with tottering steps and slow.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I 72

²⁴ L'indolence est le sommeil des esprits
Indolence is the sleep of the mind.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions* 390

²⁵ There is no remedy for time misspent,
No healing for the waste of idleness,
Whose very languor is a punishment

Heavier than active souls can feel or guess
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith, Devout Exercises, and Sonnets*

1
For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do

WATTS—*Against Idleness*

2
'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain

"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again",
As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders and his heavy head

WATTS—*The Sluggard*

3
But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St 6

4
Worldlings revelling in the fields
Of strenuous idleness

WORDSWORTH—*This Lawn, a Carpet all alive*
(See also BOOK OF WISDOM, HORACE)

IGNORANCE

5
Be ignorance thy choice, where knowledge
leads to woe

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II St 30

6
For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as
all the world knows

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec IV Memb 1 Subsect 2 Phrase
used by DR COLLE—*Disputation with the
Papists at Westminster*, March 31, 1559
Quoted from COLLE by BISHOP JEWELL—
Works Vol III Pt II P 1202 Quoted
as a "Popish maxim" by THOS VINCENT—
Explanatory Catechism Epistle to the Reader
about 1622 Said by JEREMY TAYLOR—
*To a person newly converted to the Church of
England* (1657) Same found in *New Custom-
house* I I A Morality printed 1573
(True devotion)

(See also DRYDEN)

7
The truest characters of ignorance
Are vanity, and pride, and annoyance

BUTLER—*Hudibras*

8
Causarum ignoratio in re nova mirationem facit
In extraordinary events ignorance of their
causes produces astonishment

CICERO—*De Dumnatione* II 22

9
Ignorantia rerum bonarum et malorum
maxime hominum vita vexatur

Through ignorance of what is good and what
is bad, the life of men is greatly perplexed
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* I.
13

10
Non me pudet fatem nescire quod nesciam.

I am not ashamed to confess that I am ignorant
of what I do not know

CICERO—*Tusc. Quest* I 25. 60.

11
Ignorance seldom vaults into knowledge, but
passes into it through an intermediate state of
obscurity, even as night into day through twilight

COLERIDGE—*Essay XVI*

12
Ignorance never settles a question

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech in House of Commons*, May 14, 1866

13
Mr Kremlin himself was distinguished for ignorance,
for he had only one idea, and that was wrong

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk IV Ch V

14
For your ignorance is the mother of your devotion
to me

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen* Act I Sc. 2
(See also BURTON)

15
Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk II
Ch XIII.

16
Ignorance is the dominion of absurdity
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*

17
Often the cock-loft is empty, in those whom
nature hath built many stories high

FULLER—*Andronicus* See VI Par 18 1.

18
Es ist nichts schrecklicher als eine thatige
Unwissenheit

There is nothing more frightful than an
active ignorance
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III

19
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 61

20
Where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 10 Same idea in EURIPIDES—*Fragment
Antip* XIII

(See also PRIOR)

21
Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 153 POPE's
trans

22
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy

To know I'm further off from heaven
Than when I was a boy
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

23
Ignorance, madam, pure ignorance

SAMUEL JOHNSON, in reply to the lady who
asked why "pastern" was defined in the
dictionary as "the knee of the horse" BOS-
WELL's—*Life* (1756)

24
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend, a wise enemy is worth more.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII. 10

¹ A man may live long, and die at last in ignorance of many truths, which his mind was capable of knowing, and that with certainty
 LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk I Ch II

² But let a man know that there are things to be known, of which he is ignorant, and it is so much carved out of his domain of universal knowledge
 HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education* Lecture VI

³ Not to know me argues yourselves unknown,
 The lowest of your throng
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 830

⁴ The living man who does not learn, is dark, dark, like one walking in the night
 MING LUM PAO KEEN Trans for *Chinese Repository* by DR WM MILNE

⁵ Quod latet ignotum est, ignoti nulla cupido
 What is hid is unknown for what is unknown there is no desire
 OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 397

⁶ It is better to be unborn than untaught for ignorance is the root of misfortune
 PLATO

⁷ Etiam illud quod scies nesciveris,
 Ne videris quod videris
 Know not what you know, and see not what you see
 PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* II 6. 89.

⁸ From ignorance our comfort flows,
 The only wretched are the wise
 PRIOR—*To the Hon. Chas Montague* (1692)
 (See also GRAY)

⁹ Illi mors gravis incubat qui notus nimis omnibus ignotus moritur sibi
 Death presses heavily on that man, who, being but too well known to others, dies in ignorance of himself
 SENECA—*Thyestes* CCCCII

¹⁰ O thou monster, Ignorance, how deformed dost thou look!
 LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act IV. Sc 2 L 21.

¹¹ Madam, thou errest, I say, there is no darkness, but ignorance, in which thou art more puzzled, than the Egyptians in their fog
 TWELFTH NIGHT Act IV Sc 2 L 44

¹² The more we study, we the more discover our ignorance
 SHELLEY—*Scenes from the Magic Prodigioso of Calderon* Sc 1.

¹³ Omne ignotum pro magnifico est
 Everything unknown is magnified.
 TACITUS—*Agricola* XXX Quoting GAIUS, the British leader, to his subjects before the battle of the Grampian Hills. RITZLER says the sentence may be a "marginal gloss" and brackets it Anticipated by THUCYDIDES—*Speech of Nicias* VI. 11 4

¹⁴ * * * Where blind and naked Ignorance
 Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
 On all things all day long
 TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* Viven L 515

¹⁵ Homine imperto nunquam quidquid iustus,
 Qui nisi quod ipse facit nihil rectum putat
 Nothing can be more unjust than the ignorant man, who thinks that nothing is well done by himself
 TERENCE—*Adelphi* I 2 18

¹⁶ Ita me du ament, ast ubi sim nescio
 As God loves me, I know not where I am
 TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos* II 3 67

¹⁷ Namque incutia est,
 Adversum stimulum calces
 It is consummate ignorance to kick against the pricks
 TERENCE—*Phormio* I. 2 27.

IMAGINATION

¹⁸ Imagination is the air of mind
 BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better World*.

¹⁹ Build castles in the air.
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec. II Memb. 1. Subsect 3 Also in *Romance of the Rose*.

Come nous diamus in nubibus.
 (As we said in the clouds)
 JOHN RASTELL—*Les Termes de la Ley* (1527)
 * * * his master was in a manner always in a wrong Boxe and building castles in the ayre or catching Hares with Tabers
 Letter by F A to L B. 1575-76. Repr in *Miscell Antiq Anglac*
 (See also GASCOIGNE, HERBERT, STORER, VILARS, WATSON)

²⁰ Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium!
 DR QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt II

²¹ And castels buylt above in lofty skies,
 Which never yet had good foundation
 GASCOIGNE—*Steel Glass* ARBER's reprint P 55
 (See also BURTON)

²² Es ist nichts furchterlicher als Einbildungskraft ohne Geschmack

There is nothing more fearful than imagination without taste
 GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III.

²³ Build castles in Spain
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* Lors feras chasteaux en Espagne. GUILLAUME DE LORRIS—*Roman de la Rose* 2452 Et fais chasteaulx en Espagne et en France CHARLES D'ORLEANS—*Rondeau* Et lesongier fait chasteaux en Asie PIERRE GRANGORE—*Menus Propos* Tout fin seulet les chasteaux d'Albanye Le Verger d'Honneur.
 (See also BURTON)

¹
Seem'd washing his hands with invisible soap
In imperceptible water
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Christening.*

²
Delphinum appingit sylvis, in fluctibus aprum
He paints a dolphin in the woods, and a
boar in the waves
HORACE—*Art Poetica* XXX

³
Celui qui a de l'imagination sans érudition a
des ailes, et n'a pas de pieds
He who has imagination without learning
has wings but no feet
JOUBERT.

⁴
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination, the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration
JUNIUS—*Letter VIII To Sw W Draper*

⁵
When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain!
LOWELL—*Aladdin* St 1
(See also HERBERT)

⁶
His imagination resembled the wings of an
ostrich It enabled him to run, though not to
soar
MACAULAY—*On John Dryden* (1828)

⁷
C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain
The human race is governed by its imagination.
NAPOLEON I

⁸
In my mind's eye, Horatio
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 186.

⁹
This is the very coinage of your brain
This bodiless creation ecstasy
Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 137.

¹⁰
This is a gift that I have, simple, simple, a
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures,
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions,
revolutions, these are begot in the ventricle of
memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*,
and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 2 L 67

¹¹
The lunatic, the lover and the poet
Are of imagination all compact
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 7

¹²
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1
L. 14.

¹³
The best in this kind are but shadows; and
the worst are no worse, if imagination amend
them.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 213.

¹⁴
Look, what thy soul holds dear, imagine it
To lie that way thou go'st, not whence thou
com'st
Suppose the singing birds musicians,
The grass whereon thou tread'st the presence
strew'd,
The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more
Than a delightful measure or a dance
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 286

¹⁵
Castles in Spain
STORER—*Peter the Cruel* P 280, ascribes the
origin of this phrase to the time of DON
ENRIQUE OF SPAIN, on account of his favors
being lavishly bestowed before they were
earned *Mercurie François* (1616) Given
as source by LITTRÉ
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁶
It is only in France that one builds castles in
Spain

MME DE VILLARS, when made dame d'hon-
neur to the wife of PHILIP V, of Spain,
grandson of LOUIS XIV of France
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁷
I build nought els but castles in the ayre
THOS WATSON—*Poems* ARBER's reprint
P 82 See also LILY—*Mother Bombe*
Act V Sc 3
(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
But thou, that did'st appear so fair
To fond imagination,
Dost rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*

IMITATION (See also FLATTERY)

¹⁹
L'imitazione del male supera sempre l'e-
sempio, comme per il contrario, l'imitazione
del bene è sempre inferiore

He who imitates what is evil always goes
beyond the example that is set, on the con-
trary, he who imitates what is good always falls
short
GUGLIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

²⁰
Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo
Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces
I would advise him who wishes to imitate
well, to look closely into life and manners,
and thereby to learn to express them with
truth
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCXVII

²¹
Pndarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina ponto

He who studies to imitate the poet Pndar,
O Julius, relies on artificial wings fastened
on with wax, and is sure to give his name
to a glassy sea
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 2 1.

²²
Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus
We are all easily taught to imitate what
is base and depraved
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 40.

- ¹
C'est un bétail servile et sot à mon avis
Que les imitateurs
Imitators are a slavish herd and fools in
my opinion
LA FONTAINE—*Clymène* V 54
- ²
Der Mensch ist ein nachahmendes Geschöpf.
Und wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Heerde
An imitative creature is man, whoever is
foremost, leads the herd
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III 4. 9

IMMORTALITY (See also DEATH)

- ³
It must be so—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality?
Or whence this secret dread, and inward horror,
Of falling into nought? Why shunks the soul
Back on herself, and starts at destruction?
'Tis the divinity that stirs within us,
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V. Sc 1
- ⁴
The stars shall fade away, the sun himself
Grow dim with age, and nature sink in years,
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc. 1.

- ⁵
No, no! The energy of life may be
Kept on after the grave, but not begun,
And he who flagg'd not in the earthly strife,
From strength to strength advancing—only he
His soul well-knit, and all his battles won,
Mounts, and that hardly, to eternal life
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet Immortality*.

- ⁶
On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses are
blending,
And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Hermit*. St 6. Last
lines.

- ⁷
Fish say, they have their Stream and Pond,
But is there anything Beyond?
RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.

- ⁸
There is nothing strictly immortal, but im-
mortality. Whatever hath no beginning may
be confident of no end
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia* Ch V.

- ⁹
If I stoop
Into a dark tremendous sea of cloud,
It is but for a time, I press God's lamp
Close to my breast, its splendor soon or late
Will pierce the gloom, I shall emerge one day
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Last lines.

- ¹⁰
I have been dying for twenty years, now I
am going to live.
JAS DRUMMOND BURNS—*His Last Words*.

- ¹¹
A good man never dies
CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. X.

- ¹²
Immortality is the glorious discovery of
Christianity
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*Immortality*

- ¹³
'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven
GEO CHAPMAN—*Byron's Conspiracy* Act I
Sc 1 L 254

- ¹⁴
Nemo unquam sine magna spe immortali-
tatis se pro patria offerret ad mortem
No one could ever meet death for his
country without the hope of immortality
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 15

- ¹⁵
For I never have seen, and never shall see,
that the cessation of the evidence of existence is
necessarily evidence of the cessation of existence
WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch
XL

- ¹⁶
Then shall the dust return to the earth as it
was, and the spirit shall return unto God who
gave it
ECCLESIASTES XII 7.

- ¹⁷
Thus God's children are immortal whilst then
Father hath anything for them to do on earth
FULLER—*Church History* Bk II Century
VIII 18 *On Bede's Death*
(See also LIVINGSTON, WILLIAMS)

- ¹⁸
Yet spirit immortal, the tomb cannot bind thee,
But like thine own eagle that soars to the sun
Thou springest from bondage and leavest behind
thee
A name which before thee no mortal hath won
Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*

- ¹⁹
'Tis true, 'tis certain, man though dead retains
Part of himself, the immortal mind remains.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 122 POPE's
trans

- ²⁰
Dignum laude virum Musa vetat mori,
Cato Musa beat.
The muse does not allow the praise-de-
serving hero to die she enthrone him in
the heavens
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 8 28

- ²¹
But all lost things are in the angels' keeping,
Love,
No past is dead for us, but only sleeping, Love,
The years of Heaven with all earth's little pain
Make good,
Together there we can begin again
In babyhood
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*At Last* St. 6.

- ²²
No, no, I'm sure,
My restless spirit never could endure
To brood so long upon one luxury,
Unless it did, though fearfully, espy
A hope beyond the shadow of a dream.
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I.

1
He ne'er is crowned with immortality
Who fears to follow where airy voices lead
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II

2
I long to believe in immortality * * *
If I am destined to be happy with you here—
how short is the longest life I wish to believe
in immortality—I wish to live with you forever
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne* XXXVI

3
Men are immortal till their work is done
DAVID LIVINGSTONE—*Letter* Describing the
death of BISHOP MACKENZIE in Africa.
March, 1862
(See also FULLER)

4
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L
375

5
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation* St 7.

6
I came from God, and I'm going back to
God, and I won't have any gaps of death in
the middle of my life
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch.
LVII.

7
Of such as he was, there be few on earth,
Of such as he is, there are few in Heaven
And life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there
GERALD MASSEY—*In Memoriam for Earl*
Brownlow

8
For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 146

9
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet
Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 637.

10
For spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man,
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L 345

11
When the good man yields his breath
(For the good man never dies)
MONTGOMERY—*The Wanderer of Switzerland*.
Pt V

12
Immortality
Alone could teach this mortal how to die
D. M. MULLOCK—*Looking Death in the Face*
L 77

13
Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignis
Nec potent ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas
Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis hujus
Jus habet, mortis spatium mihi sinat ævi,

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile nostrum

And now have I finished a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor fire, nor steel,
nor all-consuming time can destroy Wel-
come the day which can destroy only my
physical man in ending my uncertain life
In my better part I shall be raised to im-
mortality above the lofty stars, and my
name shall never die
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV. 871

14
Sunt aliquid Manes, letum non omnia finit
Luridaque evictos effugit umbra rogos
There is something beyond the grave,
death does not put an end to everything,
the dark shade escapes from the consumed
pile
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* IV 7 1.

15
Look, here's the warrant, Claudio, for thy
death
'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight tomorrow
Thou must be made immortal
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 2 L 66

16
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches careless hours
May the two latter darken and expend,
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god
PERCIES Act III Sc 2 L 26.

17
And her immortal part with angels lives
ROMEO AND JULIET Act V Sc 1 L 19.

18
What a world were this,
How unendurable its weight, if they
Whom Death hath Sundered did not meet again!
SOUTHEY—*Inscription XVII. Epitaph*

19
Thy lord shall never die, the whiles this verse
Shall live, and surely it shall live for ever.
For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
His worthy praise, and virtues dying never,
Though death his soule do from his bodie sever
And thou thyselfe herein shalt also live,
Such grace the heavens doe to my verses give
SPENSER—*The Ruines of Time* L 253

20
I am restless I am athurst for faraway things
My soul goes out in a longing to touch the skirt of
the dim distance
O Great Beyond, O the keen call of thy flute!
I forget, I ever forget, that I have no wings to
fly, that I am bound in this spot evermore
RAJENDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 5.

21
Ah, Christ, that it were possible,
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt XXVI

22
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we knew.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 65

23
But felt through all this fleshly dresse
Bright shootes of everlastingnesse
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Retreat*.

1
Faote nova virtute, puer, sic rtur ad astra
Go on and increase in valor, O boy! this is
the path to immortality
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IX 641.

2
Happy he whose inward ear
Angel comforts can hear,
O'er the rabble's laughter,
And, while Hatred's fagots burn,
Glances through the smoke discern
Of the good hereafter
WHITTIER—*Barday of Ury*

3
Man is immortal till his work is done
JAMES WILLIAMS—*Sonnet Ethandune* Claimed
for WILLIAMS in the *Guardian*, Nov 17,
1911, also Nov 24
(See also FULLER)

4
Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-*
tality St 9

5
'Tis immortality, 'tis that alone,
Amid life's pains, abasements, emptiness,
The soul can comfort, elevate, and fill
That only, and that amply thus performs
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L. 573

IMPATIENCE

6
Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk 20. L 381 FOF's
trans.

7
I wish, and I wish that the spring would go
faster,
Nor long summer bide so late,
And I could grow on like the foxglove and aster,
For some things are ill to wait
JEAN INGELW—*Song of Seven Seven Times*
Two

8 I am on fire
To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh
And yet not ours
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 117

IMPOSSIBILITY (See also DIFFICULTIES)

9
You cannot make a crab walk straight
ARISTOPHANES—*Pax*. 1083

10
It is not a lucky word, this same impossible,
no good comes of those that have it so often in
their mouth
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt. III. Bk
III Ch X

11
And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass
GEO COLEMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grains*
The Maid of the Moor

12
Hope not for impossibilities
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States. Of*
Expecting Preferment. Maxim I

13
Few things are impossible to diligence and
skill

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XII

14
Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui
To blow and to swallow at the same time
is not easy, I cannot at the same time be here
and also there
PLAUTUS—*Moscellana* Act III 2 105

15
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not
physically impossible
R B SHEERMAN—*The Critic* Act II Sc 1

16
Certum est quia impossibile est
The fact is certain because it is impossible
TERTULLIAN—*De Carne Christi* Ch V Pt
II Called "Tertullian's rule of faith"
Also given "Credo quia impossibile" I
believe because it is impossible Same idea
in St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* VI 5 (?)
Credo quia absurdum est An anonymous
rendering of the same

17
You cannot make, my Lord, I fear,
A velvet purse of a sow's ear
JOHN WALCOT—*Lord B and his Notions.*

INCONSTANCY

18
I hate inconstancy—I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St. 209

19
They are not constant but are changmg still
Cymbeline. Act II Sc 5 L 30

20
O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her crooked orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 109

21 Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove,
O, no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his height
be taken
Sonnet CXVI.

22
Or as one nail by strength drives out another,
So the remembrance of my former love
Is by a newer object quite forgotten.
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc. 4.
L 193.

23
I loved a lass, a fair one,
As fair as e'er was seen;
She was indeed a rare one,
Another Sheba queen
But, fool as then I was,
I thought she loved me too:
But now, alas! she's left me,
Falero, lero, loo!
GEORGE WITHER—I Loved a Lass.

INDEPENDENCE

1 I never thrust my nose into other men's porridge It is no bread and butter of mine Every man for himself and God for us all
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III Ch XI.

2 All we ask is to be let alone
JEFFERSON DAVIS—*First Message to the Confederate Congress* April 29, 1861.

3 When in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence*

4 The whole trouble is that we won't let God help us
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Ch XXVII

5 Voyager upon life's sea —
To yourself be true,
And whatever your lot may be,
Paddle your own canoe.
DR EDWARD P. PHILLIPS—*Paddle your own Canoe* Written for HARRY CLIFTON Appeared in *Harper's Monthly*, May 1854 See *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901 P 414 Another song written by Mrs S K BOLTON has same refrain Pub in *Famaly Herald*, 1853 Also in Song by Mrs SARAH TYTTEL. (BARRITT)

6 I'll never
Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand,
As if a man were author of himself
And knew no other kin
COROLANUS Act V. Sc 3 L 34.

7 Speak then to me, who neither beg nor fear
Your favours nor your hate
MACBETH. Act I Sc 3 L 60

8 Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence* L 1

9 * * * but while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act IV. Sc 1

10 Hail! Independence, hail! Heaven's next best gift,
To that of life and an immortal soul!
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt V L 124

11 L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance
Injustice in the end produces independence
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède* III 2

12 Independence now and INDEPENDENCE FOREVER

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, Aug 2, 1826

INDIAN PIPE

Monotropa inopora

13 Pale, mournful flower, that hidest in shade
Mid dewy damps and murky glade,
With moss and mould,
Why dost thou hang thy ghastly head,
So sad and cold?

CATHERINE E BEECHER—*To the Monotropa, or Ghost Flower*

14 Where the long, slant rays are beaming,
Where the shadows cool lie dreaming,
Pale the Indian pipes are gleaming—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

15 I hear, I hear
The twang of harps, the leap
Of fairy feet and know the revel's ripe,
While like a coral stripe
The lizard cool doth creep,
Monster, but monarch there, up the pale Indian
Pipe

CHARLES DE KAY—*Arcana Sylvarum*

16 Death in the wood,—
In the death-pale lips apart,
Death in a whiteness that curdled the blood,
Now black to the very heart
The wonder by her was formed
Who stands supreme in power,
To show that life by the spirit comes
She gave us a soulless flower!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Indian Pipe* St 4.

INDOLENCE (See IDLENESS)

INFLUENCE

17 God in making man intended by him to reduce
all His Works back again to Himself
MATTHEW BARKER—*Natural Theology*. P. 85
(See also HOMER.)

18 My heart is feminine, nor can forget—
To all, except one image, madly blind,
So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fix'd soul
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I. St 196
(See also NORRIS)

19 The work an unknown good man has done
is like a vein of water flowing hidden underground, secretly making the ground green
CARLYLE—*Essays Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs*

20 Be a pattern to others, and then all will go well, for as a whole city is affected by the licentious passions and vices of great men, so it is likewise reformed by their moderation
CICERO

- ¹
He raised a mortal to the skies,
She drew an angel down
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 169
(See also WEBSTER)
- ²
Blessed influence of one true loving human
soul on another
GEORGE ELIOT—*Janet's Repentance* Ch
XIX.
- ³
O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence, live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like
stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's
search
To vaster issues
GEORGE ELIOT—*O May I Join the Choir
Invisible*
- ⁴
Nor knowest thou what argument
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent,
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone
EMERSON—*Each and All*
- ⁵
Ah, qui jamais aurait pu dire
Que ce petit nez retroussé
Changerait les lois d'un empire.
Ah, who could have ever foretold that that
little retroussé nose would change the laws
of an empire
CHARLES SIMON FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*
(1710) FAVART used the story of *Soleiman*,
by MARMONTEL
(See also PASCAL)
- ⁶
A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.
Galatians V. 9
- ⁷
Nor ease nor peace that heart can know,
That like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe;
But turning, trembles too
MRS GREVILLE—*Prayer for Indifference*.
Same idea in BISHOP LEIGHTON'S *Works*.
(See also NORRIS)
- ⁸
Lay ye down the golden chain
From Heaven, and pull at its inferior links
Both Goddesses and Gods
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk 8 COWLEY'S trans See
also in MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II.
I 1004, l. 1050 COTTON MATHER Treat-
ise entitled *Schola à Scala Naturæ* Idea
found in LUCAN "Aurea Catena Homeri,"
sometimes called "The Hermetic or Mer-
curial chain" Idea used by JOHN ARNDT—
True Christianity Bk I Ch 4 SOUTHEY,
quoting WESLEY in *Life of Wesley* PRO-
FESSOR SEDGWICK—*Review of a Free Inquiry
into the Nature and Origin of Evil*
(See also PLATO, TENNYSON, also BUTLER under
LOVE)

- ⁹
Spontaneously to God should turn the soul,
Like the magnetic needle to the pole,
But what were that intrinsic virtue worth,
Suppose some fellow, with more zeal than knowl-
edge,
Fresh from St Andrew's College,
Should nail the conscious needle to the north?
HOOD—*Poem addressed to Rae Wilson*
(See also NORRIS)
- ¹⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God the pole,
The needle pointing to Him is our soul
On a slab in BISHOP JOCELINE'S crypt in Glas-
gow Cathedral
- ¹¹
So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men
LONGFELLOW—*Charles Sumner* St 9
- ¹²
The very room, coz she was in,
Seemed warm f'om floor to ceilin'.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
The Courtin' St 6
- ¹³
You've got to save your own soul first, and
then the souls of your neighbors if they will let
you, and for that reason you must cultivate
a spirit of criticism, but the talents that attract
people to the hearing of the Word
Geo MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch XXVII
- ¹⁴
No life
Can be pure in its purpose or strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 40
- ¹⁵
No star ever rose or set without influence
somewhere
OWEN MEREDITH—*Lucile*. Pt II. Canto VI
- ¹⁶
Even here Thy strong magnetic charms I feel,
And pant and tremble like the amorous steel
To lower good, and beauties less divine,
Sometimes my erroneous needle does incline,
But yet (so strong the sympathy)
It turns, and points again to Thee
NORRIS OF BEMERTON—*Aspiration* Same
idea in his *Contemplation and Love*, and *The
Prayer* Mrs of the magnetic needle and
the soul found in. ROBERT CAWDRAY'S—
Treasure or Store-house of Similes, printed in
London, 1609 Vol VI and VII. GREGORY
—*Works* Ch XXXVII; also Ch XII
(Ed 1684) RAIMOND LULL of Majorca—
Memorials of Christian Life (Before 1315)
SOUTHEY—*The Partidas*. In his *Ommuna*
Vol I. P 210
(See also GREVILLE, HOOD, POPE, QUARLES)
- ¹⁷
Si possem sanior essem
Sed trahit invitam nova via, aludque Cupido,
Mens alud
If it were in my power, I would be wiser, but
a newly felt power carries me off in spite of
myself, love leads me one way, my understand-
ing another.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* VII. 18.

¹ If the nose of Cleopatra had been shorter, the whole face of the earth would have been changed
PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch VIII 29 (1623)
(See also FAVART)

² Thus does the Muse herself move men divinely inspired, and through them thus inspired a Chain hangs together of others inspired divinely likewise

PLATO—*Ion* Par V Simile called "Plato's Rings" (See also HOMER)

³ By the golden chain Homer meant nothing else than the sun

PLATO in KIRCHER's *Magnes Sive de Arte Magnetica* See also HARRIS's *Guesses at Truth* 2nd Series Ed 3 P 377

(See also HOMER)

⁴ Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 390

⁵ And the touch'd needle trembles to the pole
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 431
(See also NORRIS)

⁶ They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear, which will not hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely
PSALMS LVIII. 4 5

⁷ Even as the needle that directs the hour, (Touched with the loadstone) by the secret power

Of hidden Nature, points upon the pole,
Even so the wavering powers of my soul,
Touch'd by the virtue of Thy spirit, flee
From what is earth, and point alone to Thee
QUARLES—*Job Ml Med* IV Also in *Emblems*. Bk I Emblem 13
(See also NORRIS)

⁸ Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 7

⁹ For so the whole round Earth is every way
Bound by Gold Chains about the Feet of God
TENNYSON—*Morte D'Arthur*
(See also HOMER)

¹⁰ I am a part of all that I have met
TENNYSON—*Ulysses* L 18

¹¹ I thank God that if I am gifted with little of the spirit which is said to be able to raise mortals to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of that other spirit, which would drag angels down

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*, Jan 26, 1830
(See also DRYDEN)

¹² It is very true that I have said that I considered Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose way of talking; but the idea is a very different

one from that of his presence at a battle being equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Memorandum*. Sept 18, 1836

¹³ Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*

¹⁴ Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy Warrior*.

INGRATITUDE

¹⁵ Nil homine terra pejus ingrato creat
Earth produces nothing worse than an ungrateful man
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams* CXL. 1.

¹⁶ Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed,
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* St 4.

¹⁷ Ingratitude's a weed of every clime,
It thrives too fast at first, but fades in time
SAM'L GARTH—*Epistle to the Earl of Godolphin*. L 27.

¹⁸ That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives,
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*

¹⁹ A man is very apt to complain of the ingratitude of those who have risen far above him
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* 1776

²⁰ Nihil amas, cum ingratum amas
You love a nothing when you love an ingrate.
PLAUTUS—*Persa* II 2 46

²¹ Ingratus est, qui beneficium accepisse se negat, quod accepit ingratus est, qui dissimulat, ingratus, qui non reddit, ingratussumus omnium, qui oblitus est

He is ungrateful who denies that he has received a kindness which has been bestowed upon him; he is ungrateful who conceals it, he is ungrateful who makes no return for it, most ungrateful of all is he who forgets it
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* III 1.

²² Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude
As You Like It Act II Sc. 7. L 174.

¹
Ingratitude is monstrous, and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make a monster of the multitude

Coriolanus Act II Sc 3 L. 8

²
This was the most unkindest cut of all,
For when the noble Cæsar saw him stab,
Ingratitude, more strong than traitor's arms,
Quite vanquish'd him, then burst his mighty heart,

And, in his mantle muffling, up his face,
Even at the base of Pompey's statue,
Which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L. 187

³
Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster!

King Lear Act I Sc 4 L. 28

⁴
All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall
On her ungrateful top
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L. 164.

⁵
What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L. 69

⁶
I hate ingratitude more in a man,
Than lying, varniss, babbling, drunkenness,
Or any taint of vice
Twelfth Night. Act III Sc 4 L. 388

⁷
Ingratus unus miseri omnibus nocet
One ungrateful man does an injury to all
who are in suffering
Syrus—Mazms.

⁸
He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but one;
All other crimes may pass for virtues in him.
Young—Busiris.

INHERITANCE

⁹
And all to leave what with his toil he won,
To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son
Dryden—Absalom and Achitophel. Pt I. L. 169.

¹⁰
What we have inherited from our fathers and mothers is not all that 'walks in us.' There are all sorts of dead ideas and lifeless old beliefs. They have no tangibility, but they haunt us all the same and we can not get rid of them. Whenever I take up a newspaper I seem to see Ghosts gliding between the lines. Ghosts must be all over the country, as thick as the sands of the sea.
Isaiah—Ghosts

¹¹
He lives to build, not boast, a generous race;
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face
Richard Savage—The Bastard L. 7.

¹²
De male questis vix gaudet tertius pares,
Nec habet eventus sordida præda bonos
What's ill-got scarce to a third heir descends,
Nor wrongful booty meets with prosperous ends
Quoted by *Walsingham—History*. P. 260.

INJURY

¹³
Gave heat unto the injury, which returned
Like a petard ill lighted, unto the bosom
Of him gave fire to it

Beaumont—Farr Mad of the Inn Act II.
(See also *Hamlet*, *Herbert*)

¹⁴
Accipere quam facere injuriam præstat
It is better to receive than to do an injury.
Cicero—Tusculanarum Disputationum. V. 19

¹⁵
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer
Herbert—Church Porch
(See also *Beaumont*)

¹⁶
Plerumque dolor etiam venustos facit
A strong sense of injury often gives point to the expression of our feelings
Pliny the Younger—Epistles III. 9

¹⁷
Aut potentior te, aut imbecillior læst si imbecillior, parce illi, si potentior, tibi
He who has injured thee was either stronger or weaker. If weaker, spare him, if stronger, spare thyself
Seneca—De Ira III. 5

¹⁸
For 'tis the sport to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petar
Hamlet Act III Sc 4
(See also *Beaumont*)

INJUSTICE (See JUSTICE, LAW)

INN, TAVERN

¹⁹
You may go to Carlisle's and to Almack's too;
And I'll give you my Head if you find such a Host,
For Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Butter, or Toast;
How he welcomes at once all the World and his Wife,
And how civil to Folks he ne'er saw in his Life
Anstey—New Bath Guide Fourth Ed. (1767)
P. 130. Phrase "the world and his wife" also found in *Swift—Polite Conversation* Third Dialogue. Another version "All the world and Little Billing" A parish in Northamptonshire

²⁰
He who has not been at a tavern knows not what a paradise it is. O holy tavern! O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no carking cares are there, nor weariness, nor pain, and miraculous, because of the sprits, which themselves turn round and round!
Arctino—Quoted by Longfellow in Hyperion Bk. III. Ch. II.

²¹
He had scarcely gone a short league, when Fortune, that was conducting his affairs from good to better, discovered to him the road, where he also espied an Inn. Sancho positively maintained it was an Inn, and his master that it was a castle; and the dispute lasted so long that they arrived there before it was determined.
Cervantes—Don Quixote. Pt I. Ch. XV.

1
Now musing o'er the changing scene
Farmers behind the tavern screen
Collect, with elbows idly press'd
On hob, reclines the corner's guest,
Reading the news to mark again
The bankrupt lists or price of grain.
Puffing the while his red-tapt pipe
He dreams o'er troubles nearly ripe,
Yet, winter's leisure to regale,
Hopes better times, and sips his ale.
CLARE—*Shepherd's Calendar*.

2
Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest

WM COMBE—*Dr Syntax in Search of the Picturesque* Canto IX L 1
(See also SHENSTONE)

3
Where'er his fancy bids him roam,
In ev'ry Inn he finds a home—
* * *

Will not an Inn his cares beguile,
Where on each face he sees a smile?

WM COMBE—*Dr Syntax in Search of the Picturesque* Canto IX L 13

4
Where you have friends you should not go to
inns

GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*

5
There is nothing which has yet been contrived
by man, by which so much happiness is produced
as by a good tavern or inn
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1776)

6
Souls of poets dead and gone,
What Elysium have ye known,
Happy field or mossy cavern,
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?
KEATS—*Mermaid Tavern*

7
The atmosphere
Breathes rest and comfort and the many cham-
bers

Seem full of welcomes
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt V
L 33

8
A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
Prelude L 18

9
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half
hung
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep 3 L 299

10
Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc 3 L 92

11
The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day:
Now spurs the lated traveler apace
To gain the timely inn
MACBETH Act III. Sc 3. L 7.

12
Whoe'er has travel'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome, at an inn
SHENSTONE—*Written at an Inn at Henley*
Different version in DODSLEY'S *Collection*.
(See also COMBE)

13
What care if the day
Be turned to gray,
What care if the night come soon!
We may choose the pace
Who bow for grace,
At the Inn of the Silver Moon
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ—*The Good Inn*

INNOCENCE

14
To see a world in a grain of sand,
And a heaven in a wild flower
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,
And eternity in an hour
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Auguries of Innocence*.

15
E'en drunken Andrew felt the blow
That innocence can give,
When its resistless accents flow
To bid affection live
BLOOMFIELD—*The Drunken Father*. St 18

16
O mon Dieu, conserve-moi innocente, donne la
grandeur aux autres!
O God, keep me innocent, make others great!
CAROLINE MATILDA—*Scratched on a window of the Castle Fredericksburg, Denmark*.

17
As innocent as a new-laid egg
W S GILBERT—*Engaged* Act I.

18
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L 293

19
On devient innocent quand on est malheureux
We become innocent when we are unfor-
tunate
LA FONTAINE—*Nymphes de Vaux*

20
What can innocence hope for,
When such as sit her judges are corrupted!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act V Sc 2.

21
He's armed without that's innocent within
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk. I. L.
93

22
Mais l'innocence enfin n'a rien à redouter.
But innocence has nothing to dread
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III 6

23
Quam angusta innocentia est, ad legem bonum
esse

What narrow innocence it is for one to be
good only according to the law
SENECA—*De Ira* II 27

24
O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence,
Love takes the meaning in love's conference
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act II. Sc. 2.
L 45.

- ¹ Hence, bashful cunning!
And prompt me, plain and holy innocence!
Tempest Act III Sc 1 L 81
- ² We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun,
And bleat the one at the other, what we chang'd
Was innocence for innocence, we knew not
The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
That any did
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L. 87.
- ³ I doubt not then but innocence shall make
False accusation blush, and tyranny
Tremble at patience
Winter's Tale. Act III Sc 2 L 31.
- ⁴ O, white innocence,
That thou shouldst wear the mask of guilt to hide
Thine awful and serenest countenance
From those who know thee not!
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 3. L 24.

INSANITY

- ⁵ Like men condemn'd to thunderbolts,
Who, ere the blow, become mere dolts.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L. 565
(See also EURIPIDES)
- ⁶ Much madness is divinest sense
To a discerning eye;
Much sense the starkest madness
'Tis the majority
In this, as all, prevails
Assent, and you are sane;
Demur,—you're straightway dangerous,
And handled with a chain
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XI. (Ed. 1891)
- ⁷ For those whom God to ruin has designed
He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind
DRYDEN—*Fables The Hind and the Panther*
Pt III L 2,387
(See also EURIPIDES)
- ⁸ There is a pleasure, sure,
In being mad, which none but madmen know!
DRYDEN—*Spartan Friar* Act II St 1
(See also COWPER under POETS)
- ⁹ The alleged power to charm down insanity, or
ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye
EMERSON—*Essays Conduct of Life. Of Behaviour.*
- ¹⁰ At dæmon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi primitus mentem suam
But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind
EURIPIDES *Fragment* 25 BARNES Ed. Attributed to ARCHELAGORUS Also ed. pub at Padua, 1743-53. Vol X P. 268 The Translator, P. CARMILLI, gives the Italian as Quondo voghono gli Dei far perire alcuno, gli tiglie la mente
(See also DRYDEN, FRASER, SOPHOCLES)
- ¹¹ But when Fate destines one to ruin it begins
by blinding the eyes of his understanding
JAMES FRASER—*Short Hist of the Hindostan*

INSANITY

- Emperors of the Moghol Race* (1742) P 57
See also story of the *Christian Broker Arabian Nights* LANE's trans Ed 1859 Vol I P 307
(See also EURIPIDES)
- ¹² Mad as a March hare
HALLIWELL—*Archæic Dial* Vol II Art "March Hare" HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II. Ch V SKELTON—*Rephycacion Against Certayne Yong Scalers, etc* L 35
(See also THACKERAY)
- ¹³ Doceo insanire omnes
I teach that all men are mad
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 81
(See also MANTUANUS)
- ¹⁴ Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, eo quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem
He appears mad indeed but to a few, because the majority is infected with the same disease
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3 120.
- ¹⁵ Quisnam igitur sanus? Qui non stultus
Who then is sane? He who is not a fool
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 158
- ¹⁶ O major tandem parcas, insane, minori
Oh! thou who art greatly mad, deign to spare me who am less mad
HORACE—*Satires*. II 3 326
- ¹⁷ I demens! et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio has
Go, madman! rush over the wildest Alps, that you may please children and be made the subject of declamation
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X 166
- ¹⁸ O, hark! what mean those yells and cries?
His chain some furious madman breaks,
He comes—I see his glaring eyes,
Now, now, my dungeon grate he shakes
Help! Help! He's gone!—O fearful woe,
Such screams to hear, such sights to see!
My brain, my brain,—I know, I know
I am not mad but soon shall be
MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS ("Monk Lewis")
—*The Monk*
- ¹⁹ Id commune malum, semel insanivimus omnes.
It is a common calamity, at some one time we have all been mad.
JOH BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecl* I.
- ²⁰ My dear Sir, take any road, you can't go amiss.
The whole state is one vast insane asylum
JAMES L PETTIGRU—*On being asked the way to the Charleston, S C, Insane Asylum*. (1860)
- ²¹ Hæ mihi, insanire me ajunt, ultro cum ipsi insanunt
They call me mad, while they are all mad themselves
PLAUTUS—*Mænecium* V 2 90
(See also HORACE)

1 Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura demeritæ fuit

There has never been any great genius without a spice of madness

SENECA—*De Anima Tranquillitate* XV 10

2 Quid est demens quam bilem in homines collectam in res effundere

What is more insane than to vent on senseless things the anger that is felt towards men?

SENECA—*De Ira* II 26

3 Madam, I swear I use no art at all
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity,
And pity 'tis 'tis true

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 96

4 Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't

Hamlet Act II Sc 2. L 208

5 It shall be so
Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 196

6 I am not mad, I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself

King John Act III Sc 4 L 48

7 We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind
To suffer with the body.

King Lear Act II Sc 4. L 109

8 Were such things here as we do speak about?
Or have we eaten on the insane root
That takes the reason prisoner?

Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 33

9 You will never run mad, niece,
No, not till a hot January

Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc. 1. L. 93

10 Fetter strong madness in a silken thread

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1. L 25

11 Quem Jupiter vult perdere, dementat primus
Whom Jupiter would destroy he first drives mad

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* JOHNSON'S ed. (1758)

L 632 Sophocles quotes it as a saying

The passage in *Antigone* is explained by

TRICINIUS as "The gods lead to error him

whom they intend to make miserable"

Quoted by ATHENAGORAS in *Legat* P 106

Oxon Ed Found in a fragment of

ÆSCHYLUS preserved by PLUTARCH—*De*

Audiend Poet P 63 Oxon ed See

also CONSTANTINUS MANASSE'S *Fragments*

Bk VIII L 40 Ed by BOISSONADE

(1819) DUPONT'S *Gnomologia Homerica*

P 282 (1660) *Oracula Sibyllana* Bk

VIII L 14 LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN

—*Corpus Paremographorum Græcorum*

Vol I P 444 SEKTUS EMPERICUS is

given as the first writer to present the whole

of the adage as cited by PLUTARCH. ("Con-

cerning such whom God is slow to punish")
HESIOD—*Scutum Hercules* V 89 Note
by ROBINSON gives it to PLATO See also
STOBÆUS—*Germ. II de Malitia*
(See also EURIPIDES)

12 Insanus omnis furere credit ceteros
Every madman thinks all other men mad

SYRUS—*Maxims*

13 Mad as a hatter
THACKERAY—*Pendennis* Ch X
(See also HALLIWELL)

INSTINCT

14 Instinct is untaught ability
BAIN—*Senses and Intellect* (1855) P 256

15 Ein guter Mensch in seinem dunkeln Drange
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst
A good man, through obscurest aspirations,
Has still an instinct of the one true way
GOETHE—*Faust* Prolog im Himmel Der
Herr L 88

16 Nous n'écoutons d'instincts que ceux qui sont
les nôtres
Et ne croyons le mal que quand il est venu.

'Tis thus we heed no instincts but our own,

Believe no evil, till the evil's done

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 8

17 A fierce unrest seethes at the core
Of all existing things
It was the eager wish to soar
That gave the gods their wings

There throbs through all the worlds that are
This heart-beat hot and strong,
And shaken systems, star by star,
Awake and glow in song
DON MARQUIS—*Unrest*

18 Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,
Like instincts, unawares
RICH MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old*.

19 But honest instinct comes a volunteer,
Sure never to o'er-shoot, but just to hit,
While still too wide or short in human wit
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 85

20 How instinct varies in the grov'ling swine,
Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with thine!
'Twixt that and reason what a nice barrier!
Forever se'p'rate, yet forever near!
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 221

21 Instinct and reason how can we divide?
'Tis the fool's ignorance, and the pedant's pride
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vices of the World* Bk.
I L 231

22 Instinct is a great matter, I was a coward
on instinct
HENRY IV Pt I. Act II Sc 4 L 299

23 A few strong instincts and a few plain rules.
WORDSWORTH—*Alas! What Boots the Long*
Laborious Quest?

INSTRUCTION (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

INSULT

- 1 Qui se laisse outrager, mérite qu'on l'outrage
Et l'audace impune enfle trop un courage
He who allows himself to be insulted deserves to be so, and insolence, if unpunished, increases!
CORNEILLE—*Heracles* I 2
- 2 Kein Heilgthum heisst uns den Schimpf zu tragen
No sacred fane requires us to submit to insult
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* III 3 191
- 3 Quid facies tibi,
Injuræ qui addideris contumeliam?
What wilt thou do to thyself, who hast added insult to injury?
PÆDRUS—*Fables* V 3. 4
- 4 Contumeliam si dices, audes
If you speak insults you will hear them also
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act IV 7 77.
- 5 Sæpe satius fuit dissimulare quam ulcisci
It is often better not to see an insult than to avenge it
SENECA—*De Ira* II. 32.

INTELLECT

- 6 The hand that follows intellect can achieve
MICHAEL ANGELO—*The Artist* LONGFELLOW'S trans
- 7 In short, intelligence, considered in what seems to be its original feature, is the faculty of manufacturing artificial objects, especially tools to make tools, and of indefinitely urging the manufacture
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch. II.
- 8 Instinct perfected is a faculty of using and even constructing organized instruments, intelligence perfected is the faculty of making and using unorganized instruments
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch. II
- 9 For the eye of the intellect "sees in all objects what it brought with it the means of seeing"
CARLYLE—*Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs* London and Westminster Review 1838
(See also CARLYLE under EYES)
- 10 The growth of the intellect is spontaneous in every expansion The mind that grows could not predict the times, the means, the mode of that spontaneity God enters by a private door into every individual
EMERSON—*Essays* Intellect.
- 11 "His good-will makes intelligence
EMERSON—*The Titmouse* L 65.
- 12 Works of the intellect are great only by comparison with each other
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*
- 13 Thou living ray of intellectual fire
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto I. L 104

INTEMPERANCE

- 14 Glorious indeed is the world of God around us, but more glorious the world of God within us There lies the Land of Song, there lies the poet's native land
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperset* Bk I Ch VIII.
- 15 A man is not a wall, whose stones are crushed upon the road, or a pipe, whose fragments are thrown away at a street corner The fragments of an intellect are always good
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence* Ch II.
- 16 The march of intellect
SOUTHEY—*Sir Thos More, or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society* Vol II P 361
- 17 The intellectual power, through words and things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way!
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk III
- 18 Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers* Written eighteen years before EXCURSION
- INTEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, WINE)
- 19 Beware the deadly fumes of that insane elation
Which rises from the cup of mad impiety,
And go, get drunk with that divine intoxication
Which is more sober far than all sobriety
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* The Sober Drunkenness
- 20 Man, being reasonable, must get drunk,
The best of life is but intoxication
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are sunk
The hopes of all men and of every nation,
Without their sap, how branchless were the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on occasion
But to return,—Get very drunk, and when
You wake with headache, you shall see what then
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 179
- 21 Libidinosæ etenim et intemperans adolescentæ effortum corpus tradit senectuti
A sensual and intemperate youth hands over a worn-out body to old age
CICERO—*De Senectute* IX.
- 22 Hal see where the wild-blazing Grog-Shop appears,
As the red waves of wretchedness swell,
How it burns on the edge of tempestuous years
The horrible Light-House of Hell!
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rum Hole*
- 23 All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. IV. L 478.
- 24 Gloriously drunk, obey the important call.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. IV L 510.

1
He calls drunkenness an expression identical
with run
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*
Pythagoras VI

2
Then hasten to be drunk, the business of the day.
DREYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 407.

3
Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk,
And thus our queen shall be as drunk as we
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*
Act I Sc 2

4 He that is drunken * * *
Is outlawed by himself, all kind of ill
Did with his liquor slide into his veins
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 6

5
Shall I, to please another wine-sprung munde,
Lose all mine own? God hath giv'n me a
measure
Short of His can and body, must I find
A pain in that, wherein he finds a pleasure?
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 7.

6
Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit,
Spes jubet esse ratas, in praelia trudit mermem.
What does drunkenness not accomplish?
It discloses secrets, it ratifies hopes, and
urges even the unarmed to battle
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 5. 16.

7
Touch the goblet no more!
It will make thy heart sore
To its very core!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

8
Soon as the potion works, their human count-
enance,
Th' express resemblance of the gods, is chang'd
Into some brutish form of wolf or bear,
Or ounce or tiger, hog, or bearded goat,
All other parts remaining as they were,
And they, so perfect in their misery,
Not once perceive their foul disfigurement.
MILTON—*Comus* L 64

9 And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Behai, down with insolence and wine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I. L 500

10
In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the soul
To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd rest.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. II L 106

11
Nihil aliud est ebrietas quam voluntaria in-
sania
Drunkenness is nothing but voluntary
madness
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LXXXIII

12
O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack!
HENRY IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 591.

13 Sweet fellowship in shame!
One drunkard loves another of the name
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3. L. 48.

14 Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
Th' untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 66

15 And now, in madness,
Being full of supper and distempering draughts,
Upon malicious bravery dost thou come
To start my quiet
Othello Act I Sc 1. L 98

16
O God, that men should put an enemy in
their mouths to steal away their brains! that we
should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause,
transform ourselves into beasts!
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 293

17
I will ask him for my place again, he shall tell
me, I am a drunkard! Had I as many mouths as
Hydra, such an answer would stop them all
To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool,
and presently a beast!
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 305

18 Every mordant cup is unblest and the in-
gredient is a devil
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 309.

19
I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking;
So full of valour that they smote the air
For breathing in their faces, beat the ground
For kissing of their feet
Tempest Act IV. Sc 1 L 171.

20
What's a drunken man like, fool?
Like a drowned man, a fool and a madman.
one draught above heat makes him a fool, the
second mads him, and a third drowns him
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5 L 138.

21
Drunkenness is an immoderate affection and
use of drink That I call immoderation that is
besides or beyond that order of good things for
which God hath given us the use of drink
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living Of Drunken-
ness* Ch II Pt 2

22
The wine of Love is music,
And the feast of Love is song:
And when Love sits down to the banquet,
Love sits long

* * * * *
Sits long and rises drunken,
But not with the feast and the wine,
He reeleth with his own heart,
That great, rich Vine
JAMES THOMSON—*The Vine*.

23
A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em,
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.
CYRIL TOURNEMUR—*The Revenger's Tragedy*.
Act III Sc. 1.

INTENTION (See MOTIVE)

INVENTION

1 A tool is but the extension of a man's hand, and a machine is but a complex tool. And he that invents a machine augments the power of a man and the well-being of mankind.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit Business.*

2 Se non è vere è ben trovato
It is not true, it is a happy invention
GIORDANO BRUNO—*Gla. Frowa Furor*. Attributed erroneously to CARDINAL D'ESTE. Quoted in PASQUIER *Recherches* (1800) as "Si cela n'est vray, il est bien trouve."

3 Want, the mistress of invention
MRS CENTILVRE—*The Busy Body* Act I. Sc 1

4 The golden hour of invention must terminate like other hours, and when the man of genius returns to the cares, the duties, the vexations, and the amusements of life, his companions behold him as one of themselves—the creature of habits and infirmities.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius* Ch XVI

5 God hath made man upright, but they have sought out many inventions
Ecclesiastes VII. 29

6 Only an inventor knows how to borrow, and every man is or should be an inventor
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

7 Take the advice of a faithful friend, and submit thy inventions to his censure
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk. III. Of Fancy.

8 Electric telegraphs, printing, gas, Tobacco, balloons, and steam, Are little events that have come to pass Since the days of the old régime

And, spite of Lemprière's dazzling page, I'd give—though it might seem bold— A hundred years of the Golden Age For a year of the Age of Gold.
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages.*

9 This is a man's invention and his hand
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 3 L. 29.

10 He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw, inclement summers.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt III. Ch V. *Voyage to Laputa*

11 We issued gorged with knowledge, and I spoke: "Why, Sirs, they do all this as well as we." "They hunt old trails," said Cyril, "very well, But when did woman ever yet invent?"
TENNISON—*Princess* II. L. 366.

INVESTIGATION

12 Nothing has such power to broaden the mind as the ability to investigate systematically and truly all that comes under thy observation in life.
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch II

13 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt, Nothing's so hard but search will find it out
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *Seeker and Finder.*

14 Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation.*

IRELAND

15 There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

* * * * *

But the day star attracted his eyes' sad devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean,
Where once in the fire of his youthful emotion
He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh
CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin*

16 There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle,
'Twas St. Patrick himself sure that set it,
And the sun on his labor with pleasure did smile,
And with dew from his eye often wet it
It thrives through the bog, through the brake,
And the mireland,
And he called it the dear little shamrock of Ireland—

The sweet little shamrock, the dear little shamrock,
The sweet little, green little, shamrock of Ireland!

ANDREW CHERRY—*Green little Shamrock of Ireland*

17 Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises!
An emerald set in the ring of the sea
Each blade of thy meadows my faithful heart prizes,
Thou queen of the west, the world's cushla ma chree
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Cushla ma Chree.*

18 When Erin first rose from the dark-swelling flood,
God blessed the green island, he saw it was good.
The Emerald of Europe, it sparkled and shone
In the ring of this world, the most precious stone
WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*. Supposed to be origin of term "Emerald Isle." Phrase taken from an old song, "Erin to her own Tune" (1795)

19 Arm of Erin, prove strong, but be gentle as brave,
And, uplifted to strike, still be ready to save;
Nor one feeling of vengeance presume to defile
The cause or the men of the Emerald Isle
WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin.*

20 Every Irishman has a potatoe in his head.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

¹
The dust of some is Irish earth,
Among their own they rest
JOHN KELLS INGRAM—*Who dares to speak of*
ninety-eight
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND)

²
Old Dublin City there is no doubtin'
Bates every city upon the say
'Tis there you'd hear O'Connell spoutin'
And Lady Morgan making tay
For 'tis the capital of the finest nation,
With charmin' pisintry upon a fruitful sod,
Fightin' like devils for conciliation,
And hatin' each other for the Love of God
CHARLES J LEVER Attributed to him in
article in *Notes and Queries*, Jan 2, 1897
P 14 Claimed to be an old Irish song by
LADY MORGAN in her *Diary*, Oct 10, 1826

³
Th' an'am an Dhu, but there it is—
The dawn on the hills of Ireland
God's angels lifting the night's black veil
From the fair sweet face of my sureland!
O Ireland, isn't it grand, you look
Like a brnde in her rich adornin',
And with all the pent up love of my heart
I bid you the top of the morning
JOHN LOCKE—*The Exile's Return*

⁴
The groves of Blarney
They look so charming
Down by the purling
Of sweet, silent brooks
RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN—*Groves of Blar-*
ney

⁵
There is a stone there,
That whoever kisses,
Oh! he never misses
To grow eloquent
'Tis he may clamber
To a lady's chamber
Or become a member
Of Parliament
FATHER PROUT's addition to *Groves of Blar-*
ney In *Reliques of Father Prout*

⁶
When law can stop the blades of grass from
growing as they grow,
And when the leaves in Summer-time their
colour dare not show,
Then will I change the colour too, I wear in my
caubeen,
But till that day, plaze God, I'll stick to wearin'
o' the Green
Wearin' o' the Green (Shan-Van-Voght)
Old Irish Song found in W STEUART
TRENCH's *Realities of Irish Life* DION
BOUGICAULT used first four lines, and added
the rest himself, in *Arrah-na-Pogue* See
article in *The Citizen*, Dublin, 1841 Vol
III. P 65.

⁷
For dear is the Emerald Isle of the ocean,
Whose daughters are fair as the foam of the
wave,
Whose sons unaccustom'd to rebel commotion,
Tho' joyous, are sober—tho' peaceful, are brave.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. Imitation of MOORE.

⁸
O, love is the soul of a true Irishman,
He loves all that's lovely, loves all that he can,
With his sprig of shillelagh and shamrock so
green
Sprig of Shillelagh Claimed for LYSAGHT

⁹
Whether on the scaffold high
Or on the battle-field we die,
Oh, what matter, when for Erin dear we fall
T. D. SULLIVAN—*God Save Ireland*

ISAR (RIVER)

¹⁰
On Landen, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Isar, rolling rapidly
CAMPELLE—*Hohenlinden*

ISLANDS

¹¹
From the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*

¹²
Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the blow of the waters
Geo COOPER—*Song*

¹³
Fast-anchor'd isle
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II. *The Timepiece.*
L 151

¹⁴
O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
THOS DIBDIN—*The Snug Little Island*

¹⁵
Sprinkled along the waste of years
Full many a soft green isle appears
Pause where we may upon the desert road,
Some shelter is in sight, some sacred safe abode
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. The First Sun-*
day in Advent St 8

¹⁶
Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable, and roaring waters
Cymbeline Act III Sc 1 L 18

¹⁷
Ay, many flowering islands lie
In the waters of wide Agony
SHELLEY—*Lines written among the Egeanean*
Halls L. 66

¹⁸
Sark, fairer than aught in the world that the lit
skies cover,
Laughs inly behind her cliffs, and the seafarers
mark
As a shrine where the sunlight serves, though the
blown clouds hover, Sark
SWINBURNE—*Insularum Ocellae*

¹⁹
Summer isles of Eden, lying in dark purple
spheres of sea
TENNENTSON—*Locksley Hall* 164

²⁰
Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts, set up,
At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations, whose remotest shore

Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm,
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud sea-wave
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L 1,597.*

ITALY

1 For whereso'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy.*

2 Italy, my Italy!
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—
(When fortune's malice
Lost her Calais)—
Upon my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy"
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women "De Gustibus"*

3 Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte,
Dono infelice di bellezza, ond' hai
Funesta dote d'infiniti guai
Che in fronte senti per gran doglia porte
Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which became
A funeral dower of present woes and past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd by
shame,
And annals graved in characters of flame
VICENTIO FILICAJA—*Italia* English rendering
by BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV St 42*

4 Beyond the Alps lies Italy
J W FOLEY—*Graduation Time* Expression
found in LIVY—*Ab Urbe* Bk 21 30

5 L'Italie est un nom géographique
Italy is only a geographical expression
FRANCIS METTERNICH to LORD PALMERSTON,
1847 See his Letter to COUNT PROKESCH-
OSTEN, Nov 19, 1849 *Correspondence of*
Prokesch II 343 First used by METTER-
NICH in his *Memorandum to the Great*
Powers, Aug 2, 1814

6 Gli Italiani tutti ladroni
All Italians are plunderers
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE *when in Italy*
Non tutti, ma buona parte
Not all but a good part
Response by a lady who overheard him
See COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria Saty-
rane's Letters* No 2 (Ed 1870)

I Francesci son tutti ladri—Non tutta—ma
buona parte
PASQUIN when the French were in possession
of Rome. See CATHERINE TAYLOR's *Letters*
from Italy Vol I P 239 (Ed 1840)
Quoted also by CHARLOTTE EATON—*Rome in*
the Nineteenth Cent Vol II P 120 (Ed
1852)

7 On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy nodding airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome.
POPE—*Helen*

8 My soul to-day
Is far away
Sailing the Vesuvian Bay
T B READ—*Drifting.*

IVY

Hedera Helix

9 For ivy climbs the crumbling hall
To decorate decay.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. A *Large Party and En-
tertainment*

10 That headlong ivy! not a leaf will grow
But thinking of a wreath, * * *
I like such ivy, bold to leap a height
'Twas strong to climb! as good to grow on graves
As twist about a thyrus, pretty too
(And that's not ill) when twisted round a comb
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II

11 Walls must get the weather stain
Before they grow the ivy
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VIII.

12 The rugged trees are mingling
Then flowery sprays in love,
The ivy climbs the laurel
To clasp the boughs above
BRYANT—*The Serenade*

13 As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the run that it feeds upon
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 285

14 Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er runs old!
Of right choice food are his meals I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold

Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green
DICKENS—*Pickwick* Ch VI

15 Direct
The clasping ivy where to climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX. L 216

16 On my velvet couch reclining,
Ivy leaves my brow entwining,
While my soul expands with glee,
What are kings and crowns to me?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon Ode XLVIII*

17 Bring, bring the madding Bay, the drunken
vine,
The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk I L 303

18 Round broken columns clasping ivy twinn'd.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.* L 69

19 Where round some mould'ring tow'r pale ivy
creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding o'er the
deeps
POPE—*Elloisa to Abelard* L 243

J

JACKDAW

¹ The Jackdaw sat in the Cardinal's chair!
 Bishop and Abbot and Prior were there,
 Many a monk and many a friar,
 Many a knight and many a squire,
 With a great many more of lesser degree,—
 In sooth a goodly company,
 And they served the Lord Primate on bended
 knee

Never, I ween,
 Was a prouder seen,
 Read of in books or dreamt of in dreams,
 Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop of Rheims
 R. H. BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends The Jack-*
daw of Rheims

² An old miser kept a tame jackdaw, that used
 to steal pieces of money, and hide them in a
 hole, which a cat observing, asked, "Why he
 would hoard up those round shining things that
 he could make no use of?" "Why," said the
 jackdaw, "my master has a whole chestfull, and
 makes no more use of them than I do"
 SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*

JANUARY

³ Janus was invoked at the commencement of
 most actions, even in the worship of the other
 gods the votary began by offering wine and in-
 cense to Janus. The first month in the year was
 named from him, and under the title of Matu-
 tinus he was regarded as the opener of the day.
 Hence he had charge of the gates of Heaven,
 and hence, too, all gates, *Januae*, were called
 after him, and supposed to be under his care.
 Hence, perhaps, it was, that he was represented
 with a staff and key, and that he was named the
 Opener (*Patulcius*), and the Shutter (*Clusius*)

M. A. DWIGHT—*Grecian and Roman Myth-*
ology Janus

⁴ That blasts of January
 Would blow you through and through
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 111.

JASMINE

Jasminum

⁵ And at my silent window—sill
 The jasmine peeps in
 BRYANT—*The Hunter's Serenade*

⁶ Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves
 HOOD—*Flowers*

⁷ Jas in the Arab language is despair,
 And *Min* the darkest meaning of a lie
 Thus cried the Jessamine among the flowers,
 How justly doth a lie
 Draw on its head despair!
 Among the fragrant spirits of the bowers
 The boldest and the strongest stall was I
 Although so fair,

Therefore from Heaven
 A stronger perfume unto me was given
 Than any blossom of the summer hours
 LELAND—*Jessamine*

⁸ Among the flowers no perfume is like mine;
 That which is best in me comes from within
 So those in this world who would rise and shine
 Should seek internal excellence to win
 And though 'tis true that falsehood and despair
 Meet in my name, yet bear it still in mind
That where they meet they perish All is fair
 When they are gone and nought remains be-
 hind

LELAND—*Jessamine*

⁹ And the jasmine flower in her fair young breast,
 (O the faint, sweet smell of that jasmine
 flower!)

And the one bird singing alone to his nest
 And the one star over the tower
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-*
ens St 13

¹⁰ It smelt so faint, and it smelt so sweet,
 It made me creep and it made me cold
 Like the scent that steals from the crumbling
 sheet

Where a mummy is half unroll'd
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-*
ens

(See also HARTE under PERFUMS)

¹¹ Out in the lonely woods the jasmine burns
 Its fragrant lamps, and turns
 Into a royal court with green festoons
 The banks of dark lagoons
 HENRY TIMROD—*Spring*

JAY

¹² What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
 Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Tamang of the Shrew Act IV. Sc 3 L 177

JEALOUSY

¹³ The damning tho't stuck in my throat and cut
 me like a knife,
 That she, whom all my life I'd loved, should be
 another's wife
 H. G. BELL—*The Uncle* Written for and re-
 acted by HENRY IRVING

¹⁴ Yet he was jealous, though he did not show it,
 For jealousy dislikes the world to know it
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 65

¹⁵ Anger and jealousy can no more bear to lose
 sight of their objects than love
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
 I Ch X

¹⁶ Jealousy is never satisfied with anything short
 of an omniscience that would detect the subtlest
 fold of the heart
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
 VI Ch. X.

¹⁷ Then grew a wrinkle on fair Venus' brow,
 The amber sweet of love is turn'd to gall!
 Gloomy was Heaven, bright Phœbus did avow
 He would be coy, and would not love at all:

Swearing no greater mischief could be wrought,
Than love united to a jealous thought

ROBERT GREENE—*Jealousy*

Jealousy is said to be the offspring of Love
Yet, unless the parent makes haste to strangle
the child, the child will not rest till it has poisoned
the parent

J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne
s'aiment point

Men are the cause of women not loving one
another

LA BRUYÈRE

In jealousy there is more self-love than love
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 334

No true love there can be without
Its dread penalty—jealousy

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto I St 24 L 8

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 449

Can't I another's face commend,
Or to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead lowers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?

EDWARD MOORE—*The Farmer, the Spaniel,
and the Cat* Fable 9 L 5

O jealousy,
Thou ugliest fiend of hell! thy deadly venom
Preys on my vitals, turns the healthful hue
Of my fresh cheek to haggard sallowness,
And drinks my spirit up!

HANNAH MORE—*David and Goliath* Pt V

Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 197.

O, der alles vergrossernden Eifersucht
O jealousy! thou magnifier of trifles
SCHILLER—*Fresco* I 1

So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt!
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 19.

Though I perchance am vicious in my guess,
As, I confess, it is my nature's plague
To spy into abuses, and oft my jealousy
Shapes faults that are not

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 146.

O, beware, my lord of jealousy,
It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock
The meat it feeds on, that cuckold lives in bliss,
Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger,
But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet strongly
loves!

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 166. ("Fondly
loves" in some editions)

Trifles light as air
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ
Othello. Act III Sc 3 L 322

But jealous souls will not be answer'd so,
They are not ever jealous for the cause,
But jealous for they are jealous
Othello Act III Sc 4 L 158

If I shall be condemn'd
Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else
But what your jealousies awake, I tell you,
'Tis rigour, and not law
Winter's Tale Act III Sc 2. L 112

Entire affection hateth nicer hands
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto VIII
St 40

But through the heart
Should Jealousy its venom once diffuse,
'Tis then delightful misery no more,
But agony unmix'd, incessant gall,
Corroding every thought, and blasting all
Love's paradise
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 1,078

JESTING

A joke's a very serious thing
CHURCHILL—*Ghost* Bk 4.

A man who could make so vile a pun would
not scruple to pick a pocket
JOHN DENNIS—In *The Gentleman's Magazine*.
Vol LI P. 324 Claimed for DANIEL
PURCELL but given to DENNIS by HOOD,
also by VICTOR in an Epistle to STEEBLE.
(See also HOOD)

Jest not with the two-edged sword of God's
word
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim II

He that will lose his friend for a jest, deserves
to die a beggar by the bargain
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim VII

No time to break jests when the heartstrings
are about to be broken
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Jesting Maxim VIII

Let us at thine own things laugh, lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance,
Make not thy sport abuses for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 39

People that make puns are like wanton boys
that put coppers on the railroad tracks
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* I.

And however our Dennises take offence,
A double meaning shows double sense,
And if proverbs tell truth,
A double tooth
Is wisdom's adopted dwelling
HOOD—*Miss Katmansegg*
(See also DENNIS)

¹
Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest,
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,

Then when a blockhead's insult points the dart
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 165 *Imitation of Juvenal Satire* III V 152

²
La moquerie est souvent une indigence d'esprit
Jesting, often, only proves a want of intellect
LA BRUYÈRE

³
Joking decides great things,
Stronger and better oft than earnest can
MILTON—*Harace*

⁴
That's a good joke but we do it much better
in England

GENERAL OGLETHORPE to a Prince of Wurtemberg who at dinner flicked some wine in Oglethorpe's face *Assuming the insult to be a joke* Oglethorpe threw a whole wine glass in the Prince's face in return. BOSWELL'S—*Life of Johnson* (1772)

⁵
Diseur de bon mots, mauvais caractère
A jester, a bad character
FASCAL—*Pensées* Ait VI 22

⁶
Si quid dictum est per jocum,
Non æquum est id te serio prævertier
If anything is spoken in jest, it is not fair to turn it to earnest
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. III. 2. 39.

⁷
Omissis joci
Joking set aside
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. I. 21.

⁸
Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spassmacher selber lacht

A jest loses its point when the jester laughs himself.

SCHILLER—*Fresco* I 7

⁹
Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio, a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
Hamlet—Act V. Sc 1. L 203

¹⁰
Jesters do often prove prophets
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 71

¹¹
A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc 2. L 871.

¹²
A dry jest, sir . . . I have them at my fingers' end
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc 3 L 80

¹³
A college joke to cure the dumps
SWIFT—*Cassius and Peter*

¹⁴
Asperæ facietæ, ubi nimis ex vero traxeræ,
Acram sui memoriam relinquunt
A bitter jest, when it comes too near the truth, leaves a sharp sting behind it.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV 68.

JEWELS, JEWELRY

¹⁵
January
By her who in this month is born,
No gems save *Garnets* should be worn;
They will insure her constancy,
True friendship and fidelity

February
The February born will find
Sincerity and peace of mind,
Freedom from passion and from care,
If they the *Pearl* (also *green amethyst*) will wear.

March
Who in this world of ours their eyes
In March first open shall be wise,
In days of peril firm and brave,
And wear a *Bloodstone* to their grave

April
She who from April dates her years,
Diamonds should wear, lest bitter tears
For vain repentance flow, this stone,
Emblem of innocence is known

May
Who first beholds the light of day
In Spring's sweet flowery month of May
And wears an *Emerald* all her life,
Shall be a loved and happy wife

June
Who comes with Summer to this earth
And owes to June her day of birth,
With ring of *Agate* on her hand,
Can health, wealth, and long life command.

July
The glowing *Ruby* should adorn
Those who in warm July are born,
Then will they be exempt and free
From love's doubt and anxiety

August
Wear a *Sardonyx* or for thee
No conjugal felicity
The August-born without this stone
'Tis said must live unloved and lone.

September
A maiden born when Autumn leaves
Are rustling in September's breeze,
A *Sapphire* on her brow should bind,
'Twill cure diseases of the mind

October
October's child is born for woe,
And life's vicissitudes must know;
But lay an *Opal* on her breast,
And hope will lull those woes to rest.

November
Who first comes to this world below
With drear November's fog and snow
Should prize the *Topaz*' amber hue—
Emblem of friends and lovers true

December
If cold December gave you birth,
The month of snow and ice and mirth,
Place on your hand a *Turquoise* blue,
Success will bless whate'er you do
In *Notes and Queries*, May 11, 1889 P 371.

¹⁶
If that a pearl may in a toad's head dwell,
And may be found too in an oyster shell
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book* L 89

¹⁷
Black is a pearl in a woman's eye
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.

1
Stones of small worth may lie unseen by day,
But nigh itself does the rich gem betray
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davidens* Bk III L 37

2
These gems have life in them their colors speak,
Say what words fail of
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

3
And I had lent my watch last night to one
That dimes to-day at the sheriff's
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist* Act I Sc 1

4
It strikes! one, two,
Three, four, five, six Enough, enough, dear
watch,

Thy pulse hath beat enough Now sleep and rest,
Would thou could'st make the time to do so too,
I'll wind thee up no more

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act I Sc 1.

5
Après l'esprit de discernement, ce qu'il y a
au monde de plus rare, ce sont les diamants et
les perles

The rarest things in the world, next to a
spirit of discernment, are diamonds and pearls
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.

6
Pearl of great price
MATTHEW. XIII 46

7
Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her wand she bore
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *Rich and Rare were
the Gems She Wore*

8
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,
Which Jews might kiss and Infidels adore
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L. 7

9
Nay, tarry a moment, my charming girl,
Here is a jewel of gold and pearl,
A beautiful cross it is I ween
As ever on beauty's breast was seen,
There's nothing at all but love to pay;
Take it and wear it, but only stay!
Ah! Sir Hunter, what excellent taste!
I'm not—in such—particular—haste
J. G. Saxe—*The Hunter and the Milkmaid*.
Trans

10
I see the jewel best enameled
Will lose his beauty; and the gold 'bides still,
That others touch, and often touching will
Wear gold
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1. L. 109.

11
'Tis plate of rare device, and jewels
Of rich and exquisite form; their value's great,
And I am something curious, being strange,
To have them in safe storage
Cymbeline Act I Sc 6 L 189

12
Your ring first;
And here the bracelet of the truest princess
That ever swore her faith
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 416.

13
Ever out of frame,
And never going right, being a watch,
But being watch'd that it may still go right!
Love's Labour's Lost Act III. Sc 1. L. 193.

14
And jewels, two stones, two rich and precious
stones,
Stol'n by my daughter!
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8. L 20

15
A quarrel * * *
About a hoop of gold, a paltry ring
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L. 146

16
I'll give my jewels for a set of beads
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 147

17
The clock upbraids me with the waste of time
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc 1 L 141

18
The tip no jewel needs to wear
The tip is jewel of the ear.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet* *What Tongue
can Her Perfection Tell?*

19
The lively Diamond drinks thy purest rays,
Collected light, compact
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L 142

JEWS

20
The Jews are among the aristocracy of every
land, if a literature is called rich in the pos-
session of a few classic tragedies, what shall we
say to a national tragedy lasting for fifteen
hundred years, in which the poets and the ac-
tors were also the heroes

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VI Ch
XIII

21
The Jews spend at Easter
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* No 244.

22
A Hebrew knelt in the dying light,
His eye was dim and cold,
The hairs on his brow were silver white,
And his blood was thin and old.
THOMAS K. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

23
Who hateth me but for my happiness?
Or who is honored now but for his wealth?
Rather had I, a Jew, be hated thus,
Than pined in a Christian poverty.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

24
To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc 6.

25
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when MACKLIN was per-
forming Shylock Feb 14, 1741 See
Biographica Dramatica Vol. I Pt II. P. 469

26
Still have I borne it with a patient shrug,
(For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe)
You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 110.

27
I am a Jew Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a
Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affec-
tions, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with
the same weapons, subject to the same diseases,
healed by the same means, warmed and cooled
by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 60

JOURNALISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, CRITICS, NEWS)

1 I would * * * earnestly advise them for their good to order this paper to be punctually served up, and to be looked upon as a part of the tea equipage

ADDISON—*Spectator* No 10.

2 They consume a considerable quantity of our paper manufacture, employ our artisans in printing, and find business for great numbers of indigent persons

ADDISON—*Spectator* No 367.

3 Advertisements are of great use to the vulgar First of all, as they are instruments of ambition A man that is by no means big enough for the Gazette, may easily creep into the advertisements, by which means we often see an apothecary in the same paper of news with a plenipotentiary, or a running footman with an ambassador

ADDISON—*Tatler* No 224

4 The great art in writing advertisements is the finding out a proper method to catch the reader's eye, without which a good thing may pass over unobserved, or be lost among commissions of bankrupt

ADDISON—*Tatler* No 224

5 Ask how to live? Write, write, write, anything, The world's a fine believing world, write news
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money* Act II

6 [The opposition Press] which is in the hands of malecontents who have failed in their career
BISMARCK To a deputation from Rugen to the King Nov 10, 1862

7 Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Fae Maidenkirck to Johnny Groat's,
If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it

A chiel's amang you taking notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it

BURNS—*On Capt Grose's Peregrinations Through Scotland*

8 A would-be satirist, a hired buffoon,
A monthly scribbler of some low lampoon,
Condemn'd to drudge, the meanest of the mean,
And furbish falsehoods for a magazine

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 975.

9 The editor sat in his sanctum, his countenance furrowed with care,

His mind at the bottom of business, his feet at the top of a chair,

His chair-arm an elbow supporting, his right hand upholding his head,

His eyes on his dusty old table, with different documents spread

WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads The Editor's Guests*.

10 A Fourth Estate, of Able Editors, springs up
CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt I Bk VI Ch 5

11 Great is journalism Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being the persuader of it?

CARLYLE—*French Revolution* Pt II. Bk 1. Ch 4

12 Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament, but, in the Reporter's gallery yonder, there sat a fourth estate more important far than they all

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship* Lecture V Not in Burke's published works See Macaulay's essay on Hallam's "Constitutional History," paragraph 8 from end The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons DAVID LINDSLAY—*Satire of the Three Estates* (1535) RABELAIS—in *Pantagruel*, 4-48 describes a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman called the "four estates of the island"

13 A parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the Twenty-seven millions, mostly fools

CARLYLE—*Later Day Pamphlets* No VI *Parliaments* (See also CARLYLE under GOVERNMENT)

14 Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please.

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Interview with KIPLING* In *From Sea to Sea* Epistle 37.

15 Only a newspaper! Quick read, quick lost, Who sums the treasure that it carries hence? Torn, trampled under feet, who counts thy cost, Star-eyed intelligence?

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist* St 9

16 To serve thy generation, this thy fate
"Written in water," swiftly fades thy name,
But he who loves his kind does, first and late,
A work too great for fame

MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist* Last Stanza

17 I believe it has been said that one copy of the *Times* contains more useful information than the whole of the historical works of Thucydides

RICHARD CORDEN—*Speech at the Manchester Athenaeum*, Dec 27, 1850 See *The Times*, Dec 30, 1830 P 7 Quoted in MORLEY's *Life of Cobden* Note Vol II P 429 Also reference to same P 428

18 Did Charity prevail, the press would prove
A vehicle of virtue, truth, and love

COWPER—*Charity* L 624

19 How shall I speak thee, or thy power address,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press
* * * * *

Lake Eden's dead probationary tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 452.

1
He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and frozen
locks,
News from all nations lumbering at his back
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk IV L 5

2
When found, make a note of.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch 15.

3
Miscellanists are the most popular writers
among every people, for it is they who form a
communication between the learned and the
unlearned, and, as it were, throw a bridge between
those two great divisions of the public
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius Miscellanists*

4
None of our political writers . . . take
notice of any more than three estates, namely,
Kings, Lords and Commons . . . passing by
in silence that very large and powerful body
which form the fourth estate in the community
the Mob
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal* June 13,
1752
(See also CARLYLE)

5
Caused by a dearth of scandal should the vapors
Distress our fair ones—let them read the papers
GARRICK—Prologue to *SHERIDAN'S School for
Scandal*

6
The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all
the civil, political, and religious rights of an
Englishman
JUNIUS—*Dedication to Letters*.

7
The highest reach of a news-writer is an empty
Reasoning on Policy, and vain Conjectures on
the public Management
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

8
The News-writer lies down at Night in great
Tranquillity, upon a piece of News which cor-
rupts before Morning, and which he is obliged
to throw away as soon as he awakes
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch I

9
Tout faiseur de journaux dort tribut au Malin
Every newspaper editor owes tribute to
the devil
LA FONTAINE—*Lettre à Simon de Troyes*
1686.

10
Newspapers always excite curiosity. No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment

CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia. Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

11
Behold the whole huge earth sent to me heb-
domadally in a brown paper wrapper
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Series I. No. 6

12
I fear three newspapers more than a hundred
thousand bayonets
NAPOLEON I.

13
The penny-papers of New York do more to
govern this country than the White House at
Washington
WENDELL PHILLIPS

14
We live under a government of men and
morning newspapers
WENDELL PHILLIPS

15
The press is like the air, a chartered libertine
PITT—*To Lord Grenville* (About 1757)
(See also HENRY V under SPEECH)

16
The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease
POPE—*Epistles of Horace* Ep I Bk II
L 108

17
Cela est écrit Il est vray.
The thing is written It is true.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*

18
Can it be maintained that a person of any edu-
cation can learn anything worth knowing from a
penny paper? It may be said that people may
learn what is said in Parliament Well, will
that contribute to their education?
SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil)—*Speeches
House of Commons, 1861 On the Repeal
of the Paper Duties*

19
But I'll report it
Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles.
CORIOLANUS Act I Sc 9 L 2

20
Report me and my cause aright
To the unsatisfied
HAMLET Act V Sc 2 L 350.

21
Bring me no more reports
MACBETH. Act V Sc 3 L 1

22
The newspapers! Sir, they are the most villan-
ous—licentious—abominable—infernal—not that
I ever read them—no—I make it a rule never to
look into a newspaper

R B SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act I Sc 1

23
Trade hardly deems the busy day begun
Till his keen eye along the sheet has run;
The blooming daughter throws her needle by,
And reads her schoolmate's marriage with a sigh,
While the grave mother puts her glasses on,
And gives a tear to some old crony gone
The preacher, too, his Sunday theme lays down
To know what last new folly fills the town,
Lively or sad, life's meanest, mightiest things,
The fate of fighting cocks, or fighting kings
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity*

24
Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence and unbribed by gain,
Here Patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law
JOSEPH STORY—*Motto of the Salem Register*
Adopted 1802 WM W STORY'S *Life of
Joseph Story* Vol I Ch VI

25
The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers The Thorn
in the Cushion*

JOY

¹
And these are joys, like beauty, but skin deep
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast* L 26

²
Are bubble-like—what makes them bursts them
too
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Library and Balcony*
A *Summer Night* L 62

³
The joy late coming late departs
LEWIS J BATES—*Some Sweet Day*

⁴
Capacity for joy
Admits temptation
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I L 703

⁵
An infant when it gazes on a light,
A child the moment when it dains the breast,
A devotee when soars the Host in sight,
An Arab with a stranger for a guest,
A sailor when the prize has struck in fight,
A miser filling his most hoarded chest,
Feel rapture, but not such true joy are reaping
As they who watch o'er what they love while
sleeping
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 196

⁶
There's not a joy the world can give like that it
takes away
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music* *There's not a*
joy, etc

⁷
Oh, frabjous day! Callooh. Callay!
He chortled in his joy
LEWIS CARROLL— *Jabberwocky* *Alice Through*
the Looking Glass

⁸
Sing out my soul, thy songs of joy;
Such as a happy bird will sing,
Beneath a Rainbow's lovely arch,
In early spring
W. H DAVIES—*Songs of Joy*.

⁹
Joy rul'd the day, and Love the night.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque* L 82.

¹⁰
Our joy is dead, and only smiles on us
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spartan Gypsy* Bk. III.

¹¹
All human joys are swift of wing,
For heaven doth so allot it,
That when you get an easy thing,
You find you haven't got it
EUGENE FIELD—*Ways of Life*

¹²
There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys of our heart
Come never back again!
ROBERT GILFILLAN—*The Ezrie's Song*.

¹³
And, e'en while fashion's brightest arts decoy,
The heart, distrusting, asks if this be joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 263

¹⁴
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 4.

¹⁵
But were there ever any
Withed not at passed joy?
KEATS—*Stanzas* *In Dream Nighted December*.

¹⁶
Die Freude macht drehend, wirblicht
Joy makes us giddy, dizzy
LESSING—*Minna von Barnhelm* II 3

¹⁷
Medio de fonte leporum
Sungt amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat
Full from the fount of joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom fings
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV 1,129.
BYRON's trans in *Childe Harold* I 82

¹⁸
Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant
Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly
away
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I 16. 8

¹⁹
Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

²⁰
How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone,
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong,
Like angel's visits short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long
JOHN NORRIS—*The Parting* St 4
(See also BLAIR under GOODNESS, CAMPBELL
under ANGELS)

²¹
Joy, in Nature's wide dominion,
Mightiest cause of all is found;
And 'tis joy that moves the pimon
When the wheel of time goes round
SCHILLER—*Hymn to Joy* BOWRING's trans

²²
At Earth's great market where Joy is trafficked
in,
Buy while thy purse yet swells with golden
Youth
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Antares* Last lines.

²³
For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 186

²⁴
My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 35.

²⁵
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 9

²⁶
I wish you all the joy that you can wish
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 192

²⁷
Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy
Sonnet VIII

²⁸
I have drunken deep of joy,
And I will taste no other wine to-night
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act I Sc 3. L 92.

1
There is a sweet joy which comes to us through
sorrow

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*
Sweetness in Sorrow

2
Beauty for Ashes, and oil of joy!
WHITTIER—*The Preacher* St 26 Quoting
Isaiah LXI 3

3
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountains*

4
Joys season'd high, and tasting strong of guilt
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
885

JUDGES (See also JUDGMENT)

5
Judges ought to be more learned than witty,
more reverend than plausible, and more advised
than confident Above all things, integrity is
their portion and proper virtue
BACON—*Essays Of Judicature*

6
The cold neutrality of an impartial judge.
BURKE—*Preface to Brissot's Address.* Vol
V. P 67.

7
A justice with grave justices shall sit,
He praise their wisdom, they admire his wit.
GAY—*The Birth of the Square* L 77

8
Art thou a magistrate? then be severe
If studious, copy fair what time hath blurr'd,
Redeem truth from his jaws if soldier,
Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world Fool not, for all may
have

If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 15.

9
Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus iudex
A corrupt judge does not carefully search
for the truth
HORACE—*Satires* II. 2 8

10
So wise, so grave, of so perplex'd a tongue,
And loud withal, that would not wag, nor scarce
Lae still without a fee
BEN JONSON—*Volpone.* Act I. Sc. 1.

11
Le devoir des juges est de rendre justice, leur
métier est de la différer, quelques uns savent
leur devoir, et font leur métier

A judge's duty is to grant justice, but his
practice is to delay it even those judges who
know their duty adhere to the general practice.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*

12
Half as sober as a judge.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Mr. and Mrs.*
Mozon August, 1833

13
Bisogna che i giudici siano assai, perchè pochi
sempre fanno a modo de' pochi
There should be many judges, for few will
always do the will of few
MACHIAVELLI—*Des Discorsi.* I. 7.

14
My suit has nothing to do with the assault,
or battery, or poisoning, but is about three goats,
which, I complain, have been stolen by my
neighbor This the judge desires to have proved
to him, but you, with swelling words and ex-
travagant gestures, dilate on the Battle of
Cannae, the Mithradatic war, and the perjuries
of the insensate Carthaginians, the Sylla, the
Marni, and the Mucii It is time, Postumus,
to say something about my three goats
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI Ep 19.

15
I pleaded your cause, Sextus, having agreed
to do so for two thousand sesterces How is
it that you have sent me only a thousand?
"You said nothing," you tell me, "and this
cause was lost through you" You ought to
grieve me so much the more, Sextus, as I had to
blush for you
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII. Ep 18

16
Judicis officium est ut res ita tempora rerum
Quærent

The judge's duty is to inquire about the
time, as well as the facts
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 37.

17
The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang that jury-men may dine.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III. L. 21.

18
Since twelve honest men have decided the cause,
And were judges of fact, tho' not judges of laws
PULSTON—*The Honest Jury* In the *Crafts-*
man Vol 5 337 Refers to SIR PHILIP
YORKE's unsuccessful prosecution of *The*
Craftsman. (1792) Quoted by LORD
MANSFIELD

19
Si iudicas, cognosce si regnas, iude
If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV.

20
Therefore I say again,
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul
Refuse you for my judge, whom, yet once more,
I hold my most malicious foe, and think not
At all a friend to truth.
HENRY VIII Act II. Sc 4 L 80.

21
Heaven is above all yet, there sits a judge,
That no king can corrupt
HENRY VIII Act III. Sc 1. L 100.

22
Thieves for their robbery have authority
When judges steal themselves
Measure for Measure Act II. Sc 2 L. 176.

23
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe,
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go,
More nor less to others paying
Than by self-offenses weighing
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2 L. 275.

¹
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 61.

²
It doth appear you are a worthy judge,
You know the law, your exposition
Hath been most sound
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 236

³ What is my offence?
Where are the evidence that do accuse me?
What lawful quest have given then verdict up
Unto the frowning judge?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 187

⁴ Four things belong to a judge to hear court-
teously, to answer wisely, to consider soberly,
and to decide impartially
SOCRATES

⁵ Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted
SYRUS—*Maarms*.

⁶ Intus magistratuum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat

Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning, and fall off toward the end
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 31

⁷ JUDGMENT (See also JUDGES)

On you, my lord, with anxious fear I wait,
And from your judgment must expect my fate
ADDISON—*A Poem to His Majesty* L 21

⁸ Cruel and cold is the judgment of man,
Cruel as winter, and cold as the snow,
But by-and-by will the deed and the plan
Be judged by the motive that leth below
LEWIS J. BATES—*By-and-By*

⁹ Meanwhile "Black sheep, black sheep!" we cry,
Safe in the inner fold,
And maybe they hear, and wonder why,
And marvel, out in the cold
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*

¹⁰ My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee,
Betwixt the starrop and the ground,
Mercy I ask, mercy I found
CAMDEN—*Remaines Concerning Britaine*
1637 P 392 Quoted by DR HILL on
epitaph to a man killed by a fall from his
horse.

¹¹ Woe to him, * * * who has no court of
appeal against the world's judgment
CARLYLE—*Essays. Marvell*

¹² Thou art weighed in the balances, and art
found wanting
Daniel V 27

¹³ We judge others according to results, how
else?—not knowing the process by which results
are arrived at
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk
VII Ch II

¹⁴ In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind
GAY—*The Turkey and the Ant* Pt I L. 1

¹⁵ So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more
GAY—*The What D'ye Call It* Act II Sc 9

¹⁶ I know of no way of judging the future but
by the past
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech in the Virginia Con-
vention* (1775)

¹⁷ Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo
Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, per-
haps, in yours
HORACE—*Satires* Bk I. 6. 97.

¹⁸ Verso pollice
With thumb turned
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 36
"Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the
sign of condemnation, "premere" or "compre-
mere pollicem" (to press or press down the
thumb) signified popular favour To press down
both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signi-
fied a desire to caress one who had fought well
See HORACE Ep I 18 66 PRUDENTIUS—
Ado Sym 1098, gives it "Converso pollice."

¹⁹ Quid tam dextro pede concipis ut te conatus
non poeniteat votique peracti?
What is there that you enter upon so favor-
ably as not to repent of the undertaking and
the accomplishment of your wish?
JUVENAL—*Satires* X. 5

²⁰ On est quelquefois un sot avec de l'esprit;
mais on ne l'est jamais avec du jugement
We sometimes see a fool possessed of talent,
but never of judgment
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 456.

²¹ He that judges without informing himself to
the utmost that he is capable, cannot acquit him-
self of judging amiss
LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk II. Ch
XXI.

²² We judge ourselves by what we feel capable
of doing, while others judge us by what we have
already done
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh* Ch I

²³ Give your decisions, never your reasons, your
decisions may be right, your reasons are sure to
be wrong
LORD MANSFIELD'S *Advice*

²⁴ When thou attended gloriously from heaven,
Shalt in the sky appear, and from thee send
Thy summoning archangels to proclaim
Thy dread tribunal
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III. L 323.

1 There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen,
Ere Mercy weeps them out again
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Pers.*
St. 28.

2 'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 9.
(See also SUCKLING)

3 Denn aller Ausgang ist ein Gottesurtheil
For every event is a judgment of God
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I 7 32.

4 Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a
Man for something in him we cannot abide
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk.* Judgments.

5 For I do not distinguish by the eye, but by
the mind, which is the proper judge of the man
SENeca—*On a Happy Life.* Ch. I

6 We shall be judged, not by what we might
have been, but what we have been
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Sym-*
pathy in Gladness.

7 He that of greatest works is finisher
Oft does them by the weakest minister:
So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown,
When judges have been babes
ALT'S *Well That Ends Well.* Act II. Sc. I. L.
139

8 I see men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward
Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 13 L 31

9 Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice,
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judg-
ment.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 68.

10 Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.
HENRY VI Pt II. Act III. Sc 3. L. 31.

11 What we oft do best,
By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is
Not ours, or not allow'd; what worst, as oft,
Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up
For our best act
HENRY VIII Act I Sc 2 L. 81

12 O judgment! thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!
JULIUS CESAR Act III Sc 2. L. 109.

13 The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May in the sworn twelve have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try
MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act II Sc 1 L. 19.

14 How would you be,
If He, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?
MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act II Sc 2 L. 76

15 I stand for judgment answer shall I have it?
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV Sc 1 L. 103

16 A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act IV. Sc. 1 L. 223

17 I charge you by the law,
Whereof you are a well deserving pillar,
Proceed to judgment
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act IV Sc 1 L. 238

18 The urging of that wold, judgment, hath bled
a kind of remorse in me
RICHARD III Act I Sc 4 L. 109

19 But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Aglaura* Epilogue
(See also POPE)

20 Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero* Act III Sc 1

21 Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delve's brawling judgments, unshamed,
On all things all day long
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Merlin and*
Vivien L. 662.

22 Ita comparatam esse naturam omnium, aliena
ut melius videant et didicent, quam sua

The nature of all men is so foimed that they
see and discommutate in the affairs of others,
much better than in their own
TERRENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* III. 1 94

23 One cool judgment is worth a thousand hasty
councils The thing to do is to supply light and
not heat At any rate, if it is heat it ought to
be white heat and not sputter, because sputter-
ing heat is apt to spread the fire There ought,
if there is any heat at all, to be that warmth of
the heart which makes every man thrust aside
his own personal feeling, his own personal inter-
est, and take thought of the welfare and benefit
of others

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh, Jan*
29, 1916

JULY

24 The linden, in the fervors of July,
Hums with a louder concert When the wind
Sweeps the broad forest in its summer prime,
As when some master-hand exulting sweeps
The keys of some great organ, ye give forth
The music of the woodland depths, a hymn
Of gladness and of thanks.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees* L. 62.

25 Loud is the summer's busy song
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day lies still as death
CLARE—*July*

26 The Summer looks out from her brazen tower,
Through the flashing bars of July
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Au-*
burn St. 3.

JUNE

1
Do you recall that night in June
Upon the Danube River,
We listened to the landler-tune,
We watched the moonbeams quiver
CHARLES H. ADDÉ—*Danube River*.

2
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant, that in flowery June,
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*

3
What joy have I in June's return?
My feet are parched—my eyeballs burn,
I scent no flowery gust,
But faint the flagging Zephyr springs,
With dry Macadam on its wings,
And turns me "dust to dust!"
HOOD—*Town and Country Ode Imitated from Horace*

4
June falls asleep upon her bier of flowers,
In vain are dewdrops sprinkled o'er her,
In vain would fond winds fan her back to life,
Her hours are numbered on the floral dial
LUCY LARCOM—*Death of June* L. 1.

5
And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days,
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*

6
So sweet, so sweet the roses in their blowing,
So sweet the daffodils, so fair to see,
So blithe and gay the humming-bird a-going,
From flower to flower, a-hunting with the bee.
NORA PERRY—*In June*

7
It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes
And pleasant scents the noses
N. F. WILLIS—*The Month of June*.

JUSTICE

8
Justice discards party, friendship, kindred,
and is therefore always represented as blind
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 99

9
There is no virtue so truly great and godlike
as justice
ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 99

10
Justice is that virtue of the soul which is dis-
tributive according to desert
ARISTOTLE—*Metaphysics On the Virtues and Vices Justice*

11
God's justice, tardy though it prove perchance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cenci*

12
Justice is itself the great standing policy of
civil society, and any eminent departure from it,
under any circumstances, lies under the suspi-
cion of being no policy at all

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

13
It looks to me to be narrow and pedantic to
apply the ordinary ideas of criminal justice to
this great public contest I do not know the
method of drawing up an indictment against a
whole people

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*
Works Vol II. P 138

14
So justice while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Canto II. Pt. I. L.
1177

15
Amongst the sons of men how few are known
Who dare be just to merit not their own
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L. 1.

16
Justitia suum cuique distribuit
Justice renders to every one his due.
CICERO—*De Legibus* I. 15.

17
Justitia nihil exprimit præmi, nihil preti per
se igitur expetit.

Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price
she is sought, therefore, for her own sake
CICERO—*De Legibus* I. 18

18
Memineamus etiam adversus infimos justitiam
esse servandam

Let us remember that justice must be ob-
served even to the lowest
CICERO—*De Natura deorum* III. 15

19
Summum jus, summa injuria
Extreme justice is extreme injustice
CICERO—*De Officiis* I. 10 Also in *De Re-
publica* V. Ch III. Same idea in ARIS-
TOTLE—*Ethics* V. 14. TERENCE—*Heauton-
timorumenos* Act IV. Sc 5 48. COLU-
MELLA—*De Re Rustica* Bk I. Ch VII
(Ed. Bipont, 1787.) RACINE—*La Thébaïde*
Act IV. Sc 3. *Les Furies Ennemis* IV. 3
(See also SOPHOCLES)

20
Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, ut ne cui noceatur,
deinde ut communi utilitati servietur

The foundations of justice are that no one
shall suffer wrong, then, that the public good
be promoted
CICERO—*De Officiis* I. 10

21
Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre negat, cum vident ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi

The people become more observant of jus-
tice, and do not refuse to submit to the laws
when they see them obeyed by their enactor
CLAUDIUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honori*
Augusti Panegyris CCXCVII

22
Cuma di giudizio non s'avvalla
Justice does not descend from its pinnacle
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. VI. 37.

- 1
Justice is truth in action
BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech*, Feb. 11, 1851.
- 2
Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*
- 3
Justice without wisdom is impossible
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Party Politics*
- 4
That which is unjust can really profit no one,
that which is just can really harm no one
HENRY GEORGE—*The Land Question* Ch
XIV
- 5
Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea
morior in exilio
I have loved justice and hated iniquity, and
therefore I die in exile
POPE GREGORY VII (HILDEBRAND) *Bowden's Life of Gregory VII* Vol II Bk III
Ch XX
- 6
The spirits of just men made perfect.
Hebrews XII 23
- 7
Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deserunt pede poena claudo
Justice, though moving with tardy pace, has
seldom failed to overtake the wicked in their
flight
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 31
- 8
L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des
hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice
The love of justice is, in most men, nothing
more than the fear of suffering injustice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*
- 9
Man is unjust, but God is just, and finally
justice
Triumphs
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I 3 L 34.
- 10
Arma tenenti
Omnia dat qui justa negat
He who refuses what is just, gives up every-
thing to him who is armed
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 343
- 11
But the sunshine aye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run,
And the Truth shall ever come uppermost,
And Justice shall be done
CHARLES MACGAY—*Eternal Justice* St 4
- 12
I'm armed with more than complete steel,—
The justice of my quarrel
MARLOWE—*Lust's Dominion* Act III Sc 4.
(See also HENRY VI, SHAW)
- 13
Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 77.
- 14
Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 293

- 15
Prompt sense of equity! to thee belongs
The swift redress of unexamined wrongs!
Eager to serve, the cause perhaps untried,
But always apt to choose the suffering side!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility* L 243
- 16
A just man is not one who does no ill,
But he, who with the power, has not the will
PHILEMON—*Senectutia* II
- 17
The path of the just is as the shining light,
that shineth more and more unto the perfect day
Proverbs. IV 18.
- 18
Render therefore to all their dues
Romans XIII 7.
- 19
Qui statuit aliquid, parte maudita altera,
Aequum licet statuent, haud æquus fuerit
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just
SENECA—*Medea* CXCI
- 20
There is more owing her than is paid, and
more shall be paid her than she'll demand
Alf's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 3 L
107
- 21
Use every man after his desert, and who should
'scape whipping!
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 554
- 22
Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just,
And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 232.
(See also MARLOWE)
- 23
This shows you are above
Your justicers, that those our nether crimes
So speedily can venge!
King Lear Act IV. Sc 2 L 78
- 24
This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips
Macbeth Act I. Sc 7 L 9
- 25
I show it most of all when I show justice,
For then I pity those I do not know,
Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall,
And do him right that, answering one foul wrong,
Laves not to act another
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 99
- 26
This bond is forfeit;
And lawfully by this the Jew may claim
A pound of flesh
Merchant of Venice Act IV. Sc. 1. L 230
- 27
Thyself shalt see the act:
For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd
Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 315
- 28
He shall have merely justice and his bond
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1. L 339.

¹
O, I were damn'd beneath all depth in hell,
But that I did proceed upon just grounds
To this extremity

Othello Act V. Sc 2 L 137.

²
I have done the state some service, and they
know't,

No more of that, I pray you, in your letters,
When you shall these unlucky deeds relate,
Speak of me as I am, nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice

Othello Act V Sc 2 L 339

³
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just,
And four times he who gets his fist in fust
Accorded to HENRY WHEELER SHAW (Josh
Billings)

(See also MARLOWE)

⁴
Truth is its [justice's] handmaid, freedom
is its child, peace is its companion, safety
walks in its steps, victory follows in its train,
it is the brightest emanation from the gospel,
it is the attribute of God

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol I P. 29

⁵
There is a point at which even justice does injury
SOPEHOLES—*Electra*

(See also CICERO)

⁶
A sense of justice is a noble fancy
TAGNER—*Fritzy's Saga* Canto VIII

⁷
Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo
With his own sword do I stab this man
TERENCE—*Adelpha*. V. 8 35.

KATYDID

¹²
Thou art a female, Katydid!
I know it by the tili

That quivers through thy piercing notes
So petulant and shrill

I think there is a knot of you
Beneath the hollow tree,
A knot of spinster Katydids,—
Do Katydids drink tea?

HOLMES—*To an Insect*

¹³
Where the katydid works her chromatic reed on
the walnut-tree over the well

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass Song of
Myself* Pt 33 L 61

KEEDRON (River)

¹⁴
Thou soft-flowing Keedron by thy silver stream
Our Saviour at midnight when Cynthia's pale
beam

Shone bright on the waters, would oftentimes
stray

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day
MARIA DE FLEURY—*Thou soft-flowing Keedron*

KINDNESS

¹⁵
Kindness is wisdom. There is none in life
But needs it and may learn

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home

⁸
On ne peut être juste si on n'est pas humain
One can not be just if one is not humane
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* XXVIII

⁹
Discite justitiam moniti et non temnere divos
Being admonished, learn justice and despise
not the gods
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 620.

¹⁰
Fiat justitia, ruat cælum

Let justice be done, though the heavens fall
WILLIAM WATSON—*Decacordon of Ten Quod-
libetcall Questions* (1602) PRYNNE—
*Fresh Discovery of Prodigious New Wander-
ing-Blazing Stars* Sec ed London, 1646
WARD—*Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in
America* (1647) Motto of the EMPEROR
FERDINAND DUKE OF RICHMOND—*Speech
before the House of Lords* Jan. 31, 1642.
See *Parliamentary History* Vo. X. P. 28
Idea in THEOGNIS V 869 In *Anthologia
Lyrica* 1868 ed P 72 TERENCE—*Heut
IV, III, 41* VARRO—*Ap. Nonn. Ch. IX, 7*.
HORACE—*Carmina* III, III, 8

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus—*Egerton Papers*
(1552) P 25 Camden Society (1840)
AKKIN—*Court and Times of James I*
Vol II P 500 (1625)

¹¹
Justice, sir, is the great interest of man on
earth

DANIEL WEBSTER—*On Mr Justice Story*
(1845)

K

¹⁶
Both man and womankind belie their nature
When they are not kind
BAILEY—*Festus*. So Home

¹⁷
Have you had a kindness shown?

Pass it on,

"Twas not given for thee alone,

Pass it on,

Let it travel down the years,

Let it wipe another's tears,

"Till in Heaven the deed appears—

Pass it on

REV HENRY BURTON—*Pass It On*.

¹⁸
I would help others out of a fellow-feeling
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democri-
tus to the Reader*
(See also GARRICK)

¹⁹
Sed tamen difficile dictu est, quantopere
conculcat animos hominum comitas affabilitasque
sermonis

It is difficult to tell how much men's
minds are conculcated by a kind manner and
gentle speech

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 14.

¹ Their cause I plead—plead it in heart and mind,
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind

DAVID GARRICK—*Epilogue on Quitting the Stage* June, 1776
(See also BURTON)

² And Heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
E'en to the ashes of the just is kind

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIV L 523 POPE's
trans

³ Though he was rough, he was kindly
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III

⁴ The greater the kindred is, the lesse the kind-
nesse must bee

LYLY—*Mother Bombe* Act III Sc. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

⁵ There's no dearth of kindness
In this world of ours,

Only in our blindness
We gather thorns for flowers
GERALD MASSEY—*There's no Dearth of Kind-
ness*

⁶ Colubram sustulit
SINUQUE fovet, contra se ipse misericors
He carried and nourished in his breast
a snake, tender-hearted against his own
interest

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk IV 18

⁷ Socus atque amicus auxilia portabant Ro-
mani, magisque dandis quam accipundis
beneficus amicitias parabant

The Romans assisted their allies and
friends, and acquired friendships by giving
rather than receiving kindness
SALLUST—*Cathina* VI

⁸ Ubicumque homo est, ibi beneficio locus est.
Wherever there is a human being there is
an opportunity for a kindness.
SENECA—*Thyestes* CCXIV.

⁹ A little more than kin, and less than kind.
HAMLET Act I Sc 2 L 65
(See also LYLY)

¹⁰ When your head did but ache,
I knit my handkerchief about your brows,
The best I had, a princess wrought it me,
And I did never ask it you again,
And with my hand at midnight held your head,
And, like the watchful minutes to the hour,
Sall and anon cheer'd up the heavy time,
Saying, "What lack you?" and, "Where lies
your grief?"

King John Act IV Sc 1 L 41

¹¹ Yet do I fear thy nature,
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness
MACBETH Act I Sc 5 L. 14

¹² Bis gratum est, quod dato opus est, ultro si
offers

If what must be given is given willingly the
kindness is doubled
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Pars benefici est, quod petitur, si cito neges
It is kindness immediately to refuse what
you intend to deny
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹⁴ On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern
Abbey*

KISSES

¹⁵ Blush, happy maiden, when you feel
The lips which press love's glowing seal;
But as the slow years darker roll,
Grown wiser, the experienced soul
Will own as dearer far than they
The lips which kiss the tears away
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Kisses*

¹⁶ But is there nothing else,
That we may do but only walk? Methinks,
Brothers and sisters lawfully may kiss
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No
King* Act IV. Sc 4

¹⁷ Kiss till the cows come home
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
Act II Sc 2.

¹⁸ Remember the Viper —'twas close at your feet,
How you started and threw yourself into my
arms,
Not a strawberry there was so ripe nor so sweet
As the lips which I kiss'd to subdue your
alarms
BLOOMFIELD—*Nancy*. St. 4

¹⁹ * * * And when my lips meet thine
Thy very soul is wedded unto mine
H. H. BOYSEN—*Thy Gracious Face I Greet
with Glad Surprise*.

²⁰ Thy lips which spake wrong counsel, I kiss
close
E. B. BROWNING—*Drama of Exile* Sc
Farther on, etc L 992.

²¹ I was betrothed that day,
I wore a troth kiss on my lips I could not give
away
E. B. BROWNING—*Lay of the Brown Rosary*
Pt II.

²² First time he kiss'd me, he but only kiss'd
The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;
And ever since it grew more clean and white
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*
Sonnet XXXVIII

²³ Something made of nothing, tasting very sweet,
A most delicious compound, with ingredients
complete;
But if as on occasion the heart and mind are sour,
It has no great significance, it loses half its
power
MARY E. BUELL—*The Kiss*

1
Comm' through the rye, poor body,
Comm' through the rye,
She draught a' her petticoats,
Comm' through the rye

Gin a body meet a body
Comm' through the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?

BURNS Taken from an old song, *The Bob-tailed Lass* Found in *Ane Pleasant Garden of Sweet-scented Flowers* Also in JOHNSON'S *Scots Musical Museum*, in the British Museum Vol V P 430 Ed 1787 While it seems evident that the river Rye is referred to, the Editor of the *Scotch American* decides it is a field of grain that is meant, not the river

(See also BLAMIRE, CROSS)

2
Jenny, she's aw weel, peer body,
Jonny's like to cry,
For she hes weel her petticoats
In gangin' thro' the rye,
Peer body
Said to be the joint production of Miss
BLAMIRE and MISS GILPIN, before 1794
(See also BURNS)

3
Come, lay thy head upon my breast,
And I will kiss thee unto rest
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 11

4
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 186.

5
When age chills the blood, when our pleasures
are past—
For years fleet away with the wings of the
dove—
The dearest remembrance will still be the last,
Our sweetest memorial the first kiss of love
BYRON—*The First Kiss of Love* St 7

6
Kisses kept are wasted,
Love is to be tasted
There are some you love, I know;
Be not loath to tell them so
Lips go dry and eyes grow wet
Waiting to be warmly met,
Keep them not in waiting yet,
Kisses kept are wasted
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Kisses Kept Are Wasted*

7
If a body meet a body going to the Fair,
If a body kiss a body need a body care?
JAMES C CROSS Written for the pantomime,
Harlequin Mariner (1796)
(See also BURNS)

8
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part
DRAYTON—*Sonnet*

9
Kisses honeyed by oblivion
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
L. 251 from end of Bk

10
It was thy kiss, Love, that made me immortal
MARGARET W FULLER—*Dryad Song*
(See also WEST)

11
The kiss you take is paid by that you give
The joy is mutual, and I'm still in debt
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Heron*
Love Act V Sc 1

12
Tell me who first did kisses suggest?
It was a mouth all glowing and blest,
It kissed and it thought of nothing beside
The fair month of May was then in its pride,
The flowers were all from the earth fast spring-
ing,
The sun was laughing, the birds were singing
HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Spring* Pro-
logue No 25 St 2

13
Give me a kisse, and to that kisse a score,
Then to that twenty, adde a hundred more,
A thousand to that hundred, so kiss on,
To make that thousand up a million,
Trebble that million, and when that is done,
Let's kisse afresh, as when we first begun
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *To Anthea*

14
What is a kisse? Why this, as some approve
The sure sweet cement, glue, and lime of love.
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *A Kiss*

15
Then press my lips, where plays a flame of bliss,—
A pure and holy love-light,—and forsake
The angel for the woman in a kiss,
At once I was,
My soul will wake!
VICTOR HUGO—*Come When I Sleep*.

16
Jenny kissed me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in,
Time, you thief, who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have missed me
Say I'm growing old, but add
Jenny kissed me
LEIGH HUNT—*Jenny Kissed Me* ("Jenny"
was Mrs Carlyle)

17
Drink to me only with thine eyes
And I will pledge with mine
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest* *To Celia*
(See also PHILOSTRATUS)

18
A soft lip,
Would tempt you to eternity of kissing!
BEN JONSON—*Volpone, or, the Fox* Act I
Sc 1

19
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age
KIPPLING—*Departmental Duties* *General Sum-
mary*

20
My lips the sextons are
Of thy slain kisses
GEORGE ERIC LANCASTER—*In Pygmalion in
Cyprus* P 18. (Ed 1880)

1
When she kissed me once in play,
Rubies were less bright than they,
And less bright were those which shone
In the palace of the Sun
Will they be as bright again?
Not if kiss'd by other men
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Rubies*

2
What is a kiss? Alack! at worst,
A single Dropp to quench a Thurst,
Tho' oft it proves, in happy Hour,
The first swete Dropp of our long Showre
LELAND—*In the Old Time*

3
Says he—"T'd better call agin,"
Says she—"Think likely, Mister!"
Thet last word prick'd him like a pin,
An'—Wal, he up an' kist her
LOWELL—*The Cousin*

4
The kiss, in which he half forgets even such a
yoke as yours
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Virginia
L 138

5
Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are bald
Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are car-
rotty Why do I not kiss you, Philenis? you are
one-eyed He who kisses you, Philenis, sins
against nature
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II Ep 33

6
I throw a kiss across the sea,
I drink the winds as drinking wine,
And dream they all are blown from thee,
I catch the whisper'd kiss of thine
JOAQUIN MILLER—*England* 1871 *Intro-
duction*

7
I rest content, I kiss your eyes,
I kiss your hair in my delight
I kiss my hand and say "Good-night"
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*
Isles of the Amazons Pt V *Introduct St*

8
One kiss the maiden gives, one last,
Long kiss, which she expires in giving
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*
L 200

9
Kiss—kiss—thou hast won me,
Bright, beautiful sin
MOTHERWELL—*The Demon Lady*

10
How should great Jove himself do else than miss
To win the woman he forgets to kiss
COVENTRY PATMORE—*De Natura Deorum*

11
Drink to me with thine eyes alone, or if thou
wilt, having put it to thy lips, fill the cup with
kisses, and so give it me
PHILOSTRATUS—*Epistles* 24
(See also JONSON)

12
A kiss, when all is said, what is it?
a rosy dot
Placed on the "I" in loving, 'tis a secret
Told to the mouth instead of to the ear
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

13
Young gentlemen, pray recollect, if you please,
Not to make appointments near mulberry trees
Should your mistress be missing, it shows a weak
head

To be stabbing yourself, till you know she is dead
Young ladies, you should not go strolling about
When your ancient mammas don't know you are
out,
And remember that accidents often befall
From kissing young fellows through holes in the
wall!

J G Saxe—*Pyramus and Thisbe*.

14
Give me kisses! Nay, 'tis true
I am just as rich as you,
And for every kiss I owe,
I can pay you back, you know.
Kiss me, then,
Every moment—and again.
J G Saxe—*To Lesbia*

15
Thou knowest the maiden who ventures to
kiss a sleeping man, wins of him a pair of gloves
SCOTT—*Fair Maid of Perth* Ch V

16
Yet whoop, Jack! kiss Gillian the quicker,
Till she bloom like a rose, and a fig for the vicar!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* VI 5

17
Strangers and foes do sunder, and not kiss
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 5
L 91

18 We have kiss'd away
Kingdoms and provinces

Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 10 L 5

19
And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the
touch of holy bread.
As You Like It Act III Sc 4 L 17.

20 O, a kiss,
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3 L 44

21 Or ere I could
Give him that parting kiss, which I had set
Betwixt two charming words, comes in my father
And like the tyrannous breathing of the north
Shakes all our buds from growing
Cymbeline Act I. Sc 3 L 33

22
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine,
And that's a feeling disputation
Henry IV Pt. I Act III. Sc 1 L 205

23
It is not a fashion for the maids in France to
kiss before they are married
Henry V. Act V. Sc 2 L 286

24
Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to this indenture of my love
King John Act II Sc 1 L 19

25
Take, O take those lips away,
That so sweetly were foresworn,
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn,

But my kisses bring again,
Seals of love, but sealed in vain

Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L 1
This stanza, with an additional one, is found in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER's *Rollo* Act V 2 Possibly a ballad current in Shakespeare's time Malone and other editors claim it is by Shakespeare

1 But, thou know'st this,
This time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 78

2 Teach not thy lips such scorn, for they were
made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt
Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 172

3 Their lips were four red roses on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kiss'd each other.
Richard III Act IV Sc 3 L 12

4 And steal immortal blessing from her lips;
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 36

5 This done, he took the buid about the neck
And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack
That at the parting, all the church did echo
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 179

6 I'll take that winter from your lips
Titulus and Cressida Act IV Sc 5. L 23

7 Why, then we'll make exchange, here, take you
this,
And seal the bargain with a holy kiss
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 2 L 6

8 Kissing with inside lip? stopping the career
Of laughter with a sigh?
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 287.

9 Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live,
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else sur-
vive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive
SHELLEY—*Adonais* St 26

10 As in the soft and sweet eclipse,
When soul meets soul on lover's lips.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*.

11 My lips tall then had only known
The kiss of mother and of sister,
But somehow, full upon her own
Sweet, rosy, darling mouth,—I kissed her
E C STEDMAN—*The Door-Step*

12 My love and I for kisses played,
She would keep stakes I was content,
But when I won she would be paid,
Thus made me ask her what she meant
Pray, since I see (quoth she) "your wrangling
vain,
Take your own kisses, give me mine again"
DR WILLIAM STRODE Verses in *Gentleman's*
Magazine, July, 1823 "Wrangling wayne,"

or "wrangle in vane" Also found in
DRYDEN—*Miscellany* Poems pub 1716,
with three lines added by DRYDEN

13 Lord! I wonder what fool it was that first in-
vented kissing
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue II

14 Once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul thro'
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew
TENNYSON—*Fatima* St 3

15 And our spirits rushed together at the touching
of the lips
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St. 19

16 Girl, when he gives you kisses twain,
Use one, and let the other stay,
And hoard it, for moons may die, red fades,
And you may need a kiss—some day
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred*
Lights

17 A kiss from my mother made me a painter
BENJAMIN WEST
(See also FULLER)

KNavery

18 Now I will show myself
To have more of the serpent than the dove,
That is—more knave than fool
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act II Sc 3.

19 Zeno first started that doctrine, that knavery
is the best defence against a knave
PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol I *Of Bashfulness*

20 There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark
But he's an arrant knave
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 124

21 A knave, a rascal, an eater of broken meats
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 14

22 Whip me such honest knaves
Othello Act I Sc 1 L 49.

23 His nunc primum est qui recta prava faciunt
Knavery's now its own reward
TERENCE—*Phormio* V. 1 6

KNOWLEDGE

24 Knowledge is, indeed, that which, next to vir-
tue, truly and essentially raises one man above
another
ADDISON—*The Guardian* Letter of Alexander
to Aristotle No 111.

25 There are four kinds of people, three of which
are to be avoided and the fourth cultivated.
those who don't know that they don't know;
those who know that they don't know, those who
don't know that they know, and those who know
that they know
ANON Rendering of the Arab Proverb.
(See also SIDGEWICK)

1 For all knowledge and wonder (which is the seed of knowledge) is an impression of pleasure in itself

BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk I

2 Knowledge and human power are synonymous, since the ignorance of the cause frustrates the effect

BACON—*Novum Organum* Aphorism III

3 Knowledge bloweth up, but charity buildeth up
BACON—*Rendering of I Cor VIII* I

4 Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est
For knowledge, too, is itself a power
BACON—*Treatise De Heresibus* HOBBS—*Leviathan* Ch IX, Ch X Used phrase "Knowledge is power"

(See also EMERSON, JOHNSON)

5 Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties
Title given by LORD BROUHAAM to a book published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge (1830) DUKE OF SUSSEX—*Address to the Royal Society*, (1839) PROF CRAIK—*Volume* bearing this title. (1828)

6 Men are four
He who knows not and knows not he knows not, he is a fool—shun him,
He who knows not and knows he knows not, he is simple—teach him,
He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep—wake him,
He who knows and knows he knows, he is wise—follow him!

LADY BURTON—*Life of Sir Richard Burton*
Given as an Arabian Proverb Another rendering in the *Spectator*, Aug 11, 1894 P 176 In HESIOD—*Works and Days* 293

7 Quoted by ARISTOTLE—*Nic Eth* I 4
CICERO—*Pro Cluent* 31 LIVERY—*Works*. XXII 29

8 He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto I. L 149.

9 Deep sighted in intelligences,
Ideas, atoms, influences
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto J. L 533

10 Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto III. L. 263

11 He knew what's ever 's to be known,
But much more than he knew would own
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III. L. 297

(See also SKELTON)

12 The tree of knowledge is not that of life.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I Sc 1

13 Knowledge is not happiness, and science
Put an exchange of ignorance for that
Which is another kind of ignorance
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc 4

14 There's lots of people—this town wouldn't hold them,
Who don't know much excepting what's told them

WILL CARLETON—*City Ballads* P 143

15 For love is ever the beginning of Knowledge, as fire is of light

CARLYLE—*Essays* *Death of Goethe*

16 What is all Knowledge too but recorded Experience, and a product of History, of which, therefore, Reasoning and Belief, no less than Action and Passion, are essential materials?

CARLYLE—*Essays* On History.

17 Ne quis nimis (From the Greek)
Know thyself

Inscription attributed to CHILO OF THALES, PYTHAGORAS, SOLON, on the Temple of Apollo at Delphi
(See also CICERO, COLERIDGE, DIOGENES, JUVENAL, LA FONTAINE, TERENCE)

18 Nam non solum scire aliquid, artis est, sed quedam ars etiam docendi

Not only is there an art in knowing a thing, but also a certain art in teaching it
CICERO—*De Legibus* II 19

19 Minime sibi quisque notus est, et difficillime de se quisque sentiat

Every one is least known to himself, and it is very difficult for a man to know himself
CICERO—*De Oratore* III 9
(See also CHILO)

20 Nescire autem quid ante quam natus sis acciderit, id est semper esse puerum

Not to know what happened before one was born is always to be a child
CICERO—*De Oratore* XXXIV

21 And is this the prime
And heaven-sprung message of the olden time?
COLERIDGE Referring to "Know thyself."
(See also CHILO)

22 When you know a thing, to hold that you know it, and when you do not know a thing, to allow that you do not know it, this is knowledge
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk II Ch XVII
(See also SOCRATES)

23 Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being one, Have oft-times no connexion Knowledge dwells In heads replete with thoughts of other men, Wisdom in minds attentive to their own

COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 88 "Knowledge dwells," etc, found in MILTON—*Paradise Lost* VII SELDON—*Table Talk* YOUNG—*Satires* VI Night Thoughts. V

24 Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased
Daniel XII 4

25 Knowledge comes
Of learning well retain'd, unfruitful else
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto V. L 41.

1
But ask not bodies (doomed to die),
To what abode they go,
Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know
DAVENANT—*The Just Italian* Act V Sc 1

2
Thales was asked what was very difficult, he
said "To know one's self"
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Thales* IX
(See also CHILO)

3
To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch V

4
He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow
Ecclesiastes I 18

5
Our knowledge is the amassed thought and
experience of innumerable minds
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Asms* Quotation
and Originality

6
Knowledge is the antidote to fear,—
Knowledge, Use and Reason, with its higher aids
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Courage

7
There is no knowledge that is not power
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude* Old Age
(See also BACON)

8
Was man nicht versteht, besitzt man nicht
What we do not understand we do not possess
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

9
Eigentlich weiss man nur wenn man wenig
weiss, mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel
We know accurately only when we know
little, with knowledge doubt increases
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*

10
Who can direct, when all pretend to know?
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 64

11
The first step to self-knowledge is self-distrust
Nor can we attain to any kind of knowledge,
except by a like process
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
P 454

12
Nec scire fas est omnia
One cannot know everything
HORACE—*Carmena* IV. 4. 22.

13
Si quid novisti rectius istis
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum
If you know anything better than this can-
didly impart it, if not, use this with me
HORACE—*Epistles* I 6. 67

14
A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of
mankind, and every human being whose mind is
not debauched, will be willing to give all that he
has to get knowledge
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
Conversation on Saturday, July 30, 1763

15
Knowledge is of two kinds We know a sub-
ject ourselves, or we know where we can find
information upon it
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

16
Knowledge is more than equivalent to force
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XIII
(See also BACON)

17
E cælo descendit nosce te ipsum
This precept descended from Heaven know
thyself
JUVENAL—*Satires* XI 27
(See also CHILO)

18
There are gems of wondrous brightness
Ofttimes lying at our feet,
And we pass them, walking thoughtless,
Down the busy, crowded street
If we knew, our pace would slacken,
We would step more oft with care,
Lest our careless feet be treading
To the earth some jewel rare
If We Only Understood Erroneously attrib-
uted to KIPLING in *Masonic Standard*,
May 16, 1908 Claimed for BESSIE SMITH

19
Laissez donc les sots le savoir a son prix
Let fools the studious despise,
There's nothing lost by being wise
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 19

20
Il connott l'univers, et ne se connott pas
He knoweth the universe, and himself he
knoweth not
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 26
(See also CHILO)

21
Not if I know myself at all
CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia* The Old and
the New Schoolmaster.

22
Wei viel weiss
Hat viel zu sorgen
He who knows much has many cares
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* IV 2

23
The improvement of the understanding is for
two ends first, for our own increase of knowledge,
secondly, to enable us to deliver and make out
that knowledge to others
LOCKE—*Some Thoughts Concerning Reading*
and Study Appendix B.

24
"Tain't a knowin' kind of cattle
That is ketch'd with mouldy corn
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No 1 L 3

25
Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit
To know is not to know, unless someone else
has known that I know
LUCILIUS—*Fragment*
(See also PERSIUS)

26
Quid nobis certius ipsis
Sensibus esse potest? qui vera ac falso notemus
What can give us more sure knowledge than
our senses? How else can we distinguish be-
tween the true and the false?
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 700

¹
A kind of semi-Solomon, half-knowing everything, from the cedar to the hyssop
MACAULAY—(*About Brougham*) *Life and Letters*. Vol I P 175

²
Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself
SIR JAMES MACINTOSH—*Vindicta Gallica*

³
Every addition to true knowledge is an addition to human power
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Education*. Lecture I

⁴
Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen
I know all that better than my own name
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* IV 37 7

⁵
Only by knowledge of that which is not Thyself, shall thyself be learned
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Know Thyself*
(See also CHILLO)

⁶
I went into the temple, there to hear
The teachers of our law, and to propose
What might improve my knowledge or their own
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I L 211

⁷
Vous parlez devant un homme à qui tout Naples est connu
You speak before a man to whom all Naples is known
MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare* V 5

⁸
Faites comme si je ne le savais pas
Act as though I knew nothing
MOLIÈRE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* II 6

⁹
All things I thought I knew, but now confess
The more I know I know, I know the less
OWEN—*Works*. Bk VI. 39
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?
Is then thy knowledge of no value, unless another know that thou possessest that knowledge?
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 27
(See also LUCILIUS)

¹¹
Ego te intus et in cute novi
I know you even under the skin.
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 30. Same in ERASMUS—*Adagia*

¹²
Plus scire satius est, quam loqui.
It is well for one to know more than he says
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus* I 1 60.

¹³
That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 397.
(See also CHILLO)

¹⁴
In vain sedate reflections we would make
When half our knowledge we must snatch, not take
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 39

¹⁵
He that hath knowledge spareth his words
Proverbs. XVII. 27.

¹⁶
I may tell all my bones
Psalms XXII 17.

¹⁷
Que must savoir tousjours et tousjours apprendre, fust ce
D'un sot, d'une pot, d'une que—doufle
D'un mouffe, d'un pantoufle
What harm in learning and getting knowledge even from a sot, a pot, a fool, a mitten, or a slipper
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. III 16

¹⁸
Then I began to think, that it is very true which is commonly said, that the one-half of the world knoweth not how the other half liveth
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XXXII.

¹⁹
For the more a man knows, the more worthy he is
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER—*Rhyming Chronicle*

²⁰
Far must thy researches go
Wouldst thou learn the world to know,
Thou must tempt the dark abyss
Wouldst thou prove what Being is,
Naught but firmness gains the prize,
Naught but fullness makes us wise,
Buried deep truth e'er lies
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* BOWRING'S trans

²¹
Willst du dich selber erkennen, so sieh' wie die andern es treiben,
Willst du die andern versteh'n, blick in dein eigenes Herz
If you wish to know yourself observe how others act
If you wish to understand others look into your own heart
SCHILLER—*l'œuvre* Tablets Xenien.

²²
Natura semina scientiæ nobis dedit, scientiam non dedit
Nature has given us the seeds of knowledge, not knowledge itself
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* CXX

²³
Crowns have their compass—length of days their date
Triumphs their tomb—felicity, her fate—
Of nought but earth can earth make us partaker,
But knowledge makes a king most like his Maker.
SHAKESPEARE ON KING JAMES I. See PAYNE COLLIER—*Life of Shakespeare*

²⁴
We know what we are, but know not what we may be
Hamlet Act IV. Sc 5. L. 42.

²⁵
And seeing ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven
Henry VI Pt II Act IV. Sc 7. L 78.

²⁶
Too much to know is to know naught but fame.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc 1 L 92.

¹
If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say which grain will grow and which will not,
Speak then to me
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 58

² But the full sum of me * *
Is an unlesson'd girl, unschooled, unpractis'd,
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 159

³
We think so because other people all think so,
Or because—or because—after all, we do think
so,
Or because we were told so, and think we must
think so,
Or because we once thought so, and think we
still think so,
Or because, having thought so, we think we will
think so
HENRY SINGLEWICK Lines which came to him
in his sleep Referred to by DR WILLIAM
OSLER—*Harvardian Oration*, given in the *South
Place Magazine*, Feb., 1907
(See also BURTON)

⁴
And thou my minde aspire to higher things,
Grow rich in that which never taketh rust
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet Leave me, O
Love*

⁵
Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Defence of Poesy*

⁶
He knew what is what
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte* L.
1,106
(See also BUTLER)

⁷
A life of knowledge is not often a life of injury
and crime
SYDNEY SMITH—*Pleasures of Knowledge*

⁸
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing
SOCRATES—*Plato Phædrus* See CCXXXV
(See also CONFUCIUS, OWEN, STIRLING)

⁹
Yet all that I have learn'd (hugh toyles now past)
By long experience, and in famous schooles,
Is but to know my ignorance at last,

Who think themselves most wise are greatest
fools
WILLIAM, EARL OF STIRLING—*Recreation
with the Muses* London Fol 1637 P 7
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Knowledge alone is the being of Nature,
Giving a soul to her manifold features,
Lighting through paths of the primitive darkness,
The footsteps of Truth and the vision of song
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kikumandaro* St 2

¹¹
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 71

¹²
Who loves not Knowledge? Who shall rail
Against her beauty? May she mix
With men and prosper! Who shall fix
Her pillars? Let her work prevail
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXIV

¹³
Facit nā intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant
By too much knowledge they bring it about
that they know nothing
TERENCE—*Andria Prologue* XVII

¹⁴ Namque inserta est,
Adversum stimulum calces
For it shows want of knowledge to look
against the goad
TERENCE—*Phormio* I 24 27

¹⁵
Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the
firmament Life and power are scattered with
all its beams
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Delivered at
the Laying of the Corner-Stone of Bunker
Hill Monument, 1825.

¹⁶
Knowledge is the only fountain, both of the
love and the principles of human liberty
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Delivered on Bun-
ker Hill, June 17, 1843

¹⁷ He who hands
His soul to knowledge, steals the key of heaven
N P WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet Ben
Khorat* II

¹⁸ Oh, be wise, Thou!
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love
WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a Seat in a
Yew-tree*

L

¹⁹ LABOR (See also WORK)
Labour in vain, or coals to Newcastle
ANON In a sermon to the people of Queen-
Hith Advertised in the *Daily Courant*, Oct
6, 1709 Published in Paternoster Row,
London "Coals to Newcastle," or "from
Newcastle," found in Heywood—*If you
Know Not Me* Pt II (1606) GAUNT—
Bulls of Mortality (1661) MIDDLETON—
Phædra Act I Sc 5 R THORESBY—
Correspondence Letter June 29, 1682 Owls
to Athens (Athenian coins were stamped

with the owl) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves* 301
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of Eminent
Philosophers* Plato XXXII You are
importing pepper into Hindostan From the
Bustan of SADI
(See also FULLER, HORACE)

²⁰
Qui laborat, orat
He who labours, prays
Attix to ST AUGUSTINE
(See also BERNARD, MILLOCK, also TENNYSON
under PRAYER)

¹
Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus

He who prays and labours lifts his heart to God with his hands

St BERNARD—*Ad sororem*. A similar expression is found in the works of GREGORY the Great—*Moral in Lbn Job* Bk XVIII Also in *Pseudo-Hieron*, in *Jerem*, Thren III 41 See also "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing" CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Ch XV, referring to "Work is prayer"

²
Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun
The many still must labour for the one
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 8
(See also SHELLEY, THOMPSON, TUPPER, WATSON, also GOLDSMITH under GOVERNMENT)

³
Not all the labor of the earth
Is done by hardened hands
WILL CARLETON—*A Working Woman*

⁴
And yet without labour there were no ease, no rest, so much as conceivable
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*

⁵
They can expect nothing but their labor for their pains

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote Author's Preface*
EDWARD MOORE—*Boy and the Rainbow*
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁶
Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and building up nations more surely than the proudest battles
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*War*

⁷
Vulgo enim dicitur, *Iucunda acti labores* nec male Eumipides concludam, si potero, Latine Græcum enim hunc versum nostis omnes *Suavis laborum est præteritorum memora*

It is generally said, "Fast labors are pleasant," Eumipides says, for you all know the Greek verse, "The recollection of past labors is pleasant."

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II 32

⁸
A truly American sentiment recognises the dignity of labor and the fact that honor lies in honest toil

CLEVELAND—*Letter accepting the nomination for President* Aug 18, 1884

⁹
American labor, which is the capital of our workmen
CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. Dec, 1885

¹⁰
When admirals extoll'd for standing still,
Of doing nothing with a deal of skill
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 192
(See also WOODWARD)

¹¹
Honest labour bears a lovely face
THOS DEKKER—*Faithful Grissell*. Act I Sc. 1.

¹²
Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong
F W FABER—*The Sorrowful World*

¹³
It is so far from being needless pains, that it may bring considerable profit, to carry Charcoals to Newcastle
FULLER—*Præparah Sight of Palestine* Ed 1650 P 123 *Worthies* P 302 (Ed 1661)
(See also first Quotation)

¹⁴
For as labor cannot produce without the use of land, the denial of the equal right to the use of land is necessarily the denial of the right of labor to its own produce
HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty* Bk VII Ch I

¹⁵
How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 99

¹⁶
Vitam perdidit laboriosæ agendæ
I have spent my life laboriously doing nothing
Quoted by GROTIUS on his death bed
(See also WOODWARD)

¹⁷
If little labour, little are our games
Man's fortunes are according to his pains
HERRICK—*Hesperides No Paines, No Games*

¹⁸
To labour is the lot of man below,
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. X. L 78 POPE's trans

¹⁹
Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk X. L 46 POPE's trans

²⁰
With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

²¹
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam
Multa tulit fecitque puer, sudavit et aluit
He who would reach the desired goal must, while a boy, suffer and labor much and bear both heat and cold
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CCCCXII

²²
O laborum
Dulce lenimen
O sweet solace of labors
HORACE—*Carmina* I 32 14.

²³
In silvam ligna ferre
To carry timber into the wood.
HORACE—*Satires* I. 10 24
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

²⁴
Cur queris quietem, quam natus sis ad laborem?
Why seckest thou rest, since thou art born to labor?
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatione Christi*. II 10 1.

¹
The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night
LONGFELLOW—*Buds of Passage The Ladder*
of St Augustine St 10

² Taste the joy
That springs from labor
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora Pt VI*
In the Garden

³
From labor there shall come forth rest
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child L 182*

⁴
Labor est etiam ipsa voluptas
Labor is itself a pleasure
MANTILIUS—*Astronoma IV 155*

⁵
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,
The emptiness of ages in his face,
And on his back the burden of the world
EDWIN MARKHAM—*The Man with the Hoe*
Written after seeing Millet's picture "Man
with the Hoe"

⁶
But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run
MILTON—*Comus L 1,012*

⁷
Lo! all life this truth declares,
Laborare est orare,
And the whole earth rings with prayers
MISS MULOOCK—*Labour is Prayer St 4*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

⁸
Labor is life! 'Tis the still water faileth,
Idleness ever despaireth, bewaloth,
Keep the watch wound, for the dark rust assail-
eth
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*

⁹
Labor is rest—from the sorrows that greet us,
Rest from all petty vexations that meet us,
Rest from sin-promptings that ever entice us,
Rest from the world-surens that lure us to ill
Work—and pure slumbers shall wait on thy pil-
low,

Work—thou shalt ride over Care's coming bil-
low,
Lie not down wearied 'neath Woe's weeping wil-
low!
Work with a stout heart and resolute will!
FRANCES S OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray*

¹⁰
Dum vires annique smunt, tolerate labores
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede
While strength and years permit, endure
labor, soon bent old age will come with silent
foot
OVID—*Ars Amatoria II 669*

¹¹
And all labor without any play, boys,
Makes Jack a dull boy in the end
H A PAGE—*Vers de Société*

¹²
Græx venalum
The herd of hurelings (A venal pack)
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria. IV. 2 67.*

¹³
Oleum et operam perdidit
I have lost my oil and my labor (Labored
in vain)
PLAUTUS—*Panulus I 2 119*

¹⁴
The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*

¹⁵
Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation Hal 'tis no sin
for a man to labour in his vocation
HENRY IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 116

¹⁶
The labour we delight in physics pain
MACBETH Act II Sc 3 L 55

¹⁷
I have had my labour for my travail
TROILUS and CRESSIDA Act I Sc 1 L 72
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁸
Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab Canto III*
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
Labour of love
I Thessalonians. I 3.

²⁰
With starving labor pampering idle waste,
To tear at pleasure the defected land
THOMSON—*Liberty Pt IV L 1160*
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The labourer is worthy of his reward
I Timothy V 18, Luke X 7 (hue)

²²
Clamorous pauperism feasteth
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his sharp ribs
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Discretion*
(See also BYRON)

²³
Labor omnia vincit improbus
Stubborn labor conquers everything
VERGIL—*Georgics I 145.*

²⁴
Too long, that some may rest,
Thud millions toil unbrest
WILLIAM WATSON—*New National Anthem*
(See also BYRON)

²⁵
Labor in this country is independent and
proud It has not to ask the patronage of cap-
ital, but capital solicits the aid of labor
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech April, 1824*

²⁶
Ah, little reck's the laborer,
How near his work is holding him to God,
The loving Laborer through space and time
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Exposition I*

²⁷
Ah vitam perdidit opere nihil agendo
Ah, my life is lost in laboriously doing nothing
JOSIAH WOODWARD—*Fear Warnings to a Care-
less World P 97 Ed 1786, quoting*
MÉRIC CASANOV
(See also COWPER, GROTTEUS, also HORACE under
IDLENESS)

LAMB

- ¹
Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow,
And everywhere that Mary went
The lamb was sure to go
MRS SARAH J HALE—*Mary's Little Lamb*
First pub in her Poems for our Children,
1830 Claimed for JOHN ROLSTON by Mary
Sawyer Tyler Disproved by Mrs Hale's
son, in *Letter to Boston Transcript*, April 10,
1889 Mrs Hale definitely asserted her
claim to authorship before her death

LANGUAGE (See also LINGUIST, SPEECH,
WORDS)

- ²
Well languag'd Danyel
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*
Bk. II Song 2 L 303
- ³
Pedantry consists in the use of words unsuit-
able to the time, place, and company.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria* Ch X
- ⁴
And who in time knows whether we may vent
The treasure of our tongue? To what strange
shores
This gain of our best glory shall be sent,
T' enrich unknowing nations with our stores?
What worlds in th' yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?
SAM DANIEL—*Musophilus* Last lines
- ⁵
Who climbs the grammar-tree, distinctly knows
Where noun, and verb, and participle grows
DRYDEN—*Satire of Juvenal* L 553
- ⁶
Language is fossil poetry
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*
- ⁷
Language is a city to the building of which
every human being brought a stone
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quotation*
and *Originality*
- ⁸
And don't confound the language of the nation
With long-tailed words in *osity* and *aton*
J HOOKHAM FRERE—*King Arthur and his*
Round Table Introduction. St 6.
- ⁹
Language is the only instrument of science,
and words are but the signs of ideas
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his English Dic-*
tionary.
- ¹⁰
L'accent du pays où l'on est né demeure dans
l'esprit et dans le cœur comme dans le langage
The accent of one's country dwells in the
mind and in the heart as much as in the lan-
guage
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 342.
- ¹¹
Wint in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-*
per L 262
- ¹²
La grammaire, qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois,
Et les fait, la main haute, obéir à ses lois
Grammar, which knows how to lord it over

- kings, and with high hands makes them obey
its laws
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes* II 6
- ¹³
Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre
A laudation in Greek is of marvellous effi-
cacy on the title-page of a book
MOLIÈRE—*Preface Les Precieuses Ridicules*
- ¹⁴
L'accent est l'âme du discours, il lui donne le
sentiment et la vérité
Accent is the soul of a language, it gives the
feeling and truth to it
ROUSSEAU—*Emile* I
- ¹⁵
Syllables govern the world
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Power*
- ¹⁶
He has strangled
His language in his tears
Henry VIII Act V Sc 1 L 158
- ¹⁷
Thou whoreson Zed! thou unnecessary letter!
King Lear Act II. Sc 2 L 63
- ¹⁸
You taught me language, and my profit on't
Is, I know how to curse The red plague rid you
For learning me your language!
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 363
- ¹⁹
Fie, fie upon her!
There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip,
Nay, her foot speaks, her wanton spirits look out
At every joint and motive of her body.
Troilus and Cressida Act IV. Sc 5 L 55
- ²⁰
There was speech in their dumbness, language
in their very gesture
Winter's Tale Act V Sc 2 L 12
- ²¹
Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam
I am the King of Rome, and above grammar
SIGISMUND At the Council of Constance
(1414) To a prelate who objected to his
grammar
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²²
Don Chaucer, well of English undefyled
On Fame's eternall bea'd: o'ill worthe to be fyled
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* IV 2 32
(See also WHITTIER)
- ²³
Language is the expression of ideas, and if the
people of one country cannot preserve an iden-
tity of ideas they cannot retain an identity of
language
NOAH WEBSTER—*Preface to Dictionary* Ed
of 1828
- ²⁴
From purest wells of English undefiled
None deeper drank than he, the New World's
Child,
Who in the language of their farm field spoke
The wit and wisdom of New England folk
WHITTIER—*James Russell Lovell*
(See also SPENSER)
- ²⁵
Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sat, and play with suniles,
Loose type of things through all degrees.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*

LAPWING

- 1
Changed to a lapwing by th' avenging god,
He made the barren waste his lone abode,
And oft on soaring pinions hover'd o'er
The lofty palace then his own no more
BEATTIE—*Vergil* Pastoral 6
- 2
The false lapwyng, full of treachery
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Foules* L 47.
- 3
Amid thy desert-walks the lapwing flies,
And tires their echoes with unvaried cries
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 44.
- 4
For look where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs
Close by the ground, to hear our conference
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1 L 25.

LARK

- 5
The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III L 155
- 6
Oh, stay, sweet warbling woodlark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray,
A hapless lover courts thy lay,
Thy soothing, fond complaining
BURNS—*Address to the Woodlark*.
- 7
The merry lark he soars on high,
No worldly thought o'ertakes him.
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,
And the daylight that awakes him.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*
- 8
The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
He takes your window for the East
And to implore your light he sings
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*The Lark now Leaves his Watery Nest*
- 9
The pretty Lark, climbing the Welkin clear,
Chaunts with a cheer, Heer peer—I near my
Deer,
Then stooping thence (seeming her fall to row)
Adieu (she saith) adieu, deer Deer, adieu
DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes* Fifth Day
- 10
Musical cherub, soar, singing, away!
Then, when the gloaming comes,
Low in the heather bloom's
Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be!
Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place—
O, to abide in the desert with thee!
HOGG—*The Skylark*
- 11
Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed
HURDIS—*The Village Curate* L 276
- 12
None but the lark so shrill and clear,
Now at heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings
LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe* Act V. Sc. 1
(See also CYMBELINE)

- 13
To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing startle the dull Night,
From his watch-tower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 41
- 14
And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high ton'ring to desery
The morn's approach, and greet her with his song.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 279.
- 15
The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest,
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest.
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.
- 16
I said to the sky-poised Lark.
"Hark! hark!
Thy note is more loud and free
Because there lies safe for thee
A little nest on the ground"
D M MURLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*
- 17
No more the mounting larks, while Daphne sings,
Shall, list'ning, in mid-air suspend their wings
POPE—*Pastorals* Winter L 53
- 18
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*.
- 19
O happy skylark springing
Up to the broad, blue sky,
Too fearless in thy winging,
Too gladsome in thy singing,
Thou also soon shalt lie
Where no sweet notes are ringing
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Gone For ever*. St 2
- 20
Then my dial goes not true, I took this lark for
a bunting
All's Well That Ends Well—Act II Sc 5
L 5.
- 21
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,
And Phœbus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chaliced flowers that lies
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes,
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise!
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 *Song*. L 21
(See also LYLY)
- 22
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
The bird of dawn singeth all night long
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad,
The nights are wholesome, then no planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 158
- 23
It was the lark, the herald of the morn
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 6

1
It is the lark that sings so out of tune,
Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 27

2
Lo! here the gentle lail, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on high,
And wakes the morning, from whose silver breast
The sun ariseth in his majesty
Venus and Adonis L 853

3
Hail to thee blithe Spout!
Bud thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 1
(See also WORDSWORTH under CUCKOO)

4
Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 20

5
Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voiced, and loud, the messenger of morn,
Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their haunts
Calls up the tuneful nations
THOMSON—*The Seasons* Spring L 587.

6
The lark that shuns on lofty boughs to build
Her humble nest, lies silent in the field
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Queen*

7
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound?
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings composed, that music
still!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination* *To a Skylark*.

8
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood,
A privacy of glorious light is thine
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam.
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination*. *To a Skylark*.

LAUGHTER

9
He laughs best who laughs last
Old English Proverb
Better the last smile than the first laughter
RAY—*Collection of Old English Proverbs*.
Il rit bien qui rit le dernier (French)
Rira bien que rira le dernier (French)
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo. (Italian)
Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten (German)
Den leer bedst som leer sidst (Danish)
(See also OTHELLO)

10
Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur
d'être obligé d'en pleurer

I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of
being obliged to weep
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Baïre de Séville* Act I
Sc 2 (See also BYRON)

11
When the green woods laugh with the voice of
joy,
And the dimpling stream runs laughing by,
When the air does laugh with our merry wit,
And the green hill laughs with the noise of it
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Laughing Song*

12
Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin
JOHN BROWN—*Essay on Satire* Pt II V
224 On the death of Pope Prefixed to
POPE'S *Essay on Man*, in WARBURTON'S
Ed of POPE'S Works.

13
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

14
And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St 4
(See also BEAUMARCHAIS)

15
How much lies in Laughter the cipher-key,
wherewith we decipher the whole man
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I. Ch IV

16
Nam risu inepto res ineptior nulla est
Nothing is more silly than silly laughter
CATULLUS—*Carmina* XXXIX 16

17
La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle
où l'on n'a pas rit
The most completely lost of all days is that
on which one has not laughed
CHAMFORT

18
The vulgar only laugh, but never smile,
whereas well-bred people often smile, but seldom
laugh
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son* Feb 17,
1754
(See also HERBERT, MEYNELL)

19
Loud laughter is the mirth of the mob, who
are only pleased with silly things, for true wit or
good sense never evoked a laugh since the crea-
tion of the world
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Vol I. P 211
Ed by MAHON.

20
A gentleman is often seen, but very seldom
heard to laugh
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Vol II P 164,
also 404 Ed by MAHON.

21
Cio ch'io vedeva mi sembrava un riso
dell'universo
What I saw was equal ecstasy
One universal smile it seemed of all things.
DANTE—*Paradiso* XXVII 5

22
As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is
the laughter of a fool
ECCLESIASTES VII 6

¹
Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire
He is not always at ease who laughs
St EVREMOND

²
I have known sorrow—therefore I
May laugh with you, O friend, more merrily
Than those who never sorrowed upon earth
And know not laughter's worth

I have known laughter—therefore I
May sorrow with you far more tenderly
Than those who never guess how sad a thing
Seems merriment to one heart's suffering
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*Knowledge*

³
I am the laughter of the new-born child
On whose soft-breathing sleep an angel smiled
R W GILDER—*Ode*

⁴
Your laugh is of the satiric kind
CAIUS GRACCHUS When his adversaries
laughed at his defeat

⁵
Low gurgling laughter, as sweet
As the swallow's song i' the South,
And a ripple of dimples that, dancing, meet
By the curves of a perfect mouth
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Ariel*

⁶
Laugh not too much, the witty man laughs least
For wit is news only to ignorance
Lesse at thine own things laugh, lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance
HERBERT—*The Temple Church Porch*. St
39 (See also CHESTERFIELD)

⁷
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I L 771 *Odyssey*
Bk VIII L 116 POPE's trans

⁸
Disce enim citius, meminitque libentius ilud
Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et
veneratur

For a man learns more quickly and re-
members more easily that which he laughs at,
than that which he approves and revere
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk II 1 262

⁹
Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known
They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,
'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink
BEN JONSON—*Entertainments The Penates*

¹⁰
We must laugh before we are happy, for fear
we die before we laugh at all
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age* Ch IV

¹¹
The sense of humor has other things to do than
to make itself conspicuous in the act of laughter
ALICE MEYNELL—*Laughter*
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹²
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wretched Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek,

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 25

¹³
To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never
been granted to man before the fortieth day
from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a
miracle of precocity

PLINY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk VII
Ch. I. HOLLAND's trans

¹⁴
Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are
sore,
So much the better, you may laugh the more
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L 55

¹⁵
The man that loves and laughs must sure do
well
POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Ep VI Bk I
L 129

¹⁶
To laugh were want of goodness and of grace,
And to be grave, exceeds all pow'r of face
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 35.

¹⁷
Nimium risus pretium est, si probitatis im-
pendio constat
A laugh costs too much when bought at the
expense of virtue
QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. VI.
3 5

¹⁸
One inch of joy surmounts of grief a span,
Because to laugh is proper to the man
RABELAIS—*To the Readers*

¹⁹
Tel qui rit vendredi, dimanche pleureur
He who laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday
RACINE—*Plauteurs* I. 1

²⁰
Is he gone to a land of no laughter,
The man who made mirth for us all?
JAMES RHODES—*Death of Artemus Ward*.

²¹
Niemand wird tiefer traurig als wer zu viel
lächelt

No one will be more profoundly sad than
he who laughs too much
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XIX

²²
Castigat ridendo mores
He chastizes manners with a laugh
SANTEUL—*Motto of the Comédie Italienne, and
Opéra Comique* Paris

²³
With his eyes in flood with laughter
Cymbeline Act I Sc 6 L. 74

²⁴
O, you shall see him laugh till his face be like
a wet cloak ill laid up
Henry IV Pt. II Act V Sc 1 L. 88

²⁵
The brain of this foolish-compounded clay,
man, is not able to invent anything that tends
to laughter, more than I invent or is invented
on me

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 6

²⁶
O, I am stabb'd with laughter.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V. Sc. 2. L. 79.

- ¹
They laugh that win
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 124
(See also first quotation)
- ²
Laughter almost ever cometh of things most
disproportioned to ourselves and nature delight
hath a joy in it either permanent or present,
laughters hath only a scornful tickling
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defence of Poesy*.
- ³
Laugh and be fat
JOHN TAYLOR—*Tittle of a Tract* (1615)
- ⁴
For still the World prevail'd, and its dread
laugh,
Which scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn
THOMSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 233
- ⁵
Right Virtue's cause, stand up in Wit's defence,
Win us from vice and laugh us into sense
TICKELL—*On the Prospect of Peace* St 38
- ⁶
Laugh and the world laughs with you,
Weep and you weep alone,
For the sad old earth must borrow its mirth,
But has trouble enough of its own
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude* Claimed
by COL JOHN A. JOYCE, who had it en-
graved on his tombstone
- ⁷
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt,
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out
JOHN VOLCOOT (Peter Pindar)—*Expostulatory
Odes* Ode 15
- ⁸
The house of laughter makes a house of woe
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L
757.

LAUREL

- ⁹ *Laurus Nobilis*
The laurel-tree grew large and strong,
Its roots went searching deeply down,
It split the marble walls of Wrong,
And blossomed o'er the Despot's crown
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Laurel Seed*.
- ¹⁰
This flower that smells of honey and the sea,
White laurustine, seems in my hand to be
A white star made of memory long ago
Lit in the heaven of dark times dead to me.
SWINBURNE—*Rehens*

LAW

- ¹¹ Ove son leggi,
Tremar non dee chi leggi non infranse
Where there are laws, he who has not
broken them need not tremble.
ALFIERI—*Virginia* II. 1.
- ¹²
Law is king of all
HENRY ALFORD—*School of the Heart* Lesson 6.
- ¹³
Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will
like them only entangle and hold the poor and
weak, while the rich and powerful will easily
break through them
ANACHARSIS to SOLON when writing his laws
(See also SOLON for answer, and BACON, SEEN-
STONE, SWIFT)

- ¹⁴
Law is a bottomless pit
J ARBUTHNOT—*Tittle of a Pamphlet*. (About
1700)
- ¹⁵
One of the Seven was wont to say "That
laws were like cobwebs, where the small flies
were caught, and the great brake through"
BACON—*Apothegms* No 181
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ¹⁶
All this is but a web of the wit, it can work
nothing
BACON—*Essays on Empire*
- ¹⁷
There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great
fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence,
whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first
introduced into judicial proceedings the argu-
ment, "What end or object could the party have
had in the act with which he is accused"
BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
- ¹⁸
I do not know the method of drawing up an
indictment against an whole people
BURKE—*Speech on the Concalation of America*
- ¹⁹
A good parson once said that where mystery
begins religion ends Cannot I say, as truly at
least, of human laws, that where mystery be-
gins, justice ends?
BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*
- ²⁰
The law of England is the greatest grievance
of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.
BISHOP BURNET—*History of His Own Times*
- ²¹
Our wrangling lawyers * * * are so liti-
gious and busy here on earth, that I think they
will plead their clients' causes hereafter, some of
them in hell
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
- ²²
Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
To share with knaves in cheating foals
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L 515
- ²³
Is not the winding up witnesses,
And nicking, more than half the bus'ness?
For witnesses, like watches, go
Just as they're set, too fast or slow,
And where in Conscience they're strait-lac'd,
'Tis ten to one that side is cast
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 359
- ²⁴
The law of heaven and earth is life for life
BYRON—*The Curse of Minerva* St 15
- ²⁵
Arms and laws do not flourish together
JULIUS CÆSAR—*Plutarch—Life of Cæsar*
(See also CICERO, MARIUS, MONTAIGNE)
- ²⁶
Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
Offends no law, and is a king indeed
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussey d'Ambous* Act II
Sc 1
- ²⁷
Jus gentium
The law of nations
CICERO—*De Officiis* III. 17

1 For as the law is set over the magistrate, even so are the magistrates set over the people. And therefore, it may be truly said, "that the magistrate is a speaking law, and the law is a silent magistrate."

CICERO—*On the Laws*. Bk III I.

2 Silent enim leges inter arma.

For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms

CICERO—*Pro Milone* IV
(See also CESAR)

3 After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Message* March 1, 1886

4 Magna Charta is such a fellow that he will have no sovereign

SIR EDWARD COKE—*Debate in the Commons*
May 17, 1628

5 Reason is the life of the law, nay, the common law itself is nothing else but reason * * *
The law which is perfection of reason.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.
(See also POWELL)

6 The gladsome light of jurisprudence

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*

7 According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not
Daniel VI 8

8 Trial by jury itself, instead of being a security to persons who are accused, shall be a delusion, a mockery, and a snare

LORD DENMAN—In his *Judgment in O'Connell vs the Queen* II C and F, 351 Sept 4, 1894

9 Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Pt I Ch X

10 "If the law supposes that," said Mr Bumble, "the law is a ass, a idiot."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist* Ch LI

11 If it's near dinner time, the foreman takes out his watch when the jury have retired and says "Dear me, gentlemen, ten minutes to five, I declare! I dine at five, gentlemen." "So do I," says everybody else except two men who ought to have dined at three, and seem more than half disposed to stand out in consequence. The foreman smiles, and puts up his watch "Well, gentlemen, what do we say? Plaintiff, defendant, gentlemen? I rather think so far as I am concerned, gentlemen—I say I rather think—but don't let that influence you—I rather think the plaintiff's the man." Upon this two or three other men are sure to say they think so too—as of course they do, and then they get on very unanimously and comfortably

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Vol II Ch VI

12 I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' don' business Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi!

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Vol II Ch VI

13 When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed.

S J FIELD—*When advised to arm himself*
California (1889)

14 Our human laws are but the copies, more or less imperfect, of the eternal laws, so far as we can read them

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism

15 Just laws are no restraint upon the freedom of the good, for the good man desires nothing which a just law will interfere with

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject

16 Whenever the offence inspires less horror than the punishment, the rigour of penal law is obliged to give way to the common feelings of mankind

GIBBON—*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XIV Vol I

17 Es erben sich Gesetz und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort

All rights and laws are still transmitted,
Like an eternal sickness to the race.
GOETHE—*Faust* I. 4 449

18 Laws gild the poor, and rich men rule the law
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 386 Same in
Vicar of Wakefield

19 I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution

U S GRANT—*Inaugural Address* March 4, 1869

20 A cloud of witnesses

Hebrews XII 1.

21 Quid leges sine moribus
Vane proficiunt?

Of what use are laws, inoperative through
public immorality?
HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 35

22 To the law and to the testimony.
Isaiah. VIII 20

23 The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public

SAMUEL JOHNSON *Johnsoniana* Pizzoni's
Anecdotes, 58

24 Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas

The verdict acquits the raven, but condemns the dove

JUVENAL—*Satires* II. 63

1 Ad questionem juris respondeant iudices ad
questionem facti respondeant juratores

Let the judges answer to the question of
law, and the jurors to the matter of the fact
Law Maxim

2 We must never assume that which is incapable
of proof

G. H. LEWES—*The Physiology of Common Life*
Ch XIII

3 Hominem improbum non accusari tutius est
quam absolvi

It is safer that a bad man should not be
accused, than that he should be acquitted
LIVY—*Annales* XXXIV 4

4 La charte sera désormais une vérité
The charter will henceforth be a reality.
LOUIS PHILIPPE.

5 And folks are beginning to think it looks odd,
To choke a poor scamp for the glory of God
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 492

6 Perchè, così come i buoni costumi, per man-
tenersi, hanno bisogno delli leggi, così le leggi per
ossevarsi, hanno bisogno de' buoni costumi

For as laws are necessary that good manners
may be preserved, so there is need of good
manners that laws may be maintained
MACHIAVELLI—*Des Discorsi* I 18

7 The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that
smiles in year face while it picks year pocket
and the glorious uncertainty of it is of man use
to the professors than the justice of it
MACKLIN—*Love à la Mode* Act II Sc 1

8 Nisi per legale iudicium parum suorum
Unless by the lawful judgment of their
peers
*Magna Charta Privilege of Barons of Parlia-
ment*

9 Certus * * * legibus omnia parent
All things obey fixed laws
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I - 479

10 The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst
the din of aims

CAIUS MARIUS When complaint was made
of his granting the freedom of Rome to a
thousand Camerians In PLUTARCH's *Life*
of Caius Marius
(See also CÆSAR)

11 Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which
are Cæsar's
Mathew. XXII. 21.

12 As the case stands
MIDDLETON—*Old Law* Act II Sc 1

13 Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing
fees

MILTON—*Prose Works* Vol I. *Of Education*

14 Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la
voix des lois

The clatter of arms drowns the voice of the
law

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III I
(See also CÆSAR)

15 There is no man so good, who, were he to
submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws
would not deserve hanging ten times in his life
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Of Vanity

16 Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam neos artifices arte perire sua
Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 665

(See also BYRON)

17 Sunt superis sua jura
The gods have their own laws
OVID—*Metamorphoses* IX 499

18 Where law ends, there tyranny begins
WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Case of*
Wilkes Speech Jan 9, 1770 Last line

19 Nescis tu quam meticolosa res sit ire ad iudicem
You little know what a ticklish thing it is to
go to law
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* V 1 52

20 Non est princeps super leges, sed leges supra
principem

The prince is not above the laws, but the
laws above the prince
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Panegy Tray* 65

21 Curso on all laws but those which love has made
POPE—*Eliza to Abelard* L 74

22 All, look up with reverential awe,
At crimes that 'scape, or triumph o'er the law
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire* Dialogue I L 167

23 Mark what unvary'd laws preserve each state,
Laws wise as Nature, and as fixed as Fate
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 189

24 Piecemeal they win this acre first then, that,
Glean on, and gather up the whole estate
POPE—*Satires of Dr Donne* Satire II L 91

25 Once (says an Author, where, I need not say)
Two Trav'lers found an Oyster in their way,
Both fierce, both hungry, the dispute grew strong,
While Scale in hand Dame Justice pass'd along.
Before her each with clamour pleads the Laws
Explam'd the matter, and would win the cause,
Dame Justice weighing long the doubtful Right,
Takes, open, swallows it, before their sight
The cause of strife remov'd so rarely well,
"There take" (says Justice), "take ye each a
shell

We thrive at Westminster on Fools like you
'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace—Adieu"
POPE—*Verbatim from Boileau.*

26 Let us consider the reasons of the case For
nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL—*Cogge vs. Bernard* 2 Ld.
Raym. 911.
(See also COKE)

¹
He that is surety for a stranger shall smart
for it
Proverbs XI 15

²
That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course
SAM'L ROGERS—*On a Tear* St 6

³
La loi pericet souvent ce que défend l'honneur
The law often allows what honor forbids.
SAURIN—*Spartacus* III 3

⁴
Si judicas, cognosce, si regnas, jube
If you judge, investigate, if you reign,
command
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV.

⁵
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.
SENECA—*Medea* CXCV

⁶
Inertis est nescire, quid liceat sibi
Id facere, laus est, quod decet, non, quod licet
It is the act of the indolent not to know what
he may lawfully do It is praiseworthy to do
what is becoming, and not merely what is
lawful
SENECA—*Octavia* CCCCLIII

⁷
There is a higher law than the Constitution
W H SEWARD—*Speech*. March 11, 1850

⁸
You who wear out a good wholesome forenoon
in hearing a cause between an orange-wife and
a fessel-seller, and then rejoice in the controversy
of three pence to a second day of audience
Coriolanus Act II Sc 1 L 77.

⁹
Ho hath reasied law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further trial
Than the severity of the public power
Coriolanus Act III Sc 1 L 267.

¹⁰
In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice,
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law but 'tis not so above,
There is no shuffling, there the action lies
In his true nature, and we ourselves compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our faults,
To give in evidence
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 57.

¹¹
But is this law?
Ay, marry is 't, crowner's quest law
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 23

¹²
But, I prithee, sweet wag, shall there be gal-
lows standing in England when thou art king?
and resolution thus fobbed as it is with the rusty
curb of old father antic the law?
Henry IV. Pt I. Act I Sc 2 L 65

¹³
Faith, I have been a truant in the law,
And never yet could frame my will to it,
And therefore frame the law unto my will
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 7.

¹⁴
But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 11

¹⁵
The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 84

¹⁶
Press not a falling man too far! 'tis virtue
His faults lie open to the laws, let them,
Not you, correct him
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 333

¹⁷
When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong
King John Act III Sc 1 L 185

¹⁸
'Tis like the breath of an unfeed'd lawyer, you
gave me nothing for 't
King Lear. Act I Sc 4. L. 142.

¹⁹
Bold of your worthiness, we single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II Sc 1. L. 28.

²⁰
We have strict statutes and most biting laws
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 3 L 19.

²¹
We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch and not their terror
Measure for Measure Act II Sc. 1. L. 1.

²²
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L. 61.

²³
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc 2. L. 75

²⁴
It must not be, there is no power in Venice
Can alter a decree established
'Twill be recorded for a precedent,
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 218

²⁵
The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter letter
After your own sense
Othello Act I Sc 3 L. 67

²⁶
I am a subject,
And I challenge law attorneys are denied me;
And therefore personally I lay my claim
To my inheritance of free descent
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 183

²⁷
Before I be convict by course of law,
To threaten me with death is most unlawful.
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 192

- ¹
Do as adversaries do in law,
Strike mightily, but eat and drink as friends
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 278
- ²
We are for law, he dies
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 86
- ³
They have been grand-jurymen since before
Noah was a sailor
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 2 L 16
- ⁴
Stall you keep o' the windy side of the law.
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 181
- ⁵
Laws are generally found to be nets of such a
texture, as the little creep through, the great
break through, and the middle-sized alone are
entangled in
SHENSTONE—*On Politics*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁶
When to raise the wind some lawyer tries,
Mysterious skins of parchment meet our eyes,
On speeds the smiling suit—
- Till stript—nonsuited—he is doomed to toss
In legal shipwreck, and redeemless loss,
Lucky, if like Ulysses, he can keep
His head above the waters of the deep
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*
Architectural Atoms Trans by Dr B T.
- ⁷
Men keep their engagements when it is an ad-
vantage to both parties not to break them
SOLON—*Answer to Anacharsis* IN PLUTARCH—
Life of Solon
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁸
Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small
flies, but let wasps and hornets break through
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁹
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercit malis
He hurts the good who spares the bad
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- ¹⁰
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹¹
Corruptissima republica, plurimæ leges
The more corrupt the state, the more laws.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III 27.
- ¹²
Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.
In all things there is a kind of law of cycles
TACITUS—*Annales* III 55
- ¹³
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinât
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning, and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 31
- ¹⁴
A man must not go to law because the mu-
sician keeps false time with his foot
JEREMY TAYLOR—Vol VIII. P. 145. *The*

- Worthy Communicant*. Chap IV Sect IV
Quoted from SCHOTT—*Adagia* P 351
Prov E, Suda Cent II 17
- ¹⁵
Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret
What the law insists upon, let it have of your
own free will
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III. 4 44
- ¹⁶
Jus summum sepe summa est malitia
The strictest law sometimes becomes the
severest injustice
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV 5 48
- ¹⁷
The law is good, if a man use it lawfully
I Timothy I 8
- ¹⁸
No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto III L
489
- ¹⁹
The Law It has honored us, may we honor it
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Toast at the Charleston Bar*
Dinner May 10, 1847.
- ²⁰
The glorious uncertainty of law
Toast of WILBRAHAM at a dinner of judges and
counsel at Serjeants' Inn Hall, 1756 Quoted
by MR SHERIDAN in 1802.
- ²¹
And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws
GEORGE WITTEBER—*Contented Man's Morrice*
- ²²
And though the heat of conflict keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*
L 53
- ²³
He it was that first gave to the law the air of
a science He found it a skeleton, and clothed it
with life, colour, and complexion, he embraced
the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into
youth, health, and beauty
BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmole)—*On*
Blackstone
(See also WEBSTER under CREDIT)

LEARNING

- ²⁴
Much learning doth make thee mad.
Acts XXVI 24
(See also BURTON)
- ²⁵
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*
- ²⁶
The green retreats
Of Academus
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*
Canto I. L 591.
- ²⁷
Learning hath his infancy, when it is but be-
gunning and almost childish, then his youth,
when it is luxuriant and juvenile, then his
strength of years, when it is solid and reduced,
and lastly his old age, when it waxeth dry and
exhaust
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Vici-
tude of Things*.

¹
Reading maketh a full man, conference a
ready man, and writing an exact man
BACON—*Essays Of Studies*

²
The king to Oxford sent a troop of horse,
For Tories own no argument but force,
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allowed no force but argument
SIR WILLIAM BROWNE—*Epigram In reply to
Dr Trapp*
(See also TRAPP)

³
Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden
down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

⁴
Out of too much learning become mad
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec 4 Memb 1 Subsec 2
(See also ACTS)

⁵
In mathematics he was greater
Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater,
For he, by geometric scale,
Could take the size of pots of ale
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 119

⁶
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by Algebra
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 125

⁷
The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I. St 40

⁸
And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales Prologue* L
308

⁹
Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum
Learning is a kind of natural food for the mind
CICERO—*Adapted from Acad Quaest* 4 41,
and *De Sen* 14
(See also CICERO under MIND)

¹⁰
When Honor's sun declines, and Wealth takes
wings,
Then Learning shines, the best of precious
things
COCKER—*Urania* (1670)

¹¹
Learning without thought is labor lost,
thought without learning is perilous
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk II Ch XV.

¹²
There is the love of knowing without the love
of learning, the beclouding here leads to dissipa-
tion of mind
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk XVII Ch VIII

¹³
Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI *Winter Walk at
Noon*. L 85

¹⁴
Next these learn'd Jonson in this list I bring
Who had drunk deep of the Pierian Spring
DRAYTON—*Of Poets and Poetrie*
(See also POPE)

¹⁵
Consider that I laboured not for myself only,
but for all them that seek learning
ECCLESIASTICUS XXXIII 17

¹⁶
Extrema est dementiae discere dediscenda
It is the worst of madness to learn what has
to be unlearned
ERASMUS—*De Ratrone Studii*.

¹⁷
There is no other Royal path which leads to
geometry
EUCLID to PROBLEMY I See Proclus' *Commen-
taries on Euclid's Elements* Bk II Ch IV

¹⁸
Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.
GAY—*The Pack Horse and Carrier* L 41.

¹⁹
Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?
GAY—*Shepherd and Philosopher* L 15

²⁰
Walkers at leisure learning's flowers may spoil
Nor watch the wasting of the midnight oil
GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 558
(See also SEENSTONE)

²¹
I've studied now Philosophy
And Jurisprudence, Medicine
And even, alas, Theology
From end to end with labor keen,
And here, poor fool, with all my lore
I stand no wiser than before
GOETHE—*Faust* I. Night BAYARD TAYLOR's
trans

²²
Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault,
The village all declar'd how much he knew,
'Twas certain he could write and cipher too
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 205

²³
While words of learned length and thundering
sound
Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 211

²⁴
And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head should carry all it knew
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 215
Ed 1822, printed for John Sharp Other
editions give "could" for "should," "bram"
for "head"

²⁵
Men of polite learning and a liberal education
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* The Acts
Ch X

²⁶
Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes
And pause awhile from Learning to be wise,
Yet think what ills the scholar's life assails,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the goal
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,

To buried merit raise the tardy bust

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Variety of Human Wishes*
L 157 *Imitation of Juvenal Satire X*
"Gauret" instead of "patron" in 4th Ed
See BOSWELL'S—*Life* (1754)

1
Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo
All wish to be learned, but no one is willing
to pay the price
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII L 157

2
The Lord of Learning who upraised mankind
From being silent brutes to singing men
LELAND—*The Music-lesson of Confucius*

3
Thou art an heyre to fayre lvyng, that is
nothing, if thou be disherited of learning, for
better were it to thee to inherite righteousness
then riches, and far more seemly were it for thee
to haue thy Studie full of bookes, then thy purse
full of money

LYLY—*Euphues Letters to a Young Gentleman*
in Naples named Alcus

4
He [Steele] was a rake among scholars, and a
scholar among rakes

MACAULAY—*Review of Aiken's Life of Addison*
(See also SANNAZARIUS)

5
He [Temple] was a man of the world among
men of letters, a man of letters among men of
the world

MACAULAY—*Review of Life and Writings of*
Sir William Temple

6
Il ne l'en fault pas arrouser, il l'en fault teindre
Not merely giving the mind a slight tincture
but a thorough and perfect dye
MONTAIGNE

(See also POPE)

7
Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublie
They have learned nothing, and forgotten
nothing

CHEVALIER DE PAINET to MALLET DU PAN
Jan, 1796 (Of the Bourbons) Attributed
also to TALLEYRAND

8
A little learning is a dangerous thing,
Drunk deep, or taste not the Pierian spring,
Their shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again

POPE—*Essays on Criticism* L 215
(See also DRAYTON, MONTAIGNE)

9
Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield,
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field,
The arts of building from the bee receive,
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III L 173

10
Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are
blind,

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind,
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep IV L 19

11
Ein Gelehrter hat keine Langweile
A scholar knows no ennui

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* 8.

12
Delle belle eruditissima, delle erudite bellissime
Most learned of the fair, most fair of the
learned

SANNAZARIUS—Inscription to CASSANDRA
MARCHESSIA in an edition of the latter's
poems See GRESWELL—*Memoirs of Pot-*
tan (See also MACAULAY)

13
Few men make themselves Masters of the
things they write or speak

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Learning*

14
No man is the wiser for his Learning * * *
Wit and Wisdom are born with a man
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* *Learning*

15
Homines, dum docent, discunt.
Men learn while they teach
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucillum* VII

16
Learning is but an adjunct to ourself
And where we are our learning likewise is
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 314

17
Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God
thanks, and make no boast of it, and for your
writing and reading, let that appear when there
is no need of such vanity

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 3 L 17

18
O this learning, what a thing it is!
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 160

19
I trimmed my lamp, consumed the midnight oil
SHENSTONE—*Elegies* XI St 7
(See also GAY, also PLUTARCH under ARGUMENT)

20
I would by no means wish a daughter of mine
to be a progeny of learning
R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act I Sc 2

21
Learn to live, and live to learn,
Ignorance like a fire doth burn,
Little tasks make large return
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To My Daughter*

22
Wearing his wisdom lightly.
TENNYSON—*A Dedication*.

23
Wearing all that weight
Of learning lightly like a flower
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Conclusion* St 10

24
The King, observing with judicious eyes,
The state of both his universities,
To one he sent a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty,
To the other he sent books, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning
JOSEPH TRAPP—*Epigram* On George I's
Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to
Cambridge University
(See also BROWNE)

25
Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye
The wants of either university;
Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,
That learned body wanted loyalty,

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning
Another version of TRAPP

1
Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities,
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning
Version attributed to THOS WARTON
(See also BROWNE for answer)

2
Ab unc disce omnes
From one learn all
VERGIL—*Aeneid* II 65

3
Disce, puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem,
Fortunam ex alius
Learn, O youth, virtue from me and true
labor, fortune from others
VERGIL—*Aeneid* XII 435

4
Aut disce, aut discede, manet sors tertia, cædi
Eather learn, or depart, a third course is
open to you, and that is, submit to be flogged
Winchester College Motto of the Schoolroom

5
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy
Young—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 519

6
Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch-pupil would be learning still
Young—*Night Thoughts* Night VII. L 88

LEE (RIVER)

7
On this I ponder
Where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder,
Sweet Cork, of thee,—
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sounds so grand on
The pleasant waters
Of the river Lee
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahoney)—*The Bells
of Shandon*

LEISURE

8
And leave us leisure to be good
GRAY—*Hymn Adversity* Sc 3

9
No blessed leisure for Love or Hope,
But only time for Grief
Hood—*The Song of the Shark*

10 Retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 49

11
Mend when thou canst, be better at thy leisure
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 232

12
Leisure is pain, take off our chariot wheels,
Flow heavily we drag the load of life!
Fleest leisure is our curse, like that of Cain,
It makes us wander, wander earth around
To fly that tyrant, thought
Young—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 125

LEMON

13
My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the
way, that it was actually twelve miles from a
lemon

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 262

LETTERS (See Post, Writing)

LEVEN (RIVER)

14
On Leven's banks, while free to rove,
And tune the rural pipe to love,
I envied not the happiest swain
That ever trod the Aicadian plain
Pure stream' in whose transparent wave
My youthful limbs I wont to lave,
No taints stain thy limpid source,
No rocks impede thy dimpling course,
That sweetly waibles o'er its bed,
With white, round, polish'd pebbles spread
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Leven Water*

LIBERALITY (See also GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

15 He that's liberal
To all alike, may do a good by chance,
But never out of judgment
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate* Act I Sc 1

16
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman,
Tho' they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Gude*

17
It is better to believe that a man does possess
good qualities than to assert that he does not
Chinese Moral Maxims Compiled by JOHN
FRANCIS DAVIS, F R S China, 1823

18
The liberal soul shall be made fat
Proverbs XI 25

19 Shall I say to Cæsar
What you require of him? for he partly begs
To be desir'd to give It much would please him,
That of his fortunes you should make a staff
To lean upon
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 13 L 67

LIBERTY

20
A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc 1

21
L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé par le
sang des tyrans
The tree of liberty grows only when watered
by the blood of tyrants
BARRE—*Speech in the Convention Nationale*.
(1792)

22
But what is liberty without wisdom, and with-
out virtue? It is the greatest of all possible evils,
for it is folly, vice, and madness, without tuition
or restraint
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*

1 My vigour relents I pardon something to the
spirit of liberty

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*
Vol II P 118

2 The people never give up their liberties but
under some delusion

BURKE—*Speech at a County Meeting at Buks*
(1784)

3 Liberty's in every blow!
Let us do or die

BURNS—*Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn*

4 Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!
Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,

For there thy habitation is the heart—

The heart which love of thee alone can bind,
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—

To fetters and damp vault's dayless gloom,
Thy country conquers with their martyrdom

BYRON—*Sonnet Introductory to Prisoner of*
Chillon

5 When Liberty from Greece withdrew,
And o'er the Adriatic flew,

To where the Tiber pours his urn,

She struck the rude Tarpeian rock,
Sparks were kindled by the shock—

Again thy fires began to burn

HENRY F CARY—*Power of Eloquence*

6 Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea, and air,

Possessing all things with intensest love,

O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there

COLERIDGE—*France An Ode V.*

7 Where the spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty
II Corinthians III 17.

8 'Tis liberty alone that gives the flower
Of fleeting life its lustre and perfume,
And we are weeds without it

COWPER—*The Task Bk V. L 446*

9 Then liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from Heaven

Fires all the faculties with glorious joy

COWPER—*The Task Bk V L 882*

10 The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech* July 10,
1790

11 Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech* Dublin
(1808)

12 Rendre l'homme infâme, et le laisser libre, est
une absurdité qui peuple nos forêts d'assassins

To brand man with infamy, and let him free,

is an absurdity that peoples our forests with

assassins

DIDEROT

13 The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite Bk II. L 291.*

14 The sun of liberty is set, you must light up the
candle of industry and economy

BENJ FRANKLIN In Correspondence

15 Those who would give up essential liberty to
purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
liberty nor safety

BENJ FRANKLIN—*Motto to Historical Review*
of Pennsylvania

16 Where liberty dwells, there is my country

BENJ FRANKLIN

17 Give me liberty, or give me death

PATRICK HENRY—*Speech* March, 1775

18 The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at
the same time

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Summary View of the*
Rights of British America

19 As so often before, liberty has been wounded
in the house of its friends Liberty in the wild
and freakish hands of fanatics has once more,
as frequently in the past, proved the effective
helpmate of autocracy and the twin-brother of
tyranny

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*
Jan 14, 1918

20 The deadliest foe of democracy is not autocracy
but liberty frenzied Liberty is not fool-proof
For its beneficent working it demands
self-restraint, a sane and clear recognition of the
practical and attainable, and of the fact that
there are laws of nature which are beyond our
power to change

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*
Jan 14, 1918

21 Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit

The liberty of the people, he says, whom
power restrains unduly, perishes through liberty

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia Bk III 146*

22 License they mean when they cry, Liberty!
For who loves that, must first be wise and good

MILTON—*On the Detraction which followed upon*
my Writing Certain Treatises

23 Justly thou abhorrest
That son, who on the quiet state of men
Such trouble brought, affecting to subdue
Rational liberty, yet know withal,
Since thy original lapse, true liberty
Is lost

MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk XII L 79*

24 Oh! if there be, on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering Heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks in her
cause!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri.*
St. 11

¹
Give me again my hollow tree
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II Satire
VI L 220

²
O liberté! que de crimes on commét dans ton
nom!

O liberty! how many crimes are committed
in thy name!

MADAME ROLAND—*Memoirs Appendix* The
actual expression used is said to have been
"O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
Spoken as she stood before a statue of
Liberty.

³
That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture* Ch
VIII Sect XXI

⁴
I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 47

⁵
Why, headstrong liberty is lash'd with woe,
There's nothing, situate under heaven's eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in sky
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 1 L 15

⁶
So every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity
Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 3 L 101.

⁷
Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence* L 5.

⁸
Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Centennial Ode* St 22

⁹
Libertatem natura etiam mutis animalibus
datam

Liberty is given by nature even to mute
animals

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17

¹⁰
Eloquentia, alumna licentiae, quam stulta liber-
tatem vocabant

[That form of] eloquence, the foster-child of
license, which fools call liberty
TACITUS—*Dialogus de Oratoribus* 46

¹¹
If the true spark of religious and civil liberty
be kindled, it will burn

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address* Charlestown,
Mass June 17, 1825 Bunker Hill Monu-
ment

¹²
On the light of Liberty you saw arise the light
of Peace, like

"another morn,
Risen on mid-noon,"

and the sky on which you closed your eye was
cloudless

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speeches* The Bunker
Hill Monument (1825)

¹³
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech* June 3, 1834

¹⁴
Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome re-
straint

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Charleston
Bar Dinner* May 10, 1847

¹⁵
I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors shall
fly open, on golden hinges, to lovers of Union as
well as of Liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Letter* April, 1851 When
refused the use of the Hall after his speech
on the Compromise Measures (March 7
1850) The Aldermen reversed their deci-
sion Mr WEBSTER began his speech
"This is Faneuil Hall—Open!"

LIBRARIES (See also Books)

¹⁶
The medicine chest of the soul
Inscription on a Library From the Greek

¹⁷
Nutrimentum spiritus
Food for the soul
Inscription on Berlin Royal Library
(See also CICERO under LEARNING, MIND)

¹⁸
The richest minds need not large libraries.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table Talk* Bk I.
Learning-Books

¹⁹
Libraries are as the shrines where all the relics
of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that
without delusion or imposture, are preserved and
reposed

BACON—*Libraries*

²⁰
That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers,
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels,

Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
Deface their ill-placed statues

BRAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act I. Sc 2 L 177

²¹
A library is but the soul's burial-ground It
is the land of shadows

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers Ox-
ford Bodleian Library*.

²²
All round the room my silent servants wait,
My friends in every season, bright and dim
BARRY CORNWALL—*My Books*.

²³
A great library contains the diary of the human
race

DAWSON—*Address on Opening the Birmingham
Free Library*

²⁴
It is a vanity to persuade the world one hath
much learning, by getting a great library
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Books*. Maxim 1.

1 Every library should try to be complete on something, if it were only the history of pin-heads

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* VIII

2 The first thing naturally when one enters a scholar's study or library, is to look at his books. One gets a notion very speedily of his tastes and the range of his pursuits by a glance round his book-shelves

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table* VIII

3 What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers that have bequeathed their labours to these Bodleians were reposing here as in some dormitory, or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage, and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those scintillant apples which grew amid the happy orchard

LAMB—*Essays of Elia Oxford in the Vacation*

4 I love vast libraries, yet there is a doubt, If one be better with them or without,— Unless he use them wisely, and, indeed, Knows the high art of what and how to read
J G SAXE—*The Library*

5 'Tis well to borrow from the good and great, 'Tis wise to learn, 'tis God-like to create!
J G SAXE—*The Library*

6 Come, and take choice of all my library, And so beguile thy sorrow
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 1 L 34

7 A circulating library in a town is as an ever-green tree of diabolical knowledge
R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act I Sc 2

8 Shelves around us lie
The mummied authors
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening*

9 Thou canst not die Here thou art more than safe
Where every book is thy epitaph
HENRY VAUGHAN. On SIR THOMAS BODLEY'S Library.

LIES (See LYING)

LIFE

10 I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again

Author unknown General proof lies with STEPHEN GRELLER as author. Not found in his writings. Same idea found in *The Spectator* (Addison) No I Vol. I March 1. 1710. CANON JEFFSON positively claimed it for EMERSON. Attributed to EDWARD COURTENAY, due to the resemblance of the Earl's epitaph. See *Literary World*,

March 15, 1905 Also to CARLYLE, MISS A B HAGEMAN, ROWLAND HILL, MARCUS AURELIUS
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

11 If you will do some deed before you die,
Remember not this caravan of death,
But have belief that every little breath
Will stay with you for an eternity
ABU'L ALA
(See also BACCHYLIDES, VAUVENARGUES)

12 Spesso è da forte,
Più che il morire, il vivere
Ofttimes the test of courage becomes rather to live than to die
ALFIERI—*Oreste* IV 2

13 I know not if the dark or bright
Shall be my lot,
If that wherein my hopes delight
Be best or not
HENRY M ALFORD—*Life's Answer*

14 Every man's life is a fairy-tale written by God's fingers
HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN—*Preface to Works*

15 And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life which valour could not, from the grave
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—See PLUTARCH'S *Morals* Vol I *Essay on the Laws, etc., of the Lacedaemonians*

16 There is a cropping-time in the races of men, as in the fruits of the field, and sometimes, if the stock be good, there springs up for a time a succession of splendid men, and then comes a period of barrenness
ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric* II 15 Par III
Quoted by BISHOP FRASER *Sermon* Feb 9, 1879

17 We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest and rest can never find,
Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*

18 Life, which all creatures love and strive to keep
Wonderful, dear and pleasant unto each,
Even to the meanest, yea, a boon to all
Where pity is, for pity makes the world
Soft to the weak and noble for the strong
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*

19 With aching hands and bleeding feet
We dig and heap, lay stone on stone,
We bear the burden and the heat
Of the long day, and wish 'twere done
Not till the hours of light return
All we have built do we discern
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Morality* St 2

20 Saw life steadily and saw it whole
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet to a Friend* (Said of SOPHOCLES)

¹
This strange disease of modern life,
With its sick hurry, its divided aims
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Scholar-Gypsy* St 21

²
They live that they may eat, but he himself
[Socrates] eats that he may live
ATHENÆUS IV 15 See AULUS GELLIUS
XVIII 2 8

³
As a mortal, thou must nourish each of two
forebodings—that tomorrow's sunlight will be
the last that thou shalt see, and that for fifty
years thou wilt live out thy life in ample wealth
BACCHYLIDES
(See also ABU)

⁴
I would live to study, and not study to live
BACON—*Memorial of Access* From a Letter
to KING JAMES I See Birch's ed. of
BACON—*Letters, Speeches, etc* P 321 (Ed
1763) (See also JOHNSON)

⁵
The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man less
than a span
In his conception wretched, from the womb so to
the tomb,
Curs'd from his cradle, and brought up to years
with cares and fears
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But luns the water, or but writes in dust
BACON—*Life* Preface to the Translation of
Certain Psalms For 'Man's a Bubble,' see
PETRONIUS under MAN For 'Writ in
Water,' see BRAUMONT under DEEDS
(See also BROWNE, COOKE, GORDON, OMAR,
POPE, YOUNG, also BACON. P 912)

⁶
We live in deeds, not years in thoughts, not
breaths,
In feelings, not in figures on a dial
We should count time by heart-throbs He
most lives

Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Country Town

⁷
It matters not how long we live, but how
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water

⁸
Life hath more awe than death
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Wood and Water

⁹
I live for those who love me,
For those who know me true,
For the heaven so blue above me,
And the good that I can do
GEORGE LINNEUS BANKS—*My Arm* In
Dances of the Grass P 21 (Ed 1885)

¹⁰
Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear,
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time,

Say not Good-night,—but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good-morning
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Life*

¹¹
Life is a long lesson in humility
BARRIE—*Little Minister* Ch III.

¹²
Loin des sépultures célèbres
Vers un cimetière isolé
Mon cœur, comme un tambour voilé
Va battant des marches funèbres

To the solemn graves, near a lonely ceme-
tery, my heart like a muffled drum is beating
funeral marches
BAUDELAIRE—*Les Fleurs du Mal* Le Grignon
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Our lives are but our marches to the grave
BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Humorous
Lieutenant* Act III Sc 5 L 76

¹⁴
We sleep, but the loom of life never stops and
the pattern which was weaving when the sun
went down is weaving when it comes up to-mor-
row

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts* P.
12

¹⁵
The day is short, the work is much
Saying of BEN SYRA (From the Hebrew)

¹⁶
We are all but Fellow-Travelers,
Along Life's weary way,
If any man can play the pipes,
In God's name, let him play
JOHN BENNETT—Poem in *The Century*.

¹⁷
Life does not proceed by the association and
addition of elements, but by disassociation and
division

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I

¹⁸
For life is tendency, and the essence of a tend-
ency is to develop in the form of a sheaf, creat-
ing, by its very growth, divergent directions
among which its impetus is divided

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II

¹⁹
Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia mori
It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a
trouble to die

St BERNARD—Ch III

²⁰
Alas, how scant the sheaves for all the trouble,
The toil, the pain and the resolve sublime—
A few full ears, the rest but weeds and stubble,
And withered wild-flowers plucked before their
time

A. B. BRAGDON—*The Old Campus*

²¹
For life is the mirror of king and slave,
'Tis just what we are and do,
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*

²²
There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true,
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you
MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*

²³
Life, believe, is not a dream,
So dark as sages say,
Oft a little morning rain
Foretells a pleasant day!
CHARLOTTE BRONTË—*Life*.

1
A little sun, a little rain,
A soft wind blowing from the west,
And woods and fields are sweet again,
And warmth within the mountain's breast

A little love, a little trust,
A soft impulse, a sudden dream,
And life as dry as desert dust,
Is fresher than a mountain stream
STOFFORD A. BROOKE—*Earth and Man*.

2
I would not live over my hours past
not unto Cicero's ground because I have lived
them well, but for fear I should live them worse
SIR THOMAS BROWNE
(See also FRANKLIN, GORDON, MONTAIGNE)

3
Life is a pure flame, and we live by an invisible
sun within us
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch. V.

4
The long habit of living indisposeth us for
dying
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia*
(See also DICKENS)

5
Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia Pastorals*. Bk. I.
Song II (See also BACON)

6
I know—is all the mourner saith,
Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets* St. 321.

7
Have you found your life distasteful?
My life did, and does, smack sweet
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?
Mine I saved and hold complete
Do your joys with age diminish?
When mine fail me, I'll complain
Must in death your daylight finish?
My sun sets to rise again
ROBERT BROWNING—*At the "Mermaid"* St.
10.

8
I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on
ROBERT BROWNING—*In a Balcony*.

9
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold
ROBERT BROWNING—*Prospice*

10
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
BURNS—*Despondency*

11
O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorned,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play
BURNS—*Epistle to James Smith*,

12
Life is but a day at most
BURNS—*Fraser's Curse Hermitage*

13
Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours 'gainst years of life, say, would he
name threescore?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III St. 34

14
All is concentrated in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost,
But hath a part of being
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 89

15
Through life's road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragged to three and thirty,
What have these years left to me?
Nothing, except thirty-three
BYRON—*Diary* Jan. 22, 1821 In Moorn's
Life of Byron Vol. II P. 414. First Ed.

16
Our life is two-fold, sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence
BYRON—*Dream* St. 1 L. 1

17
The dust we tread upon was once alive
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act IV Sc. 1 L. 66

18
Life is with such all beer and skittles
They are not difficult to please
About their virtuels
C. S. CALVERLEY—*Contentment*
(See also DICKENS, HUGHES)

19
Heaven gives our years of fading strength
Indemnifying fleetness,
And those of Youth a seeming length,
Proportioned to their sweetness
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*

20
A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-
spent one
CARLYLE—*Essays* Jean Paul Friedrich Rich-
ter

21
There is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or un-
rhymed
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Memoirs on the Life of*
Scott

22
One life,—a little gleam of Time between two
Eternities
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship. The*
Hero as a Man of Letters.
(See also LILLO)

23
How many lives we live in one,
And how much less than one, in all
ALICE CARY—*Life's Mysteries*.

24
Bien predica quen bien vive
He who lives well is the best preacher
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* VI 19

¹
On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!
We come and we cry, and that is life, we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!
AUSONE DE CIANCIEL—*Lanes in an Album*
(1836) (See also DE PUIS, Saxe)

²
However, while I crawl upon this planet I
think myself obliged to do what good I can in
my narrow domestic sphere, to all my fellow-
creatures, and to wish them all the good I can-
not do

CHESTERFIELD—In a letter to the Bishop of
Waterford, Jan. 22, 1780
(See First Quotation)

³
Brevis a natura nobis vita data est, at me-
moriam bene reditæ vitæ sempiterna
The life given us by nature is short, but the
memory of a well-spent life is eternal
CICERO—*Philippica* XIV 12

⁴
Natura dedit usuram vitæ tanquam pecuniæ
nulla præstatur die
Nature has lent us life at interest, like
money, and has fixed no day for its payment
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I 39

⁵
Nemo parum diu vixit, qui virtutis perfectæ
perfecto functus est munere
No one has lived a short life who has per-
formed its duties with unblemished character
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
45

⁶
To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart
COLERIDGE—*On Talens Leave of*—

⁷
Life is but thought
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

⁸
This life's a hollow bubble,
Don't you know?
Just a painted piece of twouble,
Don't you know?
We come to earth to cwy,
We gwow oldeh and we sigh,
Oldeh still, and then we die!
Don't you know?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Fun de Siècle*
(See also BACON)

⁹
Life for delays and doubts no time does give,
None ever yet made haste enough to live
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Martial* Lib II. XC

¹⁰
His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong, his life, I'm sure, was in the right
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Death of Mr*
Crashaw L 56

¹¹
Life is an incurable disease
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*To Dr Scarborough*

¹²
Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away
COWPER—*Hope* L 127.

¹³
Still ending, and beginning still
COWPER—*Task* Bk III L 627

¹⁴
What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?
COWPER—*Task* Bk. IV L 55

¹⁵
Let's learn to live, for we must die alone
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter X

¹⁶
Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier views,
Life's little cares and little pains refuse?
Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to bear?
CRABBE—*Lebary*

¹⁷
Life's bloomy flush was lost
CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt II 453
(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹⁸
Life is not measured by the time we live
CRABBE—*Village* Bk II

¹⁹
Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers la
mort
Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave
CRÉBILLON—*Tite et Bérénice* I 5

²⁰
Non è necessario
Vivere, si sculpire olte quel termine
Nostro nome questo è necessario
It is not necessary to live,
But to carve our names beyond that point,
This is necessary
GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO—*Canzone di Umberto*
Cagni

²¹
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita
Mi ritrovai per una selva oscura,
Che la diritta via era smarrita
In the midway of this our mortal life,
I found me in a gloomy wood, astray,
Gone from the path direct
DANTE—*Inferno* I.

²²
Questo misero modo
Tengon l'anime triste di coloro
Che visser senza infamia e senza lodo
Thus sorrow weighs upon the melancholy
souls of those who lived without infamy or
praise
DANTE—*Inferno*. III 36

²³
There are two distinct classes of
people in the world, those that feel that they
themselves are in a body, and those that feel
that they themselves are a body, with something
working it I feel like the contents of a bottle,
and am curious to know what will happen when
the bottle is uncorked. Perhaps I shall be
mousseux—who knows? Now I know that many
people feel like a strong moving engine, self-
stoking, and often so anxious to keep the fire
going that they put too much fuel on, and it has
to be raked out and have the bars cleared
WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance* Ch XL

²⁴
Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so too,
To live and die is all we have to do
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence* L 93.

¹ Cette longue et cruelle maladie qu'on appelle la vie

That long and cruel malady which one calls

life

DESCHAMPS

² Mr Wopsle's great-aunt conquered a confirmed habit of living into which she had fallen

DICKENS—*Great Expectations* Ch 16
(See also BROWNE, OLDHAM, THACKERAY)

³ My life is one demd horrid grind

DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Vol II Ch XXXII

⁴ They don't mind it its a reg'lar holiday to them—all porter and skittles

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XL, of original Ed

(See also CALVERLEY)

⁵ "Live, while you live," the epicure would say,
"And seize the pleasures of the present day,"
"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies"
"Lord, in my views let both united be,
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee"

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—"Dum vivimus vivamus"

Lanes written under Motto of his Family Arms

⁶ So that my life be brave, what though not long?
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*

⁷ Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* L 168

⁸ 'Tis not for nothing that we life pursue,
It pays our hopes with something still that's new
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act IV. Sc 1.

⁹ When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat,
Yet, fooled with hope, men favour the deceit
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act IV Sc 1

¹⁰ Like pilgrims to th' appointed place we tend,
The World's an Inn, and Death the journey's end
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* III 887
(See also ELLIS, JENKINS, QUARLES, SENECA, also COMBE and SEENSTONE under INN)

¹¹ Take not away the life you cannot give
For all things have an equal right to live
DRYDEN—*Pythagorean Phil.* L 705

¹² The wheels of weary life at last stood still
DRYDEN and LAE—*Edipus* Act IV Sc. 1

¹³ Living from hand to mouth
Du BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes*
Second Week First Day Ft IV

¹⁴ A little rule, a little sway,
A s.r.beam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hall* L 89
(See also MONTENAERIN)

¹⁵ A man's ingress into the world is naked and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble and care,
And lastly, his egress out of the world, is nobody knows where

If we do well here, we shall do well there,
I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year
JOHN EDWIN—*The Eccentricities of John Edwin* (second edition) Vol I P 74
Quoted in LONGFELLOW's *Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt II *Student's Tale*

¹⁶ Life's a vast sea
That does its mighty errand without fail,
Panting in unchanged strength though waves are changing

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁷ Life is short, and time is swift,
Roses fade, and shadows shift
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigram*

¹⁸ Sooner or later that which is now life shall be poetry, and every fair and manly trait shall add a richer strain to the song
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*

¹⁹ When life is true to the poles of nature, the streams of truth will roll through us in song
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*

²⁰ Life's like an inn where travelers stay,
Some only breakfast and away,
Others to dinner stop, and are full fed,
The oldest only sup and go to bed
Epitaph on tomb in Silkstone, England, to the memory of JOHN ELLIS (1766)
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹ Life's an Inn, my house will shew it,—
I thought so once, but now I know it
Epitaphs printed by MR FAIRLEY *Epitaphiana* (Ed 1875) On an Innkeeper at Eton
The lines that follow are like those of Quarles
(See also GAY under EPIGRAPH)

²² This world's a city full of crooked streets,
Death's the market-place where all men meet,
If life were merchandise that men should buy,
The rich would always live, the poor might die.
Epitaph to JOHN GADSDEN, died 1739, in Stolce Goldington, England See E R STUFFLING—*Epitaphia* P 401 On P 405 is a Scotch version of 1689 Same idea in GAY *The Messenger of Mortality*, in *Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry* A suggestion from CHAUCER's *Knight's Tale* L 2487 SHAKESPEARE and FLETCHER *Two Noble Kinsmen* Act I Sc 5 L 15
WALLER—*Dwne Poems*

²³ Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat
No one is to be despaired of as long as he breathes (While there is life there is hope)
ERASMUS—*Collog. Epicureus*
(See also CICERO under HOPE)

¹
So likewise all this life of martall men,
What is it but a certaine kynde of stage playe?
Where men come forth the disguised one in one
ariaie,

An other in an other eche playing his part
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly* CHALLONER'S
Trans (1549) P 43
(See also ACTING)

²
Life is short, yet sweet.
EURIPIDES

³
For like a child, sent with a fluttering light
To feel his way along a gusty night,
Man walks the world. Again, and yet again,
The lamp shall be by fits of passion slain,
But shall not He who sent him from the door
Relight the lamp once more, and yet once more?
EDWARD FITZGERALD—Translation of AT-
TAR'S *Man'ik-ut-Taar* (Bird Parliament)
In *Letters and Literary Remains of Fitz-
Gerald* Vol II P 457.

⁴
The King in a carriage may ride,
And the Beggar may crawl at his side,
But in the general race,
They are traveling all the same pace
EDWARD FITZGERALD—*Chrononoros*

⁵
Were the offer made true, I would engage to
run again, from beginning to end, the same ca-
reer of life. All I would ask should be the privi-
lege of an author, to correct, in a second edition,
certain errors of the first
BENJ FRANKLIN In his *Life*
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
Dost thou love life? Then do not squander
time, for that is the stuff life is made of
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*

⁷
We live merely on the crust or rind of things
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Lu-
cian

⁸
The old Quaker was right "I expect to pass
through life but once. If there is any kindness,
or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings,
let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."
W C GANNETT—*Blessed be Drudgery*
(See First Quotation)

⁹
How short is life! how frail is human trust!
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 235

¹⁰
Lebe, wie Du, wenn du stirbst,
Wunschen wirst, gelobt zu haben
Live in such a way as, when you come to
die, you will wish to have lived
C. F. GELLERT—*Geistliche Oden und Lieder
Vom Tode*

¹¹
We are in this life as it were in another man's
house . . . In heaven is our home, in the
world is our Inn. do not so entertain thyself in
the Inn of this world for a day as to have thy
mind withdrawn from longing after thy heavenly
home
GERHARDT—*Meditations* XXXVIII (About
1630)
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

¹²
Die uns das Leben gaben, herrliche Gefühle,
Erstarren in dem irdischen Gewuhle
The fine emotions whence our lives we mold
Lie in the earthly tumult dumb and cold
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 286

¹³
Gruß, theurer Freund, ist alle Theorie
Und grun des Lebens goldner Baum
My worthy friend, gray are all theories
And green alone Life's golden tree
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4 515

¹⁴
Ein unnutz Leben ist ein fruher Tod
A useless life is an early death
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* I 2 63.

¹⁵
Singet nicht in Trauertönen
Sing it not in mournful numbers
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister Phäule*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁶
All the bloomy flush of life is fled
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* 128
(See also CRABBE)

¹⁷
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 138

¹⁸
I would live the same life over if I had to live
again,
And the chances are I go where most men go
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁹
Life is mostly froth and bubble,
Two things stand like stone
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON—*Ye Weary Way-
farer Firms Etopatus*
(See also BACON)

²⁰
Along the cool sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 19
(See also PORTIUS)

²¹
Qui n'a pas vécu dans les années voisines de
1789 ne sait pas ce que c'est le palais de vivre
Whoever did not live in the years neighbor-
ing 1789 does not know what the pleasure of
living means
TALLEYRAND to GUIZOT GUIZOT—*Mémoires
pour Servir à l'histoire de nos Temps* Vol
I P 6

²²
Life's little ironies
THOS HARDY Title of a collection of stories
²³
[George Herbert] a conspicuous example of
plain living and high thinking
HAWES—*Sermon on George Herbert* In
Evenings for the People
(See also WORDSWORTH)

²⁴
Who but knows
How it goes!
Life's a last year's Nightingale,
Love's a last year's rose
HENLEY—*Echoes* XLV

1
Life is a smoke that curls—
Curls in a flickering skein,
That winds and whisks and whirls,
A figment thin and vain,
Into the vast mane
One end for hut and hall
HERNLEY—*Of the Nothingness of Things*.

2
One doth but break-fast here, another dine, he
that lives longest does but suppe, we must all
goe to bed in another World
BISHOP HENSEAW—*Horæ Successivæ* (1631)
P 80
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

3
Let all live as they would die
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

4
I made a posy, while the day ran by
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand
HERBERT—*Life*

5
No arts, no letters, no society, and which is
worst of all, continual fear, and danger of vio-
lent death, and the life of man, solitary poor,
nasty, brutish, and short
THOMAS HOBBS—*Leviathan* Pt I *Of Man*
Ch XVIII

6
Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold,
Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
Can bribe the poor possession of the day
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 524 POPE's
trans

7
For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins ev'n from the birth are Misery and
Man!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 263 POPE's
trans

8
Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare
longam
Jam te premet nox, fabulaque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.

The short span of life forbids us to spun
out hope to any length Soon will night be
upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the
shadowy Plutonian home
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 4 15.

9
Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse Vixi, cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum
Quodcumque retro est efficit

That man lives happy and in command of
himself, who from day to day can say I have
lived Whether clouds obscure, or the sun il-
lumines the following day, that which is past
is beyond recall
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 29. 41.

10
Vivendi recte qui prorogat horam
Rusticus expectat dum defuait annis, at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum

He who postpones the hour of living as he
ought, as like the rustic who waits for the
river to pass along (before he crosses), but it
glides on and will glide on forever
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 41

11
Nec vivit male qui natus moriensque fefellit
Nor has he spent his life badly who has
passed it in privacy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 10

12
Exacto contentus tempore vita eodæt uti con-
viva satur
Content with his past life, let him take leave
of life like a satiated guest
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 118

13
Life isn't all beer and skittles, but beer and
skittles or something better of the same sort,
must form a good part of every Englishman's
education

THOMAS HUGHES—*Tom Brown's School-days*
Ch II (See also CALVERLY)

14
The chess-board is the world, the pieces are
the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the
game are what we call the laws of Nature The
player on the other side is hidden from us
HUXLEY—*Liberal Education In Science and*
Education
(See also OMAR, TERENCE, WARE)

15
There is but halting for the wearied foot,
The better way is hidden Farth hath failed,
One stronger far than reason mastered her
It is not reason makes faith hard, but life
JEAN INGELW—*A Pastor's Letter to a Young*
Poet Pt II L 231

16
Study as if you were to live forever Live as
if you were to die tomorrow.
ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.

17
A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay,
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away
SOAME JENKINS—*Immortality of the Soul*
Translated from the Latin of ISAAC HAWKINS
BROWNE
(See also DRYDEN)

18
All that a man hath will he give for his life
Job II 4

19
I would not live alway.
Job. VII 16.

20
The land of the living
Job XXVIII 13

21
Learn that the present hour alone is man's
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act III Sc 2.
L 33

22
Reflect that life, like every other blessing,
Derives its value from its use alone
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene* Act III Sc 8.
L 28.

¹
The drama's laws the drama's patrons give
For we that live to please must please to live
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Prologue to opening of
Drury Lane Theatre (1747)
(See also BACON)

²
"Enlarge my life with multitude of days!"
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant prays
Hides from himself its state, and shuns to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L 255.

³
In life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage
flow,
And Swift expires a driveller and a show
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*
L. 315

⁴
Catch, then, oh! catch the transient hour,
Improve each moment as it flies,
Life's a short summer—man a flower,
He dies—alas! how soon he dies!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Winter. An Ode* L 33

⁵
Our whole life is like a play
BEN JOHNSON—*Discoveries de Vita Humana*

⁶
Festinat enim decurrere velox
Flosculus angustæ miseraque brevissima vitæ
Potio, dum bibimus dum sarta unguenta puellas
Poscimus obrepit non intellecta senectus
The short bloom of our brief and narrow life
flies fast away While we are calling for flowers
and wine and women, old age is upon us
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX 127.

⁷
A sacred burden is this life ye bear,
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly,
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Lincs to the Young
Gentlemen leaving the Lennox Academy, Mass*

⁸
I have fought my fight, I have lived my life,
I have drunk my share of wine,
From Trier to Coln there was never a knight
Led a merrier life than mine
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Knight's Leap*
Similar lines appear under the picture of
FRANZ HALS, The Laughing Cavalier

⁹
La plupart des hommes emploient la première
partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable
Most men employ the first part of life to
make the other part miserable
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI

¹⁰
Life will be lengthened while growing, for
Thought is the measure of life
LELAND—*The Return of the Gods* L 85.

¹¹
What shall we call this undetermin'd state,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless oceans,
That whence we came, and that to which we tend?
LILLO—*Arden of Feversham* Act III Sc. 2
(See also CARLYLE, MOORE, POPE, PRIOR,
WESTLEY, YOUNG)

¹²
This life of ours is a wild æolian harp of many a
joyous strain,
But under them all there runs a loud perpetual
wail, as of souls in pain
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt. IV. St 2

¹³
Love is sunshine, hate is shadow,
Life is checkered shade and sunshine
LONGFELLOW—*Hwawatha* Pt X *Hwawatha's
Woaning* L 265

¹⁴
Life hath quicksands, Life hath snares!
LONGFELLOW—*Mardenhood* St 9

¹⁵
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 1
(See also GOETHE)

¹⁶
Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 4
(See also BAUDELAIRE)

¹⁷
Thus at the flaming forge of life
Our fortunes must be wrought,
Thus on its sounding anvil shaped
Each burning deed and thought!
LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*. St 8

¹⁸
Live and think
SAMUEL LOVER—*Father Roach*

¹⁹
Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men, but
there is no gulf-stream setting forever in one
direction
LOWELL—*Among my Books First Series
New England Two Centuries Ago*.

²⁰
Our life must once have end, in vain we fly
From following Fate, e'en now, e'en now, we die
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*, 3, 1093 (Creech tr.).

²¹
Vita dum superest, bene est
Whilst life remains it is well
MÆCENAS Quoted by SENECA Ep 101
(See also Quotations under HOPE)

²²
An ardent throng, we have wandered long,
We have searched the centuries through,
In flaming pride, we have fought and died,
To keep its memory true
We fight and die, but our hopes beat high,
In spite of the toil and tears,
For we catch the gleam of our vanished dream
Down the path of the Untrod Years
WILMA KATR McFARLAND—*The Untrod
Years* Pub in *Methodist Journal* July,
1912

²³
Victuros agimus semper, nec vivimus unquam
We are always beginning to live, but are
never living
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* IV 899

1
Non est, ciede mihi sapientis dicere "vivam"
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie

It is not, believe me, the act of a wise man
to say, "I will live" To-morrow's life is too
late, live to-day

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I. 16 11.

2
Cras vives, hodie jam vivere, Postume, seruum est
Ille sapit, quisquis, Postume, vixit heri

To-morrow I will live, the fool does say,
To-day itself's too late, the wise lived yester-
day

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 58 COWLEY'S
Trans *Danger of Procrastination* Quoted
by VOUTAIRE in *Letter to Theroet*

3
He who thinks that the lives of Priam and of
Nestor were long is much deceived and mistaken
Life consists not in living, but in enjoying health

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VI

4
Ampliat aetatis spatium sibi vir bonus hoc est
vivere his, vita posse priore frui

A good man doubles the length of his ex-
istence, to have lived so as to look back with
pleasure on our past existence is to live twice

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* X 23 7

5
On the long dusty ribbon of the long city street,
The pageant of life is passing me on multitudi-
nous feet,

With a word here of the hills, and a song there
of the sea

And—the great movement changes—the pageant
passes me

MASEFIELD—*All ye that pass by!*

6
While we least think it he prepares his Mate.
Mate, and the King's pawn played, it never
ceases,

Though all the earth is dust of taken pieces
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt I
Last lines

7
Man cannot call the brumming instant back,
Time's an affair of instants spun to days,
If man must make an instant gold, or black,
Let him, he may, but Time must go his ways
Life may be duller for an instant's blaze
Life's an affair of instants spun to years,
Instants are only cause of all these tears

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt. V.

8
Wide is the gate and broad is the way that
leadeth to destruction
MATTHEW VII. 13.

9
Strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life
MATTHEW VII 14

10
Life is a mission Every other definition of
life is false, and leads all who accept it astray
Religion, science, philosophy, though still at
variance upon many points, all agree in this,
that every existence is an aim

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*, Ch V.

11 Life hath set
No landmarks before us
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto V St 14

12
When life leaps in the veins, when it beats in the
heart,

When it thrills as it fills every animate part,
Where lurks it? how works it? * * * we
scarcely detect it

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto I St 5.

13 Il torre altrui la vita
È facoltà commune
Al più vil della terra, il darla è solo
De' Numi, e de' Regnanti

To take away life is a power which the
vilest of the earth have in common, to give
it belongs to gods and kings alone
METASTASIO—*La Clemenza di Tito* III 7

14
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Men of Old* St 7
(See also WORDSWORTH under WISDOM)

15
For men to tell how human life began
Is hard, for who himself beginning knew?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 250

16
Nor love thy life, nor hate, but what thou liv'st
Live well, how long or short permit to heav'n
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 553

17
Were I to live my life over again, I should
live it just as I have done I neither complain
of the past, nor do I fear the future

MONTAIGNE—*Essays On Repentance* Bk
III Ch II
(See also BROWNE, MOORE)

18
La vie est vaine
Un peu d'amour,
Un peu de haine—
Et puis-bonjour!

La vie est brève
Un peu d'espoir,
Un peu de rêve—
Et puis—bon soir!

Life is but jest
A dream, a doom;
A gleam, a gloom—
And then—good rest!

Life is but play,
A throb, a tear,
A sob, a sneer,
And then—good day

LEON DE MONTENARKE—*Peu de Chose et
Presque Trop* (Nought and too Much)
English Trans by Author Quoted by
DU MAURIER in *Tribby*
(See also CHANCEL, DE PIIS)

19
'Tis not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die
MONTGOMERY—*The Issues of Life and Death*

1
Vain were the man, and false as vain,
Who said, we he ordained to run
His long career of life again

He would do all that he had done
MOORE—*My Birthday* In a footnote Moore
refers to FONTENELLE, "Si je recommençais
ma carrière, je ferais tout ce que j'ai fait."
(See also MONTAIGNE)

2
The longer one lives the more he learns
MOORE—*Dream of Hindoostan*

3
A narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet* Idea
given as a quotation in the *Spectator*. No
590, Sept 6, 1714
(See also LILLO)

4
Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers,
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns
MOORE—*Oh! Thank not My Spirits are always
as Light*

5
Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Life and Death of Jason*
Bk 17. L 1170

6
I would not live away, I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way
WILLIAM A. MUHLBERG—*I would not Live
Away*

7
Our days begin with trouble here, our life is
but a span,
And cruel death is always near, so frail a thing is
man
New England Primer (1777)

8
While some no other cause for life can give
But a dull habitude to live
OLDHAM—*To the Memory of Norwent*. Par 5.
(See also DICKENS)

9
You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St III. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

10
Ah Love! could you and I with him conspire
To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things entire
Would we not shatter it to bits—and then
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. IX. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

11
Think, in this batter'd Caravanserai
Whose portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destin'd Hour and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St XVII. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS

12
I came like Water, and like Wind I go
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St XXVIII.

13
A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste—

And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd
The NOTHING it set out from Oh, make haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St XLVIII
FITZGERALD'S TRANS.

14
But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days,
Hither and thither moves, and checks, and slays,
And one by one back in the Closet lays
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. LXXIX. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS.
(See also HUXLEY)

15
And fear not lest Existence closing your
Account should lose or know the type no more
The Eternal Sâki from that Bowl has poured
Millions of Bubbles like us and will pour
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
TRANS (In the edition of 1889 the second
line reads Account and mine, should know
the like no more.)
(See also BACON)

16
My life is like the summer rose
That opens to the morning sky,
But ere the shade of evening close
Is scatter'd on the ground to die
Claimed by PATRICK O'KELLY. *The Smile*
Pub 1824. Authorship doubted. The lines
appeared in a Philadelphia paper about
1815-16, attributed to RICHARD HENRY
WILDE

17
Id quoque, quod vivam, munus habere dei
This also, that I live, I consider a gift of God.
OVID—*Tristium* I 1 20

18
This life a theatre we well may call,
Where very actor must perform with art,
Or laugh it through, and make a farce of all,
Or learn to bear with grace his tragic part
PALLADAS Epitaph in *Palatine Anthology*.
X. 72 As translated by ROBERT BLAND
(From the Greek) Part of this SIR THOMAS
SHADWELL wished to have inscribed on the
monument in Westminster Abbey to his
father, THOMAS SHADWELL
(See QUOTATIONS under ACTING, WORLD)

19
Condition de l'homme, inconstance, ennui,
inquietude

The state of man is inconstancy, ennui,
anxiety
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI 46

20
On s'éveille, on se lève, on s'habille, et l'on sort,
On rentre, on dîne, on soupe, on se couche, et
l'on dort
One awakens, one rises, one dresses, and one
goes forth,
One returns, one dines, one sups, one retires
and one sleeps
DE PIS
(See also MONTENAIKEN)

21
Natura vero nihil hominibus brevitate vite
presatit melius
Nature has given man no better thing than
shortness of life
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* VII.
51. 3

1
She went from opera, park, assembly, play,
To morning walks, and prayers three hours a day.
To part her time 'twixt reading and bohea,
To muse, and spill her solitary tea,
Or o'er cold coffee trifle with the spoon,
Count the slow clock, and dine exact at noon

POPE—*Ep. to Miss Blount on Learning Town.*
L 13

2
Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 1.

3
Placed on this isthmus of a middle state.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 3.
(See also LILLO)

4
Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 63.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

5
On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 107.

6
Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 19.
(See also OMAR)

7
Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I. L 29.

8
See how the World its Veterans rewards!
A Youth of Frolics, an old Age of Cards,
Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
Young without Lovers, old without a Friend;
A Pop their Passion, but their Prize a Sot;
Alive ridiculous, and dead forgot
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. II. L 243

9
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've play'd, and lov'd, and ate, and drank
your fill

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes titting on, and shoves you from the
stage

POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep. II. L
222

10
Through the sequester'd vale of rural life
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way
PORTERUS—*Death.* L 109.
(See also CAT)

11
Amid two seas, on one small point of land,
Wearied, uncertain, and amazed we stand
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of Human*
Wishes Pt III L 616
(See also LILLO)

12
Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must
mourn;

And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was born
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III L 240

13
So vanishes our state, so pass our days,
So life but opens now, and now decays,
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh,
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III L 527.

14
Half my life is full of sorrow,
Half of joy, still fresh and new;
One of these lives is a fancy,
But the other one is true
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Dream-Life.*

15
Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
measure of my days, what it is, that I may know
how frail I am
PSALMS XXXIX 4.

16
As for man his days are as grass; as a flower
of the field so he flourisheth.
PSALMS. CIII. 15

17
The wind passeth over it, and it is gone;
and the place thereof shall know it no more.
PSALMS CIII. 16.

18
Our Life is nothing but a Winter's day,
Some only break their Fast, and so away.
Others stay to Dinner, and depart full fed
The deepest Age but Sups, and goes to Bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the Day.
Who dies betime, has less, and less to pay
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies On The Life of*
Man (1633) Quoted in different forms
for epitaphs
(See also DRYDEN, GERHARD, HENSLAW,
JENKINS, SENECA)

19
Man's life is like a Winter's day.
Some only breakfast and away,
Others to dinner stay and are full fed,
The oldest man but sups and goes to bed
Long is his life who lingers out the day,
Who goes the soonest has the least to pay;
Death is the Waiter, some few run on tick,
And some alas! must pay the bill to Nick!
Tho' I owed much, I hope long trust is given,
And truly mean to pay all bills in Heaven
EPILOGUE in *Barnwell Churchyard*, near Cam-
bridge, England

20
Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray
ce que l'on dit, que la morté du monde ne sçait
comment l'autre vit

And there I began to think that it is very
true, which is said, that half the world does
not know how the other half lives.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch XXXII

21
Vivat, fiat, pipat, bibat
May he live, fife, pipe, drink
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk IV Ch 53
Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyp-
tique" It suggests "Old King Cole."

22
The romance of life begins and ends with two
blank pages Age and extreme old age.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER

1
Der Mensch hat hier dritthalb Minuten, eine zu lacheln—eine zu seufzen—und eine halbe zu lieben denn mitten in dieser Minute stirbt er

Man has here two and a half minutes—one to smile, one to sigh, and a half to love for in the midst of this minute he dies

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IV

2
Jeder Mensch hat eine Regen-Ecke seines Lebens aus der ihm das schlimme Wetter nachzieht

Every man has a rainy corner of his life out of which foul weather proceeds and follows after him

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 123

3
Die Parzen und Furien ziehen auch mit verbundenen Händen um das Leben, wie die Grazien und die Sirenen

The Fates and Furies, as well as the Graces and Sirens, glide with linked hands over life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 140.

4
Nur Thaten geben dem Leben Starke, nur Maas ihm Reiz

Only deeds give strength to life, only moderation gives it charm

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 145

5
I bargained with Life for a penny,
And Life would pay no more,
However I begged at evening
When I counted my scanty store
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

6
I worked for a menial's hire,
Only to learn, dismayed,
That any wage I had asked of Life,
Life would have paid
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*

7
In speaking to you men of the greatest city of the West, men of the state which gave to the country Lincoln and Grant, men who pre-eminently and distinctly embody all that is most American in the American character, I wish to preach not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the doctrine of the strenuous life

ROOSEVELT At Appomattox Day celebration of the Hamilton Club of Chicago April 10, 1899.

8
This life is but the passage of a day,
This life is but a pang and all is over,
But in the life to come which fades not away
Every love shall abide and every lover

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*

9
Life's but a span, or a tale, or a word,
That in a trice, or suddaine, is rehearsed
The Roaburgh Ballads A Friend's Advice.
Pt II Edited by Wm Chappell
(See also KING LEAR, NEW ENGLAND PRIMER)

10
Vita ipsa qua fruimur brevis est
The very life which we enjoy is short
SALLUST—*Catiline* I

11
Ignavia nemo immortalis factus neque quaquam parens libens, uti æterni foient, optavit, magis, uti boni honestique vitam evagerent

No one has become immortal by sloth, nor has any parent prayed that his children should live forever, but rather that they should lead an honorable and upright life
SALLUST—*Jugurtha* LXXXV

12
Say, what is life? 'Tis to be born,
A helpless Babe, to greet the light
With a sharp wail, as if the morn
Foretold a cloudy noon and night,
To weep, to sleep, and weep again,
With sunny smiles between, and then?

J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Life*

(See also DYER, KING LEAR, also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

13
Wir, wir leben! Unser sind die Stunden
Und der Lebende hat Recht

We, we live! ours are the hours, and the living have their claims

SCHILLER—*An die Freude* St 1

14
Nicht der Tummelplatz des Lebens—sein Gehalt bestimmt seinen Werth

'Tis not the mere stage of life but the part we play thereon that gives the value.

SCHILLER—*Fresco* III 2

15
Nicht seine Freudenseite kehrte dir
Das Leben zu

Life did not present its sunny side to thee

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart* II 3 136

16
Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make,
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* E. A. BOWRING's trans

17
Des Lebens Mai blüht einmal und nicht wieder

The May of life blooms once and never again

SCHILLER—*Resignation* St 2

18
O'er Ocean, with a thousand masts, sails forth
the stripling bold—
One boat, hard rescued from the deep, draws
into port the old!

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Expectation and Fulfilment*

19
I've lived and loved
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein* Pt I Piccolomini.
Song in Act II Sc 6 COLERIDGE's trans

20
Das Spiel des Lebens sieht sich heiter an,
Wenn man den sichern Schatz im Herzen
trägt

The game of life looks cheerful when one carries a treasure safe in his heart

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein* Pt I Piccolomini Act III 4

¹
Seyn Spruch war leben und leben lassen
His saying was live and let live
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* VI 106
110

²
From a boy
I gloated on existence Earth to me
Seemed all-sufficient and my sojourn there
One trembling opportunity for joy
ALAN SIEGHER—*Sonnet. I Loved*

³
Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est
The whole of life is nothing but a journey
to death.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Polybrum* 29.

⁴
Vita, si scias uti, longa est
Life, if thou knowest how to use it, is long
enough
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitae* II

⁵
Exigua pars est vitae quam nos vivimus
The part of life which we really live is short
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitae* II.

⁶
Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper,
si ad opinionem, nunquam dives
If you live according to nature, you never
will be poor, if according to the world's
caprice, you will never be rich
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* XVI.

⁷
Molestum est, semper vitam inchoare; male
vivunt qui semper vivere incipiunt.
It is a tedious thing to be always begin-
ning life, they live badly who always begin
to live
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* XXIII

⁸
Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem, in
senectute (curo) ut bene moriar; bene autem
mori est libenter mori

Before old age I took care to live well, in
old age I take care to die well; but to die well
is to die willingly
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. LXL

⁹
Non vivere bonum est, sed bene vivere
To live is not a blessing, but to live well.
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium* LXX.

¹⁰
Atqui vivere, militare est.
But life is a warfare
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. XCVI.

¹¹
Propria vivere et singulos dies singulas vitas
puta
Make haste to live, and consider each day
a life.
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. CI

¹²
Non domus hoc corpus sed hospitium et
quidem breve.
This body is not a home, but an inn, and
that only for a short time
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. CXX
(See also DRYDEN)

¹³
Quomodo fabula, sic vita non quam diu, sed
quam bene acta sit, refert
As is a tale, so is life not how long it is, but
how good it is, is what matters
SENECA—*Epistles* LXXXVII
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

¹⁴
Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit
The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* VIII 74

¹⁵
The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV. Sc 3
L 80

¹⁶
O excellent! I love long life better than figs.
Antony and Cleopatra Act I. Sc 2 L 32

¹⁷
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.
As You Like It. Act II Sc 1 L 15.

¹⁸
And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe
And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot,
And thereby hangs a tale
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 26
Last phrase in *The Taming of the Shrew* Act
IV Sc 1; *Othello* Act III Sc 1. *The
Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act I. Sc. 4
As You Like It Act II Sc 7. RABELAIS,
Bk V. Ch IV
(See also POPE, SENECA)

¹⁹
Why, what should be the fear?
I do not set my life at a pin's fee
Hamlet Act I. Sc 4. L 66

²⁰
And a man's life's no more than to say "One"
Hamlet Act V. Sc 2 L 74

²¹
O gentlemen, the time of life is short!
To spend that shortness basely were too long,
If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour
Henry IV. Pt I. Act V. Sc 2 L 82

²²
Let life be short, else shame will be too long.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc 5 L 23

²³
The sands are number'd that make up my life,
Here must I stay, and here my life must end.
Henry VI. Pt III. Act I. Sc. 4 L 25

²⁴
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life, but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc 2. L 93

²⁵
This day I breathed first: time is come round,
And where I did begin there shall I end,
My life is run his compass
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 3. L 23.

¹
Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man
King John Act III. Sc 4. L 108
(See also HOMER under STORY TELLING)

²
Thy life's a miracle
King Lear. Act IV. Sc 6 L. 55.

³
When we are born, we cry, that we are come
To this great stage of fools
King Lear. Act IV Sc 6 L. 186.
(See also SAXE)

⁴
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit,
But life, being weary of these worldly baits,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself
Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 3. L 93

⁵
That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of time,
We'd jump the life to come
Macbeth. Act I. Sc 7. L 4

⁶
Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had liv'd a blessed time, for, from this instant,
There's nothing serious in mortality
All is but toys, renown, and grace is dead,
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of
Macbeth Act II Sc. 3 L 96

⁷
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune,
That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend, or be rid on't
Macbeth Act III Sc I L 113

⁸
Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc 5. L. 23.

⁹
I bear a charmed life
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 12.

¹⁰
Reason thus with life
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep
Measure for Measure Act III. Sc. 1 L. 6

¹¹
Life is a shuttle
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V Sc. 1 L. 20

¹²
Her father lov'd me, oft invited me,
Still question'd me the story of my life,
From year to year, the battles, sieges, fortunes,
That I have pass'd
Othello Act I. Sc 3. L 128

¹³
It is silliness to live when to live is torment;
and then have we a prescription to die when
death is our physician
Othello Act I Sc. 3 L 309

¹⁴
Life was driving at brains—at its darling
object an organ by which it can attain not only
self-consciousness but self-understanding
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act
III

¹⁵
J'ai vécu.
I have survived
SHYRES After the Reign of Terror, when
asked what he had done.

¹⁶
We have two lives,
The soul of man is like the rolling world,
One half in day, the other dipt in night,
The one has music and the flying cloud,
The other, silence and the wakeful stars
ALEX SMITH—*Horton* L. 76

¹⁷
Yes, this is life, and everywhere we meet,
Not victor crowns, but wailings of defeat
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Sonnet The Un-
attained*

¹⁸
"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is bought
Endless renown"
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queens*. Bk III. Canto
XI St 19.

¹⁹
Away with funeral music—set
The pipe to powerful lips—
The cup of life's for him that drinks
And not for him that sips
STEVENSON At Boulogne (1872)

²⁰
To be honest, to be kind—to earn a little and
to spend a little less, to make upon the whole a
family happier for his presence, to renounce
when that shall be necessary and not be em-
bittered, to keep a few friends but these without
capitulation—above all, on the same grim condi-
tion to keep friends with himself—here is a task
for all that a man has of fortitude and deheacy
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*

²¹
Man is an organ of life, and God alone is life.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par
504

²²
Gaudeamus igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus
Post jucundam juventutem.
Post molestam senectutem
Nos habebit humus
Let us live then, and be glad
While young life's before us
After youthful pastime had,
After old age hard and sad,
Earth will slumber over us
Author Unknown. JOHN ADDINGTON SY-
MONDS' Trans.

²³
O vita, misero longa! felici brevis!
O life! long to the wretched, short to the
happy
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
Let your life lightly dance on the edges of
Time like dew on the tip of a leaf
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 45

²⁵
The wise man warns me that life is
but a dewdrop on the lotus leaf
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 46

1 So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored, which, though shapes of ill
May hover round its surface, gheds in light,
And takes no shadow from them

THOMAS NOON TALFOURD—*Ion* Act I. Sc.

1. L 138

2 For life lives only in success
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Amran's Wooing*. St. 5.

3 Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Autumnal Vespers*.

4 The white flower of a blameless life
TENNYSON—*Dedication to Idylls of the King*.

5 Life is not as idle ore,
But iron dug from central gloom,
And heated hot with burning fears,
And dipt in baths of hissing tears,
And batter'd with the shocks of doom,
To shape and use
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXVIII.
St 5

6 I cannot rest from travel I will drink
Life to the lees
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L 6

7 Life is like a game of tables, the chances are
not in our power, but the playing is
TERENCE—*Adelphi*, also PLATO—*Common-wealth*. Quoted by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sec VI. *Of Contentedness*
(See also HUXLEY)

8 No particular motive for living, except the
custom and habit of it
THACKERAY Article on Thackeray and his
Novels in *Blackwood's Mag* Jan 1854
(See also DICKENS)

9 My life is like a stroll upon the beach
THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*.

10 The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground,
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears
HESTER L. THRALE—*Three Warnings*.

11 We live not in our moments or our years
The present we fling from us like the rind
Of some sweet future, which we after find
Bitter to taste
RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*To*—.

12 Life let us cherish, while yet the taper glows,
And the fresh flow'et pluck ere it close,
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the rankling thorn to wear?
J. M. USTRER—*Life let us Cherish*

13 Pour exécuter de grandes choses, il faut vivre
comme si on ne devait jamais mourir
To execute great things, one should live as
though one would never die
VAUVENARGUES

14 Qu'est-ce qu'une grande vie? C'est un rêve
de jeunesse réalisé dans l'âge mûr

What is a great life? It is the dreams of
youth realised in old age
ALFRED DE VIGNY, quoted by LOUIS RATTI-
BONNE in an article in the *Journal des*
Débats, Oct 4, 1863

15 Ma vie est un combat
My life is a struggle
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanalisme*. II 4

16 Life is a comedy
WALPOLE—Letter to SIR HORACE MANN,
Dec 31, 1769 In a letter to same, March
5, 1772 "This world is a comedy, not
Life"
(See also WALPOLE under WORLD)

17 Life is a game of whist From unseen sources
The cards are shuffled, and the hands are
dealt
Blind are our efforts to control the forces
That, though unseen, are no less strongly felt

I do not like the way the cards are shuffled,
But yet I like the game and want to play;
And through the long, long night will I, un-
ruffled,
Play what I get, until the break of day
EUGENE F. WARE—*Whist*
(See also HUXLEY)

18 Since the bounty of Providence is new every day,
As we journey through life let us live by the way
WALTER WATSON—*Drinking Song*

19 Yet I know that I dwell in the midst of the roar
of the Cosmic Wheel
In the hot collision of Forces, and the clangor
of boundless Strife,
Mid the sound of the speed of worlds, the rushing
worlds, and the peal
Of the thunder of Life
WILLIAM WATSON—*Dawn on the Headland*

20 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies if one be gone.
Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
Hymn XIX

21 Lo! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand
Secure, insensible.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn* (1749)
(See also LILLO)

22 I desire to have both heaven and hell ever in
my eye, while I stand on this isthmus of life,
between two boundless oceans
JOHN WESLEY—*Letter to Charles Wesley*
(1747) (See also LILLO)

- ¹
Long and long has the grass been growing,
Long and long has the rain been falling,
Long has the globe been rolling round
WALT WHITMAN—*Exposition* I
- ²
I swear the earth shall surely be complete to
him or her who shall be complete,
The earth remains jagged and broken only to
him or her who remains jagged and broken
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth* 3
- ³
Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill, with false or true,
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years
God grant they read the good with smiles,
And blot the ill with tears!
WHITTIER—*Written in a Lady's Album*.
- ⁴
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer,
The headstones thicken along the way,
And life grows sadder, but love grows stronger
For those who walk with us day by day
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Interlude*
- ⁵
Our lives are songs, God writes the words
And we set them to music at pleasure;
And the song grows glad, or sweet or sad,
As we choose to fashion the measure
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Our Lives* St 102
Claimed for REV THOMAS GIBBONS Appears
in his 18th Century Book. See *Notes and*
Queries, April 1, 1905 P 249
- ⁶
Ah! somehow life is bigger after all
Than any painted angel could we see
The God that is within us!
OSCAR WILDE—*Humantad* St. 60.
- ⁷
The Book of Life begins with a man and a
woman in a garden
It ends with Revelations
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act I
- ⁸
We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV
- ⁹
Plain living and high thinking are no more.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet dedicated to National*
Independence and Liberty. No XIII.
Written in London, Sept. 1802.
(See also LAWRENCE)
- ¹⁰
For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II. L 285.
(See also OMAR)
- ¹¹
While man is growing, life is in decrease.
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb:
Our birth is nothing but our death begun
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 718.
- ¹²
That life is long, which answers life's great end
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V L 773

- ¹³
Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live
forever?
Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?
This is a miracle; and that no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L
1,396.
- ¹⁴
A narrow isthmus betwixt time and eternity.
YOUNG—*On Pleasure* Letter. III.
(See also LILLO)

LIGHT

- ¹⁵
Now that the sun is gleaming bright,
Implore we, bending low,
That He, the Uncreated Light,
May guide us as we go
Attributed to ADAM DE SAINT VICTOR Old
Latin Hymn said to have been sung at the
death-bed of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
- ¹⁶
Corruption springs from light* 'tis one same
power
Creates, preserves, destroys, matter whereon
It works, on e'er self-transmutative form,
Common to now the living, now the dead.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. *Water and Wood*.
- ¹⁷
Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven
BURNS—*The Vision*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁸
For I light my candle from their torches.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect II. Memb 5. Subsec 1.
- ¹⁹
Hinc lucem et pocula sacra
Hence light and the sacred vessels.
Motto of Cambridge University.
- ²⁰
Light is the first of painters There is no
object so foul that intense light will not make it
beautiful
EMERSON—*Nature* Ch III
- ²¹
I shall light a candle of understanding in thine
heart, which shall not be put out
II *Esdas* XIV 25
- ²²
Light (God's eldest daughter!)
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
III *Of Building*.
- ²³
And God said, Let there be light and there
was light
Genesis I 3
(See also POPE)
- ²⁴
Against the darkness outer
God's light his likeness takes,
And he from the mighty doubter
The great believer makes
R W GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. *Song*
XV.

- ¹
Mehr Licht!
More light!
Said to be the last words of GOETHE
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ²
Wo viel Licht is, ist starker Schatten
Where there is much light, the shadows are
deepest
GOETHE—*Goitz von Beinhungen*. I. 24.
- ³
Blasted with excess of light
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*
(See also MILTON)
- ⁴
Like our dawn, merely a sob of light
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- ⁵
The true light, which lighteth every man that
cometh into the world
John I 9
- ⁶
He was a burning and a shining light
John V 35
- ⁷
Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness
come upon you
John XII. 35
- ⁸
The Light that Failed
KIPPLING—*Tale of Story*
- ⁹
The prayer of Ajax was for light,
Through all that dark and desperate fight,
The blackness of that noonday night
LONGFELLOW—*The Goblet of Life* St 8
(See also GOETHE, TENNYSON)
- ¹⁰
Fra l' ombre un lampo solo
Basta al nocchier fugace
Che già ritrova il polo,
Chà riconosce il mar
In the dark a glimmering light is often suf-
ficient for the pilot to find the polar star and
to fix his course
METASTASIO—*Achille* I 6
- ¹¹
With thy long levell'd rule of streaming light
MILTON—*Comus* L 340
- ¹²
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre and enjoy bright day,
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun.
MILTON—*Comus*. L 381.
- ¹³
Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 79
- ¹⁴
But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,
And love the high embowed roof,
With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight,
Casting a dim religious light
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 155
Compare EURYPIDES—*Bacchæ* 486

- ¹⁵
Hail, holy light! offspring of heaven firstborn!
Or of th' eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblam'd? since God is light
And never but in unapproached light
Dwelt from eternity, dwelt then in thee,
Bright effluence of bright essence increate!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 1
- ¹⁶
Dark with excessive bright
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III. L 380
(See also GRAY)
- ¹⁷
And from her native east,
To journey through the aery gloom began,
Spher'd in a radiant cloud, for yet the sun
Was not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 245
- ¹⁸
There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual spot
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII L 21
- ¹⁹
And this I know, whether the one True Light
Kindle to Love, or Wrath consume me quite,
One flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the temple lost outright.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* St 77 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans
- ²⁰
Where art thou, beam of light? Hunters from
the mossy rock, saw ye the blue-eyed fair?
OSSIAN—*Temora* Bk. VI
- ²¹
Ex luce lucellum
Out of light a little profit
PERRI's description of the Window Tax Also
suggested by ROBERT LOWE, Chancellor, as
a motto for matchboxes, when the British
Government introduced a match tax, 1871.
- ²²
Those having lamps will pass them on to others
PLATO—*Republic* 328
- ²³
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light
POPE—*Eptaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton*
(See also GENESIS)
- ²⁴
Nur der Gewissenswurm schwauzt mit der
Eule Sunder und böse Geister scheuen das Licht
Only the worm of conscience consorts with
the owl Sinners and evil spirits shun the light
SCHILLER—*Liebe und Cabale* V I
- ²⁵
Light seeking light doth light of light beguile.
So, ere you find where light in darkness lies,
Your light grows dark by losing of your eyes
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act I Sc 1. L 77
- ²⁶
But it is not necessary to light a candle to the
sun
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*
Ch II Sec XXIII.
- ²⁷
'Twas a light that made
Darkness itself appear
A thing of comfort
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama* Padalon.
St. 2

¹
An unreflected light did never yet
Dazzle the vision feminine

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Phalap Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 5 L 88

²
Thy prayer was "Light—more Light"—while
Time shall last

Thou sawest a glory growing on the night,
But not the shadows which that light would cast,
Till shadows vanish in the Light of Light
TENNYSON—*Inscription on the Window in*
memory of CATTON, in St Margaret's
Church, Westminster, London
(See also LONGFELLOW)

³
Where God and Nature met in light
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CXI St 5

⁴
A remnant of uneasy light
WORDSWORTH—*The Matron of Jedborough, and*
Her Husband

⁵
The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas* Suggested by
a picture of Peele Castle in a storm

⁶
But ne'er to a seductive lay let faith be given,
Nor deem that "light that leads astray" is light
from Heaven
WORDSWORTH—*To the Sons of Burns*
(See also BURNS)

LILAC

Syringa vulgaris

⁷
The lilac spread
Odorous essence
JEAN INGELWOLF—*Lavance* Pt III

⁸
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in
lilac-time,
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London)
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in
summer's wonderland,
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London)
ALFRED NOYES—*The Barrel Organ*

⁹
I am thinking of the lilac-trees,
That shook their purple plumes,
And when the sash was open,
Shed fragrance through the room
MRS ANNA S STEPHENS—*The Old Apple-Tree*

¹⁰
The purple clusters load the lilac-bushes.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*

¹¹
When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd,
And the great star early droop'd in the western
sky in the night,
I mourn'd—and yet shall mourn with ever-
returning spring

WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the*
Door-Yard Bloom'd I Leaves of Grass

¹²
With every leaf a miracle and from
this bush in the door-yard,

With delicate-colour'd blossoms, and heart-
shaped leaves of rich green
A sprig, with its flower, I break
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the*
Door-Yard Bloom'd III Leaves of Grass

LILY

Lilium

¹³
I like not lady-slippers,
Nor yet the sweet-pea blossoms,
Nor yet the flaky roses,
Red or white as snow,
I like the chalcid lilies,
The heavy Eastern lilies,
The gorgeous tiger-lilies,
That in our garden grow
T B ALDRICH—*Tiger Lilies* St 1

¹⁴
And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from their
white

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III

¹⁵
+ * * Purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet breath
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII.

¹⁶
And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*

¹⁷
Very whitely still
The lilies of our lives may reassure
Their blossoms from their roots, accessible
Alone to heavenly dews that drop not fewer,
Growing straight out of man's reach, on the hill
God only, who made us rich, can make us poor.
E B BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
XXIV

¹⁸
I wish I were the lily's leaf
To fade upon that bosom warm,
Content to wither, pale and brief,
The trophy of thy paler form
DIONYSIUS

¹⁹
And the stately lilies stand
Fair in the silvery light,
Like saintly vestals, pale in prayer,
Their pure breath sanctifies the air,
As its fragrance fills the night
JULIA C R. DORR—*A Red Rose*.

²⁰
Yet, the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's hushed
hour,
Than yours, ye Lilies! chosen still and graced!
MRS HEMANS—*Sonnet The Lilies of the Field*

²¹
The lily is all in white, like a saint,
And so is no mate for me
HOOD—*Flowers*

²²
We are Lilies fair,
The flower of virgin light,
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white,"
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*
Lilies

- 1
O lovely lily clean,
O lily springing green,
O lily bursting white,
Dear lily of delight,
Spring in my heart agen
That I may flower to men
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* Last St.
- 2
Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow,
they toil not, neither do they spin
MATTHEW VI. 28
- 3
"Look to the lilies how they grow"
"Twas thus the Saviour said, that we,
Even in the simplest flowers that blow,
God's ever-watchful care might see
MOIR—*Lilies*.
- 4
For her, the lilies hang their heads and die
POPE—*Pastorals Autumn*. L 26
- 5
Gracious as sunshine, sweet as dew
Shut in a lily's golden core
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Agnes*
- 6
Is not this lily pure?
What fuller can procure
A white so perfect, spotless clear
As in this flower doth appear?
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart Ode XXX*
St 4
- 7
How bravely thou becomest thy bed, fresh lily
Cymbeline. Act II Sc. 2 L 15
- 8
Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and flourish'd,
I'll hang my head and perish
HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc 1 L 151.
- 9
And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Maenad, its moonlight-coloured cup,
Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 10
"Thou wert not, Solomon! in all thy glory
Array'd," the lilies cry, "in robes like ours,
How vain your grandeur! Ah, how transitory
Are human flowers!"
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers* St 10
- 11
But who will watch my lilies,
When their blossoms open white?
By day the sun shall be sentry,
And the moon and the stars by night!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poets' Journal The*
Garden of Roses St 14
- 12
But lilies, stolen from grassy mold,
No more curl'd state unfold,
Translated to a vase of gold,
In burning throne though they keep still
Serenities unthawed and chill
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St 1.
- 13
Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
Till vernal suns and vernal gales
Shall kiss once more her fragrant breast.
MARY TIGHE—*The Lily*.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY

Convallaria Majalis

- 14
The lily of the vale, of flowers the queen,
Puts on the robe she neither sew'd nor spun
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy*
- 15
White bud! that in meek beauty dost lean
Thy cloistered cheek as pale as moonlight
snow,
Thou seem'st, beneath thy huge, high leaf of
green,
An Eremit beneath his mountain's brow
GEORGE CROLY—*The Lily of the Valley*
- 16
And in his left he held a basket full
Of all sweet herbs that searching eye could cull
Wild thyme, and valley-lilies whiter still
Than Leda's love, and cresses from the rill
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 155
- 17
And the Naiad-like lily of the vale,
Whom youth makes so fair and passion so pale,
That the light of its tremulous bells is seen,
Through their pavilions of tender green
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 18
Where scattered wild the Lily of the Vale
Its balmy essence breathes
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 445.
- 19
And leaves of that shy plant,
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale.
That loves the ground, and from the sun with-
holds
Her pensive beauty, from the breeze her sweets
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk. IX L
540
- LINCOLN
- 20
"Raisplitter"
Lincoln and John Hanks in 1830 split 3,000
rauls Incident related in the House of
Representatives by WASHBURN, and quoted
in the Republican State Convention at De-
catur, Macon County
- 21
Some opulent force of genius, soul, and race,
Some deep life-current from far centuries
Flowed to his mind and lighted his sad eyes,
And gave his name, among great names, high
place
JOEL BENTON—*Another Washington* (Lin-
coln)
- 22
To set the stones back in the wall
Lest the divided house should fall.
The beams of peace he laid,
While kings looked on, afraid
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.
- 23
Unheralded, God's captain came
As one that answers to his name,
Nor dreamed how high his charge,
His privilege how large
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.

1 If so men's memories not a monument be,
None shalt thou have Warm hearts, and not
cold stone,
Must mark thy grave, or thou shalt lie, un-
known

Marbles keep not themselves, how then, keep
thee?

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Thy Monument*

2 O, Uncommon Commoner! may your name
Forever lead like a living flame!
Unschool'd scholar! how did you learn
The wisdom a lifetime may not earn?
Unsainted martyr! higher than saint!
You were a man with a man's constraint
In the world, of the world was your lot,
With it and for it the fight you fought,
And never till Time is itself forgot
And the heart of man is a pulseless clot
Shall the blood flow slow, when we think the
thought Of Lincoln!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Uncommon
Commoner.*

3 A martyr to the cause of man,
His blood is freedom's eucharist,
And in the world's great hero list
His name shall lead the van
CHARLES G. HALPIN—*Death of Lincoln.*

4 When Lincoln died, hate died—
* * *

And anger, came to North and South
When Lincoln died.

W. J. LAMPTON—*Lincoln*

5 That nation has not lived in vain which has
given the world Washington and Lincoln, the
best great men and the greatest good men whom
history can show * * * You cry out in the
words of Bunyan, "So Valiant-for-Truth passed
over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on
the other side"

HENRY CABOT LODGE—*Lincoln*. Address be-
fore the Mass Legislature, Feb 12, 1909

6 Nature, they say, doth date,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan
Repeating us by rote
For him her Old World moulds aside she threw
And, choosing sweet clay from the breast
Of the unexhausted West,
With stuff untainted shaped a hero new
LOWELL—*A Hero New.*

7 When the Norn-mothers saw the Whirlwind Hour,
Greatening and darkening as it hurried on,
She bent the strenuous Heavens and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy,
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff
It was a stuff to wear for centuries,
A man that matched the mountains, and com-
pelled

The stars to look our way and honor us
EDWIN MARKHAM—*Lincoln, The Man of the
People*

8 Look on this cast, and know the hand
That bore a nation in its hold,
From this mute witness understand
What Lincoln was—how large of mould.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

9 Lo, as I gaze, the statured man,
Built up from yon large hand appears:
A type that nature wills to plan
But once in all a people's years
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln.*

10 No Caesar he whom we lament,
A Man without a precedent,
Sent, it would seem, to do
His work, and perish, too
R. H. STODDARD—*The Man We Mourn To-
day*

11 You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who with mocking pencil went to trace,
Broad for the self-complacent British sneer,
His length of shambling limb, his furrowed
face
TOM TAYLOR—*Britannia Sympathizes with Co-
lumbia* In *Punch*, May 6, 1865. Assigned
to Taylor by SHIRLEY BROOKS in his *Diary*,
May 10, 1865 See G. S. LAYARD'S *Life*,
*Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks of
Punch*

12 He [Lincoln] has doctrines, not hatreds, and is
without ambition except to do good and serve
his country.

E. B. WASHBURN in the House of Representa-
tives on the nomination of Lincoln, May 29,
1860

13 This dust was once the man,
Gentle, plain, just and resolute, under whose
cautious hand,
Against the foulest crime in history known in
any land or age,
Was saved the Union of these States
WALT WHITMAN—*Memoires of President Lin-
coln. This Dust Was Once the Man.*

14 O captain! my captain! our fearful trip is done;
The ship has weather'd every rack, the prize we
sought is won,
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all
exulting,
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim
and daring?
But O heart! heart! heart! O the bleeding drops
of red,

Where on the deck my captain lies, fallen cold
and dead

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

15 The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its voyage
is closed and done
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with
object won
Exult, O shores, and ring, O bells, but I with
mournful tread
Walk the deck my captain lies, fallen cold and
dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

LINDEN

T^{ha}

¹
The linden in the fervors of July
Hums with a louder concert

BRYANT—*Among the Trees*

²
If thou lookest on the lime-leaf,
Thou a heart's form will discover,
Therefore are the lindens ever
Chosen seats of each fond lover
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No 31*
St 3

LINGUISTS

³
Besides 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak;
That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle
BUTLER—*Hudibras Pt. I Canto I L 51*

⁴
A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect
BUTLER—*Hudibras Pt. I. Canto I. L. 93.*

⁵
For though to smatter ends of Greek
Or Latin be the rhetoric
Of pedants counted, and vain-glorious,
To smatter French is meritorious
BUTLER—*Remains in Verse and Prose Satire*
Upon Our Ridiculous Imitation of the French
Line 127 A Greek proverb condemns the
man of two tongues

⁶
I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth.
BYRON—*Beppo St. 44*

⁷ * * * Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and space
Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark,
To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's Ark.
COWPER—*Retirement. L 691.*

⁸
He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease
Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas.
CRANFIELD—*Panegyric on Tom Corate.*

⁹
Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod
GAY—*The Burth of the Squire L 46.*

¹⁰
Wer fremde Sprachen nicht kennt, weiss nichts
von seiner eigenen
He who is ignorant of foreign languages,
knows not his own
GOETHE—*Kunst und Alterthum.*

¹¹
Small Latin, and less Greek
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

¹² Omnia Græce!
Cum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine
Everything is Greek, when it is more shame-
ful to be ignorant of Latin
JUVENAL—*Satires VI. 187 (Second line*
said to be spurious)

¹³
Languages are no more than the keys of
Sciences He who despises one, slights the other
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch XII.

¹⁴
C'est de l'hebreu pour moi
It is Hebrew to me.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi. Act III. Sc 3.*

¹⁵
Negatus artifex sequi voces
He attempts to use language which he does
not know
PERSIUS—*Satires Prologue XI*

¹⁶
This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold
linguist
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc 3
L 262

¹⁷
Away with him, away with him! he speaks
Latin
Henry VI. Pt II. Act IV Sc 7 L 62

¹⁸
O! good my lord, no Latin,
I'm not such a truant since my coming,
As not to know the language I have liv'd in
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 42.

¹⁹
But, for my own part, it was Greek to me
Julius Cæsar. Act I Sc. 2. L. 287

²⁰
Speaks three or four languages word for word
without a book
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc 3. L. 28.

²¹ By your own report
A linguist
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV. Sc 1 L 56

²²
Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to
be understood of the two!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. Act I. Sc. 2*

LINNET

²³
Is it for thee the linnet pours his throat?
Loves of his own, and raptures swell the note.
POPE—*Essay on Man Ep III. L 33*

²⁴
Perch'd on the cedar's topmost bough,
And gay with gilded wings,
Perchance the patron of his vow,
Some artless linnet sings.
SHENSTONE—*Valentine's Day.*

²⁵
I do sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Pt XXI St 6.*

²⁶ Linnets * * * sit
On the dead tree, a dull despondent flock
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn. L. 974.*

²⁷
Hail to thee, far above the rest
In joy of voice and piumon!
Thou, linnet! in thy green array,
Presiding spirit here to-day,
Dost lead the revels of the May;
And this is thy dominion
WORDSWORTH—*The Green Linnet.*

LION

1 The lion is not so fierce as they paint him
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

2 Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni
Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X 90

3 They rejoice
Each with their kind, lion with lioness,
So fitly them in pairs thou hast combined
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 392.

4 Rouse the lion from his lair
SCOTT—*The Taksman* Heading of Ch. VI

5 The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was killed with hunting
him
Henry V. Act IV. Sc 3. L 93.

LIPS (See MOUTH)

LISTENING (See also HEARING)

6 But yet she listen'd—'tis enough—
Who listens once will listen twice,
Her heart, be sure, is not of ice,
And one refusal no rebuff
BYRON—*Mazeppa* St 6

7 He holds him with his glittering eye—
* * *

And listens like a three years' child
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt I St 4
Last line claimed by Wordsworth
See note to his *We are Seven*

8 Listen, every one
That listen may, unto a tale
That's merrier than the nightingale
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt III
The Swallow's Tale Interlude Before
the Monk of Casal-Maggiore

9 In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto I. St 17

10 And this cuff was but to knock at your ear,
and beseech listening
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act IV Sc 1 L 66

LITERATURE (See also AUTHORSHIP, BOOKS)

11 Literature is the thought of thinking Souls.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Memoirs of the Life of Scott*

12 Literary Men are * * * a perpetual priesthood
CARLYLE—*Essays. State of German Literature*

13 I made a compact with myself that in my
person literature should stand by itself, of itself,
and for itself

DICKENS. Speech at Liverpool Banquet, 1869
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

14 But, indeed, we prefer books to pounds; and

we love manuscripts better than florins, and we
prefer small pamphlets to war horses

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literary
Pamphlets*

15 Time the great destroyer of other men's hap-
piness, only enlarges the patrimony of literature
to its possessor

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius.* Ch. XXII

16 Literature is an avenue to glory, ever open for
those ingenuous men who are deprived of honours
or of wealth

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius.* Ch. XXIV.

17 Republic of letters

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk. XIV.
Ch I (See also MOLIÈRE)

18 Our poetry in the eighteenth century was
prose, our prose in the seventeenth, poetry.
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

19 The death of Dr Hudson is a loss to the re-
publick of letters

WILLIAM KING—*Letter* Jan 7, 1719. Same
phrase occurs in the *Spectator*. Common-
wealth of letters is used by ADDISON—*Spec-
tator* No 529 Nov 6, 1712
(See also MOLIÈRE)

20 * * * A man of the world amongst men
of letters, a man of letters amongst men of the
world

MACAULAY—*On Sir William Temple*

21 La république des lettres
The republic of letters
MOLIÈRE—*Le Mariage forcé* Sc. 6 (1664)
(See also FIELDING)

22 There is first the literature of knowledge, and
secondly, the literature of power The function
of the first is—to teach, the function of the second
is—to move, the first is a rudder, the second an
oar or a sail The first speaks to the mere dis-
cursive understanding, the second speaks ul-
timately, it may happen, to the higher under-
standing or reason, but always through affections
of pleasure and sympathy

THOMAS DE QUINCEY—*Essays on the Poets.*
Alexander Pope

23 La mode d'aimer Racine passera comme la
mode du café

The fashion of liking Racine will pass away
like that of coffee

MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—According to VOLTAIRE,
Letters, Jan 29, 1690, who connected two
remarks of hers to make the phrase, one
from a letter March 16, 1679, the other,
March 10, 1672 LA HARE reduced the
mot to "Racine passera comme le café."

24 We cultivate literature on a little oat-meal
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol.
I. P. 23.

25 The great Cham of literature. [Samuel Johnson]
SMOLLETT—*Letter to Walkeles*, March 16, 1759.

LIVERY

1 Ne sait on pas où viennent ces gondoles
Parisiennes?

Does anyone know where these gondolas of
Paris came from?

BALZAC—*Physiologie du Mariage* (1827)
N. Q. S. 5 IV. 499. V. 195

2 Go, call a coach, and let a coach be called,
And let the man who calleth be the caller,
And in the calling, let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! O for a coach, ye gods!
HENRY CAREY—*Chrononhotonthologos* Act II
Sc 4 L 46.

3 The gondola of London [a hansom].
DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch XXVII H. SCHUTZ
WILSON in *Three Paths*, claims to have
originated the phrase (1759)

4 Our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness
Cymbeline Act III Sc 5 L 23

5 Come, my coach! Good-night, ladies
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 72

6 Many carriages he hath dispatched
King John Act V. Sc. 7. L. 90.

7 When I am in my coach, which stays for us
At the park gate.
Merchant of Venice Act III. Sc 4 L. 82.

8 "There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, these gondolas on wheels,"
Said to be taken from *May Fair*, a satire pub
1827.

LONDON

9 As I came down the Highgate Hill,
The Highgate Hill, the Highgate Hill,
As I came down the Highgate Hill
I met the sun's bravado,
And saw below me, fold on fold,
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,
This London like a land of old,
The land of Eldorado

HENRY BASHFORD—*Romances*.

10 Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos
I came to Gotham, where I saw many who
were fools, if not all
RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*Drunken Barnaby's
Journal*

11 A mighty mass of brick, and smoke, and shipping,
Dirty and dusty, but as wide as eye
Could reach, with here and there a sail just
skipping

In sight, then lost amidst the forestry
Of masts, a wilderness of steeples peeping
On tiptoe through their sea-coal canopy,
A huge, dun cupola, like a foolscap crown
On a fool's head—and there is London Town
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 82

12 London is the clearing-house of the world
JOS CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech*, Guildhall, Lon-
don Jan 19, 1904.

13 If the parks be "the lungs of London" we
wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical
breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash

DICKENS—*Greenwich Fair*
(See also WINDHAM)

14 London is a roost for every bird
BENJ DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch XI.

15 London is the epitome of our times, and the
Rome of to-day
EMERSON—*English Tracts. Result*

16 He was born within the sound of Bow-bell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*

17 London! the needy villam's general home,
The common sewer of Paris and of Rome!
With eager thirst, by folly or by fate,
Sucks in the dregs of each corrupted state.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 93

18 In town let me live then, in town let me die
For in truth I can't relish the country, not I
If one *must* have a villa in summer to dwell,
Oh give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall
CAPTAIN CHARLES MORRIS—*The Contrast*

19 The way was long and weary,
But gallantly they strode,
A country lad and lassie,
Along the heavy road.
The night was dark and stormy,
But blithe of heart were they,
For shuning in the distance
The lights of London lay
O gleaming lights of London, that gem of the
city's crown;
What fortunes be within you, O Lights of London
Town!
GEORGE R. SIMS Song in *Lights of London*.

20 The lungs of London (Parks)
WINDHAM Debate in House of Commons
June 30, 1808, attributes it to LORD CHAT-
HAM (See also DICKENS)

LOSS

21 Losers must have leave to speak.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools* Act I. L
17.

22 Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 357 Referring to
the story told by PANDROILLUS and others,
of the lamp which burned for fifteen hundred
years in the tomb of TULLIA, daughter of
CICERO
(See also BUTLER under LOVE)

23 For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it comes to light,
In every cranny but the right
COWPER—*The Retired Cat* L. 95

¹
 Gli huomini dimenticano più teste la morte
 del padre, che la perdita del patrimonio
 A son could bear with great complacency,
 the death of his father, while the loss of his
 inheritance might drive him to despair
 MACHIAVELLI—*Del Prin* Ch XVII Same
 idea in TAYLOR—*Phalop Van Artevelde*
 (See also BYRON under THEIVING)

²
 Things that are not at all, are never lost
 MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander First Sestad.*
 L 276 (See also WALTON)

³ What's saved affords
 No indication of what's lost
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Scroll*

⁴
 A wise man loses nothing, if he but save
 himself
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Solitude*

⁵
 When wealth is lost, nothing is lost,
 When health is lost, something is lost,
 When character is lost, all is lost!
 Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

⁶
 That puts it not unto the touch
 To win or lose it all
 NAPIER—*Montrose and the Covenanters Mont-*
rose's Poems. No 1 Vol II. P 566

⁷
 Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro proprio
 perditum,
 Cum repetas, inimicum amicum beneficio in-
 venis tuo

Si mage eugere cupias, duarum rerum exoritur
 optio,
 Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel illum ami-
 cum, amiseris

What you lend is lost, when you ask for it
 back, you may find a friend made an enemy
 by your kindness If you begin to press him
 further, you have the choice of two things—
 either to lose your loan or lose your friend
 PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 3 43

⁸
 Perire mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
 Et qui redire nescit, cum perit, pudor
 We have lost morals, justice, honor, piety
 and farth, and that sense of shame which,
 once lost, can never be restored
 SENECA—*Agamemnon* CXII

⁹
 Like the dew on the mountain,
 Like the foam on the river,
 Like the bubble on the fountain,
 Thou art gone, and forever!
 SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St. 16.

¹⁰
 Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss,
 But cheerly seek how to redress their harms
 Henry VI. Pt III. Act V. Sc 4. L. 1

¹¹
 That loss is common would not make
 My own less bitter, rather more.
 Too common! Never morning wore
 To evening, but some heart did break
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt VI St 2

¹²
 But over all things brooding slept
 The quiet sense of something lost
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt LXXXVIII
 St 2

¹³
 No man can lose what he never had
 ISAAC WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt. I
 Ch. V. (See also MARLOWE)

LOTUS

Zephyrus Lotus

¹⁴
 Where drooping lotos-flowers, distilling balm,
 Dream by the drowsy streamlets sleep hath
 crown'd,
 While Care forgets to sigh, and Peace hath bal-
 sam'd PAIN
 PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet Pent in this Com-*
mon Sphere

¹⁵
 The lotus flower is troubled
 At the sun's resplendent light;
 With sunken head and sadly
 She dreamily waits for the night
 HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*
 No 10.

¹⁶
 Lotos, the name, divine, nectareous juice!
 HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk IX L 106 Parn's
 trans

¹⁷
 Stone lotus cups, with petals dipped in sand
 JEAN INGELow—*Gladys and her Island* L 460

¹⁸
 Oh! what are the brightest that e'er have blown
 To the lote-tree, springing by Alla's throne,
 Whose flowers have a soul in every leaf
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*

¹⁹
 They wove the lotus band to deck
 And fan with pensive wreath their neck
 MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon.* Ode LXX.

²⁰
 A spring there is, whose silver waters show
 Clear as a glass the shining sands below
 A flowering lotos spreads its arms above,
 Shades all the banks, and seems itself a grove.
 POPE—*Sappho to Phaon* L 177

²¹
 The lotos bowed above the tide and dreamed
 MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Rhodope's Sandal*

²²
 The Lotos blooms below the barren peak:
 The Lotos blooms by every winding creek
 All day the wind breathes low with mellow
 tone:

Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone,
 Round and round the spicy downs the yellow
 Lotos-dust is blown.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters. Choric Song.*
 St. 8.

²³
 In that dusk land of mystic dream
 Where dark Osiris sprung,
 It bloomed beside his sacred stream
 While yet the world was young,
 And every secret Nature told,
 Of golden wisdom's power,
 Is nestled still in every fold,
 Within the Lotos flower.
 WM. WINTER—*A Lotos Flower.*

LOUSE

1
Ha! Whare ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie?
Your impudence protects you saulily,
I canna say but ye strunt rarely
Owre gauze an' lace,
Though faith! I fear ye dine but sparely
On sic a place.
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

LOVE

2
When love's well-timed 'tis not a fault to love,
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 1

3
When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
(In spite of all the virtue we can boast),
The woman that deliberates is lost
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc 1.

4
Mysterious love, uncertain treasure,
Hast thou more of pain or pleasure!
Endless torments dwell about thee
Yet who would live, and live without thee!
ADDISON—*Rosamond* Act III Sc. 2

5
Che amar chi t'odia, ell'è impossibil cosa
For 'tis impossible
Hate to return with love
ALFIERI—*Pohtuce* II. 4.

6
Somewhere there waiteth in this world of ours
For one lone soul another lonely soul,
Each choosing each through all the weary hours,
And meeting strangely at one sudden goal,
Then blend they, like green leaves with golden
flowers,
Into one beautiful and perfect whole,
And life's long night is ended, and the way
Lies open onward to eternal day
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Somewhere There Waiteth*

7
Ma vie a son secret, mon âme a son mystère
Un amour éternel en un moment conçu
La mal est sans remède, aussi j'ai dû le taire,
Et elle qui l'a fait n'en a jamais rien su
One sweet, sad secret holds my heart in thrall,
A mighty love within my breast has grown,
Unseen, unspoken, and of no one known,
And of my sweet, who gave it, least of all
FELIX ARVERS—*Sonnet*. Trans by JOSEPH
KNIGHT In *The Athenaeum*, Jan 13, 1906
Arvers in *Mes Heures Perdus*, says that the
sonnet was "mûte de l'italien"

8
Ask not of me, love, what is love?
Ask what is good of God above,
Ask of the great sun what is light;
Ask what is darkness of the night,
Ask sun of what may be forgiven,
Ask what is happiness of heaven,
Ask what is folly of the crowd;
Ask what is fashion of the shroud,
Ask what is sweetness of thy kiss;
Ask of thyself what beauty is
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

9
Could I love less, I should be happier now
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *Garden and Bower by the Sea*

10
I cannot love as I have loved,
And yet I know not why,
It is the one great woe of life
To feel all feeling die
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

11
Love spends his all, and still hath store
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A Party and Entertainment

12
The sweetest joy, the wildest woe is love
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Alcove and Garden*

13
How many times do I love, again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain
Unravell'd from the trembling main
And threading the eye of a yellow star —
So many times do I love again
THOS LOVELL BEDDOES—*How Many Times*

14
Mein Herz ich will dich fragen,
Was ist denn Liebe, sag?
"Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag"
My heart I fain would ask thee
What then is Love? say on
"Two souls and one thought only
Two hearts that throb as one"
VON MÜNCH BELLINGHAUSEN (Friedrich Halm)
—*Der Sohn der Waldriss* Act II Trans
by W. H. CHARLTON (Commended by
author) Popular trans of the play is by
MARIE LOVELL—*Ingomar the Barbarian*
Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one
(See also DR BARTAS)

15
To Chloe's breast young Cupid shly stole,
But he crept in at Myra's pocket-hole
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Couplets and Fragments*. IV

16
Love in a shower safe shelter took,
In a rosy bower beside a brook,
And winked and nodded with conscious pride
To his votaries drenched on the other side
Come hither, sweet maids, there's a bridge below,
The toll-keeper, Hymen, will let you through,
Come over the stream to me
BLOOMFIELD—*Glee* St. 1.

17
Love is like fire * * * Wounds of fire
are hard to bear, harder still are those of love
HJALMAR HJORTH BOYSEN—*Gunnar* Ch. IV

18
Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse
The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom
ANTOINE BRET—*Ecole amoureuse* Sc 7.

19
Much ado there was, God wot,
He would love, and she would not,

She said, "Never man was trewe,"
He says, "None was false to you"
NICHOLAS BRETTON—*Phyllida and Corydon*.

1
In your arms was still delight,
Quiet as a street at night,
And thoughts of you, I do remember,
Were green leaves in a darkened chamber,
Were dark clouds in a moonless sky.
RUPERT BROOKE—*Retrospect*

2
There is music, even in the beauty and the
silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than
the sound of an instrument
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt II
Sec IX.

3
Whoever lives true life, will love true love.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
1096

4
I would not be a rose upon the wall
A queen might stop at, near the palace-door,
To say to a courtier, "Pluck that rose for me,
It's prettier than the rest." O Romney Leigh!
I'd rather far be trodden by his foot,
Than lie in a great queen's bosom
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV.

5
But I love you, sir
And when a woman says she loves a man,
The man must hear her, though he love her not.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IX.

6
For none can express thee, though all should
approve thee
I love thee so, Dear, that I only can love thee
E. B. BROWNING—*Insufficiency*

7
Behold me! I am worthy
Of thy loving, for I love thee!
E. B. BROWNING—*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*.
St 79

8
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.

9
Who can fear
Too many stars, though each in heaven shall
roll—
Too many flowers, though each shall crown the
year?
Say thou dost love me, love me, love me—toll
The silver iterance!—only minding, Dear,
To love me also in silence, with thy soul
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXI.

10
Unless you can feel when the song is done
No other is sweet in its rhythm;
Unless you can feel when left by one
That all men else go with him.
E. B. BROWNING—*Unless*.

11
I think, am sure, a brother's love exceeds
All the world's loves in its unworldliness
ROBERT BROWNING—*Blot on the 'Scutcheon*
Act II. Sc. 1.

12
Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Never the Time and the
Place*.

13
God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures
Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Word More*. St.
XVII.

14
Love has no thought of self!
Love buys not with the ruthless usurer's gold
The loathsome prostitution of a hand
Without a heart! Love sacrifices all things
To bless the thing it loves!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc 2. L 23.

15
Love thou, and if thy love be deep as mine,
Thou wilt not laugh at poets
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L 177

16
No matter what you do, if your heart is ever true,
And his heart was true to Poll
F. C. BURNAND—*His Heart was true to Poll*.

17
To see her is to love her,
And love but her forever,
For nature made her what she is,
And never made another!
BURNS—*Bonny Lesley*
(See also ROGERS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

18
The wisest man the war! e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*.

19
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o'er me and my deare,
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*

20
Oh my luv's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;
Oh my luv's like the melodie
That's sweetly played in tune.
BURNS—*Red, Red Rose*

21
What is life, when wanting love?
Night without a morning,
Love's the cloudless summer sun,
Nature gay adorning
BURNS—*Thine am I, my Faithful Fair*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

22
And this is that Homer's golden chain, which
reacheth down from heaven to earth, by which
every creature is annexed, and depends on his
Creator
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III
Sec 1 Memb 1. Subsec 7
(See also SPENSER; also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

23
No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or
hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt III.
Sec 2. Memb 1 Subsec 2

¹
The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love.
BYRON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III.
Sec. 2 TERENCE—*Andria* III 23.
(See also LYLX under FRIENDS)

²
Love in your hearts as idly burns
As fire in antique Roman urns
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I.
(See also COWPER under LOSS)

³
Love is a boy by poets styl'd
Then spare the rod and spoil the child.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L. 843.

⁴
What mad lover ever dy'd,
To gain a soft and gentle bride?
Or for a lady tender-hearted,
In purling streams or hemp departed?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I.

⁵
When things were as fine as could possibly be
I thought 'twas the spring, but alas it was she
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*

⁶
Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years
of ill.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St 81

⁷
Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the
cure
Is bitterer still.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 123

⁸
O! that the Desert were my dwelling place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister,
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St. 177

⁹
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence man may range
The court, camp, church, the vessel, and the
mart,

Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in exchange
Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his heart,
And few there are whom these cannot estrange,
Men have all these resources, we but one,
To love again, and be again undone
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I St 194
(See also CROWE, DE STAEL)

¹⁰
Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II St. 199.

¹¹
In her first passion woman loves her lover;
In all the others, all she loves is love
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 3. LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*, No 497.

¹² And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2.

¹³
She knew she was by him beloved,—she knew
For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
Was darken'd with her shadow.
BYRON—*The Dream* St 3

¹⁴
The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
BYRON—*The Giaour* L. 1,099.

¹⁵
Yes, Love indeed is light from heaven;
A spark of that immortal fire
With angels shared, by Allah given
To lift from earth our low desire.
BYRON—*The Giaour* L. 1,131.

¹⁶
Why did she love him? Curious fool!—be still—
Is human love the growth of human will?
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto II St 22.

¹⁷
I'll bid the hyacinth to blow,
I'll teach my grotto green to be,
And sing my true love, all below
The holly bower and myrtle tree.
CAMPBELL—*Caroline* Pt I

¹⁸
My love has bleeding
CAMPBELL—*O'Connor's Child*. St. 5.

¹⁹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from stai-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOS. CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²⁰
Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love, that run away.
THOS. CAREW—*Song Conquest by Flight*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

²¹
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally,
She is the darling of my heart,
And lives in our alley.
HENRY CAREW—*Sally in our Alley*

²²
Let Time and Chance combine, combine!
Let Time and Chance combine!
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,
My Dear!
That love of yours was mine.
CARLYLE—*Acheu*.

²³
Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.
My Lesbia, let us live and love
CATULLUS—*Carmina* V. 1.

²⁴
Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
What woman says to fond lover should be
written on air or the swift water
CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXX. 3

²⁵
Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.
It is difficult at once to relinquish a long-
cherished love
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXVI. 18

¹
Odi et amo Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio sed fieri sentio, et excrucior

I hate and I love Why do I do so you perhaps ask

I cannot say, but I feel it to be so, and I am tormented accordingly

CATULLUS—*Carmina* LXXXV

(See also MARTIAL)

²
There's no love lost between us

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk IV Ch 13

FIELDING—*Grub Street* Act I Sc 4

GARRICK—*Correspondence* (1759) GOLD-

SMITH—*She Swears to Conquer* Act IV

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour* Act II Sc 1 LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*

Bk IX Ch VII As trans by SMOLLETT

³
It's love, it's love that makes the world go round

Popular French song in *Chansons Nationales*

et *Populaires de France* Vol II P 180

(About 1821)

⁴
I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act I Sc 1

L 98

⁵
None ever loved, but at first sight they loved

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Bland Beggar of Alexandria*

(See also MARLOWE)

⁶
Banish that fear, my flame can never waste,
For love sincere refines upon the taste

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Double Gallant* Act V

Sc 1

⁷
So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her love

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* Act II

Altered from SHAKESPEARE

⁸
What have I done? What horrid crime committed?

To me the worst of crimes—outliv'd my hating

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* Act III Sc.

2 Altered from SHAKESPEARE

(See also CRASHAW)

⁹
Vivunt in venerem frondes omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat, mutant ad mutua palmæ

Fœdera

The leaves live but to love, and in all the

lofty grove the happy trees love each his

neighbor

CLAUDIUS—*De Nuptus Honori et Maris*

LXV

¹⁰
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song She is not Fair.*

¹¹
Alas! they had been friends in youth,
But whispering tongues can poison truth,

And constancy lives in realms above,

And life is thorny, and youth is vain,

And to be wroth with one we love

Doth work like madness in the brain

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt II

¹²
All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,

All are but ministers of Love,

And feed his sacred flame

COLERIDGE—*Love* St 1

¹³
I have heard of reasons manifold

Why love must needs be blind,

But this is the best of all I hold—

His eyes are in his mind

COLERIDGE—*To a Lady* St 2

¹⁴
He that can't live upon love deserves to die in a

ditch

CONGREVE

¹⁵
Say what you will, 'tis better to be left

Than never to have loved

CONGREVE—*Way of the World* Act II Sc 1

(See also CRABBE, GUARINI, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see

The heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me.

CONGREVE—*Way of the World* Act III Sc. 3

¹⁷
I know not when the day shall be,

I know not when our eyes may meet,

What welcome you may give to me,

Or will your words be sad or sweet,

It may not be 'till years have passed,

'Till eyes are dim and tresses gray,

The world is wide, but, love, at last,

Our hands, our hearts, must meet some day

HUGH CONWAY—*Some Day*

¹⁸
How wise are they that are but fools in love!

How a man may choose a Good Wife Act I 1

Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE in *Dict of*

Nat Biog

¹⁹
A mighty pain to love it is,

And 'tis a pain that pain to miss,

But, of all pains, the greatest pain

Is to love, but love in vain

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Trans of Anacreontic*

Odes VII Gold (Anacreon's authorship

doubted)

(See also MOORE)

²⁰
Our love is principle, and has its root

In reason, is judicious, manly, free

COWPER—*The Task* Bk V L 353.

²¹
Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved

CRABBE—*The Struggles of Conscience* Tale 14

(See also CONGREVE)

²²
Heaven's great artillery

CRASHAW—*Flaming Heart* L 56.

²³
Love's great artillery

CRASHAW—*Prayer* L 18.

²⁴
Mighty Love's artillery

CRASHAW—*Wounds of the Lord Jesus* L. 2

²⁵
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,

Unless it be a crime to have lov'd too well.

CRASHAW—*Alexas*

(See also CIBBER, POPE)

- ¹
Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,
In ours, it fills up all the room it finds
JOHN CROWNE—*Thyestes*
(See also BYRON)
- ²
Amor, ch'al cor gentil ratto s'apprende
Love, that all gentle hearts so quickly know.
DANTE—*Inferno* V 100
- ³
Amor ch' a nullo amato amar perdona
Love, which insists that love shall mutual be
DANTE—*Inferno* V. 103
- ⁴
We are all born for love * * * It is the
principle of existence and its only end
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk V Ch IV
- ⁵
He who, being bold
For life to come, is false to the past sweet
Of mortal life, hath killed the world above
For why to live again if not to meet?
And why to meet if not to meet in love?
And why in love if not in that dear love of old?
SYDNEY DOBELL—*Sonnet To a Friend in Be-
reavement*
- ⁶
Give, you gods,
Give to your boy, your Cæsar,
The rattle of a globe to play withal,
This gewgaw world, and put him cheaply off,
I'll not be pleased with less than Cleopatra
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act II Sc 1
- ⁷
Love taught him shame, and shame with love at
strife
Soon taught the sweet civilities of life
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 134
- ⁸
How happy the lover,
How easy his chain,
How pleasing his pain,
How sweet to discover
He sighs not in vain
DRYDEN—*King Arthur*. IV. 1. *Song*
- ⁹
Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk II.
L. 75. *Amphitruon* Act I Sc 2
(See also MASSINGER, OVID, ROMEO and JULIET,
TRIBULUS)
- ¹⁰
Pains of love be sweeter far
Than all other pleasures are
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ¹¹
Two souls in one, two hearts into one heart
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes*
First Week Pt I Sixth day L. 1,057.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN)
- ¹²
I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
Where we sat side by side
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Em-
igrant*.
- ¹³
Oh, tell me whence Love cometh!
Love comes uncalled, unsent
Oh, tell me where Love goeth!
That was not Love that went
Burden of a Woman Found in J. W. EBS-
WORTH'S *Roeburgh Ballads*.

- ¹⁴
The solid, solid universe
Is pervious to Love,
With bandaged eyes he never errs,
Around, below, above
His blinding light
He flingeth white
On God's and Satan's brood,
And reconciles
By mystic wiles
The evil and the good
EMERSON—*Cupido*
- ¹⁵
But is it what we love, or how we love,
That makes true good?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. I.
- ¹⁶
'Tis what I love determines how I love
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. I.
- ¹⁷
Women know no perfect love
Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;
Man clings because the being whom he loves
Is weak and needs him
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk. III.
- ¹⁸
A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs,
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays
EMERSON—*Essays First Series. Epigraph*
to Friendship
- ¹⁹
Love, which is the essence of God, is not for
levity, but for the total worth of man
EMERSON—*Essays Of Friendship*.
- ²⁰
All mankind love a lover
EMERSON—*Essays Of Love*.
- ²¹
Venus, when her son was lost,
Cried him up and down the coast,
In hamlets, palaces, and parks,
And told the truant by his marks,—
Golden curls, and quiver, and bow.
EMERSON—*Isidra, Demosac and Celestial*
Love St 1
- ²²
Mais on revient toujours
A ses premières amours
But one always returns to one's first loves
Quoted by ETIENNE in *Jocunde* Act III. 1
Same idea in PLINY—*Natural History* X. 63
- ²³
Venus, thy eternal sway
All the race of men obey.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Aulis*.
- ²⁴
He is not a lover who does not love for ever
EURIPIDES—*Troades*. 1,051.
- ²⁵
Wedded love is founded on esteem.
ELIJAH FENTON—*Marianne*
(See also VILLIERS)
- ²⁶
Love is the tyrant of the heart, it darkens
Reason, confounds discretion, deaf to Counsel
It runs a headlong course to desperate madness
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III
Sc 3 L 105

¹
If you would be loved, love and be lovable
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1755)
(See also SENECA)

²
Love, then, hath every bliss in store,
'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
Each other every wish they give,
Not to know love is not to live
GAY—*Plutus, Cupid and Time* L. 135

³
I saw and loved
GIBBON—*Autobiographical Memoirs* P. 48

⁴
I love her doubting and anguish,
I love the love she withholds,
I love my love that loveth her,
And anew her being moulds
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day* Pt. III.
Song XV

⁵
Love, Love, my Love
The best things are the truest!
When the earth lies shadowy dark below
Oh, then the heavens are bluest!
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day* Pt. IV
Song I

⁶
Not from the whole wide world I chose thee,
Sweetheart, light of the land and the sea!
The wide, wide world could not inclose thee,
For thou art the whole wide world to me
R. W. GILDER—*Song*

⁷
I seek for one as fair and gay,
But find none to remind me
How blest the hours pass'd away
With the girl I left behind me
The Girl I Left Behind Me (1759)

⁸
Es ist eine der grossten Himmels Gaben,
So ein Lieb' Ding im Arm zu haben
It is one of Heaven's best gifts to hold such
a dear creature in one's arms
GOETHE—*Faust*

⁹
Und Lust und Liebe sind die Fittgen zu gros-
sen Thaten

Love and desire are the spirit's wings to
great deeds

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* II. 1. 107.

¹⁰
In einem Augenblick gewahrt die Liebe
Was Muhe kaum in langer Zeit erreicht.
Love grants in a moment
What toil can hardly achieve in an age
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II. 3. 76

¹¹
Man liebt an dem Madchen was es ist,
Und an dem Jungling was er ankündigt
Girls we love for what they are,
Young men for what they promise to be
GOETHE—*Die Wahrheit und Dichtung* III

¹⁴

Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's dich an?
If I love you, what business is that of yours?
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* IV. 9

¹⁸
The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L. 29.

¹⁴
Thus let me hold thee to my heart,
And every care resign
And we shall never, never part,
My life—my all that's mine!
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit* St. 39

¹⁵
As for murmur, mother, we grumble a little
now and then, to be sure, but there's no love
lost between us

GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act IV
L. 255

¹⁶
Whoe'er thou art, thy Lord and master see,
Thou wast my Slave, thou art, or thou shalt be
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*In-
scription for a Figure representing the God of
Love* See *Genuine Works* (1732) I. 129
Version of a Greek couplet from the Greek
Anthology

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁷
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart
GRAY—*The Bard* I. 3. L. 12

¹⁸
O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of
love
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy* I. 3. L. 16

¹⁹
Love is a lock that linketh noble mounds,
Faith is the key that shuts the spring of love
ROBERT GREENE—*Alcida Verses Written
under a Carving of Cupid Blowing Bladders
in the Air*

²⁰
Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
*A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves,
to the new tune of "Greensleeves" From "A
Handful of Pleasant Deities" (1584)*

²¹
Che mai
Non v'avere ò provate, ò possedute
Far worse it is
To lose than never to have tasted bliss
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido*
(See also TENNYSON)

²²
The chemist of love
Will this perishing mould,
Were it made out of mire,
Transmute into gold
HAFTZ—*Dewan*

²³
Love understands love, it needs no talk
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Commandments*
Loving Allegiance

²⁴
What a sweet reverence is that when a young
man deems his mistress a little more than mor-
tal and almost chides himself for longing to
bring her close to his heart
HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol II. Ch.
XV

²⁵
Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.
Hebrews XII. 6

- 1
Du bist wie eine Blume, so hold, so schon und
rein,
Ich schau dich an und Wehmut schleicht mir ins
Herz hinein
Oh fair, oh sweet and holy as dew at morn-
ing
tide,
I gaze on thee, and yearnings, sad in my bosom
hide.
HEINE—*Du bist wie eine Blume*
- 2
Es ist eine alte Geschichte,
Doch bleibt sie immer neu
It is an ancient story
Yet is it ever new
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. 39
- 3
And once again we plighted our troth,
And titter'd, caress'd, kiss'd so dearly
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows* No 57 St 2
- 4
Alas! for love, if thou art all,
And nought beyond, O earth
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Graves of a House-
hold*
- 5
Open your heart and take us in,
Love—love and me
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* V
- 6
Love your neighbor, yet pull not down your hedge
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- 7
No, not Jove
Himself, at one time, can be wise and love
HERRICK—*Hesperides To Silvia*
(See also SPENSER)
- 8
You say to me—wards your affection's strong,
Pray love me little, so you love me long
HERRICK—*Love me Little, Love me Long*
(See also MARLOWE)
- 9
There is a lady sweet and kind,
Was never face so pleased my mind,
I did but see her passing by,
And yet I love her till I die
Ascribed to HERRICK in the *Scottish Student's
Song-Book* Found on back of leaf 53 of
Pope's Kingdom or reign of Antichrist, in
Latin verse by THOMAS NAEGEORGUS, and
Englished by BARNABE GOOGE Printed
1570 See *Notes and Queries* S IX X
427 Lines from *Elizabethan Song-books*
BULLEN P 31 Reprinted from THOMAS
FORD's *Music of Sundry Kinds* (1607)
(See also ARVERs)
- 10
Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee
HERRICK—*To Anthea, who may command him
anything*. No 268
- 11
They do not love that do not show their love
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. II. Ch IX.

- 12
Let never man be bold enough to say,
Thus, and no farther shall my passion stray
The first crime, past, compels us into more,
And guilt grows fate, that was but choice, before
AARON HILL—*Athekwold*. Act V Sc The
Garden.
- 13
To love is to know the sacrifices which eternity
exact from life
JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*School for Saints*
Ch XXV.
- 14
O, love, love, love!
Love is like a dizziness,
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his business!
HOEG—*Love is like a Dizziness* L. 9
- 15
Cupid "the little greatest enemy"
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also SOUTHEY)
- 16
Soft is the breath of a maiden's Yes
Not the light gossamer stars with less,
But never a cable that holds so fast
Through all the battles of wave and blast
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons* Dorothy
II St 7
- 17
Who love too much, hate in the like extreme
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XV L 79 POPE's
trans
- 18
For love deceives the best of woman kind
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XV. L 463 POPE's
trans
- 19
Nil est jucundum, vivas in amore jocisque
If nothing is delightful without love and
jokes, then live in love and jokes
HORACE—*Epistles* I 6 65
- 20
What's our baggage? Only vows,
Happiness, and all our care,
And the flower that sweetly shows
Nestling lightly in your hair
VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus* XI.
- 21
If you become a Nun, dear,
The bishop Love will be,
The Cupids every one, dear!
Will chant—"We trust in thee!"
LEIGH HUNT—*The Nun*
- 22
From henceforth thou shalt learn that there is
love
To long for, pureness to desire, a mount
Of consecration it were good to scale
JEAN INGELow—*A Poet's Letter to a Young
Poet* Pt II L. 55.
- 23
That divine swoon
INGERSOLL—*Orthodoxy Works*. Vol II. P.
420
- 24
But great loves, to the last, have pulses red,
All great loves that have ever died dropped dead
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Dropped Dead*.

- 1
Love has a tide!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Tides*.
- 2
When love is at its best, one loves
So much that he cannot forget
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Two Truths*.
- 3
Love's like the flies, and, drawing-room or gar-
ret, goes all over a house
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Love*
- 4
Greater love hath no man than this, that a
man lay down his life for his friends
John XV 13
- 5
There is no fear in love, but perfect love cast-
eth out fear
1 John IV 18
- 6
Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—unders, ashes, dust
KEATS—*Lamia* Pt II
- 7
I wish you could invent some means to make
me at all happy without you Every hour I am
more and more concentrated in you, everything
else tastes like chaff in my mouth
KEATS—*Letters* No XXXVII
- 8
When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemble your love
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
J P KEMBLE—*Panel* Act I Sc 1 Quoted
from *Asylum for Fugitive Peaces* Vol I P.
15 (1785) where it appeared anonymously
Kemble is credited with its authorship
The *Panel* is adapted from BICKERSTAFF'S
"Tis Well 'Tis No Worse, but these lines are
not therein It may also be found in *Annual*
Register Appendix (1783) P 201
- 9
What's this dull town to me?
Robin's not near—
He whom I wished to see,
Wished for to hear,
Where's all the joy and mirth
Made life a heaven on earth?
O! they're all fled with thee,
Robin Adair
CAROLINE KEPPEL—*Robin Adair*
- 10
The heart of a man to the heart of a maid—
Light of my tents, be fleet—
Morning awaits at the end of the world,
And the world is all at our feet
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*
- 11
The white moth to the closing vine,
The bee to the open clover,
And the Gypsy blood to the Gypsy blood
Ever the wide world over
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 12
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky,
The deer to the wholesome world,
And the heart of a man to the heart of a maid,
As it was in the days of old
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*

- 13
The hawk unto the open sky,
The red deer to the world,
The Romany lass for the Romany lad,
As in the days of old
Given in the *N Y Times* Review of Books as
a previously written poem by F C WEATHER-
BERRY Not found
(See also THEOCRITUS under SONG)
- 14
Sing, for faith and hope are high—
None so true as you and I—
Sing the Lovers' Litany
"Love like ours can never die"
KIPLING—*Lovers Litany*
- 15
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward
to the sea,
There's a Burma girl a-settin', and I know she
thinks o' me,
For the wind is in the palm-trees, and the tem-
ple-bells they say
"Come you back, you British soldier; come you
back to Mandalay!"
KIPLING—*Mandalay*
(See also HAYES under GODS)
- 16
If Love were jester at the court of Death,
And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
"For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!"
FREDERIC L KNOWLES—*If Love were Jester*
at the Court of Death
- 17
Love begins with love.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters and Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch IV.
- 18
Le commencement et le déclin de l'amour se
font sentir par l'embarras où l'on est de se trou-
ver seuls
The beginning and the end of love are both
marked by embarrassment when the two find
themselves alone
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* IV.
- 19
Amour! Amour! quand tu nous tiens
On peut bien dire, Adieu, prudence
O tyrant love, when held by you,
We may to prudence bid adieu
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV. 1
- 20
The pleasure of love is in loving We are hap-
pier in the passion we feel than in what we excite
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 78.
- 21
The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are
to hating her
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 114.
- 22
Ce qui fait que amants et les maîtresses ne
s'ennuient point d'être ensemble, c'est qu'ils par-
lent toujours d'eux mêmes
The reason why lovers and their mistresses
never tire of being together is that they are
always talking of themselves
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 312.

1
Do you know you have asked for the costliest
thing

Ever made by the Hand above—
A woman's heart, and a woman's life,
And a woman's wonderful love?

MARY T. LATHEOP *A Woman's Answer to a
Man's Question* Erroneously credited to
MRS. BROWNING

2
I love a lassie, a bonnie, bonnie lassie,
She's as pure as the lily in the dell
She's as sweet as the heather,
The bonnie, bloomin' heather,
Mary, ma Scotch Blue-bell

HARRY LAUDER and GERALD GRAFTON. *I
Love a Lassie.*

3
Et c'est dans la première flamme
Qu'est tout le nectar du baiser
And in that first flame
Is all the nectar of the kiss

LEBRUN—*Mes Souvenirs, ou les Deux Rives de
la Seine*

4
Love leads to present rapture,—then to pain;
But all through Love in time is healed again
LELAND—*Sweet Marjoram*

5
A warrior so bold, and a virgin so bright,
Conversed as they sat on the green
They gazed on each other with tender delight,
Alonso the Brave was the name of the knight—
The maiden's the Fair Imogene
M. G. LEWIS—*Alonso the Brave and the Fair
Imogene* First appeared in his novel *Am-
brobio the Monk* Found in his *Tales of Won-
der* Vol III P 63 Lewis's copy of his
poem is in the British Museum.

6
Ah, how skillful grows the hand
That obeyeth Love's command!
It is the heart and not the brain
That to the highest doth attain,
And he who followeth Love's behest
Far excellet all the rest
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*

7
Love contending with friendship, and self with
each generous impulse
To and fro in his breast his thoughts were heav-
ing and dashing,
As in a foundering ship
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III L 7.

8
Like Dian's kiss, unask'd, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion* St 4.

9
Does not all the blood within me
Leap to meet thee, leap to meet thee,
As the springs to meet the sunshine
LONGFELLOW—*Hwaatha Wedding Feast* L
153

10
O, there is nothing holier, in this life of ours,
than the first consciousness of love,—the first
fluttering of its silken wings.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk. III Ch. VI

11
It is difficult to know at what moment love
begins, it is less difficult to know that it has
begun

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch. XXI

12
I do not love thee less for what is done,
And cannot be undone Thy very weakness
Hath brought thee nearer to me, and henceforth
My love will have a sense of pity in it,
Making it less a worship than before.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt VIII
In the Garden L 39

13
That was the first sound in the song of love!
Scarcely more than silence is, and yet a sound
Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the melody of our fate We hear
The voice prophetic, and are not alone

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I Sc 3
L 109.

14
I love thee, as the good love heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 3
L 146

15
Love keeps the cold out better than a cloak
It serves for food and raiment
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act I Sc 5
L 52

16
How can I tell the signals and the signs
By which one heart another heart divines?
How can I tell the many thousand ways
By which it keeps the secret it betrays?
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III *Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*
L 75

17
So they grew, and they grew, to the church
steeple tops
And they couldn't grow up any higher,
So they twin'd themselves into a true lover's
knot,
For all lovers true to admire
Lord Lovel *Old Ballad*
History found in Professor Child's *English and
Scottish Popular Ballads* II 204. Also
in *The New Comic Minstrel* Pub by JOHN
CAMERON, Glasgow The original version
seems to be as given there.

18
Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way
Love will find out the way. Ballad in PERCY'S
Reliques.

19
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind,
That from the nunnery
Of thy chaste breast and quiet mind
To war and arms I fly.

Yet this inconstancy is such
As you too shall adore —
I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more
LOVELACE—*To Lucasta, on going to the Wars*
Given erroneously to MONTROSE by SCOTT.

1
True love is but a humble, low born thing,
And hath its food served up in earthenware,
It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
Through the every-dayness of this workday
world

LOWELL—*Love* L 1.

2
Not as all other women are
Is she that to my soul is dear,
Her glorious fancies come from far,
Beneath the silver evening star,
And yet her heart is ever near
LOWELL—*My Love* St 1

3
Wei nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang,<
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang
He who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long
Attributed to LUTHER by UHLAND in *Die
Geisterkeller* Found in LUTHER's *Tisch-
reden*, *Proverbs* at end Credited to J H
Voss by REDLICH, *Die poetischen Beträge
zum Waudsbecker Bothen*, Hamburg, 1871
P 67

(See BURTON under TEMPTATION)

4
As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth no
conditions

LYLY—*Euphuus* P 84

5
Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
At cards for kisses, Cupid paid,
He stakes his quiver, bow and arrows,
His mother's doves, and team of sparrows,
Loses them too, then down he throws
The coal of his lip,—the rose
Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how)
With these, the crystal on his brow,
And then the dimple of his chin,
All these did my Campaspe win
At last he set her both his eyes,
She won, and Cupid blind did rise
O Love! hath she done this to thee?
What shall, alas! become of me?

LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act III Sc
V *Song*

6
It is better to poyson hir with the sweet bait
of love

LYLY—*Euphuus*

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

7
Nothing is more hateful than love

LYLY—*Euphuus*

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

8
The lover in the husband may be lost
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady* St 13

9
None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair
But Love can hope where Reason would despair.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Epigram*

10
But thou, through good and evil, praise and
blame,

Will not thou love me for myself alone?

Yes, thou wilt love me with exceeding love,
And I will tenfold all that love repay,
Still smiling, though the tender may reprove,
Still faithful, though the trusted may betray
MACAULAY—*Lines Written July 30, 1847.*

11
This lass so neat, with smile so sweet,
Has won my right good will,
I'd crowns resign to call her mine,
Sweet lass of Richmond Hill

Ascribed to LEONARD McNALLY, who married
Miss I'ANSON, one of the claimants for the
"Lass," by SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON in
Sketches of His Own Times Vol II P 47
Also credited to WILLIAM UPTON. It ap-
peared in *Public Advertiser*, Aug 3, 1789
"Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill" erroneously
said to have been a sweetheart of King
George III

12
When Madelon comes out to serve us drinks,
We always know she's coming by her song
And every man he tells his little tale,
And Madelon, she listens all day long
Our Madelon is never too severe—
A kiss or two is nothing much to her—
She laughs us up to love and life and God—
Madelon, Madelon, Madelon

Madelon—*Song of the French Soldiers in the
Great War*

13
Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight?
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander First Sestiad*
L 176 Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw"
Found in *As You Like It*
(See also CHAPMAN)

14
Love me little, love me long
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta* Act IV Sc 6
(See also HERRICK)

15
Come live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That valleys, groves, or hills, or fields,
Or woods and steepy mountains, yield
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*. St 1.

16
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime, il faut aimer
ce que l'on a

If one does not possess what one loves, one
should love what one has
MARMONTEL Quoted by MOORE in *Irish
Melodies The Irish Peasant to His Mistress*.
Note. (See also 615)

17
Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare,
Hoc tantum possum dicere non amo te
I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say
why, I can only say thus, "I do not love thee"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* I 32 (Name some-
times given "Savidi")
(See also CATULLUS)

18
I do not love thee, Dr Fell
But why I cannot tell,
But this I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr Fell
Paraphrase of MARTIAL by TOM BROWN, as
given in his *Works*, ed by DRAKE. (1760)
Answer to DEAN JOHN FELL, of Oxford.
IV 100.

19
Je ne vous aime point, Hylas,
Je n'en saurois dire la cause,
Je sais seulement une chose

C'est que je ne vous aime pas

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROBERT RABUTIN
(De Bussy)—Epigram 32 Bk I

I love thee not, Nel
But why I can't tell

Paraphrase of MARTIAL in THOS FORDE'S *Vir-
tus Rediviva*

I love him not, but show no reason wherefore,
but this, I do not love the man

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROWLAND WAT-
KINS—*Antipathy*

Love is a flame to burn out human wills,
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt II.

Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pig-
mies

In their performance And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything, for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act II
Sc 3. (See also OVID)

'Tis well to be merry and wise,
'Tis well to be honest and true,
'Tis well to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new
As used by MATURIN, for the motto to "*Ber-
tram*," produced at Drury Lane, 1816

It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new
Published in "*Songs of England and Scotland*"
London, 1835 Vol II P 73

I loved you ere I knew you, know you now,
And having known you, love you better still
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Venus*

Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing,
Love is much in winning, yet is more in losing
Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying,
Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying,
Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing,
Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing
THOS MIDDLETON—*Burt, Master Constable*
Act II Sc 2.

I never heard
Of any true affection but 'twas nipped
THOS MIDDLETON—*Burt, Master Constable*.
Act III Sc 2
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall,
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all
MONCKTON MILNES—*To Myrrha. On Return-
ing*. (See also TENNYSON)

Such sober certainty of waking bliss
MILTON—*Comus* 263
(See also WORDSWORTH)

Imparad's'd in one another's arms
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 50

So dear I love him, that with him all deaths
I could endure, without him live no life
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 832.

It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win, or long inherit,
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,010.

La fleur nommée hélotrope tourne sans cesse
vers cet astre du jour, aussi mon cœur doréna-
vant tournera-t-il toujours vers les astres res-
plendissants de vos yeux adorables, ainsi que son
pôle unique.

The flower called heliotrope turns without
ceasing to that star of the day, so also my
heart henceforth will turn itself always towards
the resplendent stars of your adorable eyes, as
towards its only pole

MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire* Act II
Sc. 6. (See also MOORE)

L'amour est souvent un fruit de mariage
Love is often a fruit of marriage
MOLIÈRE—*Scapelle* I 1.

If a man should importune me to give a reason
why I loved him, I find it could no otherwise be
expressed than by making answer, Because it was
he, because it was I There is beyond all that I
am able to say, I know not what inexplicable and
fated power that brought on this union

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXVII

Celui ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure
He loves little who loves by rule
MONTAIGNE Bk I Ch XXVIII

Yes, loving is a painful thrall,
And not to love more painful still,
But oh, it is the worst of pain,
To love and not be lov'd again
MOORE—*Anacreontic* Ode 29.
(See also COWLEY)

No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose
MOORE—*Behave Me, If All Those Endearing
Young Charms* St 2
(See also MOLIÈRE)

I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
I but know that I love thee, whatever thou art
MOORE—*Come, Rest in This Bosom* St. 2

Love on through all ills, and love on till they die!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Harem*.
L 653.

1
A boat at midnight sent alone
To drift upon the moonless sea,
A lute, whose leading chord is gone,
A wounded bird, that hath but one
Imperfect wing to soar upon,
Are like what I am, without thee
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels Second Angel's Story*

2
But there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream
MOORE—*Love's Young Dream St 1*

3
"Tell me, what's Love," said Youth, one day,
To drooping Age, who crost his way—
"It is a sunny hour of play,
For which repentance dear doth pay,
Repentance! Repentance!
And this is Love, as wise men say "
MOORE—*Youth and Age*

4
I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
I've bourne a weary lot,
But in my wanderings far or near
Ye never were forgot
The fount that first burst frae this heart
Still travels on its way
And channels deeper as it runs
The luvie o' life's young day
WM MOTHERWELL—*Jeannie Morrison*.

5
Duty's a slave that keeps the keys,
But Love, the master goes in and out
Of his goodly chambers with song and shout,
Just as he please—just as he please.
D. M. MULOCK—*Flighted*

6
Ah, dearer than my soul . . .
Dearer than light, or life, or fame
OLDHAM—*Lament for Saul and Jonathan*.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

7
Militat omnis amans
Every lover is a soldier. (Love is a warfare)
OVID—*Amorum* I 9 1.

8
Qui non vult fieri desidiosus, amet
Let the man who does not wish to be idle,
fall in love
OVID—*Amorum* I 9 46

9
Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum
Et videor voti nescius esse mei
Thus I am not able to exist either with you
or without you, and I seem not to know my
own wishes
OVID—*Amorum* Bk III 10 39

10
Jupiter ex alto perjura ridet amantum
Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries
of lovers
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 633
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Res est solati plena timoris amor
Love is a thing full of anxious fears.
OVID—*Heroides* I 12

12
Quicquid Amor jussit non est contemnere tutum.
Regnat, et in domos jus habet ille deos

It is not safe to despise what Love commands
He reigns supreme, and rules the
mighty gods
OVID—*Heroides* IV 11

13
Hei mihi! quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbus
Ah me! love can not be cured by herbs
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I 523

14
Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor
Majesty and love do not well agree, nor do
they live together
OVID—*Metamorphoses* II. 846.

15
Credula res amor est
Love is a credulous thing
OVID—*Metamorphoses* VII 826 *Heroides*
VI 21

16
Otia si tollas, venere cupidinis arcus
If you give up your quiet life, the bow of
Cupid will lose its power
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* CXXXIX

17
Qui finem quaeris amoris,
(Cedit amor rebus) res age, tutus eris
If thou wishest to put an end to love, attend
to business (love yields to employment), then
thou wilt be safe
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* CXLIII

18
Let those love now who never lov'd before,
Let those who always loved now love the more
THOS PARNELL—*Trans of the Perimphum*
Veneris Ancient poem Author unknown
Ascribed to CATULLUS See also BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec. II
Memb 6 8.

19
The moods of love are like the wind,
And none knows whence or why they rise
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*
Sarum Plain

20
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE FEELE—*Cupid's Curse, From the Arrangement of Paris*.

21
What thing is love?—for (well I wot) love is a
thing
It is a prick, it is a sting
It is a pretty, pretty thing;
It is a fire, it is a coal,
Whose flame creeps in at every hole!
GEORGE FEELE—*Miscellaneous Poems The Hunting of Cupid*.

22
Love will make men dare to die for their be-
loved—love alone, and women as well as men
PLATO—*The Symposium*.

23
Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit
He that is in love, faith, if he be hungry, is
not hungry at all
PLAUTUS—*Casina*. IV. 2. 16

1
Amor et melle et felle est fecundissimus
Gustu dat dulce, amarum ad satietatem usque
aggert

Love has both its gall and honey in abundance
it has sweetness to the taste, but it
presents bitterness also to satiety
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria* I 1 71

2
Auro contra cedo modestum amatorem
Find me a reasonable lover against his
weight in gold
PLAUTUS—*Curculio* I. 3 45

3
Qui in amore precipitavit pejus perit, quam si
saxo saluit

He who falls in love meets a worse fate than
he who leaps from a rock
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 1 30

4
A lover's soul lives in the body of his mistress
PLUTARCH

5
Ah! what avails it me the flocks to keep,
Who lost my heart while I preserv'd my sheep.
POPE—*Autumn* L 79

6
Is it, in Heav'n, a crime to love too well?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?
POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*
(See also CRASHAW)

7
Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis true the hardest science to forget
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 189

8
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight;
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 273
(See also SMITH)

9
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies
POPE—*Epistle to Eloisa*. Last Line

10
Ye gods, annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
POPE—*Martianus Scriblerus on the Art of Sink-
ing in Poetry* Ch XI

11
O Love! for Sylvia let me gain the prize,
And make my tongue victorious as her eyes
POPE—*Spring* L 49

12
Scilicet insano nemo in amore videt
Everybody in love is blind
PROPERTIUS—*Elegia* II 14 18
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, MER-
CHANT OF VENICE)

13
Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of
Love*

14
If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move

To live with thee, and be thy love
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Nymph's Reply to
the Passionate Shepherd*

15
Ach die Zeiten der Liebe rollen nicht zurück,
sondern ewig weiter hinab
Ah! The seasons of love roll not backward
but onward, downward forever
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* IX

16
Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstaubt die männliche
Love lessens woman's delicacy and muddies
man's
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 34

17
Ein liebendes Mädchen wird unbewusst kühner
A loving maiden grows unconsciously more
bold
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 71

18
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all
alone,
And muses on the faces of the friends that he has
known,
So I turn the leaves of Fancy, till in shadowy
design
I find the smiling features of an old sweetheart
of mine
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*An Old Sweetheart
of Mine*

19
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,
Are as a string of pearls to me,
I count them over, every one apart,
My rosary, my rosary
ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS—*My Rosary*

20
Oh! she was good as she was fair
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Jacqueline* Pt I J. 68
(See also BURNS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

21
Love is the fulfilling of the law
Romans XIII. 10

22
Trust thou thy Love if she be proud, is she not
sweet?
Trust thou thy love if she be mute, is she not
pure?
Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her
feet—
Fail, Sun and Breath!—yet, for thy peace, she
shall endure
RUSKIN—*Trust Thou Thy Love*.

23
Whither thou goest, I will go, and where thou
lodgest, I will lodge thy people shall be my peo-
ple, and thy God my God
Ruth. I 16

24
Et l'on revient toujours à ses premiers amours
One always returns to his first love
St JUST.

25
L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.
Love is an egotism of two
ANTOINE DE SALLE

1
Thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love
of women

II Samuel I 26

2
Raum ist in der kleinsten Hütte
Für ein glücklich lebend Paar
In the smallest cot there is room enough for
a loving pair

SCHILLER—*Der Jungling am Bache* St 4

3
Arm in Arm mit dir,
So fordr' ich mein Jahrhundert in die Schranken
Thus Arm in Arm with thee I dare defy my
century into the lists

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 9 97

4
Ah, to that far distant strand
Bridge there was not to convey,
Not a bark was near at hand,
Yet true love soon found the way
SCHILLER—*Hero and Leander* BOWRING's
trans

5
O dass sie ewig grünen bliebe,
Die schöne Zeit der jungen Liebe
O that it might remain eternally green,
The beautiful time of youthful love
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*

6
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und geliebt
I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* III 7 9

7
Mortals, while through the world you go,
Hope may succor and faith befriend,
Yet happy your hearts if you can but know,
Love awaits at the journey's end!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Journey's End*—
Envoi

8
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto IV St 1

9
In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's reed,
In war, he mounts the warrior's steed,
In halls, in gay attire is seen,
In hamlets, dances on the green
Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above,
For love is heaven, and heaven is love
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto III
St 2

10
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto III
St 24

11
True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven
* * * * *

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto V
St 13. (See also SPENSER)

12
Where shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto III St 10

13
Magis gauderes quod habueras, quam moeres
res quod amiseras
Better to have loved and lost, than not to
have loved at all (Free trans.)
SENECA—*Epistles* 99
(See also TENNYSON)

14
Odit verus amor nec patitur moras
True love hates and will not bear delay
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 588

15
Qui blandiendo dulce nutrit malum,
Sero recusat ferre, quod subit, jugum
He who has fostered the sweet poison of love
by fondling it, finds it too late to refuse the
yoke which he has of his own accord assumed.
SENECA—*Hippolytus* CXXXIV

16
Si vis amari, ama
If you wish to be loved, love
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucanum* IX AULON-
NIUS—*Epigrams* XCI 6 MARTIAL—
Epigrams VI 11 OVID—*Ars Amatoria*.
II 107 Attributed to PLATO by BURTON.
(See also FRANKLIN)

17
But love that comes too late,
Like a remorseful pardon slowly earned,
To the great sender turns a sour offence
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 5

18
There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 1. L 15

19
If thou remember'st not the slightest folly
That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not lov'd
As You Like It Act II. Sc 4 L 34

20
It is as easy to count atoms as to resolve the
propositions of a lover
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 245

21
But are you so much in love as your rhymes
speak?
Neither rhyme nor reason can express how
much
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 418

22
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz, that thou
didst know how many fathom deep I am in
love! But it cannot be sounded, my affection
hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portu-
gal.
As You Like It Act IV. Sc 1. L 208

1
No sooner met but they looked, no sooner
looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they
sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one an-
other the reason

As You Like It Act V Sc 2 L 36

2
Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love
It is to be all made of sighs and tears,—

It is to be all made of faith and service,—

It is to be all made of fantasy
As You Like It Act V Sc 2 L 89

3 I know not why
I love this youth, and I have heard you say,
Love's reason's without reason
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 20

4
This is the very ecstasy of love,
Whose violent property foredoes itself,
And leads the will to desperate undertakings
Hamlet Act II. Sc 1 L 102

5
He is far gone, far gone and truly in my
youth I suffered much extremity for love, very
near this
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 188

6
Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear,
When little fears grow great, great love grows
there
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 181

7 Forty thousand brothers
Could not, with all their quantity of love,
Make up my sum
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 292

8
Love thyself last cherish those hearts that hate
thee
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 444

9
Though last, not least in love!
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 189

10
Which of you shall we say doth love us most?
That we our largest bounty may extend
Where nature doth with merit challenge
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L 52

11
Love, whose month is ever May,
Spied a blossom passing fair,
Playing in the wanton air
Though the velvet leaves the wind,
All unseen can passage find,
That the lover, sick to death,
Wish'd himself the heaven's breath
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc 3 Song

12
By heaven, I do love and it hath taught me
to rhyme, and to be melancholy
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 10

13
You would for paradise break faith and troth,
And Jove, for your love, would infringe an oath
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 143

14
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind
A lover's ear will hear the lowest sound
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 334

15
Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in
taste

For valour, is not Love a Hercules,
Still climbing trees in the Hesperides?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 339

16
And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods
Makes heaven drowy with the harmony
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 344

17
But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty folles that themselves commit
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 6 L 36
(See also PROPERTIUS)

18 Yet I have not seen
So likely an ambassador of love,
A day in April never came so sweet,
To show how costly summer was at hand,
As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 91

19
And swearing till my very roof was dry
With oaths of love
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 206

20
Love like a shadow flies when substance love
pursues,
Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L
217.

21
Ay me! for aught that I ever could read,
Could ever hear by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L
132

22
Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind,
And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L
234 (See also PROPERTIUS)

23
Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity
In least speak most, to my capacity
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1 L
104

24
Speak low, if you speak love
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L
102.

25
Friendship is constant in all other things
Save in the office and affairs of love.
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own
tongues,

Let every eye negotiate for itself
And trust no agent
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc 1 L
182

26
Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 1 L
106

27
Upon this hint I spake,
She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd,
And I lov'd her, that she did pity them.
This only is the witchcraft I have us'd
Here comes the lady, let her witness it.
Othello Act I. Sc 3 L 166

1 Peidraon catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again
Othello Act III Sc 3. L 89

2 What! keep a week away? seven days and nights?
Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,
More tedious than the dial eight score times?
O, weary reckoning!
Othello Act III Sc 4 L 173

3 If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it
Othello Act V. Sc 2 L 144

4 Speak of me as I am, nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice then must you
speak
Of one that loved not wisely, but too well,
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe of one, whose subdued
eyes,
Albert unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum
Othello. Act V Sc 2 L 383 ("Base In-
dian" is "base Judean" in first folio)

5 There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 200

6 From love's weak childish bow she lives un-
harm'd
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 1 ("Un-
charm'd" instead of "unharm'd" in Folio
and early ed.)

7 Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs,
Being purg'd, a fire sparking in a lover's eyes,
Being vex'd, a sea nouriish'd with lovers' tears
What is it else? a madness most discreet,
A choking gall and a preserving sweet
Romeo and Juliet Act I. Sc 1 L. 196

8 Steal love's sweet bait from fearful hooks
Romeo and Juliet. Act I Sc 5 Chorus at
end (Not in Folio)
(See also LXLX)

9 Speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied,
Cry but—"Ay me!" pronounce but "love" and
"dove"
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 1 L 9

10 See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 23

11 O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou, Romeo?
Romeo and Juliet. Act II Sc 2 L 33

12 For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love attempt
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 2 L 67

13 At lovers' peijuries,
They say, Jove laughs
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 92
(See also DRYDEN)

14 My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep, the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 133

15 Love goes toward love as school-boys from their
books,
But love from love, toward school with heavy
looks
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2. L 157

16 It is my soul that calls upon my name,
How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like soft music to attending ears
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 165

17 'Tis almost morning, I would have thee gone
And yet no further than a wanton's bird,
Who lets it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc 2 L 177

18 Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams,
Driving back shadows over louring hills,
Therefore do numble-pinion'd doves draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 5 L 4

19 Therefore love moderately, long love doth so,
Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow
Romeo and Juliet Act II. Sc 6 L 14

20 Give me my Romeo, and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine,
And all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 2 L 21.

21 Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks
Within his bending sickle's compass come;
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom
Sonnet CXVI.

22 They say all lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve an ability
that they never perform
Troilus and Cressida. Act III Sc 2 L 91

23 For to be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with gods
above
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 163

24 The noblest hateful love that e'er I heard of
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 1 L. 33
(See also LXLX)

25 O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there,

Of what validity and pitch so'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

Twelfth Night Act I Sc 1 L 9

1
Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent

Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 37

2
She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek, she pin'd in thought,
And with a green and yellow melancholy
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief

Twelfth Night Act II. Sc 4 L. 114

3
Love sought is good, but given unsought is better

Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1. L 167.

4
For he was more than over shoes in love

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I Sc. 1 L. 23.

5
Love is your master, for he masters you,
And he that is so yoked to a fool,
Methinks, should not be choic'd for wise

Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I. Sc 1. L 39.

6
And writers say, as the most forward bud
Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I Sc 1. L. 45.

7
How wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc 2. L 57.

8
O, how this spring of love resembleth
Th' uncertain glory of an April day,
Which now shows all the beauty of the sun,
And by and by a cloud takes all away!

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3 L 84

9
Didst thou but know the mly touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 7 L

10
I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire,
But qualify the fire's extreme rage,
Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc 7 L

11
Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III Sc 1 L

12
Love keeps his revels where there are but twain

Venus and Adonis L 123

13
What 'tis to love? how want of love tormenteth?

Venus and Adonis. L. 202.

14
When you loved me I gave you the whole sun
and stars to play with I gave you eternity in a
single moment, strength of the mountains in one
clasp of your arms, the volume of all the seas in
one impulse of your soul A moment only, but
was it not enough? Were you not paid then
for all the rest of your struggle on earth?
When I opened the gates of paradise, were you
blind? Was it nothing to you? When all the
stars sang in your ears and all the winds swept
you the heart of heaven, were you deaf? were
you dull? was I no more to you than a bone to a
dog? Was it not enough? We spent eternity
together, and you ask me for a little lifetime
more We possessed all the universe together,
and you ask me to give you my scanty wages as
well I have given you the greatest of all things,
and you ask me to give you little things. I gave
you your own soul you ask me for my body as
a plaything Was it not enough? Was it not
enough?

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

15
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infatigable constancy of the women
who love me

BERNARD SHAW—*The Philanderer.* Act II

16
Love's Pestilence, and her slow dogs of war

SHELLEY—*Hellas.* L 321

17
Yet all love is sweet
Given or returned Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wears not ever

* * * * *
They who inspire it most are fortunate,
As I am now but those who feel it most
Are happier still after long sufferings
As I shall soon become.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc

5
18
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his,
By just exchange, one for the other given;
I hold his dear, and mine he cannot miss,
There never was a better bargain driven

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*My True Love Hath my Heart*

19
They love indeed who quicke to say they love
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
LIV.

20
Priests, altars, victims, swam before my
sight
EDMUND SMITH—*Phaëdra and Hippolytus* Act
I Sc 1 (See also POPE)

21
Thy fatal shafts unerring move,
I bow before thine altar, Love!

SMOLLETT—*Roderick Random* Ch XL. St. 1.

22
Love is strong as death, jealousy is cruel as
the grave
Song of Solomon VIII. 6.

23
Many waters cannot quench love, neither can
the floods drown it
Song of Solomon VIII 7

- ¹
And when my own Mark Antony
Against young Cæsar strove,
And Rome's whole world was set in arms,
The cause was,—all for love
SOUTHEY—*All for Love* Pt II St 26
- ²
Cupid "the little greatest god"
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book* 4th Series. P.
462 (See also HOLMES)
- ³
They sin who tell us Love can die.
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama. Mount Meru.*
St 10
- ⁴
Together linked with adamant chains
SPENSER—*Hymn in Honour of Love*. Phrase
used by DRUMMOND—*Flowers of Son*. BEI-
VOIR, in *HARLEIAN Miscellany* IV. 559
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island* Ch
XII 64 (1633) MANILIUS Bk I 921.
MARINI—*Sospetto d'Herode*. Sts 14 and
18, CRASHAW's trans SHELLEY—*Revolt of*
Islam III 19.
(See also BURTON, SCOTT, also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)
- ⁵
To be wise and eke to love,
Is granted scarce to gods above
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. March.*
(See also HERRICK)
- ⁶
Love is the emblem of eternity it confounds
all notion of time effaces all memory of a be-
ginning, all fear of an end
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk VIII Ch
II
- ⁷
Where we really love, we often dread more
than we desire the solemn moment that ex-
changes hope for certainty
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk VIII Ch.
IV
- ⁸
L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes,
c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes
Love is the history of a woman's life, it is
an episode in man's
MADAME DE STAËL—*De l'influence des pas-
sions* Works III P 135 (Ed 1820)
(See also BYRON)
- ⁹
Sweetheart, when you walk my way,
Be it dark or be it day,
Direary winter, fairy May,
I shall know and greet you
For each day of grief or grace
Brings you nearer my embrace;
Love hath fashioned your dear face,
I shall know you when I meet you.
FRANK L STANTON—*Greeting*.
- ¹⁰
To love her was a liberal education
STEELE—*Of Lady Elizabeth Hastings* In *The*
Teller No 49 AUGUSTINE BURRELL in
Obiter Dicta calls this "the most magnificent
compliment ever paid by man to a woman."

- ¹¹
I who all the Winter through,
Cherished other loves than you
And kept hands with hoary policy in marriage-
bed and pew,
Now I know the false and true,
For the earnest sun looks through,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876
- ¹²
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And the old love comes to meet me, in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876
- ¹³
Just like Love is yonder rose,
Heavenly fragrance round it throws,
Yet tears its dewy leaves disclose,
And in the midst of briars it blows
Just like Love
VISCOUNT STRANGFORD—*Just like Love.*
TRANS of Poems of CAMOËNS.
- ¹⁴
Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prishee, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prishee, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Song*. St 1.
- ¹⁵
Love in its essence is spiritual fire
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par.
31
- ¹⁶
In all I wish, how happy should I be,
Thou grand Deluder, were it not for thee?
So weak thou art that fools thy power despise,
And yet so strong, thou triumph'st o'er the wise.
SWIFT—*To Love*
- ¹⁷
Love, as is told by the seers of old,
Comes as a butterfly tipped with gold,
Flutters and flies in sunlit skies,
Weaving round hearts that were one time cold.
SWINBURNE—*Song*
- ¹⁸
If love were what the rose is,
And I were like the leaf,
Our lives would grow together
In sad or singing weather
SWINBURNE—*A Match*.
- ¹⁹
O Love, O great god Love, what have I done,
That thou shouldst hunger so after my death?
My heart is harmless as my life's first day
Seek out some false fair woman, and plague her
Till her tears even as my tears fill her bed
SWINBURNE—*The Complaint of Lasa*
- ²⁰
Love laid his sleepless head
On a thorny rose bed
And his eyes with tears were red,
And pale his lips as the dead.
SWINBURNE—*Love Laid his Sleepless Head*
- ²¹
I that have love and no more
Give you but love of you, sweet;
He that hath more, let him give,
He that hath wings, let him soar,

- Mine is the heart at your feet
Here, that must love you to live
SWINBUENE—*The Oblation*
- 1
Cogas amantem irasci, amate si velis
You must make a lover angry if you wish
him to love
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 2
Tum, ut adsolet in amore et ira, jurgia, preces,
exprobratio, satisfactio.
Then there is the usual scene when lovers
are excited with each other, quarrels, entreaties,
reproaches, and then fondling reconciliation
TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 44
- 3
When gloaming treads the heels of day
And birds sit cowering on the spray,
Along the flowery hedge I stray,
To meet mine an dear somebody.
ROBERT TANNABILL—*Love's Fear*.
- 4
I love thee, I love but thee,
With a love that shall not die
Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.
- 5
Love better is than Fame.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Christmas Sonnets. Lyrics.*
To J. L. G.
- 6
Love's history, as Life's, is ended not
By marriage
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars* Bk III.
- 7
For love's humility is Love's true pride
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Evening* The Mother.
- 8
And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Departure*. I.
- 9
Love lieth deep, Love dwells not in lip-depths.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 486.
- 10
Where love could walk with banish'd Hope no
more.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 813.
- 11
Love's arms were wreathed about the neck of
Hope,
And Hope kiss'd Love, and Love drew in her
breath
In that close kiss and drank her whisper'd tales.
They said that Love would die when Hope was
gone
And Love mourn'd long, and sorrow'd after
Hope;
At last she sought out Memory, and they trod
The same old paths where Love had walked with
Hope,
And Memory fed the soul of Love with tears.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 815.

- 12
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt XXVII. St
- 4
(See also CONGREVE, GUARINI, MILNE, SENECA,
THACKERAY, also CONGREVE under WOOING)
- 13
For love reflects the thing beloved
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt LII.
- 14
Love's too precious to be lost,
A little grain shall not be spilt
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt LXV.
- 15
I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my death
TENNYSON—*Lancelot and Elaine* L. 1,298
- 16
Shall it not be scorn to me to harp on such a
moulder'd string?
I am shamed through all my nature to have
lov'd so slight a thing
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St. 74.
- 17
There has fallen a splendid tear
From the passion-flower at the gate
She is coming, my dove, my dear,
She is coming, my life, my fate,
The red rose cries, "She is near, she is near,"
And the white rose weeps, "She is late,"
The larkspur listens, "I hear; I hear,"
And the lily whispers, "I wait"
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt XXII. St. 10.
- 18
She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,
My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthly bed;
My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead,
Would start and tremble under her feet,
And blossom in purple and red
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt XXII. St. 11.
- 19
Love is hurt with jar and fret;
Love is made a vague regret
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 28
- 20
It is best to love wisely, no doubt, but to love
foolishly is better than not to be able to love at
all.
THACKERAY—*Pendennis* Ch. VI.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 21
Werther had a love for Charlotte,
Such as words could never utter;
Would you know how first he met her?
She was cutting bread and butter
THACKERAY—*The Sorrows of Werther*
- 22
Like to a wind-blown sapling grow I from
The cliff, Sweet, of your skyward-jetting soul,—
Shook by all gusts that sweep it, overcome
By all its clouds incumbent, O be true
To your soul, dearest, as my life to you!
For if that soul grow sterile, then the whole
Of me must shrivel, from the topmost shoot
Of climbing poesy, and my life, killed through,
Dry down and perish to the foodless root.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Marius Annam Pueri*

1
Why should we kill the best of passions, love?
It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to virtue
THOMSON—*Sophonisba* Act V Sc 2

2
O, what are you waiting for here? young man!
What are you looking for over the bridge?—
A little straw hat with the streaming blue ribbons
Is soon to come dancing over the bridge
THOMSON—*Waiting*

3
Nec jurare time, Veneris perjura venti
Irita per terras et freta summa ferunt,
Gratia magna Jovi, vetuit pater ipse valere,
Jurasset cupide quicquid ineptus amor
Fear not to swear, the winds carry the per-
juries of lovers without effect over land and
sea, thanks to Jupiter! The father of the gods
himself has denied effect to what foolish lov-
ers in their eagerness have sworn
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 4 21
(See also DRYDEN)

4
Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter et ventos ir-
rita ferre jubet
At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs and throws
them idly to the winds
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* III 6 49
(See also DRYDEN)

5
Die Liebe wintert nicht,
Nein, nein! Ist und bleibt Frühlings-Schein.
Love knows no winter, no, no! It is, and
remains the sign of spring
LUDWIG TIECK—*Herbstlied*

6
At first, she loved nought else but flowers,
And then—she only loved the rose,
And then—herself alone, and then—
She knew not what, but now—she knows
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred
Lights*

7
For Truth makes holy Love's illusive dreams,
And then best promise constantly redeems
TUCKERMAN—*Sonnets* XXII

8
The warrior for the True, the Right,
Fights in Love's name,
The love that lures thee from that fight
Lures thee to shame
That love which lifts the heart, yet leaves
The spirit free,—
That love, or none, is fit for one
Man-shaped like thee
AUBREY THOS DE VERE—*Miscellaneous
Poems Song*

9
Quis fallere possit amantem?
Who can deceive a lover?
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 296

10
Omnia vincit amor, et nos cedamus amori
Love conquers all things, let us yield to love
VERGIL—*Ecllogs* X 69

11
For all true love is grounded on esteem.
VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham)
(See also FENTON)

12
Qui que tu sois, voici ton maître,
Il l'est—le fut—ou le doit être
Who'er thou art, thy master see,
He was—or is—or is to be
VOLTAIRE—*Works*. II P 765 (Ed 1837)
Used as an inscription for a statue of Cupid
(See also LANSDOWNE)

13
To love is to believe, to hope, to know,
'Tis an essay, a taste of Heaven below!
EDMUND WALLER—*Dwne Poems* *Dwne*
Love Canto III L 17.

14
Could we forbear dispute, and practise love,
We should agree as angels do above
EDMUND WALLER—*Dwne Poems* *Dwne*
Love Canto III L 25

15
And the King with his golden sceptre,
The Pope with Saint Peter's key,
Can never unlock the one little heart
That is opened only to me
For I am the Lord of a Realm,
And I am Pope of a See,
Indeed I'm supreme in the kingdom
That is sitting, just now, on my knee.
C H WEBB—*The King and the Pope*

16
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will!
WHITTIER—*Amy Wentworth*. St 18

17
"I'm sorry that I spell'd the word;
I hate to go above you,
Because"—the brown eyes lower fell,—
"Because, you see, I love you!"
WHITTIER—*In School-Days*. St 4.

18
Your love in a cottage is hungry,
Your vine is a nest for flies—
Your milkmaid shocks the Graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!
You lie down to your shady slumber
And wake with a bug in your ear,
And your damsel that walks in the morning
Is shod like a mountaineer
N P WILLIS—*Love in a Cottage* St 3

19
He loves not well whose love is bold!
I would not have thee come too nigh
The sun's gold would not seem pure gold
Unless the sun were in the sky
To take him thence and chain him near
Would make his beauty disappear
WILLIAM WINTER—*Love's Queen*

20
The unconquerable pang of despised love
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VI *Hamlet*
Act III Sc 1.

21
For mightier far
Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the sway
Of magic potent over sun and star,
Is love, though oft to agony distrest,
And though his favourite be feeble woman's
breast
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*. St 15

¹
O dearer far than light and life are dear
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affec-
tions* No. XIX. To — VII 114
(Knight's ed.)

²
While all the future, for thy purer soul,
With "sober certainties" of love is blest
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affec-
tions*. VII 115. (Knight's ed.)
(See also MILTON)

³
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws for ever
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*Songs and Sonnets A
Renouncing of Love*.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING

Amarantus Caudatus

⁴
Love lies bleeding in the bed whereover
Roses lean with smiling mouths or pleading
Earth lies laughing where the sun's dart clove
her

Love lies bleeding
SWINBURNE—*Love Lies Bleeding*.

⁵
This flower that first appeared as summer's guest
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves
WORDSWORTH—*Love Lies Bleeding* (Com-
panion Poem)

LOYALTY (See FIDELITY, PATRIOTISM, ROYALTY)

LUCK

⁶
O, once in each man's life, at least,
Good luck knocks at his door,
And wit to seize the fitting guest
Need never hunger more
But while the loitering idler waits
Good luck beside his fire,
The bold heart storms at fortune's gates,
And conquers its desire
LEWIS J BATES—*Good Luck*.

⁷
As ill-luck would have it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt I. Bk I Ch.
II.

⁸
As they who make
Good luck a god count all unlucky men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

⁹
A farmer travelling with his load
Picked up a horseshoe on the road,
And nailed it fast to his barn door,
That luck might down upon him pour,
That every blessing known in life
Might crown his homestead and his wife,
And never any kind of harm
Descend upon his growing farm
JAMES T FIELDS—*The Lucky Horseshoe*

¹⁰
Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe after mee
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch IX
(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they
run half-way to meet it
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Meeting
Trouble Half-Way*.

¹²
Felix ille tamen corvo quoque rarior albo
A lucky man is rare: than a white crow
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 202

¹³
Happy art thou, as if every day thou hadst
picked up a horseshoe
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 2

¹⁴
"Then here goes another," says he, "to make
sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory
O'Moie
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'Moie*
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

¹⁵
Good luck befriended thee, Son, for at thy birth
The fairy ladies danced upon the hearth
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*

¹⁶
By the luckiest stars
All's Well That Ends Well Act I. Sc 3 L
252.

¹⁷
When mine hours were nice and lucky
Antony and Cleopatra Act III. Sc. 13 L
179

¹⁸
And good luck go with thee
Henry V. Act IV Sc 3. L 11.

¹⁹
As good luck would have it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc 5 L
83

²⁰
Good luck lies in odd numbers * * * They
say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death
Merry Wives of Windsor Act V. Sc. 1. L 2
(See also LOVER)

²¹
And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck
Shall fling her old shoe after.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Mono-
logue* St 27
(See also HEYWOOD)

LUXURY

²²
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury.
ANDERSON—*Caio* Act I. Sc. 4.

²³
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Bui-
gundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair
of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt
on his back

TOM BROWN—*Lacombs*
(See also SORBIENNE)

²⁴
Sofas 'twas half a sin to sit upon,
So costly were they, carpets, every stitch
Of workmanship so rare, they make you wish
You could glide o'er them like a golden fish.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 65

²⁵
Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE—*Reflections on having left a Place
of Retirement* L. 43.

²⁶
O LUXURY! thou curst by Heaven's decrees.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 385

1
Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt

GOLDSMITH—*Haunch of Venison*
(See also SORBIENNE)

2
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian in one of his
flashing moments "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities"

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI

3
Fell luxury! more perilous to youth
Than storms or quicksands, poverty or chains
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*

4
Luxury and dissipation, soft and gentle as
their approaches are, and silently as they throw
their silken chains about the heart, enslave it
more than the most active and turbulent vices
HANNAH MORE—*Essays Dissipation*

5
On his weary couch
Fat Luxury, sick of the night's debauch,
Lay groaning, fretful at the obtrusive beam
That through his lattice peeped derisively
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk VII L 69

6
Luxury is an enticing pleasure, a bastard mirth,
which hath honey in her mouth, gall in her heart,
and a sting in her tail

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I *Hugo*

7
Rings put upon his fingers,
A most delicious banquet by his bed,
And brave attendants near him when he wakes,
Would not the beggar then forget himself?

Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc 1. L 38

8
Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt
SORBIENNE

(See also BROWN, GOLDSMITH)

9
Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer*. L 67

LYING

10
A giurar presta i mentator son sempre
Lars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI—*Vergina* II 3

11
Se non volea pulir sua scusa tanto,
Che la facesse di menzogna rea
But that he wrought so high the specious tale,
As manifested plainly 'twas a lie
ARISTO—*Orlando Furioso* XVIII 84

12
And none speaks false, when there is none to hear.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II. St 24

13
And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI St 37

14
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies!
If captains the remark, or critics, make,
Why they he also—under a mistake.
BYRON—*Don Juan*
(See also CALDERON, SWIFT)

15
Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarica-
tion
BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*
(May 7, 1789)

16
Quoth Hudibras, I smell a rat;
Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 821

17
You lie—under a mistake—
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face, I now
Say what I think

CALDERON—*El Magico Prodigioso* Sc 1
Trans by SHELLEY
(See also BYRON)

18
Ita enim finitima sunt falsa veris ut in preci-
pitum locum non debeat se sapiens committere
So near is falsehood to truth that a wise man
would do well not to trust himself on the nar-
row edge
CICERO—*Academica* IV. 21

19
Mendaci homini ne verum quidem dicenti
credere solemus

A liar is not believed even though he tell the
truth

CICERO—*De Dumnatione* II 71 Same idea
in PHEDRUS—*Fables* I 10 1

20
The silent colossal National Lie that is the
support and confederate of all the tyrannies and
shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that
afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw
bricks and sermons at

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My First Lie*

An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and
often quite picturesque liar

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My Military
Campaign*

22
Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments
A liar is always lavish of oaths
CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. III. 5.

23
Il faut bonne mémoire après qu'on a menti
A good memory is needed once we have lied
CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur* IV 5
(See also MONTAIGNE, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

24
Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,

To please the fools, and puzzle all the wise
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*

25
Wenn ich irre kann es jeder bemerken, wenn
ich lüge, nicht

When I err every one can see it, but not when

I lie
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

26
As ten millions of circles can never make a
square, so the united voice of myriads cannot
lend the smallest foundation to falsehood.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Vol II Ch.
VIII

27
Half the world knows not how the other half lies.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

- ¹
Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ²
Dare to be true nothing can need a lie,
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby
HERBERT—*Church Porch*
(See also WATTS)
- ³
Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle
which fits them all
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI
- ⁴
Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk IX. L. 412 POPE's
trans
- ⁵
Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies,
And sure he will, for wisdom never lies
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III. L. 25. POPE's
trans
- ⁶
For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*
- ⁷
Splendide mendax
Splendidly mendacious
HORACE—*Carmina* III. 11. 35.
- ⁸
Round numbers are always false
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana Apophthegms, Sentiment, etc* FROM HAWKINS' Collective Edition.
- ⁹
Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus
False in one thing, false in everything
Law Maxim
- ¹⁰
For no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L. 811.
- ¹¹
Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne
se doit pas mêler d'être menteur
Who is not sure of his memory should not
attempt lying
MONTAIGNE—*Of Laars* Bk I Ch IX
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹²
Hercle aduivi esse optimum mendacium
Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere
By Hercules! I have often heard that your
piping-hot lie is the best of lies what the gods
dictate, that is right
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* III. 1. 134
- ¹³
Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (i.e. lying
to liars)
PLUTARCH, quoting Greek prov. used by Pau-
lus Aemilius
- ¹⁴
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
PRAED—*School and School Fellows*.
- ¹⁵
I said in my haste, All men are liars.
Psalms CXVI. 11

- ¹⁶
Mendacem memorem esse oportet
It is fitting that a liar should be a man of
good memory
QUINTILLIAN IV. 2. 91
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹⁷
Ce mensonge immortel
That immortal lie
REV. PÈRE DE RAVIGNAN Found in POUJOU-
LAT's *Sa Vie, ses Œuvres*.
- ¹⁸
He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you
would think truth were a fool
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc. 3
L. 283
- ¹⁹
To lapse in fulness
Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars
Cymbeline. Act III Sc. 6. L. 12
- ²⁰
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth
Hamlet Act II Sc. 1 L. 63
- ²¹
'Tis as easy as lying
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L. 372
- ²²
These lies are like the father that begets them,
gross as a mountain, open, palpable
Henry IV. Pt. I Act II Sc. 4 L. 249
- ²³
Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!
I grant you I was down and out of breath, and
so was he but we rose both at an instant and
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V Sc. 4 L. 149
- ²⁴
For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,
I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have
Henry IV. Pt. I Act V Sc. 4. L. 161
- ²⁵
Lord, Lord, how subject we old men are to the
vice of lying!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III Sc. 2 L. 325
- ²⁶
Whose tongue so'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks, who speaks not truly, lies.
King John Act IV Sc. 3 L. 91.
- ²⁷
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek,
A goodly apple rotten at the heart.
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc. 3 L. 100.
- ²⁸
Had I a heart for falsehood framed
I ne'er could injure you
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna* Act I Sc. 5
- ²⁹
This shows that liars ought to have good
memories
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*
Ch. II. Sec. XV
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ³⁰
A lie never lives to be old.
SOPHOCLES—*Actisus* Frag. 59.

¹
I mean you lie—under a mistake
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue 1
Same phrase used by DE QUINCEY, SOUTHEY,
LANDOR (See also BYRON)

²
That a lie which is half a truth is ever the black-
est of lies,
That a lie which is all a lie may be met and
fought with outright—

But a lie which is part a truth is a harder matter
to fight

TENNYSON—*The Grandmother*. St. 8.

³
And he that does one fault at first,
And hes to hide it, makes it two.
WATTS—*Song XV*
(See also HERBERT)

⁴
I give him joy that's awkward at a lie
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L. 361.

M

MAGNOLIA

Magnolia

⁵
Fragrant o'er all the western groves
The tall magnolia towers unshaded
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*

⁶
Majestic flower! How purely beautiful
Thou art, as rising from thy bower of green,
Those dark and glossy leaves so thick and full,
Thou standest like a high-born forest queen
Among thy maidens clustering round so fair,—
I love to watch thy sculptured form unfolding,
And look into thy depths, to image there
A fairy cavern, and while thus beholding,
And while thy breeze floats o'er thee, matchless
flower,
I breathe the perfume, delicate and strong,
That comes like incense from thy petal-bower,
My fancy roams those southern woods along,
Beneath that glorious tree, where deep among
The unsummed leaves thy large white flower-
cups hung!
C. P. CRANCH—*Poem to the Magnolia Grandi-
flora*.

MAMMON (See also MONEY, WEALTH)

⁷
I rose up at the dawn of day,—
"Get thee away! get thee away!
Pray'st thou for riches? Away, away!
This is the throne of Mammon grey!"
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Mammon*

⁸
Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where seraphs might
despair
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I St. 9

⁹
Cursed Mammon be, when he with treasures
To restless action spurs our fate!
Cursed when for soft, indulgent leisure,
He lays for us the pillows straight
GOETHE—*Faust*

¹⁰
We cannot serve God and Mammon.
MATTHEW. VI. 24

¹¹
Mammon led them on—
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From Heaven for even in Heaven his looks and
thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L. 678

¹²
Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. III L. 171

¹³
What treasures here do Mammon's sons behold!
Yet know that all that which glitters is not gold.
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Emblem V
(See also QUOTATIONS under APPEARANCES)

MAN

¹⁴
The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise.
AKENSIDE—*Epistle to Curio*

¹⁵
Man only,—rash, refined, presumptuous Man—
Starts from his rank, and mars Creation's plan!
Born the free heir of nature's wide domain,
To art's strict limits bounds his narrow'd reign;
Resigns his native rights for meaner things,
For Faith and Fetters, Laws and Priests and
Kings
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin The Progress of
Man L. 55

¹⁶
Non è un si bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.
There never was such beauty in another man
Nature made him, and then broke the mould.
ARIOSO—*Orlando Furioso* Canto X St. 84
L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature,
que la après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule
ANGELO CONSTANTINI—*La Vie de Scar-
mouche* L. 107. (Ed. 1890)
(See also BYRON, MONTGOMERY)

¹⁷
Ye children of man! whose life is a span
Protracted with sorrow from day to day,
Naked and featherless, feeble and querulous,
Sickly, calamitous creatures of clay
ARISTOPHANES—*Birds*. Trans. by JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE

¹⁸
Let each man think himself an act of God
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.
BAILEY—*Festus Proem* L. 162

¹⁹
Man is the nobler growth our realms supply
And souls are ripened in our northern sky
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*The Invitation*.

¹
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act II Sc 2

(See also COWPER)

²
All sorts and conditions of men
Book of Common Prayer *Prayer for all Conditions of Men.*

³
Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn Burial* Ch V

⁴
A man's a man for a' that!
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*

⁵
A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that,
But an honest man's aboon his might
Gude faith, he maunna fa' that
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*
(See also GOWER, WYCHERLY, also WATTS under SOUL)

⁶
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*
(See also CAREW)

⁷
Man,—whose heaven-erected face
The smiles of love adorn,—
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn.*

⁸
Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I. St 1
(See also HEBER)

⁹ Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 109

¹⁰
The precious porcelain of human clay
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV St. 11.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹¹
Lord of himself,—that heritage of woe!
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I St 2

¹²
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar
BYRON—*Manfred* Act I. Sc 2. L 39.

¹³
Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan
BYRON—*Monday on the Death of the Rt Hon R B. Sheridan* L 117
(See also ARISTO)

¹⁴
And say without our hopes, without our fears,
Without the home that plighted love endears,
Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II L 21.

¹⁵
To lead, or brass, or some such bad
Metal, a prince's stamp may add
That value, which it never had.
But to the pure refined ore,

The stamp of kings imparts no more
Worth, than the metal held before
THOMAS CAREW—*To T II A Lady Resembling My Mistress*
(See also BURNS)

¹⁶
No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture 1

¹⁷
Charms and a man I sing, to wit—a most superior person,
Myself, who bear the fitting name of George Nathaniel Cuzon
Charma Virumque Cano Pub in *Poetry of the Crabbet Club*, 1892 P 36
(See also VERGIL under WAR)

¹⁸
La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme
The proper Science and Subject for Man's Contemplation is *Man* himself
CHARRON—*Of Wisdom* Bk I Ch I STANHOPE's trans
(See also POPE)

¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame
CHURCHILL—*The Author* L 233

²⁰
A self-made man? Yes—and worships his creator.
HENRY CLAPP. Said also by JOHN BRIGHT of DISRAELI

²¹
I am made all things to all men.
I *Corinthians* IX. 22.

²²
The first man is of the earth, earthy.
I *Corinthians* XV. 47.

²³
An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hull*

²⁴
But strive still to be a man before your mother
COWPER—*Motto of No III Connoisseur*
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁵
So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure might
That knows no measure, by the scanty rule
And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk VI L 211.

²⁶
A sacred spark created by his breath,
The immortal mind of man his image bears,
A spirit living 'midst the forms of death,
Oppressed, but not subdued, by mortal cares
SIR H. DAVY—*Written After Recovery from a Dangerous Illness*.

²⁷
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L 645

²⁸
Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full of cravings too, and full as vain
DRYDEN—*All for Love* Act IV Sc 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHILDHOOD)

¹
This is the porcelain clay of humankind
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1
(See also BYRON)

²
How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest
DRYDEN—*Essay on Satire* I 1 Written by
DRYDEN and the EARL OF MULGRAVE

³
There is no Theam more plentiful to scan,
Then is the glorious goodly Frame of Man
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes. First*
Week, Sixth Day L 421
(See also POPE)

⁴
Men's men gentle or simple, they're much of a
muchness
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk IV
Ch XXXI

⁵
A man is the whole encyclopedia of facts The
creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn, and
Egypt, Greece, Rome, Gaul, Britain, America,
lie folded already in the first man
EMERSON—*Essays History*

⁶
Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's For-*
tune L 33

⁷
Man is a tool making animal
FRANKLIN.

⁸
Aye, think! since time and life began,
Your mind has only feared and slept,
Of all the beasts they called you man
Only because you toiled and wept
ARTURO GIOVANNITI—*The Thinker*. (On
Rodin's Statue)

⁹
Stood I, O Nature! man alone in thee,
Then were it worth one's while a man to be
GOETHE—*Faust*

¹⁰
Die Menschen furchtet nur, wer sie nicht kennt
Und wer sie meidet, wird sie bald verkennen
He only fears men who does not know them,
and he who avoids them will soon misjudge
them
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 2 72

¹¹
Lass uns, gehebter Bruder, nicht vergessen,
Dass von sich selbst der Mensch nicht scheiden
kann
Beloved brother, let us not forget that man
can never get away from himself
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I. 2 85

¹²
Lords of humankind
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L 327

¹³
A king may spille, a king may save,
A king may make of lorde a knave,
And of a knave a lorde also.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis* Bk. VII I.
1,895
(See also WYCHERLEY)

¹⁴
We are coming we, the young men,
Strong of heart and millions strong,
We shall work where you have trifled,
Cleanse the temple, right the wrong,
Till the land our fathers visioned
Shall be spread before our ken,
We are through with politicians,
Give us Men! Give us Men!
ARTHUR GUTTERMAN—*Challenge of the Young*
Men In *Lafe*, Nov 2, 1911
(See also HOLLAND)

¹⁵
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
("Java" in one version)
(See also BYRON)

¹⁶
Man is all symmetrie,
Full of proportions, one limbe to another,
And all to all the world besides
Each part may call the farthest, brother
For head with foot hath privite amitie,
And both with moons and tades
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Man*

¹⁷
Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Man*.

¹⁸
God give us men A time like this demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready
hands!
Men whom the lust of office does not kill,
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy,
Men who possess opinions and a will,
Men who love honor, men who cannot lie
J G HOLLAND—*Wanted*
(See also GUTTERMAN, MARSTON, PHEDRUS,
STEDMAN, TENNYSON, also FOSS under AMERICA)

¹⁹
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground,
Another race the following spring supplies,
They fall successive, and successive rise
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 181 POPE's trans

²⁰
Forget the brother and resume the man
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 732. POPE's
trans

²¹
The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XX L 254. POPE's
trans

²²
Pulvis et umbra sumus
We are dust and shadow
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. IV. 7 L 16

²³
Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum
est
Every man should measure himself by his
own standard
HORACE—*Epistles* I 7 98
(See also JAMIESON)

1
Ad unguem factus homo
A man polished to the nail
HORACE—*Satires* I 5 32

2
Man dwells apart, though not alone,
He walks among his peers unread,
The best of thoughts which he hath known
For lack of listeners are not said
JEAN INGELW—*Afternoon at a Parsonage*
Afterthought

3
Man passes away, his name perishes from
record and recollection, his history is as a tale
that is told, and his very monument becomes a
ruin

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book West-*
minster Abbey

4
Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his
nostrils
Isaiah II 22.

5
The only competition worthy a wise man is
with himself

MRS JAMESON—*Memors and Essays. Wash-*
ington Allston
(See also HORACE)

6
Man that is born of a woman is of few days,
and full of trouble
Job XIV 1

7
Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flowers
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk II

8
Though I've belted you and flayed you,
By the livin' Gawd that made you,
You're a better man than I am, Gunga Din
KIPLING—*Gunga Din*

9
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too,

Yours is the Earth and every thing that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a man, my son!
KIPLING—*If. First and Last Lines.*

10
Limited in his nature, infinite in his desires,
man is a fallen god who remembers the heavens
LAMARTINE—*Second Meditations*

11
Il est plus aisé de connaître l'homme en
général que de connaître un homme en par-
ticulier

It is easier to know mankind in general
than man individually
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 436.

12
As man; false man, smiling destructive man
NATHANIEL LEE—*Theodosius* Act III Sc
2 L. 50.

13
A man of mark
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt. I.
The Musician's Tale *Saga of King Olaf*
Pt IX. St. 2.

14
Before man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men

LOWELL—*The Capture of Fugitive Slaves Near*
Washington

15
The hearts of men are their books, events
are their tutors, great actions are then eloquence
MACAULAY—*Essays* *Conversation Touching*
the Great Civil War

16
A man! A man! My kingdom for a man!
MARSTON—*Scourge of Villanny*
(See also HOLLAND)

17
Hominem pagina nostra sapit
Our page (i.e. our book) has reference to man
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X 4 10

18
But in our Sannazarro 'tis not so,
He being pure and tried gold, and any stamp
Of grace, to make him current to the world,
The duke is pleased to give him, will add honour
To the great bestower, for he, though allow'd
Companion to his master, still preserves
His majesty in full lustre
MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence* Act I
Sc 1 (See also WYCHERLY)

19
Ah! pour être devot, je n'en suis pas moins
homme

Ah! to be devout, I am none the less human
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe* III. 3.

20
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all
ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY
(See also ARISTOTO)

21
I teach you beyond Man [Uebermensch, over-
man-superman] Man is something that shall
be surpassed What have you done to surpass
him?

NIETZSCHE—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*
(See also SHAW)

22
T'is but a Tent where takes his one day's rest
A Sultan to the realm of Death addrest
A Sultan rises, and the dark Ferrash
Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St. 45 FITZ-
GERALD'S *Trans.*

23
Man's the bad child of the universe
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Laughter*

24
Os homini sublime dedit cœlumque tueri
Jussit, et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus
God gave man an upright countenance to
survey the heavens, and to look upward to
the stars
OVID—*Metamorphoses.* I. 85

25
What a chimera, then, is man! what a novelty,
what a monster, what a chaos, what a subject
of contradiction, what a prodigy! A judge of all
things, feeble worm of the earth, depository of
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and error, the
glory and the shame of the universe!
FASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch. X.

- 1
Nos non plures sumus quam bullæ
We are not more than a bubble
PETRONIUS 42
(See also VARRO, also BACON under LIFE)
- 2
Piper, non homo
He is pepper, not a man.
PETRONIUS.
- 3
Hominem quero.
I am in search of a man.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk III 19 9
(See also HOLLAND)
- 4
Man is the plumeless genus of bipeds, birds
as the plumed
PLATO—*Politicus* 266 Diogenes produced
a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's
man." DIOGENES LAËRTIUS Bk VI 2
- 5
Homo homini lupus
Man is a wolf to man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. II 4 88
- 6
A minister, but still a man
POPE—*Epistle to James Craggs*
- 7
So man, who here seems principal alone,
Perhaps acts second to some sphere unknown
Touches some wheel, or verges to some goal,
'Tis but a part we see, and not a whole
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 57
- 8
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan,
The proper study of mankind is man
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 1 In
POPE's first ed. of *Moral Essays* it read "The
only science of mankind is man" For the
last phrase see GROTE—*History of Greece*
Vol IX. P 573 Ascribed to SOCRATES,
also to XENOPHON—*Memor* I 1
(See also CHARRON, QUARLES, also DIOGENES
under KNOWLEDGE)
- 9
Chaos of thought and passion, all confused,
Still by himself abused and disabused,
Created half to rise, and half to fall,
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all,
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled,
The glory, jest and riddle of the world!
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep II L 13
- 10
Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 231
- 11
An honest man's the noblest work of God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 248
- 12
No more was seen the human form divine
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey* Bk X. L 278
- 13
So, if unprejudiced you scan
The going of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head,
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock
PRIOR—*Alma*. Pt III. L 272

- 14
Man is the measure of all things
PROTAGORAS Quoted as his philosophical
principle.
- 15
'Thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels
Psalms VIII. 5.
- 16
Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright
Psalms XXXVII 37.
- 17
Man is man's A, B, C There's none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*
(See also POPE)
- 18
Quit yourselves like men.
I Samuel IV. 9.
- 19
A man after his own heart.
I Samuel XIII. 14.
- 20
Thou art the man
II Samuel XII 7.
- 21
Der Mensch ist, der lebendig fühlende,
Der leichte Raub des macht'gen Augenblicks
Man, living, feeling man is the easy prey
of the powerful present
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* III
4 54
- 22
"How poor a thing is man!" alas 'tis true,
I'd half forgot it when I chanced on you
SCHILLER—*The Moral Poet*
(See also DANIEL)
- 23
Men have died from time to time and worms
have eaten them, but not for love
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 105
- 24
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 187
- 25
What a piece of work is a man! how noble
in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving how express and admirable! in
action how like an angel! in apprehension
how like a god! the beauty of the world! the
paragon of animals! And, yet, to me, what
is this quintessence of dust? man delights not
me; no, nor woman neither, though by your
smiling, you seem to say so.
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 313
- 26
I have thought some of Nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably
Hamlet. Act III Sc 2 L 37
- 27
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart
As I do thee
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 76
- 28
What is a man,
If his chief good and market of his time
Be but to sleep and feed?
Hamlet Act IV Sc 4 L 33.

1
This is the state of man to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope, to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc 2 L 352

2 Men that make
Envy and crooked malice nourishment,
Dare bite the best

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc 3 L 43

3
Men at some time are masters of their fates
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings

Julius Caesar. Act I Sc 2 L 139

4
The foremost man of all this world.

Julius Caesar. Act IV Sc 3 L 22

5
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, This was a man!

Julius Caesar. Act V Sc 5. L 73

6
God made him, and therefore let him pass for a
man

Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 2 L 60

7
A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I Sc 2
L 89

8
Are you good men and true?

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3
L 1

9
Why, he's a man of wax
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc 3 L 76

10
I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 42.

11 For men, like butterflies,
Show not their mealy wings but to the summer

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc 3 L 78

12
Every man is odd
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc 5 L 42

13
Nietzsche . he was a confirmed Life Force
worshipper It was he who raked up the Super-
man, who is as old as Prometheus, and the 20th
century will run after this newest of the old
crazes when it gets tired of the world, the flesh,
and your humble servant

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act
III. (See also NIETZSCHE)

14
Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds
Of high resolve; on fancy's boldest wing

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto IV. L 160

15
Of the king's creation you may be, but he
who makes a count, ne'er made a man

THOMAS SOUTHERNE—*Sir Anthony Love.*
Act II. Sc 1

(See also BURNS)

16 Man's wretched state,
That floures so fresh at morne, and fades at
evening late

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto
IX St 39

17
Gave us a man of God's own mould
Born to marshal his fellow-men,
One whose fame is not bought and sold
At the stroke of a politician's pen
Give us the man of thousands ten,
Fit to do as well as to plan,
Gave us a rallying-cry, and then
Abraham Lincoln, give us a Man
E C STEEDMAN—*Give us a Man*
(See also HOLLAND)

18
Titles of honour are like the impressions on
coin—which add no value to gold and silver,
but only render brass cullent

STERNE—*Koran.* Pt II
(See also BURNS)

19
A man's body and his mind, with the utmost
reverence to both I speak it, are exactly like a
jerkin and a jerkin's lining,—rumple the one,—
you rumple the other

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk III Ch IV.

20
When I beheld this I sighed, and said within
myself, Surely man is a Broomstick!

SWIFT—*A Meditation upon a Broomstick*

21
Homo vitæ commodatus, non donatus est
Man has been lent, not given, to life

SYRUS—*Mazums.*

22
Man is man, and master of his fate
TENNYSON—*Enid.* *Song of Fortune and Her*
Wheel
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

23
Ah God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great gone
Forever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Anstocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie

TENNYSON—*Maud.* X 5
(See also HOLLAND)

24
I am a part of all that I have met
TENNYSON—*Ulysses.* L 18
(See also BYRON under CITIES)

25
Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto
I am a man, nothing that is human do I
think unbecoming in me
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* Act I Sc
1 F. W. RICORD's trans
(See also POPE)

26
Der edle Mensch ist nur ein Bild von Gott
The noble man is only God's image.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Genoveva*

27
Quod, ut dicitur, si est homo bulla, eo magis senex
What, if as said, man is a bubble.
VARRO—*Preface to De Re Rustica.* Found also
in SENeca—*Apocolocyntosis.* LUCAN—*Cha-*

ron 19 CARDINAL ARCELLINI's *Eptaph*
in *Revue des Deux Mondes*, April 15, 1892
ERASMUS—*Adagia*

(See also PETRONIUS)

1 Silver is the king's stamp, man God's stamp,
and a woman is man's stamp, we are not cur-
rent till we pass from one man to another

WEBSTER—*Northward Hoe*. I. 186 HAZ-
LITT's ed

(See also WYCHERLY)

2 I am an acme of things accomplished, and I
am encloser of things to be

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself* 44

3 When faith is lost, when honor dies,
The man is dead!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod* St 8.

4 I weigh the man, not his title 'tis not the
king's inscription can make the metal better or
heavier

WYCHERLY—*Plain Dealer* Act I. Sc 1 (Al-
tered by Bickerstaff)

(See also BURNS, CAREW, GOWER, MASSIN-
GER, STERN, WEBSTER)

5 How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
How passing wonder He, who made him such!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 68

6 Ah! how unjust to nature, and himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 112

MANNERS

7 He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 41.

8 Now as to politeness . . . I would venture
to call it benevolence in trifles

LORD CHATHAM—*Correspondence* I 79

9 Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth
its way through the world. Like a great rough
diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way
of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value, but
it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not pol-
ished

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* July 1, 1748.

10 A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER—*Conversation* L 193

11 Nobody ought to have been able to resist her
coaxing manner, and nobody had any business
to try. Yet she never seemed to know it was
her manner at all. That was the best of it

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol II Ch
XIV

12 Fine manners need the support of fine manners
in others

EMERSON—*The Conduct of Life* Behavior

13 Good manners are made up of petty sacrifices
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*.

14 Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder
sein Bild zeigt

Behavior is a mirror in which every one
shows his image

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften* II 5
Aus Otthiens Tagebuchs.

15 The mildest manners with the bravest mind
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIV L 963 POPE's
trans.

16 He was so generally civil, that nobody thanked
him for it

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1777)

17 Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant Mores
MANNERS (Lord Rutland) To SIR THOS
MORE

Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we trans-
late the proverb and say, 'Honours change Man-
ners'

ANSWER OF SIR THOS MORE to MANNERS
MARGARET MORE—*Diary* October, 1524

18 My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are
mammalia! My learned friend's manner would
be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle

MAULE *To the Court*. On the Authority of
LORD COLERIDGE

19 We call it only pretty Fanny's way
THOMAS PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*
Compare LEIGH HUNT Trans of *Dulces*
Amaryllidis Ira

20 Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners, living as they rise,
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 13

21 "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I
don't know much about his ability, but he's got
a very good bedside manner"

Punch, March 15, 1884, accompanying a draw-
ing by G DU MAURIER

22 Quæ fuerant vitæ mores sunt
What once were vices, are now the manners
of the day

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XXXIX

23 Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water

Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2 L 46

(See also BEAUMONT under DEEDS, BACON
under LIFE)

24 Ecrivez les injures sur le sable,
Mais les bienfaits sur le marbre.

Write injuries in dust,
But kindnesses in marble
French saying

25 Fit for the mountains and the barb'rous caves,
Where manners ne'er were preach'd

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc 1 L 52.

¹
Her manners had not that repose
Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere* St 5

²
Ut homo est, ita morem geras
Suit your manner to the man
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 78.

³
Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.
Obsequiousness begets friends, truth, hatred
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 41

MAPLE

⁴
The scarlet of the maples can shake me like a cry,
Of bugles going by
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*

⁵
That was a day of delight and wonder
While lying the shade of the maple trees under—
He felt the soft breeze at its frolicsome play,
He smelled the sweet odor of newly mown hay
THOS DUNN ENGLISH—*Under the Trees*

⁶
I mark me how today the maples wear
A look of inward burgeoning, and I feel
Colours I see not in the naked air,
Lance-keen, and with the little blue of steel.
EDWARD O'BRIEN—*In Late Spring*

MARCH

⁷
March Its tree, Juniper. Its stone, Blood-
stone Its motto, "Courage and strength in
times of danger."
Old Saying

⁸
Ah, March! we know thou art
Kind-hearted, spite of ugly looks and threats,
And, out of sight, art nursing April's violets!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses March*.

⁹
Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
O welcome, thou that bring'st the summer
nigh!

The bitter wind makes not the victory vain,
Nor will we mock thee for thy faint blue sky
WILLIAM MORRIS—*March*. St 1.

¹⁰
The ides of March are come.
JULIUS CAESAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹¹
In fierce March weather
White waves break tether,
And whirled together
At either hand,
Like weeds uplifted,
The tree-trunks rifted
In spars are drifted,
Like foam or sand
SWINBURNE—*Four Songs of Four Seasons* St

¹²
With rushing winds and gloomy skies
The dark and stubborn Winter dies
Far-off, unseen, Spring faintly cries,
Bidding her earliest child arise,
March!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*March*

¹³
All in the wild March-morning I heard the an-
gels call,
It was when the moon was setting, and the dark
was over all,
The trees began to whisper, and the wind began
to roll,
And in the wild March-morning I heard them
call my soul
TENNYSON—*The May Queen* Conclusion

¹⁴
Up from the sea, the wild north wind is blowing
Under the sky's gray arch,
Smiling I watch the shaken elm boughs, knowing
It is the wind of March.
WHITTIER—*March*

¹⁵
Like an army defeated
The snow hath retreated,
And now doth fare ill
On the top of the bare hill;
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon!
There's joy in the mountains,
There's life in the fountains,
Small clouds are sailing,
Blue sky prevailing;
The rain is over and gone
WORDSWORTH—*Written in March*.

MARIGOLD

Tagetes

¹⁶
The marigold, whose courtier's face
Echoes the sun, and doth unlace
Her at his rise, at his full stop
Packs and shuts up her gaudy shop
JOHN CLEVELAND—*On Phillis Walking Before
Sunrise*

¹⁷
The marigold abroad her leaves doth spread,
Because the sun's and her power is the same.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Diana*

¹⁸
No marigolds yet closed are,
No shadows great appear
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. To Daines Not to
Shut so Soone

¹⁹
Open afresh your round of starry folds,
Ye ardent marigolds!
Dry up the moisture from your golden lips
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*

²⁰
The sun-observing marigold
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. Ode XXX.
St 5

²¹
Nor shall the marigold unmentioned die,
Which ACIS once found out in Sicily,
She Phœbus loves, and from him draws his hue,
And ever keeps his golden beams in view.
RAPIN—*In His Latin Poem on Gardens* Trans
by GARDINER in 1706

²²
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes
CYMBELINE. Act II. Sc 3 *Song*. L. 25

1 Here's flowers for you
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram
The marigold, that goes to bed w' the sun,
And with him rises weeping

Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 103

2 When with a serious musing I behold
The graceful and obsequious marigold,
How duly every morning she displays
Her open breast, when Titan spreads his rays
GEORGE WITHER—*The Marigold*

MARSH MARIGOLD

Caltha Palustris

3 The seal and guerdon of wealth untold
We clasp in the wild marsh marigold
ELAINE GOODALE—*Nature's Coinage*

4 Fair is the marigold, for pottage meet
GAY—*Shepherd's Week* Monday L 46

5 A little marsh-plant, yellow green,
And prick'd at hip with tender red
Tread close, and either way you tread,
Some faint black water jets between
Lest you should bruise the curious head
SWINBURNE—*The Sundew*

MARTLET

6 The martlet
Builds in the weather on the outward wall,
Even in the force and road of casualty
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 28.

7 This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does approve,
By his lov'd mansionry, that the heaven's breath
Smells woefully here, no jutting, freze,
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird
Hath made its pendent bed, and procreant cradle
Where they most breed and haunt, I have ob-
serv'd,

The air is delicate
Macbeth Act I. Sc 6 L 3.

MARTYRDOM

8 For a tear is an intellectual thing,
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Grey Monk*

9 The noble army of martyrs
Book of Common Prayer *Te Deum Laudamus*

10 Strangulatus pro republica
Tortured for the Republic
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Last Words* Written
as he was dying, July 17, 1882

11 Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods* *An Epistle to a Friend*

12 He strove among God's suffering poor
One gleam of brotherhood to send,
The dungeon oped its hungry door

To give the truth one martyr more,
Then shut,—and here behold the end!
LOWELL—*On the Death of C. T. Torrey*

13 Martyrs! who left for our reaping
Truths you had sown in your blood—
Sinners! whom long years of weeping
Chasten'd from evil to good
MOORE—*Where is Your Dwelling, Ye Sinned?*

14 It is the cause, and not the death, that makes
the martyr
NAPOLEON I

15 His wife and children, being eleven in number,
ten able to walk, and one sucking on her breast,
met him by the way as he went towards Smith-
field this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and
blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing
move him, but that he constantly and cheer-
fully took his death with wonderful patience, in
the defence and support of Christ's Gospel

Martyrdom of JOHN ROGERS See RICH-
MOND'S *Selection from the Writings of the Re-
formers and Early Protestant Divines of the
Church of England*

16 Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2 L 225

MASONS

17 The elder of them, being put to nurse,
Was by a beggar-woman stolen away,
And, ignorant of his birth and parentage,
Became a bricklayer when he came to age
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 150

18 Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house,
and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it
Henry VI Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 156

19 The crowded line of masons with towels in their
right hands, rapidly laying the long side-
wall

The flexible rise and fall of backs, the continual
click of the trowels striking the bricks,
The bricks, one after another, each laid so work-
manlike in its place, and set with a knock of
the trowel-handle

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe* Pt
III. St 4.

MATRIMONY

20 He that hath a wife and children hath given
hostages to fortune, for they are impediments to
great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief
BACON—*Essays* *Of Marriage and Single Life*.

21 No jealousy their dawn of love o'ercast,
Nor blasted were their wedded days with strife,
Each season looked delightful as it past,
To the fond husband and the faithful wife
JAMES BRATTLE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 14

22 To have and to hold from this day forward, for
better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sick-
ness, and in health, to love and to cherish, till
death us do part

Book of Common Prayer *Solemnization of
Matrimony*.

¹
To love, cherish, and to obey
Book of Common Prayer Solemnization of Matrimony

²
With this ring I thee wed, with my body I thee
worship, and with all my worldly goods I thee
endow

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony

³
He that said it was not good for man to be
alone, placed the celibate amongst the inferior
states of perfection

BOYLE—*Works* Vol VI P. 292. *Letter from Mr Evelyn*

⁴
I'd rather die Maid, and lead apes in Hell
Than wed an inmate of Silenus' Cell

RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*English Gentleman and Gentlewoman* (1640), in a supplemental tract, *The Turtle's Triumph* Phrase "lead apes in hell" found in his *Drunken Barnaby's Journal* Bessy Bell MASSINGER—*City Madam* Act II Sc 2 SHIRLEY—*School of Compliments*. (1637)

(See also Taming of the Shrew)

⁵
Cursed be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal, to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission,
Who has not suzerainty but in her possession,
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell,
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart

BURNS—*The Henpecked Husband*

⁶
Marriage and hanging go by destiny; matches
are made in heaven

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. III. Sec II Mem 5 Subs 5

(See also LILY, *MERCHANT OF VENICE*)

⁷
'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin,
And therefore no true Saint allows,
They shall be suffer'd to espouse

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 1,293.

⁸
For talk six times with the same single lady,
And you may get the wedding dresses ready
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 59

⁹
There was no great disparity of years,
Though much in temper, but they never
clash'd,

They moved like stars united in their spheres,
Or like the Rhône by Leman's waters wash'd,
Where mingled and yet separate appears
The river from the lake, all bluely dash'd
Through the serene and placid glassy deep,
Which fann would lull its river-child to sleep
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 87

¹⁰
Una muger no tiene

Valor para el consejo, y la conviene Casarse
A woman needs a stronger head than her
own for counsel—she should marry
CALDERON—*El Purgatorio de Sans Patria*. III. 4

¹¹
To sit, happy married lovers, Phillis trifling with
a plover's

Egg, while Colydon uncovers with a grace the
Sally Lunn,
Or dissects the lucky pheasant—that, I think,
were passing pleasant

As I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly of a
dun

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming* (Parody on Mrs Browning)

¹²
We've been together now for forty years,
An' it don't seem a day too much,

There ain't a lady Irvin' in the land
As I'd swop for my dear old Dutch
ALBERT CHEVALIER—*My Old Dutch*

¹³
Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,005

¹⁴
Oh! how many torments lie in the small circle
of a wedding ring

COLLEY CIBBER

¹⁵
Prima societas in ipso conjugio est proxima
in liberis, deinde una domus, communia omnia
The first bond of society is marriage, the
next, our children, then the whole family and
all things in common

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 17

¹⁶
Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure,
Marry'd in haste, we may repent at leisure

CONGREVE—*The Old Bachelor* Act V Sc 1
(See also MOLIÈRE, *TAMING OF THE SHREW*)

¹⁷
Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry
COWPER—*Pairing Time Anticipated* (Moral)

¹⁸
Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,
Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Contention Betwixt a Wife, etc*

(See also EMERSON, MONTAIGNE, QUITARD, WEBSTER)

¹⁹
At length cried she, I'll marry
What should I tarry for?

I may lead apes in hell forever

DIBDIN—*Tack and Tack*
(See also BRATHWAIT)

²⁰
The victim o' connubiality
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch XX

²¹
Every woman should marry—and no man
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch. XXX

²²
Is not marriage an open question, when it is
alleged, from the beginning of the world, that
such as are in the institution wish to get out, and
such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON—*Representative Men* Montaigne.
(See also DAVIES)

1
Mags erit animorum quam corporum conjugum

The wedlock of minds will be greater than that of bodies

ERASMUS—*Procus et Puella*

2
The joys of marriage are the heaven on earth,
Life's paradise, great princess, the soul's quiet,
Sneaks of concord, earthly immortality,
Eternity of pleasures

JOHN FORD—*The Broken Heart*. Act II Sc 2.
L 102

3
A bachelor
May thrive by observation on a little,
A single life's no burthen but to draw
In yokes is chargeable, and will require
A double maintenance

JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*
Act I Sc 3 L 82

4
Where there's marriage without love, there
will be love without marriage

BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1734)

5
My son is my son till he have got him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter all the days of
her life

Proverb from FULLER'S *Gnomologia* (1732)

6
They that marry ancient people, merely in
expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in
hope that one will come and cut the halter

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk III
Of Marriage

7
You are of the society of the wits and railers,
the surest sign is, you are an enemy to
marriage, the common butt of every railer

GARRICK—*The Country Girl* Act II 1 Play
taken from WYCHERLY'S *Country Wife*
(See also WYCHERLY)

8
The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows suppliant in reply,
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction
She never slavishly submits,
She'll have her way, or have her fits
He his way tugs, she t'other draws,
The man grows jealous and with cause
GAY—*Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus*

9
It is not good that the man should be alone
Genesis. II 18

10
Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh
Genesis II 23

11
Denn ein wackerer Mann verdient ein begütertes Madchen

For a brave man deserves a well-endowed girl

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* III 19.

12
So, with decorum all things carry'd,
Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and then was—married

GOLDSMITH—*The Double Transformation* St

3

13
Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultere
Divorce is the sacrament of adultery
G F GUICHARD.

14
An unhappy gentleman, resolving to wed nothing short of perfection, keeps his heart and hand till both get so old and withered that no tolerable woman will accept them

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*

15
I should like to see any kind of a man, distinguishable from a gorilla, that some good and even pretty woman could not shape a husband out of
HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also POPE, THACKERAY)

16
Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
My father, mother, brethren, all in thee
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 544 POPE'S trans

17
Andromache! my soul's far better part
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 624 POPE'S trans.

18
Felicis ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus quærimonius
Suprema citius solvet amor die

Happy and thrice happy are they who enjoy
an uninterrupted union, and whose love, unbroken by any complaints, shall not dissolve until the last day
HORACE—*Carmina*. I 13 17.

19
Marriages would in general be as happy, if not more so, if they were all made by the Lord Chancellor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1776)

20
I have met with women whom I really think would like to be married to a Poem, and to be given away by a Novel
KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne* Letter II

21
Ay, marriage is the life-long miracle,
The self-begetting wonder, daily fresh
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act II.
Sc 9

22
You should indeed have longer tarried
By the roadside before you married
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To One Ill-mated*.

23
As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman,
Though she bends him she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* Pt X. L. 1.

24
Sure the shovel and tongs
To each other belongs
SAMUEL LOVER—*Widow Machree*

25
Take heede, Camilla, that seeking al the
Woode for a streight sticke, you chuse not at the
last a crooked staffe
LILLY—*Euphues*.

1
Marriage is destine, made in heaven
 LYL'S *Mother Bombe* Same in CLARKE—
Poemologia P 230 (Ed 1639)
 (See also BURTON, TENNYSON)

2
 Cling closer, closer, life to life,
 Cling closer, heart to heart,
 The time will come, my own wed Wife,
 When you and I must part!
 Let nothing break our band but Death,
 For in the world above
 'Tis the breaker Death that soldereth
 Our ring of Wedded Love
 GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day* St 11

3
 And, to all married men, be thus a caution,
 Which they should duly tender as their life,
 Neither to doat too much, nor doubt a wife
 MASSINGER—*Picture* Act V Sc 3

4
 The sum of all that makes a just man happy
 Consists in the well choosing of his wife
 And there, well to discharge it, does require
 Equality of years, of birth, of fortune,
 For beauty being poor, and not cried up
 By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither
 And wealth, when there's such difference in years,
 And fair descent, must make the yoke uneasy
 MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act
 IV. Sc 1.

5
 What therefore God hath joined together let
 not man put asunder
 MATTHEW XIX. 6

6
 Hail, wedded love, mysterious law, true source
 Of human offspring
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 750

7
 To the nuptial bower
 I led her, blushing like the morn, all Heaven,
 And happy constellations on that hour
 Shed their selectest influence, the earth
 Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill,
 Joyous the birds, fresh gales and gentle airs
 Whisper'd it to the woods, and from their wings
 Flung rose, flung odours from the spicy shrub
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 510

8
 Therefore God's universal law
 Gave to the man despotic power
 Over his female in due awe,
 Not from that right to part an hour,
 Smile she or lour
 MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,053

9
 Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se marie
 Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de sa vie
 Men often marry in hasty recklessness and
 repent afterward all their lives
 MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes* V 5
 (See also CONGREVE)

10
 Women when they marry buy a cat in the bag.
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk III. Ch V

11
 Il en advient ce qui se veoid aux cages; les
 oyseaux qui en sont dehors, desesperent d'y en-
 trer, et d'un pareil song en sortir, ceux qui sont
 au dedans

It happens as one sees in cages the birds
 which are outside despair of ever getting in,
 and those within are equally desirous of getting
 out
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch. V.
 (See also DAVIES)

12
 There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has
 told,
 When two, that are link'd in one heavenly tie,
 With heart never changing, and brow never cold,
 Love on thro' all ills, and love on till they die
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*
 St 42

13
 Drink, my jolly lads, drink with discerning,
 Wedlock's a lane where there is no turning,
 Never was owl more blind than a lover,
 Drink and be merry, lads, half seas over.
 D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morina* Sc 3

14
 Hac quoque de causa, si te proverbia tangunt,
 Mense malos Maio nubere vulgus ait
 For this reason, if you believe proverbs, let
 me tell you the common one "It is unlucky
 to marry in May"
 OVID—*Fast.* V 489

15
 Si qua voles apte nubere, nube pari
 If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thine
 equal
 OVID—*Heroides* IX 32

16
 Some dish more sharply spiced than this
 Milk-soup men call domestic bliss
 COVENTRY PATMORE—*Olympus*

17
 The garlands fade, the vows are worn away;
 So dies her love, and so my hopes decay.
 POPE—*Autumn*. L. 70.

18
 Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
 That honest wedlock is a glorious thing
 POPE—*January and May* L. 21

19
 There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late
 She finds some honest gander for her mate
 POPE—*Wife of Bath Her Prologue* From
 CHAUCER. L 98
 (See also HOLMES)

20
 Before I trust my Fate to thee,
 Or place my hand in thine,
 Before I let thy Future give
 Color and form to mine,

Before I peril all for thee,
 Question thy soul to-night for me
 ADELAIDE ANN PROCTER—*A Woman's Quest-*
ion

21
 A prudent wife is from the Lord.
 PROVERBS XIX 14

22
 Advice to persons about to marry—Don't.
 "Punch's Almanack" (1845) Attributed to
 HENRY MAYHEW

23
 Le mariage est comme une forteresse assiégée;
 ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer et ceux qui
 sont dedans en sortir
 Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress, those

who are without want to get in, and those
within want to get out

QUITTARD—*Études sur les Proverbes Français*.
P 102 (See also DAVIES)

1
Widowed wife and wedded maid
SCOTT—*The Betrothed* Ch XV.

2
Marriage is a desperate thing
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* Marriage.

3
If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is mine,
You give away heaven's vows, and those are
mine,

You give away myself, which is known mine
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 189

4
Men are April when they woo, December when
they wed, maids are May when they are maids,
but the sky changes when they are wives
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 147

5
I will fasten on this sleeve of thine
Thou art an elm, my husband, I, a vine
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 175

6
Men's vows are women's traitors! All good
seeming,

By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought
Put on for villany, not born where 't grows,
But worn a bait for ladies
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 55

7
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears
Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,
She married
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 154

8
The instances that second marriage move
Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 192

9
God, the best maker of all marriages,
Combine your hearts in one
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 387.

10
He is the half part of a blessed man,
Left to be finished by such as she,
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him
King John Act II Sc 1 L 437

11
A world-without-end bargain
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 799

12
Hanging and wiving goes by destiny
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 83
Same in *School House for Women* (1541)
(See also BURTON)

13
As are those dulcet sounds in break of day
That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear
And summon him to marriage
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 51

14
Happiest of all, is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed,
As from her lord, her governor, her king
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 162

15
I will marry her, sir, at your request, but if
there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven
may decrease it upon better acquaintance
* * * I hope, upon familiarity will grow more
contempt I will marry her, that I am freely dis-
solved, and dissolutely

Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 253.

16
But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd,
Than that which with'ring on the virgin thorn
Grows, lives and dies in single blessedness

Midsommer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1 L 76

17
I would not marry her, though she were en-
dowed with all that Adam had left him before he
transgressed she would have made Hercules
have turned spit, yea, and have cleft his club to
make the fire too * * * I would to God
some scholar would conjure her, for certainly,
while she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell
as in a sanctuary

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 258

18
No, the world must be peopled When I said,
I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should
live till I were married

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 353.

19
Let husbands know,
Their wives have sense like them they see, and
smell,
And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have
Othello Act IV Sc 3 L 94

20
She is not well married that lives married long
But she's best married that dies married young
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 5 L 77

21
She is your treasure, she must have a husband,
I must dance barefoot on her wedding day
And for your love to her lead apes in hell
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 32
(See also BRATHWART)

22
If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
When I shall ask the bans and when be married
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 180

23
Who wooed in haste, and means to wed at
leisure
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 11
(See also CONGREVE)

24
She shall watch all night
And if she chance to nod I'll rail and brawl
And with the clamour keep her still awake
Thus is the way to kill a wife with kindness
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 1 L 218

25
Thy husband * * * commits his body
To painful labour, both by sea and land,

* * * * *
And craves no other tribute at thy hands,
But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 152.

1 Let still the woman take
An elder than herself so weans she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn
Than women's are

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc 4 L 29.

2 Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent
For women are as roses, whose fair flower
Being once display'd, doth fall that very hour
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 37

3 Now go with me and with this holy man
Into the chantry by there, before him,
And underneath that consecrated roof,
Plight me the full assurance of your faith
Twelfth Night Act IV. Sc 3. L 23

4 To disbelieve in marriage is easy to love a
married woman is easy, but to betray a comrade,
to be disloyal to a host, to break the covenant of
bread and salt, is impossible

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married*

5 What God hath joined together no man shall
ever put asunder God will take care of that
BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married*.

6 The whole world is strewn with snares, traps,
guns and pitfalls for the capture of men by
women.

BERNARD SHAW—*Epistle Dedicatory to Man
and Superman*

7 Lastly no woman should marry a teetotaler,
or a man who does not smoke It is not for nothing
that this "ignoble tobacco" as Michelet calls
it, spreads all over the world

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque* Pt I

8 Under this window in stormy weather
I marry this man and woman together,
Let none but Him who rules the thunder
Put this man and woman asunder.

SWIFT—*Marriage Service from His Chamber
Window*.

9 The reason why so few marriages are happy is
because young ladies spend their time in making
nets, not in making cages

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

10 Celibate, like the fly in the heart of an apple,
dwells in a perpetual sweetness, but sits alone,
and is confined and dies in singularity

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon XVII. The Mar-
riage Ring* Pt I.

11 Marriages are made in Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Aylmer's Field* L 188
(See also LILY)

12 As the husband is the wife is, thou art mated
with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have weight
to drag thee down

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 24.

13 Remember, it is as easy to marry a rich woman
as a poor woman

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Bk I. Ch
XXVIII.

14 This I set down as a positive truth. A woman
with fair opportunities and without a positive
hump, may marry whom she likes

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair* Ch IV
(See also HOLMES)

15 What woman, however old, has not the bridal-
favours and raiment stowed away, and packed
in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her
heart?

THACKERAY—*Virginians* Bk. I Ch
XXVIII.

16 But happy they, the happiest of their kind!
Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate
Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings
blend.

THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 1, 111.

17 Thrice happy is that humble pair,
Beneath the level of all care!
Over whose heads those arrows fly
Of sad distrust and jealousy
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Marriage of the
Dwarfs*. L 7.

18 The happy married man dies in good stile at
home, surrounded by his weeping wife and chil-
dren The old bachelor don't die at all—he sort
of rots away, like a pollywog's tail
ARTEMUS WARD—*Draft in Baldensville*

19 'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a garden,
the birds that are without despair to get in, and
the birds that are within despair, and are in a
consumption, for fear they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act I. Sc 2
(See also DAVIES)

20 Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge,
And nature that is kind in woman's breast,
And reason that in man is wise and good,
And fear of Him who is a righteous Judge,—
Why do not these prevail for human life,
To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VI.

21 'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries, but
he's a greater that does not marry a fool

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife* Act I. Sc 1 L
502.

22 You are of the society of the wits and railleurs
. . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy
to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much
as business or bad wine

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife*
(See also GARRICK)

23 Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
Unted jar, and yet are loth to part
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 175

MAY

1
Hebe's here, May is here!

The an is fresh and sunny;
And the miser-bees are busy
Hoarding golden honey.

T B ALDRICK—*May*

2
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made

RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Night-
gale*

3
Spring's last-born darling, clear-eyed, sweet,
Pauses a moment, with white twinkling feet,
And golden locks in breezy play,
Half teasing and half tender, to repeat

Her song of "May"
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*May*.

4
But winter lingering chills the lap of May.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 172.

5
Sweet May hath come to love us,
Flowers, trees, their blossoms don;
And through the blue heavens above us
The very clouds move on

HEINE—*Book of Songs* *New Sprung* No 5

6
O month when they who love must love and wed
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* *May*

7
O May, sweet-voiced one, going thus before,
Forever June may pour her warm red wine
Of life and passion,—sweeter days are thine!

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses* *May*

8
Oh! that we two were Maying
Down the stream of the soft spring breeze,
Like children with violets playing,
In the shade of the whispering trees

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act II.
Sc 9.

9
Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May
Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way,
Ah! my heart is weary, waiting,
Waiting for the May

DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY—*Summer Long-
ings*.

10
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads with her
The flowery May, who from her green lap throws
The yellow cowslip, and the pale primrose
Hail, bounteous May, that doth inspire
Mirth, and youth, and warm desire,
Woods and groves are of thy dressing,
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing,
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee, and wish thee long.

MILTON—*Song* *On May Morning*.

11
In the under-wood and the over-wood
There is murmur and trill this day,

For every bird is in lyric mood,
And the wind will have its way
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*May Magic*.

12
As full of spirit as the month of May
KING HENRY IV. Pt I Act IV. Sc 1.
L 101.

13
No doubt they rose up early to observe
The rite of May
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act IV. Sc 1.
L 137

14
In beauty as the first of May
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act I. Sc 1
L 194

15
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May.
SONNET XVIII.

16
More matter for a May morning
TWELFTH NIGHT Act III Sc 4 L 145

17
Another May new buds and flowers shall bring
Ah! why has happiness no second Spring?
CHARLOTTE SMITH—*Elegiac Sonnets and Other
Poems* Sonnet II

18
When May, with cowslip-braided locks,
Walks through the land in green attire
And burns in meadow-grass the phlox
His torch of purple fire

And when the punctual May arrives,
With cowslip-garland on her brow,
We know what once she gave our lives,
And cannot give us now!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Lost May*.

19
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother, I'm
to be Queen o' the May
TENNISON—*The May Queen* St 1

20
Among the changing months, May stands confest
The sweetest, and in fairest colors dressed
THOMSON—*On May*.

21
May, queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?
LORD THURLLOW—*To May*.

22
For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June
ROWLAND WATKINS—*To the most Courteous
and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs Blinor Williams*

23
What is so sweet and dear
As a prosperous morn in May,
The confident prime of the day,
And the dauntless youth of the year,
When nothing that asks for bliss,
Asking aright, is denied,
And half of the world a bridegroom is
And half of the world a bride?
WILLIAM WATSON—*Ode in May*
(See also LOWELL under JUNE)

MEDICINE

(See also DISEASE, HEALTH, SICKNESS)

1
 Medicus curat, Natura sanat morbus
 The physician heals, Nature makes well
 Idea in ARISTOTLE—*Nicomachean Ethics* Bk.
 VII 15. 7. Oxford text.

2
 A man's own observation, what he finds
 good of, and what he finds hurt of, is the best
 physic to preserve health.

BACON—*Essays Of Regimen of Health*

3
 I find the medicine worse than the malady.
 BRAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
 III Sc 2

(See also VERGIL, also BACON under DISEASE)

4
 Dat Galenus opes, dat Justumanus honores,
 Sed genus species cogitur ire pedes,
 The rich Physician, honor'd Lawyers ride,
 Whil'st the poor Scholar foots it by their side
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* I 2 3

15 Quoted by DR. ROBERT F. ARNOLD
 A like saying may be found in FRANCISCUS
 FLORIDUS SABINUS—*Lectures Subcivise*.
 Bk I Ch I Also JOHN OWEN—*Medicus*
et I C OVID—Fasti I. 217, *Amores*
 III VIII 55.

5
 'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
 To try one desp'rate med'cine more;
 For where your case can be no worse,
 The desp'rat'st is the wisest course
 BUTLER—*Epistle of Hudibras to Sutrophen*.
 L 5

6
 Learn'd he was in medic'nal lore,
 For by his side a pouch he wore,
 Replete with strange hermetæ powder
 That wounds nine miles point-blank would solder
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II L
 223.

7
 This is the way that physicians mend or end us,
 Secundum artem but although we sneer
 In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,
 Without the least propensity to jeer
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X St 42

8
 Dios que dá la lлага, dá la medicina.
 God who sends the wound sends the medicine
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II 19.

9
 Ægri quæ non omnes convalescunt, idcirco
 ars nulla medicina est.

Because all the sick do not recover, there-
 fore medicine is not an art.
 CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 4.

10
 When taken
 To be well shaken.

GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Newcastle Apothecary St 12

11
 Take a little rum
 The less you take the better,
 Pour it in the lakes
 Of Wener or of Wettér.

Dip a spoonful out
 And mind you don't get groggy,
 Pour it in the lake
 Of Winnipissigie

Star the mixture well
 Lest it prove inferior,
 Then put half a drop
 Into Lake Superior.

Every other day
 Take a drop in water,
 You'll be better soon
 Or at least you oughter
 BISHOP G. W. DOANE—*Lanes on Homeopathy*

12
 Better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
 Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught
 The wise for cure on exercise depend,
 God never made his work for man to mend
 DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden of Chesterton*
 L 92

13
 So liv'd our sires, ere doctors learn'd to kill,
 And multiplied with theirs the weekly bill
 DRYDEN—*To John Dryden, Esq* L 71.

14
 Even as a Surgeon, minding off to cut
 Some cureless limb, before in use he put
 His violent Engins on the vicious member,
 Bringeth his Patient in a senseless slumber,
 And grief-less then (guided by use and art),
 To save the whole, sawes off th' infected part
 DR. BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workers*
First Week. Sixth Day L 1,018

15
 For of the most High cometh healing
 Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII 2

16
 One doctor, singly like the sculler plies,
 The patient struggles, and by inches dies,
 But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
 Waft him right swiftly to the Stygian shores
 Quoted by GARTH—*The Dispensary*

17
 A single doctor like a sculler plies,
 And all his art and all his physic tries,
 But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
 Conduct you soonest to the Stygian shores
Epigrams Ancient and Modern Edited by
 Rev JOHN BOOTH, London, 1863 P. 144
 Another version signed D. (probably John
 Dunscombe) in note to Nichols' *Select*
Collection of Poems.

18
 "Is there no hope?" the sick man said,
 The silent doctor shook his head,
 And took his leave with signs of sorrow,
 Despairing of his fee to-morrow
 GAY—*The Sick Man and the Angel*.

19
 Oh, powerful bacillus,
 With wonder how you fill us,
 Every day!
 While medical detectives,
 With powerful objectives,
 Watch your play
 WM. TOD HELMUTH—*Ode to the Bacillus*.

¹
I firmly believe that if the whole *materna medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes

HOLMES—*Lecture before the Harvard Medical School*

²
A pill that the present moment is daily bread to thousands

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw* Act I Sc 1

³
Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano
A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.

JUVENAL—*Satires* X 356
(See also QUOTATIONS under DISEASE)

⁴
You behold in me
Only a travelling Physician,
One of the few who have a mission
To cure incurable diseases,
Or those that are called so
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I.

⁵
Physician, heal thyself
Luke IV. 23 Quoted as a proverb

⁶
And in requital ope his leathern scrip,
And show me samples of a thousand names,
Telling their strange and vigorous faculties
MILTON—*Comus* L 626

⁷
Adrian, the Emperor, exclaimed incessantly,
when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him"

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XXXVII

⁸
How the Doctor's brow should smile,
Crown'd with wreaths of camomile
MOORE—*Wreaths for Ministers*

⁹
Dulcia non ferimus, succo renovamus amaro
We do not bear sweets, we are recruited
by a bitter potion
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 583

¹⁰
Medicus nihil aliud est quam animi consolatio
A physician is nothing but a consoler of the mind

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*

¹¹
I have heard that Tiberius used to say that
that man was ridiculous, who after sixty years,
appeared to a physician

PLUTARCH—*De Sanitate tuenda* Vol II.
(See also TACITUS)

¹²
So modern 'pothecaries, taught the art
By doctor's bills to play the doctor's part,
Bold in the practice of mistaken rules,
Prescribe, apply, and call their masters fools
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 108

¹³
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 174

¹⁴
Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III

¹⁵
Banished the doctor, and expell'd the friend
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 330

¹⁶
You tell your doctor, that y' are ill
And what does he, but write a bill,
Of which you need not read one letter,
The worse the scrawl, the dose the better
For if you knew but what you take,
Though you recover, he must break
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto III L 97

¹⁷
But, when the wit began to wheeze,
And wine had warm'd the politician,
Cur'd yesterday of my disease,
I died last night of my physician
PRIOR—*The Remedy Worse than the Disease*

¹⁸
Physicians, of all men, are most happy
whatever good success soever they have, the
world proclaimeth and what faults they commit,
the earth covereth.

QUARLES—*Hieroglyphs of the Life of Man*.

¹⁹
Use three Physicians,
Still-first Dr Quiet,
Next Dr Merry-man
And Dr Dyet
From *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum*. Edi-
tion 1607

²⁰
By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 29

²¹
No cataplasm so rare,
Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 144

²²
In poison there is physis, and these news,
Having been well, that would have made me sick,
Being sick, have in some measure made me well
Henry IV Pt II. Act I Sc 1 L 137

²³
'Tis time to give 'em physis, their diseases
Are grown so catching
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 36

²⁴
In this point
All his tricks founder, and he brings his physis
After his patient's death
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 39

²⁵
Take physis, pomp,
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.
King Lear Act III Sc 4 L 33

²⁶
How does your patient, doctor?
Not so sick, my lord,
As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies
Macbeth Act V Sc 3 L 37

²⁷
Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd,
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
And with some sweet oblivious antidote
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that perilous stuff
Which weighs upon the heart?
Therewith the patient

Must minister to himself

Throw physic to the dogs, I'll none of it.
Macbeth Act V. Sc 3 L 40

1 If thou couldst, doctor, cast
The water of my land, find her disease,
And purge it to a sound and pristine health,
I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3 L 50

2 In such a night
Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs
That did renew old Æson
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1. L 12

3 I do remember an apothecary,—
And hereabouts he dwells,—whom late I noted
In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming brows,
Culling of simples, meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones
And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd, and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes, and about his shelves
A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty seeds,
Remnants of packthread and old cakes of roses,
Were thinly scatter'd to make up a show
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 37

4 You rub the sore,
When you should bring the plaster
Tempest. Act II Sc 1 L 138

5 Trust not the physician;
His antidotes are poison, and he slays
More than you rob
Timon of Athens. Act IV Sc 3 L 434

6 When I was sick, you gave me bitter pills
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 4
L 149

7 Crudelern medicum intemperans æger facit
A disorderly patient makes the physician
cruel
SYRUS—MAXIMS

8 (He [Tiberius] was wont to mock at the arts
of physicians, and at those who, after thirty
years of age, needed counsel as to what was good
or bad for their bodies
TACITUS—Annals Bk VI Ch XLVI
Same told by *SUETONIUS—Life of Tiberius*
Ch LXVIII
(See also *PLUTARCH*)

9 *Ægrescitque medendo.*
The medicine increases the disease
VERGIL—Æneid XII 46.

10 But nothing is more estimable than a physician
who, having studied nature from his youth,
knows the properties of the human body, the
diseases which assail it, the remedies which will
benefit it, exercises his art with caution, and pays
equal attention to the rich and the poor
VOUGARE—A Philosophical Dictionary *Physicians*.

MEDITATION

11 Thy thoughts to nobler meditations give,
And study how to die, not how to live
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Medi-*
tations on Death St 1

12 Happy the heart that keeps its twilight hour,
And, in the depths of heavenly peace reclined,
Loves to commune with thoughts of tender
power,—
Thoughts that ascend, like angels beautiful,
A shining Jacob's-ladder of the mind!
PAUL H HAYNE—*Sonnet IX*.

13 In maiden meditation, fancy-free.
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II. Sc 1
L 164.

14 Divinely bent to meditation;
And in no worldly suits would he be mov'd,
To draw him from his holy exercise
Richard III Act III, Sc 7 L 61.

MEETING

15 As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,
O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry* *The Brief*
Chance Encounter.
(See also *ARNOLD, BULWER, LONGFELLOW,*
MOORE, SMITH, STEDMAN)

16 Like a plank of driftwood
Tossed on the watery main,
Another plank encountered,
Meets, touches, parts again,
So tossed, and drifting ever,
On life's unresting sea,
Men meet, and greet, and sever,
Parting eternally
• *EDWIN ARNOLD—Book of Good Counsel* Trans
from the Sanscrit of the *Hutopdesho* A
literal trans by MAX MULLER appeared in
The Fortnightly, July, 1898 He also trans-
lated the same idea from the *Mahavastu*.

17 Like driftwood spars which meet and pass
Upon the boundless ocean-plain,
So on the sea of life, alas!
Man meets man, meets, and leaves again
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Terrace at Berne*.
(See also *ALGER*)

18 As drifting logs of wood may haply meet
On ocean's waters surging to and fro,
And having met, drift once again apart,
So, fleeting is the intercourse of men

Even as a traveler meeting with the shade
Of some o'erhung tree, awhile reposes,
Then leaves its shelter to pursue his ways,
So men meet friends, then part with them for
ever
Trans. of the *Code of Manu*. In *Words of Wis-*
dom.

19 We met—'twas in a crowd.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*We Met*.

¹
Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide
When, moment on moment, there rushes between
The one and the other, a sea,—

Ah, never can fall from the days that have been
A gleam on the years that shall be!

BULWER-LYTTON—*A Lament* L 10
(See also ALGER)

²
As vessels starting from ports thousands of
miles apart pass close to each other in the naked
breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes even touch
in the dark

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*
(See also ALGER)

³
The joy of meeting not unmixed with pain
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuæ Salutamus* L 113

⁴
Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the
darkness

So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one
another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and
a silence

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The*
Theologian's Tale *Elizabeth* Pt IV.
(See also ALGER)

⁵
In life there are meetings which seem
Like a fate

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto III St 8

⁶
And soon, too soon, we part with pain,
To sail o'er silent seas again

THOMAS MOORE—*Meeting of the Ships*
(See also ALGER)

⁷
Some day, some day of days, threading the street
With idle, heedless pace,
Unlooking for such grace,
I shall behold your face!

Some day, some day of days, thus may we meet
NORA PERRY—*Some Day of Days*

⁸
And so he'll die, and, rising so again,
When I shall meet him in the court of heaven
I shall not know him

King John Act III Sc 4. L 86.

⁹
When shall we three meet again
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?
MACBETH. Act I Sc 1 L 1.

¹⁰
We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,
Who behold an hour's converse, so short, so
sweet;

One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud, and
foam,

To meet no more

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Life Drama* Sc IV.
(See also ALGER)

¹¹
Alas, by what rude fate
Our lives, like ships at sea, an instant meet,
Then part forever on their courses fleet
E. C. STEDMAN—*Blameless Prince* St 51.
(See also ALGER)

¹²
We shall meet but we shall miss her
H. S. WASHBURN—*Song*

MELANCHOLY

¹³
All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*

¹⁴
All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*
(See also STRODE)

¹⁵
As melancholy as an unbraced drum
CENTLIVRE—*Wonder* Act II Sc 1.

¹⁶
With eyes upraised, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sate retired;
And, from her wild, sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her pensive soul.
COLLINS—*The Passions* L 57

¹⁷
Tell us, pray, what devil
Thus melancholy is, which can transform
Men into monsters
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III.
Sc 1. L 107.

¹⁸
Melancholy
Is not, as you conceive, indisposition
Of body, but the mind's disease
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy* Act III
Sc 1 L 111.

¹⁹
Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth, to fortune and to fame unknown,
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* *The*
Epitaph

²⁰
There's not a string attuned to mirth
But has its chord in melancholy.

HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*
(See also BURTON)

²¹
Employment, sir, and hardships, prevent mel-
ancholy
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

²²
Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 485

²³
Go—you may call it madness, folly,
You shall not chase my gloom away.
There's such a charm in melancholy,
I would not, if I could, be gay!
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To* St 1.

²⁴
I can suck melancholy out of a song.
As You Like It. Act II Sc 5 L 12

²⁵
O melancholy!
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find
The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish oar
Might earliest harbour in?
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 205

¹
The greatest note of it is his melancholy
Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 2 L. 53

²
And melancholy is the nurse of frenzy
Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc 2 L 135.

³
Hence, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights
Wherein you spend your folly!
There's nought in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,
But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy!
DR. STRODE—*Song in Praise of Melancholy*.
As given in MALONE'S MSS in the Bodleian
Library MS No 21. It appears in DR
STRODE'S play, *The Floating Island* At-
tributed to FLETCHER, who inserted it in
The Nice Valour Act III Sc 3
(See also BURTON)

MEMORY

⁴
Far from our eyes th' Enchanting Objects set,
Advantage by the friendly Distance get
ALEXIS *A poem against Fruition* From *Poems*
by Several Hands. Pub 1685

⁵
I do perceive that the old proverb be not
always true, for I do finde that the absence of
my Nath doth breede in me the more continuall
remembrance of him

ANNE, LADY BACON—*To Jane Lady Cornwallis*
(1613)
(See also BROOKE, HENDYNG, KEMPIS, LINLEY)

⁶
Out of sighte, out of mynde
Quoted as a saying by NATHANIEL BACON In
Private Correspondence of Lady Cornwallis
P 19. GOSSET *Title of Eclog*
(See also LADY BACON)

⁷
Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Long, Long Ago*.

⁸
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*O, Steer my Bark to*
Erin's Isle.

⁹
Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Teach Me to Forget*

¹⁰
Out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE—*Sonnet* LVI.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
The mother may forget the child
That smiles sae sweetly on her knee,
But I'll remember thee, Glencann,
And all that thou hast done for me!
BURNS—*Lament for Glencann*

¹²
Yet how much less it were to gain,
Though thou hast left me free,
The loveliest things that still remain,

MEMORY

Than thus remember thee
BYRON—*And Thou art Dead as Young and Fair*

¹³
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground* St 6

¹⁴
When promise and patience are wearing thin,
When endurance is almost driven in,
When our angels stand in a waiting hush,
Remember the Marne and Ferdinand Foch
BLESS CARMAN—*The Man of the Marne*

¹⁵
Though sands be black and bitter black the sea,
Night lie before me and behind me night,
And God within far Heaven refuse to light
The consolation of the dawn for me,—
Between the shadowy burns of Heaven and
Hell,
It is enough love leaves my soul to dwell
With memory
MADISON CAWEIN—*The End of All*

¹⁶
Les souvenirs embellissent la vie, l'oubli seul
la rend possible

Remembrances embellish life but forgetful-
ness alone makes it possible
GEN'L CIALDINI—*Written in an album*

¹⁷
Memoria est thesaurus omnium rerum e
custos

Memory is the treasury and guardian of all
things
CICERO—*De Oratore* I. 5

¹⁸
Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum est
posita

The life of the dead is placed in the memory
of the living
CICERO—*Philippica*. IX 5

¹⁹
Oh, how cruelly sweet are the echoes that start
When Memory plays an old tune on the heart!
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol IV. *Old Dobbin*
St 16.

²⁰
What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their memory still!
But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill
COWPER—*Walking with God*.

²¹
Don't you remember, sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown,
Who wept with delight when you gave her a
smile,
And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Ben Bolt*

²²
But woe to him, who left to moan,
Reviews the hours of brightness gone.
EURIPIDES—*Phaenomena in Taurus* L 1121
Trans by ANSTICE

²³
Memory [is] like a purse,—if it be over-full
that it cannot shut, all will drop out of it. Take
heed of a gluttonous curiosity to feed on many
things, lest the greediness of the appetite of thy
memory spoil the digestion thereof
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk. III.
Of Memory.

1
By every remove I only drag a greater length
of chain

GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* No 3 See
also his *Traveller*

2
Remembrance wakes with all her busy train,
Swells at my breast, and turns the past to pain
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 81

3
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 7 See also his
Citizen of the World

4
A place in thy memory, Dearest!
Is all that I claim
To pause and look back when thou hearest
The sound of my name
GERALD GRIFFIN—*A Place in Thy Memory*,
Dearest

5
Fer from eze, fer from herte,
Quoth Hendyng
HENDYNG—*Proverbs, MSS* (Circa 1320)
(See also BACON)

6
So may it be that so dead Yesterday,
No sad-eyed ghost but generous and gay,
May serve you memories like almighty wine,
When you are old
HENLEY—*When You Are Old*.

7
I remember, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn,
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*
(See also PRAED)

8
Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?
ELLEN C HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded*
Flower

9
And when he is out of sight, quickly also is he
out of mind
THOS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ* Bk I
Ch XXXIII
(See also BACON)

10
Badness of memory every one complains of,
but nobody of the want of judgment
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Reflections and Moral*
Maxims No 463

11
Tho' lost to sight to mem'ry dear
Thou ever wilt remain
GEO LINLEY—*Though Lost to Sight* First
line found as an axiom in *Monthly Magazine*,
Jan., 1827 HORACE F CUTLER published
a poem with same refrain, calling himself
"Ruthven Jenkyns," crediting its publica-

tion in a fictitious magazine, *Greenwich Mag*
for Marines, 1707 (Hoax) It appeared in
MRS MARY SHEERWOOD's novel, *The Nun*
Same idea in POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl*
of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer
Though lost to sight to memory dear
The absent claim a sigh, the dead a tear
SIR DAVID DUNDAS offered 5 shillings during
his life (1799-1877) to any one who could
produce the origin of this first line See
Notes and Queries, Oct 21, 1916 P 336
Dem Augen fern dem Herzen ewig nah'
On a tomb in Dresden, near that of Von
WEBER's See *Notes and Queries*, March 27,
1909 P 249
(See also BACON, RIDER)

12
I recollect a nurse called Ann,
Who carried me about the grass,
And one fine day a fine young man
Came up and kissed the pretty lass.
She did not make the least objection
Thinks I, "Aha,
When I can talk I'll tell Mama,"
And that's my earliest recollection
FRED LOCKER-LAMPSON—*A Terrible Infant*

13
The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark
LONGFELLOW—*The Fire of Drift-Wood*

14
The heart hath its own memory, like the mind,
And in it are enshrined
The precious keepsakes, unto which is wrought
The giver's loving thought
LONGFELLOW—*From My Arm-Chair* St 12

15
This memory brightens o'er the past,
As when the sun concealed
Behind some cloud that near us hangs,
Shines on a distant field
LONGFELLOW—*A Gleam of Sunshine*

16
There comes to me out of the Past
A voice, whose tones are sweet and wild,
Singing a song almost divine,
And with a tear in every line
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III Interlude before "The Mother's Ghost"

17
Nothing now is left
But a majestic memory
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* L 10

18
Wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 24

19
Il se void par expérience, que les mémoires
excellentes se joignent volontiers aux jugemens
débiles
Experience teaches that a good memory is
generally joined to a weak judgment
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* I 9.

20
To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee!
MOORE—*I Saw Thy Form in Youthful Prime*.

1
 Oft in the stilly night
 E'er slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond memory brings the light
 Of other days around me
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*

2
 When I remember all
 The friends so link'd together,
 I've seen around me fall,
 Like leaves in wintry weather
 I feel like one who treads alone
 Some banquet hall deserted,
 Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
 And all but he departed
 MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night*

3
 And the tear that we shed, though in secret it
 rolls,
 Shall long keep his memory green in our souls
 MOORE—*Oh, Breathe not his Name*
 (See also HAMLET)

4
 When time who steals our years away
 Shall steal our pleasures too,
 The mem'ry of the past will stay
 And half our joys renew
 MOORE—*Song From Juvenile Poems.*

5
 All to myself I think of you,
 Think of the things we used to do,
 Think of the things we used to say,
 Think of each happy bygone day
 Sometimes I sigh, and sometimes I smile,
 But I keep each olden, golden while
 All to myself
 WILBUR D NESBIT—*All to Myself*

6
 Many a man fails to become a thinker for the
 sole reason that his memory is too good
 NIETZSCHE—*Maxims*

7
 At cum longa dies sedavit vulnera mentis,
 Intempestive qui fovet illa novat
 When time has assuaged the wounds of the
 mind, he who unseasonably reminds us of
 them, opens them afresh
 OVID—*Epistola Ex Pontico* IV. 11 19

8
 Impensa monumenta supervacua est memoria
 nostra durabit, si vita merumus.
 The erection of a monument is superfluous,
 the memory of us will last, if we have deserved
 it in our lives
 PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. IX. 19.

9
 I remember, I remember
 How my childhood fled by,—
 The mirth of its December,
 And the warmth of its July
 PRAED—*I Remember, I Remember.*

10
 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue
 cleave to the roof of my mouth
 PSALMS CXXXVII 6

11
 Tho' lost to sight, within this filial breast
 Hendrick still lives in all his might confest.
 W RIDER, in the *London Magazine*, 1755. P.
 589. (See also LINLEY)

12
 Hail, memory, hail! in thy exhaustless mine
 From age to age unnumbered treasures shine!
 Thought and her shadowy brood thy call obey,
 And Place and Time are subject to thy sway!
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory* Pt II
 L 428

13
 I have a room whereinto no one enters
 Save I myself alone
 There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
 There my life centres
 CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Memory* Pt II

14
 I wept for memory
 CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Song She Sat and*
Sang Always

15
 Though varying wishes, hopes, and fears,
 Fever'd the progress of these years,
 Yet now, days, weeks, and months but seem
 The recollection of a dream
 SCOTT—*Marmion Introduction to Canto IV*

16
 Still so gently o'er me stealing,
 Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
 Spite of all my grief revealing
 That I love thee,—that I dearly love thee still
 SCRIBE—*Opera of La Sonnambula*

17
 Though yet of Hamlet, our dear brother's death,
 The memory be green
 HAMLET Act I Sc 2 L 1
 (See also MOORE)

18
 Remember thee!
 Yea, from the table of my memory
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records
 HAMLET Act I Sc 5. L 97

19
 Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet?
 Then there's hope a great man's memory may
 outlive his life half a year.
 HAMLET Act III Sc 2 L 137

20
 Briefly thyself remember
 KING LEAR Act IV. Sc 6 L 283

21
 That memory, the warder of the brain,
 Shall be a fume
 MACBETH. Act I Sc 7 L 65

22
 I cannot but remember such things were,
 That were most precious to me
 MACBETH Act IV Sc 3 L 222

23
 If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
 ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument
 than the bell rings, and the widow weeps
 * * * An hour in clamour and a quarter in
 rheum
 MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING Act V Sc 2 L 76?

24
 I count myself in nothing else so happy
 As in a soul remem'ring my good friends,
 And, as my fortune ripens with thy love,
 It shall be still thy true love's recompense
 RICHARD II Act II Sc 3 L 46

25
 How sharp the point of this remembrance is!
 TEMPEST Act V. Sc 1. L 137.

1 Looking on the lines
Of my boy's face, my thoughts I did recoil
Twenty-three years, and saw myself unbreech'd,
In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled,
Lest it should bite its master, and so prove,
As ornaments oft do, too dangerous
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 153

2 Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
Which now is sad because it hath been sweet
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc 1

3 Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam
tui meminisse
Ah, how much less all living loves to me,
Than that one rapture of remembering thee
The Latin is SHENSTONE's *Eptaph* to the mem-
ory of his cousin MARY DOLAN, on an or-
namental Urn The trans is by ARTHUR J
MUNBY

4 The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to
his memory for his jests and to his imagination
for his facts
R B SHERIDAN—Attributed to him in report
of a *Speech in Reply to Mr Dundas* Not
found in his works but the idea exists in
loose sketches for a comedy.

5 Nobis meminisse relictum
Left behind as a memory for us
STATIUS—*Silve*. Bk II L 55

6 In vain does Memory renew
The hours once tinged in transport's dye
The sad reverse soon starts to view
And turns the past to agony
MRS DUGALD STEWART—*The Tear I Shed*.

7 I shall remember while the light lives yet
And in the night time I shall not forget
SWINBURNE—*Erethon*

8 Facietiarum apud præpotentes in longum me-
moria est
The powerful hold in deep remembrance an
ill-timed pleasantry.
TACITUS—*Annales* V 2

9 The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust
TATE and BRADY—*Paraphrase of Psalm CXII*.
St 6

10 A land of promise, a land of memory,
A land of promise flowing with the milk
And honey of delicious memories!
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale* L 333

11 Faciam, hujus loci, dei que, meique semper
meminiss
I will make you always remember this place,
this day, and me
TERENCE—*Euruchus* V 7 31

12 Memory, in widow's weeds, with naked feet
stands on a tombstone
AUBREY DE VERE—*Widowhood*

13 Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit
Perhaps the remembrance of these things
will prove a source of future pleasure
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 203

14 Quicquid sui memores alios fecere merendo
Those who have ensured their remembrance
by their deserts
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 664.

15 As the dew to the blossom, the bud to the bee,
As the scent to the rose, are those memories to
me
AMELIA B WELBY—*Pulpit Eloquence*

16 Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,
Out of the mocking bird's throat, the musical
shuttle,
* * * * *

A reminiscence sing
WALT WHITMAN—*Sea-Drift*

17 Ah! memories of sweet summer eves,
Of moonlit wave and willowy way,
Of stars and flowers, and dewy leaves,
And smiles and tones more dear than they!
WHITTIER—*Memories* St 4

18 And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed away,
A consciousness remained that it had left,
Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory, images and precious thoughts,
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII

19 The vapours linger round the Heights,
They melt, and soon must vanish,
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine,—
Sad thought, which I would banish,
But that I know, where'er I go,
Thy genuine image, Yarrow!
Will dwell with me,—to heighten joy,
And cheer my mind in sorrow
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*

MERCANTILE (See BUSINESS)

MERCY

20 When all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view I'm lost,
In wonder, love and praise
ADDISON—*Hymn*.

21 Have mercy upon us miserable sinners
Book of Common Prayer Latany.

22 Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 595

23 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 17.

24 A sentinel angel sitting high in glory
Heard this shrill wail ring out from Purgatory
"Have mercy, mighty angel, hear my story!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love*.

- ¹
 Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
 Let us be merciful as well as just
 LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt III
The Student's Tale Emma and Egnard
 L 177
- ²
 The corn that makes the holy bread
 By which the soul of man is fed,
 The holy bread, the food unpriced,
 Thy everlasting mercy, Christ
 MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 88
- ³
 Mercy stood in the cloud, with eye that wept
 Essential love
 POLLOCK—*The Course of Time* Bk III L 658
- ⁴
 To hide the fault I see
 That mercy I to others show,
 That mercy show to me
 POPE—*Universal Prayer*
- ⁵
 'Tis vain to flee, till gentle Mercy show
 Her better eye, the farther off we go,
 The swing of Justice deals the mightier blow
 QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk III Emblem XVI
- ⁶
 Think not the good,
 The gentle deeds of mercy thou hast done,
 Shall die forgotten all, the poor, the prisoner,
 The fatherless, the friendless, and the widow,
 Who daily owe the bounty of thy hand,
 Shall cry to Heaven, and pull a blessing on thee
 NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I Sc 2
 L 173.
- ⁷
 Mortem miserosos sepe pro vita dabit
 Mercy often inflicts death.
 SENECA—*Troades* 329.
- ⁸
 Whereto serves mercy,
 But to confront the visage of offence?
 HAMLET Act III. Sc 3 L 46
- ⁹
 You must not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy;
 For your own reasons turn into your bosoms,
 As dogs upon their masters, worrying you
 HENRY V Act II Sc 2 L 81.
- ¹⁰
 Open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
 My soul flies through these wounds to seek out
 thee.
 HENRY VI Pt III Act I Sc. 4. L 177.
- ¹¹
 Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so,
 Pardon is still the nurse of second woe
 MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act II Sc 1 L 297
- ¹²
 The quality of mercy is not strained'd
 It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
 Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest,
 It blesseth him that gives and him that takes,
 'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
 The throned monarch better than his crown;
 His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
 The attribute to awe and majesty,
 Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
 But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
 It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
 It is an attribute to God himself;

- And earthly power doth then show likest God's
 When mercy seasons justice
 Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 184
- ¹³
 We do pray for mercy,
 And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
 The deeds of mercy
 Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 198
- ¹⁴
 Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill
 Romeo and Juliet. Act III Sc 1 L 202
- ¹⁵
 Who will not mercie unto others show,
 How can he mercie ever hope to have?
 SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VI Canto I.
 St 42
- ¹⁶
 Pulchrum est vitam donare minor
 It is noble to grant life to the vanquished.
 STATIUS—*Thebais* VI 816
- ¹⁷
 Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
 This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven,
 The rueful conflict, the heart riven
 With vain endeavour,
 And memory of earth's bitter leaven
 Effaced forever
 WORDSWORTH—*Thoughts Suggested on the
 Banks of the Nile*.
- MERIT** (See also WORTH)
- ¹⁸
 Thy father's merit sets thee up to view,
 And shows thee in the fairest point of light,
 To make thy virtues, or thy faults, conspicuous
 ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 2
- ¹⁹
 View the whole scene, with critic judgment scan,
 And then deny him merit if you can
 Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone
 Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own
 CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,023
- ²⁰
 It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
 If any man obtain that which he merits,
 Or any merit that which he obtains
 COLERIDGE—*Complaint*.
- ²¹
 On their own merits modest men are dumb.
 GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Epilogue to
 The Heav-at-Law*.
- ²²
 Le faveur des princes n'exclut pas le mérite,
 et ne le suppose pas aussi
 The favor of princes does not preclude the
 existence of merit, and yet does not prove that
 it exists.
 LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.
- ²³
 Du même fonds dont on néglige un homme de
 mérite l'on se sert encore admettre un sot
 The same principle leads us to neglect a man
 of merit that induces us to admire a fool
 LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII
- ²⁴
 Le monde récompense plus souvent les ap-
 parences de mérite que le mérite même
 The world rewards the appearance of merit
 oftener than merit itself
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 166.

1
Le mérite des hommes a sa saison aussi bien
que les fruits

There is a season for man's merit as well as
for fruit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 291

2
Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il n'y a
point d'élévation sans quelque mérite

There is merit without elevation, but there
is no elevation without some merit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 401.

3 By merit raised
To that bad eminence

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 5

4
Virtute ambire oportet, non favoribus
Sat habet favitorem semper, qui recte facit

We should try to succeed by merit, not by
favor He who does well will always have
patrons enough

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Prologue. LXXVIII

5
The sufficiency of merit is to know that my
merit is not sufficient

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Em I

6 The spurns
That patent merit of the unworthy takes.

Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 73

7
The force of his own merit makes his way.
Henry VIII. Act I Sc 1 L 64.

MERMAIDS

8
O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note,
To drown me in thy sister's flood of tears

Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 2. L 45

9 Since once I sat upon a promontory,
And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back
Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath,
That the rude sea grew civil at her song
And certain stars shot madly from their spheres,
To hear the sea-maid's music

Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 149

10 Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;
I would sing to myself the whole of the day;
With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair;
And still as I comb I would sing and say,
"Who is it loves me? who loves not me?"

TENNYSON—*The Mermaid*

11
Slow sail'd the weary mariners and saw,
Betwixt the green brink and the running foam,
Sweet faces, rounded arms, and bosoms prest
To little harps of gold, and while they mused
Whispering to each other half in fear,
Shall music reach'd them on the middle sea.

TENNYSON—*The Sea Fairies*

MERRIMENT

12
An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow
BAXTER—*Self Denial*

13
As Tammie glow' red, amazed and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

14
Go then merrily to Heaven
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II.
Sec 3 Memb 1

15
Plus on est de fous, plus on rit
The more fools the more one laughs
DANCOURT—*Maison de Campagne*. Sc 11
(See also GASCOIGNE)

16
Some credit in being jolly
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Ch V.

17
A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque* L 40

18
And mo the mener is a Prouerbe eke
GASCOIGNE—*Works* Ed by Hazlitt I 64.
(The more the merrier)

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch VII.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*
I 1 HENRY PARROTT—*The Sea Voyage*
I 2 Given credit in BRIDGES—*Censura*
Interaria Vol III P 337 KING JAMES
I, according to the *Westminster Gazette*
(See also DANCOURT)

19
Ride si sapias
Be merry if you are wise
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* II 41 1

20
Mirth, admit me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unprov'd pleasures free
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 38

21
A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.
Proverbs XVII 22

22
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 21

23
What should a man do but be merry?
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 L 131

24
Hostess, clap to the doors, watch to-night,
pray to-morrow Gallants, lads, boys, hearts of
gold, all the titles of good fellowship come to
you! What, shall we be merry? Shall we have
a play extempore?

Henry IV Pt I Act II. Sc 4. L 305

25 As 'tis ever common
That men are merriest when they are from home
Henry V. Act I Sc 2 L 271

26
And, if you can be merry then, I'll say
A man may weep upon his wedding day.
Henry VIII Prologue L 31

27 But a merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal
Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc. 1. L 66

¹
Mirth cannot move a soul in agony
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L 867.

²
Be large in mirth; anon we'll drink a measure
The table round
Macbeth. Act III Sc 4. L. 11

³
With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying groans
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 80.

⁴
As merry as the day is long
Much Ado About Nothing Act II. Sc. 1 L 45

⁵
You have a merry heart
Yea, my lord, I thank it, poor fool, it keeps
on the windy side of care
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 323

⁶
Your silence most offends me, and to be merry
best becomes you, for out of question, you were
born in a merry hour

No, sure, my lord, my mother cried, but then
there was a star danced, and under that I was
born

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II Sc 1 L 345

⁷
I am not merry; but I do beguile
The thing I am by seeming otherwise.
Othello Act II Sc 1 L 123.

⁸
And frame your mind to mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life
Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc 2 L 137

⁹
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.

¹⁰
When every room
Hath blaz'd with lights and brayed with merriment,
strelay.

Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc 2. L 109.

¹¹
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a.
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 3 L 132.

¹²
And let's be red with mirth
Winter's Tale Act IV. Sc 4 L 54

¹³
The glad circle round them yield their souls
To festive mirth, and wit that knows no gall
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L 403.

¹⁴
'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wag all

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. August's Abstract. ADAM DAVIE
—*Life of Alexander* (About 1312) In
WARTON'S—*History of English Poetry* Vol.
II P 10 Quoted by BEN JONSON—
Masque of Christmas

MIDGE

¹⁵
Meanwhile, there is dancing in yonder green
bower,
A swarm of young midges, they dance high
and low;

'Tis a sweet little species that lives but one hour,
And the eldest was born half an hour ago
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Midges*

¹⁶
The midge's wing beats to and fro
A thousand times ere one can utter "O"
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Cry at Midnight*.

MIDNIGHT

¹⁷
Is there not
A tongue in every star that talks with man,
And woos him to be wise? nor woos in vain,
This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Evening's Meditation*. L 43

¹⁸
That hour o' night's black arch the keystone
BURNS—*I am o' Shanier*

¹⁹
It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.
DANTE—*Purgatorio* Canto XV. L 5

²⁰
I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose over the city,
Behind the dark church tower
LONGFELLOW—*Bridge*

²¹
Midnight! the outpost of advancing day!
The frontier town and citadel of night!
LONGFELLOW—*Two Rivers* Pt I

²²
O wild and wondrous midnight,
There is a night in thee
To make the charmed body
Almost like spirit be,
And give it some faint glimpses
Of immortality!
LOWELL—*Midnight*

²³
'Tis midnight now The bent and broken moon,
Batter'd and black, as from a thousand battles,
Hangs silent on the purple walls of Heaven.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina* Sc 2.

²⁴
Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 667.

²⁵
The non tongue of midnight hath told twelve,
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1. L 370

²⁶
Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses The Rebuilding* (Imitation of Southey)

²⁷
Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama* Pt I. 1.

MILITARY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

MIND

¹ I had rather believe all the fables in the Legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind

BACON—*Essays Of Atheism*

² That last infirmity of noble mind
The Tragedy of Sir JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT (1622)
(See also MILTON under FAME)

³ All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any substance without a mind

GEORGE BERKELEY (Bishop of Cloyne)—*Principles of Human Knowledge*
(See also EDDY)

⁴ Measure your mind's height by the shade it casts
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* II.

⁵ The march of the human mind is slow
BURKE—*Speech on the Conclination of America*

⁶ Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 161

⁷ I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,
Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf
Came I to crouch, as I conceive
Dame Nature doubtless has designed
A man the monarch of his mind
JOHN BYRON—*Careless Content*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁸ When Bishop Berkeley said "there was no matter,"
And proved it,—'Twas no matter what he said
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IX St 1 Allusion to a dissertation by BERKELEY on Mind and Matter, found in a note by Dr HAWKSWORTH to SWIFT's *Letters*, pub 1769
(See also KEY; also UNBELIEVER'S CREED under GOD)

⁹ 'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XI St 60.

¹⁰ Constant attention wears the active mind,
Blots out our pow'rs, and leaves a blank behind.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L. 647

¹¹ Animi cultus quasi quidam humanitatis abus
The cultivation of the mind is a kind of food supplied for the soul of man
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* V. 19.

¹² Frons est animi janus
The forehead is the gate of the mind
CICERO—*Oratio De Provinciis Consularibus* XI

¹³ Morbi perniciores pluresque animi quam corporis
The diseases of the mind are more and more destructive than those of the body
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III 3

¹⁴ In animo perturbato, sicut in corpore, sanitas esse non potest
In a disturbed mind, as in a body in the same state, health can not exist
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* III 4
(See also EDDY)

¹⁵ Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd
COWPER—*Retirement*

¹⁶ His mind his kingdom, and his will his law
COWPER—*Truth* Line 405
(See also DYER)

¹⁷ How fleet is a glance of the mind!
Compared with the speed of its flight,
The tempest itself lags behind,
And the swift-winged arrows of light
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk*

¹⁸ Nature's first great title—mind
GEORGE CROLY—*Pericles and Aspasia*

¹⁹ As that the walls worn thin, permit the mind
To look out through, and his Frailty find
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*. Bk IV St 84
(See also HENRY IV, WALLER)

²⁰ Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins
SCROPE DAVIES—*Letter to Thomas Rakes* May 25, 1835

²¹ My mynde to me a kingdome is
Such present joyes thereon I fynde
That it excells all other blisse
That earth afforde or growes by kynde
Though muche I wante which moste would have
Yet still my mynde forbides to crave
EDWARD DYER—*Rowlinson MSS* 85 P

¹⁷ (In the Bodleian Library at Oxford)
Words changed by Byrd when he set it to music
Quoted by BEN JONSON—*Every Man out of his Humour* I 1 Found in PERCY's *Reliques* Series I Bk III No V And in J SYLVESTER'S *Works* P 661

²² My minde to me a kingdome is,
Such perfect joye thereon I finde
As farre exceeds all earthly blisse
That God or Nature hath assignde
Though much I want that most would have
Yet still my minde forbids to crave
WM BYRD's rendering of DYER's verse, when he set it to music See his *Psalmen, Sonets and Songs made into Musicke* Printed by THOMAS EAST (No date Later edition, 1588)

²³ God is Mmd, and God is all, hence all is Mmd.
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch XIV. (See also SENNAZARO)

¹
A great mind is a good sailor, as a great heart

¹⁸
EMERSON—*English Traits Voyage to England*
Ch II

²
Each mind has its own method
EMERSON—*Essays Intellect*

³
Wei fertig ist, dem ist nichts recht zu machen,
Ein Werdender wird immer dankbar sein
A mind, once formed, is never suited after,
One yet in growth will ever grateful be
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 150

⁴
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centers in the mind
GOLDSMITH—*Traveler*. L 423

⁵
A noble mind disdains to hide his head,
And let his foes triumph in his overthrow.
ROBERT GREENE—*Alphonso, King of Arragon*
Act I

⁶
The mind is like a sheet of white paper in this,
that the impressions it receives the oftenest, and
retains the longest, are black ones
J C. AND A W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

⁷
Lumen siccum optima anima
The most perfect mind is a dry light
The "obscure saying" of HERACLITUS, quoted
by BACON, who explains it as a mind not
"steeped and infused in the humors of the
affections"

⁸
Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk V L 999. POPE's trans.

⁹
A faultless body and a blameless mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk III L 138 POPE's
trans

¹⁰
The glory of a firm capacious mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 262 POPE's
trans

¹¹
And bear unmov'd the wrongs of base mankind,
The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII L 353 POPE's
trans

¹²
Sperat infestas, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene preparatum
Pectus
A well-prepared mind hopes in adversity and
fears in prosperity.
HORACE—*Carmina* II. 10 13.

¹³
Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differt curandi tempus in annum.
If anything affects your eye, you hasten to
have it removed, if anything affects your mind,
you postpone the cure for a year
HORACE—*Epistles* I 235.

¹⁴
Acclius falsus animus meliora recusat
A mind that is charmed by false appear-
ances refuses better things.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 6.

¹⁵
Quin corpus onustum
Hesternis vitis, animum quoque prægravat una
Atque affigit humo divinæ partem animæ

The body loaded by the excess of yesterday,
depresses the mind also, and fixes to the ground
this particle of divine breath
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 77

¹⁶
The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind
that can embrace equally great things and small
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1778)

¹⁷
What is mind? No matter. What is matter?
Never mind

T H. KEX, once Head Master of University
School—On the authority of F. J. FURNI-
VALL (See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower,
Watching what had come upon Mankind,
Showed the Man the Glory and the Power
And bade him shape the Kingdom to his mind

That a man's mind is wont to tell him more
Than Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower
KIFLING—*Dedication to Seven Watchmen*

¹⁹
La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit
Gravity is a mystery of the body invented to
conceal the defects of the mind
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 257

²⁰
Nobody, I believe, will deny, that we are to
form our judgment of the true nature of the
human mind, not from sloth and stupidity of the
most degenerate and vilest of men, but from the
sentiments and fervent desires of the best and
wisest of the species

ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON—*Theological Lectures*
No 5 *Of the Immortality of the Soul*.

²¹
Stern men with empires in their brains
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers Second Series*
No. 2

²²
O miseris hominum mentes! oh, pectora cæca!
How wretched are the minds of men, and
how blind their understandings
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* II 14

²³
Cum corpore ut una
Crescere sentimus pariterque senescere mentem
We plainly perceive that the mind strength-
ens and decays with the body
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* III. 446

²⁴
The conformation of his mind was such, that
whatever was little seemed to him great, and
whatever was great seemed to him little.
MACAULAY—*On Horace Watpole*.

²⁵
Rationi nulla resistunt.
Claustura nec immensæ moles, ceduntque reces-
sus
Omnia succumbunt, ipsum est penetrabile cor-
lum.
No barriers, no masses of matter, however
enormous, can withstand the powers of the

- mind the remotest corners yield to them, all things succumb, the very heaven itself is laid open
 MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I 541
- 1
 Clothed, and in his right mind
 Mark V 15, Luke VIII 35.
- 2
 The social states of human kinds
 Are made by multitudes of minds,
 And after multitudes of years
 A little human growth appears
 Worth having, even to the soul
 Who sees most plain it's not the whole
 MASSFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy* St 60.
- 3
 The mind is its own place, and in itself
 Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of heaven
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 254
- 4
 Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil
 The sick mind can not bear anything harsh
 OVID—*Epistole E'z Ponto* I 5 18
- 5
 Mens sola loco non exulat
 The mind alone can not be exiled
 OVID—*Epistole E'z Ponto* IV. 9 41
- 6
 Consencia mens recti famæ mendacia risit
 A mind conscious of right laughs at the
 falsehoods of rumour
 OVID—*Fasti*. Bk IV. 311
- 7
 Pro superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ,
 Noctis habent
 Heavens! what thick darkness pervades the
 minds of men.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses* VI. 472
- 8
 It is the mind that makes the man, and our
 vigour is in our immortal soul
 OVID—*Metamorphoses* XIII
 (See also EDDY, SENECA)
- 9
 Corpore sed mens est ægro magis ægra; malique
 In circumpectu stat sine fine sui
 The mind is sicker than the sick body, in
 contemplation of its sufferings it becomes hope-
 less
 OVID—*Tristium* IV 6 43.
- 10
 Be ye all of one mind
 I Peter III 8
- 11
 Animus quod perdidit optat,
 Atque in præterita se totus imagine versat.
 The mind wishes for what it has missed, and
 occupies itself with retrospective contempla-
 tion
 PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.
- 12
 Habet cerebrum sensus arcem, hic mentis est
 regimen
 The brain is the citadel of the senses this
 guides the principle of thought
 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* XI 49
- 2
 Strength of mind is exercise, not rest
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 104
- 14
 Love, Hope, and Joy, fan pleasure's smiling
 train,
 Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of pain,
 These mix'd with at, and to due bounds confin'd
 Make and maintain the balance of the mind
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II. L 117
- 15
 My mind's my kingdom
 QUARLES—*School of the Heart* Ode IV St 3
 (See also DYER)
- 16
 Mens mutatione recreabitur sicut in culis,
 quorum diversitate reficitur stomachus, et plu-
 ribus minore fastidio saturetur
 Our minds are like our stomachs, they are
 whetted by the change of their food, and vari-
 ety supplies both with fresh appetite
 QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I 11
- 1
 Whose cockloft is unfurnished
 RABELAIS—*The Author's Prologue to the Fifth
 Book*
- 18
 Let every man be fully persuaded in his own
 mind
 Romans XIV 5.
- 19
 Un corps débile affoiblit l'âme
 A feeble body weakens the mind.
 ROUSSEAU—*Emile* I.
- 20
 Tanto è miser l'uom quant' ei si riputa
 Man is only miserable so far as he thinks
 himself so
 SANNAZARO—*Elogio Octavia*
 (See also EDDY)
- 21
 Magnam fortunam magnus animus decet
 A great mind becomes a great fortune
 SENECA—*De Clementia* I 5
- 22
 Valentior omni fortuna animus est in utram-
 que partem ipse res suas duct, beatæque miseri-
 e viæ sibi causa est
 The mind is the master over every kind of
 fortune itself acts in both ways, being the cause
 of its own happiness and misery
 SENECA—*Epistole Ad Luciliam* XCVIII
- 23
 For I do not distinguish them by the eye, but
 by the mind, which is the proper judge of the
 man
 SENECA—*Of a Happy Life* Ch I (*L'Es-
 trange's Abstract*)
 (See also OVID)
- 24
 Mens bona regnum possidet
 A good mind possesses a kingdom
 SENECA—*Thyestes* Act II 380
- 25
 O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
 The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue,
 sword!
 Hamlet. Act III Sc 1 L 158
- 26
 The incessant care and labour of his mind
 Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in
 So thin that life looks through and will break out
 Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 4 L 118.

¹
And when the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt,
The organs, though defunct and dead before,
Break up their drowsy grave and newly move
With casted slough and fresh legerity
Henry V Act IV. Sc 1. L 20

²
'Tis but a base, ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar
Henry VI. Pt II Act II Sc 1. L 13.

³
For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 174.

⁴
'Tis pity bounty had not eyes behind,
That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind
Timon of Athens. Act I Sc 2 L 170

⁵
Now, the melancholy god protect thee, and the
tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for
thy mind is a very opal
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 74

⁶
Not body enough to cover his mind decently
with, his intellect is improperly exposed
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol
I P 258

⁷
I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health
ROBT SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich* (Look
Home) (See also DYER)

⁸
Man's mind a mirror is of heavenly sights,
A brief wherein all marvels summ'd lie,
Of fairest forms and sweetest shapes the store,
Most graceful all, yet thought may grace them
more
ROBT SOUTHWELL—*Content and Rich* (Look
Home)

⁹
A flower more sacred than far-seen success
Perfumes my solitary path, I find
Sweet compensation in my humbleness,
And reap the harvest of a quiet mind
TROWBRIDGE—*Twoscore and Ten* St 28.

¹⁰
Mens sibi conscia recti
A mind conscious of its own rectitude.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I 604

¹¹
Mens agitat molem
Mind moves matter
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 727.

¹²
Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futurae,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
The mind of man is ignorant of fate and
future destiny, and can not keep within due
bounds when elated by prosperity
VERGIL—*Æneid* X. 501

¹³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has
made

WALLER—*Verses upon his Divine Poesy.*
Compare LONGINUS—*De Sab* Sect XXII
(See also DANIELS, also POPE under CRITICISM)

¹⁴
Mind is the great lever of all things, human
thought is the process by which human ends are
alternately answered

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*

¹⁵
You will turn it over once more in what you
are pleased to call your mind
LORD WESTBURY, to a solicitor See NASH—
Life of Lord Westbury Vol II P 292

¹⁶
A man of hope and forward-looking mind
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk VII 278.

¹⁷
In years that bring the philosophic mind
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immortal-
ity* St 10.

¹⁸
Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive
WORDSWORTH—*Yes! Thou Art Fair.*

MIRACLE

¹⁹
Every believer is God's miracle.
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home
(See also INGELOW)

²⁰
Thou water turn'st to wine, fair friend of life,
Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of Thy reign,
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,
And so turns wine to water back again
CRASHAW—*Steps to the Temple To Our Lord
upon the Water Made Wine.*

²¹
When Christ at Cana's feast by pow'r divine,
Inspir'd cold water, with the warmth of wine,
See! cry'd they while, in red'ning tide, it gush'd,
The bashful stream hath seen its God and
blush'd

AARON HILL—*Translation of Crashaw's Latin
lines Works* Vol III O 241. (Ed 1754)
See also VIDA—*Christiad* Bk. III 9944,
and Bk II 431. Also *Hymn of ANDREW—
Vel Hydrus plenus Aëqua*
(See also SEDULIUS)

²²
Man is the miracle in nature God
Is the One Miracle to man. Behold,
"There is a God," thou sayest. Thou sayest
well

In that thou sayest all To Be is more
Of wonderful, than being, to have wrought,
Or reigned, or rested.

JEAN INGELOW—*Story of Doom* Bk VII L
271. (See also BAILEY)

²³
Accept a miracle; instead of wit,—
See two dull lines by Stanhope's pencil writ
POPE to LORD CHESTERFIELD on using his pen-
cil, according to JOHN TAYLOR—*Records of
My Life* I 161, and GOLDSMITH—*In
NEWBERRY'S Art of Poetry on a New Plan.*
Vol I. 57. (1762)

²⁴
The water owns a power Divine,
And conscious blushes into wine,
Its very nature changed displays
The power Divine that it obeys
SEDULIUS ("SCOTUS HYBERNICUS") Hymn

written in Fifth century *A solus ortus car-
dane* Found in *Laga Hibernica Sacra*
English trans by CANON MACLEWAIN,
editor of the *Laga*
(See also HILL)

1 Great floods have flown
From simple sources, and great seas have dried
When miracles have by the greatest been denied
All's Well That Ends Well Act II Sc 1 L
142.

2 It must be so, for miracles are ceased
And therefore we must needs admit the means
How things are perfected
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 67

3 What is a miracle?—"Tis a reproach,
'Tis an implicit satire on mankind,
And while it satisfies, it censures too
Young—Night Thoughts Night IX L 1,245

MISCHIEF

In life it is difficult to say who do you the most
mischief, enemies with the worst intentions, or
friends with the best

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk III. Heading to Ch XVII

5 What plaguy mischief and mishaps
Do dog him still with after claps!
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 3.

6 Let them call it mischief
When it is past and prospered 'twill be virtue
BEN JONSON—*Catharine* Act III Sc 3

7 When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III. St 125

8 Now let it work Mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 2 L 265

9 To mourn a mischief that is past and gone
Is the next way to draw new mischief on
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 204

10 O mischief, thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men!
Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 1. L 35

MISERS (See also AVARICE)

11 And were it not that they are loath to lay out
money on a rope, they would be hanged forth-
with, and sometimes die to save charges
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
II. Memb 3 Subsec 12.

12 A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die
rich
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsec 13.

13 If I knew a miser, who gave up every kind of
comfortable living, all the pleasure of doing good
to others, all the esteem of his fellow-citizens,
and the joys of benevolent friendship, for the

sake of accumulating wealth, Poor man, said I,
you pay too much for your whistle
BENJ FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*

14 Hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill,
Yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*

15 Quærit, et inventis miser abstinet, ac timet uti
The miser acquires, yet fears to use his gains
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 170

16 The unsunn'd heaps
Of miser's treasures
MILTON—*Comus* L 398.

17 Abiturus illuc priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca torques spiritum?
Tibi dico, avaræ

Since you go where all have gone before, why
do you torment your disgraceful life with
such mean ambitions, O miser?
PRÆDRUS—*Fables* IV 19 16

18 He sat among his bags, and, with a look
Which hell might be ashamed of, drove the poor
Away unalmsed, and midst abundance died—
Sorest of evils!—died of utter want
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk III L 276

19 'Tis strange the miser should his cares employ
To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy,
Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er can taste?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep. IV L 1

20 Decrepid miser, base, ignoble wretch;
I am descended of a gentler blood
Henry VI. Pt I. Act V Sc 4 L 7

21 Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non
habet
The miser is as much in want of what he
has, as of what he has not
SYRUS—*Maxims*

MISERY (See also SORROW, WOE)

22 Levis est consolatio ex miseria aliorum
The comfort derived from the misery of
others is slight
CICERO—*Epistles* VI 3

23 Horatio looked handsomely miserable, like
Hamlet slipping on a piece of orange-peel
DICKENS—*Sketches by Boz* *Horatio Sparkins*.
(Omitted in some editions)

24 The worst of misery
Is when a nature framed for noblest things
Condemns itself in youth to petty joys,
And, sore athirst for air, breathes scanty life
Gasping from out the shallows
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III.

25 Grim-visaged, comfortless despair
GRAY—*Ode on Eton College*
(See also COMEDY OF ERRORS)

¹ There are a good many real miseries in life that we cannot help smiling at, but they are the smiles that make wrinkles and not dimples

HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast Table* III

² Thus, this is misery! the last, the worst,
That man can feel

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 106 POPE's trans

³ That to live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery

RICHARD HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity* Bk I Ch X 5

⁴ Il ne se faut jamais moquer des misérables,
Car qui peut s'assurer d'être toujours heureux?

We ought never to scoff at the wretched, for who can be sure of continued happiness?
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V 17.

⁵ The child of misery, baptized in tears!

J LANGHORNE—*The Country Justice*. Pt. I L 166

⁶ But O yet more miserable!
Myself my sepulchre, a moving grave

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 101

⁷ And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances and the public show

POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 57.

⁸ Frei geht das Unglück durch die ganze Erde!
Misery travels free through the whole world!

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV 11 31

⁹ Ignis aurum probat, misera fortes viros
Fire tries gold, misery tries brave men

SENECA—*De Prodentia* V

¹⁰ Miseras properant suas
Audre miseri

The wretched hasten to hear of their own miseries

SENECA—*Hercules Cretus* 754.

¹¹ Grim and comfortless despair
Comedy of Errors V I 80
(See also GRAY)

¹² Misery makes sport to mock itself

Richard II Act II. Sc 1 L 85

¹³ Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones

Romeo and Juliet Act V. Sc 1 L 40

¹⁴ Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfel-
lows

Tempest. Act II Sc 2 L 40

¹⁵ Quæque ipse miserrima vidi, et quorum pars
magna fui

All of which misery I saw, part of which I was

VERGIL—*Æneid*. L 5.

MISFORTUNE

¹⁶ It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 884 (Adapted)

¹⁷ Calamity is man's true touch-stone
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One The Triumph of Honour* Sc 1 L 67

¹⁸ Conscientia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est ierum incommodatam

The consciousness of good intention is the greatest solace of misfortunes

CICERO—*Epistles*. V 4

¹⁹ He went like one that hath been stunn'd,
And is of sense forlorn

A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt VII
Last Stanza

²⁰ Most of our misfortunes are more supportable
than the comments of our friends upon them
C C COLLIN—*Lacon* P 238

²¹ A raconter ses maux souvent on les soulage
By speaking of our misfortunes we often
relieve them
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. I 3

²² I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 108

²³ Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And weltring in his blood,
Deserted at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed,
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 77

²⁴ Quando la mala ventura se dueme, nadie la
despierte
When Misfortune is asleep, let no one wake her
Quoted by FULLER—*Gnomologia* (French
proverb has "sorrow" for "Misfortune")

²⁵ But strong of limb
And swift of foot misfortune is, and far
Outstripping all, comes first to every land,
And there wreaks evil on mankind, which
prayers

Do afterwards redress
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 625 BRYANT's
trans.

²⁶ Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care,
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair!
Hood—*Bride of Sighs*.

²⁷ One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death
Hood—*Bride of Sighs*.

1 Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come

LOWELL—*Democracy and Addresses Democracy*

2 Suave mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborum

It is pleasant, when the sea runs high, to view from land the great distress of another
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* II 1
(See also TERENCE)

3 Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk II L 228

4 Quicumque amittit dignitatem pristinam
Ignavis etiam locus est in casu gravi

Whoever has fallen from his former high estate is in his calamity the scorn even of the base
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 21 1

5 Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo
Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. V. 4 12

6 I never knew any man in my life, who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian

POPE See SWIFT's *Thoughts on Various Subjects*

7 As if Misfortune made the Throne her Seat,
And none could be unhappy but the Great
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent Prologue*. L 3
(See also YOUNG)

8 Nihil infelicius eo, cui nihil unquam evenit adversi, non licuit enim illi se experiri

There is no one more unfortunate than the man who has never been unfortunate, for it has never been in his power to try himself
SENECA—*De Providentia* III.

9 Calamitas virtutis occasio est
Calamity is virtue's opportunity.
SENECA—*De Providentia* IV

10 Nil est nec miserius nec stultius quam præsumere Quas ista dementia est, malum suum antecedere!

There is nothing so wretched or foolish as to anticipate misfortunes What madness is it in your expecting evil before it arrives!
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucillum*. XCVIII

11 Quemcumque miserum videris, hominem scias
When you see a man in distress, recognize him as a fellow man
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 463

12 The worst is not
So long as we can say "This is the worst"
KING LEAR Act IV Sc. 1 L 29

13 O, give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book
ROMEO AND JULIET Act V. Sc 3 L 81

14 Such a house broke!
So noble a master fallen! All gone! and not
One friend to take his fortune by the arm,
And go along with him

TIMON OF ATHENS Act IV. Sc 2 L 5

15 We have seen better days
TIMON OF ATHENS Act IV. Sc 2 L 27

16 From good to bad, and from bad to worse,
From worse unto that is worst of all,
And then return to his former fall

SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar* Feb. L 12

17 Misfortune had conquered her, how true it is, that sooner or later the most rebellious must bow beneath the same yoke

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk XVII Ch II

18 Bonum est fugienda adspicere in alieno malo
It is good to see in the misfortunes of others what we should avoid.

SYRUS—*Maxims*

19 I shall not let a sorrow die
Until I find the heart of it,
Nor let a wordless joy go by
Until it talks to me a bit,
And the ache my body knows
Shall teach me more than to another,

I shall look deep at mire and rose
Until each one becomes my brother
SARA TRASDALE—*Servitors*

20 Hocem est credibile, aut memorabile,
Tanta recordia innata cuquam ut siet,
Ut malis gaudeant alienis, atque ex incommotis
Alterius, sua ut comparent commoda?

It is to be believed or told that there is such malice in men as to rejoice in misfortunes, and from another's woes to draw delight

TERENCE—*Andria* IV. 1 1
(See also LUCRETIVS)

21 Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito
Yield not to misfortunes, but advance all the more boldly against them
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 95

22 So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore,
The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!
WHITTIER—*Ichabod*.

23 None think the great unhappy, but the great.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire*.
(See also ROWE)

MOCCASIN FLOWER

Cyprædium

24 With careless joy we thread the woodland ways
And reach her broad domain
Thro' sense of strength and beauty, free as air
We feel our savage kin,—
And thus alone with conscious meaning wear
The Indian's moccasin!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Moccasin Flower*.

MOCKING-BIRD

1
Then from the neighboring thicket the mocking-
bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow spray that hung
o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods of
delirious music,
That the whole air and the woods and the
waves seemed silent to listen.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelists* Pt II St 2

2
Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool!
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe?
Thine ever-ready notes of ridicule
Pursue thy fellows still with jest and jibe
Wit, sophist, songster, Yorick of thy tribe,
Thou sportive satirist of Nature's school,
To thee the palm of scoffing we ascribe,
Arch-mocker and mad abbot of misrule!
ROBERT WILDE, D D—*Sonnet To the Mock-
ing-Bird*

MODERATION

3
This only grant me, that my means may be
Too low for envy, for contempt too high
COWLEY—*Essays in Prose and Verse Of
Myself* (TRANS OF HORACE)

4
Moderation is the silken string running
through the pearl-chain of all virtues
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Bk III.
Of Moderation See also BISHOP HALL—
Christian Moderation Introduction.

5
Aus Massigkeit entspringt ein reines Glück
True happiness springs from moderation
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter* II 5 79

6
Auream quisque mediocritatem deligit tutus
caret obsoleta sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
sobrius aula
Who loves the golden mean is safe from
the poverty of a tenement, is free from the
envy of a palace
HORACE—*Carmina* II. 10 5.

7
Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum
There is a mean in all things, and, more-
over, certain limits on either side of which
right cannot be found.
HORACE—*Satires* I. 1 106

8
The moderation of fortunate people comes
from the calm which good fortune gives to
their tempers
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No. 18

9
Le juste milieu
The proper mean
Phrase used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in an ad-
dress to the deputies of Gaulle First
occurs in a letter of VOLTAIRE's to COUNT
D'ARGENTAL, Nov. 29, 1766 Also in
PASCAL—*Pensées*.

10
Medio tutissimus ibis
Safety lies in the middle course
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk II. L 136.

11
Take this at least, this last advice, my son
Keep a stuff rein, and move but gently on
The coursers of themselves will run too fast,
Your art must be to moderate their haste
OVID—*Metamorphoses* *Story of Phaeton* Bk
II L 147 ADDISON's trans

12
Modus omnibus in rebus, soror, optimum est
habitu,
Nimiam omnia nimium exhibent negotium homini-
bus ex se
In everything the middle course is best.
all things in excess bring trouble to men
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus* I 2 29

13
He knows to live who keeps the middle state,
And nether leans on this side nor on that
POPE—Bk II *Satire* II. L 61

14
Gave me neither poverty nor riches
Proverbs XXX 8

15
Souhaitex donc mediocrité
Wish then for mediocrity
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk IV *Prologue*

16
Modica voluptas laxat animos et temperat
Moderate pleasure relaxes the spirit, and
moderates it
SENECA—*De Ira* II 20

17
Be moderate, be moderate
Why tell you me of moderation?
The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste,
And violenteth in a sense as strong
As that which causeth it how can I moderate it?
TROJUS and CRESSIDA Act IV Sc. 4 L 1

18
Bonarum rerum consuetudo pessima est
The too constant use even of good things
is hurtful
STRUS—*Maxims*

19
Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis
Excess in nothing,—thus I regard as a
principle of the highest value in life
TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 33

20
There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless,
And the choicest pleasures of life lie within
the ring of moderation
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy Of Com-
pensation* L 15

21
Give us enough but with a sparing hand.
WALLER—*Reflections*

MODESTY

22
Maximum ornamentum amicitiae tollit, qui
ex ea tollit verecundiam
He takes the greatest ornament from
friendship, who takes modesty from it.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XX

23
Modesty is that feeling by which honorable
shame acquires a valuable and lasting authority
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk II, Sec
LVI.

¹
Modesty antedates clothes and will be resumed
when clothes are no more
Modesty died when clothes were born
Modesty died when false modesty was born
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Memoranda*
PAINE'S *Biography of Mark Twain* Vol
III P 1513

²
Immodest words admit of no defence,
For want of decency is want of sense
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 113

³
Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc 3 L 8

⁴
Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 329

⁵
Like the violet, which alone
Prosper in some happy shade,
My Castara lives unknown
To no looser eye betrayed
HABINGTON—*Castara* (1634) In ELTON'S
ed P 166

⁶
Why, to hear Betsy Bobbet talk about wim-
mun's throwin' their modesty away, you would
think if they ever went to the political pole, they
would have to take their dignity and modesty
and throw 'em against the pole, and go without
any all the rest of their lives
MARIETTA HOLLEY—*My Opinions and Betsy*
Bobbet's

⁷
Cui pudor et iustitiae soror incorrupta fides
nudaque veritas quando ullum inveniet parem?
What can be found equal to modesty, un-
corrupt faith, the sister of justice, and undis-
guised truth?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 6

⁸
Modesty is to merit, what shade is to figures
in a picture, it gives it strength and makes it
stand out

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Ch II Sec 17

⁹
Adolescentem verecundum esse decet
Modesty becomes a young man
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria* V 1 8.

¹⁰
Wenn jemand bescheiden bleibt, nicht beim
Lobe, sondern beim Tadel, dann ist er's
When one remains modest, not after praise
but after blame, then is he really so
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* 12

¹¹
Can it be
That modesty may more betray our sense
Than woman's lightness? Having waste ground
enough,
Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary
And pitch our evils there?
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc. 2 L 167.

¹²
Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 2 L 27.

¹³
Da locum melioribus
Give place to your betters
TERENCE—*Phormio* III. 2 37

¹⁴
He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd
THOMSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 229

MONEY (See also GOLD, MAMMON)

¹⁵
Up and down the City Road,
In and out the Eagle,
That's the way the money goes—
Pop goes the weasel!
Popular street song in England in the late
Fifties, sung at the Grecian Theatre At-
tributed to W R MANDALE

¹⁶
Money makes the man
ARISTODEMUS See ALCEUS—*Fragment Mis-*
cel Songs

¹⁷
L'argent est un bon serviteur, mais un mé-
chant maître
Money is a good servant but a bad master
Quoted by BACON (French Proverb) In
Menagiana II. 296 1695

¹⁸
Money is like muck, not good except it be spread
BACON—*Of Sedition*

¹⁹
The sinews of business (or state)
BION In *Life of Bion* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Bk IV Ch VII Sec 3
(See also DEMOSTHENES)

²⁰
Penny wise, pound foolish
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy Democritus*
to the Reader P 35 (Ed 1887)

²¹
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 687

²²
How beauteous are rouleaus! how charming chests!
Containing ingots, bags of dollars, coins
(Not of old victors, all whose heads and crests
Weigh not the thin ore where their visage
shines,
But) of fine unclipt gold, where dully rests
Some likeness, which the glittering carquo con-
fines,

Of modern, reigning, sterling, stupid stamp,—
Yes! ready money is Aladdin's lamp
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII St 12

²³
Money, which is of very uncertain value, and
sometimes has no value at all and even less
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch
III

²⁴
Make ducks and drakes with shillings
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Sc. 1 Act
I (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MAR-
TON)

¹
The way to resumption is to resume
SALMON P CHASE—*Letter to Horace Greeley*
May 17, 1866

²
I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow who
used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the
pounds will take care of themselves."
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters* Nov 6, 1747, also
Feb 5, 1750 Quoting LOWNDES
(See also LOWNDES, also CHESTERFIELD under
TIME)

³
As I sat at the Café I said to myself,
They may talk as they please about what they
call pelf,
They may sneer as they like about eating and
drinking,
But help it I cannot, I cannot help thinking
How pleasant it is to have money, heigh-ho!
How pleasant it is to have money!
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Spectator Ab Extra*

⁴
Money was made, not to command our will,
But all our lawful pleasures to fulfil
Shame and woe to us, if we our wealth obey;
The horse doth with the horseman run away
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Imitations Tenth Epistle*
of Horace Bk I L 75

⁵
Stamps God's own name upon a lie just made,
To turn a penny in the way of trade
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 421.

⁶
The sinews of affairs are cut
Attributed to DEMOSTHENES by ÆSCHINES.
Adv *Ctesiphon*
(See also BION, also CICERO under WAR)

⁷
The sweet simplicity of the three per cents
BENJ DISRAELI In the House of Commons,
Feb 19, 1850 *Endymion* Ch XCVI.
(See also ELDON)

⁸
"The American nation in the Sixth Ward is a
fine People," he says "They love th' eagle," he
says "On the back iv a dollar."
F P DUNNE—*Mr Dooley in Peace and War*
Oratory on Politics

⁹
Wine maketh merry: but money answereth
all things.
Ecclesiastes X. 19.

¹⁰
The elegant simplicity of the three per cents
LORD ELDON. See CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Lord Chancellors Vol. X. Ch CCXII.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
Almighty gold
FARQUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. III. 2.

¹²
If you would know the value of money, go and
try to borrow some
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac* Same
idea in HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
This bank-note world
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Albion Castle*.

¹⁴
Get to live,
Then live, and use it, else, it is not true
That thou hast gotten Surely use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*.
St 26

¹⁵
Fight thou with shafts of silver, and o'ercome
When no force else can get the masterdome
HERRICK—*Money Gets the Master y*

¹⁶
How widely its agencies vary,—
To save, to ruin, to curse, to bless,—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamp'd with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg Her Moral*

¹⁷
Quærenda pecunia primum est, virtus post
nummos

Money is to be sought for first of all, virtue
after wealth
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 1 53

¹⁸
Rem facias rem,
Recte si possis, si non, quocumque modo rem
Money, make money, by honest means if
you can, if not, by any means make money
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1 65
(See also JONSON)

¹⁹
Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?
Of what use is a fortune to me, if I can not
use it?
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5 12

²⁰
Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat
All powerful money gives birth and beauty.
HORACE—*Epistles* I 6 37

²¹
Lacet superbus ambules pecuniæ,
Fortuna non mutat genus
Though you strut proud of your money, yet
fortune has not changed your birth.
HORACE—*Epod.* IV 5.

²²
Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor in arca
The people hiss me, but I applaud myself
at home, when I contemplate the money in
my chest
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 66

²³
The almighty dollar, that great object of uni-
versal devotion throughout our land, seems to
have no genuine devotees in these peculiar vil-
lages

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Creole Village In*
Wolfert's Roost Appeared in *Knickerbocker*
Mag. Nov. 1836
(See also WOLCOT)

²⁴
Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice, almighty gold
BEN JONSON—*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess*
of Rutland

²⁵
Get money; still get money, boy;
No matter by what means
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*.
Act II. Sc 3
(See also HORACE, POPE)

1
Quantum quisque sua nummorum condit in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei

Every man's credit is proportioned to the money which he has in his chest.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 143

2
Plonatur lacrimis amissa pecunia versis
Money lost is bewailed with unfeigned tears
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 134

3
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit

The love of money grows as the money itself grows
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 139

4
Dollar Diplomacy

Term applied to Secretary Knox's activities in securing opportunities for the investment of American capital abroad, particularly in Latin America and China, also in Honduras and Liberia. Defended by President Taft, Message to Congress, Dec 3, 1912. Huntington Wilson aided Knox in framing the Policy. See *Harper's Weekly*, April 23, 1910. P 8

5
Luat in corpore, qui non habet in aere

Who can not pay with money, must pay with his body
LAW MAXIM

6
Nec quoquam acrius quam pecuniae damnum
stimulat

Nothing stings more deeply than the loss of money
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX 44.

7
Take care of the pence, and the pounds will
take care of themselves

WILLIAM LOWNDSES, Sec of Treasury under William III, George I
(See also CHESTERFIELD, also CARROLL under SENSE)

8
Money brings honor, friends, conquest, and
realms

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk II L 422

9
Les beaux yeux de ma cassette!
Il parle d'elle comme un amant d'une maîtresse
The beautiful eyes of my money-box!
He speaks of it as a lover of his mistress.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V 3

10
Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 13 FRYZGERALD'S trans ("Promise" for "credit", "Music" for "rumble" in 2nd ed)

11
In pretio pretium nunc est, dat census honores,
Census amicitias, pauper ubique jacet

Money nowadays is money; money brings office, money gains friends, everywhere the poor man is down
OVID—*Fasts*. I. 217.

12
"Get Money, money still!
And then let virtue follow, if she will"
Thus, thus the saving doctrine preach'd to all,
From low St James' up to high St Paul
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L 79
(See also JONSON)

13
Trade it may help, society extend,
But lures the Pirate, and corrupts the friend
It raises armies in a nation's aid,
But bribes a senate, and the land's betray'd
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 29

14
Subject to a kind of disease, which at that
time they called lack of money.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XVI.

15
Point d'argent, point de Suisse

No money, no Swiss
RACINE—*Plandeurs* I. 1.

16
When I was stamp'd, some counter with his tools
Made me a counterfeit
CYMBELINE Act II Sc 5 L 5

17
For they say, if money go before, all ways do
he open.
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act II. Sc 2. L 173.

18
Money is a good soldier, sir, and will on
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR Act II. Sc 2 L 175

19
Why, give him gold enough and marry him
to a puppet or an aglet-baby or an old trot with
ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as
many diseases as two-and-fifty horses, why,
nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act I Sc 2 L 78

20
But the jungling of the guinea helps the hurt that
Honor feels
TENNENTSON—*Locksley Hall* St 53

21
Pecuniam in loco negligere maximum est lucrum
To despise money on some occasions is a
very great gain
TERENCE—*Adelphi* II. 2. 8

22
Not greedy of filthy lucre
I TIMOTHY III 3

23
The love of money is the root of all evil
I TIMOTHY VI 10

24
A fool and his money be soon at debate
TUSSEY—*Good Husbandry*

A fool and his money are soon parted
GEORGE BUCHANAN, tutor to James VI of
Scotland, to a courtier after winning a bet
as to which could make the coarser verse
See WALSH—*Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*

25
It is money makes the mare to trot
WOLCOT—*Ode to Pull*

26
No, let the monarch's bags and coffers hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, all-mighty gold.
WOLCOT—*To Kieu Long* Ode IV.
(See also IRVING)

¹
I think this piece will help to boil thy pot
WOLCOT—*The bard complamenteth Mr West on
his Lord Nelson* (c 1790) (Probably first
use of "pot-boiler")

MONTHS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²
Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix,
Every other thirty-one,
Except the second month alone
Common in Chester Co, Pa, among the Friends

³
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November,
All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February alone
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine
Common in New England States.

⁴
Thirty days hath November,
April, June, and September,
February hath xxvii alone,
And all the rest have xxxi
RICHARD GRAFTON—*Abrdgement of the Chron-
icles of Englande* (1570) 8vo "A rule to
knowe how many dayes every moneth in
the yere hath "

⁵
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
February eight-and-twenty all alone,
And all the rest have thirty-one
Unless that leap-year doth combine,
And give to February twenty-nine
Return from Parnassus (London 1606)

MONTREAL

⁶
Oh God! Oh Montreal!
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Psalm of Montreal* See
Spectator May 18, 1878 Writer in the
Dial Jan 6, 1916, attributes it to W. H
HURLBERT.

MONUMENTS

⁷
The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L 190

⁸
Gold once out of the earth is no more due unto
it; what was unreasonably committed to the
ground, is reasonably resumed from it; let monu-
ments and rich fabrics, not riches, adorn men's
ashes

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch
III.

⁹
To extend our memories by monuments, whose
death we daily pray for, and whose duration we
cannot hope, without injury to our expectations
in the advent of the last day, were a contradic-
tion to our belief

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydrotaphia* Ch V.

¹⁰
But monuments themselves memorials need.
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter II

¹¹
You shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod
On him that was "the scourge of God"
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth.*

¹²
He made him a hut, wherem he did put
The carcass of Robinson Crusoe
O poor Robinson Crusoe!
SAMUEL FOOTE—*Mayor of Garratt* Act I.
Sc 1

¹³
Tombs are the clothes of the dead A grave is
but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one
embroidered

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
III Of Tombs

¹⁴
Exegi monumentum aere perennius
Regalique situ pyramidum altius,
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
Annorum series et fuga temporum
Non omnis moriar, multaque pars mei
Vitatit Libitinam

I have reared a memorial more enduring
than brass, and loftier than the regal structure
of the pyramids, which neither the corroding
shower nor the powerless north wind can de-
stroy, no, not even unending years nor the
fight of time itself I shall not entirely die
The greater part of me shall escape oblivion
HORACE—*Carmina* III 30 1
(See also MOORE, WEBSTER, also SPENSER under
GENIUS)

¹⁵
Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem duobus
Marble statues, engraved with public in-
scriptions, by which the life and soul return
after death to noble leaders
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 8

¹⁶
Cælo tegitur qui non habet urnam
He is covered by the heavens who has no
sepulchral urn
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk VII 831.
(See also BROWNE under GRAVE)

¹⁷
Thou, in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a life-long monument.
MILTON—*Epitaph On Shakespeare*

¹⁸
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble, and whose doth us a good
tourne we will write it in duste
THEOS MORE—*Richard III*
(See also HORACE)

¹⁹
Towers of silence
ROBERT X. MURPHY, according to SIR GEORGE
BIRDWOOD, in a letter to the *London Times*,
Aug 8, 1905

²⁰
Soldats, du haut ces Pyramides quarante
siècles vous contemplent

Soldiers, forty centuries are looking down
upon you from these pyramids
NAPOLEON To his army before the Battle of
the Pyramids, July 2, 1797 Also quoted
"twenty centuries"

¹
Factum abut, monumenta manent

The need has gone, the memorial thereof re-
mains

OVID—*Fasts* Bk IV 709

²
Where London's column, pointing at the skies,
Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 339

³
Jove, thou regent of the skies

Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 320

⁴
Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his
coming, let the earliest light of the morning gild
it, and the parting day linger and play on its
summit

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address on Laying the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*
Works Vol I P 62.

⁵
If we work upon marble it will perish If we
work upon brass time will efface it If we rear
temples they will crumble to dust But if we
work upon men's immortal minds, if we imbue
them with high principles, with the just fear of
God and love of their fellow men, we engrave on
those tablets something which no time can efface,
and which will brighten and brighten to all eter-
nity

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech in Funeral Hall*
(1852)

MOON (THE)

⁶
Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No 465 Ode

⁷
The moon is a silver pin-head vast,
That holds the heaven's tent-hangings fast.
WM R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry The Use of
the Moon*

⁸
The moon is at her full, and riding high,
Floods the calm fields with light
The aurs that hover in the summer sky
Are all asleep to-night
BRYANT—*The Tides*

⁹
Doth the moon care for the barking of a dog?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt II.
Sec III Mem 7

¹⁰
The moon pull'd off her veil of light,
That hides her face by day from sight
(Mysterious veil, of brightness made,
That's both her lustre and her shade),
And in the lantern of the night,
With shining horns hung out her light
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L. 905

¹¹
He made an instrument to know
If the moon shine at full or no,
That would, as soon as e'er she shone straight,
Whether 'twere day or night demonstrate,

Tell what her d'iameter to an inch is,
And prove that she's not made of green cheese
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto III. L
261

¹²
The devil's in the moon for mischief, they
Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began too soon
Their nomenclature, there is not a day,
The longest, not the twenty-first of June,
Sees half the business in a wicked way,
On which three single hours of moonshine smile—
And then she looks so modest all the while!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 113

¹³
Into the sunset's turquoise marge
The moon dips, like a pearly barge,
Enchantment sails through magic seas,
To fairyland Hesperides,
Over the hills and away
MADISON CAWEIN—*At Sunset* St 1

¹⁴
The sun had sunk and the summer skies
Were dotted with specks of light
That melted soon in the deep moon-rise
That flowed over Groton Height
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Graveyard*.

¹⁵
The moving moon went up the sky,
And nowhere did abide,
Softly she was going up,
And a star or two beside.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

¹⁶
When the hollow drum has beat to bed
And the little fife hangs his head,
When all is mute the Moonish flute,
And nodding guards watch wearily,
Oh, then let me,
From prison free,
March out by moonlight cheerily
GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Mountaineers*
Act I Sc 2

¹⁷
How like a queen comes forth the lonely Moon
From the slow opening curtains of the clouds
Walking in beauty to her midnight throne!
GEORGE CROLY—*Duna*.

¹⁸
And hail their queen, fair regent of the night
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden* Pt I.
Canto II L 90

¹⁹
Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III
(See also MICKLE, MORE, POPE)

²⁰
On the road, the lonely road,
Under the cold, white moon,
Under the rugged trees he strode,
Whistled and shifted his heavy load—
Whistled a foolish tune
W W HARNY—*The Stab*

²¹
He who would see old Hoghton right
Must view it by the pale moonlight
HAZLITT—*English Proverbs and Provincial
Phrases* (1869) P 196 (Hoghton Tower is
not far from Blackburn)
(See also SCOTT)

¹
As the moon's fair image quaketh
In the raging waves of ocean,
Whilst she, in the vault of heaven,
Moves with silent peaceful motion
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring. Prologue* No. 23

²
Mother of light! how fairly dost thou go
Over those hoary crests, divinely led!
Art thou that huntress of the silver bow
Fabled of old? Or rather dost thou tread
Those cloudy summits thence to gaze below,
Like the wild chamois from her Alpine snow,
Where hunters never climbed—secure from
dread?

HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

³
The moon, the moon, so silver and cold,
Her fickle temper has oft been told,
Now shady—now bright and sunny—
But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg Her Honeymoon.*

⁴
The stars were glittering in the heaven's dusk
meadows,
Far west, among those flowers of the shadows,
The thin, clear crescent lustrous over her,
Made Ruth raise question, looking through the
bars
Of heaven, with eyes half-oped, what God, what
corner
Unto the harvest of the eternal summer,
Had flung his golden hook down on the field of
stars
VICTOR HUGO—*Boaz Asleep*

⁵
Such a slender moon, going up and up,
Waxing so fast from night to night,
And swelling like an orange flower-bud, bright,
Fated, methought, to round as to a golden cup,
And hold to my two lips life's best of wine
JEAN INGELW—*Songs of the Night Watches*
The First Watch Pt II.

⁶
The moon looks upon many night flowers, the
night flowers see but one moon
SIR WILLIAM JONES
(See also MOORE)

⁷
Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,
Now the sun is laid to sleep,
Seated in thy silver car,
State in wonted manner keep.
Hesperus entreats thy light,
Goddess, excellently bright!
BEN JONSON—*Hymn To Cynthia.*

⁸
The moon put forth a little diamond peak
No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy cimeter
KEATS—*Endymion.* Bk IV L 499.

⁹
See yonder fire! It is the moon
Slow rising o'er the eastern hill

It glimmers on the forest tips,
And through the dewy foliage drips
In little rivulets of light,
And makes the heart in love with night
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt VI. L 462

¹⁰
It is the Harvest Moon! On gilded vanes
And roofs of villages, on woodland crests
And their aerial neighborhoods of nests
Deserted, on the curtained window-panes
Of rooms where children sleep, on country lanes
And harvest-fields, its mystic splendor rests
LONGFELLOW—*Harvest Moon*

¹¹
The dews of summer night did fall,
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)
Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,
And many an oak that grew thereby
WM J MICKLE—*Cumnor Hall* (Authorship
of *Cumnor Hall* claimed for JEAN ADAM
Conceded generally to MICKLE)
(See also DARWIN)

¹²
Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Witch* Act V. Sc
2

¹³
Unmuffle, ye faint stars, and thou fair Moon,
That won't set to love the traveller's benison,
Stoop thy pale visage through an amber cloud,
And disinherit Chaos
MILTON—*Comus* L 331

¹⁴
* * * now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires, Hesperus, that led
The starry host rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 604

¹⁵
The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* *Whale Gazing on the*
Moon's Light
(See also JONES)

¹⁶
Heshould as he list, be able to prove the moon
made of grene cheese.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*English Works* P 256
Same phrime in BLACKLOCK—*Hatchet of Her-*
eses (1555) RABELAIS Bk I Ch XI
Jack Jugler in DOWDLEY'S *Old Plays* Ed
by HAZLITT Vol II
(See also BURTON)

¹⁷
Hail, pallid crescent, hail!
Let me look on thee where thou sitt'st for aye
Like memory—ghastly in the glare of day,
But in the evening, light
D M MULOCK—*The Moon in the Morning*

¹⁸
No rest—no dark.
Hour after hour that passionless bright face
Climbs up the desolate blue
D. M. MULOCK—*Moon-Struck.*

- 1 Au clair de la lune
Mon ami Pierrot,
Prête moi ta plume
Pour écrire un mot,
Ma chandelle est morte,
Je n'ai plus de feu,
Ouvre moi ta porte,
Pour l'amour de Dieu
Lend me thy pen
To write a word
In the moonlight,
Pierrot, my friend!
My candle's out,
I've no more fire,—
For love of God
Open thy door!
French Folk Song
- 2 Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moon in hir arme
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques* *Sir Patrick Spens*
See also SCOTT—*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*
- 3 Jove, thou regent of the skies
POPE—*Odyssey* Bk II L 42
(See also DARWIN)
- 4 Day glimmer'd in the east, and the white Moon
Hung like a vapor in the cloudless sky
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy The Lake of Geneva*
- 5 Again thou reignest in thy golden hall,
Rejoicing in thy sway, fair queen of night!
The ruddy reapers hail thee with delight
Thers is the harvest, theirs the joyous call
For tasks well ended ere the season's fall
ROSCOE—*Sonnet. To the Harvest Moon*
- 6 The sun was gone now, the curled moon was like
a little feather
Fluttering far down the gulf
D G ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel* St 10
- 7 That I could clamber to the frozen moon
And draw the ladder after me
Quoted by SCHOPENHAUER in *Parerga and Paralipomena*
- 8 Good even, good far moon, good even to thee;
I prithee, dear moon, now show to me
The form and the features, the speech and degree,
Of the man that true lover of mine shall be
SCOTT—*Heart of Mid-Lothian* Ch XVII
- 9 If thou would'st view far Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight,
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto II*
St. 1 (See also HAZLITT)
- 10 The moon of Rome, chaste as the icicle
That's curdled by the frost from purest snow
CORIOLANUS Act V Sc 3 L 65
- 11 How slow
This old moon wanes! she lingers my desires,
Like to a step-dame or a dowager
Long withering out a young man's revenue
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act I Sc 1
L 3
- 12 Therefore the moon, the governess of floods,
Pale in her anger, washes all the air,
That rheumatic diseases do abound
And through this distemperature we see
The seasons alter
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act II Sc 1
L 103
- 13 It is the very error of the moon.
She comes more nearer earth than she was wont,
And makes men mad
OTHELLO Act V. Sc 2 L 109
- 14 The wat'ry star
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2
- 15 That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the moon
SHELLEY—*The Cloud* IV.
- 16 The young moon has fed
Her exhausted horn
With the sunset's fire
SHELLEY—*Hellas Semi-Chorus II.*
- 17 Art thou pale for weariness
Of clumbing heaven, and gazing on the earth,
Wandering companionless
Among the stars that have a different birth,—
And ever changing, like a joyous eye
That finds no object worth its constancy?
SHELLEY—*To the Moon*
- 18 With how sad steps, O moon, thou clumb'st the
skies!
How silently, and with how wan a face!
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella. Sonnet XXXI*
- 19 The Moon arose she shone upon the lake,
Which lay one smooth expanse of silver light;
She shone upon the hills and rocks, and cast
Upon their hollows and their hidden glens
A blacker depth of shade
SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II *The Close of the Century*
- 20 Transcendental moonshine
Found in *Life of John Sterling* P 84 (People's Ed.) Applied to the teaching of COLERIDGE Said to have been applied by CARLYLE to EMERSON
- 21 I with borrow'd silver shine,
What you see is none of mine
First I show you but a quarter,
Like the bow that guards the Tartar:
Then the half, and then the whole,
Ever dancing round the pole
SWIFT—*On the Moon*
- 22 As like the sacred queen of night,
Who pours a lovely, gentle light
Wide o'er the dark, by wanderers blest,
Conducting them to peace and rest
THOMSON—*Ode to Seraphina*

¹
The crimson Moon, uprising from the sea,
With large delight, foretells the harvest near
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems The Harvest Moon*

²
Meet me by moonlight alone,
And then I will tell you a tale
Must be told by the moonlight alone,
In the grove at the end of the vale!
You must promise to come, for I said
I would show the night-flowers their queen
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,
'T is the loveliest ever was seen
J AUGUSTUS WADE—*Meet Me by Moonlight*

³
And suddenly the moon withdraws
Her sickle from the lightening skies,
And to her sombre cavern flies,
Wrapped in a veil of yellow gauze
OSCAR WILDE—*La Fante de la Lune*.

MORALITY

⁴
Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to
the starry heavens, and found them both sub-
lime On the naturalistic hypothesis we should
rather compare it to the protective blotches on a
beetle's back, and find them both ingenious

ARTHUR J BALFOUR—*Foundations of Belief*

⁵
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the Commandments
Books of Common Prayer. *Shorter Catechism*

⁶
Rough Johnson, the great moralist
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 7
(See also HAWTHORNE)

⁷
"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess "Every-
thing's got a moral if only you can find it"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch
VIII

⁸
The Bearings of this observation lays in the
application on it
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son* Ch XXIII

⁹
The moral system of the universe is like a
document written in alternate ciphers, which
change from line to line

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Calvinism*

¹⁰
Morality, when vigorously alive, sees farther
than intellect, and provides unconsciously for
intellectual difficulties

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Dr-
vus Caesar*.

¹¹
Dr Johnson's morality was as English an
article as a beefsteak

HAWTHORNE—*Our Old Home Litchfield and
Uxolater*. (See also BYRON)

¹²
Turning the other cheek is a kind of moral
judo-jitsu
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk. IV
Ch X

¹³
Morality without religion is only a kind of
dead reckoning,—an endeavor to find our place
on a cloudy sea by measuring the distance we
have run, but without any observation of the
heavenly bodies

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII

¹⁴
We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the
British public in one of its periodical fits of
morality

MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*
(1830)

¹⁵
I find the doctors and the sages
Have differ'd in all climes and ages,
And two in fifty scarce agree
On what is pure morality
MOORE—*Morality*

MORNING

¹⁶
Sacrament of morning
E B BROWNING—*Sabbath at Sea* St 6
Last Line

¹⁷
The summer morn is bright and fresh, the birds
are darting by
As if they loved to breast the breeze that sweeps
the cool clear sky
BRYANT—*Strange Lady*

¹⁸
The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb,—
And glowing into day
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 98

¹⁹
Slow buds the pink dawn like a rose
From out night's gray and cloudy sheath;
Softly and still it grows and grows,
Petal by petal, leaf by leaf
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Morning Comes Before
the Sun*

²⁰
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!

The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes
GEORGE DARLEY—*Sylva, or, The May Queen*.
Act IV. Sc 1.

²¹
I saw myself the lambent easy light
Gild the brown horror, and dispel the night
DRYDEN—*Hand and Panther* Pt II L 1,230

²²
The breezy call of incense-breathing morn
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 5.

²³
Now from the smooth deep ocean-stream the sun
Began to climb the heavens, and with new rays
Smote the surrounding fields
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L. 525 BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁴
In saffron-colored mantle from the tides
Of Ocean rose the Morning to bright light
To gods and men
HOMER—*Iliad*, Bk. XIX. L 1 BRYANT'S
trans

- 1
The Morn' she is the source of sighs,
The very face to make us sad,
If but to think in other times
The same calm quiet look she had
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*
- 2
The blessed morn has come again;
The early gray
Taps at the slumberer's window pane,
And seems to say,
Break, break from the enchanter's chain,
Away, away!
RALPH HOYT—*Snow A Winter Sketch*
- 3
I have heard the mavis singing
Its love-song to the morn,
I've seen the dew-drop clinging
To the rose just newly born
CHARLES JEFFREYS—*Mary of Argyll*
- 4
Hues of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell
KEBLE—*The Christian Year Morning*
- 5
A fine morning,
Nothing's the matter with it that I know of
I have seen better and I have seen worse
LONGFELLOW—*Christus Pt III John Endicott Act V Sc 2*
- 6
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep
LONGFELLOW—*To-morrow*
- 7
Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn
Upon the bashful rose
MIDDLETON—*Game of Chess*
- 8
Under the opening eyelids of the morn
MILTON—*Lycidas L 26*
- 9
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas L 171*
- 10
Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk. IV. L 641*
- 11
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sow'd the earth with Orient pearl
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk V. L 1*
- 12
Morn,
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarr'd the gates of light
MILTON—*Paradise Lost Bk VI L 2*
- 13
Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice gray
MILTON—*Paradise Regained Bk IV L 426*
- 14
When did morning ever break,
And find such beaming eyes awake?
MOORE—*Fly not Yet.*

- 15
Morgen Stunde hat Gold im Munde
The morning hour has gold in the mouth
For history of the saying see MAX MÜLLER—
Lectures on the Science of Language Sec Series P 378 (Ed 1864)
- 16
Hadt'n't been blowing kisses to Earth millions
of years before I was born?
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Morning and I*
- 17
Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn
And spangles deck the thorn
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Tzar Peter Act I Sc 4*
(Originally "bold" for "bright")
- 18
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS CXXXIX 9
- 19
At length the morn and cold indifference came
ROWE—*Fair Penitent Act I 1*
(See also SCOTT)
- 20
Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn
SCHILLER—*The Death of Wallenstein Act V. Sc 1 COLERIDGE's trans*
- 21
But with the morning cool reflection came
SCOTT—*Highland Widow Introductory Ch. IV.*
- 22
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy Ch XII*
(See also ROWE)
- 23
But, look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
HAMLET Act I. Sc. 1. L 166
- 24
The day begins to break, and night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth
HENRY VI Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 1
- 25
See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun!
How well resembles it the prime of youth,
Trim'd like a younker prancing to his love
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L. 21
- 26
An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd from the golden window of the east
ROMEO AND JULIET Act I Sc 1 L 125
- 27
The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night,
Chequering the eastern clouds with streaks of
light
ROMEO AND JULIET Act II Sc 3 L 1
- 28
Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tip-toe on the misty mountain tops
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 5 L 9
- 29
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the oceans with his beams,
Gallop the zodiac in his glistening coach
TRITUS ANDRONICUS Act II Sc 1 L. 5.

1 The busy day,
Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the ribald crows
And dreaming night will hide our joys no longer
Troilus and Cressida Act IV Sc 2 L 8

2 Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk II L 79.

3 Now the frosty stars are gone
I have watched them one by one,
Fading on the shores of Dawn
Round and full the glorious sun
Walks with level step the spray,
Through his vestibule of Day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ariel in the Cloven Pine*

4 And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening. Morning*

5 There in the windy flood of morning
Longing lifted its weight from me,
Lost as a sob in the midst of cheering,
Swept as a sea-bird out to sea
SARA TRASDALE—*Leaves*.

6 Rise, happy morn, rise, holy morn,
Draw forth the cheerful day from night;
O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt XXX

7 Morn in the white wake of the morning star
Came furrowing all the orient into gold
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt III L 1

8 The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of Dews.
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 47.

9 The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, till the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St Paul's
Loomed like a bubble o'er the town
OSCAR WILDE—*Impression du Matin*

10 And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn
Shall woefully embrace it
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. XL.
(See also GRAY)

MORNING-GLORY

Ipomoea

11 Wondrous interlacement!
Holding fast to threads by green and silky rings,
With the dawn it spreads its white and purple
wings;
Generous in its bloom, and sheltering while it
clings,

Sturdy morning-glory.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Morning-Glory*

12 The morning-glory's blossoming
Will soon be coming round
We see their rows of heart-shaped leaves
Upspringing from the ground
MARIA WHITE LOWELL—*Morning-Glory*.

MORTALITY (See also DEATH)

13 "O Charidas, what of the underworld?"
"Great darkness"

"And what of the resurrection?"

"A lie"

"And Pluto?"

"A fable, we perish utterly"

CALLIMACHUS Trans by MACNAIL in *Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology* See also CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams* XIV. L. 3. *Anthologia Palatina* VII 524.

14 To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome
for the body, no less are thoughts of mortality
cordial to the soul

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk IV
The Court Lady

15 That flesh is but the glasse, which holds the dust
That measures all our time, which also shall
Be crumbled into dust

HERBERT—*The Temple Church Monuments*.

16 Consider
The hues of the field whose bloom is brief —
We are as they;
Like them we fade away

As doth a leaf

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider*.

17 Hier ist die Stelle wo ich sterblich bin.
This is the spot where I am mortal.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 6. 67.

18 The immortal could we cease to contemplate,
The mortal part suggests its every trait
God laid His fingers on the ivories
Of her pure members as on smoothed keys,
And there out-breathed her spirit's harmonies.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait* St 7

19 At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty, chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought;
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the same
And why? because he thinks himself immortal,
All men think all men mortal but themselves.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 417.

MOSQUITO

20 Fair insect! that, with threadlike legs spread out,
And blood-extracting bill and filmy wing,
Dost murmur, as thou slowly sail'st about,
In pitiless ears full many a plaintive thing,
And tell how little our large veins would bleed,
Would we but yield them to thy bitter need.
BRYANT—*To a Mosquito*.

MOTH

21 What gamed we, little moth? Thy ashes,
Thy one brief parting pang may show:
And withering thoughts for soul that dashes,
From deep to deep, are but a death more slow
CARLYLE—*Tragedy of the Night Moth*. St. 14.

MOTHERHOOD

- 1
Stabat mater, dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Que pendebat Filius
At the cross, her station keeping,
Stood the mournful mother, weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord
ANON Trans by DR IRONS
- 2
Alma mater
Fostering mother
Applied by students to the university where
they have graduated
- 3
[Milton] calls the university "A stony-hearted
step-mother"
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta* Phrase
used also by DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of
an Opium Eater* Pt I Referring to Oxford
Street, London
- 4
A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive
COLBRIDGE—*The Three Graves* St 10.
- 5
The mother of all living
Genesis III 20
- 6
There is none,
In all this cold and hollow world, no fount
Of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within
A mother's heart
MRS HEMANS—*Sage of Valencia* Sc Room
in a Palace of Valencia
- 7
The mother said to her daughter, "Daughter,
but thy daughter tell her daughter that her
daughter's daughter hath a daughter"
GEORGE HAKEWILL—*Apologue* Bk III Ch
V Sec 9
Mater ait nate die nate filia natum
Ut moneat nate plangere filiolum
The mother says to her daughter Daughter
but thy daughter, to tell her daughter, that her
daughter's daughter is crying
See GRESWELL—*Account of Runcorn* P 34
Another trans Rise up daughter, and go to
thy daughter, For her daughter's daughter
hath a daughter Another old form in WILLIAMS'
Hexapla, in *Leviticum* Ch XXVI. 9
- 8
I arose a mother in Israel.
Judges V 7.
- 9
If I were hanged on the highest hill,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
I know whose love would follow me still,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
KIPLING—*Mother O' Mine*
- 10
There was a place in childhood that I remember
well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright fairy
tales did tell
SAMUEL LOVER—*My Mother Dear*
- 11
A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany* Pt. II. St. 43.

- 12
The bravest battle that ever was fought,
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not,
It was fought by the mothers of men
JOAQUIN MILLER—*The Bravest Battle Mothers
of Men*
- 13
Her children arise up and call her blessed.
Proverbs XXXI 28
- 14
They say man rules the universe,
That subject shore and main
Kneel down and bless the empery
Of his majestic reign,
But a sovereign, gentler, mightier,
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world
WILLIAM STEWART ROSS ("Saladin") Poem
in *Woman: Her Glory, her Shame, and her
God*. Vol II P 420 1894
(See also WALLACE)
- 15
So loving to my mother
That he might not esteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 140
- 16
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears
Henry V. Act IV Sc 6 L 32
- 17
And say to mothers what a holy charge
Is theirs—with what a kingly power their love
Might rule the fountains of the new-born mind
MRS SIGOURNEY—*The Mother of Washington*.
L 33
- 18
Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My mother
ANNE TAYLOR—*My Mother*. St 6
- 19
The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto V. L. 456.
- 20
Happy he
With such a mother! faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay
TENNYSON—*Princess* Canto VII L 308
- 21
Mother is the name for God in the lips and
hearts of children
THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair* Vol II. Ch. XII.
- 22
They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty scepter
O'er lesser powers that be,
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world
WM ROSS WALLACE—*What Rules the World*.
Written about 1865-6.
(See also ROSS, also J. A. WALLACE under
PRAYER)

¹
All women become like their mothers That
is their tragedy No man does That is his
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest*
Act I

²
Sure I love the dear silver that shines in your hair,
And the brow that's all furrowed, and wrinkled
with care
I kiss the dear fingers, so toil-worn for me,
Oh, God bless you and keep you, Mother
Machree
RIDA JOHNSON YOUNG—*Mother Machree*

MOTIVE

³
Iago's soliloquy—the motive-hunting of a motiveless malignity—how awful it is!
COLERIDGE—*Shakespeare Notes on Othello*

⁴
What makes life dreary is the want of motive
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk VIII
Ch LXV

⁵
A good intention clothes itself with sudden power
EMERSON—*Essays Fate*.

⁶
For there's nothing we read of in torture's inventions,
Like a well-meaning dunce, with the best of intentions
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 250

⁷
Men's minds are as variant as their faces
Where the motives of their actions are pure, the operation of the former is no more to be imputed to them as a crime, than the appearance of the latter, for both, being the work of nature, are alike unavoidable

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims. Difference of Opinion no Crime*

MOUNTAINS

⁸
Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crown'd him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow
BYRON—*Manfred* Act I. Sc 1. L 62

⁹
"His distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 7.

¹⁰
Whose sunbright summit mingles with the sky
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 4.

¹¹
Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 17

¹²
To make a mountain of a mole-hill
HENRY ELLIS—*Original Letters. Second Series*
P. 312.

(See also HORACE)

¹³
Over the hills, and over the main,
To Flanders, Portugal, or Spain;
The Queen commands, and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Recruiting Officer*
Act II. Sc 2.

¹⁴
Over the hills and far away
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act I Sc 1
(See also HENLEY, MERRY COMPANION, TENNYSON, also FARQUHAR under MUSIC)

¹⁵
Round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 192

¹⁶
What is the voice of strange command
Calling you still, as friend calls friend,
With love that cannot brook delay,
To rise and follow the ways that wend
Over the hills and far away
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* 1.
(See also GAY)

¹⁷
Heav'd on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 387 POPE's
trans.
(See also HORACE, OVID, RABELAIS, VERGIL)

¹⁸
Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
Farturum montes, nascetur ridiculus mus
What will this boaster produce worthy of
this mouthing? The mountains are in labor,
a ridiculous mouse will be born
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 138 ATHENÆUS—*Dynastophists* 14 7 (A preserved fragment)
PHÆDRUS IV 22
(See also ELLIS, TACHOS)

¹⁹
Pelion imposuisse Olympo
To pile Pelion upon Olympus
HORACE—*Odes* Bk III. 4 52
(See also HOMER)

²⁰
Daily with souls that cringe and plot,
We SINAS climb and know it not
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Prelude
to Pt I.

²¹
Then the Omnipotent Father with his thunder
made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled
Pelion.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I
(See also HOMER)

²²
Over the hills and o'er the main,
To Flanders, Portugal and Spain,
Queen Anne commands and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
The Merry Companion Song 173 P 149.
(See also GAY)

²³
Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt. II L 32.

²⁴
I would have you call to mind the strength of
the ancient giants, that undertook to lay the high
mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa, and set
among those the shady Olympus
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XXXVIII
(See also HOMER)

²⁵
Mountains are the beginning and the end of
all natural scenery.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Nature Mountains*. P. 91

¹
Who digs hills because they do aspire,
Throws down one mountain to cast up a higher
Percles Act I Sc 4 L 6

²
The mountain was in labour, and Jove was
afraid, but it brought forth a mouse
TACHOS, King of Egypt
(See also HORACE)

³
And o'er the hills and far away,
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she followed him
TENNYSON—*Daydream The Departure* IV
(See also GAY)

⁴
Imponere Pelio Ossam
To pile Ossa upon Pelion
VERGIL—*Georgics* I 281
(See also HOMER)

MOURNING

⁵ He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him
wept
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 57

⁶
O! sung unto my roundelay,
O! drop thy briny tear with me
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be,
My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree
THOS CHATTERTON—*Ælla* *Minstrel's Songs*

⁷
Each lonely scene shall these restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed,
Below'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead
COLLINS—*Duque in Cymbeline*

⁸
It is better to go to the house of mourning
than to go to the house of feasting
Ecclesiastes VII 2

⁹
When I am dead, no pageant train
Shall waste their sorrows at my bier,
Nor worthless pomp of homage vain
Stain it with hypocritic tear
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alone in the Visigoth*

¹⁰
Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 422 POPE's
trans

¹¹
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi
If you wish me to weep, you must mourn
first yourself
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CII

¹²
Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not "seems"
'Tis not alone my ink cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,

Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes, shapes of grief,
That can denote me truly, these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show,
These but the trappings and the suits of woe
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 ("Moods" for "modes"
in folio and quarto)

¹³
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend
Eternity mourns that 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*
Pt I Act I Sc 5.

¹⁴
Let us weep in our darkness—but weep not for
him!
Not for him—who, departing, leaves millions in
tears!
Not for him—who has died full of honor and
years!
Not for him—who ascended Fame's ladder so
high
From the round at the top he has stepped to the
sky
N F WILLIS—*The Death of Harrison* St 6

¹⁵
He mourns the dead who lives as they desire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 24

MOUSE

¹⁶
I holde a mouses herte nat worth a leek
That hath but oon hole for to sterte to
CHAUCER—*Paraphrase of the Prologue of The*
Wykes Tale of Bath L 572
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly
taken
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* PLAUTUS—
Truculentus IV.

¹⁸ It had need to be
A wythe mouse that should breed in the cat's eare
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V

¹⁹
"Once on a time there was a mouse," quoth she,
"Who sick of worldly tears and laughter, grew
Enamoured of a sainted privacy,
To all terrestrial things he bade adieu,
And entered, far from mouse, or cat, or man,
A thick-walled cheese, the best of Parmesan"
LORENZO PIGNOTTI—*The Mouse Turned Her-
mit*

²⁰
When a building is about to fall down all the
mice desert it
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk. VIII
Sec CIII

²¹
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole,
Can never be a mouse of any soul
POPE—*The Wife of Bath Her Prologue* L 298
(See also CHAUCER)

²²
The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they
Coriolanus Act I. Sc 6 L 44.

MOUTH

¹
Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say,
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarries of Pearls.*

³
Lips are no part of the head, only made for
a double-leaf door for the mouth.
LYLY—*Midas*

³
Divers philosophes hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I Sc 1 Theobald's reading is "mund" Pope changed "mouth" to "mind"

⁴
Her lips were red, and one was thin,
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly)
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding* St 11

⁵
With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red,
Hard was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lippes that bled
WILLIAM WARNER—*Albion's England* Bk VIII Ch XLI St 53

⁶
As a pomegranate, cut in twain,
White-seeded is her crimson mouth
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della Mia Mente.*

MULBERRY TREE

Morus

⁷
O, the mulberry-tree is of trees the queen!
Bare long after the rest are green;
But as time steals onwards, while none perceives
Slowly she clothes herself with leaves—
Hides her fruit under them, haid to find

But by and by, when the flowers grow few
And the fruits are dwindling and small to view—
Out she comes in her matron grace
With the purple myriads of her race;
Full of plenty from root to crown,
Showering plenty her feet adown
While far over head hang gorgeously
Large luscious berries of sanguine dye,
For the best grows highest, always highest,
Upon the mulberry-tree
D M. MULOCK—*The Mulberry-Tree.*

MURDER

⁸
Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec. I. Memb II. Subsec. V.

⁹
Et tu, Brute fili
You also, O son Brutus
CÆSAR. Words on being stabbed by Brutus, according to SUTONIUS. Quoted as "Et tu Brutus" and "Tu quoque Brute" *True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York* (1600) Also found in S NICHOLSON'S *Acolastus his Afterwitle* (1600) *Cæsar's Legend*, in *Mirror*

MURDER

for *Magistrates* (1587) MALONE suggests that the Latin words appeared in the old Latin play by RICHARD EEDES—*Epilogus Cæsaris Interfecti*, given at Christ Church Oxford (1582)

¹⁰
Blood, though it sleep a time, yet never dies
The gods on murderers fix revengful eyes
GEO CHAPMAN—*The Widow's Tears* Act V Sc IV.

¹¹
Mordre wol out, that see we day by day
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Nonnes Preestes Tale.* L 15,058

¹²
Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime
DRYDEN—*The Cock and the Fox* L 285

¹³
Murder, like talent, seems occasionally to run
in families
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*Physiology of Common Life.* Ch XII.

¹⁴
Absolutism tempered by assassination
COUNT MUNSTER, Hanoverian envoy at St Petersburg, writing of the Russian Constabulation

¹⁵
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua
Nor is there any law more just, than that he who has plotted death shall perish by his own plot
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 655

¹⁶
One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero—Princes were priviledg'd
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime
Ah! why will kings forget that they are men,
And men that they are brethren?
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death* L 154
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁷
Murder most foul, as in the best it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 27

¹⁸
For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 622

¹⁹
He took my father grossly, full of bread,
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May,
And how his audit stands who knows save heaven?
Hamlet Act III Sc. 3 L 80

²⁰
No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize.
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7. L 128

²¹
O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the runs of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times
Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood
Over thy wounds now do I prophesy
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1. L 254.

¹
Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No, this my hand will
rather

The multitudinous seas incarnadine,
Making the green one red
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 60

²
Blood hath been shed ere now i' the olden time,
Ere humane statute pug'd the gentle weal,
Ay, and since too, murders have been perform'd
Too terrible for the ear the time has been,
That, when the brains were out, the man would
die,

And there an end, but now they rise again,
With twenty mortal murders on their crowns,
And push us from our stools this is more strange
Than such a murder is
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 76

³ The great King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded
That thou shalt do no murder and wilt thou, then,
Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 200

⁴
E un incidente del mestiere
It is one of the incidents of the profession
UMBERTO I, of Italy, after escaping death
Assassination is the perquisite of kings
Ascribed to him by other authorities
(Quoted "mêtier" erroneously)

⁵
Cast not the clouded gem away,
Quench not the dim but living ray,—
My brother man, Beware!
With that deep voice which from the skies
Forbade the Patriarch's sacrifice
God's angel, cries, 'Forbear!'
WHITTIER—*Human Sacrifice* Pt VII.

⁶
One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe,
To murder thousands takes a specious name,
War's glorious art, and gives immortal fame
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VII L 55
(See also PORTIUS)

⁷
Killing no murder
Title of a tract in *Harleian Miscellany*, as-
cribed to COL SILAS TYRUS, recommending
the murder of CROMWELL

MUSIC

⁸
Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity
ADDISON—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day* St 4

⁹
Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison, and the plague
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*
Bk IV. L 512

¹⁰
That rich celestial music thrilled the air
From hosts on hosts of shining ones, who thronged
Eastward and westward, making bright the night
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. IV L
418

¹¹
Music tells no truths
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*

¹²
Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.
J. C BAMPFYLDE—*Sonnet*
(See also BRAMSTON)

¹³
If music and sweet poetry agree
BARNFIELD—*Sonnet*

¹⁴
Gayly the troubadour
Touched his guitar
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Welcome Me Home*.

¹⁵
I'm saddest when I sing
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*You thank I have a
merry heart*
(See also ARTEMUS WARD)

¹⁶
God is its author, and not man, he laid
The key-note of all harmonies, he planned
All perfect combinations, and he made
Us so that we could hear and understand
J G BRAINARD—*Music*

¹⁷
The rustle of the leaves in summer's hush
When wandering breezes touch them, and the
sigh

That filters through the forest, or the gush
That swells and sinks amid the branches high,—
'Tis all the music of the wind, and we
Let fancy float on this æolian breath.

J G BRAINARD—*Music*
¹⁸
"Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast,"
And therefore proper at a sheriff's feast.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*. First line
quoted from PRIOR
(See also BAMPFYLDE, CONGREVE, PRIOR)

¹⁹
And sure there is music even in the beauty,
and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument, for
there is music wherever there is harmony, order,
or proportion, and thus far we may maintain
the music of the spheres

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec IX Use of the phrase "Music of
the Spheres" given by BISHOP MARTIN
FOTHERBY—*Athanasiaz* P 315 (Ed
1622) Said by BISHOP JOHN WILKINS—
Discovery of a New World I 42 (Ed 1694)
(See also BUTLER, BYRON, COWLEY, JOB, MIL-
TON, MONTAIGNE, MOORE)

²⁰
Yet half the beast is the great god Pan,
To laugh, as he sits by the river,
Making a poet out of a man
The true gods sigh for the cost and the pain—
For the reed that grows never more again
As a reed with the reeds of the river
E B BROWNING—*A Musical Instrument*.

²¹
Her voice, the music of the spheres,
So loud, it deafens mortals' ears,
As wise philosophers have thought,
And that's the cause we hear it not
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L 617
(See also BROWNE)

¹
For discords make the sweetest airs
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L. 919
(See also SPENSER)

²
Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto
BYRON—*Beppo* St 32

³
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St 21

⁴
There's music in the sighing of a reed,
There's music in the gushing of a rill,
There's music in all things, if men had ears:
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV. St 5

⁵
And hears thy stormy music in the drum!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I.

⁶
Merrily sang the monks in Ely
When Cnut, King, rowed thereby;
Row, my knights, near the land,
And hear we these monks' song
Attributed to KING CANUTE—*Song of the Monks of Ely*, in SPENS—*History of the English People Historia Eliensis* (1066)
Chambers' *Ency of English Literature*

⁷
Music is well said to be the speech of angels
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *The Opera*

⁸
When music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Throng'd around her magic cell.
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 1.

⁹
In notes by distance made more sweet.
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 60
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁰
In hollow murmurs died away
COLLINS—*Passions* L. 68

¹¹
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak
I've read that things inanimate have moved,
And, as with living souls, have been inform'd,
By magic numbers and persuasive sound
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride* Act I Sc 1
(See also BRAMSTON)

¹²
And when the music goes te-toot,
The monkey acts so funny
That we all hurry up and scoot
To get some monkey-money
M-double-unk for the monkey,
M-double-an for the man,
M-double unky, hunky monkey,
Hunkey monkey-man
Ever since the world began
Children danced and children ran
When they heard the monkey-man,
The m-double-unkey man
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Monkey-Man*
I rule the House

¹³
Water and air He for the Tenor chose,
Earth made the Base, the Treble Flame arose,
To th' active Moon a quick brisk stroke he gave,
To Saturn's string a touch more soft and grave
The motions strait, and round, and swift, and slow,
And short and long, were mixt and woven so,
Did in such artful Figures smoothly fall,
As made this decent measur'd Dance of all
And this is Musick
COWLEY—*Danders* Bk I P 13 (1668)
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁴
With melting airs, or martial, brisk, or grave,
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI *Winter Walk at Noon* L. 3.

¹⁵
The soft complaining flute
In dying notes discovers
The woes of hopeless lovers,
Whose dirge is whisper'd by the warbling lute
DRYDEN—*A Song for St Cecilia's Day*.

¹⁶
Music sweeps by me as a messenger
Carrying a message that is not for me
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

¹⁷
'Tis God gives skill,
But not without men's hands He could not make
Antonio Stradivari's violins
Without Antomo.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 151.

¹⁸
The silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem.
EMERSON—*Durge*

¹⁹
Our 'prentice, Tom, may now refuse
To wipe his scoundrel master's shoes,
For now he's free to sing and play
Over the hills and far away
FARQUHAR—*Over the Hills and Far Away* Act II Sc 3
(See also STEVENSON, also GAY under MOUNTAINS, FARQUHAR under PATRIOTISM)

²⁰
But Bellenden we needs must praise,
Who as down the stairs she jumps
Sings o'er the hill and far away,
Despising doleful dumps
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation Pills to Purge Melancholy

²¹
Tom he was a piper's son,
He learned to play when he was young,
But all the tune that he could play
Was "Over the hills and far away"
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy found in *The Nursery Rhymes of England* by HALLIWELL PHILLIPS.

²²
When I was young and had no sense
I bought a fiddle for eighteen pence,
And all the tunes that I could play
Was, "Over the Hills and Far Away"
Old Ballad, in the *Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs*

¹ Blasen ist nicht flöten, ihr musset die Finger bewegen

To blow is not to play on the flute, you must move the fingers
GOETHE—*Spruche in Prosa* III

² Jack Whaley had a cow,
And he had nought to feed her,
He took his pipe and played a tune,
And bid the cow consider
Old Scotch and North of Ireland ballad
LADY GRANVILLE uses it in a letter (1836)

³ Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault

The pealing anthem swells the note of praise
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Church Yard* St 10

⁴ He stood beside a cottage lone,
And listened to a lute,
One summer's eve, when the breeze was gone,
And the nightingale was mute
THOS HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*

⁵ Why should the devil have all the good tunes?
ROWLAND HILL—*Sermons* In his biography
by E. W. BROOME P. 93

⁶ Music was a thing of the soul—a rose-lipped shell that murmured of the eternal sea — a strange bird singing the songs of another shore
J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects Art and Life*
(See also ROGERS, also HAMILTON under OCEAN)

⁷ From thy dead lips a clearer note is born
Than ever Triton blew from wreathed horn
HOLMES—*Chambered Nautilus*
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

⁸ Citharædeus
Ridetur chorda qui semper obrat eadem
The musician who always plays on the same string, is laughed at
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 355

⁹ Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,
Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby"
JEAN INGELFELLOW—*High Tide on the Coast of Lancashire*

¹⁰ When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy.
Job XXXVIII. 7
(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Ere music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 3.

¹² The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 4

¹³ Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter, therefore, ye soft pipes, play on,
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

¹⁴ I even think that, sentimentally, I am disposed to harmony. But organically I am incapable of a tune

LAMB—*A Chapter on Ears*

¹⁵ A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of tone,
And boatwise dropp'd o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows bide
From the warm concave of that fluted note
Somewhat, half song, half odour forth did float
As if a rose might somehow be a throat
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Symphony*
(See also SHEERMAN)

¹⁶ Music is in all growing things,
And underneath the silky wings
Of smallest insects there is stirred
A pulse of air that must be heard;
Earth's silence lives, and throbs, and sings
LATHROP—*Music of Growth*

¹⁷ Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language spoken by angels
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper* L. 262

¹⁸ Yea, music is the Prophet's art
Among the gifts that God hath sent,
One of the most magnificent!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt III Second Interlude St. 5.

¹⁹ When she had passed, it seemed like the ceasing of exquisite music
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelæne* Pt. I. 1

²⁰ He is dead, the sweet musician!

He has moved a little nearer
To the Master of all music
LONGFELLOW—*Huawatha* Pt. XV. L. 56

²¹ Music is the universal language of mankind
LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads*

²² Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St. 8

²³ Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.
MILTON—*Arcades* L. 68

²⁴ Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals
that whisper softness in chambers?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

²⁵ Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravishment?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 244

1
Ring out ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time;
And let the base of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your ninefold harmony,
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 13.

2
There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L. 161

3
Untwisting all the chains that tie the hidden
soul of harmony
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 143

4
As in an organ from one blast of wind
To many a row of pipes the soundboard breathes
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. I L. 708

5
And in their motions harmony divine
So smoothes her charming tones, that God's own
ear
Listens delighted
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. V. 620.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord.
If you want to play a trick on me, put your
flutes more in accord
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi*. Act I. 4.

7
La musique celeste
The music of the spheres.
MONTAIGNE Bk. I. Ch. XXII.
(See also BROWNE)

8
If the pulse of the patriot, soldier, or lover,
Have throbb'd at our lay, 'tis thy glory alone,
I was but as the wind, passing heedlessly over,
And all the wild sweetness I wak'd was thy own
MOORE—*Dear Harp of My Country*. St. 2

9
"Thus *must* be music," said he, "of the spears,
For I am cursed if each note of it doesn't run
through one!"
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter V. L. 28.
(See also BROWNE)

10
The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls,
As if that soul were fled
MOORE—*Harp That Once*.

11
If thou would'st have me sing and play
As once I play'd and sung,
First take this time-worn lute away,
And bring one freshly strung
MOORE—*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing and Play*.

12
And music too—dear music! that can touch
Beyond all else the soul that loves it much—
Now heard far off, so far as but to seem
Like the faint, exquisite music of a dream
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

13
'Tis believ'd that this harp which I wake now for
thee
Was a siren of old who sung under the sea
MOORE—*Origin of the Harp*

14
She played upon her music-box a fancy air by
chance,
And straightway all her polka-dots began a lively
dance
PETER NEWELL—*Her Polka Dots*

15
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old
Hong-Kong,
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore
of song
ALFRED NOYES—*Apes and Ivory*

16
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden
street
In the city as the sun sinks low,
And the music's not immortal, but the world has
made it sweet
And fulfilled it with the sunset glow
ALFRED NOYES—*Barrel Organ*

17
Wagner's music is better than it sounds
BILL NYE.

18
We are the music-makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams,
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,
And sitting by desolate streams,
World-losers and world-forsakers,
Of whom the pale moon gleams
Yet we are the movers and shakers
Of the world for ever, it seems
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

19
One man with a dream, at pleasure,
Shall go forth and conquer a crown
And three with a new song's measure
Can trample a kingdom down
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

20
How light the touches are that kiss
The music from the chords of life!
CONVENTRY PATMORE—*By the Sea*.

21
He touched his harp, and nations heard, en-
tranced,
As some vast river of unfailing source,
Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers flowed,
And opened new fountains in the human heart
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. IV. L. 674.

22
Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L. 143

23
As some to Church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 343.

¹
What woful stuff this madrigal would be
In some starv'd hackney sonnetee, or me!
But let a Lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 418

²
Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV. L 143

³
By music minds an equal temper know,
Nor swell too high, nor sink too low

Warriors she fires with animated sounds
Pours balm into the bleeding lover's wounds
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*

⁴
Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear,
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies

POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*

⁵
In a sadly pleasing strain
Let the warbling lute complain
POPE—*Ode on St Cecilia's Day*

⁶
Music's force can tame the furious beast
PRIOR (See also BRAMSTON)

⁷
Seated one day at the organ,
I was weary and ill at ease,
And my fingers wandered idly
Over the noisy keys

I do not know what I was playing,
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music
Like the sound of a great Amen
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Lost Chord* (As set
to music, 5th line reads, "I know not what
I was playing")

⁸
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof
Psalms CXXXVII 2

⁹
Above the pitch, out of tune, and off the hinges
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch XIX

¹⁰
Musik ist Poesie der Luft
Music is the poetry of the air.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER

¹¹
Sie zog tief in sein Herz, wie die Melodie eines
Liedes, die aus der Kindheit heraufklingt
It sank deep into his heart, like the melody
of a song sounding from out of childhood's days
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII

¹²
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the Master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly—
pour

A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life* L 363
(See also HOLLAND)

¹³
Give me some music, music, moody food
Of us that trade in love
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc. 5 L. 1.

¹⁴
I am advised to give her music o' mornings,
they say it will penetrate
Cymbeline Act II Sc 3 L 12

¹⁵
And it will discourse most eloquent music
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 374 ("Excellent
music" in Knight's ed.)

¹⁶
You would play upon me, you would seem to
know my stops, you would pluck out the heart
of my mystery, you would sound me from my
lowest note to the top of my compass
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 379

¹⁷
How irksome is this music to my heart!
When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
Henry VI Pt II Sc 1 L 56

¹⁸
Orpheus with his lute made trees,
And the mountain-tops that freeze,
Bow themselves, when he did sing
To his music, plants and flowers
Ever sprung, as sun and showers,
There had made a lasting spring
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 3

¹⁹
Everything that heard him play,
Even the billows of the sea,
Hung their heads, and then lay by,
In sweet music is such art
Killing care and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or, hearing, die
Henry VIII Act III Sc 1 L 9

²⁰
The choir,
With all the choicest music of the kingdom,
Together sung *Te Deum*
Henry VIII Act IV Sc 1 L 90

²¹
One whom the music of his own vain tongue
Doth ravish like enchanting harmony
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1. L 167

²²
Though music oft hath such a charm
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm
Measure for Measure Act IV Sc 1 L 14

²³
Let music sound while he doth make his choice,
Then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music
Merchant of Venice Act III. Sc 2 L 43

²⁴
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!
Here will we sit and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears—soft stillness, and the night
Becomes the touches of sweet harmony
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 54

²⁵
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls,
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 57

1 Therefore the poet
Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones and
floods,

Since nought so stockish, hard and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc. 1 L 79

2 The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc. 1 L 83.

3 Music do I hear?
Ha! ha! keep time how sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!
Richard II Act V Sc. 5 L 41

4 Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays
And twenty caged nightingales do sing
Taming of the Shrew Induction Sc. 2 L 37

5 Preposterous ass, that never read so far
To know the cause why music was ordain'd!
Was it not to refresh the mind of man,
After his studies or his usual pain?
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc. 1 L. 9

6 This music crept by me upon the waters,
Allaying both their fury and my passion
With its sweet air
Tempest. Act I Sc. 2. L 391

7 Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows!
Titus and Cressida Act I Sc. 3 L 109

8 If music be the food of love, play on,
Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
The appetite may sicken, and so die
That strain again! it had a dying fall
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour
Twelfth Night Act I Sc. 1. L. 1.

9 Song like a rose should be;
Each rhyme a petal sweet;
For fragrance, melody,
That when her lips repeat
The words, her heart may know
What secret makes them so
Love, only Love
FRANK DEMESTER SHERMAN—*Song, in Lyrics*
for a Lute
(See also LANIER)

10 Musick! soft charm of heav'n and earth,
Whence didst thou borrow thy auspicious birth?
Or art thou of eternal date,
Sire to thyself, thyself as old as Fate
EDMUND SMITH—*Ode in Praise of Musick*

11 See to their desks Apollo's sons repair,
Swift rides the rosin o'er the horse's hair!
In unison their various tones to tune,
Murmurs the hautboy, growls the hoarse bas-
soon,
In soft vibration sighs the whispering lute,
Tang goes the harpsichord, too-too the flute,
Brays the loud trumpet, squeaks the fiddle sharp,

Winds the French-horn, and twangs the tinging
harp,
Till, like great Jove, the leader, figuring in,
Attunes to order the chaotic din
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses* *The Theatre* L 20

12 So discord ofte in musick makes the sweeter lay
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto II
St 15 (See also BUTLER)

13 Music revives the recollections it would appease
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne*. Bk IX Ch
II

14 The gauger walked with willing foot,
And aye the gauger played the flute,
And what should Master Gauger play
But *Over the Hills and Far Away*
ROBT LOUIS STEVENSON—*Underwoods* A
Song of the Road
(See also FARQUHAR)

15 How her fingers went when they moved by note
Through measures fine, as she marched them o'er
The yielding plank of the ivory floor
BENJ. F. TAYLOR—*Songs of Yesterday* *How*
the Brook Went to Mill St 3

16 It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening slowly silence all
TENNISON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and*
Vivien L 393.

17 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the
blissful skies
TENNISON—*The Lotos Eaters* *Choric Song*
St 1.

18 Music that gentler on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes
TENNISON—*The Lotos Eaters* *Choric Song*
St 1

19 I can't sing As a singst I am not a success
I am saddest when I sing So are those who
hear me They are sadder even than I am
ARTEMUS WARD—*Lecture*
(See also BAYLEY)

20 Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs* Bk II
19

21 And with a secret pain,
And smiles that seem akin to tears,
We hear the wild refrain
WHITTIER—*At Port Royal*

22 I'm the sweetest sound in orchestra heard
Yet in orchestra never have been
DR. WILBERFORCE—*Riddle* First lines

23 Her ivory hands on the ivory keys
Strayed in a fitful fantasy,
Like the silver gleam when the poplar trees
Rustle their pale leaves listlessly
Or the drifting foam of a restless sea

When the waves show their teeth in the flying breeze

OSCAR WILDE—*In the Gold Room* A Harmony

1 What fairy-like music steals over the sea,
Enchanting our senses with charmed melody?
Mrs M. C. WILSON—*What Fairy-like Music*

2 Where music dwells
Lingering, and wandering on as loth to die,
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof

That they were born for immortality
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
63 *Inside of King's Chapel, Cambridge*

3 Bight gem instant with music, vocal spark
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*

4 Soft is the music that would charm forever
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly
WORDSWORTH—*Not Love, Not War*

5 Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made moresweet
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*. St 2

6 The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

NAME

11 Oh! no! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard,
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Melodies of Various Nations* Oh! No! We Never Mention Her.

12 Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son nom,
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fripon
I can call nothing by name if that is not
his name I call a cat a cat, and Rollet a
rogue
BOILEAU—*Satires* I. 51.

13 Call a spade a spade
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
Juron to the Reader P 11 SCALIGER—
Note on the *Præpæta Sive Dialectorum Poeta-
rum*. BAXTER—*Narrative of the Most Mem-
orable Passages of Life and Times* (1696)
DR ARBUTHNOT—*Dissertations on the Art
of Selling Bargains* PHILIP OF MACEDON.
See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Philip*
(See also BOILEAU, ERASMUS, GIFFORD, JONSON,
SWIFT)

14 He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue, and a thousand crimes
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto III. St 24.

15 I have a passion for the name of "Mary,"
For once it was a magic sound to me,

MYRTLE

Myrtus Communis

7 Nor myrtle—which means chiefly love and love
Is something awful which one dare not touch
So early o' mornings
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

8 The myrtle (ensign of supreme command,
Consigned by Venus to Melissa's hand)
Not less capricious than a reigning fair,
Oft favors, oft rejects a lover's prayer,
In myrtle shades oft sings the happy swain,
In myrtle shades despairing ghosts complain.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Written at the Request of a
Gentleman* L 3

9 Dark-green and gemm'd with flowers of snow,
With close uncrowded branches spread
Not proudly high, nor meanly low,
A graceful myrtle rear'd its head
MONTGOMERY—*The Myrtle*.

10 While the myrtle, now idly entwined with his
crown
Like the wreath of Harmodius, shall cover his
sword.
MOORE—*O, Blame Not The Bard*.

N

And still it half calls up the realms of fairy,
Where I beheld what never was to be
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V., St 4

16 Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a name!
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L. 399.

17 Who hath not own'd, with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II. L 5

18 Ah! replied my gentle fair,
Beloved, what are names but air?
Choose thou whatever suits the line:
Call me Sappho, call me Chlons,
Call me Lalage, or Doris,
Only, only, call me thine.
COLERIDGE—*What's in a Name*.

19 Some to the fascination of a name,
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L. 101.

20 "Brooks of Sheffield": " 'Somebody's sharp'
'Who is?'" asked the gentleman, laughing I
looked up quickly, being curious to know. "Only
Brooks of Sheffield," said Mr. Murdstone I was
glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield, for
at first I really thought that it was I.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch 2.
I know that man; he comes from Sheffield.
SIDNEY GRUNDY—*A Pair of Spectacles*

¹ Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. 8.

² The dodgerest of all the dodgers.

DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend* Ch. XIII

³ Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. 22.

⁴ He lives who dies to win a lasting name

DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. XII

⁵ Above any Greek or Roman name

DRYDEN—*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*. L. 76.

(See also POET under FAME)

⁶ A good name is better than precious ointment.

ECCLESIASTES VII. 1.

⁷ There be of them that have left a name behind them

ECCLESIASTICUS XLIV. 8

⁸ *Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham*

We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.

ERASMUS—*Colloquy*. *Philetymus et Pseudochus* Also in *Dilucatum Philiphinus*

In his *Adagia* he refers to ARISTOPHANES as user of a like phrase Quoted by LUCIAN—*Quom, Hui et conscribend* 41 Also in his *Jov Trag* 32 Found also in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms* P. 173 (Ed 1624) Old use of same idea in TAVERNIER—*Garden of Wyedom*. Pt. I Ch. VI. (Ed 1539)

(See also BURTON)

⁹ The blackest ink of fate was sure my lot,
And when fate writ my name it made a blot.

FIELDING—*Amelia* II. 9.

¹⁰ I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call a spade a spade

HUMPHREY CHIFFORD—*A Woman's Face is Full of Wiles*.

(See also BURTON)

¹¹ "Whose name was writ in water!" What large laughter

Among the immortals when that word was brought!

Then when his fiery spirit rose flaming after,
High toward the topmost heaven of heavens up-caught!

"All hail! our younger brother!" Shakespeare said,
And Dante nodded his imperial head

R. W. GILDER—*Keats*.

¹² My name may have buoyancy enough to float upon the sea of time

Quoted by GLADSTONE *Eton Miscellany*. Nov. 1827.

¹³ One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

¹⁴ A nickname is the hardest stone that the devil can throw at a man.

Quoted by HAZLITT—*Essays On Nicknames*

¹⁵ Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith,

HOLMES—*The Boys* (Of S. F. Smith)

¹⁶ My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills
My father feeds his flocks, a frugal swain,

Whose constant cares were to increase his store,
And keep his only son, myself, at home

JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act II. Sc. 1 L. 42

¹⁷ And, lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest

LEIGH HUNT—*About Ben Adhem*

¹⁸ He left the name, at which the world grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 221.

¹⁹ Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade.

JONSON—*Poetaster* Act V. 3
(See also BURTON)

²⁰ Have heard her sigh and soften out the name

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebu* Bk. V L. 145.

²¹ *Stat magni nominis umbra*

He stands the shadow of a mighty name

LUCIAN—*Pharsalia* I. 135 JUNIUS adapted this as motto affixed to his *Letters* (*Stat nominis umbra*) CLAUDIANUS—*Epigrams* 42 gives "Nominis umbra manet veteris"

²² *Clarum et venerabile nomen.*

An illustrious and ancient name

LUCIAN—*Pharsalia* IX. 203

²³ Out of his surname they have coined an epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian name a synonym for the Devil.

MACAULAY—*On Macbeth*. 1825

²⁴ But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.

MALACHI. IV. 2.

²⁵ The name that dwells on every tongue,
No minstrel needs

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas de Manrique* St. 54 LONGFELLOW's trans

²⁶ My name is Legion

MARK. V. 9.

²⁷ I, a parrot, am taught by you the names of others, I have learned of myself to say, "Hail! Caesar!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 73

²⁸ "What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth he
"Penelophon, O King," quoth she

THEOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *King Cophetua and the Beggar-Maid*.

1
O name forever sad! forever dear!
Still breath'd in sighs, still usher'd with a tear
POPE—*Eliza to Abelard* L 31

2
A good name is rather to be chosen than great
riches
Proverbs. XXII 1.

3
Byzantine Logothete
Term applied by ROOSEVELT to PRESIDENT
WILSON Taken from HODGKIN's *Italy and
Her Invaders*, or BURY's *Hist of the Later
Roman Empire* The officials of Byzantium
were called Logothetes, "men of learning,"
"academic," their foes were "barbarians,"
These men wrote notes to their foes, who
read the notes and conquered the empire
Term defined by PRIOR BASIL GILDERSLEEVE
as "a scrivener," a subordinate who draws
up papers" See N Y. *Tribune*, Dec 13,
1915

4
Your name hangs in my heart like a bell's
tongue
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

5
Ich bin der Letzte meines Stamms; mein Name
Endet mit mir
I am the last of my race My name ends
with me
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* II 1. 100

6
My foot is on my native heath, and my name
is MacGregor!
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

7
Who, noteless as the race from which he sprung,
Saved others' names, but left his own unsung
SCOTT—*Waverley* Ch XIII.

8
The one so like the other
As could not be distinguish'd but by names.
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc. 1. L 52.

9
I would to God thou and I knew where a
commodity of good names were to be bought
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 92.

10
Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words—
* * * * *

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3 L 51

11
And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter;
For new-made honour doth forget men's names
King John Act I. Sc 1. L 186

12
When we were happy we had other names.
King John Act V. Sc 4. L 7.

13
I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 2
L 17

14
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls
Who steals my purse steals trash, 'tis something,
nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to
thousands,
But he that filches from me my good name
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed
Othello Act III Sc. 3 L 157

15
What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 43
("Name" is "word" in Foho, and quarto of
1609) (See also TALMUD)

16
I do beseech you—
Chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers—
What is your name?
Tempest. Act III. Sc 1 L 32

17
I am thankful that my name is obnoxious
to no pun
SEENSTONE—*Egotisms*.

18
Ye say they all have passed away,
That noble race and brave,
That their light canoes have vanished
From off the crested wave,
That mid the forests where they roamed
There rings no hunter's shout,
But their name is on your waters;
Ye may not wash it out
LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Indian Names*.

19
And last of all an Admiral came,
A terrible man with a terrible name,—
A name which you all know by sight very well,
But which no one can speak, and no one can
spell
SOUTHEY—*The March to Moscow* St 8

20
I'll give you leave to call me anything, if
you don't call me spade
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation* Dialogue II
(See also BURTON)

21
And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you have forgotten my kisses
And I have forgotten your name
SWINBURNE—*An Intertide*.

22
The myrtle that grows among thorns is a
myrtle still
Talmud Sanhedrin 44
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

23
No sound is breathed so potent to coerce
And to conciliate, as their names who dare
For that sweet mother-land which gave them
birth
Nobly to do, nobly to die.
TENNYSON—*Teresias*.

24
O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*

25
Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.
VERGIL—*Georgics* Bk II. L 72 Cow-
LEY'S trans.

26
Neither holy, nor Roman, nor Empire
VOLTAIRE—*Essay on the Morals of the Holy
Empire of the Hapsburgs*.

NAPLES

¹
Naples sitteth by the sea, keystone of an arch
of azure

TUPPER—*Proverinal Philosophy Of Death*
L 53

NARCISSUS

²
If thou hast a loaf of bread, sell half and buy
the flowers of the narcissus, for bread nourisheth
the body, but the flowers of the narcissus the
soul

OSWALD CRAWFORD—*Round the Calendar in*
Portugal P. 114 Quoting it from MO-
HAMMED

(See also SAADI under HYACINTH)

NATURE

³
If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud

Through all her works) he must delight in virtue
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V. Sc. 1

⁴
No one finds fault with defects which are the
result of nature.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics*. III. 5

⁵
Nature's great law, and law of all men's minds?—
To its own impulse every creature stars,
Live by thy light, and earth will live by hers!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Religious Isolation* St. 4

⁶
Nature means Necessity

BAILEY—*Festus*. *Dedication*.

⁷
The course of Nature seems a course of Death,
And nothingness the whole substantial thing

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Water and Wood*.

⁸
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill,
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove

BEATTIE—*The Hermit*.

⁹
Nature too unkind,
That made no medicine for a troubled mind!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Phalaster* Act
III Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XIII.

(See also Gray under TIME)

¹¹
There are no grotesques in nature, not any-
thing framed to fill up empty cantons, and un-
necessary spaces

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XV.

¹²
Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature, they being both servants of
his providence: art is the perfection of nature;
were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos; nature hath made one
world, and art another In brief, all things
are artificial; for nature is the art of God

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt
XVI. (See also YOUNG)

¹³
I trust in Nature for the stable laws
Of beauty and utility Spring shall plant
And Autumn garner to the end of time
I trust in God—the right shall be the right
And other than the wrong, while he endures,
I trust in my own soul, that can perceive
The outward and the inward, Nature's good
And God's

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Soul's Tragedy* Act
I.

¹⁴
Go forth under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁵
To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁶
See one promontory (said Sociates of old)
one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I.
Sec 2 Memb 4 Subsec 7

¹⁷
I am a part of all you see
In Nature part of all you feel
I am the impact of the bee
Upon the blossom, in the tree
I am the sap—that shall reveal
The leaf, the bloom—that flows and flutes
Up from the darkness through its roots

MADISON CAWEIN—*Penetrals*

¹⁸
Nature vicarage of the Almighty Lord
CHAUCER—*Parlement of Foules* L 379.

¹⁹
Not without art, but yet to Nature true
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 699.

²⁰
Ab intentu naturam abhorre
Nature abhors annihilation
CICERO—*De Finibus* V 11 3.
(See also RABELAIS)

²¹
Meliora sunt ea quæ natura quam illa quæ
arte perfecta sunt

Things perfected by nature are better than
those finished by art
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 34

²²
All argument will vanish before one touch of
nature
GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Poor Gentle-
man* Act V. 1.

²³
Nature, exerting an unwearied power,
Forms, opens, and gives scent to every flower,
Spreads the fresh verdure of the field, and leads
The dancing Naiads through the dewy meads
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 690

²⁴
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature,
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I *The Sofa* L.
187.

1
What is bred in the bone will not come out of
the flesh
Quoted by DeFoe—*Further Adventures of
Robinson Crusoe*

2
Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop
Drive the natural away, it returns at a gallop
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux* IV 3 Idea in LA
FONTAINE—*Fables* Bk II 18
Chassez les préjugés par la porte, ils rentreront
par la fenêtre
As used by FREDERICK THE GREAT *Letter
to VOLTAIRE* March 19, 1771
(See also HORACE)

3
Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 't was natural to please
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
27

4
By viewing nature, nature's handmaid, art,
Makes mighty things from small beginnings
grow,
Thus fishes first to shipping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head the prow
DRYDEN—*Annus Mirabilis* St 155

5
For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss
DRYDEN—*Fables The Cock and the Fox* L
452

6
Out of the book of Nature's learned breast
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week Fourth Day Bk II L 566
(See also LONGFELLOW)

7
Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view?
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill* L 102

8
Nature is a mutable cloud which is always and
never the same
EMERSON—*Essays. First Series History*

9
By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyson and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake
It was her stern necessity all things
Are of one pattern made, bird, beast, and flower,
Song, picture, form, space, thought, and char-
acter
Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one
EMERSON—*Xenophones*.

10
Nature seems to wear one universal grin
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great* Act
I Sc 1.

11
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto III. L 27.

12
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 253

13
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 23
(See also CHAUCER under FIRE)

14
What Nature has writ with her lusty wit
Is worded so wisely and kindly
That whoever has dipped in her manuscript
Must up and follow her blindly
Now the summer prime is her blithest rhyme
In the being and the seeming,
And they that have heard the overword
Know life's a dream worth dreaming
HENLEY—*Echoes* XXXIII
(See also LONGFELLOW)

15
That undefined and mingled hum,
Voice of the desert never dumb!
HOGG—*Verses to Lady Anne Scott*

16
Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurrit
You may turn nature out of doors with vio-
lence, but she will still return
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 24 ("Expelles"
in some versions)
(See also DESTOUCHES)

17
Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapientia dicit
Nature never says one thing, Wisdom another
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV. 321

18
No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I. L 7

19
Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-
with-holding and free
Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer your-
selves to the sea!
SIDNEY LANTIER—*Marshes of Glynn*.

20
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
For him the wind, ay, and the yellow leaves,
Shall have a voice, and give him eloquent teach-
ings
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn* L 30.

21
And Nature, the old nurse, took
The child upon her knee,
Saying "Here is a story-book
Thy Father has written for thee"

"Come, wander with me," she said,
"Into regions yet untrod,
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God,"
LONGFELLOW—*Fifteenth Birthday of Agassiz*
(See also DU BARTAS, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA)

22
The natural alone is permanent
LONGFELLOW—*Kawanagh* Ch. XIII

23
So Nature deals with us, and takes away
Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go,

Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what
we know

LONGFELLOW—*Nature* L 9

1 No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears
LONGFELLOW—*Sunrise on the Hills* L 35

2 Nature with folded hands seemed there,
Kneeling at her evening prayer!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night* *Prelude*
St II.

3 I'm what I seem, not any dyer gave,
But nature dyed this colour that I have
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV. Ep 133
Trans by WRIGHT

4 O maternal earth which rocks the fallen leaf to
sleep!
E L MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Washington McNelly

5 But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St 2

6 Beldam Nature
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
1. 48

7 Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth
With such a full and unwithering hand,
Covering the earth with odours, fruits, and flocks,
Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,
But all to please and sate the curious taste?
MILTON—*Comus*. L 710

8 And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons
MILTON—*Comus* L 727.

9 Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature and perhaps her grave
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 910

10 Thus with the year
Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine,
But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 40.

11 And liquid lapse of murmuring streams
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII. L 263

12 Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part,
Do thou but thine!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII L 561
13 Let us a little permit Nature to take her own
way, she better understands her own affairs than
we
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* *Experience*.

14 And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Luther A Landscape*
of *Domestic Life*
(See also POPE)

15 There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet
As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters
meet

MOORE—*The Meeting of the Waters*

16 And we, with Nature's heart in tune,
Concerted harmonies
WM MOTHERWELL—*Jeanne Morrison*.

17 Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 18

18 Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My footstool Earth, my canopy the skies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 139

19 All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul,
That chang'd thro' all, and yet in all the same,
Great in the earth as in th' ethereal frame,
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze;
Glow's in the stars, and blossoms in the trees;
Lives thro' all life, extends thro' all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent,
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep I L 267.

20 See plastic Nature working to this end,
The single atoms each to other tend,
Attract, attracted to, the next in place
Form'd and impell'd its neighbor to embrace
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep III L 9.

21 Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's God
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 331 (Ver-
batum from BOLINGBROKE—*Letters to Pope*,
according to WARTON)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

22 Ut natura dedit, sic omnis recta figura
Every form as nature made it is correct.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* II 18 25.

23 Nature sequitur semina quisque suae
Every one follows the inclinations of his own
nature
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* III 9 20.

24 Natura abhorret vacuum
Nature abhors a vacuum
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch V
(See also CICERO)

25 Der Schein soll nie die Wirklichkeit erreichen
Und siegt Natur, so muss die Kunst entweichen.
The ideal should never touch the real,
When nature conquers, Art must then give way
SCHILLER To GOETHE when he put VOL-
TAIRE's *Mahomet* on the Stage St 6.

¹
Some touch of Nature's genial glow
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto III. St 14.

²
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto III St 16.

³
In Nature's infinite book of secrecy
A little I can read
Antony and Cleopatra Act I Sc 2 L 9
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁴
How hard it is to hide the sparks of Nature!
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 79

⁵
To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature,
to shew virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 24

⁶
Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 27

⁷ And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which perforce
I, her frail son, amongst my brethren mortal,
Must give my tendance to
Henry VIII Act III. Sc 2 L 147

⁸
One touch of nature makes the whole world kin
Troilus and Cressida. Act III Sc 3 L 175

⁹
How sometimes Nature will betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pasture
To harder bosoms!
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 151.

¹⁰ Yet nature is made better by no mean
But nature makes that mean so, over that art
Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4. L 89

¹¹
My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep,
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white over with sheep
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad* Pt II *Hope*

¹²
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not phys-
ically impossible
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II Sc 1.

¹³
Yet neither spinnes, nor cards, ne cares nor fretts,
But to her mother Nature all her care she lets
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk II Canto VI

¹⁴
For all that Nature by her mother-wit
Could frame in earth
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk IV. Canto X
St. 21

¹⁵
What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature
SPENSER—*The Faie of the Butterfly* L 209

¹⁶
Once, when the days were ages,
And the old Earth was young,
The high gods and the sages
From Nature's golden pages
Her open secrets wrung
R. H. STODDARD—*Brahma's Answer*

¹⁷
A voice of greeting from the wind was sent,
The mists enfolded me with soft white arms,
The buds did sing to lap me in content,
The rivers wove their charms,—
And every little daisy in the grass
Did look up in my face, and smile to see me pass!
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful* St 4

¹⁸
In the world's audience hall, the simple blade
of grass sits on the same carpet with the sun-
beams, and the stars of midnight
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 74

¹⁹
Nothing in Nature is unbeautiful
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L 348

²⁰
Myriads of rivulets hurrying through the lawn,
The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees
TENNYSON—*Princess* Canto VII L 205

²¹
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny,
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face,
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto II St. 3

²²
O nature! * * *
Enrich me with the knowledge of thy works,
Snatch me to Heaven
THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 1,352

²³
Rocks rich in gems, and Mountains big with
mines,
That on the high Equator, ridgy, rise,
Whence many a bursting Stream auriferous plays
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 646

²⁴
Nature is always wise in every part
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems The Harvest Moon*

²⁵
Talk not of temples, there is one
Built without hands, to mankind given,
Its lamps are the meridian sun
And all the stars of heaven,
Its walls are the cerulean sky,
Its floor the earth so green and fair,
The dome its vast immensity
All Nature worships there!
DAVID VEDDER—*Temple of Nature*

¹
La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que
l'éducation

Nature has always had more force than edu-
cation

VOLTAIRE—*Life of Molière*

²
And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV

³
Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth,
Show to his eye an image of the pangs
Which it hath witnessed, render back an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod!
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VI

⁴
The streams with softest sound are flowing,
The grass you almost hear it growing,
You hear it now, if e'er you can
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy* St 57

⁵
Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern
Abbey*

⁶
As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar.
Last Lines*

⁷
The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her, and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face
WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower.*

⁸
Nature's old felicities.
WORDSWORTH—*The Trosachs*

⁹
To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye
WORDSWORTH—*A Volant Tribe of Birds on
Earth.*

¹⁰
Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her stores
In distant wilds, by human eyes unseen,
She rears her flowers, and spreads her velvet
green,
Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace
And waste their music on the savage race
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 232
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

¹¹
Nothing in Nature, much less conscious being,
Was e'er created solely for itself
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 711.

¹²
The course of nature governs all!
The course of nature is the heart of God
The miracles thou call'st for, thus attest,
For say, could nature nature's course control?
But, miracles apart, who sees Him not?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,280.
(See also BROWNE)

NAVIGATION (See also NAVY, OCEAN, SHIPS)

¹³
O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*

¹⁴
How Bishop Aidan foretold to certain seamen
a storm that would happen, and gave them some
holy oil to lay it

BEDD—*Heading of Chapter in his Ecclesiastical
History* III 15
(See also PLINY, PLUTARCH)

¹⁵
O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 1

¹⁶
Here's to the pilot that weathered the storm
CANNING—*The Pilot that Weathered the Storm*

¹⁷
And as great seamen, using all their wealth
And skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,
To put a girdle round about the world
GEO CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act I
Sc 1 L 20

(See also WEBSTER, also CHAPMAN, MIDSUM-
MER NIGHT'S DREAM under ELECTRICITY)

¹⁸
A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast
And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee
ALLAN CUNNINGHAM—*Songs of Scotland. A
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea*

¹⁹
Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car,
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the fields of air
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden* Pt
I 1 289

²⁰
For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*

²¹
There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*

²²
Skull'd in the globe and sphere, he gravely stands,
And, with his compass, measures seas and lands
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal.* L 760

²³
The winds and waves are always on the side of
the ablest navigators
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch LXVIII.

²⁴
Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,
And a bo'sun tight and a midshipmite
And the crew of the captain's gig.
W. S GILBERT—*Yarn of the "Nancy Bell"*

- 1
Thus, I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen* L 814
- 2
Though pleas'd to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen* L 826
- 3
What though the sea be calm? trust to the shore,
Ships have been drown'd, where late they danc'd
before
HERRICK—*Safety on the Shore*
- 4
Yet the best pilots have need of mariners, be-
sides sails, anchor and other tackle
BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illustrious Prin-
ceps*
- 5
—They write here one Cornelius—Son
Hath made the Hollanders an invisible eel
To swim the haven at Dunkirk, and sink all
The shipping there
—But how is't done?
—I'll show you, sur
It is automa, runs under water
With a snug nose, and has a nimble tail
Made like an eugel, with which tail she wriggles
Betwixt the costs of a ship and sinks it straight
BEN JONSON—*Staple of News* Act III Sc 1
- 6
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free
CHARLES MACKAY—*Some Love to Roam*
- 7
Thus far we run before the wind
ARTHUR MURPHY—*The Apprentice* Act I
Sc 1. L 344
- 8
Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor
We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark
OVID—*Epistola ex Pont* I 14 35
- 9
Ye gentlemen of England
That live at home at ease,
Ah! little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas
MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*
(See also SOUTHEY)
- 10
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!
The Sailor's Consolation Attributed to BILLY
PITTS, COLMAN
- 11
And that all seas are made calme and still with
oile, and therefore the Drivers under the water doe
spirt and spumke it aboard with their mouthe
because it dulceth and alliaeth the unpleasant
nature thereof, and carrieth a light with it
PLINY—*Natural History* Bk II Ch CIII
HOLLAND's tians
(See also BEDE)
- 12
Why does pouring Oil on the Sea make it Clear
and Calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the
smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?
PLUTARCH—*Morals Natural Questions* XII
(See also BEDE)

- 13
Well, then—our course is chosen—spread the
sail—
Heave oft the lead, and mark the soundings
well—
Look to the helm, good master—many a shoal
Marks this stern coast, and rocks, where sits the
Suen
Who, like ambition, lures men to their run
SCOTT—*Kenilworth* Ch XVII Verses at
head of Chapter
- 14
Merrily, merrily goes the bark
On a breeze from the northward free,
So shoots through the morning sky the lark,
Or the swan through the summer sea
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto IV St 10
- 15
Upon the gale she stoop'd her side,
And bounded o'er the swelling tide,
As she were dancing home,
The merry seamen laugh'd to see
Their gallant ship so lustily
Furrow the green sea-foam
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto II St 1
- 16
Behold the threaten sails,
Borne with the invisible and creeping wind,
Draw the huge bottomes through the furrow'd
sea,
Breasting the lofty surge
HENRY V Act III Chorus L 10
- 17
Ye who dwell at home,
Ye do not know the terrors of the main
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales* Pt IV
(See also PARKER)
- 18
Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
List, ye landsmen all, to me
Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea
GEORGE A. STEVENS—*The Storm*
- 19
Thou bringest the sailor to his wife,
And travell'd men from foreign lands,
And letters unto trembling hands,
And, thy dark freight, a vanish'd life
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt X
- 20
There were three sailors of Bristol City
Who took a boat and went to sea,
But first with beef and captain's biscuits
And pickled pork they loaded she
There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee
Now when they got as far as the Equator
They'd nothing left but one split pea
THACKERAY—*Little Billee*
- 21
On deck beneath the awning,
I dozing lay and yawning,
It was the gray of dawning,
Ere yet the Sun arose,
And above the funnel's roaring,
And the fitful wind's deploring,
I heard the cabin snoring
With universal noise
THACKERAY—*The White Squall*

¹
He hath put a girdle 'bout the world
And sounded all her quicksands
WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act II Sc 1
(See also CHAPMAN)

NAVY (See also SOLDIERS, WAR)

²
Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls
T AUGUSTINE ARNE—*Britain's Best Bulwarks*
(See also BLACKSTONE, COVENTRY, LINSCHOTEN)

³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men
S J ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*
(See also GARRICK, also RABELAIS under HEART)

⁴
The royal navy of England has ever been its
greatest defence and ornament, it is its ancient
and natural strength, the floating bulwark of the
island

SIR WM BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries* Vol I
Bk I Ch XIII

⁵
Cooped in their winged sea-girt citadel
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 28

⁶
Right—that will do for the marines
BYRON—*The Island* II XXI.
(See also SCOTT)

⁷
The wooden walls are the best walls of this
kingdom
LORD KEEPER COVENTRY—*Speech to the
Judges*, June 17, 1635, given in GARDINER—*History of England* Vol III P 79
(See also ARNE)

⁸
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Gallant tars are our men
GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*

⁹
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men
GARRICK—*Other version of Hearts of Oak*
(See also ARNOLD)

¹⁰
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Eyed Susan*

¹¹
Now landmen all, whoever you may be,
If you want to rise to the top of the tree,
If your soul isn't fettered to an office stool,
Be careful to be guided by this golden rule—
Stack close to your desks and never go to sea,
And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee.
W S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*

¹²
Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old Commodores
HOLMES—At a dinner given to ADMIRAL FAR-
RAGUT, July 6, 1865

¹³
The credite of the Realme, by defending the
same with Wodden Wallies, as Themistocles called
the Ship of Athens
LINSCHOTEN—*London* Preface to English
Trans (See also ARNE)

¹⁴
Lysander when handing over the command
of the fleet to Callicratids, the Spartan, said
to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of
the seas"

LYSANDER See PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*

¹⁵
There were gentlemen and there were sea-
men in the navy of Charles the Second But the
seamen were not gentlemen, and the gentlemen
were not seamen

MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I
Ch III Pt XXXII

¹⁶
Now the sunset breezes shiver,
And she's fading down the river,
But in England's song forever
She's the Fighting Téméraire
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*The Fighting Téméraire*

¹⁷
Tell that to the Marines—the sailors won't
believe it

Old saying quoted by SCOTT—*Redgarretlet*
Ch XIII TROLLOPE—*Small House at
Allington*.

(See also BYRON)

NECESSITY

¹⁸
Necessity is stronger far than art
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained* L 513

¹⁹
Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessité,
And take it weel, that we may not eschu,
And namely that that to us alle is due
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Knight's
Tale* L 2,182
(See also HADRIANUS)

²⁰
Necessity hath no law Feigned necessities,
imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage
men can put upon the Providence of God, and
make pretences to break known rules by
CROMWELL—*Speeches To Parliament*, Sept
12, 1654.
(See also SKELTON)

²¹
Necessità c'mduce, e non diletto
It is necessity and not pleasure that compels
us
DANTE—*Inferno* XII 87

²²
Art imitates nature, and necessity "the
mother of invention
RICHARD FRANCK—*Northern Memoirs* Writ-
ten in 1658 P 52
(See also SCOTT, WYCHERLY, also PERSIUS
under HUNGER)

²³
Necessitatem in virtutem commutatum
To make necessity a virtue (a virtue of
necessity)

HADRIANUS JULIUS—*Addition to Adages of
Erasmus* F GERONIMO BERMUDEZ—*Nise
Lustmosa* Act IV Sc 2 (1577) BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec
3 Memb 4 Subsec 1 DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L 1,084
MATTHEW HENRY—*Paraphrase of Psalm 87*
HIERONYMUS—*In Ruf* 3 Also in *Epistles*

54 PETTIE—*Civile Conversation* I 5
 QUINTILIAN—*Inst Orat* I 8 14 RABELAIS
 —*Gargantua* I II Pantagruel Sec 5
 Ch XXII
 (See also CHAUCER, RICHARD II)

1 Æqua lege necessitas
 Sortitur magnos et imos
 Necessity takes impartially the highest
 and the lowest
 HORACE—*Carmina* III 1 14

2 Necessitas ultimum et maximum telum est
 Necessity is the last and strongest weapon
 LIVY—*Annales* IV 23

3 Discite quam parvo liceat producere vitam,
 Et quantum natura petat
 Learn on how little man may live, and how
 small a portion nature requires
 LUCAN—*Pharsalia* IV. 377

4 So spake the Friend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deed
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 393
 (See also PITT)

5 C'est une violente maîtresse d'eschole que la
 nécessité
 Necessity is a violent school-mistress
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I 47

6 My steps have pressed the flowers,
 That to the Muses' bowers
 The eternal dews of Helicon have given.
 And trod the mountain height,
 Where Science, young and bright,
 Seans with poetic gaze the midnight-heaven.
 Yet have I found no power to vie
 With thine, severe necessity!
 THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Necessity*

7 Necessity is the plea for every infringement of
 human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants,
 it is the creed of slaves
 WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speeches. The*
India Bill, November 18, 1783
 (See also MILTON)

8 Qui e nucæ nucleum esse vult, frangat nucem
 He who would eat the kernel, must crack
 the shell
 PLAUTUS—*Curculio* I. 1 55

9 Efficacior omni arte imminens necessitas
 Necessity when threatening is more power-
 ful than device of man
 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni IV 3. 23

10 Necessitas etiam timidos fortes facit
 Necessity makes even the timid brave
 SALLUST—*Cathina* 58

11 Ernst ist der Anblick der Nothwendigkeit
 Stern is the visage of necessity
 SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I. 4 45

12 It is in these useless and superfluous things
 that I am rich and happy
 SCOPAS In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*
 (See also VOLTAIRE)

13 Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
 As well as surest prompter of invention
 SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak* Heading of Ch
 XXVI
 (See also FRANCK)

14 Malum est necessitati vivere, sed in neces-
 sitate vivere necessitas nulla est
 It is bad to live for necessity, but there is no
 necessity to live in necessity
 SENECA—*Epistles* 58

15 Now sit we close about this taper here,
 And call in question our necessities
 JULIUS CAESAR Act IV Sc 3. L 165

16 Necessity's sharp pinch!
 KING LEAR Act II Sc 4 L 214

17 Teach thy necessity to reason thus
 There is no virtue like necessity
 RICHARD II Act I Sc 3 L 277
 (See also HADRIANUS)

18 Omission to do what is necessary
 Seals a commission to a blank of danger
 TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act III Sc. 3 L
 230

19 Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power!
 Necessity, thou mother of the world!
 SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt VI.

20 Sheer necessity—the proper parent of an art
 so nearly allied to invention.
 SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act I Sc 2
 (See also FRANCK)

21 The gods do not fight against necessity
 SIMONIDES 3 20

22 Nede hath no laws
 SKELTON—*Colyn Cloute* L 865 LANGLAND
 —*Piers Ploughman* PASSUS 23 L 10.
 (See also CROMWELL, SYRUS)

23 I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the
 less a man needs the nearer does he approach
 divinity
 SOCRATES Quoted by XENOPHON—*Mem*
 Bk I. 6 10

24 A wise man never refuses anything to necessity
 SYRUS—*Maxims* 540

25 Necessity knows no law except to conquer
 SYRUS—*Maxims* 553
 (See also SKELTON)

26 Le superflu, chose très nécessaire
 The superfluous, a very necessary thing
 VOLTAIRE—*Le Mondain*
 (See also SCOPAS)

27 Who, doomed to go in company with Pain
 And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable tiam!—
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain
 WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*

28 Necessity, the mother of invention
 WYCHERLY—*Love in a Wood*. Act III. Sc 3
 (See also FRANCK)

NEGLECT

1 A wise and salutary neglect

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*
Vol II P. 117

2 Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free,
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art,
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart
BEN JONSON—*The Silent Woman* Act I
Sc 1
(See also DENBO under BOOKS)

3 His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach
PRIOR—*Alma*, Canto II L. 7.

NEW YORK CITY

4 Stream of the living world
Where dash the billows of strife!—
One plunges in the mighty torrent
Is a year of tamer life!
City of glorious days,
Of hope, and labour and mirth,
With room and to spare, on thy splendid bays
For the ships of all the earth!
R. W. GILDER—*The City*

5 Silent, grim, colossal, the Big City has ever
stood against its revileers. They call it hard as
iron, they say that nothing of pity beats in its
bosom, they compare its streets with lonely
forests and deserts of lava. But beneath the
hard crust of the lobster is found a delectable and
luscious food. Perhaps a different simile would
have been wiser. Still nobody should take of-
fence. We would call nobody a lobster with good
and sufficient claws.

O HENRY—*Between Rounds* In *Four Million*

6 New York is the Caoutchouc City * * *
They have the furor rubberendi

O HENRY—*Comedy in Rubber* In *The Voice of the City*

7 In dress, habits, manners, provincialism, rou-
tine and narrowness, he acquired that charming
insolence, that irritating completeness, that
sophisticated crassness, that overbalanced poise
that makes the Manhattan gentleman so deligh-
tfully small in his greatness.

O HENRY—*Defeat of the City* In *The Voice of the City*

8 Far below and around lay the city like a
ragged purple dream. The irregular houses were
like the broken exteriors of cliffs lining deep
gulches and winding streams. Some were moun-
tainous, some lay in long, monotonous rows like
the basalt precipices hanging over desert cañons.
Such was the background of the wonderful,
cruel, enchanting, bewildering, fatal, great city.
But into this background were cut myriads of
brilliant parallelograms and circles and squares
through which glowed many colored lights. And
out of the violet and purple depths ascended like
the city's soul, sounds and odors and thrills that

make up the civic body. There arose the breath
of gaiety unrestrained, of love, of hate, of all the
passions that man can know. There below him
lay all things, good or bad, that can be brought
from the four corners of the earth to instruct
please, thrill, enrich, elevate, cast down, nurture
or kill. Thus the flavor of it came up to him and
went into his blood.

O HENRY—*The Duel* In *Strictly Business*

9 Well, little old Noisyville-on-the-Subway is
good enough for me * * * Me for it from
the rathskellers up Sixth Avenue is the West
now to me.

O HENRY—*The Duel* In *Strictly Business*

10 "If you don't mind me asking," came the bell-
like tones of the Golden Diana, "I'd like to know
where you got that City Hall brogue. I did not
know that Liberty was necessarily Irish." "If
ye'd studied the history of art in its foreign
complications, ye'd not need to ask," replied
Mrs. Liberty, "If ye wasn't so light and giddy
ye'd know that I was made by a Dago and pre-
sented to the American people on behalf of the
French Government for the purpose of wel-
come!" Irish immigrants into the Dutch city of
New York. 'Tis that I've been doing night and
day since I was erected."

O HENRY—*The Lady Higher Up* In *Sizes and Sevens*.

11 GEORGE WASHINGTON, with his right arm
upraised, sits his iron horse at the lower cor-
ner of Union Square * * * Should the Gen-
eral raise his left hand as he has raised his right,
it would point to a quarter of the city that forms
a haven for the oppressed and suppressed of
foreign lands. In the cause of national or per-
sonal freedom they have found refuge here, and
the patriot who made it for them sits his steed,
overlooking their district, while he listens through
his left ear to vaudeville that caricatures the
posterity of his protégés.

O HENRY—*A Pinkstone in Bohemia*, In
Voice of the City

12 If there ever was an aviary overstocked with
jays it is that Yaptown-on-the-Hudson, called
New York. Cosmopolitan they call it, you bet.
So's a piece of fly-paper. You listen close
when they're buzzing and trying to pull their
feet out of the sticky stuff. "Little old New
York's good enough for us"—that's what they
sing.

O HENRY—*A Tempered Wind* In *The Gentle Gaffer*

13 You'd think New York people was all wise,
but no, they can't get a chance to learn. Every
thing's too compressed. Even the hay-seeds
are baled hayseeds. But what else can you ex-
pect from a town that's shut off from the world
by the ocean on one side and New Jersey on the
other?

O HENRY—*A Tempered Wind*, In *The Gentle Gaffer*

14 Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand

A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of exiles

EMMA LAZARUS—*The New Colossus*

Some day this old Broadway shall clumb to the
skies,
As a ribbon of cloud on a soul-wind shall rise,
And we shall be lifted, rejoicing by night,
Till we join with the planets who choir their de-
light

The signs in the streets and the signs in the skies
Shall make a new Zodiac, guiding the wise,
And Broadway make one with that marvelous
stair

That is clumbed by the rainbow-clad spirits of
player

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Rhyme about an Electrical
Advertising Sign*

Up in the heights of the evening skies I see my
City of Cities float
In sunset's golden and crimson dyes I look and
a great joy clutches my throat!

Plateau of roofs by canyons crossed windows by
thousands fire-furled—

O gazing, how the heart is lost in the Deepest
City in the World

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New York from a Sky-
scraper*

Just where the Treasury's marble front
Looks over Wall Street's mingled nations,—
Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont

To throng for trade and last quotations,
Where, hour, by hour, the rates of gold

Outrival, in the ears of people,
The quarter-chimes, serenely tolled

From Trinity's undaunted steeple
E C STEDMAN—*Pan in Wall Street.*

Lo! body and soul!—this land!
Mighty Manhattan, with spurs, and
The sparkling and hurrying tides, and the ships,
The varied and ample land,—the South
And the North in the light—Ohio's shores, and
flashing Missouri,
And ever the far-spreading prairies, covered with
grass and corn.

WALT WHITMAN—*Sequel to Drum-Taps When
Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard Bloom'd* St 12

NEWS (See also JOURNALISM, NOVELTY)

By evil report and good report
II Corinthians VI 8.

Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies apace.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis* L 49
(See also MASSINGER)

Where village statesmen talk'd with looks pro-
found

And news much older than their ale went round
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 223

It is good news, worthy of all acceptation, and
yet not too good to be true

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. I Timothy.
I 15.

Stay a little, and news will find you.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

What, what, what,
What's the news from Swat?

Sad news,
Bad news,
Comes by the cable, led
Through the Indian Ocean's bed,
Through the Persian Gulf, the Red
Sea, and the Med-
iterranean—he's dead,
The Akhoond is dead

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN—*The Akhoond of
Swat* Written after seeing the item in the
London papers, Jan 22, 1878, "The
Akhoond of Swat is dead"

Who, or why, or which, or what,
Is the Akhoond of Swat?
EDWARD LEAR—*The Akhoond of Swat.*

Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches
MASSINGER—*Picture* Act II 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

News, news, news, my gossiping friends,
I have wonderful news to tell,
A lady by me her compliments sends,
And this is the news from Hell!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*

He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,350

For evil news rides post, while good news baits
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 1,538

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
news from a far country
Proverbs XXV 25

Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears,
That long time have been barren
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 24.

Prithce, friend,
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
The good and bad together
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 53

Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news, give to a gracious message
An host of tongues, but let ill tidings tell
Themselves when they be felt
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 85

Here comes Monsieur le Beau
With his mouth full of news,
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young
Then shall we be news-crammed.
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L 96.

If it be summer news,
Smile to 't before if winterly, thou need'st
But keep that countenance still
Cymbeline Act III. Sc 4. L. 12

¹
There's villainous news abroad
Henry IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 365

²
Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office, and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remember'd tolling a departed friend
Henry IV. Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 100

³
And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys,
And golden times, and happy news of price
I pry'thee now, deliver them like a man of the
world
Henry IV. Pt II. Act V Sc 3 L 101

⁴
I drown'd these news in tears
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 104

⁵
News fitting to the night,
Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible
King John Act V Sc 6 L 19

⁶
My heart hath one poor sting to stay it by,
Which holds but till thy news be uttered
King John. Act V Sc 7 L 55

⁷
Master, master! news, old news, and such
news as you never heard of!
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 30

⁸
How goes it now, sir? this news which is
called true is so like an old tale, that the verity
of it is in strong suspicion
Winter's Tale Act V Sc 2 L 25

⁹
Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.
It is not an event, it is a piece of news
TALLEYRAND On hearing of Napoleon's
death

NEWSPAPERS (See JOURNALISM, News)

NIAGARA

¹⁰
"Niagara! wonder of this western world,
And half the world beside! hail, beauteous queen
Of cataracts!" An angel who had been
O'er heaven and earth, spoke thus, his bright
wings furled,
And knelt to Nature first, on this wild cliff un-
seen

MARIA BROOKS—*To Niagara*

¹¹
Fools-to-free-the-world, they go,
Primeval hearts from Buffalo
Red cataracts of France to-day
Awake, three thousand miles away,
An echo of Niagara

The cataract Niagara
VACHEL LINDSAY—*Niagara*

¹²
Flow on, forever, in thy glorious robe
Of terror and of beauty Yea, flow on
Unfathomed and resolute God hath set
His rainbow on thy forehead and the cloud
Mantled around thy feet And He doth give
Thy voice of thunder power to speak of Him
Eternally—bidding the lip of man
Keep silence—and upon thine altar pour
Incense of awe-struck praise

LYDIA H SIGOURNEY—*Niagara*.

NIGHT

¹³
Night is a stealthy, evil Raven,
Wrapt to the eyes in his black wings
T. B ALDRICH—*Day and Night*

¹⁴
Night comes, world-jewelled, * * *
The stars rush forth in myriads as to wage
War with the lines of Darkness, and the moon,
Pale ghost of Night, comes haunting the cold
earth
After the sun's red sea-death—quietless
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Garden and Bower by the
Sea*

¹⁵
I love night more than day—she is so lovely,
But I love night the most because she brings
My love to me in dreams which scarcely lie
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Water and Wood Mid-
night*.

¹⁶
Wan night, the shadow goer, came stepping in.
Beowulf III.

¹⁷
When it draws near to witching time of night.
BLAIR—*The Grave L 55*
(See also HAMLET, KEATS)

¹⁸
The Night has a thousand eyes,
The Day but one,
Yet the light of the bright world dies
With the dying sun
F W BOURDELLON—*Light*
(See also LXXI, also BOURDELLON, PLATO and
SYLVESTER under EYES)

¹⁹
Most glorious night!
Thou wert not sent for slumber!
BYRON—*Childe Harold Canto III St 93*.

²⁰
For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto II St 152*

²¹
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops
Of the snow-shining mountains—Beautiful!
I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man, and in her starry shade
Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world
BYRON—*Marjied. Act III. Sc 4*.

²²
Night's black Mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes*.
First Week First Day. L 562.

²³
Dark the Night, with breath all flowers,
And tender broken voice that fills
With ravishment the listening hours,—
Whisperings, wooings,
Languid ripples, and soft ring-dove cooings
In low-toned rhythm that love's aching stalls!
Dark the night
Yet is she bright,
For in her dark she brings the mystic star,
Trembling yet strong, as is the voice of love,
From some unknown afar
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy. Song Bk. I*.

¹
O radiant Dark! O darkly fostered ray!
Thou hast a joy too deep for shallow Day
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

²
The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering
wind,
And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind
These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,
And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 121

³
A late lark twitters from the quiet skies
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorora*.

⁴
The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze The spires
Shine and are changed In the valley
Shadows rise The lark sings on The sun
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with the sense of the triumphing night,—
Night with train of stars
And her great gift of sleep
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorora*

⁵
Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
And drew behind the cloudy vale of night
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VIII L 605 POPE's
trans

⁶
At night, to his own dark fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles
HOOD—*Miss Kulmansegg and her precious Leg*

⁷
Watchman, what of the night?
ISAIAH XXI 11

⁸
Night, when deep sleep falleth on men.
JOB IV 13, XXXIII 15.

⁹
The night cometh when no man can work.
JOHN IX 4

¹⁰
'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS—*A Prophecy* L 1

¹¹
I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*
(See also WHITMAN)

¹²
O holy Night! from thee I learn to bear
What man has borne before!
Thou layest thy fingers on the lips of Care,
And they complain no more
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*

¹³
Then stars arise, and the night is holy
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk I Ch. I.

¹⁴
And the night shall be filled with music
And the cares, that infest the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*

¹⁵
God makes such nights, all white an' still
Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glusten
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

¹⁶
Night hath a thousand eyes
LXLY—*Maydes Metamorphose* Act III Sc 1
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁷
Quiet night, that brings
Rest to the labourer, is the outlaw's day,
In which he rises early to do wrong,
And when his work is ended dares not sleep
MASSINGER—*The Guardian* Act II Sc 4

¹⁸
A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were dripping yet,
And the moon look'd forth, as tho' in pain,
With her face all white and wet
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer* Bk II *The Portrait*

¹⁹
O thievish Night,
Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious end,
In thy dark lantern thus close up the stars,
That nature hung in heaven, and filled their
lamps
With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?
MILTON—*Comus* L 195

²⁰
* * * And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 500

²¹
Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of nature, hold
Eternal anarchy, amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 894.

²²
Sable-vested Night, eldest of things
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 962

²³
* * * For now began
Night with her sullen wings to double-shade
The desert, fowls in their clay nests were couch'd,
And now wild beasts came forth, the woods to
roam
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I. L 499,

²⁴
Darkness now rose,
As daylight sunk, and brought in low'ring Night
Her shadowy offspring
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 397

²⁵
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night* St 1

¹
Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear,
"Tis never too late for delight, my dear,
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days

Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.
MOORE—*The Young May Moon*

(See also MACBETH, ROTRON)

²
But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure,
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure
Duet printed 1795 Probably of earlier date

³
There never was night that had no morn
D M MULOCK—*The Golden Gate*
(See also MACBETH)

⁴
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the
gusty trees,
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon
cloudy seas,
The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the
purple moor,
And the highwayman came riding,
ALFRED NOYES—*The Highwayman*.

⁵
Day is ended, Darkness shrouds
The shoreless seas and lowering clouds
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*
Canto V L 264

⁶
Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia howls,
And makes night hideous.—Answer him, ye owls!
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 165
(See also HAMLET)

⁷
O Night, most beautiful and rare!
Thou giv'st the heavens their holiest hue,
And through the azure fields of air
Bring'st down the gentle dew
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ—*Night*

⁸
Ce que j'ôte à mes nuits, je l'ajoute à mes jours
What I take from my nights, I add to my days
Ascribed to ROTROU in *Venceslas* (1647)
See also (MOORE)

⁹
Qu'une nuit paraît longue à la douleur qui veille!
How long the night seems to one kept awake
by pain
SAURIN—*Blanche et Garscard* V. 5

¹⁰
On dreary night let lusty sunshine fall
SCHILLER—*Pompeii and Herculaneum*

¹¹
To all, to each, a fair good night,
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI. Last lines

¹²
In the dead vast and middle of the night
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 198 ("Waist" in
many editions, afterwards printed "waste"
"Vast" in the quarto of 1603)

¹³
Making night hideous
Hamlet Act I Sc 4 L 54
(See also POPE)

¹⁴
'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself breathes
out
Contagion to this world
Hamlet Act III. Sc 2 I. 401

¹⁵
And night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overvail'd the earth
Henry VI Pt I Act II Sc 2 I. 1

¹⁶
I must become a borrower of the night
For a dark hour or twain
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 27
(See also MOORE)

¹⁷
Come, sealing night,
Swarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible hand,
Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond
Which keeps me pale!
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 46

¹⁸
Light thickens, and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood
Good things of the day begun to droop and drowse,
Whiles night's black agents to thour ploys do rouse
Macbeth Act III Sc 2 L 50

¹⁹
The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 240
(See also MULOCK)

²⁰
Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf behowls the moon,
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task foredone
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc 1. L. 378

²¹
This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me quite
Othello Act V. Sc 1 L 128

²²
Come, gentle night, come, loving, blackbrow'd
night
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 20

²³
How beautiful this night! the balmyest sigh
Which Vernal Zephyrs breathe in evening's ear
Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene Heaven's ebon
vault,
Studded with stars, unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt IV.

²⁴
Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
SHELLEY—*To Night*

²⁵
How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air,
No mist obscures, nor cloud nor speck nor stain
Breaks the serene of heaven
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba* Bk I

²⁶
Dead sounds at night come from the moost hills,
Like footsteps upon wool
TENNYSON—*Anone* St 20.

1
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven* L 84

2
Now black and deep the Night begins to fall,
A shade immense! Sunk in the quenching Gloom,
Magnificent and vast, are heaven and earth
Order confounded lies, all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety
One universal blot such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole
THOMPSON—*The Seasons Autumn* L 113.

3
Come, drink the mystic wine of Night,
Brimming with silence and the stars,
While earth, bathed in this holy light,
Is seen without its scars
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*The Wine of Night*

4
When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day
for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophurs of fabulous
ore
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hymn to the Sea* Pt III
12

5
Mysterious night! when our first parent knew
Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
This glorious canopy of light and blue?
JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE—*Night and Death*.

6
The summer skies are darkly blue,
The days are still and bright,
And Evening trails her robes of gold
Through the dim halls of Night.
SARAH H. P. WHITMAN—*Summer's Call*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

7
Night begins to muffle up the day
WITHERS—*Mistress of Philareta*.

8
Night, sable goddess! from her ebony throne,
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound!
Nor eye, nor listening ear, an object finds,
Creation sleeps 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I. L 18

9
How is night's sable mantle labor'd o'er,
How richly wrought with attributes divine!
What wisdom shines! what love! this midnight
pomp,
This gorgeous arch, with golden worlds inlaid
Built with divine ambition!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 385

10
Mine is the night, with all her stars
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Job* L 147.

NIGHTINGALE

11
I have heard the nightingale herself
KING AGESILAUS when asked to listen to a
man imitate the nightingale. PLUTARCH—
Life of Agesilaus

12
Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!
Hark from that moonlit cedar what a burst!
What triumph! hark!—what pain!

* * * * *
Listen, Eugenia—
How thick the bursts come crowding through
the leaves!
Again—thou hearest?
Eternal passion!
Eternal pain!
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Phalometra*. L 32

13
For as nightingales do upon glow-worms feed,
So poets live upon the living light
BAILEY—*Festus Sc. Home*

14
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-
gale*.

15
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whisper'd word.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1

16
"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale* L 13

17
'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale* L 43.

18
Sweet bird, that sing'st away the early hours,
Of winter's past or coming void of care,
Well pleased with delights which present are,
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling
flowers
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet To a Nightingale*

19
Like a wedding-song all-melting
Sings the nightingale, the dear one
HEINE—*Book of Songs Donna Clara*.

20
The nightingale appear'd the first,
And as her melody she sang,
The apple into blossom burst,
To life the grass and violets sprang
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring* No 9.

1
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth
KEATS—*Ode Bards of Passion and of Mirth*

2
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side, and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music—do I wake or sleep?
KEATS—*To a Nightingale*

3
Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down,
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown
KEATS—*To a Nightingale*

4
Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout,
Touched by light, with heavenly warning
Your transporting chords ring out
Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook,
Chanting with a solemn voice
Minds us of our better choice
JOHN KEEBLE—*The Nightingale*

5
To the red rising moon, and loud and deep
The nightingale is singing from the steep.
LONGFELLOW—*Keats*

6
What bird so sings, yet does so wail?
O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise
LYLT—*The Songs of Birds*

7
Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L. 61

8
O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are still,
Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart dost fill
While the jolly hours lead on propitious May
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Nightingale*

9
Thy liquid notes that close the eye of day
First heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill,
Portend success in love
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Nightingale*

10
I said to the Nightingale.
"Hail, all hail!
Pierce with thy till the dark,
Like a glittering music-spark,
When the earth grows pale and dumb"
D M MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*

11
Yon nightingale, whose strain so sweetly flows,
Mourning her ravish'd young or much-loved
mate,
A soothing charm o'er all the valleys throws

And skies, with notes well tuned to her sad
state
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet*
XLIII

12
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing,
The moonrise wakes the nightingale
Come, darkness, moonrise, everything
That is so silent, sweet, and pale
Come, so ye wake the nightingale
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*

13
Hark! that's the nightingale,
Telling the self-same tale
Her song told when this ancient earth was young
So echoes answered when her song was sung
In the first wooded vale
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm* St 7

14
The angel of spring, the mellow-throated
nightingale.
SAPPHO Fragm 39

15
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,
When every goose is cackling, would be thought
No better a musician than the wren
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise, and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L. 104

16
Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day:
It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear;
Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree
Believe me, love, it was the nightingale
Romeo and Juliet Act III. Sc 5 L. 1.

17
O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale
SHELLEY—*Scenes from "Magico Prodigioso"*
Sc 3

18
One nightingale in an interfusious wood
Satiat the hungry dark with melody
SHELLEY—*Woodman and the Nightingale*.

19
The nightingale as soon as April bringeth
Unto her rested sense a perfect waking,
While late bare earth, proud of new clothing,
springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-book
making

And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseth
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*O Phylomela Faw.*

20
Where beneath the ivy shade,
In the dew-besprinkled glade,
Many a love-lorn nightingale,
Warbles sweet her plaintive tale
SOPHOCLES—*Œdipus Coloneus*. Trans by
THOMAS FRANKLIN.

21
Lend me your song, ye Nightingales! O, pour
The mazy-running soul of melody
Into my varied verse.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring.* L. 574.

¹
The rose looks out in the valley,
And thither will I go,
To the rosy vale, where the nightingale
Sings his song of woe
GIL VICENTE—*The Nightingale* BOWRING'S
trans

²
—Under the linden,
On the meadow,
Where our bed arranged was,
There now you may find e'en
In the shadow
Broken flowers and crushed grass
—Near the woods, down in the vale,
Tandaradi!
Sweetly sang the nightingale
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE—Trans in
*The Minnesinger of Germany Under the
Linden*

³
Last night the nightingale woke me,
Last night, when all was still
It sang in the golden moonlight,
From out the woodland hill
CHRISTIAN WINTER—*Sehnsucht* Trans used
by MARZIALS in his song *Last Night*

NILE

⁴
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a
dream
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet. The Nile*

⁵
Son of the old moon-mountains African!
Stream of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
We call thee fruitful, and that very while
A desert fills our seeing's inward span.
KNATS—*Sonnet To the Nile*
(See also SHELLEY)

⁶
The Nile, forever new and old,
Among the living and the dead,
Its mighty, mystic stream has rolled
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

⁷
The higher Nilus swells,
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman
Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain,
And shortly comes the harvest
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 7 L 23

⁸
Whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile
Cymbeline Act III. Sc 4 L 33

⁹
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level,
And they are thine, O Nile! and well thou
knowest
The soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil,
And fruits, and poisons spring where'er thou
flowest
SHELLEY—*Sonnet To the Nile*
(See also KNATS)

¹⁰
Mysterious Flood,—that through the silent sands
Hast wandered, century on century,
Watering the length of great Egyptian lands,
Which were not, but for thee
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To the Nile*

NOBILITY

¹¹
If there is anything good about nobility it is
that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degeneracy
From the Latin of BOETHIUS

¹²
Ingunat egregios adjuncta superbia moies
The noblest character is stained by the
addition of pride
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulari Honore
Augusti Panegyris* 305

¹³
Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven,
This is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
O lady, nobility is thine, and thy form is the
reflection of thy nature!
EURIPIDES—*Ion* 238

¹⁵
There are epidemics of nobleness as well as
epidemics of disease
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Calvinism

¹⁶
Ein edler Mensch zieht edle Menschen an,
Und weiss sie fest zu halten, wie ihr thut
A noble soul alone can noble souls attract,
And knows alone, as ye, to hold them
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* I 1 59

¹⁷
Il sangue nobile è un accidente della fortuna,
le azioni nobili caratterizzano il grande
Noble blood is an accident of fortune,
noble actions characterize the great
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I 6

¹⁸
Par noble fratum
A noble pair of brothers
HORACE—*Satires* II 3 243

¹⁹
Fond man! though all the heroes of your line
Bedeck your halls, and round your galleries shine
In proud display, yet take this truth from me—
Virtue alone is true nobility!
JUVENAL—*Satire VIII* L 29 GIFFORD'S
trans "Virtus sola nobilitat," is the Latin
of last line

²⁰
Noblesse oblige
There are obligations to nobility
COMTE DE LABORDE, in a notice to the French
Historical Society in 1865, attributes the
phrase to DUC DE LEVIS, who used it in 1808,
apropos of the establishment of the nobility

²¹
Be noble in every thought
And in every deed!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt II

²²
Noble by birth, yet nobler by great deeds
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt
III *The Student's Tale Emma and Egnor-
hard* L 82.

1
Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
LOWELL—*Sonnet IV.*

2
Let wealth and commerce, laws and leaning die,
But leave us still our old nobility
LORD JOHN MANNERS—*England's Trust* Pt
III. L. 227.

3
Be aristocracy the only joy
Let commerce perish—let the world expire
Modern Gulliver's Travels P 192 (Ed 1796)

4 His nature is too noble for the world
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for's power to thunder
Coriolanus Act III. Sc 1 L 255

5
This was the noblest Roman of them all
All the conspirators save only he
Did that they did in envy of great Caesar,
He only, in a general honest thought
And common good to all, made one of them.
Julius Caesar. Act V Sc 5 L 68.

6
Better not to be at all
Than not be noble
TENNYSON—*The Princess* Pt II. L. 79

7 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus*. Act III Sc. 3

8
Titles are marks of *honest* men, and *wise*
The fool or knave that wears a title *lies*
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I. L. 145

NONSENSE

9
A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men
ANONYMOUS
(See also WALPOLE)

10
He killed the noble Mudjokivis
Of the skin he made him mittens,
Made them with the fur side inside,
Made them with the skin side outside.
He, to get the warm side inside,
Put the inside skin side outside,
He, to get the cold side outside,
Put the warm side fur side inside
That's why he put the fur side inside,
Why he put the skin side outside,
Why he turned them inside outside
Given as ANON in CAROLYN WELLS—*Parody*
Anthology P 120
(See also STRONG)

11
When Bryan O'Lynn had no shirt to put on,
He took him a sheep skin to make him a' one
"With the skinny side out, and the wooly side in,
T'will be warm and convenient," said Bryan
O'Lynn
Old Irish Song.

12
For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound
BUTLER—*Pindaric Ode* IV L 82

13
'T was brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gumble in the wabe,
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking-glass*
Ch I

14
To varnish nonsense with the chains of sound.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 219

15
Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenger
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenger!

Chorus

Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenger!
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Punch, Brothers*,
Punch Used in *Literary Nightmare*
Notice posted in a car and discovered by
Mark Twain Changed into the above jungle,
which became popular, by Isaac Bromley
and others See ALBERT BIGELOW
PAINE—*Biography of Mark Twain*

16
Misce stultitiam consulis brevem
Dulce est desperare in loco
Mingle a little folly with your wisdom, a
little nonsense now and then is pleasant
HORACE—*Carmina* IV. 12 27

17
How pleasant to know Mr Lear!
Who has written such volumes of stuff!
Some think him ill-tempered and queer,
But a few think him pleasant enough
EDWARD LEAR—*Lines to a Young Lady*.

18
No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the
misfortune is to do it solemnly
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch I.

19
There's a skin without and a skin within,
A covering skin and a lining skin,
But the skin within is the skin without
Doubled and carried complete throughout.
POWER of Atherstone
(See also STRONG)

20
From the Squirrel skin Marcosset
Made some mittens for our hero
Mittens with the fur-side inside,
With the fur-side next his fingers
So's to keep the hand warm inside
G STRONG ("Marc Antony Henderson")—
Song of the Mulgwaters Parody of Hia-
watha
(See also ANON QUOTATION, POWER)

21
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not misbecome a monarch
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)

NOSE

¹
Jolly nose! there are fools who say drink hurts
the sight,
Such dullards know nothing about it,
'Tis better with wine to extinguish the light
Than live always in darkness without it
Paraphrase of OLIVIER BASSELIN's *Vaux-de-vire*
Quoted by AINSWORTH in *Jack Sheppard* Vol I P 213

²
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsec I.

³
Give me a man with a good allowance of nose,
when I want any good head-work done I
choose a man—provided his education has been
suitable—with a long nose
NAPOLÉON Related in *Notes on Noses* P 43
(Ed 1847)

⁴
Plain as a nose in a man's face
RABELAIS—*Works The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*

NOTHINGNESS

⁵
Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also
nothing passes away into non-existence
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* IV 4

⁶
Why and Wherefore set out one day,
To hunt for a wild Negation
They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the Point of Interrogation
OLIVER HERFORD—*Metaphysics*

⁷
Nothing to do but work,
Nothing to eat but food,
Nothing to wear but clothes,
To keep one from going nude.
BEN KING—*The Pessimist*.

⁸
Nil actum credens, dum quid superesset
agendum

Believing nothing done whilst there re-
mained anything else to be done
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk II 657

⁹
Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es
Semine quando opus est rebus
We cannot conceive of matter being formed
of nothing, since things require a seed to start
from
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* Bk I L 206

¹⁰
Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materiam

Therefore there is not anything which re-
turns to nothing, but all things return dissolved
into their elements.
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* Bk I 250

¹¹
Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and
nothing matters
Attributed to LADY MORGAN

¹²
Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilo nil posse reverti
Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing
can be resolved into nothing
PERSIUS—*Satires* I, 111 83

¹³
Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens
Sibi molesta, et alius odiosissima
Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much
doing nothing A race (of busybodies) hurtful
to itself and most hateful to all others
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* Bk II 5 3

¹⁴
It is, no doubt, an immense advantage to have
done nothing, but one should not abuse it
RIVAROL—Preface to *Petit Almanach de nos Grands Hommes*

¹⁵
Nothing, thou elder brother e'en to shade.
ROCHESTER—*Poem on Nothing*

¹⁶
Operose nihil agunt
They laboriously do nothing
SENECA—*De Brevi Vita* Bk I 13

¹⁷
Where every something, being blent together
Turns to a wild of nothing
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2

¹⁸
A life of nothing's nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth,
To that last nothing under earth
TENNYSON—*Two Voices*

NOVELTY (See also NEWS)

¹⁹
There is nothing new except what is forgotten
MADEMOISELLE BERTIN (Milliner to Marie Antoinette)

²⁰
Spick and span new
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LVIII
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*
Act IV Sc 3

²¹
There is no new thing under the sun.
Ecclesiastes I. 9

²²
Is there anything whereof it may be said, See,
this is new? It hath been already of old time,
which was before us
Ecclesiastes I 10

²³
Wie machen wir's, dass alles frisch und neu
Und mit Bedeutung auch gefällig sei?
How shall we plan, that all be fresh and new—
Important matter yet attractive too?
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 15

²⁴
Dulcique animos novitate tenebo
And I will capture your minds with sweet
novelty
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk IV 284

²⁵
Est natura hominum novitatis avida
Human nature is fond of novelty.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XII.
5 3

¹
Ex Africa semper aliquid novi
Always something new out of Africa
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* 8 6

²
Afrique est coustumiere toujours choses pro-
duire nouvelles et monstrueuses
It is the custom of Africa always to produce
new and monstrous things
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk V. Ch III

³
Sehen Sie, die beste Neugkeit verliert, sobald
sie Stadtmarchen wird
Observe, the best of novelties palls when it
becomes town talk
SCHILLER—*Fiesco* III 10

⁴
What is valuable is not new, and what is new
is not valuable
DANIEL WEBSTER At Marshfield Sept 1,
1848 Criticism of the platform of the Free
Soil party Phrase used in *Edinburgh Re-
view* by LORD BROUGHAM in an article on
the work of DR THOMAS YOUNG.

NOVEMBER

⁵
On my cornice linger the ripe black grapes un-
gathered,
Children fill the groves with the echoes of their
glee,
Gathering tawny chestnuts, and shouting when
beside them
Drops the heavy fruit of the tall black-walnut
tree
BRYANT—*The Third of November* (1861)

⁶
When shrieked
The bleak November winds, and smote the
woods,
And the brown fields were herbless, and the
shades
That met above the merry rivulet
Were spouled, I sought, I loved them still; they
seemed
Like old companions in adversity
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L. 22.

⁷
The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
And the gaunt woods, in ragged scant array,
Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine
HARTLEY COLBRIDGE—*November*.

⁸
Dry leaves upon the wall,
Which flap like rustling wings and seek escape,
A single frosted cluster on the grape
Still hangs—and that is all
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*November*

⁹
He upon thee, November! thou dost ape
The airs of thy young sisters, * * * thou hast
stolen
The witching smile of May to grace thy lip,
And April's rare capricious loveliness
Thou'rt trying to put on!
JULIA C R DORR—*November*

¹⁰
My sorrow when she's here with me,
Thinks these dark days of autumn rain
Are beautiful as days can be,
She loves the bare, the withered tree,
She walks the sodden pasture lane
ROBERT FROST—*My November Guest*

¹¹
No park—no ring—no afternoon gentility—
No company—no nobility—
No warmth, no cheerfulness, no healthful ease
No comfortable feel in any member—
No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no bees,
No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no birds,
November!
HOOD—*November*

¹²
The dead leaves their rich mosaics
Of olive and gold and brown
Had laid on the rain-wet pavements,
Through all the embowered town
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW—*November*

¹³
Now Neptune's sullen month appears,
The angry night cloud swells with tears,
And savage storms infuriate driven,
Fly howling in the face of heaven!
Now, now, my friends, the gathering gloom
With roseate rays of wine illumine
And while our wreaths of parsley spread
Their fadeless foliage round our head,
We'll hymn th' almighty power of wine,
And shed libations on his shrine!
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXVIII.*

¹⁴
The wild November come at last
Beneath a veil of rain,
The night wind blows its folds aside,
Her face is full of pain

The latest of her race, she takes
The Autumn's vacant throne
She has but one short moon to live,
And she must live alone
R. H. STODDARD—*November*

¹⁵
Wrapped in his sad-colored cloak, the Day, like
a Puritan, standeth
Stern in the joyless fields, rebuking the lingering
color,—
Dying hectic of leaves and the chilly blue of the
asters,—
Heaving, perchance, the croak of a crow on the
desolate tree-top
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals. Novem-
ber. I*

NUREMBURG

¹⁶
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where,
Across broad meadow-lands,
Rise the blue Franconian mountains,
Nuremburg, the ancient, stands.

Quant old town of toil and traffic,
Quant old town of art and song,
Memories haunt thy pointed gables,
Like the rooks that round thee throng
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg*

OAK

Quercus

¹
A song to the oak, the brave old oak,
Who hath ruled in the greenwood long,
Here's health and renown to his broad green
crown,
And his fifty arms so strong
There's fear in his frown when the Sun goes
down,

And the fire in the West fades out,
And he showeth his might on a wild midnight,
When the storms through his branches shout
H F CHORLEY—*The Brave Old Oak*

²
The oak, when living, monarch of the wood,
The English oak, which, dead, commands the
flood

CHURCHILL—*Gotham* I 303

³
Old noted oak! I saw thee in a mood
Of vague indifference, and yet with me
Thy memory, like thy fate, hath lingering stood
For years, thou heinit, in the lonely sea
Of glass that waves around thee!

JOHN CLARE—*The Rural Muse* *Burton p Oak*

⁴
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees,
Shoots rising up, and spreads by slow degrees
Three centuries he grows, and three he stays
Supreme in state, and in three more decays
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L
1,058

⁵
Tall oaks from little acorns grow
DAVID EVERETT—*Lines for a School Decla-
mation*

⁶
The oaks with solemnity shook their heads,
The twigs of the birch-trees, in token
Of warning, nodded,—and I exclaim'd
"Dear Monarch, forgive what I've spoken!"
HEINE—*Songs Germany* Caput XVII

⁷
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I L 73

⁸
The tall Oak, towering to the skies,
The fury of the wind defies,
From age to age, in virtue strong
Inured to stand, and suffer wrong
MONTGOMERY—*The Oak*.

⁹
There grew an aged tree on the greene,
A goodly Oake sometime had it bene,
With armes full strong and largely displayed,
But of their leaves they were disarayde
The bodie bigge, and mightely pight,
Thoroughly rooted, and of wondrous hight,
Whilome had bene the king of the field,
And mouchell mast to the husband did yelde,
And with his nuts larded many swine
But now the gray mosse marred his rime,
His bared boughes were beaten with stormes,
His toppes was bald, and wasted with wormes,
His honour decayed, his branches sere
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar* *Februarie*.

O

OATHS (See also SWEARING, Vows)

¹⁰
Oaths were not purpos'd, more than law,
To keep the Good and Just in awe,
But to confine the Bad and Sinful,
Like mortal cattle in a penfold
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II. L.
197

¹¹
He that imposes an Oath makes it,
Not he that for Convenience takes it
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L
377

¹²
I will take my corporal oath on it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. IV
Ch X

¹³
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero
I have sworn with my tongue, but my mind
is unsworn
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III 29

¹⁴
They fix attention, heedless of your pain,
With oaths like rivets forced into the brain,
And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,
They swear it, till affirmation breeds a doubt
COWPER—*Conversation* L 63

¹⁵
And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,
Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,
Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 384

¹⁶
In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

¹⁷
I take the official oath to-day with no mental
reservations and with no purpose to construe
the Constitution by any hypercritical rules
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March
4, 1861

¹⁸
You can have no oath registered in heaven to
destroy the Government, while I shall have the
most solemn one to "preserve, protect, and
defend" it
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address* March
4, 1861

¹⁹
He that sweareth to his own hurt and changeth
not
Psalms XV 4

²⁰
'Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vow'd true
AUL'S *Well That Ends Well* Act IV Sc 2
L 21

²¹
Trust none,
For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog
Henry V Act II Sc 3 L 52.

- 1
It is a great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath
Henry VI Pt II Act V Sc 1. L 182.
- 2
Or, having sworn too hard a keeping oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 65
- 3
What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3. L 72.
- 4
An oath, an oath, I have an oath in heaven.
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 228
- 5
I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath;
Who shuns not to break one will sure crack both.
Pericles Act I Sc 2. L 120
- 6
I write a woman's oaths in water
SOPHOCLES—Fragment 694

OBEDIENCE

- 7
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of
safety
ÆSCHYLUS—Septem Duces. 224
- 8
The fear of some divine and supreme powers
keeps men in obedience
*BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy Pt III
Sec 4. Memb 1 Subsec 2*
- 9
Qui modeste paret, videtur qui aliquando
impert dignus esse
He who obeys with modesty appears
worthy of being some day a commander
CICERO—De Legibus III. 2
- 10
Tis the same, with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But, be rough as midges grates,
And the rogues obey you well
*AARON HILL—Verses written on a Window in a
Journey to Scotland.*
- 11
All arts his own, the hungry Greekling counts,
And bid him mount the skies, the skies he mounts
JUVENAL—Third Satire Trans by GIFFORD.
- 12
All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows,
And bid him go to hell—to hell he goes
*JUVENAL—Third Satire Paraphrased by
JOHNSON—London.*
- 13
No nice extreme a true Italian knows,
But bid him go to hell, to hell he goes
*JUVENAL—Third Satire Paraphrased by
PHILLIPS, in a letter to the king in reference
to the Italian witnesses at the trial of
QUEEN CAROLINE*
- 14
Obedience is the key to every door
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie.
Ch LIII.*

- 15
I find the doing of the will of God, leaves
me no time for disputing about His plans
*GEORGE MACDONALD—The Marquis of Lossie
Ch LXXII*
- 16
Son of Heav'n and Earth,
Attend! That thou art happy, owe to God,
That thou continuest such, owe to thyself,
That is, to thy obedience, therein stand
MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk V L 519
- 17
Ascend, I follow thee, safe guide, the path
Thou lead'st me, and to the hand of heav'n
submit
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk XI L 371
- 18
Though a god I have learned to obey the times
*PALLADAS—Epigram. In Palatine Anthology
IX 441*
- 19
Through obedience learn to command
Founded on a passage in *PLATO—Leges
762 E.* Same idea in *PLINY—Letters
VIII 14. 5.*
- 20
The eye that mocketh at his father, and des-
piseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the
valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles
shall eat it
Proverbs XXX 17.
- 21
Obedience decks the Christian most.
*SCHILLER—Fight with the Dragon BOWRING's
trans.*
- 22
Let them obey that know not how to rule
Henry VI Pt II Act V. Sc. 1. L 6
- 23
It fits thee not to ask the reason why,
Because we bid it
Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 157
- 24
One so small
Who knowing nothing knows but to obey
*TENNYSON—Idylls of the King. Guinevere.
L 183.*
- OBLIVION (See also FORGETFULNESS)
- 25
Oblivion is not to be hired.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—Hydrotophna. Ch. V.
- 26
For those sacred powers
Tread on oblivion no desert of ours
Can be entombed in their celestial breasts.
*WM BROWNE—Britannia's Pastorals. Bk.
III Song II St. 23*
- 27
It is not in the storm nor in the strife
We feel benumb'd, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
*BYRON—Lanes on Hearing that Lady Byron
was ill. L 9*
- 28
Without oblivion, there is no remembrance
possible When both oblivion and memory
are wise, when the general soul of man is clear,

melodious, true, there may come a modern *Iliad*
as memorial of the Past

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*
Introduction Ch I

1
And o'er the past oblivion stretch her wing
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 557
POPE's trans

2
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more
Job VII 10

3
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio
Oblivion is the remedy for injuries
SENECA—*Epistles* 94 Quoting from an old
poet, also found in SYRUS

4
What's past and what's to come is strew'd with
husks
And formless ruin of oblivion
Trolius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 166

5
Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur
They shone forth the more that they were
not seen.
TACITUS Adapted from *Annals* Bk III 76.

6
But from your mind's chilled sky
It needs must drop, and he with stiffened wings
Among your soul's forlornest things,
A speck upon your memory, alas!
A dead fly in a dusty window-crack
FRANCIS THOMPSON—"Manus Anamam Pina-
rit" St 2

OBSCURITY

7
Content thyself to be obscurely good
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

8
I give the fight up, let there be an end,
A privacy, an obscure nook for me,
I want to be forgotten even by God
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt V.

9
Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste their
scent
Of odours in unhaunted deserts
CHAMBERLAYNE—*Phaonida* Part II Bk IV
(See also GRAY, also YOUNG under NATURE,
POPE under ROSE, CHURCHILL under
SWEETNESS)

10
As night the life-inclining stars best shows,
So lives obscure the starriest souls disclose
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Hymns and Epigrams of*
Homer The Translator's Epilogue L 74

11
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 14
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE)

12
Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Le-*
vet

13
Some write their wrongs in marble he more just,
Stoop'd down serene and wrote them on the dust,
Tro'd under foot, the sport of every wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind,
There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty
eye

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument*
14
The palpable obscure
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 406

15
Bene qui latuit, bene vivit
He who has lived obscurely and quietly has
lived well
OVID—*Tristium* III 4 25

16
Ut saepe summa ingenia in occulto latent!
How often the highest talent lurks in obscurity!
PLAUTUS—*Captiv* I 2 62

17
How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 207.

18
Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die,
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie
POPE—*Ode on Solitude*

19
Yet was he but a squire of low degree
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto
VII St 15

20
Eo magis præfulgebat quod non videbatur
He shone with the greater splendor, because
he was not seen
TACITUS—*Annales* III 76

21
She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrod-*
den Ways

OCCUPATION (See also LABOR, WORK, and
Different OCCUPATIONS)

22
I hold every man a debtor to his profession;
from the which as men of course do seek to re-
ceive countenance and profit, so ought they of
duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends,
to be a help and ornament thereunto
BACON—*Maxims of the Law* Preface

23
Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exerceat
Let a man practise the profession which he
best knows
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I.
18

24
The ughest of trades have their moments of
pleasure Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even
a hangman, there are some people I could work
for with a great deal of enjoyment
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit Ugly*
Trades

25
And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employ'd
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert*
Levet St 7.

¹
The hand of little employment hath the dam-
ter sense
Hamlet. Act V Sc 1 L 77

²
Thus Nero went up and down Greece and chal-
lenged the fiddleis at their trade. Aëropus, a
Macedonian king, made lanterns, Harcatus, the
king of Parthia, was a mole-catcher, and Biantes,
the Lychan, filed needles

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living* Ch I. Sec
I. *Rules for Employing Our Time*

OCEAN

³ Ye waves
That o'er th' interminable ocean wreath
Your crisped smiles
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained* L 95
"The multitudinous laughter of the sea"
ASTRANS by DE QUINCEY "The many-twink-
ling smile of ocean," is used by KEBLE—
Christian Year 2nd Sunday After Trinity

⁴
The sea, heaves up, hangs loaded o'er the land,
Breaks there, and buries its tumultuous strength
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act I

⁵
That make the meadows green, and, poured
round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man
BRYANT—*Thanatopsis* L 43.

⁶
Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2

⁷
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain,
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 179

⁸
Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as Creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 182
Someidea found in MME DE STAËL—*Corinne*
Bk I Ch. IV (Pub before Byron)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

⁹
The image of Eternity—the throne
Of the Invisible; even from out thy shine
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeys thee, thou goest forth, dread, fathomless,
alone
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 183.

¹⁰
And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward, from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers

* * * * *
And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV. St 184
(See also POLLOCK)

¹¹
There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the
Euxine

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V St 5

¹²
What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?
JOSEPH E CARPENTER—*What are the Wild
Waves Saying?*

¹³
I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea, more and more
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*

¹⁴
The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the even sea!
Without a mark, without a bound,
It runneth the earth's wide regions round,
It plays with the clouds, it mocks the skies,
Or like a cradled creature lies
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*

¹⁵
Behold the Sea,
The opaline, the plentiful and strong,
Yet beautiful as is the rose in June,
Fresh as the trickling rainbow of July;
Sea full of food, the nourisher of kinds,
Purger of earth, and medicine of men,
Creating a sweet climate by my breath,
Washing out harms and griefs from memory,
And, in my mathematic ebb and flow,
Giving a hint of that which changes not.
EMERSON—*Sea Shore*

¹⁶
The sea is flowing ever,
The land retains it never
GOETHE—*Wisdom Nameh* Book of Proverbs.

¹⁷
Alone I walked on the ocean strand,
A pearly shell was in my hand;
I stooped, and wrote upon the sand
My name, the year, the day
As onward from the spot I passed,
One lingering look behind I cast,
A wave came rolling high and fast,
And washed my lines away
HANNAH FLAGG GOULD—*A Name in the Sand*

¹⁸
Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 14
Original found in a poem by CARDINAL
BARBERINI
(See also HALL, MILTON, RICHARD II, YOUNG)

¹⁹
There is many a rich stone laid up in the bow-
ells of the earth, many a fair pearly in the bosome
of the sea, that never was seen nor never shall
be

BISHOP HALL—*Contemplations* Veil of Moses
I VI P 872 See *Quarterly Review*, No
XXII P 314
(See also GRAY)

²⁰
The hollow sea-shell, which for years hath stood
On dusty shelves, when held against the ear
Proclaims its stormy parent, and we hear
The faint, far murmur of the breaking flood

We hear the sea The Sea? It is the blood
In our own veins, impetuous and near
EUGENE LEE-HAMILTON—*Sonnet Sea-shell*
Murmurs

(See also LANDOR, WEBB, WORDSWORTH, also
HOLLAND under MUSIC)

¹
The sea appears all golden
Beneath the sun-lit sky
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Poems Serephina* No 15

²
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stein and rock-bound coast,
And the woods against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tossed
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England.*

³
Praise the sea, but keep on land
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁴
Of the loud resounding sea
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX 182

⁵
Whilst breezy waves toss up their silvery spray
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon*

⁶
Quoth the Ocean, "Dawn! O fairest, clearest,
Touch me with thy golden fingers bland,
For I have no smile till thou appearest
For the lovely land"
JEAN INGELOW—*Winstanley The Apology*

⁷
The burden of the desert of the sea.
ISAIAH XXI 1

⁸
Come o'er the moonlit sea,
The waves are brightly glowing
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*The Moonlit Sea.*

⁹
Tut! the best thing I know between France
and England is the sea
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit The Anglo-French Alliance*

¹⁰
Love the sea? I dote upon it—from the beach
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimen of Jerrold's Wit Love of the Sea*

¹¹
Hitherto thou shalt come, but no further, and
here shall thy proud waves be stayed
JOB XXXVIII 11

¹²
He maketh the deep to boil like a pot
JOB XLI 31.

¹³
Past are three summers since she first beheld
The ocean, all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here
She coldly said, her long-lashed eyes abased,
Is thus the mighty ocean! is this all?
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir* Bk V

¹⁴
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue,
* * * * *

Shake one, and it awakens, then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,

And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir* Bk V
(See also HAMILTON)

¹⁵
The land is deater for the sea,
The ocean for the shore
LUCY LARCOM—*On the Beach* St 11

¹⁶
"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman answered,
"Learn the secret of the sea?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Secret of the Sea* St 8

¹⁷
It is a pleasure for to sit at ease
Upon the land, and safely for to see
How other folks are tossed on the seas
That with the blustering winds turmoil'd be
LUCRETIVS Translated from AMYOT'S
Introduction to Plutarch, by SIR THOMAS
NORTH (1579)

¹⁸
Rich and various gems inlay
The unadorn'd bosom of the deep.
MILTON—*Comus* 22
(See also GRAY)

¹⁹
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*The Ocean* St 6

²⁰
And Thou, vast Ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin trace
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*The Omnipresence of the Deity* Pt I St 20
(See also BYRON)

²¹
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk IV. L. 689.
(See also BYRON)

²²
Deep calleth unto deep
PSALMS. XLII 7

²³
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea
PSALMS. CXXXIX 9.

²⁴
Why does the sea moan evermore?
Shut out from heaven it makes its moan,
It frets against the boundary shore,
All earth's full rivers cannot fill
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still
CHRISTINA G. ROSSIERTI—*By the Sea* St 1

²⁵
Streak of silver sea
LORD SALISBURY Quoted from COL CHESNEY, who also quoted it Used by GLADSTONE, writing of the English Channel, in *Edinburgh Review*, Oct 18, 1870

²⁶
The Channel is that silver strip of sea which
severs merry England from the tardy realms of
Europe
In the *Church and State Review*, April 1, 1863

²⁷
A life on the ocean wave!
A home on the rolling deep,
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT—*Life on the Ocean Wave*

¹
The always wind-obeying deep
Comedy of Errors Act I Sc 1 L 64

²
The precious stone set in the silver sea
Richard II. Act II Sc. I L 46

³
There the sea I found
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber
bound
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam* Canto I St 15

⁴
I loved the Sea
Whether in calm it glassed the gracious day
With all its light, the night with all its fires,
Whether in storm it lashed its sullen spray,
Wild as the heart when passionate youth ex-
pires,
Or lay, as now, a torture to my mind,
In yonder land-locked bay, uncrinkled by the
wind
R. H. STODDARD—*Carmen Naturae Triumphale*
L 192

⁵
Thou wert before the Continents, before
The hollow heavens, which like another sea
Encircle them and thee, but whence thou wert,
And when thou wast created, is not known,
Antiquity was young when thou wast old
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Sea* L 104.

⁶
We follow and race
In shifting chase,
Over the boundless ocean-space!
Who hath beheld when the race begun?
Who shall behold it run?
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Waves*

⁷
Break, break, break,
On thy cold gray stones, oh sea!
And I would that my tongue could utter
The thoughts that arise in me
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.

⁸
Rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
A few swimming in the vast deep.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 118

⁹
Latus ama, altum alii teneant.
Love the shore; let others keep to the deep sea.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 163-4 (Adapted)

¹⁰
I send thee a shell from the ocean-beach,
But listen thou well, for my shell hath speech
Hold to thine ear
And plan thou'lt hear
Tales of ships
CHAS. H. WEBB—*With a Nantucket Shell*
(See also HAMILTON)

¹¹
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep
EMMA WILLARD—*The Cradle of the Deep*.

¹²
I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell,
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely, and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy, for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹³
Ocean into tempest wrought,
To waft a feather, or to drown a fly
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 153

¹⁴
In chambers deep,
Where waters sleep,
What unknown treasures pave the floor
YOUNG—*Ocean* St 24
(See also GRAY)

OCTOBER

¹⁵
October turned my maple's leaves to gold,
The most are gone now, here and there one lingers,
Soon these will slip from out the twig's weak
hold,
Like coins between a dying miser's fingers
T. B. ALDRICH—*Maple Leaves*

¹⁶
And suns grow meek, and the meek suns grow
brief,
And the year smiles as it draws near its death
BRYANT—*October*.

¹⁷
The sweet calm sunshine of October, now
Warms the low spot, upon its grassy mould
The purple oak-leaf falls, the broken bough
Drops its bright spoil like arrow-heads of gold
BRYANT—*October* (1866)

¹⁸
There is something in October sets the gypsy
blood astr
We must rise and follow her,
When from every hill of flame
She calls, and calls each vagabond by name
BLESS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*

¹⁹
Is it the shrewd October wind
Brings the tears into her eyes?
Does it blow so strong that she must fetch
Her breath in sudden sighs?
W. D. HOWELLS—*Gone*

²⁰
October's foliage yellows with his cold.
RUSKIN—*The Months*

²¹
No clouds are in the morning sky,
The vapors hug the stream,
Who says that life and love can die
In all this northern gleam?
At every turn the maples burn,
The quail is whistling free,
The partridge whirs, and the frosted burs
Are dropping for you and me
Ho! hillyho! heigh O!
Hillyho!

In the clear October morning
E. C. STEDMAN—*Autumn Song*

²²
And close at hand, the basket stood
With nuts from brown October's wood.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.

OLIVE

Olea Europaea

1
See there the olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*, Bk IV L 244

OPINION

2
Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct
JANE AUSTEN—*Mansfield Park*, Ch XI.
(See also CICERO)

3
Facts are cheeks that winna ding,
An' downa be disputed.
BURNS—*A Dream*
(See also SMOLLETT, TINDAL)

4
Sure 'tis an orthodox opinion,
That grace is founded in dominion
BUTLER—*Hudibras*, Pt I Canto III L
1,173

5
With books and money placed, for show
Like nest eggs, to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay
BUTLER—*Hudibras*, Pt III Canto III L
624

6
For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions by a wager
BYRON—*Beppo*, St 27

7
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act I
Sc 1

8
Omni autem in re consensio omnium gentium
lex nature putanda est
But in every matter the consensus of opinion
among all nations is to be regarded as the law
of nature
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I 13 30.
(See also AUSTEN)

9
Stiff in opinion, always in the wrong
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* I 545

10
As the saying is, So many heads, so many wittes
QUEEN ELIZABETH—*Godly Meditacyon of the
Christian Soule* (1548)
(See also TERENCE)

11
Intolerant only of intolerance
I S S G in *Fraser's Mag.* Aug, 1863 Ar-
ticle on *Mr. Buckle in the East*

12
It is not often that an opinion is worth ex-
pressing, which cannot take care of itself
HOLMES—*Medical Essays* 211

13
Denique non omnes eadem mirantur amanti-
que.
All men do not, in fine, admire or love the
same thing
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 58

14
Monuments of the safety with which errors of
opinion may be tolerated where reason is left
free to combat it

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1801

15
Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth
JERROLD—*Man Made of Money* In the *Wit
and Opinions of Jerrold* P 23 Attributed
to DEAN MANSEL by BURTON in *Lives of
Twelve Good Men*

16
How long halt ye between two opinions?
I Kings XVIII. 21.

17
We hardly find any persons of good sense save
those who agree with us
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 247.
(See also SWIFT)

18
The deep slumber of a decided opinion.
Thoughts for the Cloister and Crowd London,
1835 P 21 Quoted by MILL—*Liberty*

19
Even opinion is of force enough to make itself
to be espoused at the expense of life
MONTAIGNE—*Of Good and Evil* Ch XL

20
There never was in the world two opinions
alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains,
the most universal quality is diversity
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* *Of the Resemblance of
Children to their Fathers*.

21
Il opine du bonnet comme un moine en
Sorbonne

He adopts the opinion of others like a monk
in the Sorbonne
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales* II

22
La force est la reine du monde, et non pas
l'opinion, mais l'opinion est celle qui use de la
force

Force and not opinion is the queen of the
world, but it is opinion that uses the force
PASCAL—*Pensées* Art XXIV. 92

23
Della opinione regina del mondo
Opinion is the queen of the world
PASCAL quotes this as the title of an Italian
work

24
He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Car-
thage should be destroyed" ["Delenda est Car-
thago"]

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*

25
Some praise at morning what they blame at
night,
But always think the last opinion right
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 230

26
I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their newest gloss,
Not cast aside so soon
Macbeth, Act I Sc 7. L. 32

¹
Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man
Pericles. Act II Sc 2 L 56.

²
Facts are stubborn things
SMOLLETT *Trans of Gil Blas* Bk X Ch I
ELLIOT—*Essay on Field Husbandry* P 35
(See also BURNS)

³
"That was excellently observed," say I when
I read a passage in another where his opinion
agrees with mine When we differ, then I pro-
nounce him to be mistaken.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

⁴
Je connais quelqu'un qui a plus d'esprit que
Napoléon, que Voltaire, que tous les ministres
présents et futurs c'est l'opinion

I know where there is more wisdom than is
found in Napoleon, Voltaire, or all the minis-
ters present and to come—in public opinion
TALLEYRAND—*In the Chamber of Peers*. (1821)

⁵
Quot homines, tot sententiae, suus cuique mos
So many men, so many opinions, everyone
has his own fancy.

TERENCE—*Phormio* II 3, 14 Same idea in
GASCOIGNE—*Glass of Government*
(See also QUEEN ELIZABETH)

⁶
Matters of fact, as Mr Budgell somewhere
observes, are very stubborn things
In copy of the Will of MATTHEW TINDAL
P 23. (1733)
(See also BURNS)

OPPORTUNITY

⁷
A thousand years a poor man watched
Before the gate of Paradise
But while one little nap he snatched,
It opened and shut Ah! was he wise?
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Swift Oppor-
tunity*.

⁸
There is an hour in each man's life appointed
To make his happiness, if then he seize it
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Custom of the
Country* Act II Sc 3 L 85

⁹
This could but have happened once,
And we missed it, lost it forever
ROBERT BROWNING—*Youth and Art* XVII

¹⁰
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Quoted in Anatomy of Melancholy*
Pt III Sec 2. Memb 5 Subsec 5

¹¹
There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.
CHAFFMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR)

¹²
Holding occasion by the hand,
Not over nice 'twixt weed and flower,
Waiving what none can understand,
I take mine hour
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*This My Life*

¹³
Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find
Occasion once past by, is bald behind
COWLEY—*Pyramus and Thisbe* XV
(See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁴
Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli,
Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva
Let nothing pass which will advantage you,
Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus* II
26
(See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁵
Observe the opportunity
Ecclesiasticus IV 20

¹⁶
Seek not for fresher founts afar,
Just drop your bucket where you are;
And while the ship right onward leaps,
Uplift it from exhaustless deeps
Parch not your life with dry despair,
The stream of hope flows everywhere—
So under every sky and star,
Just drop your bucket where you are!

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*

¹⁷
"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry;
"Oh, give us water or we die!"
A voice came o'er the waters far,
"Just drop your bucket where you are!"
And then they dipped and drank their fill
Of water fresh from mead and hill,
And then they knew they sailed upon
The broad mouth of the Amazon

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*. "Let down
your buckets where you are," quoted by
Booker T Washington *Address at Atlanta
Exposition* See his *Life, Up From Slavery*

¹⁸
Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann
Yet he who grasps the moment's gift,
He is the proper man
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 4 494

¹⁹
Man's extremity is God's opportunity
JOHN HAMILTON (Lord Belhaven) *In the
Scottish Parliament, Nov 2, 1706, protesting
against the Union of England and Scotland*
Also found in JOHN FLAVEL's *Faithful and
Ancient Account of Some Late and Wonderful
Sea Deliverances* Pub before 1691

²⁰
I beseech you not to blame me if I be desirous
to strike while the iron is hot
SIR EDWARD HOBY—*To Cecil* Oct 14, 1587

²¹
Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die
Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from
the day as it passes
HORACE—*Epodon* XIII 3.

²²
The actual fact is that in this day Opportunity
not only knocks at your door but is playing an
anvil chorus on every man's door, and then lays
for the owner around the corner with a club
The world is in sore need of men who can do
things. Indeed, cases can easily be recalled by
every one where Opportunity actually smashed
in the door and collared her candidate and

dragged him forth to success These cases are exceptional, usually you have to meet Opportunity half-way But the only place where you can get away from Opportunity is to lie down and die Opportunity does not trouble dead men, or dead ones who flatter themselves that they are alive

ELBERT HUBBARD In *The Palastone*

1
I knock unbidden once at every gate—
If sleeping, wake—if feasting, rise before
I turn away—it is the hour of fate,
And they who follow me reach every state
Mortals desire, and conquer every foe
Save death, but those who doubt or hesitate,
Condemned to failure, penury and woe,
Seek me in vain and uselessly implore,
I answer not, and I return no more
JOHN J. INGALLS—*Opportunity*
(See also HUBBARD, MALONE)

2
They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in,
For every day I stand outside your door
And bid you wait, and rise to fight and win
JUDGE WALTER MALONE—*Opportunity*.
(See also INGALLS)

3
Not by appointment do we meet delight
Or joy, they heed not our expectancy,
But round some corner of the streets of life
They of a sudden greet us with a smile
GERALD MASSET—*Bridegroom of Beauty*

4
Danger will wink on opportunity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 401.

5
Zeal and duty are not slow
But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk III. L 172
(See also PHÆDRUS)

6
Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Capite
florem.

Our advantages fly away without aid Pluck
the flower
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 79

7
Casus ubique valet, semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit

Opportunity is ever worth expecting, let
your hook be ever hanging ready The fish
will be in the pool where you least imagine it
to be
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III. 425

8
Oh! Who art thou so fast proceeding,
Ne'er glancing back thine eyes of flame?
Mark'd but by few, through earth I'm speeding,
And Opportunity's my name.

What form is that which scowls beside thee?
Repentance is the form you see

Learn then, the fate may yet betide thee
She seizes them who seize not me.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Love and Opportu-*
nity, in *Headlong Hall* Imitated from
MACHIAVELLI's *Capitolo dell' Occasione*

9
He that would not when he might,
He shall not when he would

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques The Baffled Knight*

10
Occasio prima sui parte comosa, postemore calva
Quam si occupas, teneas elapsam
Non esse possit Jupiter reprehendere

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but
is bald behind If you meet her seize her, for
once let slip, Jove himself cannot catch her
again

PHÆDRUS Bk V. Fable 8 Same idea in
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* Bk I L 513 Also in
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch 37
(See also COWLEY, DIONYSIUS, MILTON,
POSIDIPPUS, TASSO)

11
Why hast thou hair upon thy brow?
To seize me by, when met

Why is thy head then bald behind?
Because men wish in vain,

When I have run past on winged feet
To catch me e'er again

POSIDIPPUS—*Epigram* 13 In BRUNCK's ed
of *Anthologia* Vol II P 49 Imitated by
AUSONIUS—*Epigram* 12
(See also PHÆDRUS)

12
There's place and means for every man alive
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 3 L
375

13
Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis
offer'd,

Shall never find it more
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 7 L 89

14
A staff is quickly found to beat a dog
Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 471

15
There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune,
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 218
(See also CHAPMAN)

16
Urge them while their souls
Are capable of this ambition,
Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath
Of soft petitions, pity and remorse,
Cool and congeal again to what it was
King John Act II Sc 2 L 475

17
O opportunity, thy guilt is great!
'Tis thou that executest the traitor's treason,
Thou set'st the wolf where he the lamb may get,
Whoever plots the sin, thou 'point'st the season,
'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law, at
reason

The Rape of Lucrece L 876

18
Occasio segre offertur, facile amittitur
A good opportunity is seldom presented,
and is easily lost
SYRUS—*Maxims*

19
Deliberando sepe perit occasio
The opportunity is often lost by deliberating
SYRUS—*Maxims*

20
Crespe hà le chioeme e d'oro,
E in quella guisa appunto,
Che Fortuna si pinge

Ha lunghi e folti in sulla fronte i crini;
Ma nuda hà poi la testa
Agli opposti confini

TASSO—*Amore Fuggitivo*
(See also PHÆDRUS for translation)

1
An opportunity well taken is the only weapon
of advantage

JOHN UDALE—*To the Earl of Essex* May 15,
1598.

2
L'occasion de faire du mal se trouve cent fois
par jour, et celle de faire du bien une fois dans
l'année

The opportunity for doing mischief is found
a hundred times a day, and of doing good once
in a year

VOLTAIRE—*Zadig*

3
Turning for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold

WORDSWORTH—*Desultory Stanzas*

ORACLE

4
Ibis redibis non morieris in bello

Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in
battle shalt thou perish

Utterance of the Oracle which through ab-
sence of punctuation and position of word
"non" may be interpreted favorably or the
reverse

5
A Delphic word

ARISTOTLE—*Politica* I 2 (Referring to the
ambiguous Delphic Oracles)

6
The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum

Runs thro' the arched roof in words deceiving
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L 173

7
I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark!
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1. L 93

ORANGE

8
The happy bells shall ring Marguerite,
The summer birds shall sing Marguerite,
You smile but you shall wear

Orange blossoms in your hair, Marguerite.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Wedded*

9
Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen glühn,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel weht
Die Myrthe still und hoch der Lorbeer steht?
Kennst du es wohl?

Dahn! Dahn,
Mocht' ich mit dir, O mein Geliebter, ziehn
Knowest thou the land where the lemon-
trees flourish, where amid the shadowed leaves
the golden oranges glisten,—a gentle zephyr
breathes from the blue heavens, the myrtle is
monotonous, and the laurel rises high? Dost
thou know it well? Thither, thither, fair
would I fly with thee, O my beloved!
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister Mignon's Lied*

10
Yes, sing the song of the orange-tree,
With its leaves of velvet green
With its luscious fruit of sunset hue,
The fairest that ever were seen,
The grape may have its bacchinal verse,
To praise the fig we are free,
But homage I pay to the queen of all,
The glorious orange-tree
J. K. HOYT—*The Orange-Tree*

11
If I were yonder orange-tree
And thou the blossom blooming there,
I would not yield a breath of thee
To scent the most imploring air!
MOORE—*If I Were Yonder Wave, My Dear*.

12
'Twas noon, and every orange bud
Hung languid o'er the crystal field,
Faint as the lids of maiden eyes
Beneath a lover's burning sighs!
MOORE—*I Stole Along the Flowery Bank*

13
Beneath some orange-trees,
Whose fruit and blossoms in the breeze
Were wantoning together free,
Like age at play with infancy
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*

ORATORY (See also ELOQUENCE)

14
Solon wished everybody to be ready to take
everybody else's part, but surely Chilo was wise
in holding that public affairs go best when the
laws have much attention and the orators none.
REV. J. BRACON—*Letter to Earl Grey on Reform*.
(1831) See PLUTARCH—*Symposium Septem Sapientium Convivium* Ch XI I
(Chilo)

15
Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément
Whatever we conceive well we express
clearly, and words flow with ease
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 153

16
For rhetoric, he could not ope
His mouth, but out there flew a trope
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 81.

17
The Orator persuades and carries all with him,
he knows not how, the Rhetorician can prove
that he ought to have persuaded and carried all
with him.

CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*

18
Its Constitution—the glittering and sounding
generalities of natural right which make up the
Declaration of Independence

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to the Maine Whig
Committee* (1856)
(See also DICKMAN, EMERSON)

19
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 322

20
I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said, "A
great wig"
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great wig"

"And what is the third?" Then he snored like a pig,
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A great wig"

GEO COLMAN the Younger—*Orator Prag*
(See also PLUTARCH)

1 We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent

F J DICKMAN—*Review of Lecture by Rufus Choate* *Providence Journal*, Dec 14, 1849
(See also CHOATE)

2 There is no true orator who is not a hero
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Eloquence*

3 Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities
EMERSON—*Remark on Choate's words*
(See also CHOATE)

4 You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage,
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by,
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow

DAVID EVERETT—*Lanes Written for a School Declamation*
(See also DUNCOMBE under GROWTH)

5 Allen der Vortrag macht des Redners Glück,
Ich fühl es wohl noch bin ich weit zurück
Yet through delivery orators succeed,
I feel that I am far behind indeed
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 194

6 Es tragt Verstand und rechter Sinn,
Mit wenig Kunst sich selber vor.
With little art, clear wit and sense
Suggest their own delivery
GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 198.

7 Interit multum Davusne loquatur an heros
It makes a great difference whether Davus
or a hero speaks
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* CXIV

8 The passions are the only orators that always persuade they are, as it were, a natural art, the rules of which are infallible, and the simplest man with passion is more persuasive than the most eloquent without it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 9

9 The object of oratory alone is not truth, but persuasion

MACAULAY—*Essay on Athenian Orators*

10 Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose restless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce democratic,
Shook the Arsenal, and fulminated over Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne

MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 207

11 The capital of the orator is in the bank of the

highest sentimentalities and the purest enthusiasms

EDW G PARKER—*The Golden Age of American Oratory* Ch I

12 Præterea multo magis, ut vulgo dicitur viva vox afficit nam licet æciora sint, quæ legas, ultius tamen in animo sedent, quæ pronuntiatio, vultus, habitus, gestus dicentis adfigit

Besides, as is usually the case, we are much more affected by the words which we hear, for though what you read in books may be more pointed, yet there is something in the voice, the look, the carriage, and even the gesture of the speaker, that makes a deeper impression upon the mind

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II 3

13 When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of Oratory, he answered, "Action," and which was the second, he replied, "Action," and which was the third, he still answered "Action"

PLUTARCH—*Morals Lives of the Ten Orators*
Referred to by CICERO—*De Oratore* III
214 *Orator* 55, and *Brutus* 234
(See also COLMAN)

14 It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration,—nay, it is a very easy matter, but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome

PLUTARCH—*Of Hearing* VI

15 Fire in each eye, and papers in each hand,
They rave, recite, and madden round the land
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 5

16 Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit

As *You Like It* Act IV Sc 1 L 75

17 Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 2 L 10

18 Let his discourse of war, and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 43

19 What means this passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 104

20 I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts
I am no orator, as Brutus is,
* * * I only speak right on

Julius Caesar Act III Sc. 2 L 220

21 Fear not, my lord, I'll play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself

Richard III Act III Sc 5 L 95

22 Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Oh, like a fairy, trip upon the green
Venus and Adonis L 145

23 Charm us, orator, till the lion look no larger than the cat

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 112

ORCHID

Orchus

¹
In the marsh pink orchid's faces,
With their coy and dainty graces,
Lure us to their hiding places—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*

²
Around the pillars of the palm-tree bower
The orchids cling, in rose and purple spheres,
Shield-broad the lily floats, the aloe flower
Foredates its hundred years

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Canopus*

ORDER

³
Let all things be done decently and in order
I Corinthians XIV 40

⁴
For the world was built in order
And the atoms march in tune,
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them, and the moon

EMERSON—*Monadnock* St 12

⁵
Can any man have a higher notion of the rule
of right and the eternal fitness of things?

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk IV Ch
IV. SAMUEL CLARKE—*Being and Attributes
of God* JOHN LELAND—*Renewal
of Morgan's Moral Philosopher* I 154 (Ed
1807) Also his *Inquiry into Lord Boling-
broke's Writings*. Letter XXII I 451

⁶
Set thine house in order
Isaiah. XXXVIII 1.

⁷
To make the plough go before the horse
JAMES I—*Letter to the Lord Keeper* July, 1617
(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
Confusion heard his voice, and wild uproar
Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude confined,
Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder sprung

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 710

⁹
Order is Heaven's first law, and thus confess,
Some are and must be greater than the rest
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 49
(See also TUSSEER)

¹⁰
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruise'd,
But, as the world, harmoniously confused
Where order in variety we see,
And where tho' all things differ, all agree

POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 13.

¹¹
Pois est mettre la charrue devant les boeufs
It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Ch XI
(See also JAMES I)

¹²
Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house.
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V. Sc. 1 L.
394.

¹³
The heavens themselves, the planets and this
centre

Observe degree, priority and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order
Tronhus and Cressida Act I Sc 3 L 85

¹⁴
As order is heavenly, where quiet is had,
So error is hell, or a mischief as bad
TUSSEER—*Points of Huswifery, Huswifery Ad-
monitions* XII P 251 (1561)
(See also POPE)

OWL

¹⁵
The large white owl that with eye is blind,
That hath sat for years in the old tree hollow.
Is earned away in a gust of wind
E B BROWNING—*Isobel's Child* St 19

¹⁶
The Roman senate, when within
The city walls an owl was seen,
Did cause their clergy, with lustrations

The round-fac'd prodigy t' avert,
From doing town or country hurt
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L 709.

¹⁷
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower,
The spectral Owl doth dwell,
Dull, hated, despised, in the sunshine hour,
But at dusk—he's abroad and well!
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates with him—
All mock him outright, by day
But at night, when the woods grow still and dumb,
The boldest will shrink away!
O, when the night falls, and roosts the fowl,
Then, then, is the reign of the Horned Owl!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Owl*

¹⁸
St Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes*

¹⁹
The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon
MALLER—*Excelsion*

²⁰
The screech-owl, with ill-boding cry,
Portends strange things, old women say,
Stops every fool that passes by,
And frights the school-boy from his play
LADY MONTAGU—*The Politicians* St 4.

²¹
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit,
Tu-who, a merry note.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc. 2. L. 928

²²
It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman,
Which gives the stern'st good night
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 3

²³
The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots and
wonders
At our quaint spirits
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁴
O you virtuous owle,
The wise Minerva's only fowle
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*A Remedy for Love* L. 77.

¹
When cats run home and light is come,
And dew is cold upon the ground,
And the far-off stream is dumb,
And the whurring sail goes round,
And the whurring sail goes round,
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits
TENNYSON—*Song The Owl*

²
Then lady Cynthia, mistress of the shade,
Goes, with the fashionable owls, to bed
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Sature V L 209*

OX

³
The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his
master's crib
Isaiah I 3

⁴
Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat
SAMUEL JOHNSON Parody on "Who rules o'er
freemen should himself be free," from
HENRY BROOKE's *Earl of Essex* In Bos-
WELL's *Life of Johnson* (1784)

⁵
As an ox goeth to the slaughter
Proverbs VII 22 *Jeremiah XI 19*

⁶
And the plain ox,
That harmless, honest, guileless animal,
In what has he offended? he whose toil,
Patient and ever ready, clothes the land
With all the pomp of harvest
THOMSON—*The Seasons*

OYSTER

⁷
It is unseasonable and unwholesome in all
months that have not an R in their names to
eat an oyster.

BUTLER—*Dyet's Dry Dinner* (1599)

⁸
'Twere better to be born a stone
Of ruder shape, and feeling none,
Than with a tenderness like mine
And sensibilities so fine!
Ah, hapless wretch! condemn'd to dwell
Forever in my native shell,
Ordnamed to move when others please,
Not for my own content or ease,
But toss'd and buffeted about,
Now in the water and now out
COWPER—*The Poet, the Oyster and Sensitive Plant*

⁹
Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an
oyster
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol Stave I.*

¹⁰
"It's a wery remarkable circumstance, sir,"
said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always
seem to go together"
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers Ch XXII*

¹¹
I will not be sworn but love may transform me
to an oyster, but I'll take my oath on it, till he
have made an oyster of me, he shall never make
me such a fool
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 20

¹²
An oyster may be crossed in love! Who says
A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call my love?—
He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic A Tragedy Re-
hearsed Act III Sc 1*

¹³
He was a bold man that first eat an oyster
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue II.*

P

PAIN

¹⁴
World's use is cold, world's love is vain,
World's cruelty is bitter bane,
But pain is not the fruit of pain
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets St. 146*

¹⁵
Nature knows best, and she says, roar!
MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Ormond Ch V King*
Coray in a Paroxysm of the Gout

¹⁶
So great was the extremity of his pain and
anguish, that he did not only sigh but roar
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries Job III. V*
24.

¹⁷
There is purpose in pain,
Otherwise it were devilish
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile Pt*
II. Canto V St 8

¹⁸
You purchase pain with all that joy can give,
And die of nothing but a rage to live
POPE—*Moral Essays. Ep II L 99*

¹⁹
Pain is no longer pain when it is past
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Old Songs and New.*
Nature's Lesson

²⁰
Ah, to think how thin the veil that lies
Between the pain of hell and Paradise.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Janus*

²¹
Why, all delights are vain, but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 72

²²
One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish
Romeo and Juliet Act I Sc 2 L 46

²³
The scourge of life, and death's extreme disgrace,
The smoke of hell,—that monster called Pain
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sidney's Poems*

²⁴
There's a pang in all rejoicing,
And a joy in the heart of pain,

And the wind that saddens, the sea that gladdens,
Are singing the selfsame strain

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Wind and the Sea*

Nothing begins, and nothing ends,
That is not paid with moan,

For we are born in others' pain,
And perish in our own

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 15

The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness
of the strain

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Twilight Hours* Is it so, O
Christ, in Heaven

A man of pleasure is a man of pains
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 793

When pain can't bless, heaven quits us in despair
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 500

PAINTING

And those who paint 'em truest praise 'em most
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. Last line

As certain as the Correggosity of Correggio
AUGUSTUS BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta* Emerson
Phrase found also in STERNE—*Tristram
Shandy* Ch XII
(See also CARLYLE)

From the mingled strength of shade and light
A new creation rises to my sight,
Such heavenly figures from his pencil flow,
So warm with light his blended colors glow

The glowing portraits, fresh from life, that bring
Home to our hearts the truth from which they
spring

BYRON—*Monody on the death of the Rt Hon
R B Sheridan* St 3

If they could forget for a moment the correg-
gosity of Correggio and the learned babble of
the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great* Bk IV Ch III
(See also BIRRELL)

A picture is a poem without words
CORNIFICIUS—*Anet ad Her* 4 28

Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars
and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling
CROMWELL—*Remark to the Painter, Lely*
(See also FIELDS, GOLDSMITH, LA ROCHEFOU-
CAULD)

Hard features every bungler can command
To draw true beauty shows a master's hand
DRYDEN—*To Mr Lee, on his Alexander*. L 53

Pictures must not be too picturesque
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Art

"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,
"Rough with age and gashed with wars,
Show my visage as you find it,
Less than truth my soul abhors"
JAMES T' FIELDS—*On a Portrait of Cromwell*
(See also CROMWELL)

A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are
GOLDSMITH—*Relaxation* I. 63
(See also CROMWELL)

The fellow mixes blood with his colors
Said by GUIDO RENT of RUBENS
(See also ORIE)

One picture in ten thousand, perhaps, ought to
live in the applause of mankind, from generation
to generation until the colors fade and blacken
out of sight or the canvas rot entirely away
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Bk II Ch XII

Well, something must be done for May,
The time is drawing nigh—
To figure in the Catalogue,
And woo the public eye

Something I must invent and paint,
But oh my wit is not
Like one of those kind substantives
That answer Who and What?
HOOD—*The Painter Puzzled*

Delphinum sylvius appungit, fluctibus aprum
He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in
the waves
HORACE—*Arts Poetica* XXX

He that seeks popularity in art closes the door
on his own genius as he must needs paint for
other minds, and not for his own
MRS JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston

Nequeo monstrare et sentio tantum
I only feel, but want the power to paint
JUVENAL—*Satires* VII 56

The only good copies are those which exhibit
the defects of bad originals
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 136

The picture that approaches sculpture nearest
Is the best picture
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt II 4

Vain is the hope by colouring to display
The bright effulgence of the noonday ray
Or paint the full-orb'd ruler of the skies
With pencils dipt in dull terrestrial dyes
MASON—*Fresnoy's Art of Painting*

I mix them with my brains, sir
JOHN ORIE Answer when asked with what he
mixed his colors See SAMUEL SMILES—*Self
Help* Chap V
(See also GUIDO RENT)

He best can paint them who shall feel them most.
POPE—*Eloisa and Abelard* Last line.

Lely on animated canvases stole
The sleepy eye, that spoke the melting soul
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I I. 149.

1 Painting with all its technicalities, difficulties, and peculiar ends, is nothing but a noble and expressive language, invaluable as the vehicle of thought, but by itself nothing

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Painting Introduction*

2 If it is the love of that which your work represents—if, being a landscape painter, it is love of hills and trees that moves you—if, being a figure painter, it is love of human beauty, and human soul that moves you—if, being a flower or animal painter, it is love, and wonder, and delight in petal and in limb that move you, then the Spirit is upon you, and the earth is yours, and the fullness thereof

RUSKIN—*The Two Paths* Lect I

3 Look here, upon this picture, and on this.

Hamlet Act III Sc 4 L 53

4 What demi-god Hath come so near creation?

Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 116

5 I will say of it,
It tutors nature artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than life

Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 36

6 The painting is almost the natural man
For since dishonour traffics with man's nature,
He is but outside, pencil'd figures are
E'en such as they give out

Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 157

7 Wrought he not well that painted it?
He wrought better that made the painter, and
yet he's but a filthy piece of work

Timon of Athens Act I Sc. 1. L. 200

8 With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse

SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam* Canto V St 23

9 There is no such thing as a dumb poet or a
handless painter. The essence of an artist is
that he should be articulate

SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Matthew Arnold's New Poems

10 But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?

THOMSON—*Seasons* Spring L 465

11 They dropped into the yolk of an egg the milk
that flows from the leaf of a young fig-tree, with
which, instead of water, gum or gumdragant,
they mixed their last layer of colours

WALPOLE—*Anecdotes of Painting* Vol I Ch. II

12 I would I were a painter, for the sake
Of a sweet picture, and of her who led,
A fitting guide, with reverential tread,
Into that mountain mystery

WHITTIER—*Mountain Pictures* No 2

PALM

Palmaeeæ

13 As the palm-tree standeth so straight and so tall,
The more the hail beats, and the more the rains
fall

LONGFELLOW—*Anne of Tharaw* Trans from the German of SIMON DACH L 11

14 First the high palme-trees, with braunches faire,
Out of the lowly vallies did arise,
And high shoote up their heads into the skyes

SPENSER—*Vergil's Gnat* L 191

15 Next to thee, O fair gazelle,
O Beddowee girl, beloved so well,

Next to the fearless Nedjdee,
Whose fleetness shall bear me again to thee,

Next to ye both I love the Palm,
With his leaves of beauty, his fruit of balm,

Next to ye both I love the Tree
Whose fluttering shadow wraps us three
With love, and silence, and mystery!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Arab to the Palm*

16 Of threads of palm was the carpet spun
Whereon he kneels when the day is done,
And the foreheads of Islam are bowed as one!

To hum the palm is a gift divine,
Wherein all uses of man combine,—
House and raiment and food and wine!

And, in the hour of his great release,
His need of the palms shall only cease
With the shroud wherein he lieth in peace.

"Allah! Allah!" he sings his psalm,
On the Indian Sea, by the isles of balm,
"Thanks to Allah, who gives the palm!"

WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree*

17 What does the good ship bear so well?
The cocoa-nut with its stony shell,
And the milky sap of its inner cell.

WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree*

PANSY

Viola Tricolor

18 Pansies for ladies all—(I wis
That none who wear such brooches miss
A jewel in the mirror)

E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*

19 Pansies? You praise the ones that grow today
Here in the garden, had you seen the place
When Sutherland was living!

Here they grew,
From blue to deeper blue, in midst of each
A golden dazzle like a glimmering star,
Each broader, bigger than a silver crown,
While here the weaver sat, his labor done,
Watching his azure pets and rearing them,
Until they seem'd to know his step and touch,
And stir beneath his smile like living things
The very sunshine loved them, and would lie
Here happy, coming early, lingering late,
Because they were so fair

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Hugh Sutherland's Pan-*

¹
I pray, what flowers are these?
The pansy thus,
O, that's for lover's thoughts
GEO CHAPMAN—*All Fools* Act II Sc 1
L 248 (See also HAMLET)

²
I send thee pansies while the year is young,
Yellow as sunshine, purple as the night,
Flowers of remembrance, ever fondly sung
By all the chiefest of the Sons of Light,
And if in recollection lives regret
For wasted days and dreams that were not
true,
I tell thee that the "pansy freak'd with jet"
Is still the heart's ease that the poets knew
Take all the sweetness of a gift unsought,
And for the pansies send me back a thought
SARAH DOWNEY—*Pansies*
(See also MILTON)

³
The delicate thought, that cannot find expression,
For ruder speech too fair,
That, like thy petals, trembles in possession,
And scatters on the air
BRET HARTE—*The Mountain Heart's Ease*.

⁴
Heart's ease! one could look for half a day
Upon this flower, and shape in fancy out
Full twenty different tales of love and sorrow,
That gave this gentle name
MARY HOWITT—*Heart's Ease*

⁵
They are all in the hly-bed, cuddled close to-
gether—
Purple, Yellow-cap, and little Baby-blue,
How they ever got there you must ask the April
weather,
The morning and the evening winds, the sun-
shine and the dew
NELLIE M HUTCHINSON—*Vagrant Pansies*

⁶
The pansy freaked with jet
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 144.

⁷
The beauteous pansies rise
In purple, gold, and blue,
With tints of rainbow hue
Mocking the sunset skies
THOMAS J. OUSELEY—*The Angel of the Flow-
ers*

⁸
Pray, love, remember. and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts
Hamlet. Act IV Sc 5 L 176
(See also CHAPMAN)

⁹ * * * The bolt of Cupid fell
upon a little western flower,
Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound,
And maidens call it love-in-idleness
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II Sc. 1
L. 165

¹⁰
Heart's ease or pansy, pleasure or thought,
Which would the picture give us of these?
Surely the heart that conceived it sought
Heart's ease
SWINBURNE—*A Flower Piece by Fanten*.

¹¹
Pansies in soft April rains
Fill their stalks with honeyed sap
Drawn from Earth's prolific lap
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel Ariel in
the Cloven Pine* L 37

¹²
Darker than darkest pansies
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*

PARADISE

¹³
In the nine heavens are eight Paradises,
Where is the ninth one? In the human breast
Only the blessed dwell in th' Paradises,
But blessedness dwells in the human breast
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry The Ninth
Paradise*

¹⁴
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae bleak and bare, sae bleak and bare,
The desert were a paradise
If thou wert there, if thou wert there
BURNS—*Oh! Wert Thou in the Cold Blast*
(See also OMAR, also MANTUANUS under HAPPY-
NESS)

¹⁵
In this fool's paradise, he drank delight
CRABBE—*The Borough Player's Letter XII*.

¹⁶
Nor count compartments of the floors,
But mount to paradise
By the stairway of surprise.
EMERSON—*Merlin*

¹⁷
Unto you is paradise opened
II Estras VIII 52

¹⁸
The meapest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are open paradise.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vici-
tudes*. L. 53

¹⁹
Dry your eyes—O dry your eyes,
For I was taught in Paradise
To ease my breast of melodies.
KEATS—*Fairy Song*

²⁰
Mahomet was taking his afternoon nap in his
Paradise. An hour had rolled a cloud under his
head, and he was snoring serenely near the foun-
tain of Salsabil

ERNEST L'EPINE—*Croquemitaine*. Bk II
Ch. IX Hood's trans

²¹
A limbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools to few unknown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. III. L. 495

²²
So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,
Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure green,
As with a rural mound, the champagne head
Of a steep wilderness

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV. L. 131.

²³
One morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

¹
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 12 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

²
The loves that meet in Paradise shall cast out
fear,
And Paradise hath room for you and me and all
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*
St 10

³
There is no expeditious road
To pack and label men for God,
And save them by the barrel-load
Some may perchance, with strange surprise,
Have blundered into Paradise
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Epilogue* St. 2

PARADOX

⁴ For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail
What I aspired to be,
And was not, comforts me
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i'
the scale
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben-Ezra* St 7

⁵
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian, in one of his
flashing moments "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities!"
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*

VI
(See also PLUTARCH under HAPPINESS)

⁶
These are old fond paradoxes to make fools laugh
i' the alehouse
Othello Act II Sc 1 L 139

⁷
You undergo too strict a paradox,
Striving to make an ugly deed look fair
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 5 L 24

⁸
The mind begins to boggle at unnatural sub-
stances as things paradoxical and incomprehen-
sible
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermons*.

PARDON (See FORGIVENESS, UNDERSTANDING)

PARIS

⁹
Good Americans when they die go to Paris
Attributed to THOS APPLETON by O W
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
VI

¹⁰
When you've walked up the Rue la Paix at Paris,
Been to the Louvre and the Tuileries,
And to Versailles, although to go so far is
A thing not quite consistent with your ease,
And—but the mass of objects quite a bar is
To my describing what the traveller sees
You who have ever been to Paris, know,
And you who have not been to Paris—go!
RUSKIN—*A Tour Through France* St. 12

¹¹
Prince, give praise to our French ladies
For the sweet sound their speaking carries,
'Twixt Rome and Cadiz many a maid is,
But no good girl's lip out of Paris
SWINBURNE—*Translation from Villon. Ballad*
of the Women of Paris

PARTING

¹²
Till then, good-night!
You wish the time were now? And I
You do not blush to wish it so?
You would have blush'd yourself to death
To own so much a year ago
What! both these snowy hands? ah, then
I'll have to say, Good-night again
T B ALDRICH—*Palabras Carnosas*

¹³
Good night! I have to say good night,
To such a host of peerless things!
T B ALDRICH—*Palabras Carnosas*.

¹⁴
Adieu! 'tis love's last greeting,
'The parting hour is come!
And fast thy soul is fleeing
To seek its starry home
BERANGER—*L'Adieu* Free translation

¹⁵
Such partings break the heart they fondly hope
to heal
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 10

¹⁶
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*

¹⁷
Let's not unman each other—part at once,
All farewells should be sudden, when forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with tears.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act V Sc 1.

¹⁸
We two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years
BYRON—*When We Two Parted*

¹⁹
Kathleen Mavourneen, the gray dawn is break-
ing,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the hill,
The lark from her light wing the bright dew is
shaking—

Kathleen Mavourneen, what, slumbering still?
Oh hast thou forgotten how soon we must sever?
Oh hast thou forgotten this day we must part?
It may be for years and it may be forever,
Oh why art thou silent, thou voice of my heart?
Ascribed to MRS JULIA CRAWFORD—*Kathleen*
Mavourneen First pub in *Metropolitan*
Magazine London, between 1830 and 1840.

²⁰
One kind kiss before we part,
Drop a tear, and bid adieu,
Though we sever, my fond heart
Till we meet shall pant for you
DODSLEY—*Colin's Kisses* *The Parting Kiss*
²¹
In every parting there is an image of death
GEORGE ELIOT—*Amos Barton* Ch. X.

¹
The king of Babylon stood at the parting of
the way

Ezekiel XXI 21 See also *XENOPHON—
Memorabilia II 1* "Choice of Hercules"
Referred to by *CARLYLE—Sartor Resartus*
Bk II

²
We only part to meet again
GAY—*Black-eyed Susan* St 4

³
Excuse me, then! you know my heart,
But dearest friends, alas! must part
GAY—*The Hare and Many Friends* L 61

⁴
Good-night! good-night! as we so oft have said
Beneath this roof at midnight, in the days
That are no more, and shall no more return,
Thou hast but taken up thy lamp and gone to
bed,

I stay a little longer, as one stays
To cover up the embers that still burn
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine* Pt IV

⁵
My Book and Heart
Shall never part
New England Primer (1814)

⁶ If we must part forever,
Give me but one kind word to think upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's break-
ing

TROS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act III Sc 1

⁷
Shall I bid her go? what and if I do?

Shall I bid her goe and spare not?

Oh no, no, no, I dare not

THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Corydon's Fare-
well to Phillis*

⁸
Now fitted the halter, now travers'd the cart,
And often took leave, but was loth to part
PRIOR—*The Thief and the Condeher*

⁹
But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go

When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say

Forego me now, come to me soon
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcena* See CAY-
LEY'S *Life of Raleigh* Vol I Ch III

¹⁰
Say good-bye er howdy-do—
What's the odds betwixt the two?
Comm'—goin'—every day—
Best friends first to go away—
Grasp of hands you'd rather hold
Than their weight in solid gold,
Slips their grip while greetin' you,—
Say good-bye er howdy-do?

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Good-Bye er Howdy-
Do*.

¹¹
If we do meet again, we'll smile indeed,
If not, 'tis true this parting was well made
Julius Caesar Act V. Sc 1 L 121

¹²
They say he parted well, and paid his score,
And so, God be with him!
Macbeth Act V Sc 8 L 52

¹³
Good-night, good-night! parting is such sweet
sorrow,
That I shall say good-night till it be morrow
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 185

¹⁴ Gone—fitted away,
Taken the stairs from the night and the sun
From the day!

Gone, and a cloud in my heart
TENNYSON—*The Window* Gone

¹⁵
She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 12

¹⁶
But fate ordains that dearest friends must part
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 232

PARTRIDGE

¹⁷
Ah, nut-brown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheas-
ants!

And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 75

¹⁸
Or have you mark'd a partridge quake,
Viewing the towering falcon nigh?

She cuddles low behind the brake
Nor would she stay, nor dares she fly
PRIOR—*The Dove* St 14

¹⁹
Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unblooded beak?
HENRY VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 191

²⁰
Like as a fearful partridge, that is field
From the sharpe hawk which her attacked neare,
And falls to ground to seeke for succor there,
Whereas the hungry spaniels she does spye,
With greedy jawes her ready for to teare
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto
VIII St 33

PASSION

²¹
Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Nice Valour*
Song Act III. Sc 3

²² Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn
ROBERT BROWNING—*Two in the Campagna*
St 12

²³
For one heat, all know, doth drive out another,
One passion doth expel another still
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act
V. Sc 1 L 8

²⁴
Fled with fury, apt, inspir'd
COLLINS—*The Passions* L 10

¹
We are ne'er like angels till our passion dies
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt II
Act I Sc 2

²
Bee to the blossom, moth to the flame;
Each to his passion, what's in a name?
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Vanities of Vanities*

³
If we resist our passions it is more from their
weakness than from our strength
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 125

⁴
Toutes les passions ne sont autre chose que
les divers degrés de la chaleur et de la froideur
du sang.

All the passions are nothing else than differ-
ent degrees of heat and cold of the blood
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*
VIII

⁵
Where passion leads or prudence points the way
ROBERT LOWTH—*Choice of Hercules*

⁶ Take heed lest passion sway
Thy judgment to do aught, which else free will
Would not admit
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 634

⁷
Search then the ruling passion, there alone,
The wild are constant, and the cunning known,
The fool consistent, and the false sincere,
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 174

⁸
And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 262

⁹
In men, we various ruling passions find,
In women too almost divide the kind,
Those only fix'd, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 207

¹⁰
The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 153

¹¹
May I govern my passions with absolute sway,
And grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away
WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*

¹²
Passions are likened best to floods and streams,
The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover* See
CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh* Vol I Ch III

¹³ Give me that man
That is not passion's slave
HAMLET Act III Sc 2 L 75

¹⁴
What to ourselves in passion we propose,
The passion ending, doth the purpose lose
HAMLET Act III Sc 2 L 204

¹⁵
O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
Then with a passion would I shake the world.
KING JOHN Act III Sc 4 L 83.

¹⁶
Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?
Some bloody passion shakes your very frame,
These are portents, but yet I hope, I hope,
They do not point on me
OTHELLO Act V Sc 2 L 43

¹⁷
He will hold thee, when his passion shall have
spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little dearer
than his horse
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St '25

¹⁸
The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er,
So calm are we when passions are no more!
EDMUND WALLER—*On Durne Poems* L 7

¹⁹
But, children, you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes
ISAAC WATTS—*Durne Songs. Song XVI.*

²⁰
And beauty, for confiding youth,
Those shocks of passion can prepare
That kill the bloom before its time,
And blanch, without the owner's crime,
The most resplendent hair
WORDSWORTH—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*

PASSION FLOWER

Passiflora

²¹
Art thou a type of beauty, or of power,
Of sweet enjoyment, or disastrous sin?
For each thy name denoteth, Passion flower!
O no! thy pure corolla's depth within
We trace a holier symbol, yea, a sign
"Twixt God and man, a record of that hour
When the expiatory act divine
Cancelled that curse which was our mortal
dower
It is the Cross!
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith De-
vout Exercises and Sonnets The Passion
Flower*

PAST (See also Time, To-Day)

²²
Therefore Agathon rightly says "Of this
alone even God is deprived, the power of making
things that are past never to have been"
ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* Bk VI Ch II R IV
BROWNE'S trans Same idea in MILTON—
Paradise Lost 9 926 PINDAR—*Olympia*
2 17 PLINY the Elder—*Historia Natu-
ralis* 2 5 10

²³
The present contains nothing more than the
past, and what is found in the effect was already
in the cause
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I
(See also CARLYLE)

²⁴
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrances says: The things have
been
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Dethy*

²⁵
But how carve way 't the life that lies before,
If bent on groaning ever for the past?
ROBERT BROWNING—*Balustrade's Adventure.*

- ¹
Thou unrelenting past.
BRYANT—*To the Past*.
- ²
The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past
ALFRED BUNN—*The Maid of Artois*.
- ³
The age of chivalry is gone
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
(See also KINGSLEY)
- ⁴
John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acoquent,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent
BURNS—*John Anderson*
- ⁵
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2
- ⁶
The best of prophets of the future is the past
BYRON—*Letter* Jan. 28, 1821
- ⁷
The Present is the living sum-total of the whole
Past
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics*
(See also BERGSON)
- ⁸
O, to bring back the great Homeric time,
The simple manners and the deeds sublime
When the wise Wanderer, often foiled by Fate,
Through the long furrow drove the ploughshare
straight
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Letter to the Rt Hon B Disraeli*, M P Pub anon 1869 "Ploughing his lonely furrow" Used by LORD ROSEBERY July, 1901.
- ⁹
Listen to the Water-Mill
Through the live-long day
How the clicking of its wheel
Wears the hours away!
Languidly the Autumn wind
Stirs the forest leaves,
From the field the reapers sing
Binding up their sheaves
And a proverb haunts my mind
As a spell is cast,
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past"
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Lesson of the Water-Mill*
(See also TRENCH)
- ¹⁰
Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have had my hour
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace* Bk III Ode XXIX L 71.
- ¹¹
Ils sont passés ces jours de fête
The days of rejoicing are gone forever.
DU LORENS—*Le Tableau Parlant*
- ¹²
Oh le bon temps où étions si malheureux
Oh! the good times when we were so unhappy
DUMAS—*Le Chevalier d'Harmental* II 318

- ¹³
Un jeune homme d'un bien beau passé
A young man with a very good past
HEINE of ALFRED DE MUSSET Quoted by SWINBURNE—*Miscellaneous* P 233
- ¹⁴
O Death! O Change! O Time!
Without you, O! the insufferable eyes
Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,
These fatuous, ineffectual yesterdays
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms* XIII.
- ¹⁵
Praise they that will times past, I joy to see
My selfe now live this age best pleaseth mee
HERRICK—*The Present Time Best Pleaseth*
- ¹⁶
O God! Put back Thy universe and give me
yesterday
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*Silver King*
- ¹⁷
Some say that the age of chivalry is past, that
the spirit of romance is dead The age of chivalry is never past so long as there is a wrong left unredressed on earth
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Life* Vol II Ch XXVIII
(See also BURKE)
- ¹⁸
Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest,
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest
LONGFELLOW—*It is not always May*
- ¹⁹
We remain
Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past.
LOWELL—*The Cathedral* L 234
- ²⁰
Prisca, juvenat alios, ego me nunc denique natum
Gratular
The good of other times let people state;
I think it lucky I was born so late
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 121 Trans by SYDNEY SMITH
- ²¹
Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrowe is in vaine,
For violets plucked, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe
THOS PERCY—*Reliques* The Friar of Orders Gray See FLETCHER—*The Queen of Corinth* Act III Sc. 2
- ²²
O there are Voices of the Past,
Links of a broken chain,
Wings that can bear me back to Times
Which cannot come again,
Yet God forbid that I should lose
The echoes that remain!
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Voices of the Past*
- ²³
In tanta inconstantia turbaque rerum nihil nisi
quod preterit certum est
In the great inconstancy and crowd of
events, nothing is certain except the past
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Marciam* XXII
- ²⁴
What's past is prologue.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1 L 253

¹
The past Hours weak and gray
With the spoil which their toil
Raked together
From the conquest but One could foil
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act IV Sc 1

²
I need not ask thee if that hand, now calmed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled,
For thou wert dead, and buried and embalmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled
Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after that primeval race was run
HORACE SMITH—*Address to the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition*

³
Oh, had I but Aladdin's lamp
Tho' only for a day,
I'd try to find a link to bind
The joys that pass away
CHARLES SWAIN—*Oh, Had I but Aladdin's Lamp*

⁴
The eternal landscape of the past
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XLVI

⁵
Oh seize the instant time, you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill
TRENCH—*Poems* (Ed 1865) P 303
Proverbs, Turkish and Persian
(See also DOUDNEY)

⁶
Many a woman has a past, but I am told she
has at least a dozen, and that they all fit
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan* Act I
A Woman with a Past Title of a Novel
by MRS BERENS Pub 1886.

⁷
Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immortality* St 10

⁸
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

⁹
That awful independent on to-morrow!
Whose work is done, who triumphs in the past;
Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile
Nor, like the Parthian, wound him as they fly
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night 11 L 322

PATIENCE

¹⁰
With strength and patience all his grievous loads
are borne,
And from the world's rose-bed he only asks a
thorn
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry, Mussud's
Praise of the Camel*

¹¹
I worked with patience which means almost
power
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk III L 205

¹²
And I must bear
What is ordained with patience, being aware
Necessity doth front the universe
With an invincible gesture
E. B. BROWNING—*Prometheus Bound*

¹³
But there are times when patience moves at fault
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Sc 3

¹⁴
There is however a limit at which forbearance
ceases to be a virtue
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on
the Present State of the Nation*

¹⁵
Patience and shuffle the cards
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Bk I
Ch VI

¹⁶
Thus with his fader for a certeyn space
Dwelleth this flour of wyfly pacionce,
That neither by his wordes ne his face
Biform the folk, ne eek in her absence,
Ne shewed she that his was doon offence
CHAUCER—*The Clerk's Tale* Y L 13,254

¹⁷
Patience is sorrow's salve
CHURCHILL—*Prophery of Famme* L 363

¹⁸
His patient soul endures what Heaven ordains,
But neither feels nor fears ideal pains
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter XVII

¹⁹
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius
BENS DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming* Pt IV.
Ch. V

²⁰
But the waiting time, my brothers,
Is the hardest time of all
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Psalms of Life* *The Hardest
Time of All*

²¹
The worst speak something good, if all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preacheth patience
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 72.

²²
Durum! sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas
It is hard! But what can not be removed,
becomes lighter through patience
HORACE—*Carmena* I 24 19

²³
For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Variety of Human
Wishes* L 352

²⁴
Patience et longueur de temps
Font plus que force ni que rage
By time and toil we sever
What strength and rage could never.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 11

²⁵
Rule by patience, Laughing Water!
LONGFELLOW—*Havatha* Pt X *Havatha's
Woaning*

²⁶
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life* St 9

²⁷
All things come round to him who will but wait
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* *The
Student's Tale* Pt I
(See also MILTON under SERVICE)

- 1
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts
LOWELL—*Columbus* L 241
- 2
Or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 568
- 3
Perfer et obdura, dolor hic tibi proderit olim
Have patience and endure, this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial
OVID—*Amorum* III 11 7
- 4
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati
Every one ought to bear patiently the results
of his own conduct.
PILGRIM—*Fables* I 26 12
- 5
La patience est amère, mais son fruit est doux
Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet
ROUSSEAU
- 6
Nihil tam acerbum est in quo non æquus ani-
mus solatium inveniat
There is nothing so disagreeable, that a pa-
tient mind can not find some solace for it
SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate* X
- 7
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 81
- 8
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things
Till then, my noble fiend, chew upon this
Julius Caesar Act I Sc 2 L 169
- 9
A high hope for a low heaven God grant us pa-
tience!
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 195
- 10
Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 3 L 111.
- 11
I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 10.
- 12
'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc. 1. L. 27
- 13
How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 376
- 14
Had it pleas'd heaven
To try me with affliction * * *
I should have found in some place of my soul
A drop of patience
Othello Act IV. Sc 2 L 47
- 15
Like Patience gazing on kings' graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act
Pericles Act V. Sc 1. L. 139

- 16
She sat like patience on a monument
Smiling at grief
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 117
- 17
Fui or fit læsa sæpius patientia
Patience, when too often outraged, is con-
verted into madness
SYRUS—*Maxims* 289
- 18
La patience est l'art d'espérer
Patience is the art of hoping
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CCLI
- 19
Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis
Persevere and preserve yourselves for better
circumstances
VERGIL—*Æneid* I 207
- 20
Superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est
Every misfortune is to be subdued by patience
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 710
- PATRIOTISM
- 21
The die was now cast, I had passed the Rubi-
con Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish
with my country was my unalterable determina-
tion
JOHN ADAMS—*Works* Vol IV P 8 In a
conversation with Jonathan Sewall (1774)
(PEELE in *Edward I* [1584?]) used the phrase
'Live or die, sink or swim')
- 22
Who would not be that youth? What pity is it
That we can die but once to save our country!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV. Sc. 4.
- 23
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men
S J ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.
- 24
From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas we
come,
Though not with much éclat or beat of drum,
True patriots all, for be it understood
We left our country for our country's good
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal
GEORGE BARRINGTON—*Prologue for the Open-
ing of the Playhouse at Sydney, New South
Wales, Jan 16, 1796* Dr. YOUNG's *Re-
venge* was played by convicts
(See also FARQUHAR, FITZJEFFREY)
- 25
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and he-
roic enterprise, is gone!
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol III P 331
- 26
Be Briton still to Britain true,
Among counsel's united,
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted.
BURNS—*Dumfries Volunteers*
- 27
Again to the battle, Achæans!
Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of liberty's tree—
It has been, and shall yet be, the land of the free
CAMPBELL—*Song of the Greeks*

1
God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king
HENRY CAREY—*God Save the King*

2
I realize that patriotism is not enough I
must have no hatred toward any one
EDITH CAYBELL Quoted by the Newspapers
as her last words before she was shot to
death by the Germans in Brussels, Oct. 12,
1915

3
"My country, right or wrong," is a thing
that no patriot would think of saying except in
a desperate case. It is like saying, "My mother,
drunk or sober."

G K CHESTERTON—*The Defendant*
(See also DECATUR)

4
We join ourselves to no party that does not
carry the flag and I keep step to the music of the
Union

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to a Worcester Whig*
Convention Oct. 1, 1855

5
Patria est communis omnium parens
Our country is the common parent of all
CICERO—*Orations in Catilinam* I 7

6
I have heard something said about allegiance
to the South. I know no South, no North, no
East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance
HENRY CLAY—*In the U S Senate* (1848)

7
I hope to find my country in the right how-
ever I will stand by her, right or wrong
JOHN J CRITTENDEN In Congress, when
President Polk sent a message after the de-
feat of the Mexican General Arista by Gen-
eral Taylor May, 1846
(See also CHESTERTON, DECATUR)

8
Our country! In her intercourse with foreign
nations, may she always be in the right, but our
country, right or wrong

STEPHEN DECATUR—*Toast given at Norfolk,*
April, 1816 See MACKENZIE'S *Life of Ste-*
phen Decatur Ch XIV
(See also CRITTENDEN, SCHURZ, WINTHROP)

9
I wish I was in de land ob cotton,
Ole times dar am not forgotten,
Look-a-way! Look-a-way! Look-a-way, Dixie
Land!

* * * * *
Den I wish I was in Dixie, Hooray! Hooray!
In Dixie Land I'll take my stand
To lib and die in Dixie
DANIEL D EMMETT—*Dixie Land* See ac-
count in *Century*, Aug., 1887 A Southern
version was written by ALBERT PIKE

10
'Twas for the good of my country that I should
be abroad Anything for the good of one's coun-
try—I'm a Roman for that
GEO FARQUHAR—*The Beau's Stratagem* Act
III Sc 2 L 89
(See also BARRINGTON)

11
Liberté, égalité, fraternité
Liberty, equality, fraternity
Watchword of French Revolution

12
And bold and hard adventures t' undertake,
Leaving his country for his country's sake
CHARLES FITZGERFREY—*Life and Death of Sir*
Francis Drake St 213 (1600)
(See also BARRINGTON)

13
Our country is the world—our countrymen are
all mankind
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Motto of the Lib-*
erator, 1837-1839 "My country" origi-
nally—later changed to "Our country"
(See also PLUTARCH)

14
Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,
His first best country ever is at home
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveler* L 73.

15
I only regret that I have but one life to lose for
my country
NATHAN HALE—His Last Words, Sept. 22,
1776 STEWART'S *Life of Capt Nathan Hale*
Ch VII

16
Strike—for your altars and your fires,
Strike—for the green graves of your sires;
God—and your native land!
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*

17
And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?
Here's thirty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!
ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER—*Song of the*
Western Men Mr Hawker asserts that he
wrote the ballad in 1825, all save the chorus
and the last two lines, which since the im-
prisonment by James II, 1688, of the seven
Bishops, have been popular throughout
Cornwall (Trelawny was Bishop of Bristol.)
First appearance in the *Royal Devonport*
Telegram and Plymouth Chronicle, Sept. 2,
1826 Story of the ballad in MACAULAY'S
History of England Footnote for HAWKER

18
He serves his party best who serves the country
best
RUTHERFORD B HAYES *Inaugural Address*,
March 5, 1877
(See also HOMER)

19
I am not a Virginian but an American
PATRICK HENRY—*In the Continental Congress*,
Sept. 5, 1774

20
One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One Nation evermore!
HOLMES—*Voyage of the Good Ship Union.*
Poems of the Class of '29

21
He serves me most who serves his country best
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 206 POPE'S
trans
(See also HAYES)

22
And for our country 'tis a bliss to die
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV L 583 POPE'S trans.

- 1
Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
JOHN K. INGRAM—In *The Dublin Nation*
April 1, 1843 Vol II P 339
- 2
Our federal Union it must be preserved
ANDREW JACKSON—*Toast given at the Jefferson
Birthday Celebration in 1830* See W J
SUMNER'S *Life of Jackson*
- 3
Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)
- 4
That man is little to be envied, whose patriot-
ism would not gain force upon the plan of
Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer
among the ruins of *Iona*
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Journey to the Western
Islands Inch Kenneth*
- 5
Pater patriæ.
Father of his country.
JUVENAL—*Sat VIII* 244 Title bestowed
on Cicero (B C 64) after his consulship, "a
mark of distinction which none ever gained
before" FURTARCH—*Life of Cicero* PLINY
Bk VII, calls Cicero "Pateris patriæ."
Title conferred on Peter the Great by the
Russian Senate (1721) See *Post-Boy*,
Dec 28-30, 1721 Also applied to AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR and MARIUS
(See also MARTIAL, MASSINGER, SENECA, also
KNOX under WASHINGTON)
- 6
Je meurs content, je meurs pour la liberté de
mon pays
I die content, I die for the liberty of my
country.
Attributed to Ls PELLETER, also to MARSHAL
LANNES
- 7
The mystic chords of memory, stretching from
every battlefield and patriot grave to every living
heart and hearthstone all over this broad land,
will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when
again touched, as surely they will be, by the
better angels of our nature.
LINCOLN—*Inaugural Address*, March 4, 1861
- 8
Is it an offence, is it a mistake, is it a crime to
take a hopeful view of the prospects of your own
country? Why should it be? Why should patri-
otism and pessimism be identical? Hope is
the mainspring of patriotism
D LLOYD GEORGE—*House of Commons*, Oct.
30, 1919
- 9
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Horatius keeps the Bridge*
- 10
'Twere sweet to sink in death for Truth and
Freedom!
Yes, who would hesitate, for who could bear
The living degradation we may know

- If we do dread death for a sacred cause?
TERENCE McSWINEY—Lines written when a
boy In the *Nation*, Nov 3, 1920
- 11
Our spirit is to show ourselves eager to
work for, and if need be, to die for the Irish Re-
public Facing our enemy we must declare an
attitude simply We ask for no mercy
and we will make no compromise
TERENCE McSWINEY, Lord Mayor of Cork
From a document in his possession when he
was sentenced, in August, 1920
- 12
Vox diversa sonat populorum est vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER
There are many different voices and lan-
guages, but there is but one voice of the
peoples when you are declared to be the true
"Father of your country"
MARTIAL—*De Spectaculis III* 11
(See also JUVENAL)
- 13
We, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them
from
The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour Act I* 1
(See also JUVENAL)
- 14
Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui
Our native land charms us with inexpress-
ible sweetness, and never allows us to forget
that we belong to it
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto I* 3 35
- 15
Omne solum fortī patria est
The whole earth is the brave man's country
OVID—*Fasts I* 501
(See also PAINE, PLUTARCH)
- 16
Patria est, ubicunque est bene
Our country is wherever we are well off
PACUVIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusculan Dis-
putations V* 37 ARISTOPHANES PLAU-
TUS EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incauta*.
PHIPISEUS—*Dion Cassius I* 171
(See also QUINTUS)
- 17
My country is the world, and my religion is
to do good
THOS PAINE—*Rights of Man. Ch V*.
(See also OVID)
- 18
They know no country, own no lord,
Their home the camp, their law the sword
Free rendering of passage in SILVIO PELLICO'S
Enfermo de Messina. Act V Sc 2
- 19
Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.
Attributed to CHAS C FINCKNEY when Am-
bassador to the French Republic (1796)
Denied by him Said to have been "Not a
penny—not a sixpence" Attributed also to
ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, of South Caro-
lina
I have ten thousand for defense, but none
to surrender, if you want our weapons,
come and get them
The response of an ancient General.

¹
If I were an American, as I am an Englishman,
while a foreign troop was landed in my country
I never would lay down my arms, never! never!
never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*
Nov 18, 1777

²
Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a
Greek, but a citizen of the world

PLUTARCH—*On Banishment*
(See also GARRISON, OVID)

³
Patria est ubicunque vir fortis sedem elegerit
A brave man's country is wherever he
chooses his abode

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VI 4 13

⁴
Our country, right or wrong! When right, to
be kept right, when wrong, to be put right!

CARL SCHURZ—*Speech in U S Senate* (1872)
(See also DECATUR)

⁵
Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto IV St 30

⁶
Servare cives, major est virtus patriæ patri
To preserve the life of citizens, is the great-
est virtue in the father of his country

SENECA—*Octavia* 444

⁷
Had I a dozen sons,—each in my love alike,
* * * I had rather have eleven die nobly
for their country, than one voluptuously sur-
fette out of action

COROLANUS Act I. Sc 3 L 24

⁸
I do love
My country's good with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.

COROLANUS Act III Sc 3 L 111

⁹
Where liberty is, there is my country.

ALGERNON SIDNEY's motto

¹⁰
He held it safer to be of the religion of the
King or Queen that were in being, for he knew
that he came raw into the world, and accounted
it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it

JOHN TAYLOR—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man*
(Parr)

¹¹
A saviour of the silver coasted isle

TENNYSON—*Ode on Death of Duke of Well-
ington* Pt VI

¹²
Put none but Americans on guard tonight
Attributed to WASHINGTON The only basis
for this order seems to be found in Wash-
ington's circular letter to regimental com-
manders, dated April 30, 1777, regarding
recruits for his body guard "You will
therefore send me none but natives" A few
months before, Thomas Hickey, a deserter
from the British army, had tried to poison
Washington, had been convicted and hanged.

¹³
Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands Across the Sea*

¹⁴
Let our object be, our country our whole
country, and nothing but our country

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of
the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monu-
ment* June 17, 1825

¹⁵
Thank God, I—I also—am an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument* June 17, 1843

¹⁶
Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I
give my hand and heart to this vote

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jef-
ferson*

¹⁷
I was born an American, I live an American,
I shall die an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech* July 17, 1850

¹⁸
Patriotism has become a mere national self
assertion, a sentimentality of flag-cheering with
no constructive duties

H G WELLS—*Future in America*

¹⁹
The lines of red are lines of blood, nobly and
unselfishly shed by men who loved the liberty
of their fellowmen more than they loved their
own lives and fortunes God forbid that we
should have to use the blood of America to
freshen the color of the flag But if it should
ever be necessary, that flag will be colored once
more, and in being colored will be glorified and
purified

WOODROW WILSON—*Flag Day Speech*. May
7, 1915

²⁰
Our country—whether bounded by the St
John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise
bounded or described, and be the measurements
more or less,—still our country, to be cherished
in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our
hands

ROBT C WINTHROP—*Toast at Faneuil Hall*,
July 4, 1845

Our country, however bounded
Toast founded on the speech of WINTHROP
(See also DECATUR)

²¹
There are no points of the compass on the
chart of true patriotism

ROBT C WINTHROP—*Letter to Boston Com-
mercial Club* June 12, 1879

²²
Our land is the dearer for our sacrifices The
blood of our martyrs sanctifies and enriches it
Their spirit passes into thousands of hearts
How costly is the progress of the race It is only
by the giving of life that we can have life

REV E J YOUNG—*Lesson of the Hour* In
Mag of History Extra No 43 Original-
ly pub in *Monthly Religious Mag*, Boston,
May, 1865

(See also LINCOLN under SOLDIERS)

²³
America is the crucible of God It is the
melting pot where all the races are fusing and
reforming these are the fires of God
you've come to Into the crucible with
you all God is making the American

ZANGWILL—*The Melting Pot*.

PEACE

¹
This hand, to tyrants ever sown the foe,
For freedom only deals the deadly blow,
Then sheathes in calm repose the vengeful blade,
For gentle peace in freedom's hallowed shade
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Written in an Album*

²
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign,
And after dreams of horror, comes again
The welcome morn'ing with its rays of peace
BRYANT—*Mutation* L 4

³
The trenchant blade Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 359.

⁴
Mark! where his carnage and his conquests cease,
He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!
BYRON—*Brute of Abydos* Canto II St 20
(See also COWPER, TACITUS)

⁵
Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV L 177
(See also COWPER)

⁶
Cedant arma togæ
War leads to peace
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 22.

⁷
Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili
utilior videbatur
For to me every sort of peace with the citi-
zens seemed to be of more service than civil
war
CICERO—*Philippics*. 2. 15 37

⁸
Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero
I prefer the most unfair peace to the most
righteous war
Adapted from CICERO Same idea used by
BUTLER in the Rump Parliament See also
CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum* 7 14 Also
said by FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy* Sept
11, 1783 BISHOP COLLET, St Paul's, Lon-
don, 1512 See GREEN's *History of the Eng-
lish People* *The New Learning*

⁹
Mars gravior sub pace latet
A severe war lurks under the show of peace
CLAUDIANS—*De Sexto Consulatu Honoris Au-
gusti Panegyris* 307

¹⁰
Nec sidera pacem
Semper habent
Nor is heaven always at peace
CLAUDIANS—*De Bello Getico*. LXII

¹¹
The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have
forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the
floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forc-
ibly if we must"

HENRY CLAY—*Speech. On the New Army Bill*
(1813)

¹²
Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind
COLLINS—*Ecloque II Hassan* L 68

¹³
O for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 1
(See also BYRON, also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹⁴
Though peace be made, yet it's interest that
keeps peace
Quoted by OLIVER CROMWELL, in Parliament,
Sept 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be de-
spised"

¹⁵
Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
752, Pt. II L 268

¹⁶
At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace
DRYDEN—*Astrea Redux* L 312

¹⁷
Nothing can bring you peace but yourself
Nothing can bring you peace but the triumph of
principles
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Self-Reliance*

¹⁸
Breathe soft, ye winds! ye waves, in silence sleep!
GAY—*To a Lady* Ep I L 17.

¹⁹
Pax vobiscum
Peace be with you
Vulgate Genesis XLIII 23

²⁰
Let us have peace
U S GRANT Accepting the Presidential
nomination May 20, 1868

²¹
I accept your nomination in the confident trust
that the masses of our countrymen, North and
South, are eager to clasp hands across the bloody
chasm which has so long divided them
HORACE GREELLEY Accepting the Liberal
Republican nomination for President May
20, 1872

²²
But—a stirring thrills the air
Like to sounds of joyance there,
That the rages
Of the ages

Shall be cancelled, and deliverance offered from
the darts that were,
Consciousness the Will informing, till it fashion
all things fair

THOMAS HARDY—*Dynasts Semichorus I of
the Years*

²³
So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
And steal thyself from life by slow decays
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 164 POPE's
trans

²⁴
In pace ut sapiens aptavit idonea bello
Like as a wise man in time of peace pre-
pares for war
HORACE—*Satires* II 2 111.
(See also VEGETIUS)

1 They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks, nation shall not lift up sword against nation neither shall they learn war any more
Isaiah II 4 Joel III 10 Micah IV 3

2 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid
Isaiah XI 6

3 We love peace as we abhor pusillanimity, but not peace at any price. There is a peace more destructive of the manhood of living man than war is destructive of his material body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Peace*

4 It is thus that mutual cowardice keeps us in peace. Were one-half of mankind brave and one-half cowards, the brave would be always beating the cowards. Were all brave, they would lead a very uneasy life, all would be continually fighting, but being all cowards, we go on very well.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1778)

5 Savis inter se convenit unis.
 Savage bears keep at peace with one another
 JUVENAL—*Satires* XV 164

6 The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled
 KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk II

7 Paix à tout prix
 Peace at any price
 LAMARTINE, as quoted by A. H. CLOUGH in *Letters and Remains* (Ed 1865) P 105
 Le Ministère de la Paix à tout prix ARMAND CARREL in the *National*, March 13, 1831 (Of the Perier ministry)

8 Peace will come soon and come to stay, and so come as to be worth keeping in all future time. It will then have been proved that among free men there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and that they who take such appeal are sure to lose their cases and pay the cost.

LINCOLN Quoted by E. J. YOUNG—*The Lesson of the Hour* In *Magazine of History* No 43 (Extra number)

9 Peace! and no longer from its brazen portals
 The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!

But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
 The holy melodies of love arise
 LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield*.

10 Buried was the bloody hatchet,
 Buried was the dreadful war-club;
 Buried were all warlike weapons,
 And the war-cry was forgotten
 Then was peace among the nations
 LONGFELLOW—*Hwasatha* Pt XIII L 7

11 If you want peace, the thing you've got to do
 Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu
 LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* 2nd Series 2

12 Glory to God in the highest, and on earth
 peace, good will toward men
Luke II 14

13 Pax huic domui
 Peace be to this house
Luke X 5, Matthew X 12 (Vulgate)

14 In the inglorious arts of peace
 ANDREW MARVELL—*Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland*

15 Peace hath her victories,
 No less renowned than war
 MILTON—*Sonnet To the Lord General Cromwell*

16 I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
 Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
 And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the world,
 A heart that was humble might hope for it here"
 MOORE—*Ballad Stanzas*

17 How calm, how beautiful comes on
 The stilly hour, when storms are gone
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Five Woinshippers*
 Pt III. St 7

18 L'empire, c'est la paix
 The Empire means peace
 LOUIS NAPOLEON—*Speech to the Chamber of Commerce in Toulouse, Oct 9, 1852* See B. JERROLD's *Life of Louis Napoleon* "L'empire, c'est l'épée" Parody of same in *Kladderatsch*, Nov 8, 1862

19 Would you end war?
 Create great Peace
 JAMES OPPENHEIM—*War and Laughter, 1914, And After* IV.

20 For peace do not hope; to be just you must
 break it

Still work for the minute and not for the year
 JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*

21 Candida pax homines, trux decet u. a. feras
 Fair peace becomes men, ferocious anger
 belongs to beasts
 OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 502.

22 His helmet now shall make a hive for bees,
 And lover's sonnets turn'd to holy psalms,
 A man at arms must now serve on his knees,
 And feed on prayers, which are his age's alms
 GEO. PEELE—*Sonnet ad fin. Polyhymnia*

23 An equal doom clipp'd Time's blest wings of
 peace
 PETRARCH—*To Lanna in Death Sonnet XLVIII. L 18*

24 Allay the ferment prevailing in America by
 removing the obnoxious hostile cause—obnoxious
 and unserviceable—for their merit can only be
 in action "Non dmicare et vincare"

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech*. Jan 20,
 1775 Referring to the American Colonies
 (See also WILSON)

¹ Concession comes with better grace and more salutary effect from superior power

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech to Recall Troops from Boston*

(See also WILSON)

² The peace of God, which passeth all understanding

Phalppians IV. 7.

³ Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace

Proverbs III 17

⁴ Mercy and truth are met together righteousness and peace have kissed each other

Psalms LXXXV 10

⁵ Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces

Psalms CXXII. 7.

⁶ People are always expecting to get peace in heaven but you know whatever peace they get there will be ready-made Whatever making of peace they can be blest for, must be on the earth here

RUSKIN—*The Eagle's Nest* Lecture IX

⁷ If peace cannot be maintained with honor, it is no longer peace

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Speech at Greenock* Sept., 1853

⁸ Es kann der Frommste nicht im Frieden bleiben, Wenn es dem bosen Nachbar nicht gefallt

The most pious may not live in peace, if it does not please his wicked neighbor

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV 3 124

⁹ All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct, and you may avoid that too, with an If I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, but when the parties were met themselves one of them thought but of an If, as, "If you said so then I said so", and they shook hands and swore brothers Your If is the only peace-maker, much virtue in If

As You Like It Act V Sc 4 L 100

¹⁰ That it should hold companionship in peace With honour, as in war, since that to both It stands in like request

Coriolanus Act III Sc 2 L 49

¹¹ A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser

Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 2 L 89

¹² In peace there's nothing so becomes a man As modest stillness and humility

Henry V. Act III Sc 1. L 3

¹³ Peace,
Dear nurse of arts, plenties and joyful births.

Henry V Act V. Sc 2 L 34

¹⁴ Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace, To silence envious tongues

Henry VIII Act III Sc. 2 L 445

¹⁵ To reap the harvest of perpetual peace,
By this one bloody trial of sharp war

Richard III. Act V. Sc 2 L 15

¹⁶ And for the peace of you I hold such strife As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found

Sonnet LXXV.

¹⁷ When it is peace, then we may view again With new-won eyes each other's truer form And wonder Grown more loving-kind and warm We'll grasp firm hands and laugh at the old pain When it is peace But until peace, the storm The darkness and the thunder and the rain.

CHARLES SORLEY—*To Germany*

¹⁸ Let the bugles sound the Truce of God to the whole world forever

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Grandeur of Nations*

¹⁹ In this surrender—if such it may be called—the National Government does not even stoop to conquer It simply lifts itself to the height of its original principle The early efforts of its best negotiators, the patriotic trial of its soldiers may at last prevail

CHARLES SUMNER *Sustaining President Lincoln in the U S Senate, in the Trent Affair* Jan 7, 1862

(See also WILSON)

²⁰ Auferre, trucidare, rapere, falsis nominibus imperium, atque ubi solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant

To rob, to ravage, to murder, in their imposing language, are the acts of civil policy When they have made the world a solitude, they call it peace

TACITUS—*Agrocola*. XXX Ascribing the speech to Gaius, Britain's leader against the Romans

(See also BYRON)

²¹ Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari

A peace may be so wretched as not to be ill exchanged for war

TACITUS—*Annales* III. 44

²² Bellum magis desiderat, quam pax operaret

It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace

TACITUS—*Annales* IV 1

²³ Peace the offspring is of Power

BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Thousand Years*.

²⁴ No more shall * * * Peace Pipe on her pastoral hillock a languid note, And watch her harvest ripen

TENNYSON—*Maud*. St 28

²⁵ Peace with honor

THEOBALD, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE—*Letter to King Louis the Great*. (1108-1137) See

WALTER MAP—*De Nugis Curialium* (Ed Camden Society P. 220) SIR KENELM DIGBY—*Letter to LORD BRISTOL*, May 27, 1625 See his Life, pub. by Longmans Same in *Coriolanus* III II

¹
Si vis pacem, para bellum
In time of peace prepare for war
Original not found, but probably suggested by
"qui desiderat pacem, praeparet bellum,"
He who desires peace will prepare for war
VEGETIUS—*Epitoma Rei Militaris* Lib
III *End of Prolog* A similar thought also
in DION CHRYSOSTOM *Livy* VI 18 7
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Epaminondas* V
STATIUS—*Thebais* VII 554 STRUS—
Mazims 465

(See also HORACE)

²
He had rather spend £100,000 on Embassies
to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than
£100,000 on an army that would have forced
peace with honour

SIR ANTHONY WELDON—*The Court and Character of King James* P 185 (1650) Used
by DISRAELI on his return from the Berlin
Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

³
But dream not helm and harness
The sign of valor true,
Peace hath higher tests of manhood
Than battle ever knew
WHITTIER—*Poems The Hero* St 19

⁴
As on the Sea of Galilee,
The Christ is whispering "Peace"
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach Kallundborg Church*

⁵
When earth as if on evil dreams
Looks back upon her wars,
And the white light of Christ outstreams
From the red disc of Mars,
His fame, who led the stormy van
Of battle, well may cease,
But never that which crowns the man
Whose victory was peace
WHITTIER—*William Francis Bartlett*

⁶
The example of America must be the example
not merely of peace because it will not fight, but
of peace because peace is the healing and elevating
influence of the world, and strife is not
There is such a thing as a man being too proud
to fight There is such a thing as a nation being
so right that it does not need to convince others
by force that it is right

WOODROW WILSON—*Address in Convention Hall Philadelphia*, May 10, 1915

(See also PITT, SUMNER)

⁷
Ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is peace
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night V.* L. 1,058

PEA, SWEET

Lathyrus Odoratus

⁸
The pea is but a wanton witch
In too much haste to wed,
And clasps her rings on every hand.
HOOD—*Flowers*

⁹
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight,
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,
And taper fingers catching at all things,
To bind them all about with tiny rings
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*

PEACOCK

¹⁰
For everything seemed resting on his nod,
As they could read in all eyes Now to them,
Who were accustomed, as a sort of god,
To see the sultan, rich in many a gem,
Like an imperial peacock stalk abroad
(That royal bird, whose tail's a diadem.)
With all the pomp of power, it was a doubt
How power could condescend to do without
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto VII* St 74

¹¹
To frame the little animal, provide
All the gay hues that wait on female pride
Let Nature guide thee, sometimes golden wire
The shining bellies of the fly require,
The peacock's plumes thy tackle must not fail,
Nor the dear purchase of the sable's tail
GAY—*Rural Sports Canto I* L 177

¹²
To Paradise, the Arabs say,
Satan could never find the way
Until the peacock led him in
LELAND—*The Peacock*

¹³
"Fly pride," says the peacock
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 3 L 81

¹⁴
Let frantic Talbot triumph for a while
And like a peacock sweep along his tail
HENRY VI Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 5

¹⁵
Why, he stalks up and down like a peacock,—
a stride and a stand
TROILUS and CRESSIDA Act III Sc 3 L 251.

¹⁶
And there they placed a peacock in his pride,
Before the damsel
TENNYSON—*Gareth and Lynette*

PEACH

¹⁷
A little peach in an orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue,
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew
It grew

EUGENE FIELD—*The Little Peach*

¹⁸
As touching peaches in general, the very name
in Latine whereby they are called Persica, doth
evidently show that they were brought out of
Persia first

PLINY—*Natural History Bk XV Ch 13*
HOLLAND's trans

¹⁹
The ripest peach is highest on the tree
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Ripest Peach*
(See CARMAN under APPLES)

PEAR

²⁰
"Now, Sure," quod she, "for aught that may bityde,
I mooste haue of the peres that I see,
Or I moote dye, so soore longeht me
To eten of the smalle peres grene."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Merchant's Tale* L 14,669

²¹
The great white pear-tree dropped with dew from
leaves
And blossom, under heavens of happy blue
JEAN INGELW—*Songs with Preludes Wedlock.*

¹ A pear-tree planted nigh
 'Twas charg'd with fruit that made a goodly
 show,
 And hung with dangling pears was every bough
 POPE—*January and May* L 602

PELICAN

² What, wouldst thou have me turn pelican,
 and feed thee out of my own vitals?
 CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act II Sc 1.

³ By them there sat the loving pelican,
 Whose young ones, poison'd by the serpent's
 sting,

With her own blood to life again doth bring
 DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*

⁴ Nature's prime favourites were the Pelicans,
 High-fed, long-lived, and sociable and free
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto V L 144

⁵ Nimbly they seized and secreted then prey,
 Alive and wriggling in the elastic net,
 Which Nature hung beneath their grasping beaks,
 Till, swoln with captures, the unwieldy burden
 Clogg'd then slow flight, as heavily to land,
 These mighty hunters of the deep return'd
 There on the cragged cliffs they perch'd at ease,
 Gorging their hapless victims one by one,
 Then full and weary, side by side, they slept,
 Till evening roused them to the chase again
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto IV L 141

⁶ The nursery of brooding Pelicans,
 The dormitory of their dead, had vanish'd,
 And all the minor spots of rock and verdure,
 The abodes of happy millions, were no more
 MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island* Canto VI L 74

PEN (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

⁷ Ait thou a pen, whose task shall be
 To down in ink
 What writes think?
 Oh, wisely write,
 That pages write
 Be not the worse for ink and thee
 BIRCH LYNN BEERS—*The Gold Nugget*.

⁸ Whose noble praise
 Deserves a quill plucked from an angel's wing
 DOROTHY BERRY—*Sonnet* Prefixed to DIANA
 PRIMROSE's *Chain of Pearls* (1699)
 (See also BYRON, CONSTABLE, DAVIES,
 NETHERSOLE, WORDSWORTH)

⁹ Beneath the rule of men entirely great
 The pen is mightier than the sword
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Racheu* Act II. Sc 2
 (See also BURTON)

¹⁰ Hinc quam sit calamus seivior euse, patet
 From this it appears how much more cruel
 the pen may be than the sword
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I.
 Sec XXI. Mem 4. Subsec 4
 (See also BULWER, MARVIN, ST SIMON)

¹¹ Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray-goose quill!
 Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
 Torn from thy parent-bird to form a pen,
 That mighty instrument of little men!

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
 L 7
 (See also BERRY, also BYRON under EAGLE)

¹² The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing
 Made of a quill from an angel's wing
 HENRY CONSTABLE—*Sonnet* Found in Notes
 to Todd's *Milton* Vol V P 454 (Ed
 1826) (See also BERRY)

¹³ For what made that in glory shine so long
 But poets' Pens, plucked from Archangels' wings?
 JOHN DAVIES—*Euen Venu*
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁴ The pen is mightier than the sword
 FRANKLIN—*Orator* (1783)
 (See also BULWER)

¹⁵ Anser, apie, vitellus, populus et regna gubernant
 Goose [pen] bee [wax] and calf [parchment]
 govern the world
 Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters* Bk II.
 Letter 2

¹⁶ The pen became a claiion
 LONGFELLOW—*Monde Cassino* St 13

¹⁷ The swifter hand doth the swift words outtun
 Before the tongue hath spoke the hand hath done
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XIV Ep 208
 Trans by WRIGHT. (On a shoithand
 writer)

¹⁸ The sacred Dove a quill did lend
 From her high-soaring wing
 F NETHERSOLE Prefixed to GILES FLETCHER's
Christ's Victory
 (See also BERRY)

¹⁹ Non sedit aliena res, quæ fere ab honestis
 nequij solet, cura bene ac velociter scribendi
 Men of quality are in the wrong to under-
 value, as they often do, the practise of a lan
 and quick hand in writing, for it is no
 unmaterial accomplishment
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I 5

²⁰ Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main
 du plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi
 le faire pendre

If you give me six lines written by the hand
 of the most honest of men, I will find some-
 thing in them which will hang him
 Attributed to RICHELIEU, denied by
 FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'histoire* Ch
 39 P 159 (1857)

²¹ Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur
 l'épée

So far had the pen, under the king, the su-
 periority over the sword
 SAINT SIMON—*Mémoires* Vol. III. P. 517.
 (1702) (Ed 1856)
 (See also BURTON)

¹ Let there be gall enough in thy ink, though
thou write with a goose-pen, no matter
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 2 L 52

² You write with ease, to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curs'd hand reading
R B SHERIDAN—*Chloe's Protest* See MOORE'S
Life of Sheridan Vol I P 55

³ The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good
men,
Dropped from an Angel's wing
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
V Walton's *Book of Lives*
(See also BERRY)

PEOPLE (See PUBLIC, The)

PERCEPTION (See also MIND, SIGHT)

⁴ As men of inward light are wont
To turn their optics in upon't
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 481

⁵ He gives us the very quintessence of perception
LOWELL—*My Study Window* *Coleridge*

PERFECTION

⁶ Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no
trifle
MICHAEL ANGELO See C C COLTON—*Lacon*

⁷ What's come to perfection perishes,
Things learned on earth we shall practise in
heaven,
Works done least rapidly Art most cherishes
ROBERT BROWNING—*Old Pictures in Florence*
St 17

⁸ The very pink of perfection
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act I
Sc 1

⁹ Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 53

¹⁰ Whoso dear perfection hearts that scorn'd to
serve
Humbly call'd mistress
All's Well That Ends Well Act V Sc 3 L 16

¹¹ How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 107.

¹² It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 48

¹³ A man cannot have an idea of perfection in
another, which he was never sensible of in
himself
STEELE—*The Tatler* No 227

¹⁴ In this broad earth of ous,
Amid the measureless grossness and the slag,
Enclosed and safe within its central heart,
Nestles the seed perfection
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Universal*.

PERFUME

¹⁵ In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 17

¹⁶ And the ripe harvest of the new-mown hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odour
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III (Altered)* Act
V Sc 3 L 44

¹⁷ I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume
COWPER—*Conversation* L 283

¹⁸ Soft carpet-knights all scenting musk and amber
DU BARTAS—*Dwne Weekes and Workes*
Third Day Pt I

¹⁹ And ever since then, when the clock strikes two,
She walks unbidden from room to room,
And the air is filled that she passes through
With a subtle, sad perfume
The delicate odor of mignonette,
The ghost of a dead and gone bouquet,
Is all that tells of her story—yet
Could she think of a sweeter way?
BRET HARTE—*Newport Legend* Quoted by
AUGUSTUS THOMAS in *The Witching Hour*.
(See also MEREDITH under JASMINE)

²⁰ Look not for musk in a dog's kennel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

²¹ A stream of rich distill'd perfumes
MILTON—*Comus*. 556

²² Sabean odours from the spicy shore
Of Arabia the blest
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV. L 162

²³ An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 720

²⁴ And all your courtly civet cats can vent
Perfume to you, to me is excrement
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires* Dialogue II
L 188.

²⁵ And all Arabia breathes from yonder box
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 134

²⁶ So perfumed that
The winds were love-sick
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 198

²⁷ From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2. L 216

1 Hast thou not learn'd me how
To make perfumes? distil? preserve? yea, so
That our great king himself doth woo me off
For my confections?

Cymbeline. Act I Sc 5 L 12

2 The perfumed tincture of the roses.
Sonnet LIV.

3 Take your paper, too,
And let me have them very well perfumed,
For she is sweeter than perfume itself
To whom they go to
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 151

4 Perfume for a lady's chamber
Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4. L. 225

PERILS

5 Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt I Canto III L 1.

6 Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man to make him daily fall!
SPENSER—Faerie Queene Bk I Canto VIII.
St 1.

PERSEVERANCE

7 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out
HERRICK—Seeke and Finde.

8 The waters wear the stones
Job XIV. 19
(See also *LYLY*)

9 God is with those who persevere
Koran Ch VIII

10 For thine own purpose, thou hast sent
The strife and the discouragement!
LONGFELLOW—Christus The Golden Legend
Pt. II

11 The soft droppes of rain pierce the hard marble,
many strokes overthrow the tallest oaks
LYLY—Euphues. P 81 *ARBER'S* Reprint.
(1579)
(See also *JOB*, *MENAGIANA*, *PLUTARCH*,
HENRY VI)

12 Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sepe cadendo
The drop hollows out the stone not by
strength, but by constant falling.
Quoted in the *Menagiana*, 1713. Probably
first to use it was *RICHARD, MONK OF S*
VICTOR, PARIS (Died about 1172 Scotch-
man by birth) In his *Adnotationes mystice*
in Psalmos he says "Quid lapide durus,
quid aqua mollis? Verumtamen gutta
cavat lapidem non vi sed sepe cadendo"
See *MIGNÉ'S Patrologia Latina* Vol CXCVI
P 389 Said to be by *CHERILUS OF SAMOS*,
by *SIMPICIUS—Ad Aristot. Physic Aus-*
cult VIII 2 P 429 (*Brand's* ed) Same
idea in *LUCRETIVS I* 314, also in *IV* 1282
Trans. of a proverb quoted by *GALEN*
Vol VIII P 27. Ed by *KÜHN*, 1821,

Given there "Gutta cavat lapidem sepe
cadentis aqua" Quoted by *BION* Also in
OVID—Ex Ponto IV X L 5 Note by
BURMAN states *CLAUDIUS* was earliest user
found in MS

(See also *LYLY*)

13 So Satan, whom repulse upon repulse
Met ever, and to shameful silence brought,
Yet gives not o'er, though desperate of success
MILTON—Paradise Regained Bk IV L 21

14 Water continually dropping will wear hard
rocks hollow
PLUTARCH—Of the Training of Children
(See also *LYLY*)

15 We shall escape the uphill by never turning back
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—Amor Munda

16 Many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 54

17 Perseverance, dear my lord,
Keeps honour bright to have done is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery
Troilus and Cressida, Act III Sc 3 L 150.

PHEASANT

18 Pheasant exceedeth all fowles in sweetnesse and
holsonnesse, and is equall to capon in nourish-
ynge
SIR T. ELYOT—The Castle of Health Ch VIII.

19 The fasant hens of Colchis, which have two
ears as it were consisting of feathers, which they
will set up and lay down as they list
PLINY—Natural History Bk X Ch XLVIII.
HOLLAND'S trans

20 See! from the brake the whirling pheasant
springs,
And mounts exulting on triumphant wings
Short is his joy, he feels the fiery wound,
Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground
POPE—Windsor Forest. L. 111.

PHILADELPHIA

21 They say that the lady from Philadelphia
who is staying in town is very wise Suppose I
go ask her what is best to be done
LUCRETIA P HALE—Petersen Papers Ch I.

22 Hail! Philadelphia, tho' Quaker thou be,
The birth-day of medical honors to thee
In this country belongs, 'twas thou caught the
flame,
That crossing the ocean from Englishmen came
And kindled the fires of Wisdom and Knowledge,
Inspired the student, erected a college,
First held a commencement with suitable state,
In the year of our Lord, seventeen sixty-eight
WM TODD HELMUTH—The Story of a City
Doctor.

PHILANTHROPY (See also BENEFITS,
CHARITY)

1 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple
named Tabitha, which by interpretation is
called Dorcas this woman was full of good works
and almsdeeds which she did

Acts IX 36

2 Gifts and alms are the expressions, not the
essence, of this virtue

ADDISON—*The Guardian* No 166

3 He scorn'd his own, who felt another's woe
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt I St
24

4 Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant
misery

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch XLIX

5 His house was known to all the vagrant train,
He chid their wanderings but reliev'd their pain,
The long remembered beggar was his guest,
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 149

6 Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began,

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 161.

7 A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes,
The naked every day he clad
When he put on his clothes
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

8 Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send,
He gave to misery (all he had) a tear,
He gain'd from Heaven ('twas all he wish'd) a
friend

GRAY—*Elegy The Epitaph*

9 Scatter plenty o'er a smiling land
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 16.

10 Steal the hog, and give the feet for alms
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

11 By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk. VI L 247 POPE's
trans

12 It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV L 65 POPE's
trans

13 In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight.
And poverty stood smiling in my sight
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVII L 505 POPE's
trans

14 Alas! for the rarity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun
Oh! it was pitiful!

Near a whole city full,
Home had she none
HOOD—*The Bridge of Sighs*

15 He is one of those wise philanthropists who, in
a time of famine, would vote for nothing but a
supply of toothpicks

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's W't*

16 I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the
lame.
Job XXIX 15

17 In Misery's darkest caverns known,
His useful care was ever nigh,
Where hopeless Anguish pour'd his groan,
And lonely want retir'd to die
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr Robert
Levet* St 5 In BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*
(1782) ("Useful care" reads "ready help"
in first ed)

18 Shut not thy purse-strings always against
painted distress
LAMB—*Complaint of the Decay of Beggars in
the Metropolis*

19 Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther
bygynnyth charitie
LANGLAND—*Piers Plowman Passus* 18 L
61

20 Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and me
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal* Pt II
VIII

21 Nec sibi sed tota gentium se credere mundo
He believed that he was born, not for him-
self, but for the whole world
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 383

22 To pity distress is but human, to relieve it is
Godlike
HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education* Lec-
ture VI

23 Take heed that ye do not your alms before
men, to be seen of them.
Matthew VI 1

24 When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand
know what thy right hand doeth
Matthew VI 3

25 Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have brought him to
your door
THOS MOSS—*The Beggar's Petition*

26 The organized charity, scrimped and reed,
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*In Bohemia*

27 Misero datur quodcunque, fortunæ datur
Whatever we give to the wretched, we lend
to fortune
SENECA—*Troades*. 697

- 1 For his bounty
There was no winter in't, an autumn 'twas
That grew the more by leaping his delights
Were dolphin-like
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 87
- 2 For this relief, much thanks 'tis bitter cold,
And I am sick at heart
Hamlet Act I Sc 1 L 8.
- 3 A tear for pity and a hand
Open as day for melting charity
Henry IV Pt II Act IV. Sc 4 L 31
- 4 Speak with me, pity me, open the door
A beggar begs that never begg'd before
Richard II. Act V Sc 3 L 77.
- 5 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 107
- 6 You find people ready enough to do the Sa-
maritan, without the oil and twopence
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol.
I P 261 1st Ed London
- 7 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water, yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by fever'd lips,
May give a shock of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours
THOS NOON TALFOURD—Ion Act I Sc 2
- 8 Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco
Being myself no stranger to suffering, I
Have learned to relieve the sufferings of others
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 630
- 9 The poor must be wisely visited and liberally
cared for, so that mendicancy shall not be tempted
into mendacity, nor want exasperated into crime
ROBERT C WINTEROP—*Yorktown Oration* in
1881.

PHILOSOPHY

- 10 A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to
atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's
minds about to religion
BACON—*Essays* *Atheism*
- 11 Sublime Philosophy!
Thou art the patriarch's ladder, reaching heaven;
And bright with beckoning angels—but alas!
We see thee, like the patriarch, but in dreams,
By the first step,—dull slumbering on the earth
BULWER-LYTTON—*Rochester* Act III Sc 1
L 4
- 12 Beside, he was a shrewd philosopher,
And had read ev'ry text and gloss over
Whate'er the crabbed'st author hath,
He understood b' implicit faith.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 127
- 13 Before Philosophy can teach by Experience,
the Philosophy has to be in readiness, the Ex-
perience must be gathered and intelligibly re-
corded
CARLYLE—*Essays On History*,
(See also CARLYLE under HISTORY)

PHILOSOPHY

- 14 O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix,
expulatrixque vitiarum! Quid non modo nos, sed
omnino vitæ hominum suæ et esse potuisset? Tu
urbes pepelisti, tu dissipatos homines in soci-
tatum vitæ convocasti
- O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out
of virtue and expeller of vices! What could
we and every age of men have been without
thee? Thou hast produced cities, thou hast
called men scattered about into the social en-
joyment of life
CICERO—*Tusc Quæst* Bk V 2 5
- 15 The first step towards philosophy is incredulity.
DENIS DIDEROT—*Last Conversation*
- 16 The Beginning of Philosophy * * * is a
Consciousness of your own Weakness and in-
ability in necessary things
EPICTETUS—*Discourses* Bk II Ch XI St 1
- 17 Philosophy goes no further than probabilities,
and in every assertion keeps a doubt in reserve
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Cal-
vinism*
- 18 This same philosophy is a good horse in the
stable, but an arrant jade on a journey
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man* Act I
- 19 How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns
MILTON—*Mask of Comus* L 476
- 20 That stone, * * *
Philosophers in vain so long have sought
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 600
- 21 Se moquer de la philosophie c'est vraiment
philosophe
To ridicule philosophy is truly philosophical
PASCAL—*Pensées* Art VII 35
- 22 Philosophy is nothing but Discretion.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Philosophy*
- 23 There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy
Hamlet Act I Sc 5. L. 166 ("Our phi-
losophy" in some readings)
- 24 Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 3 L 55
- 25 The philosopher is Nature's pilot And there
you have our difference to be in hell is to drift
to be in heaven is to stoic.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act III
- 26 La clarté est la bonne foi des philosophes
Clearness marks the sincerity of philosophers
VAUVEENARQUES—*Pensées Diverses* No 372
GILBERT'S ed. 1857 Vol I P 475

1
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift
WORDSWORTH—*Precisements*

2
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III

PHRENOLOGY

3
'Tis strange how like a very dunce,
Man, with his bumps upon his scone,
Has lived so long, and yet no knowledge he
Has had, till lately, of Phrenology—
A science that by simple dint of
Head-combing he should find a hint of,
When scratching o'er those little pole-hills
The faculties throw up like mole hills.
HOOD—*Cranology*

PIGEON

4
Wood-pigeons cooed there, stock-doves nestled
there,
My trees were full of songs and flowers and fruit,
Their branches spread a city to the air
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*From House to House*
St 7

5
With his mouth full of news
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young
As *You Like It* Act I Sc 2 L 98.

6
Thou pigeon-egg of discretion
Love's Labour's Lost Act V. Sc 1 L 75.

7
This fellow pecks up wit as pigeons pease.
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 315.

8
'Tis a bud I love, with its brooding note,
And the trembling throb in its mottled throat;
There's a human look in its swelling breast,
And the gentle curve of its lowly crest,
And I often stop with the fear I feel—
He runs so close to the rapid wheel
WILLIS—*The Belfry Pigeon*

PINE

Pinus

9
Shaggy shade
Of desert-loving pine, whose emerald scalp
Nods to the storm
BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante* Canto II
L 63

10
Russet from forth thy silent sea of pines
COLBRIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni*

11
'Twas on the inner bark, stripped from the pine,
Our father penicilled this epistle rare,
Two blazing pine knots did his torches shine,
Two braided pallets formed his desk and chan
DURFEE—*What-Cheer* Canto II

12
As sunbeams stream through liberal space
And nothing jostle or displace,
So waved the pine-tree through my thought
And fanned the dreams it never brought
EMERSON—*Woodnotes* II

13
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines
Uplift their fletted summits tipped with cones,
The arch beneath them is not built with stones,
Not Art but Nature traced these lovely lines,
And carved this graceful arabesque of vines,
No organ but the wind here sighs and moans,
No sepulchre conceals a martyr's bones,
No marble bishop on his tomb inclines
Enter! the pavement, carpeted with leaves,
Gives back a softened echo to thy tread!
Listen! the chon is singing, all the birds,
In leafy galleries beneath the eaves,
Are singing! listen, ere the sound be fled,
And learn there may be worship without words
LONGFELLOW—*Sonnets* *My Cathedral* al

14
Under the yaller pines I house,
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,
An' hear among their furry boughs
The baskin' west-wind purr contented.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 10

15
The pine is the mother of legends
LOWELL—*The Growth of a Legend*.

16
To ached walks of twilight groves,
And shadows brown that Syrian loves,
Of pine
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 133

17
Here also grew the rougher minded pine,
The great Argon ship's brave ornament.
SPENSER—*Virgils Gnat* L 209

18
Ancient Pines,
Ye bear no record of the years of man
Spung is your sole historian
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*

19
Stately Pines,
But few more years around the promontory
Your chant will meet the thunders of the sea
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

PINK

Dianthus

20
You take a pink,
You dig about its roots and water it,
And so improve it to a garden-pink,
But will not change it to a heliotrope
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VI

21
And I will pu' the pink, the emblem o' my dear,
For she's the pink o' womankind, and blooms
without a peer
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture* In

22
The beauteous pink I would not slight
Pride of the gardener's leisure
GOETHE—*The Floweret Wondrous Fair* St 8
JOHN S. DWIGHT's trans

PITY

1
Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Knight of Malta*
Act I Sc 1 L 73

(See also DRYDEN, SHERIDAN, SOUTHERNE)

2
Pity, some say, is the parent of future love

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Spanish Curate*
Act V Sc 1

3
Pity speaks to grief
More sweetly than a band of instruments.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Florentine Party*.

4
For pity melts the mind to love
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 96.
(See also BEAUMONT)

5
More helpful than all wisdom is one draught
of simple human pity that will not forsake us
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss* Bk. VII
Ch I.

6
Taught by that Power that pities me,
I learn to pity them
GOLDSMITH—*Hermes* St 6.

7
La pitié et la commisération sont meslées à
quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaint
Pity and commiseration are mixed with some
regard for the thing which one pities
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk I Ch L

8
At length some pity warm'd the master's breast
('Twas then, his threshold first receiv'd a guest),
Slow creaking turns the door with jealous care,
And half he welcomes in the shivering pair.
PARNELL—*The Hermit* L 97

9
O God, show compassion on the wicked
The virtuous have already been blessed by Thee
in being virtuous
Prayer of a Persian Dervish

10
My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs
HENRY VI Pt III Act IV Sc 8 L 41

11
My friend, I spy some pity in thy looks,
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for me,
As you would beg, were you in my distress:
A begging prince what beggar pities not?
RICHARD III. Act I Sc 4 L 270

12
Tear-falling pity dwells not in his eye
RICHARD III Act IV. Sc 2 L 66

13
I shall despair There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me
Nay, therefore should they, since that I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself?
RICHARD III. Act V. Sc 3 L 200.

14
Is there no pity sitting in the clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
ROMEO and JULIET Act III Sc 5 L 198

15
But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dispense;
For policy sits above conscience
TIMON of ATHENS Act III Sc 2 L 92.

16
Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
TIMON of ATHENS Act III Sc 5 L 8.

17
Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna* Act II.
(See also BEAUMONT)

18
Pity's akin to love, and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul
THOS SOUTHERNE—*Oroonoko* Act II. Sc
2 L 64.
(See also BEAUMONT)

PLAGIARISM

19
They lend their lean books with the fat of
others' works
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader.

20
We can say nothing but what hath been said,
* * * Our poets steal from Homer * * *
Our storydressers do as much, he that comes last
is commonly best
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also KIPLING)

21
Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—
Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them
worse,
Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology* L 232
(See also DAYENANT, D'ISRAËLI, MONTAIGNE
SHERIDAN, YOUNG)

22
Because they commonly make use of treasure
found in books, as of other treasure belonging to
the dead and hidden underground, for they dis-
pose of both with great secrecy, defacing the
shape and image of the one as much as of the
other

DAYENANT—*Gondibert* Preface.
(See also CHURCHILL)

23
The Plagiarism of orators is the art, or an in-
genious and easy mode, which some adroitly em-
ploy to change, or disguise, all sorts of speeches
of their own composition, or that of other au-
thors, for their pleasure, or their utility; in such
a manner that it becomes impossible even for
the author himself to recognise his own work,
his own genius, and his own style, so skilfully
shall the whole be disguised.

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Professors of Plagiarism and Obscurity

¹
Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt
Perish those who said our good things before we did

ÆLIUS DONATUS, according to ST JEROME—
Commentary on Ecclesiastes Ch I Referring to the words of TERENCE

²
When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Lander replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

³
It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion

EMERSON—*Shakespeare*

⁴
He that readeth good writers and picks out their flowers for his own nose, is lyke a foole
STEPHEN GOSSON—*In the School of Abuse* Loyalers

⁵
When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea;
An' what he thought 'e might require,
'E went an' took—the same as me
KIRPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads* Introduction

(See also BURTON)

⁶
My books need no one to accuse or judge you the page which is yours stands up against you and says, "You are a thief!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 53

⁷
Why, simpleton do you mix your verses with mine? What have you to do, foolish man, with writings that convict you of theft? Why do you attempt to associate foxes with lions, and make owls pass for eagles? 'Though you had one of Ladas's legs, you would not be able, blockhead, to run with the other leg of wood

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk X Ep 100

⁸
For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiarism

MILTON—*Comoclastes* XXIII

⁹
Je reprends mon bien où je le trouve
I recover my property wherever I find it

MOLIERE CYRANO DE BERGERAC incorporated a scene confidentially communicated to him by MOLIERE, in his *Pédant Joué* II 4

MOLIERE taking possession, used it in his *Les Fourberies de Scapin* EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*, attributes the mot to MARMONTÉL

¹⁰
Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs, mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur, ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine ainsi les pièces empruntées d'autrui, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien

The bees pillage the flowers here and there but they make honey of them which is all

their own, it is no longer thyme or marjolaine so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXV

¹¹
Amongst so many borrowed things, am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Physiognomy* (See also CHURCHILL)

¹²
He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books,
And run half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places

HANNAH MORE—*Flora, the Bas Bleu*

¹³
Take the whole range of imaginative literature, and we are all wholesale borrowers. In every matter that relates to invention, to use, or beauty or form, we are borrowers

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Lecture The Lost Arts*

¹⁴
Leurs écrits sont des voirs qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance
Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation

PIRON—*La Méromane* III 6

¹⁵
Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole,
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,
And suck'd all o'er like an industrious bug
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 127

¹⁶
With him most authors steal their works, or buy,
Garth did not write his own Dispensary
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 618

¹⁷
The seed ye sow, another reaps,
The wealth ye find, another keeps.
The robes ye weave, another wears.
The arms ye forge another bears
SHELLEY—*To the Men of England* (See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Steal!—to be sure they may, and egad, serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic* Act I Sc 1 (See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁹
Libertas et natale solum
Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em
SWIFT Upon CHIEF JUSTICE WHITSHED'S Motto for his coach (1724)

²⁰
Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit primus

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before

TERENCE—*Eunuchus* Prologue XLI As quoted by DONATUS See WARTON—*Essay on Pope* Note I P 88 Ed 1806 (See also DONATUS)

²¹
Sic ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores
Sic vos non vobis nudificatis aves
Sic vos non vobis vellera fertis oves
Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes
Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves

I wrote these lines, another wears the bays
Thus you for others build your nests, O buds
Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep
Thus you for others honey make, O bees
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine
VERGIL—*Claudius Donatus* Delphin ed. of
Life of Vergil 1830 P 17
(See also SHELLEY)

1
Call them if you please bookmakers, not authors,
range them rather among second-hand dealers than plagiarists

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Plagiarism*

2
Who borrow much, then fairly make it known,
And damn it with improvements of their own
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire III L 23

PLANTS (See TREES)

PLEASURE

3
O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
ALEXANDER THE GREAT Quoted by CARYLLE—*Essay on Voltaire*

4
It is happy for you that you possess the talent
of pleasing with delicacy May I ask whether
these pleasing attentions proceed from the impulse
of the moment, or are the result of previous study?

JANE AUSTEN—*Pride and Prejudice* Ch XIV
(See also LITTLETON)

5
Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem,
There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground
But holds some joy of silence or of sound,
Some sprite begotten of a summer dream
BLANCHARD—*Sonnet VII Hidden Joys*

6
Every age has its pleasures, its style of wit,
and its own ways
NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPREAU—*The Art of Poetry* Canto III L 374

7
But pleasures are like poppies spread,
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white—then melts forever
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* L 59
(See also TAGORE)

8
The rule of my life is to make business a pleasure,
and pleasure my business
AARON BURR—*Letter to Pichon*

9
Doubtless the pleasure is as great
Of being cheated as to cheat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L 1

10
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society where none intrudes
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 178

11
Ludendi etiam est quidam modus retinendus,
ut ne nimis omnia profundamus, elatiq; voluptate
in aliquam turpitudinem delabamur

In our amusements a certain limit is to be

placed that we may not devote ourselves to a
life of pleasure and thence fall into immorality
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 29

12
Omnibus in rebus voluptatibus maximis fastidium
finitimum est

In everything satiety closely follows the
greatest pleasures

CICERO—*De Oratore* III 25

13
Voluptas mentis (ut ita dicam) praestringit
oculos, ne habet ullum cum virtute commercium

Pleasure blinds (so to speak) the eyes of the
mind, and has no fellowship with virtue

CICERO—*De Senectute* XII

14
Divine Plato escam malorum appellat voluptatem,
quod ea videlicet homines capiunt, ut pisces hanno

Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil,
inasmuch as men are caught by it as fish by a hook

CICERO—*De Senectute* XIII 44

15
Who pleases one against his will
CONGREVE—*The II ay of the World* Epilogue

16
That, though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind
COWPER—*History of John Gylpin* St 8

17
Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judgment free
COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 267

18
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* I 58
(See also HORACE, MEREDITH, SPENSER)

19
Men may scoff, and men may pray,
But they pay
Every pleasure with a pain
HENTLEY—*Ballade of Truans*

20
Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch X

21
Ficta voluptatis causa sunt proxima veris
Let the fictitious sources of pleasure be as
near as possible to the true
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 338

22
Sperne voluptates, nocet empti dolo voluptas
Despise pleasure, pleasure bought by pain
is injurious
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2. 55

23
Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui
Quae vos ad coelum effertis rumore secundo
I live and reign since I have abandoned those
pleasures which you by your praises extol to
the skies
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 8

24
I fly from pleasure, because pleasure has ceased
to please I am lonely because I am miserable
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch III.

¹
Pleasure the servant, Virtue looking on
BEN JONSON—*Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue*

²
Voluptates commendat ratio: usus
Rare indulgence produces greater pleasure
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI 208

³
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipais floribus angat
From the midst of the fountains of pleasures
there rises something of bitterness which torments us amid the very flowers
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Nat* Bk IV 11 26

⁴
Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease,
He pleased you by not studying to please
GEORGE LYTTLETON—*Progress of Love* 3

⁵
There is a pleasure which is born of pain
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer* Bk I Prologue Pt I
(See also DRYDEN)

⁶
Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,
One minute of Heaven is worth them all
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*

⁷
The roses of pleasure seldom last long enough
to adorn the brow of him who plucks them, for
they are the only roses which do not retain their
sweetness after they have lost their beauty
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
On Dissipation

⁸
God made all pleasures innocent
MRS NORTON—*Lady of La Garaye* Pt I

⁹
Quod licet est ingratum quod non licet acrius urit
What is lawful is undesirable, what is unlawful is very attractive
OVID—*Amorum* II 19 3
(See also QUINTILIAN, TACITUS)

¹⁰
Blanda truces annos fertur moluisse voluptas
Alluring pleasure is said to have softened
the savage dispositions (of early mankind)
OVID—*As Amatoria* Bk II 477

¹¹
Usque adeo nulli sincera voluptas,
Solertique aliquid letis intervenit
No one possesses unalloyed pleasure, there
is some anxiety mingled with the joy
OVID—*Metamorphoses* VII 453

¹²
Pleasures are ever in our hands or eyes,
And when in act they cease, in prospect rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 123

¹³
Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words,—health, peace, and competence
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV. L 79

¹⁴
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the fight
PRIOR—*To the Hon C Montague*
But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the fight (In ed of 1692)

¹⁵
Dum licet inter nos igitur letemur amantes,
Non satis est ullo tempore longus amor
Let us enjoy pleasure while we can, pleasure
is never long enough
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae* I 19 25

¹⁶
Diliguntur immodice sola quæ non licent,
non nutit ardorem concupiscendi, ubi
fui licet
Forbidden pleasures alone are loved immoderately, when lawful, they do not excite desire
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations* XIV 18
(See also OVID)

¹⁷
Continuis voluptatibus vicina satietas
Satiety is a neighbor to continued pleasures
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations* XXX 6

¹⁸
Spangling the wave with lights as van
As pleasures in this vale of pain,
That dazzle as they fade
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto I St 23

¹⁹
Boys who, being mature in knowledge,
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act I Sc 4 L 31

²⁰
And pameful pleasure turns to pleasing pame
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto X
St 60
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹
Non quam multis placeas, sed qualibus stude
Do not care how many, but whom, you please
SYRUS—*Maxims*

²²
Pævalent illicita
Things forbidden have a secret charm.
TACITUS—*Annales* XIII 1
(See also OVID)

²³
Pleasure is frail like a dewdrop, while it laughs
it dies But sorrow is strong and abiding Let
sorrowful love wake in your eyes
RABINDRATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 27
(See also BURNS)

²⁴
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell
TENNYSON—*The Palace of Art* St 1.

²⁵
Nam id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile ut ne quid minus
I hold this to be the rule of life, "Too much
of anything is bad"
TERENCE—*Andria* I. 1 33

²⁶
They who are pleased themselves must always
please
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence* Canto I.
St 15

²⁷
Trahit sua quemque voluptas
His own especial pleasure attracts each one.
VERGIL—*Eclogae* II 65

²⁸
Zu oft ist kurze Lust die Quelle langer Schmerzen!
Too oft is transient pleasure the source of
long woes
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 52

1 Sure as night follows day,
Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps round the
world,
When Pleasure treads the paths which Reason
shuns

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 863

2 To frown at pleasure, and to smile in pain
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L
1,045

POETRY (See also POETS)

3 Poetry is itself a thing of God,
He made his prophets poets, and the more
We feel of poesie do we become
Like God in love and power,—under-makers
BAILEY—*Festus* Proem L 5

4 You speak
As one who fed on poetry
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richieu* Act I Sc 1

5 For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 463

6 Some force whole regions, in despite
O' geography, to change their site,
Make former times shake hands with latter,
And that which was before come after,
But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake,
For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt. II Canto I L. 23

7 Nor florid prose, nor homed lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 3

8 The fatal facility of the octosyllabic verse
BYRON—*Corsair* Preface

9 Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought*
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* 3

10 For there is no heroic poem in the world but
is at bottom a biography, the life of a man, also,
it may be said, there is no life of a man, faith-
fully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort,
rhymed or unrhymed

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott London and West-
minster Review* (1838)
(See also EMERSON)

11 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
column

In the pentameter aye falling in melody back
COLERIDGE—*The Onchan Elegiac Metre*

12 Prose—words in their best order,—poetry—
the best words in their best order
COLERIDGE—*Table Talk* July 12, 1827.

13 Made poetry a mere mechanic art
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 654

14 Feel you the barren flattery of a rhyme?
Can poets soothe you, when you pine for bread,
By winding myrtle round your run'd shed?
CRABBE—*The Village* Bk I.

15 Why then we should drop into poetry
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend* Bk I Ch V

16 When the brain gets as dry as an en pty nut,
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal
cut,"—

There is a place and enough for the pains of
prose,
But whenever the May-blood stus and glows,
And the young year draws to the "golden
prime,"

And Sir Romeo sticks in his ear a rose,—
Then hey! for the ripple of laughing rhyme!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*The Ballad of Prose and
Rhyme*

17 Doeg, though without knowing how or why,
Made still a blundering kind of melody,
Spurr'd boldly on, and dash'd through thick and
thin,

Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in,
Free from all meaning whether good or bad,
And in one word, heroically mad

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt II L
412 "Thick and thin"
(See also BUTLER, SPENSER under CONSTANCY)

18 'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together stung
EASTWICK—*Anwar Suhah* Rendering of
BIDPAI
(See also LOWELL, TENNYSON)

19 The true poem is the poet's mind
EMERSON—*Essays Of History*

20 For it is not metres, but a metre-making argu-
ment that makes a poem
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*

21 It does not need that a poem should be long
Every word was once a poem
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet*

22 The finest poetry was first experience.
EMERSON—*Shakespeare*
(See also CARLYLE)

23 Oh love will make a dog howl in rhyme
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth* Act IV.
Sc 1.

24 What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell
That murmurs of the far-off, murmuring sea;
A precious jewel carved most curiously,
It is a little picture painted well
What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the tea that fell
From a great poet's hidden ecstasy,
A two-edged sword, a star, a song—ah me!
Sometimes a heavy tolling funeral bell
R. W. GILDER—*The Sonnet*

25 To write a verse or two, is all the praise
That I can raise

HERBERT—*The Church Praise*

26 A verse may finde him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*

¹
For dear to gods and men is sacred song
Self-taught I sing, by Heaven and Heaven alone,
The genuine seeds of poetry are sown
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXII L 382 POPE's
trans

²
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult
A comic matter cannot be expressed in tragic
verse
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 89

³
Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia suntu
It is not enough that poetry is agreeable, it
should also be interesting
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 99

⁴
Versus inopes reium, nugæque canoræ
Verses devoid of substance, melodious trifles.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 322

⁵
Ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura
Where there are many beauties in a poem I
shall not cavil at a few faults proceeding either
from negligence or from the imperfection of
our nature
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 351

⁶
Nonumque prematur in annum
Let your poem be kept nine years.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 388

⁷
Wheresoe'er I turn my view,
All is strange, yet nothing new:
Endless labor all along,
Endless labor to be wrong.
Phrase that Time has flung away;
Uncouth words in disarray,
Trick'd in antique ruff and bonnet,
Ode, and elegy, and sonnet
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Parody of the style of*
THOMAS WARTON See CROKER's note to
BOSWELL's *Johnson* Sept 18, 1777 Also
in Mrs. Piozzi's *Anecdotes*

⁸
The essence of poetry is invention, such in-
vention as, by producing something unexpected,
surprises and delights
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Lives of the English*
Poets Life of Waller.

⁹
Still may syllables jar with time,
Still may reason war with rhyme,
Resting never!
BEN JOHNSON—*Underwoods. Fit of Rhyme*
Against Rhyme.

¹⁰
These are the gloomy companions of a dis-
turbed imagination, the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration
JUNIUS—*Letter No VII To Sir W. Draper.*

¹¹
Fact indignatio versum
Indignation leads to the making of poetry
Quoted "Fact indignatio versus"—i.e., verses
JUVENAL—*Satires.* I 79

¹²
The poetry of earth is never dead,
The poetry of earth is ceasing never
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*

¹³
A drainless shower
Of light is poetry 'tis the supreme of power,
'Tis might half slumbering on its own right arm.
KEATS—*Sleep and Poetry* L 237

¹⁴
There are nine and sixty ways of constructing
tribal lays,
And—every—single—one—of—them—is—right
KIPLING—*In the Neolithic Age*

¹⁵
The time for Pen and Sword was when
"My ladye fayre," for pity,
Could tend her wounded knight, and then
Grow tender at his ditty
Some ladies now make pretty songs,
And some make pretty nurses
Some men are good for righting wrongs,
And some for writing verses
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea

¹⁶
It ["The Ancient Mariner"] is marvellous in
its mastery over that delightfully fortuitous in-
consequence that is the adamant logic of
dreamland
LOWELL—*Among My Books Coleridge*

¹⁷
For, of all compositions, he thought that the
sonnet
Best repaid all the toil you expended upon it.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics* L. 368

¹⁸
Never did Poesy appear
So full of heaven to me, as when
I saw how it would pierce through pride and fear
To the lives of coarsest men
LOWELL—*Incident in a Railroad Car* St 18.

¹⁹
These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs were
bred,
Each softly lucent as a rounded moon,
The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
FitzGerald strung them on an English thread
LOWELL—*In a Copy of Omar Khayyam*
(See also EASTWICK)

²⁰
Museum contigens cuncta lepore
Gently touching with the charm of poetry.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* IV. 9

²¹
The merit of poetry, in its wildest forms,
still consists in its truth—truth conveyed to
the understanding, not directly by the words,
but circuitously by means of imaginative asso-
ciations, which serve as its conductors
MACAULAY—*Essays On the Athenian Orators*

²²
We hold that the most wonderful and splendid
proof of genius is a great poem produced in a
civilized age
MACAULAY—*On Milton.* (1825)

- ¹
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 136
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ²
My unpremeditated verse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 24
- ³
Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it
is rhyme, before it was neither rhyme nor reason
SIR THOS MORE Advising an author to put
his MS into rhyme
Rhyme nor reason
Said by PEELE—*Edward I In As You Like*
It Act III Sc 2 *Comedy of Errors*
Act II Sc 2 *Mary Wives of Windsor*
Act V Sc 5 *Façon du Vendeur des*
Lieures (16th Cen) *L'avocat Patelin*
(Quoted by TYNDALE, 1530) *The Mouse*
Trap (1606) See BELOW *Anecdotes of*
Literature II 127 Also in MS in
Cambridge University Library, England.
2 5 Folio 9b (Before 1500)
(See also SPENSER)
- ⁴
An erit, qui velle recusat
Os populi meruisse? et cecidit digna locutus
Lanquere, nec scombros incontinentia carmina nec
thus
Lives there the man with soul so dead as
to disown the wish to merit the people's
applause, and having uttered words worthy
to be kept in cedar oil to latest times, to
leave behind him rhymes that dread neither
herrings nor frankincense
PERSIUS—*Satires* I 41
- ⁵
Verba togæ sequeris, junctura callidus acris,
Ore teres modico, pallentes radere mores
Doctus, et ingenio culpam defigere ludo
Confined to common life thy numbers flow,
And neither soar too high nor sink too low,
There strength and ease in graceful union
meet,
Though polished, subtle, and though poignant,
sweet;
Yet powerful to abash the front of crime
And crimson error's cheek with sportive
rhyme
PERSIUS—*Satires* V 14 GIFFORD'S trans.
- ⁶
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II. L 156.
- ⁷
What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starry'd hackney sonneteer or me!
But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt II L 418
- ⁸
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.
POPE—*Horace* Bk II. Ep I. L 267.

- ⁹
Curs'd be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe,
Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear!
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 283
- ¹⁰
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention
HENRY V *Chorus* L 1
- ¹¹
The elegance, facility, and golden cadence of
poesy
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act IV Sc 2 L 126
- ¹²
I consider poetry very subordinate to moral
and political science
SHELLEY—*Letter to Thomas L Peacock*
Naples Jan 26, 1819
- ¹³
A poem round and perfect as a star
ALEX SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc. 2
- ¹⁴
I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme,
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason
SPENSER—*Lines on His Promised Pension*
See *Fuller's Worthies*, by NUTTALL Vol
II P 379
(See also MORE)
- ¹⁵
Jewels five-words-long,
That on the stretch'd forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever
TENNYSON—*Princess* Pt II L 355
(See also EASTWICK)
- ¹⁶
Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessis in gramine
Thy verses are as pleasing to me, O divine
poet, as sleep is to the wearied on the soft
turf
VERGIL—*Eclogæ* V 45
- ¹⁷
One merit of poetry few persons will deny
it says more and in fewer words than prose
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Poets*
- ¹⁸
Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good
ISAAC WATSON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch IV
- ¹⁹
And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line
That shall be absolutely straight
WILLIAM WHEWELL Given as an accidental
instance of metre and poetry
- ²⁰
Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry.
Blot out the epic's stately rhyme,
But spare his Highland Mary!
WHITTIER—*Burns* Last stanza.
- ²¹
The vision and the faculty divine,
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk I

¹
Wisdom married to immortal verse
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VII
(See also MILTON)

² There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she speaks to
Prose,
Her younger sister
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 64

³ POETS (See also POETRY)
Poets are all who love,—who feel great truths,
And tell them
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Another and a Better*
World

⁴ A poet not in love is out at sea,
He must have a lay-figure
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Home*

⁵ Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix
légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au sévère
Happy the poet who with ease can steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 75
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under
CONVERSATION)

⁶ Ah, poet-dreamer, within those walls
What triumphs shall be yours!
For all are happy and rich and great
In that City of By-and-by
A B BRADON—*Two Landscapes*

⁷ "There's nothing great
Nor small," has said a poet of our day,
Whose voice will ring beyond the curfew of eve
And not be thrown out by the matron's bell
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII
Probably EMERSON—*Epigram* to *History*
"There is no great and no small"

⁸ O brave poets, keep back nothing,
Nor mix falsehood with the whole!
Look up Godward! speak the truth in
Worthy song from earnest soul!
Hold, in high poetic duty,
Truest Truth the fairest Beauty
E B BROWNING—*Dead Pan* St. 39.

⁹ God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were
E B BROWNING—*Vision of Poets* St 98

¹⁰ One fine day,
Says Mister Mucklewraith to me, says he,
"So! you've a poet in your house," and smiled
"A poet? God forbid," I cried, and then
It all came out how Andrew slyly sent
Verse to the paper, how they printed it
In Poet's Corner.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Poet Andrew* L 161

¹¹ Poets alone are sure of immortality, they
are the truest diviners of nature
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana* Essay XXVII

¹² And poets by their sufferings grow,—
As if there were no more to do,
To make a poet excellent,
But only want and discontent
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*

¹³ Ovid's a rake, as half his verses show him,
Anacreon's morals are a still wiser sample,
Catullus scarcely has a decent poem,
I don't think Sappho's Ode a good example,
Although Longinus tells us there is no hymn
Where the sublime soars forth on wings more
ample,
But Virgil's songs are pure, except that horrid
one

Beginning with "Formosum Pastor Corydon"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 42

¹⁴ A Poet without Love were a physical and
metaphysical impossibility
CARLYLE—*Essays* Burns

¹⁵ Most joyful let the Poet be,
It is through him that all men see
WILLIAM E CHANNING—*The Poet of the Old*
and New Times

¹⁶ He koude songes make and wel ondrte
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L
95

¹⁷ Who all in raptures their own works rehearse,
And draw out measur'd prose, which they call
verse
CHURCHILL—*Independence* L 295

¹⁸ Adhuc neminem cognovi poetam, qui sibi non
optimus videretur
I have never yet known a poet who did not
think himself super-excellent
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* V
22

¹⁹ Poets by Death are conquer'd but the wit
Of poets triumphs over it
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Praise of Poetry*
Ode I L 13

²⁰ And spare the poet for his subject's sake
COWPER—*Charity* Last line

²¹ Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appeared,
And ages ere the Mantuan Swan was heard,
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, asked ages more
COWPER—*Table Talk*
(See also DRYDEN)

²² Greece, sound thy Homer's, Rome thy Virgil's
name,
But England's Milton equals both in fame
COWPER—*To John Milton*
(See also DRYDEN)

²³ There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 285 Same
in WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*
Knight's ed VII 160

- ¹ They best can judge a poet's worth,
Who oft themselves have known
The pangs of a poetic birth
By labours of their own
COWPER—*To Dr Darwin* St 2
- ² Sure there are poets which did never dream
Upon Parnassus, nor did taste the stream
Of Helicon, we therefore may suppose
Those made not poets, but the poets those
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*
- ³ I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shined,
The age wherein he lived was dark, but he
Could not want sight who taught the world to see
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning* L 61
- ⁴ The poet must be alike polished by an intercourse with the world as with the studies of taste, one to whom labour is negligence, refinement a science, and art a nature
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius Vers de Société*
- ⁵ For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
DRAYTON—*To Henry Reynolds Of Poets and Poesy* L 109
(See also DRYDEN under INSANITY)
- ⁶ Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe
DRYDEN—*The Art of Poetry* Canto I L 75
(See also BOILEAU)
- ⁷ Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn
The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd,
The next, in majesty, in both, the last
The force of nature could no further go,
To make a third, she join'd the former two
DRYDEN—*Under Mr Milton's Picture* Homer, Virgil, Milton
(See also COWPER, SALVAGGI)
- ⁸ Poets should be law-givers, that is, the boldest lyric inspiration should not chide and insult, but should announce and lead the civil code, and the day's work.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Prudence.*
- ⁹ All men are poets at heart
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics.*
- ¹⁰ "Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part,"
"Tis not a theme you need," the world replied;
"You need a heart"
R. W. GILDER—*Wanted, a Theme.*
- ¹¹ Wer den Dichter will verstehen
Muss in Dichters Lande gehen
Whoever would understand the poet
Must go into the poet's country
GOETHE—*Noten auf West-O. Dwans*

- ¹² Neuere Poeten thun viel Wasser in die Tinte
Modern poets mix too much water with their ink
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III Quoting STERNE—*Koran* 2 142
- ¹³ Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-humour'd muse
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* Postscript
(See also ROCHESTER)
- ¹⁴ Singing and rejoicing,
As aye since time began,
The dying earth's last poet
Shall be the earth's last man
ANASTASIUS GRÜN—*The Last Poet*
- ¹⁵ His virtues formed the magic of his song
Inscription on the Tomb of Cowper L 10
See HAYLEY's *Life of Cowper* Vol IV P 189
- ¹⁶ Lo! there he lies, our Patriarch Poet, dead!
The solemn angel of eternal peace
Has waved a wand of mystery o'er his head,
Touched his strong heart, and bade his pulses cease
PAUL H. HAYNE—*To Bryant, Dead*
- ¹⁷ We call those poets who are first to mark
Through earth's dull mist the coming of the dawn,—
Who see in twilight's gloom the first pale spark,
While others only note that day is gone
HOLMES—*Memorial Verses. Shakespeare*
- ¹⁸ Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
HOLMES—*The Poet's Lot* St 3
- ¹⁹ In his own verse the poet still we find,
In his own page his memory lives enshrined,
As in their amber sweets the smothered bees,—
As the fair cedar, fallen before the breeze,
Lies self-embalmed amidst the mouldering trees
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons Bryant's Seventieth Birthday* St 17 and 18 For same idea see ART, FLX, SPIDER
- ²⁰ Mediocribus esse poetas
Non homines, non di, non concessere columnarum
Neither men, nor gods, nor book-sellers' shelves permit ordinary poets to exist
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 372
- ²¹ Poets, the first instructors of mankind,
Brought all things to their proper native use.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry* L 440
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans
- ²² Quod si me lyricis vatiibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice
If you rank me with the lyric poets, my exalted head shall strike the stars
HORACE—*Carmena* I 1. 35.
- ²³ Genus irritabile vatum
The irritable tribe of poets
HORACE—*Epistles.* II 2 102

- 1
Disiecta membra poetæ
The scattered remnants of the poet.
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 62
- 2
Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit
The man is either mad or he is making
verses
HORACE—*Satires* II 7 117.
- 3
Was ever poet so trusted before!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1774)
- 4
For a good poet's made, as well as born
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare*.
Trans of Solus aut rex aut poeta non quon-
tannus nascitur FLORUS—*De Quakitate Vir-
tas Fragment* VIII Poeta nascitur non
fit The poet is born not made Earliest
use in CÆLIUS RHODIGIUS—*Lectiores An-
tiquæ* I VII Ch IV P 225 (Ed
1525)
- 5
O 'tis a very sin
For one so weak to venture his poor verse
In such a place as this
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk III. L 965.
- 6
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen,
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold
Of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken,
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He stared at the Pacific,—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien
KEATS On first looking into CHAPMAN'S
HOMER Cortez confused with Balboa
- 7
Je chantaïs comme l'oiseau gémit.
I was singing as a bird mourns
LAMARTINE—*Le Poète Mourant*
(See also TENNYSON)
- 8
For next to being a great poet is the power of
understanding one
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch. III
- 9
All that is best in the great poets of all coun-
tries is not what is national in them, but what
is universal
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh* Ch XX.
- 10
For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,—
And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says, "Write!"
LONGFELLOW—*L'Envoi The Poet and His
Songs* St 7
- 11
Like the river, swift and clear,
Flows his song through many a heart.
LONGFELLOW—*Oliver Bassett*. St 11.

- 12
O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead
Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,
Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red
From the sharp crown of thorns upon your head,
Ye were not glad your errand to fulfill?
LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*
- 13
The clear, sweet singer with the crown of snow
Not whiter than the thoughts that housed below!
LOWELL—*Epistle to George William Curtis* L
43 Postscript
- 14
A terrible thing to be pestered with poets!
But, alas, she is dumb, and the proverb holds
good,
She never will cry till she's out of the wood!
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L 73
- 15
Sith of our language he was the lodesterre
LYDGATE—*The Falls of Princes* Referring to
CHAUCER
(See also SPENSER)
- 16
For his chaste Muse employed her heaven-
taught lyre
None but the noblest passions to inspire,
Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line, which dying he could wish to blot
LOED LYTTLETON—*Prologue to Thomson's
Coriolanus*
(See also SWIFT)
- 17
Non scribit, cujus carmina nemo legit
He does not write whose verses no one reads
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* III 9 2
- 18
You admire, Vacerra, only the poets of old
and praise only those who are dead Pardon
me, I beseech you, Vacerra, if I think death too
high a price to pay for your praise
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk VIII Ep. 49
- 19
Poets are sultans, if they had their will
For every author would his brother kill
ORRERY—*Prologues* (According to JOHN-
SON)
- 20
Valeant mendacia vaturn
Good-bye to the lies of the poets
OVID—*Fasts* VI 253
- 21
Poets utter great and wise things which they
do not themselves understand
PLATO—*The Republic* Bk II Sec V.
- 22
Tamen poeta mentiri licet
Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie
(Poetical license)
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* Bk VI. 21.
- 23
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 93
- 24
Dulness! whose good old cause I yet defend,
With whom my muse began, with whom shall
end
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I. L 165

1
Poets like painters, thus unskil'd to trace
The naked nature and the living grace,
With gold and jewels cover every part,
And hide with ornaments their want of art
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 293

2
Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died
POPE—*Odes of Horace* Bk IV. Ode 9

3
Then from the Mint walks forth the man of
rhyme,
Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 13

4
The bard whom pulf'er'd pastorals renown,
Who turns a Persian tale for half a crown,
Just writes to make his barrenness appear,
And strains from hard-bound brains eight lines
a year
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 179

5
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 185

6
For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man with the worst-natured muse
EARL OF ROCHESTER An allusion to HORACE
—*Satire X* Bk I
(See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maronem
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem
Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil
claim,
England can either match in Milton's fame
SALVAGGI—*Ad Joannem Miltonum*.
(See also DRYDEN)

8 * * *
For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear,
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto IV
Last stanza

9
Call it not vain—they do not err,
Who say that, when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto V
St 1.

10
I would the gods had made thee poetical
As You Like It Act III Sc 3 L 15

11
Never durst poet touch a pen to write
Until his ink were temper'd with Love's sighs
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 346

12
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth
to heaven,
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc 1.
L 12.

13 Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong,
They learn in suffering what they teach in song
SHELLEY—*Juhan and Maddalo* L 556

14
Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternal beackoll worthe to be fyled
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV. Canto
II St 32
(See also LYDGATE)

15
I learnt life from the poets
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk. XVIII
Ch V.

16
With no companion but the constant Muse,
Who sought me when I needed her—ah, when
Did I not need her, solitary else?
R H STODDARD—*Poem* L 87

17 The Poet in his Art
Must intimate the whole, and say the smallest
part
W W STORY—*The Unexpressed*

18
Then, rising with Aurora's light,
The Muse invoked, sat down to write;
Blot out, correct, insert, refine,
Enlarge, diminish, interline
SWIFT—*On Poetry*
(See also LITTLETON, WALLER)

19
Unjustly poets we asperse
Truth shines the brightest clard in verse,
And all the fictions they pursue
Do but insinuate what is true
SWIFT—*To Stella*

20
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name
SWINBURNE—*Ballad of François Villon*

21
To have read the greatest works of any great
poet, to have beheld or heard the greatest
works of any great painter or musician, is a
possession added to the best things of life
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Victor Hugo
L'Année Terrible

22
The Poet's leaves are gathered one by one,
In the slow process of the doubtful years
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal*. *Third Evening*

23
I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XXI. 6
(See also LAMARTINE)

24
The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above,
Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love
TENNYSON—*The Poet*

25
For now the Poet cannot die,
Nor leave his music as of old,
But round him ere he scarce be cold
Begins the scandal and the cry
TENNYSON—*To —, after Reading a Life and
Letters*. St 4

¹
A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard becomes
Who void of envy, guile and lust of gain,
On virtue still and nature's pleasing themes
Poured forth his unpremeditated strain
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I St
68 (Last line said to be "writ by a friend
of the author")

²
Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellaneous* Upon the
EARL OF ROSCOMMON'S Translation of
HORACE—*As Poetice* L 41
(See also SWIFT)

³
God, eldest of Poets
WILLIAM WATSON—*England, my England*

⁴
He saw wan Woman toil with famished eyes,
He saw her bound, and strove to sing her free
He saw her fall'n, and wrote "The Bridge of
Sighs",
And on it crossed to immortality.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hood*.

⁵
Threadbare his songs seem now, to lettered ken
They were worn threadbare next the hearts of
men
WILLIAM WATSON—*Longfellow*

⁶
A dreamer of the common dreams,
A fisher in familiar streams,
He chased the transitory gleams
That all pursue,
But on his lips the eternal themes
Again were new
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Tomb of Burns*.

⁷
It was Homer who inspired the poet
WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible*.

⁸
In Spring the Poet is glad,
And in Summer the Poet is gay,
But in Autumn the Poet is sad,
And has something sad to say
BYRON FORCETHE WILLSON—*Autumn Song*

⁹ That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk I. L 252.

¹⁰ And, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt II
Scorn not the Sonnet

¹¹ Blessings be with them, and eternal praise,
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares,—
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays!
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*.

¹²
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride,
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*
St 7

POISON

¹³
What's one man's poison, signior,
Is another's meat or drink
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
III Sc 2 SANNI in LUCRETIUS IV 627

¹⁴
Vipera Cappadocem nocturna non mordit, at
illa Gustato perit sanguine Capradicis
A deadly echidna once bit a Cappadocian,
she herself died, having tasted the Poison-
flung blood
DEMODOCUS Trans of his Greek Epigram
(See also GOLDSMITH, WOLCOT)

¹⁵
Un gros serpent mordit Aurèle
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Qu' Aurèle en mourut? Bagatelle!
Ce fut le serpent qui creva
In a MS commonplace book, written probably
at end of 18th Cen See *Notes and Queries*
March 30, 1907 P 246 Same attributed
to MARTINUS—*Nat ad Loc* II 421

¹⁶
Hier auprès de Charenton
Un serpent morait Jean Fréron,
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Ce fut le serpent qui creva
Imitation from the Greek Found also in
Œuvres Complètes de VOLTAIRE III P.
1002 (1817) Printed as VOLTAIRE's, at-
tributed to PIRON, claimed for FRÉRON.

¹⁷
The man recover'd of the bite,
The dog it was that died
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*
Same idea in MANASSES—*Fragmenta* Ed.
BOISSONADE I 323 (1819)
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁸
While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed but his leg as he lay,
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made
light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite
LESSING—*Paraphrase of Demodocus*
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁹
All men carry about them that which is poi-
son to serpents for if it be true that is reported,
they will no better abide the touching with man's
spittle than scalding water cast upon them but
if it happen to light within their chawes or mouth,
especially if it come from a man that is fasting,
it is present death

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk VII Ch II.
HOLLAND'S tians

²⁰
In gabrend Drachengift hast du
Die Milch dei frommen Denkart mir verwanclit
To ranking poison hast thou turned in me
the milk of human kindness
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV. 3 3

²¹
Venenum in auro bibitur
Poison is drunk out of gold
SENECA—*Thyestes* Act III 453.

1 Let me have
A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear
As will disperse itself through all the veins
That the life-weary taker may fall dead
And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath
As violently as hasty powder fir'd
Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1 L 59

2 Talk no more of the lucky escape of the head
From a flint so unhappily thrown,
I think very different from thousands, indeed
'Twas a lucky escape for the stone.
WOLCOT (Peter Pindar) On a Stone thrown
at GEORGE III
(See also GOLDSMITH)

POLICY

3 Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of it
offer up his prayers for the observers of his law
The people assembled, Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again, and when the
hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but
said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill"

BACON—*Essays Of Boldness*

4 Kings will be tyrants from policy, when sub-
jects are rebels from principle
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

5 Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail,
would have all his fellow foxes cut off theirs
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus
to the Reader*

6 They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks
to the pot

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch
XXXVII

7 It is better to walk than to run, it is better to
stand than to walk, it is better to sit than to
stand, it is better to lie than to sit
Hindu Proverb

8 Don't throw a monkey-wrench into the ma-
chinery

PHILLANDER JOHNSON See *Everybody's Maga-
zine* May, 1920. P 36.

9 Masterly inactivity
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindictæ Gallicæ*
Probably from "Strenua inertia." HORACE
—*Epistles* XI. 28

10 When I see a merchant over-polite to his cus-
tomers, begging them to taste a little brandy
and throwing half his goods on the counter,—
thinks I, that man has an axe to grind

CHARLES MINER—*Who'll turn Grindstones?*
Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the
Scribe In Wilkesbarre Gleaner (1811)

11 The publick weal requires that a man should
betray, and lye, and massacre
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Profit and Honesty*

12 Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter that, when he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 45

13 To beguile the time,
Look like the time, bear welcome in your eye,
Your hand, your tongue. look like the innocent
flower,
But be the serpent under 't
Macbeth Act I. Sc 5 L 65

14 We shall not, I believe, be obliged to alter our
policy of watchful waiting
WOODBROW WILSON—*Annual Message* Dec.
2, 1913 Alluding to Mexico

15 We have stood apart, studiously neutral
WOODBROW WILSON—*Message to Congress*
Dec 7, 1915

POLITICS (See also GOVERNMENT,
STATESMANSHIP)

16 I consider biennial elections as a security that
the sober, second thought of the people shall be
law
FISHER AMES—*Speech* Jan, 1788.

17 Man is by nature a civic animal.
ARISTOTLE—*Polit* I 2

18 All political parties die at last of swallowing
their own lies
Attributed to JOHN ARBUTHNOT, M D In
"Life of Emerson," P 165

19 Listen! John A Logan is the Head Centre,
the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul,
and Mugwump of the final plot by which parti-
sanism was installed in the Commission
ISAAC H BROMLEY—*Editorial in the New*
York Tribune Feb 16, 1877
(See also PORTER)

20 It is necessary that I should qualify the doc-
trine of its being not men, but measures, that I
am determined to support In a monarchy it is
the duty of parliament to look at the men as well
as at the measures

LORD BROUGHAM—*In the House of Commons*
Nov, 1830
(See also BURKE, CANNING, GOLDSMITH)

21 We are Republicans, and don't propose to
leave our party and identify ourselves with the
party whose antecedents have been Rum, Ro-
manism, and Rebellion

SAMUEL D. BURCHARD—*One of the Deputa-
tion visiting Mr Blaine* Oct. 29, 1884

22 You had that action and counteraction which,
in the natural and in the political world, from
the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers
draws out the harmony of the universe
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
Vol. III. P 277.

¹ Of this stamp is the cant of, not men, but measures

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent* EARL OF SHELBURNE quotes the phrase in a letter, July 11, 1765, before Burke's use of it

(See also BROUGHAM)

² Protection and patriotism are reciprocal

CALHOUN—*Speech delivered in the House of Representatives* (1812)

³ Away with the cant of "Measures, not men!" —the idle supposition that it is the harness and not the horses that draw the chariot along No Sir, if the comparison must be made, if the distinction must be taken, men are everything, measures comparatively nothing

CANNING—*Speech against the Addington Ministry* (1801)

(See also BROUGHAM)

⁴ The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose

Quoted by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL

(See also STANLEY)

⁵ One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas" That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry

RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—*Speech* Mansion House, London Nov 10, 1879

⁶ Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL—*Dwi Britannici*. P. 849 (1875)

⁷ Nam ego in ista sum sententia, qua te fuisse semper scio, nihil ut feurt in suffragus voce melius

I am of the opinion which you have always held, that "viva voce" voting at elections is the best method

CICERO—*De Legibus* III 15 *Philippics* IV 4 TACITUS—*Agricola* Ch. III

⁸ It is a condition which confronts us—not a theory

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. (1887)

(See also DISRAELI)

⁹ Party honesty is party expediency

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser* Sept 19, 1889

¹⁰ Laissez faire, laissez passer

Let it alone. Let it pass by

COLBERT, according to LORD JOHN RUSSELL See report of his speech in the London Times, April 2, 1840 Attributed to GOURNAY, Minister of Commerce, at Paris, 1751. Also to QUEBENAY. Quoted by ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*

¹¹ Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient

BENJ DISRAELI—*On Import Duties*. April 25, 1843.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹² The Right Honourable gentleman [Sir Robert Peel] caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* House of Commons, Feb 28, 1845

¹³ Party is organized opinion

BENJ DISRAELI—*Speech* Oxford, Nov 25, 1864

¹⁴ Principle is ever my motto, no expediency

BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk II Ch II

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹⁵ Information upon points of practical politics

BENJ DISRAELI—*Vivian Gray* Ch XIV Given by WALSH as first appearance of the phrase "practical politics"

¹⁶ All the ten-to-oners were in the rear, and a dark horse, which had never been thought of, and which the careless St James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph

BENJ DISRAELI—*The Young Duke* Bk II Ch V

(See also THACKERAY)

¹⁷ Damned Neuters, in their Middle way of Steering,

Are neither Fish, nor Flesh, nor good Red Her-
ring

DRYDEN—*Duke of Guse Epilogue*. Phrase used by DR SMITH *Ballet* Ch IX. in *Musarum Deliciae*

¹⁸ What is a Communist? One who has yearnings For equal division of unequal earnings

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Con Law Rhymes*

¹⁹ All political power is a trust

CHARLES JAMES FOX (1788)

²⁰ Oh! we'll give 'em Jesse

When we rally round the polls

Popular song of FREMONT's Supporters in the Presidential Campaign of 1856

²¹ I always voted at my party's call, And I never thought of thinking for myself at all

W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*.

²² Measures, not men, have always been my mark

GOLDSMITH—*Good-Natured Man*. Act II

(See also BURKE)

²³ Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind, And to party gave up what was meant for mankind

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* I 31

²⁴ Who will burden himself with your liturgical parterre when the burning questions [brennende Fragen] of the day invite to very different toils?

HAGENBACH—*Grundrissen der Literatur und Homalethik* (1803) "Burning question" used by EDWARD MIALI, M.P., also by DISRAELI in the House of Commons, March, 1873

¹ He serves his party best who serves the country best

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES—*Inaugural Address*
March 5, 1877.

² The freeman casting, with unpurchased hand,
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land
HOLMES—*Poetry A Metrical Essay* L 33

³ Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor
I court not the votes of the fickle mob.
HORACE—*Epistles* I 19 37

⁴ Like an armed warrior, like a plumed knight,
James G. Blaine marched down the halls of the
American Congress and threw his shining lance
full and far against the brazen foreheads of the
defamers of his country, and the maligners of
his honor

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—*The Plumed Knight*
Speech in nomination of BLAINE for Pres-
ident in the Republican Convention
Cincinnati, June 15, 1876
(See also PHILLIPS)

⁵ Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on
offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Coze* (1799)

⁶ If a due participation of office is a matter of
right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those
by death are few, by resignation, none
Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign."
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman*
and Merchants of New Haven July 12, 1801

⁷ Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of
honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time
more difficult to fulfil. The knowledge of
character possessed by a single individual is of
necessity limited. To seek out the best through
the whole Union, we must resort to the informa-
tion which from the best of men, acting disin-
terestedly and with the purest motives, is some-
times incorrect

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman*
and Merchants of New Haven July 12, 1801
Paraphrased, "Put the right man in the
right place" by McMASTER—*History of the*
People of the U. S. Vol II. P 586

⁸ We are swinging round the circle
ANDREW JOHNSON—*Of the Presidential "Re-
construction"* August, 1866

⁹ I have always said the first Whig was the Devil
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Johnson* (1778)

¹⁰ Skilled to pull wires he baffles nature's hope,
who sure intended him to stretch a rope
LOWELL—*The Boss.* (Tweed)

¹¹ Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular
MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*

¹² Factions among yourselves, preferring such
To offices and honors, as ne'er read
The elements of saving policy,
But deeply skilled in all the principles
That usher to destruction
MASSINGER—*The Bondman* Act I Sc 3
L 210

¹³ Agitate, agitate, agitate
LORD MELBOURNE In TORRENCE—*Life of*
Lord Melbourne Vol I P 320, and in
WALPOLE's *History of England from Conclu-
sion of the Great War.* Vol III P 143

¹⁴ Every time I fill a vacant office I make ten
malcontents and one ingrate
MOLIÈRE Quoting LOUIS XIV, in *Sicècle de*
Louis Quatorze

¹⁵ Those who would treat politics and morality
apart will never understand the one or the other
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau* P 380

Car c'est en famille, ce n'est pas en public,
qu'un lave son linge sale

But it is at home and not in public that one
should wash ones dirty linen
NAPOLEON—*On his return from Elba* Speech
to the Legislative Assembly
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁷ Better a hundred times an honest and capable
administration of an erroneous policy than a
corrupt and incapable administration of a good
one
E. J. PHELPS—*At Dinner of the N. Y. Chamber*
of Commerce Nov 19, 1889.

¹⁸ The White Plume of Navarre
Name given to N. Y. Tribune during the Civil
War See WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the*
Flag Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also INGERSOLL)

¹⁹ A weapon that comes down as still
As snowflakes fall upon the sod,
But executes a freeman's will,
As lightning does the will of God,
And from its force, nor doors nor locks
Can shield you, 'tis the ballot-box
PIERPONT—*A Word from a Petitioner.*

²⁰ Party-spirit, which at best is but the madness
of many, for the gain of a few
POPE—*Letter to Blount* Aug 27, 1714.

²¹ Old politicians chew on wisdom past,
And totter on in business to the last
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 228

²² Party is the madness of many for the gain of a
few

POPE in *Thoughts on Various Subjects*, written
by SWIFT and POPE Evidence in favor of
POPE.

²³ A mugwump is a person educated beyond his
intellect

HORACE PORTER—*A Bon-Mot in Cleveland*
Blaine Campaign (1884)
(See also BROMLEY)

¹
Abstain from beans

Pythagoras Advice against political voting, which was done by means of beans See LUCIAN GALLUS IV 5 *Vitarum Auctio* Sect 6 The superstition against beans was prevalent in Egypt however See HERODOTUS II 37, also SEXTUS EMPIRICUS Explanations to abstain from beans from lost treatise of ARISTOTLE in DIOG LAMBERTUS VIII 34 Beans had an oligarchical character on account of their use in voting PLUTARCH gives a similar explanation in *De Educat* Ch XVII Caution against entering public life, for the votes by which magistrates were elected were originally given by beans PYTHAGORAS referred to by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living* Sect IV P 80

²
I will drive a coach and six through the Act of Settlement

STEPHEN RICE—Quoted by MACAULAY—*History of England* Ch XII Familiarly known as "Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament"

³
There is a homely old adage which runs "Speak softly and carry a big stick, you will go far" If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far

ROOSEVELT *Address at Minnesota State Fair*, Sept 2, 1901

⁴
The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate

LORD ROSEBURY (Fifth Earl)—*Speech* Cheshamfield Dec 16, 1901

⁵
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark
Hamlet. Act I Sc 4 L 90.

⁶
Get thee glass eyes,
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 174

⁷
O, that estates, degrees, and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchased by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9. L 41

⁸
Persuade me not, I will make a Star-chamber
matter of it
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 1 L 1

⁹
When I first came into Parliament, Mr
Therney, a great Whig authority, used always
to say that the duty of an Opposition was
very simple—it was to oppose everything and
propose nothing

LORD STANLEY—*Debate*, June 4, 1841 See
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁰
Who is the dark horse he has in his stable?
THACKERAY—*Adventures of Philip*
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
As long as I count the votes what are you
going to do about it? Say
WM M TWEED—*The Ballot in 1871*.

¹²
Defence, not defiance
Motto adopted by the "VOLUNTEERS," when
there was fear of an invasion of England by
Napoleon (1859)

¹³
The king [Frederick] has sent me some of
his dirty linen to wash, I will wash yours
another time

VOLTAIRE—*Reply to General Manstein* CXI
(See also NAPOLEON)

¹⁴
The gratitude of place expectants is a lively
sense of future favours
Ascribed to WALPOLE by HAZLITT—*Wit and
Humour* Same in LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—
Mazims

¹⁵
I am not a politician, and my other habits are
good

ARTEMUS WARD—*Fourth of July Oration*

¹⁶
Politics I conceive to be nothing more than
the science of the ordered progress of society
along the lines of greatest usefulness and convenience
to itself

WOODROW WILSON *To the Pan-American
Scientific Congress* Washington, Jan 6,
1916

¹⁷
Tippecanoe and Tyler too
Political slogan, attributed to ORSON E
WOODBURY (1840)

POLLUTION (See CORRUPTION)

POPPY

Papaver

¹⁸
I sing the Poppy! The frail snowy weed!
The flower of Mercy! that within its heart
Doth keep "a drop serene" for human need,
A drowsy balm for every bitter smart
For happy hours the Rose will idly blow—
The Poppy hath a charm for pain and woe
MARY A BARR—*White Poppies*

¹⁹
Central depth of purple,
Leaves more bright than rose,
Who shall tell what brightest thought
Out of darkness grows?
Who, through what funereal pain,
Souls to love and peace attain?
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the
Flowers Poppies*

²⁰
We are slumberous poppies,
Lords of Lethe downs,
Some awake and some asleep,
Sleeping in our crowns
What perchance our dreams may know,
Let our serious beauty show
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the
Flowers. Poppies.*

¹
The poppy opes her scarlet purse of dreams
SCHARMEL IRIS—*Early Nightfall*.

²
Through the dancing poppies stole
A breeze most softly lulling to my soul
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 565

³
The poppies hung
Dew-dabbled on their stalks
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I. L 681.

⁴
Every castle of the air
Sleeps in the fine black grains, and there
Are seeds for every romance, or light
Whiff of a dream for a summer night
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

⁵
Visions for those too tired to sleep,
These seeds cast a film over eyes which weep.
AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*

⁶
In Flanders' fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place, and in the sky,
The larks, still bravely singing, fly
Scarce heard among the guns below
COL JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields*
(We shall not Sleep)
(See also McCRAE under WAR)

⁷
Find me next a Poppy posy,
Type of his harangues so dozy
MOORE—*Wreaths for the Minstrels*.

⁸
And would it not be proud romance
Falling in some obscure advance,
To rise, a poppy field of France?
WILLIAM A PERCY—*Poppy Fields*.

⁹
Let but my scarlet head appear
And I am held in scorn,
Yet juice of subtle virtue lies
Within my cup of curious dyes
CHRISTINA G. ROSSERTI—*"Consider the Lakes of the Field"*

¹⁰
Gentle sleep!
Scatter thy drowsiest poppies from above,
And in new dreams not soon to vanish, bless
My senses with the sight of her I love.
HORACE SMITH—*Poppies and Sleep*

¹¹
And far and wide, in a scarlet tade,
The poppy's bonfire spread
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient The Poet in the East* St 4

¹²
Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare,
And left the flushed print in a poppy there.
Like a yawn of fire from the grass it came,
And the fanning wind puffed it to flapping
flame
With burnt mouth red like a lion's it drank
The blood of the sun as he slaughtered sank,
And dipped its cup in the purpurate shine
When the eastern condents ran with wine.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Poppy*

¹³
Bring poppies for a weary mind
That saddens in a senseless din
WM WINTER—*The White Flag*.

POPLAR

Populus Fastigiata

¹⁴
Trees that, like the poplar, lift upward all
their boughs, give no shade and no shelter,
whatever their height 'trees the most lov-
ingly shelter and shade us, when, like the
willow, the higher soar their summits, the
lower droop their boughs

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk XI Ch X. Introductory lines

POPULARITY

¹⁵
Their poet, a sad trimmer, but no less
In company a very pleasant fellow,
Had been the favorite of full many a mess
Of men, and made them speeches when half
mellow,
And though his meaning they could rarely guess,
Yet still they deign'd to hucup or to bellow
The glorious meed of popular applause,
Of which the first ne'er knows the second cause
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 82

¹⁶
Some shout him, and some hang upon his ear,
To gaze in his eyes, and bless him Maidens
wave
Their 'kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy,
While others, not so satisfied, unhorse
The gilded eoupage, and turning loose
His steeds, usurp a place they well deserve
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L 708

¹⁷
And to some men popularity is always sus-
picious Enjoying none themselves, they are
prone to suspect the validity of those attain-
ments which command it
GEO HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*
Ch III

¹⁸
There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped
into his place,
There was pride in Casey's bearing and a smile
on Casey's face,
And when responding to the cheers he lightly
doft his hat,
No stranger in the crowd could doubt, 't was
Casey at the bat
ERNEST L THAYER—*Casey at the Bat*

¹⁹
All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights
Are spectaclled to see him
CORIOLANUS Act II Sc 1 L. 221

²⁰
I have seen the dumb men throng to see him,
and
The blind to hear him speak: matrons flung
gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchiefs
Upon him as he passed, the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue, and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and
shouts
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc 1. L 278

²¹
The ladies call him sweet;
The stairs, as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V Sc 2. L. 329.

POSSESSION

¹
When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,
Then mark how full Possession falls from this,
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—
I am perplex'd, and often stricken mute.
Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The wing'd insect, or the chrysalis
It thrust aside with reluctant foot
T B ALDRICH—*Sonnet Pursuit and Possession*

²
La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature
Exclusive property is a theft against nature
BRISOT (See also PRUD'HON)

³
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a
When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have
BUSBY-RABUTIN—*Lettre à Mme de Sevigné*
(1667)

⁴
I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bless'd
BYRON—*The Giaour* L 1,114

⁵
Britannia needs no bulwarks, no towers along
the steep
Her march is o'er the mountain waves, her home
is on the deep
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also CARLYLE)

⁶
Providence has given to the French the empire
of the land, to the English that of the sea,
to the Germans that of—the air!
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Richter*
(See also CAMPBELL, LOUIS XVIII, WALLER,
WEBSTER)

⁷
This is the truth as I see it, my dear,
Out in the wind and the rain
They who have nothing have little to fear,
Nothing to lose or to gain
MADISON CAWEIN—*The Bellman*.

⁸
Male parta, male dilabuntur
What is dishonorably got, is dishonorably
squandered
CICERO—*Philippica* II 27

⁹
As having nothing, and yet possessing all things
II *Corinthians* VI 10

¹⁰
Ah, yet, e'er I descend to th' grave,
May I a *small House* and a *large Garden* have
And a *few Friends*, and many *Books* both true,
Both wise, and both delightful too
And since *Love* ne'er will from me flee,
A *Mistress* moderately fair,
And good as *Guardian angels* are,
Only belov'd and loving me
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Wish* St 2

¹¹
Of a rich man who was mean and niggardly,
he said, "That man does not possess his estate,
but his estate possesses him"
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent Philosophers* Book III

¹²
Property has its duties as well as its rights
THOMAS DRUMMOND—*Letter to the Tupperary Magistrates* May 22, 1838 Letter composed jointly by DRUMMOND, WOLFE and PIGOT Phrase quoted by GLADSTONE, also by DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch 11

¹³
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him
He only says, "Good fences make good neighbors"

ROBERT FROST—*Mending Wall*

¹⁴
It may be said of them [the Hollanders], as of
the Spaniards, that the sun never sets upon their
Dominions

THOS GAGE—*New Survey of the West Indies Epistle Dedicatory* London, 1648 ALEXANDER THE GREAT claimed the same for his dominions See WILLIAMS—*Life*—Ch XIII HOWELL—*Familiar Letters* claimed for PHILIP II Also in FULLER—*Life of Drake*, in *The Holy State*, and in CAMDEN—*Summary of Career of Philip II* Annals Ed HEARNE P 778 Claimed for Portugal by CAMOENS—*Luciad* I 8 Claimed for Rome by CLAUDIAN XXIV 133 MINUTIUS FELIX—*Octavius* VI 3 OVID—*Fasti* II 136 RUTILIUS I 53 TIBULLUS—*Elegus* Bk II V VERGIL—*Æneid* VI 795

(See also GUARINI, PASCAL, SCHILLER, SCHUPPIUS, SCOTT, SMITH, WEBSTER, WILHELM II)

¹⁵
Denn was man schwarz auf weiss besitzt
Kann man getrost nach Hause tragen
For what one has in black and white,
One can carry home in comfort
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4 42

¹⁶
Altera figlia
Di quel monarca a cui
Nè anco, quando annotta, il Sol tramonta
The proud daughter of that monarch to
whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the sun
never sets
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido* (1590) On the marriage of the Duke of Savoy with Catherine of Austria
(See also GAGE)

¹⁷
Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have it?
HERBERT—*The Church* *The Sive*
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁸
Possession means to sit astride the world
Instead of having it astride of you
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* I 4

¹⁹
Un tiens vaut, ce dit-on, mieux que deux tu
l'auras
L'un est sûr, l'autre ne l'est pas
It is said, that the thing you possess is
worth more than two you may have in the
future The one is sure and the other is not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V. 3

²⁰
Les Anglais, nation trop fière,
S'arrogent l'empire des mers;

Les Français, nation légère,
S'emparent de celui des aurs

The English, a spirited nation, claim the
empire of the sea, the French, a calmer nation,
claim that of the au

LOUIS XVIII, when Comte de Provence, 1783.

Impromptu sur nos decouvertes aerostatiques
Year of the aeronautical experiments of the
brothers MONTGOLFIER, PILATRE DE RO-
ZIER, and MARQUIS D'ARLANDES
(See also CARLYLE)

¹ Aspiration sees only one side of every ques-
tion, possession, many

LOWELL—*Among my Books New England*
Two Centuries Ago

² Cleon hath ten thousand acres,—
Ne'er a one have I,
Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—

In a cottage I
CHARLES MACKAY—*Cleon and I*

³ Property in land is capital, property in the
funds is income without capital, property in
mortgage is both capital and income
LORD MANSFIELD

⁴ Extra fortunam est, quidquid donatur amicis,
Quas dederis, selas semper habebis opes
Who gives to friends so much from Fate se-
cures,
That is the only wealth for ever yours

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 42
(See also QUARLES)

⁵ Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with
mine own?

Matthew XX 15

⁶ Unto every one that hath shall be given, and
he shall have abundance, but from him that
hath not shall be taken away even that which he
hath

Matthew XXV 29

⁷ Ce chien est à moi, disaient ces pauvres en-
fants, c'est là ma place au soleil. Voilà le com-
mencement et l'image de l'usurpation de toute
la terre

That dog is mine said those poor children;
that place in the sun is mine, such is the be-
ginning and type of usurpation throughout
the earth

PASCAL—*La Pensées* Ch VII. 1.
(See also GAGE)

⁸ Male partum, male dispart
Badly gotten, badly spent

PLAUTUS—*Pen* IV 2 22

⁹ What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* Act II Sc 2 Rr-
LEY's trans

¹⁰ Non tibi illud apparere si sumas potest
If you spend a thing you can not have it
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II 4. 12.
(See also HERBERT)

¹¹ Nihil enim aequè gratum est adeptis, quam
concupiscentibus

An object in possession seldom retains the
same charms which it had when it was longed
for

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* II 15

¹² La propriété, c'est le vol
Property, it is theft

PRUD'HON—*Principle of Right* Ch. I At-
tributed to FOURNIER by LOUIS BLANC—
Organization du Travail
(See also BRISSOT)

¹³ The goods we spend we keep, and what we save
We lose, and only what we lose we have

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies* Bk IV Art 70
Early instances of same in SENECA—*De*
Beneficiis LVI Ch III *Gesta Romano-*
rum Ch XVI Ed 1872 P 300 JER-
EMY TAYLOR Note to *Holy Dying* Ch
II Sec XIII Vol III of Works C P
Eden's ed

(See also MARTIAL, also COURTENAY under
EPIGRAMS, MILLER under GIFTS)

¹⁴ Ich heisse
Der reichste Mann in der getauften Welt,
Die Sonne geht in meinem Staat nicht unter
I am called the richest man in Christendom.
The sun never sets on my dominions.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I 6 60
(See also GAGE)

¹⁵ The king of Spain is a great potentate, who
stands with one foot in the east and the other in
the west, and the sun never sets that it does not
shine on some of his dominions

BALTHASAR SCHUFFIUS—*Abgenutzte Ehrenret-*
tung (1660)

(See also GAGE)

¹⁶ The sun never sets on the immense empire of
Charles V

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon* Ch LIX
(See also GAGE)

¹⁷ That what we have we prize not to the worth
Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and lost,
Why, then we rack the value, then we find
The virtue that possession would not show us
While it was ours

Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc. 1. I.
220

¹⁸ I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me,
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip
R. B. SHERIDAN—*Dianna* Act I. Sc.
2

¹⁹ Why should the brave Spanish soldiers brag?
The sunne never sets in the Spanish dominions,
but ever shineth on one part or other we have
conquered for our king

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—*Advertisements for the*
Unexperienced, etc. Mass Hist Soc Coll.
Third Series Vol III P. 49.
(See also GAGE)

¹
Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law
SWIFT—*Works* Vol XVII P 270 COLLEY
CIBBER—*Woman's Wit* Act I

²
Others may use the ocean as then road,
Only the English make it their abode
WALLER—*On a War with Spain*
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
A power which has dotted over the surface of
the whole globe with her possessions and military
posts, whose morning drum-beat, following
the sun, and keeping company with the hours,
circles the earth with one continuous and un-
broken strain of the martial airs of England
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech The Presidential*
Protest May 7, 1834

⁴
Germany must have her place in the sun
Attributed to WILHELM II, German Kaiser,
July, 1908
(See also GAGE)

⁵
People may have *too much* of a good thing
Full as an egg of wisdom thus I sing
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Subjects for*
Painters The Gentleman and his Wife

⁶
For why? because the good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan
That they should take, who have the power,
And they should keep, who can
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave* Motto of
SCOTT's *Rob Roy*

⁷
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a*
Happy Life St 6

POST (LETTERS)

⁸
(He) put that which was most material in the
postscript
BACON—*Essays* Arber's Ed 93
(See also STEELE)

⁹
He whistles as he goes, light-hearted wretch,
Cold and yet cheerful, messenger of grief
Perhaps to thousands, and of joy to some
COWPER—*Winter Evening* Bk IV L 12
(Of the Postman)

¹⁰
Belshazzar had a letter,—
He never had but one,
Belshazzar's correspondence
Concluded and begun
In that immortal copy
The conscience of us all
Can read without its glasses
On revelation's wall
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* XXV (Ed
1891) *Belshazzar had a Letter*

¹¹
The welcome news is in the letter found,
The carrier's not commission'd to expound,
It speaks itself, and what it does contain,
In all things needful to be known, is plain.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 366

¹²
Carrier of news and knowledge,
Instrument of trade and industry,
Promoter of mutual acquaintance,
Of peace and good-will
Among men and nations

CHARLES W ELIOT—*Inscription on South-*
east corner of Post-office, Washington, D C

¹³
Messenger of sympathy and love,
Servant of parted friends,
Consoler of the lonely,
Bond of the scattered family,
Enlarger of the common life
CHARLES W ELIOT—*Inscription on South-*
west corner of Post-office, Washington, D C

¹⁴
Every day brings a ship,
Every ship brings a word,
Well for those who have no fear,
Looking seaward well assured
That the word the vessel brings
Is the word they wish to hear
EMERSON—*Letters*

¹⁵
Sent letters by posts being hastened
and pressed on
Esther VIII. 10 14

¹⁶
Thy letter sent to prove me,
Inflicts no sense of wrong,
No longer wilt thou love me,—
Thy letter, though, is long
HAINE—*Book of Songs* New Spring No 34.

¹⁷
Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor night
stays these couriers from the swift completion of
their appointed rounds
HERODOTUS—*Inscription on the front of the*
Post office, New York City

¹⁸
Letters, from absent friends, extinguish fear,
Unite division, and draw distance near,
Their magic force each silent wish conveys,
And wafts embodied thought, a thousand ways
Could souls to bodies write, death's pow'r were
mean,
For minds could then meet minds with heav'n
between
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window in*
a Journey to Scotland

¹⁹
An exquisite invention this,
Worthy of Love's most honeyed kiss,—
This art of writing billet-doux—
In buds, and odors, and bright hues!
In saying all one feels and thinks
In clever daffodils and pinks,
In puns of tulips, and in phrases,
Charming for their truth, of daisies
LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*

²⁰
A piece of simple goodness—a letter gushing
from the heart, a beautiful unstudied vindica-
tion of the worth and untiring sweetness of
human nature—a record of the invulnerability
of man, armed with high purpose, sanctified by
truth

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. The Postman's Budget

¹
A strange volume of real life in the daily
packet of the postman Eternal love and in-
stant payment!

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Writ The Postman's Budget*

²
My days are swifter than a post
Job IX 25

³
Kind messages, that pass from land to land,
Kind letters, that betray the heart's deep his-
tory,

In which we feel the pressure of a hand,—
One touch of fire,—and all the rest is mystery!
LONGFELLOW—*The Seaside and Fireside Dedica-
tion* St 5

⁴
Good-bye—my paper's out so neatly,
I've only room for, Yours sincerely
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in Paris* Letter
VI

⁵
Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parce que
je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte
I have only made this letter rather long be-
cause I have not had time to make it shorter
PASCAL—*Lettres provinciales* 16 Dec 14,
1656

⁶
Soon as thy letters trembling I unclose,
That well-known name awakens all my woes
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 29

⁷
Lone after lone my gushing eyes o'erflow,
Led thro' a sad variety of woe
Now warm in love, now with'ring in my bloom,
Lost in a convent's solitary gloom!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 35

⁸
Heav'n first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banish'd lover, or some captive maid.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard* L 51

⁹
Ev'n so, with all submission, I

* * * * *
Send you each year a homely letter,
Who may return me much a better
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd* L. 23,

¹⁰
And oft the pangs of absence to remove
By letters, soft interpreters of love
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 147

¹¹
I will touch
My mouth unto the leaves, caressingly,
And so wilt thou Thus, from these lips of mine
My message will go kissingly to thine,
With more than Fancy's load of luxury,
And prove a true love-letter
J. G. SAXE—*Sonnet. (With a Letter)*

¹²
The letter is too long by half a mile.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L 54

¹³
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

¹⁴
Tell him there's a post come from my master,
with his horn full of good news
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 46

¹⁵
What! have I 'scaped love-letters in the holi-
day-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject
for them?
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 1 L 1

¹⁶
I have a letter from her
Of such contents as you will wonder at
The mirth whereof so larded with my matter,
That neither singly can be manifested,
Without the show of both
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 6 L 12

¹⁷
Jove and my stars be praised! Here is yet a
postscript
Twelfth Night Act II Sc 5 L 187

¹⁸
If this letter move him not his legs cannot
I'll give 't him
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4 L 188

¹⁹
Let me hear from thee by letters
Two Gentlemen from Verona Act I Sc 1
L 57

²⁰
A woman seldom writes her Mind, but in her
Postscript
STEELE—*Spectator* No 79
(See also BACON)

²¹
Go, little letter, apace, apace,
Fly,
Fly to the light in the valley below—
Tell my wish to her dewy blue eye.
TENNYSON—*The Letter* St 2

²²
I read
Of that glad year that once had been,
In those tall'n leaves which kept their green,
The noble letters of the dead
And strangely on the silence broke
The silent-speaking words
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XCV.

²³
Thou bringest * * *
* * * letters unto trembling hands.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt X.

²⁴
POSTERITY (See also ANCESTRY)
Think of your forefathers! Think of your pos-
terity!

JOHN Q. ADAMS—*Speech at Plymouth.* Dec
22, 1802

²⁵
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race
BYRON—*The Dream.* St. 2.

²⁶
He thinks posterity is a pack-horse, always
ready to be loaded
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* June 3, 1862.

²⁷
Posterity is a most limited assembly Those
gentlemen who reach posterity are not much
more numerous than the planets
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech* June 3, 1862.

1
Was glanzet ist für den Augenblick geboren;
Das Aechte bleibt der Nachwelt unverloren
What dazzles, for the moment spends its spirit,
What's genuine, shall posterity inherit
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L. 41

2
Muore per metà chi lascia un' immagine di se
stesso nel fgl
He only half dies who leaves an image of
himself in his sons
GOLDONI—*Pamela* II 2

3
As to posterity, I may ask (with somebody
whom I have forgot) what has it ever done to
oblige me?
GRAY—*Letter to Dr Wharton* March 8, 1758
(See also ROCHE)

4
Audiet pugnas, vitio parentum
Rara juventus
Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ances-
tors, shall hear of those battles
HORACE—*Odes* Bk I 2 23

5
Ich verachte die Menschheit in allen ihren
Schichten, ich sehe es voraus, dass unsere Nach-
kommen noch weit unglücklicher sein werden, als
wir. Sollte ich nicht ein Sünder sein, wenn ich
trotz dieser Ansicht für Nachkommen, die für
Unglückliche sorgte?
I despise mankind in all its strata, I foresee
that our descendants will be still far unhap-
pier than we are. Would I not be a criminal
it, notwithstanding this view, I should provide
for progeny, I e for unfortunates?
ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT, during a con-
versation with ARAGO in 1812.

6
The man was laughed at as a blunderer who
said in a public business "We do much for pos-
terity, I would fain see them do something for
us."
MRS ELIZABETH MONTAGU—*Letters* Jan 1,
1742 (See also ROCHE)

7
Why should we put ourselves out of our way
to do anything for posterity, for what has pos-
terity done for us?
SIR BOYLE ROCHE During *Grattan's Parlia-
ment* See C LYTON FLAKINER'S *Studies
in Irish History and Biography*
(See also GRAY, MONTAGU, STEELE, TRUM-
BULL)

8
Culpam majorum posterit luunt
Posterity pays for the sins of their fathers
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* VII. 5.

9
Quid queris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He
has lived to posterity
SENECA—*Epistles* XCIII.

10
Les étrangers sont la postérité contemporaine
Strangers are contemporary posterity
MADAME DE STAEL See the *Journal* of CA-
MILLE DERMOUTINS
(See also WALLACE)

11
The survivorship of a worthy man in his son
is a pleasure scarce inferior to the hopes of the
continuance of his own life
STEELE—*Spectator* Oct 10, 1711

12
We are always doing, says he, something for
Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do
something for us
STEELE—*Spectator* Vol VIII No 583
(See also ROCHE)

13
Suum cuique decus posteritas rependet
Posterity gives to every man his true honor
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 35

14
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to girth of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto II L
121. (See also ROCHE)

15
A foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous
posterity
H B WALLACE—*Stanley* Vol II P 89
(See also DE STAEL Same idea in FRANKLIN'S
Letter to WM STRAHAN, 1745).

POTOMAC (River)

16
And Potomac flowed calmly, scarce heaving her
breast,
With her low-lying billows all bright in the west,
For a charm as from God lulled the waters to rest
Of the fair rolling river
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Beyond the Poto-
mac*

POTTERY

17
I am content to be a *bric-a-brack*er and a Cera-
mike
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX

18
For a male person *bric-a-brac* hunting is about
as robust a business as making doll-clothes
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX.

19
The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece
of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gib-
bering ecstasy
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad*
Ch XX

20
Thou spring'st a leak already in thy crown,
A flaw is in thy ill-bak'd vessel found,
'Tis hollow, and returns a jarring sound,
Yet thy moist clay is pliant to command,
Unwrought, and easy to the potter's hand
Now take the mould, now bend thy mind to feel
The first sharp motions of the forming wheel
DRYDEN—*Third Satire of Persius* L 35

21
There's a joy without canker or cark,
There's a pleasure eternally new,
'Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark
Of china that's ancient and blue,
Unchipp'd, all the centuries through
It has pass'd, since the chime of it rang,
And they fashion'd it, figures and hue,
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang

Here's a pot with a cot in a park,
In a park where the peach-blossoms blew,
Where the lovers eloped in the dark,
Lived, died, and were changed into two
Bright birds that eternally flew
Through the boughs of the May, as they sang,
'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang
ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Blue China*.

1
Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round
Without a pause, without a sound
So spins the flying world away!
This clay, well mixed with mail and sand,
Follows the motion of my hand,
For some must follow, and some command,
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 1

2
Figures that almost move and speak
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 236

3
And yonder by Nankin, behold!
The Tower of Porcelain, strange and old,
Uplifting to the astonished skies
Its ninefold painted balconies,
With balustrades of twining leaves,
And roofs of tile, beneath whose eaves
Hang porcelain bells that all the time
Ring with a soft, melodious chime,
While the whole fabric is ablaze
With varied tints, all fused in one
Great mass of color, like a maze
Of flowers illumined by the sun.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos* L 336

4
Said one among them "Surely not in vain
My substance of the common Earth was ta'en
And to this Figure moulded, to be broke,
Or trampled back to shapeless Earth again"
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 84 FITZ-GERALD'S TRANS

5
All this of Pot and Potter—Tell me then,
Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* St 87 FITZ-GERALD'S TRANS

6
Hath not the potter power over the clay,
Of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour,
and another unto dishonour?
Romans IX. 21.

POVERTY

7
Paupertas omnium artium reperitur
Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
APOLLONIUS—*De Magna* P 285. 35

8
Leave the poor
Some time for self-improvement Let them not
Be forced to grind the bones out of their arms
For bread, but have some space to think and feel
Like moral and immortal creatures
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Country Town*

9
L'or même à la laideur donne un teint de beauté.
Mais tout devient affreux avec la pauvreté
Gold gives an appearance of beauty even to
ugliness: but with poverty everything be-
comes frightful
BOILEAU—*Satires* VIII 209.

10
Oh, the little more, and how much it is!
And the little less, and what worlds away
ROBERT BROWNING—*By the Fireside* St 39

11
Needy knife-grinder! whither art ye going?
Rough is the road, your wheel is out of order,
Beak blows the blast—your hat has got a hole
in it
So have your breeches
CANNING—*The Friend of Humanity and the Knife-Grinder*

12
Thank God for poverty
That makes and keeps us free,
And lets us go our unobtrusive way,
Glad of the sun and rain,
Upright, serene, humane,
Contented with the fortune of a day
BLESS CARMAN—*The Word at Saint Kavin's*

13
Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento
Patiently bear the burden of poverty
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha* Lib I 21

14
He is now fast rising from affluence to poverty
S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Henry Ward Beecher's Farm*

15
The beggarly last doir
COWPER—*The Task* Bk V *The Winter Morning Walk* L 316

16
And plenty makes us poor
DRYDEN—*The Medal* L 126

17
Content with poverty, my soul I am;
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
DRYDEN—*Third Book of Horace. Ode 29*

18
Living from hand to mouth.
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Wonkes. Second Week First Day. Pt IV*

19
The greatest man in history was the poorest
EMERSON—*Domestic Life*.

20
Thou source of all my bliss and all my woe,
That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 413.

21
The nakedness of the indigent world may be
clothed from the trimmings of the vain
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch IV
(See also SHILLLEY under LABOR)

22
Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the soul.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 13

23
Poverty is no sin
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

24
Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor!
O W HOLMES—*Urama, or, A Rhymed Lesson* L 325.

25
O God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!
HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*

1 Statch! statch! statch!
In povetty, hunger, and dirt,
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch,
Would that its tone could reach the Rich,
She sang thus "Song of the Shunt!"
HOOD—*Song of the Shunt* St 11.

2
Magnas inter opes inops
Penniless amid great plenty
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. III 16 28

3
Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetet usus
He is not poor who has the use of necessary things
HORACE—*Epistulae* I 12. 4

4
Ibit eo quo vis qui zonam perdidit
The man who has lost his purse will go
wherever you wish
HORACE—*Epistulae* II 2 40.

5
Grind the faces of the poor
Isaiah III 15

6
The poor always ye have with you.
John XII 8

7
All this [wealth] excludes but one evil,—pov-
erty.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1777)

9
Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit
Cheerless poverty has no harder trial than
this, that it makes men the subject of ridicule
JUVENAL—*Satires* III V 152

9-
Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi
They do not easily rise whose abilities are
repressed by poverty at home.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III. 164.

10
Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes
Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
JUVENAL—*Satires* III 182

11
O Poverty, thy thousand ills combined
Sink not so deep into the generous mind,
As the contempt and laughter of mankind
JUVENAL—*Satires* III L 226 GIFFORD'S
trans

12
Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.
The traveler without money will sing before
the robber
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 22

13
Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcessitur orbe
Poverty is shunned and persecuted all over
the globe.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 166

14
If you are poor now, Æmilius, you will al-
ways be poor Riches are now given to none
but the rich
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V. Ep 8

15
Non est paupertas, Nestor, habere nihil
To have nothing is not poverty
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* XI 32 8

16
La pauvreté des biens est aysee à gueir, la
pauvreté de l'âme, impossible
The lack of wealth is easily repaid, but
the poverty of the soul is irreparable
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* III 10

17
Rattle his bones over the stones!
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns!
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*

18
Horrea formice tendunt ad inania nunquam
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes
Ants do not bend their ways to empty
barns, so no friend will visit the place of de-
parted wealth
OVID—*Tristium* I 9 9

19
Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit
The poor, trying to imitate the powerful, perish.
PRÆDUS—*Fables* I 24 1

20
Paupertas omnes artes perdocet
Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the
arts
PLAUTUS—*Stichus* Act II 1

21
But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate
POPE—*First Book of Horace* Ep I L. 67

22
Where are those troops of poor, that throng'd of
yore
The good old landlord's hospitable door?
POPE—*Satires of Dr Donne* Satire II L. 113

23
So shall thy poverty come as one that travel-
leth, and thy want as an armed man
Proverbs VI. 11

24
The destruction of the poor is then poverty.
Proverbs X 15

25
He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto
the Lord
Proverbs XIX 17

26
Blessed is he that considereth the poor.
Psalms XLI 1

27
Whene'er I walk the public ways,
How many poor that lack ablution
Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,
And beg a trivial contribution
OWEN SEAMAN—*Butter Cry of the Great Unpaid*.
(See also WATTS)

28
Non qui parum habet, sed qui plus cupit,
pauper est
Not he who has little, but he who wishes for
more, is poor
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* II

29
Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est
No one lives so poor as he is born
SENECA—*Quare bonus virus*.

1
No, madam, 'tis not so well that I am poor,
though many of the rich are damned
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 3 L.
17

2
I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient
Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 144

3
It is still her use
To let the wretched man outlive his wealth,
To view with hollow eye and wrinkled brow
An age of poverty
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 268

4
Poor and content is rich and rich enough,
But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 172

5
Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 50

6
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this
My poverty, but not my will, consents
I pay thy poverty, and not thy will
Romeo and Juliet Act V Sc 1. L 73

7
Whose plenty made him pore
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I. Canto IV
St 29

8
His rawbone cheekes, through penurie and pine,
Were shronke into his jawes, as he did never dyne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I Canto IX.
St 35

9
Paupertas sanitatis mater
Poverty is the mother of health
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS—*Speculum Historiale*
Bk X Ch LXXI HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
Whene'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
WATTS—*Praise for Mercies*
(See also SEAMAN)

POWER

11
Give me a lever long enough
And a prop strong enough,
I can single handed move the world.
ARCHIMEDES.

12
Odin, thou whirlwind, what a threat is this
Thou threatenest what transcends thy might,
even thine,
For of all powers the mightiest far art thou,
Lord over men on earth, and Gods in Heaven;
Yet even from thee thyself hath been withheld
One thing—to undo what thou thyself hast ruled
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Balder Dead. The Furnal*

13
He hath no power that hath not power to use
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. A Vist

14
Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will,
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Chances*
Act II Sc 2 Song

15
The balance of power
BURKE—*Speech* (1741) SIR ROBT WAL-
POLE—*Speech* (1741) JOHN WINSLEY—
Journal, Sept 20, 1790, ascribes it to "the
King of Sweden" A German Diet, or the
Ballance of Europe Title of a Folio of 1653
(See also WELLINGTON)

16
Dim with the mist of years, gray flits the shade
of power
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2

17
Men are never very wise and select in the ex-
ercise of a new power
WM ELLERY CHANNING—*The Present Age*
An Address (1841)

18
Iron hand in a velvet glove
Attributed to CHARLES V Used also by
NAPOLEON See CARLYLE—*Later Day Pam-
phlets*, No II

19
To know the pains of power, we must go to
those who have it, to know its pleasures, we
must go to those who are seeking it the pains
of power are real, its pleasures imaginary
C C COLTON—*Lacon* P 255

20
Qui peut ce qui lui plait, commande alors qu'il
prie
Whoever can do as he pleases, commands
when he entreats
CORNEILLE—*Sertorius*. IV 2

21
So mightiest powers by deepest calms are fed,
And sleep, how oft, in things that gentlest be!
BARRY CORNWALL—*Songs The Sea in Calm*.
L 13

22
For what can power give more than food and
drink,
To live at ease, and not be bound to think?
DRYDEN—*Medal* L. 235

23
Du bist noch nicht der Mann den Teufel fest-
zuhalten.
Neither art thou the man to catch the fiend
and hold him!
GOETHE—*Faust*. I 3. 336

24
Patience and Gentleness is Power
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet On a Lock of Milton's*
Hair.

25
O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?
BEN JONSON—*Seyanus* Act I

26
Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur dis æqua potestas
There is nothing which power cannot believe
of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IV. 70.

- 1
Et qui nolunt occidere quemquam
Posse volunt
Those who do not wish to kill any one, wish
they had the power
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 96
- 2
Without his rod revers'd,
And backward mutters of dissevering power
MILTON—*Comus* L 816
- 3
Ut desint viros tamen est laudanda voluntas
Though the power be wanting, yet the wish
is praiseworthy
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* III 4 79
- 4
A cane non magno saepe tenetur aper
The wild boar is often held by a small dog
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 422
- 5
Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas
A partnership with men in power is never safe
PLAEDRUS—*Fables* I 5 1
- 6
Unlimited power corrupts the possessor
PERRY—*Speaking of the case of John Wilkes*
(1770)
- 7
And deal damnation round the land
POPE—*The Universal Prayer* St 7.
- 8
The powers that be are ordained of God
Romans XIII 1
- 9
Kann ich Armeen aus der Erde stampfen?
Wachst mir ein Kornfeld in der flachen Hand?
Can I summon armies from the earth?
Or grow a cornfield on my open palm?
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I 3
- 10
Ich fühle eine Armee in meiner Faust
I feel an army in my fist
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber* II. 3
- 11
Quod non potest vult posse, qui nimium potest
He who is too powerful, is still aiming at
that degree of power which is unattainable
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 215
- 12
Minimum decet libere cui multum licet
He who has great power should use it lightly
SENECA—*Troades* 336
- 13
No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours
JONATHAN SEWALL—*Epilogue to Addison's*
Cato. Written for the performance at the
Bow Street Theatre, Portsmouth, N H
- 14
The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us
SHELLEY—*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty*.
- 15
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches, and obedience,
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame
A mechanized automaton
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. III.

- 16
Male imperando summum imperium amittitur
The highest power may be lost by misrule
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- 17
Suspectum semper inuisumque dominantibus
qui proximus destinaretur
Rulers always hate and suspect the next in
succession
TACITUS—*Annales* I 21
- 18
Imperium flagitio acquistum nemo unquam
bonis artibus exierit
Power acquired by guilt was never used for
a good purpose
TACITUS—*Annales* I 30.
- 19
Imperium cupientibus nihil medium inter
summa et precipitia
In the struggle between those seeking power
there is no middle course
TACITUS—*Annales* II 74
- 20
Potentiam cautis quam acerbis consiliis tutius
haberi
Power is more safely retained by cautious
than by severe councils
TACITUS—*Annales* XI 29
- 21
Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagran-
tior est
Lust of power is the most flagrant of all the
passions
TACITUS—*Annales* XV 53
- 22
I thought that my invincible power would
hold the world captive, leaving me in a freedom
undisturbed Thus night and day I worked at
the chain with huge fires and cruel hard strokes
When at last the work was done and the links
were complete and unbreakable, I found that it
held me in its grip
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 31
- 23
He never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington
- 24
Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur
And he makes a great mistake, in my opin-
ion at least, who supposes that authority is
firmer or better established when it is founded
by force than that which is welded by affection
TERENCE—*Adelphi* Act I. 1 L 40
- 25
Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo
If I can not influence the gods, I shall move
all hell
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VII 312
- 26
An untoward event (Threatening to disturb
the balance of power)
WELLINGTON On the destruction of the Turk-
ish Navy at the battle of Navarino, Oct 20,
1827 (See also BURKE)

¹
A power is passing from the earth
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes on the Expected Dissolu-
tion of Mr Fox*

PRAISE

²
Praise undeserved is satire in disguise
BROADHURST—*British Beauties Epigram* in
the *Garland* signed B (1721) Attributed
also to DR KENDRICK Appears also in
TONSON'S *Miscellaneous* Anon. *The Cele-
brated Beauties of the British Court*
(See also POPE)

³
Trahimur omnes laudis studio, et optimus
quisque maxime gloriâ ducitur
We are all excited by the love of praise, and
the noblest, are most influenced by glory
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Anthonio* XI

⁴ Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro
I am pleased to be praised by a man so
praised as you, father [Words used by Hec-
tor]
Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quest.* IV 31,
67, *Epist.* Bk XV 6

⁵
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God
COLBRIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni* Last line

⁶
Praise the bridge that carried you over
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heur-at-Low*
Act I Sc 1

⁷ Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 235

⁸
When needs he must, yet faintly then he praises,
Somewhat the deed, much more the means he
raises

So marreth what he makes, and praising most,
dispraises
PHENEAS FLETCHER—*The Purple Island*
Canto VII. St 67

⁹
Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well address'd
GAY *Ep.* I L 29

¹⁰
Good people all, with one accord,
Lament for Madame Blaise,
Who never wanted a good word—
From those who spoke her praise
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs Mary Blaise*.

¹¹ Praise me not too much,
Nor blame me, for thou speakest to the Greeks
Who know me
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X L 289 BRYANT'S
trans

¹²
Praise from a friend or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that on merits know
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk X. L. 293 POPE'S trans

¹³
Laudator temporis acti
A eulogist of past times
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 173

¹⁴
Principibus placuisse viri non ultima laus est
To please great men is not the last degree of
praise
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 35

¹⁵
A refusal of praise is a desire to be praised twice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 152

¹⁶
Cela est beau, et je vous louerai davantage si
vous m'avez loué moins

That is fine, and I would have praised you
more had you praised me less
Attributed to LOUIS XIV

¹⁷
The sweeter sound of woman's praise
MACAULAY—*Lanes Written on the Night of 30th
of July, 1847*

¹⁸
Join voices, all ye living souls ye birds,
That singing up to heaven-gate ascend,
Bear on your wings and in your notes his praise
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 197

¹⁹
And touch'd their golden harps, and hymning
praised
God and his works
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 258

²⁰
Of whom to be disprais'd were no small praise
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk III L 56

²¹
Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise
indeed
THOS. MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache* Act
V Sc 2

²²
Solid pudding against empty praise
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 54

²³
To what base ends, and by what abject ways,
Are mortals urg'd through sacred lust of praise!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 520

²⁴
Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise
POPE—*First Epistle of Second Book of Horace*
(See also BROADHURST)

²⁵
Delightful praise!—like summer rose,
That brighter in the dew-drop glows,
The bashful maiden's cheek appear'd,
For Douglas spoke, and Malcolm heard.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 24

²⁶
Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet
He deserves praise who does not what he
may, but what he ought
SENECA—*Oetavia* 454

²⁷ Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear
All's Well That Ends Well Act V. Sc 3
L 19

²⁸
Thou wilt say anon he is some kin to thee,
Thou spend'st such high-day wit in praising him
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9 L 97

²⁹
Our praises are our wages
Winter's Tale Act I Sc 2 L 94

¹
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God!
But Man is Thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent
WORDS WORTH—*Ode Imagination ne'er before*
Content

²
With faint praises one another damn
WYCHERLEY—*Plain Dealer Prologue*
(See also POPE under SATIRE)

³
The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in ev'ry heart
YOUNG—*The Love of Fame Satire I L 51*

⁴
I grant the man is vain who writes for praise
Praise no man e'er deserved who sought no more
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night V L 3*

⁵
The most pleasing of all sounds that of your own
praise
XENOPHON—*Hiero I 14* WATSON'S trans

PRAYER

⁶
Yet then from all my grief, O Lord,
Thy mercy set me free,
Whilst in the confidence of pray'r
My soul took hold on thee
ADDISON—*Miscellaneous Poems Divine Ode,*
made by a Gentleman on the Conclusion of his
Travels Verse 6

⁷
Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to Truth
BAILEY—*Festus Sc Elsewhere*

⁸
And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear!

BEATTIE—*Minstrel Bk I St 29*

⁹
God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,
And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our
face,

A gauntlet with a gift in 't
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk II*

¹⁰
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh Bk II*

¹¹
Hope, he called, belief
In God,—work, worship * * * therefore let
us pray!

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh Bk III*

¹²
She knows omnipotence has heard her prayer
And cries, "It shall be done—sometime,
somewhere"

OPHELIA G BROWNING—*Unanswered.*

¹³
Just my vengeance complete,
The man sprang to his feet,
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and prayed!
So, I was afraid!

ROBERT BROWNING—*Instans Tyrannus VII*

¹⁴
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord
aright!

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night St. 6.*

¹⁵
Father! no prophet's laws I seek,—
Thy laws in Nature's works appear,—
I own myself corrupt and weak,
Yet will I pray, for thou wilt hear
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature*

¹⁶
Father of Light! great God of Heaven!
Hear'st thou the accents of despair?
Can guilt like man's be e'er forgiven?
Can vice atone for crimes by prayer?
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature*

¹⁷
Pray to be perfect, though material heaven
Forbid the spirit so on earth to be,
But if for any wish thou dares't not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems (Posthumous)*
Prayer

¹⁸
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things, both great and small
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt VII.*

¹⁹
He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner Pt VII*

²⁰
The saints will aid if men will call
For the blue sky bends over all
COLERIDGE—*Christabel Conclusion to Pt 1.*

²¹
But maybe prayer is a road to rise,
A mountain path leading toward the skies
To assist the spirit who truly tries
But it isn't a shibboleth, creed, nor code,
It isn't a pack-horse to carry your load,
It isn't a road, it's *only* a road
And perhaps the reward of the spirit who tries
Is not the goal, but the exercise!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Prayer The Un-*
common Commoner

²²
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it
QUILLER COUCH—*To Bearers*

²³
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees
COWPER—*Hymns Exhortation to Prayer.*

²⁴
I ask not a life for the dear ones,
All radiant, as others have done,
But that life may have just enough shadow
To temper the glare of the sun,
I would pray God to guard them from evil,
But my prayer would bound back to myself
Ah! a seraph may pray for a sinner,
But a sinner must pray for himself
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

²⁵
Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes
care

To grant, before we can conclude the prayer
Preventing angels met it half the way,
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva First lines.*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹
Grant folly's prayers that hinder folly's wish,
And serve the ends of wisdom
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk IV

²
Almighty Father! let thy lowly child,
Strong in his love of truth, be wisely bold,—
A patriot bard, by sycophants reviled,
Let him live usefully, and not die old!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Corn Law Rhymes* A
Poet's Prayer

³
Though I am weak, yet God, when prayed,
Cannot withhold his conquering aid
EMERSON—*The Nun's Aspiration*

⁴
To pray, * * * is to desire, but it is to
desire what God would have us desire
He who desires not from the bottom of his
heart, offers a deceitful prayer
FENELON—*Pious Thoughts* *Advance Concerning*
Prayer MRS MANT'S trans

⁵
Ejaculations are short prayers darted up to
God on emergent occasions
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times* *Med-*
itations on all Kinds of Prayers *Ejaculations,*
their Use V

⁶
So a good prayer, though often used, is still
fresh and fair in the ears and eyes of Heaven
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times* *Med-*
itations on all Kinds of Prayers XII.

⁷
O Lord of Courage grave,
O Master of this night of Spring!
Make firm in me a heart too brave
To ask Thee anything
JOHN GALSWORTHY—*The Prayer*.

⁸
At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorn'd the venerable place,
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd to pray
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 177
(See also DRYDEN)

⁹
He that will learn to pray, let him go to Sea
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentium* No 89

¹⁰
Who goes to bed, and doth not pray,
Maketh two nights to every day!
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Charms*
and Knots. St 4

¹¹
Resort to sermons, but to prayers most.
Praying's the end of preaching.
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Porch.* St.
69

¹²
In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning part
Without the sweet concurrence of the heart.
HERRICK—*Hesperides* *The Heart*

¹³
The prayer of Noah,
He cried out in the darkness, Hear, O God,
Hear Him hear this one, through the gates of
death,
If life be all past praying for, O give

To Thy great multitude a way to peace,
Give them to Him
JEAN INGELW—*A Story of Doom* Bk IX
St 6

¹⁴
Is there never a chink in the world above
Where they listen for words from below?
JEAN INGELW—*Supper at the Mill*

¹⁵
O God, if in the day of battle I forgot Thee,
do not Thou forget me
WILLIAM KING attributes the prayer to a sol-
dier, in his *Anecdotes of his own time* P 7
(Ed 1818)

¹⁶
My brother kneels, so saith Kabur,
To stone and biass in heathen-wise,
But in my brother's voice I hear
My own unanswered agonies
His God is as his fates assign
His prayer is all the world's—and mine
KIRLING—*Song of Kabur*
(See also DON MARQUIS under WORSHIP)

¹⁷
I ask and wish not to appear
More beauteous, rich or gay
Lord, make me wiser every year,
And better every day
LAMB—*A Birthday Thought*

¹⁸
You know I say
Just what I think, and nothing more nor less,
And, when I pray, my heart is in my prayer
I cannot say one thing and mean another
If I can't pray, I will not make believe!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III Giles Corey.
Act II Sc 3

¹⁹
Let one unceasing, earnest prayer
Be, too, for light,—for strength to bear
Our portion of the weight of care,
That crushes into dumb despair
One half the human race
LONGFELLOW—*Goblet of Life* St 10.

²⁰
Like one in prayer I stood
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night. Prelude*
St 11

²¹
Vigilate et orate
Watch and pray
Mark XIII 33 (From the Vulgate)

²²
O Domine Deus! speravi in te,
O care mi Jesu! nunc libera me
In dura catena, in misera poena,
Discedo te
Languendo, jenuendo, et genuflectendo,
Adoro, imploro, ut liberet me!

O Lord, my God,
I have trusted in Thee;
O Jesu, my dearest One,
Now set me free
In prison's oppression,
In sorrow's obsession,
I weary for Thee
With sighing and crying,
Bowed down in dying,
I adore Thee, I implore Thee, set me free.
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS Written in her Book
of Devotion before her execution. Trans
by SWINBURNE, in *Mary Stuart*.

1
God warms his hands at man's heart when he
prays

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt VI

2
Ask, and it shall be given you, seek, and ye
shall find, knock, and it shall be opened unto
you

Matthew VII. 7.

3
Every one that asketh receiveth, and he that
seeketh findeth

Matthew VII. 8.

4
Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh! let thy grace supply,

The good unask'd, in mercy grant,
The ill, though ask'd, deny

MERRICK—*Hymn*

5
Hear his sighs though mute,
Unskilful with what words to pray, let me
Interpret for him

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 31

6
But that from us aught should ascend to Heav'n
So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God, high-bless'd, or to incline His will,
Hard to belief may seem, yet this will prayer

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 143

7
And if by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of Him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary Him with my assiduous cries

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L 307

8
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Original Hymns What
is Prayer!*

9
Prayer moves the sun
Which moves the world,
And brings salvation down

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Prayer.*

10
As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can see,
So deep in my soul the still prayer of devotion
Unheard by the world, rises silent to Thee

MOORE—*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*

11
O sad estate
Of human wretchedness, so weak is man,
So ignorant and blind, that did not God
Sometimes withhold in mercy what we ask,
We should be ruined at our own request

HANNAH MORE—*Moses in the Bulrushes*
Pt. I

12
Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take

New England Primer (1814)

13
He pray'd by quantity,
And with his repetitions, long and loud,
All knees were weary

POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Pt VIII L 628

14
Father of All! in every age,
In every clime ador'd,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*

15
If I am right, Thy grace impart,
Still in the right to stay,
If I am wrong, O teach my heart
To find that better way!

POPE—*Universal Prayer*

16
In all thou dost first let thy Prayers ascend,
And to the Gods thy Labours first commend,
From them implore Success, and hope a pros-
perous End

PYTHAGORAS—*Golden Verses* L 49 See M
Dacier's *Life of Pythagoras*

17
They were ordinary soldiers, just the common
Jean and Hans,
One from the valley of the Rhine and one from
far Provence
They were simple-hearted fellows—every night
each said his prayer

The one prayed Vater Unser and the other
Notre Père
C A RICHMOND—*Lord's Prayer.*

18
At the muezzin's call for prayer,
The kneeling faithful thronged the square,
And on Pushkara's lofty height
The dark priest chanted Brahma's might
Amid a monastery's weeds
An old Franciscan told his beads,
While to the synagogue there came
A Jew to praise Jehovah's name
The one great God looked down and smiled
And counted each His loving child,
For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew
Had reached Him through the gods they knew
HARRY ROMANE—*Ad Cæsum* In *Munsey's
Mag* Jan 1895

19
I pray the prayer the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you,
Wherever you stay, wherever you go,
May the beautiful palms of Allah grow,
Through days of labor, and nights of rest,
The love of Good Allah make you blest,
So I touch my heart—as the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you
Salaam Alakum (Peace be with you).
Author unknown

20
In vota miseros ultimus cogit timor
Fear of death drives the wretched to prayer
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 560

21
Nulla res carius constat quam quæ precibus
empta est

Nothing costs so much as what is bought
by prayers

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 1

1 The first petition that we are to make to Almighty God is for a good *conscience*, the next for *health of mind*, and then of *body*
SENECA—*Epistles* XIV

2 Bow, stubborn knees, and, heart, with strings of steel,
Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe
Hamlet Act III. Sc 3 L 70

3 All his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 58

4 Rather let my head
Stoop to the block than these knees bow to any
Save to the God of heaven and to my king
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 1 L 124

5 Go with me, like good angels, to my end,
And, as the long divorce of steel falls on me,
Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice,
And lift my soul to heaven
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 1 L 75

6 My prayers
Are not words duly hallow'd nor my wishes
More worth than empty vanities, yet prayers
and wishes
Are all I can return
Henry VIII Act II. Sc. 3 L 67.

7 "Amen"
Stuck in my throat
Macbeth Act II. Sc. 2 L 32

8 When I would pray and think, I think and pray
To several subjects, Heaven hath my empty
words
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 4 L 1

9 His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer;
he is something peevish that way, but nobody
but has his fault, but let that pass
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 4. L. 13.

10 Well, if my wind were but long enough to say
my prayers, I would repent
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 5 L 104

11 If you bethink yourself of any crime
Unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace,
Solicit for it straight.
Othello. Act V Sc. 2. L 26

12 Earth bears no balsams for mistakes,
Men crown the knave, and scourge the fool
That did his will but thou, O Lord,
Be merciful to me, a fool
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*The Fool's Prayer.*

13 Four things which are not in thy treasury,
I lay before thee, Lord, with this petition:—
My nothingness, my wants,
My sins, and my contrition
SOUTHERY—*Occasional Pieces* XIX. Imitated
from the Persian

14 Prayers are heard in heaven very much in proportion to our faith Little faith will get very great mercies, but great faith still greater
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*
Believing Prayer

15 To pray together, in whatever tongue or ritual, is the most tender brotherhood of hope and sympathy that men can contract in this life
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk X Ch V

16 Holy Father, in thy mercy,
Hear our anxious prayer
Keep our loved ones, now far absent,
'Neath Thy care
ISABELLA S STEPHENSON—*Hymn* Sung
universally among the British troops in the
Great War

17 Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take,
And stab my spirit broad awake,
Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
A piercing pain, a killing sun,
And to my dead heart turn them in.
STEVENSON—*Celestial Surgeon*

18 My debts are large, my failures great, my shame secret and heavy, yet when I come to ask for my good, I quake in fear lest my prayer be granted
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 28

19 Speak to Him thou for He hears, and spirit with spirit can meet—
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than hands and feet.
TENNYSON—*Highland Pantheism*

20 More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of Wherefore, let thy voice
Rise like a fountain for me night and day
For what are men better than sheep or goats
That nourish a blind life within the brain,
If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
Both for themselves and those who call them
friend?
TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur.* L 247

21 Battering the gates of heaven with storms of prayer
TENNYSON—*St. Simeon Stylites* L 7.

22 "Twas then belike," Honourous cried,
"When you the public fast defied,
Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
Because you'd no connections there."
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L. 541.

23 From compromise and things half done,
Keep me with stern and stubborn pride;
And when at last the fight is won,
God, keep me still unsatisfied
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*

24 God, though this life is but a wrath,
Although we know not what we use,

Although we grope with little faith,
Give me the heart to fight—and lose
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*

1 Prayer is
The world in tune,
A spirit-voiced,
And vocal joyes,
Whose Echo is heaven's blisse
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Morning Watch*

2 Desine fata deum flecti sperare precando
Cease to think that the decrees of the gods
can be changed by prayers
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 376

3 Audist, et voti Phœbus succedere partem
Mente didit, partem volucres dispersit in auras
Ae half the prayer w' Phœbus grace did find
The t'other half he whistled down the wind
VERGIL—*Aeneid* XI 794 Trans by SCOTT
—*Waverley* Ch XLIII Same idea in HOMER—*Iliad* XVI 250

4 Prayer moves the Hand which moves the world
JOHN AIKMAN WALLACE—*There is an Eye that Never Sleeps* L 19
(See also W R WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

5 Who is this before whose presence idols tumble
to the sod?

While he cries out—"Allah Akbar! and there is
no god but God!"

WM ROSS WALLACE—*El Aman The Faithful*

6 Making their lives a prayer
WHITTIER—*To A K on Receiving a Basket of Sea Mosses*

7 Though smooth be the heartless prayer, no ear
in heaven will mind it,
And the finest phrase falls dead, if there is no
feeling behind it
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Art and Heart* St 2

8 The imperfect offices of prayer and praise
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk I

9 "What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my Tale,
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring
When Prayer is of no avail?
WORDSWORTH—*Force of Prayer*

10 The bells of Rylston seemed to say,
While she sat listening in the shade,
With vocal music, "God us ayde!"
And all the hills were glad to bear
Their part in this effectual prayer
WORDSWORTH—*White Doe of Rylstone* Canto VII St 11

11 Prayer ardent opens heaven
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L 721

12 Doubt not but God who sits on high,
Thy secret prayers can hear,
When a dead wall thus cunningly

Conveys soft whispers to the ear
Verse inscribed in the Whispering Gallery of
Gloucester Cathedral

PREACHING

13 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard,
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 301

14 I met a preacher there I knew, and said,
Ill and overworked, how fare you in this scene?
Bravely' said he, for I of late have been
Much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the liv-
ing bread
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*East London*

15 I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men
RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks and Praise* Pt 2 St 29

16 Faites ce que nous disons, et ne faites pas ce
que nous faisons
Do as we say, and not as we do
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron* From the French of
SABATIER DE CASTRES—*Troisième Journée*
Nouvelle VII
(See also VILLIERS)

17 For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good meas-
ure?
Heaven soon sets right all other matters!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Christmas Eve* Canto XXII
(See also HERBERT)

18 Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin' an' thumpin'!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!
BURNS—*Holy Fair* St 13

19 And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L 11
(See also STANLEY)

20 Take time enough all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places
JOHN BYRON—*Advice to Preach Slow*
(See also WALKER under READING)

21 Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 34 SYD-
NEY SMITH quotes this as "a twelve-parson
power of conversation"

22 But Cristes loore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte, but first he folowed it hymselfe
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L.
527

¹
There goes the parson, oh illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk
COWPER—*On Observing Some Names of Little Note*

²
I venerate the man whose heart is warm,
Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine and whose
life,
Coincident, exhibit lucid proof
That he is honest in the sacred cause
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 372.

³
Would I describe a preacher,
⁺ ^{*} ^{*}
I would express him simple, grave, sincere;
In doctrine uncorrupt, in language plain,
And plain in manner, decent, solemn, chaste,
And natural in gesture, much impress'd
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious mainly that the flock he feeds
May feel it too, affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well becomes
A messenger of grace to guilty men
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 394

⁴
The things that mount the rostrum with a skip,
And then skip down again, pronounce a text,
Cry hem, and reading what they never wrote
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene!
COWPER—*Task* Bk II. L 408

⁵
He that negotiates between God and man,
As God's ambassador, the grand concerns
Of judgment and of mercy, should beware
Of lightness in his speech
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 463.

⁶
The priest he merry is, and blithe
Three-quarters of a year,
But oh! it cuts him like a scythe
When tithing time draws near
COWPER—*Yearly Distress* St 2.

⁷
A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine
COWPER—*Yearly Distress* St 16

⁸
Go forth and preach impostures to the world,
But give them truth to build on
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise* Canto XXIX.
L. 116.

⁹
God preaches, a noted clergyman,
And the sermon is never long;
So instead of getting to heaven at last,
I'm going all along
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems* VI *A Service of Song*

¹⁰
The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd—
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought,
(A living sermon of the truths he taught.)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd:
That all might see the doctrines which they
heard
DRYDEN—*Character of a Good Parson* L 75.

¹¹
Alas for the unhappy man that is called to
stand in the pulpit, and not give the bread of life
EMERSON—*An Address to the Senior Class in
Divinity College, Cambridge* July 15, 1838

¹²
But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 165

¹³
They shall know a file, and flee unto the moun-
tains of Hepsidam whar the lion roareth and the
Wang Doodle mourneth for its first born—ah!
Burlesque Sermon in Cole's Fun Doctor At-
tributed to ANDREW HARPER as a travesty
on sermons preached by itinerant preachers
on the Mississippi Found in *Speaker's Gar-
land* Vol VIII. Also claimed for Dow—
Patent Sermons

¹⁴
Judge not the preacher, for he is thy judge
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not
God calleth preaching folly Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot
The worst speak something good If all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch*
St 72 Quoting, "But we have this treasure
in earthen vessels" II Corinthians IV 7
(See also BROWNING)

¹⁵
Even ministers of good things are like torches,
a light to others, waste and destruction to them-
selves
HOOKER Quoted by GLADSTONE, 1880. See
MORLEY'S "*Life of Gladstone*" Bk VIII
Ch. I.

¹⁶
Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking
on his hind legs It is not done well but you
are surprised to find it done at all
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1763)

¹⁷
And he played on a harp of a thousand strings,
Spirits of just men made perfect
Burlesque Sermon, ascribed to REV HENRY
TALIAFERRO LEWIS, in the Brandon (Miss)
Republic (1854) Claimed for ST GEORGE
LEE and WILLIAM P BRANNAN Found in
Dow's *Patent Sermons*. T L MARSHON'S
Masterpieces of Humor.

¹⁸
As pleasant songs, at morning sung,
The words that dropped from his sweet tongue
Strengthened our hearts, or, heard at night,
Made all our slumbers soft and light
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt I.

¹⁹
Skillful alike with tongue and pen,
He preached to all men everywhere
The Gospel of the Golden Rule,
The New Commandment given to men,
Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside Inn* L 217

¹
It is by the Vicar's skits that the
Devil climbs into the Belfry
LONGFELLOW—*The Spanish Student* Act I
Sc 2

²
So climb the first grand thief into God's fold,
So scomb into his church lewd hirelings clumb
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 192

³ He of their wicked ways
Shall them admonish, and before them set
The paths of righteousness
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 812

⁴
And truths divine came mended from that tongue
POPE—*Elissa to Abelard* L 66

⁵
The gracious Dew of Pulpit Eloquence,
And all the well-whip'd Cream of Courtly Sense
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires Dialogue I* L
70

⁶
He was a shrewd and sound divine
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror,
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamt of eating pork to-morrow
FRAED—*The Vicar*

⁷
His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius
And sure a righteous zeal inspired,
The hand and head that penned and planned
them,
For all who understood, admired—
And some who did not understand them
FRAED—*The Vicar*

⁸
The lilies say Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSERTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*

⁹
I have taught you, my dear flock, for above
thirty years how to live, and I will show you in
a very short time how to die
SANDYS—*Anglorum Speculum* P 903

¹⁰
Sermons in stones and good in every thing
As You Like It Act II Sc 1 L 17

¹¹
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven,
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And recks not his own rede
Hamlet. Act I Sc 3 L 47.

¹²
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe,
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 2 L 275

¹³
It is a good divine that follows his own in-
structions, I can easier teach twenty what were
good to be done, than be one of the twenty to
follow mine own teaching

Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 2 L 15

¹⁴
Perhaps thou wert a priest,—if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its juggles
HORACE SMITH—*Address to a Mummy* St 4

¹⁵
He taught them how to live and how to die
WM SOMERVILLE—*In Memory of the Rev Mr
Moore* L 21

¹⁶
By thy language cabalistic,
By thy cymbal, drum, and his stick
THOMAS STANLEY—*The Debauchée* (1651)
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a
daughter's heart
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 94

¹⁸
A little, round, fat, only man of God.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I St.
69

¹⁹
"Dear sinners all," the fool began, "man's life is
but a jest,
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapour at the
best
In a thousand pounds of law I find not a single
ounce of love,
A blind man killed the paison's cow in shooting
at the dove,
The fool that eats till he is sick must fast till he
is well,
The wooer who can flatter most will bear away
the belle"

* * * * *
And then again the women screamed, and every
staghound bayed,
And why? because the motley fool so wise a ser-
mon made
GEORGE W THORNBURY—*The Jester's Ser-
mon*.

²⁰
Le sermon edifie, et l'exemple detruit
The sermon edifies, the example destroys
(Practice what you preach)
ABBÉ DE VILLIERS From a story in *L'Art
de Prêcher*
(See also BOCCACCIO)

PREJUDICE

²¹
He hears but half who hears one party only
ÆSCHYLUS—*Eum* 428

²²
Prejudice renders a man's virtue his habit,
and not a series of unconnected acts Through
just prejudice, his duty becomes a part of his
nature

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

²³
Chi non esce dal suo paese, vive pieno di pre-
giudizi

He who never leaves his country is full of
prejudices
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I. 14.

¹
Remember, when the judgment's weak,
The prejudice is strong
KANE O'HARA—*Midas* Act I Sc 3

PRESENT (See TODAY)

PRESENTS (See GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

PRESUMPTION

²
Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Timepiece*
L 231

³
It is not so with Him that all things knows
As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows
But most it is presumption in us when
The help of heaven we count the act of men
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act II Sc 1 L.
152

⁴
He will steal himself into a man's favour and
for a week escape a great deal of discoveries, but
when you find him out, you have him ever after
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act III Sc 6
L 97.

⁵
How dare the plants look up to heaven, from
whence
They have their nourishment?
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 55.

PRIDE

⁶
As proud as Lucifer
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Country Town*.

⁷
Ay, do despise me, I'm the prouder for it,
I like to be despised
BICKERSTAFF—*The Hypocrite* Act V Sc 1

⁸
They are proud in humility, proud in that
they are not proud
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt I. Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect 14

⁹
Let pride go afore, shame will follow after.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act III
Sc 1 (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, and
MARSTON.)

¹⁰
Pride (of all others the most dang'rous fault)
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L. 161.

¹¹
Lord of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH, SHULDHAM)

¹²
Zu strenge Ford'runng ist verborgner Stolz.
Too rigid scruples are concealed pride
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV 4. 120

¹³
Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of humankind pass by
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L. 327.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Oh! Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-fleeing meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
Man passes from life to his rest in the grave
WM KNOX—*Mortality*. (Lincoln's favorite
hymn)

¹⁵
What the weak head with strongest bias rules,
Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 203

¹⁶
In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error lies,
All quit their sphere and rush into the skies
Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 124

¹⁷
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools and pageant of a day,
So perish all, whose breast ne'er learn'd to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe
POPE—*Memory of an Unfortunate Lady* L 4

¹⁸
Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty
spirit before a fall
Proverbs XVI 18

¹⁹
Is thus that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent* Act V
Sc 1 L 37. Taken from MASSINGER'S
Fatal Dowry.

²⁰
In general, pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Morals and Re-
ligion Conception of God* P 426

²¹
Why, who cries out on pride,
That can thereon tax any private party?
Doth it not flow as hugely as the sea
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 70.

²²
Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk.
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 24

²³
She bears a duke's revenues on her back,
And in her heart she scorns our poverty
Henry VI. Pt II Act I Sc 3 L 83

²⁴
I have ventur'd,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
Thus many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth my high-blown pride
At length broke under me
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 358.

²⁵
He that is proud eats up himself pride is his
own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle,
and whatever praises itself but in the deed, de-
vours the deed in the praise
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 164.

²⁶
I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engender-
ing of toads
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 3 L 169

²⁷
He is so plaguy proud that the death tokens of it
Cry "No recovery"
Troilus and Cressida Act II. Sc 3. L 187.

- 1 Pride hath no other glass
To show itself but pride, for supple knees
Feel arrogance and are the proud man's fees
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 47
- 2 O world, how apt the poor are to be proud!
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 1 L 138
- 3 The Lords of creation men we call
EMILY ANNE SHULDHAM—*Lords of Creation*
(See also DRYDEN)
- 4 Pride, like hooded hawks, in darkness soars
From blindness bold, and towering to the skies
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 324

PRIMROSE

Primula

- 5 Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose,
A bright yellow primrose blowing in the spring!
The stooping boughs above me,
The wandering bee to love me,
The fern and moss to creep across,
And the elm-tree for our king!
WM ALLINGHAM—*Wishing A Child's Song*.
- 6 The primrose banks how fair!
BURNS—*My Chloris, Mark How Green the Groves*
- 7 "I could have brought you some primroses,
but I do not like to mix violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital salad,"
said Lord St Jerome
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair* Ch. XIII
- 8 Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 329
- 9 Why doe ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears
Speak griefe in you,
Who were but borne
Just as the modest morne
Teemed her refreshing dew?
HERRICK—*To Primroses*
- 10 A tuft of evening primroses,
O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes,
O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
But that 'tis ever startled by the leap
Of buds into ripe flowers
KEATS—*I Stood Typoe Upon a Little Hill*
- 11 Bountiful Primroses,
With outspread heart that needs the rough
leaves' care
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*
- 12 Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds
Thee when young spring first question'd win-
ter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*To an Early Primrose*.

- 13 A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Pt I St 12
- 14 Primroses, the Spring may love them,
Summer knows but little of them
WORDSWORTH—*Foresight*
- 15 The Primrose for a veil had spread
The largest of her upright leaves,
And thus for purposes benign,
A simple flower deceives
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*

PRINCIPLE

- 16 A precedent embalms a principle
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country* Feb 22, 1848
- 17 I don't believe in principle,
But, oh, I *do* in interest
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series.
No VI St 9
- 18 Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* First Series
No VII St 10

PRINTING

- 19 Memoriae sacrum
Typographia
Ars artium omnium
Conservatrix
Hic primum inventa
Circa annum mccccxi
Sacred to the memory of printing, the art
preservative of all arts This was first in-
vented about the year 1440
Inscription on the façade of the house once
occupied by LAURENT KOSTER at Harlem
"The art preservative of all arts," prob-
ably taken from this
- 20 He who first shortened the labor of Copyists
by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired
Armies and cashing most Kings and Sennates,
and creating a whole new Democratic world he
had invented the Art of printing
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I Ch V
- 21 Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Time Piece*
L 363
- 22 Every school boy and school girl who has ar-
rived at the age of reflection ought to know
something about the history of the art of print-
ing
HORACE MANN—*The Common School Journal*
February, 1843. *Printing and Paper Mak-
ing*
- 23 Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils
must print
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in England* Let-
ter III

1 I'll print it,
And shame the fools
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 61

2 Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the
youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school
and whereas, before, our forefathers had no
other books but the score and the tally, thou
hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to
the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built
a paper-mill

Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc. 7 L 35

3 The jour printer with gray head and gaunt jaws
works at his case,

He turns his quid of tobacco, while his eyes blur
with the manuscript

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass Walt Whit-*
man Pt XV St 77

PRISON

4 In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowsy couch in sorrow steep

BURNS—*Epistle from Esopus to Maria in*
CHAMBERS' Burns' Life and Work. Vol IV.
P. 54 (See also KENDRICK)

5 Whene'er with haggard eyes I view
This dungeon that I'm rotting in,

I think of those companions true
Who studied with me at the U-

Niversity of Gottingen
GEORGE CANNING—*Song Of One Eleven*
Years in Prison Found in *The Poetry of the*
Anti-Jacobin. Also in *Burlesque Plays and*
Poems, edited by HENRY MORLEY.

6 Prison'd in a parlour snug and small,
Like bottled wasps upon a southern wall.
COWPER—*Retirement* L 493

7 "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam "Veels vithim
veels, a prison in a prison"

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XL

8 As if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.
Ezekiel X 10

9 In durance vile

WILLIAM KENDRICK—*Falstaff's Wedding* Act
I Sc. 2 BURKE—*Thoughts on the Present*
Discontent

(See also BURNS)

10 That which the world miscalls a jail,
A private closet is to me.

Locks, bars, and solitude together met,
Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite
Attributed to SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE Also
to LORD CAPEL Found in *The New Found-*
ling Hospital for Writ (Ed 1786) IV 40,
as a supplementary stanza See *Notes and*
Queries, April 10, 1909 P. 283

11 Stone walls do not a prison make,

Nor iron bars a cage,
Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage

LOVELACE—*To Althea, from Prison*. IV.

12 Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
Triples portes, forts verroux,
Aux âmes vraiment méchantes
Vous représentes l'enfer.
Mais aux âmes innocentes
Vous n'etes que du bois, des pierres, du fer
Fast closed with double grills
And triple gates—the cell
To wicked souls is hell,
But to a mind that's innocent
'Tis only iron, wood and stone
PELISSON—*Written on the walls of his cell in*
the Bastille (About 1661)

13 Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit,
But life, being weary of these worldly baits,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc 3 L 93

14 I have been studying how I may compare
This prison where I live unto the world.
And for because the world is populous
And here is not a creature but myself,
I cannot do it, yet I'll hammer it out
Richard II Act V. Sc 5 L 1

PROBABILITY

15 Probability is the very guide of life.
CICERO—*De Natura* 5 12. Quoted by
BISHOP BUTLER Also used by HOOKER—
Ecclesiastical Polity Bk I Ch VIII, and
Bk II Ch VII. Found in LOCKE—*Es-*
says Bk IV. Ch. XV. Also in HOBBS'
Leviathan

PROCRASTINATION (See TIME, To-morrow)

PROGRESS (See also EVOLUTION, GROWTH)

16 Westward the star of empire takes its way
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Oration at Plymouth*
(1802) Misquoted from BERKELEY on in-
side cover of an early edition of BANCROFT'S
History of United States
(See also BERKELEY)

17 Laws and institutions are constantly tending
to gravitate Like clocks, they must be oc-
casionally cleansed, and wound up, and set to true
time

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*

18 Westward the course of empire takes its way;
The four first Acts already past,
A fifth shall close the Drama with the day,
Time's noblest offspring is the last
BISHOP BERKELEY—*Verses, on the Prospect of*
Planting Arts and Learning in America
(See also ADAMS)

19 What is art
But life upon the larger scale, the higher,
When, graduating up in a spiral line
Of still expanding and ascending gyres,
It pushed toward the intense significance
Of all things, hungry for the Infinite?

Art's life—and where we live, we suffer and toil
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk IV L
1150

(See also EMERSON, GOETHE, MEREDITH, DE
STABLE)

1
Finds progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beast's,
God is, they are,

Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*
(See also POPE under HOPE)

2
Progress is
The law of life, man is not
Man as yet

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Pt V

3
Like plants in mines, which never saw the sun,
But dream of him, and guess where he may be,
And do their best to climb, and get to him

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus* Last page

4
Hombre apercevido medio combatido
A man prepared has half fought the battle
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* 2 17.

5
All things journey sun and moon,
Morning, noon, and afternoon,
Night and all her stars,
'Twixt the east and western bars
Round they journey,
Come and go!

We go with them!
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
Song

6
And striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form
EMERSON—*Mayday*
(See also BROWNING)

7
So long as all the increased wealth which
modern progress brings, goes but to build up
great fortunes, to increase luxury, and make
sharper the contest between the House of Have
and the House of Want, progress is not real and
cannot be permanent

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty Intro-*
ductory The Problem.

8
Progress has not followed a straight ascending
line, but a spiral with rhythms of progress and
retrogression, of evolution and dissolution
GOETHE

(See also BROWNING)

9
He who moves not forward goes backward!

A capital saying!
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea. Canto III*
L 66

10
To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in—and
To lend a hand

EDWARD EVERETT HALE—*Rule of the "Harry*
Wadsworth Club" From *Ten Times One is*
Ten. (1870) Ch IV.

11
I have seen that Man moves over with each
new generation into a bigger body, more awful,
more reverent and more free than he has had
before

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Pt II Ch
III

12
From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text,
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature

LOWELL—*Festina Lente Moral*

13
New occasions teach new duties, time makes
ancient good uncouth,
They must upward still and onward, who would
keep abreast of truth
LOWELL—*Present Crisis*

14
"Spual" the memorable Lady terms
Our mind's ascent

GEORGE MEREDITH—*The World's Advance*
G M TREVELYAN in notes to MEREDITH'S
Poetical Works says the "memorable Lady"
is MRS BROWNING
(See also E B BROWNING)

15
That in our proper motion we ascend
Up to our native seat, descent and fall
To us is adverse
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 75.

16
Quod sequitur, fugio, quod fugit, usque sequor
What follows I flee, what flees I ever pursue
OVID—*Amorum* II. 19, 36

17
Vogue la galère
Row on [whatever happens]
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* I 3

18
Il est un terme de la vie au-delà duquel en
rétrograde en avançant
There is a period of life when we go back
as we advance
ROUSSEAU—*Émile* II

19
The march of intellect
ROBERT SOUTHEY—*Sir T' More, or Colloques*
on the Progress and Prospects of Society Vol
II P 361. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Miscel*
Essays Vol I P 162 (Ed 1888)

20
L'esprit humain fait progrès toujours, mais
c'est progrès en spirale
The human mind always makes progress,
but it is a progress in spirals
MADAME DE STÄHL
(See also BROWNING)

21
If you strike a thorn or rose,
Keep a-goin'!

If it hails or if it snows,
Keep a-goin'!

'Tain't no use to sit and whine
'Cause the fish ain't on your line;
Bart you hook an' keep on tryin',
Keep a-goin'!
FRANK L STANTON—*Keep a-goin'.*

¹
When old words die out on the tongue, new melodies break forth from the heart, and where the old tracks are lost, new country is revealed with its wonders

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 37.

²
The stone that is rolling, can gather no moss
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry* *Huswifely Admonitions* GOSSEN—*Ephemerides of Phaulo* MARSTON—*The Faun* SYRUS—*Mazams* 524 Pierre volage ne queult mousse De l'hermite qui se désespéra pour le larion que ala en paradis avant que lui 13th Cent

³
Qui n'a pas l'esprit de son âge,
De son âge a tout le malheur
He who has not the spirit of his age, has all the misery of it
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Cideville*

⁴
Press on!—"for in the grave there is no work And no device!"—Press on! while yet ye may!
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem Delivered at Yale College, 1827* L 45

PROMISES

⁵
Promise is most given when the least is said
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Trans of MUSCÆUS—Hera and Leander* L 234

⁶
Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est pour
To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy
DEUILLE—*Jardins* I

⁷
You never bade me hope, 'tis true,
I asked you not to swear
But I looked in those eyes of blue,
And read a promise there
GERALD GRIFFIN—*You Never Bade Me Hope*

⁸
We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Mazams* No 39
(See also MACBETH)

⁹
Gants in
Their promises, but those obtained, weak pigmies

In their performance
MASSINGER—*Great Duke* Act II Sc 3

¹⁰
Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens
That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next
HENRY VI Pt Act I Sc 6 L 6

¹¹
His promises were, as he then was, mighty,
But his performance, as he is now, nothing
HENRY VIII Act IV. Sc 2 L 41

¹²
And be these juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope
MACBETH Act V Sc 8 L 19.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹³
There buds the promise of celestial worth
YOUNG—*The Last Day* Bk. III. L 317

PROOF

¹⁴
You may prove anything by figures
Quoted by CARLYLE—*Chartism* No 2

¹⁵
You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration

JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau* P 402

¹⁶
For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as four dozen
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto I End

¹⁷
Prove all things, hold fast that which is good
I Thessalonians V 21

PROPERTY (See POSSESSION)

PROPHECY

¹⁸
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto II St 20

¹⁹
Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast;
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so"
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 50

²⁰
The prophet's mantle, ere his flight began,
Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to man
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I L 43

²¹
Bene qui conjiciat, vatem hunc perhabebit optimum
I shall always consider the best guesser the best prophet
CICERO—*De Divinatione* II 5 (Greek adage)
(See also LOWELL, WALPOLE)

²²
Ancestral voices prophesying war
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

²³
We know in part, and we prophesy in part
I Corinthians XIII 9

²⁴
From hence, no question, has sprung an observation confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly* (Old translation)
(See also MILTON)

²⁵
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

²⁶
Prophet of evil! never hadst thou yet
A cheerful word for me To mark the signs
Of coming mischief is thy great delight,
Good dost thou ne'er foretell nor bring to pass
HOMER—*Ithad* Bk I L 138. BRYANT'S trans

¹
A tunnel underneath the sea from Calais straight
to Dover, Sir,
The squeamish folks may cross by land from
shore to shore.
With sluices made to drown the French, if e'er
they would come over, Sir,
Has long been talk'd of, till at length 'tis
thought a monstrous bore
THOPHORE HOOK—*Dubbles of 1825* In *John*
Bull, 1825

²
Thus solemn moment of triumph, one of the
greatest moments in the history of the world
this great hour which rings in a new
era and which is going to lift up hu-
manity to a higher plane of existence for all the
ages of the future

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE *Speech at Guildhall*
after the signing of the Armistice, Nov 11,
1918

³
My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow
Don't never prophesy—onless ye know
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No 2 *Mason and*
Shadell (See also CICERO)

⁴
It takes a mind like Dannel's, fact, ez big ez all
ou'doois
To find out thet it looks like rain arter it faully
pours
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No 9 L 97

⁵
A prophet is not without honour, save in his
own country and in his own house
MATTHEW XIII 57

⁶
No mighty trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic
cell
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity* L 173

⁷
Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 173
(See also ERASMUS)

⁸
Is Saul also among the prophets?
I SAMUEL X 11

⁹
O my prophetic soul!
My uncle!
HAMLET Act I Sc 5 L 40.

¹⁰
There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times decaas'd,
The which observed, a man may prophesy
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings he intreasured
HENRY IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 80.

¹¹
Prognostics do not always prove prophecies,
at least the wisest prophets make sure of the
event first
HOBACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Thos Walpole*
Feb 9, 1785
(See also CICERO)

¹²
Your fathers, where are they? And the proph-
ets, do they live forever?
ZECHARAH I 5

PROPRIETY (See MANNERS)

PROSPERITY (See also SUCCESS)

¹³
In rebus prosperis, superbiam, fastidium ai-
rogantiamque magno opere fugamus
In prosperity let us most carefully avoid
pride, disdain, and arrogance
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 26

¹⁴
Ut adversas res, secundas immoderate ferre,
levitatis est
It shows a weak mind not to bear prosperity
as well as adversity with moderation
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 26

¹⁵
C'est un faible roseau que la prospérité
Prosperity is a feeble reed
DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES—*Tyr et Sodon*

¹⁶
Alles in der Welt lasst sich ertragen,
Nur nicht eine Reihe von schonen Tagen
Everything in the world may be endured,
except only a succession of prosperous days
GOTHE—*Sprüche in Reimen* III

¹⁷
Prosperity lets go the bridle
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

¹⁸
The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose
ISAIAH XXXV 1

¹⁹
I wish you every kind of prosperity, with a
little more taste
ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk VII.
Ch IV HENRI VAN LAUN'S trans

²⁰
Felix se nescit amari
The prosperous man does not know whether
he is loved
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* VII 727

²¹
They shall sit every man under his vine and
under his fig-tree
MICAH IV 4

²²
Surer to prosper than prosperity could have
assur'd us
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 39

²³
Length of days is in her right hand, and in her
left hand riches and honour
PROVERBS III 16

²⁴
Est felicitus difficilis miseriarum vera æstimatio
The prosperous can not easily form a right
idea of misery
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* IX. 6

²⁵
Res secundæ valent commutare naturam, et
raro quisquam erga bona sua satis cautus est
Prosperity can change man's nature, and
seldom is any one cautious enough to resist
the effects of good fortune
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUPEUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni X 1 40

1
Quantum caliginis mentibus nostros obiect magna felicitas!

How much does great prosperity overspread the mind with darkness
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* XIII.

2
Semel profecto premere felices deus
Cum cepit, urget, hos habent magna exitus
When God has once begun to throw down the prosperous, He overthrows them altogether such is the end of the mighty
SENECA—*Hercules* *Etæus* 713

3
There shall be in England seven halfpenny loaves sold for a penny the three-hooped pot shall have ten hoops, and I will make it felony to drink small beer
Henry VI Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 70

4
Prosperity's the very bond of love
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 584

5
La prospérité fait peu d'amis
Prosperity makes few friends
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* XVII

6
Prosperity doth bewitch men, seeming clear,
As seas do laugh, show white, when rocks are near

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act V Sc 6

7
Oh, how portentous is prosperity!
How comet-like, it threatens while it shines
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L 915

PROVERBS (Introduction)

8
I'll tell the names and sayings and the places of their birth,
Of the seven great ancient sages so renowned on Grecian earth,
The Lidian Cleobulus said, "The mean was still the best";
The Spartan Chilo, "Know thyself," a heaven-born phrase confessed
Corinthian Perander taught "Our anger to command,"
"Too much of nothing," Pittacus, from Mitylene's strand,
Athenian Solon thus advised, "Look to the end of life,"
And Bias from Priene showed, "Bad men are the most wise,"
Milesian Thales urged that "None should e'er a surety be,"
Few were their words, but if you look, you'll much in little see
From the Greek Author unknown.

9
Know thyself—*SOLON*
Consider the end—*CHILLO*
Know thy opportunity—*PITTACUS*
Most men are bad—*BIAS*
Nothing is impossible to industry.—*PERIANDER*.
Avoid excess—*CLEOBULUS*
Suretyship is the precursor of ruin—*THALES*
Mottoes of the Seven Wise Men of Greece Inscribed in later days in the Delphian Temple

10
The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs
BACON

11
Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long and wise experience
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*

12
No hay refran que no sea verdadero
There is no proverb which is not true
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*

13
As Love and I late harbour'd in one inn,
With proverbs thus each other entertain
"In love there is no lack," thus I begin,
"Fair words make fools," replieth he again,
"Who spares to speak doth spare to speed,"
quoth I;

"As well," saith he, "too forward as too slow",
"Fortune assists the boldest," I reply,
"A hasty man," quoth he, "ne'er wanted woe",
"Labour is light where love," quoth I," doth pay"

Saith he, "Light burden's heavy, if far borne",
Quoth I, "The man lost, cast the by away",
"I have spun a fair thread" he replies in scorn
And having thus awhile each other thwarted
Fools as we met, so fools again we parted
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Proverbs*

14
Proverbs like the sacred books of each nation,
are the sanctuary of the intuitions
EMERSON—*Compensation*

15
Much matter decocted into few words
FULLER—*Definition of a proverb* *Worthies* Ch II.

16
A proverb and a byword among all people
I Kings IX 7.

17
Maxims are the condensed good sense of nations
Sir J. MACKINTOSH Quoted on the title page of *Broom's Legal Maxims* (1911)

18
This formal fool, youn man, speaks naught but proverbs,
And speak men what they can to him he'll answer

With some rhyme, rotten sentence, or old saying,
Such spokes as ye ancient of ye parish use
HENRY PORTER—*The Proverb Monger*. From *Two Angry Women of Abndon*

19
A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom
LORD JOHN RUSSELL In Notes to *ROGER'S Italy* (1848) Claimed by him as his original definition of a proverb

20
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel XXIV 13 Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

21
I can tell thee where that saying was born
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5. L 9

22
Socoundrel maxim.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence* Canto I. St. 50

Les maximes des hommes décèlent leur cœur
The maxims of men reveal their characters
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* CVII

PROVERBS AND POPULAR PHRASES

(Alphabetically arranged)

A baker's dozen

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V Ch XXII

Add to golden numbers golden numbers
THOS DEKKER—*Patent Grissell* Act I Sc 1

A flea in his ear

R. ARMIN—*Nest of Ninnies* (1608) T
NASH—*Pierce Penniless* (1592) R
GREENE—*Quip for an upstart Courter*
(1592) TEUTON—*Tragicall Discourses*
(1579) FRANCIS DE L'ISLE—*Legendarie Life*
and Behavior of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine.
(1577)

(See also RABELAIS under FLEA)

After supper walk a mile

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Phalaster* II 4

A new broome sweepeth cleane

LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint P. 89.

An inch in a miss is as good as an ell.

CAMDEN'S *Remains* (1614)

An inch in missing is as bad as an ell.

FULLER—*Gnomologia* (1732)

As clear as a whistle

JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to Lloyd* I.

As cold as cucumbers

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Cupid's Revenge*
Act I Sc 1

As high as Heaven, as deep as Hell

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune Act IV. Sc 1

A thorn in the flesh

II *Corinthians* XII 7.

Bag and baggage

RICHARD HULOET—*Abecedarium Anglo-Lat-
inum pro Tyrunculas* (1552) *As You Like*
It III. 2 How erst wee did them thence,
sans bag and baggage, tosse BURDET—
Mirror for Magistrates St 75

With bag and baggage, selye wretch,
I yielded into Beaute's hand

TOTTEL'S *Miscellany*. Arber's Reprint P
173 Appears in trans of POLYDORE VER-
gil's *English History*, edited by SIR HENRY
ELLIS, Camden Society (1844) MS, in the
handwriting of the reign of HENRY VIII
(About 1540-50) Also in Camden Society
Reprint, No 53 P 47 (1500) In Life of
LORD GREY, Camden Society MS P 37
(About 1570) Credited to FROISSART,
in LORD BERNER'S trans Vol I Ch
CCCXX P 497 (Ed 1523)
(See also GLADSTONE under TURKEY)

Barkis is willin'

DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch I

Beat all your feathers as flat as pancakes

MIDDLETON—*Roaring Gul* Act II Sc 1

Better a bad excuse, than none at all

CAMDEN—*Remains* Proverbs P 293

Big-endians and small-endians

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Pt I Ch IV
Voyage to Lillaput

But me no buts

HENRY FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape* Act II
Sc 2 AARON HILL—*Snake in the Grass.*
Sc 1

By all that's good and glorious

BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 2

By hooke or crooke

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI In a
letter of SIR RICHARD MOREYNS to the Privy
Council in LODGE'S *Illustrations &c* I 154
HOLLAND'S *Suetonius* P 169 JOHN WY-
CLIF—*Works* Ed by ARNOLD III. 331
RABELAIS—Bk V Ch XIII DU BARTAS—
The Map of Man SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*
Bk III Canto I St 17 BEAUMONT and
FLETCHER—*Women Pleased* Act I Sc 3
SKELTON—*Duke of Clout* See also "Which
he by hook or crook "

Curses are like young chickens,
And still come home to roost!

Arabian Proverb quoted by BULWER-LYTTON—
The Lady of Lyons Act V Sc 2 CHAUCER—
Persones Tale Sec 41
(See also HESIOD under WISE)

Cut and come again

CRABBE—*Tales VII* L 26

Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage
Cut off your nose to spite your face

TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX—*Historiettes* Vol I.
Ch I (About 1657-1659)

Diamonds cut diamonds

JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy.* Act I
Sc 3

Every fat (vat) must stand upon his bottom

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

Every one stretcheth his legs according to his
coverlet

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

Every why hath a wherefore

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2. L 44.

Facts are stubborn things

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* Bk X Ch I SMOLLET'S
trans

Every tub must stand upon its bottom.

MACKLIN—*Man of the World* Act I. Sc 2.

- 1 Fast bind, fast find,
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 54
- 2 First come, first served
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer* II 1
- 3 Fitted him to a T
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1784) (See also "performed, etc.")
- 4 From the crown of our head to the sole of our foot
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune* Act II Sc 2 THOS MIDDLETON—*A Mad World, My Masters* Act I Sc 3 PLINY—*Natural History* Bk VII Ch XVII *Much Ado About Nothing* Act III Sc 2
- 5 Glass, China, and Reputation, are easily crack'd and never well mended
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1750)
- 6 God save the mark!
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L 57
- 7 Going as if he trod upon eggs,
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sect II Memb 3
- 8 Go to Jericho
Let them all go to Jericho,
And ne'er be seen againe
MERCURIUS AULICUS (1648) Quoted in the *Athenaeum*, Nov 14, 1874
- 9 Go West, young man! Go West
JOHN L B SOULE—*In the Terre Haute Express* (1851)
- 10 Go West, young man, and grow up with the country
HORACE GREELEY—*Hints toward Reform* In an editorial in the *Tribune* (See also "WESTWARD HO")
- 11 Hail, fellow, well met
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.
- 12 Harp not on that string
Richard III Act IV Sc 4 L 366
- 13 He can give little to his servant that heks his knife
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 14 He comes not in my books
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Widow*
- 15 He did not care a button for it
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II Ch XVI
- 16 Here's metal more attractive
Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 115.
- 17 Hide their diminished heads,
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 35.

- 18 Her hes that should fetch a peifert woman over the coles
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE (1606)
- 19 His bark is wiose than his bite
HERBERT—*Country Parson* Ch XXIX
- 20 Hit the nail on the head
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cruelty* Act II Sc 1
- 21 Hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III Sec I Memb 3.
- 22 Hold their noses to the grindstone
THOS MIDDLETON—*Blue, Master Constable*. Act III Sc 3
- 23 Honey of Hybla
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 47.
- 24 How well I feathered my nest
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XVII
- 25 I have other fish to fry
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II. Ch. XXXV
- 26 I have you on the hip
Merchant of Venice Act IV. Sc 1 L 334.
- 27 I'll have a fling
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Rule a Wife and Have a Wife* III 5
- 28 I'll make the fur
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L 278.
- 29 I'll put a spoke among your wheels
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. III 5
- 30 In the name of the Prophet—figs
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses Johnson's Ghost*
- 31 Leap out of the frying pan into the fire
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I. Bk. III. Ch IV
- 32 Let the worst come to the worst
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk. III. Ch. V
MARSTON—*Dutch Courtesan* Act III Sc 1.
- 33 Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73
- 34 Love, and a Cough, cannot be hid.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 35 Made no more bones.
DU BARTAS—*The Maiden Blush*
- 36 Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act I. Sc. I

- ¹
Make three bites of a cherry.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk V. Ch. XXVIII.
- ²
Many a smale maketh a grate
CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*
- ³
Many go out for wool, and come home shorn
themselves
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch
XXXVII
- ⁴
Mariana in the moated grange.
TENNISON. Motto for *Mariana*. Taken from
"There, at the moated grange, resides this
dejected Mariana" *Comedy of Errors* Act
II. Sc 1.
- ⁵
Mind your P's and Q's.
Said to be due to the old custom of hanging
up a slate in the tavern with P and Q (for
pints and quarts), under which were written
the names of customers and ticks for the
number of "P's and Q's" Another explana-
tion is that the expression referred to "toup-
pees" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues"
(tails)
- ⁶
Mooche Crye and no Wull
FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg Anglia.* Ch X.
- ⁷
Much of a muchness.
VANBRUGH—*The Provoked Husband.* Act I
Sc 1.
- ⁸
Needle in a bottle of hay.
FIELD—*A Woman's a Weathercock.* Reprint
1612. P 20
- ⁹
Neither fish, flesh nor good red herring
TOM BROWNE—*Aeneas Sylvius. Letter.*
DRYDEN—*Epilogue to Duke of Guise* MAR-
DEN—*History of Christian Churches* Vol I
P 267. In SIR JOHN MENNES' (Mennis)
Muscarum Deliciae (1651) THOS NASH—
Lenten Stuff (1599) Reprinted in *Har-
leian Miscellany* SIR H. SEERES—*Satyr*
on the sea officers Rede me and be not
urothe I III (1528)
- ¹⁰
No better than you should be
BAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*
Act IV. Sc 3
- ¹¹
No rule is so general, which admits not some
exception.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec.
II. Memb 2 Subsect 3.
- ¹²
Nought venter nought have
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI THOS
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry* October's Extract.
- ¹³
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street
WILLIAM COBBETT Also Gilray *Caricature*
May 22 1797, after the bank stopped cash
payments, Feb 26, 1797. SHERIDAN—*Life*
by WAUTER SICHEL. P 16 Refers to the
bank as an elderly lady in the city, of great

- credit and long standing, who had recently
made a *faux pas* which was not altogether
inexcusable
- ¹⁴
On his last legs
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Old Law.* Act V.
Sc 1
- ¹⁵
One good turn deserves another
BAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Law-
yer* III 2
- ¹⁶
Originality provokes originality.
GOETHE
- ¹⁷
Passing the Rubicon
When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon,
which divides Casalpina Gaul from the rest of
Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate . . .
At last he cried out "The die is cast" and im-
mediately passed the river
PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Caesar*
- ¹⁸
Performed to a T.
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV. Ch. LI See
also "Fitted, etc"
- ¹⁹
Pons Asmorum.
The asses' bridge
Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of
Euclid.
- ²⁰
Present company excepted
O'KEEFE—*London Hermit.* (1793)
- ²¹
Push on—keep moving
THOS MORTON—*A Cure for the Heartache.*
Act III. Sc 1.
- ²²
Put himself upon his good behaviour
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St. 47.
- ²³
Put your toong in your purse
HEYWOOD—*Dialogue of Wit and Folly.* Pt. II.
L 263
- ²⁴
Quo vadis?
Whither goest thou?
From *The Vulgate John XIII 36* Domi-
ne, quo vadis? [St Peter's question] St
THOMAS asks a similar question in *John*
XIV. 5 The traditional story is told by
St AMBROSE—*Contra Auxentium.* (Ed
Paris, 1690) II 867.
- ²⁵
Safe bind, safe find.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry* Washing
- ²⁶
Scared out of his seven senses
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XXIV.
- ²⁷
Set all at sixes and seven
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI CHAU-
CER—*Troilus and Cressida.* L. 623 Also
Tomeley Mysteries 143 Morte Arture
MS, at Lincoln DEGREVANT (1279)
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 2 L. 122.

- ¹
Smell a rat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 821.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk IV
Ch X. BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub* Act
IV. Sc 3 THOS MIDDLETON—*Blat, Mas-
ter Constable*. Act III Sc 3
- ²
Snug as a bug in a rug
The Shaford Jubilee II 1 1779 *Letter to
Miss Georgiana Shapley* September, 1772
- ³
Something given that way
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Lovers'
Progress* Act I Sc 1
- ⁴
So obliging that he ne'er oblig'd
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 207.
- ⁵
Sop to Cerebus
If I can find that Cerebus a sop, I shall be at
rest for one day
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1
- ⁶
So was hir jolly whistle wel y-wette
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Reeve's Tale*
L 4,155
- ⁷
Spare your breath to cool your porridge
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch V
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch XXVIII
- ⁸
Strike the iron whilst it is hot
RABELAIS—*Works* Bk II Ch XXXI.
- ⁹
Strike while the iron is hot
FARQUHAR—*The Beave's Stratagem*. Act IV
Sc 2 SCOTT—*The Fair Maid of Perth* Ch
V WEBSTER—*Westward Ho* III 2
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cressyde* Bk II.
St 178.
- ¹⁰
That was laid on with a trowel
As You Like It Act I Sc 2 L. 112.
- ¹¹
The coast was clear
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Nymphodusa*.
- ¹²
The fat's all in the fire
CORBIE—*Prophecies* BULLEN's reprint
(1614) MARSTON—*What You Will* (1607)
The Balancing Captains Whole poem quoted
by WALPOLE in a letter to MANN, Nov. 2,
1741.
- ¹³
The finest edge is made with the blunt whetstone
LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint (1579)
P. 47
- ¹⁴
The foule Toade hath a faire stone in his head
LYLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint. (1679)
P. 53
- ¹⁵
The man that heweth over high,
Some chip falleth in his eye
Story of Sir Eglamour of Artoys. MSS. in Gar-
rick Collection
- ¹⁶
The more thou stir it the worse it will be.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk III. Ch. VIII.

- ¹⁷
The next way home's the farthest way about
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Em 2 Ep 2
- ¹⁸
The point is plain as a pike staff
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to a Friend*.
- ¹⁹
The short and the long of it
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II Sc 2 L 60
- ²⁰
The total depravity of manimate things
KATHERINE K' C WALKER—*Title of an Es-
say in the Atlantic Monthly* Sept., 1864
MARY ABIGAIL DODGE—*Epigram*
- ²¹
This is a pretty flimflam
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Law-
yer* III. 3
- ²²
Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us
ROGER L'ESTRANGE—*Fables* 398
- ²³
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
II Sc. 2
- ²⁴
Three things are men most likely to be cheated
in, a horse, a wig, and a wife
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* 1736
- ²⁵
Through thick and thin, both over bank and bush
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto I
St 17
- ²⁶
Through thick and thin, both over Hill and Plain
DU BARTAS—*Duane Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day Bk IV.
- ²⁷
Through thick and thin
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II L 370
COWPER—*John Gilpin* DRAYTON—*Nymph-
sida* DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*
Pt. II L 414 KEMP—*Nine Days' Won-
der*. MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Gul* Act
IV Sc. 2 POPE—*Dunciad* Bk II
(See also BUTLER under CONSTANCY)
- ²⁸
Though last, not least in love
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 189
Although the last, not least
King Lear Act I Sc 1 L. 85. SPENSER—
Colin Clout L 444
- ²⁹
Thursday come, and the week is gone
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ³⁰
'Tis as cheap sitting as standing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue I.
- ³¹
'Tis a stinger
THOS MIDDLETON—*More Dissemblers Besides
Women*. Act III Sc 2
- ³²
'Tis in grain, sir, 'twill endure wind and weather
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5. L 253.
- ³³
'Tis neither here nor there
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

¹
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the
lamb
BRETON—*Cowt and Country* (1618)

²
To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat
To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the
cat's paw
MOLIÈRE—*L'Étourdi* Act III 6

³
Turn over a new leaf
BURKE—*Letter to Miss Havland* THOS DEK-
KER—*The Honest Whore* Pt II Act II
Sc 1 Also *A Health to the Gentlemanly Pro-*
fession of Serving-Men (1598) MIDDLETON
—*Anything for a Quiet Life* Act III Sc 3

⁴
Two heads are better than one
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch IX

⁵
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears
SWIFT—*Pastoral Dialogue* L 7 HAZLETT—
English Proverbs etc (Ed 1869) P 446
Wode has eys, felde has sigt
King Edward and the Shepherd, MS (Circa
1300)

Felde hath eyen, and wode hath eres
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales The Knight's*
Tale L 1,522

Fieldes have eies and woodes have eares
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V.

⁶
Westward-ho!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 146

⁷
What is bred in the bone will never come out
of the flesh
FILPAT—*The Two Fishermen* Fable XIV
It will never come out of the flesh that's bred
in the bone.
JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act I
Sc 1

⁸
What is not in a man cannot come out of him
surely
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea* Canto III
L 3

⁹
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for a
gander
TOM BROWN—*New Maxims* P 123
(See also VARRO under Goose)

¹⁰
What is the matter with Kansas?
W. A WHITE Title of an editorial in the
Emporia Gazette, August 15, 1896.

¹¹
What mare's nest hast thou found?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca* IV 2

¹²
What you would not have done to yourselves,
never do unto others
ALEXANDER SEVERUS See also "Golden Rule"
Matthew VII 12.

¹³
When a dog is drowning, every one offers him
drink
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁴
Where McGregor sits, there is the head of the
table
Quoted in *American Scholar* by EMERSON At-
tributed to The McGregor, a Highland
Chief

¹⁵
Whether the pitcher hits the stone or the stone
hits the pitcher, it goes ill with the pitcher
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Vol II Ch XLIII

¹⁶
Which he by hook or crook has gather'd
And by his own inventions father'd
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III. Canto I. L
109 See also "By hooke or crooke"

¹⁷
Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad
BURNS—*Whistle, and I'll Come to You*.

¹⁸
Whistle, and she'll come to you
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without*
Money Act IV Sc 4

¹⁹
Wind puffs up empty bladders, opinion, fools
SOCRATES

²⁰
With tooth and nail
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*
First Week Second Day

²¹
Within a stone's throw of it
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk. III.
Ch IX

²²
Whose house is of glass, must not throw stones
at another
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²³
Why, then, do you walk as if you had swal-
lowed a ramrod?
EPICETUS—*Discourses* Ch XXI

²⁴
You shall never want rope enough
RABELAIS—*Works Prologue to the Fifth Book*

²⁵
You whirled them to the back of beyont
SCOTT—*Antiquary*

PROVIDENCE

²⁶
And pleas'd th' Almighty's orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind and directs the storm
ADDISON—*The Campaign*

²⁷
Fear not, but trust in Providence,
Wherever thou may'st be
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*

²⁸
But they that are above
Have ends in everything
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's*
Tragedy Act V Sc 4

²⁹
If heaven send no supplies,
The fairest blossom of the garden dies
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Visions* Ch V

³⁰
In some time, his good time, I shall arrive;
He guides me and the bird
In his good time
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. I.

- 1
Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence
Chance is a nickname for Providence
CHAMFORT
- 2
'Tis Providence alone secures
In every change both mine and yours.
COWPER—*A Fable Moral*
- 3
Behind a frowning Providence
He hides a smiling face
COWPER—*Light Shining Out of Darkness*
- 4
God made bees, and bees made honey,
God made man, and man made money,
Pride made the devil, and the devil made sin;
So God made a cole-put to put the devil in
Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a pit-
man who resided near Hutton-Henry, in
County of Denham
- 5
Whatever is, is in its causes just
DRYDEN—*Edipus* Act III Sc. 1.
- 6
Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue
God tempers the cold to the shorn sheep
HENRI ÉTIENNE—*Le Livre de Proverbs Épi-
grammatique* Quoted from an older collec-
tion, possibly LEBON's (1557 Reprint of
1610)
(See also HERBERT, STERNE, also GIBBON under
NAVIGATION)
- 7
We sometimes had those little rubs which
Providence sends to enhance the value of its
favours
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch I
- 8
To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind by
measure
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also ÉTIENNE)
- 9
God sends cold according to clothes.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
God sendeth cold after clothes
As given in CAMDEN's *Remains*.
(See also ÉTIENNE)
- 10
Deus haec fortasse benigna
Reduct in sedem vice
Perhaps Providence by some happy change
will restore these things to their proper places.
HORACE—*Epodi.* XIII 7
- 11
Behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch
above his own
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis* St 8
- 12
Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportion'd strength
MILTON—*Comus* L 329
- 13
Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 87.

- 14
Destroy all creatures for thy sport or gust,
Yet cry, if man's unhappy, God's unjust
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 117
- 15
Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 205
- 16
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze
Glow in the stais, and blossoms in the trees
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 271
- 17
Lap of providence
PRIDBAUX—*Directions to Churchwardens* P
105 (Ed 1712)
(See also HOMER under GODS)
- 18
The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the
moon by night
PSALM CXXI 6
- 19
Mutos enim nasci, et egerie omni ratione salus
fuisset, quam providentia muneia in mutuum
perniciem convertere
For it would have been better that man
should have been born dumb, nay, void of all
reason, rather than that he should employ the
gifts of Providence to the destruction of his
neighbor
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII.
1 1
- 20
Dieu modère tout à son plaisir
God moderates all at His pleasure.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* (1533)
- 21
He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L. 43
- 22
There is a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 10
- 23
We defy augury there's a special providence
in the fall of a sparrow If it be now, 'tis not
to come, if it be not to come, it will be now, if
it be not now, yet it will come, the readiness is
all
Hamlet Act V. Sc. 2 L 230
- 24
O God, thy arm was here,
And not to us, but to thy arm alone,
Ascribe we all!
Henry V. Act IV Sc 8. L 111.
- 25
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give.
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 3 L 17.
- 26
He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powre obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy
He gives to this, from that he takes away;
For all we have is his what he list doe he may.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. V. Canto II.
St 41

¹
God tempests the wind to the shorn lamb
STERNÉ—*Sentimental Journey* (Given in Ital-
ics as a quotation)
(See also ÉTIENNE)

²
And I will trust that He who heeds
The life that hides in mead and wold,
Who hangs yon alder's crimson beads,
And stains these mosses green and gold,
Will still, as He hath done, incline
His gracious care to me and mine
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn* St 26

PRUDENCE

³
Multis terribilis, caveto multos
If thou art terrible to many, then beware of
many
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententia Sep-
temus Versibus Explicata* IV 5

⁴
It is always good
When a man has two irons in the fire
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful
Friends* Act I Sc 2
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum oportet
cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, il-
lum excoiare

And it is a common saying that it is best
first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when
he has been caught, to skin him

BRACON—*Works* Bk IV Tit I C 2
Sec IV
(See also GLASSE under COOKERY)

⁶
Look before you ere you leap
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch II TOTTEL
—*Miscellany* (1557)
(See also TRAPP)

⁷
'Tis true no lover has that pow'r
T' enforce a desperate amour,
As he that has two strings t' his bow,
And burns for love and money too
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I. L 1
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk IV
(See also BEAUMONT, CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH,
FIELDING, HEYWOOD, HOOKER, PARKER,
TERENCE)

⁸
No arrojemos la sogá tras el caldero
Let us not throw the rope after the bucket
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 9

⁹
Archers ever
Have two strings to a bow; and shall great Cupid
(Archer of archers both in men and women),
Be worse provided than a common archer?
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act II Sc 1
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁰
Prudentia est rerum expectandarum fugien-
darumque scientia.
Prudence is the knowledge of things to be
sought, and those to be shunned
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I 43

¹¹
Malo inciscutam prudentiam, quam loquacem
stultitiam
I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.
CICERO—*De Oratore* III 35

¹²
Præstat cautela quam medela.
Precaution is better than cure
COKE
(See also RALEIGH)

¹³
According to her cloth she cut her coat
DRYDEN—*Fables* *Cock and the Fox* L 20
(See also GODLY QUEEN HESTER under
ECONOMY)

¹⁴
* * * Therefore I am wel pleased to take
any coulor to defend your honour and hope you
wyl remember that who seeketh two strings to
one bowe, he may shute strong but neuer strait
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO JAMES VI—*Letter X*
Edited by JOHN BRUCE
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent
EURIPIDES—*Purthous* (Adapted)

¹⁶
Yes, I had two strings to my bow, both golden
ones, egad! and both cracked
FIELDING—*Love in Several Masques* Act V.
Sc 13
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Great Estates may venture more Little Boats
must keep near Shore
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1751)
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Fusse unbedeckt
He who does not stretch himself according
to the coverlet finds his feet uncovered
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Remen* III

¹⁹
Better is to bow than breake
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I. Ch IX. CHRIS-
TYNE—*Morale Proverbs*
(See also LA FONTAINE)

²⁰
It is good to have a hatch before the durre
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch XI

²¹
Yee have many strings to your bowe
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. I. Ch XI
(See also BUTLER)

²²
So that every man lawfully ordained must
bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of
present right and another to provide for future
possibility or chance
RICHARD HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Pol-
ity* Bk V Ch LXXX No 9.
(See also BUTLER)

²³
Fœnum habet in cornu, longe fuge.
He is a dangerous fellow, keep clear of him
(That is he has hay on his horns, showing he
is dangerous)
HORACE—*Satires* I. IV 34.

- 1 Fasten him as a nail in a sure place
Israh XXII 23
- 2 The first years of man must make provision
 for the last
 SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas* Ch XVII
- 3 Nullum numen habes si sit prudentia
 One has no protecting power save prudence
 JUVENAL—*Satires* X 365 Also *Satires*
 XIV 315
- 4 Je plie et ne romps pas
 I bend and do not break
 LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 22
 (See also HEYWOOD)
- 5 Le trop d'expédients peut gâter une affaire
 Too many expedients may spoil an affair
 LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IX 14
- 6 Don't cross the bridge till you come to it,
 Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit
 LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
 Pt VI
- 7 Let your loins be girded about, and your lights
 burning
 LUKE XII 35
- 8 Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre
 le doigt
 Between the tree and the bark it is better
 not to put your finger
 MOLIÈRE—*Médécine Malgre Lun* Act I Sc 2
- 9 Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter
 One must draw back in order to leap better
 MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXXVIII
- 10 Crede mihi, miseros prudentia prima relinquit
 Believe me, it is prudence that first forsakes
 the wretched
 OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 12 47
- 11 In ancient times all things were cheape,
 'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
 When come is ripe 'tis time to reape
 MARTIN PARKER—*The Roazburghe Ballads*
An Excellent New Medley
 (See also BUTLER)
- 12 Cito rumpes arcum, semper si tensum habueris
 You will soon break the bow if you keep it
 always stretched
 PHAEDRUS—*Fab* Bk. III. 14 10. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 388
- 13 Cum grano salis
 With a grain of salt
 FLINT—*Natural History* XXIII. 8 77
 Giving the story of POMPEY, who when he
 took the palace of MITRIDATES, found hidden
 the antidote against poison, "to be
 taken fasting, addite salis grano."
- 14 Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux (Old French)
 Do not limp before the lame
 RABELAIS—*Gargantua*

- 15 Prevention is the daughter of intelligence
 SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to Sir Robert*
Cecil May 10, 1593
 (See also COKE)
- 16 Be prudent, and if you hear, * * * some in-
 sult or some threat, * * * have the appearance
 of not hearing it
 GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence* Ch II
- 17 Love all, trust a few,
 Do wrong to none be able for thine enemy
 Rather in power than use, and keep thy friend
 Under thy own life's key be check'd for silence,
 But never tax'd for speech
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1 L
 73
- 18 Think him as a serpent's egg
 Which, hatch'd, would, as his kind, grow mis-
 chievous,
 And kill him in the shell
 JULIUS CAESAR Act II Sc 1 L 32
- 19 In my school days when I had lost one shaft,
 I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
 The self-same way with more advised watch,
 To find the other forth, and by adventuring both
 I oft found both
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 139
- 20 I won't quarrel with my bread and butter
 SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue* I
- 21 Consilio melius vinces quam uacundia
 You will conquer more surely by prudence
 than by passion
 SYRUS—*Maxims*
- 22 Deliberandum est du, quod statuendum semel
 That should be considered long which can
 be decided but once
 SYRUS—*Maxims*
- 23 It is well to moor your bark with two anchors.
 SYRUS—*Maxims* 119
- 24 Plura consilio quam vi pericimus
 We accomplish more by prudence than by
 force
 TACITUS—*Annales* II 26.
- 25 Ratio et consilium, proprias ducis artes
 Forethought and prudence are the proper
 qualities of a leader
 TACITUS—*Annales* XIII. 20
- 26 Ut quimus, aiunt, quando ut volumus, non licet
 As we can, according to the old saying,
 when we can not, as we would
 TERENCE—*Andria*. IV 5 10.
- 27 Commodius esse opinor duplici spe uter
 I think it better to have two strings to my bow
 TERENCE—*Phormio* IV 2 13
 (See also BUTLER)
- 28 Try therefore before ye trust, look before ye
 leap
 JOHN TRAPP—*Commentary on I Peter*. III.
 17 Tracing the saying to ST BERNARD
 (See also BUTLER, PARKER)

¹
*Latus ama * * * altum alii teneant*
 Keep close to the shore let others venture
 on the deep
 VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 163
 (See also FRANKLIN)

PUBLIC (The)

²
 Report uttered by the people is everywhere of
 great power
 ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon* 938
 (See also HESIOD)

³
*Nec audiendi sunt qui solent dicere vox populi,
 vox dei; cum tumultus vulgi semper insanias
 proxima sit*

We would not listen to those who were wont
 to say the voice of the people is the voice of
 God, for the voice of the mob is near akin to
 madness

ALCUIN—*Epistle to Charlemagne* FROBEN'S
 Ed Vol I P 191 (Ed 1771) Also
 credited to EADMER
 (See also REYNOLDS)

⁴
*Vox populi habet aliquid divinum nam quomo
 do aliter tot capita in unum conspire possint?*
 The voice of the people has about it something
 divine for how otherwise can so many heads
 agree together as one?

BACON—9. *Laws, Exemplatio*
 (See also ALCUIN)

⁵
 The great unwashed
 Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM

⁶
 The individual is foolish, the multitude, for
 the moment is foolish, when they act without
 deliberation, but the species is wise, and, when
 time is given to it, as a species it always acts
 right

BURKE—*Speech* Reform of Representation
 in the House of Commons May 7, 1782

⁷
 The tyranny of a multitude is a multiplied
 tyranny
 BURKE—*To Thomas Mercer* Feb 26, 1790.

⁸
 The public! why, the public's nothing better
 than a great baby
 THOS CHALMERS—*Letter* Quoted by RUSKIN—
Sesame and Lilies Sec I 40

⁹
*Le public! le public! combien faut-il de sots
 pour faire un public?*

The public! the public! how many fools does
 it require to make the public?
 CHAMFORT

¹⁰
*Qui ex errore imperitiæ multitudinis pendet,
 hic in magnus viris non est habendus*

He who hangs on the errors of the ignorant
 multitude, must not be counted among great
 men

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I 19

¹¹
*Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa
 æstimat.*

The rabble estimate few things according to

their real value, most things according to their
 prejudices
 CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*
 X. 29

¹²
Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus
 The fickle populace always change with the
 prince
 CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii*
Augusti Panegyris CCCII

¹³
 Hence ye profane, I hate you all,
 Both the great vulgar, and the small
 COWLEY—*Of Greatness* Translation of HOR-
 ACE, Ode I Bk III
 (See also HORACE, JUVENAL)

¹⁴
 This many-headed monster, Multitude.
 DANIEL—*History of the Civil War* Bk II
 St 13
 (See also PSEUDO-PROCYL, SCOTT, SIDNEY)

¹⁵
La clef des champs
 The key of the fields (street)
 Used by DICKENS in *Pickwick Papers* Ch.
 XLVII Also by GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA
 in *Household Words*, Sept 6, 1851

¹⁶
 The multitude is always in the wrong
 WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse L 184

¹⁷
 For who can be secure of private right,
 If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
 Nor is the people's judgment always true
 The most may err as grossly as the few
 DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L.
 779

¹⁸
 The man in the street does not know a star
 in the sky
 EMERSON—*Conduct of Life* *Worship*
 (See also GREVILLE)

¹⁹
*Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi
 cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.*
 It is a good part of sagacity to have known
 the foolish desires of the crowd and their un-
 reasonable notions.
 ERASMUS—*De Utilitate Colloquiorum Preface*.

²⁰
 A stiff-necked people
 ÆSCHYLUS XXXIII 3.

²¹
 Classes and masses
 Used by GLADSTONE See MOORE—*Fudges in*
England Letter 4

²²
*Ich wunschte sehr, der Menge zu behagen,
 Besonders weil sie lebt und leben lässt*
 I wish the crowd to feel itself well treated,
 Especially since it lives and lets me live
 GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater* L 5

²³
*Wer dem Publicum dient, ist ein armes Thier;
 Er quält sich ab, niemand bedankt sich dafür.*
 He who serves the public is a poor animal;
 he worries himself to death and no one thanks
 him for it
 GOETHE—*Sprüche in Remen* III

¹ Knowing as "the man in the street" (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts

GREVILLE—*Memoirs* March 22, 1830
(See also EMERSON)

² No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish.

HESIOD—*Works and Days* I 763
(See also ÆSCHYLUS)

³ The leader, mingling with the vulgar host,
Is with the common mass of matter lost!

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 397 POPE's trans

⁴ Mobilitum turba Quiritum
The crowd of changeable citizens.
HORACE—*Odes* Bk I 1 7.

⁵ Malignum
Spernere vulgus
To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble
HORACE—*Odes* Bk II 16, 39

⁶ Odi profanum vulgus et arceo
Favete linguis
I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance Favou me by your tongues (keep silence)
HORACE—*Odes* Bk III 1 ("Favete linguis" also found in CICERO, *Ordm*)
(See also COWLEY)

⁷ Reason stands aghast at the sight of an "unprincipled, immoral, incorrigible" publick, And the word of God abounds in such threats and denunciations, as must strike terror into the heart of every believer

RICHARD HURD—*Works* Vol IV Sermon 1

⁸ Venale pecus
The venal herd
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 62
(See also COWLEY, SUTTONIUS)

⁹ Paucae paucorum diffundere crimen in omnes
Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 9.

¹⁰ The people's voice is odd.
It is, and it is not, the voice of God
POPE—*To Augustus* Bk II Ep I L 89

¹¹ Trust not the populace, the crowd is many-headed
PSEUDO-PHOCYL 89
(See also DANIEL)

¹² The proverbial wisdom of the populace in the streets, on the roads, and in the markets, instructs the ear of him who studies man more fully than a thousand rules ostentatiously arranged

Proverbs, or the Manual of Wisdom On the Title Page Printed for Tabart & Co., London (1804)

¹³ The public is a bad guesser
DE QUINCEY—*Essays. Protestantism*

¹⁴ Vox Populi, vox Dei
The voice of the people, the voice of God
WALTER REYNOLDS, Archbishop of Canterbury *Text of Sermon when EDWARD III ascended the throne, Feb 1, 1327 (Called also DE RETNEL and REGINALD)* See JOHN TOLAND—*Angelia Libera* Attributed also to WALTER MERTON See G C LEWIS—*Essay on Influence of Authority* P 172 See *Aphorisma Politici*, (Simon given erroneously for Walter) Collected by LAMBERTUM DANZUM Alluded to as an old proverb by WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY—*De Gestis Pont* Folio 114 (About 920)
HESIOD—*Works and Days* 763
(See also ALCUIN)

¹⁵ Who o'er the head would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream,
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—
Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 30
(See also DANIEL)

¹⁶ Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them, and there be many that they have loved, they know not wherefore, so that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground

Coriolanus Act II Sc 2 L 7

¹⁷ He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude
Coriolanus Act II Sc 3 L 14
(See also DANIEL, also SCOTT under ACTING)

¹⁸ The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 456

¹⁹ Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude?
Henry VI. Pt II. Act IV Sc 8 L. 57.

²⁰ Look, as I blow this feather from my face,
And as the air blows it to me again,
Obeying with my wind when I do blow,
And yielding to another when it blows,
Commanded always by the greater gust,
Such is the lightness of your common men
Henry VI. Pt III. Act III Sc 1 L. 85.

²¹ Many-headed multitude.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk II
(See also CORIOLANUS, DANIEL)

²² Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool
SKELTON—*Colin Clout* Partly from WALTER MAPES—*Apocalypse of Gohas.*

¹
Grex venalium

A flock of hirelings (venal pack).

SUETONIUS—*De Clar Rhel* I
(See also JUVENAL)

²
Vulgus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum

A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk III 58

³
Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet

The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good

TACITUS—*Annales* Bk VI 22

⁴
It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England

THACKERAY—*Four Georges* *George the Third*

⁵
The public be damned

W H VANDERBILT's amused retort when asked whether the public should be consulted about luxury trains As reported by CLARENCE DRESSER in *Chicago Tribune*, about 1883 See Letter by ASHLEY W COLE in *N Y Times*, Aug 25, 1918 Also Letter in *Herald*, Oct 1, 1918, which was answered in same, Oct 28, 1918

⁶
Sæviturque animis ignobile vulgus,
Jamque faces et saxa volant

The rude rabble are enraged, now firebrands and stones fly

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I 149

⁷
Sonditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus

The uncertain multitude is divided by opposite opinions

VERGIL—*Æneid* II 39

⁸
Vox omnibus una

One cry was common to them all.

VERGIL—*Æneid* V 616

⁹
Les préjugés, ami, sont les rois du vulgaire

Prejudices, friend, govern the vulgar crowd.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme* II 4

¹⁰
Our supreme governors, the mob

HORACE WALFOLE—*Letter to Horace Mann*.
Sept 7, 1743

¹¹ [The] public path of life

Is dirty

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* VIII 373

PUBLISHING (See also BOOKS, PRINTING)

¹²
But I account the use that a man should seek of the publishing of his own writings before his death, to be but an untimely anticipation of that which is proper to follow a man, and not to go along with him

BACON—*An Advertisement Touching a Holy War* *Epistle Dedicatory*

¹³
Yon second-hand bookseller is second to none in the worth of the treasures which he dispenses

LEIGH HUNT—*On the Beneficence of Book-stalls*

¹⁴

If I publish this poem for you, speaking as a trader, I shall be a considerable loser Did I publish all I admire, out of sympathy with the author, I should be a ruined man

BULWER-LYTTON—*My Novel* Bk VI Ch XIV

¹⁵

If the bookseller happens to desire a privilege for his merchandize, whether he is selling Rabelais or the Fathers of the Church, the magistrate grants the privilege without answering for the contents of the book

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Books Sec 1

PUMPKIN

¹⁶
I don't know how to tell it—but ef such a thing could be

As the angels wantin' boardin', and they'd call around on me—

I'd want to 'commodate 'em—all the whole-in-dium' flock—

When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is on the Punkin*

¹⁷

And the Cieole of Cuba laughs out to behold,
Through orange leaves shining the broad spheres of gold

WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*

¹⁸

O,—fruit loved of boyhood!—the old days recalling,

When wood-grapes were pumping and brown nuts were falling!

When wild, ugly faces we carved in its skin,
Glaring out through the dark with a candle within!

When we laughed round the corn-heap, with hearts all in tune,

Our chair a broad pumpkin,—our lantern the moon,

Telling tales of the fairy who travelled like steam
In a pumpkin-shell coach, with two rats for her team!

WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*

PUN (See HUMOR, JESTING, WIT)

PUNISHMENT

¹⁹
See they suffer death,
But in their deaths remember they are men,
Strain not the laws to make their tortures grievous

ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 5

²⁰

Let them stew in their own grease (or juice)

BISMARCK, at the time of the Franco-German war, to Mr Malet at Meaux See

LABOUCHERE—*Diary of a Besieged Resident* Stewing in our own gravy NED WARD—

London Spy Pt IX P 219 (1709)
(Describing a Turkish bath) Idea in

PLAUTUS—*Capthives* Act I Ver 80-84
TRUBNER's ed

(See also CHAUCER)

¹
Some have been beaten till they know
What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow
Some kick'd until they can feel whether
A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I. L. 221.

²
FRIEL in his own grease
CHAUCER—*Wife of Bathes Tale* V 6069
Prologue L 487 MORRIS' ed HEYWOOD—
Proverbs Pt I Ch XI ("her" for "his")
(See also BISMARCK, COTTON)

³
NOKIA *pœna par csto*
Let the punishment be equal with the offence
CICERO—*De Legibus* Bk III 20
(See also GILBERT)

⁴
Cavendum est ne major pœna quam culpa sit,
et ne usdem de causis alii plectantur, alii ne
appellantur quidem

Care should be taken that the punishment
does not exceed the guilt, and also that some
men do not suffer for offenses for which others
are not even indicted
CICERO—*De Officiis* I 23

⁵
Dus proximus ille est
Quem ratio non ira movet qui factor rependens
Consilio punire potest

He is next to the gods whom reason, and
not passion, impels, and who, after weighing
the facts, can measure the punishment with
discretion.

CLAUDINAUS—*De Consulatu Malis Theodon*
Panegyris CXXXVII

⁶
I stew all night in my own grease
COTTON—*Virgil Travesty* P 35 (Ed 1807)
Fat enough to be stewed in their own
liquor FULLER—*Holy State and the Profane*
State P 396 (Ed 1840)
(See also CHAUCER)

⁷
Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand,
foot for foot
Deuteronomy XIX 21

⁸
This I that call, remember Milo's end,
Wegged in that timber which he strove to rend
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse Ovid.

⁹
That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the yoke
of our own wrong-doing.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Darnel Deronda* Bk V.
Ch XXXVI

¹⁰
Send them into everlasting Coventry
EMERSON—*Essays. Manners* During the
Civil War in England officers were sent for
punishment to the garrison at Coventry

¹¹
Vengeance comes not slowly either upon you
or any other wicked man, but steals silently and
imperceptibly, placing its foot on the bad.
EURIPIDES—*Fragment*.

¹²
My punishment is greater than I can bear
GENESIS IV 13

¹³
Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall
his blood be shed
GENESIS IX 6.

¹⁴
Something lingering with boiling oil in it
something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead
W S GILBERT—*Mikado*

¹⁵
My object all sublime
I shall achieve in time—
To let the punishment fit the crime.
W S GILBERT—*Mikado*
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
The wolf must die in his own skin.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁷
Culpam pœna premit comes
Punishment follows close on crime
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 5 24

¹⁸
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello
Do not pursue with the terrible scourge him
who deserves a slight whip
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3 119.

¹⁹
For whoso spareth the spring [switch] spillet
his children
LANGLAND—*Piers Ploughman*
(See also PROVERBS)

²⁰
Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth
LENTICUS XXIV 20

²¹
Quidquid multis peccatur multum est
The sins committed by many pass unpunished
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* V. 260

²²
It were better for him that a millstone were
hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea
LUKE XVII 2

²³
The object of punishment is, prevention from
evil, it never can be made impulsive to good.
HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-*
cation Lecture VII.

²⁴
Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is
not quenched
MARK IX 44

²⁵
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 185.

²⁶
Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II L. 274.

²⁷
Back to thy punishment,
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 699.

²⁸
Just prophet, let the damn'd one dwell
Full in the sight of Paradise,
Beholding heaven and feeling hell
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*. I.
1,028

1
Ay—down to the dust with them, slaves as they are,

From this hour, let the blood in their dastardly veins,

That shrunk at the first touch of Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants, or stagnant in chains
MOORE—*Lines on the Entry of the Austrians into Naples* (1821)

2
Die and be damned

THOMAS MORTIMER—*Against the Calvinistic doctrine of eternal punishment*

3
Æquo animo poenam, qui meruere, ferant

Let those who have deserved their punishment, bear it patiently

OVID—*Amorum* II 7 12

4
Paucis paucorum diffundere crimen in omnes

Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 9

5
Estque pati poenas quam meruisse minus

It is less to suffer punishment than to deserve it

OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* I 1 62

6
Deos agere curam rerum humanarum credi, ex usu vite est poenasque maleficas, aliquando seras, nunquam autem irritas esse

It is advantageous that the gods should be believed to attend to the affairs of man; and the punishment for evil deeds, though sometimes late, is never fruitless

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* II 5 10

7
Heaven is not always angry when he strikes,
But most chastises those whom most he likes

JOHN POMFRET—*To a Friend Under Affliction* L 89

8
But if the first Eve
Hard doom did receive
When only one apple had she,
What a punishment new

Must be found out for you,
Who eating hath robb'd the whole tree
POPE—*To Lady Montague*

9
He that spareth his rod hateth his son

Proverbs XIII 24
(See also LANGLAND, SKELTON, VENNING)

10
To kiss the rod

History of Reynard the Fox WILLIAM CAXTON's trans., printed by him (1481)
ARBER's *English Scholar's Library* Ch XII
(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

11
Quod antecedit tempus, maxima venturi sup-
plicii pars est

The time that precedes punishment is the severest part of it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis* II 5

12
Corrigendus est, qui peccet, et admonitio est vi, et molliter et asper, meliorque tam sibi quam alii faciendus, non sine castigatione, sed sine ira

He, who has committed a fault, is to be corrected both by advice and by force, kindly and harshly, and to be made better for himself as well as for another, not without chastisement, but without passion

SENECA—*De Ira* I 14

13
Maxima est factæ injuriæ poena, fecisse nec quinquam gravius addicitur, quam qui ad supplicium poenitentiae traditur

The severest punishment a man can receive who has injured another, is to have committed the injury, and no man is more severely punished than he who is subject to the whip of his own repentance

SENECA—*De Ira* III 26

14
Nec ulla major poena nequitiae est, quam quod sibi et suis displicet

There is no greater punishment of wickedness than that it is dissatisfied with itself and its deeds

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucanum* XLII

15
Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus
An avenging God closely follows the haughty

SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 385

16
Minor in parvis fortuna furit,
Levisque fent leviora Deus.

Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power

SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act IV 1124

17
Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd in brine,
Smarting in ling'ring pickle
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 5 L 65.

18
Vex not his ghost Oh, let him pass! he hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough world
Stretch him out longer

King Lear Act V Sc 2 "Tough world" altered by Pope to "rough world"

19
Some of us will smart for it
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 109

20
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
Richard III Act IV Sc 3 As altered by COLLEY CIBBER

21
A testy babe will scratch the nurse,
And presently all humbled kiss the rod
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc. 2 59
(See also REYNARD THE FOX)

22
There is nothyng that more dyspleaseth God
Than from theyr children to spare the rod
Skelton—*Magnificence* L 1,954
(See also PROVERBS)

23
Punitis ingenus, gliscit auctoritas
When men of talents are punished, authority is strengthened
Tacitus—*Annales* IV 35

¹
Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica penditur

Every great example of punishment has in it some injustice, but the suffering individual is compensated by the public good
TACITUS—*Annales* XIV 44

²
The woman, Spaniel, the walnut tree.
The more you beat them the better they be
JOHN TAYLOR From an early song Same idea in GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia* Included in GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P 484 (Ed 1629)

³
Verbera sed audi
Strike, but hear
THEMISTOCLES When EURYBIADES, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Themistocles* Ch XI

⁴
Ah, miser! et si quis primo perjuriam celat,
Sera tamen tacitis Poena venit pedibus
Ah, wretch! even though one may be able at first to conceal his perjuries, yet punishment creeps on, though late, with noiseless step.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 9 3

⁵
They spare the rod, and spoyle the child
RALPH VENNING—*Mysteries and Revelations*. P. 5 (1649)
(See also PROVERBS)

⁶
What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!
The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.
ISAAC WATTS—*Obedience*

⁷
Du spottest noch? Erzittre! Immer schlafen
Des Rachers Blitze nicht.

QUACKERY (See also MEDICINE)

¹⁵
Void of all honor, avaricious, rash,
The daring tribe compound their boasted trash—
Tincture of syrup, lotion, drop, or pill,
All tempt the sick to trust the lying bill.
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 75

¹⁶
From powerful causes spring the empiric's gains,
Man's love of life, his weakness, and his pains,
These first induce him the vile trash to try,
Then lend his name, that other men may buy
CRABBE—*Borough* Letter VII L 124

¹⁷
Out, you impostors!
Quick salving, cheating mountebanks! your skill
Is to make sound men sick, and sick men kill
MASSINGER—*Virgin-Martyr* Act IV Sc 1

¹⁸
I bought an unction of a mountebank,
So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,
Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,

Thou mockest? Tremble! the avenger's lightning bolts do not forever dormant lie
WIELAND—*Oberon* I 50

⁸
Hanging was the worst use a man could be put to
SIR HENRY WORTON—*The Disparity between Buckingham and Essex*.

⁹
Jupiter is late in looking into his note-book
ZENOBIOUS—*Cent* IV 11 Same idea in HORACE—*Odes* III 2 30 PERSIUS—*Satires* II 24

PURITY (See also CHASTITY)

¹⁰
Quell' onda, che ruina
Dalla pendice alpina,
Balza, si frange, e mormora
Ma limpida si fa
That water which falls from some Alpine height is dashed, broken, and will murmur loudly, but grows limpid by its fall
METASTASIO—*Alcide at Bivio*

¹¹
Qual diverrà quel fiume,
Nel lungo suo cammino,
Se al fonte ancor vicino
È torbido così?

What will the stream become in its lengthened course, if it be so turbid at its source?
METASTASIO—*Morte d' Abele* I

¹²
Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur source

The stream is always purer at its source
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales* IV.

¹³
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back
ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L. 19.

¹⁴
Unto the pure all things are pure.
TITUS I. 15.

Q

Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
That is but scratch'd withal
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 142.

QUAIL

¹⁹
In jealousy I rede eek thou hym bynde
And thou shalt make him couche as doeth a quaille
CHAUCER—*The Clerk's Tale* L 13,541.

²⁰
The song-birds leave us at the summer's close,
Only the empty nests are left behind,
And pipings of the quail among the sheaves
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*

²¹
An honest fellow enough, and one that loves quails
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Act V Sc. 1. L. 88

QUALITY

1 Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations* Ch IX 9

2 A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby* Ch XXXIV

3 Hard as a piece of the nether millstone
Job XLI 24

4 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?
Matthew V. 13

5 Fine by defect, and delicately weak
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 43

6 That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma* L 432

7 Come, give us a taste of your quality
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 451

8 Innocence in genius, and candor in power, are both noble qualities
MADAME DE STAEL—*Germany* Pt II Ch VIII

9 Nothing endures but personal qualities
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass* *Song of the Broad-Axe* St 4

QUARRELING (See also CONTENTION, Dis-sension)

10 Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose
GAY—*Fables* *The Mastiffs* L 1

11 L'aimable siècle où l'homme dit à l'homme,
Soyons frères, ou je t'assomme
Those glorious days, when man said to man,
Let us be brothers, or I will knock you down
LÆ BRUN

12 Cadit statim simulas, ab altera parte deserta;
nisi pariter, non pugnant
A quarrel is quickly settled when deserted
by one party there is no battle unless there
be two
SENECA—*De Ira* II 34

13 But greatly to find quarrel in a straw
When honour's at the stake
Hamlet Act IV Sc 4 L 55

14 In a false quarrel there is no true valour
Much Ado About Nothing Act V. Sc. 1 L 120.

15 Thou! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard than thou hast: thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc. 1. L 18

16 Thy head is as full of quarrels as an egg is full of meat

Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 1 L 23

17 The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands, we should only spoil it by trying to explain it

R B SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act IV Sc 3

18 I won't quarrel with my bread and butter
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue I

19 O we fell out, I know not why,
And kiss'd again with tears
TENNYSON—*The Princess* Canto II *Song*

20 Weakness on both sides is, as we know, the motto of all quarrels
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* *Weakness on Both Sides*

21 Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so,
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

22 But children you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*

QUOTATION

23 There is not less wit nor invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent

BAYLE—*Dictionnaire* Vol II P 1077
Ed. 1720. (See also EMERSON)

24 One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Alexander Pope*

25 All which he understood by rote,
And, as occasion serv'd, would quote
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 135

26 With just enough of learning to misquote
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 66

27 Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the Psalms
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 326

28 To copy beauties, forfeits all pretence
To fame—to copy faults, is want of sense
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 457

29 The greater part of our writers * * * have become so original, that no one cares to imitate them and those who never quote in return are seldom quoted
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature* *Quotation*

¹ The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

² One may quote till one compiles

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

³ The wisdom of the wise and the experience of ages may be preserved by QUOTATION

ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Curiosities of Literature*
Quotation

⁴ A book which hath been culled from the flow-
ers of all books

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II
(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁵ A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁶ By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we quote. We quote not only books and proverbs, but arts, sciences, religion, customs, and laws, nay, we quote temples and houses, tables and chairs by imitation

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁷ Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*
(See also BAYLE, LOWELL)

⁸ We are as much informed of a writer's genius by what he selects as by what he originates

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality*

⁹ Every quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*

¹⁰ Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark to Wilkes* (1781)

¹¹ C'est souvent hasarder un bon mot et vouloir le perdre que de le donner pour sien

A good saying often runs the risk of being thrown away when quoted as the speaker's own

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* II.

¹² 'Twas not an Age ago since most of our Books were nothing but Collections of Latin Quotations, there was not above a line or two of French in a Page

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Character or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch. XV *Of the Pulpit*.

¹³ Though old the thought and oft express'd,
'Tis his at last who says it best

LOWELL—*For an Autograph* St 1.
(See also EMERSON)

¹⁴ Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement fait icy un amas des fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayant fourny du mien que le filet à les lier

As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch. XII
(See also ELIOT)

¹⁵ I have seen books made of things neither studied nor ever understood the author contenting himself for his own part, to have cast the plot and projected the design of it, and by his industry to have bound up the fagot of unknown provisions, at least the ink and paper his own. This may be said to be a buying or borrowing, and not a making or compiling of a book

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch. XII

¹⁶ Nor suffers Horace more in wrong translations By wits, than critics in as wrong quotations

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt. III L. 104

¹⁷ He ranged his tropes, and preached up patience, Backed his opinion with quotations

PRIOR—*Paulo Purganti and his Wife* L. 143

¹⁸ Always to verify your references

REV DR ROUTH—*to Dean Burgon* Nov 29, 1847. See VERY REV JOHN BURGON—*Lives of Twenty Good Men*. "Reference" in ed. of 1891, "quotation" in earlier ed.

¹⁹ The little honesty existing among authors is to be seen in the outrageous way in which they misquote from the writings of others

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Authorship*

²⁰ They had been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps

LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act V. Sc 1 L. 39

²¹ The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose

MERCHANT OF VENICE Act I Sc 3 L. 99

²² A forward critic often dupes us With sham quotations *per huppos*. And if we have not read Longinus, Will magisterially outshine us

Then, lest with Greek he over-run ye,

Procure the book for love or money,

Translated from Boileau's translation,

And quote quotation on quotation

SWIFT—*On Poetry*

²³ I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Preface to the Elements of Architecture*

²⁴ To patchwork learn'd quotations are allied, Both strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I

²⁵ Some, for renown, on scraps of learning dote, And think they grow immortal as they quote.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L. 89.

R

RAIN

¹
 I knew it would rain, for the poplars showed
 The white of their leaves, the amber grain
 Shrunken in the wind,—and the lightning now
 Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain
 T B ALDRICH—*Before the Rain*

²
 A little rain will fill
 The hily's cup which hardly moistens the field
 EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia* Bk VI
 L 215.

³
 She waits for me, my lady Earth,
 Smiles and waits and sighs,
 I'll say her nay, and hide away,
 Then take her by surprise
 MARY MAPES DODGE—*How the Rain Comes April*

⁴
 How it pours, pours, pours,
 In a never-ending sheet!
 How it drives beneath the doors!
 How it soaks the passer's feet!
 How it rattles on the shutter!
 How it rumples up the lawn!
 How 'twill sigh, and moan, and mutter,
 From darkness until dawn
 ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Rhyme of the Rain*.

⁵
 Be still, sad heart, and cease repining,
 Behind the clouds the sun is shining,
 Thy fate is the common fate of all,
 Into each life some rain must fall,
 Some days must be dark and dreary.
 LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*

⁶
 And the hooded clouds, like friars,
 Tell their beads in drops of rain
 LONGFELLOW—*Midnight Mass for the Dying Year* St 4

⁷
 The day is cold, and dark, and dreary,
 It rains, and the wind is never weary,
 The vine still clings to the mouldering wall,
 But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
 And the day is dark and dreary
 LONGFELLOW—*The Rainy Day*.

⁸
 The ceaseless rain is falling fast,
 And yonder gilded vane,
 Immovable for three days past,
 Points to the misty main
 LONGFELLOW—*Travels by the Fireside*. St. 1.

⁹
 It is not raining rain to me.
 It's raining daffodils,
 In every dimpled drop I see
 Wild flowers on distant hills
 ROBERT LOVEMAN—*April Rain*. Appeared
 in *Harper's Mag* May, 1901. Erroneously
 attributed to SWAMA RAMA, who copied it
 in the *Thundering Dawn* Lahore
 (See also ELIOT under ROSE)

¹⁰
 He shall come down like rain upon the mown
 grass
 Psalms LXXII 6.

¹¹
 For the rain it raineth every day.
Twelfth Night Act V Sc 1 *Song* L 401

¹²
 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
 From the seas and the streams,
 I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
 In their noonday dreams
 SHELLEY—*The Cloud*

¹³
 I know Sir John will go, though he was sure
 it would rain cats and dogs
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

¹⁴
 The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
 And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool
 Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow,
 In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world
 THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 172

RAINBOW

¹⁵
 God's glowing covenant
 HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*.

¹⁶
 And, lo! in the dark east, expanded high,
 The rainbow brightens to the setting Sun
 BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 30

¹⁷
 'Tis sweet to listen as the night winds creep
 From leaf to leaf, 'tis sweet to view on high
 The rainbow, based on ocean, span the sky
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 122

¹⁸
 Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky
 When storms prepare to part,
 I ask not proud Philosophy
 To teach me what thou art
 CAMPBELL—*To the Rainbow*.

¹⁹
 Over her hung a canopy of state,
 Not of rich tissue, nor of spangled gold,
 But of a substance, though not animate,
 Yet of a heavenly and spiritual mould,
 That only eyes of spirits might behold
 GILES FLETCHER—*The Rainbow* L 33

²⁰
 O beautiful rainbow,—all woven of light!
 There's not in thy tissue one shadow of night,
 Heaven surely is open when thou dost appear,
 And, bending above thee, the angels draw near,
 And sing,—“The rainbow! the rainbow!
 The smile of God is here”
 MRS SARAH J HALE—*Poems*

²¹
 God loves an idle rainbow,
 No less than laboring seas
 RALPH HODGSON—*Three Poems* II

²²
 There was an awful rainbow once in heaven,
 We know her wool, her texture, she is given
 In the dull catalogue of common things.
 Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings
 KEATS—*Lamia* Pt II L 231

²³
 Pride of the dewy morning,
 The swan's experienced eye
 From thee takes timely warning.

Nor trusts the gorgeous sky.

KEBLE—*Christian Year* (25th Sunday after Trinity) *On the Rainbow*

1
A rainbow in the morning
Is the Shepherd's warning,
But a rainbow at night
Is the Shepherd's delight
Old Weather Rhyme.

2
What skilful limner e'er would choose
To paint the rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven?
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 5

3
Mild arch of promise! on the evening sky
Thou shinest fair with many a lovely ray,
Each in the other melting
SOUTHEY—*Sonnets* *The Evening Rainbow*

4
Rain, rain, and sun! a rainbow in the sky!
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *The Coming of Arthur* L 401

5
Hung on the shower that fronts the golden West,
The rainbow bursts like magic on mine eyes!
In hues of ancient promise there imprest,
Fraud in its date, eternal in its guise
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces* *The Rainbow*

6
Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the sure tie
Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
Distinct, and low, I can in thine see Him
Who looks upon thee from His glorious throne,
And minds the covenant between all and One
VAUGHAN—*The Rainbow*

RAVEN

7
That Raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good
GAY—*Fables* *The Farmer's Wife and the Raven.*

8
The Raven's house is built with reeds,—
Sing woe, and alas is me!
And the Raven's couch is spread with weeds,
High on the hollow tree,
And the Raven himself, telling his beads
In penance for his past misdeeds,
Upon the top I see
THOS. D'ARCY MCGEE—*The Penitent Raven.*

9
The raven once in snowy plumes was drest,
White as the whitest dove's unsullied breast,
Fair as the guardian of the Capitol,
Soft as the swan; a large and lovely fowl
His tongue, his prating tongue had changed him
quite
To sooty blackness from the purest white
OVID—*Metamorphoses* *Story of Corvus* AD-
DISON'S trans

10
Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven, wandering
from the Nightly shore,—
Tell me what thy lordly name is on the Night's
Plutonian shore!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore!"

POE—*The Raven* St 8

11
And the Raven, never sitting,
Still is sitting, still is sitting
On the pallid bust of Pallas
Just above my chamber doo!,
And his eyes have all the seeming
Of a demon's that is dreaming,
And the lamplight o'er him streaming
Throws his shadow on the floor,
And my soul from out that shadow,
That lies floating on the floor,
Shall be lifted—nevermore
POE—*The Raven* St 18

12
The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 264

13
The raven himself is hoarse
That croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan
Under my battlements
Macbeth Act I Sc 5 L 40

14
O, it comes o'er my memory,
As doth the raven o'er the infected house,
Boding to all
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 20

15
Did ever raven sing so like a lark,
That gives sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?
Thus Andronicus Act III Sc 1 L 158

READING

16
Reading is to the mind, what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened, and invigorated by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed.
ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 147.

17
Reading maketh a full man
BACON—*Of Studies*

18
Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest
Book of Common Prayer. Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent

19
In science, read, by preference, the newest works, in literature, the oldest. The classic literature is always modern
BULWER-LYTTON—*Castomana* *Hints on Mental Culture.*

20
If time is precious, no book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all

CARLYLE—*Essays* *Goethe's Helena*

21
We have not read an author till we have seen his object, whatever it may be, as he saw it
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Helena*

22
The mind, relaxing into needful sport,
Should turn to writers of an abler sort,
Whose wit well managed, and whose classic style,
Give truth a lustre, and make wisdom smile
COWPER—*Retirement* L 715

1 But truths on which depends our main concern,
That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre he that runs may read

COWPER—*Tirocinium* L 77
(See also HABAKKUK)

2 The delight of opening a new pursuit, of a new
course of reading, imparts the vivacity and novelty
of youth even to old age

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius* Ch XXII

3 I like to be beholden to the great metropolitan
English speech, the sea which receives tributaries
from every region under heaven. I should
as soon think of swimming across the Charles
river when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading
all my books in originals, when I have them rendered
for me in my mother tongue

EMERSON—*Essays* Books

4 If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we
should ask him what books he read

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

5 Our high respect for a well-read man is praise
enough of literature

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation and Originality

6 My early and invincible love of reading,
* * * I would not exchange for the treasures
of India

GIBBON—*Memoirs*

7 The sagacious reader who is capable of reading
between these lines what does not stand
written in them, but is nevertheless implied, will
be able to form some conception

GOETHE—*Autobiography* Bk XVIII *Truth
and Beauty*

8 Zwar sind sie an das Beste nicht gewöhnt,
Allen sie haben schrecklich viel gelesen
What they're accustomed to is no great matter,
But then, alas! they've read an awful deal

GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater* L
13 BAYARD TAYLOR's trans

9 In a polite age almost every person becomes a
reader, and receives more instruction from the
Press than the Pulpit

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World* Letter
LXXV

10 The first time I read an excellent book, it is
to me just as if I had gained a new friend. When
I read over a book I have perused before, it resembles
the meeting with an old one

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World* Letter
LXXXIII

11 Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables,
that he may run that readeth it
Habakkuk. II 2

Ut percurrat qui legit eum.

That he that readeth it may run over it
Rendering in the Vulgate
(See also COWPER, TENNYSON)

12 Books have always a secret influence on the
understanding, we cannot at pleasure obliterate
ideas he that reads books of science, though
without any desire fixed of improvement, will
grow more knowing, he that entertains himself
with moral or religious treatises, will imperceptibly
advance in goodness, the ideas which are
often offered to the mind, will at last find a
lucky moment when it is disposed to receive them

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Adventurer* No 137

13 A man ought to read just as inclination leads
him, for what he reads as a task will do him little
good

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1763)

14 What is twice read is commonly better remembered
than what is transcribed

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler* No 74.

15 It may be well to wait a century for a reader,
as God has waited six thousand years for an
observer

JOHN KEPLER—*In Martyrs of Science* P 197

16 I love to lose myself in other men's minds
When I am not walking, I am reading,
I cannot sit and think Books think for me
CHARLES LAMB—*Last Essays of Elia Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*

17 Night after night,
He sat and bleared his eyes with books
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt I

18 Many readers judge of the power of a book by
the shock it gives their feelings
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh* Ch XIII.

19 Sena cum possim, quod delectantia malum
Scribere, tu causa es lector

Thou art the cause, O reader, of my dwelling
on lighter topics, when I would rather handle
serious ones
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* V 16 1

20 His classical reading is great: he can quote
Horace, Juvenal, Ovid and Martial by rote
He has read Metaphysics * * * Spinoza and
Kant

And Theology too I have heard him descant
Upon Basil and Jerome Antiquities, art,
He is fond of He knows the old masters by
heart,

And his taste is refined
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*
Canto II. Pt IV

21 Who reads
Incessantly, and to his reading brings not
A spirit and judgment equal or superior,
(And what he brings what need he elsewhere
seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains,
Deep versed in books and shallow in himself,

Crude or intoxicate, collecting toys
And trifles for choice matters, worth a sponge.
As children gathering pebbles on the shore

MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV. L 322

1
He that I am reading seems always to have
the most force

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*

2
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn

SCOTT—*The Monastery* Ch XII.

3
He hath never fed of the dainties that are
bred in a book, he hath not eat paper, as it
were, he hath not drunk ink his intellect is not
replenished, he is only an animal, only sensible
in the duller parts

Love's Labour's Lost Act IV. Sc 2 L 26

4
Read Homer once, and you can read no more,
For all books else appeal so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose, but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*An Essay on Poetry* L 323

5
He that runs may read

TENNYSON—*The Flower* St 5
(See also HABAUKUK)

6
Studious let me sit,
And hold high converse with the mighty Dead
THOMSON—*Seasons Winter* L 431.

7
Learn to read slow, all other graces
Will follow in their proper places
WM WALKER—*Art of Reading*.

REASON

8
Il n'est pas nécessaire de tenir les choses pour
en raisonner

It is not necessary to retain facts that we
may reason concerning them

BRETMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* V 4

9
Domina omnium et regina ratio
Reason is the mistress and queen of all
things

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* II
21

10
Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule
as making the worse appear the better
reason

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—*Socrates* V
(See also MILTON, QUINTILIAN)

11
He who will not reason, is a bigot, he who
cannot is a fool, and he who dares not, is a slave
WILLIAM DRUMMOND—*Academical Question*
End of preface.

12
Two angels guide
The path of man, both aged and yet young,
As angels are, ripening through endless years,
On one he leans some call her Memory,
And some Tradition, and her voice is sweet,
With deep mysterious accords the other,
Floating above, holds down a lamp which streams
A light divine and searching on the earth,

Compelling eyes and footsteps Memory yields,
Yet clings with loving cheek, and shmes anew,
Reflecting all the rays of that bright lamp
Our angel Reason holds We had not walked
But for Tradition, we walk evermore
To higher paths by brightening Reason's lamp
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

13
Reasons are not like garments, the worse for
wearing
EARL OF ESSEX to Lord Willoughby Jan 4,
1598-9

14
Setting themselves against reason, as often as
reason is against them
HOBBS—*Works* III P 91 Ed 1839 Also
in *Epistle Dedicatory to Tripos* IV XIII

15
Hoc volo, sic jubeo, sit pro ratione voluntas
I will it, I so order, let my will stand for a
reason
JUVENAL—*Satires* VI 223

16
You have ravished me away by a Power I
cannot resist, and yet I could resist till I saw
you, and even since I have seen you I have en-
deavored often "to reason against the reasons of
my Love"

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Braune*. VIII

17
La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure
The reasoning of the strongest is always the
best

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* I 10.

18
To be rational is so glorious a thing, that two-
legged creatures generally content themselves
with the title

LOCKE—*Letter to Antony Collins, Esq*

19
But all was false and hollow, though his tongue
Dropt manna, and could make the worse appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 112.
(See also QUINTILIAN)

20
Subdue
By force, who reason for their law refuse,
Right reason for their law
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI. L 40

21
Indu'd
With sanctity of reason
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 507.

22
Mais la raison n'est pas ce qui règle l'amour.
But it is not reason that governs love.
MOLIERE—*Le Misanthrope* I 1

23
La parfaite raison fuit toute extrémité,
Et veut que l'on soit sage avec sobriété.
All extremes does perfect reason flee,
And wishes to be wise quite soberly.
MOLIERE—*Le Misanthrope*. I 1

24
Say first, of God above or man below,
What can we reason but from what we know?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. I. L 17.

¹
Reason, however able, cool at best,
Cares not for service, or but serves when prest,
Stays till we call, and then not often near
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III L 85.

²
Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 117

³
Omnia sunt risus, sunt pulvis, et omnia nil sunt
Res hominum cunctæ, nam ratione carent
All is but a jest, all dust, all not worth two
reason
For why in man's matters is neither rime nor
reason
PUTTENHAM—*Arie of English Poetrie* P 125
Attributed by him to DEMOCRITUS
(See also MORE under POETRY)

⁴
Nam et Socrati objurgant comici, docere eum
quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat
For comic writers charge Socrates with
making the worse appear the better reason
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* II 17
¹
(See also DIOGENES, MILTON)

⁵
On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait
We love without reason, and without reason
we hate
REGNARD—*Les Folies Amoureuses*

⁶
Nihil potest esse diuturnum cui non subest
ratio
Nothing can be lasting when reason does not
rule
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni* IV 14 19

⁷
Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis
humen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus
This is our chief bane, that we live not ac-
cording to the light of reason, but after the
fashion of others
SENECA—*Octavia* Act II 454

⁸
Every why hath a wherefore
Comedy of Errors. Act II Sc 2 L 44

⁹
Sure, he that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and god-like reason
To fust in us unus'd
Hamlet Act IV. Sc. 4 L 36

¹⁰
Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons
were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give
no man a reason upon compulsion, I
Henry IV. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 263

¹¹
Good reasons must, of force, give place to better
Julius Cæsar. Act IV Sc 3 L 203

¹²
But since the affairs of men rest still incertam,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall
Julius Cæsar. Act V Sc 1 L 96

¹³
Strong reasons make strong actions
King John Act III Sc 4 L 182

¹⁴
His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in
two bushels of chaff, you shall seek all day ere
you find them, and when you have them, they
are not worth the search.
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1. L 116

¹⁵
I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so because I think him so
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 2 L 23

¹⁶
While Reason drew the plan, the Heart inform'd
The moral page and Fancy lent it grace
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt IV L 262

¹⁷
Reason progressive, Instinct is complete,
Swift Instinct leaps, slow reason feebly climbs
Brutes soon their zenith reach * * * In
ages they no more
Could know, do, covet or enjoy
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 81

¹⁸
And what is reason? Be she thus defined
Reason is upright stature in the soul
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 1,526

REBELLION (See also REVOLUTION)

¹⁹
The worst of rebels never arm
To do their king or country harm,
But draw their swords to do them good,
As doctors cure by letting blood
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 181.

²⁰
Men seldom, or rather never for a length of
time and deliberately, rebel against anything
that does not deserve rebelling against
CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works

²¹
Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God
Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on
the top of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.
See STILES—*History of the Three Judges of
Charles I* Attributed also to FRANKLIN in
RANDALL's *Life of Jefferson* Vol III P.
585 Motto on Jefferson's seal

²²
Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway,
Meeting the check of such another day.
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 5 L 41.

²³
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion
King John Act V Sc 4 L 11.

RECKLESSNESS

²⁴
I tell thee, be not rash, a golden bridge
Is for a flying enemy
BYRON—*The Deformed Transformed* Act II
Sc 2

²⁵
Who falls from all he knows of bliss,
Cares little into what abyss
BYRON—*The Ghaioir* L 1,091

²⁶
I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incens'd that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world.
Macbeth Act III Sc. 1. L 108.

REDEMPTION

- 1
In cruce salus
Salvation by the cross
THOMAS & KEMPIS—*De Imitatio Christa*. Bk.
II 2 Adapted from "A cruce salus"
- 2
Say, heavenly pow'rs, where shall we find such
love?
Which of ye will be mortal to redeem
Man's mortal crime, and just th' unjust to save
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 213
- 3
And now without redemption all mankind
Must have been lost, adjudged to death and hell
By doom severe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 222.
- 4
Why, all the souls that are were forfeit once,
And He that might the vantage best have took
Found out the remedy
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 73
- 5
Condemned into everlasting redemption for this.
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV Sc 2 L 58

REED

Phagmites

- 6
Those tall flowering-reeds which stand,
In Arno like a sheaf of sceptres, left
By some remote dynasty of dead gods
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VII

REFLECTION

- 7
The next time you go out to a smoking party,
young feller, fill your pipe with that 'ere re-
flection
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XVI
(See also RICHMOND ENQUIRER)
- 8
The solitary side of our nature demands leisure
for reflection upon subjects on which the dash
and whirl of daily business, so long as its clouds
rise thick about us, forbid the intellect to fasten
itself
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* See
Studies
- 9
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt III L 180.
- 10
Let the *Tribune* put all this in its pipe and
smoke it
Richmond, Va., *Enquirer* Feb 7, 1860
(See also DICKENS)
- 11
For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow,
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk V. Canto II
St. 43
- 12
A soul without reflection, like a pile
Without inhabitant, to ruin runs
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V. L 596
- 13
Grant that the old Adam in these persons may

be so buried, that the new man may be raised
up in them

*Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of those of
Riper Years*

- 14
The oyster-women lock'd their fish up,
And trudged away to cry, No Bishop
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto II. L 537

15
All zeal for a reform, that gives offence
To peace and charity, is mere pretence
COWPER—*Charity* L 533

16
But 'tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reformation
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophombras* L 9

17
He bought a Bible of the new translation,
And in his life he show'd great reformation,
He walk'd mannerly and talk'd meekly,
He heard three lectures and two sermons weekly,
He vow'd to shun all companions unruly,
And in his speech he used no oath but "truly,"
And zealously to keep the Sabbath's rest
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor*

18
The Bolsheviks would blow up the fabric
with high explosive, with horror. Others would
pull down with the crowbars and with cranks—
especially with cranks. Sweating, slums,
the sense of semi-slavery in labour, must go. We
must cultivate a sense of manhood by treating
men as men

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, Dec 6, 1910

19
My desolation does begin to make
A better life

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc 2. L 1

20
And like bright metal on a sullen ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall show more goodly and attract more eyes
Than that which hath no foil to set it off
Henry IV Pt. I. Act I Sc 2. L. 236.

21
Never came reformation in a flood.
Henry V. Act I. Sc 1 L 33

22
I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the at-
tempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform,
reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of
Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent
Mrs Partington on that occasion. In the winter
of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that
town—the tide rose to an incredible height the
waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction. In the midst
of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Par-
tington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at
the door of her house with mop and pattens,
trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water,
and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic
Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs Parting-
ton's spirit was up, but I need not tell you that
the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean
beat Mrs Partington. She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled
with a tempest

SYDNEY SMITH—*Speech at Twynton*. Oct,
1831.

REFORM; REFORMATION

REGRET

1 Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pining, which impell'd the steel
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 823

2 Thou wilt lament
Hereafter, when the evil shall be done
And shall admit no cure
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk IX L 303 BRYANT'S
trans

3 No simple word
That shall be uttered at our mirthful board,
Shall make us sad next morning, or affright
The liberty that we'll enjoy to-night
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI

4 O lost days of delight, that are wasted in doubt-
ing and waiting!
O lost hours and days in which we might have
been happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III *The Theologian's Tale* *Elisabeth*

5 For who, alas! has lived,
Nor in the watches of the night recalled
Words he has wished unsaid and deeds undone.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Reflections* L 52

6 I could have better spar'd a better man
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 104

RELIGION

7 Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye
Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Progress* St 10

8 There was never law, or sect, or opinion did
so much magnify goodness, as the Christain re-
ligion doth
BACON—*Essays Of Goodness, and Goodness of*
Nature

9 The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men,
18 the vicissitude of sects and religions
BACON—*Of Vicissitude of Things*
(See also GIFFORD under SONG)

10 Religio peperit divitias et filia devoravit matrem
Religion brought forth riches, and the
daughter devoured the mother
Saying of St BERNARD Religio censum pep-
erit, sed filia matri causa sua leti perni-
osa fuit See REUSNER'S *Ænigmatographia*
Ed 2 1602 Pt I Page 361 *Heading*
of an epigram ascribed to HENRICUS MER-
BOMIUS

11 Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des dévots?
Can such bitterness enter into the heart of
the devout?
BOILEAU—*Lutrin* I 12

12 No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the commandments
Book of Common Prayer Shorter Catechism

13 Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles
The crooked end obedient spuits draws,
The pointed, those rebels who spurn at Chris-
tian laws

BROUGHTON—*Dictionary of all Religions*
(1756) The cruiser is pointed at one end
and crooked at the other "Curva trahit,
quos viga regit, pars ultima pungit", is the
Motto on the Episcopal staff said to be pre-
served at Toulouse
(See also BACON under GOVERNMENT)

14 Persecution is a bad and indirect way to plant
religion

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* XXV

15 Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so
Who art not missed by any that entreat
E B BROWNING—*Comfort*

16 The body of all true religion consists, to be
sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign
of the world, in a confidence in His declara-
tions, and in imitation of His perfections
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in*
France

17 But the religion most prevalent in our northern
colonies is a refinement on the principle of re-
sistance, it is the dissidence of dissent, and the
protestantism of the Protestant religion
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*

18 The writers against religion, whilst they oppose
every system, are wisely careful never to set up
any of their own
BURKE—*A Vindication of Natural Society*
Preface Vol I P 7.

19 People differ in their discourse and profession
about these matters, but men of sense are really
but of one religion * * * "What religion?"
* * * the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it"
BISHOP BURNET—*History of his Own Times*
Vol I Bk I Sec 96 Footnote by ON-
slow, referring to Earl of Shaftesbury.
(See also DISRAELI, EMERSON, JOHNSON,
SHAFTESBURY)

20 An Atheist's laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

21 G— knows I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be

An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen
BURNS—*Epistle to Rev John M'Math* St 8

22 One religion is as true as another
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Bk III
Sec IV. Memb. 2 Subsec 1

23 As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L. 205

¹
Synods are mystical Bear-gardens,
Where Elders, Deputies, Church-wardens,
And other Members of the Court,
Manage the Babylonish sport
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III. L
1,095

²
So 'ere the storm of war broke out,
Religion spawn'd a various rout
Of petulant capricious sects,
The maggots of corrupted texts,
That first run all religion down,
And after every swarm its own
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L. 7
³
There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms as rum and true religion
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St 34.

⁴
His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like
that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps
CARLYLE—*Essays Burns*
(See also RABELAIS under DEATH)

⁵
On the whole we must repeat the often repeated saying, that it is unworthy a religious man to view an irreligious one either with alarm or aversion, or with any other feeling than regret, and hope, and brotherly commiseration
CARLYLE—*Essays Voltaire*

⁶
I realized that ritual will always mean throwing away something, *Destroying* our corn or wine upon the altar of our gods
G K CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles Secret of a Trans*

⁷
The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown
To saints whose lives are better than his own.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L. 25

⁸
Deos placatos pietas efficit et sanctitas
Piety and holiness of life will propitiate the gods
CICERO—*De Officiis*. II 3

⁹
Res sacros non modo manibus attingi, sed ne cogitatione quidem violari fas fuit
Things sacred should not only be untouched with the hands, but unviolated in thought
CICERO—*Oraciones in Verrem*. II 4 45

¹⁰
Forth from his dark and lonely hiding place,
(Portentous sight!) the owlet atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*

¹¹
Life and the Universe show spontaneity;
Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!
Churches and creeds are lost in the mists;
Truth must be sought with the Positivists
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The Poetivists*

¹²
Men will wrangle for religion; write for it;
fight for it, die for it; anything but—live for it
C. C COLTON—*Lacon*. Vol I XXV.

¹³
Religion, if in heavenly truths attired,
Needs only to be seen to be admired
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L 492

¹⁴
The Cross!
There, and there only (though the deist rave,
And atheist, if Earth bears so base a slave),
There and there only, is the power to save
COWPER—*The Progress of Error* L 613

¹⁵
Religion does not censure or exclude
Unnumbered pleasures, harmlessly pursued.
COWPER—*Retirement* L 782

¹⁶
Pity! Religion has so seldom found
A skilful guide into poetic ground!
The flowers would spring where'er she deign'd
to stray
And every muse attend her in her way.
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 688

¹⁷
Sacred religion! Mother of Form and Fear!
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 47

¹⁸
"As for that," said Waldenshare, "sensible men are all of the same religion." "Pray, what is that?" inquired the Prince. "Sensible men never tell"

BENJ DISRAELI—*Endymion* Ch LXXXI
Borrowed from SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER (Lord Shaftesbury)
(See also BURNET)

¹⁹
You can and you can't,—You shall and you shan't—You will and you won't—And you will be damned if you do—And you will be damned if you don't

DOW ("Crazy Dow") defining Calvinism, in
Reflections on the Love of God, by L D

²⁰
Gardez-vous bien de lui les jours qu'il communique
Beware of him the days that he takes Communion
DU LORENS—*Satires* I

²¹
L'institut des Jesuites est une épée dont la poignée est à Rome et la pointe partout.

The Order of Jesuits is a sword whose handle is at Rome and whose point is every where
ANDRÉ M J DUPIN—*Procès de tendance* (1825) Quoted by him as found in a letter to M^{lle} VOLAND from ABBÉ RAYNAL
ROUSSEAU quotes it from D'AUBIGNÉ—*Anti-Coton*, who ascribes it to the saying of the Society of Jesus which is "a sword, the blade of which is in France, and the handle in Rome."

²²
I do not find that the age or country makes the least difference, no, nor the language the actors spoke, nor the religion which they professed whether Arab in the desert or Frenchman in the Academy, I see that sensible men and conscientious men all over the world were of one religion

EMERSON—*Lectures and Biographical Sketches The Preacher* P 215
(See also BURNET)

¹
I like the church, I like a cowl,
I love a prophet of the soul,
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains or pensive smiles;
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be
EMERSON—*The Problem*

²
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie
Theology is Anthropology
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*

³
There are at bottom but two possible religions—that which rises in the moral nature of man, and which takes shape in moral commandments, and that which grows out of the observation of the material energies which operate in the external universe

FRONDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Calvinism P 20

⁴
Sacrifice is the first element of religion, and resolves itself in theological language into the love of God

FRONDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Sea Studies

⁵
But our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless, his image—cut in ebony as if done in ivory, and in the blackest Moors he sees the representation of the King of heaven

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* *The Good Sea-Captain* Maxims 5.

⁶
Indeed, a little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery, but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The True Church Antiquary* Maxims 1

⁷
Am I my brother's keeper?
Genesis IV 9

⁸
We do ourselves wrong, and too meanly estimate the holiness above us, when we deem that any act or enjoyment good in itself, is not good to do religiously

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

⁹
From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand,
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

¹⁰
La couronne vaut bien une messe (Paris vaut bien une messe)
The crown, (or Paris), is well worth a mass
Attributed to HENRY IV

¹¹
Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand
HERBERT—*The Church Militant*. L. 235

¹²
Dresse and undresse thy soul mark the decay
And growth of it if, with thy watch, that too
Be down, then wind up both since we shall be
Most surely judged, make thy accounts agree
HERBERT—*Temple Church Poem* St 76

¹³
My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten that New England is originally a plantation of religion, not a plantation of trade
JOHN HIGGINSON—*Election Sermon* *The Cause of God and His People in New England* May 27, 1663

¹⁴
No solemn, sanctimonious face I pull,
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious—
Nor study in my sanctum supercilious
To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a Bull
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*

¹⁵
Should all the banks of Europe crash,
The bank of England smash
Bring all your notes to Zion's bank,
You're sure to get your cash
HENRY HOYT—*Zion's Bank, or Bible Promises Secured to all Believers*. Pub in Boston, 1857
Probably a reprint of English origin

¹⁶
My creed is this
Happiness is the only good
The place to be happy is here
The time to be happy is now
The way to be happy is to help make others so
ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—On the Title Page of Vol XII FARRELL's Ed of his Works

¹⁷
I belong to the Great Church which holds the world within its starlit aisles, that claims the great and good of every race and clime; that finds with joy the grain of gold in every creed, and floods with light and love the germs of good in every soul

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—Declaration in Discussion with REV HENRY M. FIELD on *Faith and Agnosticism* FARRELL's *Life* Vol VI

¹⁸
I envy them, those monks of old
Their books they read, and their beads they told
G. P. R. JAMES—*The Monks of Old*

¹⁹
Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their religious differences are trivial, and rather political than religious
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Ch V. 1763

²⁰
To be of no Church is dangerous
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

²¹
Other hope had she none, nor wish in life, but to follow

Meekly, with reverent steps, the sacred feet of her Saviour
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt II V L 35

²²
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the egg of democracy
LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England Two Centuries Ago*

1
God is not dumb, that he should speak no more,
If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness
And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor
LOWELL—*Bibbholabres*

2
But he turned up his nose at their murmuring
and shamming,
And cared (shall I say?) not a d—n for their
damning,
So they first read him out of their church and
next minute
Turned round and declared he had never been
in it

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics* L 876.

3
Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum!
How many evils has religion caused!
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* I 102

4
Blessed is the man that hath not walked in the
way of the Sacramentarians, nor sat in the seat
of the Zwinglians, nor followed the Council of
the Zurichers

MARTIN LUTHER—*Parody of First Psalm*

5
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because it
gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure
to the spectators

MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch
II

6
No pain, no palm, no thorns, no throne; no gall,
no glory, no cross, no crown

WILLIAM PENN—*No Cross, No Crown*.
(See also QUARLES)

7
It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads
THOS PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Grey*.

8
Religion, which true policy befriends,
Designed by God to serve man's noblest ends,
Is by that old deceiver's subtle play
Made the chief party in its own decay,
And meets the eagle's destiny, whose breast
Felt the same shaft which his own feathers drest.

K PHILLIPS—*On Controversies in Religion*.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS under EAGLE)

9
The Puritan did not stop to think, he recog-
nized God in his soul, and acted.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* Dec 18, 1859

10
We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy,
and an Arminian clergy.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*See Prior's*
Life of Burke Ch X. (1790)

11
So upright Quakers please both man and God
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV L 208

12
To happy convents, bosom'd deep in vines,
Where slumber abbots purple as their wines
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV. L 301.

13
Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk. IV L 649

14
For virtue's self may too much zeal be had,
The worst of madmen is a saint run mad
POPE—*To Murray* Ep VI of *Horace* L 26

15
I think while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to Heaven
PRAED—*Chant of Brazen Head* St 8.

16
He that hath no cross deserves no crown

QUARLES—*Esther*

(See also PENN)

17
Ils ont les textes pour eux, disait-il, j'en suis
fâché pour les textes

They have the texts in their favor, said he,
so much the worse for the texts

ROYER-COLLARD—*Words of disapproval of the*
Fathers of Port Royal on their doctrine of
grace

18
Humanity and Immortality consist neither in
reason, nor in love, not in the body, nor in the
animation of the heart of it, nor in the thoughts
and stirrings of the brain of it,—but in the dedica-
tion of them all to Him who will raise them up
at the last day

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice* Vol I Ch II

19
Religion is like the fashion, one man wears his
doublet slashed, another laced, another plumed,
but every man has a doublet, so every man has
a religion We differ about the trimming

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* P 157 (Ed
1696)

20
[Lord Shaftesbury said] "All wise men are of
the same religion" Whereupon a lady in the
room . . . demanded what that religion was.
To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied,
"Madam, wise men never tell."

LORD SHAFTESBURY (Said by first and third
Earl) JOHN TOLAND—CLIDOPHORUS Ch
XIII Attributed to SAMUEL ROGERS by
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*
Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological
Difficulties Attributed also to FRANKLIN
(See also BURNET)

21
I always thought
It was both impious and unnatural
That such immanity and bloody strife
Should reign among professors of one faith
HENRY VI. Pt I Act V. Sc. 1 L 11.

22
In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc. 2. L 77.

23
The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set
While, blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon,
The cross leads generations on
SHELLEY—*Hellas* L 237.

24
A religious life is a struggle and not a hymn.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne* Bk X Ch. V.

1
Religion has nothing more to fear than not
being sufficiently understood
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims* No
36

2
What religion is he of?
Why, he is an Anythingarian
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation Dialogue I*

3
He made it a part of his religion, never to say
grace to his meat
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub* See XI

4
We have enough religion to make us hate, but
not enough to make us love one another
SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects* Collect-
ed by POPE and SWIFT Found in *Spectator*
No 459

5
Honour your parents, worship the gods, hurt
not animals
TRIPOLEEMUS, according to PLUTARCH From
his traditional laws or precepts

6
Once I journeyd far from home
To the gate of holy Rome,
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigne
ROBERT WACE—*The Land of Cokaigne*

7
When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes
WATTS—*Songs and Hymns* Bk II No 65

8
The world has a thousand creeds, and never a
one have I,
Nor church of my own, though a million spues
are pointing the way on high
But I float on the bosom of faith, that bears me
along like a river,
And the lamp of my soul is alight with love, for
life, and the world, and the Giver
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Heresy*.

9
So many gods so many creeds—
So many paths that wind and wind
While just the art of being kind
Is all the sad world needs
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*The World's Need*

10
Who God doth late and early pray
More of his Grace than Gifts to lend,
And entertains the harmless day
With a Religious Book or Friend
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life* St 5

11
Religion's all Descending from the skies
To wretched man, the goddess in her left
Holds out this world, and, in her right, the next
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV. L 550

12
But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires

A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, revenge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought),
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a cham
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII L 199

REMORSE

13
Cruel Remorse! where Youth and Pleasure sport,
And thoughtless Folly keeps her court,—
Crouching 'midst rosy bowers thou lurk'st un-
seen

Slumbering the festal hours away,
While Youth disports in that enchanting scene,
Till on some fated day
Thou with a tiger-spring dost leap upon thy prey,
And tear his helpless breast, o'erwhelmed with
wild dismay

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Ode to Remorse*.
St 6

14
Remorse is as the heart in which it grows,
If that be gentle, it drops balmy dew
Of true repentance, but if proud and gloomy,
It is the poison tree, that pierced to the inmost,
Weeps only tears of poison
COLERIDGE—*Remorse* Act I Sc 1

15
Man, wretched man, when'er he stoops to sin,
Feels, with the act, a strong remorse within
JUVENAL—*Satires Satire XIII* L 1 Wm
GIFFORD's trans

16
Farewell, remorse all good to me is lost,
Evil, be thou my good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk IV L 108

17
Le remords s'endort durant un destin pros-
père et s'agrite dans l'adversité
Remorse goes to sleep during a prosperous
period and wakes up in adversity
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* I II

18
High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse,
Fear, for their scourge, mean villains have,
Thou art the torturer of the brave!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto III St 13.

19
Abandon all remorse;
On horror's head horrors accumulate
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 369.

REPENTANCE

20
O ye powers that search
The heart of man, and weigh his inmost thoughts,
If I have done amiss, impute it not!
The best may err, but you are good
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

21
D'uomo è il fallir, ma dal malvagio il buono
Scerne il dolor del fallo

To err is human; but contrition felt for the
crime distinguishes the virtuous from the
wicked
ALFIERI—*Rosmunda* III. 1

22
To sigh, yet not recede, to grieve, yet not repent!
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk III. Boys at
School. Last line.

1 When prodigals return great things are done
A. A. DOWDY—*The Sibyl* In BEETON'S
Christmas Annual 1873

2 I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as
a thousand drachmæ
AULUS GELLIVS Bk I Ch VI 6 Quoting
DEMOSTHENES to LAIS

3 When iron scourge, and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best
GRAY—*Ode to Adversity* Same phrase "the
torturing hour" in CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of
Hope* Pt I *Midsummer Night's Dream*
Act V Sc 1
(See also MILTON)

4 Restore to God his due in tithe and tunc:
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate
HERBERT—*The Temple The Church Porch.*

5 Who after his transgression doth repent,
Is halfe, or altogether, innocent
HERRICK—*Hesperides Penitence.*
(See also SENECA)

6 He comes never late who comes repentant
JUAN DE HOROZCO—*Manasses, Rey de India*
Jorn III

7 Woman, amends may never come too late
THOS LODGE AND ROBT GREENE—*A Looking
Glass for London and England*

8 God dropped a spark down into everyone,
And if we find and fan it to a blaze,
It'll spring up and glow, like—like the sun,
And light the wandering out of stony ways
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street* Pt VI.

9 When the scourge
Inexorable, and the torturing hour
Calls us to penance.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 90.
(See also GRAY)

10 He [Cato] used to say that in all his life he
never repented but of three things The first
was that he had trusted a woman with a secret,
the second that he had gone by sea when he
might have gone by land, and the third, that he
had passed one day without having a will by him
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato* Vol II P 495
LANGHORNE'S trans Same in SIMPLICIUS—
*Commentary on the Enchiridion of EPICTE-
TUS* Ch. IX P 52 (Ed 1670)

11 Der Wahn ist kurtz, die Reu ist lang
The dream is short, repentance long
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*

12 But with the morning cool repentance came
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch XII *The Monastery*
Ch III Note 11 "But with the morning
cool reflection came" In *Chronicles of
Canongate* Ch IV "Calm" substituted for
"cool" in *The Antiquary* Ch V

13 Nam sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.
Quem poenitet peccasse, pæne est innocens

It is never too late to turn from the errors of
our ways:
He who repents of his sins is almost innocent
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 242
(See also HERBERT)

14 Nec unquam pumi consili deos poenitet
God never repents of what He has first re-
solved upon
SENECA—*De Beneficiis* VI. 23

15 What then? what rests?
Try what repentance can what can it not?
Yet what can it when one cannot repent?
O wretched state! O bosom black as death!
O limed soul, that struggling to be free
Art more engag'd!
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 64

16 Well, I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I
am in some liking, I shall be out of heart shortly,
and then I shall have no strength to repent
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 3 L 5

17 Under your good correction, I have seen,
When, after execution, judgment hath
Repented o'er his doom
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 10

18 And wet his grave with my repentant tears
Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 216

19 Cave ne quidquam incipias, quod post po-
niteat

Take care not to begin anything of which
you may repent
SYRUS—*Maxims*

20 Velox consilium sequitur poenitentia
Repentance follows hasty counsels
SYRUS—*Maxims*

21 Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest, a quick-returning pang
Shoots through the conscious heart
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 995.

22 And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk I Hymn 88

REPOSE (See also REBT)

23 But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 42.

24 What sweet delight a quiet life affords
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet* P. 38.

25 To husband out life's taper at the close,
And keep the flames from wasting by repose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L. 87

26 The toils of honour dignify repose
HOOKE—*Metastasio Achilles in Lycias* Act
III. Last Scene

27 The wind breath'd soft as lover's sigh,
And, oft renew'd, seem'd oft to die,
With breathless pause between,

O who, with speech of war and woes,
Would wish to break the soft repose
Of such enchanting scene!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto IV St 13

These should be hours for necessities,
Not for delights, times to repair our nature
With comforting repose, and not for us
To waste these times
HENRY VIII Act V Sc 1 L 3

Our foster-nurse of nature is repose,
The which he lacks, that to provoke in him,
Are many simples operative, whose power
Will close the eye of anguish
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 4 L 12

Study to be quiet
THESSALONIANS IV 11

The best of men have ever loved repose.
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray,
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Imbitter'd more from peevish day to day
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence* Canto I St 17

Dulcis et alta quies, placidaque similis mori
Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling quiet death
VERGIL—*Æneid* VI. 522

Deus nobis hæc otia fecit
God has given us this repose
VERGIL—*Eclogæ* I 6

Chacun s'égare, et le moins imprudent,
Est celui-là qui plus tôt se repent
Every one goes astray, but the least imprudent are they who repent the soonest
VOLTAIRE—*Nanane* II. 10

REPUTATION (See also NAME)

It is a maxim with me that no man was ever written out of reputation but by himself
RICHARD BENTLEY—*Monk's Life of Bentley* Vol I Ch VI
(See also EMERSON)

And reputation bleeds in ev'ry word
CHURCHILL—*Apology*

Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissoluti

To disregard what the world thinks of us is not only arrogant but utterly shameless
CICERO—*De Officiis* I. 28.

No book was ever written down by any but itself
EMERSON—*Spiritual Laws*
(See also BENTLEY)

Nemo me lacrymis decorat, nec funera fletu.
Faxit cur? Volito vivu' per ora virum
Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me with lamentation Why? Because I fly hither and thither, living in the mouths of men

Attributed to ENNIUS Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I 15 34. Latter part said to be ENNIUS' *Eptaph*

A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd
GAY—*Fables* *The Fox at the Point of Death* L 46

Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist immer von schwankendem Rufe
For a strolling damsel a doubtful reputation bears
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* VII 93

Ich halte nichts von dem, der von sich denkt
Wie ihn das Volk vielleicht erheben mochte
I consider him of no account who esteems himself just as the popular breath may chance to raise him
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* II 1 140

That man is thought a dangerous knave,
Or zealot plotting crime,
Who for advancement of his kind
Is wiser than his time
Attributed to LORD HOUGHTON (MONCKTON MILNES)—*Men of Old*

Reputation is but a synonyme of popularity dependent on suffrage, to be increased or diminished at the will of the voters
MRS JAMESON—*Memours and Essays* *Washington Allston*

Reputations, like beavers and cloaks, shall last some people twice the time of others
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit* *Reputations*

How many worthy men have we seen survive their own reputation!
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* *Of Glory*

To be pointed out with the finger
PERSIUS—*Satires* I L 28

In various talk th' instructive hours they past,
Who gave the ball, or paid the visit last,
One speaks the glory of the British queen,
And one describes a charming Indian screen;
A third interprets motions, looks, and eyes,
At every word a reputation dies

POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Pt III L 11 (This stanza not found in his printed works)

Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir, und ich Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein Ruf.
The worst of me is known, and I can say that I am better than the reputation I bear
SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart* III 4. 208

I have offended reputation,
A most unmovable swerving
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act III Sc. 11 L 49

O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the immortal part of myself, and what remains is bestial
OTHELLO Act II Sc. 3. L 262.

¹ Reputation is an idle and most false imposition oft got without merit, and lost without deserving

Othello Act. II Sc. 3 L 268

The purest treasure mortal times afford
Is spotless reputation, that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.

Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 177

Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land
Wherein thou best in reputation sick

Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 95

4
I see my reputation is at stake
My fame is shewdly gor'd
Trankus and Cressida Act III Sc. 3 L 227

5
Convey a libel in a frown
And wink a reputation down!
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*. L. 185

RESIGNATION

To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleased with favours given,—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,
This is that incense of the heart
Whose fragrance smells to heaven
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Friends* St 11
(See also PIERPONT under HEART)

1
In life's small things be resolute and great
To keep thy muscle trained know'st thou when
Fate

Thy measure takes, or when she'll say to thee,
"I find thee worthy, do this deed for me?"
LOWELL—*Pygmalion*

2
Never tell your resolution beforehand
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wisdom*

3
Be stirring as the time, be fire with fire;
Threaten the threat'ner and outface the brow
Of bragging horror so shall inferior eyes,
That borrow their behaviours from the great,
Grow great by your example and put on
The dauntless spirit of resolution
King John Act V Sc 1 L 48

4
And hearts resolved and hands prepared
The blessings they enjoy to guard
SMOLLETT—*Humphry Clinker Ode to Leven Water*

REST (See also REPOSE)

5
In the rest of Nirvana all sorrows surcease
Only Buddha can guide to that city of Peace
Whose inhabitants have the eternal release
WM R ALGER—*Oriental Poetry A Leader to Repose*

6 Silken rest
The all thy cares up!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One Sc 4. Triumph of Love.*

7
O' quid solutus est beatus curis!
Cum mens onus reponit, ac peregrino
Labore fessi veninus larem ad nostrum
Desideratque acquiescimus lecto
Hoc est, quod unum est pro laboribus tantis
O, what is more sweet than when the mind,
set free from care, lays its burden down, and,
when spent with distant travel, we come back
to our home, and rest our limbs on the wished-
for bed? This, this alone, repays such toils as
these!
CATULLUS—*Carmina* 31 7

8
Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.
COWPER—*Retirement* L 623

9
Rest is not quitting the busy career;
Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.
JOHN S DWIGHT—*True Rest* (From his
translation of GOETHE Main part original)

10
Sweet is the pleasure itself cannot spoil
Is not true leisure one with true toil?
JOHN S DWIGHT—*True Rest*

11
Amidst these restless thoughts this rest I find,
For those that rest not here, there's rest behind
THOMAS GATAKER—*B D Nat. 4 Sept.*
1574

12
On every mountain height
Is rest
GOETHE—*Ein Gleiches.*

13
Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fain spirit' rest thee now!
MRS HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia Durga* Sc.
9

14
For too much rest itself becomes a pain
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XV L 429 POPE's
trans

15
Rest is sweet after strife
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt.
I Canto VI St 25

16
Anything for a quiet life
THOMAS MIDDLETON *Title of a Play*

17
Da requiem, requietus ager bene credita reddit
Take rest, a field that has rested gives a
bountiful crop
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* II 351

18
Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,
Now cometh rest
DR EDWARD HAZEN PARKER—*Funeral Ode on President Garfield* Claimed for him by his brother in *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901 P 406 Claimed by MRS JOHN MILLS, for JOHN MILLS of Manchester, 1878 Appears in the Life of John Mills with account of origin See *Notes and Queries* Ser 9 Vol. IV. P 167 Also Vol VII P 406

19
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy
many lands,
Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me, but by the
work of my hands
Master, I've done Thy bidding, and the light is
low in the west,
And the long, long shift is over . Master,
I've earned it—Rest
ROBERT SERVICE—*Song of the Wage Slave*

20 Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard
Cymbeline Act III Sc 6 L 33

21
Who, with a body filled and vacant mind,
Gets him to rest, cramm'd with distressful bread
Henry V Act IV Sc 1. L 286

22
Sleeps after toyle, port after storme seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly
please
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk I Canto IX
St 40

23
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio
Straining breaks the bow, and relaxation
the mind
SYRUS—*Maxims*

24
And rest, that strengthens unto virtuous deeds,
Is one with Prayer
BATYARD TAYLOR—*Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled* St 4

- ¹
The camel at the close of day
Kneels down upon the sandy plain
To have his burden lifted off
And rest again
ANNA TRIMPLE—*Kneeling Camel*
- ²
Now is done thy long day's work
Fold thy palms across thy breast,
Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
Let them rave
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*
- ³
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave* II
St 3
- ⁴
Father Abbot, I am come to lay my weary bones
among you
WOLSEY. At Leicester Abbey, Nov 26, 1529

RESULTS

- ⁵
From hence, let fierce contending nations know,
What dire effects from civil discord flow
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4
(See also POPE)
- ⁶
As you sow y' are like to reap
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L
504
(See also CICERO)
- ⁷
The thorns which I have reap'd are of the tree
I planted—they have torn me—and I bleed!
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 10
- ⁸
Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente
The pitcher goes so often to the fountain
(that it gets broken).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 30
Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise
Quoted by GAUTHIER DE COINCI Early 13th
century
- ⁹
Al frer de los huevos lo vera
It will be seen in the frying of the eggs.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 37
- ¹⁰
Ut sementem feceris, ita metes
As thou sowest, so shalt thou reap
CICERO—*De Oratore* II 65
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹¹
O! lady, we receive but what we give,
And in our life alone doth nature live,
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection An Ode* IV.
- ¹²
From little spark may burst a mighty flame.
DANTE—*Paradise* Canto I. L 34
(See also HERBERT, POPE, SCOTT)
- ¹³
Consequences are unputtying Our deeds carry
their terrible consequences, quite apart from any
fluctuations that went before—consequences that
are hardly ever confined to ourselves
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch XVI

- ¹⁴
A bad ending follows a bad beginning
EURIPIDES—*Phag Melanip* (Stobæus)
- ¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more
GAY—*What D'ye Call't?* Act II Sc 4
- ¹⁶
That from small fires comes oft no small mishap
HERBERT—*The Temple Ashtlere*.
(See also DANTE)
- ¹⁷
They have sown the wind, and they shall reap
the whirlwind
HOSEA VIII 7
- ¹⁸
By their fruits ye shall know them.
MATTHEW VII 20
- ¹⁹
What dire offence from am'ious causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I "Con-
tests" is "quarrels" in first ed Same idea
in ERASMUS—*Adagia* CLAUDIANUS—*In Re-
fium* II 49
(See also ADDISON, DANTE, SCOTT, also AR-
ISTOTLE under REVOLUTION)
- ²⁰
Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 27
- ²¹
Contentions fierce,
Aident, and due, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak* Ch XL
- ²²
Great floods have flown
From simple sources
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act II. Sc. 1
L 142
- ²³
Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made parchment?
that parchment, being scribbled o'er, should
undo a man?
HENRY VI. Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 85
- ²⁴
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 369
- ²⁵
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill
MACBETH Act III Sc 2 L 55
- ²⁶
O most lame and impotent conclusion!
Othello Act II Sc 1 L 162.
- ²⁷
Every unpunished delinquency has a family
of delinquencies
HERBERT SPENCER—*Sociology*
- ²⁸
The evening shows the day, and death crowns
life
JOHN WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*
Last line
- ²⁹
The Fates are just they give us but our own;
Nemesis ripens what our hands have sown
WHITTIER—*To a Southern Statesman* (1864)
- ³⁰
The blood will follow where the knife is driven,
The flesh will quiver where the pincers tear.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

RESURRECTION

¹
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound,
Shall tho' the lending tombs rebound,
And wake the nations under ground
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment* St 3

²
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all
heard
Lo, the depths of the stone-cover'd charnels are
stir'd
From the sea, from the land, from the south and
the north,
The vast generations of man are come forth
MILMAN—*Hymns for Church Service Second Sunday in Advent* St 3

³
Shall man alone, for whom all else revives,
No resurrection know? Shall man alone,
Imperial man! be sown in barren ground,
Less privileged than grain, on which he feeds?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 704

⁴
I see the Judge enthroned, the flaming guard
The volume open'd!—open'd every heart!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 262

RETALIATION

⁵
Ich bin gewohnt in der Münze wiederzuzahlen
in der man mich bezahlt
I am accustomed to pay men back in their
own coin
BISMARCK—*To the Ultramontanes* (1870)
(See also SWIFT)

⁶
Repudiate the repudiators
WM P FESSENDEN Presidential Canvass
of 1868

⁷
And would'st thou evil for his good repay?
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVI L 448 POPE's
trans

⁸
She pays him in his own coin
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* Dialogue III.
(See also BISMARCK)

RETRIBUTION (See also PUNISHMENT)

⁹
God's mills grind slow,
But they grind woe
WM R ALGER—*Poetry of the East Delayed Retribution*
(See also EURIPIDES, JUVENAL, LOGAU, MAXIMUS)

¹⁰
The divine power moves with difficulty, but
at the same time surely
EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ* 382

¹¹
The ways of the gods are long, but in the end
they are not without strength
EURIPIDES—*Ion* I 1615
(See also ALGER)

¹²
Ut sit magna tamen certe lenta ira deorum est
But grant the wrath of Heaven be great, 'tis
slow
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII 100 GIFFORD's
trans (See also ALGER)

¹³
Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they
grind exceeding small,
Though with patience He stands waiting, with
exactness grinds He all

FRIDRICH VON LOGAU—*Retribution* From
the *Singgedichte* See LONGFELLOW's trans
Poetic Aphorisms First line from the Greek
Oracula Sibyllina VIII 14 Same idea
in PLUTARCH—*Sera Humani Vincta* Ch
VIII, quoting SEXTUS EMPIRICUS—*Adversus Grammaticos* I 13 Sect 287 Found
also in *Proverbia e cad Consil* in GAISFORD
—*Parvum Græcæ Oxon* 1836 P 164.
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 31 TIBUL-
LUS—*Elegies* I 9
(See also ALGER)

¹⁴
To be left alone
And face to face with my own crime, had been
Just retribution
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt VIII
In the Garden

¹⁵
Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina pro-
cedit na, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate com-
pensat

The divine wrath is slow indeed in ven-
geance, but it makes up for its tardiness by
the severity of the punishment
VALERIUS MAXIMUS I 1 3
(See also ALGER)

¹⁶
Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts;
Dash him to pieces!
JULIUS CESAR. Act IV Sc 3 L 81

¹⁷
But as some muskets so contrive it
As oft to miss the mark they drive at,
And though well aimed at duck or plover
Bear wide, and kick their owners over.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L 95

REVELATION

¹⁸
Lochiel, Lochiel! beware of the day,
For, dark and despairing, my sight I may seal
But man cannot cover what God would reveal
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

¹⁹
'Tis Revelation satisfies all doubts
Explains all mysteries except her own,
And so illuminates the path of life,
That fools discover it, and stray no more
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II *The Tame Piece*
L 526

²⁰
Nature is a revelation of God,
Art a revelation of man
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk III Ch V

REVENGE

²¹
Revenge is a kind of wild justice, which the
more man's nature runs to, the more ought law
to weed it out
BACON—*Of Revenge*

²²
Women do most delight in revenge
SIR THOS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Part
III See XII.
(See also BYRON, JUVENAL)

- 1
Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 124.
(See also BROWNE)
- 2
'Tis more noble to forgive, and more manly to
despise, than to revenge an Injury
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- 3
Revenge is profitable
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire* Ch XI
- 4
It [revenge] is sweeter far than flowing honey.
HOMER—*Iliad* XVIII. 109
- 5
Behold, on wrong
Swift vengeance waits, and art subdues the strong
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 367 POPE's
trans
- 6
At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa nemp
hoc in docti
Revenge is sweeter than life itself So think
fools
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 180
- 7
Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguae voluptas
Ultio.
Revenge is always the weak pleasure of a
little and narrow mind
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 189.
- 8
Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam femina
No one rejoices more in revenge than woman
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII. 191.
(See also BROWNE)
- 9
Which, if not victory, is yet revenge
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L. 105
- 10
Revenge, at first though sweet,
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L. 171
- 11
Je ne te quitterai point que je ne t'aie vu pendu
I will not leave you until I have seen you
hanged
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré Lui*. III 9
- 12
One sole desire, one passion now remains
To keep life's fever still within his veins,
Vengeance! due vengeance on the wretch who cast
O'er him and all he lov'd that rumous blast
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*
- 13
Sepe miterunt alius meditantes necem
Those who plot the destruction of others
often fall themselves
PÆDRUS—*Fables. Appendix*. VI 11.
- 14
'Tis an old tale, and often told;
But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true betray'd for gold,
That loved, or was avenged, like me!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto II. St 27.

- 15
Vengeance to God alone belongs,
But, when I think of all my wrongs
My blood is liquid flame!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 7
- 16
Inhumanum verbum est ultio
Revenge is an inhuman word
SENECA—*De Ira* II 31
- 17
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 3 L 47
- 18
If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my re-
venge
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 1 L 55
- 19
Now, mfidel, I have you on the hip
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 334
- 20
Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand,
Blood and revenge are hammering in my head
Thus Andromachus Act II Sc 3 L 38
- 21
Malevolus animus abditos dentes habet
The malevolent have hidden teeth
SYRUS—*Machius*
- 22
Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, aucta-
que promeret
Laying aside his resentment, he stores it up
to bring it forward with increased bitterness
TACITUS—*Annales* I. 69
- 23
Souls made of fire and children of the sun,
With whom Revenge is virtue
YOUNG—*The Revenge* Act V.
- REVOLUTION (See also REBELLION, WAR)
- 24
Revolutions are not about trifles, but spring
from trifles
ARISTOTLE—*Politics* Bk VII Ch IV
(See also POPE under RESULTS)
- 25
A reform is a correction of abuses, a revolution
is a transfer of power
BULWER-LYTTON—*Speech* In the House of
Commons, on the Reform Bill (1866)
- 26
Voulez-vous donc qu'on vous fasse des révolu-
tions à l'eau-rose?
Do you think then that revolutions are
made with rose water?
SEBASTIAN CHAMFORT to MARMOTEL, who re-
gretted the excesses of the Revolution
- 27
Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution
It is not a revolt, it is a revolution
DUC DE LIANCOURT to LOUIS XVI, July 14,
1789 Found in CARLYLE's *French Revolu-
tion* Pt I. Bk V. Ch. VII.
- 28
Je suis le signet qui marque la page où la révo-
lution s'est arrêtée, mais quand je serai mort,
elle tournera le feuillet et reprendra sa marche
I am the signet which marks the page where
the revolution has been stopped, but when I
die it will turn the page and resume its course
NAPOLEON I. to COUNT MOLÉ

¹
Revolutions are not made, they come
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech Public Opinion*
Jan 28, 1852

²
Revolutions never go backward
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech Progress* Feb
17, 1861

³
I know and all the world knows, that revolutions never go backwards
SEWARD—*Speech on the Irrepressible Conflict*
Oct, 1858

⁴
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!

Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 45.

⁵
Seditiosissimus quisque ignavus
The most seditious is the most cowardly
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 34.

RHINE

⁶
Sie sollen ihn nicht haben
Den freien, deutschen Rhein.
You shall never have it,
The free German Rhine

BECKER—*Der Rhein* Popular in 1840 Answered by ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Nous l'avons eu, voté Rhin Allemand* Appeared in the *Athenæum*, Aug 13, 1870

⁷
The castled crag of Drachenfels,
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,
Whose breast of waters broadly swells
Between the banks which bear the vine,
And hills all rich with blossom'd trees,
And fields which promise corn and wine,
And scatter'd cities crowning these,
Whose far white walls along them shine
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Cants III St 55

⁸
Am Rhein, am Rhein, da wachsen uns're Reben
On the Rhine, on the Rhine, there grow our vines
CLAUDIUS—*Rheinvorwied.*

⁹
The air grows cool and darkles,
The Rhine flows calmly on,
The mountain summit sparkles
In the light of the setting sun.
HEINE—*The Lorelei.*

¹⁰
The Rhine! the Rhine! a blessing on the Rhine!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk I. Ch II

¹¹
Beneath me flows the Rhine, and, like the stream of Time, it flows amid the ruins of the Past
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch III.

¹²
I've seen the Rhine with younger wave,
O'er every obstacle to rave
I see the Rhine in his native wild
Is still a mighty mountain child
RUSKIN—*A Tour on the Continent Via Mala*,

¹³
Laeb Vaterland magst ruhig sein,
Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!
Dear Fatherland no danger thine,
Firm stand thy sons to watch the Rhine!
MAX SCHNECKENBURGER—*Die Wacht am Rhein*

¹⁴
Oh, sweet thy current by town and by tower,
The green sunny vale and the dark linden bower,
Thy waves as they dimple smile back on the plain,
And Rhine, ancient river, thou'rt German again!
HORACE WALLACE—*Ode on the Rhine's Returning into Germany from France*

RHONE

¹⁵
Is it not better, then, to be alone,
And love Earth only for its earthly sake?
By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St 71.

¹⁶
Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower
In chambers purple with the Alpine glow,
Wrapped in the spotless ermine of the snow
And rocked by tempests!
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Rhone*

RICHES (See MONEY, POSSESSION, WEALTH)

RIDICULE

¹⁷
It frequently happens that where the second line is sublime, the third, in which he meant to rise still higher, is perfectly bombast

BLAIR. Commenting on Lucan's style Borrowed from LONGINUS—*Treatise on the Sublime* Sect III
(See also COLERIDGE, DESLAUDS, FONTENELLE, MARMONT, NAPOLEON, PAINÉ)

¹⁸
We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth"

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Voltaire*.

¹⁹
That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense
COLERIDGE—*Table Talk* Jan 20, 1834
WIELAND—*Abderaten* III Ch XII.
(See also BLAIR)

²⁰
Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,
And took for truth the test of ridicule,
Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,
Truth was with her of ridicule the test
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk. VIII L 126

²¹
I distrust those sentiments that are too far removed from nature, and whose sublimity is blended with ridicule, which two are as near one another as extreme wisdom and folly
DESLAUDS—*Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant*.
(See also BLAIR)

¹ L'on ne saurait mieux faire voir que le magnifique et le ridicule sont si voisins qu'ils se touchent

There is nothing one sees oftener than the ridiculous and magnificent, such close neighbors that they touch

DE FONTENELLE—*Œuvres Dialogues des Morts* (1683) IV 32 Ed 1825 Used by EDWARD, LORD OXFORD—*Ms Common Place Book*

(See also BLAIR)

² Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secant res
Ridicule more often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony

HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 10 14

(See also SHAFESBURY)

³ En général, le ridicule touche au sublime
Generally the ridiculous touches the sublime
MARMONTEL—*Œuvres Complètes* (1787) V 188

(See also BLAIR)

⁴ Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas
There is only one step from the sublime to the ridiculous

NAPOLEON I to Abbé du Prat, at Warsaw
See *Histoire de l'Ambassade dans la Grande Duché de Varsovie* Ed 2 P 219 Attributed also to TALLEYRAND (Traced from Napoleon to Paine, Paine to Blair)

⁵ The sublime and the ridiculous are often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step above the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again

THOMAS PAINE—*The Age of Reason* Pt II

(See also BLAIR)

⁶ How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule?

SHAFESBURY—*Characteristics Letter Concerning Enthusiasm* Pt. I Sec II

⁷ 'Twas the saying of an ancient sage that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear railery was suspicious, and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit

SHAFESBURY—*Characteristics Letter Concerning Enthusiasm* Pt I Sect V Referring to Leontinus

(See also LEONTINUS under ARGUMENT)
(See also HORACE)

⁸ Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights; and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself

SHAFESBURY—*Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour* Pt. I Sec I

⁹ I have always made one prayer to God, a very short one. Here it is: "My God, make our enemies very ridiculous!" God has granted it to me.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. Damalville*, May 16, 1767

RIGHT, RIGHTS

¹⁰ Among the natural rights of the colonists are these: First a right to life, secondly to liberty, thirdly to property, together with the right to defend them in the best manner they can

SAMUEL ADAMS—*Statement of the Rights of the Colonists*, etc (1772)

(See also JEFFERSON, also LINCOLN under EQUALITY)

¹¹ Right as a trivet

R. H. BARHAM—*The Ingoldsby Legends Auto-da-fé*

¹² They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the rights of man.

BURKE—*On the Army Estimates* Vol III P 221

¹³ Sir, I would rather be right than be President
HENRY CLAY—*Speech* (1850) Referring to the Compromise Measure

¹⁴ He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fly where they may.

ROSCOE CONKLING—*Speech at the National Convention*, Chicago, 1880, when GENERAL GRANT was nominated for a third term

¹⁵ But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,
That right was right, and there he would abide
CRABBE—*Tales* Tale XV *The Squire and the Priest*

¹⁶ Be sure you are right, then go ahead.
DAVID CROCKETT—*Motto* In War of 1812

¹⁷ The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
If you drive with a whip or a thong,
If you go to the left you are sure to be right,
If you go to the right you are wrong
HENRY ERSKINE—*Rule of the Road*.

¹⁸ For right is right, since God is God,
And right the day must win,
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin
F. W. FABER—*The Right Must Win* St 18

¹⁹ Wherever there is a human being, I see God—given rights inherent in that being, whatever may be the sex or complexion

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON In his *Life*. Vol III P 390.

²⁰ The equal right of all men to the use of land is as clear as their equal right to breathe the air—it is a right proclaimed by the fact of their existence. For we cannot suppose that some men have a right to be in this world, and others no right

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty* Bk VII Ch I.

(See also MORE)

²¹ And wanting the right rule they take chalk for cheese, as the saying is

NICHOLAS GRIMALD—*Preface* to his *Trans of MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO Three Books of Duties to Marcus his Sonnet*. Same expression in GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*

¹
For the ultimate notion of right is that which tends to the universal good, and when one's acting in a certain manner has this tendency he has a right thus to act

FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy The General Notions of Rights and Laws Explained* Bk II Ch III

²
Equal rights for all, special privileges for none
THOMAS JEFFERSON

³
We hold these truths to be self-evident,—that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of happiness

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence of the U S of America*

⁴
Let us have faith that Right makes Might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Address* New York City, Feb 21, 1859 See HENRY J RAYMOND'S *Life and Public Services of Lincoln* Ch III

⁵
With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Second Inaugural Address* March 4, 1865

⁶
Mensuraque juris
Vis erat

Might was the measure of right

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 175 Found in THUCYDIDES IV 86 PLAUTUS—*Truncul* IV 3 30 LUCAN I 175 SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 291 SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Camp* VI. 144

⁷
All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights
Constitution of Massachusetts

⁸
Every man has by the law of nature a right to such a waste portion of the earth as is necessary for his subsistence

MORRIS—*Utopia* Bk II
(See also GEORGE)

⁹
Reparation for our rights at home, and security against the like future violations

WILLIAM FITZ (Earl of Chatham)—*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne* Sept 29, 1770

¹⁰
All Nature is but art unknown to thee,
All chance direction, which thou canst not see,
All discord, harmony not understood,
All partial evil, universal good,
And spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, Whatever is is right
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L. 289

¹¹
No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

¹²
Be not righteous overmuch
Ecclesiastes VII 16

¹³
Every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness for he is a babe
Hebrews V 13

¹⁴
A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast, but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel
Proverbs XII 10

¹⁵
Righteousness exalteth a nation
Proverbs XIV 34

¹⁶
I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread
Psalms XXXVII 25

¹⁷
The righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.
Psalms XCII 12

RIVERS (GENERAL TOPIC)

¹⁸
And see the rivers how they run
Through woods and meads, in shade and sun,
Sometimes swift, sometimes slow,—
Wave succeeding wave, they go
A various journey to the deep,
Like human life to endless sleep!
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill* L 93

¹⁹
The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
(i.e. everything is turned topsy turvy).
EURIPIDES—*Medea* 409

²⁰
Two ways the rivers
Leap down to different seas, and as they roll
Glow deep and still, and their majestic presence
Becomes a benefaction to the towns
They visit, wandering silently among them,
Like patriarchs old among their shining tents
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt V

²¹
By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to His Love* Same idea in *Merry Wives of Windsor* Act III Sc 1 *Passionate Shepherd* said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

²²
Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchant et qui portent où l'on veut aller.

Rivers are roads that move and carry us whither we wish to go
PASCAL—*Pensées* VII 38

²³
Viam qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare
Eum oportet amnem quærere comitem sibi
He who does not know his way to the sea should take a river for his guide
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus* III 3 14.

²⁴
Now scantier limits the proud arch confine,
And scarce are seen the prostrate Nile or Rhine,
A small Euphrates thro' the piece is roll'd,

And little eagles wave their wings in gold
POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*.
L. 27

1
From Stirling Castle we had seen
The mazy Forth unravelled;
Had trod the banks of Clyde and Tay,
And with the Tweed had travelled;
And when we came to Clovenford,
Then said "my winsome marrow,"
"Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside,
And see the braes of Yarrow"
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited*.

ROBIN

2
The redbreast oft, at evening hours,
Shall kindly lend his little aid,
With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
To deck the ground where thou art laid
WILLIAM COLLINS—*Odes Darge in Cymbeline*

3
Bearing His cross, while Christ passed forth for-
lorn,
His God-like forehead by the mock crown torn,
A little bird took from that crown one thorn
To soothe the dear Redeemer's throbbing head,
That bird did what she could; His blood, 'tis
said,
Down dropping, dyed her tender bosom red
Since then no wanton boy disturbs her nest,
Weasel nor wild cat will her young molest;
All sacred deem the bird of ruddy breast
HOSKINS-ABRAHAM—*The Redbreast A Breton
Legend In English Lyrics*.

4
On fair Britannia's isle, bright bird,
A legend strange is told of thee,—
'Tis said thy blithesome song was hushed
While Christ toiled up Mount Calvary,
Bowed 'neath the sins of all mankind,
And humbled to the very dust
By the vile cross, while vile men
Mocked with a crown of thorns the Just
Pierced by our sorrows, and weighed down
By our transgressions,—faint and weak,
Crushed by an angry Judge's frown,
And agonies no word can speak,—
'Twas then, dear bird, the legend says
That thou, from out His crown, didst tear
The thorns, to lighten the distress,
And ease the pain that he must bear,
While pendant from thy tiny beak
The gory points thy bosom pressed,
And crimsoned with thy Saviour's blood
The sober brownness of thy breast!
Since which proud hour for thee and thine,
As an especial sign of grace
God pours like sacramental wine
Red signs of favor o'er thy race!
DILLIS W. NORTON—*To the Robin Redbreast*

5
You have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreath
your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-
song, like a robin redbreast.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc 1 L 16

6
The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods,
Wisely regardful of the embroiling sky,
In joyless fields and thorny thickets leaves

ROMANCE

His shivering mates, and pays to trusted Man
His annual visit
THOMSON—*The Seasons Winter*. L. 246

7
Call for the robin-red-breast, and the wren,
Since o'er shady groves they hover,
And with leaves and flowers do cover
The fiendless bodes of unburred men
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or Vittoria
Corombona. A Darge*.

8
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show,
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow,
And humbler growths as moved with one desire
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire,
Poor Robin is yet flowerless, but how gay
With his red stalks upon this sunny day!
WORDSWORTH—*Poor Robin*

9
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best,
The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
Our little English Robin,
The bird that comes about our doors
When autumn winds are sobbing?
WORDSWORTH—*The Redbreast Chasing the
Butterfly*

10
Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay,
And at my casement sing,
Though it should prove a farewell lay
And this our parting spring
Then, little Bird, thus boon confer,
Come, and my requiem sing,
Nor fail to be the harbinger
Of everlasting spring
WORDSWORTH—*To a Redbreast In Sickness*.

ROMANCE

11
Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
Auspicious queen of childish joys,
Who lead'st along, in airy dance,
Thy votive train of girls and boys
BYRON—*To Romance*

12
Romances paint at full length people's wooings,
But only give a bust of marriages
For no one cares for matrimonial cooings
There's nothing wrong in a connubial kiss
Think you, if Lavinia had been Petrarch's wife,
He would have written sonnets all his life?
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto III St. 8*.

13
He loved the twilight that surrounds
The border-land of old romance,
Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
And mighty warriors sweep along,
Magnified by the purple mist,
The dusk of centuries and of song
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn Pt. V L. 130*

14
Romance is the poetry of literature.
MADAME NECKER

15
Lady of the Mere,
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
WORDSWORTH—*A Narrow Girdle of Rough
Stones and Crags*

ROOK

¹
Those Rooks, dear, from morning till night,
They seem to do nothing but quarrel and fight,
And wrangle and jangle, and plunder
D M MULLOCK—*Thirty Years The Black-bird and the Rooks*

²
Invite the rook who high amid the boughs
In early spring, his airy city builds,
And ceaseless caws amusive
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 756

³
Where in venerable rows
Widely waving oaks enclose
The moat of yonder antique hall,
Swarm the rooks with clamorous call,
And, to the toils of nature true,
Wreath their capacious nests anew.
WARTON—*Ode X.*

ROME

⁴
Si fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more;
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi
If you are at Rome live in the Roman style,
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere
ST AMBROSE to ST AUGUSTINE Quoted by
JEREMY TAYLOR *Ductor Dubitantium* I
1 5

⁵
When I am at Rome I fast as the Romans do,
when I am at Milan I do not fast So likewise
you, whatever church you come to, observe the
custom of the place, if you would neither give
offence to others, nor take offence from them
Another version of ST AMBROSE'S advice

⁶
When I am at Rome, I fast on a Saturday
when I am at Milan I do not Do the same
Follow the custom of the church where you are
ST AUGUSTINE gives this as the advice of ST
AMBROSE to him See *Epistle to Januarius*
II 18 Also *Epistle* 36
(See also BURTON, CERVANTES)

⁷
Now conquering Rome doth conquered Rome
inter,
And she the vanquished is, and vanquisher
To show us where she stood there rests alone
Tiber, and that too hastens to be gone
Learn, hence what fortune can Towns glide
away;

And rivers, which are still in motion, stay
JOACHIM DU BELLAY—*Antiquitez de Rome*
(Third stanza of this poem taken from
JANUS VITALIS) Trans by WILLIAM
BROWNE, from a Latin version of the same
by JANUS VITALIS—*In Urbem Romanam*
Qualis est hodie See GORDON GOODWIN'S
ed of Poems of WILLIAM BROWNE Trans
also by SPENSER, in *Complaints*

⁸
Every one soon or late comes round by Rome
ROBERT BROWNING—*Ring and the Book* V
296. (See also LA FONTAINE)

⁹
When they are at Rome, they do there as
they see done
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* III. 4. 2
(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁰
O Rome! my country! city of the soul!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 78

¹¹
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall,
And when Rome falls—the World
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 145

¹²
You cheer my heart, who build as if Rome
would be eternal
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR to PRISO See PLUTARCH—
Apothegms "Eternal Rome" said by
TIBULLUS II 5 23 Repeated by AMMI-
ANUS MARCELLINUS—*Resum Gestarum*
XVI Ch X. 14

¹³
Quando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres
When you are at Rome, do as you see
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

¹⁴
Y á Roma por todo
To Rome for everything
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* 2 13 55

¹⁵
Quod tantis Romana manus contextit annis
Proditor unus iners angusto tempore verit
What Roman power slowly built, an un-
armed traitor instantly overthrew
CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum* II 52

¹⁶
Veuve d'un peuple-roi, mais reine encore du
monde
[Rome] Widow of a King-people, but still
queen of the world
GABRIEL GILBERT—*Papal Rome*

¹⁷
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been!
On thy seven hills of yore
Thou sat'st a queen
MRS HEMANS—*Roman Grail's Song*.

¹⁸
Omne miran beata
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romæ
Cease to admire the smoke, wealth, and noise
of prosperous Rome
HORACE—*Carmina*. III 29. 11

¹⁹
In tears I tossed my coin from Trevi's edge
A coin unsordid as a bond of love—
And, with the instinct of the homing dove,
I gave to Rome my rendezvous and pledge.
And when imperious Death
Has quenched my flame of breath,
Oh, let me join the faithful shades that throng
that fount above
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Italian Rhapsody*

²⁰
Tous chemins vont à Rome; ainsi nos concu-
rents
Curent pouvoir choisir des sentiers différents
All roads lead to Rome, but our antagonists
think we should choose different paths
LA FONTAINE—*Le Juge Arbitre Fable XII*.
28 4. (See also BROWNING)

¹
Rome was not built in a day
LATIN in PALINGENIUS (1537) BRAUMONT
AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer* Act
I. Sc 3 Same idea "No se ganó Zamora en
una hora—Zamora was not conquered in an
hour" CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 23

²
See the wild Waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad Sepulchre appears,
With nodding arches, broken temples spread!
The very Tombs now vanish'd like their dead!
POPE—*Moral Essays Epistle to Addison*

³
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray
Visits these eyes, waking at once I cry,
Whence this excess of joy? What has befallen me?
And from within a thrilling voice replies,
Thou art in Rome! A thousand busy thoughts
Rush on my mind, a thousand images,
And I spring up as gut to run a race!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Rome*

⁴
I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman

Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 27

⁵
Utinam populus Romanus unam cervicem hab-
eret!

Would that the Roman people had but one
neck!

SUETONIUS In *Life of Caligula* ascribes it to
Caligula SENECA and DION CASSIUS credit
it to the same Ascribed to NERO by others

ROSE

Rosa

⁶
She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*She Wore a Wreath of
Roses*

⁷
The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Rose That all are
Praising*

⁸
Go pretty rose, go to my fair,
Go tell her all I fain would dare,
Tell her of hope, tell her of spring,
Tell her of all I fain would sing,
Oh! were I like thee, so fair a thing.
MIKE BEVERLY—*Go Pretty Rose*

⁹
Thus to the Rose, the Thistle
Why art thou not of thistle-breed?
Of use thou'dst, then, be truly,
For asses might upon thee feed
F M BODENSTEDT—*The Rose and Thistle*
Trans from the German by FREDERICK
RICORD

¹⁰
The full-blown rose, mid dewy sweets
Most perfect dies.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*

¹¹
This guelder rose, at far too slight a beck
Of the wind, will toss about her flower-apples.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

¹²
O rose, who dares to name thee?
No longer roseate now, nor soft, nor sweet,
But pale, and hard, and dry, as stubbleheat,—
Kept seven years in a drawer, thy tules shame
thee
E B BROWNING—*A Dead Rose*

¹³
'Twas a yellow rose,
By that south window of the little house,
My cousin Romney gathered with his hand
On all my birthdays, for me, save the last,
And then I shook the tree too rough, too rough,
For roses to stay after
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. VI

¹⁴
And thus, what can we do,
Poet rose and poet too,
Who both antedate our mission
In an unprepared season?
E B BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*

¹⁵
"For if I wait," said she,
"Till time for roses be,—
For the moss-rose and the musk-rose,
Maiden-blush and royal-dusk rose,—

"What glory then for me
In such a company?—
Roses plenty, roses plenty
And one nightingale for twenty?"
E B BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

¹⁶
Red as a rose of Harpocrate
E B BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*
(See also BURMANN under SECRECY)

¹⁷
You smell a rose through a fence
If two should smell it, what matter?
E B BROWNING—*Lord Walter's Wife*

¹⁸
A white rosebud for a guerdon
E B BROWNING—*Romance of the Swan's Nest*

¹⁹
All June I bound the rose in sheaves,
Now, rose by rose, I strip the leaves
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Way of Love*

²⁰
Loveliest of lovely things are they
On earth that soonest pass away
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
BRYANT—*A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson*

²¹
I'll pu' the budding rose, when Phœbus peeps in
view,
For its like a baummy kiss o'er her sweet bonnie
mou'!
BURNS—*The Rose*

²²
Yon rose-buds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!
BURNS—*To Chloris*

²³
When love came first to earth, the Spring
Spread rose-beds to receive him
CAMPBELL—*Song When Love Came First to
Earth*

²⁴
Roses were sette of swete savour,
With many roses that thei bere
CHAUCER—*The Romance of the Rose*.

1
Je ne suis pas la rose, mais j'ai vécu pres d'elle
I am not the rose, but I have lived near the

rose

Attributed to H. B. CONSTANT by A. HAYWARD in *Introduction to Letters of Mrs. Parnass*
SAADI, the Persian poet, represents a lump of clay with perfume still clinging to it from the petals fallen from the rose-trees
In his *Gulistan* (Rose Garden)

2
Till the rose's lips grow pale
With her sighs

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Rêve Du Mûch*

3
I wish I might a rose-bud grow
And thou wouldst cull me from the bower.
To place me on that breast of snow
Where I should bloom a wintry flower
DIONYSIUS

4
O beautiful, royal Rose,
O Rose, so fair and sweet!
Queen of the garden art thou,
And I—the Clay at thy feet!

Yet, O thou beautiful Rose!
Queen rose, so fair and sweet,
What were lover or crown to thee
Without the Clay at thy feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*The Clay to the Rose*

5
It never will rain roses when we want
To have more roses we must plant more trees
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
(See also LOVEMAN under RAIN)

6
Oh, raise your deep-fringed lids that close
To wrap you in some sweet dream's thrall,
I am the spectre of the rose
You wore but last night at the ball
GAUTIER—*Spectre of the Rose* (From the French) See WERNER's *Readings* No 8

7
In Heaven's happy bowers
There blossom two flowers,
One with fiery glow
And one as white as snow,
While lo! before them stands,
With pale and trembling hands,
A spirit who must choose
One, and one refuse
R. W. GILDER—*The White and Red Rose*

8
Pflücke Rosen, weil sie blühn,
Morgen ist nicht heut!
Keine Stunde lass entfliehn
Morgen ist nicht heut
Gather roses while they bloom,
To-morrow is yet far away
Moments lost have no room
In to-morrow or to-day
GLEIM—*Benutzung der Zeit*
(See also HERRICK under TIME)

9
It is written on the rose
In its glory's full array
Read what those buds disclose—
"Passing away"
FELICIA D. HERMAN—*Passing Away*.

10
Sweet rose whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is even in the grave,
And thou must die
HERBERT—*Virtue* St 2

11
Roses at first were white,
"Till they co'd not agree,
Whether my Sappho's breast
Or they more white shod be
HERRICK—*Hesperides* Found in DODD's *Epigrammatists*.

12
But ne'er the rose without the thorn
HERRICK—*The Rose*

13
He came and took me by the hand,
Up to a red rose tree,
He kept His meaning to Himself,
But gave a rose to me

I did not pray Him to lay bare
The mystery to me,
Enough the rose was Heaven to smell,
And His own face to see
RALPH HODGSON—*The Mystery*.

14
It was not in the winter
Our loving lot was cast
It was the time of roses
We pluck'd them as we pass'd
HOOD—*Ballad*. It was not in the Winter

15
Poor Peggy hawks nose-gays from street to street
Till—think of that who find life so sweet!—
She hates the smell of roses
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg*

16
And the guelder rose
In a great stillness dropped, and ever dropped,
Her wealth about her feet
JEAN INGELOW—*Laurance* Pt III

17
The roses that in yonder hedge appear
Outdo our garden-buds which bloom within,
But since the hand may pluck them every day,
Unmarked they bud, bloom, drop, and drift away
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges* St 61

18
The vermeil rose had blown
In frightful scarlet, and its thorns outgrown
Like spiked aloe
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I L 694

19
But the rose leaves herself upon the brier,
For winds to kiss and grateful bees to feed
KEATS—*On Flame*

20
Woo on, with odour wooing me,
Faint rose with fading core;
For God's rose-thought, that blooms in thee,
Will bloom forevermore
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer Night* Pt III

21
Mais elle était du monde, où les plus belles choses
Ont le pire destin,
Et Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses,
L'espace d'un matin

But she bloomed on earth, where the most
beautiful things have the saddest destiny,
And Rose, she lived as live the roses, for the
space of a morning

FRANÇOIS DE MALHERBE In a letter of con-
dolence to M. DU PERRIER on the loss of his
daughter

1
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love* St 3 Said to be written by SHAKES-
PEARE and MARLOWE
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

2
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 256

3
Rose of the desert! thou art to me
An emblem of stainless purity,—
Of those who, keeping their garments white,
Walk on through life with steps aright
D M MOIR—*The White Rose*

4
While rose-buds scarcely show'd their hue,
But coyly linger'd on the thorn
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventures of a Star*.

5
Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew
MONTGOMERY—*The Roses*

6
Sometimes, when on the Alpine rose
The golden sunset leaves its ray,
So like a gem the flow'ret gleams,
We thither bend our headlong way,
And though we find no treasure there,
We bless the rose that shines so fair.
MOORE—*The Crystal-Hunters*

7
Long, long be my heart with such memories fill'd!
Like the vase, in which roses have once been dis-
till'd—
You may break, you may shatter the vase if you
will,
But the scent of the roses will hang round it still
MOORE—*Farewell! but Whenever you Welcome
the Hour*
(See also CONSTANT)

8
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day
long,
In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet
dream,
To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*

9
No flower of her kindred,
No rosebud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

10
'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

11
What would the rose with all her pride be worth,
Were there no sun to call her brightness forth?
MOORE—*Love Alone*

12
Why do we shed the rose's bloom
Upon the cold, insensate tomb?
Can flowery breeze or odor's breath,
Affect the slumbering chill of death?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode XXXII.*

13
Rose! thou art the sweetest flower,
That ever drank the amber shower,
Rose! thou art the fondest child
Of dimpled Spring, the wood-nymph wild
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode XLIV*

14
Oh! there is naught in nature bright
Whose roses do not shed their light,
When morning paints the Orient skies,
Her fingers burn with roseate dyes
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode LV.*

15
The rose distils a healing balm
The beating pulse of pain to calm
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon* *Ode LV*

16
Rose of the Desert! thus should woman be
Shining uncourted, lone and safe, like thee
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*

17
Rose of the Garden! such is woman's lot—
Worshipp'd while blooming—when she fades,
forgot
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

18
Each Morn a thousand Roses brings, you say;
Yes, but where leaves the Rose of Yesterday?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* FITZGERALD'S
trans
(See also VILLON under SNOW)

19
O rose! the sweetest blossom,
Of spring the fairest flower,
O rose! the joy of heaven
The god of love, with roses
His yellow locks adorning,
Dances with the hours and graces
J G PERCIVAL—*Anacreontic* St 2.

20
The sweetest flower that blows,
I give you as we part
For you it is a rose
For me it is my heart.
FREDERICK PETERS—*At Parting*

21
There was never a daughter of Eve but once, ere
the tale of her years be done,
Shall know the scent of the Eden Rose, but once
beneath the sun,
Though the years may bring her joy or pain,
fame, sorrow or sacrifice,
The hour that brought her the scent of the Rose,
she lived it in Paradise
SUSAN K PHILLIPS—*The Eden Rose* Quoted
by KIPLING in *Mrs Hawksbee Sits at Out*
Published anonymously in *St. Louis Globe-
Democrat*, July 13, 1878.

1
There is no gathering the rose without being
pricked by the thorns
PILPAY—*The Two Travellers* Ch II Fable VI.

2
Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every thorn.
POPE—*Autumn* L 36

3
Dye of a rose in aromatic pain.
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 200

4
Like roses, that in deserts bloom and die
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto IV L 158
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

5
And when the parent-rose decays and dies,
With a resembling face the daughter-buds arise
PRIOR—*Celia to Damon*

6
We bring roses, beautiful fresh roses,
Dewy as the morning and coloured like the
dawn,

Little tents of odour, where the bee reposes,
Swooning in sweetness of the bed he dreams
upon
THOS BUCHANAN READ—*The New Pastoral*
Bk VII L 51

7
Die Rose blüht nicht ohne Dornen Ja wenn
nur aber nicht die Dornen die Rose überlebten
The rose does not bloom without thorns
True but would that the thorns did not out-
live the rose
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan* Zykel 105.

8
The rose saith in the dewy morn,
I am most fair,
Yet all my loveliness is born
Upon a thorn
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Consider the Ladies
of the Field*

9
I watched a rose-bud very long
Brought on by dew and sun and shower,
Waiting to see the perfect flower
Then when I thought it should be strong
It opened at the instant hour
And fell at even-song
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Symbols*

10
The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from
fears,

The rose is sweetest wash'd with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto IV

11
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me
Henry VI. Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 30

12
Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fumed
Henry VI Pt II. Act I Sc 1 L 254

13
There will we make our beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies
Merry Wives of Windsor Act III Sc. 1. L
19. Song
(See also MARLOWE)

14
Hoary-headed frosts
Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II Sc 1
L 107

15
The red rose on triumphant brier
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 1
L 96

16
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing breast,
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air,
The soul of her beauty and love lay bare
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I

17
Should this fair rose offend thy sight,
Placed in thy bosom bare,
'Twill blush to find itself less white,
And turn Lancastrian there
JAMES SOMERVILLE—*The White Rose* Other
versions of traditional origin.

18
I am the one rich thing that morn
Leaves for the ardent noon to win;
Grasp me not, I have a thorn,
But bend and take my being in
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Flower Songs
The Rose*

19
It was nothing but a rose I gave her,—
Nothing but a rose
Any wind might rob of half its savor,
Any wind that blows
* * * * *

Withered, faded, pressed between these pages,
Crumpled, fold on fold,—
Once it lay upon her breast, and ages
Cannot make it old!
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*A Sigh*.

20
The year of the rose is brief,
From the first blade blown to the sheaf,
From the thin green leaf to the gold,
It has time to be sweet and grow old,
To triumph and leave not a leaf
SWINBURNE—*The Year of the Rose*.

21
And half in shade and half in sun,
The Rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient The
Poet in the East* St 5

22
And is there any moral shut
Within the bosom of the rose?
TENNYSON—*The Day-Dream* Moral.

23
The fairest things have fleetest end
Their scent survives their close,
But the rose's scent is bitterness
To him that loved the rose!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy* St 10

24
I saw the rose-grove blushing in pride,
I gathered the blushing rose—and sigh'd—
I come from the rose-grove, mother,
I come from the grove of roses
GIL VICENTE—*I Come from the Rose-grove,
Mother*. Trans by JOHN BOWRING.

- 1
Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me
That now she knows
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
EDMUND WALLER—*The Rose*
- 2
How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful flower.
The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an hour,
And they wither and die in a day
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to boast,
Above all the flowers of the field,
When its leaves are all dead, and fine colours are
lost,
Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS—*The Rose*
- 3
The rosebuds lay their crimson lips together
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love* St 5
- 4
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before
they be withered
Wisdom of Solomon II 8.
- 5
The budding rose above the rose full blown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI.
- 6
Far off, most secret, and inviolate Rose,
Enfold me in my hour of hours, where those
Who sought thee in the Holy Sepulchre
Or in the wine vat, dwell beyond the stir
And tumult of defeated dreams
W. B. YEATS—*The Secret Rose*

ROSE, MUSK

Rosa Moschata

- 7
I saw the sweetest flower wild nature yields,
A fresh-blown musk-rose, 'twas the first that
threw
Its sweets upon the summer
KEATS—*To a Friend who Sent some Roses*.
- 8
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eyes
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*

ROSE, SWEETBRIER

(Eglantine), Rosa Rubiginosa

- 9
The fresh eglantine exhaled a breath,
Whose odours were of power to raise from death.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf* L 96.
- 10
Wild-rose, Sweetbrier, Eglantine,
All these pretty names are mine,
And scent in every leaf is mine,
And a leaf for all is mine,
And the scent—Oh, that's divine!
Happy-sweet and pungent fine,
Pure as dew, and pick'd as wine
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers Sweetbrier*
- 11
Rain-scented eglantine
Gave temperate sweets to that well-wooing sun.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L 100.

- 12
Its sides I'll plant with dew-sweet eglantine
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV L 700
- 13
As through the verdant maze
Of sweetbrier hedges I pursue my walk,
O! taste the smell of daisy
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 105.
- 14
The garden rose may richly bloom
In cultured soil and genial air,
To cloud the light of Fashion's room
Or droop in Beauty's midnight hair,
In lonelier grace, to sun and dew
The sweetbrier on the hillside shows
Its single leaf and fainter hue,
Untramed and wildly free, yet still a sister
rose!
WHITTIER—*The Bride of Pennacook* Pt III
The Dauriger
- ROSE, WILD
- Rosa Lucida*
- 15
A wild rose roofs the ruined shed,
And that and summer well agree.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*
- 16
A brier rose, whose buds
Yield fragrant harvest for the honey bee.
L. E. LONDON—*The Oak* L 17.
- 17
A waft from the roadside bank
Tells where the wild rose nods
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

ROSEMARY

Rosmarinus

- 18
Dreary rosemary
That always mourns the dead.
HOOD—*Flowers*
- 19
The humble rosemary
Whose sweets so thanklessly are shed
To scent the desert and the dead
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Light of the Harem*.
- 20
There's rosemary, that's for remembrance
Hamlet Act IV. Sc 5 L 175.

ROYALTY

- 21
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry Elbow Room*
- 22
Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which
cause good or evil times, and which have much
veneration, but no rest
BACON—*Essays Of Empire*
- 23
Malheureux France! Malheureux roi!
Unhappy France! Unhappy king!
ETIENNE BÉQUET Heading in the *Journal*
des Débats, when CHARLES X was driven
from the throne.

¹
Ce n'est que lorsqu'il expira
Que le peuple, qui l'enterra, pleura
And in the years he reigned, through all the
country wide,
There was no cause for weeping, save when
the good man died
BERANGER—*Le Roi Yvelot* Rendering of
THACKERAY—*King of Brentford*
(See also PEACOCK under EPTAPHE)

²
Der König herrscht aber regiert nicht
The king reigns but does not govern
BISMARCK—*In a debate in the Reichstag* Jan
24, 1882 He denied the application of this
maxim to Germany
(See also HÉNAULT, THIERS)

³
The Prussian Sovereigns are in possession of a
crown not by the grace of the people, but by
God's grace
BISMARCK—*Speech in the Prussian Parliament*
(1847)

⁴
St George he was for England, St Dennis was
for France
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense"
Black-letter Ballad London (1512)

⁵
That the king can do no wrong is a necessary
and fundamental principle of the English consti-
tution
BLACKSTONE Bk III Ch XVII

⁶
The king never dies
BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries* IV 249

⁷ Many a crown
Covers bald foreheads
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L
754

⁸
I loved no King since Forty One
When Prelacy went down,
A Cloak and Band I then put on,
And preached against the Crown
SAMUEL BUTLER—*The Turn-Coat* In Pos-
thumous Works

⁹
Whatever I can say or do,
I'm sure not much avails;
I shall still Vicar be of Bray,
Whichever side prevails
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the*
Vicar of Bray In Posthumous Works

¹⁰
I dare be bold, you're one of those
Have took the covenant,
With cavaliers are cavaliers
And with the saints, a saint
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the*
Vicar of Bray

¹¹
In good King Charles's golden days
When royalty no harm meant,
A zealous high-churchman was I,
And so I got preferment
Vicar of Bray English song Written before
1710 Also said to have been written by
an officer in George the First's army, Col

Fuller's regiment The Vicar of Bray was
said to be Rev SYMON SYMONDS, also DR
FRANCIS CASWELL A Vicar of Bray, in
Berkshire, Eng., was alternately Catholic
and Protestant under Henry VIII, Edward
VI, Mary, and Elizabeth See FULLER—
Worths of Berkshire SIMON ALEYN
(ALLEN) named in BROM'S *Letters from the*
Bodleian Vol II Pt I P. 100

¹²
God bless the King—I mean the faith's de-
fender,
God bless (no harm in blessing) the pretender,
But who the pretender is, or who is King—
God bless us all—that's quite another thing
JOHN BYROM—*Miscellaneous Poems*

¹³
Every noble crown is, and on Earth will for-
ever be, a crown of thorns
CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk III Ch
VIII

¹⁴
Fallitur egregio quisquis sub principe credet
Servitutum Nunquam libertas gratior extat
Quam sub iugo pio

That man is deceived who thinks it slavery
to live under an excellent prince Never does
liberty appear in a more graceful form than
under a pious king
CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Suloichonis* III
113

¹⁵
'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Blue Beard*
Act III Sc 4

¹⁶
La clémence est la plus belle marque
Qui fasse à l'univers connaître un vrai monarque
Clemency is the surest proof of a true monarch
CORNEILLE—*Cinna* IV 4

¹⁷
I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute,
From the centre all round to the sea,
I am lord of the fowl and the brute
COWPER—*Poems supposed to be written by*
Alexander Selkirk

¹⁸
Now let us sing, long live the king
COWPER—*History of John Gipton*
¹⁹
And kind as kings upon their coronation day
DRYDEN—*Fables* *The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt I L 271

²⁰
A man's a man,
But when you see a king, you see the work
Of many thousand men
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

²¹
Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
Erodis II 14

²²
Tout citoyen est roi sous un roi citoyen
Every citizen is king under a citizen king
FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes* II. 3

²³
Es war ein König in Tule
Gar treu bis an das Grab,
Dem sterbend seine Buhle

Einen gold'nen Becher gab
There was a king of Thule,
Was faithful till the grave,
To whom his mistress dying,
A golden goblet gave
GOETHE—*Faust The King of Thule* BAYARD
TAYLOR's trans

¹
Der Kaiser of dis Faderland,
Und Gott on high all dings commands,
We two—ach! Don't you understand?
Myself—und Gott

A M R GORDON (McGregor Rose)—*Kaiser & Co* Later called *Hoch der Kaiser* Pub in Montreal *Herald*, Oct, 1897, after the Kaiser's Speech on the Divine Right of Kings Recited by CAPTAIN COGHILAN at a banquet

²
As yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave
WILLIAM HABINGTON—*Night*

³
Elle gouvernait, mais elle ne régnait pas
She governs but she does not reign
HÉNAULT—*Mémoires* 161 Said of Mme des Ursins, favorite of PHILIP V of Spain
(See also BISMARCK)

⁴
The Royal Crown cures not the headache
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

⁵ The rule
Of the many is not well One must be chief
In war and one the king
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk II L 253 BRYANT'S trans.

⁶
Quidquid dehiant reges, plectuntur Achivi
Whenever monarchs err, the people are punished
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2. 14

⁷
On the king's gate the moss grew gray,
The king came not They call'd him dead;
And made his eldest son, one day,
Slave in his father's stead
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Coronation*

⁸
God gives not kings the stile of Gods in vaine,
For on his throne his sceptre do they sway,
And as their subjects ought them to obey,
So kings should feare and serve their God againe
KING JAMES—*Sonnet Addressed to his son, Prince Henry*

⁹
Si la bonne foi était bannie du reste du monde,
il faudrait qu'on la trouvât dans la bouche des rois

Though good faith should be banished from the rest of the world, it should be found in the mouths of kings

JEAN II See *Biographie Universelle*

¹⁰
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*

¹¹
Princes that would their people should do well
Must at themselves begin, as at the head;
For men, by their example, pattern out

Their mutations, and regard of laws
A virtuous court a world to virtue draws
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act V Sc 3

¹²
A prince without letters is a Pilot without eyes All his government is groping
BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illiteratus Princeps*

¹³
They say Princes learn no art truly, but the art of horsemanship The reason is, the brave beast is no flatterer He will throw a Prince as soon as his groom

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries Illiteratus Princeps*

¹⁴
Over all things certain, this is sure indeed,
Suffer not the old King, for we know the breed
KIPLING—*The Old Issue* In the *Five Nations*

¹⁵
'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor
With a hairy old crown on 'er 'ead?
She 'as ships on the foam—she 'as millions at 'ome,
An' she pays us poor beggars in red
KIPLING—*The Widow at Windsor*

¹⁶
La cour est comme un édifice bâti de marbre,
je veux dire qu'elle est composée d'hommes fort durs mais fort polis

The court is like a palace built of marble,
I mean that it is made up of very hard but very polished people

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* VIII.

¹⁷
Ah! vainest of all things
Is the gratitude of kings
LONGFELLOW—*Belshazzar*. St 8.

¹⁸
Qui ne sait dissimuler, ne sait régner
He who knows not how to dissimulate, can not reign
LOUIS XI. See ROCHE ET CHARLES—*Hist de France* Vol II P 30

¹⁹
L'état c'est moi
I am the State
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France Probably taken from a phrase of BOSSETT's referring to the King "tout l'état est en lui", which may be freely translated, "he embodies the State"

²⁰
Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare
He who knows how to dissimulate knows how to reign

VICENTIVS LUPANUS—*De Magistrat Franc* Lib I See LIPSIVS—*Poetica sive Civilis Doctrina* Lib IV Cap 14 CONRAD LYCOSTHENES—*Apophthegmata. De Simulatione & Dissimulatione*. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sect II Mem III Subsec 15 PALINGENTIUS—*Zodiacus Vitæ* Lib IV 684 Also given as a saying of EMPEROR FREDERICK I, (Barbarossa), LOUIS XI, and PHILIP II, of Spain TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 71.

²¹
A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless nights

To him who wears the regal diadem
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. II L. 458.

1
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule, and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted foelock manly hung
Clustering, but not beneath his shoulders broad
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 300

2
'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so
by being so
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness.*

3 A crown! what is it?
It is to bear the miseries of a people!
To hear their murmurs, feel their discontents,
And sunk beneath a load of splendid care!
HANNAH MORE—*Daniel* Pt VI

4 An nescis longos regibus esse manus?
Knowest thou not that kings have long
hands?
OVID—*Herodes*. XVII 166

5 Est aliquid valida sceptrum tenere manu
It is something to hold the scepter with a
firm hand
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 480

6 The King is dead! Long live the King!
PARDON—*Life of Louis XIV* Vol III P. 457

7 But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the King enjoys his own again
MARTIN PARKER *Upon Defacing of White-
Hall* (1645)

8 What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear
The public burthen of the nation's care
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk III L 275

9 Put not your trust in princes
Psalms CXLVI 3

10 Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.
To know how to dissemble is the knowledge
of kings
RICHELIEU—*Muranne*.

11 A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*On the King*

12 Here lies our sovereign lord, the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one
ROCHESTER To CHARLES II "That is very
true, for my words are my own. My actions
are my minister's." Answer of CHARLES II,
according to the account in HUME's *History
of England* VIII P 312

13 Here lies our mutton-looking king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one
Another version of ROCHESTER's Epitaph on
CHARLES II, included in works of QUARLES
(See also OVERBURY under WISDOM)

14 Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die Kärner zu
thun

When kings are building, draymen have
something to do
SCHILLER—*Kant und Seine Ausleger*

15 For monarchs seldom sigh in vain
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto V. St 9

16 O Richard! O my king!
The universe forsakes thee!
MICHEL JEAN SEDAINÉ—*Richard Cœur de
Lion Blondel's Song*

17 Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est
The throne of another is not stable for thee
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCCXLIV

18 Ats prima regni posse te invicham pati
The first art to be learned by a ruler is to
endure envy
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* CCCLIII

19 Omnes sub regno graviore regnum est
Every monarch is subject to a mightier one.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* DCXIV

20 His legs bestrid the ocean, his rear'd arm
Created the world, his voice was propertied
As all the tuned spheres, and that to friends,
But when he meant to quail and shake the orb,
He was as rattling thunder
Antony and Cleopatra Act V Sc 2 L 28

21 The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may jet through
And keep their impious turbans on
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 4.

22 There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would
Hamlet Act IV Sc 5 L 123

23 Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 31

24 Every subject's duty is the king's; but every
subject's soul is his own
Henry IV Act IV Sc 1 L 186

25 And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns.
Henry VI Pt. III Act IV. Sc 7 L 63

26 O, how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their rum,
More pangs and fears than wars and women have;
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 366

27 She had all the royal makings of a queen,
As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown,
The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems
Laid nobly on her
Henry VIII Act IV. Sc 1. L 87.

- 1
Ay, every inch a king
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 109
- 2
The king-becoming graces,
As justice, verity, temperance, stableness,
Bounty, perseverance, mercy, lowliness,
Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude,
I have no relish of them
Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 91
- 3
A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by, and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main waters
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 94
- 4
We are enforc'd to farm our loyal realm,
The revenue whereof shall furnish us
For our affairs in hand
Richard II Act I Sc 4 L 45
- 5
Let us sit upon the ground
And tell sad stories of the death of kings
How some have been depos'd, some slain in war,
Some haunted by the ghosts they have depos'd,
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping
kill'd,
All murder'd.
Richard II. Act III Sc 2 L 155
- 6
Yet looks he like a king; behold, his eye,
As bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth
Controlling majesty
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 68
- 7
I give this heavy weight from off my head,
And this unwieldy sceptre from my hand,
The pride of kingly sway from out my heart,
With mine own tears I wash away my value,
With mine own hands I give away my crown,
With mine own tongue deny my sacred state,
With mine own breath release all dutious oaths
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 204
- 8
The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse party want
Richard III. Act V Sc 3 L 12
- 9
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose
SHELLEY—*Hellas Mahmud to Hassan* L 195.
- 10
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent, and the Duke of York!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. Loyal Effusion* L 1.
- 11
A prince, the moment he is crown'd,
Inherits every virtue sound,
As emblems of the sovereign power,
Like other baubles in the Tower
Is generous, valiant, just, and wise,
And so continues till he dies
SWIFT—*On Poetry* L 191.
- 12
Heer was the hero-king,
Heaven-born, dear to us,
Showing his shield
A shelter for peace
ESALAS TIGNER—*Frithhof's Saga. Canto
XXI* St. 7

- 13
Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 9
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 14
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Dedication.*
L 26
- 15
Titles are abolished; and the American Re-
public swarms with men claiming and bearing them
THACKERAY—*Round Head Papers On Rib-
bons*
- 16
Le roi règne, il ne gouverne pas
The king reigns but does not govern
THIBES In an early number of the *National*,
a newspaper under the direction of himself
and his political friends six months before
the dissolution of the monarchy July 1,
1830 JAN ZAMOYSKI, in the Polish and
Hungarian Diets
(See also BISMARCK)
- 17
Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux;
Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aueux
The first king was a successful soldier,
He who serves well his country has no need of
ancestors
VOLTAIRE—*Méropé* I 3
- 18
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion* Bk IV
(See also TENNYSON)
- 19
A partial world will listen to my lays,
While Anna reigns, and sets a female name
Unrival'd in the glorious lists of fame
YOUNG—*Force of Religion* Bk I. L 6

RUIN

- 20
Should the whole frame of nature round him
break
In ruin and confusion hurled,
He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world
ADDISON—*Horace Ode III.* Bk III
- 21
And when 'midst fallen London they survey
The stone where Alexander's ashes lay,
Shall own with humble pride the lesson just
By Time's slow finger written in the dust
MRS BARBAULD—*Eighteen Hundred and
Eleven*
(See also GOLDSMITH, LONDON MAGAZINE, MAC-
CAULAY, SHELLEY, VOLNEY, WALPOLE, WHITE)
- 22
There is a temple in ruin stands,
Fashion'd by long forgotten hands
Two or three columns, and many a stone,
Marble and granite, with grass o'ergrown!
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth.* St 18
- 23
While in the progress of their long decay,
Thrones sink to dust, and nations pass away.
EARL OF CARLISLE—*On the Ruins of Pasham.*
Same idea in POPE's *Messiah*

1 What cities, as great as this, have promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some. The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful runs of others. Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds, there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile, temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No IV *A City Night-Piece* (1759)

(See also BARBAULD)

2 The ruins of himself! now worn away With age, yet still majestic in decay.

HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 271. POPE's trans

3 For, to make deserts, God, who rules mankind, Begins with kings, and ends the work by wind
VICROA HUGO—*The Vanished City*

4 History fades into fable; fact becomes clouded with doubt and controversy, the inscription moulders from the tablet the statue falls from the pedestal. Columns, arches, pyramids, what are they but heaps of sand, and their epitaphs, but characters written in the dust?

IRVING—*The Sketch Book* *Westminster Abbey*

5 Babylon is fallen, is fallen

ISAIAH XXI 9.

6 When I have been indulging this thought I have, in imagination, seen the Britons of some future century, walking by the banks of the Thames, then overgrown with weeds and almost impassable with rubbish. The father points to his son where stood St Paul's, the Monument, the Bank, the Mansion House, and other places of the first distinction.

LONDON MAGAZINE, 1745 Article, *Humorous Thoughts on the Removal of the Seat of Empire and Commerce*

(See also BARBAULD)

7 Gaudensque viam fecisse runa

And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* Bk I 150 (Referring to Julius Cæsar)

8 She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the runs of St Paul's

MACAULAY—*Ranke's History of the Popes* Same idea in his Review of MITFORD's *Greece* Last Part (1824) Also in his Review of MILL's *Essay on Government* (1829) Same thought also in *Poems of a Young Nobleman lately deceased*—supposed to be written by THOMAS, second LORD LITTLETON, describing particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Rumous Portico of St Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire (1771) The original said

to be taken from LOUIS S. MERCIER—*L'An Deux Mille Quatre Cent-Quarante* Written 1768, pub 1770 Disowned in part by his executors

(See also BARBAULD)

9 For such a numerous host Fled not in silence through the frighted deep With run upon run, rout on rout, Confusion worse confounded

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 993

10 Prostrate the beauteous ruin lies, and all That shared its shelter, perish in its fall
WM PRATT—In *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*

11 In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless runs in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Fudges and their historians

SHELLEY—*Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*

(See also BARBAULD)

12 Red run and the breaking-up of all
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Gauevere*. Fifth line.

13 Behold this run! 'Twas a skull Once of ethereal spirit full! This narrow cell was Life's retreat; This place was Thought's mysterious seat! What beauteous pictures fill'd that spot, What dreams of pleasure, long forgot! Nor Love, nor Joy, nor Hope, nor Fear, Has left one trace, one record here

ANNA JANE VARDILL (Mis James Niven) Appeared in *European Magazine*, Nov., 1816, with signature V. Since said to have been found near a skeleton in the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, London. Falsely claimed for J. D. GORDMAN. ROBERT PHILIP claims it in a newspaper pub 1826

14 Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat Unus in miseri exitum conversa tulere
What each man feared would happen to himself, did not trouble him when he saw that it would run another
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 130

15 Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he will sit down solitary amid silent runs, and weep a people murred and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY—*Ruins* Ch II

(See also BARBAULD)

1 The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic. There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Vergil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru. At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St. Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to HORACE MANN*
Nov 24, 1774

(See also BARBAULD)

2 I do love these ancient ruins
We never tread upon them but we set
Our foot upon some reverend history
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi* Act
V. Sc 3.

3 Where now is Britain?
* * *

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears
The bittern booming in the weeds, he shrinks
From the dismaying solitude

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Time*
(See also BARBAULD)

4 Final Run fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L. 167.
(See also BURNS under DAISSY)

RUMOR

Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores
Idle rumors were also added to well-founded
apprehensions
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 469

5 Hi narrata ferunt alio, mensuraque ficti
Crescit et auditus aliquid novus adjacet auctor
Some report elsewhere whatever is told them,
the measure of fiction always increases, and
each fresh narrator adds something to what
he has heard

OVID—*Metamorphoses* XII 57

6 Nam inimici famam non ita ut nata est ferunt
Enemies carry a report in form different
from the original
PLAUTUS—*Persa* III 1 23

7 The flying rumours gather'd as they roll'd,
Scarce any tale was sooner heard than told;
And all who told it added something new
And all who heard it made enlargements too
POPE—*Temple of Fame* I. 468

8 I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 22.

9 I will be gone
That pitiful rumour may report my flight,
To console thine ear
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act III. Sc 2
L 129

10 Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures,

And of so easy and so plain a stop
That the blunt monster with uncounted heads,
The stall-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it

HENRY IV Pt II Act I Induction L 15

11 Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd

HENRY IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 97

12 The rolling fictions grow in strength and size,
Each author adding to the former lies
SWIFT—*Tr of Ovid Examiner*, No 15

13 What some invent the rest enlarge
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady*

14 Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet
Every rumor is believed against the unfor-
tunate
SYRUS—*Maxims*

15 Haud semper erret fama, aliquando et elegit
Rumor does not always err; it sometimes
even elects a man
TACITUS—*Agricola* IX.

16 There is nothing which cannot be perverted
by being told badly
TERENCE—*Phormio* Act IV

17 Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not
I Timothy. V. 13

18 Extemplo Libyæ magnas it fama per urbes.
Fama malum quo non velocius ullum;
Mobilitate viget, vresque acquunt eundo;
Parva metu primo, mox sese attollit in auras,
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila condit

19 Monstrum, horrendum ingens, cui quot sunt cor-
pore plumæ
Tot vigiles oculi subter, mirabile dictu,
Tot linguæ, totidem ora sonant, tot subnigrit
aures

Straightway throughout the Libyan cities
flies rumor,—the report of evil things than
which nothing is swifter, it flourishes by its
very activity and gains new strength by its
movements; small at first through fear, it soon
raises itself aloft and sweeps onward along the
earth. Yet its head reaches the clouds * * *
A huge and horrid monster coveted with many
feathers and for every plume a sharp eye, for
every pinion a biting tongue. Everywhere its
voices sound, to everything its ears are open
VERGIL—*Æneid* IV. 173.

20 Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem
The rumor forthwith flies abroad, dispersed
throughout the small town.
VERGIL—*Æneid* VIII 554

21 Lingue centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferreæ vox

It (rumor) has a hundred tongues, a hun-
dred mouths, a voice of iron.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 44. (Adapted)

SABBATH

1
On Sundays, at the matin-chime,
The Alpine peasants, two and three,
Climb up here to pray,
Burghers and dames, at summer's prime,
Ride out to church from Chamberry,
Dight with mantles gay,
But else it is a lonely tune
Round the Church of Brou
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Church of Brou* II
St 3

2
Thou art my single day, God lends to leaven
What were all earth else, with a feel of heaven
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes* Sc 1

3
Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in Our Alley*.

4
How still the morning of the hallow'd day!
Mute is the voice of rural labour, hush'd
The ploughboy's whistle, and the milkmaid's
song
JAMES GRAHAME—*The Sabbath Song*

5
Gently on tuptoe Sunday creeps,
Cheerfully from the stars he peeps,
Mortals are all asleep below,
None in the village hears him go,
E'en chanticleer keeps very still,
For Sunday whispered, 'twas his will
JOHN PETER HEBEL—*Sunday Morn'g*.

6
Sundays observe think when the bells do chime,
'Tis angel's music, therefore come not late
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Porch* St
65

7
The Sundays of man's life,
Thredded together on tune's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal, glorious King
On Sunday heaven's gates stand ope,
Blessings are plentiful and rife.
More plentiful than hope
HERBERT—*Temple The Church Sunday*

8
Now, really, this appears the common case
Of putting too much Sabbath into Sunday—
But what is your opinion, Mrs Grundy?
HOOD—*An Open Question* St 1

9
Day of the Lord, as all our days should be!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt III *John End-*
cott Act I Sc 2

10
The Sabbath was made for man, and not man
for the Sabbath
Mark II. 27.

11
So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Halleluys Thus was Sabbath kept
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VII L 632

S

12
For, bless the gude mon, gin he had his ain way,
He'd na let a cat on the Sabbath say "mew,"
Nae birdie maun whistle, nae lambie maun play,
An' Phoebe himsel' could na travel that day,
As he'd find a new Joshua in Andie Agnew
MOORE—*Sunday Ethics* St 3

13
See Christians, Jews, one heavy sabbath keep,
And all the western world beheve and sleep
POPE—*Dungrad* Bk III L 99

14
E'en Sunday shmes no Sabbath day to me
POPE—*Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot* Prologue to
the Satires L 12

15
The sabbaths of Eternity,
One sabbath deep and wide
TENNYSON—*St Agnes' Eve* St 3

SACRIFICE

16
What millions died—that Cæsar might be great!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II

17
Sacrifice to the Graces
DIOGENES LAERTIUS Bk IV 6 LORD
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter* March 9, 1748
(See also PLUTARCH, VOLTAIRE)

18
He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter
Isaiah LIII 7

19
Sacrifice to the Muses
PLUTARCH—*Banquet of the Seven Wise Men*

20
Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philoso-
pher, who was rough and moose, "Good Xeno-
crates, sacrifice to the Graces"
PLUTARCH—*Life of Marcus*

21
The ancients recommended us to sacrifice to
the Graces, but Milton sacrificed to the Devil
VOLTAIRE Of Milton's Genius

SADNESS

22
Child of mortality, whence comest thou? Why
is thy countenance sad, and why are thine eyes
red with weeping?
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Hymns in Prose*
XIII

23
Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIII St 9.

24
A feeling of sadness and longmg,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St 3.

25
Yet be sad, good brothers,
Sorrow so royally in you appears,
That I will deeply put the fashion on
Henry IV Pt II Act V. Sc 2 L. 49.

- 1
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest
thought
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark* St 18
- 2
'Tis impious in a good man to be sad
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 676

SAFFLOWER

Castanhus

- 3 And the saffron flower
Clear as a flame of sacrifice breaks out,
JEAN INGELW—*The Doom* Bk II

SAILORS (See NAVY)

SAND-PIPER

- 4
Across the narrow beach we fit,
One little sand-piper and I;
And fast I gather, bit by bit,
The scattered drift-wood, bleached and dry,
The wild waves reach their hands for it,
The wild wind raves, the tide runs high,
As up and down the beach we fit,
One little sand-piper and I
CELIA TRAXTER—*The Sand-Piper*.

SATIRE

- 5
Why should we fear, and what? The laws?
They all are armed in virtue's cause,
And aiming at the self-same end,
Satire is always virtue's friend
CHURCHILL—*Ghost* Bk III L 943
- 6
Unless a love of virtue light the flame,
Satire is, more than those he brands, to blame,
He hides behind a magisterial air
His own offences, and strips others' bare
COWPER—*Charity* L 490
- 7
Difficile est satiram non scribere
It is difficult not to write satire,
JUVENAL—*Satires* I 29
- 8
Men are more satirical from vanity than from
malice
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No. 508
- 9
Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt or seen
Thine is an oyster knife, that hacks and hews,
The rage but not the talent to abuse
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*To the
Imitator of the First Satire of Horace* (Pope)
- 10
I wear my Pen as others do their Sword
To each affronting set I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction* straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire upon a Printer* L 35.
- 11
Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And without sneering, teach the rest to sneer,
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike,

- Alke reserv'd to blame, or to commend,
A tim'rous foe, and a suspicious friend
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 201
(See also WYCHERLEY under PRAISE)
- 12
Satire or sense, alas! Can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 307 ("Sporus,"
LORD JOHN HERVEY)
- 13
There are, to whom my satire seems too bold,
Scarcely to wise Peter complaisant enough,
And something said of Chartres much too rough
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Satire I L 2
- 14
Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck and tilt at all I meet
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Satire I L 71
- 15
It is a pretty mocking of the life
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 1 L 35
- 16
La satire ment sui les gens de lettres pendant
leur vie, et l'éloge ment après leur mort
Satire lies about literary men while they live
and eulogy lies about them when they die
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Sandes* Jan 10, 1769

SATISFACTION

- 17
Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire
He [Molière] pleases every one but can not
please himself
BOILEAU—*Satires* II
- 18
Nul n'est content! Je suis, fortune,
Ni mécontent de son esprit
No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dis-
satisfied with his intellect
DESROULIÈRES
- 19
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit
Parca, quod satis est manu
Those who seek for much are left in want
of much Happy is he to whom God has given,
with sparing hand, as much as is enough
HORACE—*Carmina* Bk. III 16 42
- 20
Ohe! jam satis est
Now, that's enough
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5 12 MARTIAL—
Epigrams IV 91 1
- 21
Sed tacitus pasci si posset corvus, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiæque
If the crow had been satisfied to eat his prey
in silence, he would have had more meat and
less quarreling and envy
HORACE—*Epistles* I 17 50
- 22
Les délicats sont malheureux,
Rien ne sourrait les satisfaire
The fastidious are unfortunate. nothing can
satisfy them
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* II 1

1 Est bien fou du cerveau
Qui prétend contenter tout le monde et son père
He is very foolish who aims at satisfying all
the world and his father
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* III 1

2 My cup runneth over
Psalms XXIII 5

3 Mach' es Wenigen recht, vielen gefallen ist
schlimm
Satisfy a few to please many is bad

SCHILLER—*Votivtafeln*

4 Nullius in bonis sine sociis jucunda possessio est
There is no satisfaction in any good without
a companion
SENeca—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* VI

5 He is well paid that is well satisfied
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 415

6 Enough is as good as a feast
JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Works* (1611)

7 Give me, indulgent gods! with mind serene,
And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan scene,
No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or seivile grandeur, there
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 235

SCANDAL (See also GOSSIP)

8 Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 81

9 To converse with Scandal is to play at Losing
Loadum, you must lose a good name to him, be-
fore you can win it for yourself
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 2
("Losing Loadum" an old game which one
plays to lose tricks)

10 Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life,
And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,
Had each a brother's interest in his heart
COWPER—*Hope* L 570

11 And though you duck them ne'er so long,
Not one salt drop e'er wets their tongue,
'Tis hence they scandal have at will,
And that this member ne'er lies still
GAY—*The Mad Dog*

12 And there's a lust in man no charm can tame
Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame,
On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly.
While virtuous actions are but borne to die
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX HARVEY'S trans

13 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus
The mind conscious of innocence despises
false reports but we are a set always ready
to believe a scandal
OVID—*Fasti* IV 311

14 The mightier man, the mightier is the thing
What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate,
For greatest scandal waits on greatest state
Rape of Lucrece L 1,004

15 He rams his quill with scandal and with scoff,
But 'tis so very foul, it won't go off
YOUNG—*Epistles to Pope* Ep I L 199

SCHELD (RIVER)

16 Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld or wandering Po!
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 1

SCHOOL (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

SCHUYLKILL (RIVER)

17 Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer rov'd,
And bright were its flowery banks to his eye;
But far, very far, were the friends that he lov'd.
And he gaz'd on its flowery banks with a sigh
MOORE—*Lines Written on Leaving Philadelphia*

SCIENCE

18 'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind
BEATTIE—*The Hermit*

19 O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,
To waft us home the message of despair?
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 325

20 Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science
CARLYLE— *Latter Day Pamphlets* No 1.
(1850)

21 What we might call, by way of Eminence, the
Dismal Science
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*

22 Philosophia vero omnium mater artium
Philosophy is true mother of the arts (Science)
CICERO—*Tusculum Disp* Bk I

23 There are very few persons who pursue science
with true dignity

SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Consolations in Travel*
Dialogue V The Chemical Philosopher.

24 Wissenschaft und Kunst gehören der Welt an,
und vor ihnen verschwinden die Schranken der
Nationalität

Science and art belong to the whole world,
and before them vanish the barriers of nation-
ality
GOETHE—*In a conversation with a German his-
torian* (1813)

25 While bright-eyed Science watches round.
GRAY—*Ode for Music* Chorus L 11

26 Science is the topography of ignorance
HOLMES—*Medical Essays* 211

27 For science is * * * like virtue, its own ex-
ceeding great reward
CHAS KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
Science

¹
The science of fools with long memories
PLANCHÉ—*Preliminary Observations Pursuant
want of Arms Speaking of Heraldry*

²
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail

POPE—*Dunciad* Bk I L 279

(See also SMOLLETT)

³
One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt I L 60

⁴
To the natural philosopher, to whom the whole
extent of nature belongs, all the individual
branches of science constitute the links of an
endless chain, from which not one can be de-
tached without destroying the harmony of the
whole

FRIEDRICH SCHOEDLER—*Treasury of Science
Astronomy*

⁵
A mere index hunter, who held the eel of sci-
ence by the tail

SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle* Ch XLIII

(See also POPE)

⁶
Science is organised knowledge
SPENCER—*Education*. Ch II

⁷
Science when well digested is nothing but good
sense and reason

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims* No
43.

⁸
Science falsely so called.
I Timothy. VI 20

⁹
But beyond the bright searchlights of science,
Out of sight of the windows of sense,
Old riddles still bid us defiance,
Old questions of Why and of Whence
W C D WHETHEAM—*Recent Development of
Physical Science* P 10.

SCORN

¹⁰
So let him stand, through ages yet unborn,
Fix'd statue on the pedestal of Scorn
BYRON—*Curse of Minerva*. L 206.

¹¹
He will laugh thee to scorn.
Ecclesiasticus XIII 7

¹²
He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X. L 506.

¹³
A drop of patience. but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 53 In the folio
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

¹⁴
O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 156

SCOTLAND

¹⁵
Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die
WM E ARTOUN—*Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers*
—Charles Edward at Versailles L 111

¹⁶
Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's
BURNS—*On Capt Grose's Peregrinations Thro'
Scotland*

¹⁷
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night* St 20

¹⁸
It's gude to be merry and wise,
It's gude to be honest and true,
It's gude to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!
BURNS—*Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'*

¹⁹
Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who in-
deed are dispersed over the face of the whole
earth But as for them, there are no greater
friends to Englishmen and England, when they
are out on't, in the world, than they are And
for my own part, I would a hundred thousand
of them were there [Virginia] for we are all one
countrymen now, ye know, and we should find
ten times more comfort of them there than we
do here

CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho* Act III Sc 2
Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON
JAMES I was offended at the reflexion on
Scotchmen and the authors were threat-
ened with imprisonment Extract now
found only in a few editions

²⁰
The Scots are poor, cries surly English pride;
True is the charge, nor by themselves denied
Are they not then in strictest reason clear,
Who wisely come to mend their fortunes here?
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine*. L 195

²¹
The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever
sees is the high-road that leads him to England
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
Vol II. Ch V 1763

²²
In all my travels I never met with any one
Scotchman but what was a man of sense I be-
lieve everybody of that country that has any,
leaves it as fast as they can
FRANCIS LOOKIER—*Scotchmen*

²³
O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI
St 2

1
It requires a surgical operation to get a joke
well into a Scotch understanding
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 15

2
That knuckle-end of England—that land of
Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
II P 17

3
Now the summer's in prime
Wi' the flowers richly blooming,
And the wild mountain thyme
A' the moorlands perfuming
To own dear native scenes
Let us journey together,
Where glad innocence reigns
'Mang the braes o' Balquhither
ROBERT TAINNAHILL—*The Braes o' Balquhither*

4
In short, he and the Scotch have no way of
redeeming the credit of their understandings,
but by avowing that they have been consum-
mate villains Stavano bene, per star meglio,
stanno qui

HORACE WALPOLE—*To the Rev William
Mason* Aug 2, or 6, 1778
(See also ADDISON under EPIGRAMS)

SCRIPTURE

5
His studie was but litel on the Bible
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* Prologue L 4

6
A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun,
It gives a light to every age,
It gives, but borrows none
COWPER—*Olney Hymns* No 30

7
One day at least in every week,
The sects of every kind
Their doctrines here are sure to seek,
And just as sure to find
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN In preface to *From
Matter to Spirit*, by C D

8
And that the Scriptures, though not everywhere
Free from corruption, or entire, or clear,
Are uncorrupt, sufficient, clear, entire
In all things which our needful faith require
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici* L 297

9
Out from the heart of nature rolled
The burdens of the Bible old
EMERSON—*The Problem*

10
The word unto the prophet spoken
Was writ on tablets yet unbroken
The word by seers or sibyls told,
In groves of oak or fanes of gold,
Still floats upon the morning wind,
Still whispers to the willing mind.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

11
It was a common saying among the Puritans,
"Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare"
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Isaiah
XXX

12
Shallows where a lamb could wade and depths
where an elephant would drown
MATTHEW HENRY—*Of Solomon's Song*

13
Bibles laid open, millions of surprises
HERBERT—*The Church* San

14
Starres are poore books, and oftentimes do misse,
This book of starres lights to eternal blisse
HERBERT—*The Church* *The Holy Scriptures*
Pt II.

15
So we're all right, an' I, for one,
Don't think our cause'll lose in vally
By rummin' Scriptur' in our gun,
An' gittin' Natur' for an ally
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7 St 17

16
The history of every individual man should
be a Bible
NOVALIS—*Christianity or Europe* CARLYLE'S
trans

17
Most wondrous book! bright candle of the Lord!
Star of Eternity! The only star
By which the bark of man could navigate
The sea of life, and gain the coast of bliss
Securely

POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk II. L 270

18
I have more understanding than all my teach-
ers for thy testimonies are my meditations
Psalms. CXIX 99

19
Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
unto my path
Psalms CXIX 105

20
The sweet psalmist of Israel
II Samuel XXIII 1

21
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way.
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.
SCOTT—*Monastery* Ch XII

22
But Thy good word informs my soul
How I may climb to heaven
WATTS—*Excellency of the Bible*

23
How glad the heathens would have been,
That worship idols, wood and stone,
If they the book of God had seen
WATTS—*Praise for the Gospel*

24
The Bible is a book of faith, and a book of
doctrine, and a book of morals, and a book of
religion, of especial revelation from God
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument* June 17, 1843.

25
We search the world for truth, we cull
The good, the pure, the beautiful,
From all old flower fields of the soul;

And, weary seekers of the best,
We come back laden from our quest,
To find that all the sages said
Is in the Book our mothers read
WHITTIER—*Miriam*

SCULPTURE

1
The stone unhewn and cold
Becomes a living mould,
The more the marble wastes
The more the statue grows
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet* Mrs HENRY
ROSCOE's trans

2
Ex quoque ligno non fit Mercurius
A Mercury is not made out of any block of
wood
Quoted by APPULIUS as a saying of PYTHAG-
ORAS

3 A sculptor wields
The chisel, and the stricken marble grows
To beauty
BRYANT—*The Flood of Years*

4
Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought
EMERSON—*The Problem*

5
In sculpture did ever anybody call the Apollo
a fancy piece? Or say of the Laocoon how it
might be made different? A masterpiece of art
has in the mind a fixed place in the chain of
being, as much as a plant or a crystal
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude. Art*

6
Ex pede Herculem
From the feet, Hercules
HERODOTUS Bk IV See LXXXII PLU-
TARCH As quoted by AULUS GELLIUS I
1 DIOGENES V 15

7
Sculpture is more divine, and more like Nature,
That fashions all her works in high relief,
And that is Sculpture This vast ball, the Earth,
Was moulded out of clay, and baked in fire,
Men, women, and all animals that breathe
Are statues, and not paintings

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt III 5

8
Sculpture is more than painting It is greater
To raise the dead to life than to create
Phantoms that seem to live

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo* Pt III 5.

9
And the cold marble leapt to life a God
H H MILMAN—*The Belvedere Apollo*

10
The Paphian Queen to Cnidus made repair
Across the tide to see her image there
Then looking up and round the prospect wide,
When did Praxiteles see me thus? she cried
PLATO In *Greek Anthology*.

11
Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm
POPE—*Second Book of Horace* Ep I L 146

12
The sculptor does not work for the anatomist,
but for the common observer of life and nature
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful Sculpture*

13
So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 1,346

14
The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of thought, alone
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk III

SEA BIRD

15
How joyously the young sea-mew
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,
Wherese our little bark had thrown
A little shade, the only one,
But shadows ever man pursue
E B BROWNING—*The Sea-Mew*

16
Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along
BRYANT—*To a Water Fowl*

17
Up and down! Up and down!
From the base of the wave to the billow's crown,
And amidst the flashing and feathery foam
The Stormy Petrel finds a home,—
A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Stormy Petrel*

18
Between two seas the sea-bird's wing makes halt,
Wind-weary, while with lifting head he waits
For breath to reinspire him from the gates
That open still toward sunrise on the vault
High-domed of morning
SWINBURNE—*Songs of the Spring Tides. In-
troduutory lines to Birthday Ode to Victor
Hugo*

SEASONS (UNCLASSIFIED)

19
Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the night thatch
Smokes in the sunhallow, whether the eve-drops
fall,

Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shunning the quiet moon
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*

20
Our seasons have no fixed returns,
Without our will they come and go;
At noon our sudden summer burns,
Ere sunset all is snow
LOWELL—*To —*.

21
Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall,—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
D. M. MULOCK—*Immutable*

1
January grey is here,
Like a sexton by her grave;
February bears the bier,
March with grief doth howl and rave,
And April weeps—but, O ye hours!
Follow with May's fairest flowers
SHELLEY—*Dryce for the Year* St 4.

2 Ah! well away!
Seasons flower and fade
TENNYSON—*Every Day hath its Night*.

SECRECY

3
For this thing was not done in a corner
Acts XXVI 26

4
A man can hide all things, excepting twain—
That he is drunk, and that he is in love
ANTIPHANES—*Fragmenta* See MEINEKE'S
Fragmenta Comœorum Græcorum Vol III
P 3 Seq. Also in DIDOT'S *Poet Com Græ*
P. 407

5
When we desire to confine our words, we
commonly say they are spoken under the rose
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Vulgar Errors Of*
Speaking Under the Rose—Pseudodoxia
5 23

6
Est rosa flos Veneris cujus quo furta latent
As given in BURMANN'S *Anthologia* Bk V
217 (1778)

Sub rosa Under the rose (*i.e.* secretly)
The rose was emblematic of secrecy with the
ancients Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of
silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of
Venus Hence a host hung a rose over his tables
that his guests might know that under it words
spoken were to remain secret Harpocrates is
Horus, god of the rising sun.

Found in GREGORY NAZIANZEN—*Carmen*. Vol
II P 27 (Ed 1811)

(See also SWIFT)

7
For thre may kepe a counsel, if twain be aware
CHAUCER—*The Ten Commandments of Love*
41 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum* HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs* Pt II Ch V
(See also FRANKLIN, SHAKESPEARE)

8
The secret things belong unto the Lord our God
Deuteronomy XXIX 29.

9
Three may kepe a secret if two of them are dead
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1735)
(See also CHAUCER)

10
As witnesses that the things were not done in
a corner
GEN THOMAS HARRISON—*Defence at his trial*
Account of the Trial of Twenty Regicides
(1660) P 39
(See also ACTS)

11
Arcanum neque tu scrutaveris ullius un-
quam, commissumve teges et vino tortus et ira
Never inquire into another man's secret,
but conceal that which is intrusted to you,
though pressed both by wine and anger to
reveal it
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 18 37

12
There is a skeleton on every house
Saying from story in *Italian Tales of Humour,*
Gallantry and Romance

13
L'on confie son secret dans l'amitié, mais il
échappe dans l'amour

We trust our secrets to our friends, but they
escape from us in love
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* IV

14
Toute révélation d'un secret est la faute de
celui qui l'a confié

When a secret is revealed, it is the fault of
the man who confided it
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* V.

15
Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret
Le porter loin est difficile aux dames,
Et je suis même sui ce fait
Bon nombre d'hommes que sont femmes

Nothing is so oppressive as a secret women
find it difficult to keep one long, and I know a
goodly number of men who are women in this
regard

LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 6

16
How can we expect another to keep our
secret if we cannot keep it ourselves

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 90.

17
Vixit poscœnia celant.
Men conceal the past scenes of their lives
LUCRETIVS—*Re Rerum Natura* IV 1,182

18
Nothing is secret which shall not be made
manifest

Luke VIII 17

19
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V Sc
2

20
A secret at home is like rocks under tide
D M MULLOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc 2

21
Wer den kleinsten Theil eines Geheimnisses
hmbigt, hat den andern nicht mehr in der
Gewalt

He who gives up the smallest part of a secret
has the rest no longer in his power
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Timon* Zykel 123

22
Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in the streets
of Askelon
II Samuel I 20

23
Alum silere quod voles, primus sile
If you wish another to keep your secret,
first keep it yourself
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 876 Also ST MARTIN
of Braga

24
Latere semper patere, quod latuit diu
Leave in concealment what has long been
concealed
SENECA—*Cedipus* 826.

1
If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.

Hamlet Act I Sc. 2. L 249

2
But that I am forbid,
To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul

Hamlet Act I Sc. 5 L 13.

3
Two may keep counsel, putting one away
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 209
(See also CHAUCER)

4
Two may keep counsel when the third's away
Titus Andronicus Act IV. Sc 2 L 144
(See also CHAUCER)

5
Under the rose, since here are none but friends,
(To own the truth) we have some private ends
SWIFT—*Epilogue to a Benefit Play for the Dis-*
tressed Weavers
(See also BROWNE)

6
Miserum est tacere cogi, quod cupias loqui
You are in a pitiable condition when you
have to conceal what you wish to tell
SYRUS—*Maxims*

7
Let your left hand turn away what your right
hand attracts
Talmud Sota 47

8
Tactum vivit sub pectore vulnus
The secret wound still lives within the
breast
VIRGIL—*Aeneid* IV 67.

SELF-EXAMINATION

9
As I walk'd by myself, I talk'd to myself
And myself replied to me;
And the questions myself then put to myself,
With their answers I give to thee
BARNARD BARTON—*Colloquy with Myself*
Appeared in *Youth's Instructor*, Dec, 1826

10
Summe up at night what thou hast done by day;
And in the morning what thou hast to do
Dresse and undresse thy soul; mark the decay
And growth of it, if, with thy watch, that too
Be down then winde up both, since we shall be
Most surely judg'd, make thy accounts agree
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*
Next to last stanza.

11
One self-approving hour whole years out-weighs
Of stupid stagers and of loud huzzas
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep IV.* L 249.

12
Speak no more
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul,
And there I see such black and grained spots
As will not leave their tinct.
Hamlet. Act III Sc 4. L 88

13
Go to your bosom,
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth
know
Measure for Measure. Act II Sc. 2. L 136.

14
Let not soft slumber close your eyes,
Before you've collected thrice
The train of action through the day!
Where have my feet chose out thou way?
What have I learnt, where'er I've been,
From all I've heard, from all I've seen?
What have I more that's worth the knowing?
What have I done that's worth the doing?
What have I sought that I should shun?
What duty have I left undone,
Or into what new folies run?
These self-inquiries are the road
That lead to virtue and to God
ISAAC WATTS—*Self Examination*

15
There is a luxury in self-dispraise,
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk. IV.

16
'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours,
And ask them what report they bore to heaven
And how they might have borne more welcome
news
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 376

SELFISHNESS

17
Chacun chez soi, chacun pour soi
Every one for his home, every one for himself
M DUPIN

18
Where all are selfish, the sage is no better than
the fool, and only rather more dangerous
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects.*
Party Politics

19
Esto, ut nunc multa, dives tibi pauper amicis
Be, as many now are, luxurious to yourself,
parsimonious to your friends
JUVENAL—*Satires* V. 115

20
As for the largest-hearted of us, what is the
word we write most often in our cheque-books?
—"Self"
EDEN PHILLIPPS—*A Shadow Passes*

21
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentrated all in self,
Living, shall forfeit far renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprang,
Unwept, unhonour'd and unsung
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto VI.
St. 1.

22
What need we any spur but our own cause,
To prick us to redress?
Julius Caesar Act II Sc. 1. L 123

23
Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all
the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, pass'd
in music out of sight
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* L 33

24
Selfishness is the only real atheism, aspiration,
unselfishness, the only real religion
ZANGWILL—*Children of the Ghetto.* Bk. II
Ch. 16

SELF-LOVE

1 Self-love is a principle of action, but among no class of human beings has nature so profusely distributed this principle of life and action as through the whole sensitive family of genus

ISAAC D'ISRAËL—*Literary Character of Men of Genius* Ch XV

2 He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXXIII
(See also ROSTAND)

3 Wer sich nicht zu viel dunkt ist viel mehr als er glaubt

He who does not think too much of himself is much more esteemed than he imagines
GOTHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

4 A gentleman is one who understands and shows every mark of deference to the claims of self-love in others, and exacts it in return from them

HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Look of a Gentleman*

5 Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 3

6 Voyez le beau rendez-vous qu'il me donne, cet homme là n'a jamais aimé que lui-même

Behold the fine appointment he makes with me, that man never did love any one but himself

MME DE MANTENON, when LOUIS XIV in dying said, "Nous nous renverrons bientôt"
(We shall meet again)

7 Ofttimes nothing profits more Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right Well manag'd

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 571

8 Le moi est haïssable

Egoism is hateful
PASCAL—*Pensées Diverses*

9 To observations which ourselves we make, We grow more partial for th' observer's sake
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 11

10 But respect yourself most of all
Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans

11 Sans doute Je peux apprendre à coqueriquer je glougloute

Without doubt I can teach crowing for I gobble

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act I Sc 2

12 Et sonnant d'avance sa victoire, Mon chant jaillit si net, si fier si peremptoire, Que l'horizon, saisi d'un rose tremblement, M'obéit.

And sounding in advance its victory, My song jets forth so clear, so proud, so peremptory,

That the horizon, seized with a rosy trembling, Obeys me

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act II. Sc 3

13 Je recule Ébloui de me voir moi même tout vermeil Et d'avoir, moi, le coq, fait élever le soleil
I fall back dazzled at beholding myself all rosy red,

At having, I myself, caused the sun to rise

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer* Act II Sc 3.
(See also ELIOT)

14 Self-love, my hege, is not so vile a sin As self-neglecting
HENRY V. Act II Sc 4 L 74

15 O villainous! I have looked upon the world for four times seven years, and since I could distinguish betwixt a benefit and an injury, I never found man that knew how to love himself
OTHELLO Act I Sc 3 L 312

16 I to myself am dearer than a friend
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 6. L 23

17 I am the most concerned in my own interests
TERENCE—*Andria* IV 1

18 L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais
Offended self-love never forgives
VIGÉE—*Les Auteurs Difficiles*. VII

19 This self-love is the instrument of our preservation, it resembles the provision for the perpetuity of mankind—it is necessary, it is dear to us, it gives us pleasure, and we must conceal it
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Self-Love

SENSE, SENSES

20 I am almost frightened out of my seven senses.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III Ch IX
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

21 Take care of the sense and the sounds will take care of themselves

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland* Ch IX
(See also LOWMEDES under MONEY, CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

22 He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch I. The quarrel in the Pickwick Club is a literal paraphrase of a scene in the House of Commons during a debate, April 17, 1823, when Brougham and Canning quarreled over an accusation which was decided should be taken as political, not personal

23 Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L. 868

24 They received the use of the five operations of the Lord and in the sixth place he imparted them understanding, and in the seventh speech, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof
ECCLESIASTICUS XVII 5
(See also CERVANTES, SPECTATOR)

- 1
Be sober, and to doubt prepenze,
These are the sinews of good sense
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Notes on Reid*
From the *Fragments of Epicharmus* 255
- 2
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna
Generally common sense is rare in that
(higher) rank
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 73
- 3
If Poverty is the Mother of Crimes, want of
Sense is the Father
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Vol II Ch II
- 4
Entre le bon sens et le bon goût il y a la dif-
férence de la cause à son effet
Between good sense and good taste there is
the difference between cause and effect
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII
- 5
Il n'est rien d'inutile aux personnes de sens
Sensible people find nothing useless
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* V 19
- 6
Whate'er in her Horizon doth appear,
She is one Orb of Sense, all Eye, all airy Ear
HENRY MORE—*Antidote against Atheism*
- 7
What thin partitions sense from thought divide
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 226 And
thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Abraham and Achitophel*
(See also BURNS under Bliss)
- 8
Good sense which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science, fairly worth the seven
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 43
- 9
'Tis use alone that sanctifies expense
And splendor borrows all her rays from sense
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV L 179
- 10
Fool, 'tis in vain from wit to wit to roam
Know, sense, like charity, begins at home
POPE—*Umbra*
- 11
Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense
SHENSTONE—*Ode to a Lady*
- 12
Huzzaed out of my seven senses
Spectator. No 616 Nov 5, 1774
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)
- 13
Le sens commun n'est pas si commun
Common sense is not so common
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dict* Self Love
- 14
Sense is our helmet, wit is but the plume;
The plume exposes, 'tis our helmet saves
Sense is the diamond, weighty, solid, sound;
When cut by wit, it casts a brighter beam,
Yet, wit apart, it is a diamond still
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L
1,254.

SENSIBILITY; SENTIMENT (See also IN- FLUENCE)

- 15
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of wo
BURNS—*Sweet Sensibility*
- 16
Susceptible persons are more affected by a
change of tone than by unexpected words
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch XXVII
- 17
Noli me tangere
Do not wish to touch me Touch me not
JOHN XX 17 From the *Vulgate*
- 18
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns
MOORE—*O Think Not My Sprus*
- 19
It seem'd as if each thought and look
And motion were that minute chan'd
Fast to the spot such root she took,
And—like a sunflower by a brook,
With face upturn'd—so still remain'd!
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels* First Angel's
Story L 33
- 20
To touch the quick
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax* 786
- 21
Too quick a sense of constant infelicity
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon*
- 22
I sit with my toes in a brook,
And if any one axes forwhy?
I hits them a rap with my crook,
For 'tis sentiment does it, says I
HORACE WALPOLE See CUNNINGHAM'S *Wal-*
pole

SENSITIVE PLANT

- Mimosa Pudica*
- 23
A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,
And the young winds fed it with silver dew,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And clothed them beneath the kisses of night
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 24
For the Sensitive Plant has no bright flower,
Radiance and odour are not its dower,
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full,
It deserves what it has not, the beautiful
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt I.

SEPTEMBER

- 25
O sweet September, thy first breezes bring
The dry leaf's rustle and the squirrel's laughter,
The cool fresh air whence health and vigor spring
And promise of exceeding joy hereafter
GEORGE ARNOLD—*September Days*.
- 26
Come out 'tis now September,
The hunter's moon's begun,
And through the wheaten stubble
Is heard the frequent gun
All Among the Barley Made popular by the
part-song of Mrs ELIZABETH STIRLING
BRIDGES Pub. in *The Musical Times*, No
187 Supplement

¹
The morrow was a bright September morn;
The earth was beautiful as if new-born,
There was that nameless splendor everywhere,
That wild exhilaration in the air,
Which makes the passers in the city street
Congratulate each other as they meet
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
The Student's Tale *The Falcon of St*
Pederigo L 135

SERVICE

²
If I had always served God as I have served
you, Madam, I should not have a great account
to render at my death

BACON—*Life and Times of Francis the First*
Vol I P 46, of ed 2
(See also BOURDEILLE, OAKLEY, HENRY VIII)

³
And Master Kingston, thus I will say—had I
but served God as diligently as I have served
the king, he would not have given me over in
my grey hairs

PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE (Brantome), quoting
THOMAS CROMWELL to his keeper
(See also BACON, FIRDUSI)

⁴
We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 340

⁵
When I have attempted to join myself to
others by services, it proved an intellectual trick,
—no more They eat your service like apples,
and leave you out But love them, and they
feel you, and delight in you all the time
EMERSON—*Essays Of Gifts*

⁶
Had I but written as many odes in praise of
Muhammad and Ali as I have composed for King
Mahmud, they would have showered a hundred
blessings on me

FIRDUSI.
(See also BACON)

⁷
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?
II Kings VIII 13

⁸
"Sidney Godolphin," said Charles (II), "is
never in the way and never out of the way."
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I P
265 Cabinet Ed. Phrase used later to de-
scribe a good valet

⁹
Who seeks for aid
Must show how service sought can be repaid
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Siege of*
Constantinople

¹⁰
Servant of God, well done
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. VI L 29

¹¹
They also serve who only stand and wait
MILTON—*Sonnet On his Blindness*
(See also MILTON under God, LONGFELLOW
under PATIENCE)

¹² They serve God well,
Who serve his creatures
MRS NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye* *Con-*
clusion L 9

¹³
God curse Moawiyah If I had served God
so well as I have served him, he would never
have damned me to all eternity
Found in OCKLEY's *History of the Saracens*
An Hegira 54, A. D. 675
(See also BACON)

¹⁴
Domini pudet non servitutis
I am ashamed of my master and not of my
servitude
SENECA—*Troades* 989

¹⁵
Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty
As You Like It Act II Sc 3 L 69

¹⁶
I am an ass, indeed, you may prove it by my
long ears I have served him from the hour of
my nativity to this instant, and have nothing
at his hands for my service but blows When I
am cold, he heats me with beating
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 4 L 29

¹⁷
Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal
I serv'd my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 455
(See also BACON, also IBNU under ZEAL)

¹⁸
We cannot all be masters, nor all masters can-
not be truly followed
Othello Act I Sc 1 L 43

¹⁹
My heart is ever at your service
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 76

²⁰
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 31

²¹
You know that love
Will creep in service where it cannot go
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV Sc 2 L
19

²²
Small service is true service while it lasts
Of humblest friends, bright Creature! scorn
not one,
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew drop from the Sun
WORDSWORTH—*To a Child Written in Her*
Album

SHADOWS

²³
The worthy gentleman [Mr. Coombe], who has
been snatched from us at the moment of the
election, and in the middle of the contest, while
his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager
as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we
are, and what shadows we pursue

BURKE—*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll*
(See also HOMER, JONSON)

²⁴
Thus shadow owes its birth to light
GAY—*The Persian, Sun, and Cloud* L 10

- ¹
(Orion) A hunter of shadows, himself a shade
HOMER—*Odyssey*. II 572
(See also BURKE)
- ²
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly it, it will pursue
BEN JONSON—*Song That Women are but Men's Shadows*
(See also BURKE)
- ³
The picture of a shadow is a positive thing
LOCKE—*Essay concerning Human Understanding* Bk II Ch VIII Par 5
- ⁴
Alas! must it ever be so?
Do we stand in our own light, wherever we go,
And fight our own shadows forever?
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt II Canto II St 5
- ⁵
Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining, the most conspicuous thing in a landscape, next to the highest lights
RUSKIN—*Painting*
- ⁶
Come like shadows, so depart!
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L. 111
- ⁷
Some there be that shadows kiss,
Such have but a shadow's bliss
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 9. L. 66
- ⁸
Shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers
Armed in proof, and led by shallow Richmond
Richard III Act V. Sc 3 L. 216
- ⁹
Chequer'd shadow
Titus Andronicus. Act II Sc 3 L. 15
- ¹⁰
Like Hezekiah's, backward runs
The shadow of my days
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue* (Ed 1842) Changed in 1853 ed to
"Against its fountain upward runs
The current of my days"
- ¹¹
Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ
And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains
VERGIL—*Eclogue* I 84.

SHAKESPEARE

- ¹² This Booke
When Brasse and Marble fade, shall make thee looke
Fresh to all Ages
Commendatory Verses prefixed to the folio of SHAKESPEARE. (1623)
- ¹³ This was Shakespeare's form;
Who walked in every path of human life,
Felt every passion; and to all mankind
Doth now, will ever, that experience yield
Which his own genius only could acquire.
AKENSIDE—*Inscription*. IV.

- ¹⁴
Others abide our question Thou art free
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Shakespeare*
- ¹⁵
Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb
WILLIAM BASSE—*On Shakespeare*
(See also JONSON)
- ¹⁶
There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead clumb
The crowns o' the world Oh, eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*
- ¹⁷ "With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart," once more!
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakespeare ho!
ROBERT BROWNING—*House X*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- ¹⁸
If I say that Shakespeare is the greatest of intellects, I have said all concerning him But there is more in Shakespeare's intellect than we have yet seen It is what I call an unconscious intellect, there is more virtue in it than he himself is aware of
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics of Shakespeare*
- ¹⁹
Voltaire and Shakespeare! He was all
The other feigned to be
The flippant Frenchman speaks I weep,
And Shakespeare weeps with me
MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS—*A Comparison*
- ²⁰
Our myriad-minded Shakespeare
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria* Ch XV
Borrowed from a Greek monk who applied it to a Patriarch of Constantinople
- ²¹
When great poets sung,
Into the night new constellations spring,
With music in the air that dulls the craft
Of rhetoric So when Shakespeare sang or laughed
The world with long, sweet Alpine echoes thrilled
Voiceless to scholars' tongues no muse had filled
With melody divine
C. P. CRANCHE—*Shakespeare*.
- ²²
But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.
DRYDEN—*The Tempest Prologue*.
- ²³
The passages of Shakespeare that we most prize were never quoted until within this century
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims Quotation and Originality*
- ²⁴
Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's writ
EMERSON—*May Day and Other Pieces Solution*. L. 39.

1 What point of morals, of manners, of economy, of philosophy, of religion, of taste, of the conduct of life, has he not settled? What mystery has he not signified his knowledge of? What office, or function, or district of man's work, has he not remembered? What king has he not taught state, as Talma taught Napoleon? What maiden has not found him finer than her delicacy? What lover has he not outloved? What sage has he not outseen? What gentleman has he not instructed in the rudeness of his behavior?

EMERSON—*Representative Men. Shakespeare*

2 Now you who rhyme, and I who rhyme,
Have not we sworn it, many a time,
That we no more our verse would scrawl,
For Shakespeare he had said it all!

R. W. GILDER—*The Modern Rhymer.*

3 If we wish to know the force of human genius we should read Shakespeare. If we wish to see the insignificance of human learning we may study his commentators

HAZLITT—*Table Talk On the Ignorance of the Learned*

4 Mellifluous Shakespeare, whose enchanting Quill Commandeth Mirth or Passion, was but Will

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*

5 The stream of Time, which is continually washing the dissoluble fabrics of other poets, passes without injury by the adamant of Shakespeare

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Works of Shakespeare*

6 I remember, the players have often mentioned it as an honour to Shakespeare, that in his writing (whatsoever he penned) he never blotted out a line. My answer hath been, would he had blotted a thousand

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries De Shakespeare nostrat*

7 This figure that thou here seest put,
It was for gentle Shakespeare cut,
Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to outdo the life
Oh, could he but have drawn his wit
As well in brass, as he has hit
His face, the print would then surpass
All that was ever writ in brass;
But since he cannot, reader, look
Not on his picture, but his book

BEN JONSON—*Lines on a Picture of Shakespeare*

8 He was not of an age, but for all time!
And all the Muses still were in their prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to warn
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

9 Nature herself was proud of his designs,
And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!

Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit,
As since, she will vouchsafe no other wit

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

10 Soul of the Age!
The applause! delight! the wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room
Thou art a monument without a tomb,
And art alive still, while thy book doth live
And we have wits to read, and praise to give

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*
(See also BASSIE)

11 Sweet Swan of Avon! What a sight it were
To see thee in our water yet appear

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

12 For a good poet's made, as well as born,
And such wast thou! Look how the father's face
Lives in his issue, even so the race
Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly
shine

In his well-turned and true-fil'd lines,
In each of which he seems to shake a lance,
As brandished at the eyes of ignorance

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

13 Thou hadst small Latin and less Greek

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare*

14 Shakespeare is not our poet, but the world's,
Therefore on him no speech!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To Robert Browning* L 5

15 Then to the well-trod stage anon
If Jonson's learned sock be on,
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L 131.

16 What needs my Shakespeare for his honored
bones

The labors of an age in piled stones?
Or that his hallowed reliques should be hid
Under a starre-y-pointing pyramid?
Dear son of Memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy
name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hath built thyself a livelong monument.

MILTON—*An Epitaph* Similar phrases in the entire epitaph are found in the epitaph on SIR THOMAS STANLEY, supposed to have been written by SHAKESPEARE. Also, same ideas found in CRASHAW.

17 Shakspeare (whom you and every playhouse bill
Style the divine! the matchless! what you will),
For gam, not glory, wing'd his roving flight,
And grew immortal in his own despite

POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Ep I. Bk II
L. 69

1 Few of the university pen plies well, they smell too much of that writer *Ovid* and that writer *Metamorphosis* and talk too much of Proserpina and Jupiter. Why, here's our fellow Shakespeare puts them all down. Aye, and Ben Jonson too. O that B J is a pestilent fellow, he brought up Horace giving the poets a pill, but our fellow, Shakespeare, hath given him a purge that made him betray his credit.

The Return from Parnassus, or, the Scourge of Simony Act IV Sc 3

2 Shikspur, Shikspur! Who wrote it? No, I never read Shikspur. Then you have an immense pleasure to come. JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life Below Stairs* Act II. Sc 1 (Ed 1759)

3 Scorn not the Sonnet. Critic, you have frowned, Mindless of its just honours, with this key Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Scorn not the Sonnet* (See also BROWNING)

SHAME

4 Shame is an ornament to the young, a disgrace to the old. ARISTOTLE.

5 A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec II Memb. 3 Subsec 6

6 Maggior difetto men vergogna lava. Less shame a greater fault would palliate. DANTE—*Inferno* XXX 142

7 Love taught him shame, and shame, with love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life. DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L. 133.

8 The only art her guilt, to cover, To hide her shame from every eye, To give repentance to her lover, And wring his bosom, is—to die. GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch. XXIV.

9 If yet not lost to all the sense of shame. HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L. 350 POPE'S trans.

10 Næ simul pudere quod non oportet ceperit, quod oportet non pudebit.

As soon as she (woman) begins to be ashamed of what she ought not, she will not be ashamed of what she ought. LIVING—*Annales* XXXIV. 4

11 Pessumus quidem pudor vel est parsimonie vel frugalitatis.

The worst kind of shame is being ashamed of frugality or poverty. LIVING—*Annales*. XXXIV. 4.

SHEEP

12 Pudet hæc opprobria nobis Et dici potuisse et non potuisse repelli. I am not ashamed that these reproaches can be cast upon us, and that they can not be repelled. OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk I 758.

13 Here shame dissuades him, there his fear prevails, And each by turns his aching heart assails.

OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk III. Transformation of Actæon. L. 73 ADDISON'S trans.

14 Nam ego illum potuisse ducere, cui quidem parum pudor.

I count him lost, who is lost to shame.

PLAUTUS—*Dachnides* III 3 80

15 O shame! Where is thy blush? HAMLET Act III Sc 4 L 82

16 All is confounded, all! Reproach and everlasting shame Sits mocking in our plumes. HENRY V Act IV Sc 5 L 3

17 He was not born to shame Upon his brow shame was ashamed to sit; For 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd Sole monarch of the universal earth. ROMEO AND JULIET Act III Sc 2 L 91

18 We live in an atmosphere of shame. We are ashamed of everything that is real about us, ashamed of ourselves, of our relatives, of our incomes, of our accents, of our opinion, of our experience, just as we are ashamed of our naked skins.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman* Act I.

19 The most curious offspring of shame is shyness. SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on the Evil Affections*

SHAMROCK

Trifolium Repens

20 I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock in all the fairy dells,

And if I find the charmed leaves, oh, how I'll weave my spells!

SAMUEL LOVER—*The Four-Leaved Shamrock*

21 O, the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock! Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock. MOORE—*Oh, the Shamrock*.

SHEEP

22 A black sheep is a biting beast. BASTARD'S CHERSTOLERS P 90 (1598)

23 She walks—the lady of my delight— A shepherdess of sheep.

Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps them white; She guards them from the steep.

She feeds them on the fragrant height, And folds them in for sleep.

ALICE MEYNELL—*The Lady of the Lambs*

- ¹
A leap year
Is never a good sheep year
Old English Saying
- ²
The mountain sheep are sweeter
But the valley sheep are fatter
We therefore deemed it meetest
To carry off the latter
THOS L PRACOCK—*The Misfortunes of El-
phan The War-Song of Dunas Vain*
- SHIPS (See also NAVIGATION, NAVY, SHIP-
WRECK)
- ³
She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto I St 3
- ⁴
She bears her down majestically near,
Speed on her prow, and terror in her tier
BYRON—*The Corsair* Canto III St 15
- ⁵
For why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind?
The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*
- ⁶
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill,
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore, now
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Sailor's Consolation* At-
tributed to PITT (song writer) and Hood
- ⁷
The true ship is the ship builder
EMERSON—*Essays Of History*
- ⁸
For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft!
W S. GILBERT—*Ruddogore*
- ⁹
A great ship asks deep waters
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
- ¹⁰
The wooden wall alone should remain uncon-
quered
HERODOTUS VII 141 Relating the second
reply of the *Pythian Oracle to the Athenians*
B C 480 THEMISTOCLES interpreted this
to mean the ships See GROTE—*History of*
Greece, quoted in TIMBS—*Curiosities of His-
tory* NEPOS—*Themistocles*
- ¹¹
Ships that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore
THOS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*
- ¹²
Morn on the waters, and purple and bright
Bursts on the billows the flushing of light
O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
See the tall vessel goes gallantly on
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Convict Ship*

- ¹³
Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the
chance of being drowned
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1759)
- ¹⁴
Lord, Thou hast made this world below the
shadow of a dream,
An', taught by time, I tak' it so—exceptin' al-
ways steam
From coupler-flange to spindle-guide I see thy
Hand, O God—
Predestination in the stride o' yon connectin'-
rod
KIPLING—*McAndrew's Hymn*
- ¹⁵
The Lmer she's a lady, an' she never looks nor
'ceds—
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband an' 'e gives 'er
all she needs,
But, oh, the little cargo-boats, that sail the wet
seas roun',
They're just the same as you an' me, a'-plyin'
up an' down
KIPLING—*The Lmer She's a Lady*
- ¹⁶
Her plates are scared by the sun, dear lass,
And her ropes are taut with the dew,
For we're booming down on the old trail, our
own trail, the out trail.
We're sagging south on the Long Trail, the
trail that is always new
KIPLING—*L'Envoi There's a Whisper down*
the Field
- ¹⁷
Build me straight, O worthy Master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disaster,
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 1
- ¹⁸
There's not a ship that sails the ocean,
But every climate every soil,
Must bring its tribute, great or small,
And help to build the wooden wall!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 66.
- ¹⁹
And the wind plays on those great sonorous
harps, the shrouds and masts of ships
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VII
- ²⁰
Like ships that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Light of the Harem*
- ²¹
They that go down to the sea in ships, that
do business in great waters
Psalms CVII 23
- ²²
And let our barks across the pathless flood
Hold different courses
SCOTT—*Kenilworth* Ch XXIX Introduc-
tory verses
- ²³
She comes majestic with her swelling sails,
The gallant Ship along her watery way,
Homeward she drives before the favouring gales;
Now fluting at their length the streamers play,
And now they ripple with the ruffling breeze.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnet XIX.*

¹
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water the poop was beaten gold,
Purple the sails, and so perfumed that
The winds were love-sick with them. the oars were silver,

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made
The water which they beat to follow faster,
As amorous of their strokes

Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 196

²
It would have been as though he [Pres Johnson] were in a boat of stone with masts of steel, sails of lead, ropes of iron, the devil at the helm, the wrath of God for a breeze, and hell for his destination

EMORY A STORRS—*Speech in Chicago*, about 1865-6, when PRESIDENT JOHNSON threatened to imitate CROMWELL and force Congress with troops to adjourn. As reported in the *Chicago Tribune*

³
And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hull
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break* St 3

⁴
Ships, dim discover'd, dropping from the clouds
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 946

⁵
Whoever you are, motion and reflection are especially for you,
The divine ship sails the divine sea for you
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth* 2

⁶
Speed on the ship,—But let her bear
No merchandise of sin,
No groaning cargo of despair
Her roomy hold within,
No Lethæan drug for Eastern lands,
Nor poison-draught for ours;
But honest fruits of toiling hands
And Nature's sun and showers
WHITTIER—*The Ship-Builders*

⁷
If all the ships I have at sea
Should come a-sailing home to me,
Ah, well! the harbor would not hold
So many ships as there would be
If all my ships came home from sea
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*My Ships From Poems of Passion*

⁸
One ship drives east and another drives west
With the self-same winds that blow,
'Tis the set of the sails and not the gales
Which tells us the way to go.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Winds of Fate*.

⁹ SHIPWRECK (See also SHIPS)

Some hoisted out the boats, and there was one
That begged Pedrillo for an absolution,
Who told him to be damn'd,—in his confusion
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St 44

¹⁰
Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with fearful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II. St. 52

¹¹
Again she plunges! hark! a second shock
Bilges the splitting vessel on the rock,
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries,
The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes
In wild despair; while yet another stroke
With strong convulsion rends the solid oak
Ah Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!
She loosens, parts, and spreads in rum o'er the

tide
FALCONER—*Shipwreck* Canto III L 642

¹²
And fast through the midnight dark and dear,
Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe
LONGFELLOW—*The Wreck of the Hesperus* St 15

¹³
Naufragum sibi quisque facit
Each man makes his own shipwreck
LUCIUS—*Pharsalia* I 499

¹⁴
Through the black night and driving rain
A ship is struggling, all in vain,
To live upon the stormy main;—
Miserere Domine!
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*The Storm*

¹⁵
But hark! what shriek of death comes in the gale,
And in the distant ray what glimmering sail
Bends to the storm?—Now sinks the note of fear!

Ah! wretched mariners!—no more shall day
Unclose his cheating eye to light ye on your way!
MRS RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho*
Shipwreck

¹⁶
O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer a brave vessel,
Who had, no doubt, some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! Poor souls, they perish'd
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 5.

¹⁷
A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged,
Nor tackle, sail, nor mast, the very rats
Instinctively have quit it
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 146

¹⁸
Every drunken skipper trusts to Providence
But one of the ways of Providence with drunken
skippers is to run them on the rocks

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House* Act III

¹⁹
Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum naufragum facit

He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes
shipwreck a second time
SYRUS GELLIUS. 17 14, MACROBIUS—*Satires*. II 7.

²⁰
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
Here and there they are seen swimming in
the vast flood
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 118.

²¹
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost
WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*.

SHOEMAKING

1 A cobbler, * * * produced several new grins of his own invention, having been used to cut fables for many years together over his last
ADDISON—*Spectator* No 173

2 To one commending an orator for his skill in amplifying petty matters, Agesilaus said "I do not think that shoemaker a good workman that makes a great shoe for a little foot"

AGESILAUS THE GREAT—*Laconic Apophthegms*

3 Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus to the Reader P 34 (Ed 1887)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

4 Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,
Compose at once a slipper and a song,
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,
Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers* L 751

5 I can tell where my own shoe pinches me
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Ch IV
(See also ERASMUS, HERBERT, PLUTARCH)

6 The shoemaker makes a good shoe because he makes nothing else

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Greatness

7 Si calcem induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urget

If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you
Quoted by ERASMUS as founded on the remarks of PAULUS ÆMILIUS when he divorced his wife

(See also CERVANTES)

8 Let firm, well hammer'd soles protect thy feet
Through freezing snows, and rains, and soaking sleet,

Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wench the unwary step aside,
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain,
And when too short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn
GAY—*Trivia* Bk I L 33

9 I was not made of common calf,
Nor ever meant for country loam;
If with an axe I seem cut out,
The workman was no cobbling clown;
A good jack boot with double sole he made,
To roam the woods, or through the rivers wade
GIUSEPPE GIUSTI—*The Chronicle of the Boot*

10 Marry because you have drank with the king,
And the king hath so graciously pledged you,
You shall no more be called shoemakers
But you and yours to the world's end
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft
Probably a play of GEORGE A. GREENE *Time of Edward IV.*

11 As he cobbled and hammered from morning till dark,

With the footgear to mend on his knees,
Stitching patches, or pegging on soles as he sang.
Out of tune, ancient catches and glees

OSCAR H HARPEL—*The Haunted Cobbler*

12 One said he wondered that leather was not dearer than any other thing Being demanded a reason because, saith he, it is more stood upon than any other thing in the world

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* *Conceits, Clutches, Flashes and Whimzies* No 86

13 The title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details

HAZLITT—*Table-talk* Essay 22

14 The wearer knows where the shoe wings

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also CERVANTES)

15 A careless shoe string, in whose tie
I see a wilde civility

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*

16 Cinderella's lefts and rights
To Geraldine's were fights,
And I trow

The damsel, deftly shod,
Has dutifully trod

Until now

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

17 Oh, where did hunter win
So delicate a skin

For her feet?

You lucky little kid,
You perished, so you did,
For my sweet

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

18 The fairy stitching gleams
On the sides and in the seams,
And it shows

That PIGGS were the wags
Who tipped these funny tags
And these toes

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*

19 Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo
Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather
MARTIAL 3 16 6

(See also PLINY)

20 Quand nous voyons un homme mal chaussé,
nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chausseur

When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXIV
(See also BURTON)

21 A chaque pied son soulier
To each foot its own shoe
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XIII

¹
But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Hie very shoe has power to wound
EDWARD MOORE—*The Spider and the Bee*
Fable X L 29

²
Ne supra crepidam judicet
Shoemaker, stick to your last
Proverb quoted by PLINY the Elder—*Historia*
Naturalis XXXV 10 36 According to
CARDINAL WISEMAN, it should read "a
shoemaker should not go above his latchet"
See his *Points of Contact between Science and*
Art Note under *Sculpture*

Ne sutor supra crepidam
Given by BUTCHMANN—*Gefugelte Worte*, as
correct phrase No sutor ultra crepidam,
as quoted by ERASMUS Same idea in Non
sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?
Do you not perceive that you are speaking be-
yond your hammer? To a blacksmith criti-
cising music
ATHENÆUS

(See also MARTIAL)

³
* * * And holding out his shoe, asked
them whether it was not new and well made
"Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where
it panches me"

PLUTARCH—*Lives* Vol II *Life of Æmilus*
Paulus

(See also CERVANTES)

⁴
Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,
By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever
His work was strong and clean and fine,
And none who served at Crispin's shrine
Was at his trade more clever
JAN VAN RYSWICK—*Hans Grovendraad*
Translated from the French by F W RICH-
CORD

⁵
What trade are you?
Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am
but, as you would say, a cobbler
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 9

⁶
What trade art thou? answer me directly
A trade, sir, that, I hope, I may use with a
safe conscience, which is, indeed sir, a mender
of bad soles

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 12

⁷
Thou art a cobbler, art thou?
Truly, sir, all that I live by is with the awl

⁸
* * * I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old
shoes

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 23

⁹
Wherefore art not in thy shop to-day?
Why dost thou lead these men about the streets?
Truly, sir, to wear out their shoes, to get myself
into more work

JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 1 L 31

¹⁰
You cannot put the same shoe on every foot
SYRUS—*Martius* 596

¹¹
When bootes and shoes are torne up to the lefts,
Coblers must thrust their awles up to the hefts
NATHANIEL WARD—*The Simple Cobbler of*
Aggawam in America Title Page

¹¹
Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
A quick and merry clamor
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
The glassy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
Whose gentle fingers bound it!
WHITTIER—*The Shoemaker*s

SICKNESS (See also DISEASE, MEDICINE)

¹²
The best of remedies is a beefsteak
Against sea-sickness, try it, sir, before
You sneer, and I assure you this is true,
For I have found it answer—so may you
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 13

¹³
But when ill indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't always succeed
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Gens*
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen St 7

¹⁴
Sickness is a belief, to be annihilated by the
divine Mind
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV

¹⁵
Prevention is better than cure
ERASMUS—*Adagia* Same idea in OVID—*De*
Remedia Amoris 91 PERSIUS—*Satires*
III 63 LIVER—*Works* III 61 and V 36

¹⁶
I've that within for which there are no plasters
GARRICK—*Prologue to GOLDSMITH'S* *The Shoops*
to Conquer

¹⁷
Some maladies are rich and precious and only
to be acquired by the right of inheritance or
purchased with gold

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*
The Old Manse The Procession of Life

¹⁸
The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint
Isaiah I 5

¹⁹
A malady
Preys on my heart that med'cine cannot reach
MATURIN—*Bertram* Act IV Sc 2.

²⁰
This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise
HENRY IV. Pt I Act IV Sc 1 L 28

²¹
He had a fever when he was in Spain,
And when the fit was on him, I did mark
How he did shake; 'tis true, thus god did shake.
His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe the
world

Did lose his lustre.
JULIUS CÆSAR Act I Sc 2 L 119.

²²
What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
JULIUS CÆSAR Act II Sc 1 L 263

²³
My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things
TIMON OF ATHENS Act V. Sc. 1. L 189.

- ¹ An I thowt 'twur the will o' the Lord, but Miss
Annie she said it wur draains,
For she hedn't naw coomfut in 'er, an' arn'd
naw thanks fur 'er paains
TENNYSON—*Village Wife*
- ² I've known my lady (for she loves a tune)
For fevers take an opera in June
And, though perhaps you'll think the practice
bold,
A midnight park is sov'reign for a cold
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L 185

SIGHs

- ³ Sighed and wept and said no more
Isle of Ladies Erroneously attributed to
CHAUCER as *Dream* L 931
- ⁴ Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 120
- ⁵ Implores the passing tribute of a sigh
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 20
- ⁶ To sigh, yet feel no pain
MOORE—*Songs from M. P. ; or, The Blue Stock-
ing*
- ⁷ My soul has rest, sweet sigh! alone in thee
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death* Sonnet LIV.
L 14
- ⁸ Oh, if you knew the pensive pleasure
That fills my bosom when I sigh,
You would not rob me of a treasure
Monarchs are too poor to buy
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To —* St 2
- ⁹ Yet sighes, deare sighes, indeede true friends
you are
That do not leave your left friend at the wurst.
But, as you with my breast, I oft have nurst
So, gratefull now, you waite upon my care
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sighes*
- ¹⁰ Sighs
Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utterance,
Stole from her sister Sorrow
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter* L 249

SIGHT

- ¹¹ And finds with keen, discriminating sight,
Black's not so black—nor white so very white.
CANNING—*New Morality*
- ¹² And for to see, and eek for to be seye
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Wife of
Bath Preamble.* L 6134
- ¹³ The age, wherein he lived was dark; but he
Could not want sight, who taught the world to
see
DENHAM In *Todd's Johnson*
- ¹⁴ The rarer sene, the lesse in mynde,
The lesse in mynde, the lesser payne
BARNABY GOOGE—*Sonnettes. Out of Syght,
Out of Mynde*

- ¹⁵ See and to be seen
BEN JONSON—*Ephthalamon* St 3 L 4
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World* Letter 71
- ¹⁶ And every eye
Gaz'd as before some brother of the sky
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 17 POPE's
trans
- ¹⁷ For sight is woman-like and shuns the old
(Ah! he can see enough, when years are told,
Who backwards looks)
VICTOR HUGO—*Evadnus* IX
- ¹⁸ Two men look out through the same bars
One sees the mud, and one the stars
FREDERICK LANGEIDGE—In *A Cluster of
Quiet Thoughts* Pub by the Religious
Tract Society
- ¹⁹ Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 414
- ²⁰ He that had neithe beene kith nor kin,
Might have seene a full fayre sight
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*
Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne
- ²¹ For any man with half an eye,
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal* Canto I L 67
- ²² Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum
A monster frightful, formless, immense, with
sight removed
VERGIL—*Aeneid* III 658

SILENCE

- ²³ But silence never shows itself to so great an
advantage, as when it is made the reply to
calumny and defamation, provided that we give
no just occasion for them
ADDISON—*The Tatler* No 133
- ²⁴ Alta vendetta.
D'alto silenzio è figlia
Deep vengeance is the daughter of deep
silence
ALFIERI—*La Congiura de' Pazzi* I 1.
- ²⁵ Qui tacet, consentire videtur
Silence gives consent
POPE BONIFACE VIII Taken from the
Canon Law *Decretals* Bk V 12 43
FULLER—*Wise Sentences* GOLDSMITH—*The
Good-Natured Man* Act II
- ²⁶ Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et l'une des vertus du sage
Silence is the genius of fools and one of the
virtues of the wise
BONNARD
- ²⁷ Three things are ever silent—Thought, Des-
tany, and the Grave
BULWER-LYTTON—*Harold* Bk X Ch. II.

¹
All Heaven and Earth are still, though not in
sleep,
But breathless, as we grow when feeling most
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 89

²
There was silence deep as death;
And the holdest held his breath,
For a time
CAMPBELL—*Battle of the Balm*

³
Speech is great, but silence is greater
CARLYLE—*Essays Characteristics of Shakes-
peare*

⁴
Under all speech that is good for anything
there lies a silence that is better Silence is deep
as Eternity, speech is shallow as Time
CARLYLE—*Essays Memoirs of the Life of Scott*

⁵
Silence is more eloquent than words
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture
II

⁶
Silence is the element in which great things
fashion themselves together; that at length they
may emerge, full-formed and majestic, into the
daylight of Life, which they are thenceforth to
rule

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk III Ch III

⁷
There are hauntings of the silence, ghosts that
hold the heart and brain

MADISON CAWEN—*Hauntings of the Silence*

⁸
Cum tacent clamant
When they hold their tongues they cry out.
CICERO—*In Catilinam* I 8

⁹
And they three passed over the white sands,
between the rocks, silent as the shadows
COLERIDGE—*The Wanderings of Cain*

¹⁰
Striving to tell his woes, words would not come;
For light cares speak, when mighty griefs are
dumb

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Complaint of Rosamond*
St 114

¹¹
Il ne voit que la nuit, n'entend que le silence
He sees only night, and hears only silence.
DELLILLE—*Imagination* IV

¹²
Silence is the mother of Truth
BENJ DISRAELI—*Tancred* Bk IV Ch. IV.

¹³
A horrid stillness first invades the ear,
And in that silence we the tempest fear.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Rediv* L 7.

¹⁴
Stillborn silence! thou that art
Flood-gate of the deeper heart!
RICHARD FLECKNO—*Silence*

¹⁵
Take heed of still waters, they quick pass away
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also LXX)

¹⁶
Small griefs find tongues full casques are ever
found

To give, if any, yet but little sound,
Deep waters noisesse are; and this we know,
That chiding streams betray small depth below
HERRICK—*Hesperides To His Mistress Ob-
jecting to Him Neither Toying or Talking*
(See also JEWELL)

¹⁷
And silence, like a poultice, comes
To heal the blows of sound
HOLMES—*The Music Grinder*

¹⁸
There is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep, deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,
Which hath been mute, and still must sleep pro-
found

HOOD—*Sonnets Silence*

¹⁹
Est et fidei tuta silentio merces
There is likewise a reward for faithful silence
HORACE—*Carmena* III 2 25

²⁰
Not much talk—a great, sweet silence
HENRY JAMES, JR—*A Bundle of Letters* Let-
ter IV

²¹
Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty
BISHOP JOHN JEWELL—*Defense of the Apology
for the Church of England*

²²
Rarus sermo illis et magna libido tacendi
Their conversation was brief, and their de-
sire was to be silent
JUVENAL—*Satues* II 14

²³
Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*

²⁴
Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux;
Il n'en est pas ainsi des autres
Silent people are dangerous, others are not so
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VIII 23

²⁵
Some sipping punch, some sipping tea,
But as you by their faces see
All silent and all damned
LAMB—*Lanes made up from a stanza in Words-
worth's Peter Bell*

²⁶
All was silent as before—
All silent save the dripping ram
LONGFELLOW—*A Hallow Day*

²⁷
What shall I say to you? What can I say
Better than silence is?
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuus Salutamus* L 128

²⁸
Three Silences there are: the first of speech,
The second of desire, the third of thought
LONGFELLOW—*The Three Silences of Mohnos*

²⁹
Where the streamer runneth smoothest, the water
is deepest

LXX—*Euphrates and His England* P 287
(See also HERBERT, RUFUS, HENRY IV, SIM-
NEY)

¹
I have known the silence of the stars and of the
sea,
And the silence of the city when it pauses,
And the silence of a man and a maid,
And the silence for which music alone finds the
world

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Silence*

²
Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando potuit, tacuisse
nunquam

He [Xenocrates] said that he had often re-
pentent speaking, but never of holding his
tongue

VALERIUS MAXIMUS Bk VII 2, Ext 7

³
Nothing is more useful than silence
MENANDER—*Ex Incert Comed* P 216

⁴ You know
There are moments when silence, prolong'd and
unbroken,
More expressive may be than all words ever
spoken,

It is when the heart has an instinct of what
In the heart of another is passing

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*
Pt II Canto I St 20

⁵
That silence is one of the great arts of conver-
sation is allowed by Cicero himself, who says,
there is not only an art, but even an eloquence
in it

HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
Thoughts on Conversation

⁶
Silence sweeter is than speech
D M MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna* Sc 3

⁷
Be silent and safe—silence never betrays you
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road* St 2

⁸
Sed tacita fecere tamen convicia vultus
But still her silent looks loudly reproached me
OVID—*Amorum* I 7 21

⁹
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet
The silent countenance often speaks.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* I 574

¹⁰
Exigua est virtus prestare silentia rebus,
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui
Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt
of talking on things whereon we should be
silent

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk II 603.

¹¹
Silence sleeping on a waste of ocean.
PERCY SOMERS PAYNE—*Rest*

¹²
Remember what Simonides said,—that he
never repented that he had held his tongue, but
often that he had spoken

PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol I. *Rules for the*
Preservation of Health

¹³
Said Pemandar, "Hesiod might as well have
kept his breath to cool his pottage."

PLUTARCH—*Morals* Vol II *The Banquet of*
the Seven Wise Men

¹⁴
La douleur qui se tait n'en est que plus funeste
Silent anguish is the more dangerous
RACINE—*Andromaque* III 3

¹⁵
Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;
A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*.
St 9

¹⁶
The silent man still suffers wrong
The Rock of Regard J P COLLIER's *Reprint*
(1576)

¹⁷
Silence more musical than any song
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Sonnet Rest*

¹⁸
Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono labuntur
The deepest rivers flow with the least sound
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 4 13
(See also LYLX)

¹⁹
Doch grosse Seelen dulden still
Great souls suffer in silence
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 4 52

²⁰
Bekker schweigt in sieben Sprachen
Bekker is silent in seven languages
SCHLEIERMACHER See *Letter of Zeller to*
Goethe March 15, 1830

²¹
Wise Men say nothing in dangerous times
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wisdom*

²²
Tacere multis discitur vitæ malis
Silence is learned by the many misfortunes
of life
SENECA—*Thyestes* 319

²³
Be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech
ALL'S WELL That Ends Well Act I Sc. 1 L 76

²⁴
I'll speak to thee in silence
Cymbeline Act V. Sc 4 L 29

²⁵
The rest is silence
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 368

²⁶
The saying is true "The empty vessel makes
the greatest sound"
Henry V Act IV Sc 4 L 72

²⁷
Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep
Henry VI. Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 58
(See also LYLX)

²⁸
Silence is only commendable
In a neat's tongue dried and a maid not vendi-
ble
Merchant of Venice. Act I Sc 1 L 111

²⁹
'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the draff
Merry Wives of Windsor Act IV Sc 2 L 96.

³⁰
Silence is the perfectest herald of joy
I were but little happy, if I could say how much
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
317.

1 What; gone without a word?
Ay, so true love should do it cannot speak;
For truth hath better deeds than words to grace

16.
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II. Sc 2 L
16

2 Silence! Oh, well are Death and Sleep and Thou
Three brethren named, the guardians gloomy-
winged,

Of one abyss, where life and truth and joy
Are swallowed up

SHILLER—*Fragments Silence.*

3 Shallow brookes murmur mooste, deepe silent
slide away

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia Thurs
and Dorus*

(See also LXL)

4 Macaulay is like a book in breeches * * *
He has occasional flashes of silence, that make
his conversation perfectly delightful

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir* Vol
I P 363.

5 Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois
The silence of the people is a lesson for kings
SOANEN, Bishop of Senax, also ABBÉ DE
BEAUVAIS—*Funeral oration over Louis XV*

6 Woman, to women silence is the best ornament
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax* 293

7 To me so deep a silence portends some dread
event; a clamorous sorrow wastes itself in sound.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone* 1251

8 The deepest rivers make least din,
The silent soule doth most abound in care
EARL OF STIRLING—*Aurora* (1604) *Song*

9 But let me silent be
For silence is the speech of love,
The music of the spheres above
R. H. STODDARD—*Speech of Love* St 4

10 Of every noble work the silent part is best,
Of all expression, that which cannot be expressed
W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed*

11 Silence, beautiful voice
TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt. V. St 3.

12 And I too talk, and lose the touch
I talk of. Surely, after all,
The noblest answer unto such
Is kindly silence when they brawl
TENNYSON—*The After Thought* In *Punch*,
March 7, 1846 (Altered in the published
poems to "Is perfect stillness when they
brawl")

13 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality*
IX.

14 No sound is uttered,—but a deep
And solemn harmony pervades
The hollow vale from steep to steep,
And penetrates the glades
WORDSWORTH—*Composed upon an Evening of
Extraordinary Splendour and Beauty*

15 The silence that is in the starry sky
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle*

SIMPLICITY

16 Nothing is more simple than greatness, in-
deed, to be simple is to be great
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*

17 Generally nature hangs out a sign of simplicity
in the face of a fool

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States Of
Natural Fools* Maxim I

18 To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 253

19 The greatest truths are the simplest and so
are the greatest men
J. C. and A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

20 Simplicity is a state of mind
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life* Ch II

21 A man is simple when his chief care is the
wish to be what he ought to be, that is honestly
and naturally human.

CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life*. Ch II

22 Humanity lives and always has lived on cer-
tain elemental provisions
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life* Ch III.

SIN

23 I waive the quantum o' the sin,
'The hazard of concealing
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*

24 Compound for sins they are inclin'd to,
By damning those they have no mind to
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt I Canto I L 215

25 But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt II L 357

26 Sin let loose speaks punishment at hand.
COWPER—*Exposultation*. L 160

27 Come, now again, thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart
Till we discern the wounds within
CRABBE—*Hell of Justice* Pt II.

28 I couldn't live in peace if I put the shadow of
a wilful sin between myself and God
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss* Bk
VI. Ch XIV.

¹
He that falls into sin is a man, that grieves at
it, is a saint, that boasteth of it, is a devil
FULLER—*Holy State Of Self-Praising*
(1642) (See also LOGAU)

²
Das Uebel macht eine Geschichte und das
Gute keine
Sin writes histories, goodness is silent
GOETHE See RIEMER—*Mittheilungen über*
Goethe II 9 1810

³
Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Sinngedichte Sin*
See LONGFELLOW's trans *Poetic Aphorisms*

⁴
Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori
God be merciful to me a sinner
LUKE, XVIII 13 *Vulgate*

⁵
Nor custom, nor example, nor vast numbers
Of such as do offend, make less the sin
MASSINGER—*The Picture*. Act IV Sc 2

⁶
Her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she pluck'd, she eat;
Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat
Sighing through all her works gave signs of woe
That all was lost
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 780

⁷
Law can discover sin, but not remove,
Save by those shadowy expiations weak
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 290

⁸
So many laws argues so many sins
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 283

⁹
But the trail of the serpent is over them all
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*
L 206

¹⁰
In Adam's fall—
We sinned all
New England Primer (1814)

¹¹
Young Timothy
Learnt sin to fly
New England Primer (1777)

¹²
Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto
Id satis est Penam culpa secunda ferat
Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with
impunity That is sufficient. Let a second
offence bear its punishment
OVID—*Amorum* Bk II 14 43

¹³
Cui peccare licet peccat minus Ipsa potestas
Semina nequitiae languidiora facit
He who has it in his power to commit sin, is
less inclined to do so The very idea of being
able, weakens the desire
OVID—*Amorum* III 4 9.

¹⁴
Si quoties homines peccant sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis ert
If Jupiter hurled his thunderbolt as often as

men sinned, he would soon be out of thunder-
bolts
OVID—*Tristium* II 33

¹⁵
Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est
It is a sin for a plebeian to grumble in public
PRÆDRUS—*Fables* III *Epilogue* 34

¹⁶
How shall I lose the sin yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest the offence?
POPE—*Blaise to Abelard* L 191

¹⁷
See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 69

¹⁸
My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not
Proverbs I 10

¹⁹
The way of transgressors is hard.
Proverbs XIII 15

²⁰
The wages of sin is death
Romans VI 23

²¹
Aliena vitia in oculis habemus; a tergo nostra
sunt
Other men's sins are before our eyes, our
own behind our backs
SENECA—*De Ira* II 28

²²
Magna pars hominum est, quæ non peccatis
irascitur sed peccantibus
The greater part of mankind are angry with
the sinner and not with the sin
SENECA—*De Ira* II 28

²³
Omnes mali sumus Quidquid itaque in alio
reprehenditur, id unusquisque in suo sinu inveniet
We are all sinful Therefore whatever we
blame in another we shall find in our own
bosoms
SENECA—*De Ira* III 26

²⁴
Sin is a state of mind, not an outward act
SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion Wil-*
ful Sin

²⁵
Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways?
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 126

²⁶
It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath
Henry VI Pt II Act V Sc 1 L 182.

²⁷
Some sins do bear their privilege on earth
King John Act I Sc 1 L 261

²⁸
I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning
King Lear Act III Sc 2 L 58

²⁹
Robes and furr'd gowns hide all Plate sin with
gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks;
Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it
King Lear Act IV. Sc 6 L 169

1
Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall;
Some run from breaks of ice, and answer none
And some condemned for a fault alone

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 1 L 38

2
O, fie, fie, fie!
Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1. L 148

3
O, what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV Sc 1
L 36

4
Few love to hear the sins they love to act
Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 92

5
Though some of you with Pilate wash your hands
Showing an outward pity; yet you Pilates
Have here deliver'd me to my sour cross,
And water cannot wash away your sin
Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 239

6
They say sin touches not a man so near
As shame a woman; yet he too should be
Part of the penance, being more deep than she
Set in the sin

SWINBURNE—Tristram of Lyonesse Sailing of the Swallow L 360

7
To abstain from sin when a man cannot sin is
to be forsaken by sin, not to forsake it
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Works* Vol VII P 206
Eden's Ed. Rendering of St AUGUSTINE—
Sermon CCCCIII De Penitentibus

8
Nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti;
Est deus, occultos spes qui vetat esse dolos
When thou art preparing to commit a sin,
think not that thou wilt conceal it, there is a
God that forbids crimes to be hidden
TIBULLUS—*Carmina* I 9 23

9
But he who never sins can little boast
Compared to him who goes and sins no more!
N P WILLIS—*The Lady Jane. Canto II*
St 44.

SINCERITY

10
Loss of sincerity is loss of vital power
BOYER—*Summaries of Thought. Sincerity*

11
Of all the evil spirits abroad at this hour in
the world, insincerity is the most dangerous
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects Education*

12
Sincerity is impossible, unless it pervade the
whole being, and the pretence of it saps the very
foundation of character.
LOWELL—*Essay on Pope.*

13
There is no greater delight than to be con-
scious of sincerity on self-examination.
MERCUR—*Works. Bk VII Ch. IV.*

14
Bashful sincerity and comely love
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1 L
55.

15
Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might seem
none!

Othello Act III Sc 3 L 126

16
A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a
great deal of it is absolutely fatal
OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as Artist* Pt I

SINGING (See also SONG)

17
Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le
chante.

That which is not worth speaking they sing
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* I 1

18
Three merry boys, and three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallow-tree
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*
Act III Sc 2 *Song*

19
Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wild Goose Chase*
Act II 2
(See also FARQUHAR, RHODES)

20
The tenor's voice is spoilt by affectation,
And for the bass, the beast can only bellow;
In fact, he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, tuneless, tuneless fellow.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IV. St 87.

21
Quen canta, sus males espanta
He who sings frightens away his ills.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* I 22

22
At every close she made, th' attending throng
Replied, and bore the burden of the song
So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat
DRYDEN—*Flower and the Leaf* L 197.

23
Y'ought to hyeah dat gal a-warblin'
Robins, la'ks an' all dem things
Heish de mouffs an' hides dey faces
When Malindy sings
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*When Malindy Sings*

24
Olympian bards who sung
Drive ideas below,
Which always find us young
And always keep us so
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*

25
I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull,
sonata face
FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant* Act II. 1
(See also BEAUMONT)

26
When I but hear her sing, I fare
Like one that raised, holds his ear
To some bright star in the supremest Round;
Through which, besides the light that's seen
There may be heard, from Heaven within,
The rests of Anthems, that the Angels sound
OWEN FELLTHAM—*Lusoria* XXXIV Ap-

peared as a poem of SICKLING'S—beginning
 "When dearest I but think of thee" Claimed
 by FELTHAM in note to ed 1690, 1696
 of his *Resolves, Devine, Moral, Biblicall*.

1
 Then they began to sing
 That extremely lovely thing,

"Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppp"

W S GILBERT—*Bab Ballads Story of Prince
 Agb*

2
 So she poured out the liquid music of her voice
 to quench the thirst of his spirit

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse The
 Burthmark*

3
 He the sweetest of all singers

LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha Pt VI L 21*

4
 Sang in tones of deep emotion,
 Songs of love and songs of longing

LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha Pt XI L 136*

5
 God sent his Singers upon earth
 With songs of sadness and of mirth,
 That they might touch the hearts of men,
 And bring them back to heaven again

LONGFELLOW—*The Singers*

6
 Its chantant, its payeront

They sing, they will pay

CARDINAL MAZARIN Originally "S'ils can-
 tent la cansonette ils pageront" A patois

7
 Who, as they sung, would take the prison'd soul
 And lap it in Elysium

MILTON—*Comus L 256*

8
 Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing
 Such notes as, warbled to the string,
 Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso L 105*

9
 O Carnl, raise again thy voice! let me hear the
 song of Selma, which was sung in my halls of
 joy, when Fingal, king of shields, was there, and
 glowed at the deeds of his fathers

OSSIAN—*Fingal Bk III St 1.*

10
 Sweetest the strain when in the song

The singer has been lost

ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS—*The Poet and
 the Poem.*

11
 But would you sing, and rival Orpheus' strain
 The wond'ring forests soon should dance again,
 The moving mountains hear the powerful call
 And headlong streams hang listening in their fall!

POPE—*Summer L. 81.*

12
 You know you haven't got a singing face

RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*

(See also BEAUMONT)

13
 Every night he comes
 With musics of all sorts and songs compos'd
 To her unworthiness it nothing steads us
 To chide him from our eaves, for he persists
 As if his life lay on't

ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well. Act III Sc 7.
 L 39*

14
 Thou hast by moonlight at her window sung
 With feigning voice verses of feigning love

Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1. L. 30

15
 O! she will sing the savageness out of a bear

Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 200

16
 His tongue is now a stringless instrument

Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 149

17
 Nay, now you are too flat
 And mar the concord with too harsh a descant

Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 2 L 94.

18
 But one puritan amongst them, and he sings
 psalms to hornpipes

Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 3 L 46

19
 Sing again, with your dear voice revealing

A tone

Of some world far from ours,
 Where music and moonlight and feeling

Are one

SHELLEY—*To Jane. The Keen Stars were
 Twinkling*

SKY (THE)

20
 And they were canopied by the blue sky,
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in Heaven

BYRON—*The Dream St 4*

21
 "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
 As some one somewhere sings about the sky.

BYRON—*Don Juan Canto IV St 110*

(See also SOUTHEY under FISH)

22
 Arrestment, sudden really as a bolt out of the
 blue has hit strange victims

CARLYLE—*French Revolution Vol III P. 347*
 (See also HOMER, VERGIL)

23
 The mountain at a given distance

In amber lies,

Approached, the amber flits a little,—
 And that's the skies!

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems XIX Second
 Series (Ed 1891)*

24
 How bravely Autumn paints upon the sky
 The gorgeous fame of Summer which is fled!

HOOD—*Written in a Volume of Shakespeare*

25
 Bolt from the blue

HORACE—*Ode I 34*

(See also CARLYLE)

26
 The sky
 is that beautiful old parchment
 in which the sun
 and the moon
 keep their diary

ALFRED KREYMBORG—*Old Manuscript.*

27
 When it is evening, ye say it will be fair
 weather for the sky is red

Matthew XVI 2.

- ¹
The planets in their station hst'ning stood
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L. 563
- ²
And that inverted Bowl they call the Sky,
Wherein our crawling coop'd we live and die,
Lift not your hands to it for help—for it
As impotently moves as you or I
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans St 72
- ³
From hyperborean skies,
Embodied dark, what clouds of vandals rise
POPE—*Dunciad* III L 85
- ⁴
A sky full of silent suns
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*
Ch. II.
- ⁵
Sometimes gentle, sometimes capricious, some-
times awful, never the same for two moments
together; almost human in its passions, almost
spiritual in its tenderness, almost Divine in its
infinity
RUSKIN—*The True and Beautiful The Sky*
- ⁶
The moon has set
In a bank of jet
That fringes the Western sky,
The pleads seven
Have sunk from heaven
And the midnight hurries by;
My hopes are flown
And, alas! alone
On my weary couch I lie.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J S EASEY-SMITH'S trans
- ⁷
This majestical roof fretted with golden fire.
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2. L 312
- ⁸
Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt IV.
- ⁹
Redeo ad illos qui aunt quid si oculum rust?
I go back to those who say: what if the heav-
ens fall?
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos* IV. 3.
- ¹⁰
Of evening tint,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Summer. L 150.
- ¹¹
Non alias caelo ceciderunt plura sereno
Never till then so many thunderbolts from
cloudless skies (Bolt from the blue.)
VERGIL—*Georgics* I 487
(See also CARLYLE)
- ¹²
Green calm below, blue quietness above.
WHITTIER—*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim*. St
113.
- ¹³
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt I. St. 15.

- SLANDER (See also GOSSIP, SCANDAL)
- ¹⁴
There are * * * robberies that leave man
or woman forever beggared of peace and joy,
yet kept secret by the sufferer
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt* Introduction
- ¹⁵
I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame
GAY—*The Poet and the Rose*
- ¹⁶
A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VIII L 43 POPE'S
trans
- ¹⁷
If slander be a snake, it is a winged one—it
flies as well as creeps
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit Slander.
- ¹⁸
Where it concerns himself,
Who's angry at a slander, makes it true
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc 1.
- ¹⁹
Cut
Men's throats with whisperings
BEN JONSON—*Sejanus*. Act I Sc 1
- ²⁰
For enemies carry about slander not in the
form in which it took its rise * * * The
scandal of men is everlasting, even then does it
survive when you would suppose it to be dead
PLAUTUS—*Persa* Act III. Sc 1. RILEY'S
trans.
- ²¹
Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitrato liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguae, auditores auiibus.
Your tattle-tattlers, and those who listen to
slander, by my good will should all be hanged
—the former by their tongues, the latter by
the ears
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I 5 12
- ²²
'Twas slander filled her mouth with lying words;
Slander, the foulest whelp of Sin
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk VIII L. 725.
- ²³
For slander lives upon succession,
Forever housed where it gets possession
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 1 L 105.
- ²⁴
'Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose
tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds and doth belie
All corners of the world; kings, queens and states,
Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave
This viperous slander enters
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4. L. 35
- ²⁵
One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison living
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc 1. L.
85
- ²⁶
Slander'd to death by villains,
That dare as well answer a man indeed
As I dare take a serpent by the tongue:
Boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks, milksops!
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1. L.
88.

¹
Done to death by slanderous tongues
Was the Hero that here lies
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 3 L 3

²
I will be hang'd, if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devis'd this slander
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 130

³
I am disgrac'd, impeach'd and baffled here,—
Pierc'd to the soul with slander's venom'd spear
Richard II Act I Sc 1 L 170

⁴
That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
* * * * *

⁵
So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater
Sonnet LXX

⁶
If I can do it
By aught that I can speak in his dispraise,
She shall not long continue love to him
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III Sc 2 L 46

⁷
Soft-buzzing Slander; silly moths that eat
An honest name
Thomson—Liberty Pt IV. L 609.

⁸
SLAVERY (See also **FREEDOM**)
Servi peregrini, ut primum Gallie fines pene-
traverint eodem momento liberi sunt
Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within
the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free
BODINUS Bk I Ch V
(See also *CAMPBELL*)

⁹
Lord Mansfield first established the grand doc-
trine that the air of England is too pure to be
breathed by a slave
LORD CAMPBELL—Lives of the Chief Justices
Vol II P 413
(See also *BODINUS*, *COWPER*, *LOFFT*, *MANS-
FIELD*)

¹⁰
No more slave States and no more slave territory
*SALMON P. CHASE—Resolutions Adopted at
the Free-Soil National Convention* Aug 9,
1848.

¹¹
Cotton is king; or slavery in the Light of Po-
litical Economy
DAVID CHRISTY—Title of Book, pub 1855
(See also *HAMMOND*)

¹²
It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not,
in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be
classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of
the word without some risk of terminological
inexactitude

*WINSTON CHURCHILL in the British House of
Commons* Feb 22, 1906

¹³
Nimiam libertas et populus et privatis in nimiam
servitutem cadit

Excessive liberty leads both nations and in-
dividuals into excessive slavery
CICERO—De Republica. I. 44

¹⁴
Fit in domnatu servitus, in servitute dominatus
He is sometimes slave who should be mas-
ter; and sometimes master who should be slave
CICERO—Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro XI

¹⁵
I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sneaks bought and sold have ever earn'd
COWPER—Task Bk II L 29

¹⁶
Slaves cannot breathe in England, if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall
COWPER—Task Bk II L 40
(See also *CAMPBELL*)

¹⁷
I do not see how a barbarous community and
a civilized community can constitute a state I
think we must get rid of slavery or we must get
rid of freedom
*EMERSON—The Assault upon Mr Sumner's
Speech* May 26, 1856

¹⁸
Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves
*DAVID GARRICK—Prologue to Ed Moore's
Gamblers*

¹⁹
Resolved, That the compact which exists be-
tween the North and the South is a covenant
with death and an agreement with hell; involv-
ing both parties in atrocious criminality, and
should be immediately annulled
*WM LLOYD GARRISON—Adopted by the Mass
Anti-Slavery Society Faneuil Hall* Jan
27, 1843

²⁰
The man who gives me employment, which I
must have or suffer, that man is my master, let
me call him what I will
HENRY GEORGE—Social Problems Ch V

²¹
The very mudsills of society. * * * We
call them slaves * * * But I will not char-
acterize that class at the North with that term;
but you have it It is there, it is everywhere, it
is eternal

*JAMES H. HAMMOND—Speech in the U. S
Senate* March, 1858

²²
Cotton is King
JAMES H. HAMMOND Phrase used in the
Senate, March, 1858 *Gov MANNING of
South Carolina, Speech at Columbia, S. C.
(1858)*
(See also *CHRISTY*)

²³
Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away
HOMER—Odyssey Bk XVII L 392 *Pope's*
trans

²⁴
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half slave and half free
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—Speech June 17, 1858

²⁵
In giving freedom to the slave we assure free-
dom to the free,—honorable alike in what we
give and what we preserve
*ABRAHAM LINCOLN—Annual Message to Con-
gress* Dec. 1, 1862.

1
[England] a soil whose air is deemed too pure
for slaves to breathe in
LOFFT—*Reports* P. 2 *Margrave's Argument*.
May 14, 1772

(See also CAMPBELL)

2
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak;
* * *

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*

3
The air of England has long been too pure for
a slave, and every man is free who breathes it
LORD MANSFIELD Said in the case of a
negro, James Somerset, carried from Africa
to Jamaica and sold

(See also CAMPBELL)

4
Execrable son! so to aspire
Above his brethren, to himself assuming
Authority usurp'd, from God not given.
He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
Dominion absolute, that right we hold
By his donation; but man over men
He made not lord; such title to himself
Reserving, human left from human free
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 64

5 Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves
MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes* Writ-
ten from the City of Washington

6
And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its
waves
ROBERT PAINE—*Ode. Adams and Liberty*
(1798)

7
Base is the slave that pays
Henry V Act II Sc 1 L 100

8
You have among you many a purchas'd slave,
Which, like your asses and your dogs and mules,
You use in abject and in slavish parts,
Because you bought them
Merchant of Venice Act IV Sc 1 L 90

9
Englishmen never will be slaves, they are free
to do whatever the Government and public
opinion allow them to do
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

10
Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
Slavery! said I—still thou art a bitter draught
STEDEN—*Sentimental Journey. The Passport*
The Hotel at Paris.

11
By the Law of Slavery, man, created in the
image of God, is divested of the human charac-
ter, and declared to be a mere chattel
CHAS SUMNER—*The Anti-Slavery Enterprise*
Address at New York May 9, 1859

12
Where Slavery is there Liberty cannot be; and
where Liberty is there Slavery cannot be
CHAS SUMNER—*Slavery and the Rebellion*.
Speech before the New York Young Men's
Republican Union Nov. 5, 1864

13
They [the blacks] had no rights which the
white man was bound to respect
ROGER B TANEY—*The Dred Scot Case* See
HOWARD'S *Rep* Vol XIX P 407

14
Slavery is also as ancient as war, and war as
human nature

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* *Slaves*

15
I never mean, unless some particular circum-
stances should compel me to do it, to possess
another slave by purchase, it being among my
first wishes to see some plan adopted by which
slavery in this country may be abolished by law
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*

16
That execrable sum of all villainies commonly
called the Slave-trade
JOHN WESLEY—*Journal* Feb 12, 1792

17 A Christian! going, gone!
Who bids for God's own image?—for his grace,
Which that poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?
WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *The Christian*
Slave

18
Our fellow-countrymen in chains!
Slaves—in a land of light and law!
Slaves—crouching on the very plains
Where rolled the storm of Freedom's war!
WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *Stanzas*

19
What! mothers from their children riven!
What! God's own image bought and sold!
AMERICANS to market driven,
And bartered as the brute for gold!
WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom* *Stanzas*

SLEEP

20
What means this heaviness that hangs upon me?
This lethargy that creeps through all my senses?
Nature, oppress'd and harass'd out with care,
Sinks down to rest
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

21
What probing deep
Has ever solved the mystery of sleep?
T B ALDRICH—*Human Ignorance*

22
But I, in the chilling twilight stand and wait
At the portcullis, at thy castle gate,
Longing to see the charmed door of dreams
Turn on its noiseless hinges, delicate sleep!
T B ALDRICH—*Invocation to Sleep*

23
Come to me now! O, come! benignest sleep!
And fold me up, as evening doth a flower,
From my vain self, and vain things which have
power

Upon my soul to make me smile or weep
And when thou comest, oh, like Death be deep.
PATRICK PROCTOR ALEXANDER—*Sleep*. Ap-
peared in the *Spectator*

24
How happy he whose toil
Has o'er his languid pow'rless limbs diffus'd
A pleasing lassitude; he not in vain
Invokes the gentle Deity of dreams.

His pow'rs the most voluptuously dissolve
In soft repose; on him the balmy dews
Of Sleep with double nutriment descend

ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health*
Bk III L 385

1
When the sheep are in the fauld, and a' the kye
at hame,

And all the weary world to sleep are gane
LADY ANN BARNARD—*Auld Robin Gray*

2
Still believe that ever round you
Spirits float who watch and wait,
Nol forget the twain who found you
Sleeping nigh the Golden Gate
BESANT AND RICE—*Case of Mr. Lucraft and
other Tales* P 92 (Ed 1877)
(See also MORRIS)

3
Since the Brother of Death daily haunts us
with dyming mementoes
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia* Same
idea in BUTLER—*Anatomy of Melancholy*
P 107 (Ed 1849) Also in an old French
poet RACAN

4
Sleep is a death, O make me try,
By sleeping, what it is to die
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt
II Sec XII
(See also DANIEL, FLETCHER, HOMER, OVID,
SACKVILLE, CYMBELINE, MACBETH, SHEL-
LEY, SPENSER, VIRGIL)

5
How he sleepeth! having drunken
Weary childhood's mandragore,
From his pretty eyes have sunken
Pleasures to make room for more—
Sleeping near the withered nosegay which he
pulled the day before
E B BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*

6
Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward unto souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is
For gift or grace, surpassing thus—
"He giveth His beloved sleep"
E B BROWNING—*The Sleep*

7
Sleep on, Baby, on the floor,
Tired of all the playing,
Sleep with smile the sweeter for
That you dropped away in!
On your curls' full roundness stand
Golden lights serenely—
One cheek, pushed out by the hand,
Folds the dimple inly
E B BROWNING—*Sleeping and Watching*

8
Sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence Sleep hath its own world,
And a wide realm of wild reality,
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy
BYRON—*The Dream* St 1

9
Now, blessings light on him that first invented
this same sleep! it covers a man all over, thoughts
and all, like a cloak; it is meat for the hungry,
drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold
for the hot It is the current coin that purchases
all the pleasures of the world cheap, and the bal-
ance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool
and the wise man, even There is only one thing,
which somebody once put into my head, that I
dislike in sleep, it is, that it resembles death, there
is very little difference between a man in his fast
sleep, and a man in his last sleep

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt. II Ch
LXVIII

(See also SAXE)

10
It is not good a sleeping hound to wake
CHAUCER—*Troilus* I 640 Wake not a
sleeping lion, *The Countryman's New Com-
monwealth* (1647) Eveiller le chat qui
dort RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Wake not
a sleeping wolf *Henry IV* Pt II

11
O sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven
That slid into my soul
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt V St 1.

12
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection An Ode* St 8

13
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born;
Relieve my languish, and restore the light
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Sonnet* 46 *To Delia*.

14
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes
GEORGE DARLEY—*Waking Song*

15
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise
THOS DEKKER—*The Comedy of Patient Gris-
sil* (Play written by DEKKER, HENRY
CHETTLE, WM Houghton)

16
Sister Simplicitie!
Sing, sing a song to me,—
Sing me to sleep!
Some legend low and long,
Slow as the summer song
Of the dull Deep
SIDNEY DOBELL—*A Sleep Song*

17
Two gates the silent house of Sleep adorn
Of polished ivory this, that of transparent horn—
True visions through transparent horn arise,
Through polished ivory pass deluding lies
DRYDEN—*Æneid* Bk VI 894 Same in
POPE's trans of *Odyssey* Bk XIX 562.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
The sleep of a labouring man is sweet
Ecclesiastes. V 12

²
She took the cup of life to sip,
Too bitter 'twas to drain,
She meekly put it from her lip,
And went to sleep again.
Epitaph in Meole Churchyard Found in Sabrina's Conallia P 246 of third ed

³
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes,
My mulberry one, my golden son,
The rose shall sing thee lullabies,
My pretty cosset lambkin!
EUGENE FIELD—Armenian Lullaby

⁴
The mill goes toiling slowly round
With steady and solemn creak,
And my little one hears in the kindly sound
The voice of the old mill speak;
While round and round those big white wings
Grimly and ghostlike creep,
My little one hears that the old mill sings,
Sleep, little tulip, sleep
EUGENE FIELD—Nightfall in Dordrecht

⁵
Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,
Brother to Death thou son of Night
JOHN FLETCHER—The Tragedy of Valentinian
Act V 2
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
O sleep! in pity thou art made
A double boon to such as we;
Beneath closed lids and folds of deepest shade
We think we see
PROTHINGHAM—The Sight of the Bland.

⁷
Sleep sweet within this quiet room,
O thou! whose'er thou art,
And let no mournful Yesterday,
Disturb thy peaceful heart
ELLEN M H GATES—Sleep Sweet.

⁸
Oh! lightly, lightly tread!
A holy thing is sleep,
On the worn spirit shed,
And eyes that wake to weep
FELICIA D HEMANS—The Sleeper
⁹
One hour's sleep before midnight is worth
three after.
HERBERT—Jacula Prudentum

¹⁰
Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace
HOMER—Iliad Bk XVI. L 831 POPE's trans
(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Et idem
Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus;
Verum opere longo fas est obrepere somnum
I, too, am indignant when the worthy Homer nods; yet in a long work it is allowable for sleep to creep over the writer.
HORACE—Ars Poetica 358.

¹²
I lay me down to sleep,
With little thought or care
Whether my waking find

Me here, or there
Mrs R S HOWLAND (Miss Woolsey)—Rest
Found under the pillow of a soldier who, in the War of the Rebellion, died in the hospital at Port Royal For a time attributed to this unknown soldier

¹³
O sleep, we are beholden to thee, sleep,
Thou bearest angels to us in the night,
Sants out of heaven with palms
Seen by thy light
Sorrow is some old tale that goeth not deep;
Love is a pouting child
JEAN INGELGOW—Sleep

¹⁴
I never take a nap after dinner but when I have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me
SAMUEL JOHNSON—Boswell's Life of Johnson (1775)

¹⁵
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of the mind
Till it is hush'd and smooth! O unconfined
Restraint! imprisoned liberty! great key
To golden palaces
KEATS—Endymion Bk I L 452

¹⁶
Over the edge of the purple down,
Where the single lamplight gleams,
Know ye the road to the Merciful Town
That is hard by the Sea of Dreams—
Where the poor may lay their wrongs away,
And the sick may forget to weep?
But we—pity us! Oh pity us!
We wakeful; Ah, pity us!—
KIPPLING—City of Sleep.

¹⁷
But who will reveal to our waiting ken
The forms that swim and the shapes that creep
under the waters of sleep?
And I would I could know what swimmeth below
when the tide comes in
On the length and the breadth of the marvelous
Marches of Glynn
SIDNEY LANIER—Marches of Glynn Last lines

¹⁸
Breathe thy balm upon the lonely,
Gentle Sleep!
As the twilight breezes bless
With sweet scents the wilderness,
Ah, let warm white dove-wings only
Round them sweep!
LUCY LARCOM—Sleep Song.

¹⁹
For I am weary, and am overwrought
With too much toil, with too much care distraught,
And with the iron crown of anguish crowned
Lay thy soft hand upon my brow and cheek,
O peaceful Sleep!
LONGFELLOW—Sleep.

²⁰
Dreams of the summer night!
Tell her, her lover keeps
Watch! while in slumbers light
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps!

LONGFELLOW—Spanish Student. Act I Sc. 3
Serenade. St 4

¹
Thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child* L 115

²
While the bee with honied thigh,
That at her flowery work doth sing,
And the waters murmuring
With such a consort as they keep,
Entice the dewy-feather'd sleep
MILTON—*N Penseroso* L 142

³ The timely dew of sleep
Now falling with soft slumb'rous weight inclines
Our eyelids
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 615

⁴ For his sleep
Was aery light, from pure digestion bred
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 3

⁵
Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?
Let it suffice me that my murmuring rhyme
Beat with light wing against the ivory gate,
Telling a tale not too importunate
To those who in the sleepy region stay,
Lulled by the singer of an empty day
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Apology to The Earthly
Paradise*
(See also BESANT, DRYDEN)

⁶
O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O we're a' noddin' at our house at hame
LADY NAIRNE—*We're a' Noddin'*

⁷
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt
Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy
death? The fates shall give us a long period
of rest
OVID—*Amorum* Bk II 10 40
(See also BROWNE)

⁸
Allicit somnos tempus motusque merumque.
Time, motion and wine cause sleep
OVID—*Fasts* VI 681

⁹
Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deo-
rum,

Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda durum
Fessa ministeris mulces, reparasque labori!
Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of
the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose
presence care disappears, who sootheest hearts
wearied with daily employments, and makest
them strong again for labour!
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XI 624.

¹⁰
Below, my babe, lye still and sleipe,
It grieves me sair to see thee weipe
FERRY—*Reliques* *Lady Anne Bothwell's La-
ment*

¹¹ Sleep, baby, sleep
Thy father's watching the sheep,
Thy mother's shaking the dreamland tree,
And down drops a little dream for thee
ELIZABETH PRENTISS—*Sleep, Baby, Sleep*

¹²
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags
Proverbs. XXIII 21

¹³
I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep
for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.
Psalms IV. 8

¹⁴
He giveth his beloved sleep.
Psalms CXXVII 2

¹⁵
I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber
to mine eyelids
Psalms CXXXII 4; Proverbs VI 4

¹⁶
Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand
je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu
I never sleep comfortably except when I am
at sermon or when I pray to God
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch XLI

¹⁷
Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes
She slept the sleep of the just
RACINE—*Abbrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal*
Vol IV 517 Mesnard's ed

¹⁸
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on
his eyes
(Oh, weary, my Dearie, so weary!)
He shuts up the earth, and he opens the skies
(So hush-a-by, weary my Dearie!)
C G D ROBERTS—*Sleepy Man*

¹⁹
Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death
SACKVILLE—*Sleep*
(See also BROWNE)

²⁰
Yes, bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration)
But blast the man with curses loud and deep,
Whate'er the rascal's name or age or station,
Who first invented, and went round advertising,
That artificial cut-off—Early Rising
J G SAXE—*Early Rising*

²¹
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"
So Sancho Panza said and so say I,
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
His great discovery to himself, nor try
To make it,—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right
J G SAXE—*Early Rising*
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 31.

²³
To all, to each, a fair good-night.
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light
SCOTT—*Marmion* *L'Envoi* To the Reader

²⁴
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her
And be her sense but as a monument
CYMBELINE Act II Sc 2 L 31
(See also BROWNE)

²⁵
He that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache
CYMBELINE Act V Sc 4 L 177

²⁶
To sleep! perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub,
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 65

- 1
On your eyelids crown the god of sleep,
Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness
Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,
As is the difference betwixt day and night,
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 217.
- 2
O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down
And steep my senses in forgetfulness?
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 4
- 3
Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs,
Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee
And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slumber,
Than in the perfum'd chambers of the great,
Under the canopies of costly state,
And lull'd with sound of sweetest melody?
Henry IV Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 9
- 4
O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night! sleep with it now!
Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen bound
Snores out the watch of night
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 23.
- 5
This sleep is sound indeed, this is a sleep
That from this golden rigol hath divorc'd
So many English kings
Henry IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 35
- 6
Winding up days with toil and nights with sleep
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 296
- 7
Fast asleep? It is no matter;
Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber;
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies,
Which busy care draws in the brains of men;
Therefore thou sleep'st so sound
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 229
- 8
Bid them come forth and hear me,
Or at their chamber-door I'll beat the drum
Till it cry sleep to death
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 118.
- 9
Sleep shall neither night nor day
Hang upon his pent-house lid
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 19.
- 10
Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep," the innocent sleep
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 35
- 11
Sleep that knits up the ravel'd sleeve of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course,
Chief nourisher in life's feast
Macbeth Act II Sc 2 L 36.
- 12
Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself!
Macbeth Act II Sc 3 L 81
(See also BROWNE)

- 13
He sleeps by day
More than the wild-cat
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 5 L 47
- 14
Thou lead them thus,
Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep
With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2 L 363
- 15
Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye,
Steal me awhile from mine own company
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2 L 435
- 16
But I pray you, let none of your people stir
me I have an exposition of sleep come upon me
Midsummer Night's Dream Act IV Sc 1 L 42
- 17
Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'st yesterday
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 330
- 18
I let fall the windows of mine eyes
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 116
- 19
Thy eyes' windows fall,
Like death, when he shuts up the day of life;
Each part, depriv'd of supple government,
Shall, stiff and stark and cold, appear like death
Romeo and Juliet Act IV Sc 1 L 100
- 20
Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again
SHIELLEY—Epsychadon L 871
- 21
How wonderful is Death, Death and his brother
Sleep!
SHIELLEY—Queen Mab L 1
(See also BROWNE)
- 22
And on their lids * * *
The baby Sleep is pillow'd
SHIELLEY—Queen Mab Pt. I
- 23
Come, Sleep O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The bating place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
Th' indifferent judge between the high and low
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—Astrophel and Stella St 39
- 24
Take thou of me, sweet pillowes, sweetest bed,
A chamber deaf of noise, and blind of light,
A rose garland and a weary hed
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—Astrophel and Stella St 39
- 25
Thou hast been called, O Sleep, the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have called thee so
SOUTHEY—The Curse of Kahama. Canto XV St 12
- 26
For next to Death is Sleepe to be compared;
Therefore his house is unto his annex.
Here Sleepe, ther Richesse, and hel-gate them
both betwext
SPENSER—Faerie Queene Bk II Canto VII St 25.
(See also BROWNE)

1
All gifts but one the jealous God may keep
From our soul's longing, one he cannot—sleep
Thus, though he grudge all other grace to prayer,
This grace has closed hand cannot choose but spare

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse Prelude to Tristram and Iseult* L 205

2
She sleeps her breathings are not heard
In palace chambers far apart,
The fragrant tresses are not stirr'd
That lie upon her charmed heart
She sleeps on either hand upswells
The gold fringed pillow lightly prest
She sleeps, nor dreams, but ever dwells
A perfect form in perfect rest
TENNYSON—*Day Dream The Sleeping Beauty* St 3

3
The mystery
Of folded sleep
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women* St 66

4
When in the down I sink my head,
Sleep, Death's twin-brother, times my breath
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXVIII

5
For is there aught in Sleep can charm the wise?
To lie in dead oblivion, losing half
The fleeting moments of too short a life—

Who would in such a gloomy state remain
Longer than Nature craves?
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 71.

6
Who can wrestle against Sleep?—Yet is that
giant very gentleness
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Beauty*

7
Yet never sleep the sun up Prayer shou'd
Dawn with the day There are set, awful
hours
"Twixt heaven and us The manna was not good
After sun-rising, far day sullies flowres
Rise to prevent the sun, sleep doth sin glut,
And heaven's gate opens when the world's is shut
HUNTER VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons* St 2

8 Softly, O midnight hours!
Move softly o'er the bowers
Where lies in happy sleep a girl so fair
For ye have power, men say,
Our hearts in sleep to sway
And cage cold fancies in a moonlight snare
AUBREY THOS DE VERE—*Song Softly, O*
Midnight Hours

9
Deep rest and sweet, most like indeed to death's
own quietness
VERGIL—*Æneid* Bk VI. L 522 Wm
MORRIS' trans
(See also BROWNE)

10
Tu dors, Brutus, et Rome est dans les fers
Thou sleepest, Brutus, and yet Rome is in
chains
VOLTAIRE—*La Mort de César* II. 2.

11
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head
WATTS—*Cradle Hymn*

12
'Tis the voice of the sluggard I hear him com-
plain,
"You've waked me too soon, I must slumber
again

A little more sleep and a little more slumber"
WATTS—*Moral Songs The Sluggard*

13
Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,
And, though death's image, to my couch repair,
How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar) *Trans of THOS*
WARTON's Latin Epigram on Sleep for a
statue of Somnus in the garden of Mr
HARRIS

14
And to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts,
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IV

15
Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep!
He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles; the wretched he forsakes
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night I* L 1

16
Creation sleeps 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts Night I* L 23

SLOE

Prunus Spinosa
17
From the white-blossomed sloe, my dear Chloe
requested,
A sprig her fair breast to adorn
No! by Heav'n, I exclaim'd, may I perish,
If ever I plant in that bosom a thorn
JOHN O'KEEFE—*The Thorn*

SMILES

18
What's the use of worrying?
It never was worth while, so
Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag,
And smile, smile, smile
GEORGE ASAF—*Smile, Smile, Smile*

19
Smiles form the channels of a future tear
BYRON—*Childe Harold Canto II.* St 97

20
Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away,
A single laugh demolished the right arm
Of his own country,—seldom since that day
Has Spain had heroes
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto XIII* St 11

21
But owned that smile, if oft observed and near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer
BYRON—*Lara Canto I* St 17 L 11

22
From thy own smile I snatched the snake.
BYRON—*Manfred*
(See also SHELLEY)

- 1
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*She is not Fair.*
- 2
In came Mrs Fezziwig, one vast substantial
smile
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol* Stave 2
- 3
The smile of her I love is like the dawn
Whose touch makes Memnon sing.
O see where wide the golden sunlight flows—
The barren desert blossoms as the rose!
R. W. GILDER—*The Smile of Her I Love*
- 4
With the smile that was childlike and bland
BRETT HARTE—*Language of Truthful James*
(*Heathen Chinee*)
- 5
Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her eye
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*
(See also SCOTT)
- 6
Whence that three-cornered smile of bliss?
Three angels gave me at once a kiss
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Baby* St 7
- 7
A smile that glow'd
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 618
- 8
For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the food
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 239
- 9
The thing that goes the farthest towards making
life worth while,
That costs the least, and does the most, is just a
pleasant smile
* * * * *
- 10
It's full of worth and goodness too, with manly
kindness blent,
It's worth a million dollars and it doesn't cost a
cent
W. D. NESBIT—*Let us Smile*
- 11
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 315
- 12
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto V St 12
(See also LOVER)
- 13
Nobly he yokes
A smiling with a sigh, as if the sigh
Was that it was, for not being such a smile
The smile mocking the sigh, that it would fly
From so divine a temple, to commix
With winds that sailors rail at
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 51.
- 14
My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain,
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark
HAMLET. Act I Sc 5 L 107
- 15
Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his spirit
That could be mov'd to smile at anything
JULIUS CAESAR Act I Sc 2 L 205

- 16
Those happy smiles,
That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes, which parted
thence,
As pearls from diamonds dropp'd
KING LEAR. Act IV Sc 3 L 21
- 17
There is a snake in thy smile, my dear,
And bitter poison within thy tear
SHELLEY—*Beatrice Cenci*
(See also BYRON)
- 18
The smile that flickers on baby's lips when he
sleeps—does anybody know where it was born?
Yes, there is a rumor that a young pale beam of
a crescent moon touched the edge of a vanishing
autumn cloud, and there the smile was first
born in the dream of a dew-washed morning
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 61
- 19
'Tis easy enough to be pleasant,
When life flows along like a song,
But the man worth while is the one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong;
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
But the smile that is worth the praise of earth
Is the smile that comes through tears
* * * * *
- 20
But the virtue that conquers passion,
And the sorrow that hides in a smile—
It is these that are worth the homage of earth,
For we find them but once in a while
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*
- 21
I feel in every smile a charm
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Pundarica*
- 22
And she hath smiles to earth unknown—
Smiles that with motion of their own
Do spread, and sink, and rise
WORDSWORTH—*I met Louisa in the Shade* St
2 (Afterwards cancelled by him, not found
in complete ed of poems)
- 23
A tender smile, our sorrows' only balm
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L. 108.
- 24
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him, he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 336

SMOKING (See TOBACCO)

- SNEER (See also CONTEMPT, SCORN)
- 25
Sapping a solemn creed with a solemn sneer
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 107
- 26
There was a laughing Devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and fear.
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I. St 9
- 27
Who can refute a sneer?
PALFREY—*Moral Philosophy Of Reverencing the*
Duty. Vol. II. Bk. V. Ch. IX.

SNOW

1
 Io, sifted through the winds that blow,
 Down comes the soft and silent snow,
 White petals from the flowers that grow
 In the cold atmosphere

GEORGE W BUNGA—*The Artists of the Air*

2
 Through the sharp air a flaky torrent flies,
 Mocks the slow sight, and hides the gloomy skies,
 The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms bare,
 And shed their substance on the floating air
 CRABBE—*Inebriety*

3
 Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
 Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
 Seems nowhere to alight the whited air
 Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
 And veils the farmhouse at the garden's end
 The sled and traveller stopped, the courier's feet
 Delayed, all friends shut out, the housemates sit
 Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
 In a tumultuous privacy of storm
 EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*

4
 Come, see the north-wind's masonry
 Out of an unseen quarry evermore
 Furnished with tile, the fience artificer
 Curves his white bastions with projected roof
 Round every windward stake, or tree, or door
 Speeding, the myriad-handed, his wild work
 So fanciful, so savage, naught cares he
 For number or proportion

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*

5
 Out of the bosom of the Air,
 Out of the cloud-folds of her garments shaken,
 Over the woodlands brown and bare,
 Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
 Silent, and soft, and slow
 Descends the snow
 LONGFELLOW—*Snow-Flakes*

6
 Where's the snow
 That fell the year that's fled—where's the snow?
 LOVER—*The Snow*
 (See also VILLON)

7
 Notre Dame des Neiges
 Our Lady of the Snows
 EMILE NELLIGAN Title of a poem

8
 Sancta Maria ad Nives
 Name of the basilica dedicated to Our Lady,
 now known as Santa Maria Maggiore Many
 Catholic churches so called after the famous
 legend

9
 As I saw fair Chloris walk alone,
 The feather'd snow came softly down,
 As Jove, descending from his tow'r
 To court her in a silver show'r
 The wanton snow flew to her breast,
 As little birds into their nest,
 But o'ercome with whiteness there,
 For grief dissolv'd into a tear
 Thence falling on her garment hem,
 To deck her, froze into a gem
 On Chloris walking in the Snow In *Wit's*
Recreations J C HORNER's reprint P
 308, (1840)

10
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le
 plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poete parisien

But where are the snows of last year? That
 was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian
 poet

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Ch XIV

(See also VILLON)

11
 A little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a
 mountain

King John Act III Sc 4 L 176

12
 O that I were a mockery king of snow,
 Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
 To melt myself away in water drops!
 Richard II Act IV Sc 1 L 280

13
 For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night
 Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.
 Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 2 L 18

14
 Lawn as white as driven snow
 Winter's Tale Act IV Sc 4 L 220

15
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?
 But where are the snows of yester year?
 VILLON—*Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis*
 (See also LOVER, RABELAIS, also OMAR under
 ROSE)

16
 O the snow, the beautiful snow,
 Filling the sky and earth below,
 Over the house-tops, over the street,
 Over the heads of the people you meet,
 Dancing, flirting, skimming along
 JAMES W WATSON—*Beautiful Snow*

SNOW-DROP

Galanthus Nivalis

17
 At the head of Flora's dance,
 Simple Snow-drop, then in thee
 All thy sister-train I see,
 Every brilliant bud that blows,
 From the blue-bell to the rose,
 All the beauties that appear,
 On the bosom of the Year,
 All that wreath the locks of Spring,
 Summer's ardent breath perfume,
 Or on the lap of Autumn bloom,
 All to thee their tribute bring
 MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*

18
 The morning star of flowers
 MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*

19
 Nor will I then thy modest grace forget,
 Chaste Snow-drop, venturous harbinger of Spring,
 And pensive monitor of fleeting years!
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*

20
 Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows and white
 as they
 But harder far, once more I see thee bend
 Thy forehead, as if fearful to offend,
 Like an unbidden guest Though day by day,
 Storms, sallying from the mountain tops, waylay
 The rising sun, and on the plains descend,
 Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend
 Whose zeal outruns his promise!
 WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*

SOCIETY

1 For it is most true that a natural and secret hatred and aversion towards society in any man, hath somewhat of the savage beast
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Friendship*.

2 A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one—
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luna Act V. L. 334*

3 But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends
Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,
He deem'd, being in a lone isle, among friends,
That without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long lying make himself amends;
And singing as he sung in his warm youth,
Agree to a short armistice with truth
BYRON—*Don Juan Canto III St 83*

4 Those families, you know, are our upper crust,
not upper ten thousand
COOPER—*The Ways of the Hour Ch VI*
(See also WILLIS)

5 The rout is Folly's circle, which she draws
With magic wand. So potent is the spell,
That none decoy'd into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace, escape
There we grow early gray, but never wise
COWPER—*Task Bk II L 627*

6 Every man is like the company he is wont to
keep
EURIPIDES—*Phæmæsa Frag 809*

7 For every social wrong there must be a remedy
But the remedy can be nothing less than
the abolition of the wrong

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems Ch IX*
8 The noisy and extensive scene of crowds without
company, and dissipation without pleasure
GIBBON—*Memoirs Vol I P 116*

9 I live in the crowds of jollity, not so much to
enjoy company as to shun myself
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas Ch XVI*

10 Le sage quelquefois évite le monde de peur
d'être ennuyé.

The wise man sometimes flees from society
from fear of being bored
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. V*

11 He might have proved a useful adjunct, if not
an ornament to society
LAMB—*Captain Starkey.*

12 Society is like a large piece of frozen water,
and skating well is the great art of social life
L E. LANDON.

13 The Don Quixote of one generation may live
to hear himself called the savior of society by
the next
LOWELL—*Don Quixote.*

14 A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife.

MACAULAY—*Essays Moore's Life of Lord Byron*

15 Old Lady T-sh-and [Townshend] formerly observed that the human race might be divided into three separate classes—men, women and H-v-eyes [Herveys]

Attributed to LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU in LORD WHARNCLIFFE'S Ed of her *Letters and Works* LADY LOUISA STUART, in introductory anecdotes to the same, also credits the saying to Lady Montague Vol I P 67 Attributed to CHARLES PIGOTT in *The Jockey Club Pt II P 4* (Ed 1792)

(See also SMITH)

16 La Société est l'union des hommes, et non pas les hommes

Society is the union of men and not the men themselves

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit X 3*

17 This new rage for rhyming badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses',
MOORE—*The Pudding in England Letter 4.*

The classes and the masses
A phrase used by GLADSTONE

18 What will Mrs Grundy say?
THOS MORTON—*Speed the Plough Act I Sc 1* (Ed 1808)

19 Heav'n forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of all.
POPE—*Essay on Man Ep II L 249*

20 Sociale animal est
[Man] is a social animal
SENSECA—*De Beneficiis Bk. VII 1.*

21 Society is no comfort
To one not sociable
CYMBELINE Act IV Sc 2 L 12

22 Whilst I was big in clamour came there in a man,
Who, having seen me in my worst estate,
Shunn'd my abhorr'd society
KING LEAR Act V. Sc 3 L 208

23 To make society
The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself
Till supper-time alone
MACBETH. Act III Sc 1. L 42

24 Men lived like fishes; the great ones devoured the small
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government Ch II Sec. XVIII*

25 As the French say, there are three sexes,—men women, and clergymen
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir Vol. I. P 262*
(See also MONTAGU)

1 Ah, you flavour everything, you are the vanille
of society
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol
I P 262

2 It is impossible, in our condition of Society,
not to be sometimes a Snob
THACKERAY—*Book of Snobs* Ch III

3 Society therefore is as ancient as the world
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Policy

4 Other people are quite dreadful The only
possible society is oneself
OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband* Act III

5 I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful
To be in it is merely a bore But to be out of
it is simply a tragedy
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*
Act III

6 At present there is no distinction among the
upper ten thousand of the city
N P WILLIS—*Necessity for a Promenade*
Drive
(See also COOPER)

7 Society became my glittering bride,
And airy hopes my children
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III

8 Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life
WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles*
above Tintern Abbey

9 There is
One great society alone on earth
The noble Living and the noble Dead
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI

10 **SOLDIERS** (See also NAVY, WAR)
O Dormer, how can I behold thy fate,
And not the wonders of thy youth relate;
How can I see the gay, the brave, the young,
Fall in the cloud of war, and lie unsung!
In joys of conquest he resigns his breath,
And, filled with England's glory, smiles in death
ADDISON—*Campaign To Philip Dormer*

11 God and a soldier all people adore
In time of war, but not before;
And when war is over and all things are righted,
God is neglected and an old soldier slighted,
ANON Lines chalked on a sentry-box on
Europa Guard Compare KIPLING—*Tom-*
my Otway's Soldier's Fortune, SHAKES-
PEARE'S *Sonnet XXV*
(See also OWEN under FORGETFULNESS)

12 O little Force that in your agony
Stood fast while England girt her armour on,
Held high our honour in your wounded hands,
Carried our honour safe with bleeding feet—
We have no glory great enough for you,
The very soul of Britain keeps your day
ANON—*Published in a London Newspaper*, 1917.

13 An Austrian army awfully arrayed
Siege of Belgrade

Poem arranged with "Apt alliteration's artful
aid" First appeared in *The Trefler*, May 7,
1817, printed at Winchester, Eng Found
in *Beniley's Miscellany*, March, 1838 P
313 Quoted in *Wheeler's Mag* Winchester,
Eng Vol I P 344 (1828) Attributed
to REV B FOULTER, of Winchester In
the *Wild Garland* to ISAAC J REEVE
Claimed for ALARIC A WATTS by his son in
a biography of Watts Vol I P 118

14 See! There is Jackson standing like a stone wall
BERNARD E BEE—*Battle of Manassas (Bull*
Run) July 21, 1861

15 Each year his mighty armies marched forth in
gallant show,
Their enemies were targets, their bullets they
were tow
BERENGER—*Le Roi d'Yvetot* Trans by
THACKERAY—*The King of Brentford*

16 The king of France with twenty thousand men
Went up the hill, and then came down again
The king of Spain with twenty thousand more
Climbed the same hill the French had climbed
before

From *Sloane MS 1489* Written time of
CHARLES I Later version in *Old Trollop's*
Song in Pugs's Corantol or News from the
North HALLIWELL gives several versions
in his *Nursery Rhymes*

17 L'infanterie anglaise est la plus redoutable
de l'Europe, heureusement, il n'y en a pas beau-
coup

The English Infantry is the most formidable
in Europe, but fortunately there is not much
of it
MARSHAL BUGEAUD—*Œuvres Militaires*
Collected by WEILL

18 You led our sons across the haunted flood,
Into the Canaan of their high desire—
No milk and honey there, but tears and blood
Flowed where the hosts of evil trod in fire,
And left a worse than desert where they passed
AMELIA J BURR—*To General Pershang*

19 Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—*Huchnas* Pt I Canto III L 1
(See also ENGLISH under WOMAN)

20 Earth! render back from out thy breast
A remnant of our Spartan dead!
Of the three hundred grant but three,
To make a new Thermopylae!
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 86

21 His breast with wounds unnumber'd riven,
His back to earth, his face to heaven
BYRON—*Graour* L 675

22 For the army is a school in which the miser
becomes generous, and the generous prodigal,
miserly soldiers are like monsters, but very rarely
seen

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Ch. XXXIX

1
The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust,
His soul is with the saints, I trust
COLERIDGE—*The Knight's Tomb*

2
How sleep the brave, who sunk to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
* * * *

By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung
COLLINS—*Ode Written in 1746*

3
Who passes down this road so late?
Compagnon de la Majalonne?
Who passes down this road so late,
Always gay!

Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Compagnon de la Majalonne,
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Always gay!
Compagnon de la Majalonne Old French Song

4
Back of the boy is Wilson,
Pledge of his high degree,
Back of the boy is Lincoln,
Lincoln and Grant and Lee,
Back of the boy is Jackson,
Jackson and Tippecanoe,
Back of each son is Washington,
And the old red, white and blue!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Back of the Boy*

5
I have seen men march to the wars, and then
I have watched their homeward tread,
And they brought back bodies of living men,
But their eyes were cold and dead
So, Buddy, no matter what else the fame,
No matter what else the prize,
I want you to come back thru The Flame
With the boy-look still in your eyes!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Boy-Look*

6
He stands erect; his slouch becomes a walk;
He steps right onward, martial in his air,
His form and movement.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV. L 638

7
Far in foreign fields from Dunkirk to Belgrade
Lie the soldiers and chiefs of the Irish Brigade
THOMAS DAVIS—*Battle Eve of the Brigade*
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND, INGRAHAM
under IRELAND)

8
Terrible he rode alone,
With his yemen sword for aid;
Ornament it carried none
But the notches on the blade
The Death Feud An Arab War Song. St 14
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. July, 1850
Trans. signed J S M.

9
His helmet now shall make
A hive for bees
ROBERT DEVEREUX—*Sonnet*.

10
So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,

Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private*
of the Buffs

11
Mouths without hands, maintained at vast ex-
pense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak defense
Stout once a month they march, a blustering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L 401

12
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the Judgment Day,
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray
FRANCIS M FINCH—*The Blue and the Gray*

13
Hunde, wollt ihr ewig leben?
Dogs, would you live forever?
Traditional saying of FREDERICK THE GREAT
to his troops at Koln, June 18 1757 (or at
Kunersdorf, Aug 12, 1759) Doubted by
CARLYLE

14
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hun-
dred thousand more
J S GIBBONS Pub. anon in New York
Evening Post, July 16, 1862

15
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay;
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away,
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,
Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how fields
were won
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 155

16
Wake, soldier wake, thy war-horse waits
To bear thee to the battle back,—
Thou slumberest at a foeman's gates,—
Thy dog would break thy bivouac,
Thy plume is trailing in the dust,
And thy red falchion gathering rust
T K HERVEY—*Dead Trumpeter*

17
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XI L 285 BRYANT'S
trans

18
The sex is ever to a soldier kind
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIV L 246 POPE'S
trans

19
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,
And used to war's alarms,
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,
So he laid down his arms
HOOD—*Faithless Nellie Gray*.

20
But for you, it shall be forever Spring,
And only you shall be forever fearless,
And only you shall have white, straight, tireless
limbs,
And only you, where the water lily swims,
Shall walk along pathways, thro' the willows
Of your West
You who went West,

And only you on silvery twilight pillows
Shall take your rest
In the soft, sweet glooms
Of twilight rooms

FORD MADOX HUEFFER—*One Day's Last*

1
The Seconds that tick as the clock moves along
Are Privates who march with a spurt so strong
The Minutes are Captains The Hours of the day
Are Officers brave, who lead on to the fray
So, remember, when tempted to loiter and dream
You've an army at hand, your command is supreme,
And question yourself, as it goes on review—
Has it helped in the fight with the best it could do?

PHILANDER JOHNSON Lines selected by PAY-
MASTER GEN MCGOWAN to distribute to
those under his command during the Great
War See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920
P 36

2
He smote them hip and thigh
Judges XV 8

3
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet,
There is a new-made grave today,
Built by never a spade nor pick,
Yet covered with earth ten meters thick
There lie many fighting men,
Dead in their youthful prime
JOYCE KILMER—*Rouge Bouquet*

4
Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast
himself as he that putteth it off
I Kings XX 11

5
As we pledge the health of our general, who fares
as rough as we,
What can daunt us, what can turn us, led to
death by such as he?
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*A March*

6
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-
on-Parade
"To turn you out, to turn you out," the Colour
Sergeant said
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

7
"For they're hangin' Danny Deever, you can
'ear the Dead March play,
The regiment's in 'ollow square—They're hang-
in' him to-day,
They're taken of his buttons off an' cut his
stripes away,
An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in the morn-
ing"

KIPLING—*Danny Deever*

8
The 'eathen is his blindness bows down to wood
an' stone,
'E don't obey no orders unless they is 'is own,
'E keeps 'is side-arms awful 'e leaves 'em all
about,
An' then comes up the Regiment an' pokes the
'eathen out
KIPLING—*The 'Eathen*

9
So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in
the Soudan,
You're a pore bainted 'eathen but a first-class
fightin' man,
And 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, with your 'ay-
rick 'ead of 'air,
You big black boundin' beggar—for you broke a
British square!
KIPLING—*Fuzzy-Wuzzy*

10
For it's Tommy this an' Tommy that, an'
"Chuck 'im out, the brute!"
But it's "Savior of 'is country," when the guns
begin to shoot
KIPLING—*Tommy*

11
It is not the guns or armament
Or the money they can pay,
It's the close co-operation
That makes them win the day.
It is not the individual
Or the army as a whole,
But the everlastin' teamwork
Of every bloomin' soul
J MASON KNOX Claimed for him by his
wife in a communication in *New York*
Times

12
But in a large sense we cannot dedicate, we
cannot hallow this ground The brave men,
livin' and dead, who struggled here, have con-
secrated it far above our poor power to add or
detract
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address* Nov 19, 1863.

13
Nulla fides pietasque viris qui castra sequuntur
Good faith and probity are rarely found
among the followers of the camp
LUCAN—*Pharsalia X 407*.

14
Ned has gone, he's gone away, he's gone away
for good,
He's called, he's killed
Him and his drum lies in the rain, lies where they
was stood
Where they was stilled
A NEIL LYONS ("Edwin Smallweed")—
Drums Appeared in the *London Weekly*
Dispatch

15
Nicanor lay dead in his harness
II Maccabees XV. 28

16
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Giant be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

* * * * *
Here's to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

* * * * *
And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the sons of the Flag advance!
GEORGE MORROW MAYO—*A Toast*.

1 "Companions," said he [Saturninus], "you have lost a good captain, to make of him a bad general."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Vanity*

2 Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields where every helmet caught some beams of glory, but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy

SIR W F P NAPIER—*Hist of the Peninsular War* II 401 (Ed 1851)

3 The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes
Saying attributed to NAPOLEON.

4 Judge not that ye be not judged, we earned the torch to the goal

The goal is won guard the fire it is yours but remember our soul
Breathes through the life that we saved, when our lives went out in the night
Your body is woven of ours see that the torch is alight

EDWARD J O'BRIEN—*On the Day of Achievement*

5 The muffled drum's sad roll has beat

The soldier's last tattoo,

No more on Life's parade shall meet

The brave and fallen few

On Fame's eternal camping-ground

Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round

The bivouac of the dead

THEODORE O'HARA—*The Bivouac of the Dead*

6 Miles gloriosus

The bragging soldier

PLAUTUS Title of a comedy.

7 But off with your hat and three times three for
Columbin's true-blue sons,

The men below who batter the foe—the men
behind the guns!

JOHN JEROME ROONEY—*The Men Behind the Guns*

8 I want to see you shoot the way you shout

ROOSEVELT At the meeting of the Mayor's
Committee on National Defense Madison
Square, Oct, 1917 Speech to the audience
after their enthusiastic demonstration over
the patriotic addresses

9 A thousand leagues of ocean, a company of kings,
You came across the watching world to show
how heroes die

When the splendour of your story

Builds the halo of its glory,

'Twill belt the earth like Saturn's rings

And diadem the sky

"M R C S" In *Anzac* On Colonial Soldiers
(1919)

10 'Tis a far, far cry from the "Minute-Men,"
And the times of the buff and blue
To the days of the withering Jorgensen
And the hand that holds it true.

'Tis a far, far cry from Lexington
To the isles of the China Sea,
But ever the same the man and the gun—
Ever the same are we

EDWIN L SABIN—*The American Soldier*. In
Munsey's Mag July, 1899

11 Abner smote him under the fifth rib
II Samuel II 23

12 Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Dream of fighting fields no more
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto I St 31.

13 Although too much of a soldier among sov-
ereigns, no one could claim with better right to
be a sovereign among soldiers
SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon*

14 Warriors!—and where are warriors found,
If not on martial Britain's ground?
And who, when waked with note of fire,
Love more than they the British lyre?
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto IV St 20

15 Yet what can they see in the longest kingly
line in Europe, save that it runs back to a suc-
cessful soldier?

SCOTT—*Woodstock* Ch XXXVII

16 Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 149

17 Arm'd at point exactly, cap-à-pie
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 200

18 I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen
Henry V Act III Sc 6 L 158

19 Give them great meals of beef and iron and
steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like
devils

Henry V Act III Sc 7 L 161

20 I am a soldier and unapt to weep
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness
Henry VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 134

21 I said an elder soldier, not a better
Did I say, better?
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3. L 56

22 Fie, my Lord, fie! a soldier, and afeard!
Macbeth Act V Sc 1 L 41

23 Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 51

24 God's soldier be he!
Had I as many sons as I have hairs,
I would not wish them to a fairer death:
And so his knell is knoll'd
Macbeth. Act V. Sc 8 L 47.

- ¹
He is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar
And give direction
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 127.
- ²
The painful warrior famoused for fight,
After a thousand victories once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled,
Sonnet XXV "Fight" is "worth" in original
(See also KIPLING)
- ³
A soldier is an anachronism of which we must
get rid
BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple* Act III
- ⁴
When the military man approaches, the world
locks up its spoons and packs off its womankind
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*
- ⁵
Prostrate on earth the bleeding warrior lies,
And Israel's beauty on the mountains dies
How are the mighty fallen!
Hush'd be my sorrow, gently fall my tears,
Lest my sad tale should reach the alien's ears
Bid Fame be dumb, and tremble to proclaim
In heathen Gath, or Ascalon, our shame
Lest proud Philistia, lest our haughty foe,
With impious scorn insult our solemn woe
W C SOMERVILLE—*The Lamentation of*
David over Saul and Jonathan
- ⁶
Sleep, soldiers! still in honored rest
Your truth and valor wearing
The bravest are the tenderest,—
The loving are the daring
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Song of the Camp*
- ⁷
Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common sense
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington
- ⁸
For this is England's greatest son,
He that gain'd a hundred fights,
And never lost an English gun
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington
- ⁹
Home they brought her warrior dead.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Song at end of
Canto V
- ¹⁰
Home they brought him slain with spears,
They brought him home at even-fall
TENNYSON Version of the song in *The Princess*
Canto V, as published in the *Selections*
(1865) T J WISE—*Bibliography*
of Tennyson Only reprinted in the *Miniature Edition*
(1870) Vol III P 147
- ¹¹
Dans ce pays-ci il est bon de tuer de temps
en temps un admiral pour encourager les autres
In this country it is found necessary now
and then to put an admiral to death in order
to encourage the others
VOLTAIRE—*Candide* Ch XXIII
- ¹²
Old soldiers never die,
They fade away!
War Song, popular in England (1919)

- ¹³
Under the tricolor, long khaki files of them
Through the Étoile, down the Champs Elysées
Marched, while grisettes blew their kisses to
miles of them,
And only the old brushed the tear stains
away—
Out where the crows spread their ominous pin-
ions
Shadowing France from Nancy to Fay,
Singing they marched 'gainst the Kaiser's gray
minions,
Singing the song of boyhood at play
CHARLES LAW WATKINS—*The Boys who*
never grew up To the Foreign Legion
Written on the Somme, Dec, 1916
- ¹⁴
The more we work, the more we may,
It makes no difference to our pay
We are the Royal Sappers War Song, popular
in England (1915)
- ¹⁵
Our youth has stormed the hosts of hell and won,
Yet we who pay the price of their oblation
Know that the greater war is just begun
Which makes humanity the nations' Nation
WILLARD WATTLES—*The War at Home*.
- ¹⁶
Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?
F E WEATHERLEY—*The Old Brigade*.
- ¹⁷
Oh, a strange hand writes for our dear son—O,
stricken mother's soul!
All swims before her eyes—flashes with black—
she catches the main words only,
Sentences broken—gun-shot wound in the breast,
cavalry skirmish, taken to hospital,
At present low, but will soon be better
WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. Come up from
the Fields, Father
- ¹⁸
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*
at Corunna St 1
- ¹⁹
No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him;
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest
With his martial cloak around him
CHAS WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*
at Corunna St 3
- ²⁰
Of boasting more than of a bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire IV.
- ²¹
Some for hard masters, broken under arms,
In battle lopt away, with half their limbs,
Beg bitter bread thro' realms their valour saved
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 250
(See also KIPLING)

SOLITUDE

- ²²
Converse with men makes sharp the glittering
wit,
But God to man doth speak in solitude
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Sonnet Highland*
Solitude.

1 I am as one who is left alone at a banquet, the lights dead and the flowers faded
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii* Ch V.
(See also MOORE)

2 Alone!—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard,
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—ALONE!
BULWER-LYTTON—*New Timon* Pt II

3 But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of men,
To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,
And roam along, the world's tired denizen,
With none who bless us, none whom we can bless
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 26

4 This is to be alone, this, this is solitude!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 26.

5 In solitude, when we are *least* alone
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St. 90.
(See also CICERO)

6 Among them, but not of them
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III. St. 113.

7 'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;
It hath no flatterers, vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his God must strive
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 33

8 Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum otiosus, nec minus cum quam cum solus esset
That he was never less at leisure than when at leisure, nor that he was ever less alone than when alone
CICERO—*De Officiis* Bk III Ch I Also in Rep I 17 27 A saying of SCIPIO AFRICANUS, as quoted by CATO Also attributed to St BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX
(See also BYRON, DRUMMOND, GIBBON)

9 Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt IV.

10 So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt. VII

11 I praise the Frenchman, his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude"
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet
COWPER—*Retirement* L 739 The quotation is attributed to LA BRUYERE and to JEAN GUEZ DE BALZAC

12 Oh, for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumour of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!
COWPER—*Task* Bk II L 1.
(See also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

13 O solitude, where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face?
Better dwell in the midst of alarms,
Than reign in this horrible place
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk*

14 Solitude is the nurse of enthusiasm, and enthusiasm is the true parent of genius In all ages solitude has been called for—has been flown to
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius* Ch X.

15 There is a society in the deepest solitude
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius* Ch X.

16 So vain is the belief
That the sequestered path has fewest flowers
THOMAS DOUBLEDAY—*Sonnet. The Poet's Solitude*

17 Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove,
Far from the clamorous world, doth live his own,
Though solitary, who is not alone,
But doth converse with that eternal love
DRUMMOND—*Urania, or, Spiritual Poems*
(See also CICERO)

18 We enter the world alone, we leave it alone
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Sea Studies.

19 I was never less alone than by myself.
GIBBON—*Memoirs* Vol. I P 117
(See also CICERO)

20 Wer sich der Einsamkeit ergiebt,
Ach! der ist bald allein
Whoever gives himself up to solitude,
Ah! he is soon alone
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* II 13.

21 Nobody with me at sea but myself.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller of Vemson*.

22 Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 19.

23 O Solitude! if I must with thee dwell,
Let it not be among the jumbled heap
Of murky buildings' clumb with me the steep,—
Nature's observatory—whence the dell,
In flowery slopes, its river's crystal swell,
May seem a span, let me thy vigils keep
'Mongst boughs pavilion'd, where the deer's swift leap
Startles the wild bee from the foxglove bell
KEATS—*Sonnet O Solitude! If I Must With Thee Dwell*

24 Why should we faint and fear to live alone,
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor even the tenderest heart and next our own
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh
KEBLE—*Christian Year* Twenty-Fourth Sunday after Trinity.

1
Solitude is as needful to the imagination as
society is wholesome for the character
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Dryden

2
And Wisdom's self
Oft seeks to sweet retired solitude,
Where, with her best nurse, Contemplation,
She plumes her feathers, and lets grow her wings,
That in the various bustle of resort
Were all too ruffled, and sometimes impaired
MILTON—*Comus* L. 375

3
For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L. 249

4
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed
MOORE—*Oft in the Silly Night*
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

5
Until I truly loved, I was alone
MRS NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. Pt
II. L. 381

6
Now the New Year reviving old Desires,
The thoughtful Soul to Solitude retires
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* FITZGERALD'S
trans St. 4.

7
You must show him . . . by leaving him se-
verely alone
CHAS STEWART PARNELL—*Speech at Ennis*
Sept 19, 1880

8
Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit grew,
The moss his bed, the cave his humble cell,
His food the fruits, his drink the crystal well,
Remote from man, with God he pass'd the days,
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise
THOMAS PARNELL—*The Hermit*.

9
Whosoever is delighted in solitude, is either a
wild beast or a god
PLATO—*Protag* I. 337

10
Shall I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Poem*. See CAYLEY'S
Life of Raleigh. Vol. I.

11
Then never less alone than when alone
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life* L. 759
(See also BROWNE)

12
When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto II *Introduction*

13
Atque ubi omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet
And when Solitude leads us into all manner
of evil.
SENECA—*Epistle* 25 Quoting GAIUS, lead-
er of the Britains.

14
I love tranquil solitude
And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good
SHELLEY—*Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*

15
Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom.
STERNE—*Letters* No 82

16
A wise man is never less alone than when he
is alone
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*
(See also CICERO)

17
Alone each heart must cover up its dead,
Alone, through bitter toil, achieve its rest
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* First
Evening Conclusion

18
'Tis not for golden eloquence I pray,
A godlike tongue to move a stony heart—
Methinks it were full well to be apart
In solitary uplands far away,
Betwixt the blossoms of a rosy spray,
Dreaming upon the wonderful sweet face
Of Nature, in a wild and pathless place
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Sonnet*. From *A
Treasury Of English Sonnets* Edited by
DAVID M. MAIN

19
I never found the companion that was so com-
panionable as solitude
THOREAU—*Solitude*

20
I could live in the woods with thee in sight,
Where never should human foot intrude;
Or with thee find light in the darkest night,
And a social crowd in solitude
TIBULLUS—*Elegies* Elegy I

21
Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*

22
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely* Lines in
the poem written by Mrs WORDSWORTH.

23
Often have I sighed to measure
By myself a lonely pleasure,—
Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*

24
O sacred solitude! divine retreat!
Choice of the prudent! envy of the great,
By thy pure stream, or in thy waving shade,
We court fair wisdom, that celestial maid
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V L. 254

25
O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L. 6.

26
This sacred shade and solitude, what is it?
'Tis the felt presence of the Deity,
Few are the faults we flatter when alone
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L. 172

- 1 SONG (See also MUSIC SINGING)
Tout finit par des chansons
Everything ends with songs.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Marriage de Figaro* End
- 2 Sing a song of sumpence
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca* Act
V Sc 2
- 3 I cannot sing the old songs
Though well I know the tune,
Familiar as a cradle-song
With sleep-compelling croon,
Yet though I'm filled with music,
As choirs of summer birds,
"I cannot sing the old songs"—
I do not know the words
ROBERT J. BURDETTE—*Songs Without Words*
(See also CALVERLEY)
- 4 All this for a song
BURLEIGH—*To Queen Elizabeth* (when ordered
to give £100 to Spenser)
- 5 I can not sing the old songs now!
It is not that I deem them low,
'Tis that I can't remember how
They go
CHAS S CALVERLEY—*Changed*
(See also BURDETTE)
- 6 Unlike my subject now * * * shall be my
song,
It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!
CHESTERFIELD—*Preface to Letters* Vol I
- 7 A song of hate is a song of Hell,
Some there be who sing it well
Let them sing it loud and long,
We lift our hearts in a loftier song
We lift our hearts to Heaven above,
Singing the glory of her we love,
England
HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for En-
gland*
(See also LISSAUER under HATRED)
- 8 And heaven had wanted one immortal song
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L.
197.
- 9 Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound,
She feels no biting pang the while she sings,
Nor as she turns the giddy wheel around,
Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things
GIFFORD—*Contemplation* SAMUEL JOHNSON
altered the second line to "All at her
work the village maiden sings", and in the
third line substituted "while" for "as" For
"sad vicissitude of things" see STERNE
under CHANGE, HAWTHORNE under APPLE,
BACON under RELIGION
(See also OVERBURY, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)
- 10 He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,
In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."
KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St 33 "La
Belle Dame, sans Merci" is a poem by
ALAIN CHARTIER. Attributed to JEAN
MAROT by M PAULIN—*Manuscript Fran-*

- gars VII 252 In Harleian MS 373, a
translation is attributed to SIR RICHARD
ROS
- 11 We are tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer
WALTER KITTRIDGE—*Tenting on the Old Camp
Ground*
- 12 In the ink of our sweat we will find it yet,
The song that is fit for men!
FREDERIC L KNOWLES.
- 13 The song on its mighty pinions
Took every living soul, and lifted it gently to
heaven
LONGFELLOW—*Children of the Lord's Supper*
L 44.
- 14 Listen to that song, and learn it!
Half my kingdom would I give,
As I live,
If by such songs you would earn it!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt I
The Musician's Tale *The Saga of King Olaf*
Pt V
- 15 Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,
And come like the benediction
That follows after prayer
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done* St 9
- 16 And grant that when I face the grisly Thing,
My song may trumpet down the gray Perhaps
Let me be as a tune-sweet fiddlestring
That feels the Master Melody—and snaps
JOHN G NEIHARDT—*Let me live out my
Years*
- 17 She makes her hand hard with labour, and her
heart soft with pity and when winter evenings
fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings
a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune . . .
and fears no manner of ill because she means
none
THEOS OVERBURY—*A Fair and Happy Milk-
maid*
(See also GIFFORD)
- 18 I think, whatever mortals crave,
With impotent endeavor,
A wreath—a rank—a throne—a grave—
The world goes round forever,
I think that life is not too long,
And therefore I determine,
That many people read a song,
Who will not read a sermon
W M. PRABD—*Chant of the Brazen Head*
- 19 Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?
PRIOR—*A Better Answer*.
- 20 Etiam singulorum fatigatio quamlibet se iudi
modulatione solatur
Men, even when alone, lighten their labors
by song, however rude it may be.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* I. 81.
(See also GIFFORD)

¹
Builds, raise the ceiling high,
Raise the dome into the sky,
Hear the wedding song!
For the happy groom is near,
Tall as Mais, and stately,
Hear the wedding song!
SAPPHO—*Fragments* J S EASBY SMITH's
trans.

²
Song forbids victorious deeds to die
SCHILLER—*The Artists*

³
The lively Shadow-World of Song
SCHILLER—*The Artists*

⁴
Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,
That old and antique song we heard last night,
Methought it did relieve my passion much,
More than light airs and recollected terms
Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times
Come, but one verse

Twelfth Night Act II Sc 4 L 2

⁵
Songs consecrate to truth and liberty
SHELLEY—*To Wordsworth* L 12

⁶
Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed
that her voice comforted her hands to work
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk I
(See also GIFFORD)

⁷
Because the gift of Song was chiefly lent,
To give consoling music for the joys
We lack, and not for those which we possess
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal* Third
Evening

⁸
They sang of love and not of fame,
Forgot was Britain's glory,
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang "Annie Laurie"
BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Song of the Camp*

⁹
Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XLVIII St
4

¹⁰
Cantilenam eandem canis
You sing the same old song
TERENCE—*Phormio* III 2 10.

¹¹
Cicala to cicala is dear, and ant to ant, and
hawks to hawks, but to me the muse and song
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IX Trans by ANDREW
LANG St 2

¹²
Grasshopper to grasshopper, ant to ant is dear,
Hawks love hawks, but I the muse and song
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl* IX Trans by MAURICE
THOMPSON

¹³
Swift, swift, and bring with you
Song's Indian summer!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song* St 2

¹⁴
Martem accendite cantu
To kindle war by song
VERGIL—*Aeneid* VI 165.

¹⁵
Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song
EDMUND WALLER—*To Mr Creech* L 10

¹⁶
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not mis-become a monarch
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*
(1770)

¹⁷
Bring the good old bugle, boys! we'll sing
another song—
Sing it with a spirit that will start the world
along—
Sing it as we used to sing it, fifty thousand
strong,
While we were marching through Georgia
HENRY CLAY WORK—*Marching Through*
Georgia

SORROW

¹⁸
Oh c'était le bon temps, j'étais bien malheureuse
Oh, that was a good time, when I was unhappy
SOPHIE ARNOULD, the actress, accredited with
the phrase Quoted as hers by RULHIÈRE—
Épître à Monsieur de Cha—

¹⁹
Ah, nothing comes to us too soon but sorrow
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

²⁰
Night blings out stars as sorrow shows us truths
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Water and Wood Mid-
night

²¹
In omni adversitate fortunæ, infeliciussum
genus est infortunii fuisse felix

In every adversity of fortune, to have been
happy is the most unhappy kind of misfortune
BOETHIUS—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ* Bk
II Pt IV
(See also CHAUCER, DANTE, MUSSET, PETRARCH,
TENNYSON, WORDSWORTH)

²²
Sorrow preys upon
Its solitude, and nothing more diverts it
From its sad visions of the other world
Than calling it at moments back to this
The busy have no time for tears
BYRON—*The Two Foscari* Act IV. Sc 1

²³
Ah, don't be sorrowful, darling,
And don't be sorrowful, pray;
Taking the year together, my dear,
There isn't more night than day
ALICE CARY—*Don't be Sorrowful, Darling*

²⁴
For of Fortune's sharpe adversite,
The worste kynde of infortune is this,
A man to hav bent in prosperite,
And it remembre whan it passed is
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Troilus and*
Cryseyde Bk III L 1,625
(See also BOETHIUS)

²⁵
Men die, but sorrow never dies,
The crowding years divide in vain,
And the wide world is knit with ties
Of common brotherhood in pain
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Cradle Tomb in West-*
minster Abbey

¹
The path of sorrow, and that path alone,
Leads to the lands where sorrow is unknown
COWPER—*To an Afflicted Protestant Lady*

² Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery

DANTE—*Inferno* V 121 LONGFELLOW'S
TRANS Same in FORTINGUERRA—*Ricci-
ardetto* Ch XI St 83 MARINO—*Adone*
Ch XIV St 100
(See also BOETHIUS)

³ Mes malheurs sont comblés, mais ma vertu me
reste
My sorrows are overwhelming, but my virtue
is left to me
DUCIS—*Hamlet* Last lines

⁴ In the bitter waves of woe,
Beaten and tossed about
By the sullen winds which blow
From the desolate shores of doubt
WASHINGTON GLADDEN—*Ultima Veritas*

⁵ Ach! aus dem Glück entwickelt oft sich
Schmerz
Alas! sorrow from happiness is oft evolved
GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter* II 3 17

⁶ Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,
Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen Mächte.
Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping, and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye gloomy Powers
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* Bk II Ch XIII

⁷ Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*.

⁸ I walked a mile with Sorrow
And ne'er a word said she,
But, oh, the things I learned from her
When Sorrow walked with me
ROBERT BROWNING HAMILTON—*Along the
Road*

⁹ A happier lot were mine,
If I must lose thee, to go down to earth,
For I shall have no hope when thou art gone,—
Nothing but sorrow Father have I none,
And no dear mother
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L. 530 BRYANT'S
TRANS

¹⁰ Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII L. 543 POPE'S
TRANS.

¹¹ Oderunt bilarem tristes taistomque iocosi
The sorrowful dislike the gay, and the gay
the sorrowful
HORACE—*Epistles* I 18 89

¹² When sparrows build and the leaves break forth
My old sorrow wakes and cries
JEAN INGELow—*Song of Old Love*

¹³ Hang sorrow, care 'I'll kill a cat
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*
Act I Sc 3
(See also WITHER)

¹⁴ O, sorrow!
Why dost borrow
Heart's lightness from the merriment of May?
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV

¹⁵ To Sorrow
I bade good-morrow,
And thought to leave her far away behind;
But cheerily, cheerily,
She loves me dearly
She is so constant to me, and so kind
KEATS—*Endymion* Bk IV

¹⁶ How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self.
KEATS—*Hyperion* Bk I L. 36

¹⁷ Our days and nights
Have sorrows woven with delights
MALHERBE—*To Cardinal Richelieu* LONG-
FELLOW'S TRANS

¹⁸ Day-thoughts feed nightly dreams,
And sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song
HARRIET MARTINEAU—*Hymn*

¹⁹ A grace within his soul hath reigned
Which nothing else can bring,
Thank God for all that I have gained
By that high sorrowing
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)

²⁰ Weep on; and, as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe
MOORE—*Anacreontic*.

²¹ Ecoute, moribonde! Il n'est pire douleur
Qu'un souvenir heureux dans le jour de malheur
Listen, dying one! There is no worse sorrow
than remembering happiness in the day of
sorrow
ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Le Saule* (The opposite
opinion in his *Un Souvenir*)
(See also DANTE)

²² Con dolor rimembrando il tempo lieto
With sorrow remembering happy times
PETRARCH—*Canzone* 46
(See also DANTE)

²³ Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
FOLIOK—*Course of Time*. Bk I L. 464.

- ¹
Do not cheat thy Heart and tell her,
"Grief will pass away,
Hope for fairer times in future,
And forget to-day"
Tell her, if you will, that sorrow
Need not come in vain,
Tell her that the lesson taught her
Far outweighs the pain
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Friend Sorrow*
- ²
Die Leiden sind wie die Gewitterwolken, in
der Ferne sehen sie schwartz aus, uber uns kaum
grau
Sorrrows are like thunderclouds—in the
distance they look black, over our heads
scarcely gray
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus* XIV
- ³
Kurz ist der Schmerz, und ewig ist die Freude!
Brief is sorrow, and endless is joy
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* V 14
44
- ⁴
Quæ fuit durum pati,
Mimnisse dulce est.
Those things which were hard to bear, are
sweet to remember
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* 656
(See also DANTE)
- ⁵
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones are dumb
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 607 THUCYDIDES Bk
VII Ch LXXV Given as from ÆSCHY-
LUS *Compais ÆSCHYLUS—Agamemnon*
890 OVID—*Metamorphoses* VI 301-312
HERODOTUS VII 147; also III 14.
(See also MACBETH)
- ⁶
Nulla dies merore caret
There is no day without sorrow.
SENECA—*Troades* 77
- ⁷
Wherever sorrow is, relief would be
If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were
both exterrin'd
As You Like It Act III. Sc 5 L 86.
- ⁸
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc 5. L 78
- ⁹
'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow
Henry VIII. Act II Sc 3 L 19
- ¹⁰
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud
King John. Act III Sc 1. L 68
- ¹¹
Here I and sorrows sit
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it
King John Act III Sc 1 L 73.
- ¹²
Down, thou climbing sorrow
King Lear. Act II Sc 4 L 57

- ¹³
Each new morn,
New widows howl, new orphans cry, new sorrows
Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds
As if it felt with Scotland and yell'd out
Lake syllable of dolour
Macbeth Act IV. Sc. 3. L 4.
- ¹⁴
Give sorrow words, the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and bids it break
Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 209
(See also SENECA)
- ¹⁵
Your cause of sorrow
Must not be measur'd by his worth, for then
It hath no end
Macbeth Act V. Sc 8 L 44
- ¹⁶
This sorrow's heavenly,
It strikes where it doth love
Othello Act V. Sc 2. L 21
- ¹⁷
One sorrow never comes but brings an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor
Pericles Act I Sc 4 L 63
(See also YOUNG under Woe)
- ¹⁸
Sorrow ends not when it seemeth done
Richard II. Act I. Sc 2. L 61.
- ¹⁹
Joy, being altogether wanting,
It doth remember me the more of sorrow.
Richard II Act III Sc 4 L 13
- ²⁰
Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours,
Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide
night
Richard III. Act I Sc 4 L 76
- ²¹
Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen,
And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen
Richard III. Act IV Sc 1. L 96
- ²²
If sorrow can admit society,
Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine.
Richard III Act IV. Sc. 4. L 88
- ²³
To weep with them that weep doth ease some
deal,
But sorrow flouted at is double death
Titus Andronicus. Act III Sc 1 L 245
- ²⁴
I have, as when the sun doth light a storm,
Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile
But sorrow, that is couch'd in seeming gladness,
Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness
Troilus and Cressida Act I Sc 1 L 37
- ²⁵
Forgive me, Valentine: if hearty sorrow
Be a sufficient ransom for offence,
I tender 't here I do as truly suffer,
As e'er I did commit
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 74
- ²⁶
Each time we love,
We turn a nearer and a broader mark
To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he strikes
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems* A Boy's
Dream.
- ²⁷
When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on
Miss M A STODART—*Song*.

1
Time, thy name is sorrow, says the stricken
Heart of life, laid waste with wasting flame
Ere the change of things and thoughts requicken,
Time, thy name
SWINBURNE—*Time and Life* St 1.

2
What shall be done for sorrow
With love whose race is run?
Where help is none to borrow,
What shall be done?
SWINBURNE—*Wasted Love*

3
Joy was a flame in me
Too steady to destroy
Lath as a bending reed,
Loving the storm that sways her—
I found more joy in sorrow
Than you could find in joy
SARA TEASDALE—*The Answer*

4
O sorrow, wilt thou rule my blood,
Be sometimes lovely, like a bride,
And put thy harsher moods aside,
If thou wilt have me wise and good
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt LVIII

5
Smut with exceeding sorrow unto Death
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale* L 597

6
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering
happier things
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 38 CHURTON
COLLINS, in *Illustrations of Tennyson* P 62,
refers to PINDAR—*Pythian* 4 510, and
THUCYDIDES II 44, as inspiring these lines
(See also DANTE)

7
When I was young, I said to Sorrow,
"Come and I will play with thee!"
He is near me now all day,
And at night returns to say,
"I will come again to-morrow—
I will come and stay with thee"
AUBREY THOS DE VERE—*Song When I was
Young I said to Sorrow*

8
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act III
Sc. 2.

9
Sorrow is held the eldest child of sin.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* Act V
Sc 5

10
Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground
OSCAR WILDE—*De Profundis*

11
Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry
WITHER—*Christmas*
(See also JONSON)

12
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been and may be again
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*

13
So joys remembered without wish or will
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on Captivity* VI 172
(See also DANTE)

SOUL (THE)

14
Today the journey is ended,
I have worked out the mandates of fate,
Naked, alone, undefended,
I knock at the Uttermost Gate
Behind is life and its longing,
Its trial, its trouble, its sorrow,
Beyond is the Infinite Morning
Of a day without a tomorrow
WENONAH STEVENS ABBOTT—*A Soul's So
liloquy*.

15
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

16
What sculpture is to a block of marble, edu-
cation is to the soul
ADDISON—*Spectator* No 215

17
And see all sights from pole to pole,
And glance, and nod, and bustle by,
And never once possess our soul
Before we die
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Southern Night* St 18
(See also LUKE)

18
But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon choked souls to fill
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Switzerland* Pt VI.

19
Anima certe, quæ spiritus, in siccò habitare
non potest, ideo in sanguine fertur habitare
The soul, which is spirit, can not dwell in
dust, it is carried along to dwell in the blood
St AUGUSTINE—*De creatum*. IX 32 2

20
A soul as white as Heaven
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Trag-
edy* Act IV Sc 1

21
John Brown's body lies a mould'ring in the grave,
His soul goes marching on
THOS BRIGHAM BISHOP—*John Brown's Body*

22
And I have written three books on the soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*.

23
And he that makes his soul his surety,
I think, does give the best security
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt III Canto I. L 203

24
The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St 6

25
Everywhere the human soul stands between
a hemisphere of light and another of darkness;
on the confines of two everlasting hostile em-
pires, Necessity and Freewill
CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works.

26
Imago animi vultus est, indicos oculi
The countenance is the portrait of the soul,
and the eyes mark its intentions
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III 59.

1
From the looks—not the lips, is the soul reflected

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rejected Lover*

2
The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abyssal dark
Of the unfathomed centre

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems To Shakespeare*

3
My father was an eminent button-maker at
Birmingham, but I had a soul above
buttons

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Sylvester Dag-
gerwood Act I* 1 Also in MARRYAT's *Peter
Simple*

4
A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer's day

RICHARD CRASHAW—*In Praise of Lessius' Rule
of Health* L 33

5
A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L.
156 (See also FULLER)

6
Lord of oneself, uncumbered with a name
DRYDEN—*Epsile to John Dryden*
(See also HENLEY)

7
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more
DRYDEN—*Sebastian Act I Sc 1*

8
The one thing in the world, of value, is the
active soul
EMERSON—*American Scholar*

9
Gravity is the ballast of the soul, which keeps
the mind steady
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States* Gravity

10
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his
eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body,
desired to fret a passage through it
FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alba*
(See also DRYDEN)

11
Animula, vagula, blandula
Hospes comesque corporis!
Quæ nunc abibis in loca,
Fallidula, frigida nudula,
Nec ut soles dabis joca?

O fleeting soul of mine, my body's friend
and guest, whither goest thou, pale, fearful,
and pensive one? Why laugh not as of old?

HADRIAN—*Ad Ananiam*, according to AELIUS
SPARTIANUS See POPE's paraphrase, *A
Dying Christian to His Soul*

12
It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate
I am the captain of my soul
HENLEY—*Echoes IV* To R. J. H. B.
(See also DRYDEN, KENYON, OLDHAM, SHELLEY,
TENNISON, WATTS, WOTTON, also
HORACE under FREEDOM)

13
Salute thyself, see what thy soul doth wear
HERBERT—*Church Porch*

14
Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting
sea!

HOLMES—*The Chambered Nautilus*. St 5

15
And rest at last where souls unbodied dwell,
In ever-flowing meads of Asphodel
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV L 19 POPE's
trans

16
The production of souls is the secret of un-
fathomable depth
VICTOR HUGO—*Shakespeare* Bk V Ch. I

17
The limbs will quiver and move after the soul
is gone
SAMUEL JOHNSON—See NORTHCOTE's *Johnson-
iana* 487

18
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily course of duty run
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn* Taken from
Salvator Mundi, Domine In *Hymns Eccle-
siae*

19
Arise, O Soul, and gird thee up anew,
Though the black camel Death kneel at thy
gate,
No beggar thou that thou for alms shouldst sue
Be the proud captain still of thine own fate
JAMES BENJAMIN KENYON
(See also HENLEY, also ABD-EL-KADER under
DEATH)

20
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*
Pt IV *The Cloisters*.

21
Ignoratur enim, quæ sit natura animæ,
Nata sit, an contra nascentibus insinuetur;
Et simul intereat nobiscum, morte dremta,
An tenebras Orci visat, vastasque lacunas
An pecudes alas divinitus insinuet se
For it is unknown what is the real nature of
the soul, whether it be born with the bodily
frame or be infused at the moment of birth,
whether it pushes along with us, when death
separates the soul and body, or whether it
visits the shades of Pluto and bottomless pits,
or enters by divine appointment into other
animals
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 113

22
Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many
years, take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.
LUKE XII. 19 *Ecclesiastes*. VIII. 15.

23
In your patience possess ye your souls
LUKE XXI 19
(See also ARNOLD)

¹
 This ae nighte, this ae nighte
 Every nighte and all,
 Fire and sleete, and candle lighte
 And Christe receive thy saile
Lijke-Wake Dnge In *Scott's Minstrelsy of the Border* Vol III P 163 T F HENDERSON's ed. (1902) "Fire and fleet" in version given in JOHN AUBREY's—*Remaines of Gentilisme and Judasme* (1686-7) Lansdowne MSS in British Museum ("Fleet" given as meaning water; "Sleete" meaning salt.) Compare with chant to the departing spirit in *Guy Mannering*

²
 The soul of the river had entered my soul,
 And the gathered power of my soul was moving
 So swiftly, it seemed to be at rest
 Under cities of cloud and under
 Spheres of silver and changing worlds—
 Until I saw a flash of trumpets
 Above the battlements over Time!

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Isaiah Beethoven

³
 The dust's for crawling, heaven's for flying,
 Wherefore, O Soul, whose wings are grown,
 Soar upward to the sun!
 EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Juhan Scott

⁴
 What is a man profited, if he shall gain the
 whole world, and lose his own soul?
Matthew XVI 26

⁵
 The soul, aspiring, pants its source to mount,
 As streams meander level with their fount
 ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity* Pt I. Ridiculed by MACAULAY as
 "the worst similitude in the world" Omit-
 ted in later editions

⁶
 There was a little man, and he had a little soul,
 And he said, "Little Soul, let us try, try, try!"
 MOORE—*Little Man and Little Soul*

⁷
 I reflected how soon in the cup of desire
 The pearl of the soul may be melted away,
 How quickly, alas, the pure sparkle of fire
 We inherit from heaven, may be quenched in
 the clay
 MOORE—*Stanzas A Beam of Tranquility*

⁸
 Above the vulgar flight of common souls
 ARTHUR MURPHY—*Zenobia* Act V Sc 1.
 L. 154.

⁹
 Lord of myself, accountable to none
 But to my conscience, and my God alone
 JOHN OLDEHAM—*Soliloquy addressed to a Friend*
 (See also HENLEY)

¹⁰
 I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
 Some letter of that After-life to spell,
 And by and by my Soul returned to me,
 And answered "I Myself am Heav'n and Hell"
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat* FITZGERALD'S
 Trans

¹¹
 Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia coeli
 Sedibus aethenis spiritus ille venit

There is a god within us, and we have in-
 tercourse with heaven That spirit comes
 from abodes on high

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* III 549

¹²
 Dous est in pectore nostro
 There is a divinity within our breast
 OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* III 4 93.

¹³
 Egomet sum mihi imperator
 I am myself my own commander
 PLAUTUS—*Mercator* Act V.
 (See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
 No craving void left aching in the soul.
 POPE—*Eloisa*
 (See also WESLEY)

¹⁵
 The soul, uneasy and confin'd from home,
 Rests and expatiates in a life to come
 POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I L 97.

¹⁶
 Stript to the naked soul
 POPE—*Lanes to Mrs Grace Butler* Found in
Sussex Garland Nos 9 and 10 Under
 Warminghaust Attributed also to CHARLES
 YORKE

¹⁷
 Vital spark of heav'nly flame!
 POPE—*Paraphrase of Emperor Hadrian's "Ode of the Dying Christian to His Soul."* Also
 inspired by SAPPHO—*Fragment* In *Spectator*, Nov 15, 1711
 (See also HADRIAN)

¹⁸
 Or looks on heav'n with more than mortal eyes,
 Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
 Amid her kindred stars familiar room,
 Survey the region, and confess her home
 POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 264

¹⁹
 The iron entered into his soul
Psalms CV 18 In the *Psalter*
²⁰
 Anima mea in manibus meis semper.
 My soul is continually in my hand
Psalms CXIX 109 (Latin in *Vulgate*)

²¹
 My soul, the seas are rough, and thou a stranger
 In these false coasts, O keep aloof, there's danger,
 Cast forth thy plummet, see, a rock appears,
 Thy ships want sea-room, make it with thy tears
 CHARLES—*Emblems* Bk III. Ep XI

²²
 Goe sowle, the bodies guesste
 vpon a thankeles errant,
 fears not to touche the beste,
 the trueth shalbe thine warrant,
 goe, since I nedes muste die
 and tell them all they he

Generally believed to be by RALPH—*The Lee*
 (*Souls Errand*.) *Harleian MS* 2296 Folio
 135 Also in *MS* 6910 Folio 141. As-
 signed to him in *Chetham MS* 8012 P 103
Collier MS Bibl Cat Vol II P 244
 Printed as DAVIDSON'S in his *Poetical*
Rhapsody (Second Ed.) Pub 1608 Claim
 for JOHN SYLVESTER discredited by author-

ities, although it appears in the folio of his posthumous works (1641) Printed in LORD PEMBROKE's *Poems* Attributed also to RICHARD EDWARDS by CAMPBELL Not proven that Raleigh wrote it 1618 or 1603 May have been written by him 1592-3(?) during his imprisonment

1
Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Farewell*

2
—'Tis my soul
That I thus hold erect as if with stays,
And decked with daring deeds instead of ribbons,
Twirling my wit as it were my moustache,
The while I pass among the crowd, I make
Bold truths ring out like spurs

ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*

3
Animus hoc habet argumentum divinitatis
sua, quod illum divina delectant

The soul has this proof of its divinity that
divine things delight it

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium* Prefet ad
1 lb

4 Man who man would be
Must rule the empire of himself
SHELLEY—*Sonnet on Political Greatness*
(See also HENLEY)

5 Within this wall of flesh
There is a soul counts thee her creditor
King John Act III Sc 3 L 20

6 Thy soul's flight,
If it find heaven, must find it out to-night
Macbeth Act III. Sc 1 L 141

7 Think'st thou I'll endanger my soul gratis?
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2 L 14

8
Whate'er of earth is form'd, to earth returns,
* * * The soul
Of man alone, that particle divine,
Escapes the wreck of worlds, when all things fail
W C SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk IV L 1

9
For of the soule the bodie forme doth take,
For soule is forme and doth the bodie make
SPENSER—*An Hymn in Honour of Beauty* L
132

10
The soul is a fire that darts its rays through all
the senses, it is in this fire that existence consists,
all the observations and all the efforts of philo-
sophers ought to turn towards this Me, the
centre and moving power of our sentiments and
our ideas

MADAME DE STAEL—*Germany* Pt III Ch II

11
My soul is a dark ploughed field
In the cold rain,

My soul is a broken field
Ploughed by pain
SARA TEASDALE—*The Broken Field*

12
But this main-miracle that thou art thou,
With power on thine own act and on the world.
TENNYSON—*De Profundis* Last lines
(See also HENLEY)

13 But while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act IV. Sc 1
(See also HENLEY)

14
What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt
TENNYSON—*The New Timon and the Poets*
Appeared in *Punch*, Feb 28, 1846 Signed
ALCIBIADES Answer to attack made by
BULWER-LYTTON in *The New Timon* when
TENNYSON received a pension

15
Her soul from earth to Heaven lies,
Like the ladder of the vision,
Wheron go
To and fro,
In ascension and demission,
Star-flecked feet of Paradise
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Scala Jacob* Portaque
Eburnea St 1

16
What then do you call your soul? What idea
have you of it? You cannot of yourselves, with-
out revelation, admit the existence within you of
anything but a power unknown to you of feeling
and thinking
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Soul.

17
And keeps that palace of the soul serene
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea* L 9

18
Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measur'd by my soul
The mind's the standard of the man
WATTS—*False Greatness* Horæ Lyricæ Bk
II
(See also HENLEY, also OVID, SENECA under
MIND, BURNS under MAN)

19
My soul is all an aching void
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*
(See also COWPER)

20
A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns* 318

21
I loafe and invite my soul,
I lean and loafe at my ease, observing a spear of
summer grass
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*

22
But who would force the Soul, tilts with a straw
Against a Champion cased in adamant
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets* Pt III
VII Persecution of the Scottish Covenanters

23
For the Gods approve
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

¹
Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*
(See also HENLEY)

SOUND

²
A thousand trills and quivering sounds
In airy circles o'er us fly,
Till, wafted by a gentle breeze,
They faint and languish by degrees,
And at a distance die
ADDISON—*An Ode for St Cecilia's Day* VI

³
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Manner* Pt V St. 18

⁴
By magic numbers and persuasive sound
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride* Act I Sc 1

⁵
I hear a sound so fine there's nothing lives
"Twixt it and silence
JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES—*Virginius* Act
V Sc 2

⁶
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever
MACAULAY—*Enigma* "Cut off my head, etc."
Last line

⁷
And filled the air with barbarous dissonance.
MILTON—*Comus* L 550

⁸
Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds,
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old Night
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 540

⁹
Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II. L 476

¹⁰
To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense
CHRISTOPHER PERRY—*Translation of Vida's Art
of Poetry*
(See also POPE)

¹¹
The murmur that springs
From the growing of grass
POPE—*Al Aaraaf* Pt II. L 124

¹²
The sound must seem an echo to the sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 365
(See also PERRY)

¹³
The empty vessel makes the greatest sound.
HENRY V Act IV. Sc 4 L 73

¹⁴
What's the business,
That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley
The sleepers of the house? Speak, speak!
MACBETH. Act II Sc 3 L 86

¹⁵
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*
Bk II Hymn 63

¹⁶
My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain*

SPAIN

¹⁷
Fair land' of chivalry the old domain,
Land of the vine and olive, lovely Spain!
Though not for thee with classic shores to vie
In charms that fix th' enthusiast's pensive eye,
Yet hast thou scenes of beauty richly fraught
With all that wakes the glow of lofty thought
FELICIA D HERMAN—*Abencerrage* Canto II
L 1.

SPARROW

¹⁸
Tell me not of joy there's none
Now my little sparrow's gone;
He, just as you,
Would toy and woo,
He would chirp and flatter me,
He would hang the wing awhile,
Till at length he saw me smile,
Lord! how sullen he would be!
WM CARTWRIGHT—*Lesbia and the Sparrow*

¹⁹
The sparrows chirped as if they still were proud
Their race in Holy Writ should mentioned be
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn The
Poet's Tale The Birds of Kilkennyworth* St 2

²⁰
The hodge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 235

²¹
Behold, within the leafy shade,
Those bright blue eggs together laid!
On me the chance-discovered sight
Gleamed like a vision of delight
WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*.

SPEECH

²²
I have but nine-pence in ready money, but I
can draw for a thousand pounds
ADDISON, to a lady who complained of his hav-
ing talked little in company. See *Boswell's
Life of JOHNSON* (1773)

²³
And let him be sure to leave other men their
turns to speak
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral Of Dis-
course.* No 32

²⁴
Discretion of speech is more than eloquence,
and to speak agreeably to him with whom we
deal is more than to speak in good words or in
good order
BACON—*Essays Of Discourse.*

²⁵
Though I say't that should not say't
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several
Weapons* Act II Sc 2

²⁶
Speak boldly, and speak truly, shame the devil.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without
Money* Act IV Sc 4

¹
Revenons à nos moutons
To return to the subject (Lat. "to our
mutton.")

PIERRE BLANCHET—*Pierre Pathehn* III 2
Same used by BRUEYS in his *L'Avocat Patehn* (*Maitre Pathehn*) which he says in the preface he took from BLANCHET's play JACOB's ed in *Recueil de Farces Soties* P 96 gives text as "Revenons à ces mouton" P PASQUIER—*Recherches de la France* gives "nos mouton" RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III 34 ("Retourneous" for "Revenons")

²
Tout ce qu'on dit de trop est fade et rebutant
That which is repeated too often becomes insipid and tedious
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 61

³
Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
Book of Common Prayer Solemnization of Matrimony

⁴
For brevity is very good,
Where we are, or are not understood
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 660
(See also PLINY)

⁵
He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's and shown publicly to the rabble
BUTLER—*The Modern Politician*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁶
His speech was a fine sample, on the whole, Of rhetoric, which the learn'd call "ygmorole."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I St 174

⁷
Le cœur sent rarement ce que la bouche exprime

The heart seldom feels what the mouth expresses
CAMPFISTRON—*Pompeia* XI 5

⁸
Speech is silver, silence is golden
CARLYLE—*A Swiss Inscription* Quoted in *Sartor Resartus* Bk III Ch III

⁹
Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak, care not for the reward of your speaking, but simply and with undivided mind for the truth of your speaking
CARLYLE—*Essays Biography*

¹⁰
Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat idem
The same words conceal and declare the thoughts of men
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus ad Palatum* Bk IV 26
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹¹
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone
CHURCHILL—*The Rosiad* L 322.

¹²
Ipse dixit
He himself has said it
Quoted by CICERO—*De Nat Deorum* I 5, 10 as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras

¹³
Nullum smile quatuor pedibus currit
It is not easy to make a smile go on all-fours
SIR EDWARD COKE *Institutes*

¹⁴
Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt
Colossians IV 6

¹⁵
But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge
II Corinthians XI 6
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁶
Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech
II Corinthians III. 12

¹⁷
Lo tuo ver dir m'incuora.
Buona umilta e gran tumor m'appiani
The truth thy speech doth show, within my heart repoves the swelling pride
DANTE—*Purgatorio* XI 118

¹⁸
Think all you speak, but speak not all you think
Thoughts are your own, your words are so no more
Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make you sink
Lips never err, when she does keep the door
DELAUNE—*Epigram*

¹⁹
As a vessel is known by the sound, whether it be cracked or not, so men are proved, by their speeches, whether they be wise or foolish
DEMOSTHENES

²⁰
That's a Blazing strange answer
DICKENS—*A Tale of Two Cities* Bk I Ch. II.

²¹
Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express With painful care, but seeming easiness,
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L 216

²²
I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons* (1837)

²³
A sophistical rhetorician, mebrated with the exuberance of his own verbosity
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at the Radnor School* London, July 27, 1878 (Of Gladstone)

²⁴
A series of congratulatory regrets
BENJ. DISRAELI—July 30, 1878 In reference to Lord Harrington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty

²⁵
The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Guildhall* London, November 9, 1878.

²⁶
Miss not the discourse of the elders.
Ecclesiasticus. VIII 9

¹ Blessed is the man who having nothing to say, abstains from giving us wordy evidence of the fact

GEORGE ELIOT—*Impressions of Theophrastus Such.* Ch IV P 97

² Speech is but broken light upon the depth Of the unspoken

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

³ O that grave speech would cumber our quick souls,
Like bells that waste the moments with their loudness

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

⁴ Speech is better than silence, silence is better than speech

EMERSON—*Essay on Nomanahst and Realist*

⁵ When Harel wished to put a joke or witicism into circulation, he was in the habit of connecting it with some celebrated name, on the chance of reclaiming it if it took. Thus he assigned to Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase, "Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts"

FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁶ Mir wird von alledem so dumm,
Als ging 'mir ein Muhrlad im Kopf herum.

I feel as stupid, from all you've said
As if a mill-wheel whirled in my head.

GOETHE—*Faust* Act I. *Schulerszene.*

⁷ Du sprichst ein grosses Wort gelassen aus
Thou speakest a word of great moment calmly

GOETHE—*Iphigemia auf Tauris.* I 3 88 1

⁸ The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee* No 3
(See also VOLTAIRE)

⁹ All the heart was full of feeling love had ripened into speech,
Like the sap that turns to nectar, in the velvet of the peach.

WM WALLACE HARNET—*Adonais*

¹⁰ Know when to speake, for many times it brings Danger to give the best advice to kings.

HERRICK—*Hesperides* *Cautious in Council.*

¹¹ In man speaks God.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*

¹² These authors do not avail themselves of the invention of letters for the purpose of conveying, but of concealing their ideas

LORD HOLLAND—*Life of Lope de Vega.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹³ I love to hear thine earnest voice,
Wherever thou art hid * *
Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way
HOLMES—*To an Insect.*

¹⁴ The flowering moments of the mind
Drop half their petals in our speech.
HOLMES—*To My Readers* St 11.

¹⁵ His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter than honey

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I 124

¹⁶ He spake, and into every heart his words
Carried new strength and courage

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk V L. 586 BRYANT'S trans

¹⁷ He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L 143 POPE'S trans

¹⁸ For that man is detested by me as the gates of hell, whose outward words conceal his inmost thoughts

HOMER—*Iliad* IX 312
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹ Persuasive speech, and more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XIV L 251. POPE'S trans

²⁰ And endless are the modes of speech, and far
Extends from side to side the field of words

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 315 BRYANT'S trans

²¹ Brevis esse laboro, obscurus fio.
In laboring to be concise, I become obscure
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* XXV.

²² I am a man of unclean lips.
ISAIAH VI 5

²³ That fellow would vulgarize the day of judgment
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Comic Author.*

²⁴ Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropp'd in the heart's deep well
The good, the joy, that it may bring
Eternity shall tell
G W LANGFORD—*Speak Gently*

²⁵ It is never so difficult to speak as when we are ashamed of our silence
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 178

²⁶ L'allégorie habite un palais diaphane.
Allegory dwells in a transparent palace
LEMIERRE—*Peinture* III

²⁷ Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him, to promote commerce, and not betray it

DAVID LLOYD—*State Worthies.* Vol. I. P. 503
WHITWORTH'S Ed. (1835)
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁸ In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it
LOWELL—*To Charles Eliot Norton.*

1
Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of
you!
Luke VI 26.

2
They think that they shall be heard for their
much speaking
Matthew VI 7

3
Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth
speaketh
Matthew XII 34

4
Though his tongue
Dropp'd manna, and could make the worse
appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk II L 112

5
When Adam first of men,
To first of women Eve, thus moving speech,
Turn'd him all ear to hear new utterance flow.
MILTON—Paradise Lost Bk IV L 408

6
Faire de la prose sans le savoir
To speak prose without knowing it
MOLIERE—Bourgeois Gentilhomme II 6

7
Quand on se fait entendre, on parle toujours bien,
Et tous vos beaux dictons ne servent de rien
When we are understood, we always speak
well, and then all your fine diction serves no
purpose
MOLIERE—Les Femmes Savantes II 6.

8
Je vous ferai un impromptu à loisir
I shall make you an impromptu at my
leisure
MOLIERE—Les Précieuses Ridicules I 12

9
If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care,
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and when, and where
W E NORRIS—Thurby Hall Vol I P 315.

10
Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli
I am a barbarian here, because I am not
understood by anyone
OVID—Tristia Bk V. 10 37

11
Voulez-vous qu'on croie du bien de vous?
N'en dites point
Do you wish people to speak well of you?
Then do not speak at all yourself
PASCAL—Pensées VI 59

12
Verba togæ sequens
You follow words of the toga (language of
the cultivated class)
PERSIUS—Satires 5 14

13
Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men
PLATO See *PLUTARCH—Life of Pericles*

14
Odiosa est oratio, cum rem agas, longinquum
loqui

It is a tiresome way of speaking, when you
should despatch the business, to beat about
the bush
PLAUTUS—Mercator III 4 23.

15
Verba facit mortuo
He speaks to a dead man (i.e. wastes words)
PLAUTUS—Pamulus Act IV 2 18

16
In the pleading of cases nothing pleases so
much as brevity
PLINY the Younger—Epistles Bk I 20
(See also *BUTLER*)

17
Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers
Saying in *PLUTARCH—Life of Alexander*

18
Speech is like cloth of Arras opened and put
abroad, whereby the imagery doth appear in
figure, whereas in thoughts they lie but as in
packs
PLUTARCH—Life of Themistocles

19
In their declamations and speeches they made
use of words to veil and muffle their design
PLUTARCH—On Hearing V (Of the Sophists)
(See also *VOLTAIRE*)

20
And empty heads console with empty sound
POPE—Dunciad Bk IV. L 542

21
A soft answer turneth away wrath
Proverbs XV 1

22
Deus ille princeps, parens rerum fabricatorque
mundi, nullo magis hominem separavit a ceteris,
quæ quidem mortalia sunt, animalibus, quam
dicendi facultate

God, that all-powerful Creator of nature and
Architect of the world, has impressed man with
no character so proper to distinguish him from
other animals, as by the faculty of speech
QUINTILIAN—De Institutione Oratoria II
17. 2

23
Il ne rend que monosyllables Je croy qu'il
feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux
He repes nothing but monosyllables I be-
lieve he would make three bites of a cherry
RABELAIS—Pantagruel Bk V Ch. XXVIII

24
Man lernt Verschwiegenheit am meisten unter
Menschen, die Keme haben—und Plauderhaf-
tigkeit unter Verschwiegenen

One learns taciturnity best among people
who have none, and loquacity among the
taciturn
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus XII.

25
Speak after the manner of men
Romans VI 19

26
Was ist der langen Rede kurzer Sinn?
What is the short meaning of this long
harangue?
SCHILLER—Puccolomini I 2 160

27
Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is truth
SCOTT—Marmion Canto II *Introduction*

28
Talis hominibus est oratio qualis vita.
Men's conversation is like their life
SENECA—Epistola Ad Lucillum 114.

- 1 I had a thing to say,
But I will fit it with some better time
King John Act III Sc. 3 L 25
- 2 The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible,
Cutting a smaller hair than may be seen
Above the sense of sense, so sensible
Seemeth their conference, their conceits have wings
Fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind, thought,
swifter things
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 256
- 3 A heavy heart bears not a humble tongue
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 747
- 4 It may be right, but you are r' the wrong
To speak before your time
Measure for Measure Act V Sc 1 L. 86
- 5 Here will be an old abusing of God's patience
and the king's English
Merry Wives of Windsor Act I Sc 4 L 4
- 6 She speaks poniards, and every word stabs
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L 255.
- 7 Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace;
For since these arms of mine had seven years' pith,
Till now some nine moons wasted, they have us'd
Their dearest action in the tented field,
And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broil and battle,
And therefore little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself
Othello Act I. Sc 3 L 81
(See also CORINTHIANS)
- 8 Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,
Making the hard way sweet and delectable.
Richard II Act II Sc 3 L 6
- 9 I would be loath to cast away my speech, for
besides that it is excellently well penn'd, I have
taken great pains to con it
Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 183.
- 10 No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not
more than a week ago that I heard him speak
disrespectfully of the equator
SYDNEY SMITH. *LADY HOLLAND'S Memoir*
Vol I
- 11 God giveth speech to all, song to the few
WALTER C SMITH—*Editorial* L 15 *Olog*
Grange Bk I
- 12 Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men,
whereby to communicate their mind; but to
wise men, whereby to conceal it
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermon*. April 30, 1676
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 13 Sæpns locutum, nunquam me tacuisse poenitet.
I have often regretted having spoken, never
having kept silent
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

- 14 Sermo animi est imago; qualis vir, talis est oratio est
Conversation is the image of the mind, as the man, so is his speech
SYRUS—*Maxims*
- 15 La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour déguiser sa pensée
Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts
Attributed to TALLEYRAND by BARRÈRE in *Memoirs*
(See also FOURNIER, VOLTAIRE)
- 16 Doubtless there are men of great parts that are guilty of downright bashfulness, that by a strange hesitation and reluctance to speak murder the finest and most elegant thoughts and render the most lively conceptions flat and heavy
The Teller No 252.
- 17 Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit prius
Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* Prologue XLI.
- 18 On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-mongers' Company, what a noble speech I thought of in the cab!
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers* On Two *Papers I intended to write*
- 19 Oh, but the heavenly grammar did I hold
Of that high speech which angels' tongues turn gold!
So should her deathless beauty take no wrong,
Praised in her own great kindred's fit and cog-nate tongue
Or if that language yet with us abode
Which Adam in the garden talked with God!
But our untemper'd speech descends—poor heirs!
Gruy and rough-cast still from Babel's brick layers
Curse on the brutish jargon we inherit,
Strong but to damn, not memorise, a spirit!
A cheek, a lip, a limb, a bosom, they
Move with light ease in speech of working-day;
And women we do use to praise even so
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*.
- 20 Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la métaphysique
When he to whom one speaks does not understand, and he who speaks himself does not understand, this is Metaphysics.
VOLTAIRE
- 21 Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour auto-riser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que pour déguiser leurs pensées
Men use thought only to justify their wrong doings, and employ speech only to conceal their thoughts
VOLTAIRE—*Dialogue XIV* *Le Chapon et la Poule* (1766)
(See also BUTLER, CATO, FOURNIER, GOLD-SMITH, HOLLAND LLOYD, PLUTARCH, SOUTH, TALLEYRAND, YOUNG)

¹
Il faut distinguer entre pailer pour tromper et
se taire pour être impénétrable

We must distinguish between speaking to
deceive and being silent to be reserved

VOLTAIRE—*Essai sur les Mœurs* Ch CLXIII

²
Choice word and measured phrase, above the
reach

Of ordinary men

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*
St 14

³
Where nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind

YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 207

Same idea in St AUGUSTINE—*Enchiridion*
ad Laurentium HOMER—*Iliad* IX 313

Traced from GOLDSMITH to BUTLER,
YOUNG to SOUTH

(See also VOLTAIRE)

SPICE

Umbellularia Cakiformis

⁴
The Spice-Tree lives in the garden green,

Beside it the fountain flows,

And a fair Bird sits the boughs between,

And sings his melodious woes

* * * * *

That out-bound stem has branches three,

On each a thousand blossoms grow,

And old as aught of time can be,

The root stands fast in the rocks below

JOHN STERLING—*The Spice-Tree* Sts 1 and 3

SPIDER

⁵
I've lately had two spiders

Crawling upon my startled hopes—

Now though thy friendly hand has brushed 'em
from me,

Yet still they crawl offensive to mine eyes

I would have some kind friend to tread upon 'em

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
IV. Sc 2 L 15

⁶
Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit

In middle of her web, which spreadeth wide

If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,

She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*The Immortality of the Soul*
Sec XVIII *Peeking*

⁷
Or (almost) like a Spider, who, confin'd

In her Web's centric, shakt with every wind,

Moves in an instant, if the buzzing Fly

Stir but a string of her Lawn Canopie

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. First*
Week Svith Day L 998

⁸
"Will you walk into my parlour?"

Said a spider to a fly,

"Tis the prettiest little parlour

That ever you did spy"

MARY HOWITT—*The Spider and the Fly.*

⁹
The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!

Feels at each thread, and lives along the line.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep I* L 217.

SPIRIT, SPIRITS (See also APPARITIONS)

¹⁰
Why, a spirit is such a little, little thing, that
I have heard a man, who was a great scholar,
say that he'll dance ye a hoimeppe upon the
point of a needle

ADDISON—*The Drummer* Act I Sc 1

(See also CUDWORTH)

¹¹
Not of the letter, but of the spirit, for the letter
killeth, but the spirit giveth life

II Corinthians. III 6

¹²
Some who are far from atheists, may make
themselves merry with that concert of thousands
of spirits dancing at once upon a needle's point

CUDWORTH—*True Intellectual System of the*
Universe Vol III P 497 Ed 1829

ISAAC D'ISRAELI in *Curiosities of Literature*
Quodlibets, quotes from AQUINAS, "How
many angels can dance on the point of a
very fine needle without jostling each other"

The idea, not the words, are in AQUINAS—
Summa and Sentences Credited also to
BERNARDO DE CARPINO and ALAGONA

(See also ADDISON)

¹³
A Corpse or a Ghost— I'd sooner be
one or t'other, square and fair, than a Ghost in a
Corpse, which is my feelins at present

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance. Ch.*
XXXIX

¹⁴
I am the spirit of the morning sea,
I am the awakening and the glad surprise.

R W GILDER—*Ode*

¹⁵
Ich bin der Geist stets vernemt.

I am the Spirit that denies

GOETHE—*Faust* I 3 163

¹⁶
Aerial spirits, by great Jove design'd
To be on earth the guardians of mankind:

Invisible to mortal eyes they go,

And mark our actions, good or bad, below

The immortal spies with watchful care preside,

And thrice ten thousand round their charges
glide

They can reward with glory or with gold,

A power they by Divine permission hold

HESIOD—*Works and Days* L 164

(See also MILTON, POPE)

¹⁷
The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak

Matthew XXVI 41

¹⁸
Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth
Unseen, both when we wake, and when we sleep

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 678

(See also HESIOD)

¹⁹
Teloque animus prestantior omni

A spirit superior to every weapon

OVID—*Metamorphoses. III* 54

²⁰
Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.

I Peter. III. 4.

¹
Know then, unnumber'd Spirits round thee fly,
The light Militia of the lower sky
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* I 41.
(See also HESIOD)

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty, and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city
Proverbs XVI 32 Mishna Ethics of the
Fathers IV. 2

³
A wounded spirit who can bear?
Proverbs XVIII 14

⁴
After the spiritual powers, there is no thing in
the world more unconquerable than the spirit
of nationality . . . The spirit of nationality
in Ireland will persist even though the mightiest
of material powers be its neighbor
GEORGE W RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-*
land P 23

⁵
Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1. MIDDLETON—*The*
Witch Act V Sc 2.

⁶
Spirits are not finely touched
But to fine issues.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L 36

⁷
The spirit, Sir, is one of mockery.
STEVENSON—*Suicide Club* In *New Arabian*
Nights

⁸
Of my own spirit let me be
In sole though feeble mastery.
SARA TEASDALE—*Mastery*
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁹
Boatman, come, thy fare receive;
Thrice thy fare I gladly give,
For unknown, unseen by thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me
UHLAND—*The Ferry Boat*. SEEBAT'S trans.

¹⁰
SPORT (See also AMUSEMENT)
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹²
Nec luisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.
The shame is not in having sported, but in
not having broken off the sport
HORACE—*Epistles* I 14 36

¹³
When I play with my cat, who knows whether
I do not make her more sport, than she makes
me?
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond de Sebonde*

SPRING

¹⁴
As quickly as the ice vanishes when the
Father unlooses the frost fetters and unwounds
the icy ropes of the torrent
Beowulf. VII

¹⁵
Now Spring returns, but not to me returns
The vernal joy my better years have known,
Dim in my breast life's dying taper burns,
And all the joys of life with health have flown
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy, written in Spring*

¹⁶
Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea
BURNS—*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*

¹⁷
And the spring comes slowly up this way.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Pt I

¹⁸
Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the trees,
Rock'd in the cradle of the western breeze
COWPER—*Tirocinium* L 43

¹⁹
If there comes a little thaw,
Still the air is chill and raw,
Here and there a patch of snow,
Dirtier than the ground below,
Dribbles down a marshy flood,
Ankle-deep you stick in mud
In the meadows while you sing,
"This is Spring"
C. P CRANCH—*A Spring Groul*.

²⁰
Star'd forget-me-nots smile sweetly,
Ring, blue-bells, ring!
Winning eye and heart completely,
Sing, robin, sing!
All among the reeds and rushes,
Where the brook its music hushes,
Bright the caloposon blushes,—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*

²¹
Daughter of heaven and earth, coy Spring,
With sudden passion languishing,
Teaching barren moors to smile,
Painting pictures mile on mile,
Holds a cup of cowslip wreaths
Whence a smokeless incense breathes.
EMERSON—*May Day*. St 1.

²²
Eternal Spring, with smiling Verdure here
Warms the mild Air, and crowns the youthful
Year
* * * * *

The Rose still blushes, and the violets blow
SIR SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary* Canto IV.
L 298

²³
Lo! where the rosy bosom'd Hours
Fair Venus' train appear,
Disclose the long-expecting flowers,
And wake the purple year
GRAY—*Ode on Spring* Compare *Homer's*
Hymn to Aphrodite. (Hymn E)

1
When Spring unlocks the flowers to paint the
laughing soil
BISHOP HEBBER—*Hymn for Seventh Sunday
after Trinity*

2
The spring's already at the gate
With looks my care beguiling,
The country round appeareth straight
A flower-garden smiling
HEINE—*Book of Songs Catherine* No 6

3
The beauteous eyes of the spring's fair night
With comfort are downward gazing
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring* No 3

4
I come, I come! ye have called me long,
I come o'er the mountain with light and song
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves, opening as I pass
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Voice of Spring*

5
Sweet Spring, full of sweet dayes and roses,
A box where sweets compacted he,
My musick shows ye have your closes,
And all must die
HERBERT—*The Church. Vertue* St 3

6
For surely in the blind deep-buried roots
Of all men's souls to-day
A secret quiver shoots
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring*

7
They know who keep a broken tryst,
Till something from the Spring be missed
We have not truly known the Spring
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*The Wistful
Days.*

8
All flowers of Spring are not May's own,
The crocus cannot often kiss her,
The snow-drop, ere she comes, has flown—
The earliest violets always miss her
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*

9
And softly came the fair young queen
O'er mountain, dale, and dell,
And where her golden light was seen
An emerald shadow fell
The good-wife oped the window wide,
The good-man spanned his plough,
'Tis time to run, 'tis time to ride,
For Spring is with us now
LELAND—*Spring*

10
The lovely town was white with apple-blooms,
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne* St 2

11
Came the Spring with all its splendor,
All its birds and all its blossoms,
All its flowers, and leaves, and grasses
LONGFELLOW—*Hawatha* Pt XXI L. 109

12
Thus came the lovely spring with a rush of
blossoms and music,
Flooding the earth with flowers, and the air with
melodies vernal
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt.
III *The Theologian's Tale Elizabeth*

13
The holy spirit of the Spring
Is working silently
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Spring
Days* Pt II.

14
Awake! the morning shames, and the fresh field
Calls us, we lose the prime, to mark how spring
Our tended plants, how blows the citron grove,
What drops the myrrh, and what the balmy reed
How nature paints her colours, how the bee
Sits on the bloom, extracting liquid sweet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 20

15
On many a green branch swinging,
Little birdlets singing
Warble sweet notes in the air.
Flowers fair
There I found
Green spread the meadow all around
NITHEART—*Spring-Song* Trans in *The Minne-
singer of Germany*

16
Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with the Rose.
That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript should
close!
The Nightingale that in the branches sang
Ah whence and whither flown again, who knows?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayat* FITZGERALD'S
Trans St 96

17
Gentle Spring!—in sunshine clad,
Well dost thou thy power display!
For Winter maketh the light heart sad,
And thou,—thou makest the sad heart gay
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS—*Spring* LONGFELLOW'S
trans

18
Hark! the hours are softly calling
Bidding Spring arise,
To listen to the rain-drops falling
From the cloudy skies,
To listen to Earth's weary voices,
Louder every day,
Bidding her no longer linger
On her charm'd way,
But hasten to her task of beauty
Scarcely yet begun
ADELAIDE A. FROCTER—*Spring*

19
I wonder if the sap is stirring yet,
If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate,
If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun,
And crocus fires are kindling one by one
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*The First Spring
Day* St 1.

20
There is no time like Spring,
When life's alive in everything,
Before new nestlings sing,
Before cleft swallows speed their journey back
Along the trackless track
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring* St 3

¹
Spring flies, and with it all the train it leads
And flowers, in fading, leave us but their seeds
SCHILLER—*Farewell to the Reader*

²
I sing the first green leaf upon the bough,
The tiny kindling flame of emerald fire,
The stir amid the roots of reeds, and how
The sap will flush the briar
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Song in March*

³
For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is over and
gone, the flowers appear on the earth, the time
of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of
the turtle is heard in our land
The Song of Solomon II 11, 12

⁴
So forth assew'd the Seasons of the year
First, lusty Spring, all dight in leaves of flowres
That freshly budded and new bloomes did beate,
In which a thousand birds had built their
bowres

That sweetly sung to call forth paramours,
And in his hand a javelin he did beare,
And on his head (as fit for warlike stoures)
A gault, engraven morion he did weare
That, as some did him love, so others did him
feare

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VII Canto
VII *Legend of Constance* St 28

⁵
Now the hedged meads renew
Rustic odor, smiling hue,
And the clean air shines and twinkles as the
world goes wheeling through,
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew
STEVENSON—*Poem written in 1876*

⁶
It is the season now to go
About the country high and low,
Among the lilacs hand in hand,
And two by two in fairyland
STEVENSON—*Underwoods. It is the Season
Now to Go*

⁷
O tender time that love thinks long to see,
Sweet foot of Spring that with her footfall sows
Late snow-like flowery leavings of the snows,
Be not too long irresolute to be,
O mother-moon, where have they hidden thee?
SWINBURNE—*A Vision of Spring in Winter.*

⁸
Once more the Heavenly Power
Makes all things new,
And domes the red-plough'd hills
With loving blue,
The blackbirds have their wills,
The throistles too
TENNYSON—*Early Spring*

⁹
The bee buzz'd up in the heat,
"I am faint for your honey, my sweet"
The flower said. "Take it, my dear,
For now is the Spring of the year
So come, come!"
"Hum!"

And the bee buzz'd down from the heat.
TENNYSON—*The Forester. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

¹⁰
Dip down upon the northern shore,
O sweet new year, delaying long,
Thou doest expectant nature wrong,
Delaying long, delay no more
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*, 82

¹¹
In the Spring a liveher iris changes on the bu-
nish'd dove,
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns
to thoughts of love
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 9

¹²
The boyhood of the year
TENNYSON—*Sir Lancelot and Queen Guine-
vere* St 3

¹³
Come, gentle Spring, ethereal Mildness, come!
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 1

¹⁴
The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool,
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow
In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 173

¹⁵
Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace
Throws out the snowdrop and the crocus first
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L 527

¹⁶
'Tis spring-time on the eastern hills!
Like torrents gush the summer rills,
Through winter's moss and dry dead leaves
The bladed grass revives and lives,
Pushes the mouldering waste away,
And glumpses to the April day
WHITTIER—*Mogg Megone* Pt III

¹⁷
And all the woods are alive with the murmur
and sound of spring,
And the rosebud breaks into pink on the
climbing briar,
And the crocus bed is a quivering moon of fire
Girdled round with the belt of an amethyst ring
OSCAR WILDE—*Magdalen Walks*

¹⁸
The Spring is here—the delicate footed May,
With its slight fingers full of leaves and flowers,
And with it comes a thirst to be away,
In lover's scenes to pass these sweeter hours.
N P WILLIS—*Spring*

STAGE, THE (See ACTING)

STARS

¹⁹
The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is divine
ADDISON—*Ode The Spacious Firmament on
High*

²⁰
Surely the stars are images of love.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc Garden and Bower by the
Sea.*

1 What are ye orbs?
The words of God? the Scriptures of the skies?
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Everywhere*

2 The stars,
Which stand as thick as dewdrops on the fields
Of heaven

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Heaven*

3 The sad and solemn night
Hath yet her multitude of cheerful fires,
The glorious host of light
Walk the dark hemisphere till she retires,
All through her silent watches, gliding slow,
Her constellations come, and climb the heavens,
and go
BRYANT—*Hymn to the North Star*.

4 When stars are in the quiet skies,
Then most I pine for thee,
Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
As stars look on the sea.
BULWER-LYTTON—*When Stars are in the Quiet
Skies*

5 The number is certainly the cause The ap-
parent disorder augments the grandeur, for the
appearance of care is highly contrary to our
ideas of magnificence Besides, the stars lie in
such apparent confusion, as makes it impossible
on ordinary occasions to reckon them This
gives them the advantage of a sort of infinity
BURKE—*On the Sublime and the Beautiful
Magnificence*

6 A grisly meteor on his face
BUTLER—*Cobbler and Vicar of Bray*

7 This hairy meteor did announce
The fall of sceptres and of crowns
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I 247
(See also CAMPBELL, TASSO, TAYLOR)

8 Cry out upon the stars for doing
Ill offices, to cross their wooing
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 17

9 Like the lost pleiad seen no more below
BYRON—*Beppo* St 14

10 And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky
CAMPBELL—*The Soldier's Dream*
(See also LEE)

11 Where Andes, giant of the western star,
With meteor standard to the winds unfurl'd
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt I
(See also BUTLER)

12 In yonder pensile orb, and every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 194

13 Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star
LYDIA MARIA CHILD Adapted from M'DON-
ALD CLARK Appeared thus in his obituary
notice
(See also CLARK)

14 Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat oculi scri-
tantur plagas

No one sees what is before his feet we all
gaze at the stairs
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II 13

15 While twilight's curtain gathering far,
Is pinned with a single diamond star
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise* L.
227

16 Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise* L.
227 As it appeared in Boston Ed 1833
(See also CHILD)

17 Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star
In his steep course?
COLERIDGE—*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*

18 Or soar aloft to be the spangled skies
And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes
COLERIDGE—*Lines on an Autumnal Evening*.
(See also PLATO, SHELLEY)

19 All for Love, or the Lost Pleiad
STURLING COYNE Title of play Produced
in London, Jan 16, 1838

20 The stars that have most glory have no rest
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*.
Bk VI St 104

21 The stars are golden fruit upon a tree
All out of reach
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

22 Hitch your wagon to a star
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Civilization*

23 The starres, bright sentinels of the skies
WM HABINGTON—*Dialogue between Night and
Araphel* L 3
(See also LEE)

24 Why, who shall talk of shrines, of sceptres riven?
It is too sad to think on what we are,
When from its height afar
A world sinks thus, and yon majestic Heaven
Shines not the less for that one vanish'd star!
FELICIA D HEMANS—*The Lost Pleiad*
(See also LEE)

25 The starres of the night
Will lend thee their light,
Like tapers cleare without number.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece*.

26 Micat inter ornnes
Iuhum sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores
And yet more bright
Shines out the Julian star,
As moon outglows each lesser light.
HORACE—*Carmina* I 12 47
(See also WOTTON)

- 1
The dawn is lonely for the sun,
And chill and dear,
The one lone star is pale and wan,
As one in fear
RICHARD HOVEY—*Chanson de Rosemonde*
- 2
When, like an Emir of tyrannic power,
Sirius appears, and on the horizon black
Bids countless stars pursue their mighty track
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*
- 3
The morning stars sang together, and all the
sons of God shouted for joy
Job XXXVIII 7
- 4
Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Job XXXVIII 31
- 5
Canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Job XXXVIII 32
- 6
When sunset flows into golden glows,
And the breath of the night is new,
Love finds afar eye's eager star—
That is my thought of you
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Star Song*
- 7
Who falls for love of God shall rise a star
JOHNSON—*Underwoods* 32 *To a friend*
- 8
The stars in their courses fought against Sisera
Judges V. 20
- 9
God be thanked for the Milky Way that runs
across the sky
That's the path that my feet would tread when-
ever I have to die
- Some folks call it a Silver Sword, and some a
Pearly Crown
But the only thing I think it is, is Main Street,
Heaventown
JOYCE KILMER—*Main Street*
- 10
The stars, heav'n sentry, wink and seem to die
LEE—*Theodosius* Probably inspired CAMP-
BELL's lines
(See also CAMPBELL, HABINGTON, HEMANS,
MONTGOMERY, NORRIS)
- 11
Just above yon sandy bar,
As the day grows fainter and dimmer,
Lonely and lovely, a single star
Lights the air with a dusky glimmer.
LONGFELLOW—*Chrysæor*. St 1
- 12
Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of
heaven,
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of
the angels
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 3
(See also DE LA MARE, MOORE)
- 13
The night is calm and cloudless,
And still as still can be,
And the stars come forth to listen
To the music of the sea
They gather, and gather, and gather,
Until they crowd the sky,

- And listen, in breathless silence,
To the solemn litany
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* *The Golden Legend*.
Pt V
- 14
There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars,
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars
LONGFELLOW—*Light of Stars* St 2.
- 15
Stars of the summer night!
Far in yon azure deeps
Hide, hide your golden light!
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* *Serenade*.
- 16
A wise man,
Watching the stars pass across the sky,
Remarked
In the upper air the fireflies move more slowly.
AMY LOWELL—*Meditation*
- 17
Wide are the meadows of night
And daisies are shining there,
Tossing their lovely dew,
Lustrous and fair,
And through these sweet fields go,
Wanderers amid the stars—
Venus, Mercury, Uranus, Neptune,
Saturn, Jupiter, Mars
WALTER DE LA MARE—*The Wanderers*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 18
The star that bids the shepherd fold,
Now the top of heaven doth hold
MILTON—*Comus* L 93
- 19
So sinks the day-star in the ocean-bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 168
- 20
Brightest seraph, tell
In which of all these shining orbs hath man
His fixed seat, or fixed seat hath none,
But all these shining orbs his choice to dwell
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 667
- 21
At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV. L 34
(See also POPE)
- 22
Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires, Hesperus, that led
The starry host, rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 604
- 23
The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 992.
- 24
And made the stars,
And set them in the firmament of heav'n,
To illuminate the earth, and rule the day
In their vicissitude, and rule the night
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII. L 348.

- ¹
Hither, as to their fountain, other stars
Repairing in their golden urns draw light,
And hence the morning planet girls hei'loins
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 361
- ²
A broad and ample road, whose dust is gold,
And pavement stars
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 577
- ³
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east
MILTON—*Song on May Morning*.
- ⁴
Stars are the Daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky,
Beheld by all, and everywhere,
Bright prototypes on high
MOIR—*The Daisy* St 5
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- ⁵
The quenchless stars, so eloquently bright,
Untroubled sentries of the shadowy night
MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*
(See also LEE)
- ⁶
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.
MOORE—*I'd Mourn the Hopes*
- ⁷
The stars stand sentinel by night
JOHN NORRIS
(See also LEE)
- ⁸
And the day star arise in your hearts
II *Peter* I 19
- ⁹
Would that I were the heaven, that I might be
All full of love-lit eyes to gaze on thee
PLATO—*To Stella* In *Anthologia Palat* Vol
V P 317
(See also COLERIDGE)
- ¹⁰
Led by the light of the Maxonian star
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 89
- ¹¹
Ye little stars, hide your diminish'd rays
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 282
(See also MILTON)
- ¹²
Starry Crowns of Heaven
Set in azure night!
Linger yet a little
Ere you hide your light—
Nay, let Starlight fade away,
Heralding the day!
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Gwe Place*
- ¹³
No star is ever lost we once have seen,
We always may be what we might have been
ADELAIDE A PROCTER—*Legend of Provence*.
- ¹⁴
One naked star has waded through
The purple shallows of the night,
And faltering as falls the dew
It drips its misty light
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*

- ¹⁵
Thus some who have the Stars survey'd
Are ignorantly led
To think those glorious Lamps were made
To light *Tom Fool* to bed
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Song on a Fine Woman*
Who Had a Dull Husband
- ¹⁶
Hesperus bringing together
All that the morning star scattered—
SAPPHO XIV Trans by BLISS CARMAN
- ¹⁷
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto III
St 24
- ¹⁸
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via—
There is no easy way to the stars from the
earth
SENECA—*Hercules Furens* Act II 437
Same idea in USENER—*Scholia* LUCAN I
300 PRUDENTIUS—*Cathem* 10 92
- ¹⁹
Our Jovial star reign'd at his birth
Cymbeline Act V Sc 4 L 105
- ²⁰
Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 65
- ²¹
The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire and every one doth shine,
But there's but one in all doth hold his place
Julius Caesar Act III Sc 1 L 63
- ²²
The stars above us govern our conditions.
King Lear Act IV Sc 3 L 35
- ²³
The unfolding star calls up the shepherd
Measure for Measure. Act IV Sc 2. L 218
- ²⁴
Look how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubins
Such harmony is in immortal souls,
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1 L 58
(“Pattens” in Folio)
- ²⁵
These blessed candles of the night
Merchant of Venice Act V Sc 1. L 220
- ²⁶
O that my spirit were yon heaven of night,
Which gazes on thee with its thousand eyes
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* IV 36
(See also COLERIDGE)
- ²⁷
He that strives to touch a star,
Oft stumbles at a straw
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. July.
- ²⁸
Clamorem ad sidera mittunt
They send their shout to the stars
STATIUS—*Thebais* XII 521

¹
As shaking terrors from his blazing hair,
A sanguine comet gleams through dusky air
TASSO—*Jerusalem Delivered* HOOLE'S trans.
L 581

(See also BUTLER)

²
Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
ANNE TAYLOR—*Rhymes for the Nursery The Star*

³ Each separate star
Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars
Break up the Night, and make it beautiful
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars* Bk III Last lines

⁴
The stars shall be rent into threds of light,
And scatter'd like the beards of comets
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon I Christ's Advent to Judgment*
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Many a night I saw the Pleiads, rising thro'
the mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fire-flies tangled in a
silver braid
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 5.

⁶
She saw the snowy poles and moons of Mars,
That marvellous field of drifted light
In mid Orion, and the marked stars—
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art* Unfinished lines
withdrawn from later editions Appears in
foot-note to Ed of 1833

⁷
But who can count the stars of Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower world?
THOMSON—*Seasons Winter* L 528.

⁸
The twilight hours, like birds flew by,
As lightly and as free,
Ten thousand stars were in the sky,
Ten thousand on the sea

For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,
Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Musings Twilight at Sea* St 4.

⁹
But He is risen, a later star of dawn
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*.

¹⁰
You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light,
You common people of the skies,—
What are you when the moon shall rise?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia* ("Sun" in some editions)
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Hence Heaven looks down on earth with all her eyes
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L 1,103.

¹²
One sun by day, by night ten thousand shine,
And light us deep into the Deity,
How boundless in magnificence and might
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 728

¹³
Who rounded in his palm these spacious orbs
* * * * *
Numerous as glittering gems of morning dew,
Or sparks from populous cities in a blaze,
And set the bosom of old night on fire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,260

STATESMANSHIP

¹⁴
It is strange so great a statesman should
Be so sublime a poet
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act I Sc 2

¹⁵
A disposition to preserve, and an ability to improve, taken together, would be my standard of a statesman

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁶
Learn to think imperially
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Guildhall* Jan 19, 1904
(See also HAMILTON, LOWELL, ROOSEVELT)

¹⁷
No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains
To tax our labours and excise our brains
CHURCHILL—*Night* L 271

¹⁸
The people of the two nations [French and English] must be brought into mutual dependence by the supply of each other's wants
There is no other way of counteracting the antagonism of language and race It is God's own method of producing an *entente cordiale*, and no other plan is worth a farthing

RICHARD COBDEN—*Letter to M. Michel Chevalier* Sept, 1859 "Entente cordiale," used by QUEEN VICTORIA to LORD JOHN RUSSELL, Sept 7, 1848 Littré (Dict.) dates its use to speech in The Chamber of Deputies, 1840-41 Phrase in a letter written by the Dutch Governor-General at Batavia to the Bewindhebbers (directors) at Amsterdam, Dec 15, 1657 See *Notes and Queries*, Sept 11, 1909 P 216 Early examples given in Stanford Dict COBDEN probably first user to make the phrase popular Quoted also by LORD ABERDEEN Phrase appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review* Oct, 1844 Used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in a speech from the throne, Jan, 1843, to express friendly relations between France and England

¹⁹
La cordiale entente qui existe entre le gouvernement français et celui de la Grande-Bretagne

The cordial agreement which exists between the governments of France and Great Britain
Le Charivari Jan 6, 1844 Review of a Speech by GUZOT, about 1840

²⁰
Si l'on n'a pas de meilleurs moyen de séduction a lui offrir, l'entente cordiale nous paraît fort compromise

If one has no better method of enticement to offer, the cordial agreement seems to us to be the best compromise

Le Charwar Vol XV No 3 P 4
(1846), referring to the ambassador of Morocco, then in Paris

I have the courage of my opinions, but I have not the temerity to give a political blank cheque to Lord Salisbury

GOSCHEN In Parliament, Feb 19, 1884

Spheres of influence

Version of EARL GRANVILLE's phrase

"Spheres of action," found in his letter to COUNT MUNSTER, April 29, 1885. HEETS-
LER's *Map of Africa by Treaty* P 596
Trans May 7, 1885 See also phrase used
in Convention between Great Britain and
France, Aug 10, 1889, in same P 562

Gli ambasciatori sono l'occhio e l'orecchio
degli stati

Ambassadors are the eye and ear of states
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

Learn to think continentally

ALEXANDER HAMILTON Paraphrase of his
words in a Speech to his American fellow
countrymen

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with
all nations—entangling alliances with none

THOS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1801

(See also WASHINGTON)

Nursed by stern men with empires in their brains
LOWELL—*Bygones Papers* Mason and Stedell

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Statesman, yet friend to truth, of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear,
Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,
Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd,
And prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd
POPE—*Epistle to Addison* L 67.

Who would not praise Patricio's high desert,
His hand unstan'd, his uncorrupted heart,
His comprehensive head? all interests weigh'd,
All Europe sav'd, yet Britain not betray'd
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 82

It is well indeed for our land that we of this
generation have learned to think nationally

ROOSEVELT—*Boulders of the State*

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

If you wish to preserve your secret wrap it
up in frankness

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Dreamthop On the Writ-
ing of Essays*

(See also WOTTON)

And lives to clutch the golden keys,
To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII

And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons when to take
Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet
TENNYSON—*To the Queen* St 8

Why don't you show us a statesman who
can rise up to the emergency, and cave in the
emergency's head

ARTEMUS WARD—*Things in New York*

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a
situation?—Why quit our own to stand upon
foreign ground?—Why by interweaving our
destiny with that of any part of Europe, en-
tangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of
European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour
or caprice?

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept 17,
1796

'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent
alliances, with any portion of the foreign world—
so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it
WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address* Sept 17,
1796

(See also JEFFERSON)

Tell the truth, and so puzzle and confound
your adversaries

WOTTON—*Advice to a young diplomat*
(See also SMITH)

Legatus est vir bonus peregre missus ad mentien-
dem rei publicae causae

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie
abroad for the commonwealth

WOTTON In the autograph album of CHRIS-
TOPHER FLECKAMORE (1604) Eight years
later JASPER SCIOPPIUS published it with
malicious intent WOTTON apologized, but
insisted on the double meaning of *he* as
a jest A leger is an ambassador So used
by BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II III 139
Also by FULLER—*Holy State* P 306.

STORM

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*

(See also MILTON)

I have heard a greater storm in a boiling pot
ATHENZÆUS—*Deipnosophistæ* VIII 19 Dorian,
a flutist, ridiculing Timotheos, a zither
player, who imitated a storm at sea
(See also CICERO)

The earth is rocking, the skies are riven—
Jove in a passion, in god-like fashion,
Is breaking the crystal urns of heaven

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Horatius Cogitandibus*
St 16

A storm in a cream bowl

JAMES BUTLER, First Duke of Ormond, to the
EARL OF ARLINGTON, Dec 28, 1678 *Ormond*
MSS Commission New Series Vol. IV
P 292

(See also CICERO)

¹
 Exortabat enim fluctus in simpulo
 He used to raise a storm in a teapot
 CICERO—*De Legibus* III 16 ERASMUS—
Adagia Occulta P 548 (Ed 1670) BERNARD
 BAYLE—*Storm in a Teacup* Comedy
 performed March 20, 1854, Princess
 Theatre, London
 (See also ATHENÆUS, BUTLER, PAUL)

²
 Bursts as a wave that from the clouds impends,
 And swell'd with tempests on the ship descends,
 White are the decks with foam, the winds aloud
 Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every
 shroud
 Pale, trembling, tri'd, the sailors freeze with
 fears,
 And instant death on every wave appears
 HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV. L 752 POPE's
 trans

³
 Roads are wet where'er one wendeth,
 And with rain the rattle bendeth,
 And the brook cries like a child!
 Not a rainbow shines to cheer us,
 Ah! the sun comes never near us,
 And the heavens look dark and wild
 MARY HOWITT—*The Wet Summer*. From the
 German

⁴
 Ride the air
 In whirlwind
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 545
 (See also ADDISON)

⁵
 C'est une tempête dans un verre d'eau
 It is a tempest in a tumbler of water
 PAUL, GRAND-DUC DE RUSSIE—*Of the insur-*
rection in Geneva
 (See also ATHENÆUS)

⁶
 The winds grow high,
 Impending tempests charge the sky;
 The lightning flies, the thunder roars,
 And big waves lash the frightened shores
 PRION—*The Lady's Looking-Glass*

⁷
 Lightnings, that show the vast and foamy deep,
 The rending thunders, as they onward roll,
 The loud, loud winds, that o'er the billows
 sweep—
 Shake the firm nerve, appeal the bravest soul!
 MRS RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho* The
 Mariner. St. 9

⁸
 Der Sturm ist Meister, Wind und Welle spielen
 Ball mit dem Menschen
 The storm is master Man, as a ball, is
 tossed twixt winds and billows
 SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* IV. 1 59.

⁹
 Loud o'er my head though awful thunders roll,
 And vivid lightnings flash from pole to pole,
 Yet 'tis Thy voice, my God, that bids them fly,
 Thy arm directs those lightnings through the sky
 Then let the good Thy mighty name revere,
 And hardened sinners Thy just vengeance fear
 SCOTT—*On a Thunderstorm* Written at the
 age of twelve Found in LOCKHART'S *Life*
 of Scott. Vol I Ch. III

¹⁰
 As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs,
 When from thy shore the tempest bent us back,
 I stood upon the hatches in the storm
 Henry VI Pt II Act III Sc 2 L 101

¹¹
 A little gale will soon disperse that cloud
 for every cloud engenders not a storm
 Henry VI Pt III. Act V Sc 3 L 9

¹²
 I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds
 Have my'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen
 The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,
 To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds
 But never till to-night, never till now,
 Did I go through a tempest dropping fire
 Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 3 L 5

¹³
 Blow wind, swell billow, and swim bark!
 The storm is up, and all is on the hazard
 Julius Cæsar Act V Sc 1 L 67

¹⁴
 Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!
 You cataracts and hurricanes, spout
 Till you have drench'd our steeples
 King Lear. Act III Sc 2 L 1

¹⁵
 Merciful Heaven,
 Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt
 Splitt'st the unwedgeable and gnarled oak
 Than the soft myrtle
 Measure for Measure. Act II Sc 2 L 114

¹⁶
 Swift as a shadow, short as any dream,
 Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
 That in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and earth,
 And ere a man hath power to say "Behold!"
 The jaws of darkness do devour it up
 Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 1
 L 144

¹⁷
 His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,
 For violent fires soon burn out themselves,
 Small show'ers last long, but sudden storms are
 short
 Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 33

¹⁸
 When clouds appear, wise men put on their
 cloaks,
 When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand,
 When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
 Untimely storms make men expect a death
 Richard III Act II Sc 3 L 32

¹⁹
 At first, heard solemn o'er the verge of Heaven,
 The Tempest growls, but as it nearer comes,
 And rolls its awful burden on the wind,
 The Lightnings flash a larger curve, and more
 The Noise astounds, till overhead a sheet
 Of livid flame discloses wide, then shuis,
 And opens wider, shuts and opens still
 Expansive, wrapping other in a blaze
 Follows the loosen'd aggravated Roar,
 Enlarging, deepening, mungling, peal on peal,
 Crush'd, horrible, convulsing Heaven and Earth
 THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,133

²⁰
 For many years I was self-appointed inspector
 of snow-storms and rain-storms and did my duty
 faithfully
 THORNBURGH—*Walden*

STORY-TELLING

- 1
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 2
- 2
A story, in which native humour reigns,
Is often useful, always entertains,
A graver fact, enlisted on your side,
May furnish illustration, well applied;
But sedentary weavers of long tales
Give me the fidgets, and my patience fails
COWPER—*Conversation* L 203
- 3
In this spacious isle I think there is not one
But he hath heard some talk of Hood and Little
John,
Of Tuck, the merry friar, which many a sermon
made
In praise of Robin Hood, his outlaws, and their
trade
DRAYTON—*Polyolbion*
- 4
This story will never go down
HENRY FIELDING—*Tumble-Down Dick* Air I
- 5
Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten,
Dass ich so traurig bin
Ein Märchen aus alten Zeiten
Das kommt mir nicht aus dem Sinn
In vain would I seek to discover
Why sad and mournful am I,
My thoughts without ceasing brood over
A tale of the times gone by
HEINE—*Die Lorelei* E A BOWRING'S trans
- 6
When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need,
Pick out of tales the mirth, but not the sin
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 11
- 7
Soft as some song divine, thy story flows
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XI L 458 POPE'S
trans
- 8
I hate
To tell again a tale once fully told
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XII L 506 BRYANT'S
trans
- 9
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XII Last line
POPE'S trans
(See also KING JOHN under LIFE)
- 10
Quid rides?
Mutato nomine de te fabula narratur
Why do you laugh? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself
HORACE—*Satires* I 1 69
- 11
But that's another story
KILFING—*Milbaney Soldiers Three* FAR-
QUHAR—*Recruiting Officer* Last scene
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Ch XVII
- 12
It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue,
and to be short in the story itself
II Maccabees II 32

- 13
An' all us other children, when the supper things
is done,
We set around the kitchen fire an' has the
mosest fun
A-list'nun' to the witch tales 'at Anne tells
about
An' the gobble-uns 'at gits you
Ef you
Don't
Watch
Out!
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Little Orphant
Anne*
- 14
I cannot tell how the truth may be,
I say the tale as 'twas said to me
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II
St 22
- 15
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young
blood,
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their
spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porcupine
HAMLET Act I Sc 5 L 15
- 16
Which his fair tongue—concert's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST Act II Sc 1 L 72
(See also SIDNEY)
- 17
And thereby hangs a tale
TAMING OF THE SHREW Act IV Sc 1 L 60
Also found in *Othello* Act III 1, *Merry
Wives of Windsor* Act I 4, *As you Like
it* Act II 7.
- 18
For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, yet so true
SHENSTONE—*Jemmy Dawson* St 20
- 19
With a tale forsooth he cometh unto you, with
a tale which holdeth children from play, and old
men from the chimney corner
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defense of Poesy*
- 20
In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine
TENNINSON—*The Miller's Daughter*.
- 21
A tale in everything
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.
- 22
STATEGY (See also DECEIT)
There webs were spread of more than common
size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-starved
flies
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine* L 327
- 23
Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L 177.

1
For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 187.

STRAWBERRY

2 *Fraseria*
Luke strawberry wives, that laid two or
three great strawberries at the mouth of their
pot, and all the rest were little ones
BACON—*Apothegms* No 54

3
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
Henry V Act I Sc 1 L 60

STRENGTH

4
My strength is made perfect in weakness.
II Corinthians XII 9

5
As thy days, so shall thy strength be.
Deuteronomy XXXIII 25

6
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.
Ecclesiastes IV 12

7
Lake strength is felt from hope, and from despair
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XV L 853 POPE's
trans

8
A mass enormous' which, in modern days
No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise
HOMER—*The Iliad* Bk XX L 338 Also
in Bk V 371 POPE's trans

9
Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IX L 28. POPE's
trans

10
Their strength is to sit still
Isaiah XXX 7

11 And, weaponless himself,
Made arms ridiculous
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 130.

12
Minime vires frangere quassa valent
The least strength suffices to break what is
bruised
OVID—*Tristia* Bk III 11, 22.

13
Plus potest qui plus valet
The stronger always succeeds
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* IV 3 30.

14
They go from strength to strength
Psalms LXXXIV 7

15
I feel like a Bull Moose
ROOSEVELT On landing from Cuba with his
Rough Riders, after the Spanish War

16
Profan'd the God-given strength, and marr'd
the lofty line
SCOTT—*Marmion Introduction* Canto I.

17 * * * In that day's feats,
He prov'd best man i' the field, and for his meed
Was biow-bound with the oak
Coriolanus Act II Sc 2 L 99

18 O, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 107

19
So let it be in God's own might
We gird us for the coming fight,
And, strong in Him whose cause is ours
In conflict with unholy powers,
We grasp the weapons he has given,—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
WHITTIER—*The Moral Warfare*.

STUDENTS

20
Rocking on a lazy billow
With roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow,
Thou art now wise
Wake the power within thee slumbering,
Trim the plot that's in thy keeping,
Thou wilt bless the task when reaping
Sweet labour's prize
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Address to the Edinburgh Students* Quoted by LORD IDDLIE—*Desultory Reading*

21
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The fields his study, nature was his book
BLOOMFIELD—*Farmer's Boy Spring* L 31.

22
Experience is the best of schoolmasters, only
the school-fee is heavy
CARLYLE—*Miscellaneous Essays* I 137
(Ed 1888) Same idea in FRANKLIN—*Preliminary Address to the Pennsylvania Almanac* for 1753
(See also quotations under EXPERIENCE)

23
The scholar who cherishes the love of com-
fort, is not fit to be deemed a scholar
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk XIV Ch III

24
The studious class are their own victims, they
are thin and pale, their feet are cold, their heads
are hot, the night is without sleep, the day a
fear of interruption,—pallor, squalor, hunger,
and egotism If you come near them and see
what conceits they entertain—they are abstrac-
tionists, and spend their days and nights in
dreaming some dream, in expecting the homage
of society to some precious scheme built on a
truth, but destitute of proportion in its present-
ment, of justness in its application, and of all
energy of will in the schemer to embody and
vitalize it.

EMERSON—*Representative Men Montaigne*.

25
The world's great men have not commonly
been great scholars, nor its great scholars great
men.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table*. VI.

¹
Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?
A fitful tongue of leaping flame,
A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,
That lifts a pinch of mortal dust,
A few swift years, and who can show
Which dust was Bill, and which was Joe?

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Bull and Joe* St 7

²
Where should the scholar live? In solitude,
or in society? in the green stillness of the country,
where he can hear the heart of Nature beat,
or in the dark, gray town where he can hear
and feel the throbbing heart of man?

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk I Ch VIII

³
And then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school

As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 145

⁴
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one,
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading,
Lofty and sour to them that lov'd him not,
But to those men that sought him sweet as summer

Henry VIII Act IV Sc 2. L 51

⁵
And with unwearied fingers drawing out
The lines of life, from living knowledge hid
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto II
St 48

STUDY

⁶
O Granta! sweet Granta! where studious of ease,
I slumbered seven years, and then lost my degrees

CHRISTOPHER ANSTEE—*New Bath Guide Epilogue*

(See also PHILIPS)

⁷
Histories make men wise, poets, witty, the
mathematics, subtle, natural philosophy, deep,
moral, grave, logic and rhetoric, able to contend
BACON—*Of Studies*

⁸
When night hath set her silver lamp on high,
Then is the time for study

BAILEY—*Festus* Sc A *Village Feast*

⁹
Exhausting thought,
And living wisdom with each studious year
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 107

¹⁰
Hinc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem
oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis solatium
et periculum præbent, delectant domi, non impediunt
foris, pernecant nobiscum, peregrinantur,
rusticantur

These (literary) studies are the food of
youth, and consolation of age, they adorn
prosperity, and are the comfort and refuge of
adversity, they are pleasant at home, and are
no incumbrance abroad, they accompany us
at night, in our travels, and in our rural re-
treats

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Anthonio* VII.

¹¹
Me therefore studious of laborious ease
COWPER—*Task* Bk III *The Garden*
(See also PHILIPS)

¹²
Studious of elegance and ease
GAY—*Fables* Pt II No 8

¹³
For he was studious—of his ease
GAY—*Poems on Several Occasions* (Ed 1752)
II 49 (See also PHILIPS)

¹⁴
As tuning the logs will make a dull fire burn,
so changes of studies a dull brain
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood* Table Talk

¹⁵
You are in some brown study
LILLY—*Euphues* Arber's Reprint P 80
(1579) The phrase is used by GREENE—
Menaphon Arber's Reprint P 24 (1589)
Also in HALLIWELL's Reprint for the PERCY
SOCIETY of *Manifest Detection* of
the use of Duce at Play (1532)

¹⁶
Beholding the bright countenance of truth in
the quiet and still air of delightful studies
MILTON—*Reason of Church Government* In-
troduction Bk II

¹⁷
Studious of ease, and fond of humble things
AMBROSE PHILIPS—*Epistles from Holland, to
a Friend in England* L 21
(See also ANSTEE, COWPER, GAY, VERGIL)

¹⁸
I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban
What is your study?
King Lear Act III. Sc 4 L 162

¹⁹
What is the end of study? Let me know?
Why, that to know, which else we should not
know

Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from com-
mon sense?

Ay, that is study's god-like recompense
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1. L 55

²⁰
Study is like the heaven's glorious sun
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 81

²¹
So study evermore is overshoot,
While it doth study to have what it would
It doth forget to do the thing it should,
And when it hath the thing it hunteth most,
'Tis won as towns with fire, so won, so lost
Love's Labour's Lost Act I Sc 1 L 143

²²
One of the best methods of rendering study
agreeable is to live with able men, and to suffer
all those pang of inferiority which the want of
knowledge always inflicts

SYDNEY SMITH—*Second Lecture on the Con-
duct of the Understanding*

²³
Studus florentem ignobilis oti.
Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglori-
ous ease
VERGIL—*Georgics* 4 564
(See also PHILIPS)

STUPIDITY

¹ We are growing serious, and, let me tell you,
that's the very next step to being dull
ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act IV 6 (1715)

² With various readings stoied his empty skull,
Learn'd without sense, and venerably dull
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 591

³ I find we are growing serious, and then we
are in great danger of being dull
CONGREVE—*Old Bachelor* Act II 2 (1693)
(See also ADDISON)

⁴ The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified surprise
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 107

⁵ La faute en est aux dieux, qui la fient si bête
The fault rests with the gods, who have
made her so stupid
GRESSET—*Méchant*. II. 7

⁶ Why, Sir, Sheary is dull, naturally dull, but it
must have taken him a great deal of pains to
become what we now see him. Such an excess
of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Of Sheridan Boswell's*
Life of Johnson (1763)

⁷ He is not only dull himself, but the cause of
dullness in others
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1783)

⁸ The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George
(son-in-law of James II) served his turn. It
was his habit, when any news was told him, to
exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch
IX.

⁹ The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 612

¹⁰ Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Gotter selbst
vergebens
Against stupidity the very gods
Themselves contend in vain
SCHILLER—*Maid of Orleans* Act III Sc 6

¹¹ Schad'um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre Bruder
Aber das denk, wie ein Seifensieder
A pity about the people! they are brave
enough comrades, but they have heads like
a soapboiler's
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. 347.

¹² Peter was dull, he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!
Whether he talked, wrote, or rehearsed—
Still with his dullness was he cursed—
Dull—beyond all conception—dull
SHELLEY—*Peter Bell the Third*. Pt VII XI.

¹³ Personally, I have a great admiration for stu-
pidity
OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband* Act II.

STYLE

¹⁴ A chaste and lucid style is indicative of the
same personal traits in the author
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS Sermons*

¹⁵ Le style c'est l'homme
The style is the man
BUFFON—*Discourse on taking his seat in the*
French Academie Aug 25, 1753 Le style
c'est l'homme même *Œuvres Complètes*
(1778) *Histoire Naturelle* (1769) Le
style est de l'homme *Discours sur Style*

¹⁶ Style is the dress of thoughts
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son On Educa-*
tion Nov 24, 1749

¹⁷ And, after all, it is style alone by which pos-
terity will judge of a great work, for an author
can have nothing truly his own but his style
ISAAC D'ISRAËLI—*Literary Miscellanies* Style

¹⁸ Style! style! why, all writers will tell you that
it is the very thing which can least of all be
changed. A man's style is nearly as much a
part of him as his physiognomy, his figure, the
throbbing of his pulse,—in short, as any part of
his being is at least subjected to the action of
the will

FÉNÉLON
(See also BUFFON)

¹⁹ The gloomy comparisons of a disturbed im-
agination, the melancholy madness of poetry with-
out the inspiration
JUNTIUS—*To Sir W Draper* Letter No VIII
(See also PRIOR)

²⁰ Neat, not gaudy
LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth* June, 1806

²¹ Che stilo ultra l'ingegno non si stende
For style beyond the genius never dares
PETRARCH—*Morte di Laura* Sonnet 68

²² Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze th' learn'd, and make the learned smile
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 126

²³ Expression is the dress of thought, and still
Appears more decent as more suitable,
A vile conceit in pompous words express'd,
Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L 318

²⁴ When Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was spoken
of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style,
"No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of
Johnson, it has all his pomp without his force,
it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its
strength, it has all the contortions of the sibyl,
without the inspiration."

PRIOR—*Life of Burke*
(See also JUNIUS)

²⁵ La clarté orne les pensées profondes.
Clearness ornaments profound thoughts.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maximes* 4.

¹
L'obscurité est le royaume de l'erreur
Obscurity is the realm of error
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maxims* 5

²
Tous les genres sont bons, hors le genre ennuyeux

All styles are good except the tiresome kind
VOLTAIRE—*L'Enfant Prodigue* Preface

³
The flowery style is not unsuitable to public speeches or addresses, which amount only to compliment The lighter beauties are in their place when there is nothing more solid to say, but the flowery style ought to be banished from a pleading, a sermon, or a didactic work
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary* Style

SUBMARINE (See NAVIGATION)

SUCCESS

⁴
'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempromus,—
We'll deserve it

ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 2

⁵
Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout
Be commonplace and creeping, and you attain all things

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Seville* III 7

⁶
That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it
Thus high man with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it

That low man goes on adding one to one,

His hundred's soon hit

Thus high man, aiming at a million,

Misses an unit

ROBERT BROWNING—*Grammarian's Funeral*

⁷
Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Inn Album* IV

⁸
We are the doubles of those whose way
Was festal with fruits and flowers,

Body and brain we were sound as they,

But the prizes were not ours

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*

⁹
They never fail who die
In a great cause

BYRON—*Marmion* Act II Sc 2

¹⁰
Be it jewel or toy,

Not the prize gives the joy,

But the striving to win the prize

FISISTRATUS CAXTON (First Earl Lytton)—
The Boatsman

¹¹
These poor mistaken people think they shine,
and they do indeed, but it is as putrefaction shines,—in the dark

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Compare COWPER—
Conversation 675

¹²
Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III.* Act III. Sc 1

¹³
Hast thou not learn'd what thou art often told,
A truth still sacred, and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords
Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 350

¹⁴
One never rises so high as when one does not know where one is going

CROMWELL to M. BELLIVRE Found in
Memoirs of CARDINAL DE RETZ

¹⁵
Th' aspirer, once attain'd unto the top,
Cuts off those means by which himself got up
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Civil War* Bk II

¹⁶
Three men, together riding,
Can win new worlds at their will,
Resolute, ne'er dividing,
Lead, and be victors still

Three can laugh and doom a king,
Three can make the planets sing

MARY CAROLINE DAVIES—*Three* Pub in
American Mag July, 1914

¹⁷
Success is counted sweetest
By those who ne'er succeed
EMILY DICKINSON—*Success* (Ed 1891)

¹⁸
Rien ne réussit comme le succès
Nothing succeeds like success

DUMAS—*Ange Pitou* Vol I P 72

¹⁹
The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong
Ecclesiastes IX 11

²⁰
If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him

EMERSON—*Of the American Scholar* In *Nature Addresses and Lectures*

²¹
If a man has good corn, or wood, or boards, or pigs to sell, or can make better chairs or knives, crucibles, or church organs, than anybody else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten road to his house, tho it be in the woods And if a man knows the law, people will find it out, tho he live in a pine shanty, and resort to him. And if a man can pipe or sing, so as to wrap the prisoned soul in an elysium, or can paint landscape, and convey into oils and ochers all the enchantments of spring or autumn, or can liberate or intoxicate all people who hear him with delicious songs and verses, 'tis certain that the secret can not be kept the first witness tells it to a second, and men go by fives and tens and fifties to his door

EMERSON—*Works* Vol VIII In his *Journal* (1855) P 528 (Ed 1912)

²²
If a man write a better book, preach a better sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his neighbor, tho he build his house in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door

MRS SARAH S B YULE credits the quotation to EMERSON in her *Borrowings* (1889), asserting that she copied this in her hand-book from a lecture delivered by EMERSON The "mouse-trap" quotation was the occa-

sion of a long controversy, owing to ELBERT HUBBARD's claim to its authorship. This was asserted by him in a conversation with S. Wilbur Corman, of N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, and in a letter to Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, Managing Editor of the *Standard Dictionary*. In *The Literary Digest* for May 15, 1915, "The Lexicographer" re-affirmed his earlier finding, "Mr. Hubbard is the author."

(See also PAXTON)

1
One thing is forever good,
That one thing is Success
EMERSON—*Fate*

2
Born for success, he seemed
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes
EMERSON—*In Memoriam* L 60

3
If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance,
You must star it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or trust me, you haven't a chance.
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*

4
Successfully to accomplish any task it is necessary not only that you should give it the best there is in you, but that you should obtain for it the best there is in those under your guidance.
GEORGE W. GOETHALS. In the *Nat. Ass. of Corporation Schools Bulletin* Feb., 1918

5
Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm
The dead is everything, the glory naught
GOETHE—*Faust* Pt. II Act IV Sc. 1
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also MILNES)

6
Ja, meine Liebe, wer lebt, verliert * * *
aber er gewinnt auch
Yes, my love, who soever lives, loses, * * *
but he also wins
GOETHE—*Stella* I

7
Somebody said that it couldn't be done,
But he with a chuckle replied:
That "maybe it couldn't," but he would be one
Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried.
So he buckled right in with the trace of a grin
On his face. If he worried he hid it.
He started to sing as he tackled the thing
That couldn't be done, and he did it
EDGAR A. GUEST—*It Couldn't be Done*
(See also WHEELER)

8
Ha sempre dimostrato l'esperienza, e lo dimostra la ragione, che mai succedono bene le cose che dipendono da molti.

Experience has always shown, and reason also, that affairs which depend on many seldom succeed.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

9
Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle.
THOS. HARDY—*Hand of Ethelberta* Ch. IX

10
Sink not in spirit, who ameth at the sky
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*
(See also SIDNEY)

11
Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci
He has earned every point, who has mingled the useful with the agreeable
HORACE—*Art Poetica* 343

12
Quid te exempta, juvat spinis e pluribus una
What does it avail you, if of many thorns only one be removed?
HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 212

13
Peace courts his hand, but spreads her charms in vain,
"Think nothing gained," he cries, "till naught remain."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes* L 201

14
When the shore is won at last,
Who will count the billows past?
KEBLE—*Christian Year* St. John the Evangelist's Day St. 5

15
Il n'y a au monde que deux manières de s'élever, ou par sa propre industrie, ou par l'imbécillité des autres.
There are but two ways of rising in the world: either by one's own industry or profiting by the foolishness of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* VI

16
Rien ne sert de courir: il faut partir à point.
To win a race, the swiftness of a dart
Availeth not without a timely start
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* VI 10

17
Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per auras,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies nitet.

It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.
MANNILIUS—*Astronomica* 3

18
Tametsi prosperitas simul utilitasque consiliorum non oblique concordent, quoniam capiorum eventus superius sibi vindicant potestates.
Yet the success of plans and the advantage to be derived from them do not at all times agree, seeing the gods claim to themselves the right to decide as to the final result.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXV 3

19
In tauros Libyci ruunt leones,
Non sunt papihombus molesti.
The African lions rush to attack bulls, they do not attack butterflies.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk. XII. 62 5

20
The virtue lies
In the struggle, not the prize.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)
—*The World to the Soul* 9 1.
(See also GOETHE)

1 J'ai toujours vu que, pour réussir dans le monde, il fallait avoir l'air fou et être sage

I have always observed that to succeed in the world one should appear like a fool but be wise

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

2 Le succès de la plupart des choses dépend de savoir combien il faut de temps pour réussir

The success of most things depends upon knowing how long it will take to succeed

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

3 How far high failure overleaps the bound
Of low successes

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades Story of Mar-sus*

4 Aut non tentaris, aut perice

Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it

OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 389

5 Acer et ad palmæ per se cursurus honores,
Si tamen hortens fortius ibit equus

The spirited horse, which will of itself strive to beat in the race, will run still more swiftly if encouraged

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto* II 11 21

6 A man can't be hid He may be a pedler in the mountains, but the world will find him out to make him a king of finance He may be carrying cabbages from Long Island, when the world will demand that he shall run the rail-ways of a continent He may be a groceryman on the canal, when the country shall come to him and put him in his career of usefulness So that there comes a time finally when all the green barrels of petroleum in the land suggest but two names and one great company

DR JOHN PAXTON—*Sermon He Could not be Hid* Aug 25, 1889 Extract from *The Sun* Aug 26, 1889

(See also EMERSON)

7 He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound

PEPYS—*Diary* Jan 3, 1668 Quoted as a proverb by SIR W COVENTRY to CHARLES II

8 Successus improborum plures allicit

The success of the wicked entices many more

PLAUTUS—*Fables* II. 3 7

9 Sperat quidem animus quo eveniat, dus in manu est

The mind is hopeful, success is in God's hands

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides* I 2 36

10 It may well be doubted whether human ingenuity can construct an enigma of the kind which human ingenuity may not, by proper application resolve

POE—*The Gold Bug*

11 The race by vigour, not by vaunts, is won.

POPE—*Dunciad* Bk. II. L 59.

12 Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?

POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep 4 L 385

13 In medio spatio mediocra firma locantur
It is best for man not to seek to climb too high, lest he fall

Free rendering of the Latin by LORD CHIEF JUSTICE POPHAM in sentencing RALEIGH to death, quoting NICHOLAS BACON
(See also RALEIGH under FEAR)

14 Promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south

Psalms LXXV 6

15 Qui bien chante et bien danse fait un métier qui peu avance

Singing and dancing alone will not advance one in the world

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions* V

16 He that climbs the tall tree has won right to the fruit,
He that leaps the wide gulf should prevail in his suit

SCOTT—*The Talsman* Ch XXVI

17 Honesta quædam scelera successus facit
Success makes some crimes honorable

SENECA—*Hippolytus* 598

18 Such a nature,
Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow
Which he treads on at noon

Coriolanus Act I Sc 1 L 263

19 Didst thou never hear
That things ill-got had ever had success?

Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L. 45.

20 To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first

Henry VIII Act I Sc 1 L 131.

21 Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone

Julius Caesar Act I Sc 2 L 128.

22 A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On
BERNARD SHAW—*Mrs. Warren's Profession*. Act IV

23 Have I caught my heav'nly jewel
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*
Song II *Merry Wives of Windsor* Act III Sc 3 L 45

24 Who shootes at the midday Sunne, though he be sure, he shall never hit the marke, yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher than who ayms but at a bush

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia* P 118 (Ed 1638)
(See also HERBERT)

¹
And he gave it for his opinion, that whoever
could make two ears of corn, or two blades of
grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where
only one grew before, would deserve better of
mankind and do more essential service to his
country, than the whole race of politicians put
together

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels* Voyage to Brob-
dingnag Pt II Ch VII
(See also EMERSON)

²
There may come a day
Which crowns Desire with gut, and Art with
truth,

And Love with bliss, and Life with wiser youth!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St John*
Bk IV St 86

³
Attain the unattainable
TENNYSON—*Pembroke*
(See also GUEST)

⁴
You might have painted that picture,
I might have written that song,
Not ours, but another's the triumph,
'Tis done and well done—so 'long!
EDITH M THOMAS—*Rank-and-File*.

⁵
Not to the swift, the race
Not to the strong, the fight
Not to the righteous, perfect grace:
Not to the wise, the light
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Reliance*

⁶
(He) set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize
WILLIAM WATSON—*Tribute to Matthew Arnold*
Spectator Aug 30, 1890

⁷
Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
And looks to that alone,
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries it shall be done
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*
(See also GUEST)

⁸
Others may sing the song,
Others may right the wrong
WHITTIER—*My Triumph*

⁹ SUFFERING
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks
Acts IX. 5 Same idea in ÆSCHYLUS—
Agamemnon L 1635

¹⁰
Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death
E B BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. Con-
clusion*

¹¹
To each his sufferings, all are men,
Condemn'd alike to groan,
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own
Yet ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*
St 10

¹²
Ho! why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer
Grey?
And why does thy nose look so blue?
THOMAS HOLCROFT—*Gaffer Grey*

¹³ And taste
The melancholy joys of evils pass'd,
For he who much has suffer'd, much will know
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XV L 434 POPE's
trans

¹⁴
I have trodden the wine-press alone
Isaiah LXIII 3

¹⁵
Graviora quæ patiantur videntur jam ho-
minibus quam quæ metuant
Present sufferings seem far greater to men
than those they merely dread
LIVY—*Annales* III 39

¹⁶
They, the holy ones and weakly,
Who the cross of suffering bore,
Folded their pale hands so meekly,
Spake with us on earth no more!
LONGFELLOW—*Footsteps of Angels* St 5

¹⁷
Perfer et obdura, dolor hic tibi proderit olim
Have patience and endure, this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial
OVID—*Amorum* III 11 7

¹⁸
Lentior ex merito quiddam patiæ ferendum est,
Quæ venit indigne pœna dolenda venit
What is deservedly suffered must be borne
with calmness, but when the pain is unmerited,
the grief is resistless
OVID—*Heroides* V. 7.

¹⁹
Si stimulus pugnus cædis manibus plus dolet
If you strike the goads with your fists,
your hands suffer most
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* IV 2 54

²⁰
Levia perpassi sumus
Si flenda patimur
We have suffered lightly, if we have suf-
fered what we should weep for
SENECA—*Agamemnon* 665

²¹ Oh, I have suffered
With those that I saw suffer
Tempest Act I Sc 2 L 5
(See also WORDSWORTH)

²² For there are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no
tongue
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act III Sc 1

²³
Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense
SHELLEY—*Juhan and Maddalo*. L 494

²⁴
Is it so, O Christ in heaven, that the highest
suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more
hopelessly are lost?
SARAH WILLIAMS—*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven?*
St 3 In *Twilight Hours*

1 He could afford to suffer
With those whom he saw suffer
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. I 370. (V. 40
in Knight's ed.)
(See also TEMPEST)

SUICIDE

2 Who doubting tyranny, and fainting under
Fortune's false lottery, desperately run
To death, for dread of death, that soul's most
stout,
That, bearing all mischance, dares last it out
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's
Fortune* Act IV Sc 1

3 But if there be an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, unfluenc'd
And suffer'd to speak out, tells every man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die,
More horrid yet to die by one's own hand
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 398

4 Our time is fixed, and all our days are number'd,
How long, how short, we know not—this we
know,
Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give permission
BLAIR—*The Grave* L 417

5 The common damn'd shun their society
BLAIR—*The Grave* Referring to suicides in
Hell Attributed to LAMB, but not found
in his works
(See also LEE)

6 The beasts (Conservatives) had committed
suicide to save themselves from slaughter
JOHN BRIGGS—*Speech at Birmingham*. (1867)
(See also MARTIAL)

7 Fool! I mean not
That poor-souled piece of heroism, self-slaughter,
Oh no! the miserablest day we live
There's many a better thing to do than die!
DARLEY—*Ethelstan*

8 If suicide be supposed a crime, it is only
cowardice can impel us to it If it be no crime,
both prudence and courage should engage us
to rid ourselves at once of existence when it
becomes a burden It is the only way that we
can then be useful to society, by setting an
example which, if imitated, would preserve every
one his chance for happiness in life, and would
effectually free him from all danger or misery.

DAVID HUMPHREY—*Essay on Suicide*

9 While foulest fiends shun thy society.
LEE—*Rival Queens*. V I 86
(See also BLAIR)

10 Ah, yes, the sea is still and deep,
All things within its bosom sleep!
A single step, and all is o'er,
A plunge, a bubble, and no more
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt V.

11 When Fannus from his foe did fly
Himself with his own hands he slew;

Who e'er a greater madness knew?
Life to destroy for fear to die
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk II 80 Same idea
in ANTIPHANES—*Fragment* *Comiconum
Græcorum* P 567 Meineke's ed
(See also BRIGHT)

12 He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced
Nor will I He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity
MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour* Act IV
Sc 3

13 If you like not hanging, drown yourself,
Take some course for your reputation
MASSINGER—*New Way to pay Old Debts*. Act
II Sc 1

14 Bravest at the last,
She leav'd at our purposes, and, being royal,
Took her own way
Antony and Cleopatra Act V. Sc 2. L
338.

15 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4. L 78.

16 For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
tumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin?
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 76 ("Poor"
for "proud", "despriz'd" for "despised"
in folio)

17 The more pity that great folk should have
countenance in this world to drown or hang
themselves, more than their even Christian.
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 29

18 He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death
Julius Caesar. Act III Sc 1 L 101

19 You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me,
Let not my worse spirit tempt me again
To die before you please!
King Lear Act IV Sc 6 L 221

20 There is no refuge from confession but suicide,
and suicide is confession
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument on the Murder
of Captain White*. April 6, 1830

21 Britannia's shame! There took her gloomy
flight,
On wing impetuous, a black sullen soul . . .
Less base the fear of death than fear of life
O Britain! infamous for suicide
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 436
(See also SEWELL under COWARDICE, HAMLET
under DOUBT, HOOD under MISFORTUNE)

SUMMER

- 1
In lang, lang days o' summer,
When the clear and cloudless sky
Refuses ae wee drap o' rain
To Nature parched and dry,
The genial night, wi' balmy breath,
Gars verdure spring anew,
An' ilka blade o' grass
Keps its ain drap o' dew.
BALANTINE—*It's Ain Drap o' Dew*.
- 2
O thou who passest through our valleys in
Thy strength, curb thy fierce steeds, allay the heat
That flames from their large nostrils! Thou,
O Summer,
Oft pitchest here thy golden tent, and oft
Beneath our oaks hast slopt, while we beheld
With joy thy ruddy limbs and flourishing hair
WM BLAKE—*To Summer*
- 3
Now summer blinks on flowery braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlet plays
BURNS—*The Buds of Aberfeldy*
- 4
I question not if thrushes sing,
If roses load the air,
Beyond my heart I need not reach
When all is summer there
JOHN VANCE CHERNET—*Love's World*
- 5
The Indian Summer, the dead Summer's soul
MARY CLEMMER—*Presence* L 62
- 6
Oh, father's gone to market-town, he was up
before the day,
And Jamie's after robins, and the man is making
hay,
And whistling down the hollow goes the boy
that mnds the mill,
While mother from the kitchen door is calling
with a will,
"Polly!—Polly!—The cows are in the corn!"
Oh, where's Polly?"
R W GILDER—*A Midsummer Song*
- 7
Here is the ghost
Of a summer that lived for us,
Here is a promise
Of summer to be
WM ERNEST HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*
- 8
All labourers draw hame at even,
And can to others say,
"Thanks to the gracious God of heaven,
Whilk sent this summer day."
ALEXANDER HUME—*Evening*. St 2.
- 9
Sumer is y cumen in.
Famous old Round. The music is the oldest
piece of polyphonic and canonical composition
in existence. This portion was written
probably in 1226 by a monk. JOHN OF
FORSYTH, at the Abbey of Reading.
Original is in *Harlem MS* 978
- 10
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers
Isaiah. L. 8
- 11
O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!
O for an iceberg or two at controll!

SUMMER

- O for a vale that at midday the dew cumbers!
O for a pleasure trip up to the pole!
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Ninety-Nine in the Shade*.
(See also COWPER under PEACE)
- 12
Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual seventy
LAMB—*To V Novello* May 9, 1826
- 13
That beautiful season
* * * the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and magical
light, and the landscape
Lay as if new created in all the freshness of
childhood
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I St 2
- 14
Very hot and still the air was,
Very smooth the gliding river,
Motionless the sleeping shadows
LONGFELLOW—*Ilwaco* Pt XVIII L 54
- 15
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain
LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*
- 16
Where'er you walk cool gales shall fan the glade,
Trees where you sit shall crowd into a shade
Where'er you tread the blushing flowers shall
rise,
And all things flourish where you turn your eyes
POPE—*Pastorals Summer*
- 17
But see, the shepherds shun the noonday heat,
The lowing herds to murmuring brooks retreat,
To closer shades the panting flocks remove,
Ye gods! and is there no relief for love?
POPE—*Pastorals Summer*
- 18
Oh, the summer night
Has a smile of light
And she sits on a sapphire throne
B W PROCTER (Barry Cornwall)—*The
Nights*
- 19
Before green apples blush,
Before green nuts embrown,
Why, one day in the country
Is worth a month in town
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Summer*.
- 20
The summer dawn's reflected hue
To purple changed Looh Katime blue,
Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kiss'd the lake, just sturr'd the trees,
And the pleased lake, like maiden coy,
Trembled but dimpled not for joy
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto III. St 2
- 21
Summer's parching heat
Henry VI Pt II Act I Sc 1 L 81
- 22
The middle summer's spring
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 82.

- ¹
Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York,
And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried
Richard III Act I Sc 1 L 1.
- ²
Thy eternal summer shall not fade.
Sonnet XVIII
- ³
Heat, ma'am! it was so dreadful here, that
I found there was nothing left for it but to
take off my flesh and sit in my bones
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*
Vol I. P 267
- ⁴
Then came the jolly sommer, being dight
In a thin silken cassock, coloured greene,
That was unlyned all, to be more light
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk VII. Canto
VII St 29
- ⁵
From brightening fields of ether fair-disclosed,
Child of the Sun, refulgent Summer comes,
In pride of youth, and felt through Nature's
depth,
He comes, attended by the sultry Hours,
And ever-fanning breezes, on his way
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1
- ⁶
All-conquering Heat, O, intermit thy wrath!
And on my throbbing temples, potent thus,
Beam not so fierce! incessant still you flow,
And still another fervent flood succeeds,
Pour'd on the head profuse In vain I sigh,
And restless turn, and look around for night,
Night is far off, and hotter Hours approach
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 451
- ⁷
Patient of thirst and toil,
Son of the desert, c'en the Camel feels,
Shot through his wither'd heart, the fiery blast
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 965
- ⁸ SUN (THE)
When the Sun
Clearer shineth
Serenest in the heaven,
Quickly are obscured
All over the earth
Other stars
KING ALFRED Trans. of BOETIUS—*Consolation*
- ⁹
The sun, which passeth through pollutions
and itself remains as pure as before
BACON—*Advancement of Learning* Bk II
(See also DIOGENES, LYL, TAYLOR, also
AUGUSTINE under CORRUPTION)
- ¹⁰
The sun, centre and sire of light,
The keystone of the world-built arch of heaven
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *Heaven*
- ¹¹ See the sun!
God's crest upon His azure shield, the Heavens
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc. A *Mountain*

- ¹²
See the gold sunshine patching,
And streaming and streaking across
The gray-green oaks, and catching,
By its soft brown beard, the moss
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc *The Surface* L 409
- ¹³
Pleasantly, between the pelting showers, the
sunshine gushes down
BRYANT—*The Cloud on the Way* L 18
- ¹⁴
Make hay while the sun shines
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III
Ch 11
- ¹⁵
The sun, too, shines into cesspools, and is
not polluted
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—Bk VI Sec 63
(See also BACON)
- ¹⁶
Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* St 1
L 268
- ¹⁷
The glorious lamp of heaven, the radiant sun,
Is Nature's eye
DRYDEN—*The Story of Acis, Polyphemus, and
Galatea from the Thirteenth Book of Ovid's
Metamorphoses* L 165
- ¹⁸
Out of the solar walk and Heaven's highway.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis*
(See also GRAY)
- ¹⁹
High in his chariot glow'd the lamp of day
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto I III
L 3
- ²⁰
Such words fall too often on our cold and
careless ears with the triteness of long familiarity,
but to Octavia . . . they seemed to be
written in sunbeams
DEAN FARRAR—*Darkness and Dawn* Chap
XLVI
(See also JORTIN, TERTULLIAN)
- ²¹
Let others hail the rising sun
I bow to that whose course is run
GARRICK—*On the Death of Henry Pelham*.
(See also PLUTARCH)
- ²²
In climes beyond the solar road
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*
(See also DRYDEN)
- ²³
Failing yet gracious,
Slow pacing, soon homing,
A patriarch that strolls
Through the tents of his children,
The sun as he journeys
His round on the lower
Ascents of the blue,
Washes the roofs
And the hillsides with clarity
W E HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*.
- ²⁴
Father of rosy day,
No more thy clouds of incense rise,
But waking flows,
At morning hours,
Give out their sweets to meet thee in the skies
HOOD—*Hymn to the Sun*. St. 4

1
She stood breast-high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won
Hood—*Ruth*

2
The great duties of life are written with a
sunbeam

JORTIN—*Sermon* (1751)
(See also FARRAR)

3
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible

NATHANIEL LEE—*Edypus*. Said to be written
by LEE and DRYDEN
(See also VERGIL)

4
Thou shalt come out of a warme Sunne into
God's blessing

LYLY—*Euphues* HOWELL—*Instructions for
Ferrene Travell* (1642), ARBER's reprint,
1869

5
The sun shineth upon the dunghill and is
not corrupted.

LYLY—*Euphues* P 43
(See also BACON)

6
Thou shalt sleep in thy clouds, careless of the
voice of the morning

MACPHERSON—*Ossian* Carthor *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

7
Whence are thy beams, O sun! thy ever-
lasting light? Thou comest forth, in thy awful
beauty, the stars hide themselves in the sky,
the moon, cold and pale, sinks in the western
wave But thou, thyself, movest alone

MACPHERSON—*Ossian* Carthor *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*

8
The gay notes that people the sunbeams.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 8.

9
The great luminary
Aloof the vulgar constellations thick,
That from his lordly eye keep distance due,
Dispenses light from far

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 576

10
Thou sun, of this great world both eye and soul

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 171

11
And see—the Sun himself!—on wings
Of glory up the East he springs

Angel of Light! who from the time
Those heavens began their march sublime,
Hath first of all the starry choir
Trod in his Maker's steps of fire!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

12
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turn'd astray, is sunshine still!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

13
Blest power of sunshine!—gemal day,
What balm, what life is in thy ray!
To feel there is such real bliss,
That had the world no joy but this,
To sit in sunshine calm and sweet,—

It were a world too exquisite
For man to leave it for the gloom,
The deep, cold shadow, of the tomb
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *The Five Worshippers*

14
Finge datos currus, quid agas?

Suppose the chariot of the sun were given
you, what would you do? (Apollo's question
to Phaeton)

OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk II 74.

15
Si numerus anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sepius isse diem

If you count the sunny and the cloudy
days of the whole year, you will find that
the sunshine predominates

OVID—*Tristium* V 8 31

16
Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipp'd the rising than the setting sun

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*
(See also GARRICK, TIMON OF ATHENS, TIBERIUS)

17
And the sun had on a crown
Wrought of gilded thistledown,

And a scarf of velvet vapor
And a raveled rainbow gown,
And his tinsel-tangled hair
Tossed and lost upon the air

Was glossier and flossier
Than any anywhere

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and
the Sun*

18
It's hame, and it's hame, and it's hame we fain
would be,

Though the cloud is in the lift and the wind is
on the lea,

For the sun through the mirk blinks blithe on
mine e'e,

Says, "I'll shine on ye yet in your ain countrie"
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel* Ch XXXI Probably
quoted

19
When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport,
But creep in crannies when he hides his beams

Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 30

20
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun,

And wish the estate o' the world were now
undone

Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 49

21
Shine out, fair sun, till I have bought a glass,

That I may see my shadow as I pass
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 263

22
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy.
Sonnet XXXIII

23
It shall be what o'clock I say it is
Why, so this gallant will command the sun
Turning of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 196.

24
Men shut their doors against a setting sun
Timon of Athens Act 1 Sc 2 L 129.
(See also PLUTARCH)

25
That orb'd continent the fire
That severs day from night
Twelfth Night Act V. Sc. 1. L. 278.

¹
The selfsame sun that shines upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage, but
Looks on alike

Winter's Tale. Act IV Sc 4 L 455

²
In the warm shadow of her loveliness,—
He kissed her with his beams

SHELLEY—The Witch of Atlas St 2

³
"But," quoth his neighbor, "when the sun
From East to West his course has run,
How comes it that he shows his face
Next morning in his former place?"

"Ho! there's a pretty question, truly!"

Replied our wight, with an unruly
Burst of laughter and delight,
So much his triumph seemed to please him
"Why, blockhead! he goes back at night,
And that's the reason no one sees him!"

*HORACE SMITH—The Astronomical Alderman
St 5*

⁴
* * * Because as the sun reflecting upon
the wind of strands and shores is unpolluted
in its beams, so is God not dishonored when
we suppose him in every of his creatures, and
in every part of every one of them

*JEREMY TAYLOR—Holy Living Ch II Sec
III*

(See also BACON)

⁵
There sinks the nebulous star we call the sun

TENNINSON—The Princess Pt IV

⁶
Written as with a sunbeam

*TERTULLIAN—De Resurrectione Carnis Ch
XLVII*

(See also FARRAR)

⁷
The sopped sun—toper as ever drank hard—
Stares foolish, hazed,
Rubicund, dazed,

Totty with thine October tankard

*FRANCIS THOMPSON—A Cymbus for Autumn
St 1*

⁸
You leave the setting to court the rising sun
TIBERIUS To the Romans who welcomed his
successor, CALIGULA Also POMPEY to
SULLA.

(See also PLUTARCH)

⁹
Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras

The sun when setting makes the increasing
shadows twice as large

VERGIL—Eclogues II 87

(See also LEEB)

¹⁰
Finest of all the lights above,
Thou sun, whose beams adorn the spheres,
And with unwearied swiftness move,
To form the circles of our years

*ISAAC WATTS—Sun, Moon and Stars, Praise
Ye the Lord*

¹¹
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns
WORDSWORTH—On Revisiting the Banks of Wye

SUN DIAL MOTTOES

¹²
I go away and come again each day,
But thou shalt go away and ne'er return
ANON Found on Sun Dial in England

¹³
Vivite, ait, fugie
Live ye, he says, I flee
BISHOP ATTERBURY'S Sun Dial

¹⁴
True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun
BARTON BOOTH—Song

¹⁵
True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shid' upon
BUTLER—Hudibras Pt III Canto II L 175

¹⁶
Amende to-day and slack not,
Deythe cometh and warneth not,
Tyme passeth and speketh not
Sun Dial at Moccas Hall near Hereford, be-
longing to SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL (1630)

¹⁷
"Horas non numero nisi serenas"
There stands in the garden of old St Mark
A sun dial quant and gray
It takes no heed of the hours which in dark
Pass o'er it day by day
It has stood for ages amid the flowers
In that land of sky and song
"I number none but the cloudless hours,"
Its motto the live day long
WM C DOANE Of a Sun Dial in Venice

¹⁸
Let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians IV 26

¹⁹
Give God thy heart, thy service, and thy gold,
The day wears on, and time is waxing old
Sun Dial in the Cloister-garden of Gloucester
Cathedral

²⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God's the pole,
The index pointing at Him is our soul,
Death the horizon, when our sun is set,
Which will through Christ a resurrection get
Sun Dial inscription once on the South wall of
Glasgow Cathedral

²¹
The night cometh when no man can work
John IX 9

²²
Thou breathing dial! since thy day began
The present hour was ever mark'd with shade
LANDOR—Miscellaneous Poems Vol VIII
P 92 (1846)

²³
A lumine motus
I am moved by the light
MAETERLINCK—Measure of the Hours Motto.

²⁴
Horas non numero nisi serenas
I count only the hours that are serene
MAETERLINCK—Measure of the Hours Men-
tioned as found by HAZLITT on a Sun Dial
near Venice

²⁵
L'heure de la justice ne sonne pas
Aux cadrans de ce monde

The hour of justice does not strike
On the dials of this world
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours* Motto
on a Sun Dial on a church at Tourette-sur-
Loup.

1
Let others tell of storms and showers,
I'll only mark your sunny hours
On a Sun Dial at Pittsfield, Mass

2
Once at a potent leader's voice I stayed,
Once I went back when a good monarch prayed,
Mortals, howe'er we grieve, howe'er deplore,
The flying shadow will return no more

In CYRUS REDDING—*Fifty Years Recollections*
Vol III P 88 Attributed to WILLIAM
HAMILTON in CHALMER'S *Poets* Vol XV
P 620

3
The Natural Clock-work by the mighty ONE
Wound up at first, and ever since have gone
Part of Sun Dial motto on the South Porch of
Seaham Church, Durham, England.

4
As the long hours do pass away,
So doth the life of man decay
Inscription on a Sun Dial in the garden of the
Royal hotel at Sevenoaks, Kent, England

5
Carve out dials, quaintly, point by point
Thereby to set the minutes, how they run,
How many make the Hour full, complete,
How many hours bring about the Day
King Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5.

6
If o'er the dial glides a shade, redeem
The time for lo! it passes like a dream,
But if 'tis all a blank, then mark the loss
Of hours unblest by shadows from the cross
On a Sun Dial in a churchyard at Shenstone,
England

7
I mark my hours by shadow;
Mayest thou mark thine
By sunshine
HILTON TURVEY In his novel—*The Van*
Heavens

8
Begone about your business
On a Sun Dial once in The Temple, London

9
Hours fly,
Flowers die.
New days,
New ways,
Pass by
Love stays
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun*
Dial

10
Time is
Too Slow for those who Wait,
Too Swift for those who Fear,
Too Long for those who Grieve,
Too Short for those who Rejoice,
But for those who Love
Time is not
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun*
Dial In Mrs Spencer Trask's Garden of
Yaddo, Saratoga Springs

11
In the day, do the day's work
Sun Dial against the residence of Spencer
Wells, Hamstead, England

12
With warning hand I mark Time's rapid flight,
From Life's glad morning to its solemn night,
Yet, through the dear Lord's love, I also show
There's light above me by the shade I throw
WHITTIER—*Inscription on a Sun Dial* for the
Rev Henry T Bowditch

13
He knows but from its shade the present hour
WORDSWORTH—*An Evening Walk*

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus

14
Ah, Sunflower, weary of time,
Who countest the steps of the sun,
Seeking after that sweet golden clime,
Where the traveller's journey is done,

Where the youth pined away with desire,
And the pale virgin shrouded in snow,
Arise from their graves, and aspire
Where my Sunflower wishes to go!
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Sunflower*

15
Light-enchanted sunflower, thou
Who gazest ever true and tender
On the sun's revolving splendour
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso* Sc 3 SHEP
LEY'S trans.

16
Restless sunflower, cease to move
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso* Sc 3 SHEL
LEY'S trans

17
The Sunflow'r, thinking 'twas for him foul shame
To nap by daylight, strove t' excuse the blame,
It was not sleep that made him nod, he said,
But too great weight and largeness of his head
COWLEY—*Of Plants* Bk IV *Of Flowers*
The Poppy L 102

18
With zealous step he climbs the upland lawn,
And bows in homage to the rising dawn,
Imbibes with eagle eye the golden ray,
And watches, as it moves, the orb of day
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Loves of the Plants* Can-
to I L 225

19
Space for the sunflower, bright with yellow glow,
To court the sky
CAROLINE GILMAN—*To the Ursulines*

20
Eagle of flowers! I see thee stand,
And on the sun's noon-glory gaze,
With eye like his, thy lids expand,
And fringe their disk with golden rays
Though fix'd on earth, in darkness rooted there,
Light is thy element, thy dwelling air,
Thy prospect heaven
MONTGOMERY—*The Sunflower*

21
As the sunflower turns on her god when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose
MOORE—*Believe Me, of all Those Endearing*
Young Charms

1
But one, the lofty follower of the Sun,
Sad when he sets, shuts up her yellow leaves
Drooping all night, and, when he warm returns,
Points her enamoured bosom to his ray
THOMSON—*The Seasons Summer* L 216

SUNRISE

2
The sun had long since in the lap
Of Thetis taken out his nap,
And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn
From black to red began to turn
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto II L 29.

3
Oh the road to Mandalay
Where the flyin'-fishes play
An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer
China 'cross the Bay!
KIPLING—*Mandalay*
(See also THOMPSON)

4
The east is blossoming! Yea, a rose,
Vast as the heavens, soft as a kiss,
Sweet as the presence of woman is,
Rises and reaches, and widens and grows
Large and luminous up from the sea,
And out of the sea, as a blossoming tree,
Richer and richer, so higher and higher,
Deeper and deeper it takes its hue,
Brighter and brighter it reaches through
The space of heaven and the place of stars,
Till all is as rich as a rose can be,
And my rose-leaves fall into billows of fire.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Sunrise in Venice*

5
Night is the time for rest,
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night* St 1

6
The whole east was flecked
With flashing streaks and shafts of amethyst,
While a light crimson mist
Went up before the mounting luminary,
And all the strips of cloud began to vary
Their hues, and all the zenith seemed to ope
As if to show a cope beyond the cope!
EPES SARGENT—*Sunrise at Sea*

7
The heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 221

8
He fires the proud tops of the eastern pines
And darts his light through every guilty hole
Richard II. Act III Sc. 2 L 42

9
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach,
And overlooks the highest-peering hills.
Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1 L 5

10
Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend
WM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk. II L 79

11
And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal Third Evening Morning*

12
See! led by Morn, with dewy feet,
Apollo mounts his golden seat,
Replete with seven-fold fire,
While, dazzled by his conquering light,
Heaven's glittering host and awful night
Submissively retire
THOMAS TAYLOR—*Ode to the Rising Sun*

13
See how there
The cowl'd night
Kneels on the Eastern sanctuary-stair
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*
St 5

14
East, oh, east of Himalay
Dwell the nations underground,
Hiding from the shock of day,
For the sun's uprising sound . . .
So fearfully the sun doth sound,
Clanging up beyond Cathay,
For the great earthquaking sunrise
Rolling up beyond Cathay
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Mistress of Vision*
(See also KIPLING)

15
But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the East
THOMPSON—*Seasons Summer* L 81

16
The rising sun complies with our weak sight,
First glids glids the clouds, then shows his globe of
light
At such a distance from our eyes, as though
He knew what harm his hasty beams would do
EDMUND WALLER—*To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return* L 1.

SUNSET

17
Come watch with me the shaft of fire that glows
In yonder West the fair, frail palaces,
The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And great cloud-continents of sunset-seas
T B ALDRICH—*Sonnet Miracles*

18
The death-bed of a day, how beautiful!
BAILEY—*Festus Sc A Library and Balcony*

19
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth is bounded,
Circled all nature, hush'd, and dim, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill
Upon the other, and the rosy sky
With one star sparkling through it like an eye
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 183

20
See! he sinks
Without a word, and his ensanguined bier
Is vacant in the west, while far and near
Behold! each coward shadow eastward shrinks,
Thou dost not strive, O sun, nor dost thou cry
Amid thy cloud-built streets
FABER—*The Rosary and Other Poems On the Ramparts at Angoulême*

¹
The sacred lamp of day
Now dipt in western clouds his parting ray
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck* Canto II L 27

²
Oft did I wonder why the setting sun
Should look upon us with a blushing face
Is't not for shame of what he hath seen done,
Whilst in our hemisphere he ran his race?
HEATH—*First Century On the Setting Sun*

³
Forming and breaking in the sky,
I fancy all shapes are there,
Temple, mountain, monument, spire;
Ships rigged out with sails of fire,
And blown by the evening air
J K HOYT—*A Summer Sunset*

⁴
Down sank the great red sun, and in golden,
glimmering vapors
Veiled the light of his face, like the Prophet descending from Sinai
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelene* Pt I Sec IV.

⁵
Softly the evening came The sun from the
western horizon
Like a magician extended his golden wand o'er
the landscape,
Twinkling vapors arose, and sky and water and
forest
Seemed all on fire at the touch, and melted and
mingled together
LONGFELLOW—*Evangelene* Pt II Sec II

⁶
After a day of cloud and wind and rain
Sometimes the setting sun breaks out again,
And, touching all the darksome woods with
light,
Smiles on the fields until they laugh and sing,
Then like a ruby from the horizon's ring,
Drops down into the night
LONGFELLOW—*Hanging of the Crane*. Pt. VII.

⁷
And the gilded car of day,
His glowing axle doth alay
In the steep Atlantic stream.
MILTON—*Comus* L. 95.

⁸
Now in his Palace of the West,
Sinking to slumber, the bright Day,
Like a tired monarch fann'd to rest,
'Mid the cool airs of Evening lay,
While round his couch's golden rim
The gaudy clouds, like courtiers, crept—
Struggling each other's light to dim,
And catch his last smile e'er he slept.
MOORE—*The Summer Fête* St 22

⁹
Long on the wave reflected lustres play
SAMUEL ROGERS—*The Pleasures of Memory*
Pt I L 94.

¹⁰
Methought little space 'tween those hills inter-
vened,
But nearer,—more lofty,—more shaggy they
seemed
The clouds o'er their summits they calmly did
rest,
And hung on the ether's invisible breast;
Than the vapours of earth they seemed purer,
more bright,—

Oh! could they be clouds? 'Twas the necklace
of night

RUSKIN—*The Iternad Sunset at Low-Wood*

¹¹
The lonely sunsets flare forlorn
Down valleys dreadfully desolate,
The lonely mountains soar in scorn
As still as death, as stern as fate
ROBERT SERVICE—*The Land God Forgot*

¹²
The setting sun, and music at the close,
At the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last.
RICHARD II. Act II Sc 1. L 12.

¹³
When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night?
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc 3 L 34

¹⁴
The sun was down,
And all the west was paved with sullen fire
I cried, "Behold! the barren beach of hell
At ebb of tide"

ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc. 4

¹⁵
How fine has the day been! how bright was the
sun,
How lovely and joyful the course that he run!
Though he rose in a mist when his race he begun,
And there followed some droppings of rain
But now the fair traveller's come to the west,
His rays are all gold, and his beauties are best,
He paints the skies gay as he sinks to his rest,
And foretells a bright rising again
WATTS—*Moral Songs. A Summer Evening*

SUPERSTITION

¹⁶
Foul Superstition! howsoe'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,
For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss!
Who from true worship's gold can separate
thy dross?
BRON—*Chalde Harold* Canto II. St 44.

¹⁷
Superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur.
Religion is not removed by removing super-
stition
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 72.

¹⁸
Accedit etiam mors, quæ quasi saxum Tantalus
semper impendit: tum superstitio, quæ qui est
imbutus quietus esse nunquam potest.

Death approaches, which is always impend-
ing like the stone over Tantalus: then comes
superstition with which he who is imbued can
never have peace of mind

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. I. 8

¹⁹
Superstitio, in qua mest inanis timor
Dei, religio, quæ dei pio cultu continetur
There is in superstition a senseless fear of
God, religion consists in the pious worship of
Him
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 42.

²⁰
My right eye itches, some good luck is near
DAYDEN—*Paraphrase of Amaryllis. Third*
Idyllum of Theocritus. L 86.

1
Alas! you know the cause too well,
The salt is spilt, to me it fell
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across,
On Friday, too! the day I dread,
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounce from the fire a coffin flew
Next post some fatal news shall tell
God send my Cornish friends be well!
GAY—*Fables* Pt I Fable 37

2
Dish yer rabbit foot'll gin you good luck De
man w'at tote it mighty ap'fer ter come out
right on' up wen days any racket gwine on in de
neighborhoods, let 'er be whar she will en w'en
she may, mo' espeshually ef de man w'at got it
know 'zactly w'at he got ter do
JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
his famous Foot*

3
Minimis etiam rebus prava religio inserit deos
A foolish superstition introduces the influ-
ences of the gods even in the smallest matters
LIVY—*Annales* XXVII 23

4
Why is it that we entertain the belief that for
every purpose odd numbers are the most effect-
ual?

PLINY—*Natural History* Bk XXVIII Ch
V.
(See also LOVER under LUCK)

5
Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning deep,
And set the ministers of hell at work
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act IV. Sc
1. L 240

6
Some devils ask but the parings of one's nail,
A rush, a hair, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a
cherry stone,
But she, more covetous, would have a chain
Master, be wise an if you give it her,
The devil will shake her chain and fright us with
it
Comedy of Errors Act IV Sc 3 L 72

7
I pull in resolution, and begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
That hes like truth "Fear not, tall Burnam
wood

Do come to Dunsinane"
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 42

8
Number three is always fortunate
SMOLLETT—*Percegrine Pickle* Quoted as a
well-known proverb
(See also PLINY)

9
Superstition is related to this life, religion to
the next, superstition is allied to fatality, religion
to virtue, it is by the vivacity of earthly
desires that we become superstitious, it is, on
the contrary, by the sacrifice of these desires
that we become religious
MADAME DE STAËL See ABEL STEVENS' *Life
of Madame de Staël* Ch. XXXIV.

SUSPICION

10
Quoth Sidrophel, If you suppose,
Sir Knight, that I am one of those,
I might suspect, and take th' alarm,
Your bus'ness is but to inform,
But if it be, 'tis ne'er the near,
You have a wrong sow by the ear
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
575

11
Multorum te etiam oculi et aures non sentien-
tem, sicuti adhuc fecerunt, speculabuntur atque
custodient

Without your knowledge, the eyes and ears
of many will see and watch you, as they have
done already
CICERO—*Oratones In Catilinam* I 2

12
Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque
Suspectos laqueos, et opertum milvius hamum
The wolf dreads the pitfall, the hawk sus-
pects the snare, and the kite the covered hook
HORACE—*Epistles* I 16 50

13
Argwohnen folgt auf Misstrauen
Suspicion follows close on mistrust
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* V 8

14
Que diable allort-il faire dans cette galère?
What the devil was he doing in this galley?
MOLIÈRE—*Fourberies de Scapin* Act II .11
CYRANO DE BERGERAC—*Pédant Joué* Act
II Sc 4

15
Julius Caesar divorced his wife Pompeia, but
declared at the trial that he knew nothing of
what was alleged against her and Clodius
When asked why, in that case, he had divorced
her, he replied "Because I would have the
chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Caesar* Same in
SUTONIUS—*Life of Caesar*

16
As to Caesar, when he was called upon, he
gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he
affirm that he was certain of any injury done to
his bed He only said, "He had divorced Pom-
peia because the wife of Caesar ought not only
to be clear of such a crime, but of the very sus-
picion of it"

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*

17
All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 568

18
Les soupçons importuns
Sont d'un second hymen les fruits les plus com-
muns
Disagreeable suspicions are usually the fruits
of a second marriage
RACINE—*Phèdre* II 5

19
All is not well;
I doubt some foul play
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 255

20
Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind,
The thief doth fear each bush an officer
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 6 L. 11

¹
Would he were fatter! But I fear him not
Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius

Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 2. L 198

²
Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio
The losing side is full of suspicion
STRUT—MARTIN

³
Omnes quibus res sunt minus secundæ magis
sunt, nescio quomodo,
Suspiciosi, ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt
magis,

Propter suam impotentiam se credunt negligi
All persons as they become less prosperous,
are the more suspicious They take every-
thing as an affront, and from their conscious
weakness, presume that they are neglected
TERENCE—Adelphi IV 3 14

SWALLOW

⁴
One swallow does not make spring
ARISTOTLE—Ethic Nicom Bk I
(See also CERVANTES, NORTHBROOKE)

⁵
Una golondrina sola no hace verano
One swallow alone does not make the summer
CERVANTES—Don Quixote Pt I Ch XIII

⁶
Down comes rain drop, bubble follows;
On the house-top one by one
Flock the synagogue of swallows,
Met to vote that autumn's gone
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—Life, a Bubble A
Bird's-Eye View Thereof

⁷
But, as old Swedish legends say,
Of all the birds upon that day,
The swallow felt the deepest grief,
And longed to give her Lord relief,
And chirped when any near would come.
"Hugsvala svala sval honom!"
Meaning, as they who tell it deem,
Oh, cool, oh, cool and comfort Him!
LELAND—The Swallow.

⁸
The swallow is come!
The swallow is come!
O, fair are the seasons, and light
Are the days that she brings,
With her dusky wings,
And her bosom snowy white!
LONGFELLOW—Hyperion Bk II. Ch I

⁹
One swallowe proveth not that summer is neare
NORTHBROOKE—Treatise against Dancing
(1577)
(See also ARISTOTLE)

¹⁰
It's surely summer, for there's a swallow
Come one swallow, his mate will follow,
The bird race quicken and wheel and thicken
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—A Bird Song St 2.

¹¹
There goes the swallow,—
Could we but follow!
Hasty swallow, stay,

Point us out the way,
Look back swallow, turn back swallow, stop
swallow

*CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—Songs in a Corn-
field* St. 7

¹²
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship
Timon of Athens Act III Sc 6 L 31

¹³
Now to the Goths as swift as swallow flies
Titus Andronicus Act IV Sc 2 L 172

¹⁴
The swallow sweeps
The slumy pool, to build his hanging house
THOMSON—The Seasons Spring L 651

¹⁵
When autumn scatters his departing gleams,
Wain'd of approaching winter, gather'd, play
The swallow-people, and toss'd wide around,
O'er the calm sky, in convulsion swift,
The feather'd eddy floats, rejoicing once,
Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire
THOMSON—Seasons Autumn L 836

SWAN

¹⁶
All our geese are swans
BURTON—Anatomy of Melancholy Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect 14

¹⁷
Place me on Sunium's marbled steep,
Where nothing save the waves and I
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep,
There, swan-like, let me sing and die
BYRON—Don Juan Canto III St 86 16
(See also DOANE, FLETCHER, MARTIAL, OVID,
SHAKESPEARE, SOCRATES, TENNYSON)

¹⁸
The jealous swan, agents hire deth that syngrith
CHAUCER—Parlement of Foules L 342

¹⁹
Cignoni non sine causa Apoloni dicenti sunt,
quod ab eo divinationem habere videantur, qua
providentes quid in morte boni sit, cum cantu
et voluptate morantur

The swan is not without cause dedicated to
Apollo because, foreseeing his happiness in
death, he dies with singing and pleasure
CICERO—Tusculanarum Disputationum I
30

(See also BYRON, SOCRATES)

²⁰
Death darkens his eyes, and unplumes his wings,
Yet the sweetest song is the last he sings
Live so, my Love, that when death shall come,
Swan-like and sweet it may waft thee home
G W DOANE

(See also BYRON)

²¹
The immortal swan that did her life deplore
*GILES FLETCHER—Templation and Victory of
Christ*

²²
The dying swan, when years her temples pierce,
In music-strains breathes out her life and verse,
And, chanting her own duple, tides on her wat'ry
hearse
PHINEAS FLETCHER—Purple Island Canto I.
(See also BYRON)

1
The swan in the pool is singing,
And up and down doth he steer,
And, singing gently ever,
Dips under the water clear
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude* No
64

2
And over the pond are sailing
Two swans all white as snow,
Sweet voices mysteriously wailing
Pierce through me as onward they go
They sail along, and a ringing
Sweet melody rises on high,
And when the swans begin singing,
They presently must die
HEINE—*Early Poems Evening Songs* No 2

3
The swan, like the soul of the poet,
By the dull world is ill understood
HEINE—*Early Poems Evening Songs* No 3

4
There's a double beauty whenever a swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon
HOOD—*Her Honeymoon*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

5
The swan murmurs sweet strains with a fal-
tering tongue, itself the singer of its own dirge
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIII Ep
LXXVII
(See also BYRON)

6
The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling proudly, rows
Her state with oary feet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 438

7
Thus does the white swan, as he lies on the wet
grass, when the
Fates summon him, sing at the fords of Mæander
OVID—*Ep VII* RILEY's trans
(See also BYRON)

8
The swan's down-feather,
That stands upon the swell at full of tide,
And neither way inclines
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 2. L. 43.

9
As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide
And spend her strength with over-matching
waves
HENRY VI Pt III. Act I Sc. 4. L. 19.

10
I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death;
And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest
KING JOHN. Act V Sc 7 L. 21
(See also BYRON)

11
(Let music sound while he doth make his choice)
Then if he lose he makes a swan-like end.
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act III Sc 2.
(See also BYRON)

12
I will play the swan
And die in music
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc 2.
(See also BYRON)

13
For all the water in the ocean,
Can never turn the swan's black legs to white,
Although she lave them hourly in the flood
TIBULUS—*Andronicus* Act IV Sc 2 L 101

14
You think that upon the score of fore-knowl-
edge and divining I am infinitely inferior to the
swans When they perceive approaching death
they sing more merrily than before, because of
the joy they have in going to the God they serve
SOCRATES See PLATO—*Phædo* 77
(See also BYRON, CICERO)

15
The wild swan's death-hymn took the soul
Of that waste place with joy
Hidden in sorrow at first to the ear
The warble was low, and full and clear.
TENNYSON—*The Dying Swan*
(See also BYRON)

16
Some full-breasted swan
That, fluting a wild carol ere her death,
Ruffles her pure cold plume, and takes the flood
With swarthy webs
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur*.

17
The stately-sailing swan
Grves out his snowy plumage to the gale,
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his osierisle,
Protective of his young
THOMSON—*The Seasons Spring* L 775

18
The swan on still St Mary's lake
Float double, swan and shadow!
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited*.
(See also HOOD)

SWANEE RIVER

19
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,
Far, far away,
Dere's whar ma heart am turning ebber,
Dere's whar de old folks stay
All up and down de whole creation,
Sadly I roam,
Still longing for de old plantation,
And for de old folks at home
STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER—*Old Folks at Home* (*Swanee Ribber*)

SWEARING (See also OATHS, VOWS)

20
A demon holds a book, in which are written
the sins of a particular man, an Angel drops on
it from a phial, a tear which the sinner had
shed in doing a good action, and his sins are
washed out

MS of ALBERIC, Monk of Monte-Cassino
Found in an article on DANTE Selections
from *Edinburgh Review* Vol I P 67.
(See also MOORE, STERNE)

21
Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.
BYRON—*The Island* Canto III. St 5.

22
Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;

Though "Bother it" I may

Occasionally say,

I never never use a big, big D

W S GILBERT—*H M S Pinafore*

1 Take not His name, who made thy mouth, in
vain,

It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse

HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 10

2 There written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen
Ere Mercy weeps them out again

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paraphrase and the Poet*
(See also ALBERIC)

3 And each blasphemer quite escape the rod,
Because the insult's not on man, but God?

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires* Dialogue II L
199

4 In totum jurare, nisi ubi necesse est, gravi
viro parum convenit

To swear, except when necessary, is unbecom-
ing to an honorable man

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* IX 2

5 And then a whoreson jackanapes must take
me up for swearing, as if I borrowed mine oaths
of him and might not spend them at my pleas-
ure

Cymbeline Act II Sc 1 L 3

6 When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is
not for any standers-by to cut tail his oaths

Cymbeline Act II Sc 1 L 11

7 I'll be damned for never a king's son in Chris-
tendom

Henry IV. Part I. Act I. Sc 2 L 109

8 That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 130

9 Do not swear at all,
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry,
And I'll believe thee

Romeo and Juliet. Act II Sc. 2. L 112

10 For it comes to pass oft that a terrible oath,
with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off,
gives manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him

Twelfth Night Act III Sc. 4 L 196

11 "He shall not die, by God," cried my uncle
Toby The Accusing Spirit which flew up to heav-
en's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave
it in, and the Recording Angel as he wrote it
down, dropped a tear upon the word and blot-
ted it out forever

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk VI Ch VIII
(See also ALBERIC)

12 Our armies swore terribly in Flanders

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk III. Ch. XI.*

SWEET BASIL

Ocimum Basilicum

13 I pray your Highness mark this curious herb
Touch it but lightly, stroke it softly, Sir,
And it gives forth an odor sweet and rare,
But crush it harshly and you'll make a scent
Most disagreeable

LELAND—*Sweet Basil*

SWEETNESS

14 The Greek word *euphura*, a finely tempered
nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as
culture brings us to perceive it, a harmonious
perfection, a perfection in which the characters
of beauty and intelligence are both present,
which unites "the two noblest of things"—
as Swift most happily calls them in
his *Battle of the Books*, "the two noblest of
things, sweetness and light"

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy*
(See also SWIFT)

15 The pursuit of the perfect, then, is the pursuit
of sweetness and light

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy*

16 Culture is the passion for sweetness and light,
and (what is more) the passion for making them
prevail

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*
Preface

17 Every white will have its blacke
And every sweets its soure

Sir Carlisle 15th century ballad
(See also EMERSON, JONSON)

18 Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air
CHURCHILL—*Gotham* Bk II L 20
(See also GRAY under OBSCURITY)

19 Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its good
EMERSON—*Compensation*

20 Sweet meat must have sour sauce
JONSON—*Poetaster* Act III 3
(See also CARLINE)

21 To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon
honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness
LAMB—*On Ears.*

22 Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.
Psalms XIX 10

23 Sweets to the sweet farewell.
Hamlet Act V Sc 1 L 268.

24 Instead of dirt and poison, we have rather
chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax,
thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of
things, which are *sweetness and light*

SWIFT—*Battle of the Books.* Fable on the
merits of the bee (the ancients) and the
spider (the moderns)
(See also ARNOLD)

25 The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door
WORDSWORTH—*Lucy Gray. St 2.*

SWINE

- 1
Shear swine, all cry and no wool
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 852
- 2
You have a wrong sow by the ear
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L 580
JOHNSON—*Every Man in his Humour* Act II Sc 1
- 3
Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vides,
Epicuri de grege porcum
You may see me, fat and shining, with well-
cared for hide, a hog from Epicurus' herd
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I IV 15. 16.
- 4
The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty
WILLIAM MASON—*Heroic Epistle*
- 5
Neither cast ye your pearls before swine
Matthew VII 6
- 6
Then on the ground
Toggyder rounde
With manye a sadde stroke,
They roll and rumble,
They turne and tumble,
As pigges do in a poke
SIR THOMAS MORE—*How a Sergeant would learn to Playe the Frere*
- 7
How Instinct varies in the grov'ling swine
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep I. L 221
- 8
The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys thy call,
Lives on the labours of this lord of all
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep III. L 41

SYMBOLS

- 9
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes,
The tools of working out salvation
By mere mechanic operation
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto I L 1,495
- 10
Science sees signs, Poetry the thing signified
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*
- 11
It [Catholicism] supplies a multitude of external forms in which the spiritual may be clothed and manifested
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun* Vol II Ch XIII
- 12
All things are symbols the external shows
Of Nature have their image in the mind,
As flowers and fruits and falling of the leaves
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*
- 13
Sometime we see a cloud that's dragonish;
A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the world,
And mock our eyes with air thou hast seen
these signs;
They are black vesper's pageants.
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV St 14. L. 2

- 14
If he be not in love with some woman, there
is no believing old signs a' brushes his hat o'
mornings, what should that bode?
Much Ado About Nothing Act III. Sc 2 L 40

SYMPATHY

- 15
Strengthen me by sympathizing with my
strength not my weakness
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk Sympathy*
- 16
Pity and need
Make all flesh kin There is no caste in blood
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk VI L 73
(See also CARLYLE, also THOILLUS AND CRESIDA under NATURE)
- 17
But there is one thing which we are responsible for, and that is for our sympathies, for the manner in which we regard it, and for the tone in which we discuss it What shall we say, then, with regard to it? On which side shall we stand?
JOHN BRIGET—*Speech on Slavery and Secession* Feb 3, 1863
- 18
In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Augusta*
- 19
Of a truth, men are mystically united a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one
CARLYLE—*Essays Goethe's Works*
(See also ARNOLD and BYRON under ELECTRICITY)
- 20
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds
COWPER—*The Task* Bk VI L. 1
- 21
Jobbing, there are chords in the human mind
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch XX
(See also DICKENS under HEART)
- 22
Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entrails spin;
And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such,
That, spider like, we feel the tenderest touch
DRYDEN—*Marriage à la Mode* Act II Sc 1
- 23
The secrets of life are not shown except to sympathy and likeness
EMERSON—*Representative Men Montaigne*
- 24
The man who melts
With social sympathy, though not allied,
Is of more worth than a thousand kinsmen
EURIPIDES—*Orestes* L 846.
- 25
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village* L 166
- 26
The craving for sympathy is the common boundary-line between joy and sorrow
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*

¹
We pine for kindred natures
To mingle with our own
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Psyche burns by Zephyrus*
to the *Island of Pleasure*

²
Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to
glow
For other's good, and melt at other's woe
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII L 269
POPE's trans

³
Bowels of compassion
I JOHN III 17

⁴
World-wide apart, and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn* Pt
III. *The Theologian's Tale* Interlude

⁵
For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in connection
sweet
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 357

⁶
Never elated while one man's oppress'd,
Never dejected while another's blessed
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep. IV. L 323.

⁷
Somewhere or other there must surely be
The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!
Made answer to my word
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Somewhere or Other*

⁸
If thou art something bring thy soul and in-
terchange with mine
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets* *Value and Worth*

⁹
It [true love] is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind
In body and in soul can bind
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto V
St 13

¹⁰
For thou hast given me in this beauteous face,
A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts
HENRY VI Pt II Act I. Sc 1 L 21

¹¹
A sympathy in choice
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act I Sc 1 L
141

¹²
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise
ANNA L. WARING—*Father I know that all my*
Life.

T

TAILORS (See also APPAREL)

¹³
'Twas when young Eustace wore his heart in's
breeches
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Elder Brother*.
Act V

¹⁴
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune. Act V Sc 3 L. 170.

¹⁵
May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric skill,
And tailors' lays be longer than their bill!
While punctual beaux reward the grateful notes,
And pay for poems—when they pay for coats
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 781

¹⁶
Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Goethe's Works*

¹⁷
Sister, look ye,
How, by a new creation of my tailor's
I've shook off old mortality
JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*
Act I Sc 3.

¹⁸
A tailor, though a man of upright dealing,—
True but for lying,—honest but for stealing,—
Did fall one day extremely sick by chance
And on the sudden was in wondrous trance
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Taylor*.

¹⁹
One commending a Tayler for his dexteritie
in his profession, another standing by ratified
his opinion, saying tailors had their business at
their fingers' ends

HARLETT—*Shakespeare Jest Books* *Concepts*,
Clunches, Flashes and Whimseys No 93.

²⁰
'Tis not the robe or garment I affect,
For who would marry with a suit of clothes?
HERWOOD—*Royal King and Loyal Subject*
Act II Sc 2

²¹
Yes, if they would thank their maker,
And seek no further, but they have new creators,
God tailor and god mercer
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman* Act III Sc 1
L. 161

²²
What a fine man
Hath your tailor made you!
MASSINGER—*City Madam* Act I Sc. 2

²³
As if thou e'er wert angry
But with thy tailor! and yet that poor shred
Can bring more to the making up of a man,
Than can be hoped from thee, thou art his crea-
ture;

And did he not, each morning, new create thee,
Thou'dst stink and be forgotten
MASSINGER—*Fatal Dowry* Act III Sc 1

²⁴
Get me some French tailor
To new-create you.
MASSINGER—*Renegade*. Act III Sc 1

¹
King Stephen was a worthy peere,
His breeches cost him but a crowne,
He held them sumpence all too deere,
Therefore he call'd the taylor lowne
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques Take Thy Old
Cloak About Thee* St 7 Quoted in *Othello*
Act II Sc 2

²
Th' embroider'd suit at least he deem'd his prey,
That suit an unpaid tailor snatch'd away
POPE—*The Dunciad* Bk II L 117

³
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
No, nor thy tailor, rascal,
Who is thy grandfather he made those clothes,
Which, as it seems, make thee
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 80

⁴
Thou art a strange fellow a tailor make a
man?
Ay, a tailor, sir; a stone-cutter or a painter
could not have made him so ill, though he had
been but two hours at the trade
King Lear Act II Sc 2 L 61

⁵
Thy gown? why, ay,—come, tailor, let us see't
O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?
What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon
What, up and down, carv'd like an apple-tart?
Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,
Like to a censer in a barber's shop.
Why, what i' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou
this!
Taming of the Shrew Act IV Sc 3 L 86.

⁶
Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme
It takes nine tailors to make a man
Quoted by COMTE DE LA VILLEMARQUE as a
Breton proverb

⁷
All his reverend wit
Lies in his wardrobe.
WEBSTER—*White Devil* Act II Sc 1.

TALENT

⁸
Magni est ingenii revocare mentem a sensibus,
et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere
It is a proof of great talents to recall the
mind from the senses, and to separate thought
from habit
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
16

⁹
Occultæ musices nullus respectus
Concealed talent brings no reputation
ERASMUS—*Adagia* SUTONIUS—*Nero* 20.

¹⁰
Ne forçons point notre talent,
Nous ne faisons rien avec grâce
Jamais un lourdaud, quoi qu'il fasse,
Ne saurait passer pour vaillant
Let us not overstrain our talents, lest we do
nothing gracefully a clown, whatever he may
do, will never pass for a gentleman
LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV 5

¹¹
Talent is that which is in a man's power!
Genius is that in whose power a man is
LOWELL—*Among my Books* Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists

TALK (See also CONVERSATION, SPEECH)

¹²
It would talk,
Lord, how it talked!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Scornful
Lady* Act IV Sc 1
(See also LEE)

¹³
But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 443

¹⁴
With volles of eternal babble
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 453

¹⁵
"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking Glass*
Ch III

¹⁶
Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he talks
COLLEY CIBBER—*Parody on Pope's lines*

¹⁷
Words learn'd by rote a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse,
Not more distinct from harmony divine
The constant creaking of a country sign
COWPER—*Conversation* L 7

¹⁸
But far more numerous was the herd of such,
Who think too little, and who talk too much
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt I. L.
533

¹⁹
Whose talk is of bullocks
Ecclesiasticus XXXVIII. 25.

²⁰
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY—*Introduction to the Fables* Pt I L 57

²¹
Chi parla troppo non può parlar sempre bene
He who talks much cannot always talk well
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 6

²²
Stop not, unthinking, every friend you meet
To spin your wordy fabric in the street;
While you are emptying your colloquial pack,
The fiend *Lumbago* jumps upon his back
HOLMES—*Urania A Rhymed Lesson* L 439

²³
No season now for calm, familiar talk
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXII L 169 POPE's
trans

²⁴
Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would
ask the number of the steps
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Matter-of-Fact Man*.

¹
And the talk shd north, and the talk shd south
With the sliding puffs from the hookah-mouth,
Four things greater than all things are—
Women and Horses and Power and War
KIPLING—*Ballad of the King's Jest*

²
Then he will talk—good gods, how he will talk!
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great* Act I
Sc 1

(See also BEAUMONT)

³
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it
LOWELL—*An Oriental Apologue* St 15

⁴
Oft has it been my lot to mark
A proud, conceited, talking spark
JAMES MERRICK—*The Chameleon*

⁵
His talk was like a steam which runs
With rapid change from rock to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns,
It passed from Mahomet to Moses,
Beginning with the laws that keep
The planets in their radiant courses,
And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels or shoeing horses.
PRAED—*The Vicar*

⁶
They never taste who always drink,
They always talk who never think
PRIOR—*Upon a Passage in the Scalgerana*

⁷
I prythee, take the cork out of thy mouth
that I may drink thy tidings
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 12

⁸
If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me,
I had it from my father.
Henry VIII Act I Sc 4 L 26

⁹ The red wine first must rise
In their fair cheeks, my lord, then we shall have
^{ten}
Talk us to silence

Henry VIII Act I Sc 4. L 43.

¹⁰
What cracker is this same that deafs our ears
With this abundance of superfluous breath?
King John Act II Sc 1 L 147

¹¹ No, pray thee, let it serve for table-talk,
Then, howsoe'er thou speak'st, 'mong other
things

I shall digest it
Merchant of Venice. Act III Sc 5 L 93

¹²
Talk with a man out at a window—a proper
saying
Much Ado About Nothing Act IV. Sc 1
L 190

¹³ My lord shall never rest
I'll watch him, tame and talk him out of patience
His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 22

¹⁴
Talkers are no good doers; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our tongues
Richard III. Act I Sc 3 L 352

¹⁵
A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself
talk, and will speak more in a minute than he
will stand to in a month

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 155

¹⁶
She sits tormenting every guest,
Nor gives her tongue one moment's rest,
In phrases batter'd, stale, and tate,
Which modern ladies call polite

SWIFT—*The Journal of a Modern Lady*

¹⁷
Good talkers are only found in Paris
FRANÇOIS VILLON—*Des Femmes de Paris* II

¹⁸
Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout dire
The secret of being tiresome is in telling
everything
VOLTAIRE—*Discours Preliminaire*

¹⁹
Little said is soonest mended
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*

TASTE

²⁰
De gustibus non disputandum
There is no disputing about taste
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Also
by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Reflections upon Radic-
ule* P. 122. (1707)

TAXATION (See GOVERNMENT, POLITICS)

TEA

²¹
Matrons, who toss the cup, and see
The grounds of fate in grounds of tea
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk I L 117

²²
Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and vener-
able liquid, * * * thou female tongue-run-
ning, smile-smoothing, heart-opening, wink-tup-
pling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe
the happiest moment of my life, let me fall
prostrate

COLLEY CIBBER—*Lady's Last Stake*. Act I
Sc 1

²³
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing un
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups,
That cheer but not inebriate, wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 36
(See also BERKELEY under TEMPERANCE)

²⁴
Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take—and sometimes
tea
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto III L 7.

²⁵
Thank God for tea! What would the world
do without tea? how did it exist? I am glad I
was not born before tea
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol
I P 383.

²⁶ Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invades
And keeps that palace of the soul serene
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*.

TEACHING (See also EDUCATION)

1 We must not contradict, but instruct him that contradicts us, for a madman is not cured by another running mad also

ANTISTHENESES

2 What's a' your jaigon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools

BURNS—*Epistle to J. L.*—4

(See also COWPER, POMFRET, PRIOR)

3 O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany or Spain,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 1

4 'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange tongue
By female lips and eyes—that is, I mean,
When both the teacher and the taught are young,
As was the case, at least, where I have been,
They smile so when one's right, and when one's

wrong

They smile still more

BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 164

5 He is wise who can instruct us and assist us
in the business of daily virtuous living

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

6 You cannot teach old dogs new tricks
Quoted by JOS CHAMBERLAIN, at Greenock,
Oct, 1903

7 Seek to delight, that they may mend mankind.
And, while they captivate, inform the mind

COWPER—*Hope* L 770

8 The sounding jargon of the schools.

COWPER—*Truth* L 367

(See also BURNS)

9 The twig is so easily bended
I have banished the rule and the rod.

I have taught them the goodness of knowledge,
They have taught me the goodness of God,

My heart is the dungeon of darkness,

Where I shut them for breaking a rule,

My frown is sufficient correction,

My love is the law of the school

CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*

10 There is no teaching until the pupil is brought
into the same state or principle in which you
are, a transfusion takes place, he is you, and
you are he, there is a teaching, and by no un-
friendly chance or bad company can he ever
quite lose the benefit

EMERSON—*Essays Of Spiritual Laws*

11 Instruction does not prevent waste of time or
mistakes, and mistakes themselves are often the
best teachers of all

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Ed-
ucation

12 A boy is better unborn than untaught

GASCOIGNE

13 Full well they laughed, with counterfeited glee,
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he frown'd

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 201

14 Grave is the Master's look, his forehead wears
Thick rows of wrinkles, prints of worrying cares
Uneasy lies the heads of all that rule,
His worst of all whose kingdom is a school
Supreme he sits, before the awful frown
That binds his brows the boldest eye goes down,
Not more submissive Israel heard and saw
At Sinai's foot the Giver of the Law

HOLMES—*The School Boy*

15 Doctrina sed vim promovet instans
Instruction enlarges the natural powers of
the mind

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV 4 33

16 Fungit equum tenera docilem cervicem magister
Ire vim qua monstret eques

The trainer trains the docile horse to turn,
with his sensitive neck, whichever way the
rider indicates

HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 2 64. ("Quam"
for "qua," in some texts)

17 If you be a lover of instruction, you will be
well instructed

ISOCRATES—*Ad Dæmonium* Inscribed in
golden letters over his school, according to
ROGER ASCHAM, in his *Schoolmaster*

18 Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee
Job XII 8

19 Whilst that the childe is young, let him be
instructed in virtue and lytterature

LYLY—*Euphues The Anatomy of Wit Of
the Education of Youth*

20 Adde, quod ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sunt esse fervos

To be instructed in the arts, softens the
manners and makes men gentle

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto* II. 9 47

21 Fas est ab hoste doceri
It is lawful to be taught by an enemy.

OVID—*Metamorphoses* IV 423

22 What's all the noisy jargon of the schools?
POMFRET—*Reason* L 57 (1700)

(See also BURNS)

23 Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown propos'd as things forgot

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt III L 15

24 To dazzle let the vain design,
To raise the thought and touch the heart, be
thine!

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 249.

25 All jargon of the schools

PRIOR—*An Ode on Exodus* III 14 "I am
that I am"

(See also BURNS)

1
When I am forgotten, as I shall be,
And sleep in dull cold marble,

Say, I taught thee
Henry VIII Act III Sc 2 L 433

2
We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach
thee there's no labouring i' the winter
King Lear Act II. Sc 4 L 67

3
Schoolmasters will I keep within my house,
Fit to instruct her youth * * *

* * * To cunning men
I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing up
Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 1 L 94

4
I do present you with a man of mine,
Cunning in music and the mathematics,
To instruct her fully in those sciences
Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 55

5
I am not a teacher only a fellow-traveller of
whom you asked the way I pointed ahead—
ahead of myself as well as of you
Shaw—Getting Married

6
A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo
Shenstone—The School Mistress St 28

7
Whose'er excels in what we prize,
Appears a hero in our eyes,
Each girl, when pleased with what is taught,
Will have the teacher in her thought.

* * *
A blockhead with melodious voice,
In boarding-schools may have his choice
Swift—Cadmus and Vanessa L 733

8
Better fed than taught
John Taylor—Jack a Lent.

9
Domi habuit unde discret.
He need not go away from home for in-
struction.
Terence—Adelphi III. 3 60.

10
Delightful task! to rear the tender Thought,
To teach the young Idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh Instruction o'er the Mind,
To breathe the enlivening Spirit, and to fix
The generous Purpose in the glowing breast
Thomson—The Seasons Spring L 1,150

TEARS

11
Fons lacrymarum
Fountains of tears
Aschylus—Agamemnon. 861 *Jeremiah*
IX 1 *Sophocles—Antigones.* 803

12
We weep when we are born,
Not when we die!
T B ALDRICH—*Metempsychosis* Phrase
found in *Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon*
Mots et les Maximes Orientaux Ed by
GALLAND (1694)
(See also KING LEAR)

13
Dear Lord, though I be changed to senseless
clay,
And serve the Potter as he turn his wheel,
I thank Thee for the gracious gift of tears!
T B ALDRICH—*Two Moods*

14
Filius istarum lacrymarum
A child of those tears
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk III 12
It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of
mine) shall perish
Words of his mother when St AUGUSTINE
was influenced by the Manichean Heresy

15
And friends, dear friends,—when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall,
He giveth His beloved sleep"
E B BROWNING—*The Sleep* St 9

16
Thank God for grace,
Ye who weep only! If, as some have done,
Ye grope tear-blinded in a desert place
And touch but tombs,—look up! Those tears
will run
Soon in long rivers down the lifted face,
And leave the vision clear for stars and sun
E B BROWNING—*Tears*

17
So bright the tear in Beauty's eye,
Love half regrets to kiss it dry,
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 8

18
Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
That weapon of her weakness she can wield,
To save, subdue—at once her spear and shield.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II St 15

19
What gem hath dropp'd, and sparkles o'er his
chain?
The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,
That starts at once—bright pure—from Prty's
mine,
Already polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto II St 15.

20
She was a good deal shock'd; not shock'd at tears,
For women shed and use them at their liking,
But there is something when man's eye appears
Wet, still more disagreeable and striking
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 118.

21
There is a tear for all who die,
A mourner o'er the humblest grave
BYRON—*Eleagic Stanzas On the Death of Sir*
Peter Parker, Bart.

22
A stoic of the woods,—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming* Pt I St.
23

23
For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt I L 180

1
We look through gloom and storm-drift
Beyond the years
The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Tears*

2
Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit
Nothing dries sooner than a tear
CICERO—*Ad Herrenum* II 31 50 *De Inventione* I 56 (Quoting APOLLONTUS)

3
Words that weep and tears that speak
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Prophet* St 2

4
And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be follow'd perhaps by a smile.
COWPER—*The Rose*

5
No radiant pearl, which crested Fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from Beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch adorn,
Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down Virtue's manly cheek for others' woes
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden* Pt II Canto III L 459

6
What precious drops are those,
Which silently each other's track pursue,
Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Grenada* Pt II Act III Sc 1

7
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth* Act IV. Sc 1. Not in original folio Said to be spurious

8
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast
GRAY—*Eton College* St 5.

9
Ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 1 L 12

10
And weep the more, because I weep in vain
GRAY—*Sonnet On the Death of Mr. West*

11
Never a tear bedims the eye
That time and patience will not dry
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galileo*.

12
Accept these grateful tears! for thee they flow,
For thee, that ever felt another's woe!
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIX. L. 319 POPE'S trans

13
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*

14
Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry!
HOOD—*A Table of Errata*.

15
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi
If you wish me to weep, you yourself must first feel grief
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* V 102

16
Hinc illæ lacrymæ
Hence these tears
HORACE—*Epistles* I 19 41 TERENCE—*Andria* I 1 99

17
If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father
SAMUEL JOHNSON *Ridiculing* LOPE DE VEGA's lines, "Se acquen los leones vence," etc

18
On parent knees, a naked new-born child
Weeping thou sat'st while all around thee smiled,
So live, that sinking in thy last long sleep
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee weep
SIR WILLIAM JONES Taken from *Enchanted Fruit Six Hymns to Hindu Deities* See sketch prefixed to his *Poetical Works* (1847) Also in his *Life* P 110 (See also WESLEY)

19
E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently
KEATS—*To One Who Has Been Long in City Pent*

20
All km' o' smily round the lips
An' teary roun' the lashes
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* Second Series *The Courtin'* St 21

21
Tell me, ye winged winds
That round my pathway roar,
Know ye not some spot
Where mortals weep no more?
CHARLES MACKAY—*Tell Me Ye Winged Winds The Inquiry*

22
Without the meed of some melodious tear
MILTON—*Lycidas* L 14

23
Thrice he assay'd, and, thrice in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 619

24
The glorious Angel, who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping,
And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd
Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it hes
On the blue flow'r, which—Bramus say—
Blooms nowhere but in Paradise
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Paradise and the Peri*.

25
O dear, dear Jeane Morrison,
The thochts o' bygone years
Still fling their shadows ower my path,
And blind my een wi' tears
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeane Morrison*.

- ¹
Peter deny'd
His Lord and cry'd.
New England Primer (1777)
- ²
If you go over desert and mountain,
Far into the country of Sorrow,
To-day and to-night and to-morrow,
And maybe for months and for years,
You shall come with a heart that is bursting
For trouble and toiling and thirsting,
You shall certainly come to the fountain
At length,—to the Fountain of Tears
A W E O'SHAUGHNESSY—*The Fountain of Tears*
- ³
Interdum lacrymæ pondera vocis habent
Tears are sometimes as weighty as words
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Pontico* III 1 158
- ⁴
Flere licet certe flendo diffundimus iram
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim
Truly it is allowed us to weep by weeping
we dispense our wrath, and tears go through
the heart, even like a stream
OVID—*Heroides* 8 61
- ⁵ Est quedam flere voluptas,
Expletur lacrymis egerrimæ dolor
It is some relief to weep, grief is satisfied
and carried off by tears
OVID—*Tristium* IV. 3 37
- ⁶
Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
Was happier far than others in their smiles
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Eternity!* L 95
(*Charlemont*)
- ⁷
Sweet tears! the awful language, eloquent
Of infinite affection, far too big
For words
POLLOCK—*Course of Time* Bk. V L 633
- ⁸
Sweet drop of pure and pearly light,
In thee the rays of Virtue shine,
More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
Than any gem that gilds the mine.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*On a Tear*
- ⁹
But woe awaits a country, when
She sees the tears of bearded men
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto V St 16
- ¹⁰
The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,
Is like the dewdrop on the rose,
When next the summer breeze comes by
And waves the bush, the flower is dry
SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto IV St 11
- ¹¹
'Tis the best brine a maiden can season her
praise in
ALL'S *Well That Ends Well*. Act I. Sc 1 L 55
- ¹²
The tears live in an onion that should water
this sorrow
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act I Sc 2 L 176
- ¹³ The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent nose
In piteous chase
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 1 L 38

- ¹⁴
I had not so much of man in me,
And all my mother came into my eyes,
And gave me up to tears
HENRY V Act IV Sc 6 L 30
- ¹⁵
With sad unhelpful tears, and with dumm'd eyes
Look after him, and cannot do him good
HENRY VI Pt II Act III Sc 1 L 218
- ¹⁶
I cannot weep, for all my body's moisture
Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
heart
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 79
- ¹⁷ See, see what showers arise,
Blown with the windy tempest of my heart
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 85
- ¹⁸ What I should say
My tears gainsay; for every word I speak,
Ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes
HENRY VI. Pt. III Act V Sc 4 L 73
- ¹⁹
I am about to weep, but, thinking that
We are a queen, or long have dream'd so, certain
The daughter of a king, my drops of tears
I'll turn to sparks of fire
HENRY VIII Act II Sc 4 L 70
- ²⁰ I did not think to shed a tear
In all my miseries, but thou hast forc'd me,
Out of thy honest truth, to play the woman.
HENRY VIII. Act III Sc. 2 L 428
- ²¹ He has strangled
His language in his tears
HENRY VIII Act V Sc. 1. L 157.
- ²²
If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc. 2 L 173.
- ²³
When that the poor have cried, Cæsar hath
wept
Ambition should be made of sterner stuff.
Yet Brutus says he was ambitious,
And Brutus is an honourable man
JULIUS CÆSAR Act III Sc 2 L 96.
- ²⁴ There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
And clamour moisten'd
KING LEAR Act IV. Sc 3 L 31.
- ²⁵
When we are born we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools
KING LEAR Act IV Sc 6 L 186 MARSTON,
in his observations on King Lear, quotes this
from DRYDEN's trans of LUCRATIUS See
DRAKE—*Memorials of Shakespeare* 336
(See also ALDRICH)
- ²⁶ That instant shut
My woeful self up in a mourning house,
Raining the tears of lamentation
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost* Act V Sc. 2. L 817.
- ²⁷ My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fullness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc 4. L 33.

1 And he, a marble to her tears, is washed with them, but relents not
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 238

2 Did he break into tears?
 In great measure
 A kind overflow of kindness there are no faces truer than those that are so washed
Much Ado About Nothing Act I Sc 1. L 24

3 If that the earth could team with woman's tears,
 Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile
Othello Act IV. Sc 1 L 256

4 One, whose subdu'd eyes,
 Albert unused to the melting mood,
 Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
 Their medicinal gum
Othello Act V Sc 2 L 348

5 Those eyes of thine from mine have drawn salt tears,
 Sham'd their aspect with store of childish drops
Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 154

6 The liquid drops of tears that you have shed
 Shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl,
 Advantaging their loan with interest
 Of ten times double gain of happiness
Richard III Act IV. Sc 4 L 321.

7 If the boy have not a woman's gift
 To rain a shower of commanded tears,
 An onion will do well for such a shift
Taming of the Shrew. Induction Sc 1 L 124

8 Then fresh tears
 Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew
 Upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd.
Titus Andronicus Act III Sc 1 L 111

9 Eye-offending brine
Twelfth Night Act I. Sc 1 L 30

10 Why, man, if the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears if the wind were down, I could drive the boat with my sighs
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 3 L 57

11 I so lively acted with my tears
 That my poor mistress, moved therewithal,
 Wept bitterly
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act IV. Sc 4 L 174

12 The silver key of the fountain of tears
 SHELLEY—*Two Fragments to Music*

13 Heaven is not gone, but we are blind with tears,
 Groping our way along the downward slope of Years!
 R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful* L 33

14 Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean,
 Tears from the depths of some divine despair
 TENNYSON—*The Princess* Canto IV. L 21

15 Why wilt thou ever scale me with thy tears,
 And make me tremble lest a saying learnt,
 In days far-off, on that dark earth, be true?
 The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts
 TENNYSON—*Tithonus* St 5

16 Two aged men, that had been foes for life,
 Met by a grave, and wept—and in those tears
 They washed away the memory of their strife,
 Then wept again the loss of all those years
 FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Golden City* Pt I

17 The big round tears run down his dappled face,
 He groans in anguish
 THOMSON—*Seasons Autumn* L 454

18 The tears of the young who go their way, last a day,
 But the grief is long of the old who stay
 TROWBRIDGE—*A Home Idyll* 15

19 Sunt lacryme rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt
 Tears are due to human misery, and human sufferings touch the mind.
 VERGIL—*Æneid* I 462

20 Tears are the silent language of grief
 VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Tears*

21 When summoned hence to thine eternal sleep,
 Oh, may'st thou smile while all around thee weep
 CHARLES WESLEY—*On an Infant*.
 (See also JONES)

22 Yet tears to human suffering are due,
 And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown
 Are mourned by man, and not by man alone
 WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

23 Lorenzo! hast thou ever weigh'd a sigh?
 Or studied the philosophy of tears?—

Hast thou descended deep into the breast,
 And seen their source? If not, descend with me,
 And trace these briny riv'lets to their springs
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 516

TEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, INTEMPERANCE)

24 And he that will to bed go sober,
 Falls with the leaf still in October
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother*
Song Act II Sc 2. (From an old "Catch")

25 Of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not merrit [Tar Water]
 BISHOP BERKELEY—*Sims* Par 217
 (See also COWPER under TEA)

26 Call'd to the temple of impure delight
 He that abstains, and he alone, does right.
 If a wish wander that way, call it home,
 He cannot long be safe whose wishes roam.
 COWPER—*Progress of Error* L 557

¹
Temp'rate in every place—abroad, at home,
Thence will applause, and hence will profit come,
And health from either—he in time prepares
For sickness, age, and their attendant cares
CRABER—*Borough* Letter XVII L 198

²
Abstinence is whereby a man refraineth from
any thng which he may lawfully take
ELYOT—*Governour* Bk III Ch XVI.

³
Drink not the thurd glass, which thou canst not
tame,

When once it is within thee, but before
Mayst rule it, as thou list and pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor
It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round
HERBERT—*Temple* *The Church Porch* *Per-
rhanterum* St 5

⁴
Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance
would be difficult

SAMUEL JOHNSON—HANNAH MORE's *John-
soniana* 467

⁵
Of my merit
On that pint you yourself may jedge
All is, I never dink no sperit,
Nor I haunt never signed no pledged
LOWELL—*Byglow Papers* First Series No.
VII St 9

⁶
If all the world
Should in a pet of temp'rance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but
frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthank'd, would be un-
gras'd
MILTON—*Comus*. L 720

⁷
Impostor, do not charge most innocent Nature,
As if she would her children should be notous
With her abundance, she, good cateress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare temperance
MILTON—*Comus*. L 762

⁸
Well observe
The rule of Not too much, by temperance taught
In what thou eat'st and drink'st
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk XI L 531

⁹
O madness to think use of strongest wines
And strongest drinks our chief support of health,
When God with these forbidden made choice to
rear
His mighty champion, strong above compare,
Whose drunk was only from the liquid brook.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L 553

¹⁰
Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace,
Leave gormandizing
Henry IV Pt II Act V. Sc 5 L 56

¹¹
Ask God for temperance, that's the appliance
only
Which your disease requires
Henry VIII. Act I Sc. 1. L 124.

TEMPTATION

¹²
Why comes temptation but for man to meet
And master and make crouch beneath his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*
The Pope L 1,185

¹³
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted
BURNS—*Address to Unco Guid* St 8

¹⁴
I may not here omit those two main plagues,
and common dotages of human kind, wine and
women, which have infatuated and besotted
myrads of people they go commonly together
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
II Memb 3 Subsect XIII

¹⁵
So you tell yourself you are pretty fine clay
To have tricked temptation and turned it away,
But wait, my friend, for a different day,
Wait till you want to want to!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Desire*.

¹⁶
The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity
GEORGE ELLIOT—*Felix Holt* Ch. XLVII

¹⁷
Entbehren sollst du! sollst entbehren.
Thou shalt abstain,
Renounce, refrain.
GOETHE—*Faust* I 4.

¹⁸
Many a dangerous temptation comes to us in
fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Genesis
III

¹⁹
Temptations hurt not, though they have accesse,
Satan o'ercomes none but by willingness
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Temptations*

²⁰
Blessed is the man that endureth temptation,
for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown
of life
James I. 12

²¹
Honest bread is very well—it's the butter that
makes the temptation
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw*.

²²
Get thee behind me, Satan.
Matthew XVI. 23.

²³
But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 351

²⁴
Bell, book and candle shall not drive me back,
When gold and silver beckns me to come on
King John Act III. Sc 3 L 12.

²⁵
How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done!
King John. Act IV. Sc 2 L 219

²⁶
Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV Sc 3. L 257

¹
I am that way going to temptation,
Where prayers cross
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 158

² Most dangerous
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue
Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 181

³
To beguile many and be beguill'd by one
Othello Act IV Sc 1 L 98

⁴
Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?
Richard III Act IV Sc 2 L 34

⁵ Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency
Titulus and Cressida Act IV Sc 4 L 97

⁶
Let a man be but in earnest in praying against
a temptation as the tempter is in pressing it, and
he needs not proceed by a surer measure
BISHOP SOUTH Vol VI Sermon 10

⁷
Could'st thou boast, O child of weakness!
O'er the sons of wrong and strife,
We're their strong temptations planted
In thy path of life?
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*

TEVIOT (River)

⁸
Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more,
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto IV
St 1

THAMES

⁹
O, could I flow like thee! and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme,
Though deep yet clear, though gentle yet not
dull,
Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill* L 189
Latin prose with same idea found in a letter
of ROGER ASCHAM's to SIR WILLIAM
PETER *Epistles* P 254 (Ed 1590)

¹⁰
Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great
PRIOR—*Carmen Seculare* L 200 Imitation
of DENHAM

¹¹
Slow let us trace the matchless vale of Thames,
Far winding up to where the Muses haunt
In Twit'nam bowers, and for their Pope im-
plore
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L 1,425

¹²
Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or hill,
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will.
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep,
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Composed upon West-
minster Bridge*

THANKFULNESS

¹³
Thank you for nothing
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III.
Ch VIII

¹⁴
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough,
I've done my duty, and I've done no more
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great* Act I Sc 3

¹⁵
I am glad that he thanks God for anything
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1775)

¹⁶
To receive honestly is the best thanks for a
good thing
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston* Ch
V

¹⁷
Your bounty is beyond my speaking,
But though my mouth be dumb, my heart shall
thank you
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act II Sc 1

¹⁸
Thou thought'st to help me, and such thanks I
give
As one near death to those that wish him live
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act II Sc 1 L
133

¹⁹
Let never day nor night unhallow'd pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done
HENRY VI Pt II Act II Sc 1 L 85

²⁰
How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child
KING LEAR Act I Sc 4 L 310

²¹
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,
That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never,
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea
SWINBURNE—*The Garden of Proserpine*. St. 11

THANKSGIVING DAY

²²
Thanksgiving-day, I fear,
If one the solemn truth must touch,
Is celebrated, not so much
To thank the Lord for blessings o'er,
As for the sake of getting more!
WILL CARLETON—*Captain Young's Thanks-
giving*

²³
And taught by thee the Church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still
KEBLE—*The Christian Year* St Luke the
Evangelist St 18

²⁴
Great as the preparations were for the dinner,
everything was so contrived that not a soul in
the house should be kept from the morning
service of Thanksgiving in the church
H. B. STOWE—*Oldtown Folks* P 345

1
Ah! on Thanksgiving day, when from East and
from West,
From North and South, come the pilgrim and
guest,
When the gray-haired New Englander sees round
his board
The old broken links of affection restored,
When the care-wearied man seeks his mother
once more,
And the worn matron smiles where the girl
smiled before
What moistens the lips and what brightens the
eye?
What calls back the past, like the rich pumpkin
pie?
WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*

2
And let these altars, wreathed with flowers
And piled with fruits, awake again
Thanksgivings for the golden hours,
The early and the latter rain!
WHITTIER—*For an Autumn Festival*

THEOLOGY (See CHURCH, DOCTRINE, RE-
LIGION)

THIEVING

3
Who steals a bugle-horn, a ring, a steed,
Or such like worthless thing, has some discre-
tion,
'Tis petty larceny not such his deed
Who robs us of our fame, our best possession
BERN—*Orlando Innamorato* Canto LV.
(See also OTHELLO under NAME)

4
To keep my hands from picking and stealing
Book of Common Prayer—Catechism

5
—To live
On means not yours—be brave in silks and laces,
Gallant in steeds, splendid in banquets, all
Not yours Given, unthought, unpaid for,
This is to be a trickster, and to filch
Men's art and labour, which to them is wealth,
Life, daily bread;—quitting all scores with
"friend,

You're troublesome!" Why this, forgive me,
Is what, when done with a less dainty grace,
Plain folks call "Theft"
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu* Act I Sc. 2

6
No Indian prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gallows.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II Canto I. L 273.

7
Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches' pocket.
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto X St 79
(See also MACHIAVELLI under Loss)

8
'Tis bad enough in man or woman
To steal a goose from off a common;
But surely he's without excuse
Who steals a common from the goose
EPIGRAM in CAREY'S *Commonplace Book of
Epigrams* (1872) Different versions of the
same were prompted by the Enclosure Acts
One version given in *Sabrina Corolla* was

written when CHARLES PRATT, first Earl of
Camden, took a common strip of land in
front of Camden House Oct 7, 1764

9
Stolen sweets are best
COLLEY CIBBER—*Rival Fools* Act I
(See also PROVERBS, RANDOLPH)

10
The Friar preached against stealing, and had
a goose in his sleeve
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

11
In vain we call old notions fudge
And bend our conscience to our dealing
The Ten Commandments will not budge
And stealing will continue stealing
Motto of American Copyright League Written
Nov 20, 1885

12
Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in
secret is pleasant
Proverbs IX 17
(See also CIBBER)

13
Stolen sweets are always sweeter.
Stolen kisses much completer,
Stolen looks are nice in chapels
Stolen, stolen be your apples
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*Song of Faunes*.
(See also CIBBER)

14
Thou hast stolen both mine office and my name,
The one ne'er got me credit, the other muckle
blame
Comedy of Errors Act III Sc 1 L 44.

15
A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket!
Hamlet Act III. Sc 4 L 99

16
A plague upon it when thieves cannot be true
one to another!
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 2 L 29

17 Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching palm
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L 9

18
The robb'd that smiles steals something from
the thief
He robs himself that spends a bootless grief
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 208.

19
He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stol'n,
Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 342

20
In limited professions there's boundless theft.
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 430.

21
The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea, the moon's an arant thief,
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun
The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears. the earth's a thief,
That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen
From general excrement each thing's a thief,
The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough
power
Have uncheck'd theft
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 439

¹
Well, well, be it so, thou strongest thief of all,
For thou hast stolen my will, and made it thine
TENNYSON—*The Foresters* Act III Sc 1

THISTLE

Cnicus

²
Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*

³
When on the breath of Autumn's breeze,
From pastures dry and brown,
Goes floating, like an idle thought,
The fair, white thistle-down,
O, then what joy to walk at will,
Upon the golden harvest-hill!
MARY HOWITT—*Corn-Fields*

THORN

Crataegus

⁴
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the
evening gale
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night* St 9

⁵
There is a Thorn,—it looks so old,
In truth, you'd find it hard to say
How it could ever have been young,
It looks so old and gray
Not higher than a two years child
It stands erect, this aged Thorn,
No leaves it has, no prickly points,
It is a mass of knotted joints,
A wretched thing forlorn
It stands erect, and like a stone
With lichens is it overgrown
WORDSWORTH—*The Thorn*

THOUGHT

⁶
Upon the cunning loom of thought
We weave our fancies, so and so
T B ALDRICH—*Cloth of Gold* Prelude.

⁷
Sempre il miglior non è il parer primiero
First thoughts are not always the best
ALFIERI—*Don Garzia* III. 1
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸
The kings of modern thought are dumb
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse*.

⁹
Great thoughts, like great deeds, need
No trumpet
BAILEY—*Festus* Sc Home

¹⁰
I'll put that in my considering cap
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*
Act II Sc 1.

¹¹
Qui sait si l'on ne verra pas que le phosphore
et l'esprit vont ensemble?

Who knows whether it is not true that
phosphorus and mind are not the same thing?
HENRI BEYLE (STENDHAL)—*Histoire de la Peinture en Italie* Ch XCI P 209 (Ed 1854)

(See also MOLESCHOTT)

¹²
Sow a thought and reap an act
Quoted by G D BOARDMAN
(See also HALL under HABIT)

¹³
Thought is valuable in proportion as it is
generative
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana* Essay XIV.

¹⁴
The first thought is often the best
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon on the Character of Balaam* Seventh Sermon
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁵
What exile from himself can flee?
To zones, though more and more remote,
Still, still pursues, where'er I be,
The blight of life—the demon Thought
BYRON—*Childe Harold To Inez* Canto I
St 84 L 6.

¹⁶
I stood
Among them, but not of them in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 113

¹⁷
Whatso'er thy birth,
Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly bodied
forth
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 115

¹⁸
The power of Thought,—the magic of the Mind!
BYRON—*Corsair* Canto I St 8

¹⁹
Nay, in every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the arrival
of a Thinker in the world?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I

²⁰
Thought once awakened does not again slumber
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I

²¹
My thoughts ran a wool-gathering
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II. Ch LVII

²²
With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Wm Hogarth* L 645

²³
Cupisvis hominis est errare, nullius, nisi insipientis, in errore perseverare. Posteriores enim cogitationes (ut aiunt) sapientiores solent esse
Any man may make a mistake, none but a fool will stick to it. Second thoughts are best as the proverb says
CICERO—*Philippicæ* XII 2
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁴
Old things need not be therefore true,
O brother men, nor yet the new,

Ah! still awhile the old thought retain,
And yet consider it again!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Ah, yet Consider it Again*

1 Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other,
To mutter and mock a broken chain,
To dally with wrong that does no harm
COLERIDGE—*Christabel* Conclusion to Part II

2 In indolent vacuity of thought
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV *The Winter Evening*
L 297

3 Je pense, donc je suis
I think, therefore I am
DESCARTES—*Principes de la Philosophie* I
Sec VII Cogito, ergo sum (Latin of
same) Vivere est cogitare CICERO

4 He trudg'd along, unknowing what he sought,
And whistled as he went, for want of thought
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 84
(See also BLAIR under COURAGE)

5 Second thoughts, they say, are best
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar* Act II Sc 2
EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus* 433.
(See also ALFIERI, BUTLER, CICERO, HENRY,
SEENSTON, also AMES under POLITICS)

6 For thoughts are so great—aren't they, sir?
They seem to lie upon us like a deep flood
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede* Ch VIII

7 Our growing thought
Makes growing revelation
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

8 The revelation of thought takes men out of
servitude into freedom
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life* Fate

9 Every thought which genius and piety throw
into the world, alters the world
EMERSON—*Essays* Of Politics.

10 Great men are they who see that spiritual is
stronger than any material force, that thoughts
rule the world

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Progress
of Culture.

11 Wer kann was Dummes, wer was Kluges denken,
Das nicht die Vorwelt schon gedacht
Who can think wise or stupid things at all
that were not thought already in the past
GOETHE—*Faust* II. 2 1

12 Those who think must govern those that toil.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 372.

13 Thoughts that breathe and words that burn
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy* III 3 L 4.
(See also COWPER under WORDS)

14 Their own second and sober thoughts
MATTHEW HENRY—*Exposition* Job VI 29.
(See also DRYDEN)

15 A thought is often original, though you have
uttered it a hundred times

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*
I

16 Why can't somebody give us a list of things
that everybody thinks and nobody says, and
another list of things that everybody says and
nobody thinks?

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*

17 Every man who speaks out loud and clear is
tinting the "Zeitgeist." Every man who ex-
presses what he honestly thinks is true is chang-
ing the Spirit of the Times. Thinkers help other
people to think, for they formulate what others
are thinking. No person writes or thinks alone
—thought is in the air, but its expression is
necessary to create a tangible Spirit of the Times
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete* The Bee

18 That fellow seems to me to possess but one
idea, and that is a wrong one

SAMUEL JOHNSON BOSWELL's *Life of John-*
son (1770)

19 My thoughts and I were of another world
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*
Act III Sc 3

20 Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow.

KEATS—*The Eve of St Agnes* St. 16

21 The thoughts that come often unsought, and,
as it were, drop into the mind, are commonly the
most valuable of any we have, and therefore
should be secured, because they seldom return
again

LOCKE—*Letter to Mr Sam'l Bold*, May 16,
1699.

22 A thought often makes us hotter than a fire
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood* Table-Talk

23 The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken
LONGFELLOW—*Heron's of Elmwood* St. 9

24 My own thoughts
Are my companions
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt III
Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus

25 Thoughts so sudden, that they seem
The revelations of a dream.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn Pt I L 233

26 All thoughts that mould the age begin
Deep down within the primitive soul
LOWELL—*An Incident on a Railroad Car*

27 A penny for your thought
LILLY—*Euphues* SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*
Introduction

28 Annihilating all that's made
To a green thought in a green shade.
ANDREW MARVELL—*The Garden*. Translated.

1
Grand Thoughts that never can be wearied out,
Showing the unreality of Time

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*Sonnet To Charles Lamb*

2
Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 37

3
Ohne Phosphor kein Gedanke
No thought without phosphorus

JACOB MOLESCHOTT—*Lehre der Nahrungsmittel* II 1 4

(See also BEYLE)

4
His thoughts have a high aim, though their
dwelling be in the vale of a humble heart

MONTAIGNE

(See also WEBSTER)

5
It is often said that second thoughts are best
So they are in matters of judgment, but not in
matters of conscience. In matters of duty, first
thoughts are commonly best. They have more
in them of the voice of God

CARDINAL NEWMAN

(See also TAYLOR)

6
Man is but a reed, the weakest in nature, but
he is a thinking reed.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts* Ch II 10

7
Thought can wing its way
Swifter than lightning-flashes or the beam
That hastens on the pinions of the morn

PERCIVAL—*Sonnet*

8
As he thinketh in his heart, so is he

Proverbs. XXIII 7

9
Gaily I lived as ease and nature taught,
And spent my little life without a thought,
And am amazed that Death, that tyrant grim,
Should think of me, who never thought of him

ABBÉ REGNIER

10
Sweetest mother, I can weave no more to-day,
For thoughts of him come thronging,
Him for whom my heart is longing—

For I know not where my weary fingers stray

SAPPHO—*Fragment* J S EASBY-SMITH'S
trans

11
At Learning's fountain it is sweet to drink,
But 'tis a nobler privilege to think.

J G SAXE—*The Library*

12
Es lebt ein anders denkendes Geschlecht!
There lives a race which otherwise does think

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell* II 1 206

13
Still are the thoughts to memory dear

SCOTT—*Rokeby* Canto I St 33

14
Ah! comme vous dites, il faut glisser sur bien
des pensées, et ne faire pas semblant de les voir

Ah! as you say, we should slip over many
thoughts and act as though we did not per-
ceive them

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*. 70

15
But now behold,
In the quick forge and working-house of thought,
How London doth pour out her citizens!

HENRY V Act V Prologue L 22

16
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel

HENRY VI Pt I Act I Sc 5 L 19

17
A maiden hath no tongue but thought

Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 8

18
Men's first thoughts in this matter are gen-
erally better than their second, their natural
notions better than those refin'd by study, or
consultation with casuists

EARL OF SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics Essay
on The Freedom of Will and Humour*. Sect I
(See also DRYDEN, SHENSTONE)

19
Strange thoughts beget strange deeds

SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act IV Sc 4

20
A thought by thought is piled, till some great
truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round,
Shaken to their roots, as do the mountains now

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound* Act II Sc.
3

21
Come near me! I do weave
A chain I cannot break—I am possess
With thoughts too swift and strong for one lone
human breast

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto IX St 33.

22
Second thoughts oftentimes are the very worst
of all thoughts

SHENSTONE—*Detached Thoughts on Men and
Manners*

(See also DRYDEN)

23
They are never alone that are accompanied with
noble thoughts

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* Bk I

24
If I could think how these my thoughts to leave,
Or thinking still, my thoughts might have
good end

If rebel sense would reason's law receive,
Or reason foil'd would not in vain contend
Then might I think what thoughts were best to
think

Then might I wisely swim, or gladly sink

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*

25
Oh, the fetterless mind! how it wandereth free
Through the wildering maze of Eternity!

HENRY SMITH—*Thought*

26
Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is everything, and everything is
naught

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses Cui Bono?* (Imitation of BYRON)

27
Thought can never be compared with action,
but when it awakens in us the image of truth

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany* Pt I Ch

VIII.

¹
Time to me this truth has taught,
('Tis a treasure worth revealing)
More offend from want of thought
Than from any want of feeling
CHARLES SWAIN—*Want of Thought*

²
What a man *thinks* in his spirit in the world,
that he *does* after his departure from the world
when he becomes a spirit
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Providence* 101

³
Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the grand prerogative of mind
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do
JANE TAYLOR—*Essays in Rhyme On Morals
and Manners Prejudice Essay I St 45*

⁴
In matters of conscience that is the best sense
which every wise man takes in before he hath
sullied his understanding with the designs of
sophisters and interested persons

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Ductor Dubitantium (Rule
of Conscience) Bk I Ch I Rule VI (1660)*
(See also SHAFESBURY)

⁵
And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought,
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam Pt XXIII St 4*

⁶
Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway'd,
In vassal tides that follow'd thought
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam CXII St 4*

⁷
Yet I doubt not thro' the ages one increasing
purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the
process of the suns
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall St 69*

⁸
And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
themes,
And into glory peep
HENRY VAUGHAN—*They are all gone into the
World of Light St 7.*

⁹
Lorsqu'une pensée est trop faible pour porter
une expression simple, c'est la marque pour la
rejeter

When a thought is too weak to be expressed
simply, it is a proof that it should be rejected.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions III*

¹⁰
Les grandes pensées viennent du cœur
Great thoughts come from the heart
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions CXXVII*

¹¹
His high-erected thoughts look'd down upon
The smiling valley of his fruitful heart
DANIEL WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*
(See also MONTAIGNE)

¹²
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things
WORDSWORTH—*Blegnac Stanzas. Addressed to
Sir G H B*

¹³
Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up,
He felt with spirit so profound
WORDSWORTH—*Mattheu*

¹⁴
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
proof
That they were born for immortality
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet On King's College
Chapel, Cambridge*

¹⁵
Knocks at our hearts, and finds our thoughts
at home
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I L 99*

THRUSH

¹⁶
Across the noisy street
I hear him careless throw
One warning utterance sweet,
Then faint at first, and low,
The full notes closer grow,
Hark, what a torrent gush!
They pour, they overflow—
Sing on, sing on, O thrush!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ballad of the Thrush.*

¹⁷
O thrush, your song is passing sweet,
But never a song that you have sung
Is half so sweet as thrushes sang
When my dear love and I were young
WM MORRIS—*Other Days*

¹⁸
In the gloamin' o' the wood
The thrussal whusslt sweet
WM MOTTERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison.*

¹⁹
I said to the brown, brown thrush
"Hush—hush!"
Through the wood's full strams I hear
Thy monotone deep and clear,
Like a sound amid sounds most fine"
D M. MULLOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*

²⁰
The thrustle with his note so true,
The wren with little quill
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 1
L 130

²¹
Sing, sweet thrushes, forth and sing!
Meet the moon upon the lea,
Are the emeralds of the spring
On the angler's trysting-tree?
Tell, sweet thrushes, tell to me,
Are there buds on our willow-tree?
Buds and birds on our trysting-tree?
THOMAS TOD STODDART—*The Angler's Tryst-
ing-Tree*

²²
Hush!
With sudden gush
As from a fountain sings in yonder bush
The Hermit Thrush
JOHN BANNISTER TABB—*Overflow.*

²³
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch,
And rarely pipes the mounted thrush
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt XCI.*

¹
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight ap-
pears,
Hangs a thrush that sings loud, it has sung for
three years
WORDSWORTH—*Reverse of Poor Susan*

²
And hark! how blithe the thrush sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*

THUNDER (See also STORM)
³
The sky is changed!—and such a change! O
night,
And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous
strong,
Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak the rattling crags among
Leaps the live thunder!
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 92

⁴
Hark, hark! Deep sounds, and deeper still,
Are howling from the mountain's bosom
There's not a breath of wind upon the hill,
Yet quivers every leaf, and clops each blossom
Earth groans as if beneath a heavy load
BYRON—*Heaven and Earth* Pt I Sc 3

⁵
Loud roared the dreadful thunder,
The rain a deluge showers.
ANDREW CHERRY—*Bay of Biscay*

⁶
Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house
KEATS—*Hyperion* L 60

⁷
As a storm-cloud lurid with lightning
And a cry of lamentation,
Repeated and again repeated,
Deep and loud
As the reverberation
Of cloud answering unto cloud,
Swells and rose away in the distance,
As if the sheeted
Lightning retreated,
Baffled and thwarted by the wind's resistance
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* *The Golden Legend*
Epilogue. L 62

⁸ The thunder,
Wing'd with red lightning and impetuous rage,
Perhaps hath spent his shafts, and ceases now
To bellow through the vast and boundless deep
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 174

⁹
To stand against the deep, dread-bolted thunder?
In the most terrible and numble stroke
Of quick, cross lightning?
KING LEAR. Act IV Sc 7 L 33

¹⁰
Are there no stones in heaven
But what serve for the thunder?
OTHELLO Act V Sc 2 L 234.

¹¹ The thunder,
That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounce'd
The name of Prosper, it did bass my trespass
TEMPEST Act III Sc 3 L 97

¹²
C'est l'éclair qui paraît, la foudre va partir
It is the flash which appears, the thunder-
bolt will follow
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste* II 7

THYME

Thymus

¹³
I know a bank where the wild thyme blows
Midsummer Night's Dream Act II Sc 1
L 249

TIBER (See also ROME)

¹⁴
Thou hast fair forms that move
With queenly tread,
Thou hast proud fanes above
Thy mighty dead
Yet wears thy Tiber's shore
A mournful mien —
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*

¹⁵
Those graceful groves that shade the plain,
Where Tiber rolls majestic to the main,
And flattens, as he runs, the fan campagne
OVID—*Metamorphoses* Bk XIV *Aeneas Ar-
rues in Italy* L 8 SIR SAM'L GARTH'S
trans.

¹⁶
Draw them to Tiber banks, and weep your tears
Into the channel, till the lowest stream
Do kiss the most exalted shores of all
JULIUS CAESAR Act I Sc 1 L 63.

TIDES

¹⁷
All night the thirsty beach has listening lain
With patience dumb,
Counting the slow, sad moments of her pain;
Now morn has come,
And with the morn the punctual tide again
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Flood-Tide*

¹⁸
The punctual tide draws up the bay,
With ripple of wave and hiss of spray
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*On the Shore*

¹⁹
The western tide crept up along the sand,
And o'er and o'er the sand,
And round and round the sand,
As far as eye could see
The rolling mist came down and hid the land
And never home came she
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee* St 2

²⁰
I saw the long line of the vacant shore,
The sea-weed and the shells upon the sand,
And the brown rocks left bare on every hand,
As if the ebbing tide would flow no more
LONGFELLOW—*The Tides*

²¹
The tide rises, the tide falls,
The twilight darkens, the curlew calls,
* * * *

The little waves, with their soft, white hands,
Efface the footprints in the sands,
And the tide rises, the tide falls
LONGFELLOW—*The Tide Rises, the Tide Falls*

¹
Tide flowing is feared, for many a thing,
Great danger to such as be sick, it doth bring,
Sea ebb, by long ebbing, some respite doth give,
And sendeth good comfort, to such as shall live
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie* Ch XIV St 5
(See also DICKENS under DEATH)

TIGER

²
Tiger, tiger, burning bright
In the forests of the night,
What immortal hand or eye,
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Tiger*

TIME

³
Six years—six little years—six drops of time.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Myceonus*. St. 11.

⁴
Modo, et modo, non habebent modum
By-and-by has no end
St AUGUSTINE—*Confessions* Bk VIII 5
12

⁵
Backward, flow backward, O full tide of years!
I am so weary of toil and of tears,
Toil without recompense—tears all in vain,
Take them and give me my childhood again
I have grown weary of dust and decay,
Weary of fingering my heart's wealth away—
Weary of sowing for others to reap,
Rock me to sleep, mother, rock me to sleep
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother* Claimed for A M W BALL.
See *Northern Monthly* Vol II 1868 Pub.
by ALLEN L BASSETT, Newark, N J Appendix to March, Vol II 1868 Ball shows
proof that he wrote it in 1856-7 Produces
witness who saw it before 1860 Mrs Allen
says she wrote it in Italy, 1860 It was published
in *The Knickerbocker Mag*, May, 1861

⁶
Backward, turn backward, O Time in your flight,
Make me a child again just for tonight
Mother, come back from the echoless shore,
Take me again to your heart as of yore.
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*

⁷
Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.
DR J. BEAUMONT—*Original Poems*.

⁸
Wherever anything lives, there is, open somewhere,
a register in which time is being inscribed
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution* Ch I

⁹
Le temps fuit, et nous traîne avec soi
Le moment où je parle est déjà loin de moi
Time flies and draws us with it The moment
in which I am speaking is already far
from me
BOULEAU—*Épîtres* III 47

¹⁰
What's not destroyed by Time's devouring hand?
BRAMSTON—*Art of Pohticks*

¹¹
Think not thy time short in this world, since
the world itself is not long The created world
is but a small parenthesis in eternity, and a
short interposition, for a time, between such a
state of duration as was before it and may be
after it

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals* Pt.
III XXIX

¹²
Time was made for slaves
JOHN B BUCKSTONE—*Bully Taylor*
(See also EMERSON)

¹³
Time is money
BULWER-LYTTON—*Money* Act III Sc 3

¹⁴
Behind, he hears Time's iron gates close faintly,
He is now far from them,
For he has reached the city of the samty,
The New Jerusalem
REV JAMES D BURNS—*Poem of a Death
Believer* In the *Vision of Prophecy*.

¹⁵
Some wee short hour ayont the twal
BURNS—*Death and Dr Hornbock*

¹⁶
Nae man can tether time or tide
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

¹⁷
How slowly time creeps till my Phoebe returns!
While amidst the soft zephyr's cool breezes I
burn
Methinks if I knew whereabouts he would tread,
I could breathe on his wings and 'twould melt
down the lead
Fly swifter, ye minutes, bring hither my dear,
And rest so much longer for 't when she is here.
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*

¹⁸
The good old times—all times when old are
good—
Are gone
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*
(See also ECCLESIASTES)

¹⁹
Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him
In soul and aspect as in age, yeas steal
Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb,
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 8

²⁰
When Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 22.

²¹
O Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err,
The test of truth, love, sole philosopher,
For all besides are sophists, from thy thrif
Which never loses though it doth defer—
Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift
My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of
thee a gift.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 130

1 Spared and blessed by Time,
Looking tranquility
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV 146
Same expression used by CONGREVE
in *Mourning Bride* Act II Sc 1, and by
LAMB—*A Quaker's Meeting*

2 Thinkst thou existence doth depend on time?
It doth, but actions are our epochs, mine
Have made my days and nights imperishable,
Endless, and all alike
BYRON—*Manfred* Act II Sc 1

3 Out upon Time! it will leave no more
Of the things to come than the things before!
Out upon Time! who forever will leave
But enough of the past for the future to grieve.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St 18

4 The more we live, more brief appear
Our life's succeeding stages,
A day to childhood seems a year,
And years like passing ages
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*

5 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly,
To every day we live, a day we die
THOMAS CAMPION—*Come, Cheerful Day*

6 That great mystery of TIME, were there no
other, the illimitable, silent, never-resting thing
called Time, rolling, rushing on, swift, silent,
like an all-embracing ocean tide, on which we
and all the Universe swim like exhalations, like
apparitions which are, and then are not—this is
forever very literally a miracle, a thing to strike us
dumb,—for we have no word to speak about it.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* Lecture I.

7 No ay memoria à quien el tiempo no acabe, ni
dolor que muerte no le consuma
There is no remembrance which time does
not obliterate, nor pain which death does not
put an end to
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* III 1

8 I recommend you to take care of the minutes,
for the hours will take care of themselves
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter* Oct 4 1746
(See also LOWDES under MONEY, CARROLL
under SENSE)

9 Know the true value of time, snatch, seize,
and enjoy every moment of it No idleness, no
laziness, no procrastination never put off till
to-morrow what you can do to-day
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters to his Son* Dec 26,
1749

10 Opinonum enim commenta delet dies, naturæ
iudicia confirmat

Time destroys the groundless conceits of
men, it confirms decisions founded on reality
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum* II 2

11 O tempora! O mores!
O what times (are these)! what morals!
CICERO—*Orations in Catilinam* I 2.

12 No! no arresting the vast wheel of time,
That round and round still turns with onward
might,
Stein, dragging thousands to the dreaded night
Of an unknown hereafter
CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE—*Sonnet The Course of Time*

13 Hours are Time's shafts, and one comes
winged with death
On the clock at Keir House, near Denblane,
the Seat of Sir William Stirling Maxwell

14 Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquas
Quatuor orabis, des epulæque duas,
Quod superest ultro sacris largire Camænis
Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix
COKE introduced this as "ancient verses" in
Institutes of the Laws of England Bk II
Ch I Section 85 See also GILBERT's *Law of Evidence* (1784)

Sex horis dormire sat est juvenique senique
Septem vix pigro, nulli concedimus octo
Six hours in sleep is enough for youth and
age Perhaps seven for the lazy, but we
allow eight to no one
Version from *Collectio Salernitana* Ed De
Renz Vol II L 130
(See also FROUDE, HESIOD, JONES)

15 Now is the accepted time
II *Corinthians* VI 2

16 Touch us gently, Time!
Let us glide adown thy stream
Gently,—as we sometimes glide
Through a quiet dream!
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Petition to Time*

17 Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should
be gone,
That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on
COWLEY—*The Danger of Procrastination*
Translation of HORACE 1 Ep II. 4.

18 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last
COWLEY—*Davides* Bk I L 361

19 His time's forever, everywhere his place.
COWLEY—*Friendship in Absence* St 3

20 Time, as he passes us, has a dove's wing,
Unsoil'd, and swift, and of a silken sound
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV L 211.

21 See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall* Bk. XVII *The Widow* St 3

22 Swift speedy Time, feathered with flying hours,
Dissolves the beauty of the fairest brow.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Deba*.

1
Che' I perder tempo a chi più sa più space
The wisest are the most annoyed at the loss
of time

DANTE—*Purgatorio* III 78

2
Old Time, that greatest and longest established
spinner of all! his factory is a secret
place, his work is noiseless, and his Hands are
mutes

DICKENS—*Hard Times* I 14

3
But what minutes! Count them by sensation,
and not by calendars, and each moment is a day
and the race a life

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil* Bk I Ch II

4
Time, to the nation as to the individual, is
nothing absolute, its duration depends on the
rate of thought and feeling

DRAPER—*History of the Intellectual Develop-
ment of Europe* Vol I Ch I

5
When Time shall turne those Amber Lockes to
Gray

DRAYTON—*England's Heroical Epistles*.
(See also PEEBLE)

6
(Time) with his silent sickle

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux* L 110

7
And write whatever Time shall bring to pass
With pens of adamant on plates of brass

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*
(See also YOUNG)

8
Who well lives, long lives for this age of ours
Should not be numbered by years, daies and
hours

DR. BARTAS—*Dwvne Weekes and Workes* Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day Bk II.

9
To everything there is a season, and a time to
every purpose under the heaven

ECCLESIASTES. III 1

10
Say not thou, What is the cause that the
former days were better than these? for thou
dost not inquire wisely concerning this

ECCLESIASTES VII 10

(See also BYRON)

11
Let us leave hurly to slaves

EMERSON—*Essay on Manners*
(See also BUCKSTONE)

12
Write it on your heart that every day is the
best day in the year No man has learned any-
thing rightly, until he knows that every day is
Doomsday

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude Work and
Days*.

13
Dilatio damnum habet, mora periculum
Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.

ERASMUS—*Adolescens*
(See also YOUNG)

14
The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity,
are here (New Zealand) a realized fact

J. A. FROUDE—*Oceana* Ch. XIV. The four

eights are explained in a footnote to be
"Eight, to work, eight to play, eight to
sleep, and eight shillings a day"
(See also COCKE)

15
I count my time by times that I meet thee,
These are my yesterdays, my morrows, noons,
And nights, these are my old moons and my
new moons

Slow fly the hours, fast the hours flee,

If thou art far from or art near to me

If thou art far, the bird's tunes are no tunes,

If thou art near, the wintry days are June's

R. W. GILDER—*The New Day* Pt IV Son-
net VI

16
So schaff' ich am tausenden Webstuhl der Zeit
Thus at Time's humming loom I ply

GOETHE—*Faust* I 1 156

17
Ein stiller Geist ist Jahre lang geschäftig,
Die Zeit nur macht die feine Gähnung kraftig
Long is the calm brain active in creation,
Time only strengthens the fine fermentation

GOETHE—*Faust* I 6 36

18
Mein Vermachtniss, wie herrlich weit und breit,
Die Zeit ist mein Vermachtniss, mein Acker ist
die Zeit

My inheritance, how wide and fair

Time is my estate, to Time I'm heir

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels* Trans
by CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus*

My inheritance how lordly wide and fair;

Time is my far seed-field, to Time I'm heir

CARLYLE's version in *Chartism* Ch. X

Mein Erbtteil wie herrlich, weit und breit;

Die Zeit ist mein Besitz, mein Acker ist die Zeit
GOETHE—*Westösische Dwan.* VI. *Buch der
Spruche* (Original version.)

19
Die Zeit ist selbst ein Element

Time is itself an element

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

20
Rich with the spoils of time

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard* St 13
(See also BROWN under NATURE)

21
I made a posy while the day ran by,
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band

But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT—*The Temple. Life*

22
Thus times do shift, each thing his turne does
hold,

New things succeed, as former things grow old
HERRICK—*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*

23
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may,
Old Time is still a flying,

And thus same flower that smiles to-day,
To-morrow will be dying

HERRICK—*Hesperides* 208 Same found in
AUSONIUS—*Idylla* 14

(See also SPENSER, WYATT, also GLEIM under
ROSE)

¹ But what says the Greek? "In the morning
of life, work, in the midday, give counsel, in the
evening, pray"

HESIOD—*Fragsments*

(See also COKE)

² Old Time, in whose banks we deposit our notes,
Is a miser who always wants guineas for groats,
He keeps all his customers still in arrears
By lending them minutes and charging them
years

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29 Our Bank-
er* (1874)

³ Dum loquimur, fugerit invida

Ætas carpe diem

While we are speaking envious time will
have fled Seize the present day

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I 11 7

⁴ Carpe diem, quam minime credula postero

Enjoy the present day, trusting very little
to the morrow

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk I 11 8

⁵ Eheu fugaces Postume, Postume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram

Rugis et instanti senectæ

Afferet, indomitæ que morti

Postumus, Postumus, the years glide by us

Alas! no piety delays the wrinkles,

Nor the indomitable hand of Death

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk II 14 1

⁶ Damnosa quid non immittit dies?

What does not destructive time destroy?

HORACE—*Carmina* Bk III 6 45

⁷ Quidquid sub terra est, in apicem proferet ætas,
Defodiet condetque nitentia

Time will bring to light whatever is hidden,
it will cover up and conceal what is now shin-
ing in splendor

HORACE—*Epistles* I 6 24

⁸ Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes

Each passing year robs us of some possession

HORACE—*Epistles* II 2 55

(See also POPE)

⁹ Horæ

Memento cita mors venit, aut victoria læta.

In the hour's short space comes swift death,
or joyful victory

HORACE—*Satires* Bk I 1 7

¹⁰ How short our happy days appear!

How long the sorrowful!

JEAN INGELow—*The Mariner's Cave* St 38

¹¹ To the true teacher, time's hour-glass should
still run gold-dust

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*
Time

¹² My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle

Job VII 6

¹³ And panting Time toil'd after him in vain

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on Opening the*
Drury Lane Theatre L 6

¹⁴ Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven

SIR WM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus*
See LORD TEIGNMOUTH—*Memoirs of the*
Life and Writings of Sir William Jones *Let-
ter to Charles Chapman* Aug 30, 1784
Also Errata P 251 "The muses claim
the rest," or "the muse claims all beside"
are the changes made by JONES, according
to ANDREW AMOS—*Four Lectures on the Ad-
vantages of a Classical Education* London,
1846 P 78

(See also COKE)

¹⁵ That old bald cheater, Time

BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster* Act I Sc 5

¹⁶ The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by
And ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh

JUVENAL—*Satires* IX. 129 GIFFORD'S
trans

¹⁷ Time, that aged nurse
Rocked me to patience

KEATS—*Endymion* Bk I

¹⁸ Time's waters will not ebb nor stay

KEBLE—*Christian Year First Sunday after*
Christmas

¹⁹ Memento semper finis, et qua perditum non
redit tempus

Remember always your end, and that lost
time does not return

THOMAS À KEMPIS Bk I Ch XXV 11

²⁰ Time, which strengthens Friendship, weakens
Love

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age Ch IV

²¹ Vingt siècles descendus dans l'éternelle nuit

Y sont sans mouvement, sans lumière et sans
bruit

Twenty ages sunk in eternal night They
are without movement, without light, and
without noise

LEMOINE—*Œuvres Poétiques Saint Louis*

²² Potius sero quam nunquam.

Better late than never

LIVY IV. II 11 BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Prog-
ress* Pt I DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus
IX 9 MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*
Matthew XXI MURPHY—*School for Guar-
dians* Act I TISSER—*Five Hundred Points*
of Good Husbandry An Habitation enforced.

²³ Time has laid his hand

Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm

Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations

LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*

²⁴ Time is the Life of the Soul

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II. Ch. VI

1
Alas! it is not tall Time, with reckless hand,
has torn out half the leaves from the Book of
Human Life to light the fires of human passion
with, from day to day, that man begins to see
that the leaves which remain are few in number
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk IV Ch VIII

2
A handful of red sand from the hot chime
Of Arab deserts brought,
Within this glass becomes the spy of Time,
The minister of Thought
LONGFELLOW—*Sand of the Desert in an Hour-
Glass*

3
What we want, we have for our pains
The promise that if we but wait
Till the want has burned out of our brains,
Every means shall be present to state,
While we send for the napkin the soup gets cold,
While the bonnet is trimming the face grows old,
When we've matched our buttons the pattern is
sold,
And everything comes too late—too late
FRIZHUGER LUDLOW—*Too Late*

4
Volat hora per orbem
The hours fly around in a circle
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* I. 641.

5
Æquo stat fedare tempus
Time stands with impartial law
MANILIUS—*Astronomica* III 360.

6
But at my back I always hear
Time's winged chariot hurrying near
MARVELL—*To his coy Mistress*

7
Such phantom blossoms palcely shining
Over the lifeless boughs of Time
E L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*
Russell Kirtland.

8
The signs of the times
MATTHEW XVI 3

9
Time is a feathered thing,
And, whilst I praise
The sparkling of thy looks, and call them rays,
Takes wing,
Leaving behind him as he flies
An unperceived dimness in thine eyes.
JASPER MAYNE—*Time*.

10
However we pass Time, he passes still,
Passing away whatever the pastime,
And, whether we use him well or ill,
Some day he gives us the slip for the last time
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Dead
Pope*

11
Who can undo
What time hath done? Who can win back the
wind?
Beckon lost music from a broken lute?
Renew the redness of a last year's rose?
Or dig the sunken sunset from the deep?
OWEN MEREDITH—*Orval, or the Fool of Time*.

Second Epoch Sc 1 Said to be a transla-
tion of a French translation of *The Inferno*
See *Saturday Review* London Feb 27, 1869

12
When time is flown, how it fled
It is better neither to ask nor tell,
Leave the dead moments to bury their dead
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*
Bk IV *Two out of the Crowd* St 17

13
Time, eftsoun will tumble
All of us together like leaves in a gust,
Humbled indeed down into the dust
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Fallen Leaves Down into
the Dust* St 5

14
Time will run back and fetch the age of gold
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* L 135

15
Day and night,
Seed-time and harvest, heat and hoary frost
Shall hold their course, till fire purge all things
new
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI L 898

16
Le temps . . . souverain médecin de nos
passions
Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch IV Same
idea in EURIPIDES—*Alceste*
(See also OVID)

17
Time softly there
Laughs through the abyss of radiance with the
gods
W. V. MOODY—*The Fire-Bringer*. Act I

18
How long, old builder Time, wilt hide
Till at thy thrilling word
Life's crimson pride shall have to bride
The spirit's white accord,
Within that gate of good estate
Which thou must build us soon or late,
Hoar workman of the Lord
W V MOODY—*At Assisi* II

19
Time, still as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth
EDWARD MOORE—*The Happy Marriage*

20
Surely in a matter of this kind we should en-
deavor to do something, that we may say that
we have not lived in vain, that we may leave
some impress of ourselves on the sands of time
From an alleged Letter of NAPOLEON to his
Minister of the Interior on the Poor Laws.
Pub in *The Press*, Feb 1, 1868

21
For each age is a dream that is dying,
Or one that is coming to birth
ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Ode We are the
Music Makers*

22
Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas,
Ut celeri admissis labitur annus aquis
Time steals on and escapes us, like the swift
river that glides on with rapid stream
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 49

- ¹
Dum loquor hora fugit
While I am speaking the hour flies
OVID—*Amorum* Bk I 11 15
- ²
Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra iuveni,
Tempore lenta pati freno docentur equi
In time the unmanageable young oxen
come to the plough, in time the horses are
taught to endure the restraining bit
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 471
- ³
Nec, quæ præterit, iterum revocabitur unda
Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest
Neither will the wave which has passed be
called back, nor can the hour which has gone
by return
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk III 63
- ⁴
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem
Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* IV 3 49
- ⁵
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis,
Et fugiunt freno non remorante dies
Time glides by, and we grow old with the
silent years, and the days flee away with no
restraining curb
OVID—*Fasti* VI 771
- ⁶
Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere
flumen
Nec levis hora potest
Time glides by with constant movement,
not unlike a stream For neither can a stream
stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour.
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 180
- ⁷
Tempus edax rerum
Time that devours all things
OVID—*Metamorphoses* XV 234
- ⁸
Temporis ars medicina fere est
Time is generally the best medicine
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 131
- ⁹
These are the times that try men's souls
THOMAS PAINE—*The American Crisis* No 1
- ¹⁰
Let time that makes you homely, make you sage
PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty* L. 35
- ¹¹
Time, the foe of man's dominion,
Wheels around in ceaseless flight,
Scattering from his hoary pinion
Shades of everlasting night
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Genius of the
Thames* Pt II St 42
- ¹²
The present is our own, but while we speak,
We cease from its possession, and resign
The stage we tread on, to another race,
As vain, and gay, and mortal as ourselves
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 9.

- ¹³
Man yields to death, and man's sublimest works
Must yield at length to Time
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 65
- ¹⁴
Time is lord of thee
Thy wealth, thy glory, and thy name are his
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time* L. 71
- ¹⁵
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned,
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst Time and Age hath ever
spurned,
But spurned in vain! Youth waneth by in-
creasing
GEORGE PEELE—*Sonnet Polyhymnia* An-
other version published in SEGER's *Honor
Military and Civil* (1602)
(See also DRAYTON)
- ¹⁶
Seize time by the forelock
PITTACUS of Mitylene THALES of Miletus
(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)
- ¹⁷
Tanto brevius omne, quanto felicius tempus
The happier the time, the quicker it passes
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles* VII 14.
- ¹⁸
From a wild weird clime that leth, sublime
Out of Space—out of Time
POE—*Dreamland* L. 7.
- ¹⁹
Years following years steal something ev'ry day
At last they steal us from ourselves away
POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Bk II Ep 2
L. 72
(See also HORACE, also DRYDEN under DEATH)
- ²⁰
Time conquers all, and we must time obey
POPE—*Winter* L. 88.
- ²¹
Gone! gone forever!—like a rushing wave
Another year has burst upon the shore
Of earthly being—and its last low tones,
Wandering in broken accents in the air,
Are dying to an echo
GEORGE D. PRENTICE—*Flight of Years*
- ²²
A thousand years in thy sight are but as yes-
terday when it is past, and as a watch in the
night
PSALMS XC 4
- ²³
We spend our years as a tale that is told.
PSALMS XC 9
- ²⁴
Expect, but fear not, Death Death cannot kill,
Till Time (that first must seal his patent) will
Would'st thou live long? keep Time in high es-
teem
Whom gone, if thou canst not recall, redeem
CHARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*
Ep 6
- ²⁵
Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, in-
cipere jam serum est
Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing,
it grows too late to begin it.
QUINTILIAN. XII 6 3.

¹
He briskly and cheerfully asked him how a
man should kill time

RABELAIS—*Works* Bk IV Ch LXIII

²
E'en such is time! which takes in trust
Our youth, our joys, and all we have,
And pays us naught but age and dust,
Which, in the dark and silent grave,
When we have wandered all our ways,
Shuts up the story of our days
And from which grave, and earth, and dust,
The Lord will raise me up, I trust
SIR WAUTER RALEIGH Written in his Bible
CATLEY'S *Life of Raleigh* Vol II Ch IX.

³
Hour after hour departs,
Recklessly flying,
The golden time of our hearts
Is fast a-dying
O, how soon it will have faded!
Joy droops, with forehead shaded;
And Memory starts
JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS—*Hour After Hour*

⁴
Time, like a flurry of wild rain,
Shall drift across the darkened pane!
C G D. ROBERTS—*The Unsleeping*

⁵
By many a temple half as old as Time
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*
(See also BURGON under CITIES)

⁶
To vanish in the chinks that Time has made
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy Pastum* L 59
(See also WALLER)

⁷
Que pour les malheureux l'heure lentement fuit!
How slowly the hours pass to the unhappy
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guscord* V 5

⁸
Tag wird es auf die dickste Nacht, und, kommt
Die Zeit, so reifen auch die spat'sten Fruchte.
Day follows on the murkiest night, and, when
the time comes, the latest fruits will ripen
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* III 2
60

⁹
O, wer weiss
Was in der Zeiten Hintergrunde schlummert
Who knows what may be slumbering in the
background of time!
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos* I 1 44

¹⁰
Time flies on restless pinions—constant never
Be constant—and thou chamest time forever
SCHILLER—*Epigram*.

¹¹
Spat kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!
You come late, yet you come!
SCHILLER—*Puccolonna* I 1. 1.

¹²
Dreifach ist der Schritt der Zeit
Zogernd kommt die Zukunft hergezogen,
Feilschnell ist das Jetzt entflohen,
Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit
Threefold the stride of Time, from first to last
Loitering slow, the Future creepeth—
Arrow-swift, the Present sweepeth—
And motionless forever stands the Past.
SCHILLER—*Spruche des Confucius*.

¹³
Doch zittre vor der langsamen,
Der stillen Macht der Zeit
Yet tremble at the slow, silent power of time
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 3 32

¹⁴
Upon my lips the breath of song,
Within my heart a rhyme,
Howe'er time trips or lags along,
I keep abreast with time!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Vagrant*

¹⁵
Time rolls his ceaseless course
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake* Canto III St 1

¹⁶
Infinita est velocitas temporis quas magis ap-
paret resipientibus
The swiftness of time is infinite, which is
still more evident to those who look back upon
the past
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium* XLIX

¹⁷
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis als hora
The swift hour flies on double wings
SENECA—*Hippolytus* 1141

¹⁸
Nullum ad nocendum tempus angustum est
malis

No time is too short for the wicked to in-
jure their neighbors
SENECA—*Medea* 292

¹⁹
Urbes constituit aetas hora dissolvit mo-
mento fit omnis diu sylvia

An age builds up cities an hour destroys
them In a moment the ashes are made, but
a forest is a long time growing
SENECA—*Quaestiones Naturalium* Bk III
27

²⁰
Nemo tam divos habuit faventes,
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri
Nobody has ever found the gods so much
his friends that he can promise himself an-
other day.
SENECA—*Thyestes* 619.

²¹
Let's take the instant by the forward top,
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The maudible and noseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well* Act V. Sc. 3 L.

²²
(See also PITTACUS)

²³
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock
Thus we may see," quoth he, "how the world
wags"
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 21

²⁴
Time travels in divers paces with divers per-
sons I'll tell you who Time ambles withal, who
Time trots withal, who Time gallops withal, and
who he stands still withal
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 326

²⁵
Time is the old justice that examines all such
offenders, and let Time try
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 203.

- ¹
There's a time for all things
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 66
- ²
The time is out of joint
Hamlet Act I Sc 5 L 189
- ³
Time, that takes survey of all the world,
Must have a stop
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 4 L 82
- ⁴ See the minutes, how they run,
How many make the hour full complete,
How many hours bring about the day,
How many days will finish up the year,
How many years a mortal man may live
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 25
- ⁵
So many hours must I take my rest,
So many hours must I contemplate
Henry VI. Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 32
(See also COKE)
- ⁶
Minutes, hours, days, months, and years,
Pass'd over to the end they were created,
Would bring white hairs unto a quiet grave
Ah, what a life were this!
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5. L 35
- ⁷
Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides,
Who cover faults, at last shame them derides
King Lear. Act I Sc 1 L 283
- ⁸ Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 146
- ⁹ 'Gainst the tooth of time
And razure of oblivion
Measure for Measure Act V. Sc 1 L 12
- ¹⁰
We should hold day with the Antipodes,
If you would walk in absence of the sun
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 127
- ¹¹
Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L 372
- ¹²
Pleasure and action make the hours seem short
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 385
- ¹³ Time's the king of men,
He's both their parent, and he is their grave,
And gives them what he will, not what they
crave
Percles Act II Sc 3 L 45
- ¹⁴
O, call back yesterday, bid time return
Richard II Act III Sc 2 L 69
- ¹⁵
Yet, do thy worst, old Time, despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young
Sonnet XIX.
- ¹⁶
Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet LX.

- ¹⁷
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wickful siege of battering days,
When rocks impragnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but Time decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall Time's best jewel from Time's chest lie
hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot
back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
Sonnet LXV
- ¹⁸
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,
Whene'er he puts alms for oblivion,
A great-sized monster of ingratitudes,
Those scraps are good deeds past, which are de-
vour'd
As fast as they are made, forgot as soon
As done
Tronius and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 145
- ¹⁹ Time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand,
And with his aims outstretch'd, as he would fly
Grasps in the corner: welcome ever smiles
Tronius and Cressida Act III Sc 3 L 165.
- ²⁰ Beauty, wit,
High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service,
Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all
To envious and calumniating time
Tronius and Cressida Act III St 3 L 171.
- ²¹ The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it
Tronius and Cressida Act IV Sc 5 L 224.
- ²²
The whirling of time brings in his revenges
Twelfth Night Act V Sc 1 L 384
- ²³
Time is the nurse and breeder of all good
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc. 1 L 243
- ²⁴
Make use of time, let not advantage slip,
Beauty within itself should not be wasted
Fau flowers that are not gather'd in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time
Venus and Adonis L 129
- ²⁵
The flood of time is rolling on;
We stand upon its brink, whilst *they* are gone
To glide in peace down death's mysterious stream.
Have ye done well?
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam* Canto XII St 27
- ²⁶
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years,
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe
Are brackish with the salt of human tears!
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow
Claspest the limits of mortality!
And sick of prey, yet howling on for more,
Vomits thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore,
Traucherous in calm, and terrible in storm,
Who shall put forth on thee,
Unfathomable sea?
SHELLEY—*Time*

1
Per varios præceps casus tota volvitur ævi
The wheel of time rolls downward through
various changes

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* VI 121

2
For time would, with us, 'stead of sand,
Put filings of steel in his glass,
To dry up the blots of his hand,
And spangle life's page as they pass
Since all flesh is grass ere 'tis hay,

O may I in clover lie snug,
And when old Time mow me away,
Be stacked with defunct Lady Mugg!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses The Beautiful Incendary, by the
Hon W. S.* 10

3
For the next man he spurs amain,
In haste alights, and skuds away,
But time and tide for no man stay
W. C. SOMMERVILLE—*The Sweet-Scented Miser.*
L 98

4
Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead,
When he flies he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked
Works adjourn'd have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays
ROB'T SOUTHWELL—*Loss in Delay*
(See also PLEEDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)

5
Goe to my Love where she is carelesse layd
Yet in her winter's bowere not well awake,
Tell her the joyous time will not be staid
Unless she doe him by the forelock take
SPENSER—*Amoretti* LXX

6
Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time
SPENSER—*The Faerie Queene* Bk III Can-
to XII St 75

7
Too late I staid, forgive the crime,
Unheeded flew the hours,
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only trends on flows!
What eye with clear account remarks
The ebbing of his glass,
When all its sands are diamond spais
That dazzle as they pass?
Ah! who to sober measurement
Time's happy swiftness brings,
When birds of Paradise have lent
Their plumage for his wings?
W. R. SPENCER—*To the Lady Anne Hamilton.*

8
Long ailments wear out pain, and long hopes
JOY
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*

9
I see that time divided is never long, and that
regularity abridges all things
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Stael* Ch
XXXVIII. Quoting Mme de Stael

10
In time take time while time doth last, for time
is no time when time is past

Written on the title page of MS account
book of NICHOLAS STONE, mason to JAMES
I. In the SOANE MUSEUM.

11
Nick of Time!
SIR JOHN SOCKLING—*The Goblins* Act V.

12
Ever eating, never cloying,
All-devouring, all-destroying,
Never finding full repast,
Till I eat the world at last.

SWIFT—*On Time*

13
Lauriger Horatius
Quam dixisti verum,
Fugit euro citius
Tempus edax rerum
Laurel crowned Horatius
True, how true thy saying,
Swift as wind flies over us
Time devouring, slaying
Anon Trans by JOHN ADDINGTON STYMONDS.

14
A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of Time,
With a faultless rhythm, and a musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep, and a surgo sublime
As it blends with the ocean of Years
BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR—*The Long Ago*

15
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend
Eternity mourns that 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde.*
Act I Sc 5

16
Come, Time, and teach me many years,
I do not suffer in dream,
For now so strange do these things seem,
Mine eyes have leisure for their tears
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt XIII

17
Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin* St 9 ("Minute"
for "moment" in early Ed)
Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born
Parody on TENNYSON by a Statistician

18
Heu! universum triduum!
Alas! three whole days to wait!
TERRENCE—*Works* II 1 17 (Sometimes
"totum" given for "universum")

19
I dimly guess what Time in mists confounds,
Yet ever and anon a trumpet sounds
From the hid battlements of Eternity,
Those shaken mists a space unsettle, then
Round the half-glanced turrets slowly wash
again.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven.* L 143

20
Once in Persia reigned a king
Who upon his signet ring
Graved a maxim true and wise,
Which if held before the eyes
Gave him counsel at a glance
Fit for every change and chance
Solemn words, and these are they:
"Even this shall pass away"

THEODORE TILTON—*The King's Ring* (At
Things Shall Pass Away)
(See also WILCOX)

¹
Time tries the troth in everything
TUSSEK—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie The Author's Epistle* Ch I

²
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparable tempus
But meanwhile time flies, it flies never to be regained

VERGIL—*Georgics* III 284

³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has made

WALLER—*On the Dunne Poems Epilogue*
(See also ROGERS)

⁴
To wind the mighty secrets of the past,
And turn the key of time

HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Time* L 249

⁵
And let its meaning permeate
Whatever comes, This too shall pass away
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*This too shall pass away*
(See also TILTON)

⁶
He was always late on principle, his principle
being that punctuality is the thief of time
OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray* Ch III

⁷
Our time is a very shadow that passeth away
Wisdom of Solomon II. 5.

⁸
Delivered from the galling yoke of time
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*

⁹
Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next
THOS. WYATT—*That the Season of Enjoyment is Short*
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁰
Nought treads so silent as the foot of Time,
Hence we mistake our autumn for our prime
YOUNG—*Love of Fame Satire V* L 497

¹¹
The bell strikes one We take no note of time
But from its loss to give it then a tongue
Is wise in man
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 55

¹²
Procrastination is the thief of time
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 390
(See also ERASMUS)

¹³
Time is eternity,
Pregnant with all eternity can give,
Pregnant with all that makes archangels smile
Who murders Time, he crushes in the birth
A power ethereal, only not adorn'd
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 107

¹⁴
Time wasted is existence, used is life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 149.

¹⁵
We push time from us, and we wish him back,
Life we think long and short, death seek and shun

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 174

¹⁶
In leaves, more durable than leaves of brass,
Writes our whole history
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 275
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
We see time's furrows on another's brow,
How few themselves in that just murror see!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 627

¹⁸
In records that defy the tooth of time
YOUNG—*The Statesman's Creed*

TOASTS

¹⁹
Then here's to the City of Boston
The town of the cries and the groans
Where the Cabots can't see the Kabotschniks
And the Cabots won't speak to the Cohns
FRANKLIN P ADAMS *Renssed* In "So Much Velvet" (See also BOSSIDY)

²⁰
Waes-hael! for Lord and Dame!
O! merry be their Dole,
Drink-hael! in Jesu's name,
And fill the tawny bowl
KING ARTHUR'S *Waes-Hael*

²¹
The wind that blows, the ship that goes
And the lass that loves a sailor
Populan Toast in England about 1820

²²
Here's a health to poverty, it sticks by us
when all friends forsake us
Toast given in the *Boston Bee*

²³
Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it,
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit
BURNS—*The Selkirk Grace* As attributed to him

²⁴
Some have meat but cannot eat,
Some could eat but have no meat,
We have meat and can all eat,
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat
The Selkirk Grace, in the MSS of Dr Plume,
of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650

²⁵
Here's to old Massachusetts,
The home of the sacred cod,
Where the Adamses vote for Douglas
And the Cabots walk with God
Anonymous *Toast at 25th anniversary dinner of Harvard Class of 1880*

²⁶
And this is good old Boston,
The home of the bean and the cod,
Where the Lovells talk to the Cabots
And the Cabots talk only to God
DR JOHN C BOSSIDY—*Toast at Annual dinner of the Alumni of the Holy Cross College* (See also JONES)

¹
My boat is on the shore,
And my bark is on the sea
But, before I go, Tom Moore,
Here's a double health to thee!
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*

²
Were't the last drop in the well,
As I gasp'd upon the brink,
Ere my fainting spirit fell,
'Tis to thee that I would drink
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*

³
Drink to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name
THOS. CAMPBELL—*A Toast*

⁴
Here's to the red of it,
There's not a thread of it,
No, not a shred of it,
In all the spread of it,
From foot to head,
But heroes bled for it,
Faced steel and lead for it,
Precious blood shed for it,
Bathing in red
JOHN DALY—*A Toast to the Flag*

⁵
But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
DIBDIN—*The Standing Toast* From the Comic
Opera, *The Round Robin*, produced June
21, 1811

⁶
Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING—*Revelry in India*
Different version of same given in DORAN'S
Table Traits Said to have been written
during first Burmese War

⁷
And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie
DYER—*From a Toast published during the*
reign of Queen Anne

⁸
Here's to Great Britain, the sun that gives
light to all nations of the earth
An Englishman's Toast at a banquet in Eng-
land
Here's to France, the moon whose magic rays
move the tides of the world
A Frenchman's Toast at the same
Here's to our beloved George Washington, the
Joshua of America, who commanded the sun
and the moon to stand still—and they obeyed
FRANKLIN'S *Toast* At the Close

⁹
L'Abbé de Ville proposed a toast,
His master, as the rising Sun
Reisbach then gave the Empress Queen,
As the bright Moon and much praise won

The Earl of Stair, whose turn next came,
Gave for his toast his own King Will,
As Joshua the son of Nun,

Who made both Sun and Moon stand still
A metrical version of the Toast of LORD STAIR
From the *Anecdote Library*, 1822 The Em-
press Maria Theissa was the "Empress
Queen" Also given as a toast at a ban-
quet during the war between England,
France, and Holland Louis XIV was al-
luded to as the rising sun, England as the
moon, Holland which had broken its dikes
and forced the other army to retreat, was
compared to Joshua

¹⁰
Here's to old Adam's crystal ale,
Clear sparkling and divme,
Fair H₂O, long may you flow,
We drink you health (in wine)
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast Adam's Crystal*
Ale

¹¹
The bubble winked at me, and said,
"You'll miss me brother, when you're dead"
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast The Bubble Winked*

¹²
You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it may be for a day and a night,
And it well may be forever
But whether we meet or whether we part,
(For our ways are past our knowing)
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart,
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!

For we know not where we are going
RICHARD HOVEY—*At the Crossroads*

¹³
Here's to your good health, and your family's
good health, and may you all live long and pros-
per
IRVING—*Rap Van Winkle* As used by JOSEPH
JEFFERSON

¹⁴
Here's to the town of New Haven,
The home of the truth and the light,
Where God speaks to Jones,
In the very same tones,
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight
DEAN JONES—*Reply to Dr Bushnell's Toast*
(See also BOSSIDY)

¹⁵
Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine,
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest To Celia* See also
PHILOSTRATUS, from whom it was taken

¹⁶
The thirst that from the soul doth rise,
Doth ask a drink divine,
But might I of Jove's nectar sup,
I would not change for thine
BEN JONSON—*The Forest To Celia*

¹⁷
To the old, long life and treasure,
To the young, all health and pleasure
BEN JONSON—*Metamorphosed Gypsies. Third*
Song

¹⁸
May all your labors be in vein
Mining Toast in Yorkshire.

- 1
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather,
The world is good and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel* II 1
- 2
Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that
love those
That love them that love those that love us
Old Toast
- 3
Here's a health to you and yours who have done
such things for us and ours
And when we and ours have it in our powers to
do for you and yours what you and yours
have done for us and ours,
Then we and ours will do for you and yours what
you and yours have done for us and ours
Old Toast
- 4
Here's to you, as good as you are,
And here's to me, as bad as I am,
But as good as you are, and as bad as I am,
I am as good as you are, as bad as I am
Old Scotch Toast
- 5
Drink to me with your eyes alone
And if you will, take the cup to your lips and
fill it with kisses, and give it so to me
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters* XXIV
(See also JONSON)
- 6
I, whenever I see thee, thirst, and holding the
cup, apply it to my lips more for thy sake than
for drinking
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters* XXV
- 7
I fill this cup to one made up
Of loveliness alone,
A woman, of her gentle sex
The seeming paragon,
To whom the better elements
And kindly stars have given
A form so fair that, like the air,
'Tis less of earth than heaven
EDWARD C. PINKNEY—*A Health* To Georgi-
ana McCausland, Pinkney's wife, according
to Wm Leggett Also said to be written for
Peggy O'Neil, a famous beauty
- 8
May the hinges of friendship never rust, or the
wings of love lose a feather
Toast from DEAN RAMSEY'S *Reminiscences of*
Scottish Life
(See also DICKENS under FRIENDSHIP)
- 9
I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,
Wi' a' the honours three
REV HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL—*Toast to Scot-*
land
- 10
St Leon raised his kindling eye,
And lifts the sparkling cup on high;
"I drink to one," he said,
"Whose image never may depart,
Deep graven on this grateful heart,

- Till memory be dead "
- * * *
- St Leon paused, as if he would
Not breathe her name in careless mood
Thus lightly to another,
Then bent his noble head, as though
To give the word the reverence due,
And gently said, "My mother!"
SCOTT—*The Knight's Toast*
- 11
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,
"Now the king drinks to Hamlet"
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 288
- 12
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen,
Here's to the widow of fifty,
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean,
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty
Chorus Let the toast pass,—
Drink to the lass,
I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act III
Sc 3 *Song*
- 13
A health to the nut-brown lass,
With the hazel eyes let it pass
* * *
- As much to the lively grey
'Tis as good 't' th' night as day
* * *
- She's a savour to the glass,
An excuse to make it pass
SUCKLING—*Goblins* Act III.
- 14
May you live all the days of your life
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation* *Dialogue* II
- 15
First pledge our Queen this solemn night,
Then drink to England, every guest,
That man's the best Cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best
TENNYSON—*Hands All Round*
- 16
Here's a health to the lass with the merry black
eyes!
Here's a health to the lad with the blue ones!
WM WINTER—*Blue and Black*

TOBACCO

- 17
It's all one thing—both tend into one scope—
To live upon Tobacco and on Hope,
The one's but smoke, the other is but wind
SIR ROBERT AYTON—*Sonnet on Tobacco*
- 18
The Elizabethan age might be better named
the beginning of the smoking era.
BARRIE—*My Lady Nicotine* Ch. XIV.
- 19
Little tube of mighty pow'r,
Charmer of an idle hour,
Object of my warm desire
ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE—*A Pipe of Tobacco*.
Parody in imitation of A. PHILLIPS
- 20
The man who smokes, thinks like a sage and
acts like a Samaritan!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Night and Morning* Bk. I
Ch. VI

1
He who doth not smoke hath either known no
great griefs, or refuseth himself the softest con-
solation, next to that which comes from heaven

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk I Ch VI

2
Woman in this scale, the weed in that, Jupiter,
hang out thy balance, and weigh them both, and
if thou give the preference to woman, all I can
say is, the next time Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter,
try the weed

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk I Ch VI

3
Tobacco, divine, is a superexcellent tobacco,
which goes far beyond all panaceas, potable gold
and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to
all diseases

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*

4
After he had administer'd a dose
Of snuff mounding to his nose,
And powder'd th' inside of his skull,
Instead of th' outward jobbenol,
He shook it with a scornful look
On th' adversary, and thus he spoke

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L
1,005.

5
Sublime tobacco! which from east to west,
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turkman's rest,
Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours, and rivals opium and his brides,
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or the Strand
Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipp'd with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe,
Like other charmers wooing the caress,
More dazlingly when daring in full dress,
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!

BYRON—*The Island* Canto II St 19.

6
Contented I sit with my pint and my pipe,
Puffing sorrow and care far away,
And surely the brow of grief nothing can wipe,
Like smoking and moist'ning our clay,

For tho' at my smile many may joke,
Man is but a pipe—and his life but smoke.
Content and a Pipe Old ballad

7
The pipe, with solemn interposing puff,
Makes half a sentence at a time enough,
The dozing sages drop the drowsy strain,
Then pause, and puff—and speak, and pause
again

COWPER—*Conversation* L 245.

8
Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilizes ours.

COWPER—*Conversation* L 251.

9
The Indian weed, withered quite,
Green at noon, cut down at night,
Shows thy decay.
All flesh is hay

Thus think, then drink tobacco

And when the smoke ascends on high,
Then thou behold'st vanity
Of worldly stuff,
Gone at a puff

Thus think, then drink tobacco

Attributed to ERSKINE—*Gospel Sonnets
Meditations on Tobacco* Pt I Printed in
a Collection *Two Broad-sides against Tobacco*
(1672) ERSKINE claimed only Pt II Pt
I is from an old poem

(See also SCOTT, G W)

10
Tobacco, an outlandish weed,
Doth in the land strange wonders breed,
It taints the breath, the blood it dyes,
It burns the head, it blinds the eyes,
It dries the lungs, scourgeth the lights,
It 'numbs the soul, it dulls the sprites,
It brings a man into a maze,
And makes him sit for others' gaze,
It mars a man, it mars a pulse,
A lean one fat, a fat one worse,
A white man black, a black man white,
A night a day, a day a night,
It turns the brain like cat in pan,
And makes a Jack a gentleman

FAIRBOLT—*J Payne Collier's MS*

11
With pipe and book at close of day,
Oh, what is sweeter? mortal say
It matters not what book on knee,
Old Isaac or the Odyssey,
It matters not meerschaum or clay
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE In *Volumes in
Folio* See COPE's *Smoker's Garland*.

12
Tobacco is a traveler,
Come from the Indies hither,
It passed sea and land
Ere it came to my hand,
And 'scaped the wind and weather.

Tobacco's a musician,
And in a pipe delighteth,
It descends in a close,
Through the organ of the nose,
With a relish that inviteth
BARTEN HOLIDAY—*Tecnotama* (1830)

13
Some sigh for this and that,
My wishes don't go far,
The world may wag at will,
So I have my cigar
HOOD—*The Cigar*

14
Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed to-
bacco
BEN JONSON—*Bartholomew Fair* Act II
Sc 6

15
Ods me I marle what pleasure or felicity they
have in taking their roguish tobacco It is good
for nothing but to choke a man, and fill him full
of smoke and embers

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*
Act III Sc 2

16
And a woman is only a woman, but a good
cigar is a smoke
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*

¹
For Maggie has written a letter to give me my
choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great
god Nick O'Teen

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked
with the cheery light
Of stumps that I burned to friendship, and
pleasure and work and fight
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*

²
For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That, whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

³
For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

⁴ Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue;
Blisters on the tongue would hurt you.

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

⁵
Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us,
While each man, through thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem

LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

⁶
Thou through such a mist dost show us,
That our best friends do not know us.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*

⁷
Tobac! dont mon âme est ravie,
Lorsque je te vois te perdre en l'air,
Aussi promptement q'un éclair,
Je vois l'image de ma vie
Tobacco, charmer of my mind,
When like the meteor's transient gleam,
Thy substance gone to air I find,
I think, alas! my life's the same
Misson—*Memoirs of his travels over England*
(1697) Trans by OZELL

⁸
I would I were a cigarette
Between my Lady's lithe sad lips,
Where Death like Love, divinely set
With exquisite sighs and sips,
Feeds and is fed

* * *
For life is Love and Love is death,
It was my hap, a well-a-day!

To burn my little hour away
H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société Madonna Mra*

⁹
Old man, God bless you, does your pipe taste
sweetly?
A beauty, by my soul!

A ruddy flower-pot, rimmed with gold so neatly,
What ask you for the bowl?
O sir, that bowl for wolds I would not part with,
A brave man gave it me,
Who won it—now what think you—of a bashaw?
At Belgrade's victory
GOTTFRIED KONRAD PFEFFEL—*The Tobacco*
Pipe

¹⁰
Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto IV L 122

¹¹
Just where the breath of life his nostrils drew,
A charge of snuff the wily virgin threw,
The gnomes direct, to every atom just,
The pungent grains of titillating dust,
Sudden, with starting tears each eye o'erflows,
And the high dome re-echoes to his nose
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto V. L 81.

¹²
Tobacco's but an Indian weed,
Grows green at morn, cut down at eve;
It shows our decay, we are but clay
Think on this when you smook Tobacco
As quoted by SCOTT—*Rob Roy* First printed
in *Wit and Mirth*, or *Pulls to Purge Melan-*
choly Vol I P 315 (Ed 1707)
(See also ERSKINE)

¹³
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose and took 't away again,
Who therefor angry, when it next came there,
Took it in snuff
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L. 37.

¹⁴
Divine Tobacco
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk III Canto V.
St 32

¹⁵
Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctors' spite,
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel
And lap me in delight
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*To My Cigar*

¹⁶
It is not for nothing that this "ignoble tabac-
gie," as Michelet calls it, spreads over all the
world Michelet rails against it because it ren-
ders you happily apart from thought or work,
Whatever keeps a man in the front gar-
den, whatever checks wandering fancy and all
mordinate ambition, whatever makes for loung-
ing and contentment, makes just so surely for
domestic happiness

STEVENSON—*Virginius Puerisque* I
(See also STEVENSON under MATRIMONY)

¹⁷
Am I not—a smoker and a brother?
A VETERAN OF SMOKE-ODOM—*The Smoker's*
Guide Ch IV Last line

¹⁸
Look at me—follow me—smell me! The
"stunning" cigar I am smoking is one of a sam-
ple intended for the Captain General of Cuba,
and the King of Spain, and positively cost a
shilling! Oh! * * * I have some dearer at
home Yes, the expense is frightful, but—it!

who can smoke the monstrous rubbish of the shops?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide* Ch IV

1 To smoke a cigar through a mouthpiece is equivalent to kissing a lady through a respirator

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide* Ch V

2 Dick Stoype
Was a dear friend and lover of the pipe
He used to say one pipe of Wishart's best
Gave life a zest

To him 'twas meat and drink and physic,
To see the friendly vapor
Curl round his midnight taper,
And the black fume
Clothe all the room,

In clouds as dark as sciences metaphysic
CHARLES WESTMACOTT—*Points of Misery*

3 A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied What more can you want?

OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray* Ch IV.

4 Lastly, the ashes left behind,
May daily show to move the mind,
That to ashes and dust return we must—
Then think, and drink tobacco

G W PROBABLY GEORGE WITHERS, in MS of 17th Cent owned by J PAYNE COLLIER
Printed in *My Little Book of Songs and Ballads from Ancient Musick Books* MS (1851)
"Drink tobacco" means drinking in, or smoking.

(See also ERSKINE)

5 TO-DAY (See also TO-MORROW)

Out of Eternity
The new Day is born,
Into Eternity
At night will return
CARLYLE—*To-day*

6 To-day is ours, what do we fear?
To-day is ours, we have it here.
Let's treat it kindly, that it may
Wish, at least, with us to stay
Let's banish business, banish sorrow;
To the gods belongs to-morrow
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Anacreontique The Epicure*. L 7

7 To-morrow let my sun his beams display,
Or in clouds hide them I have lived to-day.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*A Vote* Last lines.
(See also DRYDEN)

8 Days that need borrow
No part of their good morrow,
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress* St 27

9 What dost thou bring to me, O fair To-day,
That comest o'er the mountains with swift feet?
JULIA C R DORR—*To-Day*

10 Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He, who can call to-day his own
He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd to-day
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace* Bk. III Ode
XXIX L 65
(See also COWLEY, also SMITH under EATING)

11 Die Gegenwart ist eine machtige Gotin
The present is a powerful deity
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* IV 4 67

12 The acts of to-day become the precedents of to-morrow
F HERSCHELL—*Speech in support of Lord HARRINGTON's resolution*, May 23, 1878

13 What yesterday was fact to-day is doctrine
JUNIUS Dedication of his *Letters*

14 Nothing that is can pause or stay,
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,
The rain to mist and cloud again,
To-morrow be to-day
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos* L 34.

15 Oh, the nursery is lonely and the garden's full of rain,
And there's nobody at all who wants to play,
But I think if I should only run with all my might and main,
I could leave this dreary country of To-day.
CAROLINE McCORMICK—*Road to Yesterday*

16 To-day what is there in the air
That makes December seem sweet May?
There are no swallows anywhere,
Nor crocuses to crown your hair
And hail you down my garden way.
Last night the full moon's frozen stare
Struck me, perhaps; or did you say
Really—you'd come, sweet Friend and fair!
To-day?
THEOPHILE MARZIALS—*Rondel*.

17 Rise! for the day is passing,
And you lie dreaming on,
The others have buckled their armour,
And forth to the fight have gone
A place in the ranks awaits you,
Each man has some part to play,
The Past and the Future are nothing,
In the face of the stern To-day
ADELAIDE PROCTER—*Legends and Lyrics*.

TO-MORROW

18 Dreaming of a to-morrow, which to-morrow
Will be as distant then as 'tis to-day
TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow, and To-morrow* JOHN BOWRING's trans

19 How oft my guardian angel gently cried,
"Soul, from thy easement look, and thou shalt see
How he persists to knock and wait for thee!"
And, O! how often to that voice of sorrow,
"To-morrow we will open," I replied,

And when the morrow came I answered still,
 "To-morrow"
 TOME BURGUILLOS—*To-morrow* LONGFELLOW's trans L 9

1
 Never do but one thing at a time, and never
 put off till to-morrow what you can do today
 CHESTERFIELD Attributed also to DEWITT,
 Grand Pensionary of Holland
 (See also FRANKLIN)

2
 Aliquod crastinus dies ad cogitandum dabit
 To-morrow will give some food for thought
 CICERO—*Epistola Ad Atticum* XV 8

3
 A shining isle in a stormy sea,
 We seek it ever with smiles and sighs,
 To-day is sad In the bland To-be,
 Serene and lovely To-morrow lies
 MARY CLEMMER—*To-morrow*

4
 In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining,
 May my lot no less fortunate be
 Than a snug elbow-char can afford for reclining,
 And a cot that o'erlooks the wide sea,
 With an ambling pad-pony to pace o'er the lawn,
 While I carol away idle sorrow,
 And blithe as the lark that each day hails the
 dawn,
 Look forward with hope for to-morrow
 JOHN COLLINS—*To-morrow* Found in the
*Golden Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical
 Poems*

5
 Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,
 To-morrow's Sun to thee may never rise,
 Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy sight
 With her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
 How grateful will appear her dawning rays!
 As favours unexpected doubly please
 CONGREVE—*Letter to Cobham* L 61.

6
 To-morrow, didst thou say?
 Methought I heard Horatio say, To-morrow!
 Go to—I will not hear of it To-morrow!
 'Tis a sharper—who stakes his penury
 Against thy plenty—takes thy ready cash,
 And pays thee naught but wishes, hopes, and
 promises,
 The currency of idiots—injurious bankrupt,
 That gulls the easy creditor!
 NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*

7
 Trust on and think To-morrow will repay,
 To-morrow's false! than the former day,
 Lies worse, and while it says, we shall be blest
 With some new Joys, cuts off what we possess
 DRYDEN—*Aureng-zebe*. Act IV Sc 1

8
 One today is worth two to-morrows
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

9
 Never leave that till to-morrow which you
 can do to-day
 FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

10
 Oh! to be wafted away
 From this black Aceldama of sorrow,
 Where the dust of an earthy to-day,
 Makes the earth of a dusty to-morrow
 W. S. GILBERT—*Heart-Flame*

11
 Leuconoe, close the book of fate,
 For troubles are in store,
 * * * * *

Live today, tomorrow is not
 HORACE—*Carmina* I XI
 (See also MARTIAL)

12
 There is a budding morrow in midnight
 KEATS—*Sonnet Standing alone in grant
 Ignorance*.

13
 Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
 And through the opening door that time unlocks
 Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*

14
 'To-morrow' the mysterious, unknown guest,
 Who cries to me "Remember Barmecide,
 And tremble to be happy with the rest."
 And I make answer "I am satisfied,
 I dare not ask, I know not what is best,
 God hath already said what shall betide."
 LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*

15
 There's a fount about to stream,
 There's a light about to beam,
 There's a warmth about to glow,
 There's a flower about to blow;
 There's a midnight blackness changing
 Into gray,
 Men of thought and men of action,
 Clear the way
 CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*. In *Voices
 from the Crowd*

16
 To-morrow never yet
 On any human being rose or set
 WILLIAM MARSDEN—*What is Time?*

17
 To-morrow you will live, you always cry;
 In what fair country does this morrow lie,
 That 'tis so mighty long ere it arrive?
 Beyond the Indies does this morrow live?
 'Tis so far-fetched, this morrow, that I fear
 'Twill be both very old and very dear
 "To-morrow I will live," the fool does say—
 To-day itself's too late,—the wise lived yester-
 day
 MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk V Ep LVIII

18
 To-morrow the dreams and flowers will fade
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the
 Harem Song*

19
 To-morrow is, ah, whose?
 D. M. MULOCK—*Between Two Worlds*.

20
 This day was yesterday to-morrow nam'd
 To-morrow shall be yesterday proclaimed
 To-morrow not yet come, not far away,
 What shall to-morrow then be call'd? To-day
 OWEN—*To-Day and To-Morrow*. Bk III
 L 50

21
 Cum altera lux venit
 Jam cras hesternum consumpsimus, ecce aliud
 cras
 Egert hos annos, et semper paulum erit ultra
 When another day has arrived, we will
 find that we have consumed our yesterday's

to-morrow, another morrow will urge on
our years, and still be a little beyond us
PERRAUS—*Satires* V 67

1
To-morrow, what delight is in to-morrow!
What laughter and what music, breathing joy,
Float from the woods and pastures, wavering
down,
Dropping like echoes through the long to-day,
Where childhood waits with weary expectation
T B READ—*The New Pastoral* Bk VI
L 163

2
Nemo tamen divos habuit favente
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri
No one has had gods so favourable to him
that he can promise himself a morrow
SENeca—*Thyestes* Act III L 619.

3
To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 19

4
Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?
When young and old, and strong and weak,
Rich and poor, through joy and sorrow,
Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—
In thy place—ah! well-a-day!
We find the thing we fled—To-day!
SHELLEY—*To-Morrow*.

5
To-morrow yet would reap to-day,
As we bear blossoms of the dead,
Earn well the thrifty months, nor wed
Raw Haste, half-sister to Delay
TENNYSON—*Love Thou the Land* St. 24.

6
Morgen, Morgen, nur nicht heute,
Sprechen immer trage Leute
To-morrow, to-morrow, not to-day,
Hear the lazy people say.
WEISSE—*Der Aufschub*.

7
A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk VII

8
In human hearts what bolder thoughts can rise,
Than man's presumption on to-morrow's dawn!
Where is to-morrow?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I. L 374

9
To-morrow is a satire on to-day,
And shows its weakness
YOUNG—*The Old Man's Relapse* L 6.

10
Some say "to-morrow" never comes,
A saying oft thought right,
But if to-morrow never came,
No end were of "to-night"
The fact is this, time flies so fast,
That e'er we've time to say
"To-morrow's come," presto! behold!
"To-morrow" proves "To-day"
Author Unknown From *Notes and Queries*
Fourth Series Vol XII.

TONGUE

11
The first vertue, sone, if thou wilt lerne,
Is to restreyn and kepen wel thy tonge
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Manciple's*
Tale L 18,213

12
The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword,
but not so many as have fallen by the tongue
ECCLESIASTICUS XXVIII 17 18

13
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Psalms
XXXI

(See also JOB)

14
Better the feet slip than the tongue.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

15
The windy satisfaction of the tongue
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV. L 1,092. POPE's
trans

16
The tongue can no man tame, it is an unruly evil
James III 8

17
Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth,
though he hide it under his tongue
Job XX 12
(See also HENRY)

18
Lingua mali pars pessima servi
The tongue is the vile slave's vilest part
JUVENAL—*Satires* IX 120

19
I should thank your tongue had broken its chain!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*
Pt IV

20
In her tongue is the law of kindness
Proverbs XXXI 26.

21
From the strife of tongues
Psalms XXXI 20

22
Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
speaking guile
Psalms XXXIV 13

23
My tongue is the pen of a ready writer
Psalms XLV 1

24
Since word is thrall, and thought is free,
Keep well thy tongue, I counsel thee
JAMES I of Scotland *Ballad of good Counsel*,
quoted by SCOTT in *Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
XXV

25
Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II Sc 4
L 23

26
Tongues I'll hang on every tree,
That shall civil sayings show
As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 135.

27
My tongue, though not my heart, shall have
his will
Comedy of Errors Act IV. Sc. 2. L 18.

1 You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me

Henry VIII Act V Sc 3 L 126

2 So on the tip of his subduing tongue
All kinds of arguments and question deep,
All replication prompt, and reason strong,
For his advantage still did wake and sleep,
To make the weeper laugh, the laugher weep,
He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will
Lover's Complaint L 120

3 My tongue's use is to me no more
Than an unstrung viol or a harp
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 161

4 The heart hath treble wrong
When it is barr'd the aidance of the tongue
Venus and Adonis L 329

5 Is there a tongue like Delia's o'er her cup,
That runs for ages without wounding up?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 281

TONSorial (See BARBER, HAIR)

TRAVELING

6 The traveled mind is the catholic mind
educated from exclusiveness and egotism
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk* Travel-
ing

7 Traveling is no fool's errand to him who
carries his eyes and itinerary along with him
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk* Travel-
ing

8 Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of
education, in the elder, a part of experience
He that travelleth into a country before he
hath some entrance into the language, goeth
to school, and not to travel
BACON—*Of Travel*

9 Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther
The more experience finds you And go sparing,—
One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,
Through all your travels, for you'll find it certain,
The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Woman's*
Prize. Act IV Sc 5 L 199

10 I depart,
Whither I know not, but the hour's gone by
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or
glad mine eye
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 1

11 He travels safest in the dark night who travels
lightest
FERNANDO CORTEZ See PRESCOTT—*Conquest*
of Mexico Bk V. Ch III

12 In travelling
I shape myself betimes to idleness
And take fools' pleasure
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk I

13 I have been a stranger in a strange land
Ezodus II 22

14 Know most of the rooms of thy native country
before thou goest over the threshold thereof
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Of
Travelling Maxim IV

15 Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai
il suo paese
A wise traveler never despises his own
country
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 16

16 One who journeying
Along a way he knows not, having crossed
A place of drear extent, before him sees
A river rushing swiftly toward the deep,
And all its tossing current white with foam,
And stops and turns, and measures back his way
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk V L 749 BRYANT'S
trans

17 Coelum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare
currunt
Strenua nos exerceat inertia, navibus atque
Quadrigis petamus bene vivere, quod petis hic est
They change their sky, not their mind,
who cross the sea A busy idleness pos-
sesses us we seek a happy life, with ships
and carriages the object of our search is
present with us
HORACE—*Epistles* I 11 27.

18 I am fevered with the sunset,
I am fretful with the bay,
For the wander-thirst is on me
And my soul is in Cathay
RICHARD HOVEY—*A Sea Gypsy*.

19 The wonders of each region view,
From frozen Jenland to Peru
SOAME JENKINS—*Epistle to Lord Lovelace*
Suggested JOHNSON'S lines
(See also JOHNSON, STEELE, TENNYSON)

20 Let him go abroad to a distant country;
let him go to some place where he is not known
Don't let him go to the devil where he is known
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1773)

21 As the Spanish proverb says, "He who
would bring home the wealth of the Indies must
carry the wealth of the Indies with him" So
it is in travelling a man must carry knowledge
with him, if he would bring home knowledge
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1778)

22 The use of travelling is to regulate imagina-
tion by reality, and, instead of thinking how
things may be, to see them as they are
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Johnsoniana* 154

23 Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru,
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
(See also JENKINS, WARTON)

1
Follow the Romany Patteran
Sheer to the Austral light,
Where the bosom of God is the wild west wind,
Sweeping the sea floors white
KIPLING—*The Gypsy Trail*

2
Down to Gehenna or up to the throne,
He travels the fastest who travels alone
KIPLING—*The Winners*

3
The marquise has a disagreeable day for her
journey
LOUIS XV—*While Looking at Mme de
Pompadour's Funeral*

4
Better sit still where born, I say,
Wed one sweet woman and love her well,
Love and be loved in the old East way,
Drink sweet waters, and dream in a spell,
Than to wander in search of the Blessed Isles,
And to sail the thousands of watery miles
In search of love, and find you at last
On the edge of the world, and a curs'd outcast
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Pace Implora*

5
We sack, we ransack to the utmost sands
Of native kingdoms, and of foreign lands
We travel sea and soil, we pry, and prowl,
We progress, and we prog from pole to pole
QUARLES—*Dwne Emblems* Bk. II II

6
Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture
He who will travel far spares his steed.
RACINE—*Plaideurs* I 1

7
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Up-Hill*

8
Zählt der Pilger Meilen,
Wenn er zum fernen Gnadenbilde wallt?
Does the pilgrim count the miles
When he travels to some distant shrine?
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* IV. 11.

9
Nusquam est, qui ubique est
He who is everywhere is nowhere
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*, II.

10
When I was at home, I was in a better place;
but travellers must be content
As You Like It Act II. Sc 4 L. 17.

11
And in his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places cramm'd
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms
As You Like It Act II Sc 7 L 38

12
* * * The sundry contemplation of my
travels, in which my often rumination wraps
me in a most humorous sadness.
As You Like It Act IV. Sc. 1. L 17.

13
Farewell, Monsieur Traveller look you lisp
and wear strange suits, disable all the benefits
of your own country
As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 33

14
Travell'd gallants,
That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors
Henry VIII Act I Sc 3 L 19

15
I spake of most disastr'us chances,
+ + +

Of being taken by the insolent foe
And sold to slavery, of my redemption thence
And portance in my travellers' history,
Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks and hills whose heads
touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak—such was the process,—
And of the cannibals that each other eat
Othello Act I Sc 3. L 134

16
I think it was Jekyll who used to say that
the further he went west, the more convinced
he felt that the wise men came from the east
SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoirs* Vol I

17
'Tis nothing when a fancied scene's in view
To skip from Covent Garden to Peru
STEELE—*Prologue to AMBROSE PHILLIP'S Dis-
tressed Mother*
(See also JENKINS)

18
I pity the man who can travel from Dan to
Beersheba and cry, " 'Tis all barren! "
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey In the Street.
Calais*

19
When we have discovered a continent, or
crossed a chain of mountains, it is only to find
another ocean or another plain upon the further
side O toiling hands of mortals! O wear-
ied feet, travelling ye know not whither! Soon,
soon, it seems to you, you must come forth on
some conspicuous hilltop, and but a little way
further, against the setting sun, descrie the spires
of El Dorado Little do ye know your own
blessedness, for to travel hopefully is a better
thing than to arrive, and the true success is to
labour

STEVENSON—*El Dorado*

20
I always love to begin a journey on Sundays,
because I shall have the prayers of the church
to preserve all that travel by land or by water
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation Dialogue* II

21
'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadness
I travail'd madly in these dayes of madness
JOHN TAYLOR—*Wandering to see the Wonders
of the West*

22
Let observation with extended observation
observe extensively

TENNYSON, paraphrasing JOHNSON See LOCK-
ER-LAMPSON'S *Recollections of a tour with
Tennyson*, in *Memoirs of Tennyson* by his
son II 73 See also Criticism by BYRON
in his *Diary*, Jan 9, 1821

Let observation with observant view,
Observe mankind from China to Peru.

GOLDSMITH's paraphrase CAROLINE SPURGEON—*Works of Dr Johnson* (1898) DE QUINCEY quotes it from some writer, according to DR BIRKBECK HILL—*Boswell* I 194 COLERIDGE quotes it, *Lecture VI*, on *Shakespeare and Milton*
(See also JENKINS)

1
For always roaming with a hungry heart,
Much have I seen and known
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*

2
Good company in a journey makes the way
to seem the shorter
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler* Pt I
Ch I

3
All human race from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue
THOMAS WARTON—*The Universal Love of Pleasure*
(See also JOHNSON)

4
The dust is old upon my "sandal-shoon,"
And still I am a pilgrim, I have roved
From wild America to Bosphor's waters,
And worshipp'd at innumerable shrines
Of beauty, and the painter's art, to me,
And sculpture, speak as with a living tongue,
And of dead kingdoms, I recall the soul,
Sitting amid their ruins.

N P WILLIS—*Florence Gray* L 46

TREACHERY; TREASON

5
Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,
Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man
Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?
ADDISON—*Cato* Act I Sc 1

6
Nemo unquam sapiens proditori credendum
putavit

No wise man ever thought that a traitor
should be trusted
CICERO—*Oratorum In Verrem* II 1 15

7
This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore* Pt I,
Act IV Sc 4
(See also PLUTARCH)

8
Treason is not own'd when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified
DRYDEN—*Medals* L 207
(See also HARRINGTON)

9
O that a soldier so glorious, ever victorious in
fight,
Passed from a daylight of honor into the terri-
ble night,
Fell as the mighty archangel, ere the earth
glowed in space, fell—
Fell from the patriot's heaven down to the loy-
alist's hell!

THOS DUNN ENGLISH—*Arnold at Stallwater*

10
With evil omens from the harbour sails
The ill-fated ship that worthless Arnold bears;
God of the southern winds, call up thy gales,
And whistle in rude fury round his ears
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Arnold's Departure*

11
Rebellion must be managed with many swords,
treason to his prince's person may be with one
knife

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States The*
Traitor

12
Treason doth never prosper what's the reason?
Why if it prosper, none dare call it treason
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigrams* Bk IV.
Ep V
(See also DEKKER, also SENECA under CRIME)

13
Judas had given them the alp
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Matthew
XXII

14
Tarquin and Caesar had each his Brutus—
Charles the First, his Cromwell—and George
the Third—"('Treason'" shouted the Speaker)
may profit by their example If this be trea-
son, make the most of it
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech* (1765)

15
The man who pauses on the paths of treason,
Halts on a quicksand, the first step engulfs him.
AARON HILL—*Henry V* Act I Sc 1

16
For while the treason I detest,
The traitor still I love.
HOOLE—*Metastasio. Romulus and Hersilia*
Act I Sc 5
(See also PLUTARCH)

17
Ipsa se fraud, etiamsi initio cautior fuerit, de-
teget
Treachery, though at first very cautious, in
the end betrays itself
LIVY—*Annales* XLIV 15

18
The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most ac-
cursed,
Man is more than Constitutions, better rot
beneath the sod,
Than be true to Church and State while we
are doubly false to God
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive*
Slaves near Washington.

19
Hast thou betrayed my credulous innocence
With vizard falsehood and base forgery?
MURON—*Comus* L 697

20
Oh, colder than the wind that freezes
Founts, that but now in sunshine play'd,
Is that congealing pang which seizes
The trusting bosom, when betray'd
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Fire Worshipers.*

21
Oh, for a tongue to curse the slave
Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave,
And blasts them in their hour of might!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh The Fire-Worshippers*

22
He [Cæsar] loved the treason, but hated the
traitor
PLUTARCH—*Life of Romulus*
(See also DEKKER, HOOLE)

1 The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out
Destroy'd his country, and his name remains
To the ensuing age abhor'd
Coriolanus Act V Sc 3 L 145

2 Though those that are betray'd
Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor
Stands in worse case of woe
Cymbeline Act III Sc 4 L 87

3 I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts,
Loud shouts and salutations from their mouths,
Even in the presence of the crowned king
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 2 L 52

4 Treason is but trusted like the fox
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd and locked up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors
Henry IV. Pt I Act V Sc 2 L 9

5 Some guard these traitors to the block of death,
Treason's true bed and yielder up of breath
Henry IV. Pt II Act IV Sc 2 L 122

6 Treason and murder ever kept together,
As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose,
Working so grossly in a natural cause,
That admiration did not hoop at them
Henry V Act II Sc. 2 L 105

7 Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep,
And in his simple show he harbours treason
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III Sc 1 L 53

8 To say the truth, so Judas kiss'd his master,
And cried "all hail!" whereas he meant all harm
Henry VI Pt III Act V Sc 7 L 33.

9 *Et tu Brute!* Then fall, Cæsar!
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 77

10 Know, my name is lost,
By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit
King Lear Act V Sc 3. L 121

11 Tellest thou me of "ifs"? Thou art a traitor
Off with his head!

Richard III Act III Sc 4 L 77
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
As altered by COLLEY CIBBER

TREES AND PLANTS

Unclassified

12 The place is all awave with trees,
Limes, myrtles, purple-beaded,
Acacias having drunk the lees
Of the night-dew, faint headed,
And wan, grey olive-woods, which seem
The fittest foliage for a dream
E. B. BROWNING—*An Island*

13 Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which
needs

No school of long experience, that the world
Is full of guilt and misery, and hast seen
Enough of all its sorrows, crimes and cares,
To ture thee of it, enter this wild wood
And view the haunts of Nature The calm shade
Shall bring a kindred calm, and the sweet breeze

TREES

That makes the green leaves dance, shall waft a
balm
To thy sick heart
BRYANT—*Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood.*

14 The groves were God's first temples Ere man
learned
To hew the shaft, and lay the architrave,
And spread the roof above them,—ere he framed
The lofty vault, to gather and roll back
The sound of anthems, in the darkling wood,
Amidst the cool and silence, he knelt down
And offered to the Mightiest solemn thanks
And supplication
BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*

15 The shad-bush, white with flowers,
Brightened the glens, the new leaved butternut
And quivering poplar to the roving breeze
Gave a balsamic fragrance
BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel* L 28

16 Oh, leave this barren spot to me!
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree!
CAMPBELL—*The Beech-Tree's Petition*
(See also MORRIS)

17 As by the way of innuendo
Lucius is made a *non lucendo*
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost* Bk II V 257
Lucius a *non lucendo*—*Lucus* (a grove), from
non lucendo (not admitting light)
A derivation given by QUINTILIAN I 16, and
by others

18 No tree in all the grove but has its charms,
Though each its hue peculiar
COWPER—*The Task* Bk. I. L 307

19 Some boundless contiguity of shade
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II
(See also THOMSON)

20 In the place where the tree falleth, there it
shall be
Ecclesiastes XI 3

21 Es ist dafür gesorgt, dass die Bäume nicht in
den Himmel wachsen
Care is taken that trees do not grow into
the sky
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung* Motto to
Pt III

22 Where is the pride of Summer,—the green
prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—three
On the mossed elm, three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryad's immortality?
HOOD—*Ode Autumn*

23 Nullam vare, sacra vite prius arborem
Plant no other tree before the vine
HORACE—*Carmena* I 18 Imitation, in
sense and meter from ALGÆUS.

1
I think that I shall never scan
A tree as lovely as a man

A tree depicts divinest plan,
But God himself lives in a man
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*

2
I think that I shall never see
A poem lovely as a tree
Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*

3
It was the noise
Of ancient trees falling while all was still
Before the storm, in the long interval
Between the gathering clouds and that light
breeze
Which Germans call the Wind's bride
LELAND—*The Fall of the Trees*

4
This is the forest primeval
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Introduction.*

5
The tree is known by his fruit
MATTHEW XII. 33.

6
The gadding vine
MILTON—*Lycidas* L. 40.

7
Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 139

8
And all amid them stood the Tree of Life,
High eminent, blooming ambrosial fruit
Of vegetable gold
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 218

9
A pillar'd shade
High over-arch'd, and echoing walks between
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 1,106

10
Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now
GEORGE P MORRIS—*Woodman, Spare That Tree*
(See also CAMPBELL)

11
When the sappy boughs
Attire themselves with blooms, sweet rudiments
Of future harvest
JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cider* Bk II L 437.

12
Grove nods at grove
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep IV. L 117.

13
Spreading himself like a green bay-tree
PSALMS XXXVII 35

14
The highest and most lofty trees have the
most reason to dread the thunder
ROLLIN—*Ancient History* Bk VI Ch II.
Sec I

15
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metuitur

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni VII 8

16
So bright in death I used to say,
So beautiful through frost and cold!
A lovelier thing I know to-day,
The leaf is growing old,
And wears in grace of duty done,
The gold and scarlet of the sun
MARGARET E SANGSTER—*A Maple Leaf*

17
Hath not old custom made this life more sweet
Than that of painted pomp? Are not these woods
More free from peril than the envious court?
As You Like It Act II Sc 1 L 2

18
But, poor old man, thou prunest a rotten tree,
That cannot so much as a blossom yield
In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry
As You Like It Act II Sc 3. L 63

19
Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither.
No enemy here shall be see,
But winter and rough weather
As You Like It Act II Sc 5 L 1

20
If aught possess thee from me, it is dross,
Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss,
Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion
Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion
Comedy of Errors Act II Sc 2 L 179

21
Who am no more but as the tops of trees,
Which fence the roots they grow by and defend
them
Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 29

22
A barren detested vale, you see it is,
The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean,
O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe
Titus Andronicus Act II. Sc 3 L 93

23
Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean-woods may be
SHELLEY—*The Recollection* II.

24
Pun-provoking thyme
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress* St 11.

25
The trees were gazing up into the sky,
Their bare arms stretched in prayer for the snows.
ALEX SMITH—*A Life-Drama* Sc 2

26
The laurell, meed of mightie conquerours
And poets sage, the firre that weepeth still,
The willow, worne of forlorne paramours;
The eugh, obedient to the bender's will,
The birch, for shafts, the sallow for the mill,
The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter wound,
The warlike beech, the ash for nothing ill.

The fruitfull olive, and the platane round,
The carver holme, the maple seldom inward
sound

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk. I Canto I
St. 8.

¹
A temple whose transepts are measured by miles,
Whose chancel has morning for priest,
Whose floor-work the foot of no spoiler defiles,
Whose musical silence no music beguiles,
No festivals limit its feast
SWINBURNE—*Palace of Pan* St. 8

²
The woods appear
With crimson blotches deeply dashed and
crossed,—

Sign of the fatal pestilence of Frost
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Mon-Da-Man* St. 38

³
The linden broke her ranks and rent
The woodbine wreaths that bind her,
And down the middle buzz! she went
With all her bees behind her!
The poplars, in long order due,
With cypress promenaded,

The shock-head willows two and two
By rivers galloped
TENNYSON—*Amphion* St. 5

⁴
O Love, what hours were thine and mine,
In lands of palm and southern pine,
In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
Of olive, aloë, and maize, and vine
TENNYSON—*The Daisy* St. 1.

⁵
The woods are hush'd, their music is no more;
The leaf is dead, the yearning past away,
New leaf, new life—the days of frost are o'er,
New life, new love, to suit the newer day
New loves are sweet as those that went before
Free love—free field—we love but while we
may
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King The Last
Tournament* L. 276

⁶
Now rings the woodland loud and long,
The distance takes a lovelier hue,
And drowned in yonder living blue
The lark becomes a sightless song
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt. CXV

⁷
But see the fading many-coloured Woods,
Shade deep'ning over shade, the country round
Imbrown, crowded umbrage, dusk and dun,
Of every hue from wan declining green
To sooty dark
THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn* L. 950.

⁸
Some to the holly hedge
Nestling repair, and to the thicket some;
Some to the rude protection of the thorn
THOMSON—*Seasons Spring* L. 634

⁹
Welcome, ye shades! ye bowery Thickets hail!
Ye lofty Pines! ye venerable Oaks!
Ye Ashes wild, resounding o'er the steep!
Delicious is your shelter to the soul
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer* L. 469.

¹⁰
Or ruminate in the contiguous shade.
THOMSON—*Seasons Winter*.
(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Sure thou did'st flourish once! and many springs,
Many bright mornings, much dew, many
showers,
Passed o'er thy head; many light hearts and
wings,
Which now are dead, lodg'd in thy living
bowels

And still a new succession sings and flies,
Fresh groves grow up, and their green branches
shoot

Towards the old and still-enduring skies,
While the low violet thrives at their root
VAUGHAN—*The Tumber*

¹²
In such green palaces the first kings reign'd,
Slept in their shades, and angels entertain'd,
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise
EDMUND WALLER—*On St James' Park* L. 71

¹³
A brotherhood of venerable Trees
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet composed at Castle*—

¹⁴
One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

TRIALS

¹⁵
Pray, pray, thou who also weep'st,—
And the drops will slacken so,
Weep, weep—and the watch thou keepest,
With a quicker count will go
Think,—the shadow on the dial
For the nature most undone,
Marks the passing of the trial,
Proves the presence of the sun
E. B. BROWNING—*Fourfold Aspect*

¹⁶
The child of trial, to mortality
And all its changeable influences given,
On the green earth decreed to move and die,
And yet by such a fate prepared for heaven
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Written after Recovery
from a Dangerous Illness*

¹⁷
'Tis a lesson you should heed,
Try, try, try again.
If at first you don't succeed,
Try, try, try again
W. E. HICKSON—*Try and try again*.

¹⁸
But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger
LONGFELLOW—*The Sifting of Peter* St. 7.

¹⁹
Rocks whereon greatest men have oftest wreck'd
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk. 2 L. 228

²⁰
There are no crown-wearers in heaven who
were not cross-bearers here below.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves
Cross-Bearers*.

1
As sure as ever God puts His children in the
furnace, He will be in the furnace with them
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*
Privileges of Trial

2
Trials teach us what we are, they dig up
the soul, and let us see what we are made of,
they just turn up some of the ill weeds on to
the surface

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*
The Use of Trial

TRIFLES

3
Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys
AKENSIDE—*The Virtuoso* St 10

4
This is a gumcrack
That can get nothing but new fashions on you
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Older Brother*
Act III Sc 3

5
Little drops of water, little grains of sand
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land
JULIA FLETCHER CARNY—*Little Things*.
(See also YOUNG)

6
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, and the heaven above
Changed by later compilers to "make this
earth an Eden"
JULIA FLETCHER CARNY—*Little Things*

7
He that condemneth small things shall fall
by little and little
ECCLESIASTICUS XIX 1

8
He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little
EMERSON—*Prudence*.

9
Small things are best.
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given;
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to Heaven
REV F W FABER—*Written in a Little Lady's*
Little Album

10
Das kleinste Haar wirft seinen Schatten
The smallest hair throws its shadow
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

11
These little things are great to little man
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 42

12
Coups d'épingle
Policy of pin pricks
L M DE LA HAYE—*Vicomte de Cormoran*
Des coups d'épée . . . Mais pas de coups
d'épingle
A stroke of the sword . . . but not a pin prick
DAUDET—*Tartarin de Tarascon* Part of title
of Ch XI Phrase at end of chapter

J'aime à rêver, mais ne veux pas
Qu'à coups d'épingle on me réveille
I love to dream, but do not wish
To have a pin prick rouse me

As used by JACQUES DELILLE—*La Conversation*,
earlier than DAUDET
Ce ne sont jamais les coups d'épingle qui décadent
de la fortune des États

It is never the pin pricks which decide the for-
tune of states

DE VERGENNES—*Letter to D'Anguiller* Aug
11, 1777

(See also NAPOLEON)

13
Hæ nuge souia ducent
In mala
These trifles will lead to serious mischief
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 451

14
For precept must be upon precept, precept
upon precept, line upon line, line upon line, here
a little, and there a little
ISAIAH XXVIII. 10.

15
A little one shall become a thousand, and a
small one a strong nation
ISAIAH LX 22

16
Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sevitate

Would to heaven he had given up to
trifles like these all the time which he devoted
to cruelty

JUVENAL—*Satires* IV. 150

17
Ex parvis sæpe magnarum momenta rerum
pendent

Events of great consequence often spring
from trifling circumstances
LIVY—*Annales* XXVII 9

18
The soft droppings of raine peace the hard
Marble, many strokes overthrow the tallest Oke
LYLY—*Euphues* ARBER's reprint P. 81
(1579)

19
They made light of it
MATTHEW XXII 5

20
It was possible to live under the regulations
established by Sir George (Cockburn), but now
we are tortured to death by pin-point wounds
NAPOLEON according to LADY MALCOLM—
Diary of St Helena

21
For the maintenance of peace, nations should
avoid the pin-pricks which forever cannon-shots
NAPOLEON to the CZAR ALEXANDER At
Tilsit, June 22, 1807
(See also HAYE)

22
De multis grandis acervus erit
Out of many things a great heap will be formed
OVID—*Remedia Amoris* 424

23
Peu de chose nous console, parceque peu de
chose nous afflige
A little thing comforts us because a little
thing afflicts us
PASCAL—*Pensées* VI 25

24
At every trifle scorn to take offence,
That always shows great pride or little sense
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 386

¹
What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 1

²
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
How down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak
HENRY VI Pt III Act II Sc 1 L 54

³
Trifles, light as air
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 322

⁴
Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on trifles,
And waste the time, which looks for other revels
Pericles Act II Sc 3 L 92

⁵
A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles
A Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 3 L 26

⁶
A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams* L 140

⁷
Magno iam conatu magnas nugas
By great efforts obtain great trifles
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos* IV 1 8

⁸
Think nought a trifle, though it small appear,
Small sands the mountain, moments make the
year
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire VI L 205
(See also CARNEY)

⁹
For who hath despised the day of small things?
Zechariah. IV. 10

TROUBLE

¹⁰
Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope avec lui
Trouble rides behind and gallops with him
BOILEAU—*Épître* V 44

¹¹
This peck of troubles
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch LIII

¹²
Jucunda memoria est praeitorum malorum
The memory of past troubles is pleasant
CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk II 32

¹³
You may batter your way through the thick of
the fray,

You may sweat, you may swear, you may
grunt,

You may be a jack-fool, if you must, but this rule
Should ever be kept at the front,—

Don't fight with your pillow, but lay down your
head

And kick every worriment out of the bed
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Don't take your
Troubles to Bed*

¹⁴
I survived that trouble so likewise may I survive
this one
Complaint of Deor II 7. STOFFORD
BROOKE's rendering in modern English

¹⁵
Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you
are in safety
EURIPIDES—*Andromeda*. 10 2. (Fragm.)

¹⁶
Die Muh'ist klein, der Spass ist gross
The trouble is small, the fun is great
GOETHE—*Faust* I 21 218

¹⁷
Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward
Job V 7.

¹⁸
Curse leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent
Light troubles speak, immenso troubles are
silent
SENECA—*Hippolytus* Act II Sc 3 L 607

¹⁹
Dubiam salutem qui dat adflictis negat.
He who tends doubtful safety to those
in trouble refuses it
SENECA—*Oedipus* CXXIII

²⁰
To take arms against a sea of troubles
Hamlet Act III Sc 1 L 59 Sea of
troubles found in EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*

TRUST

²¹
The greatest trust between man and man is
the trust of giving counsel
BACON—*Essays Of Counsel*

²²
Build a little fence of trust
Around to-day,
Fill the space with loving work,
And thereon stay,
Look not through the sheltering bars
Upon to-morrow,
God will help thee bear what comes
Of joy or sorrow
MARY FRANCES BUTTS—*Trust*

²³
Who would not rather trust and be deceived?
ELIZA COOK—*Love On*

²⁴
Trust in God, and keep your powder dry.
CROMWELL In COL BLACKER—*Oliver's Ad-
vice* See *Ballads of Ireland* I 191

²⁵
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye
GEORGE B DUMAURIER—*Trilby* Inscribed
on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Church-
yard

²⁶
Dear, I trusted you
As holy men trust God You could do naught
That was not pure and loving—though the deed
Might pierce me unto death

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

²⁷
Trust men, and they will be true to you,
treat them greatly, and they will show them-
selves great

EMERSON—*Essays. On Prudence*

²⁸
I too
Will cast the spear and leave the rest to Jove
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XVII L 622 BRYANT'S
trans

²⁹
Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed
Isaiah XXXVI. 6

- ¹
O holy trust! O endless sense of rest!
Like the beloved John
To lay his head upon the Saviour's breast,
And thus to journey on!
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn* St 5
- ²
To be trusted is a greater compliment than
to be loved
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch IV.
- ³
That, in tracing the shade, I shall find out the
sun,
Trust to me!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 15
- ⁴ "Eyes to the blind"
Thou art, O God! Earth I no longer see,
Yet trustfully my spirit looks to thee
ALICE BRADLEY NEAL—*Blind* Pt II
- ⁵
You may trust him in the dark
Roman proverb cited by CICERO
- ⁶ I well believe
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know,
And so far will I trust thee
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 3 L 114
- ⁷
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1. L
185
- ⁸
My life upon her faith!
Othello, Act I Sc 3 L 295
- ⁹
I am sorry I must never trust thee more,
But count the world a stranger for thy sake
The private wound is deepest
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L
69
- TRUST (PUBLIC) (See also GOVERNMENT)
- ¹⁰
All government is a trust Every branch of
government is a trust, and immemorially ac-
knowledge to be so
JEREMY BENTHAM
- ¹¹
All persons possessing any portion of power
ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with
an idea that they act in trust, and that they are
to account for their conduct in that trust to the
one great Master, Author, and Founder of so-
ciety
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
- ¹²
To execute laws is a royal office, to execute or-
ders is not to be a king However, a political
executive magistracy, though merely such, is a
great trust
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*
- ¹³
The very essence of a free government con-
sists in considering offices as public trusts, be-
stowed for the good of the country, and not for
the benefit of an individual or a party
JOHN C CALHOUN—*Speech* July 13, 1835

- ¹⁴
Government is a trust, and the officers of the
government are trustees, and both the trust and
the trustees are created for the benefit of the
people
HENRY CLAY—*Speech at Lexington* May 16,
1829
- ¹⁵
Public officers are the servants and agents of
the people, to execute laws which the people
have made and within the limits of a constitution
which they have established
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter of Acceptance as
Candidate for Governor* Oct 7, 1882 See
W O STODDARD'S *Life of Cleveland* Ch IX
- ¹⁶
Your every voter, as surely as your chief
magistrate, under the same high sanction, though
in a different sphere, exercises a public trust
GROVER CLEVELAND—*Inaugural Address*
March 4, 1885 See also speech in accept-
ing the nomination to the Mayoralty of
Buffalo First Message as Mayor Reply
to the committee appointed by the Nat
Democratic Convention to inform him of
his nomination to the Presidency, July 28,
1884
- ¹⁷
The appointing power of the Pope is treated
as a public trust, and not as a personal perquisite
W W CRAPO
- ¹⁸
All power is a trust, that we are accountable
for its exercise; that from the people and for the
people all springs, and all must exist
BENJ DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey* Bk VI Ch
VII
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)
- ¹⁹
Public office is a public trust, the authority
and opportunities of which must be used as ab-
solutely as the public moneys for the public
benefit, and not for the purposes of any indi-
vidual or party
DORMAN B EATON—*The "Spoils" System
and Civil-Service Reform* Ch III. *The
Merit System*
- ²⁰
If you use your office as you would a private
trust, and the moneys as trust funds, if you
faithfully perform your duty, we, the people,
may put you in the Presidential chair
HON R P FLOWER On the night of Mr
Cleveland's election as Governor of New
York
- ²¹
It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged
in the hands of any till they are first proved and
found fit for the business they are to be en-
trusted with
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries* Timothy
III
- ²²
When a man assumes a public trust, he should
consider himself as public property
THOS JEFFERSON To BARON HUMBOLDT
See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson* P. 356
- ²³
The English doctrine that all power is a trust
for the public good
MACAULAY—*Essay on Horace Walpole* (1833)

¹ The phrase "public office is a public trust," has of late become common property

CHAS SUMNER—*Speech in the United States Senate* May 31, 1872 According to COL JOHN S WOLF, of Champaign, it originated in a decision of JUSTICE SAMUEL D LOCKWOOD, of the Illinois Supreme Court, prior to 1840 He served from 1825 to 1848 *Washington Star*, May 5, 1891, assigns it to THOMAS M COOLEY See *Constitutional Law*. (Pub 1890) P 303 CHARLES JAMES FOX (1788) SYDNEY SMITH in *Edinburgh Review* (1825) WEBSTER—*Bunker Hull Address* (1825) PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON'S *Message*. (1867) ABRAM S HEWITT—*Speech* (1883) DANIEL S LAMONT *Motto of Pamphlet* (1884)

TRUTH

² Yet the deepest truths are best read between the lines, and, for the most part, refuse to be written

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days* June Goethe

³ But no pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage ground of Truth
BACON—*Essays Of Truth*

⁴ How sweet the words of Truth, breath'd from the lips of Love
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk II St 53

⁵ To say the truth, though I say 't that should not say 't
BRAUTMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several Weapons*. Act II

⁶ La vérité n'a point cet air impétueux
Truth has not such an urgent air
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I. 198

⁷ Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisemblable
At times truth may not seem probable
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* III 48.

⁸ Think truly, and thy thoughts
Shall the world's famine feed
Speak truly, and each word of thine
Shall be a fruitful seed
Live truly, and thy life shall be
A great and noble creed
HORATIUS BONAR—*Hymns of Faith and Hope* P 113 (Ed. 1867)

⁹ Magna est veritas et prævalet
Truth is mighty and will prevail
THOMAS BROOKS is said to have been the first to use the expression. (1662) Found in SCOTT—*Talisman* Ch. XIX Bishop JEWEL PURCHAS—*Mucrococosmus* THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*
O magna vis veritas Found in CICERO—*Oratio Pro Caelio Rufio* XXVI.

¹⁰ Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato
If it is not true it is very well invented.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Degli Eroici Furori* CARDINAL D'ESTE Of ARIOSTO's *Orlando Furioso*.

¹¹ Truth crushed to earth shall rise again.
Th' eternal years of God are hers,
But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,
And dies among his worshippers
BRYANT—*The Battle Field* St 9

¹² Truth makes on the ocean of nature no one track of light—every eye looking on finds its own

BULWER-LYTTON—*Carltona* Essay XIV

¹³ Aim thyself for the truth!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Lady of Lyons* Act V Sc 1

¹⁴ Better be cheated to the last,
Than lose the blessed hope of truth
MRS BUTLER (Fanny Kemble)

¹⁵ For truth is precious and divine,
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto II L 257

¹⁶ 'Tis not antiquity, nor author,
That makes truth truth, altho' time's daughter
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III (See also GELLIUS)

¹⁷ More proselytes and converts use t' accrue
To false persuasions than the right and true,
For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts* L 113.

¹⁸ No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For Truth denies all eloquence to Woe
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto III St 22.

¹⁹ 'Tis strange—but true, for truth is always strange,
Stranger than fiction
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 101

²⁰ A man protesting against error is on the way towards uniting himself with all men that believe in truth
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship* IV.

²¹ Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are disputed
G K CHESTERTON—*Heretics*

²² When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie,
But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,
Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth* L 291.

²³ Qui semel a veritate deflexit, hic non majore religione ad perjurium quam ad mendacium porculi consuevit

He who has once deviated from the truth, usually commits perjury with as little scruple as he would tell a lie
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quanto Roscio Comedo*. XX.

¹
Natura nest mentibus nostris insatiabilis
quadam cupiditas veri vendendi

Our minds possess by nature an insatiable
desire to know the truth

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* I
18

²
Tell the truth or trump—but get the trick

S L CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Pudd'nhead
Wilson*

³
For truth is unwelcome, however divine
COWPER—*The Flaming Mill* St 6

⁴
But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put
To Truth itself, that deign'd him no reply
COWPER—*The Task* Bk III L 270

⁵
Nature * * * has buried truth deep in
the bottom of the sea

DEMOCRITUS Quoted by CICERO—*Academic
Questions* Bk II Ch X C D YONGE'S
TRANS CREDITED TO DEMOCRITUS BY LACTAN-
TIUS—*Institutiones* Bk III Ch XXVIII
(See also RABELAIS)

⁶
"It was as true," said Mr Barkis,
"as taves is And nothing's truer than them"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch XXI

⁷
The first great work (a task performed by few)
Is that yourself may to yourself be true
WENTWORTH DILLON—*An Essay on Trans-
lated Verse* L 71
(See also HAMLET)

⁸
For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther* Pt I
L 33
(See also POPE under VICE)

⁹
Truth is immortal, error is mortal
MARY B G EDDY—*Science and Health* Ch
XIV

¹⁰
Truth has rough flavours if we bite it through
GEORGE ELIOT—*Armstrong* Sc 2

¹¹
The greater the truth the greater the libel
Attributed to LORD ELLENBOROUGH (About
1789) BURNS credits it to LORD MANS-
FIELD
(See also MOORE)

¹²
The nobler the truth or sentiment, the less
imports the question of authorship
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims* Quotation
and Originality

¹³
Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,
"Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die"
EMERSON—*Quotations* Sacrifice

¹⁴
Vincer veris.
I am conquered by truth
ERASMUS—*Dilectulum*

¹⁵
But above all things truth beareth away the
victory
I Esdras III 12 Inscription on the New
York Public Library.

¹⁶
Great is truth, and mighty above all things
I Esdras IV. 41

¹⁷
Si je tenais toutes les vérités dans ma main,
je me donnerais bien de garde de l'ouvrir aux
hommes

If I held all of truth in my hand I would
beware of opening it to men
FONTENELLE

¹⁸
Truth only smells sweet forever, and illusions,
however innocent, are deadly as the canker
worm

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Cal-
vinism.

¹⁹
Lest men suspect your tale untrue,
Keep probability in view.

GAY—*The Painter who Pleased Nobody and
Everybody*

²⁰
Alius quidam veterum poetarum cuius nomen
mihi nunc memoria non est veritatem temporis
filiam esse dixit.

There is another old poet whose name I do
not now remember who said Truth is the
daughter of Time

AULUS GELLIIUS—*Noctes Atticæ* XII 11
Par 2 Veritas temporis filia Found on
the reverse of several coins of QUEEN
MARY I

(See also BUTLER)

²¹
Her terrible tale
You can't assail,
With truth it quite agrees;
Her taste exact
For faultless fact
Amounts to a disease

W S GILBERT—*Mikado* Act II

²²
Truth like a torch, the more 'tis shook, it
shines

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Discussions on
Philosophy* Title Page
(See also LOGAN)

²³
One truth discovered is immortal, and entitles
its author to be so for, like a new substance in
nature, it cannot be destroyed

HAZLITT—*The Spirit of the Age* Jeremy Ben-
tham

²⁴
All truths are not to be told
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

²⁵
Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie,
A fault which needs it most, grows too thereby
HERBERT—*The Temple* The Church Poet

²⁶
Truth is tough It will not break, like a bub-
ble, at a touch, nay, you may kick it about all
day, like a foot-ball, and it will be round and
full at evening

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table* V.

- ¹
Nuda veritas (Nudaque veritas)
The naked truth
HORACE—*Carmina* I 24 7
(See also PENN)
- ²
Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et
omnis in hoc sum
My cares and my inquiries are for decency
and truth, and in this I am wholly occupied
HORACE—*Epistles* I 1. 11
- ³
Radentem dicere verum,
Quid vetat
What forbids a man to speak the truth in
a laughing way?
HORACE—*Satires*, I 24
- ⁴
The truth shall make you free.
John VIII 32
- ⁵
There is no truth in him
John. VIII. 44
- ⁶
Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires
ou des personnes est souvent la vérité
The opposite of what is noised about con-
cerning men and things is often the truth
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères* XII.
- ⁷
La vérité ne fait pas tant de bien dans le
monde, que ses apparences y font de mal
Truth does not do so much good in the
world, as the appearance of it does evil.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 59
- ⁸
Veritatem laborare nimis sæpe, avertit, extinguit
nunquam
It is said that truth is often eclipsed but
never extinguished
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.
- ⁹
The best way to come to truth being to ex-
amine things as really they are, and not to con-
clude they are, as we fancy of ourselves, or have
been taught by others to imagine.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding* Bk II Ch
XII
- ¹⁰
To love truth for truth's sake is the principal
part of human perfection in this world, and the
seed-plot of all other virtues
LOCKE—*Letter to Anthony Collins, Esq* Oct
29, 1703
- ¹¹
When by night the frogs are croaking, kindle but
a torch's fire,
Ha! how soon they all are silent! Thus Truth
silences the har
FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU See LONGFELLOW's
trans *Poetic Aphorisms Truth*.
(See also HAMILTON)
- ¹²
Who dares
To say that he alone has found the truth?
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt. III *John End-
cott* Act II Sc 3
- ¹³
Get but the truth once uttered, and 'tis like
A star new-born that drops into its place

- And which, once crouling in its placid round,
Not all the tumult of the earth can shake
LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain* L 173
- ¹⁴
Put golden padlocks on Truth's lips, be callous
as ye will,
From soul to soul, o'er all the world, leaps one
electric thrill
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*
- ¹⁵
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share
her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just,
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is
crucified
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*
- ¹⁶
Truth forever on the scaffold Wrong forever
on the throne
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*
- ¹⁷
Children and fools speak true
LILY—*Endymion*.
- ¹⁸
But there is no veil like light—no adamant
armor against hurt like the truth
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*
Ch LXXI.
- ¹⁹
Veritatis absolutus sermo ac semper est simplex
The language of truth is unadorned and al-
ways simple
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XIV
10.
- ²⁰
Percula veritati sæpe contigua
Truth is often attended with danger
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales* XXVI
1
- ²¹
Truth, when not sought after, sometimes comes
to light
MENANDER—*Ex Verberata* P 160
- ²²
Not a truth has to art or to science been given,
But brows have ached for it, and souls toil'd and
striven,
And many have striven, and many have fail'd,
And many died, slain by the truth they assail'd
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
II Canto VI St 1
- ²³
Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a
free and open encounter?
MILTON—*Areopagitica*
- ²⁴
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any out-
ward touch as the sunbeam
MILTON—*Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*.
- ²⁵
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and
stones,
Forget not
MILTON—*Sonnet. Massacre in Piedmont*

¹
I speak truth, not so much as I would, but
as much as I dare, and I dare a little the more
as I grow older

MONTAIGNE—*Essays Of Repentance*

²
For oh, 'twas nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible)

To find it settled by Laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the lie
MOORE—*A Case of Label Odes on Cash, Corn,*
etc

(See also ELLENBOROUGH)

³
I seem to have been only like a boy playing
on the seashore and diverting myself in now
and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier
shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of
truth lay all undiscovered before me

ISAAC NEWTON—*Statement In BREWSTER—*
Memoirs Vol II Ch XXVII

As children gathering pebbles on the shore
MILTON—*Paradise Regained Bk IV L 330*

⁴
In the mountains of truth, you never climb in
vain

NIETZSCHE—*Thus spake Zarathustra*

⁵
We know the truth, not only by the reason, but
also by the heart

PASCAL—*Thoughts Ch. X. 1*

⁶
Naked Truth needs no shift
WILLIAM PENN—*Tide of a Broadside (1674)*
(See also HORACE)

⁷
Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici, men-
dacem odi

I love truth and wish to have it always
spoken to me I hate a liar

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria I 3 26*

⁸
When truth or virtue an affront endures,
Th' affront is mine, my friend, and should be
yours

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue I L 207*

⁹
'Tis not enough your counsel still be true,
Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods
do

POPE—*Essay on Criticism Pt III L 13*

¹⁰
Farewell then, verse, and love, and ev'ry toy,
The rhymes and rattles of the man or boy,
What right, what true, what fit we justly call,
Let this be all my care—for this is all

POPE—*First Book of Horace Ep I L 17*

¹¹
Dum omnia quaerimus, aliquando ad verum,
ubi minime expectavimus, pervenimus

While we are examining into everything
we sometimes find truth where we least ex-
pected it

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria XII*

8 3

¹²
Let us seek the solution of these doubts at
the bottom of the inexhaustible well, where
Heraclitus says that truth is hidden

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel Ch XVIII*

(See also DEMOCRITUS, SENECA, WOLCOT)

¹³
Die Treue warnt vor drohenden Verbrechen,
Die Rachgier spricht von den begangenen
Truth warns of threatening crimes,
Malice speaks of those which were committed
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos III 4 124*

¹⁴
Involuta veritas in alto latet
Truth lies wrapped up and hidden in the
depths

SENECA—*De Beneficiis VII 1*

(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁵
Veritatem dies aperit
Time discovers truth
SENECA—*De Ira II 22.*

¹⁶
Veritatis simplex oratio est
The language of truth is simple
SENECA—*Epistolae Ad Lucilium XLIX*

¹⁷
Veritas odit moras
Truth hates delays
SENECA—*Cedipus 850*

¹⁸
That truth should be silent I had almost forgot
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 110

¹⁹
To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 78
(See also DRILLOX)

²⁰
If circumstances lead me, I will find
Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed
Within the centre
Hamlet Act II. Sc 2 L 157.

²¹
Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down
Henry IV Pt I Act II Sc 4 L 281

²²
Tell truth and shame the devil
If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him
hence
Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 59
(See also SWIFT)

²³
What, can the devil speak true?
Macbeth Act I. Sc 3 L 107

²⁴
But 'tis strange
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray's
In deepest consequence
Macbeth Act I Sc 3 L 122

²⁵
Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning
Measure for Measure Act V Sc 1 L 45.

²⁶
But wonder on, till truth make all things plain
Midsummer Night's Dream Act V Sc 1
L 129

²⁷
They breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 8

¹
Methinks the truth should live from age to age,
As 'twere retail'd to all posterity,
Even to the general all-ending day

Richard III. Act III Sc 1 L 76

²
My man's as true as steel
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 209
Titulus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 166

³
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill
Sonnet LXVI

⁴
Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd,
Beauty no pencil, beauty's truth to lay,
But best is best, if never intermix'd
Sonnet CI.

⁵
When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies
Sonnet CXXXVIII

⁶
All great truths begin as blasphemies
BERNARD SHAW—*Amaganska*

⁷
My way of joking is to tell the truth It's
the funniest joke in the world
BERNARD SHAW—*John Bull's Other Island*
Act II

⁸
Truth and, by consequence, liberty, will
always be the chief power of honest men
MADAME DE STAEL—*Coppet et Wemar.*
Letter to Gen. Moreau

⁹
Tell truth, and shame the devil
SWIFT—*Mary, the Cookmaid's Letter* RABELAIS—*Works* Author's Prologue to Bk
V BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without*
Money Act IV Sc 1 *Henry IV* Pt I
Sc 1 L 59

¹⁰
Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et
incertis valescunt

Truth is confirmed by inspection and
delay falsehood by haste and uncertainty
TACITUS—*Annales* II 39

¹¹
Truth-teller was our England's Alfred named?
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington

¹²
And friendly free discussion calling forth
From the fair jewel Truth its latent ray
THOMSON—*Liberty* Pt II L 220

¹³
It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak,
and another to hear
THORBAU—*A Week on the Concord and Mer-*
rimack Rivers P 283

¹⁴
There are truths which are not for all men,
nor for all times
VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis*
April 23, 1761

¹⁵
There is nothing so powerful as truth, and
often nothing so strange
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Arguments on the Murder*
of Captain White. Vol VI P. 68.

¹⁶
I have ever thought,
Nature doth nothing so great for great men,
As when she's pleas'd to make them lords of
truth

Integrity of life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown the end
JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi* Act
V Sc 5

¹⁷
It is one thing to wish to have truth on our
side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the
side of truth

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY—*Essay on some of the*
Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle
Paul—No. 1 *On the Love of Truth*
(See also LINCOLN under God)

¹⁸
The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange Mansion!) in the bottom of a well
Questions are then the Windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Birthday Ode*
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁹
Truths that wake
To perish never
WORDSWORTH—*Ode Intimations of Immor-*
tality St 9

²⁰
Truth never was indebted to a lie
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII. L 587

TUBEROSE

Poehanihes Tuberosa

²¹
The tuberose, with her silvery light,
That in the gardens of Malay
Is call'd the Mistress of the Night,
So like a bride, scented and bright,
She comes out when the sun's away
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Light of the Harem*

TULIP

Tulipa

²²
You believe
In God, for your part?—ay? that He who makes,
Can make good things from ill things, best
from worst,

As men plant tulips upon dunghills when
They wish them finest
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh.* Bk II

²³
And tulips, children love to stretch
Their fingers down, to feel in each
Its beauty's secret nearer
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

²⁴
Mid the sharp, short emerald wheat, scarce
risen three fingers well,
The wild tulip at end of its tube, blows out its
great red bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children
to pick and sell
ROBERT BROWNING—*Up at a Villa Down in*
the City. St. 6.

²⁵
The tulip is a courtly quean,
Whom, therefore, I will shun.
HOOD—*Flowers*

- ¹ Guarded within the old red wall's embrace,
Marshall'd like soldiers in gay company,
The tulps stand array'd Here infantry
Wheels out into the sunlight
AMY LOWELL—*A Tulip Garden*
- ² Dutch tulps from their beds
Flaunted their stately heads
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*
- ³ Not one of Flora's brilliant race
A form more perfect can display,
Art could not feign more simple grace
Nor Nature take a line away
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*
- ⁴ The tulip's petals shine in dew,
All beautiful, but none alike
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*
- ⁵ Like tulip-beds of different shape and dyes,
Bending beneath the invisible west-wind's sighs
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*

TULIP-TREE

Liriodendron Tulipifera

- ⁶ Heed not the night, a summer lodge amid the
wild is mine—
'Tis shadowed by the tulip-tree, 'tis mantled
by the vine
BRYANT—*A Strange Lady* St 6
- ⁷ The tulip-tree, high up,
Opened, in airs of June, her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-winged insects of the sky
BRYANT—*The Fountain* St 3

TURKEY; THE TURKS

- ⁸ The unspeakable Turk should be immediately
struck out of the question, and the country be
left to honest European guidance
CARLYLE—*Letter* To a meeting at St James
Hall, London, 1876 See also his article on
Das Niebelungen Lied in *Westminster Review*
1831 No 29 Also his Letter to GEORGE
HOWARD, Nov 24, 1876
- ⁹ [Turks] one and all, bag and baggage, shall I
hope clear out from the province they have
desolated and profaned
GLADSTONE—*Speech* May 7, 1877
For "Bag and baggage," see under PROVERBS
- ¹⁰ The Lofty Gate of the Royal Tent
MAHOMET II It was translated "La Porte
Sublime" by the Italians See E S CREASY
—*History of the Ottoman Turks* P 96, ed
1877.
- ¹¹ [The Ottoman Empire] whose sick body was
not supported by a mild and regular diet, but
by a powerful treatment, which continually
exhausted it
MONTESQUIEU—*Persian Letters* I 19

- ¹² We have on our hands a sick man,—a very
sick man [The sick man of Europe, the Turk]
NICHOLAS I, of RUSSIA Conversation with
SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR (1853)
See *Blue Book* (1851)
- ¹³ [The Ottoman Empire] has the body of a sick
old man, who tried to appear healthy, although
his end was near
SIR THOMAS ROBE, Ambassador to Constan-
tinople See BUCHANAN—*Letter* 375
- ¹⁴ Your Majesty may think me an impatient
sick man, and that the Turks are even sicker
VOLTAIRE to CATHERINE II In the *Rund-
schau* April, 1878

TWILIGHT

- ¹⁵ The sunbeams dropped
Their gold, and, passing in porch and niche,
Softened to shadows, silvery, pale, and dim,
As if the very Day paused and grew Eve
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia* Bk. II L
466
- ¹⁶ Fair Venus shines
Even in the eye of day, with sweetest beam
Proptious shines, and shakes a trembling flood
Of softened radiance from her dewy locks
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Even-
ing's Meditation* L 10
- ¹⁷ The summer day is closed, the sun is set
Well they have done their office, those bright
hours,
The latest of whose train goes softly out
In the red west
BRYANT—*An Evening Revere*
- ¹⁸ Parting day
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang imbues
With a new colour as it gasps away,
The last still loveliest, till—'tis gone—and all is
gray
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 29
- ¹⁹ 'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters, like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the
frown
Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 49
- ²⁰ How lovely are the portals of the night,
When stars come out to watch the daylight die
THOMAS COLE—*Twilight* See LOUIS L
NOBLE'S *Life and Works of Cole* Ch
XXXV
- ²¹ Beauteous Night lay dead
Under the pall of twilight, and the love-star
sickened and shrank.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy* Bk II.
- ²² In the twilight of morning to climb to the top
of the mountain,—
Thee to salute, kindly star, earliest herald of
day,—
And to await, with impatience, the gaze of
the ruler of heaven —

Youthful delight, oh, how oft lur'st thou me
out in the night

GOETHE—*Venetian Epigrams*

1 Sweet shadows of twilight! how calm their repose,
While the dewdrops fall soft in the breast of the
rose!

How blest to the toiler his hour of release
When the vesper is heard with its whisper of
peace!

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29 Our
Banker* St 12

2 The lengthening shadows wait

The first pale stars of twilight

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Even
Song* St 6

3 The gloaming comes, the day is spent,

The sun goes out of sight,

And painted is the occident

With purple sanguine bright

ALEXANDER HOME—*Story of a Summer Day.*

4 The sun is set, and in his latest beams

Yon little cloud of ashen gray and gold,

Slowly upon the amber air unrolled,

The falling mantle of the Prophet seems

LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*

5 The twilight is sad and cloudy,

The wind blows wild and free,

And like the wings of sea-birds

Flash the white caps of the sea.

LONGFELLOW—*Twilight*

6 The west is broken into bars

Of orange, gold, and gray,

Gone is the sun, come are the stars,

And night unfolds the day

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Nights*

7 Dim eclipse, disastrous twilight

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I. L 597

8 From that high mount of God whence light and
shade

Spring both, the face of brightest heaven had
changed

To grateful twilight

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V. L 643

9 Our lady of the twilight,

She hath such gentle hands,

So lovely are the gifts she brings

From out the sunset-lands,

So bountiful, so merciful,

So sweet of soul is she;

And over all the world she draws

Her cloak of charity

ALFRED NOYES—*Our Lady of the Twilight*

10 * * * th' approach of night

The skies yet blushing with departing light,

When falling dew with spangles deck'd the glade,

And the low sun had lengthen'd ev'ry shade

POPE—*Pastorals Autumn* L. 98

11 Night was drawing and closing her curtain
up above the world, and down beneath it

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces
Ch II*

12 Twilight's soft dew steals o'er the village-green,
With magic tints to harmonize the scene
Stilled is the hum that through the hamlet broke
When round the ruins of their ancient oak
The peasants flocked to hear the minstrel play,
And games and carols closed the busy day

SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory* Pt I
L 1

13 Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by,
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, followed fast
G W RUSSELL—*Refuge*

14 Her feet along the dewy hills

Are lighter than blown thistledown;

She bears the glamour of one star

Upon her violet crown

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Dusk*

15 Then the nun-like twilight came, violet-vestured
and still,

And the night's first star outshone afar on the
eve of Bunker Hill

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*On the Eve of Bunker Hill*

16 Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,

The sun has left the lea,

The orange flower perfumes the bower,

The breeze is on the sea

SCOTT—*Quentin Durward* Ch IV

17 The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team

Begins his golden progress in the east

Henry IV Pt I Act III Sc 1 L 221

18 Look, the gentle day

Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about

Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 3
L 25

19 The weary sun hath made a golden set,

And, by the bright track of his fiery car,

Gives signal of a goodly day to-morrow

Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 19

20 Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,
Entwined in dusker wreaths her braided locks
O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day,
Night followed, clad with stars

SHELLEY—*Alastor*

21 Now the soft hour
Of walking comes, for him who lonely loves
To seek the distant hills, and there converse
With Nature, there to harmonize his heart,
And in pathetic Song to breathe around
The harmony to others.

THOMSON—*Seasons Summer*. L 1,378

22 Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,

Like twilight's too her dusky hair

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight.*

23 As pensive evening deepens into night.

WORDSWORTH—*To ———*

TYRANNY

1 A king ruleth as he ought, a tyrant as he lists, a king to the profit of all, a tyrant only to please a few

ARISTOTLE

2 The tyrant now Trusts not to men nightly within his chamber The watch-dog guards his couch, the only friend He now dare trust

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Ethwald* Pt. II Act V Sc 3

3 Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains, Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste, And in a cruel wantonness of power, Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up To want the rest

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 9

4 Tyranny Absolves all faith, and who invades our rights, Howe'er his own commence, can never be But an usurper

HENRY BROOKE—*Gustavus Vasa*. Act IV Sc 1

5 Think'st thou there is no tyranny but that Of blood and chains? The despotism of vice— The weakness and the wickedness of luxury— The negligence—the apathy—the evils Of sensual sloth—produce ten thousand tyrants, Whose delegated cruelty surpasses The worst acts of one energetic master, However harsh and hard in his own bearing

BRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 2

6 Tyranny Is far the worst of treasons Dost thou deem None rebels except subjects? The prince who Neglects or violates his trust is more A brigand than the robber-chief

BYRON—*The Two Foscari* Act II Sc 1

7 N'est-on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème? Is there no tyrant but the crowned one?

CHÉNIER—*Cæsar* *Glaucus*

8 Tyran, descends du trône et fais place à ton maître

Tyrant, step from the throne, and give place to thy master

CORNEILLE—*Heracles* I 2

9 Tremblez, tyrans, vous êtes immortels Tremble, ye tyrants, for ye can not die

DEILLE—*L'Immortalité de l'Âme*

10 There is nothing more hostile to a city than a tyrant, under whom in the first and chiefest place, there are not laws in common, but one man, keeping the law himself to himself, has the sway, and this is no longer equal

EURIPIDES—*Suppliants* 429 Oxford trans (Revised by BUCKLEY)

11 Il n'appartient, qu'aux tyrans d'être toujours en crainte.

None but tyrants have any business to be afraid

HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFÈXIE Attributed to HENRY IV.

12 'Twixt kings and tyrants there's this difference known

Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants their owne

HERRICK—*Kings and Tyrants*

13 Men are still men The despot's wickedness Comes of ill teaching, and of power's excess,— Comes of the purple he from childhood wears, Slaves would be tyrants if the chance were theirs

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*

14 Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God

JEFFERSON. Found among his papers after his death

15 Quid violentius aure tyranni?

What is more cruel than a tyrant's ear?

JUVENAL—*Satires* IV 86

16 For how can tyrants safely govern home, Unless abroad they purchase great alliance?

Henry VI Pt III Act III Sc 3 L 69

17 This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues, Was once thought honest

Macbeth Act IV Sc 3 L 12

18 Bleed, bleed, poor country!

Great Tyranny! lay thou thy basis sure,

For goodness dares not check thee!

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 31

19 O nation miserable, With an untitled tyrant bloody-scepter'd When shalt thou see thy wholesome days again?

Macbeth Act IV. Sc 3 L 103

20 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss

Pericles Act I. Sc 2 L 79

21 I knew him tyrannous, and tyrants' fears Decrease not, but grow faster than the years

Pericles Act I Sc 2 L 84

22 For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, A bloody tyrant, and a homicide

One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd, One that made means to come by what he hath,

And slaughter'd those that were the means to help him,

A base foul stone, made precious by the foil Of England's chair, where he is falsely set,

One that hath ever been God's enemy

Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 245

23 Les habiles tyrans ne sont jamais punis

Clever tyrants are never punished

VOLTAIRE—*Mérope* V 5

24 A company of tyrants is inaccessible to all seductions

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Tyranny

25 The sovereign is called a tyrant who knows no laws but his caprice

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary* Tyranny

UMBRELLA

¹
We bear our shades about us, self-deprived
Of other screen, the thin umbrella spread,
And range an Indian waste without a tree
COWPER—*Task* Bk I L 259

²
Of doues I haue a dainty paire
Which, when you please to take the aier,
About your head shall gently houel,
Your cleere browe from the sunne to couer,
And with their nimbly wings shall fan you
That neither cold nor heate shall tan you,
And like umbrellas, with their feathers
Sheeld you in all sorts of weathers
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Dans*

³
Good housewives all the winter's rage despise,
Defended by the riding-hood's disguise,
Or, underneath the umbrella's oily shade,
Safe through the wet on clinking pattens tread,
Let Persian dames the umbrella's ribs display,
To guard their beauties from the sunny ray,
Or sweating slaves support the shady load,
When eastern monarchs show their state abroad,
Britain in winter only knows its aid,
To guard from chilling showers the walking maid
GAY—*Trivia* Bk I L 209

⁴
When my water-proof umbrella proved a sieve,
sieve, sieve,
When my shiny new umbrella proved a sieve
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*A Rhyme of the Rain*

⁵
The inseparable gold umbiella which in that
country [Burma] as much denotes the grantees
as the star or garter does in England
J W PALMER—*Up and Down the Irrawaddie*

⁶
See, here's a shadow found, the human nature
Is made th' umbrella to the Deity,
To catch the sunbeams of thy just Creator,
Beneath this covert thou may'st safely lie
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk IV 14

⁷
It is the habitual carnage of the umbrella that
is the stamp of Respectability The umbrella
has become the acknowledged index of social
position . . . Crusoe was rather a moralist
than a pietist, and his leaf-umbrella is as fine an
example of the civilized mind striving to express
itself under adverse circumstances as we have
ever met with

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas* Writ-
ten in collaboration with J W FERRIER

⁸
It is not for nothing, either, that the umbrella
has become the very foremost badge of modern
civilization—the Umm and Thummum of respect-
ability . . . So strongly do we feel on this
point, indeed, that we are almost inclined to
consider all who possess really well-conditioned
umbrellas as worthy of the Franchise

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*

⁹
Umbrellas, like faces, acquire a certain sym-
pathy with the individual who carries them
. . . May it not be said of the bearers of

U

these inappropriate umbrellas, that they go
about the streets "with a lie in their right
hand?"

Except in a very few cases of
hypocrisy joined to a powerful intellect, men,
not by nature, *umbrellarians*, have tried again
and again to become so by art, and yet have
failed—have expended their patrimony in the
purchase of umbrella after umbrella, and yet
have systematically lost them, and have finally,
with contrite spirits and shrunk purses, given
up their vain struggle, and relied on theft and
borrowing for the remainder of their lives.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

¹⁰
The tucked-up sempstress walks with hasty
strides,
While streams run down her old umbrella's
sides
SWIFT—*Description of a City Shower*

UNBELIEF

¹¹
The fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting*
No Bk II Ch VII

¹²
There is no strength in unbelief Even the un-
belief of what is false is no source of might It
is the truth shining from behind that gives the
strength to disbelieve

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch XLII

¹³
Unbelief is blind
MILTON—*Comus*. L 519.

¹⁴
I'm from Missouri, you must show me.
COL WILLARD D VANDIVER See *Literary*
Digest, Jan 28, 1922 P 42, where origin
is discussed at length

UNCERTAINTY

¹⁵
Quis scit, an adiacent hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora di superi?

Who knows whether the gods will add to-
morrow to the present hour?
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 7 17.

¹⁶
Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendenta filo
Et subito casu, quæ valuerunt, ruunt

All human things hang on a slender thread
the strongest fall with a sudden crash
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. IV 3 35

¹⁷
Nothing is but what is not
Macbeth. Act I Sc 3 L 111

¹⁸
This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero* Act V

¹⁹
Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc
illuc impellitur

When the mind is in a state of uncertainty
the smallest impulse directs it to either side.
TERENCE—*Andria* I 5. 32

UNDERSTANDING (See KNOWLEDGE)

UNDERTAKERS

¹ Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal conceal'd, for which
You make this mighty stir?

BLAIR—*The Grave* L 170

² There was a man bespoke a thing,
Which when the owner home did bring,
He that made it did refuse it
And he that brought it would not use it,
And he that hath it doth not know
Whether he hath it yea or no

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Riddle upon a Coffin*

³ Why is the hearse with scutcheons blazon'd
round,
And with the nodding plume of ostrich crown'd?
No, the dead know it not, nor profit gain
It only serves to prove the living vain
GAY—*Trivia* Bk III L 231

⁴ Diaraus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker,
what he does as an undertaker, he used to do
also as a doctor

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk I Ep 47

⁵ There's a grim one-horse hearse in a jolly round
trot,
To the churchyard a pauper is going I wot,
The road it is rough, and the hearse has no
springs,
And hark to the dirge that the sad driver sings—
Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*

⁶ The houses that he makes last till doomsday
Hamlet Act V. Sc 1 L 66

UNITY (See also GOVERNMENT)

⁷ When bad men combine, the good must asso-
ciate, else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied
sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontent*

⁸ I never use the word "nation" in speaking of
the United States I always use the word
"Union" or "Confederacy" We are not a na-
tion but a union, a confederacy of equal and
sovereign States

J C CALHOUN—*To Oliver Dyer* Jan 1, 1849

⁹ The Constitution in all its provisions looks to
an indestructible union composed of indestruct-
ible States

SALMON P CHASE—*Decision in Texas vs
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life and Pub-
lic Services of Salmon P Chase* P 664

¹⁰ Neque est ullum certius amicitiae vinculum,
quam consensus et societas consiliorum et volun-
tatum

There is no more sure tie between friends
than when they are united in their objects and
wishes

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio* II

¹¹ Like two single gentlemen rolled into one
GEO COLMAN (the Younger)—*Bloud Grins
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*
(See also SHERIDAN under GENTLEMAN)

¹² Then join in hand, brave Americans all!
By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall
JOHN DICKINSON—*The Liberty Song* of 1768

¹³ When our two lives grew like two buds that kiss
At lightest thrill from the bee's swinging chime,
Because the one so near the other is
GEORGE ELIOT—*Brother and Sister* Pt I
St 1

¹⁴ We must all hang together or assuredly we
shall all hang separately
BENJ FRANKLIN To JOHN HANCOCK At
Signing of the Declaration of Independence
July 4, 1776

¹⁵ Entzwei' und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort,
Verein' und leite! Bess'rer Hort
Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen* L 516

¹⁶ Was uns alle bandigt, das Gemeine
The universal subjugator, the commonplace
GOETHE—*Taschenbuch für Damen auf das Jahr*
1806

¹⁷ Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and sky.
Man breaks not the medal, when God cuts the
die!

Though darkened with sulphur, though cloven
with steel,

The blue arch will brighten, the waters will heal!
HOLMES—*Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister
Caroline* St 7

¹⁸ There with commutual zeal we both had strove
In acts of dear benevolence and love,
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 241 POPE's trans.

¹⁹ He that is not with me is against me
Luke XI 23

²⁰ Then none was for a party,
Then all were for the state,
Then the great man helped the poor,
And the poor man loved the great
Then lands were fairly portioned,
Then spoils were fairly sold.
The Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome* Horatius.
St 32

²¹ Oh, shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 496

²² The union of lakes—the union of lands—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the flag of our Union for ever!
GEORGE F MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

¹
Behold how good and how pleasant it is for
brethren to dwell together in unity
Psalms CXXXIII 1

²
Concordia res parvæ crescunt, discordia mai-
ores dilabantur

By union the smallest states thrive, by dis-
cord the greatest are destroyed
SALLUST—Jugurtha X

³
Wir sind ein Volk, und einig wollen wir han-
deln

We are one people and will act as one.
SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell II 2 258.

⁴
Seid einig—einig—einig
Be united—united—united
SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell IV 2 158

⁵
So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition,
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart,
Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one crest
Midsummer Night's Dream Act III Sc 2
L 208

⁶
Aurula humila firma consensus facit
Union gives strength to the humble
STRUS—Maxims

⁷
Their meetings made December June
Their every parting was to die
TENNYSON—In Memoriam XC VII.

⁸
Quo res cunque cadant, unum et commune peri-
culum,

Una salus ambobus erit
Whatever may be the issue we shall share
one common danger, one safety.
VIRGIL—Æneid II. 709.

⁹
Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and
inseparable.

VALENTINES

¹⁸
On paper curiously shaped
Scribblers to-day of every sort,
In verses Valentines yclep'd,
To Venus chime their annual court.
I too will swell the motley throng,
And greet the all auspicious day,
Whose privilege permits my song
My love thus secret to convey
HENRY G BORN—MS From his Dictionary
of Poetical Quotations Valentines.

¹⁹
Muse, bid the Morn awake!
Sad Winter now declines,
Each bird doth choose a mate;
This day's Saint Valentine's
For that good bishop's sake

VALENTINES

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foote's*
Resolution Jan 26, 1830

¹⁰
One Country, one Constitution, one Destiny
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech March 15, 1837*

UNKINDNESS

¹¹
As "unkindness has no remedy at law," let its
avoidance be with you a point of honor
HOSEA BALLOU—MS Sermons

¹²
My lodging it is on the cold ground, and very
hard is my fare.
But that which troubles me most, is the unkind-
ness of my dear

As it appeared in WILLIAM DAVENANT'S *Ri-
vals*, an alteration of BEAUMONT AND FLET-
CHER'S *Two Noble Kinsmen* Attributed by
BOOSEY (publishers), to JOHN GAY.

¹³
Hard Unkindness' alter'd eye,
That mocks the tear it forced to flow.
GRAY—Eton College St 8

¹⁴
Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs,
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease,
And though but few can serve, yet all may please,
Oh, let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence
HANNAH MORE—Sensibility

¹⁵
She hath tied
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here
King Lear Act II Sc 4. L 136

¹⁶
Unkindness may do much,
And his unkindness may defeat my life,
But never taint my love
Othello Act IV Sc 2 L 153

¹⁷
In nature there's no blemish but the mind,
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 4. L. 401.

V

Get up and let us see
What beauty it shall be
That Fortune us assigns
DRAYTON—Additional Odes To his Valentine.

²⁰
Oft have I heard both youths and virgins say,
Birds chuse their mates and couple too this day:
But by their flight I never can devine
When I shall couple with my valentine
HERRICK—To his Valentine, on St Valentine's
Day

²¹
No popular respect will I omit
To do the honour on this happy day,
When every loyal lover tasks his wit
His simple truth in studious rhymes to pay,
And to his mistress dear his hopes convey
Rather thou knowest I would still outrun

All calendars with Love's whose date away
Thy bright eyes govern better than the Sun,—
For with thy favour was my life begun,
And still I reckon on from smiles to smiles,
And not by summers, for I thrive on none
But those thy cheerful countenance compels,
Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine,
Love, thou art every day my Valentine!

HOOD—*Sonnet For the 14th of February*

Oh, cruel heart! ere these posthumous papers
Have met thine eyes, I shall be out of breath,
Those cruel eyes, like two funeral tapers,
Have only lighted me the way to death
Perchance thou wilt extinguish them in vapours,
When I am gone, and green grass covereth
Thy lover, lost, but it will be in vain—
It will not bring the vital spark again

HOOD—*A Valentine*

Hail to thy returning festival, old Bishop Valentine!
Great is thy name in the rubric, Thou
venerable archflamen of Hymen * * * Like
unto thee, assuredly, there is no other mitred
father in the calendar

LAMB—*Essays Valentine's Day*

Apollo has peeped through the shutter,
And awaken'd the witty and fair,
The boarding-school belle's in a flutter,
The twopenny post's in despair,
The breath of the morning is flinging
A magic on blossom and spray,
And cockneys and sparrows are singing
In chorus on Valentine's day
FRAED—*Song for 14th of February.*

To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,
All in the morning betime,
And I a maid at your window,
To be your Valentine
HAMLET Act IV Sc 5 L 48

Saint Valentine is past,
Begin these wood-birds but to couple now?
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act IV Sc 1
L 144

VALOR (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

But where life is more terrible than death, it
is then the truest valour to dare to live
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt.
XLIV

There is always safety in valor
EMERSON—*English Traits The Times*

Valor consists in the power of self-recovery.
EMERSON—*Essays Circles*

A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways,
He undertakes with reason, not by chance
His valor is the salt 't' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it

BEN JONSON—*New Inn* Act IV Sc. 3

Stimulos dedit æmula virtus
He was spurred on by rival valor.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 120

In vain doth valour bleed,
While Avarice and Rapine share the land
MILTON—*Sonnet To the Lord General Fairfax*

When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act III Sc 3 L 199

What valour were it, when a cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his teeth,
When he might spurn him with his foot, away?
HENRY VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 L 56

You are the hare of whom the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the beard
KING JOHN Act II Sc 1 L 137

'Tis much he dares,
And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety
MACBETH Act III Sc 1 L 51

He's truly valiant that can suffer wisely
The worst that man can breathe and make his
wrongs

His outsides, to wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly,

And ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart.

To bring it into danger
TIMON OF ATHENS Act III Sc 5 L 31

My valor is certainly going!—it is sneaking
off!—I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms
of my hands
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals* Act V Sc 3.

Exigu numero, sed bello vivida virtus
Of small number, but their valour quick for
war
VERGIL—*Æneid* V 754

VALUE (See also WORTH)

That ye might learn in us not to think of men
above that which is written

I CORINTHIANS IV 6 Quoted, "not to be wise
above that which is written," by Prof
Scholesfield *Hunts for an Improved Transla-
tion of the New Testament*

We ought not to treat living creatures like
shoes or household belongings, which when worn
with use we throw away
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor.*

A cynic, a man who knows the price of every-
thing and the value of nothing
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan* Act
III

VANITY

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because
the town where it is kept is "lighter than van-
ity."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress* Pt I

Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae mome a blunder free us,
And foolish notion
BURNS—*To a Louse*

- ¹
Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity,"
Most modern preachers say the same, or show
it
By their examples of true Christianity
In short, all know, or very soon may know it
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VII St 6
- ²
Sooth'd with the sound, the lung grew vain.
Fought all his battles o'er again,
And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice he
slew the slain
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 66
- ³
Vanity of vanities, all is vanity
Ecclesiastes I 2, XII 8
- ⁴
All is vanity and vexation of spirit
Ecclesiastes I 14
- ⁵
Vanity is as ill at ease under indifference as
tenderness is under a love which it cannot re-
turn
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda* Bk I Ch
X
- ⁶
How many saucy airs we meet,
From Temple Bar to Aldgate street!
GAY—*The Barley-Mow and Dunchill* L 1
- ⁷
Vain? Let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
What if a lovely and unsistered creature
Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing feature
HOLMES—*Iris, Her Book The Professor at
the Breakfast-Table* X
- ⁸
On parle peu quand la vanité ne fait pas parler
We say little if not egged on by vanity
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 137
- ⁹
Ce qui nous rend la vanité des autres insup-
portable, c'est qu'elle blesse la nôtre
That which makes the vanity of others un-
bearable to us is that which wounds our own
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 389
- ¹⁰
"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the ears
Of gentle and simple for thousands of years,
The wail still is heard, yet its notes never cease
Either simple or gentle from Vanity Fair
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Vanity Fair*
- ¹¹
What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady* L 17
- ¹²
And not a vanity is given in vain
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 290
- ¹³
Here files of pins extend their shining rows,
Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-doux
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto I L 137
- ¹⁴
Every man at his best state is altogether vanity
Psalms XXXIX 5
- ¹⁵
Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men
of high degree are a lie to be laid in the bal-
ance they are altogether lighter than vanity
Psalms LXII 9.

- ¹⁶
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity—
That is not quickly buzz'd into his ears?
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 24
- ¹⁷
Light vanity, insatiate cormorant,
Consuming means, soon preys upon itself
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 38
- ¹⁸
Hoy-day, what a sweep of vanity comes this
way!
Timon of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 137
- ¹⁹
Il est difficile d'estimer quelqu'un comme il
veut l'être
It is difficult to esteem a man as highly as
he would wish
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflections* LXVII
- ²⁰
Maud Muller looked and sighed "Ah me!
That I the Judge's bride might be!
He would dress me up in silks so fine,
And please and toast me at his wine"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller* L 35
- ²¹
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the humming vanities of earth
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet Sky Prospect from
the Plain of France*
- ²²
VARIETY (See also NOVELTY)
Amidst the soft variety I'm lost
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy* L 100
- ²³
The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
COWPER—*The Task* Bk I L 506
- ²⁴
Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour
COWPER—*The Task* Bk II L 606.
(See also PRIOR, RICHTER)
- ²⁵
The variety of all things forms a pleasure
EURIPIDES—*Orestes* 234
- ²⁶
Variety's the source of joy below,
From whence still fresh-revolving pleasures flow,
In books and love the mind one end pursues,
And only change the expiring flame renews
GAY—*Epselles To Bernard Lintot, on a Mes-
cellany of Poems*
- ²⁷
Countless the various species of mankind,
Countless the shades which separate mind from
mind,
No general object of desire is known,
Each has his will, and each pursues his own
WM GIFFORD—*Persius*
- ²⁸
All concord's born of contraries
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels* Act V. Sc 2
- ²⁹
Diversité, c'est ma devise
Diversity, that is my motto.
LA FONTAINE—*Paté d'Anguille*.

¹
Mille animos evapre mille modis
Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand
ways
OVID—*Ars Amatoria* Bk I 756

²
Variety alone gives joy,
The sweetest meats the soonest cloy
PRIOR—*The Turtle and the Sparrow* L 234
(See also COWPER)

³
Weil Verschiedenheit des Nichts mehr ergotzt,
als Einerleiheit des Etwas
For variety of mere nothings gives more
pleasure than uniformity of something
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Levana Fragment V*
I 100
(See also COWPER)

⁴
When our old Pleasures die,
Some new One still is nigh,
Oh! fair Variety!
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Ode for the New Year*
(1717)

⁵
Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet
Every change of place becomes a delight
SENeca—*Epistles* 23

VENICE

⁶
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs,
A palace and a prison on each hand,
I saw from out the wave her structures rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dyming glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hun-
dred isles
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 1

⁷
In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier,
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 3

⁸
Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 3

⁹
White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest
So wonderfully built among the reeds
Ot the lagoon, that fences thee and feeds,
As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest!
LONGFELLOW—*Venice*

¹⁰
The sylphs and ondines
And the sea-kings and queens
Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,
As lovely as seems
To some bard in his dreams,
The soul of his latest love-ditty.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Venice*

¹¹
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on the extinction of the*
Venetian Republic.

VICE

¹²
De vitus nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia
ipsa calcamus

We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices
if we trample those same vices underfoot
Sr AUGUSTINE—*Sermon 3 De Ascensione*
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Vitia temporis, vitia hominis
Vices of the time, vices of the man
BACON—*Humble Submission and Supplication*
to the Lords of Parliament (1621)

¹⁴
Vice gets more in this vicious world
Than piety
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure* Act
III Sc 1

¹⁵
Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its
grossness
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

¹⁶
To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum down
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*
L 621

¹⁷
And lash the Vice and Follies of the Age
SUSANNAH CENTILIVRE—*Prologue to The Man's*
Bewitched

¹⁸
Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's snares,
She blunder'd on some virtue unawares
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad* L 137.

¹⁹
What maintains one vice would bring up two
children
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*

²⁰
Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major qui peccat habetur
Every vice makes its guilt the more con-
spicuous in proportion to the rank of the
offender
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 140

²¹
We do not despise all those who have vices,
but we despise all those who have not a single
virtue
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 195

²²
A vice is a failure of desire
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds* Bk IV
Ch XIII

²³
Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame
LONGFELLOW—*The Ladder of St Augustine.*
St 1
(See also AUGUSTINE, also LONGFELLOW under
GROWTH)

²⁴
Virtue, I grant you, is an empty boast,
But shall the dignity of vice be lost?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue I.*

²⁵
Vice is a monster of so frightful men,
As to be hated needs but to be seen,

Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 217
(See also DRYDEN under TRUTH)

1
The heart resolves this matter in a trice,
"Men only feel the smart, but not the vice"
POPE—*Horace* Bk II Ep II L 216

2
Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum
Those vices [luxury and neglect of decent
manners] are vices of men, not of the times
SENECA—*Epistles* 97

3
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 170 ("Scourge"
for "plague" in quarto)

4
There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 81

5
Vice repeated is like the wand'ring wind,
Blows dust in others' eyes, to spread itself
Pericles Act I Sc 1 L 97

6
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can see!
Sonnet XCV

VICTORY (See also SUCCESS)

7
Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but
not how to use it
BARCA To HANNIBAL, according to PLU-
TARCH.

8
Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ill o' life victorious
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*

9
Who thought he'd won
'The field as certain as a gun
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 11
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk III
Ch VII DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar* Act
III Sc. 2. (For "sure as a gun")

10
Out spoke the victor then,
As he hail'd them o'er the wave,
Ye are heroes! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save,
So peace instead of death let us bring,
But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,
With the crews, at England's feet,
And make submission meet
To our King
CAMPBELL—*The Battle of the Baltic*.

11
Not one of all the purple host
Who took the flag to-day
Can tell the definition
So clear of victory,
As he, defeated, dying,
On whose forbidden ear
The distant strains of triumph
Break agonized and clear
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems Success*.

12
Our peace must be a peace of victors, not of
the vanquished
GEN FOCH, as reported by G WARD PRICE
in the London *Daily Mail* (1919)

13
Victory is a thing of the will
A favorite maxim of GEN FOCH

14
A Cadmean victory (The conquerors suffer
as much as the conquered)
Proverb quoted by HERODOTUS I 66
(See also PYRRHUS)

15
To the victors belong the spoils (The spoils to
the victors)
As attributed to ANDREW JACKSON
(See also MARCY)

16
From what far, heavenly height of hope
Didst thou descend to light our way,
Cleaving with flash of snowy robe
Time's dusky veil of twilight gray?
JULIA LARNED—*The Winged Victory*

17
Peace must be framed on so equitable a basis,
that the nations would not wish to disturb it
so that the confidence of the German
people shall be put in the equity of thou cause
and not in the might of their armies
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Glasgow* June
29, 1917.

18
Victrix causa Dns placuit, sed victa Catoni
The victorious cause pleased the gods, but
the victory pleased Cato
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia* I 118

19
They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to
the victors belong the spoils of the enemy
W L MARCY—*Speech in the United States*
Senate (1832)
(See also JEFFERSON)

20
Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk I, L 648

21
There are some defeats more triumphant than
victories
MONTAIGNE—*Of Cannibals* Ch XXX

22
Then should some cloud pass over
The brow of sure or lover,
Think 'tis the shade
By Victory made

Whose wings right o'er us hover!
MOORE—*Battle Song*

23
Before this time tomorrow I shall have gained
a peerage or Westminster Abbey
NELSON Before the Battle of the Nile

24
Westminster Abbey, or Victory
NELSON In the battle off Cape Vincent, giv-
ing orders for boarding the San Josef See
SOUTHEY—*Life of Nelson* Vol I Ch. IV

25
We have met the enemy and they are ours
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY—*Letter to Gen Har-
rison after the Victory on Lake Erie*. Sept.
10, 1813.

- ¹
Vae victis
Woe to the vanquished!
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act V Also credited
to LIVY Became a proverbial saying when
Rome was conquered by the Gauls under
Drennus
- ²
We conquered France, but felt our captive's
charms,
Her arts victorious triumph'd o'er our arms
POPE—*Horace* Bk II Ep I L 263
- ³ But if
We have such another victory, we are undone
Attributed to PYRRHUS by BACON—*Apothegms*
No 193 PYRRHUS lost 3,500 men at the
battle of Asculum B C 279 When con-
gratulated on his victory he was reported
to have made the reply quoted Hence a
"Pyrrhic Victory"
(See also HERODOTUS)
- ⁴
Heil dir im Siegeskranz
Hail! Thou as victor crowned
B G SCHUMACHER Title and refrain of
Prussian Nat Hymn From the original
song by HEINRICH HARRIES (1790)
- ⁵
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto II St 19
- ⁶
With dying hand, above his head,
He shook the fragment of his blade,
And shouted "Victory!"
Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 32
- ⁷
La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire
Victory follows me, and all things follow
victory
SCODÉRI—*L'Amour Tyrannique*
- ⁸
Then with the losers let it sympathize,
For nothing can seem foul to those that win
Henry IV Pt. I Act V Sc 1 L 8
- ⁹
To whom God will, there be the victory
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5. L 15.
- ¹⁰
Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,
And we are glaz'd with wreaths of victory
Henry VI Pt III Act V. Sc 3 L 1.
- ¹¹
A victory is twice itself when the achiever
brings home full numbers
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I Sc. 1. L.
- ¹²
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin
"Why, that I cannot tell," said he;
"But 'twas a famous victory"
SOUTHEY—*Battle of Blenheim*
- ¹³
Victores victosque numquam solida fide
coalescere
Victor and vanquished never unite in sub-
stantial agreement
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk II 7

- ¹⁴
Victoriam malle quam pacem
To prefer victory to peace
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk III 60
- ¹⁵
There is nothing so dreadful as a great victory
—except a great defeat
Quoted as WELLINGTON'S EMERSON ascribes
it to D'ARGENSON, as reported by GRAMM
See EMERSON—*Quotation and Originality*
- ¹⁶
It must be a peace without victory
Victory would mean peace forced upon the loser,
a victor's terms imposed upon the vanquished
It would be accepted in humiliation, under duress,
at an intolerable sacrifice, and would leave
a sting, a resentment, a bitter memory upon
which terms of peace would rest, not permanent-
ly, but only as upon quicksand Only a peace
between equals can last only a peace, the very
principle of which is equality, and a common
participation in a common benefit
WOODROW WILSON—*Address to the U S Sen-
ate*, Jan 22, 1917

VILLAINY

- ¹⁷
Calm, thinking villains, whom no faith could fix,
Of crooked counsels and dark politics
POPE—*Temple of Fame* L 410
- ¹⁸
O villainy! Ho! let the door be lock'd;
Treachery! seek it out
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 322
- ¹⁹
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With old odd ends, stol'n out of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil
Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 336
- ²⁰
Villain and he be many miles asunder
Romeo and Juliet Act III Sc 5 L 82
- ²¹ The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool all is oblique,
There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc. 3. L 17.

VIOLETS

- ²² Viola
Early violets blue and white
Dying for their love of light
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.
- ²³
Deep violets, you liken to
The kindest eyes that look on you,
Without a thought disloyal
E B BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.
- ²⁴
Stars will blossom in the darkness,
Violets bloom beneath the snow
JULIA C R DOOR—*For a Silver Wedding*
- ²⁵
Again the violet of our early days
Drinks beauteous azure from the golden sun,
And kindles into fragrance at his blaze
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring

- ¹
Cold blows the wind against the hull,
And cold upon the plain;
I sit me by the bank, until
The violets come again
RICHARD GARNETT—*Violets*.
- ²
A violet on the meadow grew,
That no one saw, that no one knew,
It was a modest flower
A shepherdess pass'd by that way—
Light-footed, pretty and so gay,
That way she came,
Softly warbling forth her lay
GOETHE—*The Violet* FREDERICK RICORD'S
trans
- ³
A blossom of returning light,
An April flower of sun and dew;
The earth and sky, the day and night
Are melted in her depth of blue!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Blue Violets*.
- ⁴
The modest, lowly violet
In leaves of tender green is set,
So rich she cannot hide from view,
But covers all the bank with blue
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*
- ⁵
The violets prattle and titter,
And gaze on the stars high above
HEINE—*Book of Songs Lyrical Interlude*. 9.
- ⁶
The eyes of spring, so azure,
Are peeping from the ground,
They are the darling violets,
That I in nosegays bound
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring*. 13.
- ⁷
Welcome, maids of honor,
You doe bring
In the spring,
And wait upon her
HERRICK—*To Violets*.
- ⁸
The violet is a nun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- ⁹
We are violets blue,
For our sweetness found
Careless in the mossy shades,
Looking on the ground
Love's dropp'd eyelids and a kiss,—
Such our breath and blueness is
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers
Violets*
- ¹⁰
And shade the violets,
That they may bind the moss in leafy nets
KEATS—*I Stood Typtoe Upon a Little Hill*.
- ¹¹
Violet! sweet violet!
Thine eyes are full of tears;
Are they wet
Even yet
With the thought of other years?
LOWELL—*Song*.
- ¹²
Winds wander, and dews drip earthward,
Rains fall, suns rise and set,

- Earth whurls, and all but to prosper
A poor little violet
LOWELL—*The Changeling*
- ¹³
The violets were past their prime,
Yet their departing breath
Was sweeter, in the blast of death,
Than all the lavish fragrance of the time
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.
- ¹⁴
Hath the pearl less whiteness
Because of its birth?
Hath the violet less brightness
For growing near earth?
MOORE—*Desmond's Song*
- ¹⁵
Steals timidly away,
Shrinking as violets do in summer's ray
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*
- ¹⁶
Surely as cometh the Winter, I know
There are Spring violets under the snow
R. H. NEWELL (Orpheus C. Kerr)—*Spring
Violets under the Snow*
- ¹⁷
The violet thinks, with her timid blue eye,
To pass for a blossom enchantingly shy
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*Garden Gossip*. St. 3
- ¹⁸
The violets whisper from the shade
Which their own leaves have made
Men scent our fragrance on the air,
Yet take no heed
Of humble lessons we would read.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSSETTI—*"Consider the Lakes
of the Field"* L. 13
- ¹⁹
Who are the violets now
That strew the green lap of the new come spring.
RICHARD II. Act V Sc. 2 L. 46
- ²⁰
The sweet sound,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour!
Twelfth Night Act I Sc. 1 L. 5
- ²¹
Violets dum,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes
Or Cytherea's breath
Winter's Tale Act IV Sc. 4 L. 120
- ²²
And the violet lay dead while the odour flew
On the wings of the wind o'er the waters blue.
SHELLEY—*Music*
- ²³
Oh! faint delicious spring-time violet,
Thine odor like a key,
Turns noiselessly in memory's wards to let
A thought of sorrow free
W. W. STORY—*The Violet*
- ²⁴
The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
Pour'd back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remembered to have been
Joyful and free from blame
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 20
- ²⁵
And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* XVIII.

1 And in my breast
Spring wakens too, and my regret
Becomes an April violet,
And buds and blossoms like the rest
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXV.

2 A humble flower long time I pined
Upon the solitary plain,
And trembled at the angry wind,
And shrunk before the bitter rain
And oh! 'twas in a blessed hour
A passing wanderer chanced to see,
And, pitying the lonely flower,
To stoop and gather me
THACKERAY—*Song of the Violet*

3 Banks that slope to the southern sky
Where languid violets love to lie
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*Wood Walks in Spring* L 11

4 The violets of five seasons reappear
And fade, unseen by any human eye
WORDSWORTH—*Nothing*

5 A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star when only one
Is shining in the sky
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways*

6 You violets that first appear,
By your pure purple mantles known,
Like the proud virgins of the year,
As if the spring were all your own—
What are you when the rose is blown?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*To his Mistress the Queen of Bohemia*

VIRTUE

7 Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country
ADDISON—*Cato* Act IV Sc 4

8 If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud
Through all her works) he must delight in virtue
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1

9 Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous man!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

10 One's outlook is a part of his virtue
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Concord Days April Outlook*

11 Virtue and sense are one; and, trust me, still
A faithless heart betrays the head unsound
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 265

12 Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul,
Is the best gift of Heaven a happiness
That even above the smiles and frowns of fate
Exalts great Nature's favourites a wealth
That ne'er encumbers, nor can be transferr'd
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk IV L 284.

13 Certainly virtue is like precious odours, most
fragrant when they are incensed or crushed
BACON—*Essays Of Adversity*

14 Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set
BACON—*Essays Of Beauty*

15 La vertu d'un cœur noble est la marque
certaine

Virtue alone is the unerring sign of a noble
soul
BOILEAU—*Satires* V 42

16 Whilst shame keeps its watch, virtue is not
wholly extinguished in the heart
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*

17 Virtue is not malicious, wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they err
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olve* Act I. Sc 1 L 127

18 Nam quæ voluptate, quasi mercede aliquæ,
ad officium impellitur, ea non est virtus sed
fallax imitatio simulatioque virtutis

That which leads us to the performance
of duty by offering pleasure as its reward, is
not virtue, but a deceptive copy and imitation
of virtue
CICERO—*Academici* IV 46

19 Honor est præmium virtutis
Honor is the reward of virtue.
CICERO—*Brutus* LXXXI.
(See also PLAUTUS)

20 Virtute enim ipsa non tam multi præditi
esse, quam videri volunt

Fewer possess virtue, than those who wish
us to believe that they possess it
CICERO—*De Amicitia* XXVI

21 Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita diffi-
cillime esse alios improbos suspicatur

The more virtuous any man is, the less
easily does he suspect others to be vicious
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem* I 1

22 In virtute sunt multa adscensus
In the approach to virtue there are many
steps
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cræso Plancio* XXV.

23 Est hæc sæculi labes quedam et macula
virtuti invidere, velle ipsum florem dignitatis
infringere

It is the stain and disgrace of the age to
envy virtue, and to be anxious to crush the
very flower of dignity
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Lucio Cornelio Balbo*. VI

24 Virtue is a habit of the mind, consistent
with nature and moderation and reason
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention* Bk II. Sc LIII

25 Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi
Virtue is indeed its own reward

CLAUDIANTUS—*De Consulatu Malla Theodora*
Panegyris. V I
(See also PLAUTUS)

1
Vile latens virtus

Virtue when concealed is a worthless thing
CLAUDIANTUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honora*
Augusti Panegyris 222

2
Well may your heart believe the truths I tell,
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell
COLLINS—*Eclogue I* L 5 *Selum*

3
Is virtue a thing remote? I wish to be
virtuous, and lo! virtue is at hand
CONFUCIUS—*Analecti* Bk I Ch IV

4
Virtue is not left to stand alone *He who*
practices it will have neighbors
CONFUCIUS—*Analecti* Bk IV Ch XXV

5
Toutes grandes vertus conviennent aux grands
hommes

All great virtues become great men
CORNEILLE—*Notes de Corneille par La Roche*
foucauld

6
The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue
COWPER—*Task* Bk III. L 268.

7
And he by no uncommon lot
Was famed for virtues he had not
COWPER—*To the Rev William Bull* L. 19

8
Virtue alone is happiness below
CRABBE—*The Borough* Letter XVI

9
Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Plato* XLII
(See also PLAUTUS)

10
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk I Ode
XXIX. L 87

11
The only reward of virtue is virtue
EMERSON—*Essays* *Friendship*.

12
The virtue in most request is conformity
Self-reliance is its aversion It loves not real-
ities and creators, but names and customs.
EMERSON—*Essays*. First Series. *Self-Reliance*.

13
Shall ignorance of good and ill
Dare to direct the eternal will?
Seek virtue, and, of that possess,
To Providence resign the rest
GAY—*The Father and Jupiter*.

14
Yet why should learning hope success at court?
Why should our patriots' virtues cause support?
Why to true merit should they have regard?
They know that virtue is its own reward.
GAY—*Epistle to Methuen* L 39
(See also PLAUTUS)

15
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,
And e'en his failings lean'd to virtue's side
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L 163

16
The virtuous nothing fear but life with shame,
And death's a pleasant road that leads to fame
GEO GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne). Verses
written 1690 L 47

17
Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives,
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives
HERBERT—*The Church* *Virtue*

18
Virtus repulse nescia sordidae,
Intaminatus fulget honoribus,
Nec sumit aut ponit secura
Arbitrio popularis aura
Virtue knowing no base repulse, shuns with
untarnish'd honour, nor does she assume or
resign her emblems of honour by the will of
some popular breeze
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 17

19
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Caelum, negata tentat iter via
Virtue, opening heaven to those who do
not deserve to die, makes her course by paths
untried
HORACE—*Carmina* III 2 21

20
Virtutem in oculum odium,
Sublatam ex oculis querimus
We hate virtue when it is safe, when re-
moved from our sight we diligently seek it
HORACE—*Carmina* III 24 31

21
Mea virtute me involvo
I wrap myself up in my virtue
HORACE—*Carmina* III 29 55

22
Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima
Virtue consists in avoiding vice, and is
the highest wisdom
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 1 41

23
Vilus argentum est auro virtutibus aurum
Silver is less valuable than gold, gold than
virtue
HORACE—*Epistles* I. 1. 52

24
Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore
The good hate sin because they love virtue.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I 16 52

25
Virtue, dear friend, needs no defence,
The surer guard is innocence
None knew, till guilt created fear,
What darts or poison'd arrows were
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk I Ode XII St 1
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans

26
Some of 'em [virtues] like extinct volcanoes,
with a strong memory of fire and brimstone
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw* Act III.
Sc 1.

27
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void,
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr Robert*
Lovett

¹
Probitas laudatur et alget
Virtue is praised and freezes
JUVENAL—*Satires* I 74

²
Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus
Virtue is the only and true nobility.
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 20

³
Tanto major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas

The thirst for fame is much greater than
that for virtue, for who would embrace
virtue itself if you take away its rewards?
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 140

⁴ Semita certe
Tranquilla per virtutem patet unica via
The only path to a tranquil life is through
virtue
JUVENAL—*Satires* X 363

⁵
To be discontented with the divine discon-
tent, and to be ashamed with the noble shame,
is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all
virtue
CHAS KINGSLEY—*Health and Education The
Science of Health*

⁶
Our virtues are most frequently but vices
disguised
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* 179 (Ed
1665) In 4th Ed at head of *Reflections*

⁷
Virtue is an angel, but she is a blind one,
and must ask of Knowledge to show her the
pathway that leads to her goal
HORACE MANN—*A Few Thoughts for a Young
Man*.

⁸
God sure esteems the growth and completing
of one virtuous poison, more than the restraint
of ten vicious
MILTON—*Areopagitica A Speech for the Lib-
erty of Unlicensed Printing*

⁹
Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk
MILTON—*Comus* L 373

¹⁰
Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not intralld,
Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm
Shall in the happy trial prove most glory
MILTON—*Comus* L 589

¹¹
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her.
MILTON—*Comus* L 1,022

¹²
J'ame mieux un vice cõmode
Qu'une fatigante vertu

I prefer an accommodating vice to an ob-
stinate virtue
MOLIERE—*Amphitryon* I 4

¹³
La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas
Birth is nothing where virtue is not
MOLIERE—*Don Juan* IV 6

¹⁴
Où la vertu va-t-elle se nicher?
Where does virtue go to lodge?
Exclamation of MOLIERE

¹⁵
I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice
MONTAIGNE—*Essays That we Taste Nothing
Pure*

¹⁶
Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut
Some virtue is needed, but not too much
Excess in anything is a defect
MONVEL From a comic opera *Eyren d'un
Moment* Quoted by DESAUGIERS See
FOURNIER—*L'Esprit des Auteurs* Ch XXXV

¹⁷
Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incommutata bonis
In your judgment virtue requires no reward,
and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied
by external benefits
OVID—*Epistolæ ex Ponto* Bk II 3 35
(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁸
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relicta
Let them (the wicked) see the beauty of
virtue, and pine at having forsaken her
PERSIUS—*Satires* III 38

¹⁹
For virtue only finds eternal Fame
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Fame* Pt I L
183

²⁰
Virtus præmium est optimum
Virtus omnibus rebus anteit profecto
Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et prognati tutantur, servantur,
Virtus omnia in se habet, omnia assunt bona,
quem penes est virtus

Virtue is the highest reward Virtue truly
goes before all things Liberty, safety, life,
property, parents, country and children are
protected and preserved Virtue has all things
in herself, he who has virtue has all things
that are good attending him

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo* Act II 2 17
(See also CICERO, CLAUDIANUS, DIOGENES,
GAY, OVID, SILIUS)

²¹
Qui per virtutem perit, non interit
He who dies for virtue, does not perish
PLAUTUS—*Captiv* III 5 32

²²
Virtue may choose the high or low degree,
'Tis just alike to virtue, and to me,
Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,
She's still the same belov'd, contented thing
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires Dialogue* I L 137

²³
But sometimes virtue starves while vice is fed
What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 149

²⁴
The soul's calm sunshine and the heartfelt joy,
Is virtue's prize
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 168

²⁵
Know then this truth (enough for man to know)
"Virtue alone is happiness below"
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep IV L 309.

¹ Court-virtues bear, like gems, the highest rate,
Born where Heav'n's influence scarce can pene-
trate

In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like,
They please as beauties, here as wonders strike
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep I L 141

² Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies forever
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 163.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship, and indeed friendship itself is
only a part of virtue

POPE—*On his Death-Bed* JOHNSON'S *Life of Pope*.

⁴ O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L 364

⁵ Virtus, etiamsi quosdam impetus a natura
sumit, tamen perficienda doctrina est

Although virtue receives some of its excel-
lencies from nature, yet it is perfected by edu-
cation

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria* XII
2 1.

⁶ Nihil tam alte natura constituit quo virtus non
possit eniti

Nature has placed nothing so high that vir-
tue can not reach it

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFOUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 11. 10.

⁷ Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis,
virtus clara æternaque habetur

The glory of riches and of beauty is frail
and transitory, virtue remains bright and eter-
nal

SALLUST—*Catiline*. I.

⁸ Marcet sine adversario virtus
Virtue withers away if it has no opposition
SENECA—*De Proverbia* II

⁹ Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et
inesta sunt.

Virtue is according to nature, vices are hos-
tile and dangerous

SENECA—*Epistles*. L.

¹⁰ To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
has form and pressure.

Hamlet Act III Sc. 2 L 25

¹¹ For in the fatness of these pury times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg

Hamlet Act III Sc. 4 L 153.

¹² Assume a virtue, if you have it not
Hamlet. Act III Sc 4 L 160.

¹³ My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation
Julius Caesar Act II. Sc 3. L 13

¹⁴ According to his virtue let us use him,
With all respect and rites of burial
Julius Caesar Act V Sc 5 L 76

¹⁵ His virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking-off
Macbeth Act I Sc 7. L 18

¹⁶ Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 215

¹⁷ The trumpet of his own virtues
Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 87

¹⁸ I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend,
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god
Pericles Act III Sc 2 L 27

¹⁹ Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc. 3 L 21

²⁰ Virtue that transgresses is but patched with
sin, and sin that amends is but patched with
virtue
Twelfth Night. Act I Sc 5 L 52

²¹ Explorant adversa viros Perque aspera dura
Nititur ad laudem virtus interrita olivo
Adversity tries men, but virtue struggles
after fame regardless of the adverse heights
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* IV 605

²² Ipsa quidem virtus sibi met pulcherrima merces
Virtue herself is her own fairest reward.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica* Bk XIII. L. 663
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act II Sc 3
HOME—*Douglas* Act III Sc 1 L 294
HENRY MOORE—*Cupid's Conflict* Prior—
Ode in Imitation of Horace III Ode 2 L
146 PLATO—*Republic*
(See also PLAUTUS)

²³ Virtue often trips and falls on the sharp-edged
rock of poverty
EUGENE SUE

²⁴ Virtue, the greatest of all monarchies
Swift—Ode. To the Hon. Sir William Temple.

²⁵ Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile scolum, ut
non et bona exempla prodirent

Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of
virtues but that it produced some good exam-
ples
TACITUS—*Annales* Bk I 2.

²⁶ Forgive what seem'd my sin in me;
What seem'd my worth since I began
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Introduction
(See also YOUNG)

²⁷ What, what is virtue, but repose of mind,
A pure ethereal calm, that knows no storm;
Above the reach of wild ambition's wind,

Above those passions that this world deform
And torture man
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I St
16

1
Stat sua cuique dies, brevis et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vita, set famam extendere factis
Hoc virtutis opus

Every man has his appointed day, life is
brief and irrevocable, but it is the work of
virtue to extend our fame by our deeds
VERGIL—*Aeneid* X 467

2
Virtue's a stronger guard than brass
EDMUND WALLER—*Epigram Upon the Golden
Medal* L 14

3
Good company and good discourse are the
very sinews of virtue
ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler* Pt I Ch
II

4
To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the conqueror
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 141

5
Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 314

6
His crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 2,290
(See also TENNYSON)

VISIONS

7
Circa beatitudinem perfectam, quæ in Dei
visione consistit

Concerning perfect blessedness which consists
in a vision of God
THOMAS AQUINAS—*Summa Theologie* Probably
the origin of the phrase "beatific
vision"

8
And like a passing thought, she fled
In light away
BURNS—*The Vision* Last lines

9
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme!
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt. I L
238.

10
So little distant dangers seem
So we mistake the future's face,
Ey'd thro' Hope's deluding glass;
As yon summits soft and fair,
Clad in colours of the air,
Which to those who journey near,
Barren, brown, and rough appear
DYER—*Granger Hall* L 884

11
Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul
GRAY—*The Bard* III 1 L 11

12
I wonder if ever a song was sung but the singer's
heart sang sweeter!
I wonder if ever a rhyme was rung but the
thought surpassed the meter!

I wonder if ever a sculptor wrought till the cold
stone echoed his ardent thought!
Or, if ever a painter with light and shade the
dream of his inmost heart portrayed!
JAMES C HARVEY—*Incompleteness*

13
I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes
Hosea XII 10

14
About Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
An angel, writing in a book of gold,
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,
And to the presence in the room he said—
"What writest thou?" The Vision raised its
head,
And, with a look made all of sweet accord,
Answered, "The names of those who love the
Lord"

LEIGH HUNT—*About Ben Adhem and the Angel*

15
And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will
pour out my Spirit upon all flesh, and your sons
and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see
visions
Joel II 28 Acts II 17

16
It is a dream, sweet child! a waking dream,
A blissful certainty, a vision bright,
Of that rare happiness, which even on earth
Heaven gives to those it loves
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act III Sc 5

17
An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent,
The tent is struck, the vision stays,
I only know she came and went
LOWELL—*She Came and Went*

18
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimeras dire
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 628

19
O visions ill foreseen! Better had I
Lay'd ignorant of future, so had borne
My part of evil only.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI. L 763.

20
My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair
For in the past alone, I build
My castles in the air
THOS LOVE PRACOCK—*Castles in the Air*
St 1

21
Hence the fool's paradise, the statesman's scheme,
The air-built castle, and the golden dream,
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's flame,
And poet's vision of eternal fame
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk III L 9

22
Where there is no vision, the people perish
Proverbs XXIX 18

23
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses
An Address without a Phænx* By "S T P"
(Not an imitation Initials used to puzzle
critics)

1
Our revels now are ended These, our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air,
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind.
Tempest Act IV Sc 1 L 148.

2
But shapes that come not at an earthly call,
Will not depart when mortal voices bid
WORDSWORTH—*Don V*

3
Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream! and shadow of a shade!
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job* L 187. Shadow of a shade is found in the prologue of *Nobody and Somebody*, a play acted by the servants of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Not the shadow of the shade of history said by PAUL BOURGET—*On Cœur de Femme* P 186 (Ed 1890)
(See also FELLTHAM under WORLD)

VOICE

4
Her voice changed like a bird's
There grew more of the music, and less of the words
ROBERT BROWNING—*Flight of the Duchess*.
St 15.

5
The devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XV. St 13.

6
His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits
The two extremes appear like man and wife
Coupled together for the sake of strife
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad* L 1,003

7
He ceased but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that hither still they seemed to hear
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk II L 414 POPE's trans
(See also MILTON, THOMSON)

8
The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air,
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense
BEN JONSON—*Eupheme*. IV.

9
A still, small voice
I Kings XIX 12.

10
Oh, there is something in that voice that reaches
The innermost recesses of my spirit!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus* Pt I. *The Dunne Tragedy*. *The First Passover* Pt. VI.

11
Thy voice
Is a celestial melody
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora* Pt V

12
Her silver voice
Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its passionate cadence

LONGFELLOW—*The Spirit of Poetry* L 55

13
How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses
MASSINGER—*The Old Law* Act IV Sc 2
L 34

14
Vox clamantis in deserto
The voice of one crying in the wilderness
Matthew III 3, *Mark* I 3, *Luke* III 4,
John I 23 (Vulgate)

15
The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 1
(See also HOMER)

16
A Locaman having plucked all the feathers off
from a nightingale and seeing what a little body it had, "surely," quoth he, "thou art all voice and nothing else" (Vox et preterea nihil)
PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apophthegms* Credited to
LACON Inert XIII, by LIPSIUS
(See also SENECA)

17
Her voice was like the voice the stars
Had when they sang together
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Dunsen* St 10

18
A sweet voice, a little indistinct and muffled,
which caresses and does not thrill, an utterance
which glides on without emphasis, and lays
stress only on what is deeply felt
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Laurence* Ch
III

19
Vox nihil aliud quam iotus aer
The voice is nothing but beaten air
SENECA—*Naturalium Questionum* Bk II.
29.
(See also PLUTARCH)

20
I thank you for your voices thank you
Your most sweet voices
Coriolanus Act II. Sc 3 L 179

21
Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman
King Lear Act V Sc 3 L 272

22
But I will aggravate my voice so that I will
roar you as gently as any sucking dove
Midsummer Night's Dream Act I Sc 2.
L 83

23
And rolling far along the gloomy shores
The voice of days of old and days to be.
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur*

24
He ceased, but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his wailing song
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I. St
20.
(See also HOMER)

¹
Vox faucibus hæsit
My voice stuck in my throat
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 774, III 48, IV. 280

²
Two voices are there, one is of the sea,
One of the mountains each a mighty Voice
WORDSWORTH—*Thought of a Brion on the Sub-
jugation of Switzerland*

VOWS

³
Vow me no vows
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wt without
Money* Act IV Sc 4

⁴
Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than
that thou shouldest vow and not pay
ECCLESIASTES V 5

⁵
Oh, why should vows so fondly made,
Be broken ere the morrow,

To one who loves as never maid
Loved in this world of sorrow?
HOGG—*The Broken Heart*

⁶
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much
grace,
That 'tis a kind of Heaven to be deluded by him
NATHANIEL LEE—*Rival Queens* Act I Sc 1

⁷
Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 96

⁸
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act IV Sc 1
(See also FRERE under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
Ay, springes to catch woodcocks I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends the tongue vows
HAMLET Act I Sc 3 ("Lends" in quarto,
"gives" in folio)

W

WAR

(See also HEROES, NAVY, SOLDIERS)

¹⁰
It would be superfluous in me to point out
to your Lordship that this is war
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS—*Despatch to Earl
Russell* Sept 5, 1863

¹¹
Both Regiments or none
SAMUEL ADAMS—(*For the Boston Town Meet-
ing*) To Gov Hutchinson, demanding
the withdrawal of the British troops from
Boston after March 5, 1776

¹²
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
The saucy Frenchmen lay.
SAMUEL JAMES ARNOLD—*Trafalgar Bay*

¹³
My voice is still for war
ADDISON—*Cato* Act II Sc 1

¹⁴
From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 4

¹⁵
Fighting men are the city's fortress.
ALCIBIUS—*Fragment* XXII.

¹⁶
Fifty-four forty (54° 40' N), or fight.
WM ALLEN—*In the U S Senate* On the
Oregon Boundary Question (1844)

¹⁷
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—*Fragment* VI Quoted by PLU-
TARCH—*Customs of the Lacedæmonians*
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁸
Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.

Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey:
This made me cast my useless shield away
Another version of ARCHILOCHUS

¹⁹
Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if
possible, provide another, that he may retire
the sooner out of Europe
ARISTIDES—Referring to the proposal to de-
stroy XERXES' bridge of ships over the
Hellespont ("A bridge for a retreating
army") See PLUTARCH—*Life of Demos-
thenes* (See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
If I am asked what we are fighting for, I can
reply in two sentences In the first place, to
fulfil a solemn international obligation
an obligation of honor which no self-respecting
man could possibly have repudiated I say,
secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the prin-
ciple that small nationalities are not to be crushed
in defiance of international good faith at the
arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering
Power
PREMIER ASSQUITH—*Statement*, to House of
Commons, Declaration of War with Ger-
many, August 4, 1914

²¹
They shall not pass till the stars be darkened
Two swords crossed in front of the Hun,
Never a groan but God has harkened,
Counting their cruelties one by one
KATHERINE LEE BATES—*Crossed Swords*
(See also BEGGIE, DIAZ, PETAIN, SHEPARD)

²²
O great corrector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O'er the pleurisy of people
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Two Noble
Kinsmen* Act V Sc 1

¹
All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket
ETHEL LYNN BEERS — *The Picket Guard*
Claimed by LAMAR FONTAINE

²
All quiet along the Potomac
Proverbial in 1861-62 Supposed to have
originated with GEN McCLELLAN
(See also BRET HARTE)

³
She is a wall of brass,
You shall not pass! 'You shall not pass!'
Spring up like Summer grass,
Surge at her, mass on mass,
Still shall you break like glass,
Splinter and break like shivered glass,
But pass?

You shall not pass!
Germans, you shall not, shall not pass!
God's hand has written on the wall of brass—
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
HAROLD BEGGIE—*You Shall Not Pass* In
N Y Tribune, July 2, 1916
(See also BATES)

⁴
Carry on, carry on, for the men and boys are
gone,
But the furrow shan't lie fallow while the women
carry on
JANET BEGGIE—*Carry On*

⁵
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Arm! Advance!
Hope of France!
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Onward! Onward! Gauls and Franks!
BÉRANGER—*Les Gaulois et Français* C L
BETT's trans

⁶
The inevitableness, the idealism, and the blessing
of war, as an indispensable and stimulating
law of development, must be repeatedly emphasized

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. I

⁷
War is a biological necessity of the first importance,
a regulative element in the life of mankind
which cannot be dispensed with. But
it is not only a biological law but a moral obligation
and, as such, an indispensable factor in
civilization

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. I

⁸
Our next war will be fought for the highest interests
of our country and of mankind. This
will invest it with importance in the world's history.
"World power or downfall" will be our rallying cry

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. VII

⁹
We Germans have a far greater and more urgent
duty towards civilization to perform than
the Great Asiatic Power. We, like the Japanese,
can only fulfil it by the sword

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*
Ch. XIII.

¹⁰
L'affaire Herzegovinienne ne vaut pas les os
d'un fusilier poméranien

The Herzegovina question is not worth the
bones of a Pomeranian fusilier
BISMARCK, (1875) during the struggle between
the Christian provinces and Turkey,
which led to the Russo-Turkish war
Another version is "The Eastern Question
is not worth," etc See also variation of
same by BISMARCK under ART

¹¹
Lieber Spitzkugeln als Spitzreden
Better pointed bullets than pointed speeches
BISMARCK—*Speech*, (1850), relative to MAN-
TEUFFEL's dealings with Austria during the
insurrection of the People of Hesse-Cassel
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹²
Ich sehe in unserm Bundesverhältnisse ein
Gebrechen Preussens, welches wir früher oder
später ferro et igne werden heilen müssen
I see in our relations with our alliance a
fault of Prussia's, which we must cure sooner
or later ferro et igne
BISMARCK—*Letter to BARON VON SCHLEINITZ*
May 12, 1859

¹³
[The great questions of the day] are not
decided by speeches and majority votes, but by
blood and iron

BISMARCK—*Declaration to the Prussian House
of Delegates* Sept 30, 1862 Same idea in
SCHENKENDORF—*Das Eisernes Kreuz*
(See also QUINTILLIAN, SWINBURNE, also ARNDT
under BRAVERY)

¹⁴
What a place to plunder!
FIELD MARSHAL VON BLÜCHER's comment
on viewing London from St. Paul's, after the
Peace Banquet at Oxford, 1814 Same idea in
MALCOLM—*Sketches of Ferns* P. 232
THACKERAY—*Four Georges* George I, says
"The bold old Reiter looked down from St.
Paul's and sighed out, 'Was fur Plunder!'
The German women plundered, the German
secretaries plundered, the German cooks and
intendants plundered, even Mustapha and
Mahomet, the German negroes, had a share
of the booty" The German quoted would
be correctly translated "what rubbish!"
Blücher, therefore, has been either mis-
quoted or mistranslated

¹⁵
It is magnificent, but it is not war
GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET. On the Charge
of the Light Brigade Attributed also to
MARSHAL CANROBERT

¹⁶
He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria* Act II L. 354

¹⁷
The Government of the United States would
be constrained to hold the Imperial German
government to a strict accountability for such
acts of their naval authorities

W. J. BRYAN—*To the German government,*
when Secretary of State *European War*
Series of Depart of State No. I. P. 54.

¹
Lay down the axe, fling by the spade,
Leave in its track the toiling plough,
The rifle and the bayonet-blade
For arms like yours were fitter now,
And let the hands that ply the pen
Quit the light task, and learn to wield
The horseman's crooked band, and rein
The charger on the battle-field
BRYANT—*Our Country's Call*

²
None of our soldiers would understand not
being asked to do whatever is necessary to re-
establish a situation which is humiliating to us
and unacceptable to our country's honor—We
are going to counter-attack

Credited to MAJOR-GEN R. L. BULLARD, also
to MAJOR-GEN OMAR BUNDY, in reply to the
French command to retire in the second
battle of the Marne, 1918

³
The American flag has been forced to retire This
is intolerable

MAJOR-GEN R. L. BULLARD, on leaving the
Conference of French Generals, July 15,
1918 Expressing regret that he could not
obey orders He is called "The General of
No Retreat" See N Y *Herald*, Nov 3,
1910 (Editorial)

⁴
You are there, stay there
MAJOR-GEN R. L. BULLARD Citation to
American unit which captured Fay's Wood
See N Y *Herald*, Nov 3, 1919 (Editorial)

⁵
If it were possible for members of different
nationalities, with different language and cus-
toms, and an intellectual life of a different kind,
to live side by side in one and the same state,
without succumbing to the temptation of each
trying to force his own nationality on the other,
things would look a good deal more peaceful
But it is a law of life and development in history
that where two national civilizations meet they
fight for ascendancy In the struggle between
nationalities, one nation is the hammer and the
other the anvil one is the victor and the other
the vanquished

BERNHARD VON BULOW—*Imperial Germany*

⁶
Justa bella quibus necessaria
Wars are just to those to whom they are
necessary
Quoted by BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolu-
tion in France*

⁷
"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only
study of a prince", and by a prince he means
every sort of state, however constituted "He
ought," says this great political doctor, "to
consider peace only as a breathing-time, which
gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes
ability to execute military plans,"

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society* Vol
I P 15

⁸
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,
Scots, wham Bruce has after led,
Welcome to your gory bed,
Or to victory!
BURNS—*Bruce to his Men at Bannockburn*

⁹
Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons
contre les petits

God is generally for the big squadrons
against the little ones

BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Letter* Oct 18, 1677 Anti-
captured by TACITUS Deus fortioribus adesse
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁰
In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L
607

¹¹
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least o' th' enemy
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 609

¹²
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III L
957

¹³
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto III L
243

¹⁴
For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day,
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again

BUTLER's lines misquoted by GOLDSMITH in
a publication of NEWBERRY, the publisher,
The Art of Poetry on a New Plan Vol II
P 147 The first lines appear in *Musarum
Dehæc* Collection by SIR JOHN MENNIS
and DR JAMES SMITH (1656) Accredited
by some authorities to SUCKLING, but not
confirmed by MENNIS
(See also ARCHILOCHUS, DEMOSTHENES, ERAS-
MUS, MENANDER, SATYRE, SCARRON, TER-
TULLIAN)

Off he that doth abide
Is cause of his own paine,
But he that flieth in good tide
Perhaps may fight again
A Pleasant Satyre or Poeme From the
French (About 1595)

¹⁵
Bloody wars at first began,
The artificial plague of man,
That from his own invention rise,
To scourge his own iniquities
BUTLER—*Satire Upon the Weakness and
Misery of Man* L 105

¹⁶
O proud was our army that morning
That stood where the pine darkly towers,
When Sherman said—"Boys, you are weary,
This day far Savannah is ours"
Then sang we a song for our chieftain
That echoed o'er river and lea,
And the stars on our banner shone brighter
When Sherman marched down to the sea
S H M BYRNS—*Sherman's March to the Sea*
Last stanza

¹⁷
War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto I St 86

¹
And there was mounting in hot haste the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war,
And the deep thunder peal on peal, afar
And near, the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star,
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering with white lips—"The foe! they
come! they come!"

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 25.

²
Battle's magnificently stern array!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 28

³
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*

⁴
Like the leaves of the forest when summer is
green,

That host with their banners at sunset were seen,
Like the leaves of the forest when autumn hath
blown,

That host on the morrow lay wither'd and strown!

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*

⁵
Hand to hand, and foot to foot

Nothing there, save death, was mute,

Stroke, and thrust, and flash, and cry

For quarter or for victory,

Mingle there with the volleying thunder

BYRON—*Stages of Corinth* St 24

⁶
Veni, vidi, vici

I came, I saw, I conquered.

Attributed to JULIUS CAESAR. PLUTARCH—

Life of Caesar, states it was spoken after the

defeat of Pharnaces, at Zela in Pontus, B C 47, not the Expedition to Britain, B C. 55

According to SUTCLIFF—*Julius Caesar* 37,

the words were not Caesar's but were dis-

played before Caesar's title, "non acta belli

significanter, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter con-

fecta notam." Not as being a record of

the events of the war, as in other cases,

but as an indication of the rapidity with

which it was concluded. Ne insolens bar-

barus dicat, "Veni, vidi, vici." Never shall

insolent barbarian say "I came, I saw, I

conquered." SENECA THE ELDER—*Suazo-*

ra II 22 BUECHMANN, quoting the

above, suggests that Caesar's words may be

an adaptation of a proverb by APOSTOLIUS

XII 58 (Or XIV, in Elzivir Ed

Leyden, 1653)

(See also HENRY IV, SOBIESKI)

⁷
In bello parvis momentis magni casus interdunt

In war events of importance are the result of

trivial causes

CAESAR—*Bellum Gallicum* I. 21.

⁸
The combat deepens On, ye brave,

Who rush to glory, or the grave!

Wave, Munch! all thy banners wave,

And charge with all thy chivalry

CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden*

⁹
La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas
The guard dies but does not surrender

Attributed to LIEUT GEN PIERRE JACQUES,

BARON DE CAMBRONNE, when called to sur-

surrender by COL HUGH HALKETT Cam-

bronne disavowed the saying at a banquet

at Nantes, 1835 The *London Times* on the

Centenary of the battle of Waterloo pub-

lished a letter, written at 11 P M on the

evening of the battle, by CAPT DIGNY

MACKWORTH, of the 7th Fusiliers, A D C

to Gen Hill In it the phrase is quoted as

already familiar FOURNIER in *L'Esprit*

dans l'histoire, pp 412-15, ascribes it to a

correspondent of the *Independant*, ROUG-

EMONT It appeared there the next day, and

afterwards in the *Journal General de France*,

June 24 This seems also improbable in view

of the above mentioned letter See also

VICTOR HUGO—*Les Miserables* Waterloo

¹⁰
War will never yield but to the principles of

universal justice and love, and these have no

sure root but in the religion of Jesus Christ

WM ELLERY CHANNING—*Lecture on War*

Sec II

¹¹
O Chryste, it is a grief for me to telle,

How mane a noble erle and valrous knyghte

In fyghtyng for Kyng Harrold noble fell,

Al sleyn on Hastyng's field in bloudie fyghte

CHATTERTON—*Battle of Hastings*

¹²
Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine

injuria in pace vivatur

Wars are to be undertaken in order that it

may be possible to live in peace without mole-

station

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 11.

¹³
Parvi enim sunt forma arma, nisi est consilium

domi

An army abroad is of little use unless there

are prudent counsels at home

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 22

¹⁴
Bellum autem ita suscipiatur, ut nihil aliud,

nisi pax, quaesita videatur

Let war be so carried on that no other ob-

ject may seem to be sought but the acqui-

sition of peace

CICERO—*De Officiis* I 23

¹⁵
Silent leges inter arma

The law is silent during war

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Annio Milone* IV.

¹⁶
Pro aris et focis

For your altars and your fires

CICERO—*Oratio for Roscius* Ch. V Also

used by TIBERIUS GRAECCHUS before this.

¹⁷
Nervi belli pecunia infinita

Endless money forms the sinews of war

CICERO—*Philippics* V 2 5 LIBANIUS—

Orations XLVI PROCLUS—*Lex* S 5

RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk. I. Ch XXVI

("Corn" for "money.")

(See also HULL, PLUTARCH, also BROW under

MONEY)

¹
Well here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for
Spain,
Said Kelly and Burke and Shea
J I C CLARKE—*The Fighting Race*

²
We made war to the end—to the very end of
the end
CLEMENTHAU—*Message to American People*
Sept., 1918

³
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crossed?
"Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all"
ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—*Peschiera*
(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁴
War in fact is becoming contemptible, and
ought to be put down by the great nations of
Europe, just as we put down a vulgar mob
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Thoughts in my Garden*
II 243

⁵
The flames of Moscow were the aurora of the
liberty of the world
BENJ. CONSTANT—*Esprit de Conquête* Pref-
ace (1813)

⁶
Hence jarring sectaries may learn
Then real interest to discern,
That brother should not war with brother,
And worry and devour each other
COWPER—*The Nightingale and Glow-Worm*

⁷
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at
COWPER—*Task* Bk V L 187.

⁸
General Taylor never surrenders
THOS. L. CRITTENDEN—*Reply to Gen. Santa*
Anna Buena Vista Feb 22, 1847

⁹
We give up the fort when there's not a man
left to defend it
GENERAL CROGHAN At Fort Stevenson. (1812)

¹⁰
From fear in every guise,
From sloth, from love of pelf,
By war's great sacrifice
The world redeems itself
J. DAVIDSON—*War Song*

¹¹
Qui fugiebat, rusus prehabitur
The man who flies shall fight again
DEMOSTHENES, on his flight at the battle of
Cheronea, B C 338 Credited to him by
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione* Sec
X See CARDINAL NEWMAN—*Church of*
The Fathers P 215 Same expression in
AELIANUS 1 3 4 5 AULUS GELLIUS
Bk XVII 21 32 NEPOS—*Thrasubulus*
Ch II. JUVENUS 9 6
(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Di qui non si passa
By here they shall not pass
GENERAL DIAZ Words inscribed on the Altar
of Liberty temporarily erected at Madison
Square, N. Y., on the authority of *Il Pro-*
resso Italiano

¹³
Non si passa, passeremo noi
The words ascribed to GENERAL DIAZ by the
Italians at the battle of the Piave and
Monta Grappa, June, 1918 These words
are inscribed on the medals struck off for
the heroes of this battle
(See also BATES, PÉTAIN)

¹⁴
What argues pride and ambition?
Soon or late death will take us in tow
Each bullet has got its commission,
And when our time's come we must go
CHARLES DIBDIN—*The Benevolent Tar*
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁵
A feat of chivalry, fiery with consummate
courage, and bright with flashing vigor
BENJ. DISRAELI Of the Charge of the Light
Brigade In the House of Commons, Dec
15, 1855

¹⁶
Carry his body hence!
Kings must have slaves.
Kings climb to eminence
Over men's graves
So this man's eye is dim,
Throw the earth over him!
HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON—*Before Sedan*.

¹⁷
They now to fight are gone,
Armor on armor shone,
Drum now to drum did groan,
To hear was wonder,
That with the cries they make,
The very earth did shake,
Trumpet to trumpet spake,
Thunder to thunder
DRAYTON—*Ballad of Agincourt* St. 8.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁸
War, he sung, is toil and trouble,
Honour but an empty bubble
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 99.

¹⁹
All delays are dangerous in war
DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love* Act I. Sc 1

²⁰
When 'tis an even thing in th' prayin', may
th' best man win . . . an' th' best man
will win
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace*
and War On Prayers for Victory

²¹
'Tis startin' a polis fooler to prevint war
How'll they be armed? What a fool-
ish question They'll be armed with love, if
coorse Who'll pay them? That's a financial
detail that can be arranged later on What'll
happen if wan iv th' rough-necks reaches fir a
gun? Don't bother me with thrifles
FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*On Making a Will*
Mr Dooley's version of W. J. BRYAN'S
Speech (1920)

²²
There is no discharge in that war
ECCLESIASTES VIII 8

²³
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurl'd,
Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,

And fired the shot heard round the world
EMERSON—*Hymn sung at the completion of the
Concord Monument*

¹
That same man that renneth awaie
Mae fight again on other daie

ERASMUS—*Apothegms* Given as a saying of
Demosthenes, and quoted as a "verse com-
mon in every body's mouth" T₁ by UDALL
(1542) (See also BUTLER)

²
Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate
EURIPIDES—*Heracles* 722

³
Jellicoe has all the Nelsonic attributes except
one—he is totally wanting in the great gift of
insubordination

LORD FISHER—*Letter to a Prvy Councillor*
Dec 27, 1916

⁴
My right has been rolled up My left has
been driven back My center has been smashed
I have ordered an advance from all directions
GEN FOCH—*Letter to MARSHAL JOFFRE* dur-
ing the Battle of the Marne

⁵
Then came the attack in the Amiens sector on
August 8 That went well, too The moment
had arrived I ordered General Humbert to at-
tack in his turn "No reserves" No matter
Allez-y (Get on with it) I tell Marshal Haig to
attack, too He's short of men also Attack all
the same There we are advancing everywhere
—the whole line! En avant! Hup!

GEN. FOCH In an interview with G WARD
PRICE, correspondent of London *Daily Mail*
(1919)

⁶
All the same, the fundamental truths which
govern that art are still unchangeable; just as
the principles of mechanics must always govern
architecture, whether the building be made of
wood, stone, iron or concrete, just as the prin-
ciples of harmony govern music of whatever
kind It is still necessary, then, to establish the
principles of war

GEN FOCH—*Principles of War* From the
preface written for the post-bellum edition.

⁷
I am going on to the Rhine If you oppose
me, so much the worse for you, but whether
you sign an armistice or not, I do not stop until
I reach the Rhine

GEN FOCH to the Germans who came to ask
for an armistice As reported by G WARD
PRICE in the London *Daily Mail* (1919)

⁸
Keep the home fires burning, while your hearts
are yearning,

Tho' your lads are far away they dream of
home

There's a silver lining through the dark cloud
shining,

Turn the dark cloud inside out till the boys
come home

MRS LENA GUILBERT FORD. Theme sug-
gested by IVOR NOVELLO, who wrote the
music. Sung by the soldiers in the Great
War

⁹
There never was a good war or a bad peace
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy* Sept 11,
1773

¹⁰
Your flaming torch aloft we bear,
With burning heart an oath we swear
To keep the faith, to fight it through,
To crush the foe or sleep with you

In Flanders' fields
C. B GALBREATH Answer to McCRAE's
In Flanders' Fields

¹¹
When the red wrath pemsheeth, when the dulled
swords fail,

These three who have walked with Death—these
shall prevail

Hell bade all its millions rise, Paradise sends
three

Pity, and Self-sacrifice, and Charity
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*These shall Prevail*

¹²
Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place

GASCOIGNE—*Dulce Bellum Inexpertis*
(See also BISMARCK, DIBDIN, SMOLLETT,
WILLIAM III)

¹³
O, send Lewis Gordon hame
And the lad I mauna name,
Though his back be at the wa'
Here's to him that's far awa'

O, hon' my Highlandman,
O, my bonny Highlandman,
Weel would I my true love ken
Among ten thousand Highlandmen.

Accredited to GEDDES—*Lewis Gordon* In
Scotch Songs and Ballads
(See also HAIG)

¹⁴
We have 500,000 reservists in America who
would rise in arms against your government
ZIMMERMANN to AMBASSADOR GERARD

I told him that we had five hundred thousand
and one lamp posts in America, and that was
where the German reservists would find them-
selves if they tried any uprising

AMBASSADOR GERARD'S answer JAMES W
GERARD—*My Four Years in Germany* P
237

¹⁵
It is an olde saw, he fighteth wele (well) that
fleith faste

Gesta Romanorum Wolf and the Hare 15th
cent MS

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁶
Neither ridiculous shriekings for revenge by
French chauvinists, nor the Englishmen's gnash-
ing of teeth, nor the wild gestures of the Slavs
will turn us from our aim of protecting and ex-
tending German influence all the world over

Official secret report of the Germans, quoted in
the *French Yellow Book*.

¹⁷
Ye living soldiers of the mighty war,
Once more from roaring cannon and the drums
And bugles blown at morn, the summons comes,
Forget the halting limb, each wound and scar
Once more your Captain calls to you,
Come to his last review!

R. W. GILDER—*The Burial of Grant*.

¹
An attitude not only of defence, but defiance
THOS GILLESPIE—*The Mountain Storm*
"Defence not defiance" became the motto
of the Volunteer Movement (1859)

²
No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted I propose to move immediately upon your works
U S GRANT—*To Gen S B Buckner* Fort Donelson Feb 16, 1862

³
I * * * purpose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer
U S GRANT—*Despatch from Spottsylvania Court House* May 11, 1864

⁴
The British army should be a projectile to be fired by the British navy
VISCOUNT GREY Quoted by LORD FISHER, in *Memories*, as "the splendid words of Sir Edward Grey"

⁵
Con disavvantaggio grande si fa la guerra con chi non ha che perdere
We fight to great disadvantage when we fight with those who have nothing to lose
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*

⁶
Every position must be held to the last man
There must be no retirement With our backs to the wall, and believing in the justice of our cause, each one of us must fight to the end
FIELD MARSHAL HAIG At the battle of Picardy (1918) See also GEDDES Song probably well known to Haig

⁷
Yes, quaint and curious war is!
You shoot a fellow down
You'd treat if met where any bar is,
Or help to half-a-crown
THOS HARDY—*The Man he Killed*

⁸
They were left in the lurch
For want of more wadding—He ran to the church—
* * * * *

With his arms full of hymnbooks . . .
Rang his voice, "Put Watts into 'em—Boys, give 'em Watts"
BRETT HARTE—*Caldwell of Springfield*.

⁹
An hour ago, a Star was falling
A star? There's nothing strange in that.
No, nothing, but above the thicket,
Somehow it seemed to me that God
Somewhere had just relieved a picket.
BRETT HARTE—*Releasing Guard*
(See also BEERS)

¹⁰
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands,
And of armed men the hum,
Lo, a nation's hosts have gathered
Round the quick alarming drum—
Saying, Come,
Freemen, Come!
Ere your heritage be wasted,
Said the quick alarming drum.
BRETT HARTE—*The Reveille*

¹¹
Let the only walls the foe shall scale
Be ramparts of the dead!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Vicksburg*

¹²
My men never retire They go forward or they die
COL WILLIAM HAYWARD to a French General who cried to him to retire his troops, the 369th Infantry, colored See N Y *Herald* Feb 3, 1919 Attributed also to MAJOR BUNDY, but denied by him

¹³
Napoleon healed through sword and fire the sick nation
HEINE See SCHERER—*History of German Literature* II 116

¹⁴
Hang yourself, brave Cillon We fought at Arques, and you were not there
HENRY IV, to Cillon after a great victory Sept 20, 1597 Appeared in a note to VOLTAIRE'S *Henriade* VIII 109

¹⁵
Just for a word—"neutrality," a word which in war-time had so often been disregarded—just for a scrap of paper, Great Britain was going to make war on a kindred nation who desired nothing better than to be friends with her
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, German Chancellor, to SIR EDWARD GOSCHEN, British Ambassador, Aug 4, 1914
(See also LOYSON, and WILLIAM I under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁶
Bleak are our shores with the blasts of December,
Fettered and chill is the rivulet's flow,
Throbbing and warm are the hearts that remember
Who was our friend when the world was our foe
HOLMES—*Welcome to the Grand Duke Alexis*, Dec 6, 1871 Referring to the fleet sent by Russia in Sept., 1863, an act with mixed motives, but for which we were grateful

¹⁷
I war not with the dead
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VII L 485 POPE'S trans CHARLES V *Of Luther* Found in W L HERTELLET—*Der Treppennwitz der Weltgeschichte*
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Take thou thy arms and come with me,
For we must quit ourselves like men, and strive
To aid our cause, although we be but two
Great is the strength of feeble arms combined,
And we can combat even with the brave
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XIII L 289 BRYANT'S trans

¹⁹
The chance of war
Is equal, and the slayer oft is slain
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVIII. L 388 BRYANT'S trans

²⁰
Our business in the field of fight
Is not to question, but to prove our might
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk XX L 304 POPE'S trans

¹
It is not right to exult over slain men
HOMER—*Odyssey*. XII 412 Quoted by
JOHN MORLEY in a speech during the Boer
War Also by JOHN BRIGHT in his speech
on America, June 28, 1867 Compare AR-
CHILOCHUS—*Frag Berk* No 64 (HILLER
No 60 LIEBEL No 41)
(See also VERGIL)

²
So ends the bloody business of the day
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXII L 516 POPE's
trans

³
Nimium hic ego sum
Here indeed I am, this is my position
HORACE—*Epistles* Bk I 15 42
(See also LUTHER)

⁴
Postquam Discordia tetra
Belli ferratos postes portasque refregit
When discord dreadful bursts her brazen bars,
And shatters locks to thunder forth her wars
HORACE—*Satires* I 4 60 Quoted Orig-
inal not known, thought to be from ENNIUS

⁵
Ye who made war that your ships
Should lay to at the beck of no nation,
Make war now on Murder, that slips
The leash of her bounds of damnation,
Ye who remembered the Alamo,
Remember the Maine!
RICHARD HOVEX—*The Word of the Lord from
Havana*.

⁶
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of
the Lord
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes
of wrath are stored
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of his terri-
ble swift sword
His truth is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Re-
public*

⁷
L'Angleterre prit l'aigle, et l'Autriche l'aiglon
The English took the eagle and Austrians
the eaglet
VICTOR HUGO Napoleon adopted the lectern
eagle for his imperial standard His son was
the eaglet

⁸
Earth was the meadow, he the mower strong.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*

⁹
The sinews of war are those two metals (gold
and silver)
ARTHUR HULL to ROBERT CECIL, in a *Memo-
rial*, Nov 28, 1600 Same idea in FULLER's
Holy State P 125 (Ed. 1649)
(See also CICERO)

¹⁰
We don't want to fight, but by jingo if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've
got the money too
We've fought the Bear before and while we're
Britons true,
The Russians shall not have Constantinople
G. W. HUNT (Called "the Kipling of the
Halls") As sung by the "GREAT McDER-
MOTT," in 1878 it made the term "Jingo"

popular "Jingo," first used as a political
term of reproach, by GEORGE JACOB HOL-
YOAKE, in a letter to the London *Daily
News*, March 13, 1878

He falls a-fighting it out of one
hand into the other, tossing it this way and
that, lets it run a little upon the line, then
tamius, high jingo, come again Traced
by the *Oxford Dict* to JOHN EACHARD
—*Grounds and Occasion of the Contempt of
Clergy* 1670 P 34 See also OLDHAM—
Satires upon the Jesuits IV (1679) "By
Jingo" found in a trans of RABELAIS—*Pan-
tagruel* Bk IV Ch LV Also in COWLEY
—*Cutter of Coleman Street*, pub 1663, per-
formed, 1661 "By the living Jingo," in
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield* Ch X

¹¹
The closeness of their intercourse [the inter-
course of nations] will assuredly render war as
absurd and impossible by-and-by, as it would be
for Manchester to fight with Birmingham, or
Holborn Hill with the Strand
LEIGH HUNT—*Preface to Poems*

¹²
Oh! if I were Queen of France, or, still better,
Pope of Rome,
I would have no fighting men abroad and no
weeping maids at home,
All the world should be at peace, or if kings
must show their might,
Why, let them who make the quarrels be the
only ones to fight
CHARLES JEFFRIES—*Jeannette and Jeannot*

¹³
He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha, and he
smelleth the battle afar off.
Job XXXIX 25

¹⁴
The safety of the country is at stake . . .
We must let ourselves be killed on the spot
rather than retreat . . . No faltering can
be tolerated today.
GENERAL JOFFRE—*Proclamation* Sept 6,
1914.

¹⁵
I have prayed in her fields of poppies,
I have laughed with the men who died—
But in all my ways and through all my days
Like a friend He walked beside
I have seen a sight under Heaven
That only God understands,
In the battles' glare I have seen Christ there
With the Sword of God in His hand
GORDON JOHNSTONE—*On Fields of Flanders*
(See also WHITTALL)

¹⁶
The Philistines be upon thee, Samson
Judges XVI. 9

¹⁷
The people arose as one man.
Judges XX 8

¹⁸
Soon the men of the column began to see that
though the scarlet line was slender, it was very
rigid and exact

KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea* Vol III
P 455 The spruce beauty of the slender
red line KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*
Vol. III P 248 Ed 6
(See also RUSSELL)

- ¹
For agony and spoil
Of nations beat to dust,
For poisoned air and tortured soil
And cold, commanded lust,
And every secret woe
The shuddering waters saw—
Willed and fulfilled by high and low—
Let them relearn the Law
KIPLING—*Justice* (Oct 24, 1918)
- ²
For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard—
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy People, Lord!
KIPLING—*Recessional*
- ³
You are ordered abroad as a soldier of the
King to help our French comrades against the
invasion of a common enemy You have to per-
form a task which will need your courage, your
energy, and your patience Remember that the
honor of the British Army depends on your in-
dividual conduct It will be your duty not only
to set an example of discipline and perfect stead-
iness under fire, but also to maintain the most
friendly relations with those whom you are help-
ing in this struggle Do your duty
bravely Fear God and honor the King
KIRCHENER—*A printed address to the British
Expeditionary Force*, carried by the soldiers
on the Continent
- ⁴
Friendship itself prompts it (Government of
the U S) to say to the Imperial Government
(Germany) that repetition by the commanders
of German naval vessels of acts in contravention
of those rights (neutral) must be regarded by
the Government of the United States, when they
affect American citizens, as deliberately un-
friendly
Secretary of War LANSING Reply to the Ger-
man Lusitania Note. July 21, 1915
- ⁵
There is no such thing as an inevitable war
If war comes it will be from failure of human
wisdom
BONAR LAW Speech before the Great War
- ⁶
I have always believed that success would be
the inevitable result if the two services, the army
and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the
right man to fill the right place
AUSTIN H LAYARD—*Speech in Parliament*
Jan 15, 1855
- ⁷
When Greeks joined Greeks, then was the tug
of war!
NATHANIEL LEE—*The Royal Queens, or, Alex-
ander the Great* Act IV. Sc 2
- ⁸
Art, thou hast many infames,
But not an infamy like this
O snap the life and still the drum
And show the monster as she is
R. LE GALLIENNE—*The Illusion of War*
- ⁹
O, God assist our side at least, avoid assist-
ing the enemy and leave the rest to me

- PRINCE LEOPOLD OF ANHALT-DESSAU, accord-
ing to CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*
Bk XV Ch XIV
- ¹⁰
The ballot is stronger than the bullet.
LINCOLN (1856)
- ¹¹
One month too late
VON LINSINGEN's remark when told of Italy's
declaration of war against Austria in Great
War
- ¹²
To arms! to arms! ye brave!
Th' avenging sword unsheathe,
March on! march on! all hearts resolved
On victory or death!
JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseillais*
Hymn 7th stanza by Du Bois See *Figaro*,
Literary Supplement, Aug 7, 1908
- ¹³
At the Captain's mess, in the Banquet-hall,
Sat feasting the officers, one and all—
Like a sabre-blow, like the swing of a sail,
One raised his glass, held high to hail,
Sharp snapped like the stroke of a rudder's play,
Spoke three words only "To the day!"
ERNEST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen Eng-
land* (Song of Hate against England)
(See also RICHMOND)
- ¹⁴
Ostendite modo bellum, pacem habebitis
You need only a show of war to have peace
LIVY—*History* VI 18 7 Same idea in
DION CHRYSOSTOM—*De Regn Orat* I.
SYRUS—*Marinus* 465
- ¹⁵
Iustum est bellum, quibus necessarium, et pia
arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquuntur opes
To those to whom war is necessary it is just,
and a resort to arms is righteous in those to
whom no means of assistance remain except
by arms
LIVY—*History* Bk IX 1
- ¹⁶
God has chosen little nations as the vessels by
which He carries His choicest wines to the lips
of humanity to rejoice their hearts, to exalt their
vision, to strengthen their faith, and if we had
stood by when two little nations (Belgium and
Serbia) were being crushed and broken by the
brutal hands of barbarians, our shame would
have rung down the everlasting ages
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*
Sept, 1914
- ¹⁷
The stern hand of Fate has scourged us to an
elevation where we can see the everlasting things
that matter for a nation—the great peaks we had
forgotten, of Honour, Duty, Patriotism, and clad
in glittering white, the pinnacles of Sacrifice,
pointing like a rugged finger to Heaven We
shall descend into the valley again; but as long
as the men and women of this generation last,
they will carry in their hearts the image of these
mighty peaks, whose foundations are not shaken,
though Europe rock and sway in the convulsions
of a great war
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*
Sept, 1914

¹
Too late in moving here, too late in arriving
there, too late in coming to this decision, too late
in starting with enterprises, too late in preparing
In this way the footsteps of the allied forces have
been dogged by the mocking specter of Too Late!
and unless we quicken our movements, damna-
tion will fall on the sacred cause for which so
much gallant blood has flowed

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, in the House of
Commons Dec 20, 1915.

²
The last £100,000,000 will win

LLOYD GEORGE, when Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer, at the beginning of the war 1914
See *Everybody's Magazine* Jan, 1918 P 8

³
Is it, O man, with such discordant noises,
With such accursed instruments as these,
Thou drownest Nature's sweet and kindly voices,
And jarrest the celestial harmonies?
LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield* St 8

⁴
Ultima ratio regum

Last argument of kings [Cannon]

LOUIS XIV ordered this engraved on cannon
Removed by the National Assembly, Aug
19, 1790 POUND on cannon in Mantua
(1613) On Prussian guns of today Motto
for pieces of ordnance in use as early as
1613 BUCHMANN—*Gefügelte Worte* Ultima
razon de reges (War) The ultimate
reason of kings CALDERON Don't forget
your great guns, which are the most respect-
able arguments of the rights of kings FREN-
CHICK THE GREAT to his brother HENRY
April 21, 1759

⁵
Es fer war, I call it murder,—
Ther you hev it plain and flat,
I don't want to go no furdur
Than my Testymint fer that
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No. 1.

⁶
It don't seem hardly right, John,
When both my hands was full,
To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, too, John Bull!
Ole Uncle S' sez he, "I guess
We know it now," sez he,
"The hon's paw is all the law,
According to J B.,
That's fit for you an' me"

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Jonathan to
John St 1

⁷
We känd o' thought Chrst went agin war an'
pillage
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* No. 3.

⁸
Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilisation does git forrid
Sometimes, upon a powder-cart
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers* No. 7.

⁹
The Campbells are comin'

ROBERT T S LOWELL—*The Relief of Luck-
now* Poem on same story written by
HENRY MORFORD, ALEX MACLAGAN

¹⁰
Pourquoi cette trombe enflammée
Qui vient foudroyer l'univers?
Cet embrasement de l'enfer?
Ce tourbillonnement d'armées
Par mille milliers de milliers?
—C'est pour un chiffon de papier
For what this whirlwind all aflame?
This thunderstroke of hellish ire,
Setting the universe afire?
While millions upon millions came
Into a very storm of war?

For a scrap of paper
PÈRE HYACINTHE LOYSON—*Pour un Chiffon
de Papier* Trans by EDWARD BRABROOK.
In *Notes and Queries*, Jan 6, 1917 P 5
(See also 335^f, 847^{is})

¹¹
Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextra
The wounds of civil war are deeply felt
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* I 82

¹²
Omnibus hostes
Reddite nos populis—civilis avertite bellum
Make us enemies of every people on earth,
but prevent a civil war
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II. 52

¹³
Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat, nec tam patiente colono
Arva premi, quam si ferro populetur et igni,
Concessa pudet ire via

The conqueror is not so much pleased by
entering into open gates, as by forcing his
way He desires not the fields to be culti-
vated by the patient husbandman, he would
have them laid waste by fire and sword It
would be his shame to go by a way already
opened

LUCAN—*Pharsalia* II 443.

¹⁴
'Aig [F-M Sir Douglas Haig] 'e don't say
much, 'e don't, so to say, say nothin', but what
'e don't say don't mean nothin', not 'arf But
when 'e do say something—my Gawd!
E V LUCAS—*Boswell of Baghdad*

¹⁵
Here I stand I can do no other God help
me Amen

MARTIN LUTHER End of his speech at the
Diet of Worms April 18, 1521 Inscribed
on his monument at Worms
(See also HORACE, WILSON)

¹⁶
I bog that the small steamers . . . be
spared if possible, or else sunk without a trace
being left (Spurlos versenkt.)

COUNT KARL VON LUXBURG, Chargé d'Aff-
aires at Buenos Ayres Telegram to the
Berlin Foreign Office, May 19, 1917. Also
same July 9, 1917, referring to Argentine
ships Cablegrams disclosed by Sec Lans-
ing as sent from the German Legation in
Buenos Ayres by way of the Swedish Lega-
tion to Berlin

If neutrals were destroyed so that they
disappeared without leaving any trace, ter-
ror would soon keep seamen and travelers
away from the danger zones
PROF OSWALD FLAMM in the *Berlin Woche*.
Cited in N. Y. Times, May 15, 1917.

1
Oh! wherefore come ye forth in triumph from
the North,
With your hands and your feet, and your rai-
ment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joy-
ous shout?

And whence be the grapes of the wine-press
which ye tread?

MACAULAY—*The Battle of Naseby*

2
The essence of war is violence Moderation in
war is imbecility

Attributed to LORD FISHER during the great
War Taken from MACAULAY'S *Essay on*
Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden

3
Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch, be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die

We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders' fields

JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields* (We
shall not Sleep)

(See also GALERIEFFE, and McCRAE under the
topical heading POPPY)

4
Di qui nacque che tutti li profeta armati vin-
sero, e li disarmati rovinarono

Hence it happened that all the armed
prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished
MACHIAVELLI—*Il Principe* C 6

5
War in men's eyes shall be
A monster of iniquity

In the good time coming
Nations shall not quarrel then,
To prove which is the stronger,
Nor slaughter men for glory's sake,—

Wait a little longer
CHARLES MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*

6
We want no war of conquest War
should never be entered upon until every agency
of peace has failed

WILLIAM McKINLEY—*Inaugural Address*
Washington, March 4, 1897
(See also WILSON)

7
The warpipes are pealing, "The Campbells are
coming"
They are charging and cheering O dinna ye
hear it?

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN—*Jenny's Dream*
(See also LOWELL)

8
There's some say that we wan, some say that
they wan,

Some say that nane wan at a', man,
But one thing I'm sure that at Sheriff-Muir,
A battle there was which I saw, man
And we ran and they ran, and they ran and we
ran,

And we ran, and they ran awa', man
MURDOCH MCLENNAN—*Sheriff-Muir*. (An
indecisive battle, Nov 13, 1715)

9
J'y suis, et j'y reste
Here I am and here I stay
MACMAHON, before Malakoff GABRIEL

HANOTAUX, in *Contemporary France*, says
that MacMahon denied this MARQUIS DE
CASTELLANE claimed the phrase in the *Revue*
Hédomadaire, May, 1908 Contradicted
by *L'Eclair*, which quoted a letter by GEN
BIDDULPH to GERMAIN BAPST, in which
GEN BIDDULPH tells that MACMAHON said
to him "Que j'y suis, et que j'y reste"

10
And, though the warrior's sun has set,
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant, blest

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas De Manrique*
Last lines Trans by LONGFELLOW

11
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Mironton, mironton, mirontaine,
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Ne sait quand reviendra

Marbrough (or Marlebrouck) *S'en va-t-en*
Guerre Old French Song Attributed to
Mme de Sévigné Found in *Romies avec*
Joux et Petites Chansons traditionnelles, Pub
by AUGENER Said to refer to Charles,
Third Duke of Marlborough's unsuccessful
expedition against Cherbourg or Malpla-
quet, probably the latter (1709) See
KING'S *Classical Quotations* Air probably
sung by the Crusaders of Godfrey de Boul-
lon, known in America "We won't go home
until morning" Sung today in the East,
tradition giving it that the ancestors of the
Arabs learned it at the battle of Mansurah,
April 5, 1250 The same appears in a
Basque Pastoral, also in *Chansons de Geste*
Air known to the Egyptians

12
And silence broods like spurt on the brae,
A glimmering moon begins, the moonlight runs
Over the grasses of the ancient way
Rutted this morning by the passing guns
MASEFIELD—*August 14* In *Phelp the King*

13
For a flying foe
Discreet and provident conquerors build up
A bridge of gold

MASSINGER—*The Guardian* Act I Sc 1
(See also RABELAIS)

14
Some undone widow sits upon mine arm,
And takes away the use of it, and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphan's
tears,

Will not be drawn
MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act
V Sc 1

15
Wars and rumours of wars
Matthew XXIV 6

16
Now deeper roll the maddening drums,
And the mingling host like ocean heaves
While from the midst a horrid wailing comes,
And high above the fight the lonely bugle
grieves

GRANVILLE MELLER—*The Lonely Bugle*
Grieves Ode on the Celebration of Battle of
Bunker Hill June 17, 1825 (Meller is
called the "Singer of one Song" from this
Ode)

¹
A man that runs away may fight again.
MENANDER, after the battle of Chæroneæ 338
B C In DIDOT—*Bib Græca* P 91 Frag-
ment appended to *Arctophanes*
(See also BUTLER)

²
There is war in the skies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile* Pt
I Canto IV St 12

³
No war or battle sound
Was heard the world around
MILTON—*Hymn of Christ's Nativity* L 31

⁴ What though the field be lost?
All is not lost, the unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 105

⁵ Heard so oft
In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 275

⁶ Th' imperial ensign, which, full high advanc'd,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind
With gems and golden lustre rich emblaz'd,
Seraphic arms and trophies
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 536
(See also COWLEY under HAIR, WEBSTER under
FLAG)

⁷ My sentence is for open war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 51

⁸ Others more mild,
Retreated in a silent valley, sing
With notes angelical to many a harp
Their own heroic deeds and hapless fall
By doom of battle
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 546

⁹ Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 670

¹⁰ So frown'd the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk II L 719

¹¹ Arms on armour clashing bray'd
Horrible discord, and the maddening wheels
Of brazen chariots ray'd, dur'd was the noise
Of conflict
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VI L 209

¹² To overcome in battle, and subdue
Nations, and bring home spoils with infinite
Man-slaughter, shall be held the highest patch
Of human glory
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. XI. L 691

¹³ The brazen throat of war
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 713

¹⁴ What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 560

¹⁵
In the wars of the European powers in matters
relating to themselves we have never taken any
part, nor does it comport with our policy so to
do It is only when our rights are invaded or
seriously menaced that we resent injuries or
make preparation for our defence

JAMES MONROE—*Annual Message* Dec 2,
1823

¹⁶
When after many battles past,
Both tir'd with blows, make peace at last,
What is it, after all, the people get?
Why! taxes, widows, wooden legs, and debt
FRANCIS MOORE—*Almanac Monthly Ob-
servations* for 1829 P 23

¹⁷
Thrilled ye ever with the story
How on stricken fields of glory
Men have stood beneath the murderous iron hail!
HENRY MORFORD—*Coming of the Bagpipes to
Lucknow* Poem on same story written by
R T S LOWELL and ALEX MACLAGAN

¹⁸
We had nae heed for the parish bell,
But still—when the bugle cried,
We went for you to Neuve Chapelle,
We went for you to the yetts o' Hell,
And there for you we died!
NEIL MUNRO—*Rowing Lads* (1915)

¹⁹
'Tis a principle of war that when you can use
the lightning, 'tis better than cannon
NAPOLEON I.

²⁰
Providence is always on the side of the last
reserve
Attributed to NAPOLEON I.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²¹
Baptism of fire
NAPOLEON III in a letter to the EMPRESS
EUGENIE after Saarbruecken Referring to
the experience of the Prince Imperial

²²
England expects every officer and man to do
his duty this day

NEILSON—*Signal*, Oct 21, 1805, to the fleet
before the battle of Trafalgar As reported
in the *London Times*, Dec 26, 1805 England
expects that every man will do his duty
As reported by WILLIAM PRYCE CUNBY,
First Lieut of the *Bellerophon* The claim
is that Nelson gave the order "Nelson con-
fides," which was changed to "England ex-
pects" See *Notes and Queries*, Series VI,
IX, 261,283; also Nov. 4, 1905 P 370

²³
For bragging time was over and fighting time
was come.
HENRY NEWBOLT—*Hawke*.

²⁴
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers,
There was lack of woman's nursing, there was
dearth of woman's tears
C E S NORTON (Lady Stirling-Maxwell)
—*Bungen on the Rhine*

²⁵
March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us
B E O'MEARA—*March to the Battle-Field*

1
"Go, with a song of peace," said Fungal, "go,
Ullin, to the king of swords Tell him that we
are mighty in war, that the ghosts of our foes
are many."

OSSIAN—*Carthor* L 269

2
Adjuvat in bello pacatæ ramus olivæ
In war the olive branch of peace is of use
OVID—*Epistolæ Ea Ponto*. I 1. 31

3
There is a hill in Flanders,
Heaped with a thousand slam,
Where the shells fly night and noontide
And the ghosts that died in vain,
A little hill, a hard hill
To the souls that died in pain
EVERARD OWEN—*Three Hills* (1915)

4
It is the object only of war that makes it hon-
orable And if there was ever a just war since
the world began, it is this in which America is
now engaged

We fight not to enslave, but to set a country
free, and to make room upon the earth for hon-
est men to live in

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*
(See also WILSON)

5
These are the times that try men's souls
The Summer soldier and the sunshine patriot
will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of
their country, but he that stands it *now* deserves
the love and thanks of man and woman Tyr-
anny, like Hell, is not easily conquered, yet we
have this consolation with us, that the harder
the conflict the more glorious the triumph What
we obtain too cheaply we esteem too lightly, it
is dearness only that gives everything its value
Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon
its goods, and it would be strange indeed if so
celestial an article as *freedom* should not be
highly rated

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*

6
War even to the knife
PALAFOX, the governor of Saragossa, when
summoned to surrender by the French, who
besieged that city in 1808 Generally
quoted "At the point of the knife"

7
It cannot be made, it shall not be made, it will
not be made, but if it were made there would be
a war between France and England for the pos-
session of Egypt

LORD PALMERSTON—*Speech*, 1851, referring
to the Suez Canal (an example of an indis-
creet and unfulfilled prophecy)

8
Hell, Heaven or Hoboken by Christmas
Attributed to GENERAL JOHN JOSEPH PER-
SHING (1918)

9
Lafayette, we are here
GEN JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING At the
tomb of Lafayette (1918) On the author-
ity of a letter from the General's military
secretary to George Morgan, Jan. 4, 1919.

10
Infantry, Artillery, Aviation—all that we have
—are yours to dispose of as you will I have
come to say to you that the American people
would be proud to be engaged in the greatest
battle in history

GEN JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING to GEN FOCH,
*Letter written from Office of the Commander-
in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces,
in France* March 28, 1918 See "Literary
Digest History of World War," Vol V P
43

11
Ils ne passeront pas
They shall not pass

GENERAL PÉTAIN At the end of Feb., 1916,
General de Castelnau was sent by General
Joffre to decide whether Verdun should be
abandoned or defended He consulted with
GENERAL PÉTAIN, saying "They (the
Germans) must not pass" General Pétain
said "They shall not pass" In France
the people credit it to General Joffre See
N Y Times, May 6, 1917 (See also DIAZ)

12
From the Rio Grande's waters to the icy lakes
of Maine,
Let all exult, for we have met the enemy again
Beneath their stern old mountains we have met
them in their pride,
And rolled from Buena Vista back the battle's
bloody tide,
Where the enemy came surging swift like the
Mississippi's flood,
And the Reaper, Death, with strong arms swung
his sickle red with blood
Santa Anna boasted loudly that before two
hours were past
His Lancers through Saltillo should pursue us
fierce and fast
On comes his solid infantry, line marching after
line
Lo! their great standards in the sun like sheets
of silver shine
GEN ALBERT PIKE—*Battle of Buena Vista*

13
If I were an American, as I am an English-
man, while a foreign troop was landed in my
country I never would lay down my arms,—
never! never! never!
WILLIAM PITT the Elder Nov. 18, 1777.

14
He who first called money the smews of the
state seems to have said this with special refer-
ence to war

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cleomenes* 27
(See also CICERO)

15
Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms
PLUTARCH—*Lysander and Sylla Compared*.

16
It is the province of kings to bring wars about,
it is the province of God to end them
CARDINAL POLE—*To Henry VIII*

17
She saw her sons with purple death expire,
Her sacred domes involved in rolling fire,
A dreadful series of intestine wars,
Inglorious triumphs and dishonest scars.
POPE—*Windsor Forest* L 323.

¹
War its thousands slays,
Peace its ten thousands.
PORTEUS—*Death* L. 178.

² The waves
Of the mysterious death-river moaned,
The tramp, the shout, the fearful thunder-roar
Of red-breathed cannon, and the wailing cry
Of myriad victims, filled the air
PRENTICE—*Lookout Mountain* L. 16

³
A man is known by the Company he joins
Bad communication trenches corrupt good man-
ners
Never look a gift gun in the mouth
A drop of oil in time saves time
One swallow doesn't make a rum issue
Where there's a war there's a way
Proverbial sayings, popular in the Great War
Origin about 1917.

⁴
If this bill passes . . . as it will be the
right of all, so it will be the duty of some, to
prepare definitely for a separation, amicably if
they can, violently if they must
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Speech* In Congress Jan
14, 1811, against the admission of Louisiana
to the Union. Quoted by Henry Clay in
Congress (1813), "Peaceably if we can,
forcibly if we must."

⁵
Cedes videtur significare sanguinem et ferrum
(Slaughter) means blood and iron.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamations*
(See also BISMARCK)

⁶
Ouvrez toujours à vos ennemis toutes les
portes et chemin, et plutot leur faites un pont
d'argent, afin de les renvoyer
Always open all gates and roads to your
enemies, and rather make for them a bridge
of silver, to get rid of them
RABELAIS—*Gargantua* Bk I Ch XLIII
COUNT DE FÉLILLAN, according to GILLES
CORROZET—*Les Dviers Propos Memorables*
(1571) uses the same phrase with "golden"
bridge for "silver" The same suggestion
was made by Aristides, referring to the
proposal to destroy XERXES' bridge of ships
over the Hellespont ("A bridge for a re-
treating army") See PLUTARCH—*Life of*
Demosthenes LOUIS II. BRANTOME—*Mem-
oirs* Vol. 1 II. P. 83 Also French
trans. of THOMAS—*Life of Caesar Borgia*,
P. 64
(See also MASSINGER, SCIPIO, AFRICANUS)

⁷
He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again
RAY—*History of the Rebellion*. P. 48. (1752)
(See also BUTLER)

⁸
And he gathered them together into a place
called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon
Revelation XVI 16 Armageddon Correct
reading is Har-Magedon, signifying Moun-
tain of Megiddo Authorized version, City
of Megiddo Mount Megiddo possibly

Mount Carmel The plain of Megiddo lay
at its foot Scene of many battles
(See also ROOSEVELT, WHITTIER)

⁹
Brother Jonathan sat by the kitchen fire,
Nursin' his foot on his knee
"It's a terrible fight they're havin' out there,
But they can't git over to me"
And Jonathan jingled the coins in his han'
An' thanked the good God for the sea
C. A. RICHMOND—*Brother Jonathan*

¹⁰
Twelve mailed men sat drinking late,
The wine was red as blood
Cried one, "How long then must we wait
Ere we shall thunder at the gate,
And crush the cursed brood?"
Twelve men of iron, drinking late,
Strike hands, and pledge a cup of hate:
"The Day!"
C. A. RICHMOND—*The Day*,
(See also LISSAUER)

¹¹
The morning came, there stood the foe;
Stark eyed them as they stood,
Few words he spoke—'twas not a time
For moralizing mood
"See there the enemy, my boys!
Now, strong in valor's might,
Beat them or Betty Stark will sleep
In widowhood to-night"
J. P. RODMEN—*Battle of Bennington*

¹²
To you men who, in your turn, have come to-
gether to spend and be spent in the endless cru-
sade against wrong, to you who face the future
resolute and confident; to you who strive in a
spirit of brotherhood for the betterment of our
nation, to you who gird yourselves for this great
new fight in the never-ending warfare for the
good of mankind, I say in closing what I said in
that speech in closing "We stand at Armaged-
don and we battle for the Lord"

ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at Chicago, Progressive
Convention, Aug. 5, 1912, quoting from
his speech in June
(See also REVELATION)

¹³ Righteous Heaven,
In thy great day of vengeance! Blast the traitor
And his pernicious counsels, who, for wealth,
For pow'r, the pride of greatness, or revenge,
Would plunge his native land in civil wars
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act III Sc
1 L. 198

¹⁴
War, the needy bankrupt's last resort.
ROWE—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 343.

¹⁵
He never would believe that Providence had
sent a few men into the world, ready booted and
spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and
bridled to be ridden

RICHARD RUMBOLD At his execution (1685)
See MACAULAY—*History of England* Ch V.

¹⁶
[The RUSSIANS] dashed on towards that thin
red line topped with steel.

W. H. RUSSELL—*The British Expedition to
the Crimea* (Revised edition.) P. 187.
Also in his *Letters* to the *London Times*,

Oct. 25, 1854 Speaking of the 93rd Highlanders at Balacava Credit for authorship of "the thin red line" claimed by Russell in a letter printed in *Notes and Queries*, series 8 VII P 191

(See also KINGLAKE)

1
Celuy qui fut de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef

He who flies at the right time can fight again
Satyre Menippée (1594)

(See also BUTLER)

2
Qui fut peut revenir aussi,
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi

He who flies can also return, but it is not
so with him who dies
SCARRON

(See also BUTLER)

3
Ein Schlachten war's, nicht eine Schlacht, zu
nennen!

It was a slaughter rather than a battle.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans* I. 9.
50

4
Es ist hier wie in den alten Zeiten
Wo die Klinge noch alles that bedeuten
It is now as in the days of yore when the
sword ruled all things
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager* VI 140

5
Hosti non solum dandam esse viam fugendi
verum etiam munendam
Give the enemy not only a road for flight,
but also a means of defending it
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, according to FRONTINUS—
Strateg IV 7 16
(See also RABELAIS)

6
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V St 10

7
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto VI St 18
(See also THOMPSON)

8
In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying
Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto III St 11.

9
"Charge, Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 32

10
Still from the sue the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,
When shiver'd was far Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto VI St 34

11
Say to the seceded States "Wayward sisters
depart in peace"

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter addressed to W H*
SEWARD Washington, March 3, 1861
Quoted from this letter by HORACE GREENLEAF,
and ascribed to him

12
There was a stately drama writ
By the hand that peopled the earth and air,
And set the stars in the infinite,
And made night gorgeous and morning fair,
And all that had sense to reason knew
That bloody drama must be gone through
Some sat and watched how the action veered—
Waited, profited, trembled, cheered—
We saw not clearly nor understood,
But yielding ourselves to the master hand,
Each in his part as best he could,
We played it through as the author planned
ALAN SIEGER—*The Hosts*

13
It's easy to fight when everything's right
And you're mad with the thrill and the glory,
It's easy to cheer when victory's near,
And wallow in fields that are gory
It's a different song when everything's wrong,
When you're feeling infernally mortal,
When it's ten against one, and hope there is none,
Buck up, little soldier, and chortle!
ROBERT W SERVICE—*Carry On*

14
When children's children shall talk of War as a
madness that may not be,
When we thank our God for our grief today, and
blazon from sea to sea
In the name of the Dead the banner of Peace
that will be Victory
ROBERT W SERVICE—*The Song of the Pacifist*

15
Fortune is always on the side of the largest
battalions
MME DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Letters* 202
(See also VOLTAIRE)

16
It is an irrepressible conflict between opposing
and enduring forces
WILLIAM H SEWARD—*Speech The Irrepressible Conflict* Oct. 25, 1858

17
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword
Sit laurel victory! and smooth success
Be strew'd before your feet!
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I Sc 3 L. 99

18
All was lost,
But that the heavens fought
Cymbeline Act V Sc 3 L 3

19
Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to heavens, the heavens to earth
Hamlet Act V Sc 2 L 285

20
It was great pity, so it was,
That villainous saltpetre should be digg'd
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had destroy'd
So cowardly, and but for these vile guns
He would himself have been a soldier
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 3 L. 59

21
We must have bloody noses and crack'd crowns,
And pass them current too God's me, my horse!
Henry IV Pt I. Act II. Sc 3 L 96

- 1 The fire-eyed maid of smoky war
All hot and bleeding will we offer them
Henry IV. Pt. I Act IV Sc 1 L 114
- 2 Tut, tut, good enough to toss, food for powder,
food for powder, they'll fill a pit as well as
better
Henry IV Pt I Act IV Sc 2 L 71
- 3 The arms are fair,
When the intent of bearing them is just
Henry IV Pt I Act V Sc 2 L 88
- 4 Our battle is more full of names than yours,
Our men more perfect in the use of arms,
Our armour all as strong, our cause the best,
Then reason will our hearts should be as good
Henry IV. Pt II. Act IV Sc 1 L 154
- 5 That I may truly say with the hook-nosed fellow
of Rome, I came, I saw, and overcame
Henry IV. Pt II. Act IV Sc 3 L 45
(See also *CÆSAR*)
- 6 Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once
more,
Or close the wall up with our English dead
Henry V Act III Sc 1 L 1
- 7 From camp to camp through the foul womb of
night
The hum of either army stilly sounds
Henry V Act IV Chorus L 4
- 8 The armourers, accomplishing the knights,
With busy hammers closing rivets up,
Give dreadful note of preparation
Henry V Act IV Chorus L 12
With clink of hammers closing rivets up
COLLEY CIBBER's altered version of *Richard*
III Act V Sc 3
- 9 There are few die well that die in a battle
Henry V Act IV Sc 1 L 148
- 10 He which hath no stomach to this fight,
Let him depart, his passport shall be made
Henry V Act IV Sc 3 L 35
- 11 O war! thou son of hell,
Whom angry heavens do make their minister,
Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part
Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier fly
He that is truly dedicate to war
Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself
Hath not essentially but by circumstance
The name of valour
Henry VI Pt II Act V Sc 2 L 33
- 12 It is war's prize to take all vantage
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4 Same in
SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod Act I Sc 4
- 13 Sound trumpets! let our bloody colours wave!
And either victory, or else a grave
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 2 L 173
- 14 They shall have wars and pay for their pre-
sumption
Henry VI. Pt III. Act IV Sc. 1. L 114.

- 15 Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
With Atë by his side come hot from hell,
Shall in these confines with a monarch's voice
Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 1 L 270
- 16 The cannons have their bowels full of wrath,
And ready mounted are they to spit forth
Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls
King John Act II Sc 1 L 210
- 17 Now for the bare-pick'd bone of majesty
Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest
And snarlth in the gentle eyes of peace
King John Act IV Sc 3 L 148
- 18 Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars
And brought in matter that should feed this fire,
And now 'tis far too huge to be blown out
With that same weak wind which enkindled it
King John Act V Sc 2 L 83
- 19 I drew this gallant head of war,
And could these fiery spurts from the world,
To outlook conquest and to win renown
Even in the jaws of danger and of death
King John. Act V Sc 2 L 113
- 20 When the hurly-burly's done,
When the battle's lost and won
Macbeth Act I Sc 1 L 3
- 21 Hang out our banners on the outward walls.
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 1
- 22 Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back
Macbeth Act V Sc 5 L 51
- 23 Lay on, Macduff,
And damn'd be him that first cries, "Hold,
enough!"
Macbeth Act V Sc 8 L 23
- 24 The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd
And meteors fright the fix'd stars of heaven,
The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth
And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change,
Rich men look sad and ruffians dance and leap,
The one in fear to lose what they enjoy,
The other to enjoy by rage and war
Richard II Act II Sc 4 L 8.
- 25 Let's march without the noise of threatening
drum
Richard II Act III Sc 3 L 51
- 26 He is come to open
The purple testament of bleeding war
Richard II. Act III Sc 3 L 93.
- 27 Grim-visag'd war hath smoothen'd his wrinkled
front
Richard III. Act I Sc 1 L 9
- 28 Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd without impediment.
Richard III Act V. Sc 2. L. 3.

¹
Conscience avaunt, *Richard*'s himself again
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse, away,
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 385 Altered by COL-
LEY CIBBER

²
Put in their hands thy bruising irons of wrath,
That they may crush down with heavy fall
The usurping helmets of our adversaries
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 110

³
Fight, gentlemen of England! fight, bold yeomen!
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head!
Spur your proud horses hard, and ride in blood,
Amaze the welkin with your broken staves!
Richard III Act V Sc 3 L 338

⁴ Follow thy drum;
With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules,
Religious canons, civil laws are cruel,
Then what should war be?
Timon of Athens Act IV Sc 3 L 58

⁵
There was only one virtue, pugnacity, only
one vice, pacifism That is an essential condi-
tion of war
BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House* Preface
Madness in Court

⁶
In the arts of life man invents nothing, but in
the arts of death he outdoes Nature herself, and
produces by chemistry and machinery all the
slaughter of plague, pestilence and famine
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*

⁷
They shall not pass, tho' battleline
May bend, and foe with foe combine,
Tho' death ran on them from the sky
Till every fighting man shall die,
France shall not yield to German Rhine
ALICE M. SHEPARD—*They Shall Not Pass*.
(See also BATES)

⁸
Hold the Fort! I am coming
GEN W T SHERMAN—*Signalled to Gen*
Cose Oct 5, 1864

⁹
War is Hell
Attributed to GENERAL SHERMAN (Not re-
membered by him.) JOHN KOOLBECK, of
Harlem, Iowa, who was Aide de Camp to
Gen Winslow, testifies that after the bat-
tle of Vicksburg, 1861, Gen Sherman was
watching the crossing of the army across a
pontoon bridge, at the river Pearl Koal-
beck distinctly heard him say "War is
Hell" See *Everybody's* Oct, 1918 P 71
(See also ALEXANDER, VAN DYKE)

¹⁰
J'ai vécu
I existed
SIEYÈS, when asked what he did during the
Reign of Terror See MIGNET—*Notices*
Hist I 81

¹¹
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France,
But ah! what found she there?
The little streams were running red,
And the torn fields were bare,
And all about the ruined towers

Where once her king was crowned,
The hurtling ploughs of war and death
Had scored the desolate ground
MARION COUTHOUT SMITH—*Sainte Jeanne of*
France

¹²
Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We
must all die at one time, as the saying is
SMOLLETT—*The Reprisal* Act III 8
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
I came, I saw, God overcame
JOHN SOBIESKI—to the Pope, with the cap-
tured Mussulman standards.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹⁴
Terrible as an army with banners
Song of Solomon VI 4 and 10

¹⁵ Then more fierce
The conflict grew, the din of arms, the yell
Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one sound
Of undistinguish'd horrors
SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II XV

¹⁶
Either this or upon this (Either bring this
back or be brought back upon it)
Said to be a Spartan mother's words to her
son on giving him his shield

¹⁷
War! war! war!
Heaven aid the right!
God move the hero's arm in the fearful fight!
God send the women sleep in the long, long night,
When the breasts on whose strength they
leaned shall heave no more
E C STEEDMAN—*Alce of Monmouth* VII

¹⁸
The crystal-pointed tents from hill to hill
E C STEEDMAN—*Alce of Monmouth* XI

¹⁹
But, Virginians, don't do it, for I tell you that
the flagon,
Filled with blood of Old Brown's offspring,
was first poured by Southern hands,
And each drop from Old Brown's life-veins, like
the red gore of the Dragon,
May spring up a vengeful Fury, hissing through
your slave-worn lands
And Old Brown,
Osawatimie Brown,
May trouble you worse than ever, when you've
nailed his coffin down
E C STEEDMAN—*How Old Brown Took Har-*
per's Ferry Written during Brown's Trial
Nov, 1859

²⁰
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Lives in a state of war by nature.
SWIFT—*Poetry A Rhapsody*

²¹
War, that mad game the world so loves to play
SWIFT—*Ode to Sir Wm Temple*

²²
Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron
Shall a nation be moulded to last
SWINBURNE—*A Word for the Country*.
(See also BISMARCK)

- ¹
Ratio et consilium propriæ duces artes
The proper qualities of a general are judgment and deliberation
TACITUS—*Annales* III 20
- ²
Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari
Even war is better than a wretched peace
TACITUS—*Annales*. III 44
- ³
Deos fortioribus adesse
The gods are on the side of the stronger
TACITUS—*Annales* IV 17
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- ⁴
We can start at once We made preparations on the way
COMMANDER JOSEPH K TAUSSIG for the American Navy, to the British Admiral's query "When will you be ready?" (1917)
Erroneously attributed to ADMIRAL SIMS
- ⁵
A little more grape, Captain Bragg
Attributed to GENERAL TAYLOR at Buena Vista Feb 23, 1847
- ⁶
Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,
All in the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred
"Forward the Light Brigade!"
Charge for the guns!" he said,
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 1
- ⁷
Forward, the Light Brigade!
Was there a man dismayed?
Not tho' the soldier knew
Some one had blunder'd.
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade* St. 2
- ⁸
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley'd and thunder'd,
Stormed at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade* St. 3
"Jaws of death" used by DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Weekes* Day I Pt IV
Twelfth Night Act III Sc 4
(See also DRAYTON)
- ⁹
The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of law
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King Guinevere* L 423
- ¹⁰
Omnia prius experiri verbis quam armis sapientem decet
It becomes a wise man to try negotiation before arms
TERENCE—*Eunuchus* V. 1. 19.

- ¹¹
Sed omisiss quidem divinis exhortationibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugebat, rursus perhabitur" ut et rursus forsitan fugat
But overlooking the divine exhortations, they act rather upon that Greek verse of worldly significance, "He who flees will fight again," and that perhaps to betake himself again to flight
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione* Ch 10
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
But what most showed the vanity of life
Was to behold the nations all on fire
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence* Canto I 55
- ¹³
Ten good soldiers, wisely led,
Will beat a hundred without a head
D W THOMPSON—*Paraphrase of Euripides*
(See also SCOTT)
- ¹⁴
Fight the good fight of faith
I Timothy VI 12
- ¹⁵
A thousand touching traits testify to the sacred power of the love which a righteous war awakes in noble nations
TREITSCHKE—*German History* Vol I P 482
- ¹⁶
War is elevating, because the individual disappears before the great conception of the state
What a perversion of morality to wish to abolish heroism among men!
TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol I. P 74
- ¹⁷
God will see to it that war always recurs as a drastic medicine for the human race
TREITSCHKE—*Politics* Vol I P 76
- ¹⁸
This is the soldier brave enough to tell
The glory-dazzled world that "war is hell"
HENRY VAN DYKE—*On the St. Gaudens' Statue of Gen Sherman*
(See also SHERMAN)
- ¹⁹
Arma virumque cano
Arms and the man I sing
VERGIL—*Æneid* Bk I 1
- ²⁰
Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem
The only safety for the conquered is to expect no safety
VERGIL—*Æneid* II 354
- ²¹
Dolus an virtus quis in hoste requirat?
Who asks whether the enemy were defeated by strategy or valor?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 390
- ²²
Exigu numero, sed bello vivida virtus
Small in number, but their valor tried in war, and glowing
VERGIL—*Æneid* V. 754.
- ²³
Sevit amor ferri et scelerata insania belli
The love of arms and the mad wickedness of war are raging
VERGIL—*Æneid* VII 461

¹ Nullum cum victis certamen et aethere cassis
Brave men ne'er warred with the dead and
vanquished

VERGIL—*Aeneid* XI 104
(See also HOMER)

² On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros
bataillons

It is said that God is always on the side of
the heaviest battalions

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M le Riche* Feb 6,
1770 Also said by MARSHAL DE LA
FERTÉ to ANNE OF AUSTRIA See BOUR-
SAULT—*Lethes Nouvelles* P 384 (Ed 1698)
Attributed to GENERAL MORREAU by AL-
SON, to GENERAL CHARLES LEE, by HAW-
THORNE—*Life of Washington*

(See also BUSBY-RABUTIN, NAPOLEON, SÉVIGNÉ,
ZELLER)

³ On to Richmond

FITZ-HENRY WARREN Used as a standing
headline in the *N Y Tribune*, by DANA,
June-July, 1861, before the McDowell cam-
paign

⁴ A great and lasting war can never be supported
on this principle [patriotism] alone It must be
aided by a prospect of interest, or some reward
WASHINGTON—*Letter to John Barnster* Valley
Forge, April 21, 1778

⁵ To be prepared for war is one of the most ef-
fectual means of preserving peace

WASHINGTON—*Speech to Both Houses of Con-
gress* Jan 8, 1790

⁶ We do not with God's name make wanton play;
We are not on such easy terms with Heaven;
But in Earth's hearing we can verily say,
'Our hands are pure, for peace, for peace we
have striven,'

And not by Earth shall he be soon forgiven
Who lit the fire accurst that flames to-day
SIR W WATSON—*To the Troubler of the
World*, Aug 5, 1914

⁷ They went to war against a preamble, they
fought seven years against a declaration

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on the Presidential
Protest* May 17, 1834.

⁸ Up Guards and at 'em!

Attributed to WELLINGTON during the *Battle
of Waterloo* Denied by the Duke to Mr
Croker, in answer to a letter written March
14, 1852 "What I must have said, and
possibly did say was, 'Stand up guards!'
and then gave the order to attack" See
J W CROKER'S *Memoirs* P 544 Also
SIR HERBERT MAXWELL'S *Biography of
Wellington*

⁹ Nothing except a battle lost can be half so
melancholy as a battle won

WELLINGTON—*Despatch* (1815)

¹⁰ The battle of Waterloo was won on the play-
ing field of Eton

Attributed to WELLINGTON "The battle of

Waterloo was won here," was said by the
Duke of Wellington when present at a
cricket match at Eton PROF W SELWYN
—*Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee* (Second Ed)

¹¹ The whole art of war consists in getting at
what is on the other side of the hill

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Saying*

¹² This new Katterfelto, his show to complete,
Means his boats should all sink as they pass by
our fleet,

Then as under the ocean their course they steer
right on,

They can pepper their foes from the bed of old
Triton

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*The Wonderful Jugg-
ler* Anticipating the submarine, in Napo-
leon's day

¹³ Now we remember over here in Flanders,
(It isn't strange to think of You in Flanders!)

This hideous warfare seems to make things
clear

We never thought about You much in England,
But now that we are far away from England

We have no doubts, we know that You are
here

MRS C T WHITNALL—*Christ in Flanders*

First appeared in the *London Spectator*
Later in the *Outlook* July 26, 1916

(See also JOHNSTON)

¹⁴ We seemed to see our flag unfurled,
Our champion waiting in his place

For the last battle of the world,

The Armageddon of the race

WHITTIER—*Rantoul*

(See also REVELATION)

¹⁵ As long as war is regarded as wicked it will al-
ways have its fascinations When it is looked
upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular

OSCAR WILDE—*Intentions*.

¹⁶ I will die in the last ditch (Dyke)

WILLIAM OF ORANGE HUME—*History of En-
gland* Ch XLIII

¹⁷ Germany's greatness makes it impossible for
her to do without the ocean, but the ocean also
proves that even in the distance, and on its far-
ther side, without Germany and the German
Emperor, no great decision dare henceforth be
taken

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, July, 1900

¹⁸ Our German Fatherland to which I hope will
be granted to become in the future as
closely united, as powerful, and as authoritative
as once the Roman world-empire was, and that,
just as in the old times they said, "Civis romanus
sum," hereafter, at some time in the future,
they will say, "I am a German citizen."

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, in Oct., 1900

¹⁹ Every bullet has its billet

KING WILLIAM III, according to WESLEY—
Journal, June 6, 1765 Also in Song by H.

R. BISHOP, sung in *The Circassian Bride*
Quoted by STERN—*Trustram Shandy*. Vol
VIII. Ch XIX
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹
It's a long way to Tipperary, it's a long way to
go,
It's a long way to Tipperary, to the sweetest girl
I know!
Good-bye to Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester
Square,
It's a long way to Tipperary, but my Heart's
right there!

HARRY WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE—*It's a
Long Way to Tipperary* Popular in The
Great War Chorus claimed by Alice
Smythe B Jay Written in 1908 See N Y
Times, Sept 20, 1907

²
War is only a sort of dramatic representation,
a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of
duty I fancy that it is just as hard to do your
duty when men are sneering at you as when
they are shooting at you

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* Brooklyn Navy
Yard, May 11, 1914

³
You have laid upon me this double obligation
"we are relying upon you, Mr President, to
keep us out of war, but we are relying upon you,
Mr President, to keep the honor of the nation
unstained"

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* At Cleveland,
Jan 29, 1916

⁴
I am the friend of peace and mean to preserve
it for America so long as I am able
No course of my choosing or of theirs (nations
at war) will lead to war War can come only
by the wilful acts and aggressions of others

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
Feb 26, 1917

⁵
It is a fearful thing to lead this great peaceful
people into war, into the most terrible and dis-
astrous of all wars, civilization itself seeming to
be in the balance But the right is more pre-
cious than peace, and we shall fight for the
things which we have always carried nearest our
hearts—for democracy, for the right of those
who submit to authority to have a voice in their
own governments, for the rights and liberties of
small nations, for a universal dominion of right
by such a concert of free peoples as shall bring
peace and safety to all nations and make the
world itself at last free

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress* April 2, 1917

⁶
To such a task we can dedicate our lives and
our fortunes, everything that we are and every-
thing that we have, with the pride of those who
know that the day has come when America is
privileged to spend her blood and her might for
the principles that gave her birth and happiness,
and the peace which she has treasured God
helping her, she can do no other

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress* April 2, 1917

(See also LUTHER, for last words)

⁷
It is not an army that we must train for war,
it is a nation

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech* At dedication
of a Red Cross Building, May 12, 1917

⁸
They came with banner, spear, and shield,
And it was proved in Bosworth field,
Not long the Avenger was withstood—
Earth help'd him with the cry of blood

WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle* St 3 Last line probably taken from
JOHN BEAUMONT's *Battle of Flodden Field*

⁹
But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter

WORDSWORTH Poems dedicated to *National
Independence and Liberty* Ode XLV
(1815) Suppressed in later editions
But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent,
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
mail,

And for thy righteous purpose they prevail
Version in later editions

¹⁰
As regards Providence, he cannot shake off
the prejudice that in war, God is on the side of
the big battalions, which at present are in the
enemy's camp

ZELLER—*Frederick the Great as Philosopher*
Referring to *Œuvres de Frédéric* XVIII
186-188, the contents of a letter from FRED-
ERICK to the DUCHESS of GÖTTA, about
1757 CARLYLE gives the date of the letter
as May 8, 1760, in his *History of Frederick
the Great* II Bk XIX Vol V P 606
(See also VOLTAIRE)

WASHINGTON

¹¹
The defender of his country—the founder of
liberty,

The friend of man,

History and tradition are explored in vain

For a parallel to his character

In the annals of modern greatness

He stands alone,

And the noblest names of antiquity

Lose their lustre in his presence

Born the benefactor of mankind,

He united all the greatness necessary

To an illustrious career.

Nature made him great,

He made himself virtuous

Part of an Epitaph found on the back of a
portrait of WASHINGTON, sent to the family
from England See WERNER's *Readings*
No 49 P 77

¹²
Simple and brave, his faith awoke
Ploughmen to struggle with their fate,
Arms won battles when he spoke,
And out of Chaos sprang the state
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Washington*

¹³
While Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er
Shall sink while there's an echo left to air
BYRON—*Age of Bronze* St 5

1
Where may the wearied eye repose,
When gazing on the Great,
Where neither guilty glory glows,
Nor despicable state?
Yes—one the first, the last, the best,
The Cincinnatus of the West
Whom envy dared not hate,
Bequeathed the name of Washington
To make man blush, there was but one
BYRON—*Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte* Re-
ferring to WASHINGTON

2
There's a star in the West that shall never go
down
Till the records of Valour decay,
We must worship its light though it is not our own,
For liberty burst in its ray
Shall the name of a Washington ever be heard
By a freeman, and thrill not his breast?
Is there one out of bondage that hails not the
word,
As a Bethlehem Star of the West?
ELIZA COOK—*There's a Star in the West*

3
The character, the counsels, and example of
our Washington * * * they will guide us
through the doubts and difficulties that beset
us, they will guide our children and our chil-
dren's children in the paths of prosperity and
peace, while America shall hold her place in the
family of nations
ED EVERETT—*Speech Washington Abroad*
and at Home July 5, 1858

4
Here you would know, and enjoy, what pos-
terity will say of Washington For a thousand
leagues have nearly the same effect with a thou-
sand years
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Letter to Washington*
March 5, 1780

5
O Washington! thrice glorious name,
What due rewards can man decree—
Empires are far below thy aim,
And scepters have no charms for thee;
Virtue alone has your regards,
And she must be your great reward
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Washington's Arrival in*
Philadelphia

6
Since ancient Time began,
Ever on some great soul God laid an infinite
burden—
The weight of all this world, the hopes of man,
Conflict and pain, and fame immortal are his
guerdon
R W GILDER—*Washington* Speech at
Trenton Oct. 19, 1893

7
Were an energetic and judicious system to be
proposed with your signature it would be a
circumstance highly honorable to your fame
and doubly entitle you to the glorious
republican epithet,
The Father of your Country.

HENRY KNOX—*Letter to Washington* March
19, 1787, urging that WASHINGTON attend the
Philadelphia Convention See FORD—
Washington's Writings Vol XI P 123.
(See also *Pennsylvania Packet*)

8
A nobleness to try for,
A name to live and die for
GEORGE PARSONS LATHROP—*Name of Wash-*
ington.

9
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his countrymen
GEN HENRY LEE—*Funeral Oration on Wash-*
ington

10
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his fellow citizens
Resolution on Washington's Death Prepared
by GENERAL HENRY LEE and offered in the
House of Representatives by JOHN MAR-
SHALL

11
This is the one hundred and tenth anniversary
of the birthday of Washington We are met to
celebrate this day Washington is the mightiest
name on earth—long since mightiest in the cause
of civil liberty, still mightiest in moral reforma-
tion On that name an eulogy is expected It
can not be To add brightness to the sun or
glory to the name of Washington is alike im-
possible Let none attempt it In solemn awe
pronounce the name and in its naked, deathless
splendor leave it shining on
LINCOLN—*Speech* Feb 22, 1842 Closing
words See *Sangamon Journal*, pub at
Springfield, Ill, Feb 25, 1842 Entire
speech was pub in the *Sangamon Journal*,
March 26, 1842 Copies on file in the Con-
gressional Library

12
The purely Great
Whose soul no siren passion could unsphere,
Thou nameless, now a power and mixed with
fate.
LOWELL—*Under the old Elm* The elm near
Cambridge with the inscription "Under this
tree, Washington first took command of the
American Army, July 3, 1775 "

13
Oh, Washington! thou hero, patriot sage,
Friend of all climes, and pride of every age!
THOMAS PAINE

14
Every countenance sought to say, "Long live
George Washington, the Father of the People"
Pennsylvania Packet, April 21, 1789 After the
election of Washington.

15
Our common Father and Deliverer, to whose
prudence, wisdom and valour we owe our Peace,
Liberty and Safety, now leads and directs in the
great councils of the nation . . . and now
we celebrate an independent Government—an
original Constitution! an independent Legisla-
ture, at the head of which we this day celebrate
The Father of his Country—We celebrate Wash-
ington! We celebrate an Independent Empire!
Pennsylvania Packet July 9, 1789. P 284
See ALBERT MATTHEWS' article in Colonial
Society of Mass Publications. *Transac-*
tions 1902-4 Vol 8 P 275-287 pub
1906 In America the term was already
familiar GEORGE II was so-called by
GOVERNOR BELCHER, Dec 2, 1731 GEORGE
III also, in a petition drawn up by the

Mass House of Representatives June, 30, 1768 WINTEROP was styled thus by GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON (1764) See *History of Mass* I. 151.

(See also KNOX, also JUVENAL under PATRIOTISM)

1
His work well done, the leader stepped aside
Spurning a crown with more than kingly pride.
Content to wear the higher crown of worth,
While time endures, "First citizen of earth"
JAMES J ROCHE—*Washington*

2
"Twas his ambition, generous and great
A life to life's great end to consecrate.
SHELLEY—*Washington*

3
While Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times
SOUTHEY—*Ode written during the War with America* (1814)

4
Washington—a fixed star in the firmament of
great names, shining without twinkling or ob-
scuration, with clear, beneficent light
DANIEL WEBSTER

5
That name was a power to rally a nation in
the hour of thick thronging public disasters and
calamities, that name shone amid the storm of
war, a beacon light to cheer and guide the coun-
try's friends; it flamed too like a meteor to repel
her foes

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at a public dinner*
Feb. 22, 1832.

6
That name descending with all time, spread-
ing over the whole earth, and uttered in all the
languages belonging to all tribes and races of
men, will forever be pronounced with affection-
ate gratitude by everyone in whose breast there
shall arise an aspiration for human rights and
liberty

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Centennial*
Anniversary of WASHINGTON Feb. 22, 1832

7
America has furnished to the world the char-
acter of Washington! And if our American in-
stitutions had done nothing else, that alone
would have entitled them to the respect of man-
kind

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill*
Monument. June 17, 1843. Vol I P. 105.

WATER

8
Still waters run no mills
Quoted by AGLONBY—*Life of Bickerstaff* P 5

9
Pure water is the best of gifts that man to man
can bring,
But who am I that I should have the best of
anything?

Let princes revel at the pump, let peels with
ponds make free,

Whisky, or wine, or even beer is good enough for
me

Anon In the *Spectator*, July 31, 1920 At-
tributed to HON G. W. E. RUSSELL, also
to LORD NEAVES. Several versions given
in *Notes and Queries*. Oct. 23, 1897.

10
Pouring oil on troubled water
BEDE—*Historia Ecclesiastica* Bk III Ch
XV P 142 (Hussey's Ed) BEDE says
he received the account from CYNEMUND,
who heard it from UTTA. Found also in ST
BASIL—*Hexam* Hom II ERASMUS—
Adagia FLAUTUS—*Puerulus* V IV. 66
(See also BEDE under NAVIGATION)

11
A cup of cold Adam from the next punling stream
TOM BROWN—*Works* Vol IV P 11

12
The miller sees not all the water that goes by
his mill
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III
Sec III Memb 4 Subsect 1
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

13
Till taught by pain,
Men really know not what good water's worth,
If you had been in Turkey or in Spain,
Or with a famish'd boat's crew had your berth,
Or in the desert heard the camel's bell,
You'd wish yourself where Truth is—in a well
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St. 84.

14
Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink,
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner* Pt. II. St. 9.
(See also HOMER)

15
The world turns softly
Not to spill its lakes and rivers,
The water is held in its arms
And the sky is held in the water.
What is water,
That pours silver,
And can hold the sky?

HILDA CONKLING—*Water*

16
Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel
Genesis XLIX. 4

17
Water its living strength first shows,
When obstacles its course oppose
GOETHE—*God, Soul, and World* *Rhymed Dis-*
tichs

18
And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves
HOMER—*The Odyssey* Bk XI. L 722.
POPE's trans
(See also COLERIDGE)

19
Water is the mother of the vine,
The nurse and fountain of fecundity,
The adorning and refresher of the world
CHAS. MACKAY—*The Dionysia*

20
The using world of waters dark and deep
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 11.

21
I'm very fond of water
It ever must delight
Each mother's son and daughter,—
When qualified aright.
LORD NEAVES—*I'm very fond of Water.*

- 1 Caducis
Percussu crebro saxa cavantur aquis
Stones are hollowed out by the constant
dropping of water
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* II 7 39
- 2
Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas
There is no small pleasure in sweet water
OVID—*Epistola Ex Ponto* II 7 73
- 3 Miserum est opus,
Igitur demum fodere puteum, ubi sitis fauces
tedet
It is wretched business to be digging a well
just as thirst is mastering you
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria* II 1 32
- 4
A Rechabite poor Will must live,
And drink of Adam's ale
PRIOR—*The Wandering Pilgrim*
- 5 The noise of many waters
Psalms XCIII 4
- 6
As water spilt on the ground, which cannot be
gathered up again
II Samuel XIV. 14
- 7
Honest water, which ne'er left man in the mire.
Tyman of Athens Act I Sc 2 L 59
- 8
More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of
Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1. L 85.
(See also BUTLER)
- 9
'Tis rushing now adown the spout,
And gushing out below,
Half frantic in its joyousness,
And wild in eager flow
The earth is dried and parched with heat,
And it hath long'd to be
Released from out the selfish cloud,
To cool the thirsty tree
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Water*.
- 10
And so never ending,
But always descending
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.
- 11
"How does the Water
Come down at Lodore?"
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*
- 12
'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by feverish lips,
May give a thrill of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours
THOS NOON TALFOURD—*Sonnet III*.
- 13
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my
childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view
* * * * *
- The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound bucket,
The moss-covered bucket, which hung in the well
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*

- 14
How sweet from the green mossy brim to receive
it,
As, poised on the curb, it inclined to my lips!
Not a full blushing goblet could tempt me to
leave it,
The brightest that beauty or revelry sips
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*

WATER-LILY

Nymphææ

- 15
What loved little islands, twice seen in their
lakes,
Can the wild water-lily restore
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.
- 16
The slender water-lily
Peeps dreamingly out of the lake,
The moon, oppress'd with love's sorrow,
Looks tenderly down for her sake
HEINE—*Book of Songs New Spring*. No 15
St 1
- 17
Those virgin lilies, all the night
Bathing their beauties in the lake,
That they may rise more fresh and bright,
When their beloved sun's awake
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh Paradise and the Peri*
- 18
Broad water-lilies lay tremulously,
And starry river-buds glimmered by,
And around them the soft stream did glide and
dance
With a motion of sweet sound and radiance.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant* Pt I
- 19
The water-lily starts and slides
Upon the level in little puffs of wind,
Tho' anchor'd to the bottom
TENNYSON—*The Princess* IV. L 236.
- 20
Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake,
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and slip
Into my bosom, and be lost in me
TENNYSON—*The Princess* VII L 171.
- 21
Swan flocks of lilies shoreward lying,
In sweetness, not in music, dying
WHITTIER—*The Mads of Atlatash*
- 22
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils
From land and water, lilies of each hue,—
Golden and white, that float upon the waves,
And court the wind
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk IX L
540
- WEAKNESS
- 23
The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull
BACON—*On Seditions* Quoted as a Spanish
Proverb
- 24
But the concessions of the weak are the con-
cessions of fear
BURKE—*Speech on the Conakation of America*
- 25
Amiable weakness
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones* Bk X Ch
VIII SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal* Act
V Sc 1.

¹
Amiable weakness of human nature
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* Ch XIV

²
Das steirliche Geschlecht ist viel zu schwach
In ungewohnter Höhe nicht zu schwindeln
The mortal race is far too weak not to grow
dizzy on unwonted heights
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris* I 3 98

³
And the weak soul, within itself unbless'd,
Leans for all pleasure on another's breast
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller* L 271

⁴
On affaiblit toujours tout ce qu'on exagère
We always weaken whatever we exaggerate
LA HARPE—*Mélanie* I 1

⁵
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story!
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers* Second Series
No 7

⁶ If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness, that plea, therefore,
With God or man will gain thee no remission
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 881

⁷
Heaven forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of
all
POPE—*Essay on Man* Ep II L 249

⁸
Fine by defect, and delicately weak
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 43

⁹
Even the weakest is thrust to the wall
In SCOGIN'S *Tests* (1540)
The weakest goeth to the wall
Title of a play printed 1600, and 1618
The weakest goes to the wall
TUVILL—*Essays Moral* (1609)

¹⁰
Weakness to be wroth with weakness! woman's
pleasure, woman's pain—
Nature made them blinder motions bounded in
a shallower brain
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 75

WEALTH (See also POSSESSION)

¹¹
There are, while human miseries abound,
A thousand ways to waste superfluous wealth,
Without one fool or flatterer at your board,
Without one hour of sickness or disgust
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health* Bk.
II. L 195

¹²
I have mental joys and mental health,
Mental friends and mental wealth,
I've a wife that I love and that loves me;
I've all but riches bodily
WM BLAKE—*Mammon*.

¹³
Since all the riches of this world
May be gifts from the devil and earthly kings,
I should suspect that I worshipped the devil

If I thanked my God for worldly things
WM BLAKE—*Riches*

¹⁴
But I have learned a thing or two, I know as
sure as fate,
When we lock up our lives for wealth, the gold
key comes too late
WILL CARLETON—*The Ancient Mariner's Story*

¹⁵
Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and
corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Al-
mighty has appointed this His universe to go
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Ch VI

¹⁶
Surplus wealth is a sacred trust which its pos-
sessor is bound to administer in his lifetime for
the good of the community
ANDREW CARNEGIE—*Gospel of Wealth*.

¹⁷
Las necesidades del rico por sentencias pasan
en el mundo

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise
saws in society
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* II 43

¹⁸
Non esse cupidum, pecunia est, non esse emac-
eum, vestigal est, contentum vero suis rebus
esse, maxima sunt, certissimeque divitiæ

Not to be avaricious is money, not to be
fond of buying is a revenue, but to be content
with our own is the greatest and most certain
wealth of all
CICERO—*Paradoxa* 6 3

¹⁹
Give no bounties make equal laws secure
life and prosperity and you need not give alms
EMERSON—*Wealth*

²⁰
Want is a growing giant whom the coat of
Have was never large enough to cover
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²¹
If your Riches are yours, why don't you take
them with you to t'other world?
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1751)

²²
Who hath not heard the rich complain
Of surfeits, and corporeal pain?
He barr'd from every use of wealth,
Enviies the ploughman's strength and health
GAY—*Fables The Cookmaid, Turnspit, and Ox*

²³
The ideal social state is not that in which
each gets an equal amount of wealth, but in
which each gets in proportion to his contribu-
tion to the general stock
HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems* Ch VI.

²⁴
And to hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast, and calm repose
* * *

From toil he wins his spirits light,
From busy day the peaceful night;
Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vici-
tude* L 87. Last two lines said to have
been added by the REV WILLIAM MASON,
Gray's biographer.

¹
A little house well fill'd, a little land well tall'd,
and a little wife well will'd, are great riches
Written in a copy of the *Grete Herbal* (1516)

A little farm well tilled,
A little barn well filled,
A little wife well willed—

Give me, give me

As adapted by JAMES HOOK in *The Soldier's Return*

²
Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth
W HARTÉ—*Eulogius* 411

³
For wealth, without contentment, climbs a hill,
To feel those tempests which fly over ditches
HERBERT—*The Church Porch* St 19

⁴
It cannot be repeated too often that the safety
of great wealth with us lies in obedience to the
new version of the Old World axiom—*Riches oblige*

HOLMES—*A Mortal Antipathy* Introduction

⁵
Base wealth preferring to eternal praise
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XXIII L 368 POPE's
trans

⁶
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk IV L 118 POPE's
trans

⁷
Know from the bounteous heavens all riches flow,
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII L 26 POPE's
trans

⁸
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique
Riches either serve or govern the possessor
HORACE—*Epistles* I 10 47

⁹
Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divitus parent

For everything divine and human, virtue,
fame, and honor, now obey the alluring in-
fluence of riches

HORACE—*Satires* II 3 94

¹⁰
Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est
Noble descent and worth, unless united
with wealth, are esteemed no more than sea-
weed
HORACE—*Satires* II 5 8

¹¹
And you prate of the wealth of nations, as if it
were bought and sold,
The wealth of nations is men, not silk and cot-
ton and gold
RICHARD HOBBS—*Peace*

¹²
We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and
vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond
the dreams of avarice

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Remark on the sale of
Thrale's Brewery, 1781
(See also MOORE)

¹³
Poor worms, they hiss at me, whilst I at home
Can be contented to applaud myself, * * *
with joy

To see how plump my bags are and my barns
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*
Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
Private credit is wealth, public honour is se-
curity The feather that adorns the royal bird
supports his flight, strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth
JUNTIUS—*Letter* 42 Jan 30, 1771

¹⁵
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna
Common sense among men of fortune is rare
JUVENAL—*Satires* VIII 73

¹⁶
Dives fieri qui vult
Et cito vult fieri
He who wishes to become rich wishes to
become so immediately
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIV 176

¹⁷
Facile est momento quo quis velit, cedere
possessione magnæ fortunæ, facere et parare
eam, difficile atque arduum est
It is easy at any moment to resign the pos-
session of a great fortune, to acquire it is dif-
ficult and arduous
LIVY—*Annales* XXIV 22

¹⁸
The rich man's son inherits caes,
The bank may break, the factory burn,
A breath may burst his bubble shares,
And soft, white hands could hardly earn
A living that would serve his turn
LOWELL—*The Heritage*

¹⁹
Our Lord commonly giveth Riches to such
gross asses, to whom he affordeth nothing else
that is good

LUTHER—*Colloquies* P 90 (Ed 1652)
(See also STEELE, SWIFT)

²⁰
Infinite riches in a little room
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I Sc 1

²¹
You often ask me, Priscus, what sort of per-
son I should be, if I were to become suddenly
rich and powerful Who can determine what
would be his future conduct? Tell me, if you
were to become a lion, what sort of a lion would
you be?
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XII Ep 92

²²
Those whom we strive to benefit
Dea to our hearts soon grow to be,
I love my Rich, and I admit
That they are very good to me
Succor the poor, my sisters,—I
While heaven shall still vouchsafe me health
Will strive to share and mollify
The trials of abounding wealth
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother of the Rich*

²³
The little sister of the Poor
* * *
The Poor, and their concerns, she has

Monopolized, because of which
It falls to me to labor as
A Little Brother of the Rich
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich*

¹ But wealth is a great means of refinement,
and it is a security for gentleness, since it re-
moves disturbing anxieties

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor Over
his Cigar* III

² It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the
kingdom of God

MATTHEW XIX 24

³ Let none admire
That riches grow in hell, that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I L 690

⁴ I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act II
Sc 2.

(See also JOHNSON)

⁵ Opum furata cupido
The ungovernable passion for wealth
OVID—*Fasts* I. 211

⁶ Effodiantur opes irritamenta malorum
Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out
of the earth
OVID—*Metamorphoses* I. 140

⁷ Embarras des richesses
Embarrassment of riches
Title of a French Comedy played at the Hay-
market, London, Oct 9, 1738 Trans by
OZELL

⁸ Opes invisse merito sunt forti viro,
Quia dives arca veram laudem intercept
Riches are deservedly despised by a man of
honor, because a well-stored chest intercepts
the truth
PHÆDRUS—*Fables* IV 12. 1

⁹ Nemini credo, qui large blandus est dives
pauperi

I trust no rich man who is officiously kind
to a poor man

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 2 30

¹⁰ Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace,
If not, by any means get wealth and place
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep I. Bk. I. L
103

¹¹ What riches give us let us then inquire
Meat, fire, and clothes. What more? Meat,
clothes, and fire

Is this too little?
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep III L 79.

¹² Riches certainly make themselves wings.
PROVERBS. XXIII 5

¹³ He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be
innocent

PROVERBS XXVIII. 20.

¹⁴ He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who
shall gather them
PSALMS XXXIX 6

¹⁵ All gold and silver rather turn to dirt!
As 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those
Who worship dirty gods

CYMBELINE Act III Sc 6 L 54

¹⁶ If thou art rich, thou art poor,
For, like an ass whose back with ingots bows,
Thou bear'st thy heavy riches but a journey,
And death unloads thee

MEASURE FOR MEASURE Act III Sc 1 L 25

¹⁷ O what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year!
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR Act III Sc 4 L
32

¹⁸ Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity* St 25

¹⁹ No, he was no such charlatan—
Count de Hoboken Flash-in-the-Pan—
Full of gasconade and bravado,
But a regular, rich Don Rataplane,
Santa Claus de la Muscavado,

Senor Grandissimo Bastinado!
His was the rental of half Havana
And all Matanzas, and Santa Ana,
Rich as he was, could hardly hold
A candle to light the mines of gold
Our Cuban owned

E C STEEDMAN—*The Diamond Wedding* St 7

²⁰ The man is mechanically turned, and made
for getting It was very prettily said
that we may learn the little value of fortune by
the persons on whom Heaven is pleased to be-
stow it

STEELE—*Tatler*, No 203
(See also LUTHER)

²¹ If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valu-
able thing, it would not have given them to such
a scoundrel

SWIFT—*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh* Aug 12,
1720

(See also LUTHER)

²² Repente dives nemo factus est bonus
No good man ever became suddenly rich.
STRUS—*Maxims*.

²³ He that is proud of riches is a fool For if he
be exalted above his neighbors because he hath
more gold, how much inferior is he to a gold
mine!

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living Of Humility*.
Ch II Sc 4

²⁴ Rich in good works
I TIMOTHY VI. 18

²⁵ Can wealth give happiness? look round and see
What gay distress! what splendid misery!
Whatever fortunes lavishly can pour,
The mind annihilates, and calls for more
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire V. L. 394.

¹
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldlings can enjoy
Young—*Night Thoughts* Night VI L 519

WEEDS (See also TREES AND PLANTS)

²
Call us not weeds, we are flowers of the sea
E L AVELINE—*The Mother's Fables*

³
Great weeds do grow apace
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*
Act IV Sc 4

⁴
Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 2

⁵
An ill weed grows apace
CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*
Evyl weed ys some y growe
Hart MS (1490)
(See also RICHARD III)

⁶
In the deep shadow of the porch
A slender bind-weed springs,
And climbs, like airy acrobat,
The trellises, and swings
And dances in the golden sun
In fairy loops and rings
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Bind-Weed*.

⁷
The wolfsbane I should dread
HOOD—*Flowers*

⁸
To win the secret of a weed's plain heart
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXV*

⁹
The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the
rankest weeds
PLUTARCH—*Life of Caus Marcus Coriolanus*

¹⁰ Nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs,
Losing both beauty and utility
HENRY V Act V Sc 2 L 51

¹¹
Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-rooted,
Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden
And choke the herbs for want of husbandry
HENRY VI. Act III Sc 1 L 31

¹² I will go root away
The noisome weeds which without profit suck
The soil's fertility from wholesome flowers
RICHARD II Act III. Sc 4 L 37

¹³
Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace
RICHARD III Act II Sc 4
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outraves his dignity;
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds,
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds
Sonnet XCIV

WEeping (See TEARS)

WELCOME (See also GUESTS, HOSPITALITY)

¹⁵
'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near
home,

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 123

¹⁶
He enter'd in his house—his home no more,
For without hearts there is no home,—and felt
The solitude of passing his own door
Without a welcome
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 52

¹⁷
Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
Come when you're looked for, or come without
warning,

Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
And the oftener you come here the more I'll
adore you
THOMAS O DAVIS—*The Welcome*

¹⁸
Welcome, my old friend,
Welcome to a foreign fireside
LONGFELLOW—*To an Old Danish Song-Book*

¹⁹
Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you standing at that door
CHRISTINA G ROSSETTI—*Up Hull*

²⁰
Welcome as the flowers in May
SCOTT—*Rob Roy* Ch VIII JAMES HOWELL
—*Proverbs* CHARLES MACKLIN—*Love à la
Mode* Act I Sc 2

²¹ Bid that welcome
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it
Seeming to bear it lightly
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act IV Sc 14 L 136

²²
I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your wel-
come dear
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 21

²³
A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 23

²⁴
Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast
COMEDY OF ERRORS Act III Sc 1 L 26.

²⁵
Sir, you are very welcome to our house
It must appear in other ways than words,
Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy
MERCHANT OF VENICE Act V Sc 1 L 139

²⁶ Trust me, sweet,
Out of this silence yet I pick'd a welcome
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM Act V. Sc 1. L.
99

²⁷ Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc 3. L. 168.

¹
His worth is warrant for his welcome
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 4. L.
102

²
I reckon this always, that a man is never un-
done till he be hanged, nor never welcome to a
place till some certain shot be paid and the
hostess say "Welcome!"
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc 5 L 3

WHIP-POOR-WILL

³
The moan of the whip-poor-will from the hill-
side, the boding cry of the tree-toad, that har-
binger of storm, the dreary hooting of the
screechowl

IRVING—*Sketch Book. The Legend of Sleepy
Hollow*

⁴
Where deep and misty shadows float
In forest's depths is heard thy note
Like a lost spirit, earthbound still,
Art thou, mysterious whip-poor-will
MARIE LE BARON—*The Whip-Poor-Will*

WICKEDNESS

⁵
There is a method in man's wickedness,
It grows up by degrees
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No
King* Act V Sc 4

⁶
Animi labes nec diuturnitate vaneſcere nec
omnibus ullis elui poteſt

Mental stains can not be removed by time,
nor washed away by any waters
CICERO—*De Legibus* II 10

⁷
All wickedness is but little to the wickedness
of a woman
Ecclesiasticus XXV 19

⁸
The world loves a spice of wickedness
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VII Bk I

⁹
Destroy his fib, or sophistry—in vain!
The creature's at his dirty work again
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L 91

¹⁰
The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but
the righteous are bold as a lion
Proverbs XXVIII 1

¹¹
As saith the proverb of the Ancients,
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked
I Samuel XXIV 13 DAVID to SAUL Said
to be the oldest proverb on record

¹²
Aie you call'd forth from out a world of men,
To slay the innocent?
Richard III Act I Sc 4 L 186

¹³
O cæca nocentum consilia!
O semper timidum scelus!
Oh, the blind counsels of the guilty!
Oh, how cowardly is wickedness always!
STATIUS—*Thebans* II 489

¹⁴
'Cause I's wicked,—I is I's mighty wicked,
anyhow, I can't help it
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's
Cabin*. Ch XX

WIFE (See also HUSBAND, MATRIMONY)

¹⁵
She would rather be an old man's darling than
a young man's wailing

HARRISON AINSWORTH—*Mason's Daughter* Bk
III Ch XV SWIFT—*Polite Conversa-
tion* Dialog I Also in CAMDEN'S *Re-
manes* P 293 (Ed 5) *Ram Alley* Act
II Sc 1 of HAZLITT'S *Doddsley*

¹⁶
Wives are young men's mistresses, companions
for middle age, and old men's nurses
BACON—*Of Marriage and Single Life*

¹⁷
Now voe me I can zing on my business abroad
Though the storm do beat down on my poll,
There's a wife brighten'd vire at the end of my
road,
An' her love, voe the jay o' my soul
WILLIAM BARNES—*Don't Cease* St 5

¹⁸
And while the wicket falls behind
Her steps, I thought if I could find
A wife I need not blush to show
I've little further now to go
WILLIAM BARNES—*Not Far to Go*

¹⁹
My fond affection thou hast seen,
Then judge of my regret
To think more happy thou hadst been
If we had never met!

And has that thought been shared by thee?
Ah, no! that smiling cheek
Proves more unchanging love for me
Than labor'd words could speak
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*To My Wife*

²⁰
Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone
G W BETHUNE—*To My Wife*

²¹
So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Fra Giacomo*

²²
In thy face have I seen the eternal
BARON CHRISTIAN VON BUNSEN—*To his wife*
When dying at Bonn (1860) Found in
Life of Baron Bunsen Vol II P 389

²³
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart
BURNS—*Henspecked Husband*

²⁴
She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a bonny wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine.
BURNS—*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing*.

²⁵
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos* Canto II St
20

²⁶
Thy wife is a constellation of virtues, she's
the moon, and thou art the man in the moon
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc 1

- ¹
What is there in the vale of life
Half so delightful as a wife,
When friendship, love, and peace combine
To stamp the marriage-bond divine?
COWPER—*Love Abused*
- ²
Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve instead
And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their own
CRABBE—*Tales The Learned Boy*
- ³
The wife was pretty, trifling, childish, weak,
She could not think, but would not cease to speak
CRABBE—*Tales Struggles of Conscience*
- ⁴
The wife of thy bosom
Deuteronomy XIII 6
- ⁵
In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife
CHARLES DIBDIN—*Jack in his Element*
(See also GAY)
- ⁶
It's my old girl that advises She has the
head But I never own to it before her Dis-
cipline must be maintained
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch XXVII
- ⁷
You know I met you,
Kist you, and prest you close within my arms,
With all the tenderness of wifely love
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon* Act III Sc. 1
- ⁸
Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy bone.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*
Fourth Day Bk II
- ⁹
An undutiful Daughter will prove an unman-
ageable Wife
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- ¹⁰
He knows little who will tell his wife all he
knows
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State* Maxim VII
The Good Husband
- ¹¹
She commandeth her husband, in any equal
matter, by constant obeying him
FULLER—*Holy and Profane State The Good*
Wife Bk I Maxim I Ch I
- ¹²
One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear
GAY—*Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2.
- ¹³
They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell*
(See also DIBDIN)
- ¹⁴
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Wat ye how she cheated me
As I cam o'er the braes of Balloch
Attributed to MRS GRANT, of Carron, but
claimed for a shoemaker in Cembrach. (About
1727)

- ¹⁵
Now die the dream, or come the wife,
The past is not in vain,
For wholly as it was your life
Can never be again, my dear,
Can never be again
HENLEY—*Echoes* XIX
- ¹⁶
And omachae! my soul's far better part
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk VI L 624 POPE's trans
- ¹⁷
A wife, domestic, good, and pure,
Like snail, should keep within her door,
But not, like snail, with silver track,
Place all her wealth upon her back
W W HOW—*Good Wives*
(See also BRITAINNE under WOMAN)
- ¹⁸
Alas! another instance of the triumph of hope
over experience
SAMUEL JOHNSON Referring to the second
marriage of a friend who had been unfor-
tunate in his first wife Sir J. Hawkins's
Collective Ed of Johnson, 1787
- ¹⁹
Being married to those sleepy-souled women
is just like playing at cards for nothing no pas-
sion is excited and the time is filled up I do
not, however, envy a fellow one of those honey-
suckle wives for my part, as they are but creep-
ers at best and commonly destroy the tree they
so tenderly cling about
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark as Recorded by*
Mrs Prosser
- ²⁰
He knew whose gentle hand was at the latch,
Before the doo! had given her to his eyes
KEATS—*Isabella* St 3.
- ²¹
Sail forth into the sea of life,
O gentle, loving, trusting wife,
And safe from all adversity
Upon the bosom of that sea
Thy comings and thy goings be!
For gentleness and love and trust
Prevail o'er angry wave and gust,
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship* L 368
- ²²
But thou dost make the very night itself
Brighter than day
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Divine Tragedy*
The First Passover. Pt. III. L 133
- ²³
Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a ja-
mais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort
Heaven deprives me of a wife who never
caused me any other grief than that of her
death
LOUIS XIV
- ²⁴
How much the wife is dearer than the bride
LORD LYTTELTON—*An Irregular Ode*
- ²⁵
O wretched is the dame, to whom the sound,
"Your lord will soon return," no pleasure brings.
MATURIN—*Bertram* Act II Sc 5.

¹
In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever

THOS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*
Act I Sc 1

² What thou bidd'st
Unargu'd I obey, so God ordains,
God is thy law, thou mine, to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 635

³ Awake,
My fairest, my espous'd, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 17

⁴ For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 232

⁵ For what thou art is mine
Our state cannot be sever'd, we are one,
One flesh, to lose thee were to lose myself
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 957

⁶ Here were we fallen in a greates question of ye
lawe whyther ye grey mare may be the better
horse or not

MORE—*The Dial* Bk II Ch V The say-
ing, "the grey mare is the better horse," is
found in CAMDEN's *Remains*, *Proverb concern-
ing Brittain* (1605, reprint of 7th ed 1870) Also in *A Treatise shewing and de-
claring the Pride and Abuse of Women Now
a Dayes*. (1550)

⁷ Giving honour unto the wife as unto the
weaker vessel.
I Peter III. 7.

⁸ Uxorem accipit, dote imperium vendit
I have taken a wife, I have sold my sov-
ereignty for a dowry
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹ But what so pure, which envious tongues will
spare?
Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair
With matchless impudence they style a wife
The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;
A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil
Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard,
But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard
POPE—*January and May* L 43

¹⁰ All other goods by fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven
POPE—*January and May* From Chaucer L
51.

¹¹ She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shews she rules,
Charms by accepting, by submitting ways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 261

¹² The contentions of a wife are a continual
dropping
Proverbs XIX 13

¹³ She looketh well to the ways of her household,
and eateth not the bread of idleness
Proverbs XXXI 27

¹⁴ Fat, fair and foity
SCOTT—*St Roman's Well* Ch VII PRINCE
REGENT's description of what a wife should
be Found in an old song, *The One Horse
Shay* Sung by SAM COWELL in the sixties
(See also TRENCER)

¹⁵ As for my wife,
I would you had her spuit in such another;
The third o' the world is yours, which with a
snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife
Antony and Cleopatra Act II Sc 2 L 61

¹⁶ O ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife!
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 303.

¹⁷ Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn, happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn,
Happiest of all is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 162

¹⁸ A light wife doth make a heavy husband
Merchant of Venice Act V. Sc 1 L 130

¹⁹ I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels, she is my house,
My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything,
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare
Taming of the Shrew Act III Sc 2 L 231.

²⁰ Why, man, she is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act II Sc. 4 L
168

²¹ Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves
Winter's Tale Act I Sc. 2 L 198

²² It is a woman's business to get married as
soon as possible, and a man's to keep unmarried
as long as he can
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*
(See also DEERABLE under MATRIMONY)

²³ My dear, my better half
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Bk. III.

²⁴ Of earthly goods, the best is a good wife;
A bad, the bitterest curse of human life
SIMONIDES

²⁵ Light household duties, ever more inwrought
With placid fancies of one trusting heart
That lives but in her smile, and turns

From life's cold seeming and the busy mart,
With tenderness, that heavenward ever yearns
To be refreshed where one pure altar burns
Shut out from hence the mockery of life,
Thus liveth she content, the meek, fond, trust-
ing wife

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*The Wife*

1
Thou art mine, thou hast given thy word,
Close, close in my arms thou art clinging,
Alone for my ear thou art singing
A song which no stranger hath heard
But afar from me yet, like a bird,
Thy soul in some region unstirr'd
On its mystical circuit is winging
E C STEDMAN—*Stanzas for Music*

2
Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat
A virtuous wife when she obeys her hus-
band obtains the command over him
SYRUS—*Maxims*

3
When choosing a wife look down the social
scale, when selecting a friend, look upwards
TALMUD—*Yebamoth* 63

4
A love still burning upward, giving light
To read those laws, an accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress
Right to the heart and brain, tho' undescried,
Winning its way with extreme gentleness
Thro' all the outworks of suspicious pride,
A courage to endure and to obey
A hate of gossip palanque and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, tho' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect wife
TENNYSON—*Isabel*

5
A fat, fair and fifty card-playing resident of
the Crescent
MRS TRENCH—*Letter* Feb 18, 1816
(See also SCOTT)

6
The world well tried—the sweetest thing in life
Is the unclouded welcome of a wife
N P WILLIS—*Lady Jane* Canto II St 11

7
My winsome marrow
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Revisted* Quoting
from "Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome mar-
row," an old song, *The Braes of Yarrow*

WILL

8
A willing heart adds feather to the heel,
And makes the clown a winged Mercury.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort*. Act III
Sc 2

9
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* II 2 5
(Quoted) Also in *The Loyal Garland*
Song 28
The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold
Blow the Winds, Hengho! Northumbrian
ballad Percy's Relics *Baffled Knight*

10
He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still,

Which he may adhere to, yet disown,
For reasons to himself best known
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto III L.
547

11
The commander of the forces of a large State
may be carried off, but the will of even a com-
mon man cannot be taken from him
CONFUCIUS—*Analects* Bk IX Ch XXV.

12
Barkis is willm'
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch I

13
"When a man says he's willm'," said Mr
Barkis, "it's as much as to say, that man's
a-waitin' for a answer"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield* Ch VIII.

14
There is nothing good or evil save in the will.
EPICTETUS

15
Der Mensch kann was er soll, und wenn er
sagt er kann nicht, so will er nicht
A man can do what he ought to do, and
when he says he cannot, it is because he will
not
FICHTE—*Letter* (1791)

16
To deny the freedom of the will is to make
morality impossible
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects* Cal-
vinism

17
Aber wer fest auf dem Sinne beharrt, der bil-
det die Welt sich
He who is firm in will molds the world to
himself
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea* IX 303

18
The only way of setting the will free is to de-
liver it from wilfulness
J C AND A W HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
The readnesse of doing doth expresse
No other but the doer's willingness
HERRICK—*Hesperides* Readnesse.

20
All theory is against the freedom of the will,
all experience for it
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life* (1778)

21
The star of the unconquered will,
He rises in my breast,
Serene, and resolute, and still,
And calm, and self-possessed
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars* St. 7.

22
A boy's will is the wind's will
LONGFELLOW—*My Lost Youth*

23
Will without power is like children playing at
soldiers
Quoted by MACAULAY from *The Rovers* Act
IV Found in *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*

24
Tu si animum vicisti potius quam animum te est
quod gaudias
If you have overcome your inclination and
not been overcome by it, you have reason to
rejoice
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus* II. 9.

1
And binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will
POPE—*The Universal Prayer* St 3

2
I have known many who could not when they
would, for they had not done it when they
could

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Bk III Ch XXVII
(See also BURTON)

3
We sought therefore to amend our will, and
not to suffer it through despite to languish long
time in error

SENECA—*Of Benefits* Bk V Ch XXV Ep
67.

4
My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears,
Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores
Of will and judgment

Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 63.

5
That what he will he does, and does so much
That proof is call'd impossibility

Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 5 L 23

6
Our wills are ours, we know not how,
Our wills are ours, to make them thine

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Introduction St 4

7 All
Life needs for life is possible to will
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty* L 82.

WILLOW

Saks

8
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE Also credited to
THOS HAYNES BATLY

9
Willow, in thy breezy moan,
I can hear a deeper tone,
Through thy leaves come whispering low,
Faint sweet sounds of long ago—
Willow, sighing willow!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Willow Song*.

10
All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland
JOHN HEYWOOD—*The Green Willow*.

11
The willow hangs with sheltering grace
And benediction o'er their sod,
And Nature, hushed, assures the soul
They rest in God
GRAMMOND KENNEDY—*Greenwood Cemetery*

12
Near the lake where drooped the willow,
Long time ago
GEORGE P MORRIS—*Near the Lake*

13
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof
Psalms CXXXVII 2.

14
Know ye the willow-tree,
Whose grey leaves quiver,
Whispering gloomily
To yon pale river?

Lady, at even-tide
Wander not near it.

They say its branches hide
A sad, lost spirit!
THACKERAY—*The Willow-Tree*

15 WIND (See also ZEPHYRUS)
The hushed winds wail with feeble moan
Like infant charity
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Orra* Act III Sc 1 *The
Chough and Crow*

16
Blow, Boreas, foe to human kind!
Blow, blustering, freezing, piercing wind!
Blow, that thy force I may rehearse,
While all my thoughts congeal to verse!

JOHN BANCKS—*To Boreas*
(See also STEVENS)

17
The faint old man shall lean his silver head
To feel thee, thou shalt kiss the child asleep,
And dry the moistened curls that overspread
His temples, while his breathing grows more
deep

BRYANT—*Evening Wind*. St 4

18
Where hast thou wandered, gentle gale, to find
The perfumes thou dost bring?

BRYANT—*May Evening* St 2

19
Wind of the sunny south! oh, still delay
In the gay woods and in the golden air,
Like to a good old age released from care,
Journeying, in long serenity, away
In such a bright, late quiet, would that I
Might wear out life like thee, mid bowers and
brooks,

And, dearer yet, the sunshine of kind looks,
And music of kind voices ever nigh,
And when my last sand twinkled in the glass,
Pass silently from men as thou dost pass
BRYANT—*October* L 5

20
A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream,
He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,
The pretty stream, the flattered stream,
The shy, yet unreluctant stream
BRYANT—*The Wind and Stream*

21
As winds come whispering lightly from the West,
Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 70

22
When the stormy winds do blow,
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*
(See also PARKER)

23
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves,
Heed not what he says, he deceives, he deceives,
Over and over
To the lowly clover

He has lisp'd the same love (and forgotten it, too)
He will be lisp'ing and pledging to you.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The way of it*

24
The wind's in the east * * * I am always
conscious of an uncomfortable sensation now
and then when the wind is blowing in the east.
DICKENS—*Bleak House* Ch VI.
(See also ELTON)

1
The winds that never moderation knew,
Afraid to blow too much, too faintly blew,
Or out of breath with joy, could not enlarge
Their straighten'd lungs or conscious of their
charge

DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux* L 242

2 Perhaps the wind
Wails so in winter for the summer's dead,
And all sad sounds are nature's funeral cries
For what has been and is not
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I

3 But certain winds will make men's temper bad
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk I
(See also DICKENS)

4 The wind moans, like a long wail from some
despairing soul shut out in the awful storm!
W H GIBSON—*Pastoral Days* Winter

5 The wind, the wandering wind
Of the golden summer eves—
Whence is the thrilling magic
Of its tunes amongst the leaves?
Oh, is it from the waters,
Or from the long, tall grass?
Or is it from the hollow rocks
Through which its breathings pass?
FELICIA D HEMANS—*The Wandering Wind*

6 A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

7 To a crazy ship all winds are contrary
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

8 An ill wind that bloweth no man good—
The blower of which blast is she
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness* St 5
(See also HENRY IV, HENRY VI, TUSSEY)

9 Madame, bear in mind
That princes govern all things—save the wind
VICTOR HUGO—*The Infanta's Rose*

10 He stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
east wind
Isaiah XXVII 8

11 The wind bloweth where it listeth
John III 8

12 I hear the wind among the trees
Playing the celestial symphonies,
I see the branches downward bent,
Like keys of some great instrument
LONGFELLOW—*A Day of Sunshine* St 3

13 Chill airs and wintry winds! my ear
Has grown familiar with your song,
I hear it in the opening year,
I listen, and it cheers me long
LONGFELLOW—*Woods in Winter* St 7

14 It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of buds'
cries,
I never hear the west wind but tears are in my
eyes
For it comes from the west lands, the old brown
hills,

And April's in the West wind, and daffodils
MASEFIELD—*The West Wind*

15 The winds with wonder whist,
Smoothly the waters kiss
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity* St 5.

16 While rocking winds are piping loud
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 126

17 When the gust hath blown his fill,
Ending on the rustling leaves,
With minute drops from off the eaves
MILTON—*Il Penseroso* L 128

18 Never does a wilder song
Steal the breezy lyre along,
When the wind in odors dying,
Wooes it with enamored sighing
MOORE—*To Rosa*

19 Loud wind, strong wind, sweeping o'er the moun-
tains,
Fresh wind, free wind, blowing from the sea,
Pour forth thy vials like streams from airy moun-
tains,
Draughts of life to me
D M MULLOCK—*North Wind*

20 When the stormy winds do blow
MARTIN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

21 Cum ventis litigat
To strive with the winds
PETRONIUS ARBITER 83

22 Who walketh upon the wings of the wind.
Psalms CIV 3

23 And the South Wind—he was dressed
With a ribbon round his breast
That floated, flapped, and fluttered
In a riotous unmet
And a drapery of mist
From the shoulder to the wrist
Floating backward with the motion
Of the waving hand he kissed
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*

24 A young man who had been troubling society
with impalpable doctrines of a new civilization
which he called "the Kingdom of Heaven" had
been put out of the way, and I can imagine that
believer in material power murmuring as he
went homeward, "it will all blow over now"
Yes The wind from the Kingdom of Heaven
has blown over the world, and shall blow for
centuries yet

GEORGE W RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land* P 23

25 O the wind is a faun in the spring time
When the ways are green for the tread of the
May!

Last! hark his lay!
Whist! mark his play!
T-r-r-r!
Hear how gay!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Wind*.

¹ Take a straw and throw it up into the air,
you may see by that which way the wind is
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Labels*

² What wind blew you hither, Pistol?
Not the ill wind which blows no man to good
Henry IV Pt II Act V Sc 3 L 89
(See also HEYWOOD)

³ Ill blows the wind that profits nobody
Henry VI Pt III Act II Sc 5 L 55

⁴ O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's
being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
dead
Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind Pt I*

⁵ O wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?
SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind Pt V.*

⁶ Cease, rude Boreas! blustering raler!
G A STEVENS—*The Storm*
(See also BLANCKE)

⁷ There are, indeed, few merrier spectacles than
that of many windmills bickering together in a
fresh breeze over a woody country, their halting
slamory of movement, their pleasant business,
making bread all day with uncouth gesticulation,
their air, gigantically human, as of a creature
half alive, put a spirit of romance into the tamest
landscape

STEVENSON—*Foreigner at Home*

⁸ Emblem of man, who, after all his moaning
And strain of dire immeasurable strife,
Has yet this consolation, all atoning—
Life, as a windmill, grinds the bread of Life.
DE TABLEY—*The Windmill.*

⁹ Sweet and low, sweet and low,
Wind of the western sea,
Low, low, breathe and blow,
Wind of the western sea!
TENNYSON—*Princess Song End of Pt II*

¹⁰ A fresher Gale
Begins to wave the wood, and stir the stream,
Sweeping with shadowy gust the fields of corn,
While the Quail clamors for his running mate
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer L 1,655*

¹¹ Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good
TUSSEN—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry Description of the Properties of Winds Ch XII*
(See also HEYWOOD)

¹² I dropped my pen, and listened to the wind
That sang of trees uporn and vessels tost,
A midnight harmony and wholly lost
To the general sense of men by chains confined
Of business, care, or pleasure,—or resigned
To timely sleep.

WINE AND SPIRITS

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet* Composed while the
author was engaged in writing a tract occa-
sioned by the Convention of Cintra

WINDFLOWER

Anemone

¹³ Or, bidst thou where the poppy blows
With windflowers frail and fair
BRYANT—*The Arctic Lover*

¹⁴ The little windflower, whose just opened eye
Is blue as the spring heaven it gazes at
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*

¹⁵ The starry, fragile windflower,
Poised above in airy grace,
Virgin white, suffused with blushes,
Shyly droops her lovely face
ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*

¹⁶ Thou lookest up with meek, confiding eye
Upon the clouded smile of April's face,
Unharm'd though Winter stands uncertain by,
Eyeing with jealous glance each opening grace
JONES VERY—*The Windflower.*

WINE AND SPIRITS (See also DRINKING)

¹⁷ I hang no ivie out to sell my wine,
The nectar of good wits will sell itself
ALLOT—*England's Parnassus Sonnet to the Reader*
(See also LYLE, SYRUS)

¹⁸ Firm and erect the Caledonian stood,
Sound was his mutton, and his claret good,
"Let him drink port!" the English statesman
cried
He drank the poison, and his spirit died
ANON In DODD's *Epigrammatists* (1870)

¹⁹ Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie
W A BELLAMY—*Simon the Cellarer*

²⁰ John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,
For if you do but taste his blood,
"Twill make your courage rise,
"Twill make a man forget his wo;
"Twill lighten all his joy.
BURNS—*John Barleycorn St. 13.*

²¹ So Noah, when he anchor'd safe on
The mountain's top, his lofty haven,
And all the passengers he bore
Were on the new world set ashore,
He made it next his chief design
To plant and propagate a vine,
Which since has overwhelm'd and drown'd
Far greater numbers, on dry ground,
Of wretched mankind, one by one,
Than all the flood before had done

BUTLER—*Satire Upon Drunkenness L 105*

²² Few things surpass old wine; and they may
preach
Who please, the more because they preach in
vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 178

1
Which cheers the sad, revives the old, inspires
The young, makes Weariness forget his toil,
And Fear her danger, opens a new world
When this, the present, palls
BYRON—*Sardanapalus* Act I Sc 1

2
Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels
BYRON—*Sweet Things* St 5

3
Sing! Who sings
To her who weareth a hundred rings?
Ah, who is this lady fine?
The Vine, boys, the Vine!
The mother of the mighty Wine,
A roamer is she
O'er wall and tree

And sometimes very good company
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Bacchanalian Song*

4 Ten thousand casks,
Forever dribbling out their base contents,
Touch'd by the Midas finger of the state,
Bleed gold for ministers to sport away
Drink, and be mad then, 'tis your country bids!
COWPER—*The Task* Bk IV L 504

5
The conscious water saw its God and blushed
CRASHAW—*Translation of His Own Epigram*
on the Miracle of Cana St John's Gospel
Ch II
(See also CRASHAW under MIRACLES)

6
"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr Snod-
grass in a broken voice, "it was the salmon"
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch VIII

7
When asked what wines he liked to drink he
replied, "That which belongs to another"
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives and Opinions*
of Eminent Philosophers Diogenes VI
YONGE's trans

8
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew
In the belly of the grape,
Or grew on vine whose tap-roots, reaching
through
Under the Andes to the Cape,
Suffered no savor of the earth to escape
EMERSON—*Bacchus* St 1

9
From wine what sudden friendship springs?
GAY—*Fables* Pt II Fable 6

10
Let schoolmasters puzzle their brain,
With grammar, and nonsense, and learning;
Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,
Gives genius a better discerning
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer* Act I
Sc 1 Song

11
Call things by their right names * * *
Glass of brandy and water! That is the cur-
rent, but not the appropriate name, ask for a
glass of *liquid fire* and *distilled damnation*
ROBERT HALL GREGORY's *Life of Hall* Vol
I P 59.

12
The wine in the bottle does not quench thirst
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

13
Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

14
You cannot know wine by the barrel
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

15
Sparkling and bright, in liquid light,
Does the wine our goblets gleam in,
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream in
CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN—*Sparkling and*
Bright

16
And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk XIV. L. 520 POPE's
trans

17
Nunc vino pellite curas
Now drown care in wine
HORACE—*Carmina* I 7 32.

18
Vino diffugunt mordaces curas
By wine eating cares are put to flight
Adapted from HORACE—*Carmina*. I 18. 4;
and 7 31

19
Quis post vina gravem militiam aut pauperiem
crepat?

Who prates of war or want after his wine?
HORACE—*Carmina* I 18 5

20
Spes donare novas largus, amaraque
Curarum eluere efficax
Mighty to inspire new hopes, and able to
drown the bitterness of cares
HORACE—*Carmina* IV 12 19.

21
Fœcundi calices quem non fecere disertum
Whom has not the inspiring bowl made elo-
quent
HORACE—*Epistles* I 5 19.

22
As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate"; and
the water, put nought in in malice
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit* *Shakes-*
peare Grog.

23
Claret is the liquor for boys, port for men, but
he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1779)

24
But that which most doth take my muse and me,
Is a pure cup of rich Canary wine,
Which is the mermaid's now, but shall be mine.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI.

25
Wine it is the milk of Venus,
And the poet's horse accounted:
Ply it and you all are mounted
BEN JONSON From lines over the door of
the "Apollo"
Wine to the poet is a winged steed
Those who drink water come but little speed
From the Greek Anthology
(See also MOORE)

¹ Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt mirth!
Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*

² There is a devil in every berry of the grape
The Koran

³ Filled with the wine
Of the vine
Benign
That flames so red in Sansayine
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Ch VIII (Quoted.)

⁴ When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames
RICHARD LOVELAKE—*To Althea from Prison*
II

(See also CORIOLANUS)

⁵ Things of greatest profit are set forth with
least price Where the wine is neat there need-
eth no ivie bush

LYLY—*Euphues* A 3
(See also ALLOT)

⁶ The produce of the vineyards has not failed
everywhere, Ovidius The heavy rains have
been productive Coranus made up a hundred
jars by means of the water
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IX. Ep 98

⁷ Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine
MILTON—*Comus* II 46

⁸ If with water you fill up your glasses,
You'll never write anything wise,
For wine is the horse of Parnassus,
Which hurnes a bard to the skies
MOORE.

(See also JONSON)

⁹ O Roman punch! O potent Curaçoa!
O Maraschino! Maraschino O!
Delicious drama! Why have you not the art
To kill this gnawing Book-worm in my heart?
MOORE—*Puopenny Post Bag* See Appendix,
Letter VII

¹⁰ Better be jocund with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter fruit
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* FITZGERALD'S
trans St 54

¹¹ The Grape that can with Logic absolute
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects confute
The sovereign Alchemist that in a trice
Life's leaden metal into Gold transmute
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans St 59.

¹² Vina paract animos, faciuntque colonibus aptos
Cura fugit multo diluturque mero

Wine stimulates the mind and makes it
quick with heat, care flees and is dissolved in
much drink.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*, Bk I. 237

¹³ Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes capiat primum, luctator doloso est
This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet, it is a cunning wrestler
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* Act V 1 5.

¹⁴ It has become quite a common proverb that
in wine there is truth
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History* Bk XIV.
Sec XIV

¹⁵ In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino adumbrari
It has passed into a proverb, that wisdom is
overshadowed by wine
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXIII
23 1

¹⁶ Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging
Proverbs XX 1

¹⁷ Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,
when it giveth his colour in the cup; . . . at
the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like
an adder
Proverbs XXIII 31 32

¹⁸ Wine that maketh glad the heart of man
Psalms CIV 15

¹⁹ We care not for money, riches, nor wealth;
Old sack is our money, old sack is our wealth
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*The Praises of Old Sack*.

²⁰ Der Wein erfindet nichts, er schwatzt's nur aus
Wine tells nothing, it only tattles
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini* IV 7. 42.

²¹ Vinum incendit iram
Wine kindles wrath
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk II. 19

²² A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying
Tiber in 't.
Coriolanus Act II Sc 1 L 52
(See also LOVELAKE)

²³ Give me a bowl of wine,
In this I bury all unkindness
Julius Caesar Act IV Sc 3 L. 158

²⁴ O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no
name to be known by, let us call thee devil!
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 283

²⁵ Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used, exclaim no more
against it
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 313

²⁶ Give me a bowl of wine
I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.
Richard III Act V. Sc 3. L 72

²⁷ Like the best wine, . . . that goeth down
sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep
to speak
Song of Solomon VII. 9

1
Day and night my thoughts incline
To the blandishments of wine,
Jars were made to drain, I think,
Wine, I know, was made to drink
R. H. STODDARD—*A Jar of Wine*

2
You need not hang up the ivy branch over the
wine that will sell
SYRUS—*Mazin* 968
(See also ALLOT)

3
When the wine's in, murder will out
Talmud—*Eruvin* 65

4
Drink no longer water, but use a little wine
for thy stomach's sake
I Timothy V 23

5
He has had a smack of every sort of wine,
from humble port to Imperial Tokay
REV JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life below Stairs*

6
The hop for his profit I thus do exalt,
It strengtheneth drink, and it favoureth malt
And being well brewed, long kept it will last,
And drawing abide—if you draw not too fast
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie A Lesson When and Where to Plant a Good Hop-Yard* Ch XLIII

7
And must I wholly banish hence
These red and golden juices,
And pay my vows to Abstinence,
That pallidest of Muses?
WILLIAM WATSON—*To a Maiden who bade me shun Wine*

WINTER

8
These Winter nights against my window-pane
Nature with busy pencil draws designs
Of ferns and blossoms and fine spray of pines,
Oak-leaf and acorn and fantastic vines,
Which she will make when summer comes again—
Quaint arabesques in argent, flat and cold,
Like curious Chinese etchings
T. B. ALDRICH—*Frost-Work*

9
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors
The north is thine, there hast thou built thy dark,
Deep-founded habitation Shake not thy roofs,
Nor bend thy pillars with thine iron car
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Winter*

10
When now, unsparing as the scourge of war,
Blasts follow blasts and groves dismantled roar,
Around their home the storm-pinched cattle lows,
No nourishment in frozen pasture grows;
Yet frozen pastures every morn resound
With fair abundance thund'ring to the ground
BLOOMFIELD—*The Farmer's Boy Winter*
St 2

11
Look! the massy trunks
Are cased in the pure crystal, each light spray,
Nodding and twinkling in the breath of heaven,
Is studded with its trembling water-drops,
That glimmer with an amethystine light.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece* L 66

12
Yet all how beautiful! Pillars of pearl
Propping the cliffs above, stalactites bright
From the ice roof depending, and beneath,
Grottoes and temples with their crystal spires
And gleaming columns radiant in the sun
WM HENRY BURLEIGH—*Winter*

13
The tendinous part of the mind, so to speak,
is more developed in winter, the fleshy, in summer I should say winter had given the bone and sinew to literature, summer the tissues and the blood
JOHN BURROUGHS—*The Snow-Walkers*

14
The frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight* L. 1.

15
Every Fern is tucked and set,
'Neath coverlet,
Downy and soft and warm
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*

16
O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,
I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fire-side enjoyments, home-born happiness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 120
(See also THOMSON)

17
On a lone winter evening, when the frost
Has wrought a silence
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*

18
His breath like silver arrows pierced the air,
The naked earth crouched shuddering at his feet,
His finger on all flowing waters sweet
Forbidden lay—motion nor sound was there —
Nature was frozen dead,—and still and slow,
A winding sheet fell o'er her body fair,
Flaky and soft, from his wide wings of snow
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Winter* L 9

19
Every winter,
When the great sun has turned his face away,
The earth goes down into a vale of grief,
And fasts, and weeps, and shrouds herself in
sables,
Leaving her wedding-garlands to decay—
Then leaps in spring to his returning kisses
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy* Act
III Sc 1

20
Up rose the wild old winter-king,
And shook his beard of snow.
"I hear the first young hare-bell ring,
'Tis time for me to go!
Northward o'er the icy rocks,
Northward o'er the sea,
My daughter comes with sunny locks
Thou land's too warm for me!"
LELAND—*Spring*

21
But see, Orion sheds unwholesome dews,
Arise, the pines a noxious shade diffuse,
Sharp Boreas blows, and nature feels decay,
Time conquers all, and we must time obey
POPE—*Ode to Winter* L 85

1
Wintry boughs against a wintry sky,
Yet the sky is partly blue
And the clouds are partly bright
Who can tell but sap is mounting high,
Out of sight,
Ready to burst through?
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring signals to Winter*

2
Here feel we but the penalty of Adam,
The seasons' difference, as the icy fang
And churlish chiding of the winter's wind,
Which, when it bites and blows upon my body,
Even till I shrink with cold, I smile and say,
"This is no flattery"

As You Like It Act II Sc 1 L 5

3
Winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese fly that way
King Lear Act II Sc 4 L 46

4
When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,

Tu-whit,
Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 922

5
In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harp, smote
His thunder-harp of pines
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama* Sc 2

6
Lastly came Winter cloathed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did him chill,
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his purpled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed still,
For he was faint with cold, and weak with eld,
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable was to weld

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Canto VII Legend of Constance St 31

7
Under the snowdrifts the blossoms are sleeping,
Dreaming their dreams of sunshine and June,
Down in the hush of their quiet they're keeping
Trills from the throats of the wild summer-sung tune

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Under the Snowdrifts*

8
See, Winter comes, to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad, with all his rising train,
Vapors, and Clouds, and Storms
THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 1
(See also COWPER)

9
Through the hush'd air the whitening Shower
descends,
At first thin wavering, till at last the Flakes
Fall broad, and wide, and fast, dimming the day
With a continual flow The cherished Fields

Put on their winter-robe of purest white,
'Tis brightness all, save where the new Snow
melts

Along the mazy current
THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 229

10
Dread Winter spreads his latest glooms,
And reigns, tremendous, o'er the conquer'd Year
How dead the vegetable kingdom lies!
How dumb the tuneful! Horror wide extends
His desolate domain

THOMSON—*Seasons* Winter L 1,024.

11
Make we here our camp of winter,
And, through sleet and snow,
Pitchy knot and beechen splinter
On our hearth shall glow
Here, with mirth to lighten duty,
We shall lack alone

Woman's smile and girlhood's beauty,
Childhood's piping tone
WHITTIER—*Lumbermen* St 8

12
What miracle of weird transforming
Is this wild work of frost and light,
This glimpse of glory infinite?

WHITTIER—*The Pageant* St 8

13
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound
Wordsworth—*On the Power of Sound* St 12

WISDOM

14
To speak as the common people do, to think
as wise men do

ROGER ASCHAM—*Dedication to All the Gentlemen and Yeomen of England*

15
A wise man is out of the reach of fortune
SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Quoted
as "That insolent paradox"
(See also JUVENAL)

16
The wisdom of our ancestors
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation*. Vol 1 P 516 Also in the DISCUSSION on the TRATORIOUS Correspondence Bill (1798) CICERO—*De Legibus* II 2 3 LORD ELDON—*On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill* 1815 SYDNEY SMITH—*Pitt's Letters* Letter V BACON said to be first user of the phrase Ascribed also to SIR WILLIAM GRANT, in JENNINGS' *Anecdotal History of Parliament*

17
But these are foolish things to all the wise,
And I love wisdom more than she loves me,
My tendency is to philosophise
On most things, from a tyrant to a tree,
But still the spouseless virgin Knowledge flies,
What are we? and whence come we? what
shall be
Our ultimate existence? What's our present?
Are questions answerless, and yet moment
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI. St 63

18
Wise men learn more from fools than fools
from the wise
CATO In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one heart
Must hold both sisters, never seen apart
COWPER—*Expostulation* L 634

²
Some people are more nice than wise
COWPER—*Mutual Forbearance*

³
But they whom truth and wisdom lead
Can gather honey from a weed
COWPER—*Pine-Apple and Bee* L 35

⁴
It seems the part of wisdom
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV. L 336.

⁵
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so much,
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more
COWPER—*Task* Bk VI L 96

⁶
Who are a little wise the best fools be
DONNE—*The Triple Fool*

⁷
In much wisdom is much grief
ECCLESIASTES I 18

⁸
The words of the wise are as goads
ECCLESIASTES. XII 11.

⁹ Man thinks
Brutes have no wisdom, since they know not his
Can we divine their world?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk II

¹⁰
Nequoquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi
prodesse non quirit

The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be
wise to his own advantage

ENNIUS I. Quoted by CICERO—*De Officiis*
3 15

¹¹
No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked
CHARLES JAMES FOX See CAMPBELL's *Lives*
of the Lord Chancellors Vol V P 661, also
551 Said also of WEBSTER

¹²
Some are weather-wise, some are otherwise
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1735)

¹³
Die Weisheit ist nur in der Wahrheit.
Wisdom is only found in truth
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa* III

¹⁴
Wisdom makes but a slow defence against
trouble, though at last a sure one
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch XXI.

¹⁵
The heart is wiser than the intellect
J G HOLLAND—*Kathrina* Pt II St 9

¹⁶
Chiefs who no more in bloody fights engage,
But, wise through time, and narrative with age,
In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,
A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk III L 199 POPE's
trans

¹⁷
For never, never, wicked man was wise.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II L 320 POPE's
trans

¹⁸
In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk VII L 379 POPE's
trans

¹⁹
How prone to doubt, how cautious are the wise!
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XIII L 375 POPE's
trans

²⁰
Utalumque sagax rerum et divina futurum
Sagacious in making useful discoveries.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 218

²¹
Sapere aude
Dare to be wise
HORACE—*Epistles* I 2 40.

²²
Quis nam igitur liber? Sapiens qui sibi im-
periosus

Who then is free? The wise man who can
govern himself
HORACE—*Satires* II 7 83

²³
He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
JOB V 13

²⁴
Wisdom shall die with you
JOB XII 2

²⁵
The price of wisdom is above rubies
JOB XXVIII 18

²⁶
Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom
JOB XXXII 7

²⁷
Great men are not always wise
JOB XXXII 9.

²⁸
Away, thou strange justifier of thyself, to be
wiser than thou wert, by the event
BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act II. Sc 2
Wise after the event.

Quoted by SIR GEORGE STAUNTON in speech
replying to SIR JAMES GRAHAM's resolu-
tion condemning the Melbourne ministry,
House of Commons, April 7, 1840 HOMER
—*Iliad* XVII 32 HESIOD—*Works and*
Days V. 79 and 202 SOPHOCLES—*Anti-*
gone V 1270, and 1350. FABIUS—*Lib*
XXII 39 ERASMUS—*Epitome Chalcidum*
Adagiorum. (Ed 1528) P 55, 295.

²⁹
Victrix fortunæ sapientia
Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune.
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 20
(See also BROWNE)

³⁰
Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres, que
pour soi-même

It is easier to be wise for others than for
ourselves
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

³¹
Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient, and sim-
ple, and childlike
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt I III. L 11

³²
Quisquis plus justo non sapit, ille sapit.
Whoever is not too wise is wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrammata* XIV 10. 2.

1 Be wise,
Soar not too high to fall, but stoop to rise
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan* Act I. Sc. 2.
L 45

(See also WORDSWORTH)

2 Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves
Matthew X 16

3 Wisdom is justified of her children
Matthew XI 19, Luke VII 35

4 A little too wise they say do ne'er live long
THOS MIDDLETON—*The Phenix* Act I Sc 1

5 Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 686

6 But to know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk VIII. L. 192

7 Sociates * * *
Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pronounc'd
Wiseest of men
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk IV L 274

8 Il est bon de frotter et limer notre cervelle
contre celle d'autrui

It is good to rub and polish our brain against
that of others

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I Ch XXIV

9 The most manifest sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness: her state is like that of things in the regions above the moon, always clear and serene

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk I. Ch XXV.

10 Le sage vit tant qu'il doibt, non pas tant qu'il peut

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk II Ch III

11 Qui aura esté une fois bien fol ne sera nulle autre fois bien sage.

He who has once been very foolish will at no other time be very wise

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III. Ch. VI.

12 Seven wise men on an old black settle,
Seven wise men of the Mermaid Inn,
Ring'd blades of the one right metal,
What is the best that a blade can win?
ALFRED NOYES—*Tales of The Mermaid Tavern*. II

13 Some men never spake a wise word, yet doe wisely, some on the other side doe never a wise deed, and yet speake wisely

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Crumms fall'n from King James Talk* In Works
(See also ROCHESTER under ROYALTY)

14 When swelling buds their od'rous foliage shed,
And gently harden into fruit, the wise
Spare not the little offsprings, if they grow
Redundant

JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cides* Bk I

15 Felicitas sapit qui alieno periculo sapit
He gains wisdom in a happy way, who gains it by another's experience
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. IV 7 40

16 Nemo solus satis sapit
No man is wise enough by himself
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus* III 3 12

17 Nemo mortuum omnibus horis sapit
No one is wise at all times
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis* VII 41 2

18 Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known,
To see all other's faults, and feel our own
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep IV L 260

19 Wisdom creth without, she uttereth her voice in the street
Proverbs I 20

20 Wisdom is the principal thing, therefore get wisdom, and with all thy getting get understanding
Proverbs. IV. 7.

21 Wisdom is better than rubies.
Proverbs. VIII. 11

22 Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise
QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk II Em 2.

23 Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut
It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.
QUINAULT—*Armée*

24 Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne consultoient jamais sinon après le cas fait
So that we may not be like the Athenians, who never consulted except after the event done
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch XXIV.

25 The power is yours, but not the sight,
You see not upon what you tread,
You have the ages for your guide,
But not the wisdom to be led
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON—*Cassandra*

26 Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make,
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius* E. A. BOWRING'S TRANS

27 The Italian seems wise, and is wise; the Spaniard seems wise, and is a fool; the French

seemes a foole, and is wise, and the English
seemes a foole and is a foole

Quoted as a common proverb by THOS SCOT,
in *The Highwayes of God and the King* P 8
(1623)

1
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—in a firmness of mind and mas-
tery of appetite. It teaches us to do, as well as to
talk, and to make our actions and words all
of a color

SENECA—*Epistles* XX

2
Nulli sapere casu obgit

No man was ever wise by chance

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* LXXXVI

3
Melius in malis sapimus, secunda rectum
auferunt

We become wiser by adversity, prosperity
destroys our appreciation of the right

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium* XCIV

4
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly
Full oft we see
All's Well That Ends Well Act I Sc 1. L
115

5
Wisdom and fortune combating together,
If that the former dare but what it can,
No chance may shake it
Antony and Cleopatra Act III Sc 13 L
79

6
Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise
King Lear Act I Sc 5 L 48

7
To that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety
Macbeth Act III Sc 1 L 52

8
Well, God gave them wisdom that have it,
and those that are fools, let them use their tal-
ents

Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 14

9
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing
SOCRATES In PLATO—*Phædrus* Sec
CCXXXV

10
A short saying oft contains much wisdom
SOPHOCLES—*Alætes* Frag 99

11
Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc* Bk I
(See also JOB)

12
The doo-step to the temple of wisdom is a
knowledge of our own ignorance
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves* The
First Lesson

13
By Wisdom wealth is won,
But riches purchased wisdom yet for none
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ah*

14
"The Prophet's words were true,
The mouth of Ah is the golden door
Of Wisdom"

When his friends to Ah boie
These words, he smiled and said "And shouldst
they ask

The same until my dying day, the task
Were easy, for the stream from Wisdom's well,
Which God supplies, is inexhaustible"
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ah*

15
'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* Pt CVIII.

16
Nor is he the wisest man who never proved
himself a fool

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
St 124

17
Isthuc est sapere non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prosperere

True wisdom consists not in seeing what is
immediately before our eyes, but in foresee-
ing what is to come
TERENCE—*Adelphi* III 3 32

18
The children of this world are in their genera-
tion wiser than the children of light
I Timothy XVI 8

19
Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
W WHITEHEAD—*On Nobility*

20
Wisdom sits alone,
Topmost in heaven—she is its light—its God,
And in the heart of man she sits as high—
Though grovelling eyes forget her oftentimes,
Seemg but this world's idols. The pure mind
Sees her forever and in youth we come
Fill'd with her haunted ravishment, and kneel,
Worshipping God through her sweet altar fires,
And then is knowledge "good"
N P WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thabet Ben
Khorat* Pt II L 93

21
Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an
unspotted life is old age
Wisdom of Solomon IV 8

22
Wisdom is oftentimes nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion* Bk III. L
232

(See also MASSINGER)
23
And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all
WORDSWORTH—*The Oak and the Broom*

24
On every thorn, delightful wisdom grows,
In every rill a sweet instruction flows
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire I L 249.

25
Be wise to-day, 'tis madness to defer,
Next day the fatal precedent will plead,
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night I L 390.

- ¹
Wisdom, though richer than Peruvian mines,
And sweeter than the sweet ambrosial hive,
What is she, but the means of happiness?
That unobtain'd, than folly more a fool
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II L 496
- ²
The man of wisdom is the man of years
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 775
- ³
But wisdom, awful wisdom! which inspects,
Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
Seizes the right, and holds it to the last
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VIII L 1,253
- ⁴
Teach me my days to number, and apply
My trembling heart to wisdom
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX L 1,312

WISHES

- ⁵
"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long,"
"Tis not with me exactly so,
But 'tis so in the song
My wants are many, and, if told,
Would muster many a score,
And were each wish a mint of gold,
I still should long for more
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*The Wants of Man*
(See also GOLDSMITH)
- ⁶
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk II.
- ⁷
O, that I were where I would be,
Then would I be where I am not;
For where I am I would not be,
And where I would be I can not
QUILLER COUCH Quoted in *Ship of Stars*.
Ch XII
- ⁸
If a man could half his wishes he would double
his Troubles
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* (1752)
- ⁹
Was man in der Jugend wunscht, hat man im
Alter die Fülle
What one has wished for in youth, in old
age one has in abundance
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Part II
- ¹⁰
Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St 8
(See also ADAMS, HOLMES, YOUNG)
- ¹¹
And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher.
HESIOD—*Works and Days* V 264.
- ¹²
Little I ask, my wants are few;
I only wish a but of stone
(A very plain brown stone will do),
That I may call my own,
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.
HOLMES—*Contentment*.

- ¹³
With all thy sober charms possess,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray
LANGHORNE—*Poems* II P 123 (PARR'S
Ed)
- ¹⁴
I wish I knew the good of wishing
HENRY S LEIGHT—*Wishing*
- ¹⁵
You pursue, I fly, you fly, I pursue, such is
my humor What you wish, Dondymus, I do
not wish, what you do not wish, I do
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk V Ep 83
- ¹⁶
Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George
Dandin, vous l'avez voulu
You have wished it so, you have wished it
so, George Dandin, you have wished it so
MOLIÈRE—*George Dandin* Act I Sc 9
- ¹⁷
Wert thou all that I wish thee, great, glorious
and free,
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea
MOORE—*Remember Thee*
- ¹⁸
If I live to grow old, as I find I go down,
Let this be my fate in a country town,
May I have a warm house, with a stone at my
gate,
And a cleanly young girl to rub my bald pate.
May I govern my passions with an absolute
sway,
Grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away,
Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay
WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish* First
appeared in *A Collection of Thirty one*
Songs (1685)
- ¹⁹
Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought
I stay too long by thee, I weary thee
HENRY IV Pt II Act IV Sc 5 L 93
Thy wish was father to that thought
Idea found in ARRIAN—*Anabasis* I Ch
VII ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometh Vinct* I 928
ACHILLES TATIUS—*De Leucippes* Bk VI
17 HELIODORUS Bk VIII CÆSAR—*De*
Bello Gallico III 18 QUINTILIAN—*In-*
stitutæ Bk VI Ch. II Sec V (Ed
BONNELL) (1861)
- ²⁰
Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc. 3 L 237
- ²¹
I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood
SWIFT—*Imitation of Horace* Bk II. Satire 6
- ²²
Quoniam id fieri quod vis non potest
Id velis quod possis
As you can not do what you wish, you
should wish what you can do
TERENCE—*Andria* II 1 6
- ²³
On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas
We cannot wish for that we know not
VOLTAIRE—*Zaïre*. I. 1

1
Wishers and woulders be small householders
Vulgara Stamburg Pub by WYNKYN DE
WORDE Early in the XVI Cent

2
What most we wish, with ease we fancy near
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* III

3
Wishing, of all employments is the worst
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 71

4
He calls his wish, it comes, he sends it back,
And says he called another, that arrives,
Meets the same welcome, yet he still calls on,
Till one calls him, who varies not his call,
But holds him fast, in chains of darkness bound,
Till Nature dies, and judgment sets him free,
A freedom far less welcome than this chain
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV Lines
near end

5
Man wants but little, nor that little long,
How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IV L 118
(See also GOLDSMITH)

6
What folly can be ranker Like our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night V L 661

WIT

7
An ounce of wit is worth a pound of sorrow
RICHARD BAXTER—*Of Self-Denial*

8
Que les gens d'esprit sont bêtes
What silly people wits are!
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville* I 1

9
Good wits will jump
BUCKINGHAM—*The Chances* Act IV Sc 1
JOHN BYROM—*The Winners* L 39 CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt II Ch
XXXVIII STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*

10
Aristotle said * * * melancholy men of
all others are most witty
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt I Sec
III Memb 1 Subsect 3

11
We grant, although he had much wit,
H' was very shy of using it,
As being loth to wear it out,
And therefore bore it not about,
Unless on holy days or so,
As men their best apparel do
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I L 45

12
Great wits and valours, like great states,
Do sometimes sink with their own weights
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I L 269

13
Votie esprit en donne aux autres
Your wit makes others witty
CATHERINE II—*Letter to Voltaire*
(See also HENRY IV)

14
Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear
it should get blunted
CERVANTES—*The Lullie Gypsy*

15
I am a fool, I know it, and yet, Heaven help
me, I'm poor enough to be a wit
CONGREVE—*Love for Love* Act I Sc 1

16
His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home
COWPER—*Conversation* L 303
(See also POPE)

17
Wit, now and then, struck smartly, shows a
spark
COWPER—*Table Talk* L 665

18
Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel* Pt I L
163
(See also BURNS under BLISS, and POPE under
SENSE)

19
Ev'n wit's a burthen, when it talks too long
DRYDEN—*Satire of Juvenal* L 573

20
Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line
DRYDEN—*To the Memory of Mr Oldham*

21
Their heads sometimes so little that there is
no room for wit, sometimes so long, that there
is no wit for so much room
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States* Bk
IV Ch XII *Of Natural Fools* Maxim I

22
Mit wenig Witz und viel Behagen
Dreht jeder sich in engen Zirkeltanz
Wie junge Katzen mit dem Schwanz
With little wit and ease to suit them,
They whirl in narrow circling trails,
Like kittens playing with their tails
GOETHE—*Faust* I 5 94

23
As a wit, if not first, in the very first line
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation* L 96

24
Les beaux esprits lernen einander durch der-
gleichen rencontre erkennen
It is by such encounters that wits come to
know each other

ANDREAS GREYPHUS—*Horribilicriphaz* Act
IV Sc 7 VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Theriot*,
June 30, 1760, used the expression See
BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte* Ed 10 P
123
(See also HENRY IV)

25
Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food
HAZLETT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers* Lecture I

26
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer:
Hast thou the knack? pamper it not with liking,
But if thou want it, buy it not too deare
Many affecting wit beyond their power,
Have got to be a deare fool for an hour
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch* St 41

27
At our wittes end
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch VIII,
Psalms CVII 27 ("Their wits")

1 Wit is the clash and reconciliation of incongruities, the meeting of extremes round a corner
LEIGH HUNT—*Wit and Humour*

2 Wit, like money, bears an extra value when rung down immediately it is wanted Men pay severely who require credit

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit Wit*

3 Thus man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits, but I find he is only a wit among lords

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1754)
(See also POPE, TWELFTH NIGHT, also COWPER under FOLLY)

4 Je n'ai jamais d'esprit qu'au bas de l'escalier
I never have wit until I am below stairs
LA BRUYÈRE, according to J J ROUSSEAU
Esprit de l'escalier, backstar wit, is credited to M DE TREVILLE by PIERRE NICOLE
For use of this phrase see *The King's English* P 32 Note

5 He must be a dull Fellow indeed, whom neither Love, Malice, nor Necessity, can inspire with Wit

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch IV

6 A man does not please long when he has only one species of wit

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 438

7 A small degree of wit, accompanied by good sense, is less tiresome in the long run than a great amount of wit without it

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims* No 529

8 On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire

One may say that his wit shines at the expense of his memory

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas* III XI Of Carlos
Alonso de la Ventolera

9 Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus angat
In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers

LUCRETIVS IV 1133

(See also MOORE, TENNYSON)

10 Mother Wit (Nature's mother wit)

MARLOWE—*Prologue to Tamerlane the Great*
Pt I MIDDLETON—*Your five Gallants* Act I Sc 1
DRYDEN—*Ode to St. Cecilia*
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene* Bk IV Canto X St 21
TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act II Sc 1

11 Have you summoned your wits from wool-gathering?

THOS MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love* Act V Sc 3

12 Nul n'aura de l'esprit, hors nous et nos amis
No one shall have wit save we and our friends
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes* III 2.

13 L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit

Repartee is precisely the touchstone of the man of wit

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules* X

14 La raillerie est un discours en faveur de son esprit contre son bon naturel

Raillery is a mode of speaking in favor of one's wit at the expense of one's better nature
MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*

15 Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright, Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade
MOORE—*Lanes on the Death of Sheridan* St 11
(See also LUCRETIVS)

16 Wit is the most rascally, contemptible, beggarly thing on the face of the earth.
MURPHY—*The Apprentices*.

17 Sal Atticum

Attic wit

PLINY—*Natural History*. 31 7 41

18 A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.
POPE—*Dunciad* Bk IV L 92
(See also JOHNSON)

19 You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come, Knock as you please, there's nobody at home
POPE—*Epigram* Last phrase in DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*
(See also COWPER)

20 For wit and judgment often are at strife, Though meant each other's aid, like man and wife

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 82

21 So modest plainness sets off sprightly wit, For works may have more wit than does 'em good,

As bodies perish through excess of blood

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 302

22 How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 421

23 If faith itself has different dresses worn, What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 446

24 True wit is nature to advantage dress'd, What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed

POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 97

Wit is that which has been often thought, but never before was well expressed

As paraphrased by JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*

25 Some men's wit is like a dark lantern, which serves their own turn and guides them their own way, but is never known (according to the Scripture phrase) either to shine forth before men, or to glorify their Father in heaven

POPE—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

1 Generally speaking there is more wit than talent in this world Society swarms with witty people who lack talent

De RIVAROL—*On Mme de Staël*

2 Fine wits destroy themselves with their own plots, in meddling with great affairs of state

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk Wit*

3 You have a numble wit, I think it was made of Atalanta's heels

As You Like It Act III Sc 2 L 292

4 Make the doors upon a woman's wit and it will out at the casement, shut that and 'twill out at the key-hole, stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney

As You Like It Act IV Sc 1 L 162

5 Since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes,

I will be brief

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 90

(See also SOPHOCLES under WISDOM)

6 They have a plentiful lack of wit

Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 201.

7 I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men

Henry IV Pt II Act I Sc 2 L 11

(See also CATHERINE II, GRYPHIUS, also SOCI-RATES under GOODNESS)

8 Rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words, With better appetite

Julius Cæsar Act I Sc 2 L 304.

9 His eye begets occasion for his wit, For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth-moving jest

Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 69

10 Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire

Love's Labour's Lost Act II Sc 1 L 120

11 Great men may jest with saints, 'tis wit in them, But, in the less, foul profanation

Measure for Measure Act II Sc 2 L 127

12 He doth, indeed, show some sparks that are like wit

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 193

13 A good old man, sir he will be talking, as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out

Much Ado About Nothing Act III Sc 5 L 36

14 Sir, your wit ambles well, it goes easily

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 1 L 159

15 Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 11

16 To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method

Richard III. Act I Sc 2 L 115.

17 'Thy wit is a very bitter sweetening' it is most sharp sauce

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 4 L 87.

18 Look, he's winding up the watch of his wit, by and by it will strike

Tempest Act II Sc 1 L 12

19 Those wits that think they have thee, do very oft prove fools, and I, that am sure I lack thee, may pass for a wise man, for what says Quinapalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit"

Twelfth Night Act I Sc 5 L 37

(See also JOHNSON)

20 Man could direct his ways by plain reason, and support his life by tasteless food, but God has given us wit, and flavour, and brightness, and laughter, and perfumers, to enliven the days of man's pilgrimage, and to "charm his pained steps over the burning marle"

SYDNEY SMITH—*Dangers and Advantages of Wit*

21 Surprise is so essential an ingredient of wit that no wit will bear repetition,—at least the original electrical feeling produced by any piece of wit can never be renewed

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, No. 10

22 One wit, like a knuckle of ham in soup, gives a zest and flavour to the dish, but more than one serves only to spoil the pottage

SMOLLETT—*Humphrey Clinker*.

23 Wit consists in knowing the resemblance of things which differ, and the difference of things which are alike

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany* Pt III Ch VIII

24 It is having in some measure a sort of wit to know how to use the wit of others

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*

25 It is with wits as with razors, which are never so apt to cut those they are employed on as when they have lost their edge

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub Author's Preface*

(See also YOUNG, also MONTAGU under SATIRE)

26 Too much wit makes the world rotten

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King The Last Tournament*

27 And wit its honey lent, without the sting

TENNYSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot* (See also LUCRETIVS)

28 He had too thoughtful a wit like a penknife in too narrow a sheath, too sharp for his body

ISAAC WALTON—*Life of George Herbert* Reported as Herbert's saying about himself.

- 1
Nae wut without a portion o' impertunence
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae*
- 2
Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*
- 3
Against their wills what numbers run shun,
Purely through want of wit to be undone!
Nature has shown by making it so rare,
That wit's a jewel which we need not wear
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr Pope* Ep II L 80.
- 4
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by politeness sharpest set,
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen
YOUNG—*Love of Fame* Satire II L 118
(See also SWIFT)

WOE

- 5
An Iliad of woes
DEMOSTHENES 387 12 DIONORUS SICULUS DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater* Pt II
- 6
Woe brings woe, and sorrow hates despair
ROBERT GREENE—*Sonnet*
- 7
When one is past, another care we have;
Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave
HERRICK—*Sorrow Succeed*
(See also POPE, HAMLET, YOUNG)
- 8
And woe succeeds to woe
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XVI. L 139 POPE's trans.
(See also HERRICK)
- 9
Long exercised in woes
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk I. L. 2 POPE's trans.
- 10
Woe unto you, . . . for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin
MATTHEW XXIII 23.
- 11
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe
POPE—*Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady* HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XVIII 269
- 12
I was not always a man of woe
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel* Canto II St 12
- 13
One woe doth tread upon another's heel
So fast they follow
HAMLET Act IV Sc 7 L 165.
(See also HERRICK)
- 14
All these woes shall serve
For sweet discourses in our time to come
ROMEO AND JULIET—Act III Sc 5. L 52.
- 15
Woes cluster, rare are solitary woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night III L 63
(See also HERRICK)

WOMAN

WOMAN (See also COQUETRY, MATRIMONY, WIFE, WOOING)

- 16
Loveliest of women! heaven is in thy soul,
Beauty and virtue shine forever round thee,
Bright'ning each other! thou art all divine!
ADDISON—*Cato* Act III Sc 2
- 17
Divination seems heightened and raised to its
highest power in woman
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days August Woman*
- 18
Oh the gladness of their gladness when they're
glad,
And the sadness of their sadness when they're
sad,
But the gladness of their gladness, and the
sadness of their sadness,
Are as nothing to their badness when they're bad
Anon
- 19
Oh, the shrewdness of their shrewdness when
they are shrewd,
And the rudeness of their rudeness when they're
rude,
But the shrewdness of their shrewdness and
the rudeness of their rudeness,
Are as nothing to their goodness when they're
good
Anon Answer to preceding
- 20
On one she smiled, and he was blest,
She smiles elsewhere—we make a din!
But 'twas not love which heaved her breast,
Fair child!—it was the bliss within
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.
- 21
Woman's love is writ in water,
Woman's faith is traced in sand
ATTOUN—*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers Prince Edward at Versailles*
- 22
But woman's grief is like a summer storm,
Short as it violent is
JOANNA BAILLE—*Basil* Act V Sc 3
- 23
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholty tongue,
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Lest at His cross, and earliest at His grave
EATON S BARRETT—*Woman* Pt I L 141
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue,
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Lest at His cross, and earliest at His grave
Version in ed of 1810
- 24
You see, dear, it is not true that woman was
made from man's rib, she was really made from
his funny bone
BARRIE—*What Every Woman Knows*
(See also DRXON)
- 25
Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction
Was meant to mankind when thou wast made
a devil!
What an inviting hell invented.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comedy of Monsieur Thomas* Act III Sc 1

¹
Then, my good girls, be more than women, wise
At least be more than I was, and be sure
You credit anything the light gives life to
Before a man

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Maid's Tragedy*
Act II Sc 2

²
"And now, Madam," I addressed her, "we
shall try who shall get the birches

WILLIAM BELOE—*Miscellaneous* (1795) Trans-
lation of a Latin story by ANTONIUS MUSA
BRASSAVOLUS (1540)
(See also BURTON)

³
Phidias made the statue of Venus at Elis with
one foot upon the shell of a tortoise, to signify
two great duties of a virtuous woman, which are
to keep home and be silent

W DE BRITAIN—*Human Prudence* (Ed
1726) P. 134 Referred to by BURTON—
Anatomy of Melancholy Pt III Sec. III
Mem 4 Subs 2
(See also DONNE, TAYLOR)

⁴ You forget too much
That every creature, female as the male,
Stands single in responsible act and thought,
As also in birth and death

E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk II. L
472.

⁵
A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware
I would not play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!

E B BROWNING—*Bianca among the Nightin-
gales* St 12

⁶
Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptured thrill of joy.
BURNS—*Address to Edinburgh*

⁷
Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O
Her 'prentice hand she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*
(See also CURRIE'S WHIRLIGIG, LESSING)

⁸
Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that
BURNS—*Jolly Beggars*.

⁹
It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a
thing because I will

BURROUGHS—*On Hosea* Vol IV (1652)
(See also HILL, TAYLOR)

¹⁰
Women wear the breeches
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Democritus
to the Reader
(See also BELOE)

¹¹
The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all;
Or if they have, like cripples, still
They've but one faculty, the will
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*

¹²
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies
BYRON—*Beppo* St 45

¹³
Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 6

¹⁴
The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto IV St 79

¹⁵
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I St 61

¹⁶
A lady with her daughters or her mees
Shine like a guinea and seven-shilling pieces
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto III St 80

¹⁷
I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse
The tyrant's wish, "that mankind only had
One neck, which he with one fell stroke might
perce,"

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
And much more tender on the whole than fience,
It being (not now, but only while a lad)
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once, from North to South
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 27

¹⁸
I've seen your stormy seas and stormy women,
And pity lovers rather more than seamen
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 53

¹⁹
But she was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and quiet,
Luxuriant, budding, cheerful without mirth
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI St 53

²⁰
What a strange thing is man! and what a
stranger

Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head,
And what a whirlpool full of depth and danger
Is all the rest about her
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto IX St 64

²¹
And whether coldness, pride, or virtue dignify
A woman, so she's good, what does it signify?
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XIV St 57

²²
She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2 "River of his
Thought" from DANTE—*Purgatorio* XIII.
88

(See also LONGFELLOW)

²³
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*

²⁴
The world was sad, the garden was a wild,
And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope* Pt II L 37.

¹
Of all the girls that are so smart,
There's none like pretty Sally
HENRY CAREY—*Solly in our Alleg.*
(See also SWIFT)

²
La muger que se determina á ser honrada
entre un ejército de soldados lo puede ser

The woman who is resolved to be respected
can make herself so even amidst an army of
soldiers

CERVANTES—*La Gitanilla*

³
Ther seyde oones a clerk in two veis, "what
is bettre than Gold? Jaspie What is bettre
than Jaspre? Wisdom And what is bettre than
Wisdom? Womman And what is bettre than
a good Womman? No thying"

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Melibeus* L
2,300

(See also HARLEIAN MS)

⁴
We shall find no fiend in hell can match the
fury of a disappointed woman,—scorn'd! slight-
ed! dismiss'd without a parting pang

COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift.* Act IV
Sc 1

(See also CONGREVE)

⁵
Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride* Act III.
Sc 2

(See also CIBBER, TUCK, VERGIL)

⁶
The sweetest noise on earth, a woman's tongue,
A string which hath no discord

BARRY CORNWALL—*Rafaele and Fornarina*
Sc 2.

⁷
Her air, her manners, all who saw admu'd,
Courteous though coy, and gentle, though re-
tired.

The joy of youth and health her eyes display'd,
And ease of heart her every look convey'd.

CRABBE—*Parish Register* Pt II

⁸
Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible shee,
That shall command my heart and me
CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*

⁹
Man was made when Nature was but an ap-
prentice, but woman when she was a skilful mis-
tress of her art

Cupid's Whoring (1807)
(See also BURNS)

¹⁰
Were there no women, men might live like gods
DEKKER—*Honest Whore* Pt I Act III
Sc. 1

¹¹
There's no music when a woman is in the concert
DEKKER—*Honest Whore* Pt II Act IV.
Sc 3

¹²
Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière pensée.
Women always have some mental reservation
DESTOUCHES—*Dissipateur* V 9

¹³
But were it to my fancy given
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
For though a mortal made of clay,
Angels must love Ann Hathaway,
She hath a way so to control,
To rapture the imprisoned soul,
And sweetest heaven on earth display,
That to be heaven Ann hath a way,

She hath a way,
Ann Hathaway,—
To be heaven's self Ann hath a way
CHARLES DIBDIN—*A Love Dithie* In his
novel *Hannah Hewitt* (1795) Often at-
tributed to SHAKESPEARE

¹⁴
But in some odd nook in Mrs Todgers's breast,
up a great many steps, and in a corner easy to
be overlooked, there was a secret door, with
"Woman" written on the spring, which, at a
touch from Mercy's hand, had flown wide open,
and admitted her for shelter

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit* Vol II. Ch.
XII

¹⁵
She was not made out of his head, Sir,
To rule and to govern the man,
Nor was she made out of his feet, Sir,
By man to be trampled upon

But she did come forth from his side, Sir,
His equal and partner to be,
And now they are coupled together,
She oft proves the top of the tree
Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.
Collected by JAMES HENRY DIXON
(See also BARRIE, HENRY, WESLEY)

¹⁶
Be then thine own home, and in thyself dwell,
Inn anywhere,
And seeing the snail, which everywhere doth
roam,
Carrying his own home still, stall is at home,
Follow (for he is easy-paced) this snail
Be thine own palace, or the world's thy jail
DONNE
(See also BRITAINNE, also How under WIFE)

¹⁷
And, like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast* L 154

¹⁸
For women with a mischief to their kind,
Pervert with bad advice our better mind.
DRYDEN—*Cock and Fox* L 555

¹⁹
A woman's counsel brought us first to woe,
And made her man his paradise forego,
Where at heart's case he liv'd, and might have
been

As free from sorrow as he was from sin.
DRYDEN—*Cock and the Fox* L 567

²⁰
She hugg'd the offender, and forgave the offence,
Sew to the last
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia* L 367

²¹
I am resolved to grow fat and look young till
forty, and then slip out of the world with the
first wrinkle and the reputation of five and
twenty

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen* Act III. Sc 1.

¹
And that one hunting, which the devil design'd
For one fair female, lost him half the kind
DRYDEN—*Theodora and Honora* L 427

²
What all your sex desire is Sovereignty
DRYDEN—*Wife of Bath*

³
Cherchez la femme
Find the woman
DUMAS—*Les Mohicans de Paris* Vol III
Ch X and elsewhere in the novel Act
III Sc 7 of the play Probably from the
Spanish A common question of CHARPES
See *Revue des Deux Mondes* XI 822
(See also JUVENAL, RICHARDSON, VERGIL)

⁴
Her lot is made for her by the love she accepts
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt* Ch XLIII

⁵
When greater perils men inviron,
Then women show a front of iron,
And, gentle in their manner, they
Do bold things in a quiet way
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Betty Zane*
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

⁶
There is no worse evil than a bad woman, and
nothing has ever been produced better than a
good one
EURIPIDES—*Melanippe*

⁷
Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman
FARQUHAR—*Constant Couple* Act V Sc 1

⁸
A woman friend! He that believes that weak-
ness,
Steers in a stormy night without a compass
FLETCHER—*Woman Pleas'd* Act II Sc 1

⁹
Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm, and right-
ly to rule her, requires as great talents as to
govern a state
SAMUEL FOOTB—*The Minor*

¹⁰
Toute femme varie
Bien fol est qui s'y fie
Woman is always fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her
FRANÇOIS I Scratched with his ring on
a window of Chambord Castle (Quoted
also "souvent femme") See BRANTOME—
Œuvres VII 395 Also *Le Livre des*
Proverbes Français, by LE ROUX DE LANCY
I V 231 (Ed 1859)
(See also OVERBURY, VERGIL)

¹¹
Are women books? says Hodge, then would mine
were
An Almanack, to change her every year
BENJ FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Dec, 1737

¹²
A cat has nine lives and a woman has nine
cats' lives
FULLER—*Gnomologia*

¹³
'Tis a woman that seduces all mankind,
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act I Sc 1

¹⁴
How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II Sc 2

¹⁵
If the heart of a man is depressed with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera* Act II
¹⁶
And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place
GAY—*Fables The Hare and Many Friends*
L 41

¹⁷
Es ist doch den Mädchen wie angeboren, dass
sie allem gefallen wollen, was nur Augen hat
The desire to please everything having eyes
seems inborn in maidens
SALOMON GESSNER—*Evander und Alcama*
III 1

¹⁸
I am a woman—therefore I may not
Call to him, cry to him,
Fly to him,
Bid him delay not!
R W GILDER—*A Woman's Thought*

¹⁹
Denn geht es zu des Bosen Haus
Das Weib hat tausend Schrittt voraus
When toward the Devil's House we tread,
Woman's a thousand steps ahead
GOETHE—*Faust* I 21 147

²⁰
Denn das Naturell der Frauen
Ist so nah mit Kunst verwandt
For the nature of women is closely allied to
art
GOETHE—*Faust* II 1

²¹
Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan
The eternal feminine doth draw us upward
GOETHE—*Faust* II 5
La Féminine Éternel
Nous attire au ciel
French trans of GOETHE by H BLAZE DE
BURY

²²
'Tis Lillith
Who?
Adam's first wife is she
Beware the lure within her lovely tresses,
The splendid sole adornment of her hair,
When she succeeds therewith a youth to snare,
Not soon again she frees him from her jesses
GOETHE—*Faust* Sc 21 *Walpurgis Night*
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans
(See also ROSSETTI)

²³
Ein edler Mann wird durch ein gutes Wort
Der Frauen weit geführt
A noble man is led far by woman's gentle
words
GOETHE—*Iphigema auf Tauris* I 2 162,
²⁴
Der Umgang mit Frauen ist das Element guter
Sitten

The society of women is the foundation of
good manners
GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II 5

¹
When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
GOLDSMITH—*Victor of Wakefield* Ch XXIV

²
Mankind, from Adam, have been women's fools;
Women, from Eve, have been the devil's tools
Heaven might have spar'd one torment when we
fell,

Not left us women, or not threatened hell
Geo GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*She-
Gallants*

³
Vente quid levius? fulgur Quid fulgure? flamma
Flamma quid? mulier Quid mulier? nihil
What is lighter than the wind? A feather
What is lighter than a feather? fire
What lighter than fire? a woman
What lighter than a woman? Nothing
Harleian MS No 3362 Folio 47
(See also CHAUCER, also QUARLES under WORLD)

⁴
De wimmin, dey does de talkin' en de flyin',
en de mens, dey does de walkin en de pryn', en
betwix en betweenst um, dey ain't much dat
don't come out

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and
His Famous Foot*

⁵
That the woman was made of a rib out of the
side of Adam, not out of his feet to be trampled
upon by him, but out of his side to be equal
with him, under his arm to be protected, and
near his heart to be loved

MATTHEW HENRY—*Note on Genesis II 21
and 22* Also in CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*
(See also DIXON)

⁶
First, then, a woman will, or won't,—depend on't,
If she will do't, she will, and there's an end on't
But, if she won't, since safe and sound your trust

¹⁸
Fear is affront and jealousy injustice
AARON HILL—*Epilogue to Zara*
(See also BURROUGHS)

⁷
Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't,
And if she won't, she won't, so there's an end on't
From the Pillar Erected on the Mount in the
Dane John Field, *Canterbury Examiner*,
May 31, 1829

(See also HILL)

⁸
Women may be whole oceans deeper than we
are, but they are also a whole paradise better
She may have got us out of Eden, but as a com-
pensation she makes the earth very pleasant

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*The Ambassador*
Act III

⁹
Man has his will,—but woman has her way
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table* Pro-
logue

¹⁰
She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk III L 208 POPE'S
trans

¹¹
O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 531 POPE'S
trans

¹²
What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XI L 541 POPE'S
trans

¹³
But, alas! alas! for the woman's fate,
Who has from a mob to choose a mate!
'Tis a strange and painful mystery!
But the more the eggs the worse the hatch,
The more the fish, the worse the catch,
The more the sparks the worse the match,
Is a fact in woman's history
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansiegg Her Courtship* St 7

¹⁴
God in his harmony has equal ends
For cedar that resists and reed that bends,
For good it is a woman sometimes rules,
Holds in her hand the power, and manners, schools,
And laws, and mind, succeeding master proud,
With gentle voice and smiles she leads the crowd,
The somber human troop
VICTOR HUGO—*Evradnus V*

¹⁵
O woman! thou wert fashioned to beguile
So have all sages said, all poets sung
JEAN INGELW—*The Four Bridges* St 68

¹⁶
In that day seven women shall take hold of
one man
Isaiah IV. 1

¹⁷
Wretched, un-idea'd girls
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1752)

¹⁸
I am very fond of the company of ladies I
like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like
their vivacity, and I like their silence
SAMUEL JOHNSON SEWARD'S *Johnsoniana*.
617

¹⁹
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five,
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five,
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs Thrale, when
Thirty-five* L 11

²⁰
One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn* Act IV

²¹
And where she went, the flowers took thickest
root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous foot.
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd* Act I Sc 1

²²
Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
moverit
There's scarce a case comes on but you shall
find

A woman's at the bottom
JUVENAL—*Satires* VI 242
(See also DUMAS)

- 1 Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet, quam femina
Revenge we find,
The abject pleasure of an abject mind
And hence so dear to poor weak woman kind
JUVENAL—*Satires* XIII 191
- 2
I met a lady in the meads
Full beautiful—a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light,
And her eyes were wild
KEATS—*La Belle Dame sans Merci*.
- 3
When the Hymalayan peasant meets the he-
bear in his pude,
He shouts to scare the monster, who will often
turn aside
But the she-bear thus accosted, rends the peas-
ant tooth and nail,
For the female of the species is more deadly than
the male
KIPLING—*The Female of the Species*
- 4
Ich hab' es immer gesagt das Weib wollte die
Natur zu ihrem Meisterstücke machen
I have always said it—Nature meant woman
to be her masterpiece
LESSING—*Emma Galotti* V 7.
(See also BURNS)
- 5
Was hatt ein Weiberkopf erdacht, das er
Nicht zu beschonen wüßte?
What could a woman's head contrive
Which it would not know how to excuse?
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise* III
- 6
The life of woman is full of woe,
Toiling on and on and on,
With breaking heart, and tearful eyes,
The secret longings that arise,
Which this world never satisfies!
Some more, some less, but of the whole
Not one quite happy, no, not one!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus The Golden Legend*.
Pt II
- 7
A Lady with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,
A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood
LONGFELLOW—*Santa Flomena* St. 10.
(See also MACDONALD)
- 8
Like a fair lily on a river floating
She floats upon the river of his thoughts
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student* Act II Sc
3 Idea taken from DANTE—*Purgatorio*
XIII 88
(See also BYRON, also DANTE under CON-
SCIENCE)
- 9
'Twas kin' o' kingdom-come to look
On sech a blessed cretur
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers Introduction to Sec-
ond Series. The Courtin'* St 7
- 10
Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
LOWELL—*Irene* L 62

- 11
Parvula, pumilo, chariton mia tota merum sal
A little, tiny, pretty, witty, charming dar-
ling she
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura* IV. 1158
- 12
A cunning woman is a knavish fool
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady*
- 13
When all the medical officers have retired for
the night, and silence and darkness have settled
down upon those miles of prostrate sick, she
[Florence Nightingale] may be observed alone,
with a little lamp in her hand, making her soli-
tary rounds
MR MACDONALD, on the staff of the London
Times, in a letter to that paper when leav-
ing Scutari See *Pictorial History of the
Russian War 1854-5-6* P 310
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 14
Of all wild beasts on earth or in sea, the great-
est is a woman
MENANDER—*E Suppositio* P 182
- 15
I expect that woman will be the last thing
civilized by man
MEREDITH—*Richard Feverel* First page.
- 16
O woman, born first to believe us,
Yea, also born first to forget,
Born first to betray and deceive us,
Yet first to repent and regret
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*
- 17
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
MILMAN—*Apollo Belvedere*
- 18
I always thought a tinge of blue
Improved a charming woman's stocking
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Four Lovers*.
II *In Summer*
- 19
My latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 18
- 20
Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eye,
In every gesture dignity and love
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 488
- 21
For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 232
- 22
Oh! why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest Heaven
With Spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on Earth, this fair defect
Of Nature, and not fill the World at once
With men as Angels, without feminine
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk X L 888
- 23
A bevy of fair women
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XI L 582.
- 24
Disguse our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still
MOORE—*Sovereign Woman* St 4.

¹
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*

²
The virtue of her lively looks
Exceeds the precious stone,
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon
SONGS AND SONNETS (1557)

³
For if a young lady has that discretion and
modesty, without which all knowledge is little
worth, she will never make an ostentatious pa-
rade of it, because she will rather be intent on
acquiring more, than on displaying what she has
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*
Thoughts on Conversation

⁴
Queens you must always be queens to your
lovers, queens to your husbands and your sons,
queens of higher mystery to the world beyond
But, alas, you are too often idle and care-
less queens, grasping at majesty in the least
things, while you abdicate it in the greatest
D M MULOCK Quoted from RUSKIN on
the title page of *The Woman's Kingdom*.
(See also POPE)

⁵
A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree
LADY NAIRNE—*The Laird o' Cockpen*

⁶
So I wonder a woman, the Mistress of Hearts,
Should ascend to aspire to be Master of Arts,
A Ministering Angel in Woman we see,
And an Angel need cover no other Degree
LORD NEAVES—*O why should a Woman not*
get a Degree?

⁷
Who trusts himself to women, or to waves,
Should never hazard what he fears to lose
OLDMIXON—*Governor of Cyprus*

⁸
What mighty ills have not been done by woman!
Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A woman;
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman;
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman,
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan* Act III Sc 1

⁹
Who can describe
Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, inconsistencies!
Their painted outsides, and corrupted minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their falsehoods
THOMAS OTWAY—*Orpheus*

¹⁰
O woman! lovely woman! Nature made thee
To temper man we had been brutes without
you,
Angels are painted fair, to look like you
There's in you all that we believe of Heaven,
Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venue Preserved* Act I
Sc 1

¹¹
Wit and woman are two frail things, and both
the frailer by concurring
THOMAS OVERBURY—*News from Court* WEB-
STER—*Devil's Law* Act I Sc 2
(See also FRANÇOIS I)

¹²
Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you
PARNELL—*When thy Beauty Appears*

¹³
Ah, wasteful woman! she who may
On her sweet self set her own price,
Knowing man cannot choose but pay,
How has she cheapen'd Paradise!
How given for nought her priceless gift,
How spoil'd the bread and spill'd the wine,
Which, spent with due respective thrift,
Had made brutes men and men divine
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*
Undisrupt Bk I Canto III 3

¹⁴
To chase the clouds of life's tempestuous hours,
To strew its shot but weary way with flow'rs,
New hopes to raise, new feelings to impart,
And pour celestial balsam on the heart,
For this to man was lovely woman giv'n,
The last, best work, the noblest gift of Heav'n
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Visions of Love*

¹⁵
Those who always speak well of women do
not know them sufficiently, those who always
speak ill of them do not know them at all
GUILLAUME PIGAUT-LEBRUN

¹⁶
Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemus,
Nec mutam profecto reperitiam ullam esse
Hodie dicunt mulierem ullo in seculo

I know that we women are all justly ac-
counted praters, they say in the present day
that there never was in any age such a won-
der to be found as a dumb woman
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia* II 1 5

¹⁷
Multa sunt mulierum vita, sed hoc e multis
maximum,
Cum sibi nimis placent, nimisque operam dant
ut placeant viris

Women have many faults, but of the many
this is the greatest, that they please them-
selves too much, and give too little attention
to pleasing the men
PLAUTUS—*Pamulus* V 4 33

¹⁸
Mulieri nimio male facere melius est onus,
quam bene

A woman finds it much easier to do ill than
well
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus* II 5 17.

¹⁹
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought
With vain and empty treasure

²⁰
Deep in her heart the passion glows,
She loves and loves forever
ISAAC POOOCK Song, in *The Heir of Yvron*,
produced at Covent Garden, Feb. 27, 1817

²¹
Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possess'd,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God
POPE—*January and May* L 63

1
Most women have no characters at all
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 2

2
Ladies, like variegated tulips, show
'Tis to their changes half their charms we owe.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 41

3
Offend her, and she knows not to forgive,
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 137

4
Men some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake,
Men some to quiet, some to public strife,
But every lady would be queen for life
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 215
(See also MULLOCK)

5
O! bless'd with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day,
She who can own a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear,
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
O! if she rules him, never shows she rules
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 257

6
And mistress of herself, though china fall
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 263

7
Woman's at best a contradiction stall
POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 270

8
Give God thy broken heart, He whole will make
it

Give woman thy whole heart, and she will break
it
EDMUND PRESTWICH—*The Broken Heart*.

9
Be to her virtues very kind,
Be to her faults a little blind
Let all her ways be unconfind;
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR—*An English Padlock*

10
The gray mare will prove the better horse.
PRIOR—*Epilogue to Lucius* Last line BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto L L 698
FIELDING—*The Grub Street Opera* Act II Sc 4 *Pryde and Abuse of Women* (1550)
The Marriage of True Wit and Science
MACAULAY—*History of England* Vol I Ch III Footnote suggests it arose from the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England Proverb traced to Holland (1546)

11
That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*

12
It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-
top than with a brawling woman in a wide house
Proverbs XXI. 9

13
Lake to the falling of a star,
*

Like to the damask rose you see,
Or like the blossom on the tree
QUARLES—*Argalus and Parthena* Claimed by him but attributed to JOHN PHILLIPOT (Philpott) in Harleian MS 3917 Folio 83 b, a fragment written about the time of James I Credited to SIMON WASTELL (1629) by MACKAY, as it is appended to his *Microbulum* Said to be an imitation of an earlier poem by BISHOP HENRY KING

14
If she undervalue me,
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

15
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH See BAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*
(See also WITHER)

16
That, let us rail at women, scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em
FREDERICK REYNOLDS—*My Grandfather's Will* Act III

17
Such a plot must have a woman in it
RICHARDSON—*Sir Charles Grandison* Vol I Letter 24
(See also DUMAS)

18
A woman is the most inconsistent compound
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice that I am ac-
quainted with
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces* Ch V

19
O wild, dark flower of woman,
Deep rose of my desire,
An Eastern wizard made you
Of earth and stars and fire
C G D ROBERTS—*The Rose of my Desire*

20
Angels listen when she speaks,
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder,
But my jealous heart would break
Should we live one day asunder
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*Song My Dear Mis-
tress has a Heart* St 2

21
C'est chose qui moult me deplaisit,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist
It is a thing very displeasing to me when
the hen speaks and the cock is silent.
Roman de la Rose XIV Cent

22
Of Adam's first wife, Lalth, it is told
(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve)
That ere the snakes, her sweet tongue could
deceive

And her enchanted hair was the first gold—
And still she sits, young while the earth is old
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright not she can
weave,

Till heart and body and life are in its hold
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*Lalth*.
(See also GOETHE)

1
Toute fille lettrée restera fille toute sa vie,
quant il n'y aura que des hommes sensés sur la
terre

Every blue-stocking will remain a spinster
as long as there are sensible men on the earth
ROUSSEAU—*Émile* I 5

2
Une femme bel-esprit est le fléau de son mari,
de ses enfants, de ses amis, de ses valets, de tout
le monde

A blue-stocking is the scourge of her hus-
band, children, friends, servants, and every
one

ROUSSEAU—*Émile* I 5

3
And one false step entirely damns her fame
In vain with tears the loss she may deplore,
In vain look back on what she was before,
She sets like stars that fall, to rise no more
ROWE—*Jane Shore* Act I.

4
Ne l'onde solca, e ne l'arena semina,
E'l vago vento spera in rete accogliere
Chi sue speranze fonda in cor di femina.

He ploughs the waves, sows the sand, and
hopes to gather the wind in a net, who places
his hopes on the heart of woman

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava* Plough the sands
found in JUVENAL—*Satires* VII JEREMY
TAYLOR—*Discourse on Liberty of Prophecy-*
ing (1647) Introduction

5
Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fic-
tion,
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradic-
tion

RICHARD SAVAGE—*To a Young Lady*

6
Ehret die Frauen! sie flechten und weben
Hummelsche Rosen in's irdische Leben

Honor women! they entwine and weave
heavenly roses in our earthly life

SCHILLER—*Wurde der Frauen*

7
The weakness of their reasoning faculty also
explains why women show more sympathy for
the unfortunate than men; . . . and why, on
the contrary, they are inferior to men as regards
justice, and less honourable and conscientious

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Women*

8
Woman's faith, and woman's trust,
Write the characters in dust

SCOTT—*Betrothed* Ch XX

9
Widowed wife and wedded maid
SCOTT—*Betrothed* Last chapter.

10
O Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made,
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI St 30

11
Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA Act II. Sc 2 L 240

12 If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 37

13
Run, run, Orlando carve on every tree
The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she
As *You Like It* Act III Sc 2 L 9

14
I thank God I am not a woman, to be touched
with so many giddy offences as He hath gener-
ally taxed their whole sex withal
As *You Like It* Act III Sc 2 L 366

15 O most delicate fiend!
Who is't can read a woman?
Cymbeline Act V Sc 5 L 47

16 Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little month, or ere those shoes were old
With which she follow'd my poor father's body,
Like Niobe, all tears,—why she, even she,
* * * married with my uncle
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 146

17
And is not my hostess of the tavern a most sweet
wench?
As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle
Henry IV Pt I Act I Sc 2 L 45

18
'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud,
But, God he knows, thy share thereof is small
'Tis virtue that doth make them most admur'd,
The contrary doth make thee wonder'd at
'Tis government that makes them seem divine
Henry VI Pt III Act I Sc 4. L 128

19
Her sighs will make a battery in his breast,
Her tears will pierce into a marble heart;
The tiger will be mild whiles she doth mourn,
And Nero will be tainted with remorse,
To hear and see her plaints
Henry VI. Pt III. Act III Sc 1 L 37

20
Two women plac'd together makes cold weather
Henry VIII Act I Sc 4 L 22.

21
I grant I am a woman, but withal,
A woman that Lord Brutus took to wife.
I grant I am a woman, but withal
A woman well-reputed, Cato's daughter
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 1 L 292

22 Ah me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is!
Julius Caesar Act II Sc 4 L 39

23 She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world
King John. Act II Sc 1 L 493

24
There was never yet fair woman but she made
mouths in a glass
King Lear. Act III Sc 2 L 35

25
A child of our grandmother Eve, a female, or,
for thy more sweet understanding, a woman
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

1
Fair ladies mask'd are roses in their bud
Dis-mask'd, their damask sweet commixture
shown,

Are angels veiling clouds, or roses blown
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 205

2
Would it not grieve a woman to be overmaster'd
with a piece of valiant dust? to make an
account of her life to a cloud of wayward marl?

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
63

3
She speaks poniards, and every word stabs if
her breath were as terrible as her terminations,
there were no living near her, she would infect
to the north star

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
255

4
One woman is fair, yet I am well, another is
wise, yet I am well another virtuous, yet I am
well, but till all graces be in one woman, one
woman shall not come in my grace

Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L
27

5 A mad
That paragons description and wild fame,
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens,
And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener

Othello Act II Sc 1 L 61

6 You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlours, wild-cats in your kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being offended,
Players in your housewifery, and housewives in
your beds

Othello Act II Sc 1 L 110

7
Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought?
Passionate Pilgrim L 339

8
Think you a little din can daunt mine ears?
Have I not in my time heard lions roar?

Have I not heard great ordnance in the field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies?

And do you tell me of a woman's tongue,
That gives not half so great a blow to hear
As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?

Taming of the Shrew Act I Sc 2 L 200

9
Why, then thou canst not break her to the lute?
Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me

Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 148

10
Say that she rail, why then I'll tell her plain
She sings as sweetly as a nightingale,
Say that she frown, I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew,
Say she be mute and will not speak a word,
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.

Taming of the Shrew Act II Sc 1 L 171

11
A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty
Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 142

12
Why are our bodies soft and weak; and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our hearts
Should well agree with our external parts?

Taming of the Shrew Act V Sc 2 L 165

13
Muse not that I thus suddenly proceed,
For what I will, I will, and there an end
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act I Sc 3 L 64

14
To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L
338

15
If, one by one, you wedded all the world,
Or from the all that are took something good,
To make a perfect woman, she you kill'd
Would be unparallel'd

Winter's Tale Act V Sc 1 L 13

16
Women will love her that she is a woman
More worth than any man, men, that she is
The rarest of all women

Winter's Tale Act V Sc 1 L 110

17
In the beginning, said a Persian poet—Allah
took a rose, a lily, a dove, a serpent, a little
honey, a Dead Sea apple, and a handful of clay
When he looked at the amalgam—it was a
woman

WILLIAM SHAW In the *Portfolio*, July, 1894
P 6

18
Woman reduces us all to the common denominator

BERNARD SHAW—*Great Catherine* Sc. 1

19
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me

BERNARD SHAW—*Phalanderer* Act II

20
Woman's dearest delight is to wound Man's
self-conceit, though Man's dearest delight is to
gratify hers

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch V

21
You sometimes have to answer a woman ac-
cording to her womanishness, just as you have
to answer a fool according to his folly

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch.
XVIII

22
A lovely lady garmented in light
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas* St 5

23
One moral's plain, * * * without more fuss,
Man's social happiness all rests on us
Through all the drama—whether damn'd or
not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot
R B SEERIDAN—*The Revels* Epilogue

24
She is her selfe of best things the collection
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia* *Thursas* and
Dorus

25
Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with, the
first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the last
man on earth'll be lost

G. R. SIMS—*Moll Jarns o' Morley*

1
What wilt not woman, gentle woman, dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit up?

SOUTHEY—*Madoc* Pt II II

2
He beheld his own rougher make softened into
sweetness, and tempered with smiles, he saw a
creature who had, as it were, Heaven's second
thought in her formation

STERLE—*Christian Hero* (Of Adam awaking,
and first seeing Eve)

3
She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant too, to think on

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennorall* Act II Sc 1

4
Of all the girls that e'er was seen,
There's none so fine as Nelly

SWIFT—*Ballad on Miss Nelly Bennet*
(See also CAREY)

5
Daphne knows, with equal ease,
How to vex and how to please,
But the folly of her sex
Makes her sole delight to vex

SWIFT—*Daphne*

6
Loss no time to contradict her,
Nor endeavour to convict her,
Only take this rule along,
Always to advise her wrong,
And reprove her when she's right,
She may then grow wise for spite

SWIFT—*Daphne*

7
O Woman, you are not merely the handwork
of God, but also of men, these are ever endowing
you with beauty from their own hearts
You are one-half woman and one-half dream

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener* 59

8
Femmina è cosa garrula e fallace
Vuole e disvuole, è folle uom chi sen fida,
Sì tra se volge

Women have tongues of craft, and hearts of
guile,
They will, they will not; fools that on them
trust,

For in their speech is death, hell in their smile,
TASSO—*Gerusalemme* XIX. 84

9
All virtuous women, like tortoises, carry their
house on their heads, and their chapel in their
heart, and their danger in their eye, and their
souls in their hands, and God in all their actions

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ* Pt I II 4.
(See also BRITAINÉ)

10
A woman's honor rests on manly love

ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Frithjof's Saga* Canto VIII

11
For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King* *Merlin and*
Ywan.

12
Ary, fairy Lilián

TENNYSON—*Lilián*

13
Woman is the lesser man

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 76

14
She with all the charm of woman,
She with all the breadth of man

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*
L 48

15
Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls

TENNYSON—*Maud* Pt I XXII St 9

16
With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair

TENNYSON—*The Princess* Prologue L 141

17
A rosebud set with little wifely thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she

TENNYSON—*The Princess* Prologue L 153

18 The woman is so hard
Upon the woman

TENNYSON—*The Princess* VI

19
For woman is not undeveloped man
But diverse, could we make her as the man
Sweet love were slain, his dearest bond is this
Not like to like but like in difference

TENNYSON—*The Princess* VII

20
Novi ingenium mulierum,
Nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis cupiunt ultro

I know the nature of women When you
will, they will not, when you will not, they
come of their own accord

TERENCE—*Eunuchus* IV 7 42

21
When I say that I know women, I mean that
I know that I don't know them Every single
woman I ever knew is a puzzle to me, as I have
no doubt she is to herself

THACKERAY—*Mr Brown's Letters*

22
Regard the society of women as a necessary
unpleasantness of social life, and avoid it as
much as possible

TOLSTOY—*Duny*

23
Woman is more impressionable than man
Therefore in the Golden Age they were better
than men Now they are worse

TOLSTOY—*Duny*

24
I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take,
Or else I doubt if Nature could

So fair a creature make

A *Praise of his Lady* In *Tottel's Miscellany*
(1557) The EARL OF SURREY wrote similar
lines, A *Praise of his Love* (Before 1547)
(See also ARIOSTO under MAN)

25
He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will

SIR SAMUEL Tuke—*Adventures of Five Hours*
Act V Sc 3 L 483 Trans from CAL-
DERON

(See also HILL)

¹
A slighted woman knows no bounds
JOHN VANBRUGH—*The Mistake* Pt I Act II
Sc 1
(See also CONGREVE)

²
Let our weakness be what it will, mankind will still be weaker, and whilst there is a world, 'tis woman that will govern it
JOHN VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife* Act III

³
Dux femina facta
A woman was leader in the deed
VERGIL—*Aeneid* I 364
(See also DUMAS)

⁴
Varium et mutabile semper,
Femina
A woman is always changeable and capricious
VERGIL—*Aeneid* IV 569
(See also FRANCIS I)

⁵
Furens quid femina possit
That which an enraged woman can accomplish.
VERGIL—*Aeneid* V 6
(See also CONGREVE)

⁶
All the reasonings of men are not worth one sentiment of women
VOLTAIRE

⁷
Very learned women are to be found, in the same manner as female warriors, but they are seldom or ever inventors
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary Women*

⁸
"Woman" must ever be a woman's highest name, And honors more than "Lady," if I know right
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE Translated in the *Münnesinger of Germany Woman and Lady*

⁹
My wife is one of the best wimin on this Continent, altho' she isn't always gentle as a lamb with mint sauce
ARTEMUS WARD—*A War Meeting*

¹⁰
She is not old, she is not young,
The Woman with the Serpent's Tongue.
The haggard cheek, the hungering eye,
The poisoned words that wildly fly,
The famished face, the fevered hand—
Who slights the worstest in the land,
Sneers at the just, contemns the brave,
And blackens goodness in its grave
WILLIAM WATSON—*Woman with the Serpent's Tongue*

¹¹
What cannot a neat knave with a smooth tale
Make a woman believe?
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi* I II.

¹²
Not from his head was woman took,
As made her husband to o'erlook,
Not from his feet, as one designed
The footstool of the stronger kind,
But fashioned for himself, a bride,
An equal, taken from his side
CHARLES WESLEY—*Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures*
(See also DIXON)

¹³
There are only two kinds of women, the plain and the coloured
OSCAR WILDE—*Dorian Gray* Ch III Same in *Woman of no Importance* Act III.

¹⁴
Oh! no one No one in particular A woman of no importance
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance* Act I

¹⁵
Shall I, wasting in despaire,
Dye because a woman's faire?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
Cause another's rosie are?
Be shee fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May,
If she be not so to me,
What care I how faire shee be?
GEORGE WITHER—*Mistresse of Phylarete*
PERCY—*Reliques*
(See also RALEIGH)

¹⁶
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food,
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears and smiles
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁷
And now I see with eye serene,
The very pulse of the machine,
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller betwixt life and death,
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁸
A perfect Woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

¹⁹
She was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight,
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*

²⁰
Shalt show us how diving a thing
A Woman may be made
WORDSWORTH—*To a Young Lady Dear Child of Nature*

²¹
And beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 81

WONDERS

²²
He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented, . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet
BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King* Act V

²³
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II St 2.

¹
Mira cano, sol occubuit,
Nox nulla secuta est

Wonders I sing, the sun has set, no night has followed

BURTON, quoting from a reference to a phrase of GIRALDUS GAMBRENSIS, found in CAMDEN—*Epigrammes*

²
If a man proves too clearly and convincingly to himself . . . that a tiger is an optical illusion—well, he will find out he is wrong. The tiger will himself intervene in the discussion, in a manner which will be in every sense conclusive

G. K. CHESTERTON

³
The world will never starve for want of wonders, but only for want of wonder

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Tryles*

⁴
We were young, we were merry, we were very, very wise,

And the door stood open at our feast,
When there passed us a woman with the West in her eyes,

And a man with his back to the East

MARY E. COLERIDGE—*Unwelcome*

⁵
"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam . . . "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly "Nor never will, and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey"

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. II.

⁶
Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,
And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 217

⁷
Men love to wonder and that is the seed of our science

EMERSON—*Works and Days*

⁸
This wonder lasted nine daies

HAYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt. II Ch. I. Nine days wonder ROGER ASCHAM—*Scholemaster*. Title of book by KEMP MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts* Act IV Sc. 2

⁹
The things that have been and shall be no more,
The things that are, and that hereafter shall be,
The things that might have been, and yet were not,

The fading twilight of joys departed
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Divine Tragedy*. First Passover. III. *Marriage in Cana*

¹⁰
Wonder [said Socrates] is very much the affection of a philosopher, for there is no other beginning of philosophy than this
PLATO—*Theaetetus*. XXXII. CARY's trans

¹¹
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, of straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires* L. 160
(See also FLX, SPIDEN)

¹²
Out of our reach the gods have laud
Of time to come th' event,

And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent

SIR C. SEDLEY—*Lycophron*

¹³
O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful
wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all hooping

As You Like It Act III Sc. 2 L. 201

¹⁴
O day and night, but this is wondrous strange

Hamlet Act I Sc. 5 L. 164
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁵
Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder?

Macbeth Act III Sc. 4 L. 110.

¹⁶
Stones have been known to move and trees to speak

Macbeth Act III Sc. 4 L. 123

¹⁷
'Twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful

Othello Act I Sc. 3 L. 160

(See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell* Prologue St. 1

¹⁹
We nothing know, but what is marvellous,
Yet what is marvellous, we can't believe

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night VII

²⁰
Nothing but what astonishes is true

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night IX

WOODBINE

Loracra

²¹
And stroke with listless hand
The woodbine through the window, till at last
I came to do it with a sort of love

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. I

²²
A filbert-hedge with wild-briar overtwin'd,
And clumps of woodbine taking the soft wind
Upon their summer thrones

KEATS—*I Stood Typtoe Upon a Little Hill*

²³
And the woodbine spices are wafted abroad,
And the musk of the rose is blown

TENNISON—*Maud* Pt. XXII St. I.

WOOLING

²⁴
Thrice happy's the wooling that's not long a-doing,

So much time is saved in the billing and cooing.

R. H. BARHAM—*Sir Rupert the Fearless*

(See also BURTON)

²⁵
Why don't the men propose, mamma?

Why don't the men propose?

THOMAS HAYNES BATLY—*Songs and Ballads*.

Why Don't the Men Propose?

¹
 'Yes,' I answered you last night,
 'No,' this morning, sir, I say
 Colors seen by candle-light
 Will not look the same by day
 E B BROWNING—*The Lady's "Yes"*

²
 Alas! to seize the moment
 When heart inclines to heart,
 And press a suit with passion,
 Is not a woman's part

If man come not to gather
 The roses where they stand,
 They fade among their foliage,
 They cannot seek his hand
 BRYANT—*Song* Trans from the Spanish of
 IGLESIAS

³
 Woo the fair one when around
 Early birds are singing,
 When o'er all the fragrant ground
 Early herbs are springing
 When the brookside, bank, and grove
 All with blossom laden,
 Shine with beauty, breathe of love,
 Woo the timid maiden
 BRYANT—*Love's Lessons*

⁴
 Duncan Gray cam here to woo,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 On blithe Yule-night when we were fou,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 Maggie coost her head fu' high,
 Looked askint and unco skeigh,
 Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh
 Ha, ha! the wooing o't!
 BURNS—*Duncan Gray*

⁵
 And let us mind, faunt heart ne'er wan
 A lady fair
 Wha does the utmost that he can
 Will whyles do mair
 BURNS—*To Dr Blacklock*
 (See also FLETCHER)

⁶
 The landlady and Tam grew gracious
 Wi' favours secret, sweet and precious
 BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter* St. 7

⁷
 Blessed is the wooing
 That is not long a-doing
 Quoted in BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*
 (See also BARHAM)

⁸
 How often in the summer-tide,
 His graver business set aside,
 Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-eyed
 As to the pipe of Pan,
 Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride
 Across the fields to Anne
 RICHARD BURTON—*Across the Fields to Anne*
 (Referring to Shakespeare)

⁹
 He that will win his dame must do
 As love does when he draws his bow,
 With one hand thrust the lady from,
 And with the other pull her home
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt II. Canto I. L. 449

¹⁰
 She that with poetry is won,
 Is but a desk to write upon,
 And what men say of her they mean
 No more than on the thing they lean
 BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II. Canto I. L. 591

¹¹
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes,
 But not too humbly, or she will despise
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes
 Disguise even tenderness, if thou art wise
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 34

¹²
 Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 34

¹³
 'Tis an old lesson, time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore it most,
 When all is won that all desue to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost
 BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II. St. 35

¹⁴
 And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"—con-
 sented
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto I. St. 117
 (See also RALPH)

¹⁵
 There is a tide in the affairs of women
 Which, taken at the flood, leads—God knows
 where
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto VI. St. 2

¹⁶
 Some are soon bagg'd but some reject three
 dozen
 'Tis fine to see them scattering refusals
 And wild dismay, o'er every angry cousin
 (Friends of the party) who begin accusals,
 Such as—"Unless Miss (Blank) meant to have
 chosen

Poor Frederick, why did she accord perusals
 To his ballets? Why waltz with him? Why, I
 pray,
 Look yes last night, and yet say No to-day?"
 BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto XII. St. 34

¹⁷
 'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice,
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff
 BYRON—*Mazeppa* St. 6

¹⁸
 Better be courted and pilted
 Than never be courted at all
 CAMPBELL—*The Jilted Nymph*
 (See also TENNYSON under Love)

¹⁹
 Never wedding, ever wooing,
 Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
 Read you not the wrong you're doing
 In my cheek's pale hue?
 All my life with sorrow strewing,
 Wed or cease to woo
 CAMPBELL—*The Maid's Remonstrance*

²⁰
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Resolution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving Wooer
 COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered) Act
 II. Sc. 1

¹
Faint heart hath been a common phrase, faire
ladie never wives

J P COLLIER'S *Reprint of The Rocks of Regard*
(1576) P 122
(See also FLETCHER)

²
And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys

GILBERT COOPER, according to JOHN AIKIN,
in *Collection of English Songs Wmfreda*
Claimed for him by WALTER THORNBURY—
Two Centuries of Song (1810) BISHOP
PERCY assigns it a place in his *Reliques* I
326, (Ed 1777), but its ancient origin is a
fiction. Poem appeared in *Dodsley's Magazine*
and in *Miscellaneous Poems by Several*
hands (1726)

³
"Chops and Tomata Sauce Yours, Pick-
wick" Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata
Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensi-
tive and confiding female to be trifled away by
such shallow artifices as these?

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers* Ch XXXIV

⁴
Ah, Foole! faint heart faire lady n're could win
PRINCEAS FLETCHER—*Brittain's Ida* Canto
V St 1 Wm ELLERTON—*George a-Greene*
Ballad written about 1569. A *Proper*
New Ballad in Praise of My Lady Marques
(1569) Reprint Philobiblia Soc 1887 P
22 Early use in CAMDEN's *Remaines* (Ed
1814) Originally published with SPENSER's
name on the title page

(See also BURNS, COLLIER, also DRYDEN under
BRAVEY)

⁵
Perhaps if you address the lady
Most politely, most politely,
Flatter and impress the lady
Most politely, most politely.
Humbly beg and humbly sue,
She may deign to look on you
W. S GILBERT—*Princess Ida*

⁶
If doughty deeds my lady please,
Right soon I'll mount my steed,
And strong his arm and fast his seat,
That bears me from the meed
Then tell me how to woo thee, love,
Oh, tell me how to woo thee
For thy dear sake, nae care I'll take
Though ne'er another throw me
ROBERT GRAHAM—*Tell me how to woo Thee*.

⁷
I'll woo her as the hon woos his brides
JOHN HOME—*Douglas* Act I. Sc 1

⁸
The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to
take aim kneeling
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*
The Way to a Woman's Heart.

⁹
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly, it will pursue
So court a mistress, she denies you,
Let her alone, she will court you
Say are not women truly, then,

Styled but the shadows of us men?

BEN JONSON—*The Forest Song That Women*
are but Men's Shadows.

¹⁰
There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or
the snake,
Or the way of a man with a maid
KIPLING—*The Long Trail L'Envoi to Depart-*
mental Ditties
(See also PROVERBS)

¹¹
A fool there was and he made his prayer
(Even as you and I)
To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair
(We called her the woman who did not care)
But the fool he called her his lady fair—
(Even as you and I)
KIPLING—*The Vampire*

¹²
If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am not
worth the winning
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
Pt III L 111

¹³
Why don't you speak for yourself, John?
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*
III Last line

¹⁴
The nightingales among the sheltering boughs
Of populous many-nested trees
Shall teach me how to woo thee, and shall tell me
By what resistless charms or incantations
They won their mates
LONGFELLOW—*The Masque of Pandora* Pt.
V. L 62.

¹⁵
Come live in my heart and pay no rent
LOVER—*Voureen! when your days were bright*

¹⁶
His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
But hern went pity-Zekle
LOWELL—*Introduction to The Biglow Papers*
Second series *The Courtin'* St 15

¹⁷
Whaur hae ye been a' day,
My boy Tammy?
I've been by burn and flowery brae,
Meadow green and mountain grey,
Courtin' of this young thing
Just come frae her mammy
HECTOR MACNEILL—*Song*

¹⁸
I will now court her in the conqueror's style,
"Come, see, and overcome."
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour* Act II Sc 1

¹⁹
He kissed her cold corpse a thousand times o'er,
And called her his jewel though she was no more;
And he drank all the pison like a lover so brave,
And Villikins and Dinah he buried in one grave
HENRY MATHEW condensed and interpolated
the modern version in his *Wandering Mus-*
treel The words of an old song given to
him by the actor, MITCHELL, who sang it
in 1831 The ballad is older than the age of
Queen Elizabeth, according to G. A. SALA
—*Autobiography*

²⁰
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro* L. 67.

1
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be woo'd, and not unsought be won
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VIII L 502

2
That you are in a terrible taking,
By all these sweet ogings I see,
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Lanes*
written for Lord William Hamilton

3
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide
In part she is to blame that has been tried,
He comes too near that comes to be denied
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*The Lady's*
Resolve In *Works* Vol V P 104 Ed
1803 Quoted from OVERBURY
(See also OVERBURY)

4
If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
MOORE—*How Shall I Woo?*

5
'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
We are sure to find something blissful and dear,
And that when we're far from the lips we love,
We've but to make love to the lips we are near
MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

6
The time I've lost in wooing,
In watching and pursuing
The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

7
I sat with Dora, the Shepherd maiden,
Her crook was laden with wreathed flowers,
I sat and wooed her through sunlight wheeling,
And shadows stealing for hours and hours
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Pastoral*

8
Ye shall know my breach of promise
Numbers XIV. 34

9
In part to blame is she,
Which hath without consent bin only tride,
He comes too neere, that comes to be deuide.
SIR THOS OVERBURY—*A Wife* St 36
(See also MONTAGU)

10
Ah, whither shall a maiden flee,
When a bold youth so swift pursues,
And siege of tenderest courtesy,
With hope perseverant, still renews!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Chase*

11
They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.
POPE—*Wife of Bath* L 103

12
The way of an eagle in the air, the way of a serpent upon a rock, the way of a ship in the midst of the sea, and the way of a man with a maid.
Proverbs XXX 19
(See also KIPLING)

13
But in vain did she conjure him
To depart her presence so,

Having a thousand tongues t'allure him,
And but one to bid him go
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcena* Attributed
to BRYDGES, who edited Raleigh's poems
(See also BYRON)

14
It was a happy age when a man might have
wooed his wench with a pair of kid leather gloves,
a silver thimble, or with a tawdry lace, but now
a velvet gown, a chain of pearl, or a coach with
four horses will scarcely serve the turn
RICH—*My Lady's Looking Glass*

15
Wooed, and married, and a',
Married, and wooed, and a'
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a?
ALEX ROSS—*Song*

16
A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one town
NICHOLAS ROWE—*To the Inconstant*. *Epi-*
logue L 18

17
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain
SCOTT—*Marion* Canto V St 9

18
A heaven on earth I have won by wooing thee.
All's Well That Ends Well Act IV Sc 2 L.
66

19
Most fair,
Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
Such as will enter at a lady's ear
And plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
HENRY V. Act V Sc 2 L 98

20
She's beautiful and therefore to be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore to be won
HENRY VI Pt I Act V Sc 3 L 78.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

21
Be merry, and employ your chiefest thoughts
To courtship and such fair ostents of love
As shall conveniently become you there
Merchant of Venice Act II Sc 8 L 43.

22
Wooing thee, I found thee of more value
Than stamps in gold or sums in sealed bags,
And 'tis the very riches of thyself
That now I aim at
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc 4 L.
15

23
We cannot fight for love, as men may do,
We should be woo'd and were not made to woo
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc 1.
L 241

24
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3. L.
64 Not in original folio See also THOS
PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray*. ("Weep
no more, Ladies")

¹
I was not born under a rhyming planet, nor I
cannot woo in festival terms

Much Ado About Nothing Act V Sc 2 L 40.

²
She wish'd she had not heard it, yet she wish'd
That heaven had made her such a man she
thank'd me,

And bade me, if I had a friend that lov'd her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story
And that would woo her

Othello Act I Sc 3 L 162

³
Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?

Richard III Act I Sc 2 L 228

⁴
O gentle Romeo,
If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully
Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
I'll frown and be perverse and say thee nay,
So thou wilt woo but else, not for the world

Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 93

⁵
She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd,
She is a woman, therefore may be won
Titus Andronicus Act II Sc 1 L 82
(See also HENRY VI)

⁶
Women are angels, wooing
Things won are done, joy's soul lies in the doing
That she belov'd knows nought that knows not
this

Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is
Troilus and Cressida Act I. Sc 2 L 312

⁷
Win her with gifts, if she respect not words,
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L 89

⁸
Never give her o'er,
For scorn at first makes after-love the more
If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you,
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left alone
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III. Sc 1 L 94

⁹
Take no repulse, whatever she doth say,
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces,
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 1 L 100

¹⁰
Say that upon the altar of her beauty
You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart—
Write till your ink be dry and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line,
That may discover such integrity
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act III Sc 2 L 73

¹¹
Bring therefore all the forces that ye may,
And lay incessant battery to her heart,

Playnts, playes, vows, truth, sorrow, and dis-
may,

Those engines can the proudest love convert
And, if those fayle, fall down and dy before
her,

So dying live, and living do adore her

SPENSER—*Amoretti and Epithalamion* Sonnet XIV

¹²
Full little knowest thou that hast not tried,
What hell it is in suing long to bide
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent,
To waste long nights in pensive discontent,
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow,
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow
SPENSER—*Mother Hubbard's Tale* L 895

¹³
Quiet, Robin, quiet!
You lovers are such clumsy summer-flies,
Forever buzzing at your lady's face
TENTYSON—*The Foresters* Act IV Sc. 1.

¹⁴
When Venus said "Spell no for me,"
"N-O," Dan Cupid wrote with glee,
And smiled at his success
"Ah, child," said Venus, laughing low,
"We women do not spell it so,
We spell it Y-E-S"
CAROLYN WELLS—*The Spelling Lesson*.

WORDS

¹⁵
Words of truth and soberness
Acts XXVI 25

¹⁶
Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon
the understanding of the wisest, and mightily
entangle and pervert the judgment
BACON—*Advancement of Learning*
(See also CARLETON, DILLON, ELIOT, HEINE,
MENANDER)

¹⁷
Words of affection, howsoever express'd,
The latest spoken still are deem'd the best
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Address to Miss Agnes*
Baillie on her Birthday L 126

¹⁸
'Tis a word that's quickly spoken,
Which being restrained, a heart is broken
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish*
Curate Act II Sc 5 *Song*

¹⁹
'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung
BIDPAI (PRELAT)—*Anwar-i Suhank* EAST-
WICK's *trans*
(See also JONES)

²⁰
You have only, when before your glass, to
keep pronouncing to yourself ninni-pinni, the
lips cannot help taking their plea
GENERAL BURGOYNE—*The Heiress* Act III
Sc 2

²¹
A very great part of the mischiefs that vex
this world arises from words
BURKE—*Letter* (About 1795)
(See also DICKENS)

²²
Boys flying kites haul in their white winged birds.
You can't do that way when you're flying words
"Careful with fire," is good advice we know

"Careful with words," is ten times doubly so
Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall back
dead,
But God Himself can't kill them when they're
said!

WILL CARLETON—*The First Settler's Story* St 21

(See also BACON)

1
High Air-castles are cunningly built of Words,
the Words well bedded also in good Logic-mortar,
wherein, however, no Knowledge will come to
lodge

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus* Bk I Ch VIII

2
The Moral is that gardeners pine,
Whene'er no pods adorn the vine
Of all sad words experience gleams,
The saddest are "It might have beans"

(I did not make this up myself
'Twas in a book upon my shelf
It's witty, but I don't deny
It's in the Whittier than I)

GUY WETMORE CARLYL—*How Jack found
that Beans may go back on a Chap*
(See also WHITTIER)

3
Words wit in waters

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Revenge for Honour* Act V Sc 2

4
Words are but empty thanks

COLLEY CIBBER—*Woman's Wit* Act V

5
Fair words butter no parsnips

CLARKE—*Panemologia* P 12 (Ed 1639)
Quoted "soft words"

6
Mum's the word

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Battle of Hæ-
lum* Act II Sc 1

7
Without knowing the force of words, it is im-
possible to know men

CONFUCIUS—*Analecæ* Bk XX Ch III

8
Words that weep, and tears that speak

COWLEY—*The Prophet* St 2 L 8

(See also MALLEY, also GRAY under THOUGHT)

9
Father is rather vulgar, my dear The word
Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips
Papa, potatoes, poultry, pines and prism are
all very good words for the lips, especially prunes
and prism

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit* Pt II Ch V
(See also BURGOTNE, GOLDSMITH)

10
But words once spoke can never be recall'd

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Art of Poetry* L 442
(See also BACON)

11
It used to be a common saying of Myson's
that men ought not to seek for things in words,
but for words in things, for that things are not
made on account of words but that words are
put together for the sake of things

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*.
Bk I Myson Ch III

12
I trade both with the living and the dead for
the enrichment of our native language
DRYDEN—*Derivation to translation of The
Æneid*

13
And to ture one poor word ten thousand ways
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe* L 208

14
Let thy words be few
ECCLESIASTES V 2

15
Let no man deceive you with vain words.
EPHESIANS V 6

16
Our words have wings, but fly not where we
would
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III
(See also BACON)

17
What if my words
Were meant for deeds
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy* Bk III

18
An undisputed power
Of coming money from the rugged ore,
Not less of coming words, is still confessed,
If with a legal public stamp impressed
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*

19
New words and lately made shall credit claim
If from a Grecian source they gently stream
PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*

20
That blessed word Mesopotamia
GARRICK tells of the power of GEORGE WHITE-
FIELD'S voice, "he could make men either
laugh or cry by pronouncing the word Mesopotamia"
Related by FRANCIS JACOX. An
old woman said she found great support in
that comfortable word Mesopotamia. See
BREWER'S Dictionary of Phrase and Fable

21
Der Worte sind genug gewechselt,
Lasst mich auch endlich Thaten sehn
The words you've bandied are sufficient;
'Tis deeds that I prefer to see
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater*
L 214

22
Gewöhnlich glaubt der Mensch, wenn er nur
Worte hort,
Es müsse sich dabei doch auch was denken
Man usually believes, if only words he hears,
That also with them goes material for thinking
GOETHE—*Faust* I 6 230

23
Es macht das Volk sich auch mit Worten Lust
The rabble also vent their rage in words
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso* II 2 201

24
At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
going to pronounce the letter P
GOLDSMITH—*Letter to Robt Bryanton*. Sept.,
1758
(See also DICKENS)

25
If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,

"It is, but it hadn't ought to be."

BRET HARTE—*Mrs Jenkins*
(See also WHITTIER)

The arrow belongs not to the archer when it has once left the bow, the word no longer belongs to the speaker when it has once passed his lips, especially when it has been multiplied by the press

HEINE—*Religion and Philosophy* Preface (1852)

(See also BACON)

Words and feathers the wind carries away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*

Words are women, deeds are men

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*
(See also JOHNSON)

For words are wise men's counters—they do but reckon by them—but they are the money of fools

THOMAS HOBBES—*The Leviathan* Pt I Ch IV Sc 15

Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk I L 332 POPE's trans

Winged words

HOMER—*Iliad* Bk. XX 331. POPE's trans.

Tristia maestum
Vultum verba decent, iratum, plena minarum,
Ludentem, lasciva, severum, seria dictu

Sorrowful words become the sorrowful, angry words suit the passionate; light words a playful expression, serious words suit the grave

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 105

Delere hecbit
Quod non edideris, nescit vox missa reverti

It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish, but the spoken word it is not possible to recall

HORACE—*Ars Poetica* 389 *Epistles* I 18 71

Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go Abroad upon her errands to and fro.

J HOWELL—*Of Words*

How forcible are right words!

Job VI 25

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

Job XXXVIII 2

I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his Dictionary*
SIR WILLIAM JONES quotes the saying as proverbial in India ("deeds" for "sons")
Same used by SIR THOS BOULEY—*Letter to his Librarian* (1804)

(See also HERBERT, MADDEN)

To make dictionaries is dull work.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Dictionary of the English Language*. Dull.

Lake orient pearls at random strung
SIR WILLIAM JONES Trans from the Persian of HAFIZ
(See also BIDPAI)

The masterless man afflicted with the magic of the necessary words . . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers

KIPLING—*Speech at the Royal Academy Banquet*, London 1906

We might have been—these are but common words,

And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing
LETTIA E LONDON—*Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week*
(See also WHITTIER)

We should have a great many fewer disputes in the world if words were taken for what they are, the signs of our ideas only, and not for things themselves.

LOCKE—*Essay on the Human Understanding*. III 10.

Speaking words of endearment where words of comfort availed not

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline* Pt I V. L 43

My words are little jars
For you to take and put upon a shelf
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,
And they have many pleasant colours and lustres
To recommend them

Also the scent from them fills the room
With sweetness of flowers and crushed grasses
AMY LOWELL—*A Gift*

There comes Emerson first, whose rich words, every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang trophies on
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*.

Ein Wortlein kann ihn fallen
A single little word can strike him dead
LUTHER (Of the Pope)

Some grave their wrongs on marble, He, more just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them in the dust
RICHARD R. MADDEN—*Poems on Sacred Subjects*

Words are men's daughters, but God's sons are things
SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument* Said to have been inserted by Dr Johnson
(See also JOHNSON)

Words that weep, and strains that agonise
DAVID MALLETT (or Malloch)—*Amyntor and Theodora* II 306.

Strains that sigh and words that weep
DAVID MALLETT—*Funeral Hymn* 23.
(See also GRAY under THOUGHT)

¹ It is as easy to draw back a stone thrown with force from the hand, as to recall a word once spoken

MENANDER—*Ex Incest Comed* P 216
(See also BACON)

² Words, however, are things, and the man who accords

To his language the license to outrage his soul,
Is controll'd by the words he disdains to control
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lurid* Pt I Canto II St VI

³ How many honest words have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days!

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, No Help, Like a Woman's* Act II Sc 1

⁴ His words, like so many nimble and airy servants, trip about him at command
MILTON—*Apology for Smectymnus*

⁵ With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk I 528

⁶ Yet hold it more humane, more heav'nly, first,
By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear
MILTON—*Paradise Regained* Bk I L 221

⁷ And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one
MONTAIGNE—*Essays Upon some Verses of Vergil*

⁸ How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk II Ch XII (Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—"Hoc est corpus meum")

⁹ Words repeated again have as another sound, so another sense
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch XII.

¹⁰ So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby
WM MORRIS—*Jason* Bk VIII 379

¹¹ The word impossible is not in my dictionary
NAPOLEON I
(See also BULWER-LYTTON under FAILURE)

¹² Things were first made, then words
SIR T. OVERBURY—*A Wife*

¹³ Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius lucta fortis verba loqui!

Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble
OVID—*Ad Laviniam* 9

¹⁴ Non opus est verbis, credite rebus
There is no need of words, believe facts.
OVID—*Fasts* II 734

¹⁵ Le monde se paye de paroles, peu approfondissement les choses

The world is satisfied with words Few appreciate the things beneath
PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales* II

¹⁶ In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium, operam ludimus

We are pouring our words into a sieve, and lose our labor

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus* I 3 135

¹⁷ Words will build no walls

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles* CRATINUS ridiculed the long wall PERICLES proposed to build

¹⁸ Words are like leaves, and where they most abound,

Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 309

¹⁹ In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* L 333

²⁰ Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*, 166

²¹ They say * * *
That, putting all his words together,
Three blue beans in one blue bladder
PRIOR—*Alma* Canto I L 26

²² A word spoken in good season, how good is it!
PROVERBS XV. 23

²³ A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver
PROVERBS XXV. 11.

²⁴ The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart, his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords
PSALMS LV 21.

²⁵ Inanis verborum torrens
An unmeaning torrent of words.
QUINTILIAN 10 7. 23

²⁶ Souvent d'un grand dessein un mot nous fait juger.

A single word often betrays a great design
RACINE—*Athalie* II. 6

²⁷ He that useth many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink
JOHN RAY—*On Creation*

²⁸ One of our defects as a nation is a tendency to use what have been called "weasel words" When a weasel sucks eggs the meat is sucked out of the egg If you use a "weasel word" after another there is nothing left of the other
ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at St Louis, May 31,

1916 "Weasel word" taken from a story
by STEWART CHAPLIN in *Century Magazine*,
June, 1900.

¹
Satis eloquentiae sapientiae parum
Enough words, little wisdom
SALLUST—*Catalina* V
(See also TERENCE)

²
Schnell fetzig ist die Jugend mit dem Wort
Youth is too hasty with words
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* II. 2 99

³
O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the alder little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles* Canto V St 18

⁴
Syllables govern the world
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk* Power

⁵ What art thou? Have not I
An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear
My dagger in my mouth
Cymbeline Act IV Sc 2 L 76.

⁶
What do you read, my lord?
Words, words, words
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 193
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁷ Unpack my heart with words
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab
Hamlet Act II Sc 2 L 614

⁸
My words fly up, my thoughts remain below
Words without thoughts never to heaven go
Hamlet Act III Sc 3 L 97

⁹
Familiar in his mouth as household words
Henry V. Act IV Sc 3 L 52

¹⁰ 'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well
And yet words are no deeds
Henry VIII. Act III Sc 2 L 152

¹¹
But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world, now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L 123

¹²
Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with words
Since I first call'd my brother's father dad
King John. Act II Sc. 1 L 466

¹³
O they have lived long on the aims-basket of
words I marvel thy master hath not eaten
thee for a word, for thou art not so long by the
head as honorificabilitudinitatibus. thou art
easier swallowed than a flap-dragon
Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 1 L 42
The word appears in BEAUMONT AND
FLETCHER—*Mad Lover* Act I Also in
Complaynt of Scotland, written before Shakes-
peare was born

¹⁴
Tafteta phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical

Love's Labour's Lost Act V Sc 2 L 406

¹⁵
Madam, you have bereft me of all words,
Only my blood speaks to you in my veins
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 177

¹⁶
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice Act III Sc 2 L 254

¹⁷
His very words are a fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 3 L 21

¹⁸
But words are words, I never yet did hear
That the bruise'd heart was pierced through the
ear
Othello Act I Sc 3 L 218

¹⁹
I know thou'rt full of love and honesty,
And weigh'st thy words before thou givest them
breath
Othello Act III Sc 3 L 118

²⁰
How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton springs
End in a word such is the breath of kings
Richard II Act I Sc 3 L 213

²¹
O, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony
Where words are scarce, they are seldom spent
in vain,
For they breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain

He that no more must say is listen'd more
Richard II Act II Sc 1 L 5

²²
So all my best is dressing old words new
Sonnet LXXVI

²³
These words are razors to my wounded heart
Titus Andronicus Act I Sc 1 L 314

²⁴
Words pay no debts, give her deeds
Troilus and Cressida Act III Sc 2 L 58

²⁵
Words, words, mere words, no matter from the
heart
Troilus and Cressida Act V Sc 3 L 108
(See also HAMLET)

²⁶
Words are grown so false, I am loath to prove
reason with them
Twelfth Night Act III. Sc 1 L 28

²⁷
A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly
shot off
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II Sc 4. L
33

²⁸ We know not what we do
When we speak words
SHELLEY—*Rosalind and Helen* L 1,108

²⁹
Words are but holy as the deeds they cover
SHELLEY—*The Cenci* Act II Sc 2.

¹
The arts Babbative and Scribative.
SOUTHEY—*Colloques*
²
The attillery of words
SWIFT—*Ode to Sturrock* L 13
³
But from sharp words and wits men pluck no
fruit,
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at
root,
For words divide and rend,
But silence is most noble till the end
SWINBURNE—*Atalanta*

⁴ I have not skill
From such a sharp and waspish word as "No"
To pluck the sting
HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde* Act
I Sc 2

⁵
I sometimes hold it half a sin
To put in words the grief I feel,
For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within

In words, like weeds, I'll wrap me o'er,
Like co usost clothes against the cold,
But that large grief which these enfold
Is given in outline and no more
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam* V

⁶
Dietum sapientia sat est
A word to the wise is sufficient
TERENCE—*Phormio* III 3 8 PLAUTUS—
Persa Act IV Sc 7 Generally quoted
"verbum sapienti satis est"
(See also SALLUST)

⁷
As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile
shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a
little, and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back
It was the word we used at school, when names
were called, and lo, he, whose heart was as that
of a little child, had answered to his name, and
stood in the presence of The Master
THACKERAY—*Newcomes* Bk II Ch XLII

⁸
Deep in my heart subsides the infrequent word,
And there dies slowly thobbing like a wounded
bird
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait* St 3

⁹
Hold fast the form of sound words
II *Tamothy* I 13

¹⁰
As shadows attend substances, so words fol-
low upon things
ARCHER TRENCH—*Study of Words*

¹¹
Dat mania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum
He utters empty words, he utters sound
without mind
VERGIL—*Aeneid* 10 639

¹²
You [Pindar] who possessed the talent of
speaking much without saying anything
VOLTAIRES—*Sur la Carrousel de l'Impératrice
de Russie.*

¹³
You phrase tormenting fantastic chorus,
With strangest words at your beck and call
SIR WM WATSON—*Orny on Parnassus*

¹⁴
For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these "It might have been!"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller* L 105
(See also LANDON)

¹⁵
Would you repeat that again, sir, for it soun's
sae sonorous that the words droon the ideas?
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae* 27

¹⁶
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous
way
WORDSWORTH—*Borderers*. Act IV. Sc 2

¹⁷
Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap they cost nought,
Their substance is but only wind
SIR THOS WYATT—*Of Dissembling Words*

WORK (See also LABOR)

¹⁸
Tools were made and born were hands,
Every fanner understands
WM BLAKE—*Proverbs*

¹⁹
Hâtez-vous lentement, et, sans perdre courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre ouvrage
Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique* I 171

²⁰
The dog that trots about finds a bone
Borrow—*Bible in Spain* Ch XLVII. (Cited
as a gipsy saying)

²¹
The best verse hasn't been rhymed yet,
The best house hasn't been planned,
The highest peak hasn't been climbed yet,
The mightiest rivers aren't spanned;
Don't worry and fret, faint-hearted,
The chances have just begun
For the best jobs haven't been started,
The best work hasn't been done
BERTON BRALEY—*No Chance*

²² By the way,
The works of women are symbolical
We sew, sew, prick our fingers, dull our sight,
Producing what? A pair of slippers, su,
To put on when you're weary—or a stool
To tumble over and vex you ' * * ' cause
that stool!
Or else at best, a cushion where you lean
And sleep, and dream of something we are not,
But would be for your sake Alas, alas!
Thus hurts most, this ' * * ' that, after all,
we are paid

The worth of our work, perhaps.
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk I L
465

²³ Get leave to work
In this world,—'tis the best you get at all
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk. III
L 161

- 1 Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Untill the day's out and the labour done
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk V L
78
- 2 Free men freely work
Whoever fears God, fears to sit at ease
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk VIII
L. 784
- 3 And still be doing, never done
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto I. L. 204.
- 4 It is the first of all problems for a man to find
out what kind of work he is to do in this un-
iverse
CARLYLE—*Address at Edinburgh* (1866)
- 5 Genuine Work alone, what thou workest faith-
fully, that is eternal, as the Almighty Founder
and World-Builder himself
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Bk II Ch.
XVII
- 6 All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble, work
is alone noble
CARLYLE—*Past and Present* Bk III Ch.
IV
- 7 With hand on the spade and heart in the sky
Dress the ground and till it,
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,
Turn out the golden mullet
Work, and your house shall be duly fed:
Work, and rest shall be won,
I hold that a man had better be dead
Than alive when his work is done.
ALICE CARY—*Work*
- 8 Earned with the sweat of my brows
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Pt I Bk I. Ch
4.
(See also GENESIS)
- 9 Quanto mas que cada uno es hijo de sus obras
The rather since every man is the son of his
own works
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote* Bk I Ch 4
- 10 Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois* Act
III Sc 1
- 11 Ther n' is no workman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily
This wol be done at leisure parfithly
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *The Merchant's*
Tale L. 585
(See also HEYWOOD, SYRUS)
- 12 Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he serned bisier than he was
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales* *Prologue* L
321
- 13 Let us take to our hearts a lesson—
No lesson could braver be—
From the ways of the tapestry weavers
On the other side of the sea
ANSON G CHESTER—*Tapestry Weavers*

- 14 Penelopē telam retevens
Unravelling the web of Penelope
CICERO—*Acad Quest* Bk IV 20 95
(See also HOMER)
- 15 All Nature seems at work, slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter, slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope* St 1
- 16 Every man's work shall be made manifest.
I Corinthians III 13
- 17 Work thou for pleasure—paint or sing or carve
The thing thou lovest, though the body starve—
Who works for glory misses off the goal,
Who works for money coims his very soul
Work for the world's sake, then, and it may be
That these things shall be added unto thee
KENYON COX—*Our Motto*
(See also KIPLING)
- 18 Better to wear out than to rust out
BISHOP CUMBERLAND, to one who urged him
not to wear himself out with work See
HORNE—*Sermon on the Duty of Contending*
for the Truth BOSWELL—*Tour to the Heb-*
rides P 18. Note Said by GEORGE
WHITEFIELD, according to SOUTHEY—*Life of*
Wesley II p 170 (Ed 1858)
- 19 The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much
to do,
I said, "You get somebody else—or wait till I
get through"
I don't know how the Lord came out, but He
seemed to get along
But I felt kinda sneakin' like, 'cause I know'd
I done Him wrong
One day I needed the Lord—needed Him my-
self—needed Him right away,
And He never answered me at all, but I could
hear Him say
Down in my accusin' heart, "Nigger, I've got
too much to do,
You get somebody else or wait till I get through"
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*The Lord had a Job*
- 20 All things are full of labour; man cannot utter
it the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the
ear filled with hearing
Ecclesiastes I 8
- 21 The grindeis cease because they are few
Ecclesiastes XII 3
- 22 All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy
Quoted by MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Henry and*
Lucy. Vol II
- 23 "Ths toil's reward, that sweetens industry,
As love inspires with strength the enaptur'd
thrush
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes* No 7
- 24 Too busy with the crowded hour to fear to live
or die
EMERSON—*Quatrains* *Nature*

1
A woman's work, grave sins, is never done
Mr EUSEBEN—*Poem* Spoken at a Cambridge Commencement
(See also HONEYWOOD)

2 Chacun son métier,
Les vaches seront bien gardées
Each one to his own trade, then would the
cows be well cared for
FLORIAN—*Le Vache et le Garde-chasse*

3 A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

4 Handle your tools without mittens
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

5 Plough deep while sluggards sleep
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard* Preface (1758)

6 "Men work together," I told him from the heart,
"Whether they work together or apart"
ROBERT FROST—*Tuft of Flowers*

7 In every rank, or great or small,
'Tis industry supports us all
GAY—*Man, Cat, Dog, and Fly* L 63

8 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread
Genesis III 19
(See also CERVANTES)

9 So eine Arbeit wird eigentlich nie fertig, man muss sie für fertig erklären, wenn man nach Zeit und Umständen das Möglichste getan hat

Properly speaking, such work is never finished, one must declare it so when, according to time and circumstances, one has done one's best

GOETHE—*Italienische Reise* March 16, 1787

10 He that well his warke beginneth
The rather a good ende he winneth
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*.

11 A warke it ys as easie to be done
As tys to saye *Jacke! robys on*

HALLIWELL—*Archæological Dictionary* Quoted from an old Play See GROSSE—*Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar tongue* HUDSON, the English singer, made popular the refrain, "Before ye could cry 'Jack Robinson.'"

12 Joy to the Toiler!—him that tills
The fields with Plenty crowned;
Him with the woodman's axe that thrills
The wilderness profound
BENJAMIN HATHAWAY—*Songs of the Toiler*.

13 Haste makes waste.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs* Pt I Ch II.
(See also CHAUCER)

14 The "value" or "worth" of a man is, as of all other things, his price, that is to say, so much as would be given for the use of his power
HOBBS—*Leviathan* Ch X

15 Light is the task when many share the toil
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XII L 493 BRYANT'S trans
(See also MARTIAL, PATTEN)

16 The fiction pleased, our generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise
The work she plyed, but, studious of delay,
Each following night reversed the toils of day
HOMER—*Odyssey* Bk XXIV. L 164
POPE'S trans
(See also CICERO)

17 When Darby saw the setting sun
He swung his scythe, and home he run,
Sat down, drank off his quart and said,
"My work is done, I'll go to bed"
"My work is done!" retorted Joan,
"My work is done! Your constant tone,
But hapless woman ne'er can say
'My work is done' till judgment day"
ST JOHN HONEYWOOD—*Darby and Joan*.
(See also EUSEBEN)

18 Facito aliquid opens, ut semper te diabolus inveniat occupatum
Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed.
ST JEROME

19 I like work, it fascinates me I can sit and look at it for hours I love to keep it by me the idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart
JEROME K JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat* Ch XV.

20 Tho' we earn our bread, Tom,
By the dirty pen,
What we can we will be,
Honest Englishmen.
Do the work that's nearest
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stales
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letter* To THOMAS HUGHES (1856), inviting HUGHES and TOM TAYLOR to go fishing See *Memoirs of Kingsley*, by his wife Ch XV.

21 For men must work and women must weep,
And the sooner it's over the sooner to sleep,
And good-bye to the bar and its moaning
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Three Fishers*
(See also HAMLET under WORLD)

22 But till we are built like angels, with hammer
and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever
and ever, Amen.
KIPLING—*Imperial Rescript*

23 The gull shall whistle in his wake, the blind wave
break in fire
He shall fulfill God's utmost will, unknowing His
desire,
And he shall see old planets pass and alien stars
arise,
And give the gale his reckless sail in shadow of
new skies

Strong lust of gear shall drive him out and hunger arm his hand,
To wring his food from a desert nude, his foot-hold from the sand

KIPLING—*The Foreloper (Interloper)* Pub in *Century Magazine*, April, 1909 First pub in London *Daily Telegraph*, Jan. 1, 1909 Title given as *Vortrekker* in his *Songs From Books*

1
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame,
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame,
But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees it, for the God of Things as They Are!

KIPLING—*L'Etranger* In *Seven Seas* (See also Cox)

2
And the Sons of Mary smile and are blessed—they know the angels are on their side,
They know in them is the Grace confessed, and for them are the Mercies multiplied,
They sit at the Feet, they hear the Word, they see how truly the Promise runs,
They have cast their burden upon the Lord, and—the Lord He lays it on Martha's Sons!

KIPLING—*The Sons of Mary*

3
Who first invented work, and bound the free
And holiday-rejoicing spirit down
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood? * * *

Sabbathless Satan!

LAMB—*Work*

4
The finest eloquence is that which gets things done, the worst is that which delays them
D LLOYD GEORGE At the Conference of Paris, Jan., 1919

5
Unemployment, with its injustice for the man who seeks and thirsts for employment, who begs for labour and cannot get it, and who is punished for failure he is not responsible for by the starvation of his children—that torture is something that private enterprise ought to remedy for its own sake

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*. Dec. 6, 1919

6
Never idle a moment, but thrifty and thoughtful of others

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish* Pt VIII L 46

7
No man is born into the world whose work is not born with him, there is always work, And tools to work withal, for those who will; And blessed are the horny hands of toil!

Lowell—*A Glance Behind the Curtain* L 202. Horny-handed sons of toil

Popularized by DENIS KEARNEY (Big Denny), of San Francisco

8
Divisum sic breve fiet opus

Work divided is in that manner shortened.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk IV 83 8.

(See also HOMER)

9
Why do strong arms fatigue themselves with frivolous dumb-bells? To dig a vineyard is a worthier exercise for men

MARTIAL—*Epigrams* Bk XIV Ep 49

10
God be thank'd that the dead have left still Good undone for the living to do—

Still some aim for the heart and the will And the soul of a man to pursue

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Epilogue*

11
Man hath his daily work of body or mind Appointed

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 618

12
The work under our labour grows Luxurious by restraint

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IX L 208

13
I am of nothing and to nothing tend,
On earth I nothing have and nothing claim,
Man's noblest works must have one common end,
And nothing crown the tablet of his name
MOORE—*Ode upon Nothing* Appeared in *Saturday Magazine* about 1836 Not in Collected Works

14
The uselessness of men above sixty years of age and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, in political, and in professional life, if as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age

WILLIAM OSLER—*Address*, at Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1905

15
Study until twenty-five, investigation until forty, profession until sixty, at which age I would have him retired on a double allowance
WILLIAM OSLER The statement made by him which gave rise to the report that he had advised chloroform after sixty Denied by him in *Medical Record*, March 4, 1905

16
Many hands make light work

WILLIAM PATTEN—*Expedition into Scotland*. (1547) In ARBER's Reprint of 1880 (See also HOMER)

17
Nothing is impossible to industry.
PERIANDER of Corinth.

18
Ease and speed in doing a thing do not give the work lasting solidity or exactness of beauty.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*

19
Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening
Psalms CIV. 23

20
When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,
Where was then the pride of man,
That now merres his mede?
RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE—*Early English Text Society Reprints* No 26 P 79

21
How bething the gentiman,
How Adam dalf, and Eve span
MS of the Fifteenth Century British Museum.

¹
When Adam dolve, and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?

Lines used by JOHN BALL in *Wat Tyler's Rebellion* See HUME—*History of England*
Vol I Ch XVII Note 8 So Adam
reutte, und Eva span, Wer war da ein
eddelman? (Old German saying)
(See also GROBIANUS under ANCESTRY)

²
Der Mohr hat seine Arbeit gethan, der Mohr
kann gehen

The Moor has done his work, the Moor may

³
go
SCHILLER—*Fresco* III 4

³
Hard toil can roughen form and face,
And want can quench the eye's bright grace
SCOTT—*Marmion* Canto I St 28

⁴
What work's, my countaymen, in hand? where
go you
With bats and clubs? The matter? speak, I
pray you
Coriolanus Act I Sc 1 L 55

⁵
Another lean, unwashed artificer
King John Act IV Sc 2 L 201.

⁶
Why, universal plodding poisons up
The nimble spirits in the arteries,
As motion and long-during action tires
The sinewy vigour of the traveller
Love's Labour's Lost Act IV Sc 3 L 305

⁷
A man who has no office to go to—I don't
care who he is—is a trial of which you can have
no conception

BERNARD SHAW—*Irrational Knot* Ch XVIII

⁸
I am giving you examples of the fact that this
creature man, who in his own selfish affairs is a
coward to the backbone, will fight for an idea
like a hero . . . I tell you, gentlemen, if
you can shew a man a piece of what he now calls
God's work to do, and what he will later call by
many new names, you can make him entirely
reckless of the consequences to himself personally

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act
III

⁹
A day's work is a day's work, neither more
nor less, and the man who does it needs a day's
sustenance, a night's repose, and due leisure,
whether he be painter or ploughman

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist* Ch V

¹⁰
How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stuffing the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting idugery and care!
How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer timeless then,
To mould a pm, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab* Pt V St 9

¹¹
Nothing can be done at once hastily and prudently

SYRUS—*Maxims* 357

(See also CHAUCER)

¹²
Ne laterum laves

Do not wash bricks (Waste your labor)

TERENCE—*Phormio* I IV. 9 A Greek
proverb

¹³
A workman that needeth not to be ashamed
II Timothy II 15

¹⁴
Heaven is blessed with perfect rest but the
blessing of earth is toil

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Touling of Feltz* Last line

¹⁵
Le fruit du travail est le plus doux des plaisirs
The fruit derived from labor is the sweetest
of pleasures

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions* 200

¹⁶
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest

WM WATSON—*New National Anthem*.

¹⁷
But when dread Sloth, the Mother of Doom,
steals in,
And reigns where Labour's glory was to serve,
Then is the day of crumbling not far off.

WM WATSON—*The Mother of Doom* August
28, 1919.

¹⁸
In books, or work, or healthful play.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs* XX

¹⁹
There will be little drudgery in this better or-
dered world Natural power harnessed in ma-
chines will be the general duidge What drudg-
ery is inevitable will be done as a service and
duty for a few years or months out of each life;
it will not consume nor degrade the whole life of
anyone

H G WELLS—*Outline of History* Ch. XLI.
Par 4

²⁰
Thine to work as well as pray,
Clearing thorny wrongs away;
Plucking up the weeds of sin,
Letting heaven's warm sunshine in
WHITTIER—*The Curse of the Charter-Breakers*.
St 21

WORLD (See also ACTING, LIFE, MAN)

²¹
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato* Act V Sc 1.

²²
This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's power
To learn to bear is easier than to shun
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk II L 453

²³
Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chateaux*

²⁴
Securus judicat orbis terrarum
The verdict of the world is conclusive
ST AUGUSTINE—*Contra Epist Parmen* III
24.

¹
This world's a bubble

Ascribed to BACON by THOMAS FARNABY (1629) Appeared in his *Book of Epigrams*, and by JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Panthea Appendix* (1630) See also *Wottoniana* P 513 Attributed to BISHOP USHER See *Miscellaneous* H W GENT (1708) (See also MOOR, QUARLES, WOTTON)

²
Earth took her shining station as a star,
In Heaven's dark hall, high up the crowd of worlds

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc *The Centre*

³
Dieu est le poëte, les hommes ne sont que les acteurs Ces grandes pièces qui se jouent sur la terre ont été composées dans le ciel

God is the author, men are only the players
These grand pieces which are played upon earth have been composed in heaven.

BALZAC—*Socrate Chrétien*
(See also DU BARTAS)

⁴
Fly away, pretty moth, to the shade
Of the leaf where you slumbered all day;
Be content with the moon and the stars, pretty moth,
And make use of your wings while you may

But tho' dreams of delight may have dazzled you quite,

They at last found it dangerous play,
Many things in this world that look bright,
pretty moth,
Only dazzle to lead us astray
THOS HAYNES BAYLY—*Fly away, pretty Moth*

⁵
Let the world slide.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money* Act V. Sc 2 *Taming of the Shrew Induction*. Sc. 1. L. 5 Also Sc 2 L 146 ("Slip" in folio)
(See also HEYWOOD)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes, and the round into the square

BISHOP BERKELEY, as quoted by *Punch*
(See also SMITH)

⁷
Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world.
Book of Common Prayer Public Baptism of Infants.

⁸
The pomps and vanity of this wicked world.
Book of Common Prayer Catechism.

⁹
He sees that this great roundabout,
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,

And says—what says he?—Caw
VINCENT BOURNE—*The Jackdaws*. COWPER'S trans

¹⁰
'Tis a very good world we live in
To spend, and to lend, and to give in.

But to beg, or to borrow, or ask for our own,
'Tis the very worst world that ever was known
J BROMFIELD As given in *The Mirror*, under *The Gatherer* Sept 12, 1840 Quoted by IRVING in *Tales of a Traveller* Prefixed to Pt II Another similar version attributed to EARL OF ROCHESTER

¹¹
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known
From *A Collection of Epigrams* (1737)

¹²
The severe schools shall never laugh me out of the philosophy of Hermes, that thus visible world is but a picture of the invisible, wherein as in a portrait, things are not truly, but in equivocal shapes, and as they counterfeit some real substance in that invisible fabric

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*
(See also JAMES)

¹³
In this bad, twisted, topsy-turvy world,
Where all the heaviest wrongs get uppermost
E B BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh* Bk V L 981

¹⁴
O world as God has made it! All is beauty
ROBERT BROWNING—*Guardian Angel* A
Picture at Fano

¹⁵
The wide world is all before us—
But a world without a friend
BURNS—*Stathallan's Lament*

¹⁶
I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 113

¹⁷
Well, well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering winds shift, shift our sails
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto II St 4

¹⁸
Such is the world Understand it, despise it,
love it, cheerfully hold on thy way through it,
with thy eye on highest loadstars!
CARLYLE—*Essays* Count Cagliostro Last lines

¹⁹
The true Sovereign of the world, who moulds the world like soft wax, according to his pleasure, is he who lovingly sees into the world
CARLYLE—*Essays* *Death of Goethe*

²⁰
Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur curam se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit, totius enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur

Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world," for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum* Bk. V. 37 108
(See also DIOGENES, SENECA)

²¹
Such stuff the world is made of.
COWPER—*Hope* L 211.

¹
'Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of retreat,
To peep at such a world, to see the stir
Of the Great Babel, and not feel the crowd
COWPER—*Task* Bk IV L 88

²
And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus* St 97.

³
Vien dietro a me, e lascia dir le genti
Come, follow me, and leave the world to its
babblings
DANTE—*Purgatorio* V 13

⁴
Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle a
produit
What is it [the world], in fact? A glass which
shines, which a breath can destroy, and which
a breath has produced
DE CAUX—*L'Horloge de Sable* (1745) In
D'ISRAËL'S *Curiosities of Literature. Imitations and Similitudes*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁵
I am a citizen of the world
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS
(See also CICERO)

⁶
The world is a wheel, and it will all come round
right
BENJ. ISRAËLI—*Endymion* Ch LXX

⁷
Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind, what happens let us bear,
Not joy nor grieve too much for things beyond
our care
Like pilgrims, to th' appointed place we tend,
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite* Bk III L
2,159.
(See also HOWELL)

⁸
The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love and providence,
Do act the parts
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
First Week First Day.

⁹
I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-masht men doo play their personage
DU BARTAS—*Dunne Weekes and Workes*
Dialogue Between Heracitus and Democritus
The world is a stage, each plays his part, and
receives his portion

Found in WINSCHOOTEN'S *Seeman* (1681)
BOHN'S *Collection*, 1857 JUVENAL—*Satires*
III 100 (*Natio comœdia est*)
(See also BALZAC, EDWARDS, HEYWOOD, MIDDLETON,
MONTAIGNE, PETRONIUS, AS YOU LIKE IT, MERCURIUS OF VENICE, TAGORE, also
PALLADAS UNDER LIFE)

¹⁰
But they will maintain the state of the world;
And all their desire is in the work of their craft.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII 34

¹¹
Pythagoras said that this world was like a stage,
Whereon many play their parts, the lookers-on
the sage

Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to learn
The manners of all nations, and the good from
the bad to discern
RICHARD EDWARDS—*Damon and Pythias*
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹²
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home,
Thou art not my friend, I am not thine
EMERSON—*Good-bye, Proud World!* ("And
I," in later Ed.)

¹³
Shall I speak truly what I now see below?
The World is all a carcase, smoke and vanity,
The shadow of a shadow, a play
And in one word, just Nothing
OWEN FELLITHAM—*Resolves* P 316 (Ed
1696) From the Latin said to have been
left by LIPSIUS to be put on his grave
(See also YOUNG under VISIONS)

¹⁴
Map me no maps, sir, my head is a map, a map
of the whole world
FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act I Sc 5

¹⁵
Long ago a man of the world was defined as a
man who in every serious crisis is invariably
wrong
Fortnightly Review Armageddon—and After
Nov., 1914 P 736
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Mais dans ce monde, il n'y a rien d'assuré que
le mort et les impôts
But in this world nothing is sure but death
and taxes
FRANKLIN—*Letter to M. Leroy*. (1789)

¹⁷
Eppur si muove (Epur)
But it does move
GALILEO—*Before the Inquisition*. (1632)
Questioned by KARL VON GEBLE, also by
PROF. HEIS, who says it appeared first in
the *Dictionnaire Historique* Caen (1789)
GUISAR says it was printed in the *Lehrbuch*
der Geschichte Wurtzburg (1774) Con-
ceded to be apocryphal Earliest appear-
ance in ABBÉ TRAILLE—*Querelles Littéraires*

¹⁸
Il mondo è un bel libro, ma poco serve a chi
non lo sa leggere.
The world is a beautiful book, but of little
use to him who cannot read it
GOLDONI—*Pamela* I 14.
(See also NOTES)

¹⁹
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay,
Princes and Lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroyed can never be supplied.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village* L 51.
(See also DE CAUX)

²⁰
Creation's hear, the world, the world is mine!
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller* L 50.

²¹
Earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of
God
HAGEMAN—*Silence*.

- 1
Let the world slide, let the world go,
A fig for care and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 2
The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,
Which God and nature do with actors fill
HEYWOOD—*Dramatic Works* Vol. I *The*
Author to His Book Prefix to Apology for
Actors.
(See also DU BARTAS)
- 3
Nor is this lower world but a huge inn,
And men the rambling passengers
JAMES HOWELL—*The Vole* Poem prefixed to
his *Familiar Letters*
(See also DRYDEN)
- 4
There are two worlds, the world that we can
measure with line and rule, and the world that
we feel with our hearts and imaginations
LEIGH HUNT—*Men, Women, and Books* *Fic-*
tion and Matter of Fact
- 5
The nations are as a drop of a bucket.
ISAIAH XL. 15
- 6
World without end
ISAIAH. XLV. 17.
- 7
The visible world is but man turned inside out
that he may be revealed to himself
HENRY JAMES (the Elder) From J. A. KEL-
LOG—*Digest of the Philosophy of Henry*
James
(See also BROWNE, NOYES)
- 8
It takes all sorts of people to make a world
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Story of a Feather* In
Punch Vol. V. P. 55
- 9
I never have sought the world, the world was
not to seek me
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*
(1783)
- 10
This world, where much is to be done and little
to be known
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prayers and Meditations.*
Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts.
- 11
If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna
of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of
the world
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*The Laars* Act I.
(See also YOUNG)
- 12
Upon the battle ground of heaven and hell
I pained stand
MARIE JOSEPHINE—*Rosa Mystica* P. 231
- 13
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife
No, never come over again
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Dolcino to Margaret.*

- 14
For to admire an' for to see,
For to behold this world so wide—
It never done no good to me,
But I can't drop it if I tried!
KIPLING—*For to Admire* In *The Seven Seas*
- 15
If all the world must see the world
As the world the world hath seen,
Then it were better for the world
That the world had never been
LELAND—*The World and the World.*
- 16
It is an ugly world Offend
Good people, how they wrangle,
The manners that they never mend,
The characters they mangle
They eat, and drink, and scheme, and plod,
And go to church on Sunday—
And many are afraid of God—
And more of Miss Grundy
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's*
Plea
- 17
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*
- 18
Glorious indeed is the world of God around
us, but more glorious the world of God within
us There lies the Land of Song, there lies the
poet's native land
LONGFELLOW—*Hypervion* Bk I Ch VIII.
- 19
One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a world.
LOWELL—*Columbus* Last lines
- 20
Flammantia moenia mundi
The flaming ramparts of the world
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura* I 73
- 21
When the world dissolves,
And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be hell that are not heaven
MARLOWE—*Faustus* L 543
- 22
The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere
MARVELL—*The Loyal Scot*
- 23
This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above,
And if we did our duty, it might be as full of
love
GERALD MASSEY—*This World*
- 24
The world's a stage on which all parts are played
THOS MIDDLETON—*A Game of Chess* Act V
Sc II
(See also DU BARTAS)
- 25
Above the smoke and star of this dim spot
Which men call Earth
MILTON—*Comus* L 5
- 26
Hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk. II L 1,051.
(See also MEASURE FOR MEASURE)

1 A boundless continent,
Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown of night
Starless expos'd

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk III L 423

2 Then stay'd the fervid wheels, and in his hand
He took the golden compasses, prepared
In God's eternal store, to circumscribe
This universe and all created things
One foot he centred, and the other turned
Round through the vast profundity obscure,
And said, "Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds,
This be thy just circumference, O World!"

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk VII L 224

God is like a skilful Geometrician. SIR
THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici* Pt I
Sect XVI Nature geometrizeseth and
observeth order in all things. SIR THOMAS
BROWNE—*Garden of Cyrus* Ch III The
same idea appears in COMBER—*Comparison
to the Temple* (Folio 1684) God acts the
part of a Geometrician. His govern-
ment of the World is no less mathemati-
cally exact than His creation of it (Quot-
ing Plato) JOHN NORRIS—*Practical Dis-
courses* II P 228 (Ed 1693) "God
Geometrizes" is quoted as a traditional sen-
tence used by Plato, in PLUTARCH—*Symposi-
um*. By a carpenter mankind was created
and made, and by a carpenter mete it was
that man should be repaired. ERASMUS—
Paraphrase of St Mark Folio 42

3 The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide
MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk XII L 646

4 Le monde n'est qu'une transloire peienne
The world is but a perpetual see-saw
MONTAIGNE—*Essays* Bk III Ch II.

5 Is it not a noble face wherein kings, republics,
and emperors have for so many ages played their
parts, and to which the vast universe serves for
a theatre?

MONTAIGNE—*Of the Most Excellent Men*
(See also DU BARTAS)

6 Or may I think when toss'd in trouble,
This world at best is but a bubble.

DR MOOR MS
(See also BACON)

7 This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given,
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—
There's nothing true but Heaven
MOORE—*This World is all a Fleeting Show*
(See also KNOX under PRIDE)

8 This outer world is but the pictured scroll
Of worlds within the soul,
A colored chart, a blazoned missal-book,
Whereon who rightly look
May spell the splendors with their mortal eyes,
And steer to Paradise
ALFRED NOYES—*The Two Worlds*
(See also JAMES, also LONGFELLOW under
NATURE)

9 Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubayyat* St 17 FITZ-
GERALD'S trans

10 Love to his soul gave eyes, he knew things are
not as they seem
The dream is his real life the world around him
is the dream

F T PALGRAVE—*Dream of Maxim Wladig.*

11 Quod fere totus mundus exerceat histrionem
Almost the whole world are players
PETRONIUS ARBITER—Adapted from *Frag-
ments* No 10 (Ed 1790) Over the door
of Shakespeare's theatre, The Globe, Bank-
side, London, was a figure of Hercules,
under this figure was the above quotation
It probably suggested "All the world's a
stage"

(See also DU BARTAS)

12 They who grasp the world,
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness
STEPHEN PHILLIPS—*Herod* Act III

13 Alexander wept when he heard from Anax-
archus that there was an infinite number of
worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident
had befallen him he returned this answer "Do
you not think it is a matter worthy of lamenta-
tion that where there is such a vast multitude of
them we have not yet conquered one?"

PLUTARCH—*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*.
One world is not sufficient, he [Alexander
the Great] fumes unhappy in the narrow
bounds of this earth. Quoted from JUVENAL
—*Satires* X

14 But as the world, harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see,
And where, tho' all things differ, all agree
POPE—*Windsor Forest*

(See also ROWLEY)

15 My soul, what's lighter than a feather? Wind
Than wind? The fire And what than fire?
The mind

What's lighter than the mind? A thought
Than thought?
This bubble world What than this bubble?
Nought

QUARLES—*Emblems* Bk I 4
(See also BACON, also HARLEIAN MS under WO-
MAN)

16 All nations and kindreds and people and tongues
Revelation VII 9

17 Le monde est le livre des femmes
The world is woman's book
ROUSSEAU

18 The worlde bie diffrance ys ynn orderr founde
ROWLEY—*The Tournament* Same idea in PAS-
CAL—*Pensées* BERNARDIN DE ST PIERRE—

Etudes de la Nature BURKE—*Reflections on the French Revolution* HORACE—*Epistle* 12
LUCAN—*Pharsalia* LONGINUS—*Remark on the Eloquence of Demosthenes*
(See also POPE)

1
Es liebt die Welt, das Strahlende zu schwarzen
Und das Erhabne in den Staub zu ziehn
The world delights to tarnish shining names,
And to trample the sublime in the dust
SCHILLER—*Das Mädchen von Orleans*

2
Denn nur vom Nutzen wird die Welt regiert
For the world is ruled by interest alone
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* I 6 37

3
Non sum uni angulo natus, patria mea totus
huc est mundus

I am not born for one corner, the whole
world is my native land
SENECA—*Epistles* 28
(See also CICERO)

4
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 139.
(See also DU BARTAS)

5
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in
As *You Like It* Act II Sc 7 L 137
(See also DU BARTAS)

6
How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Hamlet Act I Sc 2 L 133

7
For some must watch, while some must sleep;
So runs the world away
Hamlet Act III Sc 2 L 234
(See also KINGSLEY under WORK)

8
Would I were dead! if God's good will were so
For what is in this world but grief and woe?
Henry VI Pt III. Act II Sc 5 L 19.

9
Mad world Mad kings Mad composition.
King John Act II Sc 2 L 561
(See also TAYLOR)

10
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them
Macbeth Act I Sc 4 L 79
(See also BACON)

11
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds
And blown with restless violence around about
The pendent world
Measure for Measure Act III Sc 1 L 124.
(See also MINTON)

12
I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano:
A stage where every man must play a part
Merchant of Venice Act I Sc 1 L 76.
(See also DU BARTAS)

13
Why, then, the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.
Merry Wives of Windsor Act II Sc 2. L 2

14
The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
peich

Richard III Act I Sc 3 L 70

15
You'll never have a quiet world till you knock
the patriotism out of the human race
BERNARD SHAW—*O'Flaherty*, V C

16
The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn
SHELLEY—*Hellas* Last chorus

17
Making a perpetual mansion of this poor bait-
ing place

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia* Same idea in
MOORE—*Irish Melodies* IRVING—*Brace-
bridge Hall* Vol I P 213 An adaptation
of CICERO—*De Senectute* 26, and SENECA—*Epistles* 120

18
If you choose to represent the various parts in
life by holes upon a table, of different shapes,—
some circular, some triangular, some square,
some oblong,—and the persons acting these parts
by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall gen-
erally find that the triangular person has got
into the square hole, the oblong into the trian-
gular, and a square person has squeezed himself
into the round hole The officer and the office,
the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exact-
ly that we can say they were almost made for
each other

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*
P 309

(See also BERKELEY)

19
O Earth! all bathed with blood and tears, yet
never
Hast thou ceased putting forth thy fruit and
flowers
MADAME DE STAEL—*Corinne* Bk XIII Ch
IV L E L's trans.

20
This world surely is wide enough to hold both
thee and me
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy* Bk II Ch XII

21
There was all the world and his wife
SWIFT—*Poetic Conversation* Dialogue III
ANSTEE—*New Bath Guide* P 130 (1767)

22
In this playhouse of infinite forms I have had
my play, and here have I caught sight of him
that is formless

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali* 96.

(See also DU BARTAS)

23
A mad world, my masters

JOHN TAYLOR—*Western Voyage* First line
MIDDLETON Title of a play (1603) NICH-
OLAS BRETON Title of a pamphlet (1603)
MUNDUS FURIOSUS (a mad world) Inscription
of a book by JANSENIUS—*Gallo-Belgicus*
(1596)

(See also KING JOHN)

24
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNISON—*In Memoriam* Pt LXXII 1

1
The world is a looking-glass, and gives back to every man the reflection of his own face
Frown at it and it will in turn look sourly upon you, laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind companion

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*.

2
Even the linked fantasies, in whose blossomy twist

I swung the earth a trinket at my wrist
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 126

3
Anchorite, who didst dwell
With all the world for cell!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*To the Dead Cardinal of Westminster*. St. 5.

4
For, if the worlds
In worlds enclosed should on his senses burst
He would abhorrent turn
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer* L. 313

5
Heed not the folk who sing or say
In sonnet sad or sermon chill,
"Alas, alack, and well-a-day!"
This round world's but a bitter pill."
We too are sad and careful, still
We'd rather be alive than not
GRAHAM R. TOMSON—*Ballade of the Optimist*

6
Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des mondes
Everything is for the best in this best of possible worlds
VOLTAIRE—*Candide* I (A hit against LEIBNITZ' Optimistic Doctrines)

7
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new
WALLER—*Dunne Poems. Works* P. 316 (Ed. 1729)

8
This world is a comedy to those who think,
a tragedy to those who feel
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*
Dec 31, 1769 and March 5, 1772

9
If we suppose a sufficient righteousness and intelligence in men to produce presently, from the tremendous lessons of history, an effective will for a world peace—that is to say, an effective will for a world law under a world government—for in no other fashion is a secure world peace conceivable—in what manner may we expect things to move towards this end? . . . It is an educational task, and its very essence is to bring to the minds of all men everywhere, as a necessary basis for world cooperation, a new telling and interpretation, a common interpretation, of history

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History* Ch. XLI Par 2

10
What is this world? A net to snare the soule.
GEORGE WHETSTONE In *TORTLE'S Miscellany* Erroneously attributed to GASCOIGNE.

11
I sound my barbaric yawp over the roofs of the world
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumotu*. No 52

12
Was ist ihm nun die Welt? ein weiter leerer Raum,
Fortunen's Spielraum, frei ihr Rad herum zu rollen
What is the world to him now? a vast and vacant space, for fortune's wheel to roll about at will
WIELAND—*Oberon*. VIII 20.

13
I have my beauty,—you your Art—
Nay, do not start
One world was not enough for two
Like me and you
OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*

14
When the fretful star
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart
WORDSWORTH—*Lanes composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey*

15
The world is too much with us, late and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets* Pt. I. XXXIII

16
The world's a bubble—and the life of man
Less than a span
In his conception wretched, and from the womb
So to the tomb
Nurled from the cradle, and brought up to years
With cares and fears
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns in water, and but wheels in dust.
WOTTON—*The World Ode to Bacon*
(See also BACON)

17
Man of the World (for such wouldst thou be called)—
And art thou proud of that inglorious style?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII* L. 8
(See also FORTNIGHTLY, JONES)

18
They most the world enjoy who least admire
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII* L. 1,173

19
Let not the cooings of the world allure thee
Which of her lovers ever found her true?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII* L. 1,279

WORLD PEACE

20
I am the last man in the world to say that the success which is given us from America is not in itself something to rejoice at greatly. But I also say that I can see more in the knowledge that America is going to win a right to be at the conference table when the terms of peace are discussed . . . It would have been a tragedy for mankind if America had not been there, and there with all her influence and power.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech, at the Meeting of American Residents in London* April 12, 1917.

¹ To Woodrow Wilson, the apparent failure, belongs the undying honor, which will grow with the growing centuries, of having saved the "little child that shall lead them yet." No other statesman but Wilson could have done it And he did it

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter* Jan 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

² It was the human spirit itself that failed at Paris It is no use passing judgments and making scapegoats of this or that individual statesman or group of statesmen Idealists make a great mistake in not facing the real facts sincerely and resolutely They believe in the power of the spirit, in the goodness which is at the heart of things, in the triumph which is in store for the great moral ideals of the race But this faith only too often leads to an optimism which is sadly and fatally at variance with actual results It is the realist and not the idealist who is generally justified by events We forget that the human spirit, the spirit of goodness and truth in the world, is still only an infant crying in the night, and that the struggle with darkness is as yet mostly an unequal struggle

Paris proved this terrible truth once more It was not Wilson who failed there, but humanity itself It was not the statesmen that failed, so much as the spirit of the peoples behind them

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

³ Rules of conduct which govern men in their relations to one another are being applied in an ever-increasing degree to nations The battlefield as a place of settlement of disputes is gradually yielding to arbitral courts of justice

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace* In U S Bureau of Education Bulletin No 8. (1912)

⁴ The development of the doctrine of international arbitration, considered from the standpoint of its ultimate benefits to the human race, is the most vital movement of modern times In its relation to the well-being of the men and women of this and ensuing generations, it exceeds in importance the proper solution of various economic problems which are constant themes of legislative discussion or enactment

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace* In U S Bureau of Education Bulletin No 8. (1912)

WORSHIP (See also RELIGION)

⁵ It is the Mass that matters.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*What, Then, Did Happen at the Reformation?* Pub in *Nineteenth Century*, April, 1896. Answered, July, 1896

⁶ Ah, why Should we, in the world's riper years, neglect God's ancient sanctuaries, and adore Only among the crowd and under roofs That our frail hands have raised?

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn* L 16

⁷ He wales a portion with judicious care,
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night* St 12.

⁸ Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt III

Sec IV Memb 1 Subsec 5

(See also MONTAIGNE, also AMBROSE under ROME)

⁹ The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old!—
The dead, but scepter'd sovereigns, who still rule
Our spirits from their urns

BYRON—*Manfred* Act III Sc 4

¹⁰ Man always worships something, always he sees the Infinite shadowed forth in something finite, and indeed can and must so see it in any finite thing, once tempt him well to fix his eyes thereon

CARLYLE—*Essays* Goethe's Works.

¹¹ And what greater calamity can fall upon a nation than the loss of worship

EMERSON—*An Address* July 15, 1838

¹² I don't like your way of conditioning and contracting with the saints Do this and I'll do that! Here's one for t'other Save me and I'll give you a taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS—*The Shipwreck*

¹³ What though the spicy breezes

Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,

Though every prospect pleases,

And only man is vile

In vain with lavish kindness

The gifts of God are stown;

The heathen in his blindness

Bows down to wood and stone

BISHOP HEBER—*From Greenland's Icy Mountains* Missionary Hymn

¹⁴ Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they tied

They have left unstained, what there they found—

Freedom to worship God

FELICIA D HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*

¹⁵ As the skull of the man grows broader, so do his creeds

And his gods they are shaped in his image and mirror his needs

And he clothes them with thunders and beauty,
He clothes them with music and fire,

Seeing not, as he bows by their altars,

That he worships his own desire

D R P MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man*

¹⁶ For all of the creeds are false, and all of the creeds are true,

And low at the shrines where my brothers bow,
there will I bow too;

For no form of a god, and no fashion
Man has made in his desperate passion,
But is worthy some worship of mine,
Not too hot with a gross belief,
Nor yet too cold with pride,
I will bow me down where my brothers bow,
Humble, but open eyed
D R P MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-
Maker, Man*

(See also MOORE)

Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and stones
MILTON—*On the Late Massacre in Piedmont*

How often from the steep
Of echoing hill or thicket have we heard
Celestial voices to the midnight air,
Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
Singing their great Creator?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 680

Every one's true worship was that which he
found in use in the place where he chanced to be
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raymond Sebond*
(Quoting Apollo)

(See also BURTON)

Together kneeling, night and day,
Thou, for my sake, at Allah's shrine,
And I—at any God's for thine
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Four Worshippers*
Fourth Division L 309

(See also MARQUIS)

So shall they build me altars in their zeal,
Where knaves shall minister, and fools shall kneel
Where faith may mutter o'er her mystic spell,
Written in blood—and Bigotry may swell
The sail he spreads for Heav'n with blasts from
hell!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh* *Veiled Prophet of Khor-
assan*

Yet, if he would, man cannot live all to this
world If not religious, he will be superstitious
If he worship not the true God, he will have his
idols

THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscellaneous
Writings* Essay I *A Lesson for the
Day*

Stoop, boys this gate
Instructs you how to adore the heavens and bows
you
To morning's holy office
Cymbeline Act III Sc 3 L 2

Get a prayer-book in your hand,
And stand betwixt two churchmen
Richard III Act III Sc 7 L 47.

WORTH

I care not twopence

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comcomb* Act
V Sc 1 *Cupid's Revenge* Act IV Sc 3
(See also FOCR)

'Tis virtue, wit, and worth, and all
That men divine and sacred call,
For what is worth, in anything,
But so much money as 't will bring?

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto I L 463

This was the penn'worth of his thought
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt II Canto III

Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle
The game is not worth the candle
French Proverb quoted by LORD CHESTER-
FIELD

Nihil vulgare te dignum videtur potest
Nothing common can seem worthy of you
CICERO to CAESAR

The two Great Unknowns, the two Illustrious
Conjecturabilities! They are the best known
unknown persons that have ever drawn breath
upon the planet (The Devil and Shakespeare)
S L CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Shakespeare
Dead?* Ch III

You will always be fools! We shall never be
gentlemen

In the *London Times*, June 16, 1919 Quoted
by LORD FISHER as a "classic" and as "the
apposite words spoken by a German na-
val officer to his English confrère" LORD
FISHER comments, "On the whole I think I
prefer to be the fool—even as a matter of
business"

Not worth twopenoe, (or I don't care twopenoe)
Favorite expression of MARSHAL FOCH He
is nicknamed "General Deux Sous" from
this WELLINGTON used "Not worth a two-
penny dam" See WELLINGTON—*Dispatches*
Vol I Letter to his brother, the Governor-
General (The dam was a small Indian coin)
(See also BEAUMONT)

He has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle
BENJ FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*
(See also KING LEAR)

Too good for great things and too great for
good
FULLER—*Worthies*

In native worth and honour clad
Vallette of HAYDN's *Creation* Adapted from
MILTON's *Paradise Lost* IV 289 "God-
like erect, with native honour-clad"

Of whom the world was not worthy
Hebrews XI 38

'Tis fortune gives us birth,
But Jove alone endues the soul with worth
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XX L 290 POPE's
trans

This mournful truth is everywhere confess'd,
Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London* L 175

Il est plus facile de paraître digne des emplois
qu'on n'a pas que de ceux que l'on exerce
It is easier to appear worthy of a position
one does not hold, than of the office which one
fills
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes* 164.

¹
An ounce of enterprise is worth a pound of
divilege
FREDERIC R MARVIN—*Companionship of*
Books P 318

²
Mon verre n'est pas grand, mais je bois dans
mon verre

My glass is not large, but I drink from my
glass
ALFRED DE MUSSET

³
Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow,
The rest is all but leather and prunello
POPE—*Essay on Man* Epistle IV 203

⁴
I would that I were low laid in my grave,
I am not worth this coil that's made for me
King John Act II Sc 1 L 164

⁵
I have been worth the whistle O General
You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face
King Lear Act IV Sc 2 L 27.
(See also FRANKLIN)

⁶
Let there be some more test made of my metal,
Before so noble and so great a figure
Be stamped upon it
Measure for Measure Act I Sc 1 L 49
(See also WYCHERLEY under MAN)

⁷
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing,
When thou art all the better part of me?
What can mine own praise to mine own self bring?
And what is't but mine own when I praise
thee?
Sonnet XXXIX.

⁸
A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only tri'd.
STIRLING—*Dooms-day The Fifth Hour*

⁹
It is a maxim, that those to whom everybody
allows the second place have an undoubted title
to the first

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub Dedication*

¹⁰
All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellaneous* I L 163.

¹¹
But though that place I never gain,
Herein lies comfort for my pain

I will be worthy of it

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—I Will be Worthy
of It

¹²
It is easy enough to be prudent,
When nothing tempts you to stray;
When without or within no voice of sin

Is luring your soul away,
But it's only a negative virtue
Until it is tried by fire,
And the life that is worth the honor of earth,
Is the one that resists desire
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.

¹³
Siempre acostumbra hacer el vulgo necio,
De lo bueno y lo malo igual aprecio
The foolish and vulgar are always accus-
tomed to value equally the good and the bad
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVIII

¹⁴
H' had got a hurt
O' th' inside of a deadlier sort
BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt I Canto III L 309.

¹⁵
What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?
The hearts bleed longest, and but heal to wear
That which disfigures it
BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto III St 84

¹⁶
La blessure est pour vous, la douleur est pour
moi

The wound is for you, but the pain is for me
CHARLES IX to COLIGNY, who was fatally
wounded in the massacre of St Bartholo-
mew's Day

¹⁷
Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix,
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus
A wound will perhaps become tolerable with
length of time, but wounds which are raw
shudder at the touch of the hands
OVID—*Epistole Ex Pontio* I 3 15

¹⁸
Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem
Immemor antiqui vulneris arma capit
The wounded gladiator forswears all fight-
ing, but soon forgetting his former wound re-
sumes his arms
OVID—*Epistole Ex Pontio* I 5 37

¹⁹
Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee
And cherish'd thine image for years,
Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,
In secret, in silence, and tears
MRS DAVID PORTER—*Thou Hast Wounded*
the Spirit

²⁰
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor
dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me
Julius Cæsar Act III Sc 2 L 229

²¹
Safe in a ditch he bides,
With twenty trenched gashes on his head,
The least a death to nature
Macbeth Act III Sc 4 L 28

²²
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello Act II Sc 3 L 377

²³
He in peace is wounded, not in war
The Rape of Lucrece L 831

²⁴
He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Romeo and Juliet Act II Sc 2 L 1.

²⁵
The wound of peace is surety,
Surety secure
Troilus and Cressida Act II Sc 2 L 14

²⁶
The private wound is deepest O time most ac-
cours'd

Amongst all foes that a friend should be the worst
Two Gentlemen of Verona Act V Sc 4 L 71

²⁷
Ah me! we wound where we never intended to
strike, we create anger where we never meant

harm, and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers The Thorn in the Cushion*

¹
I was wounded in the house of my friends
Zechariah XIII 6

WRATH (See ANGER)

WREN

²
And then the wren gan scippen and to daunce
CHAUCER—*Court of Love L 1372*

³
I took the wren's nest,—
Heaven forgive me!
Its merry architects so small
Had scarcely finished their wee hall,
That, empty still, and neat and fair,
Hung idly in the summer air
D M MULOCK—*The Wren's Nest*.

⁴
For the poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl
Macbeth Act IV Sc 2 L 9

⁵
Thus the fable tells us, that the wren mounted
as high as the eagle, by getting upon his back
Tailor No 224

⁶
Among the dwellings framed by birds
In field or forest with nice care,
Is none that with the little wren's
In snugness may compare
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*

WRITING (See AUTHORSHIP JOURNALISM,
PEN)

WRONGS (See also INJURY)

⁷
In the great right of an excessive wrong
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book The other Half—Rome L 1,055*

⁸
Brother, brother, we are both in the wrong
GAY—*Beggar's Opera Act II Sc 2*.

⁹
Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Phantastes A Fairy Story*

¹⁰
A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*.

¹¹
Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by't,
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on
Saying quoted by SWIFT (1710)

¹²
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio
The remedy for wrongs is to forget them.
SYRUS—*Maxims*

¹³
Higher than the perfect song
For which love longeth,
Is the tender fear of wrong,
That never wrongeth
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvsations Pt. V*.

¹⁴
Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion Bk III. L 377*.

Y

YESTERDAY (See PAST)

YEW

Taxus

¹⁵
Careless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms
Where light-heel'd ghosts and visionary shades,
Beneath the wan, cold Moon (as Færne reports)
Embodied, thick, perform their mystic rounds
No other merriment, dull tree! is thine
BLAIR—*The Grave L 22*

¹⁶
For there no yew nor cypress spread their gloom
But roses blossom'd by each rustic tomb
CAMPBELL—*Theodoric L 22*

¹⁷
Slips of yew
Shiver'd in the moon's eclipse
Macbeth Act IV Sc 1 L 27.

¹⁸
Of vast circumference and gloom profound,
This solitary Tree! A living thing
Produced too slowly ever to decay,

Of form and aspect too magnificent
To be destroyed
WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees*

¹⁹
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,
Which to this day stands single, in the midst
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees*

YOUTH

²⁰
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts,
Old age is slow in both
ADDISON—*Cato Act II Sc 5*

²¹
Youth dreams a bliss on this side death.
It dreams a rest, if not more deep,
More grateful than this marble sleep,
It hears a voice within it tell
Calm's not life's crown, though calm is well
'Tis all perhaps which man acquires,
But 'tis not what our youth desires
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Youth and Calm L 19*.

1
Young men are fitter to invent than to judge,
fitter for execution than for counsel, and fitter
for new projects than for settled business

BACON—*Of Youth and Age*

2 I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.

R. H. BARRAM—*Aunt Fanny*
(See also TUSSEY)

3 Smiling always with a never fading serenity of
countenance, and flourishing in an immortal
youth

ISAAC BARROW—*Duty of Thanksgiving*
Works Vol I P 66

4 Our youth we can have but to-day,
We may always find time to grow old

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Can Love be Controlled by*
Audace?

5 Young fellows will be young fellows
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village* Act II
Sc 2

6 They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow
old,
Age shall not weary them, nor the years con-
demn

At the going down of the sun, and in the morn-
ing,

We will remember them
LAURENCE BINTON—*For the Fallen* Sept,
1915.

7 Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead!
There's none of these so lonely and poor of old,
But, dying, has made us rarer gifts than gold
These laid the world away poured out the red
Sweet wine of youth, gave up the years to be
Of work and joy, and that unhopied serene
That men call age, and those who would have
been

Their sons, they gave their immortality
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Dead* (1914)

8 Every street has two sides, the shady side and
the sunny When two men shake hands and
part, mark which of the two takes the sunny
side, he will be the younger man of the two
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk II Heading of Ch. XV.

9 Ah! happy years! once more who would not be
a boy!

BYRON—*Childe Harold* Canto II St 23

10 Her years
Were ripe, they might make six-and-twenty
springs,
But there are forms which Time to touch for-
beats,
And turns aside his scythe to vulgar things
BYRON—*Don Juan* Canto V. St 98.

11 And both were young, and one was beautiful
BYRON—*The Dream* St 2

12 Youth is to all the glad season of life, but often
only by what it hopes, not by what it attains, or
what it escapes

CARLYLE—*Essays* Schiller

13 As I approve of a youth that has something of
the old man in him, so I am no less pleased with
an old man that has something of the youth He
that follows this rule may be old in body, but
can never be so in mind

CICERO—*Cato, or, An Essay on Old Age*

14 Prima commendatio proficiens ut a modestia
tum pietate in parentes, tum in suos benevolentia.

The chief recommendation [in a young man]
is modesty, then dutiful conduct toward par-
ents, then affection for kindred

CICERO—*De Officiis* II 13

15 Teners, heu, lubrica moribus ætas!
Alas! the slippery nature of tender youth
CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ* III 227

16 Life went a-Maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy,
When I was young!

When I was young?—Ah, woful when!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*

17 A young Apollo, golden haired,
Stands dreaming on the verge of strife,
Magnificently unprepared
For the long littleness of life
MRS CORNFORD—*On Rupert Brooke* (1915)

18 Be it a weakness, it deserves some praise,
We love the play-place of our early days,
The scene is touching, and the heart is stone,
That feels not at that sight, and feels at none
COWPER—*Trocinum* L 296

19 Youth, what man's age is like to be, doth show,
We may our ends by our beginnings know
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence* L 225

20 Youth should watch joys and shoot them as
they fly

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe* Act III Sc 1

21 Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young,
And always keep us so
EMERSON—*Essays The Poet* Introduction

22 Angelicus juvenis sensibus satanizatus in annis
An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age
ERASMUS—*Fam Coll* Quoted as a proverb
invented by Satan.

23 Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait.
H. ETIENNE—*Les Premices*

Si jeune savait, et vieux pouvait,
Jamais disette n'y auroit

If youth but knew, and age were able,
Then poverty would be a fable
Proverb of the Twelfth Century.

24 Youth holds no society with grief
EURIPIDES. L. 73.

¹
O happy unown'd youths! your limbs can bear
The scorching dog-star and the winter's air,
While the rich infant, nurs'd with care and pain,
Thursts with each heat and coughs with every
rain!

GAY—*Trivia* Bk II L 145

²
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm
GRAY—*Bard* Pt II St 2

³
The insect-youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the homed spring,
And float amid the liquid noon!
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring* St 3 L 5

⁴
Over the trackless past, somewhere,
Lie the lost days of our tropic youth,
Only regained by faith and prayer,
Only recalled by prayer and plant,
Each lost day has its patron saint!
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon* Last stanza

⁵
There is a feeling of Eternity in youth which
makes us amends for everything To be young
is to be as one of the Immortals
HAZLITT—*Table Talk The Feeling of Immor-
tality in Youth*

⁶
Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind
HOMER—*Iliad* Bk XIX L 303 POPE's
trans

⁷
Youth! youth! how buoyant are thy hopes! they
turn,
Like margolds, toward the sunny side
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges* St 56

⁸
All the world's a mass of folly,
Youth is gay, age melancholy
Youth is spending, age is thrifty,
Mad at twenty, cold at fifty,
Man is nought but folly's slave,
From the cradle to the grave
W. H. IRELAND—*Modern Ship of Fools (Of
the Folly of all the World)*

⁹
Towering in confidence of twenty-one
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Letter to Bennet Langton*
Jan., 1758

¹⁰
When all the world is young, lad,
And all the trees are green,
And every goose a swan, lad,
And every lass a queen,
Then hey, for hoot and horse, lad,
And round the world away,
Young blood must have its course, lad,
And every dog his day
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Water Babies*

¹¹
Our youth began with tears and sighs,
With seeking what we could not find,
We sought and knew not what we sought,
We marvel, now we look behind,
Life's more amusing than we thought
ANDREW LANG—*Ballads of Middle Age*

¹²
Flos juvenum (Flos juventutis)
The flower of the young men (the flower of
youth)
LIVY VIII 8, XXXVII 12

¹³
Youth comes but once in a lifetime
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion* Bk II Ch X.

¹⁴
Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*

¹⁵
How beautiful is youth! how bright it gleams
With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!
Book of Beginnings, Story without End,
Each maid a heroine, and each man a friend!
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuorum Salutamus* L 66

¹⁶
In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain saith,
And with ambitious feet, secure and proud,
Ascends the ladder leaning on the cloud!
LONGFELLOW—*Mortuorum Salutamus*

¹⁷
Youth, that pursuest with such eager pace
Thy even way,
Thou pantest on to win a mournful race
Then stay! oh, stay!

Pause and luxuriate in thy sunny plan,
Linger,—enjoy
Once past, Thou never wilt come back again,
A second Boy
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Carpe Diem*

¹⁸
'Tis now the summer of your youth time has
not cropped the roses from your cheek, though
sorrow long has washed them
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester* Act III.
Sc 4

¹⁹
The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken
MOORE—*Oft in the Silly Night*

²⁰
Dissimules hic vii, et ille puer
How different from the present man was
the youth of earlier days!
OVID—*Heroides* IX 24

²¹
The atrocious crime of being a young man
WILLIAM PITT to WALPOLE *Boswell's Life of
Johnson* March 6, 1741

²²
When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one
POPE—*Epsile I.* Bk 1 L 38

²³
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow,
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 238

²⁴
De jeune hermite, viel diable
Of a young hermit, an old devil
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel* Quoted, as a "pro-
verbe authentique"

²⁵
My salad days,
When I was green in judgment
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA Act I Sc. 5 L. 73

¹ The spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes
Antony and Cleopatra Act IV Sc 4 L 26

² The charest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon,
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes
The canker galls the infants of the spring,
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed,
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent
Hamlet Act I Sc 3 L 36 "Infants of the
spring" found also in *Love's Labour's Lost*
Act I Sc 1 L 100

³ For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables, and his weeds
Importing health and graveness
Hamlet Act IV Sc 7 L 79

⁴ Is in the very May-morn of his youth,
Ripe for exploits and mighty enterprises
Henry V Act I Sc 2 L 120

⁵ He that is more than a youth, is not for me,
and he that is less than man, I am not for him
Much Ado About Nothing Act II Sc 1 L
40

⁶ Crabbed age and youth cannot live together,
Youth is full of plesance, age is full of care,
Youth like summer morn, age like winter weather,
Youth like summer brave, age like winter bare
Youth is full of sport, age's breath is short,
Youth is nimble, age is lame,
Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and cold;
Youth is wild, and age is tame
Age, I do abhor thee, youth I do adore thee.
The Passionate Pilgrim St 12

⁷ Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime
So thou through windows of thine age shall see,
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
Sonnets III

⁸ Hail, blooming Youth!
May all your virtues with your years improve,
Till in consummate worth you shine the pride
Of these our days, and succeeding times
A bright example
WM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase* Bk III L
389

⁹ Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth
has the other There is nothing more certain
than that both are right, except perhaps that
both are wrong

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*.

¹⁰ For God's sake give me the young man who
has brains enough to make a fool of himself
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age*

¹¹ Youth is wholly experimental.
STEVENSON—*To a Young Gentleman*

¹² Youth should be a savings-bank
MADAME SWETCHINE

¹³ What is that to him that reaps not harvest of his
youthful joys,
Though the deep heart of existence beat forever
like a boy's?
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall* St 70

¹⁴ What unjust judges fathers are, when in regard
to us they hold
That even in our boyish days we ought in con-
duct to be old,
Nor taste at all the very things that youth and
only youth requires,
They rule us by their present wants not by their
past long-lost desires
TERENCE—*The Self-Tormentor* Act I. Sc 3
F W RICORD's trans.

¹⁵ The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy
The next, a man, no longer a boy
TUSSEY—*Hundred Points of Husbandry*
(See also BARHAM)

¹⁶ Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude* Bk XI.

¹⁷ A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*Ruth*

¹⁸ Youth is not rich in time, it may be poor,
Part with it as with money, sparing, pay
No moment but in purchase of its worth,
And what it's worth, ask death-beds, they can
tell
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts* Night II. L 47

YUKON

¹⁹ This is the law of the Yukon, that only the Strong
shall survive,
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the
Fit survive
Dissolute, damned and despairful, crippled and
palsied and slam,
Thus is the Will of the Yukon,—Lo, how she
makes it plain!

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Law of the Yukon*

²⁰ There's a land where the mountains are nameless
And the rivers all run God knows where,
There are lives that are erring and aimless,
And deaths that just hang by a hair,
There are hardships that nobody reckons,
There are valleys unpeopled and still,
There's a land—oh, it beckons and beckons,
And I want to go back—and I will
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Spell of the Yukon*

YVETTE (RIVER)

²¹ O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling river! like a bride,
Some dimpled, bashful, fair Lisette,
Thou goest to wed the Orge's tide
O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling stream! on balanced wings
The wood-birds sang the chansonnette
That here a wandering poet sings
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Yvette* St 5.

Z

ZEAL

¹ There is no greater sign of a general decay of virtue in a nation, than a want of zeal in its inhabitants for the good of their country

ADDISON—*Freeholder* No 5

² Zealous, yet modest

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel* Bk I St 11

³ Through zeal knowledge is gotten, through lack of zeal knowledge is lost, let a man who knows this double path of gain and loss thus place himself that knowledge may grow

BUDDHA

⁴ For zeal's a dreadful teimagent,

That teaches saints to tear and cant

BUTLER—*Hudibras* Pt III Canto II L 673

⁵ Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigour on,

A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian Race*

⁶ It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing

GALATIANS IV 18

⁷ I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing"

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson* (1779)

⁸ Blinder Eifer schadet nur
Blind zeal can only do harm

LICHTWER—*Die Katzen und der Hausherr*.

⁹ A Spirit, zealous, as he seemed, to know
More of the Almighty's works, and chiefly Man,
God's latest image.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk IV L 565

¹⁰ But his zeal
None seconded, as out of season judged,
Or singular and rash

MILTON—*Paradise Lost* Bk V L 849

¹¹ But zeal moved thee;
To please thy gods thou didst it!

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes* L 895

¹² Zeal is very blind, or badly regulated, when it encroaches upon the rights of others

PASQUET QUESNEL

¹³ Zeal then, not charity, became the guide

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep III. L 261

¹⁴ I have more zeal than wit

POPE—*Imitations of Horace* Bk II. Satire VI. L. 56.

¹⁵ Poets heap virtues, painters gems, at will,
And show their zeal, and hide their want of skill

POPE—*Moral Essays* Ep II L 185

¹⁶ A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge

ROMANS X 2

¹⁷ My hat is in the ring

ROOSEVELT Said in Cleveland, when on his way to Columbus, Ohio, Feb 21, 1912

¹⁸ Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich
Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde

The zeal of friends it is that razes me,

And not the hate of enemies

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod* III. 18 Last lines

¹⁹ We do that in our zeal our calmer moment
would be afraid to answer

SCOTT—*Woodstock* Heading of Ch XVII

²⁰ If I had obeyed God, as I have obeyed him
He would not have punished me

SWAMWRA to the Governor of Basra when deposed by the Caliph (675) See *Ibnul Athir* Vol III P 412 (Ed Tombeig)
(See also HENRY VIII under SERVICE)

²¹ Terms ill defined, and forms misunderstood,
And customs, when their reasons are unknown,
Have starved up many zealous souls
To fight against imaginary giants

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy* Of Tolerance

²² Press bravely onward!—not in vain
Your generous trust in human kind,
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find

WHITTIER—*To the Reformers of England*

ZEPHYRS (See also WIND)

²³ Where the light wings of Zephyr, oppress'd with perfume,

Wax faint o'er the gardens of Gul in her bloom

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos* Canto I St 1

(See also DYER)

²⁴ Let Zephyr only breathe
And with her tresses play

DRUMMOND—*Song Phœbus, Arise*.

²⁵ While the wanton Zephyr sings,
And in the vale perfumes his wings

DYER—*Grongen Hill*

(See also BYRON)

²⁶ Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows

GRAY—*The Bard* 1 2 L 9

²⁷ And soon
Their hushing dances languished to a stand,
Like midnight leaves when, as the Zephyrs swoon,
All on their drooping stems they sink unfanned

HOOD—*The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*.

- ¹
And on the balmy zephyrs tranquil rest
The silver clouds
KEATS—*Posthumous Poems Sonnets* Oh!
How I Love on a Fair Summer's Eve
- ²
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows
POPE—*Essay on Criticism* Pt II L 366
- ³
Lull'd by soft zephyrs thro' the broken pane
POPE—*Prologue to Satires* L 42

- ⁴
And soften'd sounds along the waters die
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 50
- ⁵
Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers breathe,
That seemed but zephyrs to the train beneath
POPE—*Rape of the Lock* Canto II L 58
- ⁶
The balmy zephyrs, silent since her death,
Lament the ceasing of a sweeter breath
POPE—*Winter* L 45.
-

AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS CYCLOPEDIA

With Places and Dates of Births and Deaths, and Brief Characterizations

NOTE.—The star (*) which precedes the names of some of the authors quoted indicates that they are cited too frequently to make it necessary to give the page folios on which quotations from their works will be found. Where the author is anonymous, the name of the volume or collection in which the quotation appears is cited. The following abbreviations are employed

a, or ab =about; b =born; B C =Before Christ, c =*circa* (about); d =Dead or died; fl =flourished, L =Living or lived

A		
ABBOTT, WENONAH STEVENS, journal- ist, writer, lecturer, UNITED STATES, 1865-L	736	
ABD-EL-KADER, Arab chief ALGERIA, 1807-1883 163		
ABU 'L ALA, Arabian poet, died 977	440	
ACHILLES TATTIUS (or STATIUS), Alex- andrian rhetorician, lived end of 5th Cent and beginning of 6th Cent	882	
ADAM of COBSHAM	355	
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, lawyer, diplomat UNITED STATES, 1807-1886	841	
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE, journalist, humorist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1881-L	801	
ADAMS, JOHN, statesman, 2nd Pres U S, UNITED STATES, 1735-1826		
329 330 368 584		
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 6th Pres U S, UNITED STATES, 1767-1848		
106 163 588 613 634 882		
ADAMS, SAMUEL, patriot and orator, UNITED STATES, 1722-1803		
85 874 841		
ADAMS, MRS SARAH FLOWER, poet, ENGLAND, 1805-1848	315	
ADAMS, THOMAS, clergyman of wit and learning ENGLAND, died before 1660	221	
*ADDISON, JOSEPH, writer ENGLAND, 1672-1719		
ADV, THOMAS, writer on witchcraft, ENGLAND, 1656(61)-	63	
ÆMILIUS, PAULUS, Roman Consul, general, lived B C 216		
291 486 705		
ÆSCHINES, statesman and orator, GREECE, B C 389-314	522	
ÆSCHYLUS, tragic poet GREECE, B C 525-456		
12 34 163 182 208 244 289		
350 364 397 434 518 550 564		
506 631 647 735 762 780 882		
AGESILAUS, "The Great," king of Sparta GREECE, B C 455-361		
557 705		
AGLONBY	862	
AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON, French- English musician, composer, dramatist, novelist, 1826-1906	413	
AIKIN, LUCY, historian, writer, ENGLAND, 1781-1864	415	
AINSWORTH, WM HARRISON, novelist, ENGLAND, 1805-1882		
561 868		
AISÉE, MILE, letter writer, daughter of CIRCASSIAN chief, lived in FRANCE, 1694-1733	365	
AKENSIDE, MARK, poet ENGLAND, 1721-1770		
43 383 434 487 700 815		
AKERS, ELIZABETH, biographer, poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911	792	
ALAMANNI, LUIGI, statesman, poet, ITALY, 1495-1550	233	
ALANUS DE INSULUS See INSULUS		
ALBERIC, MONK OF MONTE-CASSINO, FRANCE, 1140-	773	
ALCÆUS, lyric poet, 39 330 521 841		
GREECE, flourished about B C 600		
ALCIATUS, ANDREA, jurist, writer, ITALY, 1492-1550	312	
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, teacher and philosopher, UNITED STATES, 1799-1888		
75 439 775 809 818 835 886		
ALCUIN, abbot, scholar, reformer, friend of Charlemagne, ENGLAND, 735(?)—804	315 647	
ALDRICH, JAMES, poet and journalist, UNITED STATES, 1810-1856	103	
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, poet and prose writer UNITED STATES, 1836-1907		
54 57 139 161 163 184 201 210		
246 379 457 501 554 568 572 615		
655 716 769 780 787 877		
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH), HENRY, dean of Christchurch ENGLAND, 1647-1710		
67 206		
ALDRIDGE, IRA, negro tragedian, UNITED STATES, 1810-1867	261	
ALDUS MANUTIUS, printer, scholar, ITALY, 1447-1515	85	
ALESSANDRO, ALLEGRI, see ALLEGRI		
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, king of MACEDONIA, B C 356-323		
113 600 615		
ALEXANDER VI, pope, R L Borgia, b, SPAIN, 1430, d, ITALY, 1503	333	
ALEXANDER, MRS CECIL FRANCES, poet GREAT BRITAIN, 1818-1895		
114 337		
ALEXANDER, PATRICK PROCTOR, au- thor SCOTLAND, 1824-	716	
ALEXANDER, WM, Earl of Stirling, poet, statesman, and courtier, SCOTLAND, ab 1567-1640		
163 423 710 920		
ALEXIS GUILLAUME, Benedictine poet FRANCE, living 1506	506	

- ALFIERI, VITTORIO, poet and dramatist ITALY, 1749-1803
93 148 197 430 440 454 485 665
707 787
- ALFONSO X (ALPHONSO), "The Wise," king of Castle SPAIN, 1226-1284
- ALFORD, HENRY, Dean of Canterbury, poet, translator ENGLAND, 1810-1871
337 430 440
- ALFRED, "The Great," king of West Saxons ENGLAND, 849-901
- ALGER, WM R., minister and writer, UNITED STATES, 1823-1905
73 133 204 246 393 504 525 570
578 583 669 671 682
- ALI BEN ABOT TALEB, son-in-law of Mahomet ARABIA, ab 602-660
- ALISON, RICHARD, writer 16th or 17th Cent
188 250 251
- ALL AMONG THE BARLEY, old English Song, Pub in *Musical Times*, No 187 supplement
- ALLEGRI ALLESSANDRO, satirical poet, ITALY, ab 1596
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, "Florence Percy," poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
244 416 792
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, lawyer and politician UNITED STATES, 1806-1879
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM, poet, IRELAND, ab 1828-1889
51 253 314 633
- ALLOT, ROBERT, compiler of *England's Parnassus*, ENGLAND, 15th and 16th Cent
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, painter, poet, UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
- AMBROSE, St (AMBROSIVS), Latin father and writer GAUL, 340-397
641 677
- AMES, FISHER, orator and statesman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1758-1808
- AMIEL, HENRI FRÉDÉRIC, philosopher, critic SWITZERLAND, 1821-1881
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, Roman historian ANTIOCH, died about 395
149 240 263 290 677 780 820
- AMYOT, JACQUES, scholar, translator, man of great learning FRANCE, 1513-1593
- ANACHARSIS, Scythian philosopher, lived, b c 600
315 430
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, author, DENMARK, 1805-1875
- ANDREWS (ANDREWES), LANCELOT, Bishop of great learning, one of the ten divines who translated the Pentateuch for James I, ENGLAND, 1555-1626
- ANGELO BUONAROTTI, MICHAEL, painter, sculptor, and architect, ITALY, 1474-1563
359 398 593 694
- ANSTET, CHRISTOPHER, satirical poet, ENGLAND, 1724-1805
394 757 916
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MELANCHOLY (1661).
- ANTIGONUS I, "The Cyclops," ruler of Phrygia, one of Alexander's generals b c 382(?) - 301
- ANTI-JACOBIN POETRY; appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin or Weekly Examiner*, a satirical organ of British Conservatives Begun in 1797
303 487 687 634 871
- ANTI-PATER, OF SIDON, epigrammatist, I about b c 150-127
- ANTIPEANES, physician of Delos, lived ab 2nd Cent
695 763
- ANTISTHENES, cynic and philosopher, 779
GREECE, flourished about b c 400 or 375
- ANTOINE, FIDÈRE, see MOTTEAUX, ANTOINE
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, emperor and philosopher ITALY, 121-180
194 241 258 326 400 561 653
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Greek rhetorician, scholar, epic poet, b at Alexandria a 235 b c, died after b c 196
- APPIUS CLAUDIUS, see CLAUDIUS APPIUS
- APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, wit, essayist, and poet UNITED STATES, 1812-1884
- APFULEIUS (APULEIUS), Latin satirist, Platonic philosopher L 2d Cent
- AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO, general of the Jesuits ITALY, 1543-1615
- AQUINAS, St THOMAS, "Angelical Doctor," theologian, teacher, taught at Rome and Paris ITALY, 1225-1274
75 259 745 839
- ARABIAN PROVERB 419 420 639
- ARATUS, Greek poet, astronomer, lived between b c 300 and 250
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, physician, wit, SCOTLAND, 1667-1735
72 430 541 610
- ARCHIAS OF THEBES, Greek man of letters, b c first cent
- ARCHILOCHUS, poet and satirist, GREECE, about b c 680 or 700
841 848
- ARCHIMEDES, geometer, SICILY, about b c 287-212
- ARETINO, satirical writer ITALY, 1492-1557
394
- ARGENSON, MARC PIERRE DE, statesman FRANCE, 1696-1764
- ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, poet ITALY, 1474-1553
31 93 315 485
- ARISTIDES, ÆLIUS, sophist and rhetorician BITHYNIA, born about 117(129)-350 841
- ARISTODEMUS, semi-legendary ruler of MESSENIA, reigned about b c 731-724
- ARISTOPHANES, poet and satirist, GREECE, about b c 444-380
97 122 163 239 390 423 487 542 586
- ARISTOTEL, philosopher GREECE, b c 384-322
97 125 267 308 413 440 502 544
572 581 610 672 702 772 825
- ARMIN, ROBERT, actor, dramatist, living in ENGLAND, 1610
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, poet and physician, SCOTLAND, 1709-1779
12 71 132 375 535 629 717 835
864 911
- ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ, poet and political writer, ISLAND OF RUGEN, 1769-1860
- ARNE, THOS AUGUSTINE, musician, composer ENGLAND, 1710-1778
- ARNOLD, EDWIN, poet ENGLAND, 1832-1904
19 88 164 184 193 261 304 326
364 440 464 504 535 655 775 823
833
- ARNOLD, GEORGE, *Littérateur*, 204 350 698
UNITED STATES, 1834-1885
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW, poet ENGLAND, 1822-1888
12 57 93 140 164 216 219 229
237 241 252 315 388 440 441 504
544 557 622 629 661 689 700 736
774 787 792 886 911 921
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL J., dramatist, 550 841
ENGLAND, 1774-1852
- ARNOULD, SOPHIE, singer, actress, 733
FRANCE, 1744-1808
- ARBIAN, FLAVIUS, historian, 882
GREECE, lived c 130

ART OF POETRY ON A NEW PLAN, 843
compilation published 1782 by
Newbery (publisher) Gold-
smith assisted

ARTHUR, semi-mythical king of 801
BRITAIN, 500(?)—537(?)
93

ARTOIS, COMTE D', title of Charles X
of France, previous to his acce-
sion to the throne FRANCE, 1757—1836

ARVERS, ALEXIS FELIX, author, poet, 464
dramatist FRANCE, 1806—1851

ASCHAM, ROGER, classical scholar,
author ENGLAND, 1515—1568
144 244 785 878 898

ASQUITH, RT HON HERBERT HENRY,
statesman, premier,
ENGLAND, 1852—L
245 252 841

ATHENÆUS, Greek antiquarian born in
EGYPT, lived about 250
12 138 441 532 706 753

ATHENAGORAS, Greek philosopher
converted to Christianity,
ATHENS, 2nd Cent.
396 397

AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, VON,
"Anastasius Grün," poet,
GERMANY, 1806—1876
221 606

AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANÇOIS CHARLES 06
(Duc de Castiglione), marshal,
FRANCE, 1757—1816

AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS (Saint), writer,
NUMIDIA, 354—430
21 140 154 207 315 359 362 423
677 712 736 745 780 792 831 911

AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR, Roman emperor,
B C 63—14 A D
353 877

AULUS, GELLIUS, see GELLIUS, AULUS

AUNGERVILLE, "Richard de Bury,"
learned prelate ENGLAND, 1287—1345
47 75

AURELIUS, ANTONINUS MARCUS, see
ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS

AUSONE DE CHANCEL 443

AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, Latin
poet FRANCE, about 310—394
65 267 289 372 393 571 845 794

AUSTEN, JANE, novelist ENGLAND, 1775—1817
569 600

AUSTIN, ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1835—1913
229

AVELINE, MRS E L ENGLAND, —1850 367

AYTOUN (AYTON), SIR ROBERT, poet,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1570—1638
301 803

AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE,
critic and poet SCOTLAND, 1813—1865
692 886

B

BACON, ANNE, wife of Nathaniel Bacon 506

*BACON, FRANCIS, philosopher and
writer ENGLAND, 1561—1626

BACON, NATHANIEL, lawyer, insur-
gent leader, against governor
Berkeley of Virginia
ENGLAND, 1630(?)—1677
321

BAGEHOT, WALTER, author, critic,
editor, economist ENGLAND, 1826—1877

*BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, poet ENG, 1816—1902

BAILLIE, JOANNA, poet SCOTLAND, 1762—1851
74 124 182 201 210 267 754 825
871 872 886 902

BAIN, ALEXANDER, writer on logic and
psychology SCOTLAND, 1818—1903

BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, statesman,
writer SCOTLAND, 1848—L
528

BALL, A. W W, post, writer,
UNITED STATES, 19th cent. 792

BALL, JOHN, preacher who took part
in Wat Tyler's insurrection, —1381

BALLANTINE, JAMES, poet and artist, 764
SCOTLAND, 1808—1877

BALLOU, HOSBA, preacher, founder of
"Universalism,"
UNITED STATES, 1771—1852
216 254 350 354 384 655 758 828

BALLOU, MATORIN M., author, 277
UNITED STATES, 1820—1895

BALZAC, HONORÉ, novelist 462 912
FRANCE, 1799—1850

BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE, littéra-
teur FRANCE, 1594—1654

BANCES, JOHN 872

BANCROFT, GEORGE, historian, 301 330
UNITED STATES, 1800—1891

BANCROFT, RICHARD, prelate, opposed
to the Puritans ENGLAND, 1544—1610

BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS, miscella- 326 441
neous writer, editor, economist,
ENGLAND, 1821—1881

BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA, writer,
ENGLAND, 1743—1825
164 195 375 441 487 512 665 686

BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, 566
founded library in Rome,
ITALY, 1597—1679

BARBOUR, JOHN, poet SCOTLAND, 1320—1396
294

BARCA, surname of HAMILCAR, famous
Carthaginian general, father
of Hannibal, killed, B C 229

BARRE, BERTRAND, Jacobin dema-
gog FRANCE, 1755—1841
164 222 437

BARRAM, RICHARD HARRIS, humorous
writer ENGLAND, 1788—1845
97 198 210 403 674 898 922

BARKER, MATTHEW, nonconformist 391
divine ENGLAND, 1619—1698

BARKER, THOMAS, writer, fisherman, 23
ENGLAND, living 1651

BARLOW, JOEL, poet and patriot, 210 353
UNITED STATES, 1755—1812

BARNARD, LADY ANN, poet, 717
SCOTLAND, 1750—1825

BARNAVE, ANTOINE, politician of the
Revolution FRANCE, 1761—1793

BARNEVELDT, JAN VAN OLDEN, a
tragedy based on the life of
the Dutch statesman 1540—1619
258 513

BARNES, BARNABY, poet, 133
ENGLAND, about 1569—1607

BARNES, WILLIAM, philologist, clergy-
man, and poet ENGLAND, 1800—1886

BARNFIELD, RICHARD, poet,
ENGLAND, about 1574—1627
300 501 535

BARNUM, PHINEAS T., showman, 182
UNITED STATES, 1810—1891

BARON, MARIE LE 868

BARR, MARY A., writer SCOTLAND, 1852—
613

BARRETT, EATON S., satirist, 886
IRELAND, 1785—1820

BARBIE, BT, SIR JAMES MATTHEW,
writer, dramatist SCOTLAND, 1860—L
1 124 164 253 441 803 886

BARRINGTON, GEORGE (WALDRON, his
correct name), transported con-
vict who wrote on Australian
topics ENGLAND, 1755—1835

BARROW, ISAAC, clergyman, mathe-
matician ENGLAND, 1630—1677

BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, baptist, 164
IRELAND, about 1815—

BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE
DU, see DU BARTAS

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, clergyman
and writer UNITED STATES, 1813-1900
90 308
- BARTON, BERNARD, poet ENGLAND, 1784-1849
152 696
- BASHFORD, HENRY HOWARTH, writer,
physician ENGLAND, 1880-L 462
- BASIL, Bishop of Caesarea, "*The Great*," eminent Christian father, 329-379 375
- BASSE, WILLIAM, poet, 700
ENGLAND, died about 1653
- BASSELIN, OLIVIER, dyer and reputed
author of *Vaux-de-Vire*, see
Vaux-de-Vire, lived in FRANCE,
close of 15th Cent. 561
- BASTARD, THOS., epigrammatist, 702
ENGLAND, 1598-1618
- BATES, KATHARINE LEE, writer, Col-
lege professor, UNITED STATES, 1859-L 841
- BATES, LEWIS J., poet 1832-
304 409 411 484
- BAUDELAIRE, PIERRE CHARLES, poet, 441
FRANCE, 1821-1867
- BAXTER, RICHARD, theologian
ENGLAND, 1615-1691
189 267 362 511 541 629
- BAYARD, PIERRE DU TERRAIL, "*Cheva-
lier sans peur et sans reproche*,"
national hero, FRANCE, about 1475-1524
97 365
- BAYLE, PIERRE, philosopher and
critic FRANCE, 1647-1706 653
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES, poet,
ENGLAND, 1797-1839
2 56 88 116 156 504 506 535
541 548 643 678 868 872 898 912
- BEACON, REV J 572
- BEATTIE, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1735-1803
13 97 122 133 204 238 256 261
270 329 337 385 388 427 485 495
544 625 665 691 818
- BEAUMARCHAIS, dramatist and writer,
FRANCE, 1732-1799
89 423 658 712 732 759 883
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1585-1615
194 287 337
- *BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER For
biography see BEAUMONT,
FRANCIS, and FLETCHER, JOHN
- BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN, poet, 860
ENGLAND, 1583-1627
- BEAUMONT, DR JOSEPH, poet, 792
ENGLAND, 1616-1699
- BEAUVAIS, JEAN B C M de, Bishop
of Senes FRANCE, 1731-1790 710
- BECCARIA, CESARE DI BONESANA,
philosophical and political writer,
ITALY, 1735-1794
350 367
- BECKER, NIKOLAUS, poet, 673
GERMANY, 1809-1845
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVEELL, poet, phys-
iologist ENGLAND, 1800-1849
201 484
- BEDÉ, "*The Venerable*," monk and
ecclesiastical writer,
ENGLAND, about 673-735
548 862
- BEE, BERNARD E., general 725
UNITED STATES, 1845-1861
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E., author, 391
UNITED STATES, 1800-1878
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD, clergyman
and writer UNITED STATES, 1813-1878
47 97 168 207 277 400 439 441
- BEERS, ETHEL LYNN, poet, 592 842
UNITED STATES, 1827-1879
- BEGBIE, HAROLD, author, journalist, 842
ENGLAND, 1871-L
- BEGBIE, JANET -L 842
- BEEN, APHERA JOHNSON, dramatist,
poet, novelist ENGLAND, 1640-1689
330
- BEHRNS, BERTHA (WILHELMINE
HEIMBURG), novelist, 583
UNITED STATES, 1848-
- BELL, MRS HELEN OLCOTT, 31
UNITED STATES, 1830-
- BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD, poet, 403
writer, editor SCOTLAND, 1803-1874
- BELLAMY, G W., song writer 874
ENGLAND, c 1849
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, poet FRANCE, 1492-1560
199 677
- BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MUNCHE, see
MUNCHE-BELLINGHAUSEN
- BELOE, WILLIAM, scholar, critic, di-
vine ENGLAND, 1756-1817 887
- BENJAMIN, CHAS L 274
UNITED STATES, 20th cent
- BENJAMIN, PARK, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1809-1864
277 337
- BENNETT, HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1785- 118
- BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB, writer, 274
UNITED STATES, 1863-L
- BENNETT, JOHN, author, illustrator, 441
UNITED STATES, 1865-L
- BENNETT, WM C., poet, 54
ENGLAND, about 1820-1895
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE, poet FRANCE, 1612-1691
63
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, edu-
cator, scholar, poet, ENGLAND, 1862-L 296
- BEN SYRA (SIRA), collector of pro-
verbs from the Hebrew 13 441
- BENTHAM, JEREMY, jurist and philos-
opher ENGLAND, 1748-1832
18 850 817
- BENTLEY, RICHARD, critic and class-
ical scholar ENGLAND, 1662-1742
119 330 637
- BENTON, JOEL, author, 458
UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
- BEOWULF, Anglo-Saxon poem sup-
posed to have been written in 9th Cent
296 372 554 746
- BÉQUET, ÉTIENNE, journalist and
critic FRANCE, about 1800-1838 682
- BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, poet,
FRANCE, 1780-1857
13 58 133 221 222 579 683 725 842
- BERGERAC, SAVINIEN DE CYRANO DE, 599 771
writer FRANCE, 1619-1655
- BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, scientist,
philosopher, psychologist, FRANCE, 1850-L
398 441 581 792
- BERKELEY, BISHOP GEORGE, meta-
physician and writer, ENGLAND, 1684-1753
513 634 788 912 922
- BERMUDES, F. GERONIMO, poet, 550
SPAIN, c 1530-1589
- BERNADIN DE ST PIERRE, see ST
PIERRE, BERNADIN DE
- BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (St.), eccle-
siastic FRANCE, 1091-1153
114 362 424 441 646 661 730
- BERNERS (BERNES, BARNES) JULIANA, 310
writer ENGLAND, born about 1388
- BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON, soldier,
writer on militarism, GERMANY, 1849-L
842
- BERNI, FRANCESCO, burlesque poet, 786
ITALY, 1490-1536
- BERRY, DOROTHY. 592
ENGLAND, c 1699

BERTANT, JEAN, Bishop of Sées, poet, FRANCE, 1552-1611	185	BLAKE, WILLIAM, artist and poet, ENGLAND, 1757-1828	27 51 54 216 337 395 428 464 487 495 764 768 792 864 877 907
BERTIN, MADMOISELLE ROSE, mili- tary to Marie Antoinette, FRANCE, 1744-1813	561	BLAMIRE, SUSANNA, poet ENGLAND, 1747-1794	83 417
BESANT, SIR WALTER, novelist, writer, collaborated with JAMES RICE, novelist (England 1843-1882), ENGLAND, 1836-1901	717	BLANCHARD, LAMAN, journalist and littérateur ENGLAND, 1803-1845	125 600
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, THEOBALD VON, German Imperial Chancellor from 1909 to 1917, GERMANY, 1856-1921	847	BLANCHET, PIERRE, dramatic poet, FRANCE, about 1459-1519	741
BETHUNE, GEORGE W., poet, clergy- man UNITED STATES, 1805-1862	868	BLAND, ROBERT, poet, classical edi- tor ENGLAND, 1770-1825	347
BEVERLY, MIKE, song writer	678	BLEECKER, ANNE E., poet,	146
BEVIS OF HAMPTON, SIR, a hero of medieval romance	40 210	UNITED STATES, 1752-1783	
BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, novelist, critic, FRANCE, 1783-1842	787	BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT, poet, ENGLAND, 1766-1823	337 395 416 464 756 877
BIAS OF PRIENE, one of the seven sages, GREECE, about B C 566		BLOUNT, PAUL ("MAX O RELL"), journalist, lecturer, critic, FRANCE, 1848-1903	277
97 221 321		BLOW YE WINDS, HEIGHO! Old song	871
*BIBLE, quotations in alphabetical or- der of book		BLUCHER, GEBHARD LEBRECHT VON, Prussian Field Marshal at Waterloo 1742-1819	842
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC, dramatist, IRELAND, about 1735-after 1787		BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA, mission- ary to Burma, UNITED STATES, 1801-1831	787
13 134 375 632 922		BOBART, JACOB, botanist GERMANY, 1641-1719	
BIDPAI or PILPAY, the supposed author of a collection of fables in San- skrit, now spread over the world, of which only a portion, the Panchatantra, or the <i>Five Books</i> , exists The original was translated into Pahlavi by Barsuye under King Khosru Anushirvan (531-579), thence into Arabic about the 7th cen- tury First English translation bears the date 1870		BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Italian story writer, PARIS, FLORENCE or CARTALDO, 1313-1375	347 629
91 643 681 902		BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH M VON, writer, journalist, and trans- lator GERMANY, 1819-1892	678
BILLY FITT and THE FARMER, printed in Asylum for Fugitive Pieces (1788)	82	BODINUS	715
BINDER, JOHN, philologist,	224	BODLEY, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, founder of Bodleian Library at Oxford GREAT BRITAIN, 1544-1612	904
BINYON, LAWRENCE, author, oriental- ist ENGLAND, 1869-L	922	BOETHIUS, Roman statesman, philos- opher 470(?) -525	
BION OF SMYRNA, pastoral poet, GREECE, living about B C 280	521 594	BOHN, HENRY G., publisher, book- seller ENGLAND, 1796-1884	559 733 765
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE, UNITED STATES	227	BOJARDO (BOVARDO), MATTEO-MARIE, COMTE DE, poet, scholar, FRANCE, 1430-1494	828
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE, jurist, author, critic ENGLAND, 1850-L		BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS, poet and satirist FRANCE, 1636-1711	125
367 531 653 918		10 118 210 239 283 372 541 572 600 605 620 661 690 741 792 816 818 835 907	
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM, song writer	736	BOLINGBROKE (Viscount), HENRY ST JOHN, author ENGLAND, 1678-1751	
UNITED STATES, 19th cent		BONAR, HORATIUS, D D, clergyman, poet, and writer SCOTLAND, 1808-1890	367
BISMARCK VON SCHARHHAUSEN, KARL OTTO, statesman GERMANY, 1813-1898	43 97 311 407 649 671 683 842	164 818	
BLACK LETTER BALLAD LONDON (1612)	683	BONIFACE VIII, Pope who greatly ex- tended papal power in things spiritual and temporal 1228-1303	
BLACKBURN, THOMAS	209	185 707	
BLACKER, COLONEL, British officer, 1780-1826	816	BONNARD, BERNARD DE, poet	707
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART, classical scholar and writer, SCOTLAND, 1809-1895		FRANCE, 1744-1784	
729 756		*BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER	
BLACKLOCK, THOS., poet and divine,	204	BOOTH, BARTON, actor ENGLAND, 1681-1733	
SCOTLAND, 1721-1791		767	
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, physician,	32 147	BOOTH, REV JOHN	502
poet ENGLAND, 1650(?) -1729		BORROW, GEORGE HENRY, writer, Gypsy scholar ENGLAND, 1803-1881	907
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, jurist, ENGLAND, 1723-1780		BOSQUET, PIERRE, marshal	842
369 550 683		FRANCE, 1810-1861	
BLAIN, HUGH, clergyman, prof. of rhetoric and belles-lettres, critic, ENGLAND, 1718-1800	673	BOSSIDY, JOHN C., M D, Ophthalmologist, 801 UNITED STATES, 1860-L	
BLAIR, ROBERT, poet and clergyman, SCOTLAND, 1699-1746		BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE, Bishop and pulpit orator FRANCE, 1627-1704	
33 142 146 164 256 301 326 337 524 554 763 825 827 921		65 222 684	
BLAKE, CHARLES DUPRE, poet,	54	BOSWELL, JAMES, lawyer and biog- rapher SCOTLAND, 1740-1795	32 908
UNITED STATES, 1846-1903			

- BOTTA, ANNE C LYNCH, poet, 63
UNITED STATES, about 1820-1891
- BOUCICAULT, DION, dramatist, actor, 401
IRELAND, 1822-1890
- BOURDEILLES, PIERRE DE, see BRANTÔME
- BOURGET, PAUL, novelist 840
FRANCE, 1852-L
- BOURNE, VINCENT, scholar and writer, 912
ENGLAND, 1698-1747
- BOVER, CHRISTIAN NESTELL, author 47 712
and editor UNITED STATES, 1820-1904
- BOWER, WALTER, historian, 158
SCOTLAND, 1385-1449
- BOYER, LUCIEN 365
- BOYSEN HJALMAR HJORTH, novelist, 416 464
NORWAY, 1848-1895
- BOYLE, ROBERT, chemist and philoso- 496
pher IRELAND, 1626-1691
- BOYSE, SAMUEL, writer, 315 581
GREAT BRITAIN, 1708-1749
- BRACTON, HENRY DE, ecclesiastic, 645
jurist ENGLAND, -1268
- BRADFORD, JOHN, Protestant martyr, 335
ENGLAND, 1510(?) -1555
- BRADY, NICHOLAS, author and divine, 150
see TATE AND BRADY, IRELAND, 1659-1726
- BRADGON, ALONZO B, jurist, writer, 101 441 605
scholar UNITED STATES, 1847-
- BRAGG, EDWARD STUYVESANT, legislator 221
UNITED STATES, 1827-1912
- BRAINARD, JOHN G C, poet, 122 535
UNITED STATES, 1796-1828
- BRAITHWAIT (BRAITHWAITE), RICH- 462 496
ARD ("CORYMBEUS"), poet, 12 286 428
dramatist ENGLAND, 1558(?) -1673
- BRAMSTON, REV JAMES, satirical poet, 355 535 792
ENGLAND, about 1694-1744
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, 246 554 699
historian FRANCE, 1540-1614
- BRASSAVOLA, ANTONIO MUSA, physi- 887
cian ITALY, 1500-1570
- BRAYLEY, BERTON, author, journalist, 907
UNITED STATES, 1882-L
- BRENNAN (BRENNAN) JOSEPH, Ameri- 201
can poet IRELAND, 1820-1857
- BREIDTON, JANE, poet 227
ENGLAND, 1685-1740
- BRET, ANTOINE, writer, poet, 464
FRANCE, 1717-1792
- BRETON, NICHOLAS, poet, 63 465 916
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREVINT, DANIEL, Dean of Lincoln, 315
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREWER, REV E COBHAM, author, 903
compiler ENGLAND, 1810-1897
- BRIDGES, JOHN, Dean of Salisbury, 207
ENGLAND, -1618
- BRIDGES, MADELINE (MRS MARY 441
ANGE DE VERE)
- BRIDGES, ROBERT ("DROCH"), journal- 860
ist, poet UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- BRIDGES, ROBERT S., author, critic, 122 238 278
poet laureate ENGLAND, 1844-L
- BRIGHT, JOHN, statesman ENGLAND, 1811-1889
330 488 763 775 848
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, magis- 214
trate, gastronomist, author, FRANCE, 1755-1826
- BRINKLOW, HENRY, satirist, writer, 210
reformer GREAT BRITAIN, -1546
- BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JEAN PIERRE, 615
Girondist leader and political writer FRANCE, 1754-1793
- BRITAIN, WILLIAM DE 887
- BRITISH PRINCES, see HOWARD, EDWARD
- BROADHURST 624
- BROME, RICHARD, dramatist, 23
ENGLAND, -1652(?)
- BROMLEY, ISAAC H, editor, 610
UNITED STATES, 1833-1898
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, "Carrer Bell," 441
novelist ENGLAND, 1816-1855
- BROOKE, HENRY, political and miscel- 294 575 825
laneous writer IRELAND, 1706-1783
- BROOKE, LORD (SIR FULKE GREVILLE), 506
poet and writer ENGLAND, 1554-1628
- BROOKE, RUPERT, poet and soldier, 161 165 223 326 359 388 465 922
ENGLAND, 1887-1915
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A., clergyman, 442 816
critic, essayist IRELAND, 1832-1916
- BROOKS, MARIA, poet, 487 554 678
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS, D D, bishop, 209 315
scholar, and pulpit orator, UNITED STATES, 1835-1893
- BROOKS, THOMAS, Puritan divine, 818
ENGLAND, 1608-1680
- BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER, LORD, 3 216 420 562 610 647
orator, critic, statesman, and author SCOTLAND, 1778-1868
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS, clergyman, 661
biographer, miscel writer, ENGLAND, 1704-1774
- BROWN, JOHN, clergyman and miscel- 12 286 428
laneous writer ENGLAND, 1715-1766
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD, poet, 307
ENGLAND, 1830-1897
- BROWN, TOM, satirical and facetious 31 311 473 484 641 648 862
poet ENGLAND, 1603-1704
- BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR, "Artemus 207 500 540 613 753 897
Ward," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1834-1867
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS, poet, wit, 446 803
ENGLAND, 1705-1700
- *BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, physician, 1605-1682
philosopher and writer, ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, poet, translator, 426 435 442 564 643
ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- *BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT, 825
poet ENGLAND, 1806-1861
- BROWNING, OPELLIA G. (MRS T E 825
BURROUGHS now MRS. ARTHUR P ADAMS) UNITED STATES, 20th Cent
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, poet, 400 818
ENGLAND, 1812-1889
- BRUCE, MICHAEL, poet SCOTLAND, 1746-1767
114 195 202 458 746
- BRUEYER, AUGUSTIN DAVID, author, 741
dramatist FRANCE, 1640-1723
- BRUNO, GIORDANO, philosopher, pan- 400 818
theist ITALY, 1549-1600
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Roman 850
republican leader, b c 85-42
- BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, See LA BRU-
YÈRE
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, orator, 325 842
politician, writer, UNITED STATES, 1860-1925
- *BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, poet, 887
UNITED STATES, 1794-1878

BRYDGES, SIR SAMUEL, bibliographer, biographer, genealogist, 465
ENGLAND, 1762-1837
313 901
BUCHANAN, GEORGE, scholar, histo- 523
rian, Latin poet SCOTLAND, 1506-1582
BUCHANAN, ROBERT, poet and novel- 1
ist ENGLAND, 1841-1901
229 253 577 605 753 868
BUCHMANN, GEORG, philologist, ar-
cheologist, classical scholar,
compiler GERMANY, 1822-1884
706 844 850 883
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS,
DUKE OF, writer ENGLAND, 1627-1688
196 883
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DUKE OF, see
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN, come-
dian ENGLAND, 1802-1879
270 792
BUDDHA, or BOODDHA, Gotama, born 925
near Kapilavastu, India, 568
B C, died near Kushinagara,
Oudh, 488 B C, founder of
Buddhism
BUELL, MARY E 416
BUFFON, G L L DE, naturalist and
philosopher FRANCE, 1707-1788
308 758
BUGEAUD, THOS ROBERT, duc d'Isly, 725
marshal of France, 1784-1849
BULFINCH, S G, clergyman and 238
writer UNITED STATES, 1809-1870
BULLARD, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT 843
LEE, distinguished in Great
War UNITED STATES, 1861-L
BULLEN, A H, author and publisher, 1857-1920
97 470
BULOW, BERNARD, COUNT VON, states-
man, chancellor GERMANY, 1850-
*BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE
(EARL LYTTON), novelist,
ENGLAND, 1803-1873
BUNGAY, GEORGE W, journalist, 723
ENGLAND, 1826-1892
BUNN, ALFRED, librettist, theatrical
manager ENGLAND, 1796-1860
202 375 582
BUNNER, H C, journalist and author, 23 39
UNITED STATES, 1855-1896
BUNSEN, BARON CHRISTIAN, ambassa- 868
dor, scholar PRUSSIA, 1791-1860
BUNTAN, JOHN, author ENGLAND, 1628-1688
47 58 76 134 160 165 190 252
260 383 639 795 829
BURCHARD, SAMUEL D, clergyman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1812-1891
BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES, humorist, 732
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1844-1914
BURGER, G A, poet GERMANY, 1748-1794
82 165
BURGES, FRANK GELETT, humorist,
writer and poet
UNITED STATES, 1866-L
97 145 286
BURGON, JOHN W, English clergy- 121
man, poet BURMA, 1819-1883
BURGOYNE, GEN JOHN, soldier, dram- 902
atist GREAT BRITAIN, 1722-1792
BURGUILLAS, TOMÉ, see VEGA, LOPE DE
*BURKE, EDMUND, orator and states-
man IRELAND, 1729-1797
BURLEIGH (BURGHLEY), WM CECIL, 732
Lord, statesman ENGLAND, 1520-1598
BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1812-1871
18 218 877
BURMANN, PIETER, classical scholar, 695
HOLLAND, 1668-1741

BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY, hu-
morist, novelist, editor of
Punch ENGLAND, 1837-1917
BURNETT, GILBERT, historian and pre-
late SCOTLAND, 1643-1715
430 661
BURNETT, JAMES (LORD MONROD), 241
lawyer SCOTLAND, 1714-1779
BURNETT, DANA, author, poet, 88
UNITED STATES, 1888-L
BURNS, JAMES DRUMMOND, poet,
clergyman SCOTLAND, 1823-1864
383 792
*BURNS, ROBERT, poet SCOTLAND, 1759-1796
BURR, AARON, politician, 600
UNITED STATES, 1756-1836
BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE, author, 725
poet UNITED STATES, -L
BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, Congrega- 887
tional minister, writer,
ENGLAND, 1599-1646
BURROUGHS, JOHN, naturalist, 877
UNITED STATES, 1837-1921
BURTON, REV HENRY, clergyman, 415
writer ENGLAND, born 1840
BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE, poet, jour-
nalist, critic UNITED STATES, 1861-L
97 165 411 759 899
BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, writ- 330
er, traveler ENGLAND, 1821-1890
BURTON, LADY, wife of SIR RICHARD 420
FRANCIS
*BURTON, ROBERT, writer, philoso-
pher and humorist,
ENGLAND, 1576-1640(39)
BURY, RICHARD DE, see AUNGERVILLE
BUSHNELL, SAMUEL CLARKE, clergy- 801
man UNITED STATES, 1852-
BUSBY-RABUTIN, ROGER DE, officer and
satirical writer FRANCE, 1618-1693
474 615 843
BUTLER, MRS FRANCES ANN KEMBLE,
see KEMBLE
BUTLER, JAMES, DUKE OF ORMONDE, 753
royalist, soldier ENGLAND, 1610-1688
BUTLER, JOSEPH, bishop ENGLAND, 1692-1753
262 654 787
BUTLER, SAMUEL, philosopher, artist,
archeologist, miscellaneous
writer ENGLAND, 1835-1902
*BUTLER, SAMUEL, wit and poet,
ENGLAND, 1612-1680
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, lawyer and 31
poet UNITED STATES, 1825-1902
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, writer, 127
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
BUTTS, MARY FRANCES, 1836 816
BYERS, SAM, H M, author, soldier, 843
UNITED STATES, 1838-L
BYRD, or BIRD, WILLIAM, composer of
church music and organist to
Queen Elizabeth,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1623
BYROM, JOHN, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1691-1763
137 278 381 466 513 629 639 642
683 792 883
*BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1788-1824

C

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, novel- 54
ist, lecturer UNITED STATES, 1844-1925
CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS, see RHODIGI-
NUS CÆLIUS
CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, see AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR
CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Roman general,
statesman, writer, and orator,
B C 100-44
66 129 267 289 430 534 844 882

- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO, 678
dramatist SPAIN, about 1600-1684
10 485 496 768 850 896
- CALHOUN, JOHN C., statesman, 678
UNITED STATES, 1782-1850
330 611 817 827
- CALIGULA, CALPURNIUS CESAR, Roman, 678
emperor, 12-41
- CALLIMACHUS, poet and grammarian, 678
GREECE, about B.C. 260(240)
321 388 530
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART, poet, 678
ENGLAND, 1831-1884
56 369 442 496 732
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN, poet, 11
writer ENGLAND, 1717-1802
- CAMERONNE, LIEUT.-GENERAL PIERRE, 844
J. E. baron de, under Napoleon
at Waterloo FRANCE, 1770-1842
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM, antiquary histo- 844
rian ENGLAND, 1551-1623
198 211 284 411 639 644 868 870
898 900
- CAMDEN SOCIETY REPRINTS 639
- CANDRIBERT, EMILE, essayist, transla- 354
tor, poet, living in England,
BELGIUM, 1878-L
- CAMOENS, LUIS DE, epic poet, 481 615
PORTUGAL, 1525-1579
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, LORD, statesman, 165 715
writer, Lord Chancellor of
England SCOTLAND, 1779-1861
- *CAMPBELL, THOMAS, poet, 639
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
165 250
- CAMPION, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, -1620
- CAMPISTRON, JUAN GALBERT DE, 741
dramatist FRANCE, 1656-1723
- CANNING, GEORGE, statesman, wit, 741
orator ENGLAND, 1770-1827
22 85 297 336 611 620 634 707
- CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS C., marshal of 842
France FRANCE, 1809-1895
- CANUTE, Danish king, king of Eng- 536
land 994(?) -1035
- CAPEN, JOSEPH, clergyman, 19th Cent
229
- CARACCIOLI, FRANCESCO, Prince of 223
Naples, admiral, ITALY, 1752-1790
- CARAFI, 182
- CAREW, CARY, or CAREY, LADY ELIZA- 182
BETH, writer ENGLAND, alive 1590
288 301
- CAREW, THOMAS, poet and courtier, 182
ENGLAND, 1598-1639
229 251 338 347 466 488
- CAREY, HENRY, musician and poet, 182
ENGLAND, 1700-1743
91 98 462 466 585 689 888
- CARLETON, WILL, poet, 182
UNITED STATES, 1845-1912
38 52 359 368 407 420 424 785
864 903
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL OF 686
ENGLAND, 1748-1825
- *CARLYLE, THOMAS, essayist and philo- 686
sopher SCOTLAND, 1795-1881
- CARMAN, BLISS, poet, journalist, 686
CANADA, 1861-L
37 155 382 494 506 568 620
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW, American capi- 864
talist, manufacturer, philan-
thropist SCOTLAND, 1837-1919
- CARNEY, JULIA A. FLETCHER, teacher, 864
poet . UNITED STATES, 1823(4)-1908
815
- CAROLINE, MATHILDA, queen of Den- 895
mark ENGLAND, 1751-1775
- CARPENTIER, JOSEPH E. Unitarian 566
scholar ENGLAND, 1844-
- CARREL, ARMAND, journalist, histo- 589
rian FRANCE, 1800-1836
- "CARROLL, LEWIS," see DODGSON, 589
REV. CHARLES L.
- CARRUTH, WM. HERBERT, professor, 589
editor, poet UNITED STATES, 1859-L
241 316
- CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, humorist, 903
poet UNITED STATES, 1873-1904
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, poet, 740
ENGLAND, 1611-1643
- CARY, ALICE, poet UNITED STATES, 1820-1871
202 278 442 733 908
- CARY, HENRY FRANCIS, poet, transla- 438
tor ENGLAND, 1772-1844
- CARY, PIERRE, poet UNITED STATES, 1824-1871
116 156 189 247 278
- CASAUBON, FLORENCE E. MERIC, 425
Swiss-English scholar 1599-1671
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK, U.S. c 1840-1911 66
- CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CUIHERES 853
de, MARQUIS, general, "Savior
of Nancy" FRANCE, 1851-L
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
823
- CATINAT, NICOLAS, marshal of France, 365
FRANCE, 1637-1712
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, Latin moralist, 1st and 2nd Cent
570 620 741
- CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, "the Elder," 239
patriot and statesman, ITALY, B.C. 234-149
6 137 216 353 381 878
- CATO, "the Younger," MARCUS POR- 239
CIUS, Roman patriot, stoic
philosopher B.C. 95-46
- CATULLUS, CALPURNIUS VALERIUS, 87-45
Latin poet, B.C. about 87-45
186 265 321 350 354 428 466 467
475 669
- CAUX, GILLES, DE, poet FRANCE, 1682-1733
913
- CAVELL, EDITH, martyred nurse, shot 585
by Germans at Brussels, ENGLAND, 1865-1915
- CAWDRA, ROBERT, writer, clergy- 392
man ENGLAND, living 1559
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, poet, 1865-1914
author UNITED STATES, 1865-1914
160 202 369 506 535 544 615 708
- CAXTON, FISISTRATUS, see LYTTON,
Lord Edward ("Owen Mer-
edith")
- CAXTON, WILLIAM, printer, 651
ENGLAND, 1422(?) -1491
- CELANO, THOS., FRANCISCAN, biogra- 161
pher GERMANY, living 1221-1250
- CELLARIUS, German geographer, 16th Cent 93
- CENTIVRE, SUSANNAH, dramatist, 93
ENGLAND, about 1667-1722
223 400 505 531
- *CERVANTES SAavedra, MIGUEL DE, 651
author SPAIN, 1547-1616
- CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, clergyman, 166
writer, poet UNITED STATES, 1840-1904
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, see WALTON,
ISAAC
- CHALMERS, THOMAS, divine, writer 647
SCOTLAND, 1780-1847
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, statesman, 647
ENGLAND, 1836-1914
142 462 752 779
- CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, miscel 224 565
writer ENGLAND, 1616-1703
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES HADDON, jour- 119
nalist, poet, novelist, born in
New South Wales of Irish par-
ents . . . 1860-L

CHAMFORT, S R N, littérateur,
FRANCE, 1741-1794
293 428 644 647 672
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, writer
and orator UNITED STATES, 1780-1842
76 236 375 388 424 605 622 844
CHANSON DE GÉST, French epic of
achievement or adventure of
the late tenth century 851
CHANSONS NATIONALES DE FRANCE 467
CHAPMAN, GEORGE, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1557-1634
6 10 58 85 185 199 218 283
289 381 405 430 467 521 534 548
565 569 570 578 580 632 636 640
645 692 835 867 903 908
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS (Comte d'An- 747
goulême), poet FRANCE, 1391-1465
CHARLES II, Stuart king of England, 4 685
1630-1685
CHARLES V, "the Wise," king of
France, 1337-1380
CHARLES IX, king of France . 1550-1574
152 222 920
CHARLTON, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, 464
translator ENGLAND, 1737-1866
CHAROST, HIPPOLYTE DE BÉTHUNE, 262
French diplomatist, man of
letters ROME, 1603-1665
CHARPES 889
CHARRON, PIERRE, philosopher and
theologian FRANCE, 1541-1603
283 488
CHARLIER, ALAIN, poet, political 732
writer FRANCE, c 1385-c 1449
CHASE, SALMON P., statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1873
522 715 827
CHATHAM, LORD, see PITT, WILLIAM,
Earl of Chatham
CHATTERTON, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1752-1770
146 156 533 844
*CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1340-1400
CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, author, poet,
librarian UNITED STATES, 1848-1922
52 58 350 358 458 459 570 764
781 872
CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE DE, French 3 825
poet TURKEY, 1762-1794
CHERRY, ANDREW, actor and writer,
IRELAND, 1762-1812
400 791
CHÉRUBI, PIERRE A., historian, 333
FRANCE, 1809-1891
CHESNEY, COLONEL, CHARLES C., 567
soldier, historian ENGLAND, 1826-1876
CHESTER, ANSON G., poet . 19th Cent 908
CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, courtier and
statesman ENGLAND, 1694-1773
85 98 185 193 205 219 227 277
443 493 522 689 732 758 759 793
807 919
CHESTERTON, GILBERT K., humorist,
essayist, critic ENGLAND, 1874-L
188 216 585 662 818 898
CHEVALIER, ALBERT, English come- 496
dian, song-writer 1861-1923
CHRYNE, SIR WILLIAM, physician, 13
SCOTLAND, 1852-L
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, author,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1880
294 749
CHILC, one of the Seven Sages,
GREECE, b c 6th Cent
3 220 420
CHINESE APHORISM 315 437
CHOATE, RUFUS, lawyer and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1858
331 572 585

CICERILUS OF SAMOS, tragic dramatist, 594
circa b c 470-399
CHORLEY, HENRY F., author, 563
ENGLAND, 1808-1872
CHRISTY, DAVID, geologist, chemist, 715
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1802-
CHRISTYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jurist, 645
and writer BELGIUM, 1622-1690
CHRONICLES OF BATTEL ABBEY (1066-1177)
317
CHURCH, BENJAMIN, political writer, 166
UNITED STATES, living 1775
*CHURCHILL, CHARLES, poet and satir-
ist ENGLAND, 1731-1764
CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH (HENRY
SPENCER), statesman, Chancel-
lor of Exchequer, Sec for INDIA,
ENGLAND, 1849-1895
CHURCHILL, RT HON WINSTON
(LEONARD SPENCER), Sec of
State for War since 1918,
ENGLAND, 1874-L
161 611 715
CICARDI, ENRICO, general, 506
ITALY, about 1814-1892
CIBBER, COLLEY, dramatist and actor,
ENGLAND, 1671-1757
40 72 85 185 221 258 261 462
467 496 593 617 745 759 777 778
786 812 888 899 903
*CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Roman
philosopher, statesman, and
orator ITALY, b c 106-43
CINIBER 365
CLAPP, HENRY, lawyer, critic U S 488
CLARE, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1793-1864
38 314 395 412 563
CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, historian 98
* and statesman ENGLAND, 1608-1674
CLARK, SIMON TUCKER, poet, 326
UNITED STATES, 1836-
CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN, author, 793
Shakespearean ed ENGLAND, 1787-1877
CLARKE, EDNA PROCTER,
See PROCTER, EDNA DEAN
CLARKE, JOHN, Baptist churchman, 369 903
physician ENGLAND, (?) 1609-1676
CLARKE, JOS IGNATIUS C., American 845
poet, editor, playwright,
IRELAND, 1846-1925
CLARKE, M'DONALD, "the mad poet,"
UNITED STATES, 1708-1842
398 525 737 749
CLARKE, SAMUEL, divine, philosopher, 574
chaplain to Queen Anne,
ENGLAND, 1675-1729
CLAUDIUS (CLAUDIAN), epic poet, 291
ALEXANDRIA, about 365-after 408
12 53 65 83 94 166 226 243
262 289 311 373 404 413 467 542
559 588 594 647 650 670 677 683
836 922
CLAUDIUS APPIUS CÆCUS, Roman 291
orator about b c 278
CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, poet and theo-
logian GERMANY, 1743-1815
673 700
CLAY, HENRY, statesman and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1777-1852
585 588 674 817 854
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGE B E, physi-
cian, journalist, prime minis-
ter FRANCE, 1841-L
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (MARK
TWAINE), humorist, writer, lec-
turer UNITED STATES, 1835-1910
18 37 121 233 283 371 407 485
521 560 619 620 819 919
CLEMENT I., Bishop of Rome, sup-
posed to be St. Paul's fellow
laborer . . . 92-100

- CLEMMER, MARY, poet and author, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1839-1884
- 326 407 764 807
- CLEOBULUS, one of the *Seven Sages*, 248
RHODES, B C 633-554
- CLEVELAND OF CLEAVELAND, JOHN, 494
poet ENGLAND, 1613-1659
- CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, 22d
Pres U S 1837-1908
- 331 424 431 611 817
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poet,
ENGLAND, 1819 (20)-1861
- 522 788
- COBBE 642
ENGLAND, living in 1614
- COBBETT, WILLIAM, writer, politician, 641
ENGLAND, 1766-1835
- COBDEN, RICHARD, statesman, free-
trade advocate ENGLAND, 1804-1865
- 407 752
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, British 266
officer ENGLAND, 1668-1710
- COGAN, THOMAS, medical writer, 356
ENGLAND, 1545(?) -1607
- COKE, SIR EDWARD, judge and jurist,
ENGLAND, 1552-1633
- 85 369 431 741 793
- COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE, statesman, 611
financier FRANCE, 1619-1683
- COLE, DR HENRY, Dean of St Paul's, 385
controversialist ENGLAND, 1500(?) -1580
- COLE, THOMAS, theologian, 823
ENGLAND, about 1627-1697
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1796-1849
- 58 247 427 467 562 625 722 737
- COLERIDGE, JOHN D., F R S Lord 493
Chief Justice ENGLAND, 1820-1894
- COLERIDGE, MARY E., poet, novelist, 898
essayist ENGLAND, 1861-1907
- *COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T., poet and
critic ENGLAND, 1772-1834
- COLES, ABRAHAM UNITED STATES, 1813-1891
- 94 114 161 257 274 357
- COLET, JOHN, priest, scholar, reformer, 588
ENGLAND, 1466-1519
- COLLIARD, ROYER, see ROYER
- COLLIER, JEREMY, theologian, Jacob-
ite ENGLAND, 1650-1726
- COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE, critic and anti-
quary ENGLAND, 1789-1883
- COLLINGS, Hon JESSE, educator, 18
statesman ENGLAND, 1831-
- COLLINS, JOHN, staymaker, miniature
painter, actor ENGLAND, 1738-1809 (10)
- 184 807
- COLLINS, MORTIMER, poet, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1827-1876
- 241 582 662 845
- COLLINS, WILLIAM, lyric poet,
ENGLAND, 1720-1756
- 82 98 150 375 505 538 536 580
- 588 676 726 836
- COLMAN, GEORGE, "*The Younger*,"
dramatist, actor ENGLAND, 1762-1836
- 181 205 286 336 390 502 510 525
- 544 578 624 683 706 737 827 903
- COLMAN, WALTER, poet ENGLAND, -1645
- 166
- COLTON, CALEB CHARLES, sportsman,
writer ENGLAND, 1780-1832
- 37 48 113 276 297 306 518 593
- 622 662
- COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS MOD-
ERATUS, Roman writer on agri-
culture SPAIN, lived about A D 40
- COMPAGNON DE LA MAZALOTTE, old 726
song
- COMPLAINT OF DOER 816
- COMPLAINT OF SCOTLAND. (Before
time of SHAKESPEARE) 906
- CONE, HELEN GRAY, poet, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1859-L
- CONFUCIUS, philosopher,
CHINA, about B C 551-478
- 145 236 360 420 435 576 756 836
- 871 903
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM, dramatic poet, 1670-1729
- 24 58 71 150 286 467 496 536
- 592 600 642 691 740 758 793 807
- 888 883
- CONKLING, HILDA, poet 862
UNITED STATES, 1910-L
- CONKLING, ROSCOE, lawyer, states-
man UNITED STATES, 1829-1888
- CONRAD VON BENNINGTON 333
- CONSTABLE, HENRY, poet, 492 592
ENGLAND, 1562-1613
- CONSTANT DE REBEQUE, HENRI BEN-
JAMIN, French politician, ora-
tor, and writer, SWITZERLAND, 1767-1830
- 679 845
- CONSTANTINE, "*The Great*," FLAVER-
IUS VALERIUS AURELIUS, first
Christian emperor of Rome, 272-337
- CONSTANTINI (CONSTANZO), ANGELO 487
de, historian, poet ITALY, 1507-1511(?)
- CONTENT AND A PIPE 804
- CONWAY, HUGH (FRED JOHN FAR-
GUS), novelist ENGLAND, 1847-1885
- COOK, ELIZA, poet ENGLAND, 1817-1889
- 20 123 223 304 506 861
- COOKE, EDMUND VANCE, poet, author,
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1866-L
- 4 22 54 145 166 811 417 443
- 456 538 625 645 726 784 816
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, scientist, 467
chemist UNITED STATES, 1827-1894
- COOKE, ROSE, TERRY, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1827-1892
- 39 254 679
- COOKS AND CONFECTIONERS' DIC-
TIONARY London 138
(1724)
- "COOLIDGE, SUSAN," see WOOLSEY,
SARAH CAUNCEY
- COOMBE (COMBE), WM., writer, 395
ENGLAND, 1741-1823
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3rd 664
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, states-
man ENGLAND, 1671-1718
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, philan-
thropist ENGLAND, 1801-1885
- 662 664 674 789
- COOPER, GEORGE, poet, 401
ENGLAND, 1820-1876
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, novelist, 724
UNITED STATES, 1789-1851
- COOPER, JOHN GILBERT, poet, 900
ENGLAND, 1723-1769
- COOPER, THOMAS, English-American 329
educationist, nat phil, lawyer,
politician 1756-1840
- CORDELLIER, FREDER DENISE 35
- CORNILLE, PIERRE, dramatist,
FRANCE, 1606-1684
- 82 113 136 148 166 239 256 288
- 297 311 850 354 373 398 485 518
- 622 683 825
- CORNELIUS, NEPOS, see NEPOS COR-
NELIUS
- CORNFORD, MRS., poet ENGLAND, -L
- 922
- CORNUEL, MME A M BIGOT DE, 365
witty woman of letters,
FRANCE, 1614-1694
- "CORNWALL BARRY," see PROCTER,
BRYAN WALLER
- CORTES, HERNANDO, conqueror of 809
Mexico SPAIN, 1485-1547

COSMUS, DUKE OF FLORENCE, 288
ITALY, 1519-1574
COTTON, CHARLES, poet and trans- 201
lator ENGLAND, 1630-1687
COTTON, NATHANIEL, poet and phy-
sician ENGLAND, 1707-1788
26 134 350 650 668 807
COULANGERS, PHILIPPE EMMANUEL, 24
MARQUIS DE, song writer, FRANCE, 1631-1716
COURTENAY, EDWARD, Earl marshal
of England, died 1419
229 440
COVENTRY, THOMAS, lawyer, states- 550
man, Lord keeper ENGLAND, 1578-1640
*COWLEY, ABRAHAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1618-1667
*COWPER, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1731-1800
COX, KENTON, artist, writer, 908
UNITED STATES, 1856-1919
COKE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, bishop 278
and author UNITED STATES, 1818-1896
COKE, WILLIAM, historian, 83
ENGLAND, 1747-1828
COYNE, STIRLING, dramatist, 749
ENGLAND, 19th Cent
CRABBE, GEORGE, poet ENGLAND, 1754-1832
10 48 77 118 130 145 154 244
251 327 346 358 369 443 467 524
578 583 602 639 652 665 673 674
710 723 784 793 836 869 888
CRAIGIE, PEARL M T ("JOHN OLIVER
HOBBS"), American-English
novelist, dramatist 1867-1906
470 890
CRAIK, MRS DINAH MARIA MULLOCK,
author ENGLAND, 1826-1887
38 52 71 88 89 117 158 173
191 230 239 251 287 299 389 425
427 475 498 526 534 556 555 677
694 695 709 790 807 873 921
CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE, writer, histo- 420
rian, novelist SCOTLAND, 1799-1866
CRANCE, CHRISTOPHER P, poet and
painter UNITED STATES, 1813-1892
75 124 270 487 700 745
CRANFIELD 460
CRAPO, WM WALLACE, lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1830-L
CRASHAW, RICHARD, poet and priest,
ENGLAND, about 1605-1650
161 167 247 347 467 481 516 737
875 888
CRASSUS, MARCUS LUCIUS, Roman 126
general, statesman, b c 115 (108) a d -53
CRAYNA, DOMENICUS, DE 125
CRAWFORD, JULIA, poet 579
IRELAND, living 1830
CRAWFORD, OSWALD, diplomatist, 544
poet, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, -1909
CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE,
tragic poet FRANCE, 1674-1762
46 48 443
CREBEC, THOMAS, translator, writer, 9
GREAT BRITAIN, 1659-1700
CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDON, lawyer, 555
statesman UNITED STATES, 1787-1863
CRITTENDEN, THOMAS L, general, 845
UNITED STATES, 1819-1893
CROCKER 435
CROCKETT, DAVID, hunter, pioneer, 674
and politician, UNITED STATES, 1786-1836
CREBUS, wealthy king of Lydia, 351
590(?) - after b c 525
CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, jour- 211
nalist and historian, UNITED STATES, 1835-1915

CROGHAN, GEORGE, U S General, 845
UNITED STATES, 1791-1849
CROKER, JOHN WILSON, writer, poli-
tician ENGLAND, 1780-1857
103 119 859
CROLY, GEORGE, poet and author, 238 352 458 513 525
IRELAND, 1780-1860
CROMWELL, OLIVER, Lord Protector, ENGLAND, 1599-1658
550 576 588 759 816
CROSS, JAMES E, playwright, 417
ENGLAND, living 1796
*CROSS, MARY ANN EVANS, "George
Ethel," author ENGLAND, 1819-1880
CROUCH, NATHANIEL, pen name of 167
Robert (Richard) Butler, mis-
cellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1632(?) -1725(?)
CROWNE, JOHN, dramatist, poet, 468
ENGLAND, about -1703
CUDWORTH, RALPH, Arminian divine, 745
philosopher ENGLAND, 1617-1688
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD, bishop and 908
philosopher ENGLAND, 1632-1718
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN, author and 548
critic SCOTLAND, 1785-1842
CUPID'S WEIRLIGIG, English comedy (1607)
888
CURRAN JOHN PHILPOT, orator and 400 438
barrister IRELAND, 1750-1817
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE M 354
CURZON, EARL, writer, Sec
State for foreign affairs, ENGLAND, 1859-1925
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, actress, 4 316
UNITED STATES, 1816-1876
CUTLER, HORACE F, wit, writer 507
UNITED STATES, pres cent

D

DACH, SIMON, poet GERMANY, 1605-1659
301
DALY, JOHN, 802
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, poet and 110
essayist UNITED STATES, 1787-1879
D'ANCHÈRES, DANIEL, poet, 637
FRANCE, 1586-
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON, drama- 511
tist FRANCE, 1661-1725
DANIEL, SAMUEL, poet ENGLAND, 1562-1619
29 185 345 426 513 647 662 708
717 749 759 793 913
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, poet, novel- 443
ist, dramatist, soldier, patriot
adventurer ITALY, 1864-L
DANTE, ALIGHIERI, poet ITALY, 1265-1321
20 36 43 46 67 90 124 130
142 154 187 198 200 239 244 277
256 302 375 413 420 428 443 468
512 550 630 670 702 734 741 794
891 913
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, leader of 46
French revolution FRANCE, 1759-1794
DARLEY, GEORGE, poet and mathema-
tician IRELAND, 1785-1849
187 763 717
DARWIN, CHARLES R, naturalist and 241
writer ENGLAND, 1809-1882
DARWIN, ERASMUS, poet and physio-
logist ENGLAND, 1731-1802
241 525 548 768 781
DAUDET, ALPHONSE, novelist, 815
FRANCE, 1840-1897
D'AUVERGNE, MARTIAL, see AUVERGNE
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM, dramatic 211
poet ENGLAND, 1605-1668
29 77 421 427 598 828
DAVIDSON, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1857-1909
75 845

DAVE (DAVY), ADAM, rimester,	512	DENNIS, JOHN, author and critic,	4 404
ENGLAND, 1308		dramatist	ENGLAND, 1657-1734
DAVIES, SIR JOHN, poet and judge,		DE QUINCET, THOMAS, see QUINCET,	
ENGLAND, 1570-1626		THOS DE	
185 496 592 745 827		DESCARTES, RENÉ, mathematician,	788
DAVIES, MARY CAROLINE, author,	759	philosopher	FRANCE, 1596-1650
editor, playwright,		DESCAMPS, EUSTACHE (called MOR-	
UNITED STATES, -L		EL), poet	FRANCE, about 1320-1400
DAVIES, ROBERT,	185	94 297 444	
DAVIES, SCROPE	1771(?) -1852	DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DE	200 690
513		LIGIER, DE LA GARDE, poet,	
DAVIES, WM HENRY, poet, author,	409	FRANCE, 1638-1694	
ENGLAND, 1870-L		DES KNABEN WUNDERHORN	317
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, statesman, sol-	391	DESLAUBES	673
dier, President the Confederate		DESPREZ, F	294
States of America,		D'ESTE, Cardinal	818
UNITED STATES, 1808-1889		DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE V, dramatist,	
DAVIS, SIR JOHN FRANCIS, diploma-	437	FRANCE, 1680-1754	
tist and writer on China,		150 545 888	
ENGLAND, 1795-1890		DIAZ, GEN AMANDO, commander-in-	845
DAVIS, SARAH FOSTER		chief of Italian Army ITALY, 1861-L	
391 574 746		DIBDIN, CHARLES, bard, actor, and	
DAVIS, THOMAS O, poet and politi-		dramatist	ENGLAND, 1745-1814
cian		205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888	
IRELAND, 1814-1845		DIBDIN, THOMAS, actor and drama-	401
726 867		tist	ENGLAND, 1771-1841
DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, chemist and		*DICKENS, CHARLES, novelist,	
writer		ENGLAND, 1812-1870	
ENGLAND, 1778-1829		DICKINSON, CHARLES M, poet	
488 691 814		UNITED STATES, 1842-1924	
DAWSON, REV GEORGE, lecturer and	439	110 625 779	
author		DICKINSON, EMILY, poet,	
ENGLAND, 1821-1876		UNITED STATES, 1830-1886	
DEATH AND THE LADY, ballad in DIX-	338	63 77 205 254 358 360 384 396	
ON'S BALLADS, PERCY SOCIETY.		617 630 713 759 832	
DEATH FEUD, ARABIAN WAR SONG	726	DICKINSON, JOHN	UNITED STATES, 1732-1808
DECATUR, STEPHEN, commodore,	585	827	
UNITED STATES, 1779-1820		DICKMAN, FRANKLIN J	573
DECEZ LOUIS, A ("JENNEVAL") lit-	66	DIDACUS, STELLA	1
térateur		DIDEROT, DENIS, philosopher and	438 596
FRANCE, 1808-1830		writer	FRANCE, 1713-1784
DEFFAND, MME DU, wit and critic,	65 367	DIES IRE, poem printed in Missale	161
FRANCE, 1697-1780		Romanum, Pavia, 149 A D, au-	
DEFOE, DANIEL, author		thor unknown, probably Thom-	
ENGLAND, 1661-1731		as de Celano, a Nimonite friar, 14th Cent	
18 24 118 545		DIGBY, SIR KENELM, courtier, adven-	590
DEKAY, CHARLES, poet and littéra-	391	turer, writer on oceanism,	
teur		ENGLAND, 1603-1665	
UNITED STATES, 1848-		DILLON, WENTWORTH, poet and trans-	
DEKKER OF DECKER, THOMAS, drama-		lator	IRELAND, 1633-1684
tist		48 150 266 288 316 521 632 647	
ENGLAND, about 1577-1638		650 671 741 819 908	
167 310 424 581 639 643 717 811 888		DINNIES, ANNA PEYRE, poet,	117
DE LA MARE, WALTER, poet,	750	UNITED STATES, 1805-1886	
ENGLAND, 1873-L		DIODORUS SICULUS, Greek historian,	78 886
DE LANNES, JEAN, Duke of Monte-	586	born in SICILY, lived about B C 40	
bello, marshal		DIODEGENES, Greek Cynic philosopher,	
FRANCE, 1769-1809		B C 412(?) -323	
DELAUNE, HENRY, author	17th Cent	89 217 694	
741		DIODEGENES, LAERTIUS, author,	
DELIBRE or DELISLE, JACQUES (Ja-		GREECE, alive during 211-235	
ques), churchman, poet and		74 375 399 421 423 521 613 615	
translator		658 689 765 836 875 903 913	
FRANCE, 1738-1813		DION, CHERYSOTOM, Greek sophist,	
39 297 636 708		rhetorician	30(?) -117(?)
DE LILLE, ROUGET, see ROUGET DE L'ISLE		591 849	
DELOD, TAXILE, editor		DIONYSIUS, probably of Chalcus,	
FRANCE, 1815-1877		Greek poet, orator	lived about B C 444
188		457 679	
DEMOCRITUS, philosopher,	659 819	DIONYSIUS CATO, see CATO DIONYSIUS	
GREECE, about B C 490 (460)-360		DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS,	367 795
DEMODOCUS, Epigrammatist, B C 4th Cent		rhetorician and historian,	
609		about B C 7	
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, mathemati-		DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (EARL OF BEA-	
cian		CONSFIELD), statesman and	
ENGLAND, 1806-1871		author	ENGLAND, 1805-1881
277 320 693		13 26 34 41 42 48 94 99	
DE MORGAN, WILLIAM, craftsman,		115 120 129 150 188 198 223 243	
novelist		287 308 331 367 414 421 462 468	
ENGLAND, 1839-1917		496 522 583 591 611 618 633 662	
167 388 443 745		708 741 794 845 913	
DEMOSTHENES, orator,			
GREECE, B C 382 (385)-322			
48 83 522 666 741 845 886			
DE MUSSET, ALFRED, see MUSSET,			
LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE			
DENBO, MARGARET	77		
DENHAM, SIR JOHN, poet,			
IRELAND, 1615-1668			
6 13 77 140 190 200 257 443 606			
785 922			
DENMAN, LORD THOMAS, judge,	431		
ENGLAND, 1779-1854			

D'ISRAELI, ISAAC, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1766-1848
43 46 77 81 89 119 133 150
217 226 266 308 340 400 408 461
598 606 653 654 657 697 730 745
758 913
DIX, JOHN A., general and statesman, 274
UNITED STATES, 1798-1879
DIXON, JAMES HENRY, poet, 644 888
ENGLAND, 1803-1876
DOANE (BISHOP), GEORGE WASHINGTON, ecclesiastic and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1859
54 502 772
DOANE, WM CROSWELL, bishop of
Albany, writer, 767
UNITED STATES, 1832-1913
DOBBIN, REV ORLANDO THOMAS, au- 91
thor IRELAND, 19th Cent
DOBELL, SYDNEY, poet ENGLAND, 1824-1874
468 717
DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN, poet,
ENGLAND, 1840-1921
26 43 58 77 139 155 602 790 845
DODD, REV HENRY PHILIP
105 106 874
DODDRIE, PHILIP, clergyman and
theological writer, ENGLAND, 1702-1751
444 925
DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, "*Gael Ham-
ilton*," writer, UNITED STATES, 1838-1896
1 49 642
DODGE, MARY MAPES, author, editor, 38 655
UNITED STATES, 1828-1905
DODGSON, REV CHAS L, "*Lewis
Carroll*," author ENGLAND, 1832-1898
84 107 211 216 273 409 528 560
697 777
DODSLEY, ROBERT, bookseller, drama-
tist, editor, author, ENGLAND, 1703-1764
526 579
DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER, clergy- 188
man, writer, UNITED STATES, 1845-L
DOMETT, ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1811-1887
116
DONATUS, AELIUS, grammarian, teach- 599
er of rhetoric at Rome, living 356
DONNE, DR JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, 1573-1631
13 35 36 167 198 237 247 316
879 888
DORR, JULIA C R, author,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1913
88 279 327 336 372 457 562 679
806 833
D'ORSAY, ALFRED, count, leader of 199
fashion, painter, sculptor, lived
in England FRANCE, 1798-1852
DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, author, 730
ENGLAND, 1800-1870
DOUDNEY, SARAH, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1843-L
578 582 583
DOUGLAS, BISHOP GAVIN, poet, 69
SCOTLAND, 1474-1522
DOW, LORENZO, preacher, 630 662
UNITED STATES, 1777-1834
DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW, poet, 802
journalist IRELAND, 1823-1863
DOWTY, A A 666
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1810-1888
726
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, poet, 84 274
UNITED STATES, 1795-1820
DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, chemist and 794
physiologist ENGLAND, 1811-1882

DRAYTON, MICHAEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1563-1631
237 256 273 417 435 606 638 642
755 794 826 828 845
DRENNAN, DR WILLIAM, poet and po- 400
thical writer IRELAND, 1754-1820
DRUMMOND, THOMAS, engineer, inven- 615
tor of Drummond Light,
SCOTLAND, 1797-1840
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1585-1649
118 247 444 481 542 557 666 730 925
DRUMMOND, SIR WM, writer, philoso- 658
pher ENGLAND, 1770(?) - 1828
*DRYDEN, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1631-1700
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE,
poet, diplomatist FRANCE, 1544-1590
94 109 136 154 167 185 196 247
261 331 427 444 468 489 502 545
554 593 620 639 640 642 643 745
794 869 913
DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS, dramatist, 734
adapter of Shakespeare
FRANCE, 1733-1816
DU DEFFAND, see DEFFAND, MME DU
DUDEVANT, MME, "*George Sand*,"
novelist FRANCE, 1804-1876
61 352 398 646 840
DUET PRINTED, 1795, probably written 556
earlier, "*But we that have but
span-long Life*"
DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN,
LADY, ballad writer,
ENGLAND, 1807-1867
247 297 468
DULAURE, JACQUES ANTOINE, arche- 333
ologist and historical writer,
FRANCE, 1755-1835
DU LORENS, JACQUES, satirical poet, 652
FRANCE, about 1583-1650
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, novelist, drama-
tist FRANCE, 1802-1870
582 759 889
DU MAURIE, see MAURIER, GEORGE
L P DU
DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE, negro poet,
UNITED STATES, 1872-1906
712 908
DUNCOMBE, JOHN, divine, poet, 502
ENGLAND, 1729-1786
DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, 1711-1730
344
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, author, hu-
mornist, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L
522 845
DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE PHIL- 266
LIERT, prelate, writer, FRANCE, 1802-1878
DUPIN, ANDRÉ M J, lawyer and legis-
lator FRANCE, 1826-1865
662 696
DURFEE or D'URFEY, THOMAS, drama-
tist and humorist,
ENGLAND, about 1650-1723
206 597
DURSLI UND BABELI 317
DU VAL (VALL), CLAUDE, highway- 230
man FRANCE, 1643-1670
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN, musical and 669
literary critic and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1893
DWIGHT, MARY ANN, author, 403
UNITED STATES, 1806-1858
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, divine, scholar, 22
and author UNITED STATES, 1752-1817
DYER, SIR EDWARD, poet and 513
Courtier ENGLAND, -1607
DYER, JOHN, English clergyman, poet,
Wales, 1700-1758
338 444 545 675 802 839 925

E
EACHARD, JOHN, divine, teacher, 848
ENGLAND, 1636(?)—1697
EADMER (EDMER), eccles., historian, 647
biographer ENGLAND, 1060(?)—1124(?)
316
EAST, REV JOHN 102
EAST, REV THOMAS 263
EASTWICK, EDWARD B., orientalist, 102
ENGLAND, 1814—1883
EATON, DORMAN B., lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1823—1890
EBBSWORTH, JOS W., ed. of ballads, 468
poet, miscel writer, ENGLAND, 1824—1908
EDDY, MRS MARY BAKER GLOVER, 196 316 513 706 819
founder of Christian Science, UNITED STATES, 1821—1910
EDGEWORTH, MARIA, author, 81 575 908
ENGLAND, 1767—1849
EDWARDS, AMELIA B., novelist, writer, 183
and Egyptologist ENGLAND, 1831—1892
EDWARDS, RICHARD, dramatic poet, 297 913
ENGLAND, 1523—1566
EDWIN, JOHN, comedian ENGLAND, 1749—1794
444
EDES (EDES), RICHARD, Dean of 534
Worcester ENGLAND, 1555—1604
EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS, translator, 114
novelist, essayist, editor, diplo-
matist UNITED STATES, 1852—1924
EGERTON PAPERS, (1552) 415
EGLINGTON, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, Earl of 141
statesman GREAT BRITAIN, 1739—1819
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT (Earl of Eldon),
jurist ENGLAND, 1751—1838
353 522 878
ELIOT, CHARLES W., educator, writer, 617
scholar . UNITED STATES, 1834—1926
ELIOT, GEORGE, see CROSS, MARY ANN
EVANS
ELIZABETH, Queen of England 1533—1603
27 42 99 198 289 569 645
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, Lord 819
Chief Justice ENGLAND, 1750—1818
ELLERTON, WILLIAM, 900
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, "*The Corn Law*
Rhyme," poet ENGLAND, 1781—1849
84 156 185 230 262 356 444 611
626 833 908
ELLIOTT, JANE, poet ENGLAND, 1727—1805 279
ELLIS, SIR HENRY, antiquarian, libra-
rian of British Museum, 532
ENGLAND, 1777—1869
ELLIS, MRS SARAH STICKNEY, author, 297
ENGLAND, 1812—1872
ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS W. poet, 369
UNITED STATES, 1823—1902
ELPHINSTONE, JOHN, Lord, governor
of Madras and Bombay, 872
ENGLAND, 1807—1860
ELSTON, FRIAR, in reign of Henry 360
VIII
ELY, MRS FOSTER, poet, 168
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent
ELYOT, SIR THOMAS, diplomatist and 594 784
author ENGLAND, about 1499—1546
*EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, essayist
and poet UNITED STATES, 1803—1882
EMMET, ROBERT, patriot IRELAND, 1780—1803
230
EMMETT, DAN DECATUR, song writer, 585
UNITED STATES, 1815—1904
ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS, a collection of
old English poets, compiler
given as ROBERT ALLOT (prob-
ably his father), registered Oct
2, 1600, original in the Bodleian
Library, Oxford, England 874

ENGLEFIELD, SIR HENRY CHAS., anti-
quary ENGLAND, 1752—1822
ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, poet and
writer UNITED STATES, 1819—1902
494 506 811 889
ENNIVS, Roman epic poet, of Greek
origin CALABRIA, about B C 239—169
83 187 230 354 364 667 848 879
EPICHRMUS, Dorian comic poet, 698
Pythagorean philosopher, B C 540(?)—450
EPICETUS, philosopher PERYGIA, 60—120
120 288 303 327 596 643 668 871
ERASMUS, GERRARD DIDIER, scholar,
philosopher, and writer, HOLLAND, 1465—1536
35 113 140 199 239 247 252 271
293 312 338 346 435 445 493 497
542 636 647 670 705 706 754 777
794 819 846 862 879 915 918 922
ERSKINE, HENRY, Lord Advocate, ora-
tor, wit SCOTLAND, 1746—1817
ERSKINE, JOHN, divine, theologian, 804
SCOTLAND, 1721(?)—1803
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of,
General, favorite of Queen
Elizabeth ENGLAND, 1567—1601
658 726
ESTIENNE or ÉTIENNE, HENRI, print-
er and scholar FRANCE, 1528—1598
468 644 922
EUCLID, geometer, GREECE, alive during B C 323—283
435 641
EURIPIDES, tragic poet GREECE, B C 48—406
6 121 168 289 306 311 312 318
364 396 445 468 506 559 586 645
650 670 671 676 724 775 788 796
816 825 830 846 889 922
EUSDEN, MRS 909
EUSTATHIUS, archbishop of Thessa-
lonica, classical commentator, -1198
110 220
EVANS, DR ABEL, divine, poet, 230
ENGLAND, 1679—1737
EVERETT, DAVID, editor and writer, 573
UNITED STATES, 1769—1813
EVERETT, EDWARD, orator, scholar
and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1794—1865
99 524 533 861
EYREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DEN-
IS, littérateur, wit, and cour-
tier FRANCE, 1613—1703
EWART, WILLIAM, scholar, politician, 126
ENGLAND, 1798—1869
EWE, W N, poet pres Cent 295
EYTINGE, MARGARET, author 54

F

FABER, FREDERICK W., priest and
writer ENGLAND, 1815—1863
209 424 674 769 815
FABIUS 879
FAHNSOCK, HARRIS C., financier, 181
UNITED STATES, 1835—1914
FAIRFAX, EDWARD, writer, 59
GREAT BRITAIN, 1580—1635
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK WM., artist and
antiquary ENGLAND, 1814—1866
FALCONER, WILLIAM, poet, SCOTLAND, 1730—1769
398 704 765 770
FANE, JULIAN C H., poet ENGLAND, 1827—1870
89
FANSHAW, CATHERINE M., author, 157 360
ENGLAND, 1765—1834
FARQUHAR, GEORGE, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1678—1707
4 142 308 522 532 536 585 642
712 755 889

FARRAR, FREDERICK WM., dean of St Paul's, novelist, philologist, ecclesiastical writer	ENGLAND, 1831-1903	360 765
FAULKES, MRS FREDERIC J (THEODOSIA GARRISON), poet,	UNITED STATES, 1874-L	429 846
FAVART, CHAS S, dramatist and writer	FRANCE, 1710-1792	392 683
FAWCETT, EDGAR, American-English novelist	1847-1904	336
FAY, W M L., poet	ENGLAND, pres cent	168
FELTHAM (FELTHAM), OWEN, moralist	ENGLAND, 1602(?) - 1668	140 712 913
FÉNÉLON, FRANÇOIS, prelate and author	FRANCE, 1651-1715	219 626 758
FENTON, ELIJAH, poet,	ENGLAND, 1633-1730	468
FERDINAND I., emperor of Germany,	SPAIN, 1503-1564	415
FERGUSON, CHARLES, clergyman, lawyer, economist, writer,	UNITED STATES, 1833-L	218
FERGUSON, SAMUEL, poet	IRELAND, 1810-1886	71
FERGUSON, JAMES, architect,	SCOTLAND, 1808-1886	40
FERGUSON, ROBERT, poet,	SCOTLAND, 1750-1774	338
FERRIAR, JOHN, physician and writer,	ENGLAND, 1761-1815	78
FERRIER, LOUIS, poet	FRANCE, 1652-1721	262
FERTÉ, HENRI FRANÇOIS, MARSHAL DE LA	FRANCE, 1657-1703	859
FESSENDEN, WILLIAM P., U S Senator	UNITED STATES, 1806-1869	671
FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, philosopher and skeptic,	GERMANY, 1804-1872	663
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, philosopher	GERMANY, 1762-1814	871
FIELD, EUGENE, poet, humorist, lecturer	UNITED STATES, 1850-1895	59 110 205 211 409 591 718
FIELD, NATHANIEL, actor, dramatist,	ENGLAND, 1587-1633	641
FIELD, STEPHEN J., jurist,	UNITED STATES, 1816-1899	431
FIELDTING, HENRY, novelist,	ENGLAND, 1707-1754	59 108 136 207 211 243 247 367
		399 408 461 467 521 542 545 574
		639 645 755 785 883 893 913
FIELDS, JAMES T., littérateur,	UNITED STATES, 1817-1881	144 150 484 576
FILICAJA, VINCENZA DA, poet,	ITALY, 1642-1707	402
FINCH, FRANCIS M., poet and lawyer,	UNITED STATES, about 1828-1907	726
FIRDOUSI, FIRDOUSEE, or FIRDAUSI, ABOOL KÁSIM MANSOOR, Persian poet	KHORASSAN, about 940-1022	699
FIRMIN, GILES, physician, nonconformist	ENGLAND, 1615-1697	362
FISHER OF KILVERSTONE, JOHN ARBUTHNOT, first sea Lord of Admiralty, writer	ENGLAND, 1841-1920	846 847 919
FITZJEFFREY (FITZJEFFREY), CHARLES, poet, clergyman,	ENGLAND, 1875(?) - 1838	585
FITZGERALD, EDWARD, poet and translator (See also OMAR for his translations)	ENGLAND, 1809-1833	445
FLAMM, OSWALD, scientist,	GERMANY, 1861-L	850
FLATMAN, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1637-1688	168 174
FLAVEL, JOHN, logician	ENGLAND, 1596-1617	570
FLECKNOE, RICHARD, poet and dramatist	ENGLAND, died about 1680	708
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, bishop, theologian, scholar	ENGLAND, 1656-1723	221
FLEMING, ALICE		168
FLETCHER, ANDREW, Lord Innerpeffer, judge	SCOTLAND, -1650	48
FLETCHER, ANDREW, writer and orator	SCOTLAND, 1653-1716	56
FLETCHER, GILES, poet,		655 772
	ENGLAND, about 1588-1623	
FLETCHER, JOHN, dramatist,	ENGLAND, 1576-1625	6 205 444 602 718 781 889
FLETCHER, PHINEAS, poet,	ENGLAND, 1584-1650	31 481 624 772 900
FLEURY, MARIA DE,		415
FLORIAN, J P CLARIS DE, novelist and poet	FRANCE, 1755-1794	909
FLORIO, JOHN, teacher, writer, translator	ENGLAND, 1553(?) - 1625	349
FLORUS, L ANNÆUS, Roman historian, living in 125		607
FLOWER, ROSWELL P., governor of New York	UNITED STATES, 1834-1899	817
FOCH, FERDINAND, Field Marshal, authority on military strategy, commander of allied forces in Great War...	FRANCE, 1851-L	832 846 919
FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, journalist, writer of sketches and verse,	UNITED STATES, 1874-L	402
FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOYVIER DE, author	FRANCE, 1657-1757	283 674 819
FOOTE, SAMUEL, author and actor,	ENGLAND, 1720-1777	24 524 889
FORD, JOHN, dramatist	ENGLAND, 1586-1640	373 468 497 505 639 776
FORD, Mrs LENA GILBERT, American poet, killed in London during an air raid in the World War		846
FORD (FORDE), THOMAS, author,	ENGLAND, living 1660	474
FORDYCE, JAMES, author and divine,	SCOTLAND, 1720-1796	318
FORMAN, SIMON, astrologer and physician	ENGLAND, 1552-1611	124
FORSTER, JOHN, historian and biographer	ENGLAND, 1812-1876	308
FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN, jurist,		641
	ENGLAND, died about 1478	
FORTINGUERRA (CARTEROMACRUS),		734
SCIPIO, philologist	ITALY, 1466-1515	
FORTUNATUS, Bishop of Poitiers,		209
Latin poet	CENÉDA, 530-	
FOSS, SAM WALTER, poet, librarian,	UNITED STATES, 1858-1911	22 81 108 370 880 570
FOSTER, HON SIR GEORGE EULAS, minister of Trade and Commerce, writer, statesman,	CANADA, 1847-L	223
FOSTER, JOHN, clergyman, essayist,	ENGLAND, 1770-1843	308
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, song writer	UNITED STATES, 1826-1864	199 773
FOTHERBY, MARTIN, bishop of Salisbury	ENGLAND, 1549(?) - 1619	535

- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, prominent Jacobin, 148
FRANCE, 1763-1820
- FOURNIER, EDOUARD, critic, littéra-
teur, FRANCE, 1819-1880
- 367 592 616 742 837
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT 122
(Mrs Felkin), novelist
ENGLAND, 1860-L
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES, orator, states-
man, ENGLAND, 1749-1806
- 611 818 879
- FRANC, MARTIN LE, poet, 313
FRANCE, died about 1460
- FRANCE, JACQUES ANATOLE I, novel-
ist, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1844-1924
- FRANCIS DE SALES, see SALES, FRANCIS DE
FRANCIS, (FRANÇOIS) I, king of France,
1494-1547
- 373 889
- FRANCIS, REV. PHILIP, translator, 903
IRELAND, about 1708-1773
- FRANCK, RICHARD, author, 550
ENGLAND, 1624-1708
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, philosopher
and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1706-1790
- 90 91 110 168 211 216 218 221
230 438 445 469 489 497 517 522
588 640 642 645 659 664 672 695
756 802 807 827 831 846 861 864
869 879 882 889 909 913 919
- FRANKLIN, KATE, 335
- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE, traveler, 396
novelist, SCOTLAND, 1783-1856
- FREDERICK I, "BARBAROSSA," Em-
peror of Germany, 1121-1190
- FREDERICK II, "The Great," king of
Prussia, military genius, pa-
tron of literature, PRUSSIA, 1712-1786
- 163 230 545 726 850 860
- FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, fa-
ther of George III, of England, 230
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, explorer
and general, UNITED STATES, 1813-1890
- FRÉNEAU, Philp, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1752-1832
- 218 811 861
- FRENCH COMEDY, PLAYED AT THE HAY-
MARKET THEATRE, London, Oct 9, 1738
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM, poet, 866
ENGLAND, 1769-1846
- 144 302 426 487
- FRÉRON, ELIE CATHERINE, famous
critic, FRANCE, 1719-1776
- FROEMAN, CHARLES, theatrical man-
ager, UNITED STATES, 1860-1915
- FROISSART, JEAN, poet, chronicler, 223 639
FRANCE, 1337-1410
- FROST, ROBERT, poet, psychologist,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L
- 562 615 909
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL L, D D, 718
poet and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1793-1870
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, historian,
ENGLAND, 1818-1894
- 1 99 148 207 235 244 268 385
414 431 445 528 559 596 660 663
696 712 730 779 794 819 871
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, Marchio-
ness Ossoli, writer, 417
UNITED STATES, 1810-1850
- *FULLER, THOMAS, author and divine,
ENGLAND, 1608-1661
- G
- GAGE, THOMAS, missionary and writer, 615
GREAT BRITAIN, 1597-1655
- GAISFORD, THOMAS, classical scholar,
critic, ENGLAND, 1780-1855
- GALBRATH, CHAS BURLEIGH, poet, 846
librarian, biographer, econo-
mist, UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- GALEN, CLAUDIUS, Greek medical
writer, philosopher, 594
180-200(?)
- GALGACUS, Caledonian chief de-
feated by Agricola, 386 590 731
- GALILEO, physicist and astronomer, 913
ITALY, 1564-1642
- GALL, RICHARD, poet, SCOTLAND, 1776-1801
- 54
- GALLIANI, FERDINAND, Abbé, econo-
mist, ITALY, 1728-1787
- GALLUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, poet, sol-
dier, ROME, B C 66(?) - A D 26
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN, novelist, poet,
dramatist, ENGLAND, 1867-L
- 277 626
- GAMBETTA, LÉON, statesman, 113
FRANCE, 1838-1882
- GANNETT, W C, clergyman, littéra-
teur, UNITED STATES, 1840-1924
- GARDNER, MAJOR AUGUSTUS P, sol-
dier, sportsman, killed in World
War, UNITED STATES, 1865-1918
- GARFIELD, JAMES A, 20th president
of U S, general, statesman,
assassinated, UNITED STATES, 1831-1881
- 217 331 495
- GARNETT, RICHARD, author, 834
ENGLAND, 1835-1900
- GARRICK, DAVID, actor and play-
writer, ENGLAND, 1716-1779
- 4 90 138 223 231 306 307 408
416 467 497 706 715 765 903
- GARRISON, THEODORE, see FAULKES,
Mrs FREDERIC J
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, editor and
abolitionist, UNITED STATES, 1805-1879
- 585 663 674 715
- GARTER, SIR SAMUEL, physician and
poet, ENGLAND, 1670-1718 (19)
- 168 195 197 327 360 393 502 746
- GAUCOIGNE, GEORGE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1535-1577
- 126 369 386 511 570 779 846
- GATAKER, THOMAS, divine and critic,
ENGLAND, 1574-1654
- GATES, ELLEN M H, poet, writer, 718
UNITED STATES, Died 1920
- GAUTIER, (GAUTIER) PHILIPPE DE 159
LILLE, (DE CHÂTELLON), poet,
FRANCE, -1201
- GAUTIER DE COINCI, writer, early 13th Cent
670
- GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, littérateur and
critic, FRANCE, about 1811-1872
- 43 247 679 772
- *GAY, JOHN, poet, ENGLAND, 1688-1732
- GEDDES, ALEXANDER, Roman Cath-
olic divine, poet, SCOTLAND, 1737-1802
- GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FURCHTEGOTT, 445
poet, writer, GERMANY, 1715-1769
- GELLIUS, AULUS, Roman writer, 117(?) - 180(?)
289 329 441 666 694 819 845
- GEORGE V, King of Great Britain and
Ireland, Emperor of India, 224
ENGLAND, 1865-L
- GEORGE, HENRY, political economist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1897
- 189 414 424 635 674 715 724 864
- GERARD, JAMES WATSON, diplomatist,
jurist, ambassador to Germany
at outbreak of Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L
- GERHARDT, PAUL, Protestant divine, 445
poet, GERMANY, 1607-1676
- GESSNER or GESNER, SALOMON, poet, 889
and artist, SWITZERLAND, 1730-1787

- GESTA ROMANORUM (deeds of the Romans), oldest story book of Middle Ages, collection of 181 stories, HEIMANNUS, given as author in Bodleian Cat attributed also to BERCHORIUS (about 1350) neither substantiated See *Quarterly Review*, No 277, p 100
152 220 231 616 846
- GIBBON, EDWARD, historian, ENGLAND, 1737-1794
65 99 289 336 367 431 469 548
595 657 672 724 730 864
- GIBBONS, JAMES SLOAN, financier, 726
philanthropist, UNITED STATES, 1815-1892
- GIBBONS, THOMAS, clergyman and author ENGLAND, 1720-1785
393 455
- GIBSON, WM HAMILTON, artist and author UNITED STATES, 1850-1896
38 873
- GIFFORD, HUMPEREY, poet, 542
ENGLAND, 1550-1600
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM, critic and author, 732 830
ENGLAND, 1756-1826
- GILBERT, GABRIEL, dramatic poet, 677
FRANCE, 1610(?) -1680(?)
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPEREY, navigator, 300
conducted two expeditions to America ENGLAND, 1539-1583
- GILBERT, WILLIAM S, dramatist, librettist ENGLAND, 1836-1911
14 35 185 224 331 395 548 550
611 650 703 713 760 774 807 819
900
- GILBERTUS, COGNATUS 237 652
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, poet, editor and writer, UNITED STATES, 1844-1909
99 114 116 168 254 429 456 469
542 552 602 606 679 701 722 745
764 794 846 861 889
- GILFILLAN, ROBERT, poet, 409
SCOTLAND, 1798-1800
- GILLESPIE, THOMAS, scholar, writer, 847
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
- GILMAN, CAROLINE, author, 768
UNITED STATES, 1794-1888
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON, poet, lecturer, writer on ethics, sociology, 241
UNITED STATES, 1860-L
- GILRAY (GILLRAY), JAMES, caricaturist ENGLAND, 1757-1815
- GIL, VICENTE, dramatist, founder of Spanish and Portuguese dramatic literature PORTUGAL, 1485-1557
559 681
- GIOVANNETTI, ARTURO, poet ITALY, 1884-L
489
- GIRALDUS, CAMBRENSIS, ecclesiastic, 898
historian WALES, 1147-1222
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE, satiric poet, 705
ITALY, 1809-1850
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, clergyman, 734
author UNITED STATES, 1836-1918
- GLADSTONE, RT HON WILLIAM EWART, statesman, orator, and author ENGLAND, 1809-1898
42 99 283 542 567 630 724 823
- GLASSE, HANNAH, writer on cookery, 138
ENGLAND, living 1747
- GLEIM, JOHANN W L, poet, 679
GERMANY, 1719-1803
- GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF, chronicler, 422
ENGLAND, lived in 1270
- GODLY, QUEEN HESTER (1530) 216
- GODWIN, WILLIAM, novelist, philosopher, writer ENGLAND, 1756-1836
295
- GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, distinguished army engineer, 760
UNITED STATES, 1858-L
- *GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, poet GERMANY, 1749-1832
- GOLDEN VERSES OF PYTHAGORAS 627 697
- GOLDONI, writer of comedies ITALY, 1707-1793
74 182 559 619 631 777 809 913
- *GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, poet and prose writer IRELAND, 1728-1774
- GOMBAULD, JEAN OGIER DE, poet, 230
FRANCE, 1567(?) -1606
- GOMÈS DE TRIER 245
- GOOD, JOHN MASON, physician and author ENGLAND, 1764-1827
43 156 351
- GOODALE, DORA READ, poet, UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
45 53 89 123 353 365 834
- GOODALE, ELAINE (MRS CHAS A EASTMAN), poet, UNITED STATES, 1863-L
26 39 124 326 391 495 519 874
- GOOGE, BARNABY, poet and translator, ENGLAND, about 1538-1594
34 470 506 707
- GOOSECAPPE, SIR GILES 640
- GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, poet, 445
- GORDON, A M R, see ROSE, A. MCGREGOR
- GORGAS, LEONTINUS, sophist, rhetorician GREECE, B C 483-375
AUSTRALIA, 1833-1870
- GOSCHEN, RT HON. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, diplomatist, statesman ENGLAND, 1847-1924
224 763
- GOSSEN, STEPHEN, divine and dramatist ENGLAND, 1554-1623
599 636
- GOUGE, JOHN B, English-American temperance lecturer 205
1817-1886
- GOUGE, RICHARD, antiquary, editor, 234
ENGLAND, 1735-1809
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, poet, 568
UNITED STATES, 1789-1865
- GOURNAY, minister of commerce, 611
FRANCE,
- GOW, NEIL, violinist, composer, 273
SCOTLAND, 1727-1807
- GOWER, JOHN, "The Moral Gower," poet ENGLAND, about 1325-1408
489 674 909
- GRACCHUS, CAIUS SEMPRONIUS, Roman statesman, orator, b c 159(?) -121
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, printer and historian ENGLAND, died about 1572
- GRAHAME, JAMES, poet and divine, 689
SCOTLAND, 1765-1811
- GRAHAME, JAMES, see MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF
- GRAHAM, ROBERT (CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM), song writer, Colonial official SCOTLAND, -1797(?)
- GRAINGER, JAMES, poet and physician SCOTLAND, about 1723-1767
- GRANT, MRS ANNE, authoress, poet, 869
SCOTLAND, 1755-1838
- GRANT, ULYSSES S, general and 18th Pres U S UNITED STATES, 1822-1885
345 431 588 847
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE (LOID LANDSDOWNE), statesman and poet, ENGLAND, 1667-1735
3 59 134 226 243 417 469 504
836 890
- GRANVILLE, G G LEVISON-GOWER, 753
earl, statesman, foreign secretary ENGLAND, 1815-1891
- GRAVES, RICHARD, divine and writer, 262
ENGLAND, 1715-1804

GRAVINA, DOMINICO DA, historian, 125
ITALY, living 1330-1350

*GRAY, THOMAS, poet, prose writer, and
scholar ENGLAND, 1716-1771

GREEK ANTHOLOGY
277 321 322 360 381 694 875

GREELAY, HORACE, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1811-1872
588 640 855

GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE, novelist, 207
UNITED STATES, 1846-L

GREEN, MATTHEW, poet ENGLAND, 1696-1737
32 168 245 549

GREENE, ALBERT G., poet, 32
UNITED STATES, 1802-1868

GREENE, EDWARD BARNABY, poet, 370
translator ENGLAND, 1740(?) -1788

GREENE, GEORGE A., dramatist, 705
ENGLAND, time of Edward IV

GREENE, ROBERT, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1560-1592
65 134 142 185 248 262 317 379
404 469 514 639 886

GREENS 107

GREGORY I., "The Great," the Pope who
reformed church service, 540(?) -604
26 424

GREGORY, JAMES, geometer, inventor, 392
scientist, SCOTLAND, 1638-1675

GREGORY, NAZIENZEN (Gregorius 695
Nazianzenus), "The Theologian," Greek father, pulpit
orator 326-389

GREGORY VII, HILDEBRAND, POPE, 414
TUSCANY, about 1015-1085

GRELLET, ETIENNE DE, called STE-
PHEN when he joined the Quak-
ers Traveler and evangelist,
FRANCE, 1773-1855
758

GRESSET, JEAN B L DE, poet, 768
FRANCE, 1709-1777

GRESWELL 531

GRETTE, HERBAL (1516) 865

GREVILLE, CHAS CAVENDISH FULKE,
diarist ENGLAND, 1794-1865
648

GREVILLE, MRS FRANCES, poet, 392
ENGLAND, 18th Cent

GREY, EDWARD, viscount, diplomatist,
Sec of State for foreign affairs
1905 to 1916 ENGLAND, 1862-L
847

GRIFFIN, GERALD, novelist, poet, 507 636
dramatist IRELAND, 1803-1840

GRIMALD or GRIMOALD, NICHOLAS, 674
poet ENGLAND, died about 1563

GROBIANUS 24

GROTE, GEORGE, banker, historian, 491
GREAT BRITAIN, 1794-1871

GROTIUS, HUGO, father of Interna-
tional Law, theologian, hus-
torian HOLLAND, 1583-1645
424

"GRUN, ANASTASIUS," see AUERSPERG,
ANTON ALEXANDER VON

GRUNDY, SYDNEY, dramatist, 541
ENGLAND, 1848-1914

GRUTER, JAN, Flemish philologist, 1560-1627
231

GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS, poet, drama-
tist GERMANY, 1616-1664
883

GUARINI, GIAMBATTISTA, poet,
ITALY, 1537-1612
469 615

GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT, American 780
humorist, poet, miscellaneous
writer ENGLAND, 1881-L

GUEVARA, ANTONIO, BISHOP SPAIN,
-1548
362

GUICHARD, CLAUDE DE, antiquary, 497
FRANCE, -1607

GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, historian
and dramatist ITALY, 1482-1540
239 387 753 780 847

GUIDO, REND, painter 576
ITALY, 1575-1642

GUILBERT DE PEXERECOURT, R C 79
dramatist FRANCE, 1773-1844

GUINNEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, poet, born 72 354
in U S, lived later in England, -1920

GUTTERMAN, ARTHUR, American poet,
AUSTRIA, 1871-L
168 489

GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE G., states-
man, historian, eclectic philos-
opher FRANCE, 1787-1874
445 752

GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES, poet, 307
living

GUY DE FAUR, see PIRAC.

GUYET, FRANÇOIS, scholar, FRANCE, 1575-1655

H

HABINGTON, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1605-1645
140 521 684 749

HADRIAN or ADRIAN, HADRIANUS PUB-
LIUS, AELIUS, Roman emperor,
ITALY, 76-138
550

HADRIANUS, JULIUS

HAFIZ, MOHAMMED SHERMS-ED-DEEN,
poet PERSIA, about 1300-1388
59 262 469

HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER, author, 913
UNITED STATES,

HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF, Protes-
tant theologian, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1831-1874
847

HAIG, SIR DOUGLAS, commander of
British forces in France and
Belgium SCOTLAND, 1861-L

HAKEWELL, GEORGE, see HOKEWILL,
GEORGE

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, author, 635
UNITED STATES, 1822-1909

HALE, LUCRETIA P., writer, 594
UNITED STATES, 1820-1900

HALE, SIR MATTHEW, judge, historian, 371
ENGLAND, 1609-1676

HALE, CAPTAIN NATHAN, patriot, 585
UNITED STATES, 1755-1776

HALE, SARAH J., author, 420 655
UNITED STATES, 1793-1879

HALES, JOHN, "The Ever Memorable,"
scholar and divine ENGLAND, 1584-1656
31

HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 120
author NOVA SCOTIA, 1797-1865

HALL, C A 346

HALL, JOSEPH, bishop and writer
ENGLAND, 1574-1656
169 338 345 566

HALL, ROBERT, minister and orator 49 875
ENGLAND, 1704-1831

HALLAM, HENRY, historian and critic, 85
ENGLAND, 1777-1859

HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1790-1867
86 141 169 338 358 366 522 542
585

HALLIWELL, JAMES O., archeologist
and author ENGLAND, 1820-1889
32 396 725 757 909

HALPINE, CHARLES G., "Miles 22 348 459
O'Reilly," American journalist,
poet and humorist IRELAND, 1829-1869

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, statesman, 181 753
orator, and general,
UNITED STATES, 1757-1804

HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, see LEE-HAMILTON

"HAMILTON, GAIL," see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL

HAMILTON, JOHN (LORD BELHAVEN), 570
statesman SCOTLAND, 1656-1708

HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING 734
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, author, 698 768 819
 Scotland, 1791-1856
 HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE, general, 274
 writer ENGLAND, 1824-1893
 HAMMOND, JAMES H., politician, 715
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1864
 HAMPOLE, RICHARD ROLLE DE, priest, 910
 writer, and poet, ENGLAND,
 about 1290-1849, M. S. in Brit-
 ish Museum
 HANSARD, RICHARD 366
 HARDINGE, GEORGE, author, justice, 332
 ENGLAND, 1743-1816
 HARDY, THOMAS, novelist, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1840-L
 120 262 445 588 760 847
 HARE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, English
 clergyman and writer, wrote
 in collaboration with Julius
 Charles Hare ITALY, 1792-1834
 HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, clergyman
 and writer ENGLAND, 1796-1855
 4. 78 114 115 128 142 150 169
 239 266 298 302 317 393 400 404
 421 461 514 710 775 871
 HARLEIAN LIBRARY OF MISCELLANY
 A collection of rare pamphlets
 from the Library of Robert
 Harley, first Earl of Oxford,
 and now in the British Museum
 481 535 641 732 738 764 893 867
 890
 HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, author,
 1831-1912
 37 525 742
 HARPPEL, OSCAR H., editor, metaphys- 705
 ician UNITED STATES, 1788-1866
 HARPER, ANDREW, 630
 HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, lawyer,
 statesman UNITED STATES, 1765-1825
 HARRIS, HEINRICH, poet, wrote the
 original version of "*Heil dir im*
 Siegen Kraus," 1790,
 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1762-1802
 HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN, poet and
 courtier ENGLAND, 1561-1612
 150 290 660 776 811
 HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, writer of
 southern negro folk tales, nov-
 elist UNITED STATES, 1848-1908
 293 771 890
 HARRISON, THOMAS, commander in 695
 Cromwell's army, judge at trial
 of Charles I. ENGLAND, 1606-1680
 HARTE, FRANCIS BRET, author,
 UNITED STATES, 1839-1902
 67 110 169 182 378 578 593 722
 781 847 904 923
 HARTE, WALTER, poet, historian, 865
 ENGLAND, 1709-1774
 HARVEY, GABRIEL, LL D., lawyer and 691
 translator ENGLAND, about 1545-1630
 HARVEY, JAMES CLARENCE, poet and 839
 editor UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
 HARVEY, J. M. 298
 HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, poet, 909
 UNITED STATES, 19th Cent
 HAYEN, ALICE NEAL, originally "*Emily*
 Bradley," author, 817
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1863
 HAVERGAL, FRANCES R., poet, 200 469
 ENGLAND, 1836-1879
 HAWES, HUGH REGINALD, clergyman, 445
 musician, critic ENGLAND, 1838-1901
 HAWES, STEPHEN, poet, 162
 ENGLAND, died about 1523
 HAWKER, ROBT STEPHEN, poet, an- 29 585
 tiquary ENGLAND, 1803-1874
 HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, novelist, 231
 ENGLAND, 1863-L

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, novelist,
 UNITED STATES, 1804-1864
 37 120 136 148 196 211 218 286
 309 345 469 497 528 576 663 668
 706 713 775
 HAY, JOHN, writer, diplomatist,
 UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
 100 110 145 182 509
 HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH, musician, 919
 composer AUSTRIA, 1732-1809
 HAYE, L. M. DE LA 20th Cent 815
 HAYES, J. MILTON 322
 HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., 19th Pres 585
 U S UNITED STATES, 1822-1893
 HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1831-1886
 429 463 504 606 619 847
 HAYNES, JOHN 150
 HAYNES, JOSEPH, actor and author 308
 ENGLAND, -1701
 HAYWARD, COL. WILLIAM, lawyer,
 politician, soldier distinguished
 in Great War, 847
 UNITED STATES, 1877-L
 HAZLITT, WILLIAM, critic and author
 ENGLAND, 1778-1830
 12 86 100 188 223 242 257 309
 525 542 643 697 701 705 776 819
 883 923
 HEALTH TO THE GENTLEMANLY PRO-
 FESSION OF SERVING MEN, A (1598)
 381 613
 HEARNE, THOMAS, antiquarian, dia- 224
 rist ENGLAND, 1678-1735
 HEATH, LYMAN, poet, song-writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1804-1870
 169 388 770
 HEBBEL, JOHN PETER, poet, 689
 GERMANY, 1760-1826
 HEBER, REGINALD, bishop and poet,
 ENGLAND, 1783-1826
 40 169 207 252 273 353 663 747
 918
 HEINE, HEINRICH, poet and author,
 GERMANY, 1800-1856
 37 40 88 100 108 157 192 202
 204 248 272 307 314 338 348 417
 460 463 470 501 526 557 563 567
 582 673 747 755 773 834 847 863
 904
 HELIODORUS, Greekromancist, bishop, 882
 about A D 350
 HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, physician
 and writer UNITED STATES, 1833-1902
 502 594
 *HEMANS, FELICIA D., poet,
 ENGLAND, 1794-1835
 HÉNAULT, CHAS JEAN, historian, 684
 dramatist FRANCE, 1685-1770
 HENDERSON, BARBARA, poet, pres cent, 354
 HENDYNG 507
 HENLEY, WM ERNEST, writer and
 critic ENGLAND, 1849-1903
 14 69 169 224 242 445 446 470
 507 532 545 555 582 600 737 764
 765 869
 HENRY IV., "*LeGrand*," King of
 France FRANCE, 1553-1610
 211 663 825 847
 HENRY, MATTHEW, eminent divine,
 ENGLAND, 1662-1714
 29 59 72 74 86 118 124 162
 169 357 381 435 550 553 675 693
 788 795 808 811 817 890
 HENRY, O., see PORTER, WM SYDNEY
 HENRY, PATRICK, orator and patriot,
 UNITED STATES, 1736-1799
 245 411 438 585 811
 HENRY, PHILIP, nonconformist divine 169 360
 ENGLAND, 1631-1696

- HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, author, 231 446
ENGLAND, 1603-1679
- HERACLITUS, Greek philosopher, 190 514
lived b c 500
- *HERBERT, GEORGE, English poet, 190 514
WALES, 1593-1633
- HERFORD, OLIVER, humorist, poet,
illustrator UNITED STATES, 1863-L
242 365 561 802
- HERO AND LEANDER, old ballad 29
- HERODOTUS, Greek historian, "Father
of history," b c 484-409(?)
226 248 351 617 694 703 735 832
- *HERRICK, ROBERT, poet and clergy-
man ENGLAND, 1591-1634
- HERRLOSSEN, KARL, novelist and 69
poet GERMANY, 1804-1849
- HERSCHELL, FARRER, Lord Chancellor 806
lor ENGLAND, 1837-1899
- HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE, poet and
journalist ENGLAND, 1799-1859
169 406 537 703 726
- HERWEGE, GEORGE, political poet, 354
GERMANY, 1817-1875
- HESIOD, poet GREECE, about b c 800
86 226 397 648 742 745 795 879
882
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS, politician, 332
UNITED STATES, 1822-1903
- HEYWOOD, JOHN, dramatist, earliest
collector of English sayings as
Proverbs First printed 1546
Reprint, 1662, in *Works*,
ENGLAND, 1506-1565
69 91 169 211 348 351 357 384
395 470 484 511 533 600 639 641
643 645 650 695 776 872 873 883
909 914
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS, actor and drama-
tist ENGLAND, died about 1650
65 121 138 192 259 317 423 701
770
- HICKSON, WM EDWARD, socialist, 814
educational writer ENGLAND, 1802-1879
- HIERONYMUS, Greek historian, 550
SYRACUSE, about b c 300
- HIGGINSON, JOHN, author, 663
UNITED STATES, 1616-1708
- HIGGINSON, T W, writer, 141
UNITED STATES, 1823-1911
- HILL, AARON, writer ENGLAND, 1685-1750
142 470 516 564 617 639 811 890
- HILL, ROWLAND, preacher, 537
ENGLAND, 1744-1833
- HILLARD, GEORGE S, writer, lawyer,
and orator UNITED STATES, 1808-1879
- HIPPOCRATES, physician and writer,
Island Cos, about b c 460-375
43 196
- HIPPOCRATES, TALES OF Part of the 504
Panchatantra (original fables
of Bidpai)
- HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, see CRAIGIE,
PEARL, M T
- HOBBS, THOMAS, philosopher and
author ENGLAND, 1588-1679
169 312 446 634 658 904 909
- HOBY, SIR EDWARD, diplomatist, con-
troversialist, royal favorite, 570
ENGLAND, 1560-1617
- HODGSON, RALPH, poet ENGLAND, 1872(?)—
54 303 655 879
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, poet and 875
novelist UNITED STATES, 1806-1884
- HOFFMAN, ERNEST T W, A, novelist, 39
writer GERMANY, 1776-1822
- HOGG, JAMES, "The Ettrick Shepherd,"
poet SCOTLAND, 1772-1835
279 427 470 545 787 841
- HOKSWILL OR HAKSWILL, GEORGE, 232 531
Eng theologian and writer 1578-1649
- HOLCROFT, THOMAS, dramatist, 373 762
translator ENGLAND, 1744-1809
- HOLIDAY OR HOLYDAY, BARTEN, cler-
gyman, author ENGLAND, 1593-1661
- HOLINGSHEAD (HOLINGSHEAD), RAYHAEL, 93
English chronicler, died 1580
- HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD FOX, 742
Lord, statesman, satirist,
writer ENGLAND, 1773-1840
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, "Timothy
Tilcomb," author,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1881
44 54 309 439 537 879
- HOLLAND, PHILEMON, writer and 639
translator ENGLAND, 1552-1637
- HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD, poet, 100
SCOTLAND, living, 1450
- HOLLEY, MARIETTA, humorist, story 521
writer UNITED STATES, 1844-1926
- *HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, author,
wit and poet, UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
- HOLT, SIR JOHN, jurist ENGLAND, 1642-1709
162
- HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB, miscella- 848
neous writer, co-operator,
ENGLAND, 1817-1906
542 838 900
- *HOMER, poet, SMYRNS OR CHIOS (SCIO), about b c 1000
- HONE, WILLIAM, writer, bookseller, 86
ENGLAND, 1779-1842
- HONEYWOOD, ST JOHN poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 1763-1798
- *HOOD, THOMAS, poet and humorist
ENGLAND, 1798-1845
- HOOD, THOMAS, JR, writer, 277
ENGLAND, 1835-1874
- HOOK, JAMES, organist, composer, 865
ENGLAND, 1746-1827
- HOOK, THEODORE, novelist, drama-
tist, wit ENGLAND, 1788-1841
- HOOKE, RICHARD, divine and author
ENGLAND, 1553-1600
240 317 518 630 634 645
- HOOLE, JOHN, dramatist and trans-
lator ENGLAND, 1727-1803
132 666 811
- HOPE, ANTHONY, see HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE
- HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS, poet, 207
ENGLAND, 1816-1841
- HOOPER, LUUY, poet, 333
UNITED STATES, 1816-1841
- HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE, social reform-
er ENGLAND, 1836-1904
- HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, jurist and au-
thor UNITED STATES, 1770-1842
- *HORACE, QUINTUS HORATIUS FLAC-
CUS, poet ITALY, b c 65-8
- HORNE, RICHARD HENRIET, poet and
dramatist ENGLAND, 1807-1884
18 88 127 342 430
- HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL, bishop 908
and author ENGLAND, 1780-1862
- HOROWICZ, JEAN DE 666
- HOSKINS-ABRAHAM, writer, church-
man, educator, 676
ENGLAND, 1828 (?)—d. after 1891
- HOVEY, RICHARD, poet, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1864-1900
38 263 379 747 750 802 809 848
865
- HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM, English 869
clergyman and writer 1823-1897
- HOWARD, EDWARD ("NEP"), Lord, 32
dramatist ENGLAND, living 1699
- HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, 59 896
courtier, scholar, soldier, poet,
ENGLAND, 1516-1547

HOWARD, SAMUEL, musical composer, 59 373
ENGLAND, 1710-1783

HOWARTH, ELLEN C ("CLAREN-
TINE"), poet UNITED STATES, 1827-1899
12 379 507

HOWE (HOWEL), JULIA WARD, poet, 295 848
UNITED STATES, 1819-1910

HOWEL (HOWELL), JAMES, writer,
historian, WALES, 1595-1666
348 370 592 904 914

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, author,
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920
75 348 568

HOWITT, MARY, author and moralist,
ENGLAND, about 1804-1888
135 224 253 578 745 754 787

HOWITT, WILLIAM, Quaker, poet, 329
writer ENGLAND, 1795-1879

HOWLAND, MRS ROBERT SHAW (MISS
Woolsey), active in sanitary
service in Virginia during the
Civil War 718

HOYLE, EDMUND, writer on card
games ENGLAND, 1672-1769 200

HOYT, HENRY 663

HOYT, J K, journalist and writer,
compiler of "The Cyclopaedia of
Practical Quotations"
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
184 572 770

HOYT, RALPH, clergyman and poet, 529
UNITED STATES, 1810-1878

HUBBARD, ELBERT, lecturer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
7 364 571 788

HUDSON, ballad writer, tobaccoist, 909
ENGLAND, first part of 19th Cent

HUEFFER, FORD MADDOX, poet, 737
ENGLAND, 1873-L

HUGHES, RUPERT, novelist, poet,
dramatist UNITED STATES, 1872-L 78

HUGHES, THOMAS, lawyer, miscella-
neous writer ENGLAND, 1822-1896 446

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, lyric poet and
novelist FRANCE, 1802-1885
59 69 122 202 208 236 305 309
327 417 456 470 526 687 707 737
750 825 848 873 890

HULL, ARTHUR 848

HULOET, RICHARD, lexicographer, 639
ENGLAND, living 1552

HUMBOLDT, FRED HEINRICH ALEX
BARON VON, savant, traveler,
GERMANY, 1769-1859
375 619

HUME, ALEXANDER, poet and minister,
Scotland, about 1560-1609
704 824

HUME, DAVID, philosopher, his-
torian SCOTLAND, 1711-1776 152 763 911

HUME, JOSEPH, politician SCOTLAND, 1777-1855
330

HUNT, G W, "Kipling of the Halls," 848

HUNT, HELEN, see JACKSON, HELEN HUNT

HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, poet and
littérateur ENGLAND, 1784-1859
273 279 336 417 457 470 493 542
559 613 617 622 649 682 834 839
848 881 914

HUNTER, ANNE (MRS JOHN HUNTER), 348
writer ENGLAND, 1742-1821

HUNTER, JOHN, classical scholar, 100
Scotland, 1745-1837

HURD, RICHARD, D D, writer and
critic ENGLAND, 1720-1808 648

HURDIS, REV JAMES, poet, 427
ENGLAND, 1763-1801

HURLBURT, WM HENRY, journalist, 524
UNITED STATES, 1827-1895

HUTCHESON, FRANCIS, metaphysician 351 675
IRELAND, 1694-1747

HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M (MRS COR-
TISSE), author and journalist, 578
UNITED STATES, L

HUXLEY, THOMAS, scientist, 446
ENGLAND, 1825-1895

HYDE, EDWARD, see CLARENDON, ED-
WARD HYDE

I

IBN, EZRA, 342

IBSEN, HENRIK, dramatist, poet,
NORWAY, 1828-1906
295 394

IBU'L, ATHIR, Arabian historian, 925
1100-1234

IGLESIAS DE LA CASA JOSÉ, poet, 890
Spain, 1753(?) - 1791

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES, U S Senator,
UNITED STATES, 1833-1900
370 571

*INGELOW, JEAN, poet ENGLAND, 1830-1897

INGEMANN, BERNHARD S, poet and
novelist DENMARK, 1789-1862 45

INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, atheist,
controversialist
UNITED STATES, 1833-1899
470 612 663

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, scholar, econo-
mist, poet IRELAND, 1823-1907
401 586

INSCRIPTIONS

on a cannon 659

on a library 439

on Berlin Royal Library 439

on the gates of Busyrane 142

on the great bell of Munster,
Schauffhausen 67

on the Temple of Apollo at
Delphi 420

over the library at Thebes 78
(See others under EPIGRAPH)

INSULUS, ALANUS DE ALAIN DE 34
L'ISLE, author ENGLAND, 12th Cent

IPHICRATES, Athenian ken, b c 410-348 24

IRAILE, ABÉ A S, writer, 913
FRANCE, 1719-1794

IRELAND, WM HENRY, novelist, for-
ger of Shakespeare MSS, 32 923
ENGLAND, 1777-1835

IRIARTE, see YRIARTE, TOMAS DE

IRONS, DR WM JOSIAH, divine, 531
writer ENGLAND, 1812-1883

IRVING, WASHINGTON, author and
humorist UNITED STATES, 1783-1859
205 212 266 332 366 490 522 687
802 868 916

IRWIN, WALLACE, editor, writer of
sketches, stories and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1870-L 351

I S S G, in *Fraser's Magazine*,
August, 1863, article on *Mi
Buckle in the East* 569

ISIDORE de Seville, encyclopedist, 446
historian Spain, 560(?) - 636

ISLE OF LADIES, old poem 707

ISOCRATES, orator, ATHENS, b c 436 about 338
192 779

ITALIAN TALES OF HUMOUR, GAL-
LANTRY AND ROMANCE 695

J

JACK, JUGLER, in DODSLEY'S *Old Plays* 526

JACKSON, ANDREW, statesman and
general UNITED STATES, 1767-1845
268 586 832

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, "*Helen
Hunt*," poet and author,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1885
38 55 64 156 162 260 298 326
388 470 471 494 501 530 581 684

- JACOBS-BOND, CARRIE, composer, 162
UNITED STATES, 1862-L
- JACOPONE, DA TODI, monk and poet, 84 257
ITALY, died about 1306
- JAMES, G P R, novelist and his- 863
torian ENGLAND, 1801-1860
- JAMES, HENRY, JR., novelist and critic
Naturalized British subject,
1915, after 40 years residence
in England UNITED STATES, 1843-1916
100 708
- JAMES I OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
310 511 574 684
- JAMES I, king of Scotland, 1394-1437
808
- JAMES, HENRY, theologian, writer, 914
lecturer UNITED STATES, 1811-1882
- JAMESON, MRS ANNA, writer, 914
IRELAND, 1797-1860
44 94 217 257 283 490 576 667
- JANSENIUS (JANSSEN), CORNELIUS, theo- 916
logian HOLLAND, 1585-1638
- JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY, "*H A Page*,"
author SCOTLAND, 1839(?) -1905
425 805
- JEAN II, "*Le Bon*," King of France, 1350-1364
684
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3d Pres U S
UNITED STATES, 1743-1826
181 332 391 438 569 675 753 817
825
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS, LORD, critic and 70
essayist SCOTLAND, 1773-1850
- JEFFREYS, CHARLES, 1807-1865
107 529 567
- JENKINS (JENYNS), SOAME, poet,
writer ENGLAND, 1704-1787
446 809
- JENNENS, CHARLES, nonjuror, com- 226
poser of words for Handel's
oratorio ENGLAND, -1773
- JEROME, St., Latin father, prepared
the Vulgate, 340(?) -420
312 353 909
- JEROME, JEROME K, novelist, humor-
ist ENGLAND, 1859-L
212 909
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS, humorist, jour-
nalist and writer ENGLAND, 1803-1857
13 253 327 355 376 471 484 503
565 567 569 589 595 617 618 667
714 742 777 784 795 836 875 884
900 914
- JEWELL, JOHN, bishop, father of En-
glish protestantism, ENGLAND, 1522-1571
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSaire,
commander in chief of French
army in 1914, Marshal of
France 1852-L.
254 848
- JOHAN THE HUSBANDS, TYB HIS WYFE, 192
AND SIR JOHAN THE PRIEST
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 17th Pres U S, 612
UNITED STATES, 1808-1875
- JOHNSON, PHILANDER, journalist, hu-
morist, dramatic editor,
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
109 610 727
- JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, edi-
tor, poet, publicist, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1853-L
677 747 750
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER, author and editor,
UNITED STATES, 1840-
655 764 826
- *JOHNSON, SAMUEL, author,
ENGLAND, 1709-1784
- JOHNSTONE, GORDON, poet, living, 843
- JOLLY ROBYN ROUGHHEAD, a ballad
which appeared in an Ameri-
can newspaper in 1867, pur-
porting to be from Murtagh's
Collection of Ballads (1754), a
fictitious collection
- JONES, FREDERICK S, prof of phys- 802
cal science, Dean of Yale,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L
- JONES, HENRY ARTEUR, dramatist, 582 914
ENGLAND, 1851-L
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and
linguist ENGLAND, 1746-1794
332 526 781 795 904
- *JONSON, BEN, poet and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1574-1637
- JORTIN, JOHN, divine, writer, 766
ENGLAND, 1698-1770
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE, wife of Napoleon I, 914
FRANCE, 1783-1814
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Jewish historian, 37-96(?)
805
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH, moralist and man of 387
letters FRANCE, 1754-1824
- JOUSSENEAU, 199
- JOVIUS, PAULUS (GIOVIO), historian, 224
bishop of Nocera, 1483-1552
- JULIAN, "*The Apostate*," Roman em- 114
peror who restored paganism, 331-363
- JULIUS III, POPE, cardinal GLOCESTER, 333
reopened council of Trent, 1487-1555
- JUNIUS, assumed name of political
writer whose letters appeared
from January 1769 to January
1772 in Woodfall's "*Public Ad-
vertiser*" Evidence of author-
ship points to Sir PHILIP FRAN-
CIS, statesman IRELAND, 1740-1818
100 243 332 408 758 806 865
- JUNOT, ANDOCHÉE (Duc d'Abrantes), 24
general FRANCE, 1771-1813
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the East,
DARDANIA, 483-565
332 845
- *JUVENAL, DECIMUS JUNIUS, satirical,
Latin poet ITALY, A D 40-125

K

- KAHN, OTTO HERMANN, American 438
banker, publicist GERMANY, 1867-L
- KAINES, JOSEPH 346
- KAZINCZY, FRANCIS, author and trans- 2
lator HUNGARY, 1759-1831
- *KEATS, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1796-1821
- KEBLE, JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, about 1792-1866
55 107 115 238 280 298 317 380
401 529 558 566 656 730 760 785
795
- KEEN, MING LUM PAOU, in Chinese
Repository
135 386
- KELLY, THOMAS 209
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (MRS BUT-
LER), actress and writer,
ENGLAND, 1809-1893
2 66 447 818 877
- KEMBLE, JOHN P, tragedian, 471
ENGLAND, 1757-1823
- KEMP, WILLIAM, author, 642 898
ENGLAND, about 1590
- KEMPIS, THOMAS A, ascetic and writer,
GERMANY, 1380-1471
2 78 100 114 120 170 288 313
317 345 347 424 507 660 795
- KEN, BISHOP THOMAS, one of the
seven sent to the tower by
James II ENGLAND, 1637-1711
338 737
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM, dramatist, 634
ENGLAND, -1777
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, editor and 872
author SCOTLAND, 1842-

KENYON, JAMES BENJ, poet, 737
UNITED STATES, 1858-
KEPLER, JOHN, scientist, astronomer,
GERMANY, 1571-1630
317 657
KEPPEL, LADY CAROLINE, reputed 471
author of *Robin Adair*,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1735-
KERR, ORPHEUS C, see NEWELL,
ROBERT H
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, jurist and poet, 274
UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, philologist, 514
ENGLAND, 1799-1875
KHAYYAM, OMAR, see OMAR
KILMER, JOYCE, poet, journalist, sol-
dier, killed in action,
UNITED STATES, 1886-1918
727 750 813
KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR, hu-
mouist, poet UNITED STATES, 1857-1894
242 561
KING EDWARD AND THE SHEPHERD, 643
M S poem, about 1300
KING, HENRY, bishop, poet,
ENGLAND, 1592-1669
287 893
KING, JOHN, bishop, 221
ENGLAND, living 1594,
KING, STODDARD, song writer, pres cent 202
KING, WILLIAM, satirist, Jacobite,
miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1685-1763
29 461 628
KINGLAKE, ALEX WM, lawyer, his-
torian ENGLAND, 1811-1891
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
author ENGLAND, 1819-1875
3 29 40 46 132 184 185 255
317 322 327 366 447 497 501 582
615 691 727 791 837 877 909 914
923
KIPLING, RUDYARD, English writer of
prose and verse BOMBAY, 1865-L
44 57 100 101 115 116 199 208
224 235 257 275 287 295 305 311
417 421 456 471 490 514 531 599
603 626 684 703 718 727 755 789
778 804 805 810 849 891 900 904
910 914
KIRCHMAYER (NAEGORGIUS), THOM- 470
AS, German Latin poet 1511-1563
KITCHENER OF KEARNEY, HORATIO 849
HERBERT, general, statesman,
soldier IRELAND, 1850-1916
KITTRIDGE, WALTER, poet, 732
UNITED STATES, 1844-1905
KNIGHT, JOSEPH, translator, 464
UNITED STATES, 1829-1907
KNOLLES, RICHARD, writer, 340
ENGLAND, about 1545-1610
KNOWLES, FREDERICK LAWRENCE, poet,
editor UNITED STATES, 1869-L
125 170 471 732
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, dram- 740
atist and actor IRELAND, 1784-1882
KNOX, HENRY, general secretary of 861
war UNITED STATES, 1750-1806
KNOX, J MASON, 727
UNITED STATES, 20th Century
KNOX, PHILANDER C, U S senator, 523
sec of state, attorney-general, 1853-1921
KNOX, WILLIAM, poet, writer, 632
SCOTLAND, about 1789-1825
KORAN (AL KORAN, ARABIC) The
sacred book of the Mohammed-
dians Composed chiefly by Mo-
hammed, claimed by believers
to have been revealed by Allah
78 185 317 353 594

KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS JANBOON, 633
reputed earliest inventor of
movable type HOLLAND, 1370(?) -1440
KREYMBORG, ALFRED, editor, poet, 713
UNITED STATES, 1883-L
KRUMMACHER, F A, theologian and 338
writer GERMANY, 1768-1845
KYD (KID), THOMAS, dramatist, 217
ENGLAND, 1557-1595(?)

L

LABORDE, LEON E S J, COMTE DE, 559
archæologist, traveler FRANCE, 1807-1869
LABOUCHERE, HENRY, Baron Taun- 3
ton, English Whig statesman, 1798-1869
*LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE, writer, moral-
ist FRANCE, 1644-1696
LA CHAUSSÉE, PIERRE CLAUDE N, 236
dramatist FRANCE, 1692-1754
LACTANTIUS (LACTANTIUS), LUCIUS 93
CÆCILIUS, "The Christian Cr-
cero," Latin father, apologist,
rhetorician, lived 4th Cent
*LA FONTAINE, JEAN, poet and fabul-
ist, FRANCE, 1621-1695
LA GIRANDIÈRE, 283
LA HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS DE, critic
and poet FRANCE, 1739-1803
461 864
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, poet and
historian FRANCE, 1792-1869
199 332 490 589 607
*LAMB, CHARLES, essayist and humor-
ist ENGLAND, 1775-1834
LAMONT, DANIEL S, journalist, Sec- 818
retary of War under Cleveland,
UNITED STATES, 1851-1905
LAMPTON, COL WILLIAM JAS, jour- 459
nalist, writer of prose and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1917
LANCASTER, GEORGE ERNEST, pres cent 417
LONDON, LETITIA E, poet,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
38 682 724 904
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, author,
ENGLAND, 1775-1864
232 418 487 497 542 587 701 767
LANG, ANDREW, poet, essayist, critic,
compiler SCOTLAND, 1844-1912
57 79 620 923
LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK, poet, 707
ENGLAND, 1849-
LANGFORD, G W, 742
LANGFORD, JOHN ALFRED, author, 79
ENGLAND, 1823-1884
LANGHORNE, JOHN, poet and trans-
lator ENGLAND, 1735-1779
518 882
LANGLAND, WILLIAM, poet, disciple of
Wyclif, reputed author of
Piers Ploughman,
ENGLAND, 1332(?) -1400(?)
317 551 595 650
LANIER, SIDNEY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1842-1881
109 114 537 545 718
LANTIGAN, GEORGE THOS, journalist, 553
CANADA, 1845-1886
LANNES, JEAN DE, Marshal of France, 586
FRANCE, 1769-1809
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE, "Bras de 182
Fer," general FRANCE, 1531-1591
LANDSOWNE, HENRY, MARQUIS OF, Whig
statesman, reformer,
ENGLAND, 1780-1863
170 263
LANSING, ROBERT, Secretary of State, 849
jurist UNITED STATES, 1864-L
LAPIDE, CORNELIUS A, biblical com- 813
mentator BELGIUM, 1566(?) -1637

LA PLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS de, mathematician, astronomer, FRANCE, 1749-1837	318	LEMON, MARK, dramatist, humorist, and editor ENGLAND, 1809-1870	110
LARNLD, JULIA	832	LENTHEAL (LENTHALL), WILLIAM, law- yer, speaker of Long Parlia- ment ENGLAND, 1591-1662	248
LAROM, LUCY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1826-1893	38 81 326 413 567 718 747	LEONIDAS, poet GREECE, about b c	275
~LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC de, moralist and coullier, FRANCE, 1613-1680	672	LEOPOLD, Duke of Anhalt-Deschau, marshal, commander-in-chief, PRUSSIA, 1676-1747	849
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS, philanthropist, so- cial reformer FRANCE, 1747-1827	861	L'EPINE, ERNST, littérateur, FRANCE, 1826-	578
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, American author HAWAII, 1851-1898	472	LE ROUX DE LINCY, A J V, archi- tologist, 1806-1860	198 199 889
LATHROP, MARY T	272	LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE, romanceist and dramatist FRANCE, 1668-1747	102 196 467 637 639 884
LATIMER, HUGH, reformer, ENGLAND, about 1472-1553	373	LESSING, GOTTHOLD, EPHRAIM, author and critic GERMANY, 1729-1781	4 65 248 253 312 318 327 358
LATOUR D'AULNERNE, T M C de, soldier FRANCE, 1713-1800	383	360 409 421 609 771 891	
LAUD, WILLIAM, prelate, Archbishop of Canterbury ENGLAND, 1573-1645	206 472	L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER, partisan writer ENGLAND, 1616-1704	401
LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MAC-LENNAN), writer of songs and music, sketches, popular singer, SCOTLAND, 1870-L	224	LEVER, CHARLES JAMES, novelist, IRELAND, 1806-1872	559
LAURIER Rt HON SIR WILFRED, first French-Canadian premier of Canada QUEBEC, 1841-1919	840	LEVIS, DUC DE, French writer, FRANCE, 1764-1830	49 309 342 432 534 614
LAW, Rt HON ANDREW BONAR, mer- chant, statesman, NEW BRUNSWICK, 1858-L	18 149 154 236 432 486 523	LOWES, GEORGE HENRY, learned au- thor ENGLAND, 1817-1878	630
LAW MAXIMS	849	LEWIS, HENRY TALLAFERRO, clergyman, UNITED STATES, 1823-1870	1775-1818
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY, English Orientalist and antiquary, FRANCE, 1817-1894	553	LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY, "Monte Lewis," novelist and dramatist, ENGLAND, 1775-1818	396 472
LAZARUS, EMMA, poet, UNITED STATES, 1849-1887	587	LEYDEN, JOHN, poet and antiquary, SCOTLAND, 1775-1811	844
LEAB, EDWARD, landscape painter, writer, humorist ENGLAND, 1813-1888	75 553 560	LIANCOURT, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD- LIANCOURT	844
LEBRUN, GILIAUME PIGAULT, novel- ist FRANCE, 1742-1835	472 653 892	LIBANIUS, Greek sophist and rhetori- cian SYRIA, 314-303	925
LEE, CHARLES, English-American ma- jor general 1731-1782	859	LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, fabu- list GERMANY, 1719-1783	330
LEE, GERALD STANLEY, professor, lec- turer, writer, UNITED STATES, 1862-L	22 86 115 341 366 528 635 831	LIEVEN, DOROTHEA, PRINCESS DE, Russian politician, intriguer, the "Egencia of Guizot," 1784-1857	271
LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE J., poet, novelist ENGLAND, 1845-1907	861	LIFE OF IPOMYDON, M S in the British Museum	332
LEE, HENRY, general UNITED STATES, 1756-1818	587	LIGNE, PRINCE DE, general and au- thor AUSTRIA, 1735-1814	447
LEE, NATHANIEL, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1658-1691	59 490 750 763 766 778 841 849	LILLO, GEORGE, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1693-1739	407
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, poet, critic, writer ENGLAND, 1866-L	52 340 804 849	LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, sixteenth Pres U S UNITED STATES, 1809-1865	95 182 236 248 298 318 332 458
LEIBNIZ, BARON GOTTFRIED WIL- HELM, philosopher and mathe- matician GERMANY, 1646-1716	514	563 586 589 675 715 727 849 861	
LEIGH, HENRY S., author and drama- tist ENGLAND, 1837-1883	123	LINDSAY, (LYNDSAY), SIR DAVID, poet, king of arms, GREAT BRITAIN, 1490-1555	725
LEIGHTON, ARCHBISHOP ROBERT, emi- nent divine ENGLAND, about 1612-1684	32 212 400 882	LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, poet, UNITED STATES, 1879-L	129 360 553 554
LEIGHTON, OSCAR	514	LINES CHALKED ON A SENTRY BOX	725
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, littéra- teur UNITED STATES, 1824-1903	19 95 248 403 418 436 447 472	LINLEY, GEORGE, musical composer and poet ENGLAND, 1798-1865	2 202 376 507
591 747 772 774 813 877 914		LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGH VAN, voyager, HOLLAND, 1536-1633	550
LELAND, JOHN, dissenting divine, ENGLAND, 1691-1766	574	LINSINGEN, VON ALEXANDER A., 1850-L	849
LEMETIERE, ANTOINE MARIN, dramatic poet FRANCE, 1723-1793	35 322 742	LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES, wood en- graver and author ENGLAND, 1812-1897	271
LEMOINE, PIERRE, poet and Jesuit, FRANCE, 1602-1671	795	LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH ROUGET DE, see ROUGET	389
		LISSAUER, ERNST, author GERMANY, 1882- 354 849	
		LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, missionary, ex- plorer in Africa, writer, SCOTLAND, 1817-1873	

*LIVY, TITUS, historian PADUA, B C 59-A D 17
 LLOYD, DAVID, biographer, 742
 ENGLAND, 1625-1691
 LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, statesman,
 premier ENGLAND, 1863-L
 586 637 660 832 849 850 910 917
 LLOYD, ROBERT, poet ENGLAND, 1733-1764
 5
 LOCKE, JOHN, philosopher and phi-
 lanthropist ENGLAND, 1632-1704
 11 181 183 236 351 388 401 411
 421 658 700 788 820 904
 LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1821-1895
 55 153 195 507 603 705 810 830
 914
 LOCKIER, FRANCIS ENGLAND, 1667-1740
 692
 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON, author, 141 153
 poet and critic SCOTLAND, 1794-1854
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT, U S senator 459
 historian, statesman, orator,
 UNITED STATES, 1856-1924
 LODGE, THOMAS, dramatist, poet,
 miscellaneous writer, collabo-
 rated with Robert Greene, 666
 ENGLAND, 1558(?) - 1625
 LOFFT, CAPEL, writer ENGLAND, 1751-1824
 716
 LOGAN, JOHN, divine and poet, 153
 SCOTLAND, 1748-1788
 LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON, poet,
 GERMANY, 1604-1655
 671 711 820
 *LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH,
 poet and scholar,
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1882
 LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, clergyman and 562
 poet UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, critic
 and philosopher, Greece, about 210-273
 516 673 916
 LORD LOVEL, old ballad 472
 LOTHARIUS I (LOTHAIR), emperor of 93
 the West, 795-855
 LOUIS II, "The Stammerer," king of 854
 France, 846-879
 LOUIS XI, king of France 1423-1483 694
 LOUIS XIII, king of France 1601-1643 152
 LOUIS XIV, king of France,
 "Le Grand," 1638-1715
 333 624 684 850 869
 LOUIS XV, king of France 1710-1774
 305 810
 LOUIS XVIII, king of France 1755-1824 616
 LOUIS PHILIPPE, "Roi citoyen," king
 of France 1773-1850
 432 520 752
 LOVELACE, RICHARD, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1618-1658
 60 273 314 472 634 876
 LOVELL, MARIE ANNE LACY, actress, 464
 dramatist ENGLAND, 1803-1877
 LOVEMAN, ROBERT, poet, author, 655
 UNITED STATES, 1864-1923
 LOVER, SAMUEL, novelist, poet and
 painter IRELAND, 1797-1868
 55 56 202 447 484 497 531 702
 722 723 900
 LOWELL, AMY, poet, critic,
 UNITED STATES, 1874-1925
 60 79 307 351 614 750 823 904
 *LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, poet, critic,
 and scholar UNITED STATES, 1819-1891
 LOWELL, MARIA WHITE, poet, 530
 UNITED STATES, 1821-1853
 LOWELL, ROBERT T S, author, 850
 UNITED STATES, 1816-1891
 LOWNDES, WILLIAM, secretary of 523
 treasury to George IV,
 ENGLAND, 1652-1724

LOWTH, ROBERT, bishop and writer, 113
 ENGLAND, 1710-1787
 LOYSON, CHARLES (PÈRE HYACINTH), 850
 divine, theologian FRANCE, -1912
 *LUCAN (LUCANUS), MARCUS, ANNÆ-
 us, last of the Roman epic
 poets living 39-65
 LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL, writer, 850
 publisher's reader ENGLAND, 1868-L
 LUCAS, ST JOHN WELLES, novelist, 199
 poet ENGLAND, 1879-L
 LUCIAN, witty Greek writer, 323 542
 SAMOSATA, A D 90-180
 LUCIAN, GALLUS, Greek writer, circa 120-613
 LUCILIUS, CAIUS, Roman satiric 421
 poet, B C 148-103
 LUCRETIVUS, TITUS LUCRETIVUS CARUS,
 philosophical poet,
 ITALY, B C, about 96-55
 101 171 237 290 309 323 359 360
 363 421 447 514 519 561 567 594
 601 603 609 664 695 737 891
 LUDLOW, FITZ-HUGH, author, 796
 UNITED STATES, 1836-1870
 LUNT, GEORGE, lawyer, poet, writer, 275
 UNITED STATES, 1803-1885
 LUPANUS, VICENTIVS 684
 LUTHER, MARTIN reformer,
 GERMANY, 1483-1546
 117 192 209 318 473 664 850 865 904
 LUXBURG, COUNT KARL VON, German
 Ambassador to Argentine Re-
 public, 1914-1917, during
 World War
 GERMANY,
 LYCOSTHENES, CONRAD, see WOLFF-
 HART, CONRAD
 LYCORGUS, semimythical Spartan 101 188
 law-giver, lived about B C 820
 LYDGATE, JOHN, poet, 35 126 607
 ENGLAND, about 1375-1400
 LYKE-WAKE DIRGE 738
 *LYLY (LYLIE, LYLIE), JOHN, drama-
 tist ENGLAND, about 1553-1606
 LYONS, A NEIL (ALBERT MICHAEL), 727
 miscellaneous writer, novelist,
 poet, dramatist, editor,
 CAPE COLONY, 1880-L
 LYSAGHT, EDWARD, song writer, 401
 IRELAND, 1763-1811(?)
 LYSANDER, Grecian general and states-
 man died B C 395
 293 550
 LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS, hymn writer, 318
 SCOTLAND, 1793-1847
 LITTLETON, GEORGE, LORD, author
 and statesman ENGLAND, 1709-1773
 60 72 299 601 607 830 889 891
 LITTLETON, THOMAS (2ND LORD), 687
 called "The Bad," ENGLAND, 1744-1779
 LYTTON, BULWER, see BULWER
 *LYTTON, LORD EDWARD, ROBERT
 BULWER, "Owen Meredith,"
 poet ENGLAND, 1831-1891

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON,
 scholar, critic and historian,
 ENGLAND, 1800-1859
 1 20 35 79 83 86 101 118
 137 151 171 188 212 273 333 367
 380 387 418 422 436 473 490 514
 528 542 550 573 603 612 624 664
 687 699 724 758 817 827 851 871
 893
 MACBEATH, F G, poet, pres cent 138
 MCCALL, WILLIAM, author, 208
 SCOTLAND, 1812-1888
 MCCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE, author, 501
 IRELAND, 1820-1882

MCCARTNEY, FRANCES (FULKE-GREVILLE)	88
MCCLELLAN, G B, general, UNITED STATES, 1826-1885	842
MCCORMICK, CAROLINE	806
MCCRAE, LIEUT-COL JOHN, surgeon, 614 851	
pathologist, killed in action, CANADA, 1872-1918	
MCCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY, journalist, 171	
UNITED STATES, 1835-1906	
MACDONALD, GEORGE, novelist, SCOTLAND, 1824-1905	
3 15 26 55 60 73 79 114	
232 248 268 280 312 318 339 344	
357 358 364 371 389 391 392 564	
633 679 722 747 785 817 820 824	
826 921	
MCDONALD, London Times staff correspondent	891
ENGLAND, about 1855	
MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALEX, pianist, musical composer, UNITED STATES, 1861-1908	370
MCDUFFLE, GEORGE, politician, governor of South Carolina, UNITED STATES, 1788-1851	200
MACFARLAND, WILMA KATE, poet, pres cent, 447	
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEX, musician, dramatist, GREAT BRITAIN, 1813-1887	116
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, Canadian journalist, IRELAND, 1825-1868	656
MACHIAVELLI, or MACCHIAVELLI, statesman, diplomatist, and writer, ITALY, 1469-1527	
373 410 432 463 571 851	
MACKAY, CHARLES, poet and song writer, SCOTLAND, 1814-1889	
71 171 305 364 414 549 616 781	
807 861 862	
McKINLEY, WILLIAM, 25th president of U S, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1843-1901	851
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES, author, orator, and statesman, SCOTLAND, 1765-1832	
333 384 422 610 638	
McLAGAN, ALEXANDER, 851	
McLELLAN, MURDOCH, 851	
MACKLIN, CHARLES, actor and dramatist, IRELAND, 1690-1797	
432 639	
MACMAHON, M E P M, Marshal and President of France, FRANCE, 1808-1893	851
McNALLY, LEONARD, baptister, 473	
IRELAND, 1752-1826	
MACNEIL, HESTER, 900	
MACPHERSON, JAMES, poet, 766	
SCOTLAND, 1738-1796	
MACSWINEY, TERENCE JOS M P, Lord Mayor of Cork, self-martyr by starvation IRELAND, 1880-1920	586
MADDEN, RICHARD ROBT, miscellaneous writer, politician, IRELAND, 1798-1886	904
MADDEN, SAMUEL, clergyman and writer, IRELAND, 1687-1765	
MADELO, French song popular in the World War, words by LOUIS BOUSQUET	473
MÆCENAS, CILNIUS, Roman statesman, patron of letters, about B C 73	447
MAETERLINCK, MATURICE, author, dramatist, philosopher, BELGIUM, 1862-L.	
172 305 767 768	
MAGNA CARTA, 432	
MAHOMET or MOHAMMED, prophet and founder of Islam, ARABIA, A D. 570-632	50 544
MAHOMET II, "The Great," sultan, conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481	823
MAHONY, FRANCIS, "Father Prout," writer and wit, IRELAND, 1804-1866	401 437
MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, MME DE, mistress of LOUIS XIV, FRANCE, 1635-1719	697
MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplomatist, writer, 1769-1833	842
MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE, lyric poet, FRANCE, 1555-1628	
668 680 734	
MALINES, JOSEPH, 159	
MALLET (MALLOCH), DAVID, poet, SCOTLAND, about 1706-1765	
574 904	
MALLOCH, DOUGLAS, 102	
MALONE, JUDGE WALTER, 571	
UNITED STATES, 1866-1915	
MALORY, SIR THOMAS, knight soldier, his <i>Morte d'Arthur</i> is abridged from Arthurian romance, ENGLAND, -1470	144
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE, Greek historian, poet of 12th Cent, 397 609	
MANDALE, W R, 521	
MANILIUS, MANLIUS, or MALLIUS, MARCUS or CAIUS, Latin poet in reign of Augustus or Tiberius, 95 172 219 245 318 425 432 447	
481 515 760 796	
MANN, HORACE, LL D, educationist, UNITED STATES, 1796-1859	
217 386 422 595 633 650 837	
MANNERS, LORD JOHN (Marquis of 493 560 Granby), general ENGLAND, 1721-1770	
MANNING, RICHARD IRVINE, Gov of South Carolina, 715	
UNITED STATES, 1789-1836	
MANRIQUE, DON JORGE, poet, SPAIN, about 1420-1485	
542 851	
MANSSEL, HENRY L, philosopher, dean of St Paul's, ENGLAND, 1820-1871	569
MANSSEL, WILLIAM LORT, wit, classical scholar, ENGLAND, 1783-1820	307
MANSFIELD, SIR JAMES, Lord Chief Justice, ENGLAND, 1733-1821	
411 616 716 819	
MANTUANUS, BATTISTA, Latin poet of Mantua, 1448-1516	
351 396	
MANU, Hindu sage, reputed author of a code of laws, 504	
MANUEL, DON JUAN, Prince of Castile, politician, author of <i>El Conde Lucanor</i> (<i>Libro de Patience</i>), SPAIN, 1282-1349	
10 298	
MANWOOD, SIR ROGER, judge, writer on forest laws, ENGLAND, 1525-1593	86
MAP (MAPES), WALTER, poet, wit, ecclesiastic, writer, ENGLAND, 1150(?) -1208(?)	590
MARCELLINUS, AMMIANUS, see AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS	
MARCK, ERARD DE LA, cardinal, prince, Bishop of Liège, FRANCE, 1472-1538	233
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, see ANTONINUS	
MARCT, WILLIAM L, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1786-1857	832
MARIA THERESA, Empress of Austria, 171	
1717-1780	

MARINO, poet	ITALY, 1569-1625	MASSINGER, PHILIP, dramatic poet,	ENGLAND, 1584-1640
734		5 102 159 252 258 370 395 474	
MARIUS, CAIUS, Roman dictator, gen-eral	b c 155-86	490 496 498 553 555 586 612 652	
MARKEHAM, EDWIN, poet,	UNITED STATES, 1852-L	695 711 763 776 840 851 880 898	
327 425 459		900	
MARLBOROUGH (MARBRUGH), S'EN	851	MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, poet,	UNITED STATES, 1869-L
VA-T-EN GUERRE, old French song		122 546 709 738 796	
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, dramatist,	ENGLAND, 1564-1593	MATHER, COTTON, Congregational	273 392
60 102 125 144 251 263 363 373		minister, writer,	UNITED STATES, 1663-1729
406 414 463 473 675 680 865 884		author	UNITED STATES, 1860-
914		MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT, poet and	novelist
MARMION, SHAKERLEY, dramatist,	15	474 706 869	IRELAND, 1782-1824
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer,	FRANCE, 1723-1794	MAULE, SIR WM HENRY, judge,	86 493
392 674		ENGLAND, 1788-1858	
MAROT, CLEMENT, French poet,	102	MAURIER, GEORGE L P B DU,	816
MARQUIS, DONALD, R P ("DON	CAHORS, 1495-1544	French-English artist, novel-	
Marquis"), journalist, hum-		ist, writer	1834-1896
orist, poet	UNITED STATES, 1878-L	MAXIMUS, VALERIUS, see VALENIUS	
60 263 397 918 919		MAXIMUS	
MARRIAGE OF TRUE WIT AND SCIENCE	893	MAY FAIR, SATIRE (1827)	462
MARRYAT, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, naval	120 737	MATHEW, HENRY, miscellaneous	498 900
officer, novelist	ENGLAND, 1792-1848	writer	ENGLAND, 1812-1887
MARSDEN, WILLIAM, Orientalist, nu-		MAYIR (MEIR), Rabbi, BEN ISAAC, L,	317
mismatist, antiquarian,	641 807	French Scholar of 12th Cent	
ENGLAND, 1754-1836		MATYNE, JASPER, divine and poet,	796
MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice,	333	ENGLAND, 1604-1672	
statesman, expounder of Con-		MAYO, GEORGE MORROW, journalist,	727
stitution	UNITED STATES, 1755-1835	poet	UNITED STATES, 1896-L
MARSTON, JOHN, dramatist, satirist		MAZARIN, JULES (GIULIO), Italian-	713
and divine	ENGLAND, about 1575-1634	French cardinal, statesman, 1602-1661	
268 272 284 490 636 642		MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, patriot and writer,	ITALY, 1808-1872
*MARTIAL, MARCUS VALERIUS, Latin		208 318 333 448	
epigrammatic poet,		MEDLEY, SAMUEL, sailor, clergyman,	318
Spain, about A D 43-104		poet	ENGLAND, 1738-1799
MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD,	865 866	MEB, WILLIAM, poet, journalist,	260
editor, critic, essayist, poet,		ENGLAND, 1788-1862	
UNITED STATES, 1856-L		MEIBOM (MEIBOMIUS), HEINRICH,	661
MARTIN, THEODORE, writer and trans-	205	physician, historian,	GERMANY, 1638-1700
lator	SCOTLAND, 1816-L	MELBOURNE, WM LAMB, LORD,	612
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, miscellaneous	734	statesman	ENGLAND, 1779-1848
writer	ENGLAND, 1802-1876	MELCHIOR, see POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE	
MARTINIÈRE, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN,	609	MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS	107
French writer	1662-1749	MELEAGER, poet	GREECE, 1st Cent b c
"MARVEL, IK," see MITCHELL,		323	
DONALD G		MELITER, ULRICUS	245
MARVELL, ANDREW, patriot and satir-		MELLEN, GRENVILLE, poet,	851
ical writer	ENGLAND, 1620-1678	UNITED STATES, 1799-1841	
7 75 111 172 248 314 315 333		MÉNAGE, GILLES (GILES), lexicog-	
589 788 796 914		rapher, satirist	FRANCE, 1613-1692
MARVIN, FRED R., clergyman, poet,	920	159 206 240 521 594	
UNITED STATES, 1847-1919		MÉNAGIANA, a collection of anec-	
MARY, Queen of Scots, daughter of		dotes sayings, etc., by MÉNAGE	
James V of Scotland	1542-1587	(see above)	
293 626		MENANDER, dramatic poet,	
MARZIALS, THEOPHILE, English song		GREECE, b c 342-291	
writer	BRUSSELS, 1850-	83 172 240 323 709 820 852 891 905	
559 806		MENCIUS, philosopher,	CHINA, about b c 370-290
MASEFIELD, JOHN, poet, novelist		184 333 341 712	
critic	ENGLAND, 1878-L	MENNES (MENNIS), SIR JOHN, mari-	
111 121 172 263 318 333 345 380		ner, poet, compiler of <i>Musa-</i>	
448 458 474 510 515 627 666 851		<i>rum Delicæ</i>	ENGLAND, 1591-1671
873		611 641 843	
MASON, AGNES CARTER, poet,	55	MEPHAN, WALTER	648
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908		MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIAN, eccentric	
MASON, WILLIAM, poet, painter and		writer	FRANCE, 1740-1814 246 687
musician	ENGLAND, 1725-1797	MEREDITH, GEORGE, critic, poet, 635 891	
342 576 775		novelist	ENGLAND, 1828-1909
MASSACHUSETTS, CONSTITUTION OF	675	MEREDITH, LOUISA A., author,	73
MASSEY, GERALD, poet	ENGLAND, 1828-1894	ENGLAND, 1812-1895	
15 26 55 72 353 376 389 416		"MEREDITH, OWEN," see LYTTON, ED-	
498 571 914		WARD, LORD	
MASSIEU, JEAN BAPTISTE, ecclesiastic,	336	MERRIE TALES OF THE MADMEN OF	86
FRANCE, 1742-1822		GOTTAM. (1630)	

- MERMET-CLAUDE, poet, 299
FRANCE, about 1550-1605
- MERRICK, JAMES, divine and poet
ENGLAND, 1720-1769
- 627 778
- MERRY COMPANION, old song 532
- METASTASIO, assumed name of PIETRO
ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVENTURA TRAPASSI, poet ITALY, 1698-1782
126 196 342 448 456 652
- METCALF (METCALFE), NICHOLAS, ARCH-
DEACON GREAT BRITAIN, 1475-1539
- METTERNICH, C W N L, PRINCE, 402
diplomat AUSTRIA, 1773-1839
- MEURIER (MEURIR or MURIER), GA- 198 266
BRIEL, Flemish educationist,
philologist -1587(?)
- MEYERS, R C V, dramatist, 172
UNITED STATES, 1858-1917
- MEYNELL, ALICE, poet, essayist, 429 702
ENGLAND, -1922
- MIAL, EDWARD, politician, journal- 611
ist, independent divine,
ENGLAND, 1809-1881
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, poet and
translator SCOTLAND, 1734-1788
2 102 526
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1570-1626
4 35 53 162 196 202 222 354
423 432 474 526 529 581 639 640
641 642 643 669 870 880 884 905
914 916
- MIGNÉ, JACQUES PAUL, priest, pub- 594
lisher FRANCE, 1800-1875
- MILL, JOHN STUART, philosopher, po-
litical economist, ENGLAND, 1806-1873
18 333 569
- MILLAUD, writer FRANCE, 1836-1892
172
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1913
88 102 107 128 145 160 172 252
258 312 418 512 531 769 796 810
891
- MILLER, JOAQUIN, see MILLER, CIN-
CINNATUS HEINE
- MILLER, WILLIAM, "Laureate of the
Nursery," poet SCOTLAND, 1810-1872
401
- MILLIKEN (MILLIKIN), RICHARD
ALFRED, poet ENGLAND, 1767-1815
- MILMAN, REY HENRY HART, poet and
historian ENGLAND, 1791-1868
671 694 891
- MILNE, WILLIAM, D D, missionary, 386
SCOTLAND, 1785-1822
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (Lord
HOUGHTON), statesman and
writer ENGLAND, 1809-1885
84 358 397 448 474 546 667 734
760 789 891 923
- *MILTON, JOHN, poet, scholar, prose
writer, and patriot ENGLAND, 1608-1674
- MINER, CHARLES, journalist and 610
author UNITED STATES, 1780-1865
- MINSHAW (MINSHU), JOHN, linguist, 69
lexicographer, ENGLAND, c 1550-after 1627
- MINUCIUS (MINUTIUS), FELIX MAR- 120
CUS, Christian rhetorician, lived 270(?)
- MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, a didactic
textbook of English history,
earliest English miscellany
printed by Thos Marsha, 1559,
Wm BALDWIN, Editor
534 639
- MISSON, writer FRANCE, 1650(?) -1722
805
- MITCHELL, DONALD G, "It Marvel,"
writer, UNITED STATES, 1822-1908
140 886
- MOCHUS (MOSCHUS), pastoral poet, 277
GREECE, living b c 200
- MODERN GULLIVER'S TRAVELS (1796), 560
- MOHAMMED, see MAHOMET
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH, writer and
physician SCOTLAND, 1798-1851
71 156 280 353 458 680
- MOLESCHOTT, JACOB, Dutch-Italian 789
physiologist NETHERLANDS, 1822-1893
- MOЛИERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN,
dramatist and actor,
FRANCE, 1622-1673
74 95 111 126 172 183 213 221
226 227 237 249 265 302 323 325
353 422 426 460 461 474 490 498
523 538 599 612 643 646 658 672
743 837 882 884
- MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH K B VON, 217
Prussian Field Marshal 1800-1891
- MONAGE 240
- MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, poet, 9
philologist FRANCE, 1641-1728
- MONRO, NEIL, poet See MUNRO 852
- MONROE, JAMES, 5th Pres U S, 852
UNITED STATES, 1758-1831
- MONSTROUS GOOD LOUNGE (1777) 223
- MONTAGUE, MRS ELIZABETH ROBIN- 619
son, writer, society leader,
ENGLAND, 1720-1800
- MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY,
writer ENGLAND, 1690-1762
32 201 574 668 690 724 901
- *MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL ETQUEM DE,
philosopher and essayist,
FRANCE, 1533-1592
- MONTANDRÉ 341
- MONTENÈKEN, LEON DE, poet, 448
Belgium, 1859-L
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE S, author,
FRANCE, 1689-1755
102 333 367 724 761 884 823
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, poet, 490
SCOTLAND, died about 1610
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1771-1854
201 238 310 315 339 361 370 378
381 383 389 409 427 448 541 555
563 567 592 627 680 723 751 768
823 834
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, poet and
divine ENGLAND, 1807-1855
71 73 156 172 546 567 738
- MONTLUC, ADRIAN DE, writer, 107
FRANCE, about 1735
- MONTOLIEU, ISABELLE DE BOTTENS, 232
BARONESSE DE, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1751-1832
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAME, MAR-
QUIS OF, general SCOTLAND, 1612-1650
258 263 342
- MONVEL, J M B, actor and drama- 837
tist FRANCE, 1745-1812
- MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, poet, 796
writer UNITED STATES, 1869-1910
- MOOR, TROS DE LA, historian, 915
GREAT BRITAIN, living 1827-1847
- MOORE, CLEMENT C, LL D, profes- 117
sor of Biblical learning and of
Greek and Oriental literature,
UNITED STATES, 1779-1863
- MOORE, EDWARD, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1712-1757
60 307 404 706 796 866 923
- MOORE, FRANCIS, astrologer and al- 852
manac maker ENGLAND, 1657-1715(?)
- MOORE, GEORGE, novelist, poet, 113
ENGLAND, 1855-L
- *MOORE, THOMAS, poet IRELAND, 1779-1852
- MORE, HENRY, dissenting minister,
poet .. ENGLAND, -1802
698 838

MORE, HANNAH, writer ENGLAND, 1745-1833
102 128 173 255 268 276 311 347
370 404 414 485 599 601 627 635
709 828 892

MORE, PAUL ELMER, editor, author, 345
UNITED STATES, 1864-L

MORE, SIR THOMAS, wit, philosopher,
and statesman ENGLAND, 1480-1535
126 186 199 233 272 361 493 526
675 775 870

MOREAU, JEAN V M, general, 859
FRANCE, 1763-1813

MORELL, THOMAS, D D, scholar and 366
critic ENGLAND, 1703-1784

MORFORD, HENRY, poet, author, 852
UNITED STATES, 1823-1881

MORGAN, LADY 561

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER D, editor, 218
dramatist, writer of sketches
and stories, UNITED STATES, 1890-L

MORLEY, JOHN, Viscount, author,
statesman ENGLAND, 1838-1923
612 636 848

MORRIS, CHARLES, soldier, song- 82 462
writer ENGLAND, 1745-1838

MORRIS, GEORGE P, lyric poet and
journalist UNITED STATES, 1802-1864
275 813 827 872

MORRIS, LEWIS, British poet, 208 761
WALES, 1835-1907

MORRIS, WILLIAM, poet ENGLAND, 1834-1896
44 121 302 449 494 719 790 905

MORRE, D'ARTHUR (see also MALORY, 144 041
SIR THOMAS)

MORTIMER, THOMAS, economist, mis- 651
cellaneous writer, "British Plu-
tarch" ENGLAND, 1730-1810

MORTON, THOMAS, dramatist, 8
ENGLAND, 1764-1838
624 724

MORTYIN (MORISON), SIR RICHARD, 639
diplomatist, political writer, -1556

MOSS, THOMAS, clergyman and poet, 65 595
ENGLAND, 1740-1808

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, poet, 418 475 546 781 790
SCOTLAND, 1798-1835

MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDART DE LA, 81
critic and dramatist, FRANCE, 1672-1731

MOTTEUX, PETER ANTOINE, French- 21
English dramatist, translator, 1663-1718

MOTTOES 463
American Copyright League, 786
Cambridge University, 455
House motto, 370, Seven Wise
Men, 638, Sun Dials, 767,
Winchester College, 437

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, poet, 39 173
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

M R C S., in *Anzac*, (1919) 728

MUHLBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 449
clergyman and poet, UNITED STATES, 1796-1877

MUIS, CORNELILLE, Bishop of Bitoute, 152

MULLER, FRED MAX, English classi- 504 629
cal scholar, scientist, philolo-
gist, Orientalist GERMANY, 1823-1900

MULLER, NIKLAS, printer and poet, 278
GERMANY, 1809-1875

MULOCK, DINAH MARIA, see MRS CRAIK

MUNBY, ARTHUR JAMES, poet, 509 901
ENGLAND, 1828-1910

MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E F J, 464
"Friedrich Halm," poet and
dramatist GERMANY, 1806-1871

MUNRO, NEIL, journalist, 852
SCOTLAND, 1864-L

MUNSTER, ERNEST F H, Count von, 534
Hanoverian statesman 1766-1839

MURPHY, ARTHUR, dramatic and mis-
cellaneous writer, IRELAND, about 1727-1805
549 738 795 884

MURPHY, ROBERT XAVIER, editor, 524
Orientalist IRELAND, 1803(4)-1857

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE, novelist, 347
journalist ENGLAND, 1847-1907

MUSARUM DELICIE, or the Muses'
RECREATION Complied by
SIR JOHN MENNES, published -1655
611 641 843

MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS ALFRED DE,
poet, novelist, dramatist, FRANCE, 1810-1857
673 734 920

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE, French writer, 89
musician, and singer 1820-1893

NAIRNE, LADY CAROLINE OLIPHANT,
poet SCOTLAND, 1766-1845
261 273 361 719 892

NAOGEORGITS, see KIRCHMAYR, THOMAS

NAPIER, SIR W F P, general and
historian IRELAND, 1785-1860
263 463 728

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (I) Emperor
of France CORSICA, 1769(8)-1821
24 63 213 387 402 408 495 525
561 612 622 672 674 728 815 852
905

NAPOLEON III, CHARLES LOUIS, Em-
peror of France FRANCE, 1808-1873
589 796 852

NASH (NASH), THOMAS, author,
satirist ENGLAND, 1567-1601(?)
118 639 641

NEAL, ALICE BRADLEY, see HAVEN, ALICE

NEALE, JOHN MASON, hymnologist 70 210
and ecclesiastical historian, ENGLAND, 1818-1866

NEANDER (NEUMANN), MICHAEL, phi- 224
lologist GERMANY, 1525-1595

NEAVES, CHARLES LORD, author, 242 862 892
ENGLAND, 1800-1876

NECKER, MADAME SUSANNE CURCHOD,
leader in literary circles, SWITZERLAND, 1739-1794
197 676

NEIDHART VON NEUBENTHAL, "Nithart," 747
or "Nithart," minnesinger and
lyric poet GERMANY, 13th Century

NEIHARDT, JOHN G, critic, writer, 732
UNITED STATES, 1881-L

NELIGAN, EMILE, poet CANADA, 723

NELSON, HORATIO, naval hero and
admiral ENGLAND, 1758-1805
832 852

NEPOS, CORNELIUS, Roman author 1st Cent a c
166 271 591 845

NERO, CLAUDIUS CÆSAR, tyrant, prof- 678
hgate, Roman emperor 37-68

NESBIT, WILBUR D, poet, 275 508 722
UNITED STATES, 1871-L

NETHERSOLE, SIR FRANCIS, Sec of 592
State ENGLAND, 1587-1659

NEUMANN, HERMANN 358

NEUBOLDT, HENRY J, poet, 23 341 374 550 852
ENGLAND, 1862-L.

NEW CUSTOM MORALITY (1573) 385

NEWELL, PETER (SHEAF HESSEY), hu-
morist, writer, illustrator, UNITED STATES, 1862-1924
280 538

NEWELL, ROBERT H., " <i>Orpheus C Kerr</i> ," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901	
287 834	
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, "Little Bible of New England," compiled for children of Puritan parents, earliest copy extant dated 1737. In 1691 an advertisement appeared by Benjamin Harris, announcing a second edition	
154 449 580 627 711 782	
NEWLAND, ABRAHAM, bank of Eng- land cashier ENGLAND, 1730-1807	232
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, religious leader in Church of England, later Roman Catholic prelate and writer ENGLAND, 1801-1890	361 789
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, philosopher, mathematician, discoverer of law of gravitation ENGLAND, 1642-1727	821
NICOPHORUS, Emperor of Constantinople	-811
294	
NICHOLAS I., Czar of Russia	1796-1855
823	
NICHOLSON, S., poet and clergyman, ENGLAND, about 1600	534
NICOLL, ROBERT, poet SCOTLAND, 1814-1837	
60	
NIEZTSCH, FRED WILHELM, philoso- pher GERMANY, 1844-1900	
490 508 821	
"NITHART," see NEIDHART VON NEU- ENTHAL	
NOBODY AND SOMEBODY, play per- formed by the servants of Queen Elizabeth	840
NOEL, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, 1799-1861	
75 621 827	
NONIUS, MARCELLUS, Latin gramm- arian, lexicographer 3rd and 4th Cent	271
NORRIS, HENRY	227
NORRIS, JOHN, Platonist, divine, ENGLAND, 1657-1711	
392 409 751 915	
NORRIS, W E, novelist, ENGLAND, 1847-L	743
NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, preacher, ENGLAND, living 1577	772
"NORTH, CHRISTOPHER," see WILSON, JOHN	
NORTON, CAROLINE E S, writer, ENGLAND, 1808-1877	
299 601 699 731 852	
NORTON, DELLE W, poet, 1840- 876	
NOTES AND QUERIES, London	
29 45 138 153 225 227 230 309	
310 315 317 391 405 507 609 634	
669 752 808 852 855 862	
NOVALIS (FREDERICK VON HARDEN- BURG), Prussian romancer, poet, 1772-1801	
224 318 693	
NOXERANTUS, GILBERTUS COGNATUS	11
NOYES, ALFRED, poet, writer, ENGLAND, 1880-L	
203 275 318 457 538 556 824 880	
915	
NUCHTER, FRIEDRICH	249
NYE, EDGAR WILSON (" <i>Ball Nye</i> "), 173 538 humorist UNITED STATES, 1850-1896	

O

O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOS H, author, editor, poet UNITED STATES, 1890-L	
494 728	
OCKLEY, SIMON, clergyman, educator ENGLAND, 1678-1720	699

OFFICIAL SECRET REPORT OF THE GERMANS DURING GREAT WAR	846
OGLETHORPE, GEN JAMES ED, plant- ed colony of Georgia, ENGLAND, 1689-1785	405
O'HARA, KANE, dramatist, IRELAND, 1722-1782	632
O'HARA, THEODORE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1820-1867	728
O'HENRY, see PORTER	
O'KEEFE, JOHN, dramatist, IRELAND, 1747-1833	
108 213 529 641 721 803	
O'KELLY, PATRICK, " <i>Bard O'Kelly</i> ," poet IRELAND, 1754-1835(?)	449
OLDHAM, JOHN, satirical poet, transla- tor ENGLAND, 1653-1683	
60 86 449 475 690 738 848	
OLD MEG OF HEREFORDSHIRE (1809)	223 358
OLDMIXON, JOHN, historical and po- etical writer ENGLAND, 1673-1742	802
OLD TARLETON'S SONG, see TARLE- TON, DICK, also PIGGE'S COR- ANTOL	
OLDYS, WILLIAM, biographer and bib- liographer ENGLAND, about 1690-1791	282
OMAR KHAYYAM, " <i>The Tent-maker</i> ," author and mathematician, PERSIA, 1025-1123	
42 173 264 280 288 305 361 376	
456 490 523 579 620 680 714 731	
738 747 876 915	
O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD, Napo- leon's physician at St Helena, IRELAND, 1780-1836	853
ONE HORSE SHAY, song (1860)	870
OPERA OF LA BAYADERE	133
OPIE, JOHN, painter 576 WALES, 1761-1807	
OPPENHEIM, JAMES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1882-L	
15 295 323 352 381 490 529 553	
589	
ORACLE	572
ORACULA, SIBYLLINA	397 671
ORDER OF THE MASS	232
ORDER OF THE THISTLE	27
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, LL D, poet and journalist IRELAND, 1844-1890	
200 203 222 245 312 374 589 695	
709	
"O'REILLY, MILES," see HALPINE, CHARLES G	
O'RELL, MAX, see BLOUET, PAUL	
ORLEANS, CHARLES D', see CHARLES	
ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF, statesman, soldier, and drama- tist IRELAND, 1621-1679	607
OSGOOD, FRANCES S, poet, 270 425 834	
UNITED STATES, 1811-1850	
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR W E, poet ENGLAND, 1844-1881	
538 782 796	
OSLER, WILLIAM, physician, writer, 423 910	
CANADA, 1849-1919	
OSSIAN, semi-fabulous Gaelic bard and hero of 3d Century,	
61 456 713 766 853	
OTWAY, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1651-1685	
173 264 580 841 892	
OUSELEY, THOMAS J, poet	578
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, miscellaneous writer ENGLAND, 1581-1613	
25 61 732 880 892 901 905	
*OVID, PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, Ro- man poet ITALY, B C 43-A D 18	
OWEN, EVERARD, poet Living	853
OWEN, JOHN, epigrammatist, in Latin, "British Martial," GREAT BRITAIN, 1560-1622	
228 287 291 312 422 502 807	

OWEN, ROBERT, philanthropist, socialist 120
SCOTLAND, 1771-1858
OXENSTIERNA, COUNT AXEL VON, diplomat 333
SWEDEN, 1583-1654
OXFORD, EDWARD (LORD), See VERE, DE

P

PACUVIUS, MARCUS, Roman tragic poet, 586
ITALY, about B.C. 220-129
"PAGE, H. A.," see JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY
PAGET, CATSEBY 114
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, poet, 716
UNITED STATES, 1773-1811
PAINE, THOMAS, political writer and free thinker 114
ENGLAND, 1737-1809
586 674 853 861
PALAFOX, JOSÉ DE, Duke of Saragossa, 853
1780-1847
PALEOTTI, GABRIEL, cardinal, writer, 118
ITALY, 1524-1597
PALEY, WILLIAM, theologian and philosopher 722
ENGLAND, 1743-1805
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER, poet, 915
ENGLAND, 1824-1897
PALINGENIUS, MARCUS S (MANZOLLI), Italian physician of 16th Cent 678 684
PALLADAS, epigrammatist 449 584
GREECE, about A.D. 450
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON, physician, author UNITED STATES 1825-1896
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 120 853
viscount, statesman, ENGLAND, 1784-1865
PANET, CHEVALIER DE, mariner, 436
FRANCE, 1762-1834
PANNONIUS, JANUS (JOANNES JESINGE) 233
HUNGARY, 1434-1472
PARDOE, JULIA, historian, 353 835
ENGLAND, 1806-1862
PARK, ANDREW, poet 123
SCOTLAND, 1807-1863
PARKER, EDWARD G., 573
UNITED STATES, 1825-1863
PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN, physician, writer 669
UNITED STATES, 1823-1896
PARKER, MARTIN, poet 32 349 346 685 873
ENGLAND, died 1656
PARKER, THEODORE, scholar and theologian 102 333 919
UNITED STATES, 1810-1860
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART, politician 731
IRELAND, 1846-1891
PARNELL, THOMAS, poet 173 475 493 598 731 797 892
IRELAND, 1679-1717
PARR, MRS., novelist 125
ENGLAND, 1828-1900
PARROT, HENRY, epigrammatist, 511
ENGLAND, living in 1626
PARSONS, THOMAS W., poet, 52
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
PASQAL, BLAISE, philosopher, geometrician and writer 66 186 220 352 393 405 449 490
FRANCE, 1623-1662
520 569 596 616 618 652 675 697
743 789 815 821 905 915
PASQUIER, ETIENNE, lawyer, historian 400 741
FRANCE, 1529-1615
PASQUIN A name derived from Antonio Pasquino, a wit of Rome, variously cited as a barber, cobbler, tailor, or teacher, before whose dwelling-place there was found, in 1501, a mutilated fragment of an ancient group of statuary. This was set up near the Piazza Navona in Rome, and since the 16th century it has been famous for the lampoons or *pasquinades* pasted upon it 402

PATMORE, COVENTRY, poet, 418 475 498 512 538 892 901
ENGLAND, 1823-1896
PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gsta, about A.D. 450(?) 213
PATTEN (PATIN), WILLIAM, historian, 910
ENGLAND, living 1548-1580
PAUL, Grand duc, 754
RUSSIA, 1754-1801
PAUL III, POPE ALESSANDRO FARNESE, convoked the Council of Trent, excommunicated Henry VIII 363
ITALY, 1463-1549
PAULINUS, PONTIUS MEROPUS, SAINT, 115
Bishop of Nola, FRANCE, about 353-431
PAULUS, EMILIUS, see EMILIUS PAULUS
PAULETT, SIR AMICE (PAULET, SIR AMYAS), keeper of Mary Queen of Scots about 1536-1588 353
PAXTON, DR JOHN RANDOLPH, clergyman 761
UNITED STATES, 1843-1923
PAYN, JAMES, novelist 308
ENGLAND, 1830-1898
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, actor and dramatic poet and song writer, 371
UNITED STATES, 1792-1852
PAYNE, PERRY SOMERS 709
PAYSON, MRS SARAH ("Fanny Fern") 213
UNITED STATES, 1811-1871
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON (MRS MARKS) poet, writer, 218 219
UNITED STATES, 1874-1922
PEACHAM, EDMUND, Puritan, traitor, 309
ENGLAND, -1616
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, poet and satirical writer 29 123 162 173 203 232 280 551
ENGLAND, 1785-1866
556 571 703 797 839 892
PEARSON, JOHN, prelate, expounder of the creed 339
ENGLAND, 1613-1686
PEDLAR'S PACK OF BALLADS AND SONGS 536
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, statesman, 103
ENGLAND, 1788-1850
PEELE, GEORGE, dramatist and poet, 374 378 475 584 589 604 797
ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
PELLETIER, or PELLETIER, CLAUDE LE, 586
FRANCE, about 1630-1711
PELLICO, SILVIO, dramatist, poet, 588
ITALY, 1788-1854
PELISSON (PELEISSON) FONTANIER, 634
PAUL, littérateur FRANCE, 1624-1693
PENN, WILLIAM, Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania 70 664 821
ENGLAND, 1614-1718
PENNSYLVANIA PACKET (1789) 861
PEPYS, SAMUEL, diarist 761
ENGLAND, 1633-1703
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES, poet and scholar 209 280 680 789
UNITED STATES, 1795-1856
PERCY, THOMAS, bishop, poet, and scholar 33 126 129 173 374 664 707
ENGLAND, 1729-1811
PERCY'S RELIQUES, collected and edited by THOMAS PERCY 33 173 472 513 527 542 571 580
582 707 719 777 900 901
PERCY, WM ALEXANDER, lawyer, poet 614
UNITED STATES, 1835-L
PÉRÉFÈX, HARDOUIN DE, historian, 825
FRANCE, 1605-1670(1)
PERIANDER, one of the Seven Sages, 910
GREECE, died about B.C. 585
PERRY, NORA, author, 413 505
UNITED STATES, 1841-1896
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, naval officer, 832
UNITED STATES, 1785-1819
PERSHING, GEN JOHN, commander of American forces in World War, 853
UNITED STATES, 1860-L.

PERSIUS, AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS, satirical poet	ETHRUM, 31-62	725
103 183 189 206 253 258 264 266		
272 284 293 382 422 460 561 604		
652 667 706 713 808 837		
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, ancient poem, ascribed to Catullus		475
PESCHEL, Privy Councillor,		217
	GERMANY, 19th Cent	
PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE, Marshal of France, defender of Verdun		853
	FRANCE, 1857-L	
PETERSON, FREDERICK, physician, poet	UNITED STATES, 1859-L	680
PETIGRU, JAMES L., lawyer and statesman	UNITED STATES, 1789-1863	396
PETTIE, GEORGE, writer,	ENGLAND, 1548-1589	551
PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, poet	ITALY, 1304-1374	
15 102 173 189 238 328 558 589		
707 734 758 782 837		
PETRONIUS ARBITER, Titus, Latin writer, Time of Nero died about A D 66		
61 111 344 491 503 515 873 915		
PFEFFEL, GOTTLIEB KONRAD, poet and fabulist	GERMANY, 1736-1809	805
PHEDRUS, Latin fabulist, TERACE or MACEDONIA, wrote about 20 or 30 A D.		
11 35 61 144 145 173 183 197		
240 266 276 314 384 398 416		
491 517 519 532 561 571 584 621		
623 646 672 711 761 866		
PHELPS, Ed J., jurist and diplomatist	UNITED STATES, 1822-1900	237 612
PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, see WARD		
PHILEMON, Greek poet of new comedy,		414
	b c 380(?) - 262(?)	
PHILIP, "The Fortunate"		291
PHILIP II., King of Spain	615 684 1527-1598	
PHILIP OF MACEDON, king, father of Alexander the Great		541
	b c 382-336	
PHILIPS, AMBROSE, poet and dramatist	ENGLAND, 1671-1749	757
PHILIPS, JOHN, poet	ENGLAND, 1676-1708	
33 304 306 813 880		
PHILLIPS, CHARLES, barrister,		103
	IRELAND, about 1788-1856	
PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), KATHERINE, poet,		664
	ENGLAND, 1631-1664	
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, dramatic poet,		915
	ENGLAND, 1868-1915	
PHILLIPS, SUSAN K., poet,		680
	UNITED STATES, living, 1870	
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, orator and abolitionist	UNITED STATES, 1811-1884	
8 22 191 217 248 319 408 599		
664 673 612		
PHILLPOITS, EDEN, British novelist, poet	INDIA, 1862-L	696
PHILOSTRATUS, Greek sophist and rhetorician of Rome	170(?) - 250(?)	
418 803		
PHILPOTS, Dr EDWARD P., physician, explorer		391
PHILPOTT, JOHN, historian,		893
	ENGLAND, lived 1645	
PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople,		816-891
844		
PIATT, JOHN JAMES, poet,		135 258
	UNITED STATES, 1835-1917	
PIBRAC, GUY DE FAUR, Lord of, jurist, poet	FRANCE, 1529-1584	162
PIERPONT, JOHN, poet and divine,		358 612
	UNITED STATES, 1785-1866	
PIERS PLOUGHMAN Allegorical and satirical poem by Wm. Langland It was begun in 1362 Printed first in 1550 See LANGLAND, Wm.		
PIGAULT-LEBRUN, see LEBRUN, GUILLAUME,		
PIGGE's CORANTOL, or NEWS FROM THE NORTH A quarto tract printed in London 1642		725
PIGGOTT, CHARLES		724
PIGNOTTI, LORENZO, physician, historian and fabulist	ITALY, 1739-1812	533
PHIS, DE, writer	FRANCE, 1755-1831	449
PIKE, ALBERT, journalist, Confederate general	UNITED STATES, 1809-1891	853
PILLAR ON THE MOUNT IN DANE JOHN FIELD, CANTERBURY, ENGLAND		890
PILLS TO PURGE MELANCHOLY, see WIT AND MIRTH		
PILPAI, see RIDPAI		
PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., statesman and soldier	UNITED STATES, 1746-1825	586
PINDAR, chief lyric poet of Greece,		b c 522-443
375 581 736		
"PINDAR, PETER," see WOLCOT, JOHN		
PINKNEY, EDWARD C., author,	UNITED STATES, 1802-1828	803
PIOZZI, Mrs. HESTER L. (TERALE), author and friend of Dr Johnson	ENGLAND, 1741-1821	454
PIRON, ALEXIS, dramatic poet,		599 609
	FRANCE, 1689-1773	
PITT, CHRISTOPHER, poet and translator	ENGLAND, 1699-1748	740
PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham, statesman and orator,		
	ENGLAND, 1708-1778	
129 334 371 408 432 462 493 587		
589 590 664 675 923		
PITT, WILLIAM, "The Younger," statesman, orator, prime minister	ENGLAND, 1759-1806	
220 224 277 687		
PITTACUS, one of the Seven Sages, statesman, philosopher, and poet	GREECE, about b c 652-569	
258 797		
PIUS II., Pope, historian, diplomatist, humanist		118
PIKÉRESCOURT, RENÉ CHAS GILBERT DE, dramatist, author,	FRANCE, 1773-1847	79
PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON, antiquary, dramatist	ENGLAND, 1796-1880	692
PLATO, philosopher,		
	GREECE, about b c 429-347	
121 203 249 272 319 323 375 386		
393 397 423 456 475 477 491 504		
607 694 731 743 751 773 838 881		
898 915		
*PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Latin dramatist	ITALY, about b c 254-184	
PLAYFORD, JOHN, writer on music,		90
	ENGLAND, 1613-1693	
PLEASANT SATYR OR POESIE, from the French		843 (1595)
PLINY "THE ELDER" CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS, naturalist	ITALY, A D 23-79	
18 57 70 137 173 213 319 371		
429 449 468 515 533 549 561 562		
581 591 594 609 645 651 706 771		
876 880 884		
PLINY "THE YOUNGER" CAIUS CECILIUS SECUNDUS, author and orator	ITALY, about 62-113	
83 87 103 154 162 163 183 196		
266 267 324 374 394 405 432 508		
564 573 607 616 743 797		
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES, author, theologian and scholar,		208
	ENGLAND, 1821-1891	
*PLUTARCH, philosopher and biographer	GREECE, about A D 46-120	
POOOCK, ISAAC, dramatist,		892
	ENGLAND, 1781-1836	

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, poet and prose
writer UNITED STATES, 1809-1849
68 174 203 374 402 656 740 761 797

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, Prime Minister
and President of France, 224
LORRAINE, 1860-L

POLE, REGINALD, cardinal, Archbishop
of Canterbury ENGLAND, 1500-1558

POLIGNAC, MICHELOR DE, cardinal,
statesman, writer FRANCE, 1661-1741
15 65 219 237

POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, poet, 391
UNITED STATES, 1843-1892

POLLOK, ROBERT, religious poet,
Scotland, about 1798-1827
55 258 299 383 485 510 517 538
567 627 693 714 734 782

POLYBIUS, historian GREECE, b c 204-125
334

POMFREY, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1667-1703
350 651 779

POMPADOUR, MME JEAN A P, Mis-
tress of Louis XV FRANCE, 1721-1764

POMPEY, CNEIUS, Roman general, 767
triumvir b c 106-48

POMPONIUS, LETUS JULIUS, antiqua-
rian, historian ITALY, 1425-1497

POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC, a collec-
tion of pcecepts, published by
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, under
the assumed name of Richard
Saunders (see FRANKLIN)

POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC This first
appeared in 1693 Discontin-
ued in 1828 38

*POPE, ALEXANDER, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1688-1744

POPE, WALTER, physician and
writer ENGLAND, 1630-1714

POPHAM, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief Justice,
ENGLAND, 1531(?) -1607

PORSON, RICHARD, Greek scholar,
critic ENGLAND, 1759-1808
920

PORTER, MRS DAVID, UNITED STATES, 1790-1871
638

PORTER, HENRY, dramatist,
ENGLAND, living 1899

PORTER, HORACE, general, 612
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (O
HENRY), journalist, story
writer UNITED STATES, 1862-1910
137 552

PORTUS, BILEY, bishop and writer,
of prose and verse ENGLAND, 1731-1808
115 174 450 534 854

POSIDIPPUS (POSEIDIPPUS), 571
comic poet living b c 289

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, Protestant
Episcopal bishop, 25 194
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

POUJOLAT, JEAN-JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, 486
writer FRANCE, 1808-1880

POWELL, SIR JOHN, Judge ENGLAND, 1683-1696
432

POWER OF ATHERSTONE 560

PRÆD, WINTHROP MACKWORTH, poet,
writer of *Vers de Société*,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
23 66 157 217 486 508 631 664
732 778 829

PRAYER OF PERSIAN DERSIVH 598

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, poet,
humorist, and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1870
88 797 854

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON, author, 719
UNITED STATES, 1818-1878

PRESTON, HARRIET W., writer and
translator, 325
UNITED STATES, about 1848-1911

PRESTON, MARGARET J., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1897
19 368 458 463 575

PRESTWICH, EDMUND, poet and clas-
sical scholar ENGLAND, living in 1851

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, clergyman
and Oriental scholar, 644
ENGLAND, 1648-1724

PRIESTLY, DR JOSEPH, philosopher,
theologian, and the discoverer
of oxygen ENGLAND, 1733-1804

*PRIOR, MATTHEW, poet and diplo-
matist ENGLAND, 1664-1721

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1825-1864
450 498 539 582 704 735 747 751 806

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, "Barry
Cornwall," poet and author,
ENGLAND, 1787-1874
215 347 378 439 566 574 598 622
694 764 793 875 888

PROCTER, EDNA DEAN, author, 210 381
UNITED STATES, 1838-1923

PROPER NEW BALLAD IN PRAISE OF
MY LADY MARQUES (1569) 900

PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS, Roman elegiac
poet UMBRIA, about b c 50
3 84 129 143 253 258 309 314
389 476 546 601

PROTAGORAS, GREEK sophist, philoso-
pher b c 490(?) -415(?)

"PROUT, FATHER," see MAHONY, FRANÇOIS

PROVERBIAL SAYINGS CURRENT IN
GREAT WAR 854

PROVERBS OR MANUAL OF WISDOM
Printed for Tabart & Co,
LONDON (1804)

PROWSE, W J, poet ENGLAND, 1836-1870
121

PRUDENTIUS, M A C, Spanish Ro-
man, Christian poet, living in 348
411 751

PRUD'HOMME (SULLY), poet, 341
FRANCE, 1839-1907

PRUDHON, CHAS F J, comedian, 616
FRANCE, 1845-L

PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN, (1550) 893

PRYNNE, WILLIAM, Puritan controver-
sialist, jurist ENGLAND, 1600-1669

PSEUDO-PROCYL, 648

PSEUDO-SALLUST, name given to the
spurious Sallust 291

PUBLICUS MIMUS 312

PUBLIUS STRYUS, see STRYUS, PUBLILIUS

PUCCI, FRANCESCO, archdeacon, theo-
logical writer ITALY, 1540-1583

PULTENEY, WILLIAM, statesman and
orator ENGLAND, 1684-1764

PUNCH, London 2 459 493 498 739 912

PURCELL, DANIEL, punster and wit,
ENGLAND, about 1660-1718

PURCHAS, SAMUEL, editor, collector,
traveler ENGLAND, 1577-1826
659

PUTTENHAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1520(?) -1601(?)
533

PSCHOWSKA, L D 353

PYPER, MARY, poet, 233
SCOTLAND, 19th Cent

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus b c 318(?) -272
533

PYTHAGORAS, philosopher and mathe-
matician GREECE, about b c 582-500
154 242 613 627 694

Q

*QUARLES, FRANCIS, poet ENGLAND, 1592-1644

QUERLON, ANNE GABRIEL M DE, jour-
nalist, satiric writer, 293
FRANCE, 1702-1780

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, economist, 611
FRANCE, 1694-1774
- QUESNEL, PASQUIER, Roman Catholic 925
theologian FRANCE, 1634-1719
- QUILLER-COCH, SIR A. T., poet, 825 882
novelist ENGLAND, 1863-L
- QUINAULT, PHILIPPÉ, dramatist, 880
FRANCE, 1635-1688
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE, author, 880
ENGLAND, 1785-1859
- 253 388 531 566 648 461 487 886
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, lawyer, patriot, 295 854
UNITED STATES, 1744-1775
- QUINTILIAN, MARCUS FABIVS, Roman
rhetorician and critic, 35-95
SPAIN, about A D
- 2 21 44 61 65 119 240 245
284 291 309 347 377 384 429 486
515 551 601 637 644 659 732 743
774 797 812 821 838 854 882 905
- QUINTUS, CURTIUS RUTUS, Roman his-
torian, supposed to have lived
about 2nd Cent
- 190 199 242 264 268 272 291 337
347 353 551 587 592 619 637 659
709 813 838
- QUINTUS, ENNIUS, see ENNIUS QUIN-
TUS
- ### R
- *RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, humorist and
satirist FRANCE, about 1495-1553
- RABINDRANATH, TAGORE, see TAGORE
- RABUTIN, see BUSBY-RABUTIN
- RACAN, HONORÉ DE BUREL, Marquis 717
de, poet, FRANCE, 1689-1670
- RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, tragic poet, 717
FRANCE, 1639-1699
- 149 174 319 352 374 395 429 523
- RADCLIFFE, MRS ANN WARD, novel-
ist ENGLAND, 1764-1823
- 264 704 754
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, officer, his-
torian, poet, colonizer and
courtier ENGLAND, 1552-1618
- 84 108 143 174 200 268 354 387
476 580 581 646 709 731 738 739
798
- RAMSAY, ALLAN, poet, 73 261
SCOTLAND, 1685-1758
- RAMSAY, DEAN 803
SCOTLAND, 1793-1810
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, poet, patriot, 174
UNITED STATES, 1839-1908
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, poet and 876
dramatist ENGLAND, 1605-1634
- RANSFORD, EDWIN, singer, song writer, 39
and composer of music,
ENGLAND, 1805-1876
- RAPIN, RENÉ SIEUR DE, Jesuit and 494
writer of prose and Latin
poetry, FRANCE, 1621-1687
- RASTELL, JOHN, printer, 386
ENGLAND, -1536
- RAVENSCHROFT, THOMAS, English mu-
sician ENGLAND, 1582(?) -1635(?)
- RAVIGNAN, PÈRE GUSTAVE F X 486
Jesuit writer FRANCE, 1795-1858
- RAY, JAMES, historian, 854
ENGLAND, living 1746
- RAY, JOHN, naturalist, 905
ENGLAND, 1628-1679
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, poet and
painter UNITED STATES, 1822-1872
- 402 555 681 808
- READE, CHARLES, novelist, play-
wright ENGLAND, 1814-1884
- REALF, RICHARD, American abolition- 61 312
ist, poet ENGLAND, 1834-1878
- RECIPE TO MAKE A MODERN FOP (1770) 287
- REDDING, CYRUS, author, 768
ENGLAND, 1785-1870
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANAM,
poem of 11th Cent., written by
doctors of the medical school
of Salerno Addressed to the
King of England, probably
Robert of Normandy
356 503 793
- REGNARD JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer of
comedy FRANCE, 1655-1709
- 143 659
- REGNIER, MATHURIN, satiric poet, 291
FRANCE, 1573-1613
- REGNIER, RENÉ FRANÇOIS ABBE, 789
FRANCE, 1794-
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, writer, Ori-
entalist, rationalist, 25
FRANCE, 1823-1892
- REPUBLICAN RALLYING CRY (1856) 295
- RESPONSE OF AN ANCIENT GENERAL 586
- RESSEGUIER, COMTE DE, author, 174
FRANCE, 1789-1862
- RETURN FROM PARNASSUS OF THE 524 702
SCOURGE OF SIMONY Sup-
posed by Sir John Hawkins to
have been written by some of
the wits and scholars of Cam-
bridge,
- REYNARD THE FOX 651
- REYNIÈRE, DE LA 294
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK, dramatist, 893
ENGLAND, 1764-1841
- REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON, 249 798
poet, ENGLAND, 1795-1852
- REYNOLDS (REGINALD, RAYNOLD, 648
REYNEL), WALTER, archbishop
of Canterbury -1327
- RHOADES, JAMES, poet, translator, 429
author ENGLAND, 1841-1923
- RHODES, CECIL JOHN, South African
statesman ENGLAND, 1853-1902
- RHODES, HUGH, author, 103
ENGLAND, 16th Cent
- RHODES, WILLIAM B., dramatist and
translator ENGLAND, 1772-1826
- 160 203 371 713
- RHODIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS, 607
scholar ITALY, 1450(?) -1525
- RICE, SIR STEPHEN, judge IRELAND, 1637-1715
613
- RICH, RICHE, or RYCHE, CAPTAIN 901
BARNABY, author and poet,
ENGLAND, 1580-1617
- RICHARD I, *Cœur de Lion*, King of 224
England 1157-1199
- RICHARD, monk of St Victor, Paris,
Scottish-French mystic, theolo-
gian -1173
- RICHARD THE REDELES (1399) See 194
SKEAT's "Piers Plousman," in
Early English Texts, Clarendon
Press, Oxford
- RICHARD DE BURY, see AUNGERVILLE
- RICHARDS, AMELIA B 225
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT, poet, 233
AUSTRALIA, 1850-1901
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, novelist, prin-
ter ENGLAND, 1689-1761
- RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, see
HAMPOLE
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS,
DUC DE, cardinal and states-
man FRANCE, 1585-1642
- 222 592 685
- RICHMOND, CHARLES ALEX., clergy-
man, writer, University Chan-
cellor UNITED STATES, 1882-L
- 495 627 854

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, novelist and writer	GERMANY, 1763-1825
2 15 28 44 103 151 174 226	
245 276 296 328 354 429 436 450	
451 476 521 539 681 695 714 735	
743 824 831 893	
RICORD, FREDERICK WM., American poet, translator, and scholar,	WEST INDIES, 1819-1897
33 492 678 706 834 924	
RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT (Scott), poet,	803
	SCOTLAND, 1798-1870
RIDER, WILLIAM, miscellaneous writer,	508
	ENGLAND, 1723-1785
RILEY, HENRY THOMAS, translator and scholar	616 773
	1819-1873
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, poet and dialect writer,	
	UNITED STATES, 1853-1916
52 64 72 371 381 476 580 591	
649 751 755 766 873	
RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B., poet	451
author	UNITED STATES, -L
RIVIERAL DE, critic, translator, writer,	561 885
	FRANCE, 1753-1801
ROBERTS, C G D, editor, author,	
poet	CANADA, 1860-L
719 798 893	
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, poet,	
	UNITED STATES, 1869-L
111 880	
ROCHE, SIR BOYLE, politician, persecutor of "bulls"	619
	IRELAND 1743-1807
ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY, poet,	208 862
	IRELAND, 1847-1908
ROCHEFOUCAULD, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD	
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF, a profligate courtier, wit, writer of songs, satires, etc.,	
	ENGLAND, 1647-1680
561 608 685 893 912	
ROCK OF REGARD, J F Collier's	709
Reprint	(1576)
RODMAN, J P	854
ROE, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, author,	823
	ENGLAND, 1568(?) -1644
ROGERS, JOHN, churchman and martyr,	495
	ENGLAND, 1505-1555
ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, American poet,	476
	UNITED STATES, 1862-1912
ROGERS, SAMUEL, poet	ENGLAND, 1763-1855
10 16 26 50 68 81 103 111	
141 175 215 270 311 371 380 433	
505 508 527 539 661 664 678 707	
731 770 782 798 824	
ROLAND, MADAME MANON JEANNE	439
(PHILIPON) DE LA PLATIERRE, highly gifted woman, sympathizer with the Republicans and Girondists	
	FRANCE, 1754-1793
ROLLIN, CHARLES, historian,	813
	FRANCE, 1661-1741
ROMAINE, HARRY, poet, 19th Cent.	627
ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE, " <i>French</i> <i>Iliad</i> ," allegorical romance in verse, begun 13th Cent by GUILLAUME DE LORRIS, completed 14th Cent by JEAN DE MEUNG	386 893
ROONEY, JOHN JEROME, judge, verse writer	723
	UNITED STATES, 1866-L
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 26th President of U S, politician, soldier, writer	
	UNITED STATES, 1858-1918
22 87 140 334 541 543 613 728	
753 756 854 905 925	
ROOT, GEORGE FRED., song writer,	275
	UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
ROS, SIR RICHARD, poet	732
	ENGLAND, 1429-
ROSCOE, THOS., author and translator;	527
	ENGLAND, 1790-1871
ROSCOE, WILLIAM, historian and poet,	527
	ENGLAND, 1753-1831
ROSE, A MCGREGOR (A M R 684	
GORDON) Canadian journalist,	
	SCOTLAND, 1846-1898
ROSEBERRY, ARCHIBALD PH PRIMROSE, 5th earl, author, statesman, prime minister	582 613
	ENGLAND, 1847-L
ROSENBERG, CHARLES GEORGE	319
ROSS, ALEXANDER, poet	SCOTLAND, 1699-1784
901	
ROSS, WM STEWART, educationist,	531
poet, secularist	SCOTLAND, 1844-1906
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., poet,	
	ENGLAND, 1830-1894
16 46 163 175 210 239 328 359	
377 427 451 508 530 558 567 579	
594 597 614 631 681 709 747 764	
772 776 810 834 867 878	
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, painter and poet	ENGLAND, 1828-1882
37 52 372 527 804 893	
ROSTAND, EDMOND, dramatist, poet,	
	FRANCE, 1868-1918
359 418 543 697 739	
ROTRON, LEON DE, tragic poet,	556
	FRANCE, 1809-1850
ROUGE-MONT, M N B, BARON DE	844
dramatist	FRANCE, 1781-1840
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, soldier and song writer, author of <i>Marseillaise</i>	294 849
	FRANCE, 1760-1836
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, philosopher and writer	
	SWITZERLAND, 1712-1778
3 111 142 175 214 226 359 426	
515 584 635 665 761 834 894 915	
ROUTHE, MARTIN JOSEPH, scholar,	654
theologian, educator, historian,	
	ENGLAND, 1755-1854
ROUX, LE, see LE ROUX DE LINCY	
ROWAN, MAJOR ANDREW SUMMERS, carried a message to GARCIA in Cuba from President McKinley April 23, 1898, returned to Key West, May 11, 1898,	7
	UNITED STATES, 1857-L
ROWE, NICHOLAS, dramatist and poet,	
	ENGLAND, 1673-1718
61 74 175 223 341 372 383 510	
529 632 751 771 785 831 854 894	
901	
ROWLEY, WILLIAM, dramatist	915
	ENGLAND c 1585-c 1642
ROXBURGHE BALLADS A collection of 299 451	
old English ballads commenced by Harley, Earl of Oxford, and augmented by West and Pearson and especially by the Duke of Roxburghe It is now in the British Museum	
ROY, PIERRE CHARLES, satirist, dramatist poet	159
	FRANCE, 1683-1764
ROYDON, MATTHEW, poet,	103 251
	ENGLAND, about 1580-1622
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL, philosopher and statesman,	50 664
	FRANCE, 1763-1845
RUCKERT, FRIEDRICH, poet,	147
	GERMANY, 1788-1866
RUFUS, QUINTUS CURTIUS, see QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS	
RUMBOLD, COL RICHARD, Republican	854
implicated in Rye-House Plot,	
	ENGLAND, d about 1685
RUSKIN, JOHN, writer and art critic,	
	ENGLAND, 1819-1900
41 44 61 128 158 199 226 240	
439 476 532 568 577 579 590 632	
664 673 700 714 770 592	
RUSSELL, GEORGE W ("A E"),	746 873
journalist	IRELAND, 1867-L

RUSSELL, HON G W E, 575 824 862
ENGLAND, 1853-1919
RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, author, orator,
and statesman ENGLAND, 1792-1878
3 103 350 590 638
RUSSELL, STR W W HOWARD, war cor- 854
respondent, miscellaneous
writer IRELAND, 1821-1907
RYAN, ABRAHAM JOS., poet, 366
UNITED STATES, 1839-1886
RYSWICK or RYSWIK, JAN VAN, poet, 706
NETHERLANDS, 1811-

S

SAADI (SADI) MOSLIE EDDIN (or AL
DIN) Famous Mohammedan
Sheik and Persian poet Lived
about 1184-1291 Entire works
published in the original Persian
and Arabic at Calcutta 1791
The Gulistan (Garden of Roses)
has been translated by Gladwin
and Ross into English By
Duryer, D'Aligre and Gaudin
into French
126 353 383 423 679
SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND, author, 728
UNITED STATES, 1870-L
SABINUS, FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS, 502
writer, interpreter of civil law,
ITALY, -1547
SACKVILLE, CHARLES, Earl of Dorset, 151
courtier, poet, soldier,
ENGLAND, 1638-1706
SACKVILLE, THOMAS, Earl of Dorset, 719
Lord high treasurer, poet,
ENGLAND, 1536-1608
SAGE, LE, see LE SAGE
ST JOHN, HENRY, see BOLINGBROKE
ST JUST, I A DE, revolutionist, 476
FRANCE, 1767-1794
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE, 92
miscellaneous writer,
FRANCE, 1798-1865
ST PIERRE, BERNADIN DE, man of 915
letters FRANCE, 1737-1814
SAINT-REAL, ABBÉ, historical writer, 221
FRANCE, 1639-1692
ST SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUODE, 592
writer, diplomat FRANCE, 1675-1755
ST VICTOR, ADAM DE, Latin hymnolo- 455
gist -1172(92)
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, 647 900
journalist, miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1828-1895
SALE (SALLE), ANTOINE DE LA, novel- 476
ist FRANCE, 1398-1462(?)
SALES, FRANCIS DE, bishop and writer, 219 383
FRANCE, 1567-1622
SALIS, J. G. VON, poet, 377
SWITZERLAND, 1762-1834
SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT
CECIL, MARQUIS OF, premier,
scientist, writer ENGLAND, 1830-1903
149 408 567
SALLUST, CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS,
Roman historian ITALY, b c 86-34
8 25 95 144 268 281 303 328
416 451 551 828 838 906
SALVAGGI 608
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE, COMTE 153
de, publisher, politician, and
historian FRANCE, 1795-1856
"SAND, GEORGE," see DUDEVANT
SANDBURG, CARL, poet, 336
UNITED STATES, 1878-L
SANDERSON, SIR WM., historian, 258
ENGLAND, 1586(?) -1676

SANDYS, GEORGE, poet, 631
ENGLAND, 1577-about 1644
SANGSTER, MARGARET E., author, 1887
UNITED STATES, 1838-1912
38 175 818
SANNAZARO, JACOPO, poet ITALY, 1438-1530
227 240 436 515 894
SANSKRIT PROVERBS 312
SANTEUL, JEAN DE, poet, 429
FRANCE, 1630-1697
SAPPHO, LYRIC POET, 600
GREECE, lived about a c
328 382 558 714 733 738 751 789
SARGENT, EPES, journalist and 567 769
writer UNITED STATES, 1812-1880
SATYRE, MENIPPÉE (1594), a political 855
pamphlet written by six per-
sons P Pithou, Jacques Giliot,
Pierre LeRoy, Nicolas Rapin,
Florent Chrestien, Jean Pas-
serat, and Gilles Durand
SAURIN, BERNARD JOSEPH, dramatist, 1706-1781
433 556 798
SAVAGE, JOHN, poet, 220
UNITED STATES, 1828-1888
SAVAGE, RICHARD, poet, 1698-1743
259 394 894
SAVARIN, see BRILLAT-SAVARIN
SAXE, J G., humorous poet, jour-
nalist, and lecturer, 1816-1887
5 16 61 81 90 123 214 215
349 406 418 440 451 618 719 789
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, scholar, 541
critic FRANCE, 1540-1609
SCARBOROUGH, poet, 253
UNITED STATES,
SCHARMEL IRIS, poet, 20th Cent 614
SCARRON, PAUL, dramatist and bur- 234 855
lesque poet FRANCE, 1610-1680
SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAYEN, Ameri- 220 319
can musician, essayist, poet,
soldier AUSTRIA, 1879-L
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JO- 41
SEPH VON, philosopher,
GERMANY, 1775-1854
SCHENKENDORF, G M VON, author, 842
GERMANY, 1854-L
SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEO, painter, 39
ITALY, 1560-1615
*SCHILLER JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIED-
RICH VON, poet, dramatist, and
historian GERMANY, 1759-1805
SCHLEGEL, AUG WILHELM VON, poet, 368
literary critic GERMANY, 1767-1845
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST 709
DANIEL, author, critic, and pul-
pit orator GERMANY, 1768-1834
SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX, song writer, 673
GERMANY, 1819-1849
SCHORDLER, FRIEDRICH 692
SCHOOL HOUSE (1542) 191
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, philosopher, 1788-1860
183 527 654 894
SCHULDRAM, EMILY ANNE 633
SCHUMACHER, B G, song writer, 833
arranged "*Heil der im Sieger-
krans*" as now sung See also
HARRIES
SCHUPPIUS, BALTAZAR 616
SCHURZ, CARL (KARL), German rebel, 587
American journalist, diploma-
tist, general, statesman, orator,
GERMANY, 1829-1906
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, Roman general, 237-183
consul b c
284 730 855

SCOLLARD, CLINTON, poet, editor, writer UNITED STATES, 1880-L 38 155 203 477 748 798 824 873	SHAW, DAVID TAYLOR, singer and entertainer ENGLAND, 1813-1890
SCOPAS, Greek sculptor, architect, b c 400-320 551	SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, dramatist, novelist, critic, publicist, IRELAND, 1856-L 67 147 189 225 453 480 492 500 596 702 704 716 729 761 780 822 857 870 895 911 916
SCOT (SCOTT), THOMAS, writer, 881 ENGLAND, 1580(?) -1626	SHAW, HENRY WHEELER ("JOSEPH BIL- LINGS"), humorist, writer, 415 UNITED STATES, 1818-1885
*SCOTT, SIR WALTER, novelist and poet SCOTLAND, 1771-1832	SHEFFIELD, JOHN, Duke of Bucking- 50 658 hamshue, poet and statesman, ENGLAND, 1649-1721
SCOTT, WILLIAM, LORD STOWELL, ad- 214 miralty judge ENGLAND, 1745-1836	SHELBURNE, EARL OF, statesman, 611 Prime Minister ENGLAND, 1737-1805
SCOTT, WINFIELD, general, 855 UNITED STATES, 1786-1866	*SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, poet, ENGLAND, 1792-1822
SCRIBE, AUGUSTUS EUGENE, 325 508 dramatist FRANCE, 1791-1861	SHERSTONE, WILLIAM, pastoral poet, ENGLAND, 1714-1763 33 80 152 259 261 313 395 436 460 509 543 547 698 755 780 789 813
SCUDDER, HORACE H., author, 326 UNITED STATES, 1838-1902	SHEPARD, ALICE M., poet, pres cent 857
SCUDÉRI or SCUDERY, GEORGE DE, dra- 833 matist FRANCE, 1601-1667	SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, ora- tor, dramatist, and politician, IRELAND, 1751-1816 25 80 104 105 107 129 144 158 206 252 292 310 390 408 436 440 460 480 486 509 547 551 575 593 598 599 616 641 653 803 829 863 895
SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, editor of <i>Punch</i> , 621 poet, writer ENGLAND, 1861-L	SHERMAN, FRANK DEMSTER, poet, 326 540 writer UNITED STATES, 1860-1916
SÉCHÈLLES, HÉRAULT DE, writer, 308 FRANCE, 1759-1794	SHERMAN, WM TROMBEE, general, 857 UNITED STATES, 1820-1891
SEDANE, MICHEL JEAN, dramatist 685 and poet FRANCE, 1719-1797	SHEERWOOD, MRS MARY MARTEL, au- thor of juvenile and religious works ENGLAND, 1775-1851
SEDGWICK, Prof ADAM, geologist, 392 moralist ENGLAND, 1785-1873	SHIRLEY, JAMES, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1596-1666 8 68 178 496
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES, wit, poet, and 96 898 dramatist ENGLAND, 1639-1701	SICULUS, DIODORUS, historian, 78 SICILY, about b c 50
SEDULIUS, SCOTCH-IRISH grammarian 516 of the 9th Century	SIDGWICK, HENRY, philosopher, edu- 423 cationalist ENGLAND, 1838-1900
SEEEGER, ALAN, poet, soldier, killed in action UNITED STATES, 1888-1916 61 175 409 452 855	SIDNEY, ALGERNON, politician and patriot, ENGLAND, 1622-1683 319 365 456 486 587 724
SEELY, JOHN ROBERT, historian, 147 ENGLAND, 1834-1895	SIDNEY or SYDNEY, SIR PHILIP, author and general ENGLAND, 1554-1586 51 250 272 300 349 406 423 430 480 527 558 574 575 648 707 710 720 733 755 761 789 807 895 916
SELDEN, JOHN, jurist, antiquary, Orientalist and author, ENGLAND, 1584-1654 16 56 286 334 412 436 499 596 664 669 709 874 885 906	SIEYÈS, EMMANUEL JOSEPH, politi- cian and publicist FRANCE, 1748-1836 105 178 294 857
*SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS, Roman philosopher and moralist, SPAIN, b c 4-A D 65	SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, Em- 426 peror of Germany 1368-1437
SERVICE, ROBERT WM., Canadian traveler, poet, man of letters, ENGLAND, 1874-L 39 253 669 770 855 924	SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY, poet and writer UNITED STATES, 1791-1865 135 531 543 554
SEVERUS, ALEXANDER, Roman em- 643 peror PEGASIA, about 205-235	SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS, Roman poet, 25-101 187 384 800 838
SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RAUTIN-CHAN- TAL DE, epistolary writer, FRANCE, 1629-1696 159 199 337 461 789 851 855	SILL, EDWARD R., poet, UNITED STATES, 1841-1887 178 285 628
SEWALL, HARRIET W., poet, 62 UNITED STATES, 1819-1889	SILVER, CHARLES DOYNE, Scotch- 62 Irish poet, writer IRELAND, 1807-1836
SEWALL, JONATHAN M., poet, 623 UNITED STATES, 1748-1808	SIMONIDÈS, PIERRE EUGÈNE DE, Swiss- 21 American artist, -1784
SEWARD, THOMAS, poet ENGLAND, 1708-1790 121	SIMONIDES OF CEOS, lyric poet, GREECE, about b c 556-467 320 324 551 870
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1801-1872 433 673 855	SIMPPLICIUS, GREEK Neoplatonic phi- losopher living 532-555 594 666
SEWELL, GEORGE, physician and mis- 145 cellaneous writer ENGLAND, died 1726	SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT, author, 462 896 dramatist ENGLAND, 1847-1922
SEWELL, Rev WM., writer and 412 711 teacher, ISLE OF WIGHT, about 1805-1874	SIR CARLIN, 16th Cent Ballad. 774
SEXTUS EMPERICUS, Greek physician, philosopher 2d and 3d Cent 397 671	
SHAFTESBURY, Lord, see COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASLEY	
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL, author, 62 critic, and poet SCOTLAND, 1819-1885	
*SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, dramatist, poet ENGLAND, 1564-1616	
SHARP, CECIL J., musician, writer, 64 206 compiler ENGLAND, 1859-L	
SHARP, WILLIAM ("FIONA Mc- LEOD"), novelist, essayist, mis- cellaneous writer SCOTLAND, 1856-1905	

- SIRMOND, JEAN, Latin poet, 206
FRANCE, 1589(?)—1649
- SIR PATRICK SPENS, in PERCY'S RE- 527
LIGUE
- SKEAT, WALTER WM., philologist and 746
clergyman ENGLAND, 1835—1912
- SKELTON, JOHN, satirical poet, 70
ENGLAND, 1460—1529
70 80 138 189 207 250 396 423
551 639 648 661
- SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL, general, 25
RUSSIA, 1844—1882
- SMART, CHRISTOPHER, poet, 137
ENGLAND, 1722—1770
- SMILES, SAMUEL, author and biogra- 137
pher ENGLAND, 1812—1904
51 105 576
- SMITH, ADAM, political economist, 225 611
SCOTLAND, 1723—1790
- SMITH, ALEXANDER, poet and miscel- 225 611
laneous writer SCOTLAND, 1830—1867
38 80 178 239 255 287 453 495
505 604 735 753 770 813 878
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE, novelist, 501
ENGLAND, 1749—1806
- SMITH E 139
- SMITH, EDMUND NEALE, poet, drama- 139
tist ENGLAND, 1672—1710
480 540
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES, poet and 139
writer UNITED STATES, 1806—1893
255 453 863 871
- SMITH, HENRY 789
- SMITH, HORACE, humorist, poet, nov- 789
elist, and miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1779—1849
107 113 281 292 458 583 614 631 767
- SMITH, HORACE & JAMES, in collabora- 789
tion
6 37 105 183 265 335 379 401
434 512 540 640 686 789 800 839
- SMITH, HORATIO, parodist, novelist, 132
poet ENGLAND, 1779—1849
- SMITH, JAMES, poet ENGLAND, 1775—1839
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, President of 616
Colony of Virginia and writer
ENGLAND, 1579—1632
- SMITH, J., churchman, commonly 120
known as "John Smith of
Cambridge" ENGLAND, 1618—1652
- SMITH, LANGDON, poet, American 242
1858—1908
- SMITH, MARION COUTOUR, poet, 857
writer UNITED STATES, —L
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D D., cler- 22
gymist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1808—1895
- SMITH, SYDNEY, clergyman, wit, and 10
essayist ENGLAND, 1771—1845
10 23 25 35 139 215 255 285
303 314 334 352 415 423 437 461
516 596 690 693 702 710 724 725
757 765 744 778 878 916
- SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS, poet, 744
preacher SCOTLAND, 1824—1908
- SMOKER'S GUIDE 805
- SMOLLETT, TORIAS GEORGE, novelist 234
and historian SCOTLAND, 1721—1771
234 391 411 437 439 461 480 570
669 692 771 857 885
- SMUTS, RT. HON JAN CHRISTIAAN, 918
general, South African states-
man, jurist. . . 1856—L
- SMYTH, W., educator, professor of 320
modern history ENGLAND, 1766—1849
- SOANE, SIR JOHN, architect, anti- 320
quary, philanthropist, founder
of Soane Museum ENGLAND, 1753—1837
725 800
- SOANEN, JEAN, prelate. . FRANCE, 1647—1740
710
- SOBIESKI, JOHN III., King of Poland, 857
POLAND, 1624—1696
- SOCIETY OF JESUS 320
- SOCRATES, philosopher, 320
GREECE, about B C 470—390
62 215 259 328 411 423 491 551
643 773
- SOLOON, Athenian lawgiver, about B C 638—559
221 351 434
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES 681
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C., poet, 681
ENGLAND, 1677—1742
70 108 292 631 729 739 769 800
924
- SONGS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND (1825) 474
- SOPHOCLES, tragic poet GREECE, B C 495—406
8 128 187 289 300 320 351 377
397 415 486 558 564 698 710 780
879 881
- SORBIENNE 485
- SORLEY, CHARLES, poet, soldier, killed 590
in action ENGLAND, —1915
- SOTHEBY, WILLIAM, scholar, poet, 19
and translator ENGLAND, 1757—1833
- SOULE, JOHN L B. 640
- SOUTH, BISHOP ROBERT, theologian, 640
ENGLAND, 1633—1716
210 579 744 785
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, dramatist, 21
IRELAND, 1660—1746
300 492 598
- *SOUTHERY, ROBERT, poet and prose 21
writer ENGLAND, 1774—1843
- SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, poet and Jesuit 21
martyr ENGLAND, about 1562—1595
516 800
- SPALDING, SUSAN MARR, poet, 265
UNITED STATES, 1841—1908
- SPARTAN MOTHER'S WORDS TO HER SON 857
- SPECTATOR English periodical printed 857
daily from March 1st, 1711, to
Dec 6th, 1712 Addison and
Steele were the principal con-
tributors
30 114 217 440 461 698
- SPENCER, HERBERT, philosopher, 30
founder of the synthetic phil-
osophy ENGLAND, 1820—1903
8 241 242 692 670
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT, poet, 800
ENGLAND, about 1769—1834
- *SPENSER, EDMUND, poet, 800
ENGLAND, about 1552—1599
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, novel- 800
ist and poet UNITED STATES, 1835—L
39 681 878
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES, poet, 6
UNITED STATES, 1791—1875
408 439 805 866
- SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS (MRS 328
JAMES), poet, UNITED STATES, 1766—1826
- SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN, Bap- 12
tist preacher ENGLAND, 1834—1892
12 369 381 410 623 814 815 881
- STAEL, MADAME DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN, 4
ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECK-
ER DE, writer FRANCE, 1766—1817
4 41 191 218 289 308 310 352
431 519 540 608 619 623 635 653
664 739 771 789 822 885 916
- STAIR, LORD, author ENGLAND, 1648—1707
802
- STANHOPE, GEORGE, pulpit orator and 488
translator ENGLAND, 1660—1728
- STANIFORD 161
- STANISLAUS LESZCZYNSKI, 200
King of Poland, 1677—1766
665 692 885

STANLEY, ED GEO G SMITH, LORD, ("Rupert of Debate"), writer, statesman GREAT BRITAIN, 1799-1869	613	STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, lawyer, sculptor, and author, UNITED STATES, 1819-1895	
STANLEY, THOMAS, writer, scholar, ENGLAND, 1625-1678	631	130 608 710 834	
STANTON, FRANK L., editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1857-L	631	STORY OF SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOVS, MSS in Garrick Collection	642
56 275 481 635		STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER novelist and writer, UNITED STATES, 1812-1896	
STARKEY, THOMAS, divine, religious writer ENGLAND, 1499(?) - 1538	221	27 70 785 868	
STATUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, Roman poet ITALY, about 60-100	481	STRANGFORD, P C S SMYTHE, vis- count, diplomat, translator, IRELAND, 1780-1855	
28 269 292 306 509 510 591 751		868	
STANFORD (STANFORD), SIR WM judge, legal writer ENGLAND, 1509-1558	371	STRATFORD JUBILEE (1779)	612
STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE, writer, ENGLAND, 1781-1859	879	STRINGER, ARTHUR J. A., author, poet CANADA, 1874-L	105
STEDMAN, EDMUND C., poet and critic, UNITED STATES, 1833-1908	62 73 88 89 105 236 306 362	STRODE, WILLIAM, poet, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1602-1644	419 506
419 459 492 505 553 568 857 866		STRONG, REV GEORGE A., "MARC ANTONY HENDERSON," writer, UNITED STATES, 1832-1912	130
871		STUBBS, CHARLES W., Bishop of Truro, poet ENGLAND, 1845-1912	130
STEELE, SIR RICHARD, essayist, dra- matist, and politician, IRELAND, 1672-1729	87 105 236 481 593 618 619 810	STUCKLING, SIR JOHN, poet, ENGLAND, about 1608-1642	105 133 158 244 252 286 412 481
866 896		534 800 803 896	
STEERS, FANNY	296	SUB, MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE, novelist, FRANCE, 1804-1857	838
STEPHEN, J K., poet ENGLAND, 1859-1892	306	SUETONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS, LATIN historian both about A D 70	119 121 139 163 178 265 306 347
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, author, editor, biographer ENGLAND, 1832-1904	308	SULLIVAN, T D	401
STEPHENS, MRS ANNA S., novelist, UNITED STATES, 1813-1886	457	SULLY, MAXIMILIEN, DUC DE, states- man FRANCE, 1560-1641	223
STEPHENSON, ISABELLA G., poet, ENGLAND, -L	628	SUMNER, CHARLES, statesman, UNITED STATES, 1811-1874	105 259 590 716 818
STERLING, JOHN, poet and writer, ISLAND OF BUTE, 1806-1844	527 745	SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD, HENRY	
STERNE, LAURENCE, humorist and novelist IRELAND, 1713-1768	131 152 344 492 576 606 645	SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Duke of, son of George III of England 1773-1843	420
716 731 774 778 810 883 916		SUTTON, GEORGE D., 20th Cent	274
STEVENS, ABEL, clergyman, editor, and historical writer, UNITED STATES, about 1815-1897	128 310 800	SWAIN, CHARLES, poet, engraver, ENGLAND, 1803-1874	583
STEVENS, GEORGE A., dramatist and actor ENGLAND, 1720-1784	549 874	SWAMWRA, of BASRA, living 875	925
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, essayist, poet, and novelist SCOTLAND, 1850-1895	17 25 112 119 145 234 235 300	SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, naturalist, mathematician, scientist, and theologian SWEDEN, 1688-1772	96 241 320 363 453 481 790
328 352 453 481 500 540 628 746		SWETCHINE, MME ANNE SOPHIE, (Sor- monoff), author RUSSIA, 1782-1857	924
805 810 826 874 921 924		*SWIFT, JONATHAN, satirist and man of letters IRELAND, 1667-1745	
STEVENSON, WM., of Durham	207	SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES, poet ENGLAND, 1837-1909	52 56 112 115 125 178 179 204
STEWART, MRS DUGALD SCOTLAND, 1765-1838	509	252 265 349 356 363 401 412 430	
STILL, JOHN, learned prelate and writer ENGLAND, 1543-1607	207	.481 482 484 494 495 509 543 577	
STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN, naturalist, writer ENGLAND, 1702-1771	147	578 608 681 694 712 721 736 748	
STIRLING, EARL OF, see ALEXANDER, WM	289 360	785 814 826 857 907	
STOBÆUS, JOANNES, Greek classical compiler 5th Cent	735	SYLVA, CARMEN, pen name of PAULINE OTILLIE LOUISE, Queen of Rumania 1843-1916	277
STODART, M A., poet ENGLAND, 1815- 735		SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, poet, translator, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1563-1618	250 513 691 912
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1825-1903	27 62 112 163 189 195 341 439	SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, poet, translator, man of letters, ENGLAND, 1840-1893	361 453 800
547 562 568 608 710 783 877		*SYRUS, PUBLILIUS, mimographer, SYRIA, B C 42	
STODDART, THOMAS TOD, author, SCOTLAND, 1810-1880	790		
STONE, NICHOLAS, mason, architect, ENGLAND, 1586-1647	800		
STORER, ANTHONY MORRIS, biblio- phile, diplomatist ENGLAND, 1746-1799	387		
STORRS, EMERY ALEX., lawyer, UNITED STATES, 1835-1885	704		
STORY, JOSEPH, jurist, UNITED STATES, 1779-1845	408		
		TABB, JOHN BANISTER, Roman Catho- lic priest, teacher, poet, UNITED STATES, 1845-1909	242 381 790

- TABLEY, LORD DE, SIR JOHN FLEMING 874
LEICESTER, art patron,
ENGLAND, 1762-1827
- TACHOS, King of Egypt 350
about b c 533
- *TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, his-
torian ITALY, about 54, died after 117
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD, 27th Presi-
dent of U S, jurist, Chief
Justice of the U S Supreme
Court UNITED STATES, 1857-L
523 918
- TAGOBE, SIR RABINDRANATH, poet,
educator INDIA, 1861-L
320 345 359 377 380 389 453 547
601 623 628 636 722 896 916
- TAIT, JOHN 184
- TALIB, see ALI BEN ABU TALEB
- TALFOURD (TALFORD), SIR THOMAS
NOON, dramatist, poet, and
jurist ENGLAND, 1795-1854
454 863
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, GÉDÉON,
historian FRANCE, 1619-1700(?)
240 639
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES
MAURICE DE, diplomatist,
statesman, and wit FRANCE, 1754-1838
66 90 436 445 554 570 674 744
- TALMUD The body of Jewish civil and
canonical law not comprised
in the Pentateuch, written in
Aramaic
21 105 122 125 128 179 243 543
696 871 877
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice 716
of the U S Supreme Court,
jurist UNITED STATES, 1777-1864
- TANKERFIELD, GEORGE, martyr 162
ENGLAND, -1558
- TANNAHILL, ROBERT, poet, 482 693
SCOTLAND, 1774-1810
- TARLETON, DICK (RICHARD), most 725
popular comic actor and jester
of his day ENGLAND, -1588
See also PIGGIE'S CORANTOL
- TASSO, TORQUATO, epic poet ITALY, 1544-1595
11 105 143 269 285 293 320 572
752 896
- TATE, NATHAN, poet and 8 304
dramatist IRELAND, 1652-1715
- TATE AND BRADY, see TATE, NATHAN,
and BRADY, NICHOLAS 8 509
- TATTIUS ACHILLES, see ACHILLES TATTIUS
- TATLER English periodical founded 744 921
by Steele in 1709 Discon-
tinued in 1711.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH, confederate naval 73
officer UNITED STATES, 1795-1871
- TAUSSIG, JOSEPH K., U S Navy 858
Commander UNITED STATES, -L
- TAVERNER, RICHARD, religious reform-
er and author ENGLAND, 1505(?) -1575
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS GILBERT), writer
of children's poetry with her
sister, Jane ENGLAND, 1782-1904
145 531 752
- *TAYLOR, BAYARD, poet, traveler,
novelist, and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1878
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F., poet, author
and war correspondent,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1887
540 800
- TAYLOR, GEN. GEORGE W., soldier 858
killed at Bull Run,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1862
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY, poet, statesman,
dramatist, and critic,
ENGLAND, about 1800-1886
260 341 393 457 533 907
- TAYLOR, JANE, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1824
80 116 790
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, bishop and theo-
logian ENGLAND, about 1613-1667
80 179 218 300 303 340 385 399
434 500 566 616 698 712 752 767
778 790 866 896
- TAYLOR, JOHN, "The Water Poet,"
ENGLAND, 1580-1654
17 139 293 430 587 652 780 810 918
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, "The Platonist," 769
scholar and translator,
ENGLAND, 1758-1835
- TAYLOR, TOM, journalist, playwright, 459
ENGLAND, 1817-1880
- TEASDALE, SARAH, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1884-L
519 530 736 739 746
- TENNER, ESAIAS, poet SWEDEN, 1782-1846
11 52 324 415 686 896
- TEMPLE, ANNA 670
- TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, diplomatist, 38 80
statesman, and writer,
ENGLAND, 1628-1699
- *TENNISON, ALFRED, poet laureate, 88
ENGLAND, 1809-1892
- TENNISON, FREDERICK, poet, 88
ENGLAND, 1807-1898
68 215 731 783
- *TERENCE, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFRICANUS,
Roman comic poet,
CARTHAGE, about b c 185-159
- TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS
FLORENTINUS, ecclesiastic,
CARTHAGE, about b c. 150-230
116 137 390 767 858
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE,
novelist, satirist, and critic,
ENGLAND, 1811-1863
6 51 83 105 117 139 230 244
341 354 357 397 408 454 482 500
531 613 649 683 686 725 744 835
842 872 896 917 921
- THALES OF MILETUS, one of the Seven 797
Sages, philosopher, astronomer,
and geometer about b c 640-546
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1894
136 326 690
- THAYER, ERNEST L., poet, 614
UNITED STATES, 1863-L
- THEMISTOCLES, statesman and com-
mander GREECE, died about b c 460
314 652 703
- THEOBALD II., Count of Champagne, 590
lived 1125-1152
- THEOBALD, LEWIS, lawyer, play-
wright, translator, Shakespear-
ian commentator, and histori-
cal writer ENGLAND, 1688-1744(?)
378 733
- THEOCRITUS, Greek pastoral poet, 378 733
lived b c 3d Cent.
- THEODORET, Greek writer, ecclesias-
tic ANTIOCH, 390(?) -457
- THEODOTUS, rhetorician of Samos, b c 43 179
- THEOGNIS OF MEGARA, elegiac poet, 415
b c 570(?) -490(?)
- THEBAUT, DE MARLY 160
- THEIRS, LOUIS ADOLPHE, historian 686
and minister of state,
FRANCE, 1797-1877
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, poet, 201 762
UNITED STATES, 1854-1925
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, nov-
elist and miscellaneous writer,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1866
210
- THOMPSON, DR A R., -1895 858
- THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH,
Hellenist, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1829-1892

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poet, ENGLAND, about 1861-1907 3 27 33 53 56 62 63 204 239 250 320 349 412 458 482 530 557 565 576 579 580 614 681 733 739 744 767 769 800 907 917	TOURNEUR, CYRIL, dramatist, poet, ENGLAND, c 1575-1626 399 1575-1626
THOMPSON, GEORGE M. P., reformer, anti-slavery advocate, states- man, orator ENGLAND, 1804-1878	TOWNLEY, REV. JAMES, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1715-1778 702 877
*THOMSON, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1700-1748	TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901 179
THOMSON, JAMES, poet SCOTLAND, 1834-1882 121 399	TRAGEDY OF LOCHINE (1595), Shakespeare Apocrypha 160
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, author and naturalist UNITED STATES, 1817-1862 242 454 731 754 822	TRAPP, JOHN, divine, biblical com- mentator ENGLAND, 1601-1669 646
THORESBY, RALPH, antiquary, topog- rapher ENGLAND, 1658-1725	TRAPP, JOSEPH, clergyman, writer, ENGLAND, 1679-1747 430 437
THORNBURY, GEORGE W., writer, ENGLAND, 1828-1876 631	TREATYSE SHOWING AND DECLARING PRIDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN (1550) 870 893
THORPE, ROSA H., poet, UNITED STATES, 1850- 68	TREITSCHKE, LEO HEINRICH VON, militarist, writer GERMANY, 1834-1896 858
THOUGHTS FOR THE CLOISTER AND CROWD (1835) 569	TRENCH, MRS MELESINA, author, IRELAND, 1768-1827 871
THRALE, HESTER L., see PIOZZI, MME	TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, ARCH- BISHOP, philologist, theologian, and poet ENGLAND, 1807-1886 81 191 253 312 320 454 583 907
THUCYDIDES, Athenian historian, ora- tor about b c 471-400	TRIPTOLEMUS 665
3 259 367 386 675 735 736	TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, novelist, ENGLAND, 1815-1882 550
THURLOW, EDWARD (LORD), jurist and statesman ENGLAND, 1732-1806 4 87 501 528 547	TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T., novelist, poet, and editor UNITED STATES, 1827-1916 11 200 516 788
TIBERIUS, emperor of ROME ITALY, b c 42-A D 37 25 306 767	TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III (1594) 160 378
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, elegiac poet, ITALY, about b c 54-18 160 179 203 226 243 378 483 652 671 877 712 731	TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARDE, DUKE OF YORK (1600) 65 534
TICKELL, THOMAS, poet and transla- tor ENGLAND, 1686-1740 80 106 179 235 306 430	TRUMBULL, JOHN, lawyer and poet, UNITED STATES, 1750-1831 207 434 619 628 671 707
TIECK, LUDWIG, poet and novelist GERMANY, 1773-1853 93 483 492	TUCKER, JOSIAH, political writer and clergyman ENGLAND, 1711-1799 225
TIGHE, MRS MARY, poet IRELAND, 1773-1810 458	TUCKER, MRS MARY F., poet, 1837- 293
TILLOTSON, JOHN, theologian, arch- bishop of Canterbury, ENGLAND, 1630-1694 320	TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE, crit- ic, essayist, and poet, UNITED STATES, 1812-1871 287 896
TILTON, THEODORE, writer, poet, UNITED STATES, 1835-1907 282 800	TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, poet, ENGLAND, 1810-1889 56 129 183 216 320 425 520 544 721 925
TIMBERLY, C. H., editor LIVING 1845. 235	TURGOT, A. R. J., financier, publicist, FRANCE, 1727-1781 219
TIMROD, HENRY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1829-1867 403	TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON, divine and poet ENGLAND, 1808-1879 64 69 282 656
TINDAL, MATTHEW, jurist, deist, ENGLAND, 1657(?) -1733 570	TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, Lord mayor of London living 1668 87
TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPA- SIANUS, Roman emperor who conquered Jerusalem 40-81	TURVEY, HILTON, novelist, ENGLAND, about 1527-1580 19 36 39 81 117 270 274 371 512 574 636 641 792 795 801 874 877 924
TITUS, SILLIUS (SILAS), politician, royalist ENGLAND, 1623(?) -1704 535	U TWAIN, MARK, see CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
TOBIN, JOHN, dramatist ENGLAND, 1770-1804 33 146	TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY, Democratic politician and notorious crimi- nal UNITED STATES, 1823-1878 613
TOLAND, JOHN, deistical writer, ENGLAND, 1669-1722 664	UDALE, JOHN, ENGLAND, living 1598 572
TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO, author, re- former RUSSIA, 1828-1910 896	UDALL, NICHOLAS, dramatist and Latin scholar ENGLAND, 1505-1556 34
TOME BURGUILLOS, see VEGA	UHLAND, LYRIC POET GERMANY, 1787-1882 746
TOMLINSON, RALPH 274	UMBERTO I., King of Italy, 1844-1900 535
TOMSON, GRAHAM R., poet, UNITED STATES, 20th Cent 917	UNBELIEVER'S CREED, in <i>Connorssew</i> , No. IX, March 28, 1754 320
TONSON, JACOB, publisher, ENGLAND, 1656(?) -1736 361	UNTERMYER, LOUIS, poet, UNITED STATES, 1885-L 366 557 628 629
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M., divine, re- ligious writer ENGLAND, 1740-1778 320	USNER 751
TOPSELL, EDWARD, divine, writer on religion and natural history, ENGLAND, -1638(?) 419 483	USHER, JAMES, bishop, scholar, IRELAND, 1580-1656 912
TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGEBLEY, librarian, editor, author, UNITED STATES, 1875-L 419 483	USTERI, JOHANN MARTIN, poet, SWITZERLAND, 1763-1827 454
TOTTIEL, RICHARD, publisher, ENGLAND, died 1594 639 645 896 917	

- V**
- VALDARNE 274
VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Roman historian,
living in 1st Cent
206 351 671 709
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN, dramatist and
architect ENGLAND, about 1606-1726
207 641 897
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, statesman and
8th Pres of U S 243
UNITED STATES, 1782-1862
VANDERBILT, WM HENRY, capitalist,
railroad magnate, 649
UNITED STATES, 1821-1885
VANDIVER, Col WILLARD DUNCAN, 826
naturalist, Congressman,
UNITED STATES, 1854-4
VAN DYKE, HENRY, poet, writer, dip-
lomast UNITED STATES, 1852-L
23 29 361 371 380 762 768 858
911
VANDYKE, HARRY STOR, writer of 271
prose and verse ENGLAND, 1798-1828
VARDILL, ANNA JANE (MRS. JAMES 687
NIVEN), writer ENGLAND, 1781-1852
VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS, learned
Latin author ITALY, B C 116-27
17 121 329 357 415 492
VAUGHAN, HENRY, "The Skurist,"
physician, poet, and mystic,
WALES, 1621-1693
117 271 345 389 440 629 656 721
790 814
VAULABELLE, ARCHELLE TENAILLE DE, 93
journalist and statesman,
FRANCE, 1799-1879
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIER DE,
moralist FRANCE, 1715-1747
2 131 269 285 384 415 454 584
596 638 639 758 759 790 830 911
VAUX, THOMAS, Lord, poet, 17
ENGLAND, 1510-1557
VAUX-DE-VIRE, earliest type of *Chen-
son Bachique* in France, of the
middle or end of 16th Cent
First collected by JEAN LE
HOUX, an advocate of Vire
Said to have been written by
OLIVIER BASSELIN, a poet and
dyer Probably a myth as he
died about 1459
VEDDER, DAVID, poet SCOTLAND, 1790-1854
547
VEDIC FUNERAL RITE 179
VEGA, CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE, "Tome
Burquillos," poet and drama-
tist SPAIN, 1562-1635
806 807
VEGETIUS, author, fl about 1450 591
VENNING, RALPH, preacher, and 63 652
writer ENGLAND, about 1620-1673
VERE, SIR AUBREY DE, poet and
dramatist IRELAND, 1788-1846
155 250 329 385 509 581
VERE, AUBREY THOMAS DE, poet and
prose writer IRELAND, 1814-1902
483 721 736
VERE, EDWARD DE (Earl of Oxford), 674
poet and courtier,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1604
VERGENNES, CHAS G COMTE DE, 815
statesman FRANCE, 1717-1787
VERGIL, POLYDOR, ecclesiastic, his-
torian, sent to England after
Peter's Pence ITALY, 1470-1550
*VERGIL, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO,
Roman epic, didactic, and idyl-
lic poet ITALY, B C 70-19
VERS SUR LA MORT, 12th Cent 166
VERY, JONES, poet and essayist, 874
UNITED STATES, 1818-1880
- VERASPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor 180 222
of Rome ITALY, 9-70
VEST, GEORGE, U S Senator, 92 200
UNITED STATES, 1830-1904
VETERAN OF SMOKEODOM 805 806
VICAR OF BRAY, old song 684
VICENTE, GIL, see GIL, VICENTE
VICTOR, ADAM DE, SAINT, see St Vic-
TOR, ADAM DE
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO, ecclesiasti-
cal Latin poet, writer 1480(?) -1560
VIELE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, 288 395
poet, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1866-1908
VIGÉE, J B E, littérateur, 697
FRANCE, 1768-1820
VIGNY, ALFRED VICTOR, COMTE DE, 454
writer, poet FRANCE, 1799-1863
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR DE, 222
general and marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1653-1734
VILLARS, MME DE FRANCE, 18th Cent 387
VILLIERS, ABBÉ DE French writer, 631
FRANCE, 1648-1728
VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Bucking- 51 483
ham, profligate, wit, poet, dra-
matist, statesman ENGLAND, 1628-1687
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, poet,
FRANCE, about 1431-1484
163 235 723 778
VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (BELLOVACEN- 622
sis), dominican -1204(?)
VOGELWEIDE, WALTER VON DER, min- 559 897
nesinger and lyric poet,
GERMANY, about 1168-1230
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS DE 687
CHASSEBOEUF DE, scholar, au-
thor and traveler FRANCE, 1757-1820
*VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET,
historian, dramatist, critic, sat-
irist, writer, and poet,
FRANCE, 1694-1778
VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND, (1859)
613 847
VOSS, J H, writer GERMANY, 1751-1826
473
VOTIVE ANGELICAE (1624) 105
VULGARIA STAMBRIGI (1510) 312 883
VULGATE, St Jerome's Latin version
of the Bible used as the
authorized version by Roman
Catholics
- W**
- WACE OR EUSTACE, ROBERT, Anglo- 665
Norman poet,
ISLE OF JERSEY, about 1124-1174
WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, musical 528
composer ENGLAND, 1796(?) -1845
WAGNER, CHARLES, writer, 710
ALSACE, 1851-1918
WALTEUS, JAN, anatomist HOLLAND, 1604-1649
308
WALCOT, JOHAN, Lord Mayor of Lon- 390
don living 1402
WALKER, CLEMENT, Presbyterian
leader, political writer, histo-
rian of independence,
ENGLAND, 1599(?) -1651
WALKER, KATHERINE K C, living 1864 642
WALKER, WILLIAM, schoolmaster, 658
writer on grammar and rhet-
oric ENGLAND, 1823-1884
WALLACE, EDGAR, poet, war corre- 51 364
spondent ENGLAND, 1875-L
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, lawyer 619
and writer UNITED STATES, 1817-1852
WALLACE, JOHN ATKMAN 629
WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS, poet, 531 629
UNITED STATES, about 1819-1881

WALLER, EDMUND, poet	ENGLAND, 1605-1687	6 51 63 116 119 209 361 362
		428 444 483 500 516 520 581 609
		617 682 733 769 778 814 839 917
		920
WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS, poet, littérateur	IRELAND, 1810-1894	158
WALPOLE, HORACE, author,	ENGLAND, 1717-1797	454 560 577 637 649 673 688 693
		698 917
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT, statesman,	ENGLAND, 1676-1745	84 368 613 622
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Benedictine monk, historian	ENGLAND, about 1440	394
WALTON, ISAAC, author,	ENGLAND, 1593-1683	29 30 87 180 215 235 357 463
		604 811 839 885
WANDER, KARL FRED W., educationist, proverb collector,	GERMANY, 1833-1879	364
WARBURTON, WILLIAM, prelate, theologian, and critic	ENGLAND, 1698-1779	226
WARD, ARTEMUS, see BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR		
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, author	UNITED STATES, 1844-1911	713
WARD, EDWARD ("NED"), burlesque poet	ENGLAND, 1667-1731	649
WARD, MRS. HUMPHRY (Mary Augusta Arnold), English novelist	TASMANIA, 1851-1920	245
WARD, NATHANIEL, preacher and author	ENGLAND, about 1578-1652	415 706
WARD, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1652-1708	114
WARRE, EUGENE F ("IRONQUILL"), lawyer, statesman, littérateur,	UNITED STATES, 1841-1911	454
WARING, ANNA LETITIA, hymn writer,	WALES, 1823-1910	776
WARNER, ANNA B. "Amy Lothrop," poet	UNITED STATES, -1915	155
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, author,	UNITED STATES, 1829-1900	19
WARNER, WILLIAM, poet,	ENGLAND, about 1558-1809	73 534
WARREN, FITZ-HENRY, major-general,	UNITED STATES, 1816-1878	859
WARREN, SAMUEL, lawyer, novelist,	ENGLAND, 1807-1877	330
WAPTON, THOMAS, poet and critic,	ENGLAND, 1728-1790	31 353 437 677 811
WASHBURN, ELIABU BENJAMIN, United States minister to France	1816-1887	459
WASHBURN, H S, poet,	UNITED STATES,	505
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, soldier, statesman, and 1st Pres U.S.	1732-1799	9 23 84 131 303 306 307 335
		372 532 587 717 753 859
WASTELL, SIMON, Biblical scholar, metrical writer	ENGLAND, 1632	893
WATCHWORD OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION		585
WATKINS, CHARLES LAW,	UNITED STATES, living	729
WATKINS, ROWLAND,	119 474 501	
WATSON, JOHN W	UNITED STATES, 1824-1890	723
WATSON, THOMAS, poet	ENGLAND, 1557-1592	387
WATSON, WALTER, poet, weaver,	SCOTLAND, 1780-1854	454
WATSON, WILLIAM,	ENGLAND, living 1602	415
WATSON, WILLIAM, poet	ENGLAND, 1858-L	106 195 320 321 454 501 557
		670 762 859 877 897 907 911
WATTLES, WILLARD A., poet,	UNITED STATES, 1888-L	729
WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER, littérateur	ENGLAND, 1799-1864	349 725
WATTS, ISAAC, sacred poet,	ENGLAND, 1674-1748	64 96 112 116 236 340 362 385
		454 487 581 622 652 653 665 666
		682 693 696 721 739 767 770
WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE, man of letters	ENGLAND, 1832-1914	41
WATLAND, FRANCIS, D D, clergyman, educator, and author,	UNITED STATES, 1796-1865	609
WE ARE THE ROYAL SAPPERS, war song popular in England	(1916)	720
WEATHERLEY, F E, barrister and song writer	ENGLAND, 1848-	729
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, author,	UNITED STATES, 1834-1905	483 568
WEBBER, BYRON		587
WEBSTER, DANIEL, statesman, orator, and lawyer	UNITED STATES, 1782-1852	17 19 116 120 148 198 275 335
		391 393 415 423 425 434 439 516
		525 562 587 617 693 763 790 822
WEBSTER, JOHN, dramatist,	ENGLAND, about 1580-1625	828 859 862
		17 180 265 314 341 346 357 364
		372 493 500 550 638 642 670 676
		688 736 777 822 892 897
WEBSTER, NOAH, lexicographer	UNITED STATES, 1758-1843	426
WEEVER (WEAVER), JOHN, poet, anti-quary	ENGLAND, 1576-1632	233 234
WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX, miscellaneus writer	GERMANY, 1728-1804	808
WELBY, AMELIA E., poet,	UNITED STATES, 1821-1852	457 509 682 752
WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, court official, parliamentary, historian,	-1649(?)	591
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, Duke of, statesman and general	IRELAND, 1769-1852	120 184 355 380 393 623 833 859
		919
WELLS, CAROLYN (Mrs HOUGHTON), humorist, poet,	UNITED STATES, 1869-L	560 902
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, novelist, writer	ENGLAND, 1866-L	587 911 917
WESLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and hymn writer	ENGLAND, 1708-1788	117 119 210 454 739 762 783 897
WESLEY, JOHN, clergyman, founder of Methodism	ENGLAND, 1703-1791	122 454 622 716
WESLEY, SAMUEL, poet, divine,	ENGLAND, 1664-1735	180 235
WEST, BENJAMIN, painter,	UNITED STATES, 1738-1820	419
WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, Lord Chancellor.	ENGLAND, 1800-1873	87 516
WESTMACOTT, CHARLES M., author,	ENGLAND, 1788-1868	806
WHATELY, RICHARD, prelate and theologian	ENGLAND, 1787-1863	25 244 372 822
WHETHAM, W C D, scientific writer,	UNITED STATES, 1867-	692
WHETSTONE, GEORGE, writer, poet, dramatist	ENGLAND, 1544(?) -1587(?)	336 917

- WHEWELL, WILLIAM, philosopher, 604
 ENGLAND, 1794-1866
 WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, poet, 390
 ENGLAND, 1785-1806
 90 136 633 688 801 859
 WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO, writer, Span- 557
 ish editor ENGLAND, 1775-1841
 WHITE, WM ALLEN, editor, story 643
 writer UNITED STATES, 1868-L
 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, preacher, 903 908
 founder of Calvinistic Metho-
 dists ENGLAND, 1714-1770
 WHITEHEAD, PAUL, sailing poet, 277
 ENGLAND, 1710-1774
 WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM, dramatist, 218 881
 poet laureate ENGLAND, 1715-1785
 WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Can- 125
 terbury, writer ENGLAND, 1530(?) -1604
 WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, statesman, 80
 ENGLAND, 1605-1676
 WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER, 541
 poet and critic, 541
 UNITED STATES, 1803-1878
 39 45 53 310 557 835
 WHITMAN, WALT, poet, 23
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 106 161 310 329 336 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000
 36 87 91 106 180 188 313 329
 415 425 455 457 459 493 495 509
 553 598 634 653 704 729 739 917
 WHITNALL, MRS C T, poet, 20th Cent 859
 *WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, poet,
 reformer, and author, 859
 UNITED STATES, 1807-1892
 WIDLAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, poet,
 GERMANY, 1733-1813
 245 265 313 601 652 673 917
 WILBERFORCE, DR SAMUEL, bishop, 540
 ENGLAND, 1805-1873
 WILBRAHAM, THOMAS, physician, 434
 ENGLAND, living in 1756
 WILBYE, JOHN, composer of madrigals, 136
 ENGLAND, lived about 1570
 WILCOX, ELLA WEBSTER, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1855-1919
 195 271 430 456 629 665 675 704
 722 801 920
 WILDE, GEORGE JAMES DE, 368
 WILDE, OSCAR, F OF, poet, drama-
 tist, novelist, leader in the
 esthetic movement, 368
 IRELAND, 1856-1900
 23 43 64 117 149 155 195 225
 282 349 384 455 528 530 532 534
 541 583 725 736 748 758 801 806
 829 859 897 917
 WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, scholar, 449
 poet, and politician, 449
 IRELAND, 1789-1847
 WILDE, ROBERT, D D, poet, 520
 ENGLAND, 1609-1679
 WILKERSON, SAMUEL, 181
 WILKES, JOHN, poet, Lord Mayor of
 London, opposed to Revolu-
 tionary War, ENGLAND, 1727-1797
 WILKINS, BISHOP JOHN, writer, 535
 ENGLAND, 1614-1672
 WILLARD, EMMA HART, teacher and
 writer UNITED STATES, 1787-1870
 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, monk, his-
 torian of Anglo-Saxon times,
 ENGLAND, 1095(?) -1143(?)
 WILLIAM I, King of Prussia, first
 German emperor, . . . 1797-1888
 WILLIAM II, German emperor,
 abdicated 1918 GERMANY, 1859-L
 WILLIAM III, Prince of Orange, King
 of England HOLLAND, 1650-1702
 WILLIAM IV, "Savoy King," son of
 George III, of England 1765-1837
 WILLIAMS, HARRY J, song writer,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1874-1924

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, theologian, 347
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1802-1865
 WILLIAMS, JAMES, poet, 390
 WILLIAMS, SARAH ("SAIDIE"), 576 762
 poet ENGLAND, 1841-1868
 WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, poet and
 journalist UNITED STATES, 1806-1867
 21 180 352 413 423 483 533 597
 636 712 725 748 811 871 881
 WILLSON, BYRON FOREGUTH, poet, 609
 UNITED STATES, 1837-1867
 WILSON, ALEXANDER, Scotch-American 356
 ornithologist SCOTLAND, 1766-1813
 WILSON, HUNTINGTON, asst sec state, 523
 diplomatist UNITED STATES, 1875-L
 WILSON, JOHN, bookseller ENGLAND 90
 WILSON, JOHN, "Christopher North," 886 907
 essayist, poet, and novelist,
 SCOTLAND, 1785-1854
 WILSON, MRS MARGARET C B, au-
 thor ENGLAND, 1797-1846
 WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW, 28th
 President of U S, statesman,
 diplomatist, writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1856-1924
 23 87 296 335 375 380 412 587
 591 610 613 860
 WINDEHAM, WILLIAM, statesman, ora-
 tor ENGLAND, 1750-1810
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, Colonial gover-
 nor ENGLAND, 1595-1655
 WINTER, PETER VON, musical com-
 poser GERMANY, 1754-1825
 WINTER, WILLIAM, journalist, poet,
 and critic UNITED STATES, 1836-1917
 21 96 180 340 463 483 614 803
 WINTNER, CHRISTIAN, songwriter 559
 GERMANY, 19th Cent
 WINTHROP, ROBERT C, statesman and
 orator UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
 275 587 596
 WIT AND MIRTH, OR PILLS TO PURGE
 MELANCHOLY
 206 536 805
 WITHER OR WITHERS OF WITHERS,
 GEORGE, poet ENGLAND, 1588-1667
 158 390 434 495 557 736 778 806
 886 897
 WITS RECREATION (1640) 723
 WOLCOT OF WOLCOTT, DR JOHN,
 "Peter Pindar," physician and
 satiric poet ENGLAND, 1738-1819
 25 57 139 197 244 259 285 378
 390 430 523 524 610 617 721 722
 822
 WOLFE, REV CHARLES, poet, 288 729
 IRELAND, 1791-1823
 WOLFE, JAMES, major-general, 194
 ENGLAND, 1727-1759
 WOLFFHEART, CONRAD (LYCOSTHENES), 684
 philologist SWITZERLAND, 1518-1561
 WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, states-
 man, diplomatist, Lord Chan-
 cellor under Henry VIII,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1471-1530
 WOOD, ANTHONY, antiquarian, writer, 223
 ENGLAND, 1632-1695
 WOODBERRY, GEORGE ED, critic, 23 112
 editor, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1855-L
 WOODBRIIDGE, REV BENJAMIN, Chap-
 lain to Charles II ENGLAND, 1622-1684
 WOODBURY, ORSON E. 613
 WOODWARD, JOSIAH 425
 WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, journalist and
 poet UNITED STATES, 1785-1842
 WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, "Susan
 Coohage," author,
 UNITED STATES, about 1845-1905
 38 73 278 501 523 562 733 791
 867 877

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE F., novelist, 250
UNITED STATES, 1848-1894
*WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1770-1850
WORK, HENRY CLAY, printer, song 733
writer..... UNITED STATES, 1832-1884
WOTTON, SIR HENRY, author,
ENGLAND, 1568-1639
119 152 235 372 652 654 665 740
752 753 835
WRANGHAM, FRANCIS, archbishop, 307
classical scholar... ENGLAND, 1769-1842
WROTHER, MISS..... lived about 1820
378
WYATT or WYAT, SIR THOMAS, diplo-
matist and poet... ENGLAND, 1503-1542
127 253 265 484 801 907
WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1640-1715
300 493 500 551 625
WYCLIF, JOHN, reformer, first trans- 639
lator of entire Bible,
ENGLAND, 1385(?) -1384
WYNNE, JOHN HUDDLESTONE, author, 352
GREAT BRITAIN, 1743-1785

X

XENOPHON, general, historian, and
essayist,
GREECE, about B.C. 430, died after 357
207 335 491 551 580 625

Y

YALDEN, THOMAS, poet and divine, 352
ENGLAND, 1671-1736

YATES, EDMUND H., editor, novelist, 252
ENGLAND, 1831-1894
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, poet, 67 96 682
revivalist of Irish literature,
IRELAND, 1865-L.
YELVERTON, BARRY, Viscount Avon- 434
more, judge..... IRELAND, 1736-1805
YONGE, CHARLES DUKE, historical
writer and classical scholar,
ENGLAND, 1812-1894
126 142 297 819
YORK, FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second 355
son of George III., general,
served in France and Holland,
ENGLAND, 1763-1827
YOUNG, REV. E. T., writer, 587
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
*YOUNG, EDWARD, poet. ENGLAND, 1684-1765
YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON, song writer, 532
YRIARTE (IRIARTE), TOMAS DE, Span-
ish poet, translator,
TENERIFFE, 1750-1791
33 94 116 229 920

Z

ZAMOYSKI, JAN (JOHN SARIUS), Gen- 686
eral, statesman, scholar,
POLAND, 1541-1605
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, novelist, 587 696
writer..... ENGLAND, 1864-1926
ZARNACK, JOACHIM AUGUST C., school- 365
man..... GERMANY, 1777-1827
ZELLER, EDUARD, historian, theolo- 860
gical, philosopher. GERMANY, 1814-1908
ZENOBIOUS (ZENODATUS), collector of 652
proverbs..... lived 125
ZINCKLE, REV. F. B. 82

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

INDEXES

¹
I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it.

HORACE BINNEY—*To S. Austin*
Allibone.

²
So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offense to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Chief Justices of England. Preface
to Vol. III.

³
An index is a necessary implement. * * *
Without this, a large author is but a labyrinth without a clue to direct the readers within.

FULLER—*Worthies of England.*

⁴
The index tells us the contents of stories and directs to the particular chapters.

MASSINGER and FIELD—
Fatal Downy. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 279.

⁶
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁷
And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I.
Sc. 3. L. 343.

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

NOTE—The indexed word is usually found in the phrase, indicated by its initial letter. When not found there it is to be understood that the phrase begins with the indexed word.

In general old spelling is not followed, but all words will be found under the correct form. This is the case with dialect, save when the spelling is so well known that the searcher would otherwise be misled. As the space allowed is often not adequate for a full phrase, unimportant words are omitted in order to convey the idea, although no word is changed.

The small black-faced figures that follow the page numbers indicate the numerical order of the quotation on the page.

A	PAGE	Abou Ben Adhem—may his tribe	PAGE	of superfluous breath	PAGE
Abandon—hope who enter	375 23	Above—all a is grace	89 8	out of a of the heart	778 10
Abatement—into a and low price	479 25	but 'tis not so a	433 10	poor in a	195 23
Abatements—ind delays in many	96 5	far a the rest	460 27	pours a o'er flowing fields	353 13
Abbay—burned in the great a	118 14	I hate to go a you	493 17	poison with her a	784 7
Abbot—Bishop, A. and Prior	403 1	know of what they do a	361 26	Abuse—dug at some a	385 7
mad a of misrule	520 2	they that are a hive ends	643 28	he bore without a	310 26
Abbots—slumber a purple	604 12	unless a himself he can	345 7	know whom they a	152 3
Abbots—Adames snub the A	801 25	what the Blessed do a	27 8	not talent to a	690 9
A B C—ther A B C her maid	241 17	Abra—was ready ere I called	132 20	one should not a it	561 14
Abdallah—ye say A 's dead	164 1	Abraham—bosom of A	305 4	Abused—good things a	23 11
Abdicate—it in the greatest	892 4	lives in A 's bosom	359 19	still by himself a	491 9
Abdiel—seraph A faithful	271 14	old A lies	282 11	Abuses—make not thy sport a	404 23
Abel—lay a till the cows	145 7	vivit in sinu A	359 19	reform is correction of a	672 25
Abeilles—pilotant deys	599 10	we are coming Father A	726 14	spy into a	404 11
Abeglatet—wenn sea a mind	2 4	Abram—O father A	115 21	the world condones	79 8
Abhor—yes from my soul	410 30	Abram Brown—as dead and gone	32 5	Abys—caste into what a	559 25
Abhorred—further than seen	812 1	Abresst—ones of truth	635 15	into thee wilt not shake	545 9
to ensueing sea	812 1	where one but goes a	374 26	must tempt the dark a	422 20
Abhorrent—he would a turn	917 4	Abroad—came flying all a	353 24	one a where life	710 2
Abhorring—blow me into a	129 25	never stirs a	107 20	of radiance	790 17
find no a in my	38 10	they purchase great	825 16	what a of fears	131 1
Abiss—que nunc a in loca	737 11	Absence—ek in her a	583 16	whatever is in the a	317 4
Abiss—oft he that doth a	845 14	is not a death	82 12	Acacia—a old not shake	281 20
there he would a	674 14	of my Nath doth breed	506 5	Acacia—having drunk the lees	812 13
Abideest—there thou a	21 6	pangs of a to remove	618 10	see also Acacia p 3	
Abi-caser—vintage of A	336 3	thy a more than	298 20	Academ—olive grove of a	569 1
Abi—ad plures	229 16	see also Absence pp 2, 3		Academus—green retreats of a	434 25
Abilities—are repressed	621 9	Absent—claim a sigh	299 9, 507 11	Academy—Frenchan in the A	662 22
learn the limits of our a	1 16	be hurst the a who	207 3	Academist—cum illi a	364 13
suted to your a	49 3	loved ones, now far a	628 15	Accent—is the soul of	426 14
various executive a	612 7	ones I supplicate	82 17	I'a du pays où l'on	426 10
within the scope of his a	1 17	see also Absence pp 2, 3		I'a est l'âme du	420 14
Ability—an a to improve	752 18	Absentem—licht cum obrio	207 3	low in blandishment	871 4
instinct is untaught a	387 14	Absentia—memo me noomise	3 3	oath with a swagging a	774 10
know much about his a	493 21	Abschit—die A so klar ist	5 19	of Christians	5 21
that they never perform	479 23	Absolute—be a for death	177 8	of one's country	426 10
to do without it	301 94	he that is a cau do	331 2	tuned in self-same	143 24
to investigate	400 12	I would be a who but I	331 2	Accents—a and yet unknown	303 1
see also Ability pp 1, 2		Absolution—begged for an a	704 9	hear'st thou a of despair	625 16
Abime-out phitot	118 2	Absolved—him with an axe	328 14	its restless a flow	395 15
Abistur—preres Abserunt	517 17	how soon a	147 13	their a firm	144 6
Abject—in elavish parts	716 8	Absolve—accuari quam a	432 3	wandering in broken a	797 21
how a, how august	493 3	Absolvitur—nemo noone a	346 1	with th a that are ours	426 4
pleasure of a mind	891 1	Abstain—from beans	613 1	Acceptation—news, worthy of a	553 3
Abie—for thine enemy	646 17	that we may enjoy	214 6	Accepted—now is the a time	793 15
idea of being a	711 13	thou shalt a	784 17	Accepting—charms by a	893 5
they think they are a	2 10	Abstains—he that a and he	783 26	Acceptusima—semper munera	312 18
a to live with a man	775 22	Abstemiousness—guileless a	122 8	Acceptusima—prunorum odia	355 7
Abiution—poor that lack a	621 27	Abstinent—I'a pour your	214 6	Accident—had befallen him	915 13
Abner—smote him under	728 11	Abstinentia—defensive virtute a	196 12	an a of fortune	559 17
Abner—pudertia alia a	108 24	is as easy to me	784 4	by wondrous a	293 2
Abode—barren waste his lone a	427 1	is whereby man refraneth	784 2	moved by chance and a	120 20
English make it their a	617 2	pay my vows to a	577 7	not a property	256 17
From their dread a	107 7	Abstraction—Astronomers in a	4 1	the passing a	147 4
gods and their tranquil a	823 6	Abstractionist—they are a	759 24	to thy place by a	161 26
of thy beautiful a	84 19	Abstruse—and mystic thoughts	741 31	unthought—on a is guilty	93 2
some sacred safe a	401 15	most of all the a	435 7	see also Accident pp 3, 4	
to what a they go	421 1	questions have a answers	741 17	Accidental—concourse of atoms	120 14
wealth nor blest a	121 13	Absurd—all written hitherto	738 22	nothing under the sun a	3 19
wherever he chooses his a	587 3	believe because it is a	390 16	nothing with God can be a	4 1
Abodes—suming at bless'd a	632 14	Absurdité—est une a	493 12	thy sins not a	712 7
of happy millions	592 6	Absurdum—credo quia a	390 16	Accidentis—sanguine nobile un a	569 17
remembers it august a	567 14	Abundance—fair a thund'ring	877 10	Accidentally—determined to some	309 7
Abolere—edax a vetustas	389 13	have a enjoy it not	292 10	Accidents—are hands, are a	95 6
Abolition—of the wrong	724 7	he shall have a	616 6	exceeding all others a	268 12
Abomination—of desolation	189 24	midst a died	517 18	often befall from kinsang	418 13

see also Accident pp 3, 4
 Accident—quæritæ natus a 420 19
 Acco—idem A. quod Titio ius 329 7
 Accipit—statum dum a 337 5
 Accipit—satua facta tus 268 16
 Accipitque—suspectos laqueos 771 13
 Accipundus—dandis quam a 416 7
 Accinus—falsus annuus 514 4
 Accommodate—to the fair 304 14
 want to a em 649 16
 Accommodating—an vice 837 13
 Accommoder—les ceus 294 3
 Accompani—with noble tho'ts 789 43
 Accomplish—overcaught a little 518 15
 Accomplished—some of things a 493 8
 Accomplishment—no materials a 692 19
 wanting the a of verse 604 21
 Accord—Christian-like a 115 20
 look made all of sweet a 839 14
 mettes vos flutes d'a 535 6
 put your flutes in a 538 6
 Account—deep mysterious a 658 13
 Account—be taken into a 99 10
 beggary a of empty boxes 6 5
 consider him of no a 667 15
 existence closing your a 446 15
 good a at last 112 21
 maketh no a of any 100 23
 sent to my a 176 6
 to render at my death 699 3
 unto a strict a 439 20
 with heaven 264 13
 Accountability—for such acts 842 17
 bold to strict a 842 17
 Accountable—for its exercise 817 18
 to none 738 9
 134 14
 Accounting—sad a day 288 10
 Account—draw the a of evil 130 9
 make thy a agree 669 10
 many times brought my a 372 9
 Accused—no one so a by fate 263 9
 O time most a 920 26
 Accusals—who begin a 899 15
 Accusary—non a tutus est 432 3
 Accusation—also false a 95 15
 make false a blash 896 8
 Accuse—qui s'excuse, a'a 266 12
 that do a me 411 3
 Accused—bad man not a 432 3
 to persons who are a 431 8
 with which he a 430 17
 Accuses—who excuse himself, a 268 12
 accustomed—afflictions we are a 12 9
 what they are a to 657 8
 Accidams—black a of sorrow 807 10
 Accidam—mihl tam a est 584 6
 Accertum—semper a habeo 325 1
 sed ut a est 195 7
 ut a est, pro benefactis 240 16
 Accro—adit a quem strut 30 14
 Accro—de multis grandis a 515 23
 Accruans—to the battle A 364 27
 Accrues—faithful A 300 19
 fidus Accrues 300 19
 Accus—charm a with air 343 16
 head did but a 416 10
 the a my body knows 519 19
 Ached—brows have a for it 820 22
 Acherna—greedy A does not 174 18
 foot of a 339 10
 l'avare A ne lâche 174 18
 sooty flag of A 273 3
 straight is the way to A 361 24
 Acheronta—superos, A movebo 628 25
 Acheruntis—patrium A. 339 10
 Achere—A agnus 308 10
 Achere—his pelene . . can a 302 16
 hand that follows . . can a 398 4
 hope to a it 20 22
 I shall a in time 650 15
 some a greatness 341 21
 Achievements—my a mock me 806 20
 Achiever—brings home numbers 554 23
 Achieving—still a still pursuing 324 17
 Achilles—absent was A still 2 15
 name A assumed 182 9
 see great A . . 389 22
 Aching—left an a void 806 20
 that love's a void 554 23
 void left a in the soul . 738 14
 Achivis—plectuntur a 684 6
 Ache—found out in Sialy 494 21
 Acker—mean A ist die zeit 794 18
 Acknowledged—unmemorially a 817 10

Acme—of things accomplished 493 2
 Accomplished—panguedes 263 8
 Acorn—lofty oak from small a 344 7
 thousand forests in one a 469 5
 Acorns—tall oaks from little a 573 4
 than hogs eat a 460 8
 were good a bread 210 10
 Acous—nell's il focco 93 9
 Acquaint—thysell with God. 316 12
 Acquaintance—uld a be forgot 301 6
 decrease it on better a 499 15
 promoter of mutual a 617 12
 slender a with the world 9 5
 visiting a with 25 10
 Acquaintances—accepted as a 79 3
 does not make new a 302 10
 Acquaints—mystery a a man 518 14
 Acquiring—intent on a more 852 3
 Acquit—viresque a eundo 329 22
 Acquisition—of peace 844 14
 annual a of intelligence 86 7
 Acquitted—not accused than a 432 3
 the guilty as a 148 21
 Acre—burial ground God's a 338 22
 field and a of our God 338 22
 sown with royal seed 340 2
 Acres—hath ten thousand a 616 2
 over whose a walk'd 115 2
 three a and a cow 18 2
 Acromony—better than a 674 2
 Acronia—nam beet a sunt 573 12
 Actus—quam peccata damnum 601 9
 quod non beet a 807 6
 Acrobats—clums like airy a 807 6
 Act—and will a as one 828 3
 brave men would a 259 23
 do a the parts 913 8
 each a a course 4 14
 extremely out of a 523 6
 feels with the a 665 15
 how they ought to a 668 24
 is as an ancient tale 329 17
 lives not to a another 414 26
 none may feel sabbathed 422 27
 not an outward a 711 24
 observe how others a 837 11
 of settlement 613 3
 or enjoyment good itself 668 8
 power on thine own a 789 12
 right thus to a 675 1
 single in responsible a 387 7
 sow an a and resp a habit 817 11
 in a trust 817 11
 think himself an a of God 487 18
 third a of the eternal 52 6
 thyself shalt see the a 414 27
 to a in safety 881 7
 we count the a of men 674 6
 well your part 822 6
 when in a they cease 601 12
 with which he is accused 430 17
 without deliberation 647 6
 with vigor in what they ought 184 14
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Acts—deos nunquam 186 11
 quam bene a sit 462 13
 Acted—lofty scene be a over 306 1
 recognized God and a 664 9
 strongly a upon by what 98 3
 well he a all and every 98 3
 Actum—homines que les a 912 3
 Acting—between the a of 149 17
 by the people 332 11
 in certain manner 675 1
 not in a hes 669 2
 upon human experience 451 23
 when he was off he was a 4 17
 Action—and counteraction 610 23
 belief no less than a 420 15
 derive his rule of a 208 4
 fairest a of human life 288 7
 first part of oratory, a 573 13
 Glory of A 161 3
 how the a vested 855 12
 in a faithful 753 7
 in a how like an angel 491 25
 in the tented field 744 7
 justice is truth in a 414 1
 lies in his true nature 435 10
 long-during a trees 911 1
 lose the name of a 181 11
 make hours seem short 799 12
 merit only be in a . . 539 24
 never be compared with a . . 789 27

no noble a done. 161 6
 of the will 758 13
 place bliss in a 783 3
 shed in doing a good a 773 20
 small room for a 191 26
 some place bliss in a 436 10
 sow an a resp a habit 347 3
 sphere of a 753 2
 suit the a to the world 5 20
 surf out of a 587 7
 sustaining power of great a 105 3
 that a best which procures 351 11
 the means of a 309 10
 to restless a spurs our 487 9
 train of a through the day 696 14
 vice by a dignified 838 19
 wisest in a 223 8
 with ridiculous and awkward a 53 16
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Action—are our epochs 793 2
 all has thoughts and a 432 15
 and words all of a colour 881 1
 are their eloquence 490 15
 fame the echo of a 267 6
 God in all their a 886 15
 les belles niches 158 12
 mark our a good or bad 745 16
 my a are my ministers' 686 12
 noble a characterize 559 17
 not creeds but men's a 186 2
 of the past 15 5
 reasons make strong a 669 13
 sake their springs 315 17
 that a man might play 533 12
 use of a fair 154 23
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Actis—evum implet 186 7
 Active—yet rested 385 19
 than an ignorance 385 15
 Activity—flourishes by its a 688 19
 happ ness consists in a 351 6
 new spheres of pure a 7 1
 Actor—a well-grac'd a 6 3
 condemn fault not a 266 24
 he is made the a . . 684 14
 like a dull a 5 13
 must perform with art 440 18
 Actor-man—Tom Goodwin an a 6 10
 Actore—to draw a fill 914 2
 in which poets and a 406 20
 language the a spoke 669 12
 were all spirits 840 1
 Actress—that was an a here 862 20
 Acta—being seven ages 16 15
 extravagantly good 373 16
 feels nobler a the best 441 6
 four first A already past 684 16
 from a v e them derive 374 15
 have high a in view 259 22
 own their creations 315 22
 in a exemplar 185 9
 of a in contravention 849 4
 of dear benevolence 827 18
 of energetic master 825 5
 of naval authorities 842 17
 of to-day become 806 12
 second to some sphere 491 7
 series of unconnected a 631 22
 speak freely of our a 234 8
 unrepresented a 684 14
 who a on that principle 860 4
 wilful a and aggressions 860 4
 worth has a commend 100 12
 see also Action pp 6-9
 Adage—must be verified 65 11
 Adam—a crystal ale 363 4
 A's first wife, Lillith 898 22
 all from A first begun 25 5
 all that A had left him 499 17
 cup of cold A 862 11
 d'A nous sommes 24 8
 descendant of A and Eve 338 3
 dream of A's life 863 1
 in A's ear so charming 840 15
 in A's fall we sinned all 711 10
 in garden talked with God 744 19
 gardener A and his wife 25 15
 mankind from A 890 2
 old A in these persons 684 11
 our father A tilled 24 11
 our grandsons, A 892 20
 out of the made of A 890 2
 penalty of A 878 5
 soars up from a fall 70 10

son of A. and Eve	233	2	Adolescents—intemperate	398	21	Adversaries—as a do in law	434	1
the godliest man	102	16	Adolescentum—studia a slunt	757	10	puzzle and confound you a	758	16
when A. dalf and Eve	910	20	Adonis—hath a sweet tooth	212	27	usurping helmets of our a	857	2
when A. first of men	743	5	is dead	278	3	Adversario—marcet sine a	838	8
whipped the offending A	132	1	promises like A. 's gardens	636	10	Adversary—had written a book	78	16
Adamant—of Shakespeare	701	5	Adopte—the opinions of others	569	21	his a 's heart to him	288	7
champion cased in a	739	22	Adoration—breathless with a	239	9	of his a is in age	846	4
with pens of a	794	7	of the setting sun	71	1	make his a stike	234	14
you hard-hearted a	271	20	what is thy soul of a	92	5	your a the devil	193	7
Adamantine—in a chains	306	19	Adore—and infidels a	406	8	Adversas—et a patiens	301	12
bar thine a doors	877	9	as you too shall a	472	19	Adverse—secti demoi	42	24
hunk with a chains	481	4	beauties of your mind a	70	12	descent and fall to us is a	655	15
turn the a spangle	263	22	come here the more I'll a	867	17	when gods ate a	844	23
Adames—vote for Douglas	801	38	Indian-like a	51	14	Adversus—linguam event a	519	8
Adamus—primus A duros	24	11	I a Thee, I implore Thee	626	23	Adversus—magi viri rebus a	10	5
Adam—saw the bear	57	18	living do a her	902	11	souatum et periculum	757	10
Added—shall be a unto thee	908	17	the hand that gives the blow	350	3	Adversitate—omni a fortuna	743	21
like—better than the eel	127	6	Adored—Duty a is joy advanced	321	5	Adversus—de nos amia	10	1
singish like an a	570	17	to be a than to adore	249	4	s'aurit dans la	761	17
they are like the deaf a	395	6	Adorn—looks a cottage might a	521	4	Adversary—every a of fortune	733	21
Adders—more deaf than a	184	17	manners must a knowledge	498	9	exactis fidelity	271	18
Additions—great a swell	186	19	open to a the day	249	24	fortune's sharpe a	733	24
Addiven—the sovente a	293	1	point a moral or a tale	542	18	friendship seen in a	302	23
Address—tender in a	680	3	touched nothing he did not a	231	7	hopes in a and fears	514	12
the lady most politely	900	6	Adorned—ever sufficiently a	36	35	lightens a by sharing griefs	801	18
wiped with a little a	781	4	fairest, best a is she	31	7	old compuncta in a	561	6
Adficur—quicquam gravius a	651	13	hideous when a most	31	7	prosperity as well as a	637	14
Adflicts—qui dat a negat	816	19	in naked beauty more a	32	23	refuge of a	757	10
Adhere—which he may a to	871	10	she's a amply	33	17	sacred by a	301	13
Adieu—delightful land of France	289	24	unadorn'd a the most	33	16	safe from all a	869	21
never says a	81	7	whatever he touched	219	14	sweet milk	696	24
she once and wayed	280	25	Adorned—of the sun	702	21	the blessing of the New	71	17
sweetly she bade me a	261	11	and refresher of the world	802	19	times men	299	6
'tis love's last greeting	579	14	Adornment—excess of a enough	80	25	wakes up in a	635	17
with a for evermore	260	21	sole a of her hair	880	22	when a threatens	75	15
Adjourn—equal power to a	130	7	Adorns—and cheers our way	376	2	wiser by a	881	3
Adjunct—learning but an a	420	18	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew	438	5	withstand the shocks of a	303	21
might have proved useful a	734	11	Ascensus—sunt multi a	555	22	see also Adversity p. 5, 10		
Adjuncts—and correlatives	884	15	Adescent—tune mea est a	276	23	Adversum—stimulum calces	380	17
Adjutrix—assensatio vitorum a	276	2	Adespicio—in abeno malo	519	18	omnis te a spectantis	268	2
Advante—valere nisi a natura	2	3	Adesum—said 'A' and fell back	907	7	Adversus—ut a res, secundus	687	14
Admistrer—these yourself	222	19	Adulation—no a, 'tis death	276	8	Adversetment—great is a	240	19
possessor is bound to a	864	16	Adulteries—all the a of art	552	2	art in writing an a	407	4
Admistrated—best a is best	834	16	Adultery—sacrament of a	497	13	Adversetments—creep into the a	407	9
Admistrator—affairs of this a	288	19	Adulterium—A. Hope of France	449	14	great use in a vulgar	380	17
directing the a	20	21	dancing will not a one	761	15	Adversus—went round a	719	20
of an erroneous policy	612	17	falling in some obscure a	614	8	Advice—Creator had not taken a	147	6
Administrations—things, a	94	20	forward while they look	75	3	give the best a to kings	10	21
Admiral—last of all an a came	543	19	go back as we a	635	18	I have to give the party	613	4
put an a to death	728	12	more boldly against	519	21	pervert who had a	838	18
sailing the high seas	111	3	now our fate d'a	599	14	share the best of you	147	6
titer un a pour encourager	728	11	ordered an a	846		take a of faithful friend	400	7
Admirals—extolled for standing	424	10	through which we a	236	16	to persons about to marry	498	23
Admirator—did not hoop at	812	6	wish in world to a	760	3	see also Advice pp. 10, 11		
beauty stands in the a	60	14	Advised—ensign full high a	852	5	Advised—more a than confident	410	5
for one higher than himself	9	7	Advancement—for a of his kund	697	18	advisedly a the coming evil shun	240	20
from the most fastidious	73	15	Advancement—by unchangeable law	242	7	Adversary—than eyes did the a	10	16
great a for stupidity	758	13	Advancing—we are a everywhere	846	5	Adversus—my old girl that a	839	6
live by A. Hope and Love	455	8	Advantage—by friendly distance	506	4	Ächte—das A. bleibst	619	1
season your a for awhile	9	14	everything to his own a	352	14	Ädificat—dirut, se mutat	94	16
transcendent a of great man	365	14	his a still did wake	809	2	Ägra—durum sustinet se	515	4
Admure—cease to a and all her	60	14	let not a ship	799	84	Ägrecitque—medendo	504	9
cease to a the smoke of Rome	977	16	nature to a dressed	884	24	Ägru—qua non omnes	502	9
comes to a the dog	199	9	no slight a	61	3	Ägrotant—esse videntur se	287	15
do not a the same thing	569	13	of a sort of infinity	749	5	Ägrotis—conalia se damus	11	16
expect the burning to a 'em	364	3	only weapon of a	572	1	Ämula—stimulus dedit se	829	10
for all lovers true to a	472	17	to be derived from them	760	18	Ämulari—Pindarus studet se	387	21
for to a an' for to see	914	14	to both parties not to	434	7	Äholan—a is wild se harp	447	12
let none a that rebates	86	2	to have done nothing	661	14	float on this se breath	535	17
one more foolish to a him	258	1	to so great an a	707	5	like the Ä. harp	147	6
publish all I a	649	14	which will a you	570	14	with an Ä. attachment	96	12
they a his wit	410	7	wise to his own a	879	10	Äon—the down for an se or two	305	5
those who attempt	341	12	with equal a content	85	12	Äqualis—omnes homines se	236	2
to a fool	510	23	Advantages—fly without aid	571	6	Äquat—omnia mors se	166	14
un plus sot qui l'a	288	2	estimate friendship by	302	22	quos inquit se	546	3
where none a 's useless	60	4	in hope of fame a	903	16	septis ligonibus se	166	15
with reason to a	151	15	Advancing—we are a everywhere	846	5	Äquit—deus animo pati	144	1
world enjoy who least a	917	18	years bring many a	127	18	feremus se animo	291	22
see also Admiration p. 9			Advent—of the last day	524	9	qui tulit se	796	5
Admired—all who understood a	331	7	Adventure—awfully big a	164	11	stat fodare tempus	549	5
by their servants	668	18	beautiful a in life	168	8	Äquor—igno sulcivimus se	106	5
had none a would Pope	84	9	he who has not an a	9	17	Äquor—urbaniabus se ventis	519	2
make them most a	894	18	men in the same a	668	14	Äquum—non se est id te	405	6
only to be seen to be a	662	15	men of age a too little	12	84	Äquis—haud a fuerit	433	5
Admirer—sunt a nos	510	23	ne s'a n'a cheval ny mule	6	17	Äer—et colum t virtus	418	6
Admirez—par leur domstiques	366	18	Adventurer—expecting the great a	9	16	vob nihil quam iotus a	840	19
Admiring—to 'th a eyes	40	21	Adventures—bold a chadun	9	15	Äre—monumentum a perennus	524	14
Admission—pleads a to our hearts	494	3	Adventures—to undertake	585	12	qui non h'it in a se	523	5
Admission—gold which buys a	54	9	no a mucho reges	10	18	Äre—non certo corpora	196	15
Admone—secrets amicos a	300	13	Adventuring—both I found both	640	19	Ärgiste—das Ä. weiss die Welt	687	22
Admone—learn justice	415	9	Adventurous—too a loose horse	9	17	Äerial—pulse of the a wave	357	8
Admonitions—et vz, et molitur	651	12	Adversa—et a exagunt	271	18	unbeholden its a blue	315	5
Adolescents—moritur, dum valet	173	21	explorant a viros	838	21	Äry—execute their a purposes	8	2
Adolescentum—verecundum esse	521	9	Adverse—re admonent	10	2			

Æson—did renew old A	504 2	Affluence—let a or content	121 8	is tame	924 6
Æsop—like Æs's fox	610 6	Amaze from a to poverty	18 5	is thrifty	928 8
Æstimatio—mistrust vena	637 2	Affreux—avec la pauvreté	620 9	it was a happy a	901 14
Ætes—crastus vol. æret æ	306 3	Affright—let nothing you a	117 4	labors of an a	701 16
dura refugium a	240 2	the bad a, afflict the best	608 3	lastly his old a, when it	434 27
fallitque volubilis æ	796 22	Affront—fear is a	580 6	l'esprit de a	924 27
fortunam quam vebat æ	280 19	old a will stir the heart	197 12	like winter bare	921 22
fugeri invida æ	795 3	takes everything as an a	772 2	lived an a, too late	923 5
in apertum proferet æ	794 7	th a is mine	821 8	malice of this a shapes	921 9
laeva decembris æ	141 6	virtue an a endures	821 8	man's a is like to be	922 19
lubrica moribus æ	922 15	well-bred man will not a me	144 3	may have one a	924 9
omne fert æ	17 20	Affronts—græ æ, soon forget a	921 20	melts with unperceived	586 18
urbes constituit æ	798 19	Afre—bush a, with God	51 7	middle a by no food wile	251 21
Ætatem—vixisse, præter æ	16 8	Afraud—business to be a	850 10	middle a had slightly	6 8
Ætati—molestia æ	98 16	happiness makes heart a	351 8	mirror to a gaping a	321 7
Ætates—amplius æ spatium	445 4	it is I, be not a	143 4	my strength in a	975 15
in spatio integræ æ	314 17	keep myself from being a	142 14	narrative with a	306 19
Æterna—equidem æ constitutione	242 7	man the moth is not a	453 28	no a is shut with the dream	250 17
Æterni—natalis est	175 23	many are a, of God	914 15	of a downward a	144 2
ut æ forent	451 11	most of fear	208 12	of ours should not be	722 8
Æternum—summa est æ	327 22	not a to say his say	83 3	of poverty	694 3
Æthere—certamen et a cassæ	820 1	of an owl	269 98	of reflection	638 22
Ætheris—spiritus ille venit	738 11	so I was a	625 13	of the Golden A	400 3
Ætheris—ex æ oreis	360 22	while kings looked on a	475 22	old a began singing	936 15
Ætiam—ardentem frigidus æ	82 18	Africa—A's sunny fountains	685 9	old a is upon a	447 6
Ægelæon—velchen der Æ	248 4	ex A aloud now	562 1	pride of every a	861 13
Ævi—causa rota voluit æ	350 1	something new out of a	562 1	produced in a civilized	608 22
incerta spatium annat æ	134 20	African—children with slavery	157 11	promise of his a	143 23
vivam quod superest æ	186 7	hous rush to attack	760 19	realised in old a	454 14
Ævum—actis æ implet	314 17	moon-mountains A	559 9	released from cure	872 19
longissimum æ peregit	444 10	After-days—in a shall be	60 8	remains of mine a	208 12
omne volubilis æ	580 4	Afterglows—are ashes while	902 8	rea a tutus ærs	476 17
Affabuit—on a vapours	842 18	Affar—lotæ—scorn makes a	12 19	retired on allowance	010 15
Affaure—l'a Hère-gouvienne	820 6	Affton—Bow gently sweet A	319 20	root of a	181 22
Affaures—cœrent des a	651 6	Against—God be for us who a	83 1	and Old A. and Fear	304 2
Affairs—gods attend to the a	911 8	Agamemnon—brave men before A	50 11	settled a his sabbæ	922 6
in his own selfish a	412 22	by his writings know A	366 9	shall not weary them	701 10
in the a of others	658 12	Agas—altar one a stone	324 14	Soul of the A	636 3
of men rest uncertain	871 15	bigger than an a stone	264 7	spirit of his a	910 14
answers of a are out æ	880 15	Agas—actum ne a	9 2	stopped work at this a	910 14
tide in the a of men	546 13	own rem a longinquum	743 14	summer of her a	58 21
tide in the a of women	342 21	datoe curras quid a	706 14	survives his a	90 15
understands her own a	11 23	quocud a agere	6 21	talking a and whispering	856 7
Affanno—casum l'interpo a	11 23	Age—actions of the last a	6 23	taunt his valiant a	146 1
Affection—an awkward	906 14	After, old a, hard	453 23	that a is without pity	110 21
is a forced imitation	712 20	age's breath is short	921 6	that men call a	922 7
spurio a, figures pedantical	11 24	an a builds up cities	798 19	this a best pleaseth	582 15
voice is spoiled by a	247 12	and a were able	922 28	this unfeeling a of ours	240 8
with a sickly mien	786 1	and body of the time	847 5	to a, in virtus strong	563 8
Affecte—que l'on a d'avoir	600 2	and their attendant cares	450 22	to come my own a	257 1
Affection—beaming in one eye	68 5	an old a of cards	460 8	to drooping A who crost his	476 3
bid a live	388 12	are of full a	211 21	to ensnare a abhor'd	812 1
broken links of a restored	782 7	as it does in this a	417 13	toil achieve in an a	460 10
cannot hold the best	888 12	aspect as in a	702 19	'twixt boy and youth	743 27
deep a and recollection	113 27	at play with infamy	573 13	unspotted life is old a	881 11
eloquent of infinite a	404 16	beauty doth varnish a	62 8	what a sad old a	90 14
fills a's eye	477 22	become obscure through a	259 14	when a chills the blood	417 6
fond a thou hast seen	399 21	becomes a stamæ old a	922 22	when he came of a	495 17
goes by letter and a	52 10	before a sprigther a	15 18	when the a is in	885 13
hath an unknown bottom	474 9	before old a I took care	452 9	wherean he lived was dark	606 3
immoderate a of drink	808 10	bent old a will come	425 10	windows of time a	924 7
in my most ill-composed a	296 6	brave lincntous a	257 5	world's great a begins	916 16
never heard of any true a	898 10	by the shores of a	110 12	worth an a without a name	314 9
of a philosopher	298 21	cannot endure in his a	36 22	youth is gay, a melancholy	923 3
renewing of a	207 10	cannot wither her	894 11	youth to unrespected a	103 10
she her spirit up	623 24	oct age est sans pitié	110 21	see also Age pp 212-217	
water from a's spring	384 25	child old a away	988 16	Agæd—and yet young	658 12
welded by a	902 18	compensons for middle a	924 6	in this world of woe	13 8
when founded on a	470 8	crabbed a and youth	49 19	like an a, man, it stands	356 4
words of a honest æ	94 21	damn the a I'll write	450 18	men full loth and slow	16 6
your a's strong	354 25	defect a but sups and goes	113 29	this a man and poor	537 11
see also Affection pp 11, 12	78 9	die, so please you, of old a	836 23	Agencies—wisely it a very	622 16
Affection—gathers no a	103 7	disgrace of the a	796 21	Agency—of power has failed	851 6
astredes are cinders of a	12 1	each a is a dream	808 18	progress a never-ending a	99 15
likewise in my a	130 1	Elisabethan a might be	573 4	Agendo—multa a, nihil agens	561 13
Affiant—aliquo a, divino	321 19	expect one of my a	85 21	opere nihil a	425 27
Afflicted—or distressed	568 14	every a and clime	796 14	perdidi laboriose a	424 16
fate awaits the a	340 13	fetch the a of gold	851 17	Agendum—quid superseset a	7 19
gods spare the a	12 6	folies of the a	190 27	Agendum—and trust no a	475 15
Affliction—endure a's, shower	265 11	footprints of their a	303 2	works but to this end	908 10
of all a taught a lover	12 10	friendship confirmed by a	319 23	Agente—of the people	817 15
to try me with a	584 14	greater honours to his a	83 13	whiles night's black a	556 18
see also Affliction pp 11, 12	816 23	hagish a steal on	600 6	Ager—messe senescent a	18 15
Afflicts—little thing a us	12 9	has its pleasures	701 8	requiescat a bene	689 17
Afflictions—we are accustomed	584 14	he was not of an a	857 9	Agæe—acted being seven a	16 13
Affige—peu de chose nous a	816 23	I do better thee	924 6	beamed through many a	77 12
		in a polite a	657 9	cannot make it old	681 19
		in pity to my a	235 6	dead, through the a	186 1
		in this a, his own tomb	508 23	down the everlasting a	849 16
		is full of care	924 6	elapsèd æs Homer's a	605 21
		is high	705 16	emptiness of a in his face	425 5
				have the a for your guide	580 25

how many a hence	306 1	on sent qu'il a des a	35 17	is full of sunshine	23 3
I doubt not thro' the a	790 7	Ailment—in the spiritual part	196 11	is fresh and sunny	501 1
in all climes and a	528 15	Ailments—long a wear out pain	800 8	is shaken with white	116 16
in the course of a	95 6	Aim—beyond our power	134 8	let the a strike our time	526 12
lookes fresh to all A	700 12	Empires far below thy a	861 5	love free as a	476 9
of the future	637 2	every existence is an a	448 10	lunes receive our a	716 18
rages of the a	588 22	failed in the high a	759 7	married in bus a	725 8
Rock of A cleft for me	320 11	low a is come	282 24	melted into thin a	153 18, 840 1
roll forward	15 11	of every dangerous shot	275 12	music is poetry of the a	539 10
shades of forty a	218 8	our being's end and a	352 7	music thrilled the a	535 10
stamp and esteem of a	106 8	prophecy with near a	637 10	no blast of a	125 10
than a can undo	80 13	thoughts have a high a	780 4	no stir of a was there	545 18
the experience of a	654 3	to take a kneeling	900 8	observe the a is delicate	459 7
three distant a born	606 3	true ambition's a	881 19	of England is too pure	715 8
twenty a sunk in	795 21	vulgarly in low a succeed	759 7	of mingled a and glitter	147 15
wakens the slumbering a	393 8	Aime—celui a peu qui a	474 18	of the time	244 6
when the days were a	547 16	dupé par ce qu'on a	183 4	out of the bosom of the A	723 5
when in leaped a	59 1	Je ne vous a pas, Hylas	473 19	playing in the wanton a	478 11
years like passing a	793 4	jamais aimé que lui-même	697 6	please to take the a	826 2
yet unborn	692 10	I'on a la vie	14 22	poisoned a and tortured soil	840 1
ye unborn a crowd not	839 11	n'a pas ce que l'on a	615 3	press is like the a	408 15
Aggrate—dubbar m'a	200 8	on a sans raison	650 5	pure was the temperate a	88 21
Aggredate—prunus quam a	65 18	qui a la mesure	474 18	raime in th' a from earth	547 15
Aggregate—large a of little	370 23	qui m'a il a mon chien	199 13	ride the a in whirlwind	754 4
Aggressions—acts and a of	806 4	Aimed—at duck or plover	671 17	right to breathe the a	674 30
Agmus—picture a semper	447 21	not beyond higher design	325 14	rocks and beating a	545 11
Agitate—calculus illo	318 21	Aimer—ce que l'on a	615 3	sank slowly through the a	321 12
Agitate—agitate, agitate	612 13	la mode d'a Racine	461 23	saw the air too much	5 19
Agitates—and a the whole	320 9	si vous les voulez a	249 1	scent imploring a	572 11
Agnotate—ad a et gentiles	357 3	Ameth—who a at the sky	780 10	see not in the naked a	494 6
Agnosceda—que distentur	154 2	Ams—hurry, its divided a	441 1	seal be performed	681 12
Agro—long long a	506 7	that end with self	362 8	simplicity and unaffected a	155 16
Agones—no word can speak	676 4	Air—charter'd libertine	610 12	skin the buxom a	545 11
my own unanswered a	626 16	amber a unrolled	824 4	snote a for breathing	399 19
the fiercest a shortest	588 2	and harmony of shape	653 6	so divine an a	204 10
Agonize—strains that a	904 24	and in the golden a	872 19	soothed its child of a	732 25
Agony—but unmixed a	404 17	a pulse of a	537 16	sore a thrust for a	617 24
cannot move a soul in a	514 1	arrows pierced the a	877 18	staring thrills the a	588 23
charm a with words	343 18	as rollers with the a	250 20	stream'd a to the troubled a	848 3
for a and spoil	349 1	avoir l'air fou et être	761 1	substance on floating a	723 2
force that in your a	728 12	azure fields of a	556 7	sweet as English a	896 17
in waters of wide A	401 17	birds of the a shall carry	69 13	sweet is the a with the budding	109 15
shrink of a	587 15	blown by the evening a	770 8	sweetness in the desert a	774 18
though out to a distrust	483 21	blows it to me again	668 30	te vous te perdre on l'a	805 7
tours the past to a	508 10	brother the keen a	109 9	that leap'd upon the a	754 2
Agree—all a in this	448 10	breathing English a	223 1	the a a sense	434 23
all things differ, all a	918 14	breath sanctifies the a	467 19	thin of substance as the a	203 21
as angels do above	483 14	broken accents in the a	797 21	through fields of a	548 19
zucato and sweet poetry a	535 13	build castles in the a	386 19	through gloomy a	46 23
not well together	62 11	by pencils of a	123 14	through the hush'd a	58 27
oil, vinegar, saltness a	99 27	castle of the a sleeps	614 2	through the motionless a	5 8
save those who a with us	509 17	cet a impétueux	818 6	through the sherp a	723 2
these and I shall never a	90 14	chariots enter than a	897 23	thought is in the a	788 17
the kettle and earthen	42 3	charm ache with a	343 16	throw it up into the a	874 1
tall they could not a	679 11	chime had stroked the a	840 8	thy dwelling a	768 20
two in fifty scarce a	528 15	choke a out of the lungs	356 22	tiny Salmons of a	273 6
a of a trade can ne'er a	35 21	claim that of the a	615 20	tossed and lost upon the a	730 17
when people a with me	43 6	clean a shines and wrinkles	748 5	trifles light as a	404 15
Agreeable—haunt one a fetter	314 2	colours of the a	839 10	truth has not urgent a	818 6
mingled useful with a	780 11	cultured soul and genial a	682 14	upheld alone its dome	324 14
Agreeably—speak a to hum	740 24	darkening a thrills with	555 4	undulating a they swim	67 14
Agreement—to differ	42 18, 43 8	deep a listen'd	108 25	very hot and still the a	764 14
Agreement—an a with hell	715 18	desert rocks and fleeting a	195 4	voice but beaten air	840 19
cordial a exists	752 19	does laugh with our merry	428 11	warns the mild a	746 22
exists in disagreement	136 17	draughts of balmy a	219 9	what are names but a	541 18
unite in substantial a	883 13	diew in the common a	70 21	what is that word honour, a	374 19
Agree—opinion a with mine	570 3	enjoys a it breathes	282 4	what is there in the a	806 16
Agrocola—arbores serit a	18 4	escape to the upper a	834 1	where's the a and where's the	157 5
Agriculture—blessed be a	19 6	fancy a by chance	638 14	wharfed a hides hills	723 3
Agro—fertussuaro in a	18 17	filled the a barbarous	740 7	with important a	540 1
ros a saluberrimas	18 6	filled was the a with a	754 13	with respect a	540 1
Agros—divina natura dedit a	121 26	flower or winged a	57 20	with melodies vernal	747 12
Ague—fear is an a	267 17	fold to the faunting a	681 16	with music in the a	700 21
Aguel—dilegas come a	227 8	freshness fills silent a	556 25	written on a or water	466 24
Ahead—of myself as well as you	780 5	Germans that of the a	615 6	Aur—castles—are cunningly built	903 1
sure you are right, then go a	674 16	genitantly human	874 7	Aur—and recollected terms	768 4
Aid—all feat, none a	334 22	he says, with solemn a	915 7	spe a of thy young sisters	589 7
art alliteration's artful a	48 4	gone to war, and met in a	340 9	discords make sweetest a	536 1
arms in nation's a	523 13	grows cool and darkles a	673 9	lap me in soft Lydian a	604 1
can give no hollow a	730 7	health snuffs morning a	356 19	many saucy a we meet	880 6
it, hopes of honest men	394 21	her a, her manners all admired	888 7	martial a of England 225 1	617 3
meant each other's a	854 20	her home is the a	157 15	'mid the cool a of Evening	770 8
never be willing to a you	393 9	he says, with solemn a	915 7	Nand a have brought me	402 7
saints will a if men	625 20	I breathe Heaven's a	739 13	outblown from ferny dells	123 22
secret sympathetic a	109 1	idly in the summer a	921 3	s'emparent de celui des a	615 20
solicits the a of labor	425 25	imagination a of mind	386 13	silence all the a	537 24
the dawning, tongue and pen	304 21	in anger washes all the a	527 12	soul-sustaining a	559 9
who seeks for a	699 9	mebrate of a am I	205 11	sweetened by a of heaven	18 12
withhold his concerning a	686 17	unconscious—like a	54 13	with melting a or martial	536 14
Aleux—n'a pas besom d'a	686 17	is also man's dominion	94 21	Aury—fairy	896 11
Angle—l'Angleterre prit l'a	848 7	is chill and raw	745 19	gives to a nothing	608 12
Anglon—l'Autriche l'a	848 7	is cool and still	71 2	Ausé—bien a de rire	429 1
Angrib—e'a dans l'adversité	665 17	is cut away before	703 8	plus a d'être sage	879 30
Ailes—n'a pas de pieds	387 3	is deemed too pure	716 1	Aisle—and fretted vault	537 3

Aisles—of Christian Rome	40 6	Alive—as long as he is a	377 14	your a before men	595 23
monastic a full like sweet	663 3	because they are a	73 20	Alms-basket—of words	906 13
within its earth a	663 17	creature half a	874 7	Almsdeeds—which she did	595 1
Aunt—extinguish nunquam	520 8	happy so long as he was a	351 23	Alone—and maize and vino	814 4
Are—into A Roland	378 14	if both remain a	113 28	flower foretastes	574 2
Ajax—and A asks no more	72 13	in that dawn to be a	924 16	outgrown like spoked a	678 18
prayer of A was for light	456 9	morality, when vigorously a	528 10	Alot—church that sits up a	230 6
the great a himself a best	410 9	of saddest memory kept a	419 9	hus soul has gone a	230 6
Akbat—Allah A there is no God	439 6	rather be a than not	917 5	now he's gone a	230 6
Akhond—the A of Swat	533 11	ridiculous, and dead forgot	450 8	Providence sits up a	548 20
Alkn—apart and yet a	776 4	the holiest thing a	531 4	their master loves to be a	355 23
Alkabar—arms of death a	174 20	thou art a still	701 10	Alone—a, a all all a	780 2
smooth as monumental a	63 20	virtue is kept a	656 16	all we ask is to be let a	391 1
Alacrity—that a of spirit	870 6	when work is done a	908 7	and are not a	431 13
balting a of movement	874 7	who was a and is dead	210 7	appear immortals never a	902 8
Aladdin—money A's lamp	621 23	words that may become a	904 15	as I sit a, at present	496 11
had I A's lamp	583 3	All—for this is all	821 10	be a on earth as I am now	13 7
Alamo—remembered the A	548 5	from the a that are	895 15	better, than, to be a	678 15
Alarms—suspect and take a	771 10	government of a by a for a	394 23	cease to be a	170 15
Alarms—in the midst of a	730 13	having nothing, yet hath a	740 1	doubly feel ourselves a	731 13
serene amidst a	97 13	if thou art a	470 4	faint and fear to live a	780 24
to subdue your a	416 16	made a things to a men	458 21	find himself left a	302 10
used to war's a	726 19	may have if they dare try	20 15	for man to be alone	496 2
Alas—pedibus timor addidit a	270 3	take him for a in a	491 24	Heaven has willed, we die	780 24
Albatross—see p 19	806 10	that we have are yours	853 10	he is soon a	730 26
Albion—A's leavening shores	484 12	the mighty ocean's is this a	507 13	ill fortune, seldom comes a	289 19
Albo—coro quoque tator a	484 12	this is a, remains of thee	93 47	knells in that word—a	780 2
Albion—an a is a garden	307 13	Thou, my a, my theme	321 7	called him severely a	781 7
o'er n a, all alone	476 18	vast a that is leaving evil	329 2	left a at a banquet	780 1
Albion—our lives are a	455 3	Alla—springing by A's throne	463 13	less a than when a	780 8
Albion—I have been in A	244 1	Allah—Albar, there is no God	919 4	let it a, let it pass a	611 10
Alchemist—emprise a can turn	10 11	At A's shrine	466 15	like one who treads a	731 4
sovereign A that in a trice	876 1	by A given	627 19	men when a lighten	782 20
you are an a	19 13	peace of A, abide with you	577 15	never a that are accompanied	780 23
Alchemy—like richest a	104 10	thanks to A who gives	895 17	on a wide, wide sea	780 9
streams with heavenly a	762 23	took a rose, a lily, a dove	876 2	sits a and is confined	500 10
Alcides—queris a parem	104 2	Allaying—drop of a Tiber	876 2	solitary, who is not a	730 17
Alcides—seek A's equal	104 2	with no a Thames	876 4	solitude to be a	780 2
Alcoran—Legend a Taloud, a	514 20	Allay—an angry mind	765 6	that warn-out word	780 2
Alcor—yon a's crimson beads	645 2	All-Conqueror—Heat, intermit	812 3	this is to be a	780 4
Alderman—a calf an a	41 18	Alliance—I did pluck a	585 6	though not a	490 2
on the forefinger of an a	254 7	to the South	742 26	till supper-time a	724 23
Algate—Temple Bar to A	830 6	Allégorie—habite un palais	742 26	to be left a and face to face	671 14
Alidvald—Roy's wife of A	898 14	Allegory—dwells in a transparent	742 26	troddeed in the sense—press a	730 26
Alidvald—A's crystal a	898 10	on the banks of the Nile	704 87	two find themselves a	471 18
a pot of a safety	145 25	Allend—der held a	780 26	until I truly loved, I was a	781 6
brought to mighty a	204 24	Alluvion—in misfortune	668 14	we enter the world a	780 18
Christmas brought mightiest a	117 6	Alley—and lives in our a	466 21	we have stood a	224 4
drink of Adam's a	893 4	each a has a brother	807 16	who can enjoy a	225 16
instead of pale a	121 25	All-Pools—apart for A's day	38 16	wisdom sets a	851 20
news older than their a	658 7	All-Fours—amule go on a	741 13	wise man is never less a	731 15
pot of good a	210 6	All-Over—would be unthank'd	301 1	writes or thinks a	785 17
quaff the nut-brown a	204 16	Alliance—demand a	842 13	Alonso—the Brave was the name	472 6
spicy nut-brown a	206 10	in relations with our a	825 16	Alpes—sevas cur per A	396 17
take suse of pots of a	435 6	purchase great a	753 8	Alph—the sacred river	19 18
wine in bottles, a in batrels	375 2	Alliances—entangling a with	301 13	Alphabet—know the a of your	80 22
Alas—jacta a ento	286 4	modish and workly a	753 13	Alpine—chaumon from her a snow	526 2
Alas—house—church and a	118 17	steer clear of permanent a	753 13	From some A bought	682 10
fools laugh in a	579 6	Allied—forces have been dogged	850 1	resents, two and three	639 2
Alexander—if I were not a	112 4	Allies—Romans assisted a	416 7	purple with the A glow	274 16
wept when he heard a	915 13	Alligator—an a stuffed	504 3	summits of great pan	644 6
where A's ashes lay	686 21	Alliteration—apt a's artful	48 4	through an A village	20 19
Alexandrine—needless A ends	604 6	Alliance—for their doubting	490 9	when on the A rose	680 6
Alfred—England's A named	822 11	rested on a double a	510 15	with long, sweet A echoes	700 21
on such a stool immortal A sat	804 13	Alloy—hardened by th a	66 8	Alpina—dalla pendice A	652 10
Alga—nus cum re, vior a	886 10	without an a	60 6	Alpe—A on A arae	532 23
Algebra—clock strikes by a	435 6	All-Saints—Summer of A	764 13	beyond the A hes Italy	402 4
Algers—lay dying in a	852 24	All-sufficing—power	551 19	eagle of the A	208 22
Alh—mouth of A is the golden	881 14	Allure—thousand tongues t'a	801 13	fading A and archipelagos	730 17
A to bore these words	881 14	Allured—to brighter worlds	243 4	broken ridges of the A	299 17
Alibi—ni fueris a, vivito	777 4	Allures—from afar, yet as I follow	327 41	rush over the widest A	396 17
vy won't there a	441 12	Alma—Alma Mater	551 2	Alte—frese Seelw wird nicht a	296 1
Alce—sweet A Ben Bolt	500 21	de espanto y corazon	357 80	Alte—met super a perennis	389 13
Alce—should reach a's ears	729 8	pluma es lengua del a	48 3	Altar—bow before thine a Love	480 21
Alena—nobis, nostra plus	120 23	Almanac—mine were an a	889 11	great world's a stars	345 4
in melius videtur	44 22	to Carialis's and A's	394 19	her sweet a	331 26
Alensable—the rights are a	835 16	Almanac—like a of last year	6 23	kneel not before the same a	195 10
Aleno—qui a penulo sapit	820 16	Almighty—almighty gold	522 11	led by his horns to the a	325 4
Alens—transmutet a into	144 6	arrow from the A's bow	495 8	one pure a burns	870 25
Alenium—humani nihil a me a	492 25	A's orders to perform	643 26	to the unknown God	315 8
Alight—seems nowhere to a	723 3	God A's gentlemen	810 14	upon the a of her beauty	902 10
Alis—nostra plus a placens	180 23	intolerant in A God to a	495 15	upon the a of our gods	627 9
Alis—both sides a and both a	885 23	more of the A's works	544 15	upon thine a pour	554 13
difference of things a	358 28	nature, vicar of A Lord	565 13	was one agate stone	324 14
fashioneth their hearts a	569 20	'scape the A eye	532 23	with this inscription	918 15
in world two opinions a	412 2	the a dollar	769 18	Altars—bows by their a	918 15
none go just a	67 3	Almond—see p 19	595 10	build me a in their zeal	231 10
shave so much a	230 16	Alms—for oblivion	589 22	dew-drops a her lonely a	544 16
should be none a	241 13	Alms—the feet for a	737 19	flame burn up its a	786 2
Alb—alud ex a malum	292 4	his age's a	595 20	for your a and fire	585 16
Alorum—amittidinem a vivimus	559 7	thou for a shouldst sue	737 19	wreathed with flowers	786 2
Alis—mollis a hors	14 18	when thou doest a	595 20	Alter—amicus est a idem	297 6
mors atres circumvolat a	185 2	with his a ferds three	804 19	can a a decree established	458 24
Alum—qui fact per a	185 2	you need not give a			

circumstances a cases	120 6	sweet of love	403 17	to have no representative	330 12
im A die Fülle	882 9	Amber-perdidit ille oculus	247 20	use the blood of A	587 19
ist nicht trübe	15 23	Ambré-virtute a oportet	511 4	wild A to Bosphor's	811 4
macht nicht kundsch	14 4	Ambitio-virtum est a	21 6	see also Ammasses pp 21-23	
Altera-ab a parte deserta	653 12	Ambition-all unordinate a	805 16	American-cradle of A liberty	439 15
Alteram-metuit secundum a sortem	514 13	arguiles pride and a	845 14	flag has been forced	843 3
Alterando-veritas amittitur	137 1	bulis a rust to soldier	483 3	God is making the A	537 7
Alteration-excessive a	137 1	built with divine a	557 9	haul down the A flag	274 10
Altereth-which a not	431 7	cruelly and a of man	174 19	I also am an A	587 15
Altering-fundamental laws	230 7	Distraction, Uglification	216 21	if I were an A as I am	587 1
Alternate-day and night	449 11	heart's supreme a	830 11	if the A nation will	613 3
Alternative-a strange a	114 4	in heaven a cannot dwell	481 3	labor, which is the capital	424 9
Alters-everything a	95 23	instruments of	407 3	most A in a character	451 7
love a not with his brief	479 21	made of sterner stuff	782 23	nation in Sixth Ward	522 8
when it alteration finds	390 21	make a virtue	261 8	not Virginian but A	585 19
Altissimam-perlant a venta	227 6	my soul's a, pleasure	321 7	pass to the A strand	663 11
Altissimum-locum obtinent	247 4	of a private man	624 7	people would be proud	853 10
Altitudinem-non metitur	813 15	rooms for a too low	134 7	presented to A people	552 10
Alto-basso, even the contra-	536 2	Siren, who hike a	549 13	reads an A book	23 1
veritas in a letet	321 14	souls are capable of a	171 16	Republic swarms with	686 15
Altus-torre a la vita	448 13	toils of European a	753 14	sentiment recognises	424 8
Altum-humili cum surgit in a	94 3	true a's am	881 19	they affect A citizens	849 4
in a fortuna tulit	291 20	'twas his a, generous and	852 2	was born an A	587 17
tolluntur in a	282 7	used no a to commend	188 5	what I call the A idea	338 15
Aluma-eloquentia, a licentia	438 10	wild a's wind	838 27	Americana-brave A all	527 12
Alvce-brevia a obscuro teiga	379 1	without a, except to do good	459 13	equally delect pageantry	372 9
Always-I would not live a	449 6	see also Ambition pp 20, 21		good A when they die	879 9
will not a be so	94 10	Ambitions-such mean a	517 17	need hypheens in their names	23 5
Am-I a not what I was	94 12	troubled with great a	20 18	none but A on guard	587 12
I know I a	73 6	Ambitious-pauperate omnes	621 10	of American nationality	22 20
I think, therefore I a	788 3	Ambitious-Cesar was a	21 15	to market driven	716 19
where I a I would not be	882 7	Brutus says he was a	782 23	Ames-aux a innocents	634 12
Amal-litus, a altum ali 508	9, 647 1	care of men	14 17	Amet-fieri dechous a	372 9
si vis amari, a	477 16	industrious a [har]	485 11	Ametyst-belt of an a ring	748 17
Amabitur-extinctus a idem	340 23	live in a poverty	621 10	purple-streaming A	714 10
Amalgam-it was a woman	885 17	substance of the a	21 9	streaks and shafts of a	769 6
Amans-militis omnis a	476 17	Amble-Times a withal	798 23	Amethystine-with a light	877 11
Amant-pauca quid mult alter, a	144 23	your wit a well	885 14	Am-qu' un ignorant a	885 24
un a d'une maistrise	523 9	Am-amadica, a id est	39 9	un live est un a	372 9
Amantem-cogas a irasci	482 1	Ambros-oder Hammer sein	282 16	Amable-weakness	863 25
quis fallere possit a	483 9	Ambrosia-for Apicrus	211 9	weakness of human	854 4
Amantes-igitur letetur a	601 15	Ambrosia-blooming a fruit	813 8	Amably-if they can	854 4
Amans-quod dicit a in vento	466 13	curls upon the Sovereign	322 8	Amor-cultura, potestas a	298 12
Amantium-peritiam nict a	509 24	frutige bare	351 4	hospes in a hospitium	879 15
Amantem-sadem murantur a	596 13	sakes his a curls	322 9	personam in una	335 7
Amants-et les matie eses	471 23	sweet a lyre	882 1	vitaum in feras	287 3
Amar-a nullo amato a	468 3	Ambulance-down in the valley	159 8	Amicus-dives tibi, pauper a	696 19
che a chi t'odia	464 5	Ambules-superbus a pecunie	522 21	quid quid donatur a	616 4
Amarant-immortal a	20 20	Ambuscadoes-branches, a	203 23	Amicitia-demum firma a	308 4
bright that no decay	280 20	Ame-du discours	426 14	munus expletum	301 13
Amaranthine-flower of faith	255 26	corps difficile affoibit l'a	515 19	quod a adjuvitur	335 24
only a flower on earth	838 6	dans l'a des dévots	667 13	semper prodest	308 6
Amaranthus-see pp 19, 20	20 1	l'assent voir votre a	241 23	splendoros facit a	301 12
Amaranthus-bud A all his	876 20	la pauvreté de l'a	621 16	Armetus-certus a vinculum	827 10
Amaraque-curarum eluere	258 23	mon a a son mystère	464 7	ornamentum a tollit	820 22
Amar-humaniun a est	482 1	mon a est ravie	895 7	Armetus-dat census a	523 11
Amari-felix se necuit a	637 20	ou l'a est enchainée	142 6	et tibi junge parcs	135 7
si vis a ama	477 16	qu'il n'y a plus une a	359 4	vulgas a utilitate	309 22
surgit a aliqd	601 3	tobac, dont mon a	805 7	Amictur-charts a inepts	49 8
Amaro-fallo a moroso	130 18	Ameuse-vernuft muhsam	4 8	Amico-seco servitur a	295 17
succo renovamus a	508 3	Amemus-vivamus atque a	468 23	tardo a nihil est	187 16
Amarylus-milky-bellied a	30 4	Amen-say A 'betimes	193 15	Amoco-multos numerab a	291 1
Ames-un a de fleurs	654 14	a sound of a great A	659 7	obsequium a, veritas	300 18
nihil a cum ingratum a	398 20	Amend-to-day and slack not	767 16	secrete a admo	351 9
Amat-felix arbor a	487 9	sought to a our will	872 8	vita procurare a	483 7
qui a tamen hercle	475 23	Amended-done cannot be a	911 21	Amicum-innumum a beneficio	300 12
qui me a amet canem	199 1	Amend-endavor by way of a	585 22	ledere ne joco	493 7
Amator-vesti ut vestitus	245 7	lying make himself a	724 3	vel illum a amiseris	621 15
Amatorum-cedo modestum a	476 3	make a for everything	923 7	Amicus-amicus ibi a	521 13
Amaze-yo gods, it doth a me	761 21	may never come too late	666 7	est alter est do a	297 1
Amazed-and a we stand	450 11	sun that a is patched	838 20	Amiens-attack in the A sector	846 6
the gazing rustics	435 23	Amère-la patience est a	584 5	Amigos-encontra de tus a	298 25
the learned	768 23	América-best man in A	95 3	Amis-advératés de nos a	10 1
Amasement-exclamation of a	507 13	epoch in the history of A	368 7	hore nous et nos a	884 12
Amazon-breed mother of the A	570 14	ever debated in A	830 1	le choix fait les a	237 13
Amassendori-sono l'occhio	753 3	example of A	591 8	les a, ces parents	297 14
Amassus-as God's a	630 5	ferment prevailing in A	589 24	nos a, les ennemis	221 15
is an honest man	753 17	500,000 reservists in A	846 14	prosperit fuit peu d'a	638 5
or footman with an a	407 3	500,001 lamp posts in A	846 14	soyons a, c'est moi	297 9
so likely an a of love	478 18	for me	23 3	Amisera-moereres quod a	477 13
Amassus-one of the eye	753 3	going to win a right	917 20	Amis-done a impute it not	695 20
words are the soul's a	804 9	has furnished the world	862 7	nothing shall come a	270 23
Amber-drop from every thorn	681 2	ideas that have made A	82 3	shall never do a	220 21
drop of a enveloped	30 15	if A had not been there	917 20	Amis-premissi non a	169 16
fire within a bead of a	252 19	institutions of A	833 13	not a but premissi	169 16
flute a little	713 23	in which A is engaged	853 4	Amite-with foot both privite a	489 16
locks to gray	754 1	inspiring thing about A	390 15	son secret dans l'armé	695 13
mountain in a lies	713 23	is pledged to spend	850 6	Amittitur-munum imperum a	623 15
music and civet	281 13	is the crucible of God	687 23	sagra obfatur, faule a	571 15
pretty! in a to observe	898 11	he folded in the first man	489 5	Amittitur-munum sed	175 20
scent of perfume	593 23	preserve it for A	860 4	Amity-is ty'd with band	301 11
sepulchre in a	282 15	shall hold her place	861 3	that wisdom knits not	303 13
		succor given from A	917 20	under two commands hold a	334 14
				Ammasse-quelque chose a	162 19

Amnem-oporet a quereere	675 23	in a books delight	151 19	Angelus-juvenis sembus	922 23
Amo-non a te, Sebidi	473 17	in a times all things	646 11	Angels-all palld and wan	174 2
och et a quere id	467 1	its a and natural strength	550 4	agree as a do above	488 14
Among-them, but not of them	787 16	mariner is marvellous	603 16	and a entertained	814 12
Amor-arte regendus A	44 13	O a house	24 6	are a veiling clouds	596 1
auto conolatur a	325 17	of days, august Athens	45 16	are on their face	810 3
citus solvet a die	497 18	of ye press use	638 12	are painted fair	832 10
cressu a numus	53 6	remore a not a landmark	31 4	are whispering	55 7
etam aliquando nocet	803 6	reverence what is a	154 9	as blessed a turn the pages	455 3
sevit a ferri	858 23	that marry a people	497 6	ascend, like a beautiful	504 12
see also Love pp 464-494		was heard in a days	558 3	as make the a weep	47 9
Amores-si fistula dicat a	39 18	we extol a things	17 13	as bending over thee, a draw	655 20
Amorous-from a causes springs	670 19	Anceus-as the A say wisely	92 9	better a of our nature	586 7
of their strikes	704 1	ancient-as a smiled	868 11	bloom where a tread	862 6
still a and fond	521 21	the a dreathed death	169 4	bright with becomung a	596 11
sweet, reluctant, a delay	187 10	the a recommended us	689 21	but the a laugh too	14 13
tremble like the a steel	392 16	Andes-giant of western star	749 11	can dance on the point	745 12
Amos Cottle what a name	541 16	under A to the Cape	875 8	caused the a to fall	106 19
Amoto-see tamen a	85 9	Andie Aggrev-new Joshua in A	659 12	could no a more	120 28
Amour-u qui rigne l'a	653 22	Andrew-drunkon A felt the blow	395 18	cared the serious A	158 23
enforce a desperate a	645 7	alyly sent verse	605 10	fell the a	21 12
il schappe dans l'a	695 13	Andromache-soul's better part	569 18	forget-me-nots of the a	750 12
un peu d'amour	448 18	Anella-'occhue a senza	247 10	glorious fault of a	286 17
see also Love pp 464-494		Anemone-see p 20		go like good a to my end	628 5
Amour-propre-l'a offense	697 18	Angat-n ipas floribus a	584 9	God's a some disguised	28 16
Amours-dans see a	9 10	Angel-an a trump	426 8	God's a a	12 17
a see premises a	468 23	an a with a trumpet	152 19	good as Guardian a are	615 10
Amphitruo-geunae A	213 16	answer'd "Nay, and soul--"	182 18	guardian a sung	225 10
oh l'on dune	213 16	appear to each lover	892 12	guide the path	658 12
Amphora-cogit institui	94 13	asks no a's wing	199 18	hark, the herald a sung	117 17
Amplifying-petty matter	703 2	as the a did with Jacob	180 4	her immortal part with a	389 17
Amplifier-non a sed rounditer	271 6	a's visits short and bright	409 20	holy a guard dry bed	721 11
Amuck-discreet to run a	090 14	by a hands to valor	274 12	I heard the a call	494 13
Amusaent-ils s'a tristement	223 18	comfortings can hear	390 2	in some brighter dreams	790 8
Amuse-sent to a not to enslave	90 1	consideration, like an a	132 1	language spoken by a	507 17
themselves easily	223 18	custom is a yet in this	164 28	lifting night's black veil	481 3
you with stories	22 8	denouncing A's pen	774 2	like a tall passion dies	581 1
Amusement-of the gentlemen	108 7	dropped from a wing	563 3	listen when art speaks	863 20
mortgagee our fields	23 16	drops on it from a phal	778 20	little lower than a	681 18
Amusements-and a of life	400 4	forsoke the a, for the woman	417 15	lives as a do	266 2
friend to public a	23 12	girt with golden wings	255 4	lost things in a's keeping	388 21
in our a limit	600 11	glorious a who was keeping	781 24	men and a only given	302 11
Amusing-Life's more a	928 11	God or guardian a	287 16	men would be a	632 16
Anadromon-soldier is an a	729 8	God's a cres, Forbear	535 5	music the speech of a	536 7
Anameron-A's morals are a	608 18	gold's hours of a wings	405 18	must lose a's pathway	889 10
An a in heaven	274 18	guardian a gently cried	906 19	of bright a, he	62 22
Analytic-skill'd in a	149 26	have a soul, the is an a	62 5	of God in disguise	110 5
Anarch-thy had great A	97 7	have mercy mighty a	509 24	of God upturned the sod	837 10
Anarchist-mamm of the a	330 8	her a's face	252 9	of our hearth	136 8
Anarchy-hold eternal a	555 21	in the clouds	202 10	our acts our a are	291 17
injustice and digest of a	674 12	in action how like an a	491 8	preventing a met it	625 1
world a of drunk	208 1	in Woman we see	882 6	pure in thought as a	476 20
Anatomical-has a construction	210 17	letters of the a tongue	277 14	sad as a for the good	710 25
Anatomies-as so many a	196 7	like an a sings	751 24	say they have a's faces	278 20
Anatomist-not work for a	694 12	man nor a can discern	383 15	accepted'd a held their	40 20
Anatomy-of any corporation	86 7	mastering a thou'	894 10	stand in waiting bush	508 14
Anachronus-heard from A	915 19	motion like a sings	539 26	tears such as a weep	751 23
Anabich-der Northendigkeist	551 11	must be an a	268 2	that side by side	76 8
Ancestor-my own a	24 16	my a, his name is Freedom	295 1	that the A sound	712 26
Ancestors-backward to a	24 12	need cover no other Degree	892 6	the soar of a's wings	317 11
bequeathed from many a	108 19	of eternal peace	606 16	they have a's faces	902 9
crimes of its a	619 4	of Light	786 11	thou bearest a to us	718 13
has no need of a	686 17	on the outward side	833 23	thousand lvered a	108 16
night and chase, a of nature	555 21	passage of an a's tear	781 19	three a gave me	722 6
rural a with little,	18 19	plucked from a's wing	592 8	tall a wake thee	231 18
trunk of his a	812 4	ready made for heaven	60 20	tall we are built like a	907 22
wisdom of our a	878 16	Recording A as he wrote	774 11	tongues of men and of a	109 2
see also Ancestry pp 23-25		sentinel a sitting high	509 24	tongues turn gold	744 19
Ancestral-amidst tall a trees	370 4	summer with a glances	250 14	trample while they gaze	168 19
sits on the a tree	242 2	sited and met my gaze	389 17	two a used to be but one	171 3
voices prophesying	636 22	sweep of A's wing	210 2	uncertain'd that repose	172 7
Ancestry-scarcely call our own	25 2	sword of an a-king	490 8	virtues will plead like a	838 15
records of our a	327 24	than any painted a	465 6	vanis like those of a	326 15
Anctre-je suis mon a	24 16	the a heart of man	101 12	vanish' board'n	649 16
Anchor-and other tackle	549 4	the a of spring	558 14	where a fear to tread	284 12
see the Dolphin's a forged	775 2	though an a should write	197 7	which would drag a down	358 11
where the a is hidden	270 19	'us a's musick	633 23	with a shared	460 15
Anchorage-soul to its a	110 12	to good a leave the rest	689 6	with men as A	801 22
long a we leave	180 11	virtue is an a	582 18	women are a wooing	902 6
Anchor'd-fast-a zale	401 13	when the A says "Write"	837 7	would be gods	632 16
Noah, when he a, safe	874 21	witnesst best away	607 10	young as a are	658 13
slip is a safe and sound	458 18	who bend a over wings man	74 18	see also Angels pp 26, 27	
to the bottom	863 19	will clip an A's wings	155 27	Angels-Deus aut custos a	287 15
Anchorite-maritship of an a	368 16	writing in a book of gold	554 10	Anger-and jealousy can no more	408 16
a tempt the dying a	215 1	wrote like an a	655 23	belongs to beasts	589 21
who didst dwell	917 3	see also Angels pp 26, 27	839 14	by wine and a to reveal	695 11
Anchor-bark with two a	648 23	Angel-non Angl, sed A	231 1	came to North and South	459 4
Ancient-and honorable	51 2	Angels-into an a life	26 13	create a where we never	920 27
as the world	735 5	sang the a choir	96 15	delay a ready for a	187 11
dames of a days	157 7	consort to the a symphony	209 15	a felt towards men	397 2
God save thee s mariner	19 9	an a boyhood becomes	538 1	he that is slow to a	746 2
grasses of the a way	851 13	Angelical-sing with notes a	922 22	more in sorrow than a	251 25
homes of genus	220 18		802 8	of a satiric spirit	161 2
illustrious and a name	542 22			our a to command	638 8

soul, biting for a spirit flesh with a see also Anger pp 27, 28	737 10 153 20	Animation-of the heart of it Animo-tengon l'a traste	664 13 443 32	cannot but by a die Annihilation-nature abhors a	389 10 544 20				
Anglia-Goddam, J ame les A	222 24	Annu-aunbus officit bene constatu	268 23 326 20	Annu-crimen condiscitur a fama est obscuror a	149 5 229 14				
l'infantatie A est chague A est une ale le A, nation trop fide	725 17 224 14 615 10	culcus quas quidam esque voluptas frons est a penitus	613 11 672 7 513 12	plenus a about tachique sensusmus a	374 4 737 5				
Anglo-brother of the gave me mine a	30 1 29 12	inuro a vultus est labes nec	726 26 688 6	Anniversaries-of the heart Anno-numeres a soles	368 10 766 15				
trembling in his hand with my a upon them	29 11 201 18	medicus est a consolatio pax a quem cura	503 10 719 9	Annonum-series et fuga temporum Anno-egert hos a	524 14 807 21				
Angler-an honest a born an a	29 20 29 19	pluresque a quam corporis que est natura a	513 13 737 51	Announce-hurry meteor did a Announced-by all the trumpets	135 7 749 7				
on the a's trying-true Angle-rod-made of sturdy oak	790 21 29 8	securus vitan sermo a est inuigo	350 22 744 14	Annoyed-at loss of time by sufferings	794 1 263 22				
Angles-honest and good natur'd a or honest men	20 16 215 6	Animus-coelestibus meo ignobile vulgus	28 24 649 6	Annulled-by immediately a Annum-nomuncie prematurina	715 18 49 6				
Angles-not a, but Angels Angleterre-pot l'angle en A souante scetes non seulement l'A la perdisse A	26 13 542 7 223 7 224 14	Animo-sequo a pcrnam beneficium debetur essus a qui tuat equo dantis aut famentos a	651 3 69 3 291 22	Anodynes-little a that deaden Anointed-sovereign of angels these bells have been a	438 4 324 10 67 21				
Angli-non A sed Angeli Anglia-gens est optima Anglia-Miltonum iustat	26 13 224 5 608 7	debet equo a pita feremus equo a in a perturbato ne frenas a permittit	584 4 144 1 613 14	Another-a's the triumph done for a is here goes a to make sure seed ye sow a reaps	762 4 185 2 481 14 191 23				
Angling-see pp 25, 30 Anglo-Saxon-contingion Angry-allays in a mind be ye a and sin not but with thy tailor	29 10 218 10 27 17 776 23	ulius tamen in a sedent Annumur-quam corporum Animos-blanda truces a fertur concliat a hominum degeneres a novum argut dulcique a torrat	573 12 497 1 601 10 415 19 270 2	Answer-a fool according to another a to him that asked date as well a a man echo makes to music for I have found it a have to a woman hail ye our made a to my word man's a-a-win for a a meet and a such noblest a unto such	469 4 590 21 126 22 375 18 592 15 619 6 284 20 263 24 714 26 215 15 700 12 893 21 856 6 776 7 871 13 182 3 710 12				
Heaven is not always a must make a lover a such a passionate the gods grow a who's a at a slander with my friends with the snapper	651 7 432 1 581 19 345 24 714 18 27 11 711 22	luxat a et tempore mille a excus mille no teneros a aliena tentare non cessat ubi intravit a pavor vina parat a	28 19 243 7 258 8 268 22 876 13 737 11	Answer-a velleus Ansicht-zur Nachkommen Answer-a fool according to another a to him that asked date as well a a man echo makes to music for I have found it a have to a woman hail ye our made a to my word man's a-a-win for a a meet and a such noblest a unto such not and I return no more not thought an a shorter 21 doing soft a trilling away wrath such a would stop them all such high things that's a Blazing strange a that a who and what thou, Christina is here to a wisely to which an a pealed was a blameless life winds of the world gave a would be afraid to a with some rhyme Answerable-to the people Answered-a beggar should be a bath Caesar a will not be a so "yes" I a you last night Answereth-money a all things Answering-goes a light one foul wrong	519 6 284 20 263 24 714 26 215 15 700 12 893 21 856 6 776 7 871 13 182 3 710 12 571 1 17 4 743 21 399 17 584 8 741 20 876 13 70 12 411 4 820 6 691 10 224 11 825 19 835 4 66 18 21 15 404 14 899 1 522 9 215 15 414 26 878 17 215 24 743 17 592 15 458 23 696 9 455 12 733 11 780 2 4 3				
Anguilles-de Melun Angue-lacti in a herba sub viridi herba Angush-close the eye of a drops of a falling fast esse the a of a torturing he groans in a hopeless a poured his groan iron crown of a crowned lessened by another's a love her doubting and a of the singer marks pierces to the bone silent a is dangerous Angulo-conducti cura a non sum uni a natus in a cum libello	145 20 160 9 158 18 667 2 607 12 23 15 783 17 586 19 713 19 575 22 469 4 576 2 189 28 708 14 35 24 916 3 78 22	Animus-aechlus falsus a meliora equus a solatum bequs a in mala is calamitas est a dum in dubio est a fortunam magnus a deest gratus a est una hoc habet argumentum hominis consensu nuda mensura est a quod perdidit optat rebus a mulieribus si a est sequi spemat quidem a tamen omnia vinat teloque a praestator valentior omni fortuna a	737 11 809 17 79 21 514 13 143 15 373 16 514 15 37 21 609 23 871 24 514 14 584 6 143 9 805 23 826 19 515 21 336 20 739 3 346 8 241 12 515 11 312 6 135 9 761 9 143 7 745 19 515 23	Angustae-diosculus a Angustus-rebus in a Angusto-limite mundi Anielans-multa agendo Anima-certa, quia spiritus dum a est, spes est l'a mia gustava lumen socum optima a mes in manibus Animal-by nature a cyne a cet a est tres mechant fame the little a good a in the field he is only an a honest guileless a is very malicious man is a noble man is a social a man is a tool-making a serves the public, a poor a social a est Animabus-mutis a datam quam docuit fuisse Animale-distinguish him from a enters into other a even to mute a hurt not a souls of a, infuse such agreeable friends that breathe the a that know nothing the paragon of a we are vertebrate a Animate-the whole substance, though not a Animated-fire with a sounds stored turn or a bust thou's a torrid-zone want an a "No" Animating-soul a strains	447 6 83 8 193 13 681 13 736 19 375 17 36 11 514 7 738 20 610 17 30 10 591 11 145 5 658 3 575 6 30 10 428 9 748 20 640 7 647 23 724 20 681 13 743 20 737 21 430 9 665 5 255 14 267 10 694 7 172 1 491 25 493 18 139 12 651 13 638 8 183 18 64 1 210 13 606 10	Animus-of the heart of it Animo-tengon l'a traste Annu-aunbus officit bene constatu culcus quas quidam esque voluptas frons est a penitus inuro a vultus est labes nec medicus est a consolatio pax a quem cura pluresque a quam corporis que est natura a securus vitan sermo a est inuigo Animus-coelestibus meo ignobile vulgus Animo-sequo a pcrnam beneficium debetur essus a qui tuat equo dantis aut famentos a debet equo a pita feremus equo a in a perturbato ne frenas a permittit ulius tamen in a sedent Annumur-quam corporum Animos-blanda truces a fertur concliat a hominum degeneres a novum argut dulcique a torrat luxat a et tempore mille a excus mille no teneros a aliena tentare non cessat ubi intravit a pavor vina parat a Animula-vagula, blanda Animus-tengon, non a mutant distratit a librorum est a, differs curandi non a potest preferre pudor quoque pregravat rege, non parat remissio (arum) tu si a vinisti Animus-aechlus falsus a meliora equus a solatum bequs a in mala is calamitas est a dum in dubio est a fortunam magnus a deest gratus a est una hoc habet argumentum hominis consensu nuda mensura est a quod perdidit optat rebus a mulieribus si a est sequi spemat quidem a tamen omnia vinat teloque a praestator valentior omni fortuna a Anise-utres of mint and a Ankle-or a sprain deep you stick in mud Ankles-against her a as she sunken in asphodel Ankle-against-Jungling was er a Ann-bath a way recollect a nurse called A Anna-while A reigns whom three realms obey Annahum-praeputum minus a Annale-gravd in character happy the People whose A of modern greatness people whose a are trespone Anne-across the fields to A Anne-une fois dans l'a Anne-ousses de 1739 Anne-Moon-here lies A M Ann Hathaway-angels must love Annexed-every creature is a Anni-labuntur a, nec pietas multa ferunt a vementes predantur euntes Anne-witch tales A tells Anne Laurie-all sang A L Annihilate-but space and time Annihilated-by the divine Mind Annihilates-and calls for more Annihilating-all that's made	664 13 443 32 268 23 326 20 613 11 672 7 513 12 726 26 688 6 503 10 719 9 513 13 737 51 350 22 744 14 28 24 649 6 651 3 69 3 291 22 584 4 144 1 613 14 28 19 243 7 258 8 268 22 876 13 737 11 809 17 79 21 514 13 143 15 373 16 514 15 37 21 609 23 871 24 514 14 584 6 143 9 805 23 826 19 515 21 336 20 739 3 346 8 241 12 515 11 312 6 135 9 761 9 143 7 745 19 515 23 886 10 705 8 746 19 88 6 445 9 466 11 888 13 507 12 686 19 778 24 368 3 see also Ant p 30 367 14 860 11 367 25 899 8 672 2 445 21 229 8 588 13 465 23 795 5 127 18 785 8 755 13 733 8 476 10 706 14 893 25 788 18	cannot but by a die Annihilation-nature abhors a Annu-crimen condiscitur a fama est obscuror a plenus a about tachique sensusmus a Anniversaries-of the heart Anno-numeres a soles Annonum-series et fuga temporum Anno-egert hos a Annonus-inglorius a evige Announce-hurry meteor did a Announced-by all the trumpets Annoyed-at loss of time by sufferings Annulled-by immediately a Annum-nomuncie prematurina Anodynes-little a that deaden Anointed-sovereign of angels these bells have been a Another-a's the triumph done for a is here goes a to make sure seed ye sow a reaps that which belongs to a think one thing and a tell wears the bays yet the same Anschlag-Hoffnung in A Anser-apia, velleus Ansicht-zur Nachkommen Answer-a fool according to another a to him that asked date as well a a man echo makes to music for I have found it a have to a woman hail ye our made a to my word man's a-a-win for a a meet and a such noblest a unto such not and I return no more not thought an a shorter 21 doing soft a trilling away wrath such a would stop them all such high things that's a Blazing strange a that a who and what thou, Christina is here to a wisely to which an a pealed was a blameless life winds of the world gave a would be afraid to a with some rhyme Answerable-to the people Answered-a beggar should be a bath Caesar a will not be a so "yes" I a you last night Answereth-money a all things Answering-goes a light one foul wrong Answerless-are questions a Answers-a thing that a must have abstruse a ne'er a till husband cools use that, to his name ther a I give to thee which a life's great end Ant-ocula is dear, and a to a set thee to school to an a what the reason of the a Antagonism-of language and race Antagonist-our a is our helper Antagonists-our a think we to furnish a with arguments Antar-où sont les neiges d'a Antecedent-raro a scelerum Antem-tumme a vult Ante-natal-many an a-n tomb Antem-for the gentlest dead peeling a swells the note sang the bold a of Erin thy plannings a fades Antisms-the rests of A roll back the sound of a service high and a clear Anthropology-theology is a Antio-rusty curb of old father a there the a sits	389 10 544 20 149 5 229 14 374 4 737 5 368 10 766 15 524 14 807 21 135 7 749 7 737 5 794 1 263 22 715 18 49 6 438 4 324 10 67 21 762 4 185 2 481 14 191 23 571 1 469 4 590 21 126 22 375 18 592 15 619 6 284 20 263 24 714 26 215 15 700 12 893 21 856 6 776 7 871 13 182 3 710 12 571 1 17 4 743 21 399 17 584 8 741 20 876 13 70 12 411 4 820 6 691 10 224 11 825 19 835 4 66 18 21 15 404 14 899 1 522 9 215 15 414 26 878 17 215 24 743 17 592 15 458 23 696 9 455 12 733 11 780 2 4 3 752 18 864 8 877 20 41 23 723 15 592 15 227 1 88 15 157 3 400 15 568 2 812 14 538 2 663 2 483 13 177 20

Anticipate-the relish	30 18	musical as A's lute	506 19	ment people's a	604 4
to a misfortune	519 10	Pallas, Jove and Mars	116 14	not pardon but a	151 18
Anticipates-many evils	269 23	plays and twenty caged	540 4	of the world's a	215 26
Anticipation-stolen by a	599 14	remembered A's summer look	184 5	proprietor of just a	51 11
untimely a	649 12	swan dedicated to A	772 19	seeks not popular a	82 12
Antidote-my bane and a	190 18	to deek A's sons repair	540 11	the s' delight	701 10
knowledge is a to fear	421 6	whom A sometimes visited	234 18	will a, hence will profit	784 1
should be changed	78 6	young, golden haired	922 17	see also Applause p 37	
sweet obvious a	503 87	Apollo-watered, but God gave	316 8	Apple-a Dead Sea a	895 17
Antidotes-his a arc poison	504 6	Apology-too prompt	251 13	art thou the topmost a	37 12
Antipathy-of good to bad	91 17	Apology-cognom A. dicat	772 19	eat your service like a	699 5
Antipodes-day with the A	799 10	Apology-and Lethargy	186 8	fly in the heart of an a	800 10
Antiqua-O domus a	24 6	is a kind of lethargy	196 22	gleam the of the pine	304 10
Antiquary-pale A pore	31 2	Apocryphal and his A twelve	629 22	got the a n?	139 17
Antiquated-has become a	31 5	his champions are the, a	388 20	into blossom burst	557 80
Antique-being true a I bought	31 3	she, while a shrank	886 23	like the sweet a	37 19
dust on a time	151 21	would have done as they did	130 8	only one a had she	651 8
Antiquity-he is fond of	657 20	Apostolic-blows and knocks	197 23	paries his a that wall	211 24
Antiquity-appears to have begun	643 2	Apocryphes-modern 'p taught	553 13	roy and round as an a	133 22
a little skill in a	621 18	Apocryphic-do remember an a	504 3	rotten at the heart	436 87
noblest names of a	860 11	expures in the arms of an a	384 18	the a. of his eye	247 11
a nor author that makes	818 16	see a in same paper	407 3	when you've got an a	37 13
was young when thou	565 6	Appalled-nature a shakes off	337 16	town was white with a blooms	747 10
was of hoar a	31 8	Apparel-proclaims the man	38 5	see also Apple p 37	
what is it else but man's	80 20	fashion wears out more	261 12	Apple-blossoms-see p 38	
writes for A	49 19	men their best a do	883 11	Apple-checked-bay of Eroses a	324 16
Anterior-violins without A	536 17	white a blow	122 21	Apple-Dumplings-did a sew	139 17
Antonius-reign of A marked	387 19	with thy best a on	91 3	Apple-bend with a	52 6
Antony-our courteous A	57 6	Apparalled-like the spring	33 6	before green a blush	764 19
Antres-'st and deserts	810 16	when well a'd April	38 18	bloom of those scintial a	440 3
Aut-never sleep	30 13	Apparences-y font de mal	820 7	burned among the	52 7
do not bend their ways	621 18	lies a de mépris	510 94	like a of gold	905 23
entombed and preserved	282 13	Appare-non this illud a	616 10	shrivel them like old a	196 7
Anulus-consumetur a usit	8 6	Appartion-lovely a sent	897 19	since Eve ate a	210 19
Anvil-be a or hammer	101 3, 262 16	'all and ghostly	33 22	small choice in rotten a	113 28
hammered to the a's chime	71 8	Apparitions-are only a	36 6	stolen be your a	776 13
iron did on the a cool	71 13	like a seen and gone	409 20	Sylvan a	210 9
on scounding a shaped	470 19	thousand blushing a	74 16	throw brown a	52 10
playing an a chorus	670 22	which are and are not	703 8	tree about her flower-a	686 11
the other the a	843 6	Appeal-I a unto Caesar	47 18	Apple-tart-carr'd-like an a	747 6
work twenty times on the a	907 19	mute a to sympathy	51 1	to eat with a	145 5
Anvils-with a different note	71 10	no a from ballot to bullet	589 8	Apple-tree-from the a fall	37 16
Annettes-i moves disturbing a	896 1	no court of a against	411 11	branch of mossy a	694 19
sharing griefs and a	301 12	to Philip sober	206 8	its famous a	25 17
weak a of age	14 13	Appes-a thing of comfort	456 27	my head like an a	359 8
Anxiety-mingled with joy	601 11	easier to a worthy	919 23	plant with the a	37 10
work deep a	217 17	great before their valets	366 13	whispers to the room	75 14
Amorous-mind a about future	305 23	how foul must thou a	346 5	Apple-trees-old a that linger	37 15
Amus-amus futuri a	375 23	I am what I a	34 23	will never get across	615 13
Anything-love indeed is a	404 3	let that a when	456 17	Applacence-by desperate a	180 21
made of it he finds at hand	490 3	is a fool but he wise	781 1	which disease recures	784 1
whereof it may be said	581 22	neither rich, pretty	228 8	Applacation-by proper a	781 10
Anythingman-an is an A	665 2	wish not to a more	626 17	justness in its a	755 34
Anywhere-tramped the road to a	39 16	Appearance-first a deceives	35 24	lays in the a on it	528 8
Apart-drift once again a	504 18	good gives an a of beauty	620 9	of a verse of Virgil	653 23
every one a	478 19	of care is contrary	749 5	of other man's miseries	387 27
man dwells a though not	490 2	of it does evil	820 7	Appointed-house a for all living	335 19
of man's life a thing a	466 3	of not hearing it	646 16	to th' a place we tend	444 10
thousands of miles a	505 2	rewards a of merit	510 24	Appointment-fine a he makes	697 6
whole wide world a	265 3	than a of (actions)	532 7	by a do we meet delight	571 3
world-wide a and yet	776 4	thou hast a grim a	251 24	Appointments-near mulberry trees	413 13
Apartments-in their souls	97 14	Appearances-charmed by false a	614 14	Appomator-come from A	22 17
Ape-an a in the days	241 19	see also Appearances pp 34-36		Appreciate-few a things beneath	905 16
are of thy young masters	592 9	Appears-no smile till thou a	597 8	Apprehension-destroys a	831 8
I'a a a serpe	126 18	Appears-greatest love of life a	454 10	Apprehended-from without	85 4
like an angry a	47 9	Appense-and thee a	414 13	Apprehension-of a coming evil	159 7
man an a or an angel	26 10	recollections it would a	540 13	in a how like a god	491 25
sleep, thou a of death	719 24	Appessed-if God be a	688 13	sense of death is most in a	177 10
Apella-erectid Judeus A	66 13	Appellation-entitled to the a	303 21	Apprehensions-are greater	268 7
Jew A may believe	66 13	Appelle-I'a a clus an chat	541 12	added to well founded a	658 11
Appennines-Popish A	29 9	Appellatur-alin ne a	295 11	shut their a up	298 11
Aper-sapae tenetur a	623 4	Appetens-plum a	144 25	Apprendre-a coquiquer	697 11
Apprehendo-hombre a medio	635 4	Appetite-digest words with a	885 8	cerecul vualles a	162 19
Apes-and ivory	538 18	mastery a	881 1	et tousjours a	422 17
are apes though clothed in	62 18	may sicken and so die	640 8	Apprentice-Nature was but in a	885 9
may lead a in hell forever	467 19	of thy memory spoil	606 33	our a Tum may now refuse	536 19
pride that a humility	380 20	start'd in me sudden a	304 1	Appres-is in men a	436 11
slaves that a world best	145 24	supplies fresh a	515 18	Approaches-gentle as the a are	485 4
vobis melificatus a	599 21	waste my a	213 4	near a make the prospect	352 25
Approdite-daughter of Jove, A	332 24	well governed, wise a	827 86	Approbation-from Sir Hubert	624 21
Her's comes Pallas and A	324 17	with same healthful a	77 4	gives manhood more a	774 10
Apromus-measuring to that a	673 16	see also Appetite p 36		Approve-better things	102 22
Apie-urser, a vitellus	692 18	Appetite-as apt to change	488 23	with a text	664 22
Apocalypitic-secret a	450 21	Appiaen-gran tumor in a	741 17	more, lord	276 15
Apollo-a's Pythian treasures	446 6	Applaud-attendants loudly a	220 1	men of sense a	9 13
arrendit A	322 18	contented to a myself	865 13	though all should a thee	465 6
call A a fancy piece	694 5	I a myself at home	522 22	Approves-that which he a	429 8
flavus A pocula	333 14	that should a again	504 1	Appuyez-n'a pas	159 13
golden-haired A	323 14	thus to the very echo	304 1	Apprey-bruno y lo malo a	620 12
has peeped through	829 3	Applauding-lauding and a	209 21	Apprende-facilement a	289 18
in fealty to A hold	607 6	Appause-in spite of trivial	151 18	Appre-pous le déigne	305 17
keep his bow	322 18	joy, pleasure, revel and a	890 16	Appre-dmce-l'autre l'a	24 8
like A he came forth	701 8	live in a of mankind	576 16	April-A's gift to A's bees	19 15
mounts his golden seat	709 12	meed of popular a	614 18	A's in the West wind	873 14

A's rare capricious	562 8	mild a. of promise!	656 3	will vanish before one touch	544 22
act nursing A's violets	494 8	night's blue a. adorn	781 5	see also Argument pp 41-43	
flower of sun and dew	834 3	o'er Prague's proud a	204 19	Arguments—all kinds of a	800 2
glimpse, to the A. day	748 16	thus gorgeous a	587 9	respectable a. of rights	820 4
glory of A. and May	653 2	triumphal a. fill't d. s	655 18	see also Argument pp 41-13	
hand in hand with you A	206 21	under the sky's gray a	404 14	Argumentum-divinitatis sue	739 3
lovely A. of her prime	921 7	world-but a. of heaven	705 10	Argus-than a's eyes	342 10
Men are A. when they woo	499 4	Archangel-fell as the mighty a	811 9	Argowhelen-folgt mastauon	771 13
never ask the A. weather	378 5	less than a. ruined	192 25	Arinde-blue wete A's eyes	250 13
must come so sweet	478 18	Archangels-makes a smile	801 13	armuet in A	158 8
night would be too short	557 17	plucked from a s' wings	592 13	Arise-pro a. et fons	844 9
now that A's here	223 2	send thy summoning a	411 24	Arisee-on dwell in stablished A	379 16
silent token of an A. day	303 8	Arched-with changing slices	96 30	Arise-biding earliest child a	494 13
smile of A's face	374 16	Archer-arrow belongs not to a	904 1	Phobus 'gna a	427 81
sunshine of an A. day	197 21	Cupid (a. of archers)	645 9	Aristocracy-be a. the only joy	560 3
the heaven of A	243 20	hypocrite both a. and mark	383 10	among a. of every land	406 80
uncertain glory of an A. day	430 8	unstate a. could not one suffice	180 23	clover to him is a	63 22
weeps, but O ye hours	693 1	mark the a. little meant	906 3	cold shade of a	728 2
see also April pp 33, 39		making pain his joy	323 8	government to be an a	333 10
Apron-where is thy leather a	91 8	than a common a	645 9	our a. democratic	188 13
Aproned-the cobbler a	291 10	that keen a. Sorrow	735 26	Aristocrat-democrat, autocrat	492 23
Aprum-in fluctibus a	576 18	Archers-draw your arrows	857 3	Aristophanes-throws Socrates	658 10
Aptam-nosces a dimittite	570 14	ever have two strings	645 9	soul they found of A	323 17
Aqua-Castella muniret a	323 14	Arches-down the a. of the years	320 7	Aristotle-of genius the highest	257 17
est in a dulci	303 8	nodding a. broken temples	678 2	Arithmetic-branches of a	216 21
quod a mollus	594 13	shades of broken a	687 17	Ark-hand upon the a	632 3
scribere oportet a	466 24	Arch-flatterer with whom all	276 1	long labouring a	201 5
Aqua-sampe cadentis a	304 13	Archipelagoes-Alps and a	769 17	walked out of the a	35 28
Aquam-ignis in a coniectus	98 17	Architect-builder and a	118 13	Arm-Advance! Hope of France 442	
Aquilega-sprinkled on rocks	281 16	built his heart	40 16	armful bugger than a	344 14
Aquilo-non A. impotens	524 14	can be an a	41 7	as big as thine	906 8
Aque-labrum armis a	798 22	of his own fortune	291 16	Arrested the world	985 20
crebro saxa cavantur a	863 1	of the world	743 22	demolished the right a	721 20
Arab-by his earnest gaze	73 19	work some praise, some the a	40 20	dictets those lightning a	754 9
clime of A. deserts	796 2	Architects-all are a. of fate	263 8	God move the hero's a	857 17
whether A. in the desert	682 22	its merry a. so small	921 3	God, thy a. was here a	644 24
with stranger for a guest	400 8	Architectural-holiness a plan	369 2	in a mit dir	477 3
Arabesques-of vines a. say	587 13	Architecture-if a. is frozen music	41 9	in a with thee	477 3
quaint a. in argent	877 8	must always govern a	846 6	he's Dm a	110 21
Arabia-breathes from yonder box	593 25	see also Architecture pp 40, 41		long a. of conscience	187 5
perfumes of A. not sweeten	350 5	Architrave-lay the a	812 14	mine a. should conquer	187 5
shore of A. the blest	593 22	Arco-on earth the broken a	326 17	not to us, but to thy a	644 24
Arabian-trees their medicinal gum	479 4	Arcto-regions of lives	15 1	of Erin, prove strong	400 19
Arabia-fold their tents like A	558 14	Arcturi-of the earth	281 9	on her lover's a. she leant	482 8
to Paradise the a. say	791 10	Arcturus-curia A. with his sons	760 10	in its own right	627 9
Araby-under A's soft sun	70 7	Arct-maurus incedis a	100 13	prayer moves the a	627 9
Araneus-lovely days in A	163 6	Arctum-eto rumpes a semper	646 12	shaken by thy naval a	401 20
Arare-optat a carballus	94 17	intenso frangit	689 23	strong his a. fast his sent	900 6
Aratra-ad a juvenca	707 2	tendit Apollo	322 10	take his fortune by the a	519 14
non volis fertas a boves	599 21	Arce-penere cupidinus a	475 16	the sould moves in her a	527 2
Arcti-fit teurus	217 18	Arct-meuris l'aison	385 20	the obscured breast	534 2
Arbet-Mohr hat seine A. gethan	611 2	Arct-chronic, we wandered	447 22	thy a. unconquered steam	818 13
wind me fering	909 9	Arctentem-fear a rapidi	351 21	thyself for truth	818 13
Arbiter-of every one's fortune	105 14	frigidus Aetnam	82 18	under his a. to be protected	800 5
next him, high a	92 19	Arctently-what a. we wish	67 6	widow sits upon mine a	851 14
Arbitral-Courts of Justice	918 8	Arct-cum proximus a	272 11	Arma-cedant a. toges	698 6
Arbitrate-the event	102 11	Arctorem-non nutrit a	601 16	furor a. ministrat	528 23
Arbitration-international a	918 14	Arct-molmur	194 9	mortalia temet a. is	320 194
Arbitrator-common a., Time	799 21	nulla mea a. virtus	194 9	parvi omni sunt fors a	844 18
Arbitrary-will of a strong Power	841 20	Arctum-nul mortalius a	20 15	pia a. quibus nulli	849 15
Arbitress-moon sits a	253 20	Are-just what we a. and do	441 21	silent leges inter a	431 2
Arbitrio-populari aume	836 18	makes us what we a	185 18	tenent omnia dat	414 10
Arbor-felix a amat	467 9	ought to be, not as they a	576 14	virumque cano	558 19
shape as of an a. took	369 4	things that a	368 9	vulnera a. caput	920 18
Arborem-sacra vite prius a	812 23	to seem what you really a	348 15	Armageddon-of the race	859 14
Arbores-sert agricola	18 4	we know what we a	422 24	place called A.	854 8
Arboreal-acts Probably A	25 13	Area-trivert a centum	212 3	we stand at A.	454 12
Arborum-fructus magnarum a	913 18	Arena-ne l'a semina	894 4	Armament-not the guns or a	727 11
Arbosello-id docile a	129 20	Are-God of War hates	846 2	Armata-prophet a. vinero	861 4
Arbre-cure l'est d'herce	440 8	Argilla-fusus un pont d'a	304 14	Arm-char-drawing that old a	304 14
l'a de la liberte	437 21	l'a est un bon serviteur	521 17	Armied-am a. to suffer	584 11
Arbitus-twines her 105-tinted	39 4	point d'a. point de Suisse	523 15	against censures of the world	78 8
Area-dives a verum laudem	866 8	quant arabesque in a	877 8	at all points to fight	300 23
nummorum in a	523 1	sans a l'honneur	374 9	at point exactly cap-a-pie	728 17
nummos contemplor in a	523 22	Argentum-vilus a est auro	530 23	gives up to him who is a	414 10
Aroder-amho, et cantare	39 17	Argilla-quidvis mutabere	100 16	in virtue's cause	568 5
"a. imbo" id est	197 8	Argos-ship's brave ornament	507 17	shall be obliged to go a	431 11
soli cantare periti A	39 18	Argossee-of magic sails	11 13	soldiers a. in proof	700 8
Areadia-see p 39		Argosy-from gilded a	117 15	so strong in honesty	372 6
Areadian-told the A. plain	437 14	like a wrecked a	80 8	thrice is he a. that hath	414 22
Areadians-see p 39		Argue-he could a. still	42 8	the a. prophets conquered	851 4
Aready-me gootfoot Pen of A	394 13	not against heaven's hand	72 17	when doubly a. to bear	443 16
see also Areadia p 39		lost a. of lungs	890 4	with love, if coorse	845 11
Arenarum-neque tu scrutaveris	625 11	Argus-pride and ambition	845 14	with more than complete	414 12
Aream-cecbrum sensus a	515 12	Arguing-be calm in a	42 10	without that's innocent within	395 81
Arch-a low, dim-lighted a	155 11	in a. one should meet	42 13	Armee-in meiner Faust	623 10
an a. never sleeps	40 8	with the inevitable	42 14	Armeen-aus der Erde	823 9
beneath them is not	597 13	Argument-height of this a	318 15	Armees-tourbillonnement d'a	890 10
black a. the key-stone	313 18	lost a. of lungs	890 4	Armees-buried A	638 10
blue a. wall brighten	827 17	metre-making a	602 80	each year's sun mighty a	725 15
broken a. of London Bridge	687 8	own no a. but forced	435 2	might of their a	582 17
everance is an a	245 18	the a. of tyrants	551 7	raises a. in nation's aid	628 13
keystone of an a. of assure	544 1	what a thy life . has lent	392 4	return of both your a	236 9
limits the proud a. confine	675 24	what end or object could	430 17	summon a. from the earth	623 9

swore terribly in Flanders	774 12	and navy had fair play	849 6	better than finished by a	544 21
won battles when he spoke	380 13	Austrian a swiftly arrayed	725 13	beyond the reach of a	335 17
Armiger—who writes himself A	310 15	abroad in little use	844 13	can wash her guilt	880 1
Armistice—an A clergy	664 10	feel an a in my fist	623 10	clever, but is it a	44 6
Arms—in a reluctantur	516 15	grand a of letters	151 4	closely allied to a	530 20
experiri veritas quam a	558 10	honor of British a depends	849 3	comes from a chance	65 14
Armistice—short a with truth	724 3	hum of either a	876 7	companions of tuneful a	269 8
sign an a or not	846 7	is a school	726 22	could not feign	823 3
Armor—arms on a clashing	382 11	like a's stir and wave	326 6	disguise'd by a	811 3
backed their a	806 17	like an a defeated	491 15	elder days of A	40 15
England gird her a on	725 12	noble a of martyrs	495 9	exercises his a with caution	504 10
is his honest thought	372 14	of the world's desire	130 1	first a to be learned	65 18
no adumantine a	820 15	or the a as a whole	727 11	giving place unto every A	355 13
no a against fate	178 11	Parliamentary a	42 1	howe'er concealed by a	625 3
on a shone	545 17	proud was our a	843 15	if A assist her not	292 19
our a all as strong	856 4	respected amidst an a	888 2	imitates nature	550 22
patron saint in a shines	80 15	should be a projectile	847 4	in foreign complications	532 10
put his a off, and rest	190 15	terrible as an a	857 14	in knowing a thing	420 17
Armorer's—accomplishing knights	536 8	that would have forced peace	591 2	in music is such a	244 23
Arms—against sea of troubles	200 19	we must train for war	880 7	in teaching it	539 19
against a world in arms	101 22	you've an a at hand	727 1	invented the A of printing	420 17
amidst the din of a	439 10	Arno—A's myrtle border	43 7	is long and time is fleeting	633 20
and laws do not flourish	430 25	in A like sheaf of sceptres	660 6	is perfection of nature	447 16
and the man I sing	858 19	Arnold—ship worthless A bears	811 10	I swear I use no a at all	564 11
and trophies streaming	275 16	Aromatic—plants bestow	9 23	is a't difficult	397 7
bare a stretched	813 26	rose as a pause	681 3	last and greatest a	150 11
bones out of their a	320 8	Arree—people a as one man	848 17	made one world, a another	50 18
broken under a	725 21	when ye a and went awy	302 16	made rare by a's refining	544 12
calls the gods to a	325 2	Around—lies a us and within	380 19	master of a	212 16
clatter of a drowns	432 14	Arques—we fought at A	847 14	may err, but nature	543 6
close in my a thou art	871 1	Arree—speech like cloth of a all	106 7	medicine is not an a	502 9
close within my a	895 7	Arree—battle's stern a	844 2	mere mechanic a	602 13
cross their a and hang	469 8	in its glory's full a	679 9	much holiday for a's sake	308 15
Death, with strong a	74 18	in pastoral a	59 17	music is the prophet's a	537 18
desert in a be crowned	82 13	in thy green a	450 27	must perform with a	419 18
din of a	887 15	sun when in his fresh a	250 1	must then give way	546 25
enfolded with soft white a	547 17	Arreave—customers still in a	705 2	Nature is but a unknown	675 10
except by a	840 15	pay glad life's a	442 9	Nature's handmaid a	544 12
exorcise and proof of a	92 10	Arrest—death makes his A	172 6	Nature is the a of God	530 18
fit a against a war	291 11	the chauffeur, not automobile	87 22	necessity stronger than a	538 1
fold thine a	670 2	Arrestment—sudden as a bolt	713 22	no command of a	887 15
full strong and largely	563 9	Arrival—a Thinker	757 19	not A but Nature traced	820 23
great strength of feeble a	547 15	Arrive—better than to a	310 19	not at variance with a	544 12
he supposed it had	86 7	has good time, I shall a	643 30	not without a yet to nature	544 19
human race and mortal a	320 15	I'on a à tout	759 5	of artisans make astate	330 2
imperandum d in a	474 12	Arrives—before it was determined	394 11	of being kind	653 9
in one clasp of your a	480 14	Arrives—before it actually a	30 18	of perceiving how not to do it	421 9
in the midst of a	481 2	too swift a as tardy as	479 19	of ruling the minds	743 13
in your a was still delight	485 1	Arrow—too late in a there	850 1	of social life	774 12
le brunt des a	432 14	Arrows—avoid price, a	637 13	of unpremeditated a	428 13
like yours were fitter	343 15	supple knees feed a	693 1	of war consists	880 11
kind of folded a	324 10	Arrogant—not a but shameless	607 10	only a her guilt to cover	702 8
love of a and mad	358 23	Arrose—par le sang des tyrans	437 11	or careless a composed	39 2
love's a were wreathed	482 11	Arrouser—l'en faut pas a	436 6	over that a which adds to	547 10
made a ridiculous	756 11	Arrow—belongs not to archer	904 1	Plagiarism of orators is a	598 23
man at a must serve	598 23	bow is bent, the a flies	261 25	ply your finest a	29 16
muscles of his brawny a	71 9	for the heart	840 5	poet in his A	608 17
my soul's in a	857 9	from Tartar's bow	354 4	preservative of all arts	634 19
negotiation before a	858 10	from the Almighty's bow	495 8	princes learn no a	694 13
never lay down my a	587 1	shot mine a into the air	92 18	professor of our a	55 10
of mine had seven years'	744 7	swift, the Present	798 12	science and a belong	691 24
on armour clashing	852 11	Arrow—heads—like a of gold	568 17	seeks popularity in a	570 19
patient a will fold me	326 3	Arrows—breath like silver a	877 18	skilful mistress of her a	883 9
perfect in the use of a	856 4	draw your a to the head	887 3	so vast is a	092 2
persuasion, not by a	843 15	his scattered golden a	530 4	subdues the strong	672 5
reservists rise in a	855 14	mind the thick a	262 12	tender a voice of a	710 18
resort to a is righteous	849 15	yrush with a keen	108 15	than all the glories of a	008 1
resumes his a	920 15	over whose heads those a	500 17	their want of a	32 8
seraphic a and trophies	852 6	poison's a were	838 25	then when a is too precise	515 14
stick a into various attitudes	287 1	round the chief	155 15	they are, a natural a	573 8
Smiths never had any a	25 13	scattered golden a	769 11	thou hast many inlames	849 6
so he laid down his a	726 19	slings and a of	200 19	to a's strict limits	457 15
stretches out his a	54 8	swart-winged a of light	513 17	town of a and song	562 16
strong a fatigue themselves	910 9	wings fleetier than a	744 2	truths which govern a	846 6
strong than traitor's a	334 2	Arx—arum omnium	633 19	turned either upon an a	47 2
talk about thy a and come	847 15	etiam docendi...	420 17	walk of a	49 1
take your last embrace	178 1	fit ubi a tenens	149 8	war's a glorious a	534 6
the a are far	856 3	primum regni posse	635 15	what is a but life	634 19
the nurse of a	224 3	Araxal—blook the A	573 10	whose a was nature	283 17
throw yourself into my a	416 18	Art—allied to invention	551 30	with curious a the brain	573 22
to a 'ye brave!	849 13	all passes, A alone	43 14	with little a, clear wit	573 6
to war and a, I fly	473 19	all the a I know	9 6	with truth	702 2
triumph'd o'er our a	833 2	all the schulters of a	552 2	work done least rapidly a	693 7
white a and raven hear	271 2	almost lost in a	150 9	writ by th' eternal a	248 9
white a that enrole	110 6	and a a nature	606 4	your a be to moderate	617 13
white a wreathed lightly	158 13	and power will go on	190 23	see also Art pp 43, 44	520 11
who pay taxes or bear a	332 14	an a that nature makes	547 10	Artaxerxes—Macedonian A throne	573 10
with his a outstretch'd	798 19	is difficult ...	150 11	Arte—artifices a perire	432 15
world was set in a	481 1	a revelation of man	671 30	cite veloce rates	44 15
wreath a like malcontent	676 5	become a master of the a	111 3	efficiator omni a	551 9
ye forge another bears	599 17	belly, teacher of a	352 2		
Army—an a in June	155 15				
an a of good words	285 9				

l'a vostra quella	43 13	Arva-patente colono a premi	850 13	too much	85 13
levis curtus	44 13	verteter a liquore	24 11	Asks-Ajax a no more	72 13
qua a perfecta	544 21	Aryan-bustle the a brown	115 12	America a nothing for herself	380 16
regendus Amor	41 13	Aryans-drive as first A	161 17	Asleep-and waiting for	251 8
Artem-longam a	44 21	Ascalon-heathen Gath or A	720 5	are all a to-night	561 5
quam quaque novit a	505 23	Ascend-by which he did a	21 13	conscience, ne'er a	331 3
secundum a	502 7	in dignity of being we a	455 8	fall a or hearing die	530 19
Artemis-spirits in the a	911 6	rounda by which we may a	344 11	fast a ? It is no matter	720 7
Artes-dichae petty a in this body	264 18	we a up to our native	635 16	he is a , wake him	420 6
Artes-dichae fideliter a	779 20	Ascendancy-fight for a	843 5	June falls a upon hot bier	412 4
hae tubi erunt a	335 1	Ascension-and demumson	730 15	mortals are all a	635 9
omnes a perdoct	621 20	Ascend-on earth to heaven	361 15	scorns fell fast a	231 16
proprie durs a	853 1	nobility of a	25 4	those that are a	231 14
quis ad humanitatem	43 11	terms our mind's a	637 14	those that are a to speak	876 27
qui praeagrati a	340 23	Ash-from yon tall a	71 1	when misfortune is a	518 24
Artful-the A Dodger	542 1	her purple drops	45 2	Asparagi-quam a coquantur	130 13
to no end	450 8	Ashamed-of frugality	702 11	Asparagus-more quickly than a	130 13
Arthur-he's in A's bosom	361 17	look hell might be a of	517 18	Aspect-and her attitude	44 9
my boy, my A	112 1	meet the eyes of other men	82 17	meet in her a	58 11
struts in mimic	4 9	not a that reproaches	702 12	more favorable	46 7
Artibus-bonus a execut	623 18	of everything real	702 18	of such vinegar aspect	104 16
quos bonus a indigent	105 16	of my master	699 14	one a to the desert	545 9
Article-at highest rate	10 17	of our naked skins	702 18	sham'd their a	758 5
be snuff'd out by an a	513 9	of our silence	742 25	sham'd a of this shore	342 5
Articles-agres in essential a	663 19	that needeth not to be a	911 13	sweet a of purpose	188 26
d'a de fop	265 7	Askes-all a to the taste	165 3	that close of his	240 16
Articulate-artist should be a	577 9	as fancies from a	388 10	too magnificent	921 18
spheres become a	218 23	as thou these A little brook	198 14	with grave a he rose	194 18
Articulately-fame recollect a	256 18	beauty for A oil of joy	410 2	Aspen-see p 45	
Artifice-negatus a sequi voces	460 18	e'en to a of just is kind	416 2	Aspens-show the light and shade	95 22
Artifice-can a disdain	38 7	equal green above their a pale	170 4	Aspers-mollis a spinus roas	128 3
is allowable in deceiving	222 7	for the a of his fathers	546 9	perque a dura nitur	838 21
Artificer-dictos a curves	723 4	from his a may be made	191 26	Aspers-factus ubi	405 14
lean, unwashed a	911 5	glory paid to our a	314 3	Aspers-rebus a et tenui spe	10 24
Artifices-quam nescis a arte	534 13	her a into the sea	223 11	Asperus-mihi ost humili	94 3
such delicate a	133 13	in itself a to burn	338 14	Asperus-justly poets we a	608 19
such shallow a as these	900 3	in a moment a are made	798 13	Aspetus-puncta palca l'a	195 14
Artificial-all things are a	43 9	in a of despair	272 28	Asphodel-e'er ending a	787 15
a manufacturing a objects	398 7	in our a live their	272 7	see also Asphodel p 45	
Artillery-by infallible a	197 22	kanded from a of dead men	257 9	Aspiration-for human rights	882 6
heaven's great a	467 22	laid old Troy in a	882 8	or prove an a	636 15
heaven's a thunder	895 8	left behind	806 4	sees only one side	616 1
love's great a	467 23	he lightly on my a	229 9	usefulness, the only	680 24
of words	907 7	monuments adorn men's a	524 8	Aspiration-sources and a stir	236 24
Arte-magister a ingenuque	183 7	out of the dead cold a	243 12	gave her a wings	295 14
non degner a	383 7	over a few poor a	15 9	my only friends	298 28
sure aliquid, a est	420 17	parting pang may show	530 21	through obscurest a	397 15
Artisan-dee a bonne fortune	201 16	silent a fall'n away	182 5	Aspire-above, his brethren	716 4
Artisans-art of a make a state	330 2	splendid in a	488 3	dogs hells because they a	553 1
art in a printing	407 2	the a of his fathers	171 18	she shall	223 11
Artist-born an a	80 19	that our a wait	314 3	to higher things	423 4
essence of an a is	577 9	to a and dust return	806 4	while the wings a	428 7
envies what the a	226 22	to a dust to dust	164 19	Aspired-to be, and was not	579 4
a framing an a	44 23	to the taste	37 11	Aspirer-once attain'd the top	759 15
a gave laws to the a	44 23	through a of my chance	92 24	Aspires-my lofty soul a	72 21
is a rare, rare breed	4 11	turns a or prospers	376 24	to be a hero	875 21
knowing a may judge	6 19	turns to on our lips	37 18	who a must down as low	30 24
slands the A's test	4 11	where Alexander's a lay	693 31	Aspiring-soul a pants its	758 5
the a never dies	232 5	while we gaze	60 8	Ass-burial of an a	45 12
Artium-omnium a domina	220 12	with treacherous a	159 5	egregiously an a	153 20
omnium mater a	691 23	world to a turning	161 13	I am an a indeed	699 18
pauperes omnium a	620 7	ye A wild resounding	814 9	make an a of me	540 5
Arte-all a has own	564 13	Assn-A's growing millions	275 5	preposterous a	145 23
all such as could be said	435 7	Assuto-Great A Power	842 9	shall be found an a	35 10
and sciences not cast	344 11	Assuto-pouns a	641 19	should like an a be treated	285 13
aspire to be Master of A	892 6	Asic-all I a the heavens above	352 21	tell me plainly I am an a	572 3
discoverer of all a	620 7	all I would a should be	445 5	the a his master's crib	109 19
equally all A are vain	292 19	all we a is to be let alone	491 2	the Devil is an a	432 13
fashion's brightest a	409 13	and it shall be given	627 2	the law is a a, a idiot	281 7
inglorious a of peace	569 14	borrow, or a for our own	912 10	who looked for his a	237 1
in most cruel wise	71 5	brave to a thee anything	626 7	whose back with ingots	836 16
instructed in the a	779 20	for it back	453 7	Assassination-the perquisite	535 4
instructress in the a	621 20	for nothing ill	813 26	never changed history	367 17
in the a of death	857 6	for nothing more	134 19	tempered by a	634 9
in which wise excel	50 26	has not to the patronage	456 38	Assassins-peoples forests with a	438 13
mistress of the a	220 12	I a and wish not	626 17	Assault-nothing to do with a	410 14
mother of the a	45 13	I a not to stay	449 6	Assaults-all a baffling	401 20
move the light	45 13	I know not, I a not	474 21	Assay-fear not to a to gather	801 9
no a, no letters, no society	446 6	neither to a nor tell	796 13	Assayed-three ho a	781 23
nobler a than a of play	307 1	never a it you again	416 10	Assembly-to determine	81 17
nobler a from France	157 16	the same until my dying	881 14	Assent-to is limited a	113 27
noblest of all the a	40 17	we a and a-Thou smiest	700 14	Assent-and you are sane	396 6
of civil policy	590 20	what is best to be done	594 21	to that not true	236 27
other a follow	19 6	who fears to a	65 3	with civil leer	600 11
peace, dear nurse of a	590 13	ye'd not need to a	552 10	Assentatio-vitumorum adjunct	276 2
a philosophy, mother of a	691 22	Asked-for the costliest thing	472 1	Assent-entre deux selles	113 23
reverence all a equally ..	4 12	granted much that you a	51 12	Assertion-in every a keeps a	596 17
sciences, religion	654 6	I a the reptiles	317 4	Assertion-unsupported a	151 8
sweet a of thy reign	516 20	Oliver Twist has a for more	381 25	Asses-like your a and dogs	716 8
taught the wheeling a	889 13	ill though a deny	627 4	might upon thee feed	678 9
victorious triumph'd	833 2	Askelon-the streets of A	695 22	riches to such goss a	865 19
well versed in the a	229 20	Askelon-every one that a	627 3	the a 'bridge	611 19
with lament a	15 19	Asking-angst is demed	501 23	why a had ears	45 11
Artus-oederunt vixibus a	309 14	be had for the a	127 23	without thinking on a	45 11

Asaeta-di se s'a	36 11	Atlantéan-with A shoulders	194 18	can noble souls a	550 16
Assimilate-why what is ugly	120 8	Atlantean-opposite side of the A	334 23	talents that a people	302 13
Assist-God a our side	840 9	Ocean but Mrs Purtington	680 22	Attraction-funeral made the a	338 4
Assistance-cases that lacks a	328 14	other side of the A	688 1	with has great a robs	786 21
each on other for a	861 7	the steep A stream	770 7	Attractive-is unalike yet a	601 9
to an equal for a flies	145 12	Atlas-we read in ancient song	334 20	important master yet a	601 9
Assisting-avoid a the enemy	840 9	Atmosphere-breathes rest	305 7	metal met yet a	561 23
Associate-impatient of an a	302 18	in the cold a	723 1	sweet a kind of grace	240 10
the good must a	527 7	We live in an a of abame	702 18	Attracts-pleasure a each	601 27
Associated-things a in power	322 12	Atom-every a belonging to me	106 9	Attribute-first a of a critic	151 5
Association-and addition	441 17	to every a just	805 11	is God's best a	280 3
of latent causes	242 7	Atoms-ward gates on a	249 18	is the a of God	415 4
Associations-imaginative a	603 21	Atomorum-concurs a	119 28	to awe and majesty	510 12
Assomme-frères, ou je t'a	953 11	Atoms-each to other tend	548 20	Attributes-all the Nelsonic a	846 3
Assume-among powers of earth	391 3	fortuitous concourse of a	119 16	wrought with a divine	557 9
a virtue if you have	835 18	in march in tune	574 4	Attributus-quoque a est error	265 21
colour, elapse or sue a	34 9	or systems into run	644 13	Autonomer-vaunting a	576 8
either sex a or both	54 7	Atoning-consolation all a	874 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	088 6
that which is incapable of	432 2	swift in a tor error	101 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	413 21
what I a you shall a	106 9	unto God	915 12	Autocrit-movus adnot a	346 1
Assumes-the god	391 3	Atta-candentibus a	183 7	Autocrit-movus adnot a	204 21
Assu-e-ren d'a que le mort	914 16	cras vel a nube	446 9	Autocrit-movus adnot a	651 23
Assurance-of your faith	500 3	Attri-bell of A famous	67 25	Autocrit-movus adnot a	46 1
given by looks	251 20	Attachment-with Aolian a	99 12	Autocrit-movus adnot a	46 1
make a double sure	264 25	criticism of the a	340 11	Autocrit-movus adnot a	395 1
Assured-what he's most a	47 9	Attack-all the same a	846 5	Autocrit-movus adnot a	11 14
Assyria-the plains of a	242 12	do not a butterflies	760 19	Autocrit-movus adnot a	253 3
Assyrian-came down like wolf	242 12	in the Amens sector	816 5	Autocrit-movus adnot a	143 8
Astra-grow on like foxglove and	390 7	is the reaction	7 11	Autocrit-movus adnot a	922 16
the a in the wood	278 8	last flash and ludicrous	386 22	Autocrit-movus adnot a	579 21
see also Aster p 45		they a thus one man	106 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	912 8
Aster-chilly blue of the a	562 15	Attacks-do not contribute	120 11	Autocrit-movus adnot a	46 1
withered tufts of a nod	281 12	Attain-never a it unless	331 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	93 3
Astonish-great things a us	154 13	organ by which it can a	270 15	Autocrit-movus adnot a	46 13
Astonishes-nothing but what a	895 20	the unattainable	453 14	Autocrit-movus adnot a	160 20
Attended-I was a, my hair	270 1	to something nobler we a	762 3	Autocrit-movus adnot a	280 15
Astra-not est ad a molis	751 18	what thou art not	344 10	Autocrit-movus adnot a	83 9
perennis a ferar	895 13	you a all things	21 5	Autocrit-movus adnot a	269 16
regunt homines	93 20	Attainable-practical and a	438 20	Autocrit-movus adnot a	519 21
sed regit a Deus	93 20	Attainder-all a of suspect	383 24	Autocrit-movus adnot a	652 3
no tur ad a	390 1	Attains-not by what it a	922 12	Autocrit-movus adnot a	21 26
virtus in a tendit	143 14	the soul a	44 12	Autocrit-movus adnot a	194 18
Astray-dazzle to lead us a	912 4	Attaining-chance for a at last	50 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	547 18
everyone goes a	667 7	Attainments-hoast of our a	38 2	Autocrit-movus adnot a	4 14
it weak women went a	895 11	Attempt-by fearing to a	614 17	Autocrit-movus adnot a	432 8
leads all who accept it a	445 16	either do not a at all	200 21	Autocrit-movus adnot a	647 3
light that leads a	457 6	great things, even	761 4	Autocrit-movus adnot a	398 4
thought turn d'a is sumune	786 12	the a is enough	341 12	Autocrit-movus adnot a	329 3
Astre-est a du jour	474 15	the end, rather stand	253 3	Autocrit-movus adnot a	137 22
Astre-repudiants	474 15	to something nobler we a	594 7	Autocrit-movus adnot a	513 10
Astude-having it a of you	615 18	Attends-your a are shorter	373 1	Autocrit-movus adnot a	534 19
Astronomer-like a sage a	91 26	Attend-another world to a him	228 5	Autocrit-movus adnot a	319 6
see also Astronomy p 46		your ladyship	459 17	Autocrit-movus adnot a	650 20
Astruder-let not man put a	498 5	Attendant-black a Death	38 13	Autocrit-movus adnot a	99 24
no man shall ever put a	500 8	personal a does not thank	269 30	Autocrit-movus adnot a	580 17
put this man and woman a	500 8	Attendant-brave a near him	368 10	Autocrit-movus adnot a	249 6
should we live one day a	893 30	Attended-gloriously from heaven	445 7	Autocrit-movus adnot a	89 24
that we two are a	243 7	when neither is a	411 24	Autocrit-movus adnot a	580 17
Asylum-of the oppressed	390 20	Attender-danno l'a soffers	152 13	Autocrit-movus adnot a	243 8
whole state vast issue a	885 3	Attendre-il faut tout a	187 8	Autocrit-movus adnot a	670 18
Atlantea-made of A's heels	77 10	Attention-equal a to the rich	504 10	Autocrit-movus adnot a	619 1
At-and drank the precious	450 9	fix a heedless of your pain	563 14	Autocrit-movus adnot a	469 10
and drank your fill	558 3	like deep harmony	572 14	Autocrit-movus adnot a	549 5
into itself for lack	558 3	slender exerts not a	906 21	Autocrit-movus adnot a	284 24
At-a-with A, by his side	556 15	wears the active mind	334 2	Autocrit-movus adnot a	96 16
Atlasian-creed most splendid	198 4	without intention	513 10	Autocrit-movus adnot a	400 1
Athanasius-Jerome, or from A	631 7	Attentions-proceed from im-	277 10	Autocrit-movus adnot a	269 23
Atheism-is the only real a	596 10	pulse	600 4	Autocrit-movus adnot a	81 3
ineth man's mind to a	596 10	Attentive-minds a to then own	420 23	Autocrit-movus adnot a	46 14
saing on obese wags	634 12	to own their applause	37 5	Autocrit-movus adnot a	40 15
Atheist-half believes a God	321 4	Attenuate-our bodies, dry them	196 7	Autocrit-movus adnot a	368 14
confound the A's sophistries	360 7	Attio-call it A salt	150 1	Autocrit-movus adnot a	183 24
if Earth bears so base	661 20	bones thicken	296 6	Autocrit-movus adnot a	677 15
laugh's a poor exchange	661 20	offer the A bee	228 15	Autocrit-movus adnot a	57 5
would be an a clean	661 20	warbler pours her throat	153 6	Autocrit-movus adnot a	235 7
Atheists-who are far from a	661 20	where the A bird trails	569 1	Autocrit-movus adnot a	320 6
Athens-age shakes A's tower	13 6	wit	884 17	Autocrit-movus adnot a	368 14
Anent of days, August A	45 16	Attoum-enl A	584 17	Autocrit-movus adnot a	183 24
Athenian-Socrates was not A	587 2	Attire-in g a y is seen	477 9	Autocrit-movus adnot a	677 15
A's friend, Miltades	824 13	Let thy a be comely	32 21	Autocrit-movus adnot a	40 15
Athenians-govern the Greeks	334 3	lyke a golden mantle her a	349 16	Autocrit-movus adnot a	183 24
not be like A	830 14	through the land in green a	501 18	Autocrit-movus adnot a	677 15
what told d'a	800 3	walk in silk a	83 19	Autocrit-movus adnot a	57 5
Athenians-p semblers as A	880 24	wild in their a	84 14	Autocrit-movus adnot a	235 7
Athens-called the Ship of A	550 13	Attard-see you so a	214 30	Autocrit-movus adnot a	320 6
from A or from Merce	301 24	to please herself	83 13	Autocrit-movus adnot a	368 14
maid of A are we part	437 29	Attitude-declines an a simply	586 11	Autocrit-movus adnot a	291 23
refused as over A heard	629 17	not only of defense	847 1	Autocrit-movus adnot a	520 6
the eye of Greece	45 17	Attitudes-arms into various	287 1	Autocrit-movus adnot a	600 10
ye men of A	315 8	Attorneys-are deemed me	433 26	Autocrit-movus adnot a	362 21
Attire-for Luraway things	389 20	Attract-attracted to the next	546 20	Autocrit-movus adnot a	771 14
sore a for ar	617 24				
Attham-fren a mocht das Leben	295 6				

to subject a	688 19	Authors-bookmakers, not a	600 1	Avernum-descent to Lake A	354 1
Aurus-run deficit alter a	138 6	chained with debts to his a	599 2	Aversion-towards society	724 1
Aur-sacra fames	326 1	damn those a	150 6	Aversion-with alarm or a	662 5
Auribus-auditors a	714 21	do not avail themselves	742 12	self-reliance its a	836 12
tumor ammi a offit	268 23	grave a say and witty poets	498 18	Aves-and A vehement	37 8
Auriferous-stream a plays	547 23	honesty existing among a	654 19	non vobis iudicatis a	599 81
Aurit-quaam a decem	249 8	he the mummied a	440 8	The a sicut a	210 2
Aurum-aurum amor	238 17	smoke a several their works	509 2	Avernum-citium, speque	238 1
contra oculo modestum	476 3	of great evils know	237 1	Aveugle-fortune a in qu'a	290 13
plurimum a venit honore	325 17	old a to read	13 1	fortune a stunk a hardcase	290 11
pulsa fides	84 6	reviewers telling a	150 22	Aviary-overstuffed with joys	532 12
quam a multo mavolo	328 6	that of other a	598 23	Avitides-verum est a dives	144 84
venenum in a	608 21	see also Authorship pp 47-51		Avitides-venum funus	243 7
vinus argenteum est a	326 13	Author-aurs a untouched	321 7	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Aurum-dormitante	203 5	question of a	519 12	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
of the liberty of the world	845 3	Authorship-helms of a	438 19	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
rising with A's light	608 18	not a but liberty frenzied	438 20	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
shows her brightening	547 21	Autocrat-autocrat, democrat, a	492 23	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
soon as A drives away	108 3	Autocrat-selilah, a power	296 12	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
see also Aurora pp 45		Aurora-runs under water	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Aurum-aurum amor	760 17	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Aurum-fortuna inventor	328 6	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
auris a probat	518 9	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
lex sequitur	84 6	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
per medius ire	325 14	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
quo splendet ut a	34 21	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
rimasque subit a	302 23	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
spectator in ignibus a	412 3	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Ausgang-denn aller A ist	190 5	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Auspices-of Teucer	540 10	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Auspicious-borrow thy a birth	70 12	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
day began the race	135 13	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Hops, in thy sweet garden	375 14	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
meets a	547 21	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
with an a and dropping eye	298 8	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Austrum-pious not a	725 13	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Austrum-arm avfully arrayed	217 16	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Prussians over A	848 7	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Austrum-took the eagle	142 13	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Austrum-in periculo non a	374 23	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
turpe quid a	818 16	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
Author-antiquity nor a	391 6	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
as if man were a, of himself	855 12	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
as the a planned	758 17	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
can have nothing	153 4	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
challenge every new a	654 15	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
containing himself a	230 14	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
corrected by the a	683 13	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
each a, edict to former his	819 23	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
satellites in a to be	48 24	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
ever spared a brother	235 9	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
first a, of this sentence	598 23	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
for a himself to recognize	612 3	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
God is its a not man	346 1	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
God is the a	232 6	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
graveous to the a	235 6	Autocrat-selilah, a power	649 18	Avitides-venum funus	243 7
improved by its A	192 6	Autocrat-selilah			

stroked, with a little a	594 16	said I would die a b	490 18	while the b prevails	322 14
with an a I seem cut out	705 9	Bacillus-runs aye b vere	380 4	who spares the b	484 9
Axe-ponderous a rung	40 11	Bacillus-ph powerful b	502 19	world is grown so b	016 14
Axe-a- of the earth stuck	121 9	Back-and side go bare	64 19, 206 23	Badge-black is the b of hall	383 30
world must turn upon a	012 17	at my b I always hear	796 6	glorious b he wore	115 9
Axe-glowing a doth alley	770 7	behind each person's b	286 14	merry is nobody's true b	324 18
Axe-free-fly sat upon the a	282 14	bore the skies upon his b	334 20	of modern civilization	528 8
Axylor-Euthanasia's son	378 9	by setting upon his b	921 5	sufferance is the b of	406 26
Axe-gurgling, lussed	53 17	by never turning b	504 15	Badly-if matters go b now	94 10
Axles-see p 53		carry her house upon her b	370 10	gotten, b spent	616 8
Asan-he who died at A	164 1	duke's revenues on her b	632 23	Baffled-talk not of genius b	309 15
Asan-le a nobili il grande	559 17	go b as we advance	635 18	though b oft is ever won	294 17
Axure-deep of air	208 21	got over the devil's b	192 16	Bag-and baggage	222 16, 130 19
drinks beautiful a	338 26	has never a shirt on his b	484 28	tray a cat in the b	489 10
eyes of gentianella a	246 23	her wealth upon her b	869 17	full grows his b	51 22
far in out a deep	750 15	he sends it b	883 4	Baggage-bag and b	222 16, 630 18
from out the a, main	235 10	he was mounted on his b	287 7	pack up my b	17 18
its columns a height	324 14	has b to earth	725 21	what's our b	470 20
keystone of an arch of a	544 1	huddled on his b	87 9	Bagged-some are soon b	590 16
lovely eyes of a hue	248 19	Lumago jumps upon his b	777 22	Bagpipe-like parrots, at a b	104 16
mountains in a hue	632 9	lumbering at his b	408 1	Bags-fathers that bear b	112 8
navigate the a	11 11	never come b	409 12	hump my b are	885 13
o'er the a realm	923 2	never turned his b	142 10	of dollars, coins	521 23
shme with a green	72 9	of the boy is Wilson	726 4	he sat among his b	517 18
through a fields of air	556 7	on his b the burden of	425 5	stuns in sealed b	001 22
tore the a robe of night	274 11	put b thy universe	532 16	Battle-on b, on sort	443 1
winkle on thine a brow	566 8	so sleeky his b	71 3	Bauer-tout le nectar du b	472 3
		thumps upon the b	297 13, 300 24	Bait-devours teachers b	20 13
		to the b of beyond	643 28	of falsehood takes b	486 20
		Background-the b of time,	798 9	pleasure the b of evil	000 14
		of wonderful, fatal city	552 8	steal love's sweet b	479 8
		Backing-of your friends	303 9	suck in the twining b	20 1
		plague upon such b	303 9	unheeded b of love	318 16
		Backs-our own behind our b	711 21	where travellers b	446 17
		rise and fall of b	495 19	with suns dot b thy	222 13
		wallet on our own b	265 21	with the sweet b of love	473 6
		with our b to the wall 846 18,	847 6	worn a b for ladies	498 6
		Backset-wrt	824 4	you look the keep on tryin'	633 21
		Back-turns-shakens resolution	688 23	Barring-places of wnt	720 23
		Backward-forwards I look and b	323 2	this poor b place	016 17
		flow b, O full tide of years	792 5	Baits-good news b	553 15
		moves not forward goes b	635 9	Baker-a b's dozen	639 2
		nobles look b	259 21	Balance-disturb b of power	623 26
		no steps b	20 18	forty thousand men in b	398 12
		revolutions never go b	678 2	hang on thy b leaves	924 1
		runs shadow of my days	700 10	maintain the b of the mind	515 14
		sees but a b steward	487 12	redress b of the old	22 6
		to their ancestors	24 1	take b if wise	285 18, 680 11
		while they look b	75 8	that sets the king	717 9
		yesterdays look b with smile	553 9	to be laid in the b	830 15
		Backwards-who b looks	707 17	with the b	034 1
		Bacon-think how B shun'd	368 9	Balances-love lifts golden b	262 24
		Bad-a b heart, b designs	258 18	weighed in the b	411 12
		antipathy of good to b	241 12	your fear and hope	158 1
		as b as I am	91 17	Balbec-editions of B and Palmyra	688 1
		business when they're b	803 4	Balcomen-annetfold painted b	620 8
		bold, b man	388 18	Bald-and dirty skull	248 14
		charm to make b good	104 9, 105 9	brows b smoo thirty	58 8
		confine the B and Smful	539 82	but is b behind	571 7
		enough in man	786 8	crown covers b forehead	683 7
		first believe you are b	327 7	expense of shunning b pate	342 15
		from good to b	519 18	his tope was b	863 9
		fustian's so sublimely b	808 5	man who pretends	345 15
		good and b together	553 18	occasion b behind	570 14
		good from b to ducera	913 11	secure your b pate	228 17
		if man's belief is b	66 21	why thy head b behind	571 11
		is the trade that must	87 7	you are b	418 6
		leaving the b still strong	262 18	Bale-mother, what is b	332 18
		man not be accused	492 3	Bale-free-blaze no more	785 8
		man's the b child of the	490 23	Bale-down was costly b	11 11
		men are the most rife	638 8	Ball-at a country b	187 19
		men excuse faults	266 8	for them to play	191 19
		men have most power	105 16	spoilen B mit Menschen	754 8
		most men are b	126 14, 638 9	this vast b, the Earth	694 7
		no one because b at once	100 22	wore last night at the b	679 6
		not as b, but new	151 18	who gave the b	697 21
		nothing so b or good	225 4	you'll come to our b	157 18
		not the times are b	792 7	Balled-love a b too well	56 17
		placing foot on the b	650 11	to his mistress' eyebrows	18 13
		pronouncing on his b	98 7	see also Ballads p 50	
		rased to that b essence	511 3	Balled-mongers-these metre b	56 16
		see through b man	328 7	Balled-down to deer and ung	64 21
		so much b in the bent	.97 5, 105 11	tempered by	288 20
		spoken a word that is b	328 19	see also Ballads p 50	
		the b afloat	666 3	Ballast-of the soul	737 9
		they are good, they are b	379 7	no better b for keeping	86 19
		things b begin	66 2	Ballast-corse de b	156 17
		though from b to worse	94 19	Ballast-master-not like a b	156 22
		thy lot, now b, still worse	291 3	Balloch-o' the house of B	830 14
		to make a b man show	67 5	Balloon-something in huge b	898 18
		views rather b nor good	649 3	Ballot-from b to bullet	589 8
		when b men combine	.827 7	stronger than the bullet	840 10
		when she was b	.111 1	Ballot-box-us the b	.612 19
				Balls-games with men as b	323 18

Balm-and life blood of soul	375 3	Banks-bonne b of Ayr	53 18	leaf of B and Chief	702 21
ever smells of b	287 1	Brignall b are wild and fair	547 3	more fat than b becomes	609 1
for every bitter smart	613 18	bright were its flowery b	601 17	our Quivote b sets out	569 2
for every pain	409 12	furnished with bees	547 11	some b in his dreams	831 10
into the bleeding lover's	539 3	of Europe crash	663 16	the ival b's	233 23
my pity hath been b	398 10	of the Iuboon	661 17	the laurel'd b	255 21
No b in Glend	124 14	on Leven's b while free to	487 14	to sing their praises	366 9
of hurt minds	720 11	overflowed its b	84 20	whom pulfer d pastoral	008 4
of woe	720 23	shades all the b	463 20	Bards-burn what they call	256 13
our sorrow's only b	722 21	slope down to the blue	307 11	in fealty to Apollo	007 6
rose distils healing b	680 16	that slope to southern	835 3	Olympian b who sung	922 21
shed the sov'reign b	88 17	thy b' purest stream	184 19	Bare-back and sides go b 64 18,	338 23
slow with b	12 21	trod the b of Clyde	676 1	her head was b	348 16
to sick heart	812 18	vast surplus in the b	330 18	meeting were b without it	02 7
upon the lonely	718 18	we deposit our notes	795 2	strips other's b	090 6
Balm-an of night	65 4	which bear the vine	673 7	Barefaced-bore him b on the bier	339 18
diffuse their b sweets	9 23	which no deep b define	562 7	Barflood-better a b than none	286 4
Balmes-vina, Venus	231 9	ye b and brags	200 8	dance b on her wedding day	499 21
Balm-my was wee thing	64 14	Banner-1 song for our b	275 7	make shoes go b himself	705 3
Balm-my babe, lie still	719 10	b's constellation types	274 6	Bargan-a blind b	86 23
Balmquither-the brass o'B	693 3	came with b spear and	860 8	but in the way of b	87 6
Balsam-pour celestial b	982 14	freedom's starry b	274 4	deletes b to engrossing death	178 1
Balsams-earth bears no b	628 12	of England blew	275 48	dear b is annoying	87 2
Balmstrades-of twinning leaves	620 3	stars on our b shone	843 16	never better b dryen	449 16
Balm-a fringe, e mornora	632 16	star-eyegled b yet wave	274 16	said the b with holy kiss	410 19
Ban-hurl the cynic's b	378 7	that b in the sky	274 14	she b with them	187 18
Band-a blustering b	728 11	the b of Peace	855 14	two words to that b	87 13
a melancholy b	220 16	thy b torn but flying	284 16	world-without-end b	499 11
bound in thy rosy b	466 6	United States your b	274 6	Bargained-with life for penny	451 6
heaven-born b	366 8	waves, trumpet sounds	670 13	Barge-drag the slow b	548 19
I then put on	683 8	winds our Count's b	274 9	from the b a strange	593 27
laborious b	45 13	with the strong device	20 19	moon dips like pearly b	525 18
life within this b	704 21	Banners-all thy b wave	814 8	she sat in	704 1
shadowed in shadowy b	300 22	army with b	857 14	Bark-attendant eul	761 13
the martyr b	306 21	hang out our b	850 21	at a beggar	47 6
tie my life within this b	446 4	that host with their b	844 4	at eminent men	227 9
unloosed the linen b	282 1	Barnie-la bonne (a) stant b	684 9	between the tree and b	648 16
untie the flail b	062 1	Barniere-la vire b	499 23	delight to b and bile	653 21
ty'd with b of truth	301 11	Barns-ask the b and when be	499 23	fancy runs her b ashore	260 19
wrapt in flannel b	163 14	Barnquet-a fantastical b	906 17	gracefully glides our b	75 6
Bandaged-with b eyes he never	468 14	born but to b	212 1	had thrown a little shade	604 15
Bandaged-words you've b	903 21	Captain's mess in b hall	849 13	if my b 'unks, 'tis to	876 16
Bandit-was you alle b	827 16	delicious b by his bed	485 7	in fragile b o'er	15 6
Bands-sands these earthly b	189 18	upon a stately b hall	175 16	is worse than his late	265 10
burst like b thunder	249 17	left alone at b	730 1	I swear to b and sail	549 1
loose the b of Orion	750 4	Love sits down to the b	369 23	kindles the gummy b	272 4
of roy hue	348 11	music for his b	187 22	merrily goes the b	549 14
strong as iron b	71 9	reck'ning when the b's o'er	670 15	moor your b with two	648 23
Bane-cruelty is bitter b	575 14	some b hall deserted	508 3	my b as on the sea	802 1
deserve the precious b	586 3	sweeter b of the mind	157 12	not a b near at hand	477 4
my b and antidote	190 9	the music and the b	518 3	of man could navigate	698 17
of all genus	623 16	your b is eloquent	220 1	ope my lips let no dog b	572 7
of all that dread the Devil	193 21	Banquets-splendid in b	786 8	star to every wandering b	390 21
there hath been thy b	362 14	Banquetting-to b and feasts	224 9	swell bellow, swim b	754 13
Banish-busness b sorrow	806 6	Baptism-of fire	862 21	they b at me	200 1
flowing bowl would b sorrow	399 10	Baptist-found him too deep	631 6	'twas on the inner b	599 11
most I wholly b hence	372 16	Baptist-in tears	67 21	watch-dog's honest b	867 15
long potatoes	82 1	with holy water	750 11	when their fellows do	222 12
Peto, b Bardolf	56 21	Bar-above you sandy b	274 9	Barking-moon care for b dog	525 9
plump Jack	56 21	be every b and every star	70 20	Barics-is willin'	639 14
that fear, my flame	467 6	birth's invidious b	909 21	Barics-cowdily dog b more	703 22
thought which I would b	509 19	goodbye to the b	847 7	Barley-saw the b swim	207 8
what they sue for b	74 13	if met where any b is	179 7	Barmecede-remember B	307 14
Barnahad-good faith be b	684 9	no moaning of the b	361 13	Barn-a little b well filled	865 1
O frar, the damned	56 23	the gold b of heaven	219 18	nailed it to his door	484 9
thou art thence b	56 20	transferred from the b	179 9	Barns-ava to empty b	608 16
walk with b Hope no more	482 10	when I have crossed the b	89 18	Barn-B's retainers were blithe	116 10
Barnishment-bitter bread of b	66 23	Batajar-patencia y b	461 2	what b's square	213 17
Bark-both over b and bush	642 29	Batban-vellere mortuo leoni	844 6	Barred-from use of wealth	864 22
covers all the b with blue	834 4	Batban-I can a b here	849 16	Barrel-know wine by the b	875 14
I know a b where the	281 8	shall incident b say	290 14	meal in a b	212 21
may break	865 18	Barbarians-brutal hands of b	368 8	of meal wasted	212 23
moon has set in a b of jet	714 6	fidelity of b depends	290 14	save them by the b load	570 3
notes to Zion's b	663 18	there were his young b	113 26	Barrel-organ-rolling across	835 16
of Kingdom smash	665 18	Barbarus-ex fortuna pendet	715 16	Barrels-ale in b	876 2
of sentimentalities	874 12	Barbarus-mulitudo	740 7	green b of petroleum	761 6
said me down to watch upon b	372 16	with b dissonance	743 10	Barren-brown and rough appear	839 10
sat on a sunny b	118 17	Barbarus-ine ego sum	136 26	detested vale	513 22
said me by the b	834 1	Barbarus-ine ego sum	844 6	harvest of b regrets	20 28
sleeps upon this b	539 24	Barber-and a collier fight	67 4	long time has been b	558 17
these on his b he threw	683 12	by the b's razor	57 4	rich in b's home return	424 19
to make a b was great plot	332 7	conquer a b's shop	57 9	'Tis all b	810 18
upon this b and abroad	834 20	I must to the b	150 20	Barrenness-comes period of b	440 16
where the wild thyme	791 18	kept on shaving	348 15	writes to make his b appear	608 4
your word good as the B	372 15	let b shave off the rest	87 6	Burned-some disputed b	175 15
Bark-note-this b world	522 13	Barbered-ten times o'er	304 9	Barner-wait a nice b	387 20
Bankrupt-commissions of b	407 4	Barberry-and currant escape	57 6	no b, no mases	514 25
nuzious b that gulls	397 6	Barber-first b that entered	67 6	of nationality	091 24
my b's or price of grain	395 1	my b take a costly care	57 1	Bars-bursts her brasen b	548 4
needy b's last resort	854 14	Barb-a patriot b by	628 2	flashing b of July	412 25
of life yet prodigal of	444 7	bones of every living b	870 9	have the b, cleared	443 23
poor b, break at once	190 13	cannot have two pursuits	340 9		
quite the wise	214 17	hurries a b, to the skies	876 8		

looking through b of heaven
look out through the same b
nor iron b a case 371 14,
of orange, gold
through the sheltering b
twixt east and western b
'twixt these worldly b
634 13
which b a thousand harms
612 8
Bartar-curl for the
Bartared-as the brute
884 4
Bas-qu'au b de l'escaher
164 7
Base-blood is the b of
earth's b built on stubble
fly from its firm b
gratitude of b mankind
of Heaven's deep organ
who knows nothing b
Based-upon people's will
324 7
Basest-horn of his hoof
to t thungs
805 9
Bastaw-at Belgrade's victory
magnificent three-ailed b
683 15
Bastful-he wore a b look
pity b men who avenge
vexum hath seen its God
virgin's sad looks
Bastful-blush of b
full of b and trust
guilt of downright b
lay b aside
65 3
Bast-doescent upon B
tuff that waves its
Bastisk-a b unto mine eye
Bast-for world cooperation
so quotu thy b sure
832 17
Basket-at hand the b stood
blessed shall be thy b
full of all sweet herbs
Eve with her b was deep
Baskite-lugh with fennel
712 20
Bass-for the b, the beast
it did b my trespass
Basso-even contra-alto
Bassoon-grows the hoarse b
Bastard-a b murr
by his wit
Freedom waves her
that soft b Latin
763 12
Bastards-like Nature's b
shows but a b valour
Bastardo-Crescendo B
Bastion-lomping b fringed
Bastions-curves his white b
Bet-black b, night has flown
flown his cloister'd
on the b's back I do fly
takes airy rounds
twice Casey at the b
Bataillons-pour les gros b
Batarn-graces in all be
suspect it was B
Bata-vum-suspensor fusse B
Bate-our b a joy
Bath-of boiling water
nymph to the b
sore labour's b
Bathe-dine not to b
drooping spirits
Bathed-in this holy light
eagles having a lady b
Bathing-caught the Wings b
Baths-in b of passing tears
of Pontius
Bath-silent b in drowy
where go you way b
Battalions-slow but firm b
Battalions-side of big b
side of the heaviest b 855 14,
angle spurs, but in b
Batter-to b a world with
your way through
Battery-eggs will make a b
necessant b to her heart
Battle-and the breeze
again to the b Anshans
bear thee to the b back
blow bugles of b
b's bloody tide
b's lost and won
b's magnificently stern
bravest b ever was fought
by doom of b

count the life of b good ..
crescids and b cries
dilate on B of Canaan
feats of broul and b
fell in the b of life
flame that lit b a wreck
floated in conquering b
fought his last b
Freedom's b once begun
greatest b in history
ground of heaven
has half fought the b
he that is in b slam
in b shall thou perish
in day of b I forget Thee
in the b's glare
in the lost b
Is half the b
is more full of names
is the Lord's b
last b of the world
led the stormy van of b
melancholy as a b won
no or b unless there be two
of Waterloo was won
or in the b's van
overcome in b, and subdue
perilous edge of b
rages loud and long
render'd you in music
slaughter rather than b
smelleth the b afar off
than b ever knew
than fall in b
that die in b
the b to the strong
there was which I saw
turn the tale of b
urges the unarmed to b
want of a rider, the b was lost
we b for the Lord
who in life's b
win our b by its aid
won b of Sadowa
won the b for the free
Battle-cry-flapt to the b
the b of freedom
Battle-field-march to the b
nameless grave on the b
on the b we lie
place of settlement
rain the charger on the b
stretching from every b
Battle-line-Lord of far-flung b
may bend
Battlements-above the b
Dames under my b
fate sits on these b
hang o'er the slopes
hid the b of Eternity
Battles-after many b past
all his b o'er again
all his b won
b long ago
armies won b
as from a thousand b
hear of those b
of wave and blast
pleasure in b darts and b
than the proudest b
the b seagles, fortunes
Bauble-me the motley and b
Baubles-other b in the Tower
Bauen-wean die K6mge b
Bankrust-erastie monk
Baun-Lebens goldner B
Baums-nicht in den Himmel
Bay-bring the madding B
dweller on the B
frugal with the B
instead of b
like the b of Portugal
outer China 'cross the B
tide draws up the b
'Twas in Trafalgar's b
Bayed-the whispering wind
Bay-leaves-eatine b thinks
Bayonet-blade-rifle and the b
Bevern's-chains worse than b
than hundred thousand b
Bays-another wears the b
drunk of the b
on thy splendid b

BEAR

Bay-tree-like a green b
Bay-trees-in our country
Be-as lief not be as live to
been, and shall yet be
better not to be at all than
encloser of things to be
it must not be
it was a luxury-to be
men as they ought to be
nor e'er will be
rather than to seem
such things to be
the be-all and end-all
they yet shall be
thou art, or thou shalt be
to be as we would
to be, contents us
to Be is more of wonderful
to be, or not to be
until it came to be
will be what they will be
Beach-across narrow b we flit
barren b of hell
from either b the voice
I dote on it, from the b
like a storm upon the b
there came to the b 141 13,
thirsty b has listening
Beaches-on sandy b
Beacon-of the wise
kindling from afar
light to cheer
Beacons-in vain the distant b
Bead-fie within a b of amber
Beadroll-Flame's eternal b
Beads-and their b they told
are at their b
Franciscan told his b
jewels for a set of b
number Ave-Maries on has b
raven telling his b
tell b in drops of rain
there are in silver chain
walked forth to tell his b
white and unnumbered
Beak-bird of the amber b
pendant from thy tiny b
soar with unblooded b
to thy stable b
Beaker-full of the warm South
Beams-at the obtrusive b
Cynthia's pale b
doubtful b long nods
eternal co-eternal b
it casts a brighter b
no one b of comfort
not so fierce
that hastens on pinnas
that smiles the clouds
Beams-adorn the spheres
and tracks his b
are scattered with its b
candle throws its b
gay b of lightsome day
arm's busy b would do
his glistering b
hoist-up of b
of peace he laid
unpolluted in its b
when he was but b
Beam-home of the b and the ood
Beams-abstain from b
It might have b
three blue b in one
Bear-and forbear
and yet not b
authorities of a b
brings it to a b
supposed to be a b 268 18, 269 18
fought the B before
gave pain to the b
greater than I can b
is easier than to shun
it patiently
it solemnly
learned to b its ills
like I must fight
misfortunes hardest to b
saves out of a b
seeming to b it lightly
shall b me again to thee
that walks like a man
the rugged Russian b
things were hard to b

to b is to conquer	282 8	Beating—ho beats me with b	699 16	does it a b refine	350 1
too weak, to b them long	409 20	like muffled drums are b	447 16	double b whenever a swan	773 4
unmoved the wrongs	514 11	of my own heart	358 18	draws us with a single hair	348 19
up and steer onward	255 6	Beatitude—my hand upon B	72 3	droop in B's midnight hour	682 14
w e it calmly	350 3	Beatitudinem arca perfectam	839 7	dust swept from their b	369 21
vapour like a b or lion	775 13	Beatus-solatus est b curis	699 7	endowing you with b	396 7
what is ordained	653 13	Beatrice-like a leaping, runs	497 4	ensign yet is crimson	177 37
what was b borne before	655 13	Beatrice-human heart b on	776 4	exactness of b	910 18
when doubly armed to b	44 16	when at b in the heart	448 12	fatal gift of b	402 3
who best b his mild yoke	318 17	with his blood	531 20	for Ashes and oil of joy	410 2
with grace his tragic part	449 18	Beatum-ab omni parte b	59 15	for confiding youth	581 20
Bearable—hell more b than	362 8	dum adhuc viveret b	351 22	forth, in thy awful b	756 7
Bear-baiting—Puritan hated b	152 22	vocaverunt recte b	351 10	from B takes its dress	43 17
was esteemed hestitensh	152 18	Beatus-dicque b ante	352 4	half her glory veils	482 6
Bear-d by its soft brown b	785 12	quis b versa rota	290 20	hangs from B's ears	761 5
dead lions by the b	829 14	Beau—comes Monsieur le B	553 20	hasten to her task of b	747 18
hear less in his b	653 15	is a very trifling thing	287 1	he hath a daily b in his life	104 20
his breath did freeze	878 6	is one who arranges	287 1	her b and chivalry	618 15
hoary b a crown of glory	349 2	is thus a b, Cotinus	287 1	I have my b	917 13
hoary whiskers and forkly b	143 16	Beaumont—as witty as B	101 17	I like their b	890 18
loose his b and hoary hair	348 3	he a little further off	701 10	I yielded into B's hand	639 13
mund (like a b)	602 16	he a little never	700 15	immortal awakes from tomb	388 6
of a dead lion	461 2	Beane-and etiquette	157 5	imprisoned for its b	70 2
of formal cut	16 13	Beauté—donne un teint de b	620 9	in autumn b stood	235 6
on thy chin the springing b	877 20	Beauties—how b are rouleaus	521 22	in b as the first of May	501 14
shook his b of snow	57 7	of her b race the last	310 5	in b, education, blood	894 23
they have sung d	349 12	wash not to appear more b	626 17	in b faults conspicuous	59 4
what a b hast thou got	595 5	Beauties—admire thy naked b	804 5	in matchless b shining	245 2
when b descending swept	16 13	all his b could survey	167 14	in sight thy marvellous b	271 13
Boarded—like the pard	752 18	all the b that appear	723 17	in the b of the lilies	205 9
tears of b men	334 18	bathing their b in lake	383 17	in their summer b kissed	419 3
Beardless—youth manages taxed	512 14	less divine	392 16	lar'le b on mountains	729 6
Beards—in hall where b wag	752 4	lighter b in place	759 3	is skin-deep 61 1, 61 18,	409 1
like the b of comets	146 8	many b in a poem	603 5	its b's secret	822 23
of Hercules	349 3	manner b of the night	752 10	laws of b and utility	544 13
until you b be grown	201 6	of exiling Greece	694 13	let our serious b show	632 20
Bear-garden—mystical B	662 3	of your mind adorn	70 12	let us see what b	828 19
Bearing—and training of child	531 19	their pleas as b	838 1	life was b	207 26
hard in his own b	825 5	to copy b	626 8	losing b and utility	867 10
intent of b them	856 3	to guard their b	826 8	make b attractive	109 3
Beasts—of this observation	528 8	See also Beauty pp 57-63	762 21	make his b disappear	453 19
Bears—and lions growl	663 21	Beaufort—time, b of the dead	62 1	marble grows to b	694 8
hok cuts into shape	544 14	Beaufort—around these lying	823 1	match a b was not	91 25
roar all like b	201 7	all b but none alike	90 23	money gives birth and b	522 20
savage b keep at peace	589 5	all that is b drifts away	90 23	more beautiful than B's self	734 16
Beast—and bird and b	625 19	and one was b	922 11	more than queenly	155 19
black sheep is a biting b	702 22	and therefore to be woo'd	901 20	music even in the b	465 2
brave b is no flatterer	664 13	appear b outward	35 21	naked b more adorned	58 22
can only bellow	712 30	as b as God meant you to be	384 20	of the honest b order	491 25
either a wild b or a god	731 9	as sweet b	597 11	of the world	491 25
fool, and presently a b	390 17	as the rose in June	566 15	oft make women proud	394 18
fitfully started in the b	159 6	blooms in song	296 2	on b's breast was seen	406 9
God's, and not the b's	635 1	clear and purely b	713 20	one b mortifies another	287 2
half the b is great god Pan	536 20	cull the good, pure, b	693 26	no pencil b's truth to lay	829 4
he gave us only over b	716 1	deal of scorn looks b	692 14	of the meanest b	239 1
in all the loutishness	914 11	feathers are more b	408 12	of the fairest brow	793 23
inseparable b is man	489 2	for she was b	734 16	or revelly sips	863 14
little better than a b	104 17	full b—a fairy's child	891 2	parallels in b's brow	769 16
regardeth life of his b	675 14	God's prophets of the B	605 9	power yet upon thy b	177 27
somewhat of the savage b	724 1	good will soon also be b	328 10	robe of terror and b	554 12
to soothe the savage b	535 18	how b they stand	370 4	scenes of b nobly fraught	730 17
while the b lived	461 5	more b than Beauty	180 13	senses of strength and b	519 24
Beasts—anger belongs to b	889 21	more b than death	180 13	shall rail against her b	423 12
churn down ferocity in b	896 9	most b things have	679 21	shme with b	899 3
Conservatives committed suicide	763 6	that light will not make it b	455 20	smile from partial b won	488 14
fled to brutish b	412 12	the b is sleeping in dust	298 10	spirit of all b	207 23
learn from the b	439 9	was b to see	23 10	splendor of b	181 8
man is kin to the b	315 16	what is b is good	338 10	spell of b can forbid	799 17
of all the b they called you	489 9	what it has not, the b	693 24	sport with B's chain	195 14
of all wild b on earth	891 14	yet all how b!	377 12	spring nor summer b	13 20
transform ourselves into b	389 16	See also Beauty pp 57-63	273 21	such b as woman's eye	249 18
wild b and demigods	82 7	Beautifully—deeply, b blue	653 6	such b in another man	487 16
wild b came forth	555 23	fine by degrees and b less	805 9	tear in B's eye	780 17
Beast—about the bush	743 18	Beauty—a b by my soul	557 2	tears are love's	780 23
a hundred without a head	858 13	all b void	912 14	that accompanies the natural	11 23
more you b them the better	652 2	all as b	338 12	that in meek b dost lean	458 15
quickly found to b a dog	571 14	all that b gave	878 11	that shocks you	103 12
shot as he stalks on his b	842 1	and girlhood's b	681 16	that with stored b	281 11
them, or Betty Warwick	844 11	and love lay bare	885 16	they have lost their b	651 7
upon mine, little heart	89 4	and virtue shame forever	629 9	thou art all b or all	296 1
with sledge he said it b	71 14	appearance of b	249 21	to die for B	168 1
Beats—a di b corte	293 1	arched b of the brow	231 19	to draw true b shows	570 11
Beats—omnis miran b	677 18	as much b as could die	464 8	to forego her wreath	12 22
Beatsque—misere vite	515 22	ask of thyself what b is	498 4	to use, or b of form	599 13
Beatum—bonam ego, quam b	325 6	being poor, and not	695 11	Truth the fairest B	635 6
Beate—non potest quequam b	382 14	benefit of b	186 4	type of b or of power	581 21
Beater—and tossed about	734 4	born of b that remains	548 7	unmask her b	924 2
he that is b, me he said	373 3	born of murmuring sound	38 17	upon the altar of her b	902 10
till they know what wood	351 10	can see her b in	40 6	veil doth cover	822 6
Beats—occupat nomen b	352 22	conscious stone to b grew	208 3	walking in b to her	526 17
terque, quaterque b	487 11	curved is the line of b	744 19	wanting the b that	11 23
Beautific—in vason b	487 11	deathless b takes no wrong	182 2	watched to misate	93 18
		dedicate his b		when most undisturbed	31 19

will lose his b .	406 10	Bedention-alles that b	855 4	said our good things b	599 1
wit, high birth b	799 30	was soll es b	755 5	that which was b	602 6
wit, high b	196 10	Bedentung-mit B auch gefallig	561 25	way 'r life that lies b	581 25
with him is b slain	178 6	Bedfellows-with strange b	518 14	where'er he vent b	9 9
withholds her pensive b	458 19	Bedil-un or the Mint	50 19	Bedrind-and faith b	477 7
within itself not wasted	799 84	Becks-housewren in your b	896 6	God b us, as our cause	91 30
world is full of b	914 23	non b of the Bamedies	364 2	Bedrind's-love, most b us here	273 10
see also Beauty pp 57-69		lies not on b of down	73 5	Beg-Homer himself must b	64 21
Beaut-none are b 'tis run	60 4	make thee b of roses	680 1	humbly b and humbly sue	900 6
reward the grateful notes	776 15	weans in their b	51 15	nor fear your favours	391 7
Beav-clear the b is to him	355 16	Bedside-good b manner	493 21	or to borrow, or ask	912 10
Beavers-reputations like b	667 18	Bee-a-hunting with the b	413 6	taught me first to b	65 15
Bealmed-by the shores of age	110 22	arts of building from the b	436 9	you would b were you	598 11
Becher-amen gold'n B gab	653 23	blossoms for the b	37 10	Began-as who b a thousand	72 6
Beck-at the b of no nation	828 9	brisk as a b	137 14	best can't end worst	140 5
words at your b and call	907 13	brown b drones 't the rose	369 13	at b of nothing	65 20
Beckons-land-oh it b	924 30	buzz'd up in the heat	748 9	Begagagen-epiricht von den b	821 15
me away	179 17	followed the busy b lovers	583 15	Beget-mutually b each other	355 15
Beckon-Vods and B and wreathed	102 12	from the b's awning chime	827 18	Begets-like father that b them	483 22
Beclouding-leads to dissipation	435 12	had stung it newly	531 4	Beggers b that is dumb	709 15
Become-conveniently b you	901 21	harvest for the honey b	682 18	bark at a b	47 6
inevitable b never b so	352 5	impact of b upon blossom	544 17	begs that never begged	590 4
know what is b of him	420 9	offer the Attic b	228 15	big black boundin' b	727 9
what shall, b of me	473 5	qualifies all in a b	229 2	deserves to die a b	404 21
will b you to have done	373 7	sue on the blossom	747 14	holday, b's shop is shut	365 15
Become-be merry heart b you	512 6	startles the wild b	730 23	may crawl b his side	445 4
him like leaving it	177 6	the b and the serpent	126 15	no b thou that thou for alms	737 19
Become-thou b thy bed	458 7	'the bud to the b	509 15	raged b summing	218 6
Becoming-do what is b	433 6	to the blossom	581 2	remembered b was his guest	595 5
Bed-a b by night	869 28	to the open clover	471 11	taxed for corner to die	127 23
accept my b	109 2	wandering b to love me	638 5	the b then forget himself	483 7
and hasties to b	278 16	where the b reposes	681 6	thrust for gold, b's vice	325 6
and so to b	231 14	where the b sucks	254 8	walked with the b	186 16
angels guard thy b	56 7	with honied thigh	719 3	what b pines not	598 11
banquet by his b	485 7	would choose to dream	875 15	see also Beggary pp 64, 65	
becomest thy b fresh lily	458 7	see also Bee pp 63, 64		Begged-all description	62 8
be in the b of honour him	573 3	Beech-walks b	813 26	love may go all bare	36 7
dread the grave as little as my b	338 30	Beecher-splinter on our hearth	878 11	Begged-by people	118 16
drum has beat to b	626 16	Beef-and captain's biscuits	549 20	count of empty boxes	504 8
earth in an earthly b	432 18	and mustard	214 25	the b last doct	620 15
from his brimstone b	193 19	meals of b iron and steel	728 19	rage most b they clothe	32 20
garland and a weary b	720 24	mighty roset b	211 14	think on the face of the earth	894 16
goes to b and doth not pray	626 10	veal and mutton	210 17	wreak and b elements	99 19
goes to b w't the sun	495 1	Beetle-keet remedies is b	706 12	Beggar-robby-by b stolen away	82 27
gone to his death b	633 6	English an article as b	528 11	Beggars-but b that can count	128 22
go to b at sundown	82 2	Beehive-hum shall soothe	141 6	enjoy, when princes	184 15
grief lies in his b	343 13	Beeve-has b and may be	534 27, 730 12	flea and vines	29 9
he that goes to b thirsty	355 21	such hath it b, shall be	424 2	in the streets mimicked	35 20
head on own delightful b	481 15	that which I have b	93 14	mounted, run their horse	65 11
her tears all her bed	481 15	the things have b	531 22, 531 24, 532 10	must, run no choicers	85 11
holy angels guard thy b	721 11	things that might have b	898 9	pers us poor b in need	684 20
I have to go to b by day	112 10	we might have b	904 16	when b dies there are no	176 22
In a curious b	135 15	what has b and is not	873 2	worse in lumps than b	480 19
injury done to his b	771 16	what we have b	185 18, 412 6	Beggary-and snail-paced b	187 21
in marriage b and pew	481 11	Beer-all b and scintilles	442 18	in the love that can be	477 18
kissed and put to b	115 15	drunk b will thank b	442 18	no vice but b	65 12
light Tom Fool to b	751 15	felony to drink small b	305 20	we would'n't ought but b	178 7
lovers to b 'tis almost	512 25	for drunk there was b	638 3	Begged-I b at evening	451 5
made its pendent b	495 7	give to belly, b	207 8	that never b before	596 4
maker of the dead man's b	337 15	here with my b	206 23	Begging-not better than b	65 5
must all go to b in another	446 3	his wine and b to strangers	204 16	Begm-deliberate how to b	797 25
of old Trion	559 12	is good enough for me	832 9	grows too late to b	797 25
of the b he dreams upon	681 6	sipping here my b	204 15	in what we end	178 7
of thy repose is there	60 24	Beerabeba-from Dan to B	810 18	not to b anything	696 19
one hour in his b	203 20	Bees-all her b behind her	814 3	though thou have time	252 24
on his chums b	234 18	and b made honey	644 4	to b is half the world	65 14
on my grave, as now my b	717 4	and grateful b to feed	679 19	what you have to do	65 15
on the wished-for b	689 7	and stuffing	608 16	where I do b there shall	452 25
or up in my b now	781 14	around a rage	26 28	with doud b	202 25
out of his wholesome b	706 23	because the b have stings	160 4	Begness-better than end	65 25
over baby's b	54 15	brown b humming praises	155 15	Begnneth-well his work b	900 10
pillows, sweetest b	720 24	excell B for Government	331 15	Begnneth-always b life	452 7
plunked them from their b	608 19	ev'n the b lag	338 17	always b to live	284 28, 427 23
red as the rose b	375 15	for others honey make O b	699 21	bad ending follows bad b	670 14
sang, as he went to b	350 11	Gift to April's b	806 19	best at the b	434 13
shall seem a school	773 13	God made b	644 4	blessings have b	95 21
smooth the b of death	15 19	live like the b	202 7	chutes best at b	411 6
sup and goes to b	231 18, 444 20	make a live for b	589 22	effaces all memory of a b	481 6
the moss his b	731 8	pillage the flowers	599 10	ever the b of knowledge	420 14
thrice-driven b, of down	154 26	so b with smoke	145 28	from the b of the world	496 22
thy lamp and b	530 4	avoids the smothered b	145 28	mountains are b and end	532 25
warbles o'er its b	437 14	the b about her hover	123 19	no b be content of no end	338 8
welcome and b of love b	427 10	when b have stung it	280 14	of philosophy	898 10
welcome to your gory b	843 8	see also Bee pp 63, 64		run again from b to end	445 5
where our b arranged was	569 2	Beetle-blotches on b's back	528 4	still ending and b still	94 4
whistle round the sordid b	370 3	booms down the glooms	64 16	who himself b knew	448 15
will b to go sober	783 24	God to a black b	403 16	Begnnings-Book of B	923 15
with fashionable owls to b	575 2	in his coat of mail	152 10	ends by our know	922 10
without the b her far hand	380 4	sharded b in safer hold	64 17	from small b grow	545 4
see also Bed p 63		that we tread upon	177 10	he intreaured	637 10
Bedankt-memend b sich	647 23	Before-gone b to that	170 23	see also Begnnings pp 65, 66	
Beddowne-gul, beloved so well	577 14	might he b me and behind	606 15	Begins-ends where it b	107 21
Bedenk-wer gar suviel b	8 13	not lost, but gone b	169 27	life b and ends with two blank	450 22
				my nobility b in me	24 18

nothing b nothing ends	578 1	from Dunkirk to B	726 7	Bellis-quam fortes multas b	10 5
there dignity b	314 22	Belial-wander forth sons of B	555 20	Bellisima-delle erudite b	436 12
to be of note, b betimes	924 1	Belief-abide by their b	115 15	Bellman-the fatal b	574 22
whatever b, ends	66 1	contradiction to our b	524 9	Bello-adjut in b pacatus	853 3
Begdelcke-erhebe hilig der B	290 1	had ripened into faith	255 24	civil author	588 7
Begot-how b how nourished	280 15	hard to b may seem	627 6	in b parvas momentis	544 7
Begs-nevur b and seldom eats	425 14	hope be called b in God	625 11	in bellis tristis	349 37
partly b to be desired	437 19	hot with a gross b	918 15	in tante alitre persone	487 16
who b tumidly courts refusal	65 9	muse is the old b	277 14	jussissimo b anteforo	588 8
Begulle-do b the thing I am	512 7	sickness is a b	706 14	miserram pacem vel b	590 21
doth light of light b	450 26	that every little breath	440 11	non moriens in b	572 4
of their writs the wise b	873 16	see also Belief pp 66, 67		sapiens apant idonea b	585 24
so b thy sorrow	440 6	Beliefs-and forsaken b	252 15	sed b vnyda virtus	365 12
time, look like time	272 4	hellish old b	394 10	Bellows blows up sun	276 18
to b many and begu'd	755 3	Believe-because impossible	66 7, 390 16	Bells-and rung O b	450 15
woman's wert fashioned to b	890 15	all that we b of Heaven	892 10	Christmas b from hill	117 8
Beguled-enemy hath b thee	264 9	do you b in fumes	253 13	drooping b of clearest blue	353 3
Begun-all is here b	202 16	first b that you are bad	327 7	Easter b be ringing	210 1
as when we first b	417 12	I do b and take it	198 1	flung from us b sweet penit	383 4
just when we b	242 4	I do b her	822 8	forgoive with its stately b	280 11
know that it has b	472 11	Induce you to b	120 18	glows with purple b	280 20
well b, half done	53 21	is to b to hope, to know	483 13	hang porcelain b that	620 3
what I was b for	229 17	I will not make b	626 18	happy b shall ring	572 8
Beguties-on b machen	407 11	makes men b worst	238 20	in your parlours	585 6
Behagen-wung Wits und viel b	833 22	marvellous, we can't b	805 19	jangling of leader's b	154 20
Behavior-cheat to loose b	107 10	men will b	818 22	merits of the b the Fudges	687 11
detected b of the visage	533 12	no evil till the evil's done	307 16	of Ryleston seemed to say	620 10
is a mirror	493 14	oft repeating, they b	203 9	of tremulous b is seen	438 17
of the country	120 25	one who has tried it	245 15	play uppe O, Boston b	537 9
rudeness of his b	701 1	ready to b a scandal	601 13	ringeth to evensong	102 1
stone-cast in b	107 18	Robert who has tried	245 16	streaky b of masked	251 1
upon his good b	641 22	the fables Legends	513 1	that ring without a hand	34 18
Behavior-borrow b from great	669 3	the sailors won't b it	550 17	that were the moments	742 3
Beheld-when I b thus I sighed	492 20	they've none at all	887 11	the b I hear	459 14
what never was to be	541 15	to b with certainty	200 25	to melancholy b	96 7
Behest-followeth Love's b	472 6	western world b and sleep	689 13	when the b do chime	693 6
Behind-and closes from b	703 8	wish us to b they possess	835 20	with a tower and b	115 6
believes us always left b	267 18	woman born first to b us	891 16	with thy b of Shandon	437 7
cast one lingering look b	603 21	see also Belief pp 66, 67		see also Belief pp 67, 68	
get thee b me, Satan	784 22	Believed-in har is not b	485 19	Bellum-antum suspiciatur	844 14
heroes hind fallen b	9 9	Deity b is joy begun	321 5	civile avertit b	850 12
I am far b indeed	573 6	every rumor is b	688 15	justum est b	849 15
leaves her far away b	734 15	it is to be b	519 20	magns desiderat	590 22
left a name b them	542 7	never half b	200 6	ostendit modo b	849 14
the girl I left b me	430 7	sacred, and b of old	756 18	as vna para b	591 1
Behold-and b our home	548 15	see also Belief pp 66, 67		Bell-wrought to the rest	178 12
and b the upright	401 16	Believer-heart of every b	648 7	Belly-does not mind his b	212 12
be what they b	5 8	in maternal power	873 24	difficult to speak to the b	381 21
my outside to b	85 27	in God's miracle	516 19	give to the b, beer	208 23
lovely to b	328 10	the great b makes	455 24	giver of wit, their b	212 16
power to say b	160 37	Believes-each b in his own	412 9	God is thus b	213 21
the god we now b	323 15	man usually b if words	903 32	has b short	375 8
Begg-and take my b in	681 18	thing that nobody b	67 3	in the b of the grape	879 5
but hath a part of b	442 14	Believeth-he that b bearing	253 11	is spent under his b	192 16
every human b brought	428 7	Believing-fine b world	407 5	is the teacher of art	382 2
fulfill the law of their b	241 15	hear, what you deserve	70 13	with good capon lined	580 14
happiness, b 's and and am	352 7	see also Belief pp 66, 67		Belong-forget we b to it	49 23
human b whose mind is not	421 14	Belinda-insult B's name	348 31	Belongs-stall b to these	875 7
in dignity of b we ascend	455 8	Bel-qs the last b struck	907 7	that which b to another	497 24
is at least subjected	758 18	book and candle shall	784 24	to each other b	475 22
in the b and seeming	545 14	crier rung his b	201 21	Beloved-dare to die for their b	717 11
in the chain of b	694 5	heard the camel's b	882 13	Deity b is joy matured	342 14
knowledge alone is the b	423 10	heart as sound as a b	61 15	from pole to pole	719 14
latter has only given us b	44 19	laugh b a-swing	543 4	he giveth his b sleep	486 13
lose this intellectual b	389 8	like a b's tongue	536 3	knew she was by him b	482 13
lovely b scarcely formed	516 22	merry as a marriage b	178 9	love reflects the thing b	615 10
more wonderful than b	710 18	muse but our passing b	605 7	only b and loving me	902 6
of eternal Silence	685 2	out by the mist's b	508 7	sams b contented along	912 12
only is so by b do	58 28	rings and widow weeps	45 4	she b knows sought	533 7
own excuse for b	712 12	ring the passing b	554 2	till life can charm no more	99 8
pervade the whole b	422 20	sounds as a sullen b	801 11	Below-all b is strength	227 15
prove what B b	674 19	the b strikes one	602 24	by him one step b	236 12
is rights inherent in that b	797 21	tolling funeral b	179 8	considers himself b the rest	617 10
shore of earthly b	468 6	twilight and evening b	843 6	nought is perfect here b	156 15
single human b	449 19	see also Belief pp 67, 68		Belshazzar-b and a letter	375 14
taste of B. from the Well	491 13	Belle-nata b quibus	829 3	Belts-for b about the waist	490 8
tells his what's a'clock	237 15	suspensum sunt	174 21	let go b and all	438 25
variety of untired b	18 22	Belle-boarding-school b's	679 21	Belts-blooming at B	264 27
Begins-and their b blend	60 21	fort b elle dort	631 15	Belied-you and flayed you	512 17
of a summer's day	709 20	les plus b choses	402 3	Bemerkten-kann es jeder b	726 19
What wonders b these	546 6	van to be a b	848 4	Bemoeked-wits b at stobs	506 21
Bekicht-über b se me	894 2	will bear away the b	129 16	Ben Adhem-named led the rest	780 6
Bekikt-as silent in seven	67 16	Belle-ye b and ye furts	344 17	Ben Battle-was a soldier bold	646 4
Belaid-mature	878 1	Bellesza-dono infideli di b	844 8	Ben Bolt-sweet Alce B B	681 18
Bel-esprit-une femme b	849 16	Belli-ferratos postes	591 11	Bench-of heedless bishops	128 20
Beltry-climbs into the b tower	305 9	rus b ut qui vnasent	385 5	Bencl-and do not break	52 8
Devil climbs into the b	631 1	nervi b pectima		and take my hung in b	458 15
white owl in b sits	875 1	non auct b		shrub seem to b conquests	681 18
Belge-le B vorantid b	844 17	nulla manus b		to b with apples	592 8
Belgian-rejoices once more	844 16	acelerata insana b		Bendemeer-by B's stream	680 8
Belgium-and Servia crushed	849 16	Bellies-hungry b have no ears		Bending-implore me b low	458 15
capital had gathered	271 1	shining b of thy require		like Moses' sister	75 14
Belgrade-bashaw at B's victory	805 9	Belligerent-discordant, b		Bends-she b hum she obeys	497 23

Bene-ongrunto seco qualche b	239 47	Bestir-man nicht	421 8	to b a comrade	500 4
est cui deus obstat	690 19	Besam-de est hypothèse	318 1	too late that men b	390 1
facere et male audire	629 9	Besotted-mynrds of people	784 14	us in deepest consequence	521 24
good for a bootless b	629 9	Bespake-man b a thing	827 2	you b your own	267 3
male facere	892 18	Bespeak-to b the Duty	535 8	you without witnesses	293 25
qui lauat, b vixit	565 15	Besser-bun b als mein Ruf	607 22	Betraved-and the land's b	523 13
quid b fertur omis	109 9	Best-acts the b	441 6	by the countenance	28 6
sat onto, a sat b	383 20	added to b things of life	608 21	hear her secrets so b	71 17
stavo b, per star	229 4	afflict the b	660 3	man by nothing is so well b	310 25
ubiquitous est b	556 16	and the worst of this is	543 21	my credulous innocence	811 19
vult, nisi qui	185 14	and wastest of the species	514 20	thou hast b me	353 18
Benediction-come like the b	732 15	bad in the b of us	97 9	to no looser eye b	521 8
face like a b	251 2	be best or not	440 13	who was't b the Capitol	793 9
of these covering heavens	72 8	but b as b	822 4	yet Britain not b	753 8
silence only as their b	872 11	but they are not the b	98 6	Betraying-smiles, feign'd tears	562 9
sun closing his b	12 17	cried up for our b	412 11	Betrays-a single word often b	903 26
Benefact-mis qui b	555 4	dare bite the b	492 2	keeps the secret it b	472 16
Benefaction-to the towns	186 14	does the b he can	52 12	silence never b you	709 7
Benefaction-to the towns	875 20	everything is for the b	917 6	Betrogen-man vird b	132 15
Benefactor-of mankind	240 16	fears not to touch the b	738 22	Betroth-unto Song b	89 15
Benefactor-clear, b light	860 11	first thought often b	787 14	was b that day	416 21
for b working it demands	862 4	from worst	822 23	Betrugen-vir niemanden	153 13
of mind	438 20	gave the b in you	760 4	Betrug-man b sich selbst	182 16
Beneficia-in calendario	100 11	gave the b you have	441 21	Betray-Bobbet-hear B talk	521 6
Beneficial-unhappiness be b	186 18	have the b of anything	802 9	Bette-sauf seinen B wendend	734 6
Beneficia-pars b est, mod	767 17	he gave him b	312 13	Beteln-vir besser als b	65 6
Beneficia-accipienda b	416 7	he laughs b who laughs last	428 9	Better-and b every day	026 17
Beneficia-ibi b locus est	416 8	his at last who says it b	654 13	an elder soldier, not a b	728 21
Beneficium-amum b	463 7	in the great poets	607 9	art all the b part of me	920 7
Beneficium-ab homine duro	812 25	in this kind but shadows	387 13	be at thy leisure	437 11
scopere, libertatem	287 9	is b administrator's b	334 8	be ever b than he seems	328 1
qui b scopasse se	383 21	is b as commonly b	598 20	do it much b in England	403 4
qui b scit auctore	267 7	let each man do his b	8 16	both make a man b be	344 9
see also Benefits p 69		man's b the field	756 17	for b for worse	495 22
Beneficiorum-gratia sempiterna	337 4	man's b things are nearest	443 14	for mankind and worse	503 1
Benefit-a b and an injury	087 15	may th' b man win	845 20	I have seen b and I have	529 5
excessed for their b	335 6	of b things the collection	895 24	I will let you a b	242 12
for the b of the public	431 25	of dark and bright	67 11	I would be b	32 4
inevitable b it would be	910 14	of every man	67 11	my b yet I shall	58 13
of an individual	817 13	of men have loved	667 4	less you take the b	502 11
participation in a common b	883 16	one has done one's b	909 9	made b for himself	851 12
quite lose the b	779 10	or friends with the b	517 4	my dear, my b half	870 23
remedies which will b it	504 10	seeks out the b	332 5	my soul's b part	407 17
these we strive to b	864 28	she did her b	230 2	nature made b by no mean	547 10
welfare and b of others	412 23	show turn at his b	67 10	no b than you shall be	641 10
writes itself in water	185 1	shows his b face at first	326 13	no b thing under sun	271 8
Benefits-acceptable while the	69 6	so all my b is	906 22	produce b in its place	573 14
all b are there in common	301 11	stand among our b	235 4	return me much a b	618 9
are mightily misplaced	313 8	still are deem'd the b	902 17	so much the b	420 14
cards were at first for b	90 1	than the b of men	352 23	something b than his dog	581 17
friendship always b	303 8	that blacks can win	850 14	spared a b man	519 15
disable all b of your	810 13	that has been said	216 14	staying to b, oft we mar	237 8
gratitude for b	337 4	that's b which God sends	668 11	than the mighty	28 2
receiving greater b	376 24	that which is b in me	403 8	than the reputation	667 22
sown b to reap injuries	195 7	the b grows highest	534 7	to be b than the worst	326 11
to the human race	918 4	the b I had	418 10	to have loved and lost 467 18	462 12
unaccompanied by b	837 17	the b may err	665 20	we have seen b days	300 16
Benevolence-acts of dear b	827 15	the b of all I hold	467 13	which make me b	440 4
gratias b upon avance	24 2	the b of all ways	566 1	with them or without	502 11
politeness, b in trifles	493 8	the b things	195 11	you'll be b soon	490 8
prince of a State love b	333 10	there is in those under	760 4	you're a b man than I am	244 6
Benevolentia-in sues b	922 14	thing between France	567 9	Bettered-better b expectation	584 12
Bought-walks under mid-day	130 21	things are the truest	469 8	Betterment-of our nation	631 13
Bengina-Deus fortasse b	94 18	things corrupted	140 9	Better-give place to your b	120 11
Bemom-like a celestial b	55 6	through the whole Union	612 7	know more than my b	45 11
love the traveller's b	528 18	weary seekers of the b	693 25	Bettler-dre wahre B ist	65 6
Benison-our love, our b	112 2	what we oft do b	412 11	Betty Starke-sleep in widowhood	854 11
Benjamin Franklin-body of B	702 14	which from the b of men	332 6	Between-the one and the other	503 1
Ben Jonson-a pleasant fellow	709 1	who does the b that	120 28	Betwixt-betweenst um	890 4
Bent-cannot hold the b	500 2	with the b it could do	441 11	Betrant-sung an b	89 16
the b and broken moon	512 23	that's b it could do	727 7	Beverage-dark b of hell	203 16
the strenuous heavens	459 7	Beste-an das B nicht gewohnt	657 8	Bewy-of Eroses apple-checked	324 16
top of my b	183 15	Bestal-what remains is b	607 24	of fair women	861 23
Benumbed-in strife, feel b	534 27	Bestow-others pay let us b	257 14	Bewailing-mournfully b	568 19
Bequeath-what we b	308 8	Bestower-honour to great b	490 18	sum of life's b	904 16
Bequesting-it as rich legacy	507 1	Bestows-on most of mortal	95 7	Beware-I would b of opening	519 15
Bereaves-of bad influence	398 13	Beside-the narrow world	941 16	my brother man b	535 5
Bereft-of light, their seeing	72 17	when I b him I soar	355 21	of her fair hair	348 2
Berence-B b blest and fair	321 18	Bêtaul-est un b servile	388 1	of him the days	062 20
Berkeley-vanquish B with arm	423 12	Bête-qui la firent as b	758 8	then of many	645 3
when Isham B said	515 9	Bête-gens d'esprit sont b	883 8	Bewilders-that leads to b	661 18
Berries-holly with its b red	389 5	Bethlehem-Star of the West	961 2	Bewitch-do more b me than	32 8
Luscious b of sanguine dye	534 7	Bethlehem-back to you	952 7	prosperity doth b men	039 1
moulded on one stem	281 23	Bethumped-with words	906 13	Beyond-sought b O Earth	470 4
scarlet b tell where bloomed	263 8	Beth-peor-over against B	337 10	a thing b us	258 17
shading its Ethiope b	279 18	Betide-said what shall b	807 14	but is there anything B	388 7
wholesome b thrive	736 9	Betrage-ist ein Spiegel	493 14	Great B, O keen call	389 20
Berry-every b of the grape	876 9	Betrage-born first to b	881 16	I teach you b Man	490 21
God could have made a better b	30 4	does the rich gem b	406 1	the hoping and speeding	164 4
Bescheben-jemand b bleibst	521 10	may more b our sense	621 11	Reyent-to the back of b	643 25
Beschonon-zu b wüsst	891 8	Nature never did b the heart	548 8	Beschli-n der man much b	671 5
Besitz-the Zeit let man B	794 18	Nature will b its folly	547 9	Bese-from Friene showed	688 8
Bestir-schwars auf weiss b	615 16	tender happiness b	106 18	head with strongest b	632 15
		though the trusted may b	473 10	not to be without b	99 24

Bibae-cum quibus edas et b	125 7	where b never break	168 11	took from that crown	676 3
Bibae-vivat, fiat, pipat, et	450 21	who will count b past	780 14	tunes are no tunes	794 15
Bibendi-causae quinque b	200 22	wild roaring b	169 6	voice changed like a b's	840 4
Bibimus-dum b dum seria	447 6	Bulwry-with ripened grain	18 3	wave of ocean, a b on wing	858 23
Bible-all history is a B 367 12	367 13	Bulls-and b unpaid	151 13	what b so sings	558 6
burdens of the B old	693 9	by doctors b to play the	502 12	where the little b trills	563 1
but intel on the B	693 6	but b me known	359 9	whom Man loves best	676 9
is a book of faith	693 24	to pay all b in Heaven	450 19	who says a whale's a b	575 12
of the new translation	660 17	Bind-but the cord to b them	654 14	whose tail's a diadem	591 10
man should be a B	693 16	do you b your hair	343 8	with a broken pinion	127 15
shall be for the government	332 17	her, grind her	223 11	wounded b that hath but	475 1
Bibles-laid open millions	693 13	in body and soul can b	477 11	Bird-age-a b, svr," and Sam	573 7
patches, b, billet-doux	530 13	link to b, says that pass	583 3	summer b in a garden	500 13
Bickering-begun ancient b	251 27	love of thee alone can b	438 4	Birde-nae b moun whistle	680 12
Bid-because we b it	564 23	safe b, safe find	640 1, 641 15	Birdlets-little b singing	747 15
hum go to hell, to hell	564 12, 363 3	the sweet influences	750 4	Birds-are blithe and winds	39 13
hum mount the skies	564 11	the tomb cannot b thee	388 18	are dreaming of a mate	747 19
Bidder-withstand highest b	84 13	Runde-here honor b me	373 9	are faint with the hot sun	536 16
Bidding-I've done Thy b	609 19	us to the infinite	235 16	are on the wing	903 15
second b darkness died	574 8	who b his soul to knowledge	423 17	are the plumed	491 4
thousands at his b speed	318 17	Bind-wood-slender b springs	867 6	build your nests, O b	599 21
Bids-for God's own image	716 17	Burn-in his last b	232 14	changed into two bright b	610 21
Bien-croie du b de vous	743 11	Biographies-subjects for b	100 7	chant ye little b	200 6
de faire du b une fois	572 2	history is the essence of B	387 18	choirs of summer b	733 2
elle ne fait de b	280 13	Biography-no history, only b	609 9	choirs of summer b	733 2
Je reprends mon b	599 9	hence poem b	602 6	clouds, the only b	128 18
tant de b dans le monde	820 7	Biological-not only b law	842 7	delicacy among b	213 9
Bienfait-s'écrit en l'onde	185 1	war is a b necessity	842 7	did sing to lap me	547 17
Bienfaits-afaire de nouveaux b	337 6	Biped-class of irrational b	81 2	dwellings framed by b	921 6
sur le marbre	493 24	plumeless genus of b	491 4	early b are singing	898 8
Biennial-elections as security	610 16	Birch-the b for shafts	513 26	fear the b of prey	432 17
Biens-la pauvreté des b	621 16	the fragrant b and hawthorn	53 17	forget to sing	497 14
Bien-hardie'd on the b	339 18	the silver b buds	281 92	full of b cries	573 14
February bears the b	695 1	Birch-trees-twins of b in token of	503 6	had built bowres	748 4
follow the b of the dead year	52 16	Bird-adorns the royal b	865 14	have ceased their songs	71 1
has ensanguined b	769 20	afar from me yet, like a b	871 1	hours, like b flew by	752 8
on murdered Lincoln's b	459 11	a little b told me	70 4, 329 20	in leafy galleries	597 13
Romeo press one heavy b	190 13	and hear the b's song	680 8	in their little nests	119 20
round my b ye come to weep	780 16	a root for every b	462 14	joyous the b	498 7
round the cypress b	167 4	as the b by wandering	264 8	learn from the b what food	436 9
their sorrows at my b	533 9	bright b a legend strange	676 4	like b that left by summer	52 12
upon her b of flowers	413 4	cuckoo, shall I call thee b	153 16	like b the summer	3 11
Biers-gently o'er the b	165 13	did what she could	676 3	like homing b	219 1
Bir-arm as b as thine	906 8	doth choose a mate	638 19	lulls b their nest	493 6
et all odours	637 6	even when the b walks	35 17	lulls b to sing	209 8
with the fates of Rome	294 2	every b as in lyric mood	501 11	melodious b sung madrigals	675 21
Bir-endians and small-endians	639 17	farewell, the b flies	111 9	most diminutive of b	921 4
Bigger-with homely b bound	720 4	further than wanton's b	479 47	Nature had made all her b	76 12
Bigger-life is b after all	455 6	guides me and the b	943 30	no b in last year's nest	552 18
than unobserved star	526 8	gush of b song	38 32	of all the b up to	112 17
Bigness-in b as a star	914 29	hath made the pendient bed	359 12	see the air have nests	114 17
which you see	47 15	heart, b of wilderness	359 12	only b that never sleep	122 18
Riget-not reason, is a b	638 11	heart is like a singing b	359 3	see not the casement	62 27
Rigotry-and B may swell	919 5	if another b sings better	702 5	singing of b is come	748 3
not faith but bungling b	254 19	imagine how the b was dead	580 19	singing up to heaven-gate	624 18
Rigote-to Greece and slaves	150 6	I saw Jove's b	775 18	sat cowering on the spray	493 6
Bild-jeder sein B seigt	403 14	in the solitude singing	676 10	song of b and the boys	353 3
nur ein B von Gott	402 26	little B the boon confer	62 2	summer b shall sing	672 8
Bildet-die Welt sich	397 2	lonely b would sing	89 14	suppose singing b musicians	387 14
Bilem-dementia quum b	603 14	mercy little b	509 16	that are within despair	500 19
Bilious-pious when only b	181 13	mocking b's throat	557 16	that b would sing	249 28
Bill-as if God wrote the b	503 10	most melanoly b	516 2	the b are darting by	417 12
does he but write a b	701 17	music of a summer b	516 2	the b were singing	902 23
every playhouse b	775 6	no higher than b can soar	718 15	two b of gayest plume	209 2
blood-extracting b	530 20	O comfortable b	427 22	when b of Paradise lent	800 7
in any b passes	310 18	of dawning smyth	574 17	whose beauties languish	72 9
in any b, warrant, quittance	776 19	of forest e mates with	209 9	with charm of earthen b	529 10
lays be longer than that b	450 19	of the brood sweeping	403 9	without tang the b	263 3
multiplied with weekly b	693 14	one b singing alone	676 9	see also Birds pp. 69, 70	
must pay the b to Noik	652 15	pious b with scarlet breast	89 13	Birmingham-Manchester fight B	848 11
to frame a Sabbath B	71 3	poor b now fettered	772 10	Burnham-wood come to Dunsmuir	771 7
to trust the lying b	767 1	quacken and wheel	685 27	Birch-also in b and death	887 4
was so yellow	359 19	rod and b of pest	338 17	at thy b dear boy	341 18
which dust was B	617 19	shower and singing-b	607 7	at thy b fairy ladies	484 15
Billee-youngest was little B	899 16	singing as a b mourns	745 4	because of its b	717 12
Billet-bullet has b	287 1	ate the boughs between	211 13	between b and b	126 3
Billet-doux-art of writing b	521 21	small hot b	204 6	bid us hail our b	76 10
Billets-percussa to his b	598 24	song of a secret b	55 11	border nor breed nor b	101 1
Billing-doux-reads little b	750 20	song the air will hold	537 7	borrow thy auspicious b	540 10
Billing-amoroux, fond and b	477 12	strange b among the songs	71 3	burthen was the b	25 2
in the b and cooing	694 17	such a beautiful b	409 8	can scarcely call our own	801 13
Billow-reeling on a lawy b	619 16	sweet as a sea-b out to sea	530 5	crushes in the b a power	169 1
scound the far	703 12	that comes about doors	676 9	death borders b	70 15
to the b's crown	552 4	that slum's't the noise	497 15	dew of thy b	498 4
Billows-bright in the west	687 19	that soars on highest wing	209 2	equity of birth	561 18
bursts on the b	316 13	the b of Jove stoop'd	676 3	first nothing ere his b	429 13
dash the b of strife	380 8	the b of ruddy breast	57 17	fourth day from his b	919 21
distinct as the b	754 7	thou dweller by the sea	428 3	fortune gives us b	522 21
his hand upheaves the b	539 19	thou never wert	907 8	frowned not on humble b	506 19
nor b roar	754 8	throbbing like a wounded b	567 8	hailed as fresh from b	56 2
that o'er the b sweep	754 8	'tis a b I love		her b was of the womb	254 9
the b of the sea					
'twixt wind and b					

high b anyone disparage	25 16	heart knoweth his own b	258 94	blaming-and b it on you	490 9
ignorant of b and parentage	405 17	rears something of b	601 3	Blanche-and I, ere youth had	88 9
impulses of deeper b	731 21	rose's parent is b	681 23	Bland-childlike and b	722 4
infused at moment of b	737 21	such b enter into the heart	681 1	Blanda-truces animos fertur	601 10
invidious bar	70 20	tears no b	318 8	Blandendo-dulce nutritur	477 15
is nothing where virtue	837 13	temper life's worst b	12 6	Blandishment-access, low in b	871 4
is supplied with a b	359 3	with increased b	377 20	Blandishments-of life are gone	145 32
land that gave you b	373 3	worse than b of death	672 29	to the b of wine	877 1
land which gave them b	543 23	Bitterest-the b of all	650 9	will not fascinate us	295 82
manly gives b and beauty	522 20	Bittern-blooming in the weeds	683 3	Blandium-homus b mal	133 9
nation shall have new b	332 17	Bittern-habitation of b	687 11	Blandula-ammula, vagula, b	477 15
noble by b yet nobler	559 23	Bitter-sweet-with the moral	37 15	Blandus-large b est dives	886 9
not cried up by b or wealth	493 4	Byvous-of the dead	728 6	Blank-animals b in history	367 14
of that significant word	277 9	dog would break thy b	470 14	but if 'has all a b	768 6
on my b have smiled	116 4	Business-gang about thy b	506 16	creation's b	393 18
one that is coming to b	796 21	Black-and bitter b the sea	51 7	ends with two b pages	450 32
our b is nothing but our	455 11	and his penny both are b	554 6	leaves a b behind	513 10
our Saviour's b is celebrated	427 22	fearful, comfortless	405 17	Blanket-by night b	370 1
pangs of a poetic b	606 1	in the distance look b	735 3	Blarney-groves of b	401 4
places of their b	638 5	as pearl in woman's eye.	363 20	Blasest-ist nicht floten	537 5
preference to b	24 3	is the badge of hell	852 9	Blasphemers-farmers would b	668 12
principles that gave her b	860 6	is stood as night	448 7	Blasphemer-escape the rod	774 3
proud of his b	24 4	make an instant good or b	183 7	Blasphemers-begun as b	822 6
repeats the story of her b	525 6	make b look white	553 19	Blasphemery-in soldier is flat b	774 8
shadow owes its b to light	699 94	nor suits of solemn b	707 11	blast-not from b	150 1
since the b of Cain	361 1	not so b nor white	615 18	Blast-blast blows the b	620 11
small d, deceitful, on her b	203 3	one has in b and white	514 6	blower of which b is she	873 8
some glory in their b	314 12	retains longest, are b ones	333 4	in the trances of the b	094 19
Spring's happy fragrant b	280 1	the b the woe	335 28	monitory b wails	51 15
star reign'd at his b	751 19	the three b graces	902 9	of War's great organ	589 9
starting-place, their b	283 19	though ne'er so b	506 18	one b upon his bugle	355 7
take their daily b	830 14	though sands be b and	891 16	the man with curses	719 20
that have a different b	827 17	to the very heart	774 17	or the midnight b	636 19
very moment of his b	70 16	white will have its b	78 3	that runs b	672 12
walked he from his b	100 24	with tarnished gold	51 17	the b is chill	73 18
whatsoe'er thy b	787 17	Blackberries-and pluck b	659 10	the man who owes	811 5
Birthday-is the b of eternity	175 23	as plentiful as b	218 6	with'd heart, the fiery b	765 7
of medical honors to thee	503 13	Blackberry-ones are running	69 17	Blasted-with excess of light	480 6
set the labourers on his b	279 13	Blackbird-plays a boxwood flute	460 8	Blasting-in the bud	740 7
see also Birthday p 70		to 'b 'us to whistle	39 2	all Love's paradise	404 17
Bird-bird b 'ave the last	678 13	see also Blackbird p 71	745 8	Blasphemers-are most imminent	924 2
Birdplace-great Homer's b	121 22	Blackbirds-again the b sing	556 23	Blast-follow b and groves	877 10
heat and color of its b	100 8	have their wills	837 10	many b to shake them	191 20
of the illustrious Homer	121 1	Blackbird-loving b night	187 8	them in ever excess of light	919 5
Burnt-Burnt b which has b	105 9	Blackens-pedestals in its grave	457 2	wild from hell	719 20
sustenance and b are	590 13	Black-b depth of shade	150 3	Bleat-in a b land	492 23
Burns and joyful b	810 11	Blackest-ever the b of lies	39 8	Blatter-treu sand dene B	385 6
Burnt-dry as a remainder b	138 14	Blackface-get away, b	187 8	Blaze-amid the b of noon	72 16
gave him some of the b	649 20	Blackguard-arduous ambo, b	656 1	burst out into sudden b	238 8
Buquies-and captain's b	403 1	id est-b both	456 9	find and fan it to a b	603 8
Bishop-a B what you will	828 19	Bladder-in purest white	255 22	for an instant's b	833 25
Abbott and Prior were there	331 3	of that noonday night	716 13	fragrance at his b	439 8
church without a b 330 6	828 19	up the b streaking	71 10	in Liberty's unclouded b	370 1
for that good b's sake	832 9	Blacks-had no rights	502 8	looks, that brighten at the b	371 6
hypocrisy of a b	897 13	Blacksmith-beside the b's door	632 24	pioneer souls that b paths	378 6
no marble b on his tomb	470 18	Black-walnut-tall b tree	643 19	popular cities in a b	752 13
the b Love will b	660 14	Bladders-boys that swim on b	880 12	slart b of robes	754 17
trudged away to cry No B	780 6	wind puffs up empty b	681 20	shouting in knee-deep b	322 24
Bishop-banish of headless b	829 2	Blade-best that a b can win	884 18	skirting b of bushes	45 3
Bishop Valentine-old B V	797 2	blown to the sheaf	71 11	the greatest can but b	258 10
But-endure the restraining b	277 8	heart-stain away on its b	726 8	wrapping ether in a b	754 19
every poet in his kind is b	492 2	not alone for the b was	336 9	Blazing-a B strange answer	741 20
Bite-bark worse than his b	179 15	of grass is always a b	588 1	they are b ubiquitous	573 8
care b the best	819 10	sheathes . the vengeful b	833 6	Blazon-evil deeds	602 7
dead men b not .	509 1	shook fragment of his b	602 21	from sea to sea	855 14
if we b it through	609 17	the b is in France	400 17	gave thee five-fold b	310 23
lest it should b its master	277 8	the b of thy meadows	588 2	of its windows	44 1
man recover'd of the b	820 18	treacher b Toledo trusty	880 15	Blazoned-a b missile-book	915 8
now you can't see to b	277 8	Blades-ringing b of one metal	223 9	as on heaven's immortal	664 23
scorpion died to b	286 10	those hardy b	342 6	Blazoning-ones of b pens	287 13
smaller still to b 'em	380 13	to Greece we give shining b	18 21	Blaze-out in the open day	287 13
ten times her old b	145 21	two b of grass grow	690 12	Blaze-are our shores	847 16
turn and b the hand	139 21	Blame-alike reserv'd to b	551 10	as b as where ye grow	329 9
Buts-more fiercely than it b	870 17	but after b then is	651 1	see b and bare	578 14
more than it b	870 17	due to a few .	884 24	Bled-heroes b for it	802 4
three b of a quarry .	870 17	free from b	901 9	Soots who hit as I b	670 7
Bitch-like a serpent .	333 8	in part to b is she	643 21	soft were the lippes that b	534 8
Bite-an certain jaws .	884 9	neither is most to b	910 1	that my heart has b	72 10
Bitter-arises something b	672 10	only the Master shall b	514 9	who fought and b	366 8
ere long back	332 15	praise not the b our own	808 21	Bled-at sight of murderer	534 8
how b, a thing it is to look	718 4	praise or b it too much	768 17	gold for ministers	875 4
most b, is a scornful rest	468 13	strove t' excuse the b	411 14	have torn in as I b	670 7
not make my own less b	503 9	the most that duns	786 14	Heaven down'd Greeks to b	825 18
patience is b	407 17	the other make b	473 10	poor country	825 18
recruited by a b potion	151 34	through praise and b	711 23	to b for man	115 1
that's b to sweet and	240 16	we b in another	569 9	we b, we tremble, we forget	285 28
too b 'was to drain	454 11	what they b at night	150 21	which others b for, b for me	467 16
to reap a harvest	476 1	where you must	715 4	will b no more	70 12
we after find b to taste	466 7	Blamed-that thou art b	505 17	Bleeding-all that b	886 1
also to satisfy	182 18	Blameless-and a b mind	454 4	balm into the b lover's	539 3
Bitter-cure is b still	790 13	happy the b vestal's lot		dead and b fresh	87 24
than a thousand years		white flower of a b life		love lies b in the bed	454 4
Bitterness-the b of things ..				my love lies b	466 18
				testament of b war	860 28

the b drops of red	459 14	be with them	.609 11	Blindfold-walk through b	191 4
thou b piece of earth	534 21	free trade, one of greatest b	612 11	Blinding-las b light	468 14
Bleeds-from heart that b	438 24	good for bad, b for curses	107 19	eyes of understanding	396 11
reputation b in every word	867 9	heavenly b without number	721 11	Blindlings-that-er-den Willen	265 16
Blemish-no b but the mud	828 17	light on him	717 9	Blindly-up and follow her b	545 14
speak and b find	411 14	of health and fortune	95 21	works the v and	285 16
Blend-and their wings b	530 16	showers a hundred b	699 9	Blundness-esthen in 's b	727 8
they like green leaves	464 6	such b Nature pours	548 10	beethen in has b	918 13
Blended-lie th' oppressor	339 12	thank the Lord for b	785 22	is a dark profound	13 4
Blenheim-dog of B birth	199 22	they enjoy to guard	669 4	only in our b	416 8
Bless-God, all who suffer not	342 9	without number	56 7	or all b I	266 1
God b, no harm in blessing	683 12	world of earthly b	776 10	scars from b	683 4
God b the fish-hawk	356 2	Bliss-always to be b	377 4	to the future kindly given	308 18
God b the lung	683 12	be ye Man yi	234 6	Bliskard-one-eyed b reigns	248 26
God b us all	683 12	bed he b that I ye on	63 16	Blass-all my b all my woe	620 20
God b us everyone 72 3	72 7	be the hour wherein	78 18	beyond all that munst cl	498 12
God b you and keep you	532 2	by wanderers b	527 22	beyond b of dreams	306 9
him if he can	321 8	certainties of love is b	484 2	bowers of b conveyed	205 6
the hand that gave the blow	363 19	country's wishes b	83 1	brilliant tears of b	280 14
the man who first invented	249 24	end of his actions b	6 20	consists in mutual b	60 10
thy secret growth	719 20	God's knowledge, and are b	361 10	Encho is heaven's b	629 1
to b the thing it loves	345 8	hour, it was a luxury	484 26	excells all other b	513 21
until he b thee	465 14	is he who grows in shades	14 6	feel there is such real b	766 13
when pain can't b	26 8	is thy dwelling-place	427 10	from all he knows of b	659 26
with fruit the vines	576 4	it is twice b	510 12	from muns b must flow	350 24
with none who b us	730 3	longer may be b	832 8	gain the coast of b	693 17
with Thee at hand to b	318 8	no name so b as thune	237 16	have but a shadow's b	700 7
Bleese-qu'alle b la nôtre	380 9	of b and unblest	59 1	how exquarte the b	12 8
Blessed-are the horny hands	910 7	peace they can be b for	590 6	human b to human woe	68 17
arise up and call her b	561 13	seeming b, they grow	20 12	island of b amid the	401 20
bring him where the b are	581 13	shore of Arabia the b	593 22	it was the b within	830 20
dwell in th' Paradise	678 15	smiled and he was b	888 20	lights to eternit b	693 14
God b once, prove accurst	125 19	supremely b	19 12	love, hath every b in store	768 2
God b the green island	400 18	the b today is as completely	72 6	Love with b	462 2
dejected while another's b	776 6	the one at the other	396 2	men call domestic b	495 16
half part of a b man	459 10	with that charm	226 7	mother, what is b	362 13
he alone is b who ne'er	459 12	with thee, long nights	226 7	nevet to have tasted b	468 21
I b them unaware	71 18	see also Blessings pp 71, 72	920 16	my second b in joy	296 8
I had lived a b time	453 6	Blews-cared not how it b	230 4	nothing that asks for b	501 23
I have been b	615 4	soo-animating strains	72 20	of men below	321 20
b is he that considereth	621 26	to a larger bubble	457 15	of solitude	731 22
is he who expects nothing	244 2	Blicker-b des Forsehers	245 14	only b of Paradise	361 2
is man that endureth	764 30	Blight-b of life	787 15	plays a flame of b	417 14
is man who having nothing	694 40	Blighted-fath b once is past	96 16	reluctant trange into b	371 12
is the man who hath not	742 3	Blind-a b bargain	86 23	sober certainty of waking b	72 26
is the wooing	899 7	all German cities are b	249 6	some place b in action	438 10
It is more b to give	311 16	always represented as b	413 8	that could lives in b	404 12
judge none b before death	167 21	among the b	247 20	thou art a soul in b	12 12
none but such as be the same	73 14	and b of light	720 14	three-cornered smile of b	723 7
one's life with true	66 14	and desires to b	691 18	throned in highest b	225 15
or b with little	291 11	and naked Ignorance	356 14	through eternity	321 7
part to heaven	176 21	believe old Homer b	606 8	tumult, but not b create	342 1
search of the B Isles	810 4	but she is a b one	637 7	virtue makes the b	836 2
shall be thy basket	72 1	chance is b	92 21	visit now the seas of b	60 23
the b Damore lean'd to	361 13	counsels of the guilty	586 13	vital principle of b	357 8
to look on each a b centur	861 9	cupid b did not	473 8	was it in that dawn	924 16
virtuous have already been b	595 9	eyes to the b thou art	817 4	which attained higher b	615 4
what the b do above	862 1	for though she be b	289 10	which centres in the mind	514 1
wholly b in these alone	868 20	fortune never seems so b	290 13	winged hours of b	26 7
with perfect rest	911 14	fortune pursues rashness	290 11	youth dreams a b	921 21
with soft phrase of peace	744 7	Hoeder, the b old god	323 1	see also Bliss pp 72, 73	830 16
with temper whose unclouded	903 20	hour of b Dandalo	13 10	find something b and de ur	901 8
word Mesopotamns	903 20	I was eyes to the b	595 16	Blusters-on the tongue	805 4
Blessness-dies in angle b	499 16	love is b 467 13, 476 12	478 17	Blithe-hail to thee b spirit	428 3
concerning perfect b	839 7	make their children b	112 3	of heart were they	462 19
dwells in human breast	573 13	man killed the parson's cow	631 19	Blithesomely-with lover's pride	896 8
of being little	10 9	man may catch a hare b	293 2	Blithest-prime hour b rhyme	545 14
Blesses-Heaven b humble earth	135 18	not b can soul with clay	631 20	Blute-dies b	652 7
him that gives b	510 19	our own stronger errors b	411 14	Block-but the old B itself	97 23
his stars and thinks	484 32	owl more b than a lover	498 13	changes with the next b	355 18
Blessing-doth boast thy b	501 10	owl that with eye is b	574 16	clup of the old B	97 23
every b known in life	484 9	perceive that thou was b	316 12	head stoop to the b	628 4
every glad receives	52 18	shock b nature cannot shun	256 1	hew the b	217 20
expectation makes b dear	244 8	the bountiful b woman	313 2	made out of any b of wood	694 2
face like a b	357 2	the Learn'd are b	436 10	to a b of marble	736 16
health is second b	419 4	their understandings	514 23	Blockhead-a b bat by fleas	277 3
immortal b from her lips	72 4	till heaven waxed b	250 9	bookful b ignorantly read	758 9
in b others, blessed	290 21	to all madly b	391 18	no man but a b ever wrote	49 17
in the midst of every b	766 4	to former as to future fate	294 8	with melodious voice	780 7
into God's b	440 22	to hear him speak	614 20	insult points the dart	405 1
life like every other b	357 4	to hear him a little b	803 9	Blockheads-of b battery	276 26
money cannot buy	337 4	unbelief is b	826 13	Block-cleft with wedges	580 12
nonalredetnationalb 181 18	335 8	we are b with tears	783 13	Blood-all the b within me	472 9
no harm in b	683 12	will gaze an eagle b	473 14	all the b of all the Howards	25 3
of earth is tol	911 14	winged Cupid painted b	478 22	and revenge hammering	672 20
of house is contentment	370 9	with b feelings reverence	325 23	bathed with b and tears	918 19
of the Old Testament	71 16	world else is b	246 28	beats with has b	581 20
of war	842 6	zeal can only harm	925 8	beauty fires the b	58 20
on the Rhinel	673 10	zeal is very b	925 12	by b and iron	842 13
pull a b on thee	510 6	see also Blindness p 72	53 7	by man shall his b be shed	650 13
there is no b unceared	310 2	Blinded-by avance	359 20	by the b of tyrants	437 21
to live is not a b	452 9	no longer b by our eyes	864 10	cleanse the tainted b	310 21
Blessings-are plentiful	689 7	Blinder-motions bounded in		charming your b with	720 1

cold in chime, cold in b
 condunts of my b
 cost your aces ther b
 crimsoned with Saviour's b
 cry of b
 descended of a gentler b
 devise laws for the b
 do but taste his b
 doctors cure by letting b
 drank the b of the sun
 drenched in fraternal b
 drop of b, a pin, a nut
 dropping dyed her
 dwell in the b
 enured our b
 faith melted into b
 felt in the b
 flesh and b can't bear it
 flesh and b so cheap
 flutters in b and panting
 freeze thy young b
 Franny's fever'd b
 gallant b has flowed
 glories of our b
 guiltless of his country's b
 Gypsy b to the Gypsy b
 hath been shed ere now
 hath bought b
 heaviest with b the earth
 heat and cold in b
 hey-day in the b
 has b inclined to mirth
 has b to the roses
 honour an ich in youthful b
 in destardly veins
 in cold b he leapt
 in our own veins
 iron, through has b
 is a juice
 in freedom's eucharist
 in the base of all things
 is thicker than water
 know the gentle b
 lines of red, are lines of b
 moves b with his colors
 more sure to rouse
 my b is liquid flame
 napkins in his sacred b
 noble b an accident
 not flesh and b
 not shed her b
 not with dreams but with b
 ocean wash this b
 of a hundred bulls
 of English b
 of Old Brown's offspring
 of our martyrs sacrifices
 of the grapes
 of the martyr
 old b is bold b
 one in b establish'd
 one rais'd in b
 perish through excess of b
 poison-flung b
 precious b shed for it
 pure and eloquent b
 rais'd to shed his b
 resemblance true b wears
 ride in b
 ruddy drop of manly b
 sets the gypsy b a-star
 shall the b flow slow
 shed this costly b
 solids red with b
 simple faith the Norman b
 sleeping in the b
 sorrow walk thou rule my b
 speaks to you
 spend her b and her might
 still the b is strong
 sars the b in an old man's heart
 streams of b and water
 strong as flesh and b
 stuffed in skins
 taints of b
 that of b and chams
 the b, the bruse
 there is no cask in b
 the tumbler and b
 thin clear bubble of b
 through it sleep a time
 throwing in cold b
 three wicks burn, b breath
 thy loud-tongued b demands

use the b of America
 voice of b shall reach
 was the b so pure?
 was than and old
 washed in b of the Lamb
 weltering in his b
 went into his b
 when are chills the b
 when b burns how prodigal
 when b is nipp'd
 where it draws b
 which all the while ran b
 which was shed
 whiteness that curdled b
 who shall drink my b
 whoso sheddeth man's b
 will follow where the knife
 wine was red as b
 with b they shed in a tide
 with brother's b
 with her own b to life
 with man's b paint
 with sacrifices and b
 with thy lung's b
 would think my b
 write thy epitaph in b
 written in b
 you had sown in your b
 young b must have its course
 Bloody—so b has struck
 Bloodless—a b race
 lay the untrodden snow
 Bloodied—to folly add b
 good b could not gain
 Bloody—across the b chasm
 buried was the b hasthet
 ends the b business
 I grant him b
 let our b colours wave
 now of a B. Mary
 often wipe a b nose
 one b, trial of sharp war
 pale face'd moon looks b
 shudder past the b sod
 the b of law
 the b and invisible hand
 Bloody—ceptor d-tyrant b
 Bloom—drop and drift away
 flower of a bonnet just in b
 for sons of night
 fragrant heart of b
 full on thy b
 generous in its b
 how can ye b see fresh
 in their perfect b
 its b is shed
 kill the b before its time
 sight of vernal b
 springs of b
 tender b of heart
 the b of young desire
 till she b hies a rose
 upon the stock of History
 was a marvel of b
 where angels tread
 will be forevermore
 with like precious b
 with ring in my b
 Bloomed—beside sacred stream
 abe b on earth
 Blooming—at Beltane
 left b alone
 worship'd while b
 Bloom—fire in her dusky b
 new b b cease
 o'er folded b, on swirls
 once and never again
 Bloom—all with b laden
 and b as the rose
 as the dew to the b
 art thou a hyacinth b
 beside b these
 bee to the b
 drops each b
 each b, that blooms
 fairer seems b than fruit
 fragrant b over graves
 small sweet and b
 fruits that b first
 impact of the bee upon b
 in purple and red
 in their dust
 like the b on the tree
 magic on b and spray,

May, queen of b
 of returning light
 of the garden dies
 one b where to fix
 spied a b passing fair
 stars with b in darkness
 sweet, new b of humanity
 sweetness the b beguile
 that I took was thinn'd
 thou the b blooming there
 to pass for a b
 under the b that hangs
 Blossomed—the lovely stars
 o'er the Despot's crown
 Blossoming—alone when earth's
 in stone, subdued by
 Blossoms—and leaves in plenty
 are sleeping
 a thousand b grow
 bear hope's tender b
 caterpillars and b together
 flaunting in the eye
 flowers, trees their b don
 gold b freed with b
 infant b in the trees
 in the b of my sun
 in the trees
 its sun-shaped b show
 liberal b shall breathe
 lovely b falter down
 may measure their b
 'neath the sun are born
 of a rosy spray
 phantom b palely shunning
 rush of b and music
 simplest of b
 snow of starry b bear
 Spring fresh b cloth produce
 sweet and red
 to-morrow b
 when their b open white
 where on heath thy b grew
 with b brave bedecked
 with daisies bored b
 world of b for the bee
 Blot—at to b
 creation's b
 he could wish to b
 looks like a little b
 out, correct, insert
 out my name
 out order and extinguish
 the ill with tears
 variety one universal b
 veil cloth cover every b
 what their discreetly b
 writ my name it made a b
 written words, you do not
 Blotches—common b deeply
 protective b on a beetle's
 Blot—out our powers
 dry up b of his hand
 Blot—out from his hand
 never b out a line
 it out forever
 red and smutted black
 that ever b paper
 would he have b a thousand
 Blow—afire to b too much
 a signal b
 a step, a b, the motion
 Boreas foe to human
 deals the deadly b
 deals the mighty b
 drunken Andrew felt the b
 eaten by canker ere it b
 the b become mere dolls
 for b disputing
 for centuries yet
 hand that gave the b
 heart that gave the b
 it will all b over now
 I want the sharpest b
 liberty's in every b
 might be the be-all and
 must strike the b
 perhaps may turn his b
 proportion to the b
 so great a b to hear
 so strong she must fetch
 to b and swallow
 to b is not to play
 to b on whom I please
 wood a cudgel of by th' b

BLOW

BODY

1001

word and a b	42 2	born to b unseen	565 11	glides the bonny b	74 94
you through and through	403 4	corporation cannot b	86 7	in a b of stone	704 2
Blow-hall-shake the downy b	286 17	happy maiden	416 15	in the same b	124 25
Blower-of-whirl blast	873 8	I need not b to show	888 16	leaky b on sea of wisdom	78 11
Bloweth-knowledge b up	420 3	like the b of Eren	282 8	my b is on the shore	802 1
no man good	873 8	maden b and royal-dusk	678 18	one b, hand rescued from	451 18
where it lurcheth	873 11	make fast accusation b	346 3	rotten carcass of a b	704 14
Blown-all are b from thee	418 6	shame! where is they b'	702 15	seems sharpening its keel	74 23
huge to be b out	856 18	thinking their own kusses	419 4	took a b and went to sea	549 20
Blows-and buffets of world	659 28	to b and gently smile	279 9	Boatman-come, thy fare	746 9
both tar'd with b	852 16	to find it-frame	258 15	Boats-little b keep near shore	645 17
bloweth the b with an hundred b	325 22	to find itself less white	681 17	should all sink	559 12
brusteth the b of circumstance	120 25	to give in b	710 16	some b that are not steered	292 7
for my service but b	699 18	make man b	861 1	some hoisted out the b	704 9
have answered b	236 9	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		Boat's-crew-famish'd b	862 13
neither b from pitchfork	95 1	Blushed-as he gave it in	774 11	Boatswain-tipped and midship	548 24
to another when it b	648 20	have b yourself to death	579 12	Boatwise-dropped o' convex side	587 15
to heal the b of sound	708 17	like the waves of hell	73 22	Bob-for a while	28 26
when most sh offers b	292 6	Miss frowned and b and then	497 12	Bobolink-see p 7	
Blue-are its petals, deep-b	383 4	ne'er b unless in spreading	83 15	Bobus-rura b excret	18 9
as the spring heaven	874 14	never b before	74 19	Bodice-lace my b blue	348 11
bell of clearest b	353 2	she thought he b	74 19	the b aptly lac'd	61 10
bude by the buff and the b	602 18	water saw and b	516 21	Bodied-sofly b forth	787 17
bolt from the b and	713 25	Blushes-conscious b into wine	516 24	Bodies-are slow of growth	99 16
clad in b and gold	78 1	suffused with b	874 15	ask not b doomed to die	421 1
climbs up the desolate b	528 18	to reflect back her b	684 13	breathed upon dead b	599 2
coloured with heaven's own b	310 6	who b at the name	586 1	carefully to be laid up	839 9
covers all the bank with b	834 4	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		could sulk to b write	617 18
deeply, beautifully b	273 21	Blushing-lus b honours	492 1	from naked b won	32 13
eyes a true eye	246 18	like the morn	498 7	ghosts of defunct b fly	34 1
eyes of most unholy b	249 3	not a full b goblet	583 14	good or bad for their b	534 8
from some b deep	528 18	religion, b veils her sacred	684 13	greater than that of b	497 1
gentle cossun of the forest	263 6	rose-grove b in pride	681 24	imagination b forth forms	387 12
green beneath, b above	264 28	with departing light	52 13	observation of heavenly b	628 13
here's to B and Gray as One	272 16	see also Blushes pp 73, 74		of living men	727 16
hyacinths of heavenly b	383 2	Blustery-to the fight	683 12	of unburned men	678 7
in her depth of b	834 3	Blustering-freewind	872 16	our deposited b	389 28
inms of molten b	205 11	rudr Breen, b mailer	874 6	perish through excess	884 21
its eye of b	382 30	Blut-Elsen, drench seen B	82 4	puny b of men	170 19
looked in those eyes of b	636 7	ist an ganz besondrer	78 10	soft and weak	895 12
love and tears for the B	728 13	noht Fleisch und B	359 6	thank no more of their b	339 5
nose look so b	762 12	Bluthen-Raupen und B mat	151 20	two b with one soul	298 11
of the wind-swopt North	727 16	Blutken-Wynken, B and Nod	110 8	which compose frame of	513 3
Presbyterian true b	197 9	Boar-a b in waves	670 18	with two souls	828 3
quiescent above	274 12	Boat-b is often held	628 16	Bodiless-creation ecstasy	387 9
sky b and true b	175 22	Board-heaven allot for b	370 14	Bodily-born with b frame	737 21
soul within their b	249 2	her cleanly platter on the b	370 1	flare up b wings and all	73 20
the b the fresh, the ever free	506 14	lus b a shrift	778 13	Boding-cry of the tree-toad	898 8
the deeper b	275 2	New Englander sees round b	786 1	raven b to all	656 14
thou art intensely b	310 7	uttered at our fearful b	661 8	Bodkin-with a snare b	783 16
tunge of b imprinted	381 18	would like a b	612 2	Bodilene-to these B	440 3
were Aradne's eyes	250 13	Boarding-angels wanten' b	649 16	Body-absent in b but present	2 13
were her eyes as fury-flax	60 1	Boarding-house-polyglot b	22 20	soche my b knows	519 19
wa' its unchanging b	382 28	Boarding-schools-lus choice	780 7	age and b of the time	547 5
with loving b	748 8	Boards-all the b did shrink	862 14	and brain we were sound	759 8
yonder living b	514 6	bookbinders, done up in b	339 8	and in soul can land	500 23
Blue-bell among the b banks	283 16	each day his b were fild	217 17	soul and soul! thus land	553 4
and that queen of secrecy	283 6	turbots dignify my b	727 4	as a paradise	132 1
frail b peereth over	281 13	Boast-as he that puteth it	849 2	as in a b in the name	513 14
from the b to the rose	723 17	frante b and foolish word	394 11	a worn out b to age	398 21
hang-head B	73 14	he lives to build not b	590 19	be little and sweet	229 3
Mary, ma Scotch B	472 2	howe'r we b and strive	624 11	bear from hence his b	339 18
wild b is flower for me	73 15	make no b of it	62 6	bites and blows upon my b	878 2
Blue-bells-large b tested	279 22	man can b he has trod	321 7	breed nourisheth the b	845 16
ring b ring!	746 30	may'st with hies b	25 18	carry his b hence	65 16
underneath large b	279 22	my b through time	25 1	charms because the soul	16 10
Bluebird-in phoebe are smarter	11 22	never knew any one b of it	25 1	cleanness of b ever esteemed	389 23
see also Bluebird p 73		not anything to b of but	163 2	clog of his b	499 25
Blue-eyed-saw ye the b fair	450 20	not thyself of tomorrow	785 2	commitments has b to painful	497 20
Blueness-on breast and b is	834 9	O child of weakness	25 1	corporation was a b	86 7
Bluest-of summer weather	75 11	of but ancestors	338 12	crippled and dwarfed of b	72 7
then the heavens are b	469 5	of heraldry, the pomp	98 8	damp, moist, unpleasant b	653 2
Blue-stocking-is the scourge	894 2	of our attainments	264 26	death soul from b sever	380 19
remain a spinner	894 1	O vain b	222 22	destructive of material b	589 3
resolute elegant b	101 22	Fitt b of his victory	565 14	did contain a spirit	21 10
Bluff-from b to b	215 21	such as the patriot's b	841 18	doth the b make	789 9
Blith-sunnil and micht	451 17	their courage in the field	464 3	earth that covers my b	280 3
Blume-du bist, we enne B	470 1	the virtue we can b	694 13	enough to cover his mind	516 6
Blunder-frase mome a b free	34 22	virtue is an empty b	831 24	eye of the b is not always	51 17
however the former may b	330 18	you b is poor	713 9	fair was her sweet b	60 21
this b stall you find	148 15	Boasted-Santa Anna b	853 12	faultless b and blameless	514 9
you is a b	126 16	Boaster-thus b produce	532 18	feeble b weakens the mind	515 19
Blundered-into Paradise	579 3	Boasteth-of it, is a devil	711 1	feel that they are in a b	442 23
on some virtue	831 18	Boasting-more than of a bomb	729 80	fall o'er her b fair	577 18
some one had b	858 7	where b ends	814 22	filled and vacant mind	693 21
Blunder-laughed at as a b	619 6	Boasts-empty b	49 80	fool will endanger his b	285 14
Blundering-plundering and b	331 10	from his little throat	75 9	for all my b's moisture	782 16
Blunt-made with b whetstone	642 18	of his descent	25 9	forne doth take	739 9
truths more machief	821 9	two soul-ades	465 13	from the b's purity	109 1
Blunted-fear it should get b	883 14	Boat-at midnight sent alone	475 1	gave his b to that	177 21
Blush-and cry "guilt," b	181 13	beautiful pea-green b	75 1	gn a b meet a b	417 1
as I had to b for you	440 15	drive the b with my sighs	783 10	go soul the b's guest	738 23
as woman's b	38 2			highest place in the b	247 4

hus b's under hanches	230 6	begun, be b	738 17	lay my weary b among you	670 4
in b and soul can bind	477 11	brave and b persist	53 15	let not their b be parted	234 13
in what condition has b	98 22	fortune helps the b	293 7, 638 13	made no more b	940 25
into a bigger b	630 11	grows unconsciously b	476 17	may has b rest gently	232 13
is assailed by force of time	309 14	I can meet	297 8	not worth the b of	842 10
its b brevity	227 17	I dare be b	653 10	of every living heart	870 9
John Brown's b lies	736 21	in practice of mistaken	503 12	of a Pomeranian fusilier	842 10
joint and motive of her b	426 18	let never man be b enough	470 12	of a Pomeranian grenadier	43 8
lan to the beasts by his b	315 16	man that first eat an oyster	575 13	out of their arms	620 8
know not of her b	62 27	of your worthiness	433 13	rattle his b over the stones	827 6
large and powerful b	408 4	things in a quiet way	859 9	sing it to her b	234 11
little b lodged mighty mind	514 8	though it might seem b	400 8	sit in my b	705 3
little b with mighty heart	226 2	to leap a height	402 10	sofly shall my b repose	39 16
lives in b of his mistress	426 18	truckles to the b alone	292 21	than to muscles and b	47 14
loaded by the excess	514 15	Venus aids the b	180 20	the b of great men	362 22
make less thy b hence	784 10	virtue as b	838 16	their b with industry	325 21
make the b follow	183 16	whose love is b	483 13	thrift he easy on thy b	179 16
make the charmed b	512 22	Boldest-in words and tongue	146 13	Virtus's stately b look	104 3
man is of soul and b	422 14	the b held his breath	705 2	vobis forte aquae b	599 21
man's b and his mind	922 13	will shrunk away	574 17	worn him to the b	504 3
may be old in b	12 6	Boldly-meet the danger	160 8	Bonfire-poppy's b spread	614 11
mind b or estate	514 23	speak b and speak truly	740 26	Bonheur-le b des méchants	352 10
mund dreads with the b	516 8	they rode and well	853 8	le b fait pour être	350 23
mund makes the b rich	515 9	thou say at I speak too b	901 4	Bon-nullus b ane acous	125 8
mund sicker than sick b	297 7	Boldness-a decent b	180 11	oderunt peccare b	538 24
mind to suffer with the b	296 8	Bolting-broke-before sun of B	723 13	quam prope b	328 5
mund's free, b's delicate	523 6	Bolhevista-would blow up	660 18	rari quippe b	327 18
must pay with his b	480 14	Bolt-fool's b is soon shot	285 8	sonibus parent b	149 8
my b's friend and guest	737 11	from the blue	713 25	Bonus-letari b rebus	326 20
my poor father's b	894 16	sharp and sulphurous b	754 13	nocti quicquid pepererit	434 9
mystery of the b	814 19	the b of cupid fall	578 9	paratur fama b	327 24
no b to be looked	87 18	Bolting-must larry the b	139 10	quam non aquae b	362 2
not indispotion of b	505 18	Bolta-rummo b the fiery	273 6	Virtus inconstata b	837 17
of a dead enemy	222 19	Bomb-more than of b afraid	729 20	Bonitus-non est pessimus	828 11
of a lean b and visage	35 9	Bombast-is perfectly b	673 17	Bonjour-et pus, b	448 18
of the book	42 26	Bombastes-meet B face to face	180 14	Bon mot-and a useful deure	344 14
of the time	838 10	Bombs-bursting in air	274 16	Bon-mote-plucking b from	599 12
other ladies well might	93 1	Bon-d'effe pour être bon	82 2	Bonnet-anique ruff and b	626 7
patch up thine old b	16 19	Bonus-nullus b evenisse	877 1	flower of b	69 23
presence of b came to	2 20	neque mala, vel b	649 3	il opine du b comme	569 21
properties of humah b	504 10	omnia assunt b	837 20	seek him in your B brave	64 5
pygmy-b to decay	737 5	seignus homines b	327 22	thistle's purple b	279 11, 787 2
rest free from evil	220 11	sine aulico fignunt b	571 6	while the b is trimming	796 3
sey her b thought	39 8	sunt b, sunt mediocra	326 14	Bonnette-eyed little for b and	83 19
short of his cut and b	395 5	Bonum-epo, quam beatum	328 6	Bonnie-b b of little	472 2
some in their b's force	314 12	Bonarum-rerum consuetudo	520 18	glides the b boat	74 24
sound Mind sound B 351 14, 356 23	375 3	ignoratone rerum b	385 9	rose as sweet as it's b	270 10
supporte the b too	375 3	Bond-give me back my b	81 11	Bonnie-Doon-so "B D" but tarry	270 10
than he has in his whole b	328 21	his dearest b as this	896 19	Bonny-wee thing	888 24
than those of his	315 19	justice and his b	327 12	Bonno-ven bono fuset	136 16
the b bugs, and mightily	568 9	man's word good as his b	371 18	Bononum-b b of fat	693 2
they're soul and b	255 9	metuo b of brotherhood	775 19	Bonced-and b moves via	698 13
this b as not a home	452 12	of scattered family	617 13	Bonsa-habileté dans les b	2 9
thou the b starve	908 17	take a b of fate	264 28	tous les gaires sont b	759 2
thou sharp for his b	835 28	tear to pieces that great b	656 17	Bon sot-et pus, bon sour	448 18
tumultuous b now denies	350 20	this b as forfeit	414 26	Bonum-ad legem b esse	393 23
washes the slugshest b	384 17	unsord as a b of love	877 19	humani periculum b	291 6
what hudes the b	32 17	Bondage-disgust our b as we	861 24	non vivere b eat	452 9
wholesome to the b	530 14	is there one out of b	861 2	ut inde veniat b	149 1
whose b nature is	546 19	thou springest from b	388 18	voluptatiennium b	82 8
whines let a poor b	470 14	to their fellow-men	108 17	Bonus-dives nemo factus est b	386 22
with my b I these worship	496 3	worth while eternally in b	437 20	homo tuo est	371 26
work of b or mind	910 11	Bondman-in his own hand	439 6	videt b malebat	328 9
writes when they set in b	47 19	let me live	208 18	Booby-the b father craves	113 3
yield my b to the earth	178 10	Bonds-as words are bonds	104 26	Book-a b is a friend	79 2, 79 19
yours b is woven of ours	728 4	Bondman-stung by the goad	185 15	adversary had written a b	78 16
Boerhaave-health with B	196 7	Bondsmen-hereditary b	294 15	a man of one b	75 17
Bonafide-charrue devant les b	574 14	Bond-street-buck conceits	82 17	and a shade nooke	80 17
Bog-thrives through the b	400 16	Bone-and a hair of hair	574 17	Bible is a b of faith	693 2
Bogles-at unnam'd	579 8	and snow to literature	877 18	by reading one b	80 9
Bogles-diverfied with b	273 12	and Skim, two millers than	381 20	compiling of a b	654 16
Bolles-twixt reading and b	450 1	anguish pierces to the b	189 28	cover of an old b	230 14
Boul-deep to b like a pot	567 18	as ours mouth a b	741 11	dainties bred in a b	638 3
help to b thy pot	524 1	bare-pie'd b of majesty	856 17	demon holds a b	773 20
the vulgar b in egg	138 18	bred in the b	545 1, 643 7	enroll'd in Jove's own b	337 7
Boldest-from B's translation	654 23	dox finds a b	907 20	every b is thy epitaph	449 9
Bolters-of b and vats	865 12	full of fire, and full of b	378 15	foolishest b, leaky boat	78 11
Bolting-bath of b water	228 9	made from his funny b	886 84	glance round, has b shelves	440 2
to a b pot flies some not	282 18	no more than b to a dog	480 14	go little B	76 13, 77 1, 80 10
Bols-and plaques plaster you	3 8	nor yet b of thy b	869 8	he lent is given back	318 12
over and is dispated	98 17	of manhood	82 4	he will write a b	47 17
Bore-I fast in b egg	262 16	close were b and flesh	497 10	hides the b of fate	284 7
Boys-a boy [boys] on plus	293 8	vigour of b	799 20	I have perused before	657 10
Bols-je b dans mon verre	920 2	Bones-are coral made's	96 9	in a b upon my shelf	903 2
vous n'êtes que du b	634 12	conceals a martyr's b	507 18	in your misfortune's b	519 13
Bouteroux-thy b looks	67 4	cover to our b	177 19	in the B our mothers read	698 25
Bouture-clothes deviant les b	646 14	curst be he y't moves my b	254 6	infinite b of secrecy	547 8
Bold-n b bad man	106 8	close were b and flesh	306 21	is a living b	51 4
a warrior so b	472 5	for his honored b	701 16	polite good B wherion	80 17
and hard adventures	585 13	full of dead men's b	85 21	judge of the power of a b	657 18
as a lion	808 10	good interred with their b	241 8	inse the b's outside	563 15
"Be b" first gate	142 25, 143 2	I may tell all my b	422 16	leaves of Judgment B	482 4
being b for life to come	468 8	knight's b are dust	726 1	like a b in breeches	710 4

man write a better b	759 22	read what b I please	295 21	free though b in chains	286 3
might read the b of fate	673 4	sacred b of each nation	638 14	genius must be b	308 14
most wondrous b	693 17	school-boys from their b	479 15	good to be b on	327 23
my B and Heart shall	580 6	skim the cream of others' b	509 13	had they ne'er been b	693 21
nature was his b	756 21	so long as B shall live	70 9	half an hour ago	512 14
no b so bad but something	76 30	some b are to be tasted	75 21	happy is he b and taught	372 14
no b that will not improve	659 20	speaks about his own b	48 16	he is b naked	70 8
no b was ever written	667 11	stars are more b	693 14	he was not b to shame	702 17
no frigate like a b	77 11	tenets with B	95 19	in a bower	88 10
no good B showa'st beat	326 18	ten years' study of b	137 16	in a cellar	24 7
not b learning young men need	7 7	that does contain my b	439 30	in a famous city	121 6
of Hegunings	923 15	their b they read	603 18	in a gutter	24 5
of honour razed quite	729 2	they hard their lean b	598 19	in a golden clime was b	608 24
of Human Life	796 1	I think for me	657 16	in a merry hour	512 6
of knowledge fair	546 10	three b on the soul	435 19	in a wood	289 25
of Life begins with	455 7	toil o'er b consumed the	438 24	in better days	14 14
of Veres underneath the	579 1	to the other he sent b	438 24	in my father's dwelling	298 18
one might read the b of fate	264 20	treasure found in b	598 22	in that station	603 10
on his picture, but has b	701 7	we may live without b	213 13	in three distant ages b	906 7
out of the b of Nature's	545 6	we prefer b to pounds	481 14	is twice b	184 21
procure b for love or money	654 22	were woman's looks	892 1	I too was b in Arcadia	39 9
reader of a b	226 10	wiser grow without has b	435 13	I was not b for Courts	381 6
reads an American b	23 1	see also Books pp 75-80		know where it was b	722 17
so long as the b survives	47 20	Bookeller-happens to desire	649 15	like yours again is b	70 12
that does my soul embrace	77 8	is second to none	649 13	lucky I was b so late	582 20
that God will take	111 5	Bookeller-not b's shelves	670 9	man that is b of a woman	490 6
the bloody b of law	433 25	Bookworm-hill gnawing B	343 9	men are to be b so	29 21
they the b of God had seen	693 23	Booms-adding the glooms	64 16	midst of brown was b	74 9
this b is not long	283 28	Boon-an offering Heaven	438 84	mournful for its first b	680 13
this b of starres	603 14	double b, to such as we	718 6	mouse will be b	532 18
this little b is less prim	78 12	little Bird, this b confer	676 40	natural to me as to be b	164 4
thought one finds in a b	653 28	peculiar b of heaven	302 11	no man is b an artist	29 19
time I read an excellent b	657 10	to all where my is	440 13	not b for one corner	916 3
title page of a b	426 13	Boot-ward to b	98 10	not b where 't grows	499 6
to think I read a b	731 23	dapper b—a little hand	739 14	not for himself	595 21
want to read a b	48 15	hey for b and horse	923 10	nothing b of nothing	561 13
when Brasse and Marble	700 12	jack b with double sole	705 9	one-sixteenth is b	800 17
where men may read	262 4	Booted-and spurred to ride	555 18	out of my due time	719 5
which hath been culled	654 14	Booted-led boldly with bug	369 18	poet's made as well as b	607 4
which you are reading	228 3	set up a small b	151 6	powerless to be b	911 23
while thy b both live	701 10	the other one was B	4 11	properly b till flood	167 7
white unwritten b	111 5	Bootless-good for a b bene	629 9	some are b great	341 21
whole b full of their	50 7	Boots-and shoes torne up	708 10	so poor as he is b	621 19
word for word without a b	490 20	this pair of b displace	160 14	such a graceful creature b	861 19
world is a beautiful b	233 9	what b it is at one gate	265 14	that we not b to die	542 12
world is woman's b	915 17	what b us all our	265 14	the free heart of nature's	457 15
writing in a b of gold	859 14	with spattered b	408 1	the house where I was b	507 7
your face is a b	232 4	Booty-not wrongful b meets	394 12	thing I was b to do	185 13
see also Books pp 75-80		Bo-peep-they played at b	286 5	thou art b to labor	424 24
Bookbinders-done up in boards	339 3	at b under her petticoats	286 2	thou wast not b for death	553 8
Bookful-the b bookend	753 7	Borage-plants more blue	250 12	'tis to be b a helpless babe	451 20
Bookmakers-not authors	600	Borgia-Azzo's myrtle b	43 7	to blush unseen	565 11
Books-abused, the worst	77 17	baye be your b	267 16	to joy and plesante	282 10
all b else appear so mean	658 4	nor breed nor birth	101 1	to marshall his fellowmen	492 17
and money plac'd for show	569 5	to b comes of Eden	578 22	to other things	166 19
are curiously to be tasted	78 6	Border-land of old romance	676 13	to the purple	282 10
are drenched sands	50 8	have you been to B	238 2	two shall be b	295 3
are ether dreams or swords	79 8	Border-les escape of sane b	81 2	under green hedgerows	56 13
are lies free end to end	76 13	Bore-considered harmless	81 2	under a rhyming planet	902 1
are a substantial world	80 18	Mantua b me	235 7	under that I was b	512 6
are the legacies	75 15	old hereditary b	81 5	was before he was b	173 28
are women b? says Hodge	389 11	thought a monstrous b	637 1	was b an American	637 17
ask him what b he read	657 4	to be in it is merely a b	81 6	we are all b for love	468 4
authority from other's b	757 20	users in a b	81 6	we are b in other's pain	576 1
bleared his eyes with b	657 17	Boreas-cess, rude B	874 6	we are b then cry	187 3
by which printers have lost	78 4	foe to human kind	872 16	whenever a little child is b	55 11
call some b immortal	76 7	rude B blustering rauler	549 15	when I was b I drew in	70 21
children of the brain	80 11	sharp B blows	877 21	when we are b we cry 780 12	752 15
collections of b	76 18, 81 9	Bored-Boreds and the B	784 13	where that saying was b	698 21
comes not in my b	640 14	for fear of being b	1 1	who ne'er was b	450 12
deep versed in b	657 21	Bore-because they were b	81 5	wit and wisdom are b with	436 14
embalmed in b their	51 3	Borgen-B is much better	65 5	within sound of Bow-bell	422 16
few Friends and many B	615 10	Born-all men are b free	675 7	with the bodily frame	787 21
forefathers had no other b	634 3	a man, a grocer died	229 7	with whom you are b	266 18
have secret influence	657 12	a misery to be b	441 19	years before I was b	529 18
have thy statue full of b	456 3	and forgot ten thousand	455 10	all things can be b	244 14
hearsers like my b	150 28	beauty b of murmuring	548 7	I've b a weary lot	475 4
hearts of men are their b	490 15	before one was b	420 19	still have I b it	406 26
Homer will be all the b	658 4	better man b dumb	644 19	what man has b before	555 12
in ancient b delight	151 19	better to be b a stone	575 8	Borogoves-mummy were the b	550 13
in b and love the mind	830 26	better to be lowly b	735 9	Borrow-days that need b	163 18
in b or workor healthful	112 21	but to banquet	812 2	earth must b its mirth	430 6
in the running brooks	452 17	by night	127 7	from the good and great	440 6
in which not a line	251 7	child b yesterday	112 8	half what he wishes to b	81 10
is to look at his b	440 2	cry not to be b	164 6	inventor knows how to b	400 6
ineatments of Gospel b	251 20	every moment one is b	800 17	sorrow, why dost b	704 14
made of things	654 16	except thou be b again	189 27	thy auspicious birth	540 10
making many b there is no	77 18	father was b before him	95 14	try to b some	522 12
my b need none to accuse	599 9	first to believe us	891 16	who b much	600 2
next o'er has b his eyes	599 18	for the skies	740 2	Borrowed-aught of b gloss	33 13
out of old books	13 18	for success	561 2	amongst so many b things	599 11
pleasing b more taketh me	77 8	for the skies	173 1	conveys it in a b name	87 8
quote not only b and proverbs	654 6	for the universe	308 21	pieces b from others	599 19
reading b in originals	657 3	fortune to be b	73 6	with b silver shine	527 21

Borrower-a b of the night .	556 14	Bothar-B. it I occasionally say	773 23	cannot keep within b	516 18
is servant to the lender .	81 13	Botechaf-die B hor' ish	254 21	flaming b of place	168 19
nor lender be	81 15	Bottle-a little for the b	205 8	from vulgar b	335 17
not bettered by the b	599 8	deare to a b of hay	189 16	His file, He b	319 9
Borrowers-is that of the b	81 9	in b lost away	729 21	narrow b of this earth	915 13
we are all wholeale b	599 13	invented this leathern b	206 8	not essent proper b	342 14
Borroweth-his that b	102 17	huge cold b	211 15	of freshish youth	247 24
Borrowing-dulls the edge of	51 15	like the contents of a b	443 23	of freedom wider	753 13
is not much better	65 5	needle in a b of hay	641 8	alighted woman knows no b	897 1
kind of b as thus	599 8	nor a b to give him	297 15	thus far thy b	915 2
reled on b	826 9	out of his leathern b	135 15	to due b combined	513 14
to be a buying or b	654 15	the sun of our table	206 21	where good and ill reside	72 23
who goeth a b	81 17	wine in b not quench	875 12	Bounties-gave no b	884 19
Borrow-gives, but b none	693 6	Bottles-cannot drink five b	98 23	Nature pour her b forth	546 7
Bor-optat ephippas b pager	94 17	sweet in old wine in b	875 2	of an hour	238 10
Bosen-ru des B Haus	889 19	Bottom-dregs at the b	225 12	Bounty-boundless as the sea	479 14
Bor-optat ephippas b pager	239 26	hath an unknown b	477 22	for his b there was no winter	596 1
Bosen-ru des B Haus	239 26	in the b of a well	822 18	what its b spares	668 13
Bosen-immer B muss gebahren.	241 2	into the b of my grief	598 14	his former b fed	515 25
Bosom-and rising b	238 13	of all great mistakes	632 20	is beyond my speaking	735 17
around his burning b	245 7	tub must stand upon its b	639 29	kindest b of the skies	70 13
bears on the b	284 5	(vat) must stand upon his b	639 25	large was his b	595 8
believe the b of a friend	686 15	who could sound thy b	505 25	of Providence new every	454 18
black as death	688 13	woman's at the b	890 22	our largest b may extend	478 10
calm on the b of thy God	688 13	Bottomless-lav as a b pit	480 14	owe the b of thy hand	510 6
cleanse the stuff b	676 3	Bottles-cleap Dutch b	55 12	my b had not eye behind	515 1
died her tender b red	457 18	draw huge b through the	549 16	Bouquet-a dead and gone b	593 19
fade upon that b warm	707 8	Bouche-dans la b des roses	684 9	Bourbon-can B or Nassau	233 2
fills my b when I sigh	695 8	la b obât mal	359 15	Bourn-from whose b no	166 2
float on the b of faith	238 18	que la b exprime	741 7	of time and place	179 9
friend of my b	61 10	Bough-but sharp has b	281 13	Bow-accompanied with a b	128 6
from the mountain's b	676 4	on the cedar's topmost b	460 24	arrow from Tartar's b	354 4
from thy full b to thy	205 25	reclined upon the topmost b	37 13	before thine altar, Love	480 21
gory points thy b pressed	772 8	reels from b to b	64 15	beneath the same joke	519 17
go to your b, knock	361 17	that hangs on the b	512 9	bending like a b	273 11
her b snowy white	123 7	touch not a single b	813 10	better to b than break	645 19
he's in Arthur's b	99 26	verses, underneath the B	579 1	continually drawn	322 13
in an aged b	465 4	when the b breaks	54 3	dew-drop near the b	194 8
in a narrow b	305 4	with b be over-run	52 15	down B of Death	235 2
live in a great queen's b	559 19	Bought-against a wintry sky	878 1	from the Almighty's b	495 8
lives in Abraham's b	203 23	among the sheltering b	900 14	huntsress of the silver b	526 2
my b's lord sits lightly	695 19	bare b are sighing	52 16	it has once left the b	90 10
of a friend will hold	75 5	bent with thick-set fruit	359 8	love's weak childish b	478 1
of a man like smoke	810 1	hear among their furry b	587 14	needs no Moorish b	475 16
of Father Thomas	230 9	hour when from the b	587 15	of Cupid will lose	475 16
of God is the wild	394 13	lady hang from b	46 16	polished the whole b	221 1
of her Lord	107 7	lifeless b of Time	796 7	to b the knee	335 5
of him gave fire to it	537 15	lowlier droop their b	614 14	to that whose course	765 21
of his Father	723 17	mongst b pavilion b	730 23	soon break the b	646 12
of that harp	723 17	sappy b stare themselves	518 11	stakes his quiver, b and	478 5
on the b of the Year	723 17	shuns on joy to build	633 5	straining breaks the b	649 23
out of the b of the Air	723 17	steeping b above me	304 3	that guards the Tartar	527 21
overflows from full b	723 17	that bearing b may live	223 2	the b is bent	261 26
placed in thy b bare	723 17	that the lowest b	429 17	there will I b too	918 16
plant in that b a thorn	723 17	Bought-at expense of virtue	716 8	the vulgar great	325 23
points her enamoured b	723 17	because you b them	344 16	two strings t' his b	645 7
said in my b hude	811 20	by experience	402 17	unto the b the cord is	497 23
seize the trusting b	853 20	fame is not to be b and	543 9	when he did sing	539 18
slip into the b	391 8	good names were to be b	543 9	when he draws his b	899 9
sweetly follow with my b bare	400 17	have b golden opinions	569 26	who b for grace	395 13
sweetly thy green b nses	391 10	it may be b	84 7	words, as a Tartar's b	902 16
the b of our rest	597 18	is b endless renowne	453 16	Bow-bell-within sound of B	402 16
to earth's b bare	597 18	it with an hundred blows	448 8	Bowed-by weight of centuries	425 5
undarned b of the deep	11 8	life is not to be b	472 8	heart b down by weight	375 5
up my course	546 15	love gives but is not b	352 8	that b the will	47 11
vale in whose b	60 1	never b but always free	78 2	Bowels-of wrath or heart	80 7
white as hawthorn	597 1	now cheaply b	295 11	full of utter	856 16
wright, stubborn gift	869 4	our fathers b for us	627 21	of compassion	776 3
weight of thy b	763 10	senates have been b	84 8	of the commonwealth	187 14
with a glory in his b	702 8	what is b by prayers	476 13	the baseless earth	566 19
within us b sleep	87 9	with nothing but self	2 23	of the land	856 28
wring his b	87 9	Bouges-vent éteint les b	139 15	of ungrateful Rome	56 20
Booms-brassy b and rough	711 23	Bouillabaisse-noble dish is	4 19	Bower-born in a b	88 10
clouds their chilly b bare	711 23	Bounce-up comes master B	80 18	call me from the b	679 3
find in our own b	711 23	Bound-comely wane not b	23 10	dancing in yonder green b	512 15
frown b of our part	847 18	in rows b by prayers	609 4	dash swift, dastard b	281 1
gold used to brush their b	85 8	he saw her b	305 19	in a b beside a brook	464 16
home to man's business and b	548 24	in chains shall Death be b	200 20	keep a b quiet for us	59 30
pastime to harder b	880 8	nothing but hath hush	439 5	of roses by Bendemeer's	680 8
preet to little hard b	319 23	of low successes	608 4	Rose sat in her b	651 21
pulses in our b roll	510 9	strand in hard-b brains	23 10	steal into the pleached b	372 19
quicks to quick b as a hell	271 2	too small a b	12 12	sun through the b peeps	717 14
reasons turn into your b	811 4	upon a wheel	218 16	thy b is ever green	183 9
swan-like b, the neopitose	811 4	we are darkly b	98 24	to the nuptial b I led her	498 7
Bosphor-America to B's waters	801 26	Boundaries-vies had b in old	717 8	yet in her winter's b	800 6
Boston-from good old B	67 19	Boundary-between things	775 26	Bowers-birds built their b . .	748 4
play uppe O B bells	657 3	line between joy and sorrow	587 23	bonnie in scented b	278 9
Thyridides at B	548 24	Bounded-by the St John's and	752 13	crouching, misty rose b	665 13
when I wish to go to B	880 8	Boundless-in magnificence	548 15	far Valerius's b	183 9
see also Boston pp 81, 82	109 11	our thoughts as b	520 20	humble b to lay me down	376 3
Bo'sun-tight and midshipmate	95 3	sources of life be b	447 11	in Heaven's happy b	679 7
Bosworth-proved in B. field	880 8	'twixt two b oceans	480 10	in the green b	501 21
Boswam-upon mother's grave	95 3	Bounds-above the b of reason		lodg'd in living b	814 11
Botch-might not make a b				move softly o'er the b	721 8

of bliss conveyed	235 5	three merry b are we	.712 18	Bran-nature hath meal and b	127 1
that to the Muses' b	551 6	tall the b come home	846 8	Branch-each b of pusty	321 6
their silver b leave	27 4	votive train of girls and b	876 11	lope the moulder'd b	225 9
Bowing-and b profoundly	572 20	who being mature	801 19	Branches-but its b rough	281 12
in the very b of the vaults	363 13	Bracelet-of trust princess	406 12	close uncrowded b spread	541 9
Bowl-between me and those	52 8	Bracelets-amber b, beads	33 8	downward bent	873 12
drawn the b	212 3	to adorn the wife	689 7	faithful are thy b	368 6
fill a flowing b	205 15	Brackish-with salt of human	799 98	hade a lost spirit	872 14
fill the tawny b	801 20	Bradshaw-while B bulled	355 10	has b ere	563 9
fill up the b	205 5	Brads-like spirit on the b	851 12	o'er my corse green b wave	337 19
from that B has poured	449 15	primrose down the b	278 10	out-bound stem has b three	745 4
golden b he broken	159 2	Bras-among thy green b	12 19	rippling through thy b	538 17
I hate the b	205 10	banks and o' bonny Doon	200 8	sinks amid the b high	585 17
in a b to sea	875 21	blinks on flowery b	764 3	superfuous b we lop	594 6
inspiring b made eloquent	399 10	cam o'er the b of Balloch	880 14	their b spread a city	307 4
in vain I trusted flowing b	714 2	has run about the b	296 23	through b about	563 1
inverted b they call the sky	139 12	'mang b o' Balquhither	676 1	thy b ne'er remember	272 8
lark within the b	753 21	see the b of Yarrow	60 11	Branchless-than yours so b	374 15
sturm in a cream b	805 9	Brig-beauty is Nature's b	455 6	Branch-clust'd, not the b	143 15
that b for worlds	175 3	is left thus vault to b of	145 23	horseman's crooked b	843 1
that sparkled to the brim	206 14	Briggart-knows himself a b	145 23	man with infamy	138 12
with my friendly b	75 5	shall be found an ass	714 26	shall bring a b from heaven	433 1
Bows-before her b the wavelets	322 6	Bruggarts-Jacks, milksope	75 9	Brandy-fout o' b	204 21
down to wood and stone	335 16	prince of b is he	728 6	for b nothing extenuate	875 23
hat that b to no Salama	919 7	Brugging-the b soldier	532 22	glass of b and water	877 18
penning b and making legs	243 21	time was over	49 7	hero must drink b	875 23
you to holy office	282 9	Brugs-of his impudence	627 16	sapped b and water	205 3
Bow-windows-expense of b	386 19	Brahms-chanted B's might	23 14	to taste a little b	610 10
Bow-windos-to the demanition b	593 28	Brahmun-talks of races	627 18	Branslore-le monde qu'une b	915 4
Box-always in a wrong b	747 5	Turk and B, monk and Jew	273 8	Brass-and ribbed with b	548 17
breathes from yonder b	504 3	Bruid-tangled in silver b	349 17	become as sounding b	107 2
where sweets compacted	69 17	Bruided-hus once b	348 4	drawn has wit as wall in b	701 7
Boxes-account of empty b	743 27	'twas a thing to be b	419 9	evil manners live in b	494 23
Boxwood-plays but a b flute	743 27	Brian-and burning b	358 15	lag at the summoning b	336 17
Boy-age 'twixt b and youth	871 22	better the poet's heart than b	638 20	more enduring than b	524 14
a b's will is wind's will	104 7	blind life within the b	840 10	only render b current	492 18
a good b	726 6	bounded in a shallower b	757 14	on plates of b	794 7
back of the b is Lincoln	924 13	changes of studies a dull b	203 21	she is a wall of b	842 8
best forever like a b	622 3	children of an idle b	80 11	stronger guard than b	839 2
between a man and a b	909 13	children of the b	203 8	that was writ in b	701 7
Chatterton, the marvellous B	323 6	each busy b creates	317 7	thus thy wall of b	131 6
come back again, a second B	108 9	feeble b of man to wade	34 16	upon b time will efface it	525 5
Cupid is a murderous b	632 2	from heat oppressed b	47 8	walls of beaten b	654 12
dear b's face upon you	452 2	gests invade the b	602 18	when B and Marble fade	790 14
every school boy and girl	468 6	game dry as an empty nut	213 20	Brassy-becomes and rough	87 9
from a b I glisten on	217 23	globe, a vast head, b	387 6	Brat-stolen b be known	598 21
give to your b your Cesar	707 11	I had fire enough in my b	436 8	Brauch-mocht fremder B	154 19
happy b at Drury's	14 13	intoxicate the b	516 12	Brauchen-welt in alten B	154 20
has done his duty	112 16	is citadel of the senses	27 13	Bravado-gasconade and b	856 19
have not woman's gift	111 3	like madness in the b	794 17	I met the girl a b	499 11
hear that b laughing	112 16	long as the calm b active	28 16	Brave-a b man deserves	497 11
I call myself a b	111 3	may devise love	508 21	a b man's country	564 7
in some dreamy b	112 23	memory, warder of the b	386 16	a b man struggling	287 8
is a b's young heart	779 12	my b I know, I am not mad	428 25	all b would lead uneasy	589 4
is better unborn	361 19	of this foolish-compounded	804 11	always beating onwards	558 4
I shall see my b again	821 3	out of the carver's b	220 8	Alonso the b has the name	704 10
like a b playing	509 1	phrases in his b	880 8	and stood still the b	24 14
look still in your eyes	466 3	polish our b against	606 5	are born from b	880 7
hnes of my b's face	425 11	possess a poet's b	353 22	awe upon the b	400 19
love is a b	924 15	press the b its light goes out	204 5	be gentle as b	373 23
makes Jack a dull b	109 19	productions of the b	43 9	binds b of all the earth	397 10
man, no longer a b	323 4	researches vex the b	875 10	combat even with the b	447 3
my b, my Arthur	227 19	rivets forced into the b	664 18	contains the b	292 2
my lovely living B	72 11	schoolmasters puzzle their b	472 6	fears of like b	289 16
of five years old	704 6	starrings of the b of it	856 22	fortune favors the b	274 16
stood on the burning deck	112 9	the heart and not the b	804 10	fortune, that evnest the b	736 5
sweet b with thee	676 3	the very comage of your b	787 22	home of the b and love	845 28
tell your poor blind b	110 17	three wicks b, blood, breath	201 20	in silks and laces	217 13
that minds the mill	424 21	tobacco turns a b	29 9	inmates the b	805 9
'tis a pious b	23 10	too finely wrought	100 8	living to be b men	10 4
wanton b disturbs nest	922 22	washing b and heart	810 11	man gave it me	267 13
when I was a tiny b	110 19	whatever comes from the b	503 27	man matched in conflict	149 24
while a b suffer	110 23	which is as dry-	90 25	man not he who feels no	727 19
who was half past three	922 22	written troubles of the b	373 16	man with a sword	859 1
who would not be a b	288 10	youth with misadventure	796 3	men no'er parted with dead	259 22
within which dwells a b	745 12	Brauns-blew out in Franco	752 17	man would act though	518 9
B would I were a b again	739 13	burned out of our b	453 14	masonry trees b men	585 18
Boyhood-angels b, becomes	732 19	care draws in the b of men	924 16	necessity makes tam'd b	263 10
for b's time of June	714 26	excuse our b	576 24	no failure for good and b	145 22
my b's friend hath fallen	324 8	life was driving at b	22 9	one-half of mankind b	880 4
of the year	875 28	man who has b enough	158 2	on, ye b, who rush to glory	180 8
song of b at play	64 21	new ones in their b	608 4	que le b l'evite	856 18
Boys-apes, braggarts	920 8	racked his b	899 16	soldier b enough to tell	444 6
are like wanton b	632 24	strains from hard-bound b	306 30	so that my life be a b	142 16
as flies to wanton b	14 17	to steal away their b	836 5	that the b endure	221 22
claret the liquor for b	729 16	unhappy b for drinking	753 6	the b live on	145 22
company of b about him	112 11	were out, man would die	580 18	the b love mercy	820 15
I'll go wooing in my b	632 24	with empires in their b	105 18	the b man chooses	586 15
little wanton b	729 16	Brake-cuddles behind the b	207 10	the b man's country	102 21
must not have care	632 24	Brama-assa, poco spera	781 24	the b of all the earth	441 22
of the old Brigade		Brambles-sleeps on b		there are spirits b	401 7
tell the other girls and b		Bramms-say, blooms nowhere		tho' peaceful, are b	
that swim on bladders					

though stout and b	447 16	the b of heaven	210 5	look in its swelling b	597 8
to arms! ye b	849 12	tho' we earn our b	900 20	lood which heaved her b	886 20
torturer of the b	685 13	tho' b was found	210 10	move of a much troubled b	240 16
who b its dangers	507 16	took the b and brake it	198 1	mould upon my b	230 2
see also Bravery pp 82, 83		unsavory b and herbs	370 14	my Sappho's b or they more	976 11
Bravely-do your duty b	849 3	wealth, life, daily b	788 5	Nature's learned b	545 6
greasily think or b die	470 6	we out the b another sows	325 19	ne'er learn'd to glow	632 17
thou becomest thy bed	458 6	when children ask for b	320 12	nurt one? In the human b	578 13
who combat b	83 10	when you pine for b	602 14	nook in Mrs Todger's b	888 14
Braver-peace in my heart's	276 16	which strengthens	211 23	nunnery of thy chaste b	472 19
Bravery-double change of b	33 8	with the other offers b	312 20	of her snovy b	63 8
never goes out of fashion	83 17	Breadth-all the b of man	896 14	on beauty's b was seen	406 9
true b is shown by	339 2	Breadth-pale'd b of the ocean	505 2	once it lay upon her b	681 19
upon malicious b	339 2	Break-and she will b it	898 8	once more her fragrant b	458 13
Bravest-appal the b soul	754 7	bend and do not b	645 4	on her white b a sparkling	406 8
are the tenderest	729 6	bending staff I would not b	255 23	on that b of snow	679 3
at the last	763 14	better to bow than b	645 19	on thy b to be borne	596 10
battle ever was fought	531 12	both parties, not to b them	434 7	pitv never leaves the gentle b	568 17
disciplined of the b	83 18	but some heart did b	493 11	pitv warm'd the master's b	598 8
men are frightened	229 26	from unchanter's chann	529 2	pleasure on another's b	864 3
with the b mind	493 18	heart and bids it b	735 14	presagers of my speaking b	80 1
Brawl-I'll rail and b	499 24	her spirit or I'd b her heart	496 5	purpose in the glowing b	780 10
revel and b	14 11	I to the lute	895 9	render bank from out thy b	725 20
silence when they b	710 12	her b the Lightning	67 17	rugged the b that music	536 13
Brawling-delivers b judgments	413 21	it, and not b my troth	564 2	scarce heaving her b	618 16
still d my b discontent	11 10	it, and not b my troth	564 2	snow flew to her b	723 9
woman in a wide house	893 13	on thy cold gray stones	568 7	sober brownness of thy b	676 4
Bray-a fool in a mortar	42 12, 234 21	our hand but death	498 2	still lives within the b	396 8
still Vicer be of B	683 9	pretences to b known rules	550 20	sunshine of the b	676 5
Brayed-and b with minstrelsy	512 10	shuns not to b one	564 5	swells at my b and turns	507 2
Brays-the loud trumpet	540 11	some only b their fast	450 18	sweet his aged b	595 5
Brasen-lips are learned teachers	413 26	the great b through	434 6	take the flower from my b	277 15
looks out from b tower	413 26	they rise thy b	450 6	tamer of the human b	9 24
thrust of b	852 13	through solid walls to b	325 14	tear his helpless b	665 13
Brazer-by his face	252 1	to be just you must b it	589 20	thrill not his b	861 2
Breach-and close'd the b	267 23	what is bruised	756 12	thy palms across thy b	670 2
for b, eyes for eye	650 20	why should we b up	270 23	to and fro to us b	472 7
in the b, just in the place	373 4	you crystal b, for fear	430 13	told but to have mutual b	802 6
in that far lodging	60 22	you may b you may shatter	680 7	to south a savage b	580 11
know my b of promise	901 6	you recover he must b	503 16	to see him to my b	627 18
more honor'd in the b	154 22	Breaken-death that soldiereth	498 2	trembles in the b	827 3
once more unto the b	830 6	Breakers-wanton'd with thy b	696 10	turf he lightly on thy b	389 11
patches set upon the b	200 22	dangerous b than Euxine	566 11	upon his Maker's b	180 6
Bread-a loaf of b the valrus	211 2	Breakers-whose kind b will hold	863 23	when a dreamer b	426 11
art is not the b	44 16	Breakfast-for her own b she'll	756 1	with dauntless b	326 8
at touch of loss b	418 19	some only b and away	444 20	within our b the jewel lies	335 11
afe his b in sorrow	734 6	with what appetite	36 19	within this filial b	350 24
beg bitten, b	729 21	Breaking-instead of b that	841 19	with words unnumber'd	508 11
butter b of hamshunt	56 22	run and the b up of all	687 12	your monument upon my b	725 21
bones out of arms for b	620 8	sleep that knows not b	719 12	you wish my b I oft	707 1
break the covenant of b	303 4	take pleasure in b	109 15	Breasting-the lofty surge	546 16
brown b and the Gospel	425 14	while my heart's b	580 6	Breastplate-made of dauses	155 15
by his labour gets his b	127 16	Breaks-and b in her cause	438 24	Breasts-in celestial b	504 26
cast thy b upon the	620 14	at every breeze	73 8	in their insane b	49 18
Christ, the living b	610 21	Breast-arm the obscured b	584 2	of the rich could be seen	293 23
crum'd with disrespectful b	260 8	Battery in his b	894 18	on whose strength	857 17
crust of b and liberty	214 8	beneath thy veal b	183 8	Breath-a b can make them	913 19
cutting b and butter	482 21	bestowed on heaven	31 17	a b revives him	314 7
eaten in secret	786 12	broad b full eye, small head	378 24	abundance of superfluous b	778 10
eathen not b of idleness	870 13	coffin enclosed his b	729 19	age's b is short	924 6
grunds the b of Life	874 8	consecrated in the b	319 26	although thy b be rude	393 22
greasily, full of b	534 19	depth of her glowing b	651 16	balm of her b	157 4
half a loaf than no b	211 1	descended deep into the b	733 22	belief that every little b	906 19
he asked for b	235 10	dim in my b	740 15	be mine for one brief b	440 11
his seed beggung b	675 16	drags a laboring b	123 18	boldest held his b	471 16
honest b is very well	784 21	dwells in human b	578 13	borne away by every b	119 19
how spoil'd the b	892 13	ease my b of melodies	578 19	breathing thoughtful b	597 17
if his son ask b	312 12	entered once into the b	90 11	breast or odor b	680 17
If thou hast a loaf of b	544 2	eternal's the human b	377 2	burns with blistering b	412 25
is daily b to thousands	503 2	either's invisible b	770 10	but my b to dare	275 1
Jug of Wine, Loaf of B	579 1	feeble woman's b	483 21	call the fleeting b	168 18
live by b alone	213 10	felt the same shaft	604 8	catch the vital b and die	95 17
looked to Government for b	330 13	for one lone human b	789 21	cessing of a sweeter b	626 6
made of stone	312 26	from his true maiden's b	477 12	departing b was sweeter	824 13
making b all day	574 7	from whose silver b	555 25	draw precarious b	511 9
never touch b	215 25	gather round an aching b	558 19	dulcet and harmonious b	164 2
no b and butter of mine	391 1	grief her b oppresseth	568 19	fail'd for b	476 22
nor b and beefe kept in	379 6	griefs lie heavy in my b	343 23	fail Sun and B	258 17
not far to seek thy b	80 15	harbour'd in conscious b	345 28	fetch her b in sudden sighs	856 18
not give the b of life	680 11	her fair b to adora	721 17	first kindled dead coals	912 16
not met with home-made b	370 8	hermes in my b	871 21	float on this solan b	535 17
nourish'd the body	544 2	high amid the corn	708 1	fly away b	178 4
one-half-penny-worth of b	399 12	in her far young b	403 9	for the dying b	168 14
quarrel with my b and butter	653 18	in his b a snake	416 6	gods, take my b from me	763 19
reward of virtue b	837 23	in his b no foundation laid	390 15	and born b b stray	582 6
savor of another's b	244 21	in my b spring wakes	835 1	have b and tears	717 8
shall thou eat b	900 8	in my heartless b	419 9	heaven's b smells woefully	493 7
smell of b and butter	109 25	in whose b shall arise	899 12	he reigns his b	725 10
sorrows are good with b	211 9	kind in woman's b	417 8	his breath like caller air	102 8
stay of b	212 7	keys of this b	102 10	hope's perpetual b	312 15
than to live for b	168 1	kind in woman's b			
that b should be so dear	620 25	lay thy head upon my b			
that makes the holy b	510 2	light within his own clear b			

if b of some to no cares	282 8	we watched her b	170 6	Breath-as he b so shall	205 82
if her b were as terrible	895 3	Breathings-are not heard	721 2	Briar-or the climbing b	748 17
is gone from me	780 15	through which b pass	873 5	sap will flush the b	748 2
lightly draws its b	113 2	Breathing-time-peace as a b	843 7	Briars-from B's hands	342 23
like silver arrows	877 18	Breathless-as we grow	708 1	Briars-midst of b it blows	481 13
lips the b of song	798 14	with adoration	289 9	not any b there	305 4
may burst his bubble shares	896 18	Breath-in thoughts not b	441 6	Bride-discredit of a b	84 4
moment of his b	196 13	Brebia-a la b tondeu	644 6	the poor possession	446 6
mouth-honor b	17 5	Bred-in a kitchen b	24 5	too poor for a b	290 3
might w' balmy b	764 1	she is not b so dull	870 17	Bride-but a b senate	523 13
not for another b	180 14	what is b in the bone	545 1, 643 7	contaminate with base b	84 10
not yield a b of thee	572 11	with whom you are b	216 22	Bride-brac-hunting is as	610 18
of an unfe'd lawyer	433 18	Brecher and all that	355 14	Bride-braker-to be a b	610 17
or Cytherea's b	834 21	rust him but a crowne	777 1	Brick-call him a regular b	97 11
of Ileana must swell	74 27	hands out of his b's pocket	786 7	city built of b	121 23
of life his nostrils	505 11	length of b and gathers	261 15	every man a b	101 21
of maiden's yes	470 16	like a book in b	710 4	from Babel's b layers	744 19
of the night a new	750 6	so have your b	620 11	mighty mass of b and smoke	462 11
out of b to no purpose	561 13	try who shall get the b	887 2	Bricklayer-became a b when	495 17
out of b with joy	873 1	women wear the b	887 10	Brick-maker-of James Pady, b	229 3
particles of divine b	514 15	wore his heart in a b	776 13	Bricks-are alive at this day	495 18
pure b sanctifies the air	457 19	Breed-a b for barren metal	303 10	do not wash b	911 12
quenched my flame of b	677 19	border nor b nor birth	101 1	throw b and sermons at	425 5
rides on poising winds	714 24	for we know the b	684 14	trowels striking the b	500 18
sighed my English b	56 32	happy b of men	225 3	Bridal-flowers serve for a	96 8
sleep - times my b	721 4	strong, black, and noble b	378 15	to his b morn	204 7
so the Word had b	115 5	that should b in cat's ear	533 18	party to church doth he	67 24
spark created by his b	488 26	the scaly b	29 11	the b of the earth and sky	162 3
such is the b of kings	906 20	use doth b a habit	347 11	Bridal-Chamber-come to the b	789 2
such our b and blueses	834 9	where they most b and haunt	495 7	Bridal-favors-and garment stowed	500 16
suck my last b	174 17	Breeder-of all good	799 23	Bride-became my glistening b	125 7
summer's ardent b perfume	723 17	Breeding-spoiled 't the b	23 18	blooming Eastern b	82 15
summer's honey b	799 17	to show your b	593 2	consent to be his b	83 19
supuration of forced b	533 12	Breeds-affirmance b a doubt	563 14	darling river, like a b	924 21
sweet climate by my b	566 16	Breeze-April's b unfur'd	345 83	encounter darkness as a b	177 11
was the b of morn	529 10	and blossoms in the b	872 13	fashioned for himself a b	597 12
takes b of men away	887 5	at its frolicsome play	494 8	gave a soft and gentle b	495 19
tanking in b of heaven	877 11	breaks at every b	73 8	half of the world a b	501 25
'tis b thou lack'st	11 12	came wandering from the sky	872 20	in her rich adorning	401 3
tobacco - taints the b	804 10	can find a tongue	412 25	Judge's b might be	830 20
to cool his pottage	709 13	cedar fallen before the b	606 19	lovely, like a b	736 4
to cool my broth	137 3	chance sends the b	92 28	so like a b	822 21
to cool your porridge	642 7	cradle of the western b	748 18	the wine b	818 3
to latest b shall feel	531 8	dancing in the b	155 14	about the neck	419 8
trunk be clusht'd of b	610 7	far as the b can bear	548 10	who'll be my b	158 17
wants for b to resump	694 18	flowery b or odor's breath	680 12	write is dearer than the b	869 24
was down and out of b	486 28	from northward free	549 14	Bridegroom-as b to his mate	46 23
wary of b	518 27	from the b her sweets	458 19	half of the world a b	501 25
when no man knows	62 1	is on the sea	824 16	into the dream of a ear	490 13
when good man yields his b	399 12	loved to breast the b	525 17	Bridegroom-foot his b	906 7
which b can destroy	877 11	mildly and soft western b	764 20	the B of Enderby	67 16
which frames my words	173 2	most softly hilling	614 2	Bridge-build up a b of gold	851 13
whose b is in his nostrils	490 4	music of the southern b	358 8	don't cross the b till	646 6
wicks brain, blood, and b	356 22	of nature stirring	548 2	faith builds a b	256 1
wilt thou lose	11 12	one intellectual b	147 7	February makes a b	568 26
washed himself heaven's b	478 11	on every passing b	109 7	golden b for flying enemy	659 26
with b all flowers	554 23	refreshes in the b	548 19	instead of breaking that b	841 19
with b all incense	528 18	ripple with the ruffling b	703 23	invisible b that leads	118 13
with has prophet b	457 18	show teeth in the flying b	540 23	looking for over the b	483 2
with mine own b	686 7	the battle and the b	274 8	make a b of silver	854 6
world grown gray from thy b	115 4	the b he seized	174 21	on the b at midnight	512 20
Breathe-let Zephyr only b	925 24	waited by a gentle b	740 2	praise the b that carried	824 6
soft ye winds	588 18	when the b was gone	637 4	stood in Venice on the B	831 6
such divine enchanting	337 28	wife thy b floats o'er thee	487 6	that arched the flood	845 23
their words in pain	821 27	will of some popular b	836 18	the asses' b	641 19
they b truth	821 27	wrath of God for a b	704 2	the B of Signs	609 4, 831 6
thoughts that b	788 13	Breeces-ever-fanning b , on his	765 5	there's a b below	404 16
time doth not b	360 11	merry b approach	37 16	there's no not to convey	477 7
to b freely does not	298 6	star the spicy ones	45 5	throws a b between	468 8
truth that b words	908 21	sunset b slaver	550 15	when thy b I crossed	845 3
what I b Heaven's air	739 13	wandering b touch them	535 17	well Horatus kept the b	83 4
who b that man can b	829 16	what though the spicy b	918 13	wrote "The B of Signs"	609 4
Breathed-no sound is b so	543 29	Breadblak-glumpse of B	324 14	Bridges-creeping down the b	530 9
o'er the blue expanse	88 21	[Brennende-Fragen] of the day	611 24	Bride-has b runs a shies	269 27
still b in sighs	543 2	Brethren-sungest my b mortal	716 4	prosperity lets go the b	637 17
this day I b first	595 2	aspire above his b	325 10	with taxed b on taxed road	334 18
upon dead body's b	450 2	gold begets in b hate	534 16	Bridled-saddled and to be	854 15
Breather-clude no b in world	266 18	men that they are b	603 13	Brief-appear life's succeeding	793 4
Breathes-as long as he b	444 23	my Fathers and b	710 2	cruel ones are b	123 3
hell itself b out contagion	556 14	three b named	828 1	fashions b and changeable	391 16
in our soul	546 19	to dwell together	44 21	I will be b	885 5
its balmy essence b	453 18	Brevem-vitia b esse	291 18	whose bloom is b	530 16
sourly life	517 24	Brevem-et mutabiles vices	289 17	Brier-grows upon a b	375 11
there a man with soul so	142 3	Brevius-percutit ingenta	289 17	from off this b pluck	681 11
there b despair	375 11	Brevia-esse laboro	742 21	leaves herself upon the b	679 19
upon a bank of violets	540 8	præcepit esto b	10 22	Brier-rose-and the orchis	278 6
who b must suffer	450 12	vitia - frumum b est	451 10	Brigade-boys of the old B	729 16
Breathing-closer is He than b	628 19	Brevity-is the soul of wit	885 5	chiefs of the Irish B	726 7
of incense-b morn	828 22	is very good	741 4	Brigand-more a b than	825 6
for b in their faces	399 19	its body b	227 17	Bright-all that's b must fade	95 18
fresh b of to-morrow creep	529 6	nothing pleases as b	50 7, 743 16	and as black and burning	247 1
grows more deep	872 17	Brevus-tanto b omne quanto	797 17		
point of mortal b	92 11	Brewed-and being well b	877 6		
tyrannous b of the north.	418 21	Brewing-all a b towards	203 16		

angels are b still	27 3	never but by B hands	584 28	sweet silent b	401 4
confident and true	481 12	our ships were B oak	550 3	Brookside-wandered by the b	84 82
dark with excessive b	456 16	piece of B manhood	98 9	when the b bank and	899 3
depths as b belong'd to	293 14	programme for a B Ministry	611 8	Broom-new b swopeth cleane	689 6
drows so strangely b	89 17	ridiculous as B public	528 14	sent with b before	674 12
Goddess excellently b	526 7	self-complacent B sneer	459 11	Broom-flower-awet is the b	251 13
if the oak or b	440 13	soldier conquered	728 2	Broomstick-man is a b	402 10
keeps honor b	594 17	speak the B Isles	224 7	Broth-breath to cool my b	137 3
little, tight little	703 8	than they the B lyre	728 14	Brother-a b to relieve	12 3
not too b or good	897 16	Briton-stall to Britain true	584 26	a false b	307 4
outward shewth b	35 18	Britons-never will be slaves	225 10	all hail! our younger b	642 11
rubies were less b than	418 1	of some future century	657 6	all shall say my b	209 13
the heavens look b	556 1	rough brave B	223 9	and I my b's keeper	663 7
things that look b	912 4	while we're B true	848 10	and hurt my b	4 4
with flashing vigor	845 15	Broad-as the world	101 19	author would has b kill	607 19
with tangled gossamer	52 2	and b is the way	448 8	called my b's father d'd	900 12
yet is she b	554 23	Brodeloth-without and warm	488 28	Death's own b Sleep	384 2
yet more b shines	749 26	Broaden-power to b the mind	400 12	each alley has a b	307 16
Brighten-all our future days	12 7	Broaden-with one b	224 14	each one becomes my b	519 19
blessings b as they take	72 9	Broadway-climb to the skies	553 1	elder b e'en to shade	561 15
will b to all eternity	525 5	Brocade-one fitters in b	291 10	for to plague has b	287 2
Brightening-each other'	886 16	Broadened-stuff, b gown	307 14	forget the b and resume	489 20
prospects b to the last	668 9	Brock-kunst ist nicht das B	44 16	gently scan your b man	487 16
Brightness-how the wit b	604 7	me sem B mit Thranen	734 6	had it been his b	220 10
memory b o'er the past	507 14	Brogue-that City Hall b	552 10	in my b's voice I hear	649 16
Brighten-in some b dime	441 10	Broodery-of the purple clover	281 18	interest in his heart	601 10
look b when we come	397 15	Broil-provokes a b	207 10	knells so south heart	620 16
Brightest-Hesperus rode b	326 14	Broiled-be b out of it	587 10	like my b's fault	266 25
still the fleetest	95 13	Broke-and b the die	487 16, 488 13	Little B of the Rich	845 28
that beauty or revelry	803 14	he b them to our faces	359 21	lo'd him like a vera b	296 24
though the b fell	27 3	such a house b	519 14	love exceeds b	435 11
what are the b	483 18	when time is b	640 3	my b hath outgrown mo far	345 2
Brightness-add b to the sun	361 11	Broken-ere the morrow	841 5	may call furtherest, b	489 16
among b, purity and truth	892 10	cord is not quickly b	756 6	my b man Beware	535 5
for a brief b	916 12	easily b than mended	247 8	my b set the labouring	270 13
hath the violet less b	834 14	gleam the b ears after	353 11	no Author ever sp'd a b	48 24
has original b	192 26	heartstrings about to be b	404 22	no b near the thione	404 8
mysterious veil of b	520 10	links of a b chain	582 22	of Death daily haunts us	71 3
of their smile was gone	278 6	only to burn and her who	455 2	repels it b	180 17
reviews hours of b gone	500 22	was her shield	855 10	repels it b	180 17
scorches with has b	340 23	when she shines she is b	202 24	sad bad glad mad b's name	608 20
sun to call her b forth	680 11	who has not b them	430 11	some b not war with b	845 6
Brinnall-banks are wild	547 2	would soon be b	369 3	some b of the sky	579 18
Brille-eyrps to sun depends	257 17	Broken-beated-to never for	322 22	smoked and b	299 12
tel b au second rang	229 18	woman tends the grave	148 19	sticken clear than a b	607 3
Brilliance-both excel in b	259 17	Broker-keeps needs no b	97 21	still to my b turns	65 13
Brilliant-the b chief	42 15	Bromide-are you a b	84 14	suspicious of has b	307 7
Brillig-'s was b and the	863 14	Bronx-my own romantic B	321 10	thicker with b's blood	288 25
Brim-from the green mossy b	325 16	Bronze-cheeks and woolly hair	139 21	thou more than a b	265 18
quaker loves an ample b	738 9	Brooch-her b she forgets	877 18	unless I wear such b dare	92 12
sparkles near the b	576 1	Broches-keep wear such b muss	854 10	we are both wrong	197 11
winking at the b	448 7	Brood-crush the cursed b	316 4	with b spoke no word	779 19
Brimming-call the b instant	193 19	mother starved for her b	468 14	Brotherhood-makes all men one	738 25
Brimstone-from has b bed	838 26	on God's and Satan's b	143 18	common b in pain	373 23
memory of fire and b	728 11	safeguard of the b	888 22	dearer unto the b that binds	416 16
Brine-a maiden can season	380 9	so long upon one luxury	526 11	life's final state, a b	628 15
eye-offending b	798 26	thought and her shadowy b	463 13	of hope and sympathy	314 13
stew'd in b	651 17	Brooding-over all things b	250 15	of venerable Trees	476 12
Bringer-of unwelcome news	554 2	Broods-and sleeps on	786 7	one gleam of b to send	854 12
Brink-gasp'd upon the b	802 2	Brook-and he may b it	310 8	strive in a spirit of b	220 18
green b and running foam	511 11	beside the b	347 11	and sisters lawfully may	690 25
of the ocean of thought	287 16	better b than flourishing	143 18	could not make up my	12 8
over the b	798 26	can see no moon but thus	888 22	in distress	827 18
stand upon its b	174 11	cries like a child	754 3	in peace	638 11
Brise-la b l's prase	856 17	every wave in every b	288 4	let us be b or I will knock	76 8
Bristle-his angry crest	540 20	fast by a b	686 3	millions of my b muss	536 11
Bristol-three sailors of B	275 18	floweret of the b	454 18	no noble part b	820 9
Britain-hammer of B	550 8	inland b into man waters	746 20	Torrans were like b	520 9
best bulwarks are b	224 17	in rosy bowers beside a b	353 3	shook hands and swore b	918 16
Britain still to B true	733 6	like moss bushes	84 16	shines where my b bow	832 10
conscious of her claim	763 21	like sunflower by a b	548 10	ye are b ye are men	689 1
forgot was B's glory	738 9	like sunflower by a b	108 14	Brother-Church of B	187 16
B' infamous for suicide	725 13	like sunflower by a b	184 5	Brother-delivered panegyric	368 18
B' in winter only knows	511 11	like sunflower by a b	784 9	Brother-delivered panegyric	368 18
monarch uncovered sat	287 16	like sunflower by a b	812 7	if none be thrither b	827 2
on martial B's ground	738 9	like sunflower by a b	923 14	that b it would not use	308 9
mouth of B keeps your day	725 13	like sunflower by a b	812 7	with it means of seeing	601 7
when B first at	225 10	like sunflower by a b	608 22	Brow-adorn the b of hum	408 12
where now is B	688 3	like sunflower by a b	246 23	and never cold	534 16
yet B not betray'd	763 8	like sunflower by a b	452 17	arched beauty of the b	793 22
Britannia-B's shame	738 9	like sunflower by a b	108 2	beauty of the fairest b	582 4
gives the world repose	225 14	like sunflower by a b	847 7	bonny b was breast	828 2
needs no bulwarks	847 7	like sunflower by a b	764 20	cleere b from the sunne	501 18
on fair B's sole	676 4	like sunflower by a b	561 10	clewling-garland on her b	193 16
rule the waves	225 10	like sunflower by a b	413 2	death's damps my b	508 8
the pride of the ocean	225 8	like sunflower by a b	710 3	Doctor's b should smile	638 18
Brither-lo'd ed him like a vera b	256 24	like sunflower by a b	84 18	English sovereign's b	788 20
British-broke a B square	727 8	like sunflower by a b	84 18	flushing has b	801 17
array should be projectile	847 7	like sunflower by a b	84 18	furrows on another's b	622 3
Christians' food	211 16	like sunflower by a b	84 18	hollow eye and wrinkled b	622 3
come bank you B soldier	471 18	like sunflower by a b	84 18		
fired by the B navy	847 4	like sunflower by a b	84 18		
honor of B army depends	849 3	like sunflower by a b	84 18		
like the B constabularion	760 3	like sunflower by a b	84 18		

like crown on b	281 16	but B makes mine greater	289 24	slow b the punk down	522 19
made a b look dark	282 14	Cassius and B distinguished	3 9	starry b among the sedge	275 20
my b entwining	402 16	for B is an honourable man	374 20	Summer's velvet b	64 11
o'er that b a shadow fling	288 3	had each his B	811 14	sweet b every one	123 10
of braggart horror	669 3	no orator as B is	573 20	tender b have blown	39 3
of promise	38 15	leads me on	255 13	that opportunity to decay	280 3
of sure or lover	832 22	preludgment Cassius atque B	581 15	the daughters' arose	681 5
on his unembarrass'd b	310 11	spectre appeared to B	284 4	their od'rous foliage	880 14
on thy sweet b	402 2	thou sleepest B	721 10	tants the b and swells	270 9
parallels in beauty's b	799 16	what, is B sick	706 22	what those b disclose	677 7
press down upon b of labor	325 5	woman Lord B took to wife	594 21	yield fragrant harvest	682 16
seen written on our b	342 21	you also, O son B	534 9	Buenos-d'ia b interpones	302 24
show thy dangerous b	152 13	Bryan O'Lynn-had no shirt	560 11	Buenos-Vista-rolled from B V	553 12
smile on the b of the waters	401 12	Bubble-a dream, a shadow, b	681 15	Bueno-y lo malo appoco	920 13
some sober b will bless it	183 19	b plunges a b and no more	763 10	Buff-by the b and the blue	692 18
that ingenuous b	16 1	break like a b	819 26	times of the b and blue	728 10
the b that's all furrowed	832 2	burst, and now a world	644 13	Buffalo-primeval heards from B	554 11
the crystal on his b	473 5	burst his b shares	865 18	Buffets of the world	659 26
to the quick b Fame	258 12	comes the rain drop, b follows	772 6	Buffoon-a lured buffoon	407 6
upon his b shame was	702 17	Dante blew to a larger b	457 15	fiddler, statesman, and b	99 4
with homely bidden bound	720 4	honour but an empty b	508 4	Buffoonery-gay b describe	520 2
wrinkle on fair Venus' b	403 17	joys are b like	409 2	Bug-like an industrious b	569 15
wrinkle on thine azure b	566 8	like the b on the fountain	463 9	snug as a b in a rug	642 2
Brow-bound-with the oak	756 17	like a b o'er the town	530 9	wake with b in your ear	458 18
Brow-deep-b Homer ruled	607 6	life is mostly froth and b	445 19	Bugbear-no b is so great	821 21
Brown-are in some b study	757 15	man as a b	492 27	Bugle-blow b blow	215 23
midst of b was born	74 9	not more than a b	491 1	bring the good old b	733 17
Old B Osawatimie B	857 19	seeking the b, reputation	16 13	one blast upon his b horn	855 7
toughness is a b one	246 18	the b dies	287 10	sunew-bracing b	220 18
wear a long b coat	32 5	the b winked at me	802 11	the lonely b grieves	851 16
whose hair was so b	506 21	the world's a b	441 5	waked by b notes	158 15
with a golden gloss	348 4	this b world	915 15	when the b ened	832 18
Browning-leave to Robert B	670 4	this life's a hollow b	443 8	Bugle-horn-who steals a b	786 3
Brownness of the breast	195 16	this world's a b	912 1	Bugles-a blare of b	274 5
Brows-are full of discontent	250 3	whose life is a b	442 5	blow, b of battle	117 13
black b they say	779 14	Bubbles-borne, like thy b	566 10	blow out, you b	922 7
frown that binds his b	369 3	earth hath b	916 10	blown at moon	846 17
graceful round her b	416 10	like b on the sea of matter	450 6	cry of b going by	494 4
handkerchief about your b	146 6	millions of B like us	449 15	sound the Truce of God	590 18
hast not in thy b	820 22	on rapid stream of time	455 10	what are the b blown for	727 6
have asked for it	720 14	we buy with a whole soul's	127 23	Buhle-dem stenderd sene B	683 23
lead them, till o'er their b	81 22	winking at the brim	876 1	Buid-a Gothic cathedral	40 12
night-cap dock'd his b	323 18	Bubbling-its b venom fangs	93 13	a church by squinting at	184 5
spread on his fair b	58 2	Bubblings-ne'er remember	158 16	ah, to b	243 25
the neck with his dark b	504 3	Buccaneer-lash-bearded b	32 17	a new life on a rummed life	97 15
wear on b bald since	82 13	Buck-each Bond-street b	855 13	as cathedrals were built	677 12
with overwhelming b	82 13	up little soldier	914 5	as if Rome would be eternal	21 23
with roses and myrtles	908 8	Bucket-as a drop of a b	570 16	beneath the stars	680 3
with the sweat of my b	843 8	drop your b where you are	645 8	give them truth to b on	260 18
Bruce-Scots whom B has led	768 8	rope after the b	863 1	his lives to be lost	260 18
Bruder-somst wakke B	217 19	the old caldron b	283 17	it up as chance will	837 19
Brun-watclit B	354 11	Buckets-dropping b into empty	283 17	me a shrine	703 17
Bruise-and burn your feet	495 5	Buckhurst-would B choose	608 6	me straight, O worthy	428 6
should b the curious head	276 2	Buckingham-so much for B	812 11	shuns on lofty boughs to b	70 7
the blue, the red	64 4	Buckled-his b right in	541 17	their high nests	147 15
their Master's flower.	76 10	Buckler-better b soon regain	125 18	think that we b forever	21 23
Bruised-break what is b	64 19	worthy to carry the b	895 1	to b in chase	41 10
in a new place	10 7	Bud-are roses in their b	181 22	too low they b	906 17
soul b with adversity	887 2	a worm in the b of youth	182 2	when we mean to b	40 6
Bruising-irons of wrath	708 24	bit with envious worm	480 6	words will b no walls	40 6
Bruist-les gens sans b	705 21	blasting in the b	723 17	Buided-better than he knew	41 7
sans lumiere et sans b	820 6	brilliant b that blows	574 11	their lives b with his own	118 13
Bruits-le contraire des b	345 19	canker lives in sweetest b	239 20	chief b and exalted	703 7
Brun-beat the b	442 9	evil in the b	62 11	true ship is the ship b	41 14
Bruise-away all traces	656 2	first it 'gins to b	480 6	Buiders-Behold, ye b demigods	733 1
cautious farmer burns his b	152 5	forward b is eaten by	279 21	raise the ceiling high	40 15
chip b in dyes of heaven	775 14	green b's as long as	480 2	stone the b refused	420 3
Bruishes-of noblemen's clothes	228 9	in the sweetest b	229 15	wrought with care	436 9
Bruishes-his hat o' mornings	130 17	like a worm 't the b	160 6	Buided-charity b up	203 3
Bruishwood-the b sheaf	849 16	opening b to Heaven	231 15	Buiding-arts of b from the bee	846 6
Bruist-Gust in sunset engin B	716 19	random b will meet	509 15	be made of wood, stone	203 3
whom in meiner B	727 10	she lies a pretty b	453 15	heart weary of b	118 6
Brutal-hands of barbarians	206 6	the b to the bee	748 4	tall b, with a tower	424 6
Brute-bartered as the b	242 12	white b that in meek	669 5	to b of which	538 20
chuck 'em out, the b	653 17	Buided-freak b and new	681 10	up upon more surelv	685 14
et tu B	74 23	Buides-only B can guide	726 8	when b is about to fall	40 13
ghost of the B	722 8	Budding-when 'as b new	131 16	when limbs are b	178 9
I might have been	206 6	Buddy-no matter what else	181 16	while it was in b	730 23
let the house of a b	74 23	Budge-not says conscience	418 81	Buidings-are but monuments	365 7
lord of the fowl and b	722 8	says the fiend	283 16	from b as from men	50 8
not quite a b	277 1	significant sign b	501 17	heap of murky b	371 16
smiles to b deny'd	892 13	Buds-all ear b from growing	617 19	Buidis-his temple to fame	495 6
the b was possessed	879 9	and blossoms like rest	280 12	man who b and wants	153 18
Bruin-force is of b	678 11	another May new b	633 10	marble b in the weather	548 9
from being silent b	892 10	bullet-doux in b and odors	281 22	not for himself	94 16
had made b men	399 8	flow'ret unfold their b	356 12	on the ground her lowly	440 19
have no wisdom	31 7	grew like two b	501 15	pulls down, he b up	361 14
softens b adds a grace to	264 4	into pure flowers		the mind that b for aye	548 9
scorn their south rest		its b of purple shows		who goes lowest b safest	440 19
we had been b without you		juicy Groves put forth b.		Built-all we have b do we	40 16
Bruish-fied to b beasts		on our willow-tree		architect b has great heart	
form of wolf or bear		outdo our garden b		by God b over sheer depth	
Bruite-piu ornata era piu b		shake dandling b of May			
Bruise-after being defeated					

he is almost lost that b it	356 12	Burgundy-with a bottle of B	484 83	Burner-seemed b than he was	908 12
in hell a place stone-b	362 19	Burnal-after his b	258 82	Business-any b accomplished	330 19
no man b that sepulcher	387 10	only for their place of b	136 18	as a matter of b	919 15
one b without hands	547 26	respect and ntes of b	888 14	as making doll-children	619 18
Rome was not b in a day	678 1	to sad b feast	96 7	as much as b or bad wine	500 22
Roman power slowly b	677 18	with the b of an ass	45 12	a sponge would do the b	348 14
tall ships richly b	548 17	Burnal-ground-Cod's Acre	398 22	attend to b	475 17
temple of art b of words	44 1	library is soil's b	439 21	at their fingers' ends	776 19
themselves a life-long monument	624 17	Burnal-nor b few	179 4	a wretched b to be	883 8
to last and b to be lovely	41 3	Burnal-all female friends	228 11	be drunk, the b of the day	399 2
up from your large hand	459 9	beads of amber cleanly b	282 13	begone about your b	768 8
who b the sky	315 7	by the upbraiding shore	277 13	better b than loafing around	110 13
with divine ambition	557 9	deep in valley glades	558 2	books should, not b	874 12
world was b in order	574 4	deep truth e'er lies	422 80	by chains confined of b	105 1
Bussens-battled les b	145 16	die for, and be b in	327 23	called away by particular b	660 8
Bulb-yes in that b	458 13	from b worthlessness	100 14	dash and whirl of daily b	212 23
Bulb-like a tree in b	344 9	him in a valley	337 10	did the b for me	214 9
Bull-brought to wear yoke	217 15	lastly, safely buried	155 6	dinner lubricates b	743 14
or forge a B	663 14	now being b in your field	329 6	do b in great waters	708 21
the b attack its foe	324 18	to b merit raise the tardy	435 26	ends the bloody b	848 2
the mild b's golden horn	492 27	was the bloody hatchet	569 10	fit for the b	817 21
Bulla-est homo b	491 1	Burnes-darkness b all	97 7	for indigent persons	407 2
Bulla-plura sumus quam b	170 20	empres and cities	259 24	graver b set aside	890 8
Bullam-papa b moriendi	580 8	madmen in the	21 3	half the b in wicked way	525 13
Bullet-from ballot to b	548 10	tumultuous length	569 4	has defeated b	20 21
ballot stronger than the b	859 19	Burke-said Kelly, B and Shea	845 1	how thy b may be done	7 3
every b has its billet	846 14	Burns-a B girl a-settin'	471 15	in the field of fight	847 20
has got its communion	846 12	Burn-above bounds of reason	480 10	is but to inform	771 10
bath a lighting place	744 2	be kindled, it will b	439 11	make b a pleasure	600 8
Bulleta-fleeter than arrows, b	842 11	I've been by the b	900 17	making bread all day	874 7
pointed b than speeches	725 15	lamp holds out to b	698 22	men some to b	183 4
they were low	756 15	my eyeballs b	413 3	might be everything	407 9
Bullet-while Bradshaw b	87 25	to be great	340 9	mind at the bottom of b	430 23
Bull Moose-feel like a B M	777 19	while dripping entrails b	788 13	nobody had any b to try	493 11
Bullocks-no they sell b	318 22	words that b	378 8	no feeling of his b	336 20
talk us of b	780 19	you b your hopes	146 25	of daily virtuous living	819 13
Bulls-blood of a hundred b	627 2	Burnet-and green clover	96 10	of the rich	389 3
horns rush to attack b	75 13	Burnet-sail b to b	456 6	other hours set apart for b	6 18
Bully-like a tall b	294 20	Burning-a b and shining light	247 1	our grand b is not to see	731 8
Bulwark-posed on a b	318 7	as a coal	161 13	prayer all his b	225 4
Bulwark-Nile with b	550 4	and your lights b	364 7	robbs on b principles	138 24
Bulwark-a B never falling	130 19	as the day of b	247 1	set to councils about b	530 19
floating b of the island	560 2	expect the b to admire 'em	364 8	anew of b	922 1
Thy braced b	223 8	least into b Buns	82 18	than for settled b	431 12
Bulwark-Britain's best b	119 4	love still b upward	871 4	this hero made o' don't b	618 21
Brianus near no b	319 26	not improved by b	66 21	tatter on in b	482 12
her b who can shock	431 10	questions of the day	548 12	what b is of yours	740 1
to scale their flinty b	64 16	throne holds they keep	792 2	what's the b that such	18 9
Burnle-said Mr B, the law	407 13	tiger, b bright	227 9	woman's b to get married	870 82
Bumps-along the dusk	842 12	Burns-law the fire that b ye	645 7	ang on my b abroad	868 17
with his b upon his sooties	55 4	brightens as it b	466 2	see also Business pp 85-87	912 9
Buncombe-and twenty-seven	254 19	fire almost kept b	402 23	Businesses-customs and its b	124 9
Bunco-burn-hatness-usmeren B	324 15	for love and money	506 15	Bush-shrubs of the b	63 8
Bundle-of wailing and flannel	407 13	in your hearts as idly b	364 13	Bush-tops do b the clouds	676 12
Bungler-every b can command	776 11	oil unprofitably b	96 19	Bust-a b of marriages	656 11
Bungling-but b bigotry	254 19	on edge of tempestuous	412 26	on the pallid b of Pallas	43 14
Bunker Hill-eye of B H	324 15	shadowy b of Heaven and	302 9	out-lasts the throne	43 16
Bunting-the lack for a b	407 6	when it b for another	343 26	outhives the city	435 26
Buons-ma b parte	270 16	when raging fever b	343 26	rause the tardy b	169 18
Buoy-which betrays	542 12	with blistering breath	130 8	wretched picture and worse b	256 13
Buoyant-are thy hopes	440 19	with one love	529 28	Buste-la b survit la cité	43 16
Burden-bear the b and the	712 23	worse than tears crown	256 12	Busted-husself in White Pine	378 16
bore b of the song	90 12	Burnt-child dreads the fire	139 8	Busts-plac'd of the b between	227 21
cast thy b upon the Lord	128 4	Christians have b each	508 21	Bust-as a B b	64 8
east thy b upon the Lord	90 8	night's candles are b out	387 11	but a man of b life	443 14
everyman bear his own b	891 6	the temple of Diana	210 18	be b when corn is ripe	290 2
God laid an infinite b	186 10	'tis b and so is	878 1	haunts of men	121 7
grasshopper b	259 18	Burne-the frosted b	409 2	have no time for tears	733 23
heavy b is a name	61 24	Burn-stick on conversation's b	55 18	how doth the little b bee	64 14
himself with liturgical	669 7	Burnt-else they always b	685 8	Man's best Regretation	80 16
lays its b down	202 6	ready to b through	340 11	must-bee are b	301 81
net of the fisher the b breaks	567 7	Burst-what makes them b them	497 6	poor b men command	908 12
of the desert of the sea	764 19	Burthen-was thy birth	235 1	so b a man as he	908 24
rolls its awful b on wind	420 20	of the nation's care	305 8	with crowded hour	329 21
sacred b is the life	407 3	Bury-all unkindness	743 14	Bugby-bodies-tattlers also and b	8 26
single life's no b	426 6	cannot b under the Fmte	642 29	Bug-me no bugs	639 18
the b of the world	670 1	expectation to b them	51 17	as upon your "but-yet"	200 2
to have his b lifted off	302 3	me low and let me be	771 20	But-an-ben-wee b	206 2
to friendship every b's light	763 8	let the dead past b its dead	5 13	Butcher-see p 87	388 8
when it becomes a b	143 6	both over bank and b	457 13	Butcher-gentle with these b	534 81
which is well borne	441 7	each b we see's a bear	782 10	Butler-run off with the b	639 18
white man's b	208 1	every b a fire with God	761 24	But-but not b	497 7
wt's a b when it talks	883 19	fear each b an officer	66 9	Butt-common b of every ruler	177 16
Burdens-assist in bearing b	323 14	good wine needs no b	208 9	Butter-and eggs and a pound	56 9
great honours are great b	378 17	man in the b	669 14	contempt upon b	212 25
lay their b down	176 6	thus b in the door-yard	253 6	four words b no parsump..	908 5
light b long terms	683 9	waves the b			
of the Bible old	318 7	who ayms but at a b			
Burg-feste B sat upon Gotti	494 6	worth two in the b			
Burgeoning-of inward b	128 6	Bushel-eat a b of salt			
Burgeons-with hke precious	689 1	Bushels-two b of chaff			
Burgers-and dames at summer's		Bushes-beat the b without..			

furnishes him with b	126 24	to man's tender tie	73 8	straight to Dover	637 1
ihn mit B versorgt	126 24	Cables-cords to c strong	347 15	Calamitas-solatum est nose	264 11
in a lordly diah	212 17	Cabots-speak only to Lowells	801 26	virtus occasio	510 9
no bread and b of mine	301 1	walk with God	801 26	Calamitatem-a c quibet rumor	655 15
should swim in b	274 1	Cabe-in c, those gondolas	462 8	Calamities-full of our c	12 16
small of bread and b	130 23	Cachets-belles actions c	186 12	Calamitous-est animus	306 33
that makes temptation	734 21	Cacher-de c le men	369 8	Calamitous-mickly c creatures c	560 15
words were smoother than b	905 24	les defaults	514 13	clay	487 17
wouldn't melt in her mouth	36 3	Cackling-save the monarchies	329 5	Calamity-adds to c	350 13
Buttercup-a milkweed and a b	280 16	when every goose is c	558 15	boldly bears c	763 12
walks to the morn	55 11	Cacothetes-simbendi c	49 18	is in his c the scorn	519 9
Buttercup-gladden'd my sight	278 13	Cadence-golden c of poetry	604 11	is virtue's opportunity	610 4
where b and dauses spun	279 1	harsh c of a rugged line	883 30	Calamitous-est animus	306 33
yellow jappaned b and	279 12	in c sweet	67 9	man's true touch-stone	518 17
Buttered-on the b side	308 2	notes in c beating	157 6	steking together in c	349 10
Butterflies-do not attack b	760 19	with its passionate c	840 12	that boldly bears c	145 16
dream of life to come	88 18	Cadendo-non vi sed saepe c	504 12	wedded to c	12 13
gold-burr'd b, to and fro	88 14	Cadendum-foitque c est	171 14	what greater c can fall	918 11
men, like b show not	192 11	Cadere-a c necesse est	100 8	Calamus-est c servor	562 10
resembling sure b	353 2	Cadit-atam simulata	653 12	Calamus-vitis pae c	831 12
Butterfly-a mere court b	144 18	Cadis-twixt Rome and C	579 11	Calcar-immensum gloria c	314 5
behold the b	254 20	songs of the Nile and C	287 1	Calces-adversum stimulum c	386 17
breaks a b upon a wheel	690 12	Cadmean-a C victory	832 14	Calceum-a c induisse tum	705 7
comes as a b tipped with	481 17	Cadmus-the letters C gave	181 19	Calceus-ut c olim	290 8
spread for the b b bed	131 16	Cado-lo myro a c uno	364 10	Calculated-mely c less or more	513 11
the b can see it	135 18	Cadran-de ce monde	767 25	Calculus-thing out of	513 11
see also Butterfly p 88		Caducus-percussu crebro	863 1	Calculo-candisumo c	162 20
Butternut-new leaved b	812 18	Caea-nocentum consilia	888 13	Caldera-sarten a la c	150 8
Buttock-broad b tender hide	378 24	oi, pectora c	514 82	Caldero-soga tras a c	645 8
Buttor-did not care a b for it	640 16	quid mente c torques	517 17	Calcedonia-stern and wild	692 23
Buttomed-all b down before	62 18	Caeorum-in patria luscus	247 20	support C's cause	652 16
close-b to the chin	98 21	Caeo-actum est inter c	247 20	Calcedonian-erit the C stood	574 13
it with stars	238 18	Cedi-magnet sons tertis, c	437 4	Calendar-high tides in the c	163 8
Button-maker-father was b	737 3	Cedis-a stimulos pugnis c	762 19	mitred father in the c	829 2
Buttons-a soul above b	737 3	Ceretan-wine on table	206 7	Calendario-beneficia in c	186 16
before they're b disclosed	924 2	Cesar-against young C strove	481 1	Calendars-sensation, not by c	794 3
they're taken of his b off	727 7	ambition in a C's mind	21 2	stall out all o	828 21
when we've matched our b	736 8	appeal unto C	47 1	Calcesum-septante c illo	318 21
Buxom-slim the b air	11 17	Ave C montium	178 19	Call-an Alderman	41 18
Buy-a cat in the bag	408 10	carry O and C's fortune	289 13	and hang a c's skin	146 5
blessing money cannot b	357 4	give to your boy, your O	468 6	footsteps of that c	81 20
dollars won't b her	378 16	great O fell	304 2	goose, bee and o	592 15
doth it too dearly b	371 23	impetuous C dead and turned	191 10	led by one c	81 21
hope with money	377 18	in vary of great C	550 5	is as fast of a c	314 16
hysanthia to feed thy soul	387 8	if thou send this O	284 82	not mark of common c	705 9
not what you want	216 1	kiss dead C's wounds	397 8	Caliban-sweet eyes at C	139 18
now you b it	228 13	loved treason	811 22	Calceum-stalabrum	289 23
pray b them	228 1	Mark Antony's was by C	309 20	Calces-foocudi c quem	876 21
sell half and b flowers	544 2	myself to say, Hail O	542 27	Calces-quantum c mentibus	638 1
spells of office cannot b	498 18	no C he whom we lament	459 10	Calchages-acta premit deus	541 12
that men should b	444 22	poor have creed, O hath wept	487 19	Call-a cat a cat	541 12
that other men may b	652 16	shall I say to C	487 19	a fig a fig	542 8
that those shoes would b	54 2	show you sweet C's wounds	920 20	a spade a spade	541 13
what would you b	201 21	soldier fit to stand by C	729 1	bells c others	67 13
while thy purse yet swells	409 22	some buried O bled	280 18	come not at an earthly c	840 2
Buyer-judgment of the b	57 3	spirit ranging for	855 15	come when thy c for them	34 13
Buying-no fish ye're b	273 19	lanquyn and C had each	299 13	did you c my love	575 13
not-b is a revenue	864 18	that O might be great	689 16	drunk, obey the important c	398 24
Buye-fairlyland b not the child	254 5	then fall O	812 9	good enough to c	317 2
god b admittance	84 8	unto O things which are C's	432 11	hear the powerful c	713 11
gold that b health	357 5	was ambitious	21 15	heard them c my soul	494 13
love b not with ruthless	455 14	when he was called upon	771 16	hearts here wait our c	218 21
out the law	433 10	when noble O saw him stab	394 2	I c the Laving	67 17
Buzzard-prove a b no fowl	41 18	where's O gone now	257 17	I'd better c again	418 3
Buzzards-are gentlemen	23 18	wife of O ought not only to	771 16	lark's is a clamor c	90 17
Buzzed into his ears	830 16	word of O might have stood	906 11	leave to c me anything	543 20
Buzzing-at your lady's face	902 13	Cesarem-velus Caesarique	289 13	love-fraught, impetuous c	215 23
listen when they're b	552 12	Cesarism-as democracy without	188 7	me Suppho, c me Chlois	541 18
was only sound of life	64 12	Cesarism-fortunam	429 13	nor obey thy c	776 8
By-oast the b away	638 13	Cesaris-where C heroes	838 8	one clear c for me	179 7
By-And-By-city of B	605 6	Cetera-fortuna, non mea	299 5	others c it God	241 18, 316 4
has no end	792 4	Calé-as I sat at the C I said	522 3	pleased to c your mind	516 18
will the deed and the plan	411 8	comme la mode du C	461 23	prompt at every c	630 12
Bypaths of literature	66 18	Racine-passera comme c	461 23	rooks with clamorous c	677 8
Byword-among all people	638 13	Oage-I am a darkened c	38 11	some c it consecration	316 4
Byzantine-Logothete	543 3	nor in a narrow c	371 14, 634 11	some c it evolution	241 18
Byzantium's conquering foe	13 10	passes in a narrow c	89 14	stays till we c	659 1
		Oaged-twenty c nightingales	540 4	the fates c	265 12
		Oages-as one sees in c	498 11	thurs the joyous c	527 5
		making nets, not making c	500 9	the keen c of thy flute	389 20
		qui se void aux c	498 11	they c him for short	97 11
		Call-like that of C	437 12	'tis I that c	650 8
		since the birth of C	361 19	to him, cry to him	889 18
		the first city O	307 10	voted at my party's c	611 21
		with O go wander	131 17	when ill we c them	502 7
		Calke-a c out of the wheat	139 10	Calce-e com' é duro c	244 21
		eat thy c and have it	615 17	Calied-another Abra came	382 20
		for Custard, C and Onalette	365 7	forth from out a world	868 12
		in all the wedding c hope	376 7	for shortness c Noil	231 1
		my c is dough	214 86	he's c, he's killed	727 14
		Calces-land o' calkes	407 8	let a coach be c	462 2
		Calabri-rapure	225 7	Mahomet c hall to him	254 11
		Calabria-carned me off	235 7	many are c	118 18
		Calais-lost her C	402 2	says he c another	883 4

C

Cab-speech I thought of in c
 Cabalist-a mystic, and a c
 Cabalistic-thy language c
 Caballus-optat arae c
 Cabbages-from Long Island
 of c and kungs
 Cabus-heard the c snoring
 Cabined-I am c cribbed
 Cabinet-from his moist c
 saw't in nature's c
 Cable-comes by the c
 cord nor c can forcibly
 never c holds so fast

science falsely so c	692 8	to thread the postern	194 11	galls the infants	924 2
the gods to arms	325 2	Camelus-desiderans cornus	262 21	joy without c or cark	619 11
those that are c back	503 4	Camulla-take heed O	497 25	loathsome c lives in	265 26
wave passed be c back	797 3	Camun-nel mezzo del c	443 21	the worm, the c the grief	13 12
Callar-buy my c or herra	273 9	Camuno-nel lungo suo c	652 11	which the trunk conceals	196 14
man who calleth be the c	462 2	Camomus-ultra sacra largire O	793 14	Cantered-kept the whole year	529 9
Calletth-deep c unto deep	507 22	Camomile-with wreaths of c	503 2	pled up the c heaps	325 3
Calculus-junctus c acn	694 6	the more it is trodden	68 19	Cankers-the whole estate	317 3
Callumachus-weep not for O	323 4	Canop-followers of the c	727 13	Canne-ligne avec sa c	29 7
Calling-as friend calls friend	523 16	from c to c through foul	556 7	Canibal-name of O Flea	277 4
it at moments back	733 22	here our c of winter	878 11	Cannibals-that each other eat	810 15
Calloolh-O Callay	406 7	in the enemy's c	860 10	Cannikin-slink the c	204 20
Callous-be c as ye will	820 14	naked I seek the c	134 17	Canng-Mr O from the scene	34 3
Calla-beauty c and glory shown	59 23	of those I seek does nothing	189 7	Thou thurst great O	245 4
each vagabond by name	568 18	on the old c ground	732 11	Canon-brunt of c ball	63 19
hear other c than those of	307 1	their home the c	586 18	even in the c's mouth	728 16
he c his wish, it comes	883 4	to be in the weakest c	218 23	from the fatal c's womb	610 1
loves me best that c me Tom	259 27	Campagne-flattens the fair c	791 15	roaring c and the drums	846 17
soul that c upon my name	478 16	Campbells-are coming	850 3, 851 7	roar of red-breathed c	854 2
to those in friendship	68 5	Camping-ground-Fame's eternal c	728 5	'tis better than the c	853 19
up the tuneless nations	428 5	Campus-adam post funera c	331 21	to right of them	152 8
yet he still c on	883 4	Campun-cursu quatit ungula c	379 3	words hard as c balls	838 8
your captain c to you	846 17	Can-as we c, when we c not	646 26	Canon-ball-took off his legs	726 19
Caln-as a cradled child	668 3	il c the dorme	108 15	Canon-ball-may aid the truth	605 9
be c in arguing	42 10	measure short of his c	399 5	Cannoner-trumpet to the c	855 19
esheral c that c mows no	839 27	not as much as he c	880 10	Cannoner-images of c saints	857 15
for those who weep	339 5	the youth replies, I c	207 10	Cannons-have their bowels	556 16
green c below	714 12	you c and you can't	662 19	the c to heavens	555 19
how c how beautiful	88 14	Cana-cadens violat	323 5	Canon-not-forerun c	515 21
is not life's crown	921 21	Christ at O's feast	516 21	Cano-mira c, sol	898 1
never felt a c so deep	785 12	many guests had O	126 3	Canoe-paddle your own c	391 5
on the bosom of thy God	669 13	Canan-of their high desire	725 18	Canoe-light c have vanished	548 16
peace and slumberous c	589 6	Canalle-Canaux, canals, O	146 18	Canons-religious c civil laws	857 4
perpetual reign'd	88 21	Canal-groceryman on the c	761 6	Canons-hanging over desert c	552 8
seas are made c and still	549 11	Canards-adeux canaux, O	146 18	Canopic-string of her Lawn O	745 7
soothing c is blest	55 1	Cinary-cup of rich O wine	875 94	Canop-ed-bank with ivy c	372 16
tracts of c	790 6	Cunau-adeux c canards	146 18	by the blue sky	713 80
treacherous in c	790 26	Canuel and tear to pieces	556 17	in darkness, sweetly	244 24
we when passions are no more	681 18	the page in line	225 1	thou art c	848 15
what though the sea be c	549 3	to c half a hush	284 1	Canopy-of costly state	720 3
which good fortune gives	520 8	to c his captivity	439 6	Canopy-beneath a shivering c	45 5
Calmb-the lightning	212 13	Cancelled-ages shall be c	588 32	love has spread	556 23
Calmb-the looked on	238 20	Candid-be c where we can	493 10	my c the skies	546 18
we beat it c	350 5	be c where you can	150 21	of light and blue	357 5
Calmanes-best enforces	311 3	man has c and simple	545 19	over laws hang a c of state	665 15
keeps the law in c made	443 22	save me from the c friend	297 3	rich embroidered c	350 10
must be borne with c	762 18	Candida-de nigris	183 7	through their sea-coal c	402 11
Calms-by deepest c are fed	622 21	Candidate-an obnoxious c	385 7	which love has spread	714 8
in the some of c	91 7	collared her c	570 92	Canons-nuquec	603 4
plod's part in c	920 8	Candichus-imperit, si non	421 13	Can't-builds on heavenly c	115 16
Calomnie-leur part in c	731 25	Candide-tongue lack aboard	270 14	of crimson	152 2
Calomnies-al en reste	89 1	Candle-bright c of the Lord	693 17	of hypocrites	152 2
Caloposon-the c blushes	140 20	did not see the c	314 11	of not men, but measures	611 1
Calommatour-enemy	222 6	fit to hold a c	126 3	saints to tear and c	925 4
Calumniate-no man dare c me	230 10	game not worth the c	919 13	supplied with c the lack	100 10
will always be something	89 1	here burns my c out	191 13	Canta-queen c sues males	712 21
Calumnating-enemy	225 5	hold their farting c	51 13	Cantabir-vassus cornu	621 12
envious and o true	796 20	how far that little c throws	126 18	Cantabir-lamen c, Arcades	39 16
Calumnies-against which	89 6	light a c of understanding	455 22	Cantare-arcades ambo et c	39 17
Calumnious-not c strokes	924 2	light a c to the sun	48 22, 456 26	Cantarrillo-el c & la fuente	670 8
Calunny-see p 89		light my c from their	455 18	Cante-and c w' mair	134 8
but a system of c	89 4	light such a c	272 14	Cantellan-cannam cans	132 11
only the noise of madmen	89 5	light up the c of industry	438 14	Cantons-fill up empty c	544 11
nothing so swift as c	89 2	match the c with the sun	69 18	Cants-of all the O which are	152 2
reply to c and defamation	707 23	modesty's a c to thy merit	521 8	Cantu-cum c morantur	772 18
thou shalt not escape c	89 8	my o's out	537 1	martem accendere c	735 14
will sear virtue itself	89 10	not worth the c	746 11	Canute-fresco vpry chome c	143 26
Calva-posterior c	571 10	out, brief c	453 8	Canvas-glow'd beyond ev'n	43 19
post-est-occasio c	570 14	shall not drive me	784 34	Lely on animated c stole	576 26
Calves-horns as good c should	81 20	seeds and c lights	758 8	ret entered away	576 18
quarters, and his c	87 23	to light the munes	166 19	take half thy c in	289 18
Calvin-that land of O	693 2	with a c within	649 18	Cautious-oh-the C city	562 6
Calvinism-established religion	380 5	Candle-light-by c nobody would	13 5	Cap-a c by night	31 22
Calvinists-have a C creed	664 10	colors seen by c	809 1	for a c and balls	127 23
Calvi-magor levaretur	347 21	dress by yellow c	112 10	green jacket, red c	253 12
Can-his winding vines divides	89 11	Candle-blessed of night	751 28	in my considering c	787 10
Canadara-birds on O's quiver	280 13	night's are burnt out	599 8	her c of valves	345 13
Cambridge-to O booke he sent	435 2	their c are all out	361 90	of black necks' leather	328 17
Cambryes-new O thundering	218 8	when the c are out	61 7	number of feathers in his c	386 5
Came-from whence we c and	447 12	wind extinguishes c	2 22	when this old c was new	32 94
I c, I saw, God overcame	837 11	with heaven's pale c stored	238 19	winter than driven snow	38 10
I c, I saw, I conquered	844 6	Candor-in power	693 4	Capability-god-like reason	659 9
I c, I saw and overcame	856 5	Candor c non magno sepe	257 3	Capable-de tout imaginer	106 7
I c like Water	449 12	a lofty c, a sword	257 3	of doing before the world	328 17
she c and went	839 17	conduct of a clouded c	805 10	of governing	384 20
Canal-at close of day	670 1	Canam-amet et c meum	199 1	of magnung all	106 7
black c Death kneel	737 13	Canbus-ao c catulos amiles	127 9	of original writing	599 3
cloud in shape of a c	123 8	Canbus-in agone c Paradise	199 14	of perpetual renovation	75 20
Death is a black c	163 21	Canbus-culorum eandem c	723 10	the utmost that he c	411 21
'en the O feels	785 7	tumidus latrat	145 21	what we c have	411 21
heard the c's bell	882 13	tumidus vehementius	199 21	Capacious-glory of firm mind	514 10
set out to get horns	252 21	Canker-deadly as the c worm	819 18	Capacity-of every kind	217 9
swallow a c	194 7	eaten by c ere it blow	480 6	Capacity-for pain	576 2
to go through the eye	896 2	eating c dwells	182 3	assistance of natural c	2 2

for joy admits temptation	409 4	wheels of her glittering c	313 22	that wrinkled c dencies	429 12
[genius] c of taking trouble	308 7	Caractere-bon mots, mauvais c	406 5	their brains with c	326 21
greatness above our c	317 7	Caravan-Phantom C has reached	449 13	their chief and constant c	383 11
in social life	297 23	this c of death	440 11	the level of all c	500 7
more c for love than earth	98 4	Caravansera-in this batter'd O	915 9	things beyond our c	913 7
recoverth as to my c	479 25	Carbone-an c notand	162 8	too grasping to c	222 15
speak most to the sea	478 23	Carcase of Holman Crusoe	524 12	to our coffin adds a nail	450 7
Cap-a-pie-arm'd c	728 17	rotten c of a boat	704 17	useful c was ever high	585 17
Capax-imperti, nisi impasset	334 20	the World is all a c	913 13	watched with zealous c	285 7
Capé-Andes to the O	875 8	wheresoever the c is	209 1	weary'd man seeks his	766 1
Capér-provokes the c	158 9	Caracasses-bleed at the sight	534 8	what c if might come soon	896 13
Capere-primum revum c	645 8	Caracassonne-se far O	89 16	what c I how fair	108 14
Capere-mumbly in a lady's	150 14	Card-a sure c	89 20, 130 20	while O forgets to sigh	483 14
Capilla-fronte c, post est	178 3	reason the c but passion	450 5	who's preventing c	261 1
Capilla-non sine lege c	348 17	Cardinal-father c I have heard	361 19	will kill a cat	784 13, 736 11
Capillum-in luctu c evelere	347 21	Lord Archbishop of Rheims	403 1	withering type of time or c	349 9
Capit-parva quod urna c	232 12	sat in the O's chair	403 1	with looks my c beguiling	918 7
Capita-tot c in unum	647 4	Card-players-wait till last	339 3	with too much c distraught	718 19
Capit-ask patronage of c	425 26	Card-playing-resident of the	871 5	woman who did not c	900 11
combined wealth and c	331 8	Card-an old Age of O	450 8	wrinkled with c	707 9
creation of active c	181 15	patience and shuffle the c	89 18	see also Clere p. 90	
mortgage is c and income	616 3	play'd at c for losses	473 5	Cared-and libellous c for	596 9
of our workmen	424 9	playing c for nothing	869 19	cows be well c for	909 9
of the orator is in bank of	573 11	than those of c and dice	307 1	not to be at all	113 19
property in land is c	616 3	c are shuffled	454 17	Career-failed in their c	407 6
scholar the end of labor	426 11	were at first for benefits	90 1	his long c of life again	449 1
Capite-morbus qui a c	196 17	Care-a fig for c	914 4	necessary to illustrate c	890 11
se totum tegit	344 16	age is full of c	924 6	not quiting the busy c	669 9
Capit-molius tam cari c	342 14	cage released from c	872 19	of plundering and blundering	331 10
Capitol-guardian of the O	656 9	ambitious c of men	14 17	of usefulness	761 6
of the finest nation	401 2	another c we have	886 7	stage of his c	921 10
who was't betray'd the O?	892 8	appearance of c contrary	748 5	stopping the c of laughter	419 8
Capito-where stood her c	688 8	a weedy crop of c	353 12	the same c of life	445 5
Capitulation-these without c	453 20	beyond his love and c	821 2	young genius' proud c	151 9
Capit-mimmo thurs	318 23	beyond to-day	110 11	Carefully-been c hidden	85 24
Capit-belly with good c lined	16 13	burthen of the nation's c	685 8	Carefulness-resolved into c	122 8
equal to c in nourishment	594 18	cannot take o of itself	569 12	Cares-age and their attendant c	784 1
the c burns	138 28	charmer Sleep, son of sable	717 13	an Inn his c beguile	395 3
Capitococci-echidna bit a O	609 14	charming sleep	715 5	are all their c begu'd	746 10
Caprice-humor or c	753 14	chief c is the wish to be	710 11	by wine eating c	876 18
no laws but his c	825 25	coming void of c	557 18	dim world of clouding c	26 17
rather than principle	291 17	did not c a button	640 15	drawn bitterness of c	875 20
to the world's c	452 9	done well and with a o	8 18	earth, where c abound	428 7
Capricious-a woman is c	897 4	doth most abound in c	710 8	ever against eating c	90 12
April's rare c loveliness	582 9	draws in brains of men	720 9	his c for most	338 13
less c than reigning fair	541 8	drown c in wine	876 17	has c dividing	304 20
sometimes c sometimes awful	714 5	ever-watchful c might see	458 3	humble c	313 12
Capé-threw their c as they	37 6	every-o' resign	460 14	if nae-body c for me	134 4
Capta-relinquit	305 14	express with painful c	741 21	knows much has many c	421 22
Captain-attending c ill	822 3	fingers on the lips of O	555 13	light c speak	708 10
at the O's mess	449 13	fices and is dissolved	576 12	hide c and little pains	445 16
cook and a c bold	548 24	from c and from each	133 12	man is depressed with c	889 15
counts the image of God	663 5	from o I'm free	183 20	may know the c and woe	425 16
foremost c of his time	729 7	fu' o' c	200 5	my c and my inquiries	820 2
God's c came	458 23	furrowed with c	407 9	ne c nor frets	547 13
heat of O Wattle	206 8	general o take hold on me	243 17	nobler loves and nobler c	609 11
in the c's but a cholera	775 8	God will take o of that	800 6	nobody knows, nobody c	232 11
lost a good c to make	98 12	golden c! that keep'st	720 4	no caring c are there	304 20
O O my O	459 14	gracious c to me and mine	645 2	not a pun	232 18
of my soul	737 13	half my c and duty	382 24	not subdued by mortal c	488 26
once more your O calls	846 17	harass'd out with c	716 20	one that o for thee	382 26
on the deck my c lies	459 14	have a c o' the main chance	92 9	prints of worrying c	779 14
soul unto his c Christ	177 21	his only c	919 16	small c of laughter	370 23
still of thine own fate	737 19	I don't c twopenny	90 23	son mirth c	370 23
Captains-and the kings depart	287 12	is an enemy to life	512 5	still double to his joys	373 17
city c and carpet	270 24	I shall be without c	230 15	that infest the day	555 14
if c the remark make	485 14	killing c and grief	539 19	te all thy c up	669 6
Minutes are O	727 1	let this be all my c	681 5	with all the c of gain	13 26
the thunder of the c	287 12	load of splendid c	681 5	with vexations c	90 15
Captivate-his favorite fly	315 8	mind get free from c	669 7	Cares-in no c invited	283 8
inform the mind	779 7	nae c I'll take	900 6	Caresse-l'ut o des belles	9 10
not c the affections	58 12	nature all her c she lets	547 13	Caresse-hated yet c	150 1
soonest c the woe	248 3	'neath thy c	628 16	Caresse-and does not thrill	840 18
good attending captain ill	822 3	neither could nor c John	361 9	Caret-nulla des merore c	735 8
Captive-felt our c's charm	833 2	nor c for wond or sea	243 19	Care-tends the grave of Mad O	322 8
hold the world's c	628 22	no smiling c	691 7	Cargo-growing c of despair	704 6
soul was the	68 11	not for pleasure	200 16	the little c boats	703 15
weak minds led c	60 14	off doth man, by o oppressed	395 2	Caractures-posterity of	552 11
Captives-bound c at wheels	313 23	over c's coming billows	425 9	Caract-est illus homo	322 22
Captivity-sunk in soft c	454 2	portion of the weight of c	626 19	Caras-in omnibus c	107 12
to cancel his c	459 6	pray the take c	78 19	Caras-nulla res constat	657 21
Capture-of men by women	520 8	presence, c disappears	719 9	Carbide-to O's and Almagas's	394 19
your minds with sweet	561 24	provokes the theft	144 23	Carlyle-scooping from C	94 8
Captures-swollen with c	592 5	revell'd sleeve of c	720 11	Carment-tale tuum c nobis	604 16
Capulets-tombs of the C	388 5	restless pulse of c	732 13	Carmina-ayus c nemo legit	607 17
Caput-inter nubila condit	269 12	retreats from c	74 6	sombras metuentia c	604 4
Car-clattering c went pouring	844 1	round the world of c	376 3	Carmin-plura nent in c	603 5
drive the rapid c	548 19	see's earliest latest c	830 11	Carriage-at concussus cease	588 4
guided c of day	770 7	sought it with c	107 26	is Thy daughter	860 9
pillars with thine iron c	526 7	sounds will take c of	697 21	strife and c drear	865 10
seated in thy silver c	614 16	take a costly c	57 1	Carnal-beauty of my wife	61 1
some hang upon his c	317 11	take o of the minutes	793 8	Carnation-vie with lupin	280 11
stays His c for every sigh	317 11	take c of the pence	522 2		
track of his fiery c	824 19				

Carnations-rhetoric of c	279 16	you are much condemn'd	786 17	how many a vulgar C	911 10
our c and streak'd gillyvors	281 8	Cassid-on thus alkem c	785 4	like C gave his little senate	37 5
Carnage-Johnny C has heer	283 8	Cassid-let the die be c	285 4	never gave his opinion	569 24
Carnivorous-man is a c	210 17	look on this c and know	459 8	the sententious	98 2
Carol-swan, fluting a wild o	773 16	raised only to c down	201 20	victory pleased C	832 18
Carroll's-barrel-organ c	538 15	the die is now c	554 21	wall-reputed C's daughter	584 21
dower is thy c	89 15	Castalia-Apollo pouca C	323 14	Cate-confound the c	91 14
thy maker's praise	89 15	Castalia-aqua	323 14	of all colours	91 11
Carole-as he goes	106 8	Castalia-the C spring	323 14	rain c and dogs	555 13
familiar o play	116 20	Castara-my C lives unknown	521 5	when c run home	775 18
until morn	116 19	Caste-no c in blood	775 16	woman has nine c's lives,	589 12
Carp-takes this c of truth	480 20	stamps the c of Vere de Vere	494 1	your courtly avet c	583 24
yellow o in scales	273 16	Casagat-riding more	429 23	Cate-call the c's home	184 20
Carpe-them	795 3	Casagatone-non sine c	651 13	center after the c	294 26
Carpenter-by a c mankind	915 2	Castle-a man's house is his c	309 17	known' kind of c	421 24
see also Carpentry pp. 90, 91		from Stirling C we had	676 1	like c in a penfold	563 10
Carpel-captains and c knights	270 24	my whinstone house my c is	369 13	rum c to deal with	895 25
grass sits on same c	547 16	of the air sleeps	614 4	storm-punched c lows	577 10
of palm was the c spun	577 15	old lad of the c	484 17	the c are grazing	30 11
soft c knights all scenting	593 18	the air-built c	839 21	upon thousand hills	30 11
Carpet-of workmanship rare	484 24	Castles-build c in Albany	386 23	Catullus-scarce has c	1007 9
Carpite-florem	571 6	build c in Asia	386 23	Catulos-cambus c smiles	125 13
Carriage-as good as a c	125 11	build c in Spain	386 23	Cauben-I wear in my c	401 6
the king in a c may ride	445 4	build c in the air	386 19, 389 20	Caught-as at last c	292 1
Carriage-he hath dispatched	482 6	buys above in lofty skies	386 21	is grievous to be c	148 18
Carried-away in a gust	574 15	Castro-nus c peto	134 17	like motifs are c by glare	561 23
bridge that c you over	624 8	qui c sequuntur	727 13	my heavenly jewel	761 23
who c me about the grass	617 11	Casu-et subito c	826 16	soon as c contem'd	259 23
Carrot-not communion d	617 11	nulli sapere c obagit	881 2	Cauld-number o nor cate John	361 9
of news and knowledge	2	Casualty-force and road of c	495 6	Causa-hac quomo de c	498 14
Carnae-ouverte aux talents	2	Casualty-Cupid is a c	381 21	in c's faint curves	220 3
Carrie-all with him	672 17	Casualty-consultation with c	799 18	in quo non femina	890 22
the huts of the place	100 8	when soundest c doubt	503 14	late, vis est	91 16
Carrotty-you are c	418 8	Casus-animo qui talit	291 22	musere vite aibi c	515 25
Carry-bird of the air shall o	49 13	magni o intercedunt	844 7	quiescent altera c	206 22
on for the men	842 4	preceptes regum c	291 19	tu o es lector	657 19
should o all it knew	435 24	quem sepe transit c	232 1	Causus-peyram c meliorem	859 4
them on our shoulders	341 7	ubique valet	371 7	Causum-candorem c	243 7
to c me, to fan me	715 14	Casum-non temere incerta c	290 16	ignotum in re nova	385 8
us whether we wish	675 23	Cat-a c has nine lives	889 12	Causus-remum cognoscere c	91 22
while the women c on	842 4	breed in the c's ear	533 18	vivendi perdere c	373 18
Car-now travelers'd the c	630 16	buy a c in the bag	498 10	Cause-and not the death	495 14
song ballads from c	59 16	call a c a c	541 12	any c of policy	610 12
Carter-cracks his whip	291 15	cases will kill a c	734 12, 739 11	any spe in our own o	369 23
Carthage-be destroyed	569 24	endor a college or a c	354 15	between c and affect	698 12
Carthaginians-mensate c	410 14	from mouse or c or man	533 19	break in Freedom's o	366 8
Carum-non opus est, asse c	215 1	In Gloves catches no mice	91 13	breaks in her c	438 24
Carve-on every c the fair	594 18	let a c on Sabbath say "mew"	689 12	can exist without o	98 6
our names beyond	443 20	lion look no larger than c	573 23	death for a sacred c	488 20
way 'I the life that liss	581 25	mouse near shunn'd the c	523 22	desert in c	549 10
Carved-for many a year	170 1	poor c in the cage	191 11	defile the c or the man	400 12
so much c out of his domain	338 2	the c will mew, and dog	191 11	die in a great c	759 9
with figures strange	304 11	thou art a c and rat	98 10	equity of their cause	822 19
Carver-out of the o's brain	304 11	turning of the c in the pan	132 7	fight Virtue's c	420 5
Car-aple o fat	880 24	weasel nor wild c will	676 3	for what high c	111 4
Carase-y la convience C	496 10	what o's sverre to fish	325 11	have deneged the c	410 16
Casca-rent the envious C	153 4	which the c observing asked	403 2	hear me for my c	837 11
Caso-appears the common c	686 8	with the c's paw	643 2	hearing a c between	433 8
as the c stands	432 12	see also Cat p 91		her c bring fame	820 15
each wrapped up in his c	339 8	Catalogue-figure in the c	576 17	honest in the sacred c	630 2
except in desperate c	588 9	of common things	655 22	if not in virtue's o	51 11
in o anything turned up	243 21	Cataplasm-no c so rare	652 18	ignorance of the c	420 2
outside c of Peter Pendulum	235 11	Cattracta-queen of c	554 10	in an essay c	220 3
scarce a c comes on	890 22	red c of France today	554 11	in Hum whose c is ours	756 19
the reasons of the c	432 26	you c and humances	754 14	jealous for the c	404 1
when a lady's in the c	889 16	Catress-good c, means her	734 7	justice of our c	847 6
works at her c	694 9	Catch-first the stag	645 6	la c a son effec	695 4
your c can be no worse	602 10	first c your hare	138 9	little shall I graze my c	744 7
Casement-at my c sung	676 10	him once upon the lap	672 17	magnificent and awful c	632 2
it will out at the c	885 4	more fish, the worse c	890 13	marry to the c of man	459 8
see not the c for the sky	62 27	nor c at noise	345 5	nobly in the common c	699 4
soul from thy c	808 19	old birds with chaff	69 10	number is certainly the c	749 8
Cases-in criminal c public	743 15	the transient hour	447 4	obnoxious hostile c	589 24
in the pleading of c	589 8	to c me s'er again	571 11	of all se found	409 21
lose c and pay the costs	76 2	Catchee-anent c and glees	705 11	omen but his country's c	82 16
pled high with c	614 18	thy wit is quick, it c	885 15	our c 'll lose in vally	837 15
Cassy-bwas C at the bat	133 23	Catching-diseases grown so c	503 23	our c the best	856 4
Cash-from care and from o	88 20	ingers c at all things	591 9	our frailty is the c	293 19
the most by ready c	807 6	Catechism-no ends my c	374 19	perhaps untired	414 15
take the C let the Credit go	807 6	Catechism-new c of thought	218 17	pleads the c of creatures	610 15
takes thy ready c	663 15	Catechism-dura c	629 22	pleads the c of creatures	67 25
you're sure to get your c	875 4	Catechisms-and blossoms	151 20	pleads the gods	328 15
Casks-forever dribbling	705 16	Caters-for the sparrow	644 81	report me and my c aught	408 20
Casques-full c are ever found	437 16	Cates-than feed on c	81 8	sauros dire la c	473 19
Casse-en c la moule	523 9	Cathay-a cycle of C	114 1	set the c above renown	373 23
Casseaux-beaux yeux de ma c	91 7	diagning up beyond C	769 14	serve his own c	42 1
Casus-blossom in the zone	859 1	evil is in C	809 18	spring from no petty c	136 23
Casus-certamen et athene c	772 1	Cathedral-like two c towers	597 13	skive to aid our c	847 16
Casus-as that spare C	3	when it made a c	119 1	that lacks assistance	794 10
and Brutus distinguished	365 2	Cathedra-build as c were	97 15	that the former days	416 1
help me, C or I sink	365 2	Catholice-c mund	809 6	thou art the c reader	657 19
prejudgment C atque	382 9	Catholism-supplies forms	775 11	Thou Great First C	319 19
pond C has a Jean	382 9	Cato-bug with the fate of C	261 24	was already in the c	581 25

was lost through you	410 18	war'm f'om floor to c	392 12	unchupp'd all the c	619 21
what e' moved the Creator	147 13	Celandine-see p 91		Century-Britons of future c	687 6
whatever be her c	42 16	Celebrate-ex vero c	291 17	dare defy my c	477 3
when our c it is just	274 17	Celebrate-Independent Empire	861 16	eighteenth c of Time	98 9
whose good old c I yet defend	607 24	le c myself	106 9	eloquent voice of our c	219 10
will fall on the sacred c	880 1	met to c this day	861 11	lamb for a c dead	482 11
will not plead thar c	371 21	debarb'd by generations	308 7	once in a c	50 1
you know the c too well	771 1	Coleridge-bus day, qui dat c	69 5	poetry in eighteenth c	461 18
see also Cause p 91		sed c confecti	844 6	quoted until this c	700 23
Causeless-curse c sh'ld not	264 8	Celcity-never more admired	354 1	20th c will run after newest	492 13
Cause-art's bud c are not	32 16	Celestial-an article as freedom	853 6	wait a c for a reader	559 10
association of latent c	242 7	entomb'd in c breasts	504 26	wanderer-land c-bracker and C	619 17
declare c which impel them	391 3	fire to change the flint	309 10	Cerberus-you are not like C	310 24
disburthe for spurious c	262 8	larceny the c harmonies	850 3	Cerdo-in pellicula, c tenere	705 19
evil evnits from evil c	249 10	like a c benison	55 5	Cerebrum-habet c census atrom	515 13
from powerful c spring	652 16	pregnant with c fire	272 6	species non c habet	61 5
ignorance of their c	385 8	sp'rits in c lands	189 12	Cerebus-find thar C asp	301 21
is in its c just	644 8	touch of c temper	486 10	Ceremonies-surround'd with c	642 5
learn the c of things	91 22	voicous a c melody	840 11	Ceremony-see p 92	
offence from am'rous c	670 19	wisdom thar c maid	731 24	Ceres-gifts in waving	15 20
Oxford Home of lost c	262 16	Celbiate-like fly in the heart	500 10	Cense-trans moreaux	743 23
result of trivial c	844 7	call-c c amongst inferior	496 3	Certain-as c as a gun	832 9
why and wherefore	43 2	Clair-crystal and a c	241 18	because impossible	390 16
Cause-th-as that which c it	520 17	all the world for c	817	nothing c in	172 10
Caute-la-quam medela	648 12	swell on a rock or in a c	731 10	overall things c	684 14
Caution-excesses art with c	504 10	in this thine eternal c	176 11	save the uncertainty	265 2
married men, be th'is a c	498 3	his cave his humble c	731 8	Certainies-sober c of love	484 2
pausing c 's lesson scolding	442 11	narrow c was Life's retreat	637 13	Certainly-a blissful c	529 16
Caution-into c fuerit	811 17	priest from the prophetic c	637 6	exchanges hope for c	481 7
Cautious-be hypocritical, be c	383 8	scarcely known beyond his c	143 3	failures who ask for c	840 16
enough to resist	637 26	so lone and cold	402 12	for an uncertainty	94 23
how c are the wise	879 19	throng'd her image c	536 8	of knowing, and that with c	286 1
statistical Christ	623 20	to waked souls	634 12	sober c of waking bliss	474 11
than by severe counsels	146 12	wed inmate of Salenus' C	466 4	to believe with c	200 25
the coward calls himself c	236 18	within his reeky c	787 2	Certa-rebus certa signa	804 24
treachery though c	811 17	Cellar-born in a c	294 7	Certain- worse than all c	326 16
under wisdom c hand	460 19	druse c of dry	31 18	Certain-est quia impossibile	390 16
Cautia-potentiam c quum	623 20	grassy and weed grown c	37 15	Cerulean-walls are c sky	547 25
qui dant prava c hominibus	11 4	Cellarer-Old Simon the c	874 19	Cervantes-smiled divinely	721 20
Cautus-bona sua satis c	637 26	Cells-opens all the c	67 9	Cervate-est bien fou du c	091 1
Cautum-est in horas	159 6	Celt-saunt'd home of C	220 18	Cervelle-de froter notre c	856 8
tamulus se vocat c	146 12	Cement-mysterious c of soul	301 4	Cervise-squum genera doctum c	719 16
Cavaliers-with c are c	083 10	sure sweet c, glis	147 14	Cervivus-Romanus unum c	678 5
Cavalry-ekumenic taken to c	729 17	Cemetery-near s lonely c	411 12	Cervum-pinnum oportet c	645 5
Cavat-qui etiam attus c	190 6	Censen-hominem me esse	237 2	Césarisme-est la democratie	188 7
Cave-dragon keep so fair a c	383 26	Censer-in a barber's shop	777 5	Cesation-of evidence of existence	388 15
in our punching c	154 7	thine eye was on the c	248 11	of war than beginning	580 22
in thy shadowy c O sun	70 24	Censors-all writers sh'ld est c	150 17	Cesopole-sun shines into c	738 15
the c his humble oil	631 8	Censura-est c columba	181 24	Cetivus-fluvio credit c	497 12
thru' every hole c	492 22	Censure-can c scape	89 9	Ceylon-blow soft o'er C's isle	918 13
within bony labyrinth c	437 8	conspire to c	150 12	Chacum-pour soi	172 23, 696 17
Cavere-dices posse c tuo	243 16	every trade save c	150 1	son meter	909 2
Cavern-happy field or mossy c	395 6	from a foe	624 12	Charonae-victory at C	220 6
to her sombre c fies	528 2	is the tax a man pays	259 10	Chafe-and reason c	819 13
to image a fairy c	487 6	mouths of woe c	341 13	Chafed-being once c	23 9
Caverns-misery's darkest c	495 17	Religion does not c	662 15	Chaff-ontch old birds with c	69 10
measureless to man	19 18	submit inventions to his c	400 7	corn seen light as c	191 12
takes them to her c	506 9	take each man's c	412 9	hid in two bushels of c	659 14
Caves-and bar'rous c	493 25	ten c wrong for one	151 11	leave the c and take	84 2
sigh'd from all her c	172 16	when to c Plays Unfit	305 7	tastes like c in my mouth	471 7
unfathom'd c of ocean	560 18	Censured-by eyes cannot be c	226 9	Chaffinch-sings on orchard	283 2
where extremes dwell	241 16	where works are c	151 13	Chagrin-donné d'autre c	899 23
Caveto-multa terribilis c	645 3	Censures-cope malicious c	8 17	le c monte en croupe	810 10
Cavare-to the general	645 18	Censures-against c of world	78 8	Chagrins-nos plausurs et c	63 17
Cavil-on ninth part of a hair	87 6	while it satisfies, it c	517 3	Chair-and c hum near	483 19
Caw-what says he?-C	912 9	Cent-doesn't cost a c	722 9	Chafe-and reason c	528 2
Cawing-at the gun's report	328 6	not one c for tribute	586 19	break the c	57 20
Cave-careless c unwise	970 16	Centennial-like to a C	122 11	broke the vital c	301 3
Cease-because they are few	908 21	Center-faith has c everywhere	255 19	compare to a c	771 6
doth c to be ere	219 4	has been smas'd	846 4	covetous would have a c	771 6
to do and be	15 11	hid within the c	821 20	devil will shake her c	771 6
when in act they c	601 12	John A. Logan is Head C	610 19	drags a lengthening c	507 1, 507 3
ye from man	490 4	may eat in the c	130 21	fast in the subtle c	265 16
Ceasing-of exquisite music	537 19	of the unthought c	737 2	furious madman breaks	396 18
of a sweeter breath	626 6	Center-one foot he c	91 5	grows the earthly c	302 8
Ceclerunt-celo c plura sereno	714 11	Centers-supply other c of flame	356 22	handed with a c	896 6
Cecum-pasous rura, duces	235 7	there thy life c	508 13	hanging in a golden c	914 46
Cedamur-nos c amori	483 10	U S in foreign c	335 9	hangs together of others	293 2
Cedar-fallen before the breeze	606 19	Centuries-by weight of c	425 8	Homer's golden c	393 3, 482 12
from the c to the hyssop	422 1	clusk of c and of song	576 13	I cannot break	789 21
goolly c grewe	91 26	ferret c are looking	529 20	in every smile a c	66 8
kept in c oil	604 6	grow through c of pain	333 8	in the c of being	792 19
like a c in Lebanon	675 17	grow with growing c	918 1	iron c or outward force	66 10
moonlit c what a burst	557 12	life-currents from far c	458 21	land from error's c	392 8
pointed c shadows	91 23	more gave a thumb	241 19	lay ye down the golden c	883 4
that resists	890 14	not sequent c could hit	700 24	less welcome than this c	583 4
on c's topmost bough	480 24	passed and his hair	241 13	links of a broken c	582 2
yields the c to the sea's	170 19	sands of c	234 18	links of an endless c	692 4
Cedars-olets of rock 'mid the c	353 4	sought the c through	447 22	most deserves a c	865 12
Cedar-wood-hard as c	105 17	shall blow for c yet	573 24	pearl c of all virtues	520 4
Cedendo-victor abibus	129 21	three c he grows	563 4	silver c of evening ran	463 13
Cedro-digna locutus	604 4	to wear for c	459 7	slumber's c has bound me	508 1
Ceiling-builders, raise the c	733 1	two c and half, trod	31 20		

sparkles o' or his c	780 19	as c will have it	280 18	things which are	241 16
sport an hour with Beauty's c	198 14	by curious c	59 2	time and c can do no more	342 18
striking the electric c	218 15	care o' the main c	92 9	to her every year	889 11
that's fixed to throne of Jove	148 3	exposure to each c	184 15	to the mind	132 18
though the c be galling	161 7	fighta ever on the side	645 18	when every c shall cease	238 5
tongue broken its c	808 19	for attaining at last	60 3	whetted by c of food	515 16
wear his Christ-like c	115 11	for every change and c	800 20	which c from line to line	528 9
with huge fires	623 23	for hapness in life	763 8	whisper fearful c	856 84
Chained—fast to the spot	698 19	from art not c	50 14	with the c in yourself	79 2
Chainless—spirit of c mind	438 4	future possibility or c	645 23	you began to c	300 17
Chains—adamantine c shall	805 19	God, give us another c	165 15	see also Chance pp 93-97	
are worse than bayonets	559 3	has fixed thy lot	152 6	Changeable—a woman is c	897 6
bound by gold c	383 9	has thrown his way	195 15	doublet of c saffets	516 6
death not c alarm	365 8	is his	838 13	Changed—grief hath c me	348 6
follow-countrymen in c	716 18	if the c were theirs	58 1	is a nickname	758 18
free though born in c	296 3	let time and c combine	466 22	offense c principles than shut	33 19
in c of darkness bound	883 4	makes our parents	297 13	thro' all, yet in all the	546 19
lunkt with adamantene c	481 4	main c of things	637 10	to a lawing by th' avenging	427 1
men by e confined	874 12	may do a good by c	437 15	very nature c displays	516 24
O worse than c	42 15	moved by c	120 20	we have c all that	95 11
or stagnant in c	651 1	necessity and c approach	283 24	what we c was innocence	396 2
Rome is in c	721 10	no c may shake it	881 5	whole face of earth been c	393 1
silken c about the heart	488 4	no man was by c	881 2	Changeless—God proclaim	43 17
untwisting all the c	538 3	now and then be right by c	283 15	keep stable c state	93 12
Chair—climb the stately c	374 2	of circumstance	120 27	match the stars	132 19
feet at the top of a c	407 8	of war or equal	847 7	watch the c heaven	132 19
grandeur's c is empty	340 7	or bad company	770 10	morn succeeds	132 19
has one vacant c	171 7	our fate is ruled by c	305 3	Changeings—we call c	109 23
in Presidential c	817 20	run my c with Jim	100 3	Changes—all your swells	537 9
jumping from the c	447 16	seeming pettish c	119 16	downward through c	806 1
of the editorial c	408 28	set my life on any c	453 7	bank of that which c not	568 15
our c a broad pumpkin	649 18	trust me, you haven't a c	760 3	monthly in her croiled orb	390 20
sat in the Cardinal's c	403 1	whatever c shall bring	144 1	must we pass	237 15
Chair-arm—an elbow supporting	407 9	yield to fickle c	97 25	Nature's thousand c	43 17
Chairs—among c of ladies	287 1	see also Chance pp 92, 93		of studies a dull brain	767 14
Chaleur—et de la froidure	581 4	Chance—when I c on you	491 22	ply all your c	87 16
Chalice—our poisoned c	414 24	Chance—mourning for priest	103 8	sky c when they waves	498 4
within the poison c	437 13	Chancellor—c is juster still	288 7	the great movement c	79 2
Chalices—I like the c lies	88 4	a Foot a C's Foot	165 25	to there c half their charms	893 2
Chalices—there c of gold	823 7	expiring C death	497 19	with the next block	356 18
to humming birds	132 8	if all made by the Lord C	780 6	see also Chance pp 93-97	
Chalk—marked with c	162 20	in embryo	286 1	Change—own hurt and c not	563 19
than is c to coles	168 20	in the C's Conscience	774 11	Changing—all but God c day by	317 14
they take c for cheese	162 20	Chantry—up to heaven's c	93 1	face is constantly c	94 2
with the white c	162 6	Chances—against ill c men are	445 18	for c his mind	527 17
without its white c	269 28	are I go where most men go	454 7	like a joyous eye	390 19
Chalked—and c her face	433 26	are not in our power	907 21	not constant but c still	788 17
Change—and I c law	151 4	have just begun	510 15	voices are ever c	78 6
every new author	222 11	most dissent us c	191 24	with heart and eye	498 12
make my c	92 12	new c of coming destiny	92 23	Channel—silver strip of sea	567 26
master I c thee for	478 10	sown by the fountain	911 22	weep your tears into the c	471 16
nature doth with merit c	167 2	world is full of c	527 1	Channels—deeper as it runs	795 4
to his end	92 10	Chandelle—ma c est morte	919 12	of a future tear	721 19
urged more modestly	92 12	ne vaait pas c	698 16	to stony c in the sun	302 16
Challenged—ere I'd have c him	566 2	Change—affected by c of tone	526 1	Chansonnette—wood-birds sang c	293 20
fiddlers at their trade	720 24	and so we c	694 21	Chansons—tempête par des c	732 1
Chamber—great C of literature	164 8	and such a c I	791 3	tout finit par des c	63 25
Chamber—deaf of noise	465 1	appetites as apt to c	488 28	Chant—labor is a c	997 12
golden C of the king's	158 5	beyond our power to c	765 10	mon c j'ai luit en net	384 7
in a darkened c	653 11	but the name	202 5	thy praise, hypocrisy	470 21
In a lady's c	281 12	can fix or c his fate	425 16	we trust in the	597 19
just above my c door	401 5	catch ere she c	582 14	ye little birds	600 7
perfume for a lady's c	181 1	Death, O C, O Time	540 1	Chantais—comme l'oiseau	207 5
that perfumed the c	689 1	doth c his nature	598 23	Chante—on le c	712 17
to a lady's c	687 6	employ to c or disguise	644 2	qui bien c et danse	761 15
where the good man meets	475 6	every c becomes and yours	887 6	Chantant—tis c, ils payeront	713 6
Chamber-door—at c beat drum	204 10	every c of place	880 26	Chanticles—his c very still	574 10
Chamber—door in vacant C	721 2	expiring flame renews	179 1	proclaims the dawn	520 17
Chambers—dark in vacant C	385 7	fare as men who c	154 12	strain of strutting c	124 5
in and out of goodly c	235 6	fashions c like leaves	309 10	Chanting—her own dirge	772 22
in c, deep where waters	365 20	fire to c the flint	800 20	with a solemn voice	558 4
in house of dreams	673 16	fit for every c and chance	383 13	Chantry—into the c by	500 3
in palace c far apart	358 20	fix by c of place	778 5	Chantle—forth his evening hymn	536 10
many c full of welcomes	673 16	his neighbor	135 11	silent organ loosed c	536 10
ne'er to these c	358 20	no c, no pause	190 15	the silvery nightingale	69 18
of the great are pals	537 24	no c of circumstances can	99 14	Chao—beauty dead, black, black	178 6
perfun d' c of the great	537 24	of fierce extremes	246 7	disinherit C	520 18
purple with Alpine glow	537 24	of things and thoughts	738 1	far into C	363 15
two c hath the heart	537 24	poor c nothing but	334 1	is come again	479 1
whisper softness in c	537 24	populace c with the	647 13	not c lies together crushed	574 10
Chances—from Alpine snow	537 24	prosperity can c man's	637 23	of thought and passion	491 9
Champac—C's leaves of gold	537 24	providence by happy c	644 10	out of C sprang the state	860 12
Champagne—nature's a glass of c	537 24	sudden c of fortune	321 14	reign of C and Old Night	740 8
Champac—head of wilderness	537 24	studious of c	820 23	there were yet a c	540 18
Champac—case in adamant	537 24	take place by c	241 16	to build in c	147 13
rear his mighty c	537 24	takes its proper c out	148 10	see also Ch p 97	
waiting in his place	537 24	the laws of empire	382 5	where eldest Night and C	555 21
Champac—ere the prophets	537 24	them to the contrary	96 7	Chapeaux—sont ben lands	222 24
of the rights of mankind	537 24	these as they c	320 5	Chapel—devil builds a c	118 7
Champs—Elysées down the C	537 24			down to the c and pray	34 5
Champs—Elysées down the C	537 24			in their heart	896 9
Chance—a fancy air by c	537 24			Chapels—looks are more in c	780 18
all c direction	537 24				
an hour before this c	537 24				

Chaplet-wore the c of fame 130 2
 Chaplets-fragrant c blow 184 6
 Chapman-speak out loud 607 6
 Chapman-sale of C's tongues 62 7
 Chapter-longest c in the book 4 8
 of accidents 3 18
 Character-a jester, a bad c 405 5
 American c be efficient 23 7
 and motives repose 230 10
 better than the actual c 102 23
 consistent to human 60 4
 divested of the human c 716 11
 express each man's c 41 3
 formation of c 216 16
 habits form c 346 24
 is fate 190 24
 knowledge of c possessed 612 7
 leave my c behind me 105 1
 man that makes a c 106 15
 noblest c is stained 559 12
 of Washington 862 7
 parallel to his c 860 11
 sows the foundation of c 712 12
 sap a habit you reap a c 347 9
 that bear rule so fine 25 4
 the c of an Honest Man 377 10
 the counsels, and example 881 3
 thought and c 545 9
 to distinguish him 743 22
 understand an author's c 49 21
 vindicate my c 230 10
 when a man puts on a c 383 12
 when c is lost 463 5
 wholesome for the c 731 1
 with unblemished c 443 5
 woman reads another's c 890 20
 see also Character pp 97-106
 Characteristics-of women 139 22
 Characteristics-and youngsters 771 5
 maxims reveal their c 630 1
 of beauty and intelligence 774 14
 of flame 402 3
 of Hell to trace 362 23
 of several ages 253 10
 they mingle 914 18
 women have no c at all 893 1
 write the c in dust 687 4, 894 8
 see also Character pp 97-106
 Charcoal-white chalk or c 162 8
 Charcoal-carry c to Newcastle 424 13
 Charley-a c to keep I have 739 20
 Chester c 843 6
 conscious of his awful c 630 3
 conscious of their c 873 1
 deemed how high his c 458 23
 for the guns 858 6
 in peace a c 726 11
 to simplicity reigns her c 890 20
 true is the c 692 20
 what a holy c is theirs 531 17
 with all thy divinity 844 8
 Chargers-sacred wine the c 325 4
 Charges-for a looking-glass 763 14
 round their c glide 745 16
 sometimes die to save c 517 11
 Charging-them years 795 2
 they are c and cheering 851 7
 Chariot-axe-tie of c wheel 282 14
 arts move the light c 44 13
 clouds his c 123 7
 fiery c borne on 77 11
 is the c 765 19
 high in his c glow'd 611 3
 not horses draw the c 281 16
 in the c of its leaves 763 14
 of the sun given you 437 12
 take off our c wheels 548 19
 through fields of air 796 6
 winged c hurrying near 897 22
 Chariots-easier than air 462 4
 our c and our horsemen 853 13
 wheels of brass c ray'd 363 23
 Charitably-writely than c said 107 14
 Charité-bien ordonné 208 15
 Charities-that soothe 891 11
 Chariton-mia tota merum 107 20
 Charity-begins at home 106 23, 420 2
 Christ's sweet sake and c 313 10
 give lecture or a little c 824 9
 her cloak of c 872 16
 like infant c 799 20
 love, friendship, c 690 16
 effence to peace and c ...

open as day for melting c 596 3
 organized c scumpled and iced 595 26
 pity gave ere c began 595 6
 rarity of Christian c 595 14
 Self-sacrifice and C 848 11
 sense, like c begins at home 698 10
 sweet saint c 209 13
 ther byzogneth c 595 13
 to all mankind 106 17
 to undo a Jew is c 406 24
 with c for all 675 5
 zeal then, note 925 13
 see also Charity pp 106, 107
 Charlatan-defamed by every c 310 26
 he was no such c 866 19
 Charles I-his Cromwell 811 14
 Charles II-navy of C 550 15
 "Sidney Godolphin" said C 899 8
 Charles V-empire of C 616 16
 Charles River-swimming across 657 3
 Charlotte-Werther had love for 482 21
 Charm-a c for every woe 375 12
 a c that has bound me 277 14
 ache with air 343 16
 as from God hulled 619 16
 blast with c 371 6
 by sages often told 436 4
 can c the wise 721 5
 can soothe her melancholy 800 1
 dissolves apace 161 1
 forbidden have secret c 901 22
 for pain and woe 613 13
 his pained steps 885 20
 in melancholy 505 23
 kind as well as c 59 7
 like a Mercury to c 701 8
 mock a broken c 758 1
 musician gives it c 480 1
 music's soft c of heav'n 540 10
 music that would c forever 541 4
 no c can tame 691 12
 nor watch hath power to c 427 22
 o'er all the valleys 558 11
 one native c 710 18
 power to c down inanity 749 17
 shall we c the hours 501 2
 subtle c strangely given 26 2
 that lulls to sleep 802 5
 the interval 2 18
 till life can c no more 533 7
 to stay mortals star 749 17
 us orator, till the lion 573 23
 why this c is wasted 58 22
 with all the c of woman 896 14
 with c of earthen buds 529 10
 with the c of poetry 603 20
 wondrous wing c 249 13
 Charms-certain c pour pleasure 325 16
 Charmed-I bear a c life 453 9
 it with smiles and soap 107 26
 whose c cup whoever tasted 323 8
 with distant views 352 26
 with foolish winking 543 26
 Charmer-of an idle hour 303 19
 amuse it or saint it 284 14
 tobacco c of my mind 805 7
 were t'other dear c away 889 14
 Charmer-hearken to voice of c 393 6
 Charming-ever c ever new 645 7
 gives a sur 324 3
 I hear her c 521 14
 is divine philosophy 596 19
 never so wisely 393 6
 so left his voice 840 15
 they look so c 401 4
 Charms-against whose c faith, 63 9
 and a man I sing 498 17
 body c because the soul 63 15
 by accepting 893 5
 can own a sister's c 893 5
 felt our captive's c 833 2
 Freedom has a thousand c 394 23
 half their c we owe 893 2
 heaven of c 50 13
 he must behold no more 3 2
 music hath c to soothe 535 18
 nonsense with c of sound 860 14
 other of your c 228 10
 our native land c us 586 14
 saw not half the c 521 14
 accepters have no c 861 5
 seldom returns the same c 616 11
 solitude where are the c 730 13
 spreads her c in vain 760 13

strike the sight 61 9
 sweet seducing c 37 2
 teaches c to last 103 6
 thy c improved 117 14
 thy sober c possess 882 13
 thy strong magnet c 892 16
 to rate her c 588 13
 unite their c to obey 353 5
 what c or incantations 900 14
 will half your c impair 70 12
 Charnels-stone-cover'd c 671 2
 Charon-old C by Stygian coast 199 19
 Charrie-mend la c 49 8
 metres la c devout 974 18
 Chart-a colored c 515 11
 laid down in any c 111 3
 on c of true patriotism 587 21
 Charite-sera desormais 432 4
 Charter-large a c as wind 436 4
 of the land 225 10
 'tis a glorious c 223 12
 will be a reality 432 4
 Chartered-air, a c libertine 610 12
 the press, c libertine 408 16
 Charter-rumpt son fouet 201 15
 Charter-amateur words 48 16
 Charities-of C much too rough 690 13
 Charlydim-cupiens vitare C 159 3
 Charlybds-fall into C 180 1
 Chase-in fame's glorious c 259 21
 innocent none in piteous c 732 13
 race in shifting c 598 6
 roused them to the c 692 2
 who c a panting syllable 460 7
 youth beguiled the c 195 5
 see also Chase pp 107, 108
 Chasm-across the bloody c 588 21
 horrid c disclosed 35 2
 Chasse-le naturel 545 2
 Chaste-and fair 526 7
 and lucid style 758 14
 and unexpressive 894 13
 as morning dew 181 8
 as the riddle 108 21, 527 10
 as unseasoned snow 108 21
 be thou as c as ice 89 8
 if she seem not c to me 108 18
 munner of thy c breast 472 19
 who they called her c 525 12
 Chastened-down the whole 240 26
 from evil to good 749 17
 Chasteneth-Lord loveth he c 460 25
 Chastens-whom he loves 12 14
 Chastestment-not without c 651 12
 that must be our c or 762 23
 Chastens-whom meet he likes 651 7
 Chastity-of my wife clear 771 15
 see also Chastity p 108
 Chastizes-manners with laugh 429 22
 Chat-choose to c where'er 137 8
 seaveller le c qui dort 717 10
 la patte du c 643 2
 Chatham-language was his 624 7
 Chatterment-c'est son c 149 23
 Chatter-to be a mere c 716 11
 Chatter-mis goods, my c 870 19
 Chatter-here-brained c 741 26
 I c as I flow 85 8
 Chatterton-mellous Boy 608 10
 Chaucer-Dog C well of English 692 23
 lodge thee by C 701 10
 more high to learned C 700 15
 since C's days 905 8
 Chauvfeur-arrest the c 87 22
 Chautemps-the woods among 558 7
 Chaunce-with a cheer, Hear peer 427 3
 Chausse-un homme mal c 705 20
 Chaussetier-e'il est c 705 20
 Chauviniste-by French c 846 16
 Cheap-all things were c 646 11
 as c sitting as standing 642 30
 cheapness of nations 584 15
 flesh and blood so c 380 10
 hold your dainties c 887 22
 all rare is never c 86 4
 real happiness is c enough 350 12
 words, they be good c 907 17
 Chased-also c Paradise! 892 13
 Cheaply-at pium c off 448 6
 now c bought 78 2
 what we obtain too c 853 5
 Cheat-being cheated as to c 600 9
 consider life, 'tis all a c 444 9
 do not c thy heart 785 1

flatter and but c our ears	68 11	whatever c supports mind	375 3	she's no c	17 12
frauds is to c one's self	294 6	without earth	857 19	Children-children and c eating	36 26
to c men into ruin	474 8	see also Cheerfulness p 109		count their c are they're	283 4
unthought-of fruitless c	201 16	Cheerfully-look c upon me	109 11	cures are like young c	639 21
Cheated-better be	518 14	took his death	195 16	eat c i' the shell	214 29
let's not be c	35 10	which is c borne	109 9	Chide-Fall out, and c	112 20
most likely to be c in	642 24	Cheerfulness-health and c beget	356 13	Crotch-crochet	266 9
what ye how she c me	505 14	wisdom is continual c	850 9	him for faults	266 20
with a c crew	511 18	Cheering-a job in midst of c	330 5	if she do c	902 8
Cheater-old hand c Time	795 15	both are c	34 7	me for loving	301 12
Cheating-in c fools	430 22	charging and c	851 7	no breather in world	269 18
Cheek-of such another day	670 23	Cheers-he c the morn	230 1	with sorrow c us not	9 28
Cheek-be c for silence	648 17	I listen and c me	873 13	Chiding-better a little c	151 23
Cheek-board-Nights and Days	449 14	responding to the c	614 18	Chide-mulla c	107 19
Cheeked-life is c shade	447 13	which c the sad	873 1	Chief-among the blessed	105 8
Cheek-beautiful maiden's c	624 25	Cheest-and a pound of c	36 9	arrows round the c	155 15
beat'st a c. for blows	146 6	digestive c and fruit	212 14	Hail to the C	833 8
before the c is dry	265 23	not made of green c	525 11	of a thousand for grace	331 15
crimson error's c	604 8	puppies and c to come	214 22	one must be c in war	684 5
feed on her darnask c	480 2	they take chalk for c	674 21	the brilliant c	42 15
flushing white	251 15	thick-walled c	533 19	vain was the c's pride	608 2
hangs upon the c of night	62 12	Chermin-augur c de fleurs	313 24	Chief-Justice-the c was rich	101 23
he that loves a rosy c	490 19	est long du projet	221 3	Chiefs-contented only for	136 18
in each c appears pretty dumple	144 26	le c du cœur	359 14	contend 'till all	21 4
in her c the roses	11 24	par un c agreeable	370 10	make these c contend	136 14
in my c's pale hue	305 19	Chermin-n'heres sent des c	677 20	no no more in bloody fights	879 16
leans her c upon her hand	470 10	tons c vont à Rome	675 22	Chieftain-song for our c	843 16
lean thy cloustr'd c	439 15	Chermit-fiddler statesman	99 4	Chieftains-many high c	94 20
o'er her warm c	469 18	starving c in his golden views	19 12	Chief-among you taking notes	407 7
on the old c of Death smiles	383 6	the c of love	409 22	Chien-a estimer le	196 9
on the maiden's c	74 13	the c's flame	839 11	ce c est à moi	618 7
on youth's smooth c	73 23	Chemistry-produces by c	857 5	le c qui dort	193 16
ornament of his c	57 10	Cheque-a political book c	753 1	Chien-plus j' aime mes c	199 12
purple with the beam	58 9	often in our c prints, "Self"	096 50	Chiffon-un c de papier	850 10
pushed out by the hand	717 7	Chequered-shadow	700 9	Child-a fairy's c	891 2
roses from your c	925 18	Chequering-eastern clouds	529 27	again just for tonight	792 6
shows in her c	11 24	Chercher-la femme	839 3	all around the c await	587 13
as hang on Hebe's c	429 12	Cherish-hears that hate thee	478 8	as that of a little c	907 7
that smiling c	383 19	life let us c	454 12	bad c of the universe	490 23
that I might touch that c	470 10	something heart have to c	358 14	bidding earliest c arise	494 12
the haggard c	897 10	to love and to c	495 22	boast, O c of weakness	785 7
the map of days	232 7	to love, c and to obey	496 1	burnt c dreads fire	272 12
the pink with c of red	278 15	Cherished-in all our hearts	537 40	buys not the c of me	254 5
the rose growing on his c	473 5	other loves than you	481 11	Cain, first, male c	381 18
turning the other c as a	528 15	the better c master death	176 18	cast as a cradled c	598 3
vines on thy c	57 11	Cherries-fairly do enclose	188 23	counted each his loving c	627 18
upon thy c I lay this	418 24	there c grow	250 23	does not lose his c's heart	341 4
villain with a smiling c	486 27	Cherry-blooms be white	210 1	fills the room of my absent c	343 13
Virtue's manly c	781 8	heads out of c stones	49 12	freedom is the c of advance	415 4
whiteness in thy c	368 8	like to a double c	838 5	gaining the c of a slave	307 7
with c all bloom	528 18	pappy out of c bruises	53 1	grown c in again	15 16
Cheek-bronze c and woolly hair	621 16	pus, a auk, c stone	771 6	nappy Christian c	116 4
crack your c	754 14	three bits of a c	743 23	haste to strangle the c	404 1
fresh as rose in June	680 9	tall c ripe themselves	250 23	her innocence a c	99 7
his rawbone c	622 8	white with blossoming c trees	109 18	higher than a two years' c	787 8
hue of my fresh c	404 7	Cherub-contemplation	133 9	honest man c	371 26
in pure incarnation	54 6	musical c, soar, singing	427 10	is always to be a c	112 24
kudles in thy c	74 13	rode upon a c	11 18	is father of the man	872 17
lean swallow c	197 18	sweet little c that sits	548 21	knas the c asleep	429 3
like dawn of day	60 1	who had lost his way	55 8	laughter of the new-born c	926 2
make pale my c	897 15	Cherub-hatched a c	229 19	let thy lowly c	703 12
natural ruby of your c	260 16	helmed c	26 13	he down like a tired c	401 7
pale fling advanced in his c	176 2	Cherubins-young-y'd c	751 14	like a c of the sun	712 8
putting his c out	572 20	Cherubs-well might envy	54 8	like a three years' c	441 7
rise in their fair c	778 9	Chese-to tables, some to c	271 8	little c born yesterday	112 8
so rare a white was on	252 10	Chess-board-is the world	446 14	love is a pouting c	718 13
spoke in her c	33 5	Chest-contriv'd double debt	309 23	man a c of hope	378 7
stain my man's c	28 15	filling his hoarded c	409 6	mother may forget the c	506 11
through penance and pine	622 8	jewel from Time's c he had	799 17	nailed new-born c	423 24
let my c with artificial	135 17	master has whole c full	403 2	New World's c	092 23
Cheek-facts c that wanna ding	580 2	money he has in his c	523 1	nurse for a poetic c	080 13
Cheer-Be of good c	143 4	money in my c	522 23	of dampled Spring	254 21
but not inebriate	778 23	proud c swells with	379 3	of Faith is miracle	218 11
charms to c the hours away	353 5	Chester-charge C charge	833 6	of fire	515 5
easy to c when victory's	853 13	Chesterfield-like courtly C	107 28	of misery	689 22
fed rout of yeoman with c	375 8	lord among wits	824 3	of mortality	44 9
gave us a song to c	732 14	Chestnut-in a farmer's fire	895 8	of nature	894 25
go in and c the town	137 3	spreading c tree	71 9	of our grand mother Eve	620 24
let us be of good c	519 1	the Arachnians were c eaters	39 6	of suffering thou may'st	780 14
make good c	110 23	was ever the only colour	349 5	of those tears	212 8
my mind in sorrow	506 19	when I see the c	109 18	of the Sun	705 6
my spirit can c	202 20	Chestrut-paltering tawny c	109 17	of trial	814 16
of mind that I was wont	375 25	larks of long lad gold	643 2	old man is twice a c	10 17, 17 15
small c and great welcome	867 24	pull the c from fire	521 22	pale c Eve	239 6
up, the worst is yet to come	109 7	Chests-containing ingots	9 17	seen a curious c	445 8
with c and about	274 9	Cheval-adventure n'a c	97 12	sent with fluttering light	113 2
with festal c	271 8	Chevalier-sans peur et sans	106 7	simple c that lightly draws	732 20
Cheered-me as a lovely	203 7	Chevalier de Belle-Ile-capable	108 7	sorrow, eldest c of an	736 9
soul you've c will know	380 1	Chevalier-sensences	390 6	spoiled by the world	292 9
the lustrous groves	70 8	Chevy-with a hay, ho, c	108 8	spoil the c	466 3, 652 5
up himself with ends	109 4	Chew-tall then c upon this	584 3	still mighty mountain c	673 12
Cheerful-life the muses love	109 12	Chewed-be d and digested	75 21	that shall lead them yet	918 1
devout, yet c	103 19, 298 8	Chewing-the food of sweet	210 19		
to-morrow c as to-day	893 5	Chicken-peasant have c	211 19		

to an impatient c	83 7	round surveys his c's looks	370 1	Choice-makes our friends	297 13
to have a thankless c	785 20	shall talk of war	855 14	minds us of our better c	558 4
took the c upon her knee	545 21	should be riotous with	784 7	most c, forsaken	104 11
tramm of a c	531 19	sports of c satisfy the child	746 10	of difficulties	194 14
weeps like a tired c	38 11	talks about her own c	48 16	offer c and occasion	184 12
whenever a c says	253 15	teach our c to think	359 8	on the c of friends	295 1
when it drams the breast	409 5	teach are set on edge	346 2	sympathy in c	776 11
when show't the in a c	394 3	tents of his c	765 93	that was but c before	470 12
where is my c	215 8	the next [bond] c	496 15	to cry or laugh	229 13
whilst the c is young	779 19	they are "our C"	330 12	to rear mighty champion	754 9
wine bred c	220 26	toiled his c	40 16	while he doth make his c	773 11
wise c that knows his own	110 15	to pick and sell	822 24	see also Choose pp 113, 114	
was father knows own c	112 4	towards her deserved o	337 7		
see also Childhood pp 100-113		we of smiles and sighs	95 10	Choir-all the c of heaven	513 3
Childhood-day to c a year	793 4	wife and c being eleven	486 8	first of all the starry c	760 11
ever thus from c's hour	376 23	wiser than the c of light	881 13	listen! the c is singing	567 13
freshness of c	764 13	within hearsay of c	216 16	may I join the c invisible	392 3
from out of c's days	539 11	with the streamlets sing	38 13	with the choicest music	530 20
gave me my c again	792 5	with violins playing	501 8	Choirs-of summer birds	732 3
how my c fleeted by	508 9	would bring up two c	831 19	Choke-ar out of the lungs	556 22
in days of c	63 5	Ye c of man, whose life	487 17	a poor scape for the	532 5
in the time of my c	680 8	you may please c	396 17	food doth c the feeder	354 5
leaping tone	878 11	see also Childhood pp 100-113		the strong conception	129 1
places in c that I remember	531 10	Chill-bitter c it was	574 13	Choked-virtue c with foul	21 11
prayer which c wafts	887 13	Chille-my labouring breast	210 12	Choler-drunk with c	28 11
round about a holy c	26 5	the lap of May	501 4	it engenders c	29 17
scenes of my c	86 13	Chamaerus-Hydras and C dire	839 18	Cholera-but c word	774 1
shows the man	111 10	Chame-gude their c	75 2	ourselves are c	28 17
stare down c's cheek	782 10	in a peal one and all	67 15	too c a meat	214 24
warts with weary	808 1	let your silver c	538 1	Chooso-and call thee mine	825 21
weary c's mandragore	717 8	since the c of it rang	619 21	author as you c a friend	48 13
womanhood and c best	923 14	soft c had stroked the air	845 8	if you dare	717 8
see also Childhood pp 100-113		tells the evening c	75 4	less is for to choose	415 7
Childish-age c makes	14 4	with soft melodious c	620 3	one and onefuruse	679 7
didst attract my c view	353 2	Chumers-a c then is man	490 25	way himself will c	11 12
meaning in c plays	111 26	Chumère-l'or est une c	325 20	what many men desire	113 26
put away c things	670 11	Chumes-night of cloudless c	58 11	what suits the line	541 18
queen of c joys	116 11	quarter c serenely tolled	553 3	Choosers-beggars be no c	11 17
sweet c days	113 1	Chumey-bring by the c	117 1	Choosers-than what he c	96 3
thoughts like flowers	251 5	made o in my father's house	495 18	Choosers-than what he c	820 15
Childishness-second c	16 13	men from c corner	755 19	Choosing-my o or of theirs	800 4
with his varying c	109 12	only a runed c	87 15	Chops-and Tomato Sauce	900 3
Childless-cherubs might envy	54 8	smoke out at the c	885 4	Chord-in melancholy	505 20
child c and crownless	857 14	Chimney-sweepers-come to dust	176 3	in unison with what we	536 14
Childlike-patient simple c	876 23	Chimneys-behold the C	342 3	smoke the c of self	517 1
stangle that was o and bland	722 4	Chin-close-buttoned to the c	98 21	struck out of music	454 7
Children-ann all us other c	755 13	his c new reap'd	349 7	whose leading c is gone	475 1
and chickens ever eating	36 26	lift her hands unto his c	194 25	Chorda-qu semper oberat	537 6
and fables speak true	820 17	many a wart is ncher	349 13	Chords-in the human mind	775 21
and our children's c	861 3	new reap'd	67 8	music from the c of life	538 20
carry hopes my c	725 7	on thy c the springing beard	349 1	music c of memory	536 7
arise up and call her	531 13	pillows his c upon	123 1	smoke on all the c	596 25
as c with their play	443 13	Queen Bees' c	83 18	that vibrate sweetest	694 15
be tender to c	51 3	that thy c contains	59 8	transporting c ring out	558 4
books o of the brain	80 11	that was next her c	534 4	Chortle-little soldier and c	855 13
born of thee	858 9	with beard supplied	197 16	Chortled-he c in his joy	409 7
danced and c ran	556 12	Chase-croak the way	769 3	Chorus-laugh was ready c	428 13
dreams, c of night	202 8	fire a mine in C	218 12	swell c of the Union	536 7
fear to go in the dark	164 5	from C to Peru	810 22	tormenting fantastic c	907 13
fill groves with echoes	502 5	glass, C and Reputation	640 8	Chorus-note-fisher's c-n	74 24
for little c everywhere	110 13	mistress, though c fall	893 6	Chose-peu de nous afflige	815 23
from c to spare the rod	651 22	that's ancient and blue	619 21	seulement une c	473 19
gathering pebbles	821 3	China Sea-sides of the C S	725 10	whole wide world I o thee	409 6
genuine c in age	14 4	Chine-savory C	115 15	Chosen-few are c	113 18
God puts c in furnace	815 1	Chinese-benchen C is peculiar	182 17	yet the number of the c	598 3
God rest ye, little c	117 4	Chinese-curious C etchings	877 8	good name rather to be c	193 17
God's o are immortal	388 17	labour in South Africa	715 11	soonest to be c	310 14
gypsy c of song	56 13	yellow letters like C	52 6	that good part	100 17
Gyves do stolon c	559 18	Chink-in the world above	623 14	thus and graced	457 20
have led their c	167 7	Chinks of her business	168 9	Choers-approfondissent les c	905 15
holdish c from play	755 19	that Time has made	516 13	exouter de grandes c	454 6
in lips and hearts of c	531 21	Chins-upon their c the beards	148 8	lesc valent-mieux	652 12
justified of her c	880 3	c up to their c in water	275 19	Chirchous-russet-pated c	329 6
kind and natural	225 2	Chome-crespe hâ le c e d'oro	871 20	Chisrom-been any c child	176 16
know, instinctive taught	111 36	Chup-falleth in his eye	642 15	Christ-an't a-going to be too	100 3
know wrokedness	156 10	of the old Black	597 23	seconded triumphantly	366 10
laugh loud as they troop	14 13	Chupe-fly where they may	67 14	at Cene's feet	516 21
led their c through	14 9	carpenter is known by o	91 4	but C's loots	628 22
liberal to mine own c	780 3	Chusel-Grecian c trace	61 22	can it be, O C in heaven	762 24
little c's dower	88 3	sculptor wields the c	694 3	cautious statistical C	595 25
men are but c of a larger	458 28	Chivalrous-Quixote sense of c	374 5	for all shall men be	209 19
men like c, move	263 7	Chivalry-age of c is gone	562 3	for C Gethsemane	263 17
mangled among them	167 10	age of c is never past	592 17	gave to earth C	85 7
mothers from their c riven	716 19	charge with all thy c	844 8	hath brought us life	209 20
mothers reared their c	54 12	feat of c	845 15	having part in C	159 27
of an idle brain	203 21	her beauty and her c	271 1	help thū kynne, C bit	595 19
of men!	601 7	of c the old domain	740 17	I have seen C there	248 15
of one mother	377 28	smiled Spain's c away	721 20	is our Passover	809 15
of Summer	232 6	trusts home to c	145 28	is men	210 5
of the sun	672 28	Chloe-my dear C requested	721 17	is whispering Poes	691 4
of this world	881 13	shameless C placed	232 7	near the birth of C	117 8
only that one feeds	253 19	to C's breast young Cupid	464 15	passed forth forlorn	676 3
playing at soldiers	871 23	Chloris-call me C	541 13	receive thyse saule	778 1
rooms where c sleep...	526 10	saw fair C walk alone...	723 9	that is to be	68 12

the living bread	629 14	read him out of their c	664 2	within c none durst walk	700 22
through C resurrection get	757 29	ride to c from Chamberry	689 1	within the c of another	296 20
toiled up Mount Calvary	676 4	round the C of Brou	689 1	see also Cures p 119	
unto his captain C	177 21	scab of the c	235 9	Circled-darkey c gave at noon	184 8
was born across the sea	295 9	see a c by daylight	249 12	Circles-cessless c wheeling	209 9
went agin war an'	850 7	talks of c and state	192 13	changes squares into c	94 16
white light of C	591 6	Thanksgiving in the c	735 24	contrasted to two c	250 4
will rise	209 14	the c did see	419 5	game of c	137 6
see also Christ pp 114, 115		thas no C rules	315 14	gray c of anemones	26 1
Christ-church-bonny C bells	67 7	to be of no C is dangerous	663 20	in any c o'er usfly	740 2
Christendom-kings son in C	774 7	too close in c and mart	180 20	little c die	119 12
richest man in C	614 16	to the c steeple tops	472 17	of our years	767 10
summer-house in C	31 8	true c militant	197 22	praised not that abound in	119 14
worn out C	261 20	true to c and state	811 15	ten million c never make	485 26
Christian-a C going, gone!	716 17	whatever c you come to	677 5	the earth with one	617 3
scales of C Rome	40 6	what our c can say	198 6	well that c it about	362 19
as a C is	406 27	wide as a c door	135 22	Caroling-in its placid round	820 13
faithful in C	203 19	with meek unaffected	626 8	narrow c trails	853 22
gout of C pagan nor man	5 21	without a bishop	330 6	Circuit-mystical c is warring	571 1
garment of the C	338 21	see also Church pp 117-119		runs the great	280 6
I hate him for he is a C	355 3	Churches-and creeds are lost	662 11	Circuitously-by means of	608 21
in every C chime	67 25	build their c in flat	118 4	Circulating-library in a town, is	443 9
kind of place	112 9	in bowing of vaults of c	333 13	Circumference-of vast c	921 18
lack of C grace	106 10	never weary of great c	119 1	this be they just c	915 2
life of C love	245 17	Church-gung-hell	67 10	Circumlocution-c	431 9
more than their even C	763 17	Churchman-that could c be	663 1	Circumlocution-the universe	915 2
obedience decks the C	694 21	zealous high-c wal	683 11	Circumpect-malique in c stat	515 9
only fear gung	169 4	Churchmen-stand betwixt two c	919 8	Circumspice-monumentum	235 14
out of C name, a synonym	542 23	Church-wardens-deputes c	662 1	Circumstances-highly honorable	861 7
perfectly like a C	519 6	Church-way-paths to glide	34 17	is not the thing	73 4
put in a C poverty	406 23	Churchyard-a place of a c	338 18	not essentially but by c	836 11
rarity of C charity	693 14	corner of little country c	436 14	of half-pertinent c	185 26
soul had he	114 9	the c's peace	338 13	peroration with such c	573 19
spurn at C laws	661 13	Churchyards-troop home to c	40 21	see also Circumstances pp 119, 120	
you were a C slave	242 2	when c yawn and hell	556 14	Circumstances-change of c	94 1
see also Christianity pp 115, 116		Churchish-the Reply C	42 25	departure under any c	413 12
Christiana-answer, C is here	76 12	Chus-south in c quorum	615 18	depends on c as much as you	292 18
Christianity-examples of true C	830 1	Chus-gustava di quel c	36 11	if c lead me	431 20
glorious discovery of C	383 13	Chus-gundam humanistas c	513 11	induced by potent c	222 11
spirit of C	115 13	Cicula-to c is clear	733 11	love me and not my c	297 7
was muscular	115 9	Cicatrix-duetart fortasse c	920 17	no change of c can repair	716 15
Christian-like-second	115 20	Cicero-allowed by C himself	709 9	should compel me	815 17
conclusion	116 2	below Demosthenes or C	442 2	spring from trifling c	317 17
Christians-accents of C	6 21	not work C's ground	442 2	shereface of time	90 26
all C whether Papists or	663 18	Ciel-composed dans le c	912 3	under any c	828 7
awake, salute the happy	116 12	droits, que la c autorise	118 3	see also Circumstances pp 119, 120	
British C food	211 16	le c me prive d'une	889 23	Cirque-glittering c confines	521 22
as C, Jews, one heavy	689 13	nous attire au c	589 21	Circum-wheel broken at the c	169 8
see also Christianity pp 115, 116		Cielo-provide il c	148 9	Cite-mors ruin	170 21
Christ-like-for sin to grieve	711 3	Ciean-ruin da c	73 10	Citadel-a tower 'd c	512 21
Christmas-Heaven or Hoboken	853 8	Cieat-us I lit my c	31 13	and c of night	512 21
by C	379 8	civ me a c	804 5	attacks the c of misrule	331 8
he kept no C house	379 8	good c as a smoke	804 16	bran the c of the senses	515 12
see also Christmas pp 116, 117		so I have my c	804 13	here stood their c	616 1
Chromatic-wrks her c read	415 13	stunning c	805 18	their winged sex-girl c	550 5
Chronicle-xertion, hoary-headed c	337 18	through a mouthpiece	806 1	Cite-devil goes c	249 6
trumpet, has own c	632 26	Cigarette-the perfect type	806 3	Cit-le buste survit la c	43 16
Chronicle-deed c in hell	136 27	would I were a c	805 8	Citharodes-rndter chorda	537 8
should not be c for wise	480 5	Cignoni-non sine causa	772 19	Cities-an age builds up c	798 19
Chronicles-abstract and brief c	5 14	Cima-crollis grammale c	142 13	buries empires and c	289 24
Chronobotanologues-must die	4 9	di giudicio non	413 23	crowded c wall	169 2
Chrysanthemum-bitter-sweet c	278 14	Cimetat-any point of fairy c	520 8	German c are blind	249 6
from gilded agony	117 18	Cimetaria-veas us c sole	441 12	gold took c of Greece	596 14
Chrysolite-entire and perfect c	479 3	Cinnamomus-of the West	861 1	hast produced c	596 14
Chuck-im out, the brute!	727 10	Cinderella-lefts and rights	705 16	homes from lonely c	23 8
Chuckle-make one's fancy c	280 4	Cinders-forge's dust and c	71 8	remote from c lived	13 26
with a c replied	760 7	hated are c of affections	354 25	scattered'd c crowning these	673 7
Chuckles-and crows	64 18	love is ashes, dust	471 6	sparks from populous c	752 13
Church-accy, plays, law	912 8	show the c of my spirits	92 24	tissue are c walls	630 3
as come to C repair	538 25	Ciueri-gloria, sera est	314 3	throughout Labyrinth c	688 19
behind the dark c tower	512 20	supposes c doloso	159 5	under c of cloud	738 2
bells are the voice of the c	67 19	Cima-memento fit c	798 19	what c as great as this	687 1
belong to the Great C	663 17	Cinna-to please a C's ear	329 4	white swan of c	831 9
build a c by squinting at	40 3	Cinnamom-nests of budding c	70 7	see also Citae p 121	
constant at C and 'Change	333 17	smell of balma and c	212 80	Citizens-every c in king	683 22
court of c where you are	677 6	snuff with c	212 80	First c of earth	862 1
enter not into the C	67 13	Cipher-could write and c too	435 23	I am a German c	859 13
Fathers of the C	649 16	key wherewith we decipher	428 13	of the world	587 2
full in a country c	36 2	very c of a function	119 8	Citizens-before man made us c	490 14
figure of reverberations	315 20	Circles-written in alternate c	558 9	crowd of changeable c	645 4
go to c on Sunday	914 16	Circus-who knows not C	323 1	hearts of his fellow c	861 10
hearing what our c can say	193 4	Circles-each may fill the c	305 18	interest and our fellow c	634 7
he ran to the c	663 1	glory is like a c	314 10	London doth pour out her c	789 15
I like the c	106 10	hours fly around m.s.c.	795 4	makes them good c	116 7
in the c with hypocrite	124 23	in a narrow c	344 20	peace with the c	588 7
into his c lewd hirelings	631 2	like the c bounding earth	327 11	preserve the life of c	587 6
look as if they held up c	383 13	of friendship	301 19	rage of his fellow c	142 21
nor c of my own	665 8	of the year	184 8	shall have square deal	634 7
nor state escaped	4 9	route is Folly's c	724 5	sovereignty of all the c	332 11
no sound in the c	107 1	small c of a wedding ring	495 14	when they affect American c	849 4
once I went to c	131 7	swinging round the c	612 8	with terror dumb	844 1
prolongs her hymns	785 23	widens in the sky	302 8	Citoyen-toi sous un roi c	683 22
				Citraque-ultra c nequit	520 7

Citron-blows the c grove	747 14	sober ivory all things c	238 22	tenement of c	.737 5
Citron-Land we die C bluish	772 9	with native honor c	919 13	the c at thy feet	.679 4
City-as a whole c is affected	391 20	Claim-cannot c as a reward	267 10	thou art most and soft c	.103 2
as the sun sinks low	538 16	conscious of her c	224 17	though all are made of c	.620 1
bates every c upon the say	401 2	is all that I c	507 4	Vanbrugh's house of c	.230 13
but outlives the c	43 16	to be a good man	328 18	warm with genial heat	.455 7
caoutchouc c	552 6	to my inheritance	483 26	we are but c	.805 12
deepest c in the world	553 2	wist numbers c	51 1	well mixed with marl	.620 1
fills on the old gray c	555 3	Claimed-again which was lent	81 16	wherein the footprints of age	.190 27
full of crooked streets	444 22	Claiming-meed of farest	324 17	woman's mere cold c	.887 6
greatest city of the West	451 7	then c for his own	598 21	you are pretty fine c	.784 15
great to that c of Peace	699 5	Claims-of self-love in others	697 4	Clean-clear fire c c hearth	.90 3
he that taketh a c	746 2	the living have their c	451 13	drops too few to wash her c	.946 14
his airy c builds	677 2	Clear-at c de la lune	627 1	from my hand	.633 1
language is a c	426 7	Clamant-cum tacent c	708 8	God loveth the c	.122 5
life's great c	55 5	Clamants-vox c in deserto	840 14	grew more c and white	.416 22
like ragged purple dream	552 8	Clamber-'tis he may c	401 6	keep c, be as fruit	.345 5
long in c pent	141 1	to the frozen moon	627 7	make it as c as you can	.242 12
lovely c-Circassonne	89 18	Clamor-and c mousten'd	732 24	new brooms sweepeth c	.639 4
men are the c's fortress	541 13	hour in c a quarter in	733 23	should c its elate	.613 4
moon rose over the c	512 20	of the crowded street	101 10	spitting on face make it c	.276 25
more hostile to a c	825 10	quick and merry c	705 11	Cleanliness-see p 122	
near a whole c full	595 14	whist I was big in c	724 22	Cleanse-pause and c his feet	.55 8
of By-and-by c	605 6	with c keep her stall awake	499 24	the stuff of bosom	.503 27
of glorious days	552 4	Clamorous-paupers' feasteth	425 23	the tainted blood	.312 21
of Success	165 13	with such a smack	419 5	the temple, might the c	.480 14
of the dead	166 14	Change-to the pavement	67 20	Clear-as a whistle	.639 9
of the long c street	448 5	Changor-of boundless strife	454 19	fire, a clean hearth	.90 3
of the scanty	792 14	Clank-hark to the c of iron	365 12	more calmly c	.782 6
of the soul	677 10	Clap-believe, c your hands	263 13	seems to make things c	.859 13
on the waves built a c	831 10	on Dutch bottoms	85 13	the coast was c	.642 11
passers in the c street	699 1	Clapper-his tongue is the c	359 9	though deep yet c	.782 9
raise inconsiderable c	314 13	Clapper-clawing-one another c	127 9	Clear-eyed-and laughing	.165 1
see my c of cities float	553 2	Claps-dog him with after c	197 7	darling, c sweet	.501 1
silence of the c	709 1	Claps-his c good	517 5	Clearing-house-of the world	.402 12
sound for the c of God	318 13	swim in good c	874 15	Clearness-marks antenry	.596 26
stood against its reviles	552 5	take to light c	274 1	ornaments thoughts	.758 25
the first c Oan	307 10	the leger for boys	212 25	Clears-thou the wood	.320 19
their branches spread a c	697 4	Clarified-and glorified	537 15	Cleft-is c de claps	.647 15
through the Imperial c	512 27	Clarion-larks is a c call	69 17	Cleft-blocks betwix c with	.560 12
to the c Iapahan	210 9	sound the c	314 9	Rock of Ages, c for me	.320 11
towers in the c of God	341 2	the pen became a c	592 16	Rock-struck and c for me	.315 18
up and down the C Road	621 15	Clarify-washes hullsides with c	765 23	Clémence-est in plus belle	.653 15
upper ten thousand of the c	725 6	Claric-is in both for	765 23	Clémency-enest proof	.683 14
when he came to a strange c	913 3	c orus les penées	758 23	Clot-civellish in palace	.616 2
within c wall an owl was	574 15	Clash-writ is the c	884 1	Clotopatra-nose of C	.393 1
see also Citrus p 121		Clashed-they never c	496 8	pleased with less than C	.464 6
City Hall-thet C H brogue	552 10	Clasp-in one c of your arms	480 14	Clergy-an Armenian c	.698 10
Qiven-moam et c arbitratu	912 20	Clasp-in gold c locks in the	79 26	cause c with illustrations	.574 19
Oives-servare c, major est	587 6	Class-c of a human being	81 1	Clergyman-and preaches, noted	.694 9
Qivet-amber, musk and c	161 13	of irrational bipeds	81 1	c if c he lies	.485 14
pour face us c	198 2	staunch c are own victims	756 24	that good man, the c	.668 17
talk with c in the room	593 17	that c at the North	715 20	men, women and c	.724 25
your courtly c ois	593 24	to middle c we must look	649 4	Clerical-arms of c malitia	.75 19
Qivibus-parc c bello	538 7	Classes-her noblest works c	857 7	Clerk-less illustrious, goes c	.690 1
Qvno-by nature a c animal	610 17	acted all ranks and c	724 15	Clerks-there are c	.560 5
Civil-arts of c policy	590 26	the c and masses	724 17	Cleaver-but it is art	.44 6
but prevent c war	830 12	there are two c of people	443 23	let who will be c	.327 19
due effects from c discord	841 14	Classic-tread on c ground	402 1	men are good but not best	.98 6
execute any c process	399 8	Classical-quotation the parole	654 10	tyrants never punished	.825 23
generally c nobody thanked	403 16	Claster-neo immense moles	349 22	Clonte-pled that c's causes	.430 21
habit covers a good man	346 18	Clavus-clavo politur	96 23	to make c lay	.560 5
land rest with c fluids	335 8	Claws-hands like c	552 5	Cliff-as c an silver on the c	.324 14
lead thee code	606 9	with good and sufficient c	895 47	such c a narrow bower	.261 1
most c sort of he	485 17	Clay-a handful of c	236 4	grow I from the c	.482 22
over violent or over c	99 8	all are made of c	194 21	hangs from summit of c	.228 18
sea grew c at her song	511 9	c differs in dignity	100 15	on this wild c unseen	.554 10
service than c war	538 7	any shape like soft c	531 20	tall c that lies	.127 17
to Folks he ne'er saw	394 19	blind his soul with c	191 10	the high c's ragged edge.	.826 10
too c by half	164 15	Cæsar dead and turned to c	780 13	"Twos a dangerous c	.159 8
wounds of c war	850 11	changed to senseless c	97 2	Chiffs-glittering c on c	.122 12
Civils-sedent c vulnera	702 7	chose of hard c	427 17	ken thy chalky c	.754 10
Civilness-sweet c of life	702 7	creatures of c	457 17	laughs behind c above	.401 18
Civility-I see a wilde c	705 15	earth melted out of c	629 5	propping the c above	.461 9
plays the smooth c	267 11	foolish compounded c man	429 25	there on the cragged c	.577 12
Civilization-doctrines of new c	873 24	formed of common c	59 24	Climate-creating a sweet c	.566 15
does git form	850 8	from our dull c	158 2	every soul must bring	.703 18
fauna of c	914 13	gilded loam or painted c	663 2	write in the c of heaven	.426 11
founders of c	19 6	his c be remoulded	229 5	Chimb-cessor c upward	.191 17
indispensable factor in c	842 7	is plain to command	619 20	claspung why where to c	.402 15
is a progress	243 9	made of such quacksilver c	390 18	do their best to c	.635 3
assuming to be in the balance	890 5	mortal made of c	888 13	fan would c I yet fear	.268 19
urgent duty towards c	842 9	of the common road	459 7	never c in vain	.821 4
Civilizations-meet they fight	843 6	out of their books are c	76 8	Sinus c and know it not	.532 20
Civilized-example of c mind	826 7	perish on thy poisonous c	165 24	steps, to c to Thee	.245 6
last thing c by man	891 15	porcelain of human c	488 19	strong to c	.253 9
man cannot live without cooks	213 13	potter power over the c	559 13	the steep where fame's c	.245 7
Civis-romani sumus	339 19	purely-tamper'd c	229 15	till he knows how to c	.245 7
Civium-ardor prava	142 21	quenched in the c	738 7	to c and descend	.244 21
commutanda c	334 1	rake from coffin'd c	.148 12	to the top	.823 22
Clad-in blue and gold	78 2	sweet c from the breast	459 6	too high lest he fall	.761 13
in the beauty of stars	80 7			Chimber-upward turns	.21 13
naked every day he c	595 7			Climbing-down, about c sorrow	.735 12

evolution ever c	242 14	may do very well in a c	493 9	will soon disperse that c	754 11
topmost shoot of a poetry	482 2	private c in to me	634 10	see also Clouds pp 123, 123	
weariness of c heaven	527 17	Clot-a-pulseless c	459 2	Cloud-capped-the c towers	840 1
Climbs-h c, he pants	20 9	Cloth-according to her c	216 5, 645 13	Cloud-cup-o-er the c's brim	161 9
the grammar-free	426 5	field of the c of gold	68 7	Cloudless-clear, and purely	713 20
the tall tree has won up	761 16	speech is like c of Armas	743 18	Cloudless-clear, and purely	760 13
up the desolate blue	526 18	with sea-ling a little c	22 9	the sky was c	439 12
Climb-a weed of every c	323 17	Clothe-a man with rage	719 12	Cloudlets-dainty c floating	51 23
cold in c are cold in blood	496 14	in rage they c the soul	32 20	Clouds-amid the dawning c	428 5
deeds done in their c	342 2	me in any dress	668 5	and darkness are around Him	331 17
every age and c we see	85 21	my naked villainy	513 19	and eclipses stain	296 26
in every Christian c	67 25	Clothed-and in his right mind	516 1	angels veiling c	895 1
in every c adored	627 14	apes though c in scarlet	22 18	as we said in the c	386 19
make a happy firebrand c	369 10	from the tannings of the van	43 2	bedew with showers	323 5
of Arab deserts brought	796 2	it with life, colour	434 23	behind c the sun is shining	655 5
of every race and c	663 17	lovely maid with blushes	73 19	beneath the glancing ray	88 18
c poet in a golden c	603 24	unclotted is c best	31 19	beyond the c, beyond the tomb	360 11
ravage all the c	13 2	with obassity	103 28	breaks through darkest c	374 24
soft as her c	587 12	Clothes-against the cold	907 5	by all its c incumbent	452 22
steps in the eastern c	768 14	are after such a pagan out	261 20	chase the c of life's	892 14
sweet golden c	64 1	are all the soul thou hast	776 14	chattering the eastern c	529 27
where thou art is c	797 18	but winding-sheets	178 9	colour of domestic life	370 22
wild weird c that keth	762 23	butcher in his killing c	57 26	come o'er the sunset	13 11
Climbs-beyond solar road	765 23	coarse c are best	132 5	consign their treasures	743 14
beyond the western main	220 17	fine c are good only	32 14	dark as scum	850 2
from distant c	584 14	gamy and clear look	31 11	dark c in moonless sky	468 1
friend of all c	861 13	good intention c itself	532 5	day is done and c are low	238 16
humours turn with c	95 19	heshows his c, alas!	32 17	dip in western c has ray	770 1
clings-closer, life to life	498 2	in c a wantonness	32 7	doubted c would break	142 10
Clinging-in my arms thou art	871 1	know st me not by my c	777 3	dropping from the c	704 4
Clinging-ivy c to wood and stone	402 13	like dead friends' c	257 13	edges against c with rosy	106 8
man o' because the being	885 8	marry with a suit of c	776 20	exalted with throng'ing c	764 12
sheltering while c	530 14	modesty antedates c	521 1	first glids the c	769 16
Clink-of hammers	856 8	nothing to wear but c	561 7	gaudy c like courtiers crept	770 8
of the ice in the pitcher	205 12	old c when done with them	339 5	he that regardeth the c	353 6
Clipped-Time's blest wings	589 23	remembrancers of lost innocence	31 20	head concealed in the c	259 15
Clouds-of uncertainty	490 26	sends cold according to c	644 9	head reaches the c	688 19
Cloud-and Band I then put on	472 14	scul of this man is his c	33 3	heaven is without c	325 5
cold out better than a c	824 9	tombs are c of the dead	524 13	heavily in c brings on	261 24
ber c of charity	428 24	walked away with their c	611 12	hooded c like friars	655 6
like a wet c ill laid up	533 12	wears her c as if thrown on	33 12	idle as c that rove	88 14
mortal c around him	732 12	when he put on his c	595 7	in a robe of c	532 8
not alone my inkly c	33 1	which make thee	777 3	it plays with the c	566 14
take thine old c about thee	71 1	Clothes-the wicked	589 9	laughs in c away	528 18
thoughts and all like c a	135 1	Clothes-proud of new c	558 19	lour d upon our house	765 1
which altho' coarse	662 16	the palpable and familiar	529 20	many folded c foretell	88 13
wrapped in sad-colored c	667 18	whose c is humility	381 8	no c in the morning sky	568 21
Cloaks-like beavers and c	674 18	Cloud-a c in my heart	530 14	no pity sitting in the c	598 14
c wise man put on their c	654 18	amid thy c built streets	769 20	o'er their summits	770 10
Clothes-the c pas devout	645 14	answering unto c	791 7	of income rise	765 24
Cloak-at the c moves along	727 1	August c suddenly melts	46 14	of vandals rise	525 17
be what o' c I say it is	450 1	behind the c	378 5	opening curtains of the c	660 8
count the slow c	435 5	concealed behind some c	507 15	rise think about us	127 17
does strike by Algebra	138 23	contents of sunset-seas	769 17	rolling c are spread	556 5
hath stricken twelve	486 23	dark tremendous sea of c	338 9	seas and lowering c	319 8
hour by Shrewsbury c	260 5	despist this c	72 13	seas God in c	763 1
is in an c	491 18	despist this c	805 18	shalt sleep in thy c	202 10
like the finger of a c	591 18	engenders not a storm	754 11	sungest like an angel in the c	285 6
tells his being what's o' c	492 14	faces a summer c	725 10	small c are sailing	491 16
token' of a c	13 21	fall in the c of war	632 14	smiles the c away	636 18
tall like a c worn out	406 17	fast flying c	723 5	the c dispell'd	267 24
upbraid me	369 23	folde of h-p garments	863 9	the c perished	160 22
varnish'd c that cluck'd	278 18	from out the selfish c	524 7	their chilly bosoms bare	723 2
when the c strikes two	634 17	has wounded the thick c	549 10	the very c move on	501 5
Cloak-fairy c strikes thee	512 20	instead, and ever-during	766 18	though the blown c hover	401 18
must be cleansed	491 13	is in the lift	923 16	thro' rolling c to soar	208 20
were striking the hour	768 8	learning on the c	71 17	thro' the c he drives	201 11
Cloak-work-of this c man	735 8	like a c it passes	308 16	thy c other c disperses	805 15
natural c, by the Mighty One	147 6	like a summer's c	554 12	tranquil rest the c	726 1
Clot-above the crocked c	55 5	manied around thy feet	510 3	wave that from the c upends	754 2
delver in earth's c	241 18	music and flying c	453 16	when c appear, wise men	754 18
face turned from the c	338 5	nature is a mutable c	545 8	when c arise such natures	101 11
has earth a c	68 11	night c swells with tears	562 13	whether c obscure	446 9
push away the c	771 16	of sashen ray	824 4	see also Clouds pp 122, 123	
Cloak-testimony against C	71 18	of victory-belt and vail of night	431 20	cast not c gem away	555 5
Cloud-of iron and brass	737 10	of witness	242 11	foretold a c noon and night	451 12
one of nature's c	579 17	out of the c a silence	832 22	times become c	291 1
Clog-at the c of his body	57 18	pass over the brow	553 1	Cloudford-came to C	676 1
last sad sands of life	468 18	ribbon of c on soul-wind	578 90	Clover-bee to the open c	471 11
Clustered-flown-his c flight	456 14	rolled a c under his head	456 17	broader c the purple c	281 18
lean thy c cheek	712 28	spher'd in a radiant c	769 6	may I in c have c	800 2
Clusters-walk the studious c	334 13	stripes of c began to vary	775 13	to him is aristocracy	63 24
Close-at every c she made	454 12	takes it all away	125 19	to the lowly c	873 23
in a full and natural c	681 23	that's dragonish	846 8	see also Clover p 123	
pluck it ere it c	451 13	thickest c earth ever stretched	738 2	Clovers-bee's experience of c	63 26
scent survives their c	843 11	turn the dark c made out	128 2	Crown-an honest c	706 4
Closed-with profit	628 19	under c of c	722 17	art mated c a c	530 13
time for courts to be c	747 5	vanishing autumn c	95 8	in regal purple	758 23
Clothes-of their intercourse	449 14	visage through amber c	122 14	makes a c a winged Mercury	871 8
Closer-is He than breathing	493 9	wary the c falleth	122 14	whatever he may do	777 10
Closer-door on his own genius		were I a c, I'd gather		workman was no cobbling c	705 9
music shows ye have c		which wraps the present		Cloves-ploughmen, c and louts	26 8

Cloy-beyond their measure c	195 11	the c is silent	803 21	between dying miser's fingers	568 15
meats the soonest c	831 2	who thought the sun	697 2	harden'd by th' alloy	66 8
hungry edge of appetite	38 23	see also Cook p 124		jangled the c in his han'	854 9
Cloying-ever eating, never c	800 12	Cockloft-as unfurnished	515 17	its muted c express	522 12
Cloying-sharpen with c saws	36 18	Cockneys-and sparrows singing	829 3	not of old victors	621 26
Club-cleft o to make the fire	449 17	Cocks-crowing of the c	807 13	Cologne-added that height C	665 6
of Hercules	103 22	fighting c or fighting	408 23	Colas-saidst an la c	122 9
club-the corner with a c	570 22	Cock-tuiled-pup	198 17	Colchus-fesant hens of C	594 10
Clubs-typical of strife	89 19	Cocoa-nut-with stony shell	577 17	Cold-according to clothes	644 9
with bats and c	911 4	Cod-land of the sacred c	801 25	as cucumbers	639 10
Cluster-from the vine	304 10	Coda-crestat quam c vituli	344 15	as the snow	411 8
woes c	886 18	Coda-leud the evil c	606 9	as they now are	285 3
Clusters-dwavy c cling	57 14	shibboleth, cresel, nor c	625 81	brow never c	907 5
imitate the grape	304 9	shrines to no c	338 14	clothes against the c	907 5
Clutch-the golden keys	753 11	Codlings-ye c peep	272 15	could not sleep for c	387 5
Clyde-meandering stream	123 28	Codes-victetur significare	854 5	ere he scarce be c	608 25
trod the banks of C	676 1	Codi-nisi c munera nosse	318 11	friendship sounds too c	302 20
Crudes-Pharlan Queen to C	694 10	et sunt commetia c	318 20	funny to think how c the dress	32 19
Clut-King rowed thereby	536 6	et rursus c relatum	390 22	God tempers the c	644 6
Coach-and six through out	613 2	scrutatorum plagas	749 14	grows c even in Summer	82 21
come, my c goodnight	462 5	Colique-perfert c maraigue	106 5	heat for the c	717 9
go call a c and let a c	462 3	Colo-e c descendit nosse	421 17	in clime are c in blood	466 14
in a pumpkin-shell c	649 18	eripuit c fulmen	219 5	laid in one c place	93 9
in his glistering c	529 29	Musa beat	388 20	love keeps the c out	472 15
O for a c ye gods	402 14	non alius c cediderunt	714 11	marvel out in the c	411 9
when I am in my c	462 7	Coluho-as c effertat rumore	630 25	no puerum c	305 5
with four horses	901 2	quis est usque ad c	13 18	nor haste shall tan	826 2
Coach-house-with double o	380 20	est penetrabile c	514 25	nor yet too c with pride	918 16
Coal-affectation is a c	12 4	Graculus eumens in c	382 1	park is sov'reign for a c	707 2
burning as a c	247 1	ummentas mori c	836 19	stagnation, c and darkness	356 22
dead c of wars	856 18	ipsum petrus	360 14	sympathy is c to relation	895 4
world turn to top	836 17	Coluho-as c mutant	309 17	that did him shall	694 15
Coalescent-solidis fide c	833 13	quis c ruat	711 9	that were one time c	481 17
Coals-chalk to coals	126 20	quis c posuit	318 11	till I ahnkh with c	878 2
like living c the apples	62 7	tollimur in c curvato	293 6	till the sun grows c	492 4
of fire on his head	223 8, 272 23	Columque-tuor jussit	490 24	his bitter c and I am sick	586 2
of vengeance	856 11	Cono-pejus c collumit	240 17	water with warmth of wine	510 21
perfect woman over the c	440 18	Conspit-melchior quam desinit	630 25	when I am c he heats me	694 15
reisher on the c	115 24	Conspit-dumdund facti qui c	65 21	Colo-as c use me c	675 14
to Newcastle	423 19	quidquid c et desunt	66 1	yellows with his c	568 20
Coarsely-wise, and c land	565 13	Coerce-potent to c	543 23	Colder-than the wind	811 20
Coarset-lives of c men	603 18	Coercent-populi quem regna c	438 21	Coldly-sweet, so deadly fair	342 5
Coast-can't die, along the c	167 7	Coeur-la-mémoire du c	338 25	think st I speak too c	901 4
gun the c of bliss	693 17	verru d'un c noble	535 15	Coldness-kind deeds with c	537 9
kindles on c false fires	704 21	c's chemin du c	428 10	'as not ever c the cold	101 13
of fertile Phthis	203 6	l'esprit et dans le c	428 10	Colendun-sanguine mulio c	819 25
reach the distant c	74 27	lire dans le c des autres	359 5	Cole-pit-God made a c	644 4
rock-bound c	22 11	lores que le c murmure	359 15	Colère-de la colombe	27 18
showl, marks this stern c	549 18	mon c comme tambour	441 12	Coleridge-vaguably writes	764 12
about what c they slough	850 15	mon c dorénavant	474 15	Coliseum-falls the C	677 11
the c was clear	649 11	peu des vêtements du c	790 10	Colho-sanguis c	805 14
up and down the c	468 21	sunt ramentum que la bouche	741 7	Colicuzumrunt-omnes c	232 15
Coasts-round thy rocky c	401 20	Cours-décident leur c	639 1	Collar-braw brass c	31 12
stranger in these false c	738 21	rste enor des c	359 4	to show her new c	139 21
Coat-don his c of gold	88 1	Coeval-live c with the sun	437 6	Collared-her candidate	570 22
he c so gay	108 6	Coffee-hat for c, tea, chocolate	394 19	Collection-of other people's c	654 14
I east loose my buff c	978 14	for he sold c tangle with	455 1	of best things the c	805 15
in my green velvet c	509 1	pass like that of c	461 3	College-andow a c or a cat	174 11
like a miser, spoil his c	222 9	Coffers-monarch's bags and c	528 26	erected a c	594 22
of folly	196 9	Coffin-care to ou c adds nail	430 7	fresh from St. Andrew's C	392 9
of Have	864 20	enclosed his breast	729 19	joke to cure the dumps	405 13
of many colours	31 21	from the fire a c flew	771 1	Collied-lightning in c night	754 16
painted c which Joseph	53 18	you've nailed his c down	537 19	Collier-burber and c fight	136 25
ribbon to stick in his c	289 12	Cognur-omnes eodem c	170 9	Collium-hat c of fores	454 19
to her cloth she cut her c	215 8, 645 13	Cogit-quod vos jus c	434 15	Colloquial-emptying c pack	777 22
wear a long black c	32 3	Cogitantum-ad c dabat	807 2	Colm-from Tyrer to C	447 8
wear an old gray c	33 11	Cogitat-tacatum qui c	148 23	Cologne-wash your City of C	124 6
with his furry c	64 18	Cogitatione-quidem violari	662 9	Colombe-colère de la c	27 18
Coating-in a golden c	61 23	Cogitationem-a-conquedine	778 9	Colony-lady and Judy O'Grady	235 15
Coats-fade in a 'your c	46 7	Cogitationes-potestates enim c	787 23	Colours-retire cresant	544 15
in their gold c	146 25	Cogitationes-interpret of c	697 24	Colours-commerce with our c	85 11
silken c and caps	38 8	Cogito-ergo sum	788 3	prevalent in northern c	661 17
yellow c on the green slopes	158 15	Cognatione-inter se continentur	43 11	United C are, and of right	370 1
when they pay for c	776 15	Cognosce-st judicas, c	410 19	Colomate-natural rights of c	680 10
Coating-reusit her c manner	493 11	Cognoscent-nece se terme	95 6	Colono-nee tam patientes c	850 13
Obblid-and hammered c	767 11	Cognitive-potestates public plunder	830 15	Colony-grow backward c	344 15
Cobbler-as you would say, a c	708 1	Colours-gleaming in purple	844 3	without ever c dissenting c	230 1
produced new grins	705 1	Colt-not worth this c	920 4	Colo-actions and words of a c	881 1
seek to your leather	705 19	shuffled off this mortal c	719 26	any c so long as it's red	59 3
the apron'd	291 10	Coun-beauty is Nature's c	60 10	any c to defend your honour	645 14
thou art a c art thou	706 7	I feel no care of c	516 7	artful c passed Tyrant dyes	32 10
Cobblers-emperors and c	126 17	like the impressions on c	492 18	blushing is the c of virtue	344 15
from kings to c 'as name	297 7	acc c of vantage	677 19	cheatst ever c	349 5
must thrust their awies	706 10	pay men in their own c	671 5	clouds c of domestic life	370 22
ye tuneful c	705 4	that purchases all	717 9	comes and goes	58 18
Cobbling-in his native town	706 4	the c, Tibernus	43 14	find the c of thy wing	73 16
Cobham-and you, brave C	581 8	timel clunk of compliment	128 12	flash of c	274 5
Colweb-veil spun from c fashion	353 8	tossed c from Trevi's edge	677 19	freshen the c of the flag	587 19
Colwebbs-laws are like c	434 8	unrecord as a bond	677 19	gave c and form to mine	468 20
keep the c out of my eyes	98 12	Conage-very c of your brain	387 9	grevth his c in the cup	670 17
ruhes strewed c awpt	139 7	Concedence-long arm of c	119 21	great mass of c	826 3
Cock-I hear the crowing c	141 2	instances of strange c	119 20	holds c in all weathers	255 3
as at his best on c saws	371 7	Couter-with his tools	523 18	nature dyed this c	546 8
of the hat	355 17	Coins-authors like c	50 17	new c as it gasps away	828 18

rebuking lingering c	562 15	Combe-her golden hair	348 5	God is so c	320 10
ther c dare not show	401 6	Combe-all c round to him	583 27	man with dividends	81 33
truth needs no c	822 4	cannot c out of hum	643 8	c c feel in any member	562 11
white, it tells of c fled	275 2	cross bridge until you c to it	646 6	who gave up c living	517 13
will I change the c	401 6	cut and c again	639 22	Comforter-and only healer	792 21
yellow, a c she abhors	33 9	first c, first served	640 2	thou true c	173 17
Colored-plain and the c	507 13	for these to c	736 8	Comforters-counsellors, c	200 8
Colombus-facuntque c aptos	876 13	I c ly he called me	747 4	in Dumpe C	80 16
Colomac-by c to display	576 23	if it be now, 'tis not to c	644 23	miserable c are ye	124 15
sober c from an eye	123 16	hitherto thou shalt c	587 11	they are inseparable c	75 18
Colorless-rays of happiness are c	351 18	late, yet you c	798 11	Comfortings-angel c can hear	390 2
Colors-cats of all c	91 11	life is the to C	76 10	Comforts-adversity not without c	9 19
clad in c of the aur	839 10	men may c men may go	23 9	all c that the lowly root	877 15
comes to us in fine gay c	59 10	not made, they c	673 1	his c refreshing	114 14
contrary to each other	127 11	nothing shall be to c	237 20, 238 5	little thing c us	815 23
eyes see brighter c	19 19	oftener you c here	887 17	relish of creature c	124 13
eyes to keep their c true	278 5	one c all, this rock shall fly	83 12	while it mocks	579 4
feel c I see not in naked	494 6	out in the washing	122 3	Comme-cach c heart must	338 10
find c are lost	632 2	say I c no more	571 2	matter cannot be expressed	603 2
his blended c glow	876 7	say 'I will never c	101 3	writes charge Socrates	659 4
in fairest c dressed	501 20	see and overcome	900 18	stage deserted w weeps	232 15
let our bloody c wave	856 13	they c and go	684 20	Comica-tragica res c non vult	603 2
mixed last layer of c	577 11	things to c at large	80 4	Coming-Campbells are c	850 9
mixes blood with his c	676 16	those which never c	519 1	far off his alone	30 17
nature paints her c	747 14	we c and cry	443 1	gone every day	580 10
oldest c have traded	305 6	what c may	799 8	good time c	303 3, 308 23, 361 6
oppositions of c	127 11	what's past, what's to c	565 4	hates their c	297 11
pleasant c and lustres	904 19	what will and must c	304 18	hold the Fort! I am c	857 6
seen by candle-light	899 1	what will c shall c well	326 12	know she's c by her song	473 12
their c speak	400 2	when it will c	176 23	of the Lord	848 6
under gospel c had he	661 21	when you're looked for	867 17	she is c my own my sweet	482 17
under whose c he had fought	177 21	which cannot c again	532 22	she is c my own my sweet	482 17
until c fade and blacken	676 16	whistle and I'll c to you	643 17	through the rye	417 1
varnished c failing	346 5	will they c when you do call	34 13	we are c Father Abraham	736 14
Colossal-silent, grim, c	552 5	Comedy-farce follow'd c	4 9	we are c we the young men	489 14
Colossus-bestride world like C	341 16	life is a c	454 16	welcome the c speed parting	379 10
keeps his height	49 12	long, elegant and serious c	5 6	Comings-and thy goings be	809 21
out of a rock	285 20	sun and c out	168 3	Comings-and thy goings be	415 19
Colpe-chi counts c	111 14	world is a c	917 8	Commi-amem querens c	675 23
Colts-wildest c make the best	378 21	Comeliest-the c shows	278 15	Command-conscious of new c	791 6
young hot c being rag'd	416 6	Comeliness-Nature gave him c	865 2	divide and c	827 15
Colubram-sustulit anuque	283 16	Comely-attire be c	32 21	ensign of supreme c	541 8
Columbar-pennis stridore c	201 10	Comer-grasps in the c	799 19	face fears a c	251 24
Columbar-progenies squales c	201 10	Comes-everything c if man	243 24	if you rest c	410 19
Columbas-trepidae agitare C	481 24	he c again because I stay	368 1	in c be bold and able	287 19
venat censura c	22 3	never c that c to all	376 17	in c of himself	446 9
Columbia-gem of the ocean	300 8	uncertain, c and goes	468 18	left that c sole	208 6
hail C happy land	716 6	unlooked for, if she c	258 20	loves c and due restriction	497 8
sons of C slaves	728 7	Comest-quick thou c	326 4	money not to c our will	522 4
to glory was c	124 8	Comest-glazes through dusky	732 1	more invitation than c	105 10
true-blue sons	124 8	like c burn'd c	193 7	my heart and me	838 16
Columbine-health to orrison c	124 8	like it threatens	638 7	no c of art	358 1
open your folded wrapper	124 8	Comets-country c that portend	315 1	nobler a limited c	141 17
that must, tint c	124 8	events as c to the earth	190 21	not rivals in c	827 18
Columbines-in purple dressed	278 19	like the beards of c	752 4	obeyeth Love's c	472 6
savory ladies-mists and c	124 10	when beggars die, are no c	176 22	some must follow, some c	620 1
there's a fennel for you, and C	325 2	Comfort-a man of c	11 10	through obedience learn to c	554 19
Column-London's c pointing	848 18	all his friends	164 1	the voice of strange c	538 16
men of the c began to see	778 23	appear a thing of c	456 27	trip about him at c	905 4
throws up a steamy c	606 20	be c to my age	644 21	warn, to comfort and c	897 18
Columbas-non concensere c	89 7	be of good c	272 14	was service	207 17
Calumnious-voices not c strokes	327 16	breathes rest and c	396 7	which I cannot entreat	296 20
Columas-arches, pyramids	234 16	carry their c with them	128 13	your c is supreme	727 1
heavily palaces	327 16	cherishes the love of c	756 23	Commande-alors qu'il pre	622 30
its c aure height	877 12	comes too late	124 19	Commanded-table of his law c	535 3
radiant in the sun	402 18	continuall c in a face	251 20	Commander-myself my own c	738 13
round broken c clasping	686 22	dearer than the nation's c	375 2	of the forces	871 11
two or three c and many	270 1	death becomes c	173 19	worthy of being a c	564 9
Comes-sisterque c	511 10	derived from misery	617 22	Commanders of German naval	849 4
Comb-as I c I would sing	349 9	find ten times more c	692 19	Commanders of German naval	849 4
down his hair	402 10	from ignorance our c flows	388 8	Commanding-and winning	26 16
when twisted round a c	511 10	hedn't saw c in'er	707 1	Commandment-new C given to	680 19
with c of pearl	136 9	in mistfortune to know	264 11	Commandments-keep the c	661 12
Combat-ceased for want of	847 18	lies c for my pain	920 11	takes shape in moral c	963 3
even with the brave	254 11	miserable kind of c	126 6	Ten C will not budge	786 11
ma ve est un c	237 8	no beams of c peeps in it	363 1	two great c were	724 10
rash c off immortalizes	560 14	not another c like to this	135 21	Command-see of the world	280 14
reason left free to c it.	844 8	c of no man speak	234 13	Commands-I know my God c	317 1
the c deepens	884 15	one voice of c	124 16	obtains c of him	871 2
wit in the c	136 25	senseth good c	792 1	Queen c and we'll obey	532 13
Combatants-are lost	862 10	slightest tone of c in it	298 22	those he c move only	47 7
for want of c	136 10	sober c all the peace	370 23	under two c hold amity	384 16
frown'd the mighty c	832 10	scosity as no c	724 21	us in his word c	324 12
learned dust involved the c	635 4	soul can c elevate, fill	300 5	when he entrusts	622 20
Combato-aperce bulo medio c	83 10	speak c to that grief	343 16	Commemorated-day of deliverance	368 7
Combats-who c bravely	222 30	thy spirits all of c	261 5	Comence-par être dupe	94 5
Combats-les gens de c	126 16	to our c shall we find	64 17	preque toujours	333 12
peut c derache	535 1	to the miserable	126 4	Comencement-de la fin	66 4
Combination-of fortuitous	535 16	to the unfortunate	112 6	et le deluge	471 15
Combinations-planned perfect c	827 7	to your age	595 7	first held a c with	594 22
Combine-bad men c	496 22	to c friends and foes	629 9	Commences-heaven c are world	380 9
let Time and Chance c	499 9	whence can c spring	904 18	Commend-another's face c	404 6
your hearts in one c	847 18	words of c availed not	124 12	be willing to c	300 9
Combined-of feeble arms c		Comfortable-grand and c		blame or to c	690 11

good deeds did they c	103 15	Communitative-griefs are o	943 1	with his c measures	548 22
her volubility	220 11	Communior-days he takes c	662 20	Compassed-by the inviolate sea	686 12
my deeds	186 5	in c sweet quaff immortality	213 14	Compasses-took the golden c	915 2
Commendable-silence is c	709 28	in sweet c grew	680 5	Compass-flower-thu is the c	127 11
Commendatio-facies muta c	62 28	with her visible forms	544 15	Compassion-bowels of c	776 3
Commendatio-a silent c	123 25	with the skies	26 9	breathes along savage mind	52 7
Commendatio-prosecutor	922 14	Commiss-Fatra est c parens	585 1	show c on the wicked	598 9
Commenda-hum who lavishly o	297 4	Communism-of combined wealth	331 8	Compatriot-support a c	330 15
ingredients of poisoned	414 24	of oppressed poverty	331 8	Compel-the soul of man	66 10
me to mine own content	135 13	Communist-what is a C?	611 18	Compendium-with what c	80 12
Comment-should bear his c	135 13	Communities-form o	331 13	Compensated-by public good	652 1
Comments-dictate dyes	793 10	Community-and civilized o	715 16	Compensating-those who hold	107 17
Commentaries-men of wit the c	48 23	swallow rights of c	80 7	Compensation-loss his its c	127 15
Commentator-transatlantic c	637 11	Communal-with o seal	93 23	is just and proceeds	246 5
Commentators-each dark passage	51 13	Communitarum-non tam c	188 18	no c for sacrifices	188 18
give me c plain	48 9	Commutare-valent c naturam	637 26	sweet c in my humbleness	516 9
study his c	701 3	Commedia-lugot scena	232 15	Compensations-divinent c come	128 7
Comments-of our friends	518 20	Comosa-oceano prima parte c	571 10	Competence-health, peace and c	601 13
Commence-aiment of c	151 15	Compact-made c with myself	481 13	Competency-lives longer	17 6
attracts the envy of the world	92 5	of imagination all c	387 11	Competition-worthy a wise man	490 5
foreign centres of c	335 9	the highest c we can make	301 22	Complices-quote toll one c	654 2
has set the mark	325 23	which exists between north	715 18	Compiling-making or c a book	654 15
heavens fill with c	11 19	Compagnon-de la Majalome	726 3	Complicity-bear with c	463 1
let c perish	332 1, 500 3	Companion-a jolly kind c	917 1	fill with credit and c	297 23
masters of c the fault	85 13	but the constant Muse	608 16	Complain-disparaging ghosts c	541 5
peace, o honest friendship	753 5	fortune rarely c of	33 9	I hear him	721 12
promote a, not betray it	742 27	gratifying without a c	125 8	I will not c	128 1
where c long prevails	134 13	on a journey	125 11	man apt to c of ingratitude	393 19
with our colonies	85 11	peace is its c	415 4	neither c of the past	448 17
Commercium-sunt o coeli	318 20	so companionable	731 19	of these I most c	72 15
Commercial-professional life	910 14	Companionless-among the stars	527 17	rich c of surfeits	834 5
Commercium-locks o with skies	248 28	Companions-faces of young c	15 4	the birds c	69 14
Commercium-cum virtute c	600 13	for middle age	388 18	they c no more	555 12
Commercium-brotherly c	662 5	in the grave	170 24	warbling lute c	539 5
city and c	598 7	in their danger	287 25	we should ourselves c	10 7
pluck o of his state	57 9	in woe	125 1	when mine foul me I'll c	442 7
Communism-bullet has its c	845 14	keep from evil o	241 4	Complaining-soft c flute	580 15
installed in the c	610 19	lost c of my tuncful art	298 5	thy soothing tend c	427 6
sees c to blank of danger	551 18	my books, the best c	76 1	Complaining-against with sweet c	70 6
shot has its c	857 12	my own thoughts are my c	788 24	vented their c	382 7
with new c vain	207 10	of my young desires	299 8	Complains-Great Pompey's c	33 21
Commisive-teges est vino	695 11	of the spring	163 8	memory everyone c of	507 10
Committ-about to c a base deed	372 23	old o in adversity	562 6	Complain-wo-manish c	106 13
suffer as 't' I did c	735 29	c of c, usurper	587 17	Complains-per c touches	157 14
Commute-spirit myself	870 17	true who studied with me	634 5	Complains-o wise Peter c	690 13
Committed-deed be not c	345 20	unreproaching c to the	78 8	Complete-he is c in feature	310 23
Committi-quadam scelestia c	240 8	waves are old c	84 14	mine I saved and hold c	442 7
Commixtu-damask sweet c	895 1	while their o slept	425 1	to him or her who	455 2
Commoda-anni venientes c	127 18	worthy books not c	73 23	try to be c on something	440 1
ut comparat c	519 25	Companionship-in peace with	500 10	Completing-one virtuous person	837 8
Commodities-tax levied upon c	332 7	Company-c of kings	723 9	Completion-marks progress of art	44 16
Commodity-of good names	543 9	be bad o by doing so	205 1	Complexion-mixture of c's dew	62 22
Commodus-esse opinor	949 27	be right in the c of such men	236 17	nation of another c	334 23
Commodore-our stout old c	550 13	chance or bad c	779 10	of virtue	74 4
Common-all things in c	496 15	crowds without c	724 8	show the o	55 15
estale to c things	655 22	god shall bear him c	199 18	the sex or c	674 18
confined to c life	604 5	for c the best friends	80 16	Complacence-how wonderful	493 5
crowd of c men	178 10	gay c shall be	277 19	Complex-against his will	871 10
drew in the o air	70 21	glory in such a c	678 15	Compliment-amount only to c	759 8
formed of c clay	59 24	good c and good discourse	539 3	to be trusted is greater c	817 2
he nothing c did	7 21	good c in journey	811 2	see also Compliments p 128	
it's c (ez a girl's rule)	234 3	good c the gout	13 11	Compliments-fellow c and lies	128 8
law is nothing else but	431 6	he is want to keep	724 6	lady by me her c sends	553 13
nothing c seem worthy	919 13	in south a goodly c	403 1	prologue like c	4 16
roll of c men	128 22	Keeping c with the hours	617 3	Composed-in heaven	912 3
same with a nature	564 10	known by the c he joins	854 3	Composet-dans le ciel	912 3
steal a goose from off a c	736 8	not so much to enjoy c	724 9	Composition-likes in a c	149 26
sweets grown c lose	280 2	present c excepted	641 20	mad kings, mad c	916 9
to now the living, now	455 16	sometimes very good c	87 15	speeches of their own c	593 23
Commoner-uncommon c	450 2	steal me from mine own c	720 15	Compositions-of a c he	603 17
Commonplace-and creeping	759 6	two names and one great c	761 6	recite my c	228 1
shrunk into commonest c	280 3	words unsuitable to the c	426 3	Compositor-each soul a c	233 10
subjugator, the c	827 16	see also Companionship pp 124, 125	124, 125	Composture-stolen from	786 21
unassuming c	156 16	Comparable-new not c unto him	237 18	Composture-for ams they are	710 24
Commons-faithful to system	333 4	Comparison-application	367 8	heavy c, of pity and lead	413 23
Kings, Lords and C	408 4	Compare-bending noble c	398 12	most delicate c	893 18
let but c he hear	337 8	in whose c whites are ink	350 7	of obstinacy and self-sacrifice	963 18
made a show	614 20	no daisy makes c	252 10	Compounded-foolish c clay man	429 25
Common-sense-among men of	855 15	Comparisons-are cruels	132 5	Compounding-such matters	226 1
not so common	695 13	gloomy c of a disturbed	603 10	Compounds-thou mayest not sell	84 11
rare in that rank	668 2	see also Comparisons pp 125-127	125-127	Comprehend-God alone a God	370 8
Commonwealth-bowels of the o	197 14	Compare-bending noble c	479 21	not c the heart c	249 9
he for the c	753 17	mind my c and my way	549 3	uturiance I cannot c	318 9
set up an ordinary c	332 6	my life is run his c	452 25	Comprehension-of his writings	49 21
Commotion-to rebel c	401 7	no points of the c on the	587 21	not with c	41 23
Commun-sens c n'est pas a c	698 13	of a game	212 6	Comprendre-tout c rend	289 2
Commune-with thoughts of tender	604 13	of the notes	147 8	Compressed-every thing's too c	593 13
Commun-utilitate servituri	413 20	stormy music without a c	859 8	Compromise-nous partant fort c	752 20
Communions-omnis	496 15	thou did'st o round	228 20	the best	752 20
Communionsque-partens c	301 13	to the c drawn	273 11	things half done	628 23
Communited-good the more c	328 2	to the top of ray c	530 16	will make no c	586 11
Communication-between learned	408 3	we the globe can c soon	254 6	Compulsion-a reason on c	659 10
Communications-evil c corrupt	239 22	wide c, round,	125 19	of fate is bitter	265 17
				sweet c in music lie	537 23

Compulsory-education c	217 11	woman is in the c	888 11	Conductors-serve as its c	603 21
Compute-man c existence by	442 2	Conceded-harmonies	546 16	Conducts-of my blood froze	16 16
what's done we partly may c	5 15	Concession-with better grace	590 1	Conduits- ran with wine	614 12
Comrad-undef'd c	290 20	Concessions-of fear	863 24	Cones-ster the spire c	45 5
to betray a c	500 4	of the weak	863 24	under his pines	615 13
Comrades-brave enough c	753 11	Conclu-mutationem c	94 2	summits tipped with c	597 13
folly have more c	283 8	Conclat-amos hominum	415 19	Confetti-cultrix c notam	594 1
help our French c	249 3	Conclate-to coere and c	543 23	Confessions-wo me for my c	301 2
in misfortune	125 5	Conclated-munds are c	415 19	Confederacy-in vice	301 2
you c in the braided lute	64 13	Conclation-like devils for c	401 2	Confederacy-of equal sovereign	827 8
Concates-decundit, magna c	341 12	Conclu-deos poetist	666 14	of free men	334 23
Conatus-te c non ponatit	411 19	Conclurum-societas c	827 10	Union of	827 8
Concentration-of circumstances	120 26	Concase-laboring to be c	742 14	Confess-noting to c	516 18
Concase-shout tore hell s c	740 8	Conclude-and shut up	119 6	with your own heart c	276 26
warm c of that fluted note	337 15	not to c they are of our	830 9	Conference-a ready man	435 1
Concase-art to c art	44 14	Conclusion-duce astonishing c	921 10	be at c table	917 20
defects of mind	514 19	Christian-like c	116 3	sensible seemeth their c	744 2
done the good c it	69 4	epigram in the c	228 21	takes meaning in love's c	395 24
endeavouring to the expense	345 15	most lame and impotent c	670 26	to bear our c	427 4
express our wants as to c	742 8	Conspit-I'on c hen s'enonce	898 2	Confess-not ashamed to c	385 10
fate tried to c us by naming	542 14	Concord-born of contraries	830 23	smiling heart c	58 6
gives pleasure and we c it	697 19	firm c holds	837 21	thee freely	129 1
past success of lives	695 17	mar c with too harsh	713 17	yourself an old man	348 15
Soul within	907 5	of this world	136 24	yourself to Heaven	128 27
thou wilt c it	712 8	suspects of	497 2	Confessed-truth everywhere c	919 22
try to c our own	352 6	sweet milk of c into hell	97 8	Confesses-his guilt	346 15
what is intrusted	595 11	with c of sweet sounds	540 2	Confession-of his true state	763 20
what is now slung	795 7	with humanity	156 13	suicide is c	317 7
what you wish to tell	696 6	Concordent-non oblique c	760 18	when we confess without c	685 27
words rather serve to c	741 5	Concordis-is the word we've	68 8	Confessor-Edward C's crown	56 23
Concealed-angry though c	28 6	ex discordibus	240 4	ghostly c	171 2
beauties languish half c	72 9	magna infer molles c	136 17	Confiance-que l'on a en soi	129 6
by audacity fears are c	149 10	manat c discors	120 10	Confiant-of their hidden	648 1
crime c by another	43 20	rerum c discors	828 2	Confided-fault of man who c	695 14
from the eye of spectator	521 14	ree parvas crescent	59 19	Confidence-in His declarations	661 16
her downcast modesty c	696 1	Concordis-rara est aden c	169 22	in the c of day's	823 17
hitherto c this sight	635 3	Concourse-of atoms	601 11	of the German people	923 9
how'er c by art	836 1	Concupiscuntibus-quam c	616 11	of twenty-one	316 11
noble deeds c are esteemed	695 24	Concurrence-of the heart	677 20	with filial c inspired	745 5
virtue c is worthless	480 2	Concursus-pouvoir chour	892 11	see also Confidences p 129	410 5
what has long been c	180 12	Concurring-frailer by c	380 18	Confident-bright, c and true	534 23
Concealing-hazard of c	283 22	Condemn-abjure the mortal	102 2	Confides-Nelson c every man	552 22
Concealment-leave in c	793 14	in men whom men c as ill	266 24	Confiding-though confounded	378 12
like a worm l' the bud	712 12	the fault and not the fault alone	712 1	Confide-celu qui l'a c	695 13
Conceals-her beauties	522 19	into everlasting redemption	660 5	l'on c son secret	515 14
prosperity c his brightest	711 12	judge is c when the guilty	411 6	Confine-mure that should c it	556 15
shame c their wounds	625 8	man c to bear public	665 8	verge of her c	574 8
Concedimus-nulla c oio	230 6	men c alike to grow	396 11	Confined-two bounds c	736 25
Concedite-peccasse semel c	5 15	men c to thunderbolts	407 8	in these c with monarch's	380 7
Conceditur-a non c ut	758 23	to drudge, the meanest	404 15	vast infinitude c	404 15
Conceit-and the c advance	6 6	upon surmises	798 17	Confines-of two hostile	414 15
elegantly expressed	197 20	wretch c with life to part	481 24	on the c of earth	822 10
force his soul to his own c	147 17	you are much c	517 24	Confirm-our opinions	822 10
in pompous words	151 6	Condemn-but c the dove	276 21	Confirmation-to the jealous c	272 24
lies in his hamstring	755 16	itself in youth to petry	381 24	Confiscation-raised a c by	861 6
neither vanity nor c exist	128 13	Condescend-to take a bit	73 4	Conflict-and pain, and fame	552 11
of this constant	778 4	Condemnum-esse famem	449 19	dure was the noise of c	837 15
of thousands	130 4	Condition-circumstance not the	374 6	Sere the c grew	855 15
sell us his petty c	32 17	de l'homme	93 23	harder the c	510 17
tongue-c's expiator	744 2	essential c of war	120 15	irrepressible c between	434 22
see also Conject p 128	793 10	honour and shame from no c	611 8	in what c his body will be	10 4
Conceit-puty for c people	756 24	in what c his body will be	453 20	not a theory	768 19
proud, c talking spark	424 4	is not the thing	473 4	with unholy powers	180 27
wonderfully c who expects	515 7	so it regardeth no c	468 11	Confidite-qui tangit is terrible c	161 10
Conceits-Bond-street bulk c	727 15	upon which God hath given	438 10	Confidence-of two eternities	100 4
have wings fleeter than	236 3	Conditioning-and contracting	913 13	Conformation-of his mind was	514 24
time destroys c	442 14	Conditions-all sorts and c of	488 2	Conformity-virtue is c	836 12
what c they entertain	332 11	impose c of peace	335 1	Confound-all unity on earth	97 8
Conceivable-so much as c	129 1	soft c and our hearts	895 12	careful how we c them	426 8
Conceive-crouch as I c	753 13	still govern c	751 23	don't c the language	316 7
we c wall we express clearly	857 7	Concess-the world c	79 3	foolish things to c the wise	369 7
Conceived-nation c in liberty	254 9	Conduct-account for their c	817 11	the Atheist's sophistries	91 11
Concestrated-in his intense	441 6	and equipage	99 17	thy god c thee	702 16
citizens c in election	744 16	and our c are our own	240 17	Confounded-all unity c	373 13
Conception-choke the strong c	657 1	bad c souls the finest	10 23	confiding, thing c o	687 9
dull-beyond all c	332 9	but do not inspire c	849 9	Confusion worse c	321 15
form some c	912 9	depends on your individual	183 25	Confounding-right and wrong	468 26
her c of the joyous prime	922 2	make wrong c appear right	701 1	Confounds-discretion	481 6
in his c wretched	907 17	of life	584 4	notion of time	36 24
Conceptions-flat and heavy	443 14	results of his own c	612 5	taste c the appetite	510 8
Concern-depends our man c	393 14	rotteness begins in his c	918 3	Confront-usage of offence	491 9
excited more anxious c	831 12	rules of c which govern	42 7	Confound-thought and passion c	574 10
master they had no c in	630 5	still rect, his argument	865 31	Confusion-author of c and lies	192 6
no c at all of his	714 18	we ought in c to be old	502 17	by c stand	555 21
punishy c of sixteen	880 5	what would be his future c	329 23	damn'd, -in us c	704 9
Concerned-in my own interests	290 12	you soonest to Stygian	560 15	hail blest c	22 14
Concerns-and its vast c		Conducted-by themselves			
child c of ordinary life		Conductor-you receive a fare			
of an eternal					
of judgment and of mercy					
where it c himself					
Concert-hums with a louder c					
of free peoples					
such a c of purpose					

heard his voice	574 8	Conquerors-brave c for so	130 1	Muse shall c to fame	348 31
in run and c hurried	631 20	discreet and provident c	857 13	songs c to truth	733 5
live on thy c	813 20	lean fellow beats all c	167 8	Consecrated-God to be c	319 25
sweet c sought the shade	555 2	meed of might c	813 26	it far above our poor	727 12
worse confounded	687 9	should have but History's	367 5	underneath that c roof	600 3
Confuted-by his conscience	371 21	to treat those conquered	129 16	Consecrates-his hours	359 16
Confer-cool and c again	571 18	Conquer-and c to forgive	103 16	Consolation-mount of c	470 23
thoughts c to verse	873 16	daily c them anew	295 5	some call it c	316 4
Confealing-pass which senses	811 20	its demerit	494 6	the c and the poet's dream	457 6
Conferal-to my heart	545 12	justice c evermore	113 3	Conseil-premier c d une femme	11 3
Confer-wife feed of a c	381 26	labor c everything	425 23	Conseja-encombra de tus	268 26
Conjungto-seco qualche bene	239 27	love c all things	483 10	Consejo-primer c la la muger	496 10
Congo-saw the C creeping	129 13	ruing passion c reason	581 10	Consensio-in re c omnium	509 8
Congratulate-each other as they	699 1	time c all	130 3	Consensu-omnium c capax	334 20
Congratulations-offer my c	253 4	twice who c himself	438 4	Consensus-firma c facit	828 6
Congratulatory-of c regrets	741 14	with their martyrdom	259 6	et societas	827 10
Congreasing-in full and natural	334 13	Conquest-death makes no c	583 1	of opinion among	509 8
Congregatur-paribus c	124 21	from c but One could fail	514 11	Consent-keep c one c	334 13
Congregation-in every tavern	307 5	hardest c of the mind	725 10	alence gives c	707 25
latter has the largest c	118 7	in joys of c of the mind	523 8	suppers entice, c thou not	711 18
Congress-beg leave to secure C	206 20	money brings c	590 11	whispering I will ne'er c	899 14
of the American C	612 4	nature of a c	325 15	without c but only trade	901 9
of Vienna does not walk	332 13	succeeds rage of c	288 7	Consented-ne'er consent-c	890 14
Conjecturalities-illustrous C	919 14	'tis a firmer c	176 19	Consentire-qui tacet c	707 25
Conjecture-serve us for c	101 2	to my foe	856 15	Consents-poverty, not my will c	622 6
Conjectures-on management	408 7	to outlook c	176 15	Consequence-deepest c	182 18
Conjunct-bene qui c valent	638 21	to the foe	851 6	events of great c	815 7
Conjuguin-quam corporum c	497 1	want no war of c	601 4	is of great c	37 4
Conjurations-horrible to hear	771 5	was obtained with ease	188 18	of what vast c am I	477 1
Conjure-in van did she c him	901 18	we desire no c	588 4	to stand out in c	231 1
scholar would c her	499 17	Conquests-carnage and c cease	103 6	Consequences-are unputting	670 13
Connat-ce qu'on ne c pas	852 23	makes new c	476 15	carry their terrible c	670 13
et ne c pas	421 20	Cons-a-at evening o'er an album	691 13	to himself personally	911 8
Connatire-a c l'homme	199 3	Cons-a-mens recta fame	131 4	will be what they will be	292 2
chercher a c	200 10	Cons-cience-alone with my c	130 4	Conservative-government is	331 12
l'homme en gñeral	490 11	arises from fear of God	288 5	man's the true c	232 9
Connected-bonds have c them	361 3	avault, Richard's himself	857 1	Tory and C can paint	334 21
by some relationship	43 11	beat our c to our dealing	784 11	Conservatives-committed	763 6
Connections-rod-sticks o' sweet	703 14	catch the c of the lung	5 18	Consider-bid the cow	537 2
Connection-jointed in c eyes	776 5	corporations have no c	86 21	day of adversity, c	9 23
off-times do c	420 22	free from c is a slave	257 2	it again	787 24
so much force are system and c	49 4	in c they are strat-lac'd	430 23	said, I will c	132 2
Connections-you'd no c there	628 22	in the Chancellor's C	226 7	the end	221 1
Connects-and equals all	319 9	laws of c that is best	154 17	their passions	83 20
Connott-al c l'univers	421 20	may use with a safe c	790 4	to c soberly	411 4
Connat-tout Negat set c	492 7	next health of mind	706 6	too seriously to c	154 3
Connat-wrong in a c kiss	476 12	not in matters of c	628 1	Consideration-like an angel	132 1
Connubial-victim o' c	223 20	of her worth	789 5	no pecuniary c	306 20
Conquer-again and again	275 1	of us all	901 1	no person c should stand	345 11
but my waves to c	832 10	peace of c	617 10	Considered-be ne'er c it is loth	311 15
counts to c modesty	65 16	policy sits above c	255 6	should be c long	648 22
every foe save death	571 1	to my c and my God	598 15	Considereth-he that the poor	821 26
fee, our love shall c thee	345 9	tongue, confuted by his c	738 9	Considering-that in my c cap	787 10
go forth and c a crown	538 19	uninfluenc'd	371 21	Considers-himself below the rest	236 12
more by prudence	646 21	with injustice	763 3	who c too much	180 17
no law except to c	551 26	worn of c consorts	414 22	Consigli-guidan gli ottom c	11 14
only they c love	590 19	see also Consensus pp 130, 131	458 24	Consigued-in every place c	351 5
stoop to c	262 8	Consenses-cheval c	130 6	Consilia-caeca noentium c	868 13
to bear is to c our fate	333 9	our outward c	131 12	callida et audacia	86 18
c without them	167 8	Consentia-recte voluntatis	618 18	qui dant prava	11 4
twenty worlds	274 17	Conscientious-honorable and c	394 7	recta c agrotas damus	11 16
we must when our cause	936 6	men all over	662 82	res magna	120 13
willing hearts	819 14	Consensus-achume di vostra c	130 16	tutissima sunt	10 24
see also Conquest pp 129, 130	444 2	Conscious-be c of pone	265 20	Consili-mutationem c	132 6
Conquered-by truth	677 7	failings he is c of	266 6	Consilius-cautus quam acubus c	622 20
confirmed habit of living	341 27	mind c of innocence	691 13	misce stultitiam c	890 16
dote c Rome inter	616 19	much less c of	548 11	Consilio-primo dote mihens c	11 3
great for he c me	918 23	of guilt	346 8	plura c qua va	646 24
have c for our king	130 2	of mercy	712 13	melius vides	646 21
have not yet c one	844 6	of their charge	873 1	Consilium-sequitur poenitentia	666 20
hymn of the c	853 6	of the new command	791 6	dolor qui capere c	343 2
I came, I saw, I c	519 17	of thine own	241 14	nisi est c domi	844 13
like Hell, is not easily c	853 20	of virtuous acts	350 16	ratio et c	858 1
misfortune had c her	853 20	that you are ignorant	491 1	ratio et c, propria	646 25
only safety for the c	177 97	utterance of thought	308 23	Consistency-see p 132	
O pale Galilean	878 10	with c meaning	43 15	Consistent-in which men are c	132 10
thou art not c	883 2	Consciousness-of love	472 10	the fool c	581 7
tremendous o'er the c year	678 1	flush the excited c	61 24	to human nature	50 4
we c France	319 26	lies in c we have of it	352 1	with nature	836 24
Zamora not c in an hour	15 10	multiplicity of agreeable c	351 13	Consistat-potest questus c	57 1
Conquering-Byzantium's c foe	18 10	of being well dressed	31 9	Consolatio-est rerum	518 18
in whose c hero comes	28 18	of good intention	518 18	levius est c ex misera	517 22
see the c hero comes	129 11	of your own weakness	596 16	Consolation-give him c	179 20
Conqueror-came in with the c	900 18	Remained that it had left	509 18	grief crowned with c	343 5
confidence is c	839 4	the Will informing	588 22	has yet this c	574 8
court her in c's style	115 4	of the Will	130 13	have this c with us	853 5
descended from the c	259 8	Consensus-animus hominum c	346 8	of age	757 10
hero, the c worn	850 13	Consecrandus-est pectore	319 25	of the dawn for me	506 16
no conquest of this c	120 34	Consecrate-a crime	148 12	of the dunes	266 3
not so much pleased	424 6	his every faculty	208 4	refuseth the softest c	804 1
of conquerors	579 29	his great end to c	862 2	Console-peu de chose nous c	816 23
to be the grand c				Consoler-a c of the mind	503 10
wisdom, c of fortune				death the c	171 4

of the lonely	617 13	themselves in little time	799 94	Contentions-shattered by c	118 14
Consort-such a c as they keep	719 2	the thing that feeds	246 15	aloof from sharp c	136 15
Conspicuous-in se crumen	831 20	Consumed-the midnight oil	435 19	of a wife are continual	870 12
Conspicuous-by its absence	3 5	Consume-the bright c flower	280 8	Contentious-a woman	136 21
by its presence	3 5	Consummation-to inward sense	58 4	fierce, ardent	136 23
in beauty faults c grow	50 4	Consummation-cras hesternum c	807 21	Contentment-all enjoying, what c	225 16
more c in proportion to	831 20	Cont-a chi c i colp	285 20	and c these	73 3
most c thing in landscape	701 5	Contact-with manners, education	387 14	blessing of the house is c	370 9
than to make itself c	422 11	Contagion-Anglo-Saxon c	219 10	wealth without c	865 3
virtues or thy faults c	510 13	breathes c to this world	556 14	with c crowns the thought	316 13
Conspiracies-no sooner formed	132 12	vile c of the night	706 22	see also Content pp 133-136	
Conspiracy-see p 132		Contaminate-fingers with bribes	84 10	Contents-answering for the c	649 15
Conspire-in unum c	647 4	Contemnere-non est c turum	475 12	as you will wonder	618 16
Conspirators-all c save only he	560 15	Contemneth-these small things	815 7	unbasking out their base c	370 10
Conspire-against thy friend	132 15	Contemnatur-cum c	160 7	its c torn out	230 14
you and I with him c	449 10	Contemns-them all and hates	297 11	like the c of a bottle	443 23
Computers-where c are	132 14	Contemplate-could we cease to c	530 15	Contentium-liberate c negligere	360 16
Computing-with him	52 5	many hours must I c	799 5	vero sus rubet	854 18
Constable-of the watch	104 18	Contemplates-the thing it c	377 22	Contentius-craco c tempore	442 13
outrun the c	165 17	Contemplation-mind serene for	373 14	illa c vivat	135 12
Constabulary-when c duty's to be	831 12	best nurse c	731 2	Contest-between House of Have	835 7
Constancy-be strong upon	132 22	for c he and valor formed	102 15	great c follows	136 10
infernal c of women who	480 15	for man's c	488 18	in the middle of the c	690 23
lives in realms above	27 13	of its sufferings	515 9	let fools c	334 6
men of such c put	138 4	retrospective c	515 11	to this great public c	413 13
no object worth its c	527 17	see also Contemplation p 133		with men about	41 16
pick-herse c	154 10	Contemplative-mind is soft c	260 13	Contests-mighty c rise from	670 19
since truth and c are vain	243 5	subtly of herself c	893 23	of disputing friends	42 5
the hyacinth and c	382 23	Contemporaneous-posterity	619 15	Contagii-hic c omnes	905 13
to change the mind	132 18	reputation being c	257 19	Contagium-boundless c of shade	780 12
Constant-and thou chauntest time	798 10	Contempt-and anger of his hp	602 14	Contagious-in the c shade	514 10
as the northern star	132 23	and grace	127 1	Content-a boundless c	915 1
change in c	94 6	and laughter of mankind	621 11	boundless c is yours	625 13
friendship is c	303 11	familiarity breeds c	159 15, 259 94	discovered a c	810 19
in all other things save	475 26	for c too high	520 3	from c to c	218 11
nor the c one as foe	880 26	for dogs	228 18	from one end of c to other	338 7
not c but changing still	300 19	is failure's share	253 7	on this c a new nation	236 3
the wild are c	734 15	not for such c	419 2	orbed c the fire	783 25
to one thing c never	901 24	of eliers, and Jealousy	101 3	upbraid the c	82 19
too c use of good things	620 18	to shun c	133 15	wary of solid firmness	678 4
were man but c	133 5	will grow more c	499 15	Contentionally-learn to think c	753 4
Constantinople-shall not have C	848 10	contempna-quam c res est homo	345 7	Contentions-cloud c of sunset seas	760 17
Constellated-flower that never sets	231 9	perva sentilla c	272 24	thrilled two c	23 6
Constellation-A c of virtues	828 26	Contemptible-nothing more c	348 18	went before the c	528 6
banian's c types	274 7	make money not c store	622 14	Contenting-a of master-spirits	309 9
Constellations-all heaven and	408 7	to shun contempt	133 15	Contentings-dece quomodo propus	322 20
gliding slow her c come	749 3	war in fact is becoming c	845 4	Continuance-of his own life	618 11
new c spring	700 21	Contemptum-familiaritas part c	259 24	Continue-others c but never	202 16
vulgar c thick	769 9	periculorum	159 15	Contortions-of the sibil	126 20
Constitution-an original C	861 15	Contend-chiefs c only for	138 18	Contrast-(friendship) made by c	808 19
constitute the C by any	863 15	chiefs c	21 4	master, I've filled my c	74 5
higher law than the C	438 7	gods c in vain	758 10	Contracted-Bluebirds have c	73 16
in its provisions	827 9	made these chiefs c	136 14	Contracts-inverts and gives	280 12
is pleased to direct	245 13	rhetoric, able to c	216 15	Contradict-everything you said	139 6
is C the glittering and	572 18	would not in vain c	759 24	lose no time to c her	896 6
let the c live	332 1	Contending-fierce c nations	84 11	we must not c	779 1
like the British C	780 9	Contents-fool c that God is not	307 9	Contradiction-a c to our belief	894 6
limits of a c	817 15	Content-and pleasure	90 6	and all a c	894 6
one C one Destiny	828 10	be c with the moon	912 4	she as well likes c	497 6
principle of English c	683 5	he that can be c	331 2	what a subject of c	490 26
proportioned to human c	788 16	humble livers in c	735 9	woman's at best a c	393 7
through eternal c	242 7	I am c	163 22	Contradictions-full of c	212 15
Constitutional-clearly written c	332 16	in calm c in toil or strife	385 2	Contradictions-author of two c	326 10
no eyes but c eyes	245 18	mine own c	136 13	Contraries-c des bruis	820 4
Constitutions-articles c	242 7	not food, but c	211 27	Contraries-concord's born of c	830 23
Constitutions-man more than C	811 18	not for us arm c and quiet	121 13	Contrario-commo per il c	811 19
scraps of paper called c	335 8	mut n'est c de sa fortune	690 18	Contrary-all winds are c	873 7
Contraint-a man, with a man's c	458 2	peace, and sweet c	692 17	dolt make these wondered	894 14
Constructio-inquit c gloria curat	313 23	poor and c is rich	622 4	dreams are c	212 28
Constructing-organized	398 5	rest c, use your eyes	418 7	with c heart proclaims	824 16
Constructive-with no c duties	887 18	sang to lap me in c	547 17	Contrast-little c, with great	127 11
Construct-the Constitution by any	563 17	thus liveth she c	870 25	Contravention-in c of those rights	849 10
Construa-damma minus c movent	12 9	thysell obscurely good	372 21	Contribuens-misera c plebs	332 12
Construtidine-cogitationem a c	777 8	to dwell in doctresses	838 2	Contribution-beg a trivial c	621 27
nil c magis	347 8	to follow when we lead	243 6	to the general stock	894 23
Construtudo-altera natura	346 19	to know and be unknown	341 5	Contrition-felt for crime	628 13
construtidine vinnatur	346 23	to seem what you are	345 15	my sins, and my c	628 13
legum interpretes c	154 16	to spend the time	186 39	Contrivances-by underhand c	383 18
natura potentior	347 10	to wear higher crown	862 1	Contrive-gives him leisure to c	843 7
peszura est	520 18	to wither, pale	457 18	had a head to c	98 18
pro lege servatur	154 14	wise if we be made c	255 2	woman's head c	891 6
vetus c natura	154 7	with his past life	448 15	Contrived-nothing yet c by man	395 5
Consult-Brother Jonathan	28 9	with liberty	350 15	Contrivance-my individual c	130 15
our private ends	10 12	with mediocrity	12 34	efforts to c the forces	454 17
too long	12 24	with our own is wealth	864 18	equal-posed c	803 20
Consultation-with casuists	789 18	with that lot in life	195 12	I would have nobody c me	331 2
Consulted-mex c except after	880 24	with what we understand	255 2	nature, nature's course c	548 12
Consulto-prime quon inquam c	8 19	see also Content pp 133-136		over which he has no c	120 27
Consultant-ne c amon aprie	880 24	Contented, sit with my punt	804 6	stops with the shot c	536 7
Consuma-que nerte no le c	793 7	same below'd c thing	837 22	words he chadams to c	905 2
Consums-as they kiss, c	188 2	slaves, how'er c	224 23	your passion or it will c	27 21
nor degrade whole life	911 19	see also Content pp 133-136		Controlled-by words he chadams	905 2
or wrath c me quite.....	456 19	Contenter-tout le monde et son	691 1	Controls-them and subdues	393 13
		Contention-see p 136		Contrivances-decade all c	197 23

Controversy-clouded with doubt 687 4
 return the c of three pence 433 8
 Contumelious-ad c omnia 773 3
 addicers c 395 3
 si dices, audies 398 4
 Contumely-proud man's c 763 16
 Convalescent-not omnes c 539 9
 Convenience-all for c 124 7
 for c takes it 563 11
 suggested elbow-chairs 304 15
 usefulness and c to itself 613 16
 Conveniunt-cui non c sua res 230 8
 Convenient-non bene c necin una 475 14
 Convent-heard the c bell 67 22
 solitary gloom 618 7
 Convents-bosom'd deep in vines 664 12
 Conversation-equality, life of c 236 12
 great arts of c 719 4
 His c sweet 104 14
 image of mind 144 6
 loud in c 743 26
 men's c is like life 710 4
 perfectly delightful 84 21
 silenced all c 708 22
 their c was brief 629 21
 twelve-parson power of c 883 25
 wit in the salt of c
 see also Conversation p 137
 Conversational-men of c powers 137 17
 to all c figurantes 80 9
 Conversations-elegance in c 219 17
 Converse-at though God hears 337 22
 behold an hour's c 605 10
 do I find in thee 88 16
 form'd by thy c 137 20
 spend in pure c 350 20
 talking is not always to c 777 17
 to c with sensibility 691 3
 where hourly I c with 430 20
 with eternal love 730 17
 with God as if 131 10
 with him that is wise 104 12
 with men makes sharp 722 22
 with Nature 824 21
 with the mighty Dead 658 6
 with the old sages 76 1
 Converted-aethysation the green 472 5
 Converting-with these c I forget 137 9
 Convert-can the proudest love c 902 11
 in a c mourns 115 16
 Convert-but never c him 226 12
 qualified for making c 138 10
 Convey-dropped 'o' the c side 537 15
 Convey-bridge there was not c to 477 4
 Conveying-purpose of c 742 12
 Convinca-tactu fecere c vultus 709 8
 Convinced-before I be c by course of 473 27
 endeavour to c her 898 6
 Convinction-that which is woven 255 3
 Convinctions-men those days had c 40 12
 Convinces-est moi qui t'en c 297 9
 Convinces-need to c others by force 591 6
 Convinced-oh too c dangerously 780 18
 Convinquently-proves clearly and c 898 2
 Convinva-ut c satur 446 12
 Conviviality-taper of c 301 16
 Convivium-sed munda c o 271 6
 Convocata-societatem vitæ c 590 14
 Convolution-in a swift 772 15
 Convolutions-a-and-lipped 678 12
 Convulsive-herb called in Latine 137 24
 Convulsion-stroke with strong c 704 11
 Convulsions-of a great war 849 17
 Coated-but c and c 201 17
 Coating-of an unseen dove 63 2
 Coating-cares for matrimonial c 678 12
 of world allure thee 917 19
 Cook-and the c forsakes 153 19
 appetite stands c 36 9
 and a captain bold 548 24
 and I'll provide 214 27
 my c and I'll provide 379 20
 see also Cookery p 138, 139
 Cookery-fine Egyptian c 214 10
 is become an art 138 2
 munde the c 28 25
 Cooks-cannot live without c 213 13
 Epicurean cooks 38 15
 head these literary c 590 25
 poets are the c 4 14
 praise it, not the c 178 23
 see also Cookery p 138, 139
 Cool-and comfort Him 772 7
 and congeal again 571 16

day, so c so calm 162 3
 iron did on the anvil c 71 13
 one indeed 14 5
 one pain 364 12
 with mortifying groans 512 3
 Cooling-stay the c 139 10
 Coombe-squireman [Mr C] 699 23
 Cooped-crawling welive and die 714 2
 Cooperation-basis for a world c 917 9
 it's the close c 727 11
 Cope-show a c beyond the o 769 6
 story c of heaven 750 23
 under heaven's high c 262 18
 Copies-good c those which exhibit 576 21
 human laws are but c 431 11
 make c of their works 47 12
 more or less imperfect 431 14
 setting of boy's c 217 23
 Copious-Dryden wanted 50 18
 Copper-lamps-my c at any rate 31 3
 Coppers-on the railroad tracks 404 24
 Copula-quos irrupta tenet c 497 18
 Corp-deceptive c of virtus 835 18
 fair what time hath blurr'd 410 8
 false is want of sense 653 28
 in that material c 617 10
 leave the world no c 153 3
 of the father 112 7
 one c of the Times 407 17
 statuesque loved to c 35 20
 the principle c 78 1
 the c beauties 553 3
 Copsyists-shortened labor of c 633 20
 Coc-fant élever le soleil 697 13
 poule parle et c se taist 893 21
 Coqueriquer-apprendre c 697 11
 Coquetry-see pp 139, 140 139 20
 Coquette-such is your cold c 139 21
 Coquettes-in the school of c 212 4
 Cor-amor, oh, al c 468 2
 in c di femina 894 4
 levat ad Deum 424 1
 Corral-bones are c made 96 9
 India's c strand 683 9
 like a stripe the lizard 291 4
 or a c lip admires 469 19
 throws the c of his lips 478 5
 Corals-cut life upon 109 22
 Coram-cantab vaneus c 621 12
 Corason-de enema 357 10
 cups leven c 212 4
 Cord-blakeath at last 863 23
 as c, is cable, to man's 73 8
 as not quickly broken 756 6
 nor cable can so forcibly 465 83
 silver c be loosed 159 2
 strain a c, however fine 644 14
 to bind them 497 23
 unto the bow the c is 719 9
 Corda-qui c diurnus fessa 49 18
 Corde-agro in c senect 49 18
 Cordella-well might C say 111 22
 Cordial-agreement exists 752 19
 gold in plank is a c 325 9
 hope, like a c innocent 378 11
 of mortality c to the soul 530 14
 wink-tupling c 778 22
 Cordiale-in c entente 752 19
 Cordis-threads turn to c 247 15
 Cordier's c-gang to be no c 37 13
 fierce unrest seethes at c 397 17
 heart sore to its very c 81 27
 in a lily's golden c 458 5
 ripeness to the c 52 5
 rose with fading c 679 20
 seek him in my heart's c 491 27
 within its inmost c 507 8
 Cori-hanno i c acosa 239 24
 Coriath-cannot go to C 121 11
 Cornethan-glad of mettle 104 7
 Pemandar taught 638 8
 Cork-erum in the dancing c 29 11
 out of thy mouth 773 7
 sweet C of these 437 7
 swim without c 394 17
 Cormorant-vanity, unsateable c 830 17
 Corn-breast-high amid the c 766 1
 bushels of c 212 3
 cometh this new corn 13 13
 coronet of golden c 52 2
 cows are in the c 704 6
 destroying our c or wme 662 6
 fields of c 874 10
 fields which promise c 673 7

for his golden c 19 7
 gods sent not c 382 7
 good old c adorn 19 7
 heap high the golden c 19 8
 in other s c his sickle 136 6
 ketch'd with moulty c 763 2
 make two c of c 421 24
 or c in chaff 150 2
 or wood or boards 759 21
 poppies grow with c 74 9
 rocks the c 55 11
 reasons by your shooting c 705 8
 shall make the young men 109 14
 shall seem as light 191 12
 that makes the holy bread 510 2
 the c house filled 353 5
 the snaws of war 844 17
 when c is ripe 's time 646 11
 which is the staffe 139 16
 who eat c while yet green 385 1
 wreath'd with nodding c 51 21
 Cornelia-well might C say 111 22
 Corner-at the c of Wood Street 791 1
 easy to be overlooked 888 14
 head stone of the c 40 22
 into every c of the world 335 17
 meeting extremes round a c 884 1
 not born to one c 916 3
 of a country churchyard 338 2
 of a foreign field 228 1
 of the house-top 583 12
 reclines the c's guest 395 1
 round some c of the streets 571 8
 round the c of nonsense 673 19
 round the c with a club 570 22
 thrown away at street c 398 15
 were not done in a c 695 5, 696 10
 Cornered-four rectangular man 97 11
 Corners-bells all c of the world 714 24
 brought from four c of 552 8
 crushed into c 301 21
 remotest c yield 514 25
 Corner-stone of a nation 22 15
 Cornfield-bow my pen palm 628 2
 Cornfield-bow the hand c 46 15
 Corn-heap-laugh'd round the c 649 18
 Cornibus-taurus ferit uncus c 143 10
 Cornices-want c or freeze 40 19
 Cornish-friends be well 771 1
 thirty thousand C men 588 17
 Corn'seatur c 545 23
 Cornua-camelus desiderans c 252 21
 Cornucopia-feet in a c 228 7
 Corocotia-Grinnus c Porcellus 216 20
 Corolla-pure c's depth within 581 21
 Corollaries-adjuncts and c 865 16
 Corolla-never to make a c 270 18
 Coronam-qui vis auferre c 115 17
 Coronation-stay away from c 380 10
 kings upon their c day 683 19
 Coronet-of golden corn 52 2
 Coronets-kind hearts more than 25 15
 Corpora-lente Augescent 96 16
 corruptum c nostra 231 9
 redeunt in c materia 561 10
 cum c ut una crescere 514 23
 languor habet 196 15
 Corporal-suffrance find a pang 64 18
 takes my c oath on c 563 12
 Corporations-cannot blush 86 7
 Corporations-cannot commit 81 27
 treason 35 17
 feel neither shame, remorse 86 2
 that they were invisible 86 21
 Corpore-lust in c qui non 528 6
 rassis sur in c sano 514 19
 molito latet sub c 309 4
 sed mons est negro 515 9
 scut in c, samas 513 14
 Corporal-suffrages and c pain 884 24
 Corporum-liber qui c servit 296 4
 Corporum-ut fortis bonorum 528 21
 hocque conque c 737 11
 huius jus habet 389 13
 pluresque animi quam c 513 13
 Corporum-animum quam c 497 1
 Corps-le c d'un ennemi mort 222 19
 mystère du c 514 19
 un c déshésoit 514 19
 Corps-a C or a Ghost 745 13
 at rest within the tomb 178 23
 de ballet 166 17
 dead c of Public Credit 148 6, 335 6
 he kissed her cold c 900 19

who cared about the c	338 4	Cost-at the c of mistakes	244 24	princely c in his face	194 18
Corpus-commemorat ota c	384 13	doesn't c a c	722 9	stronger head for c	490 10
effortum c tradit	395 21	feed upon my c	144 16	subtle-paced c in distress	871 4
non domus hoc c	452 12	man found that to his c	895 25	trust of giving c	816 21
onustum heteras	514 15	prize hardly worth the c	899 13	turns to passion	343 16
requestat a malis	230 11	rate the c	41 10	two may keep c	696 8
esse habitatum sit c	93 32	repentance at so heavy a c	656 2	we took sweet c	137 21
virus avia c	305 14	they c ruin'd nought	907 17	which spoke wrong c	418 20
Corpusculi-quantula aut c	170 18	who counts thy c	407 15	your c still be true	821 9
Correct-critical than to be c	150 14	Costliest-asked for the c thing	472 1	see also Advice pp 10, 11	
general, it is usually c	569 2	Costly-comely but not c	32 21	Counselled-so c he and both	271 24
let them not you c him	433 16	is progress of the race	557 22	Counsellors-Doubt's c	80 16
to c in second edition	445 6	thy habit	53 6	multitude of c	11 6
recess of the police	78 6	Coster-between the c of a ship	549 6	may c, comforters, guides	200 8
Corrected-by advice and force	651 12	lose cases and pay the c	559 8	old c they did advise	812 12
Correction-frown is sufficient c	779 9	nothing c so much	627 21	Counsels-and weigh their c	439 20
reform is a c of abuses	672 25	that c the least	723 9	blind c of the guilty	888 13
under your good c	686 17	Costum-bisogno de buoni c	432 6	boldest c are safest	10 24
Corrector-of enormous times	841 23	buoni c per manteners	432 6	dash matters c	659 19
where our judgments err	792 21	Cot-a c beside the hill	141 6	his pernicious c	854 13
Correctors-Levites are c	233 10	his lonely c appears	360 9	how many c sweet	10 15
Correggio-Raphael, C and stuff	133 14	in the smallest c	477 2	liberal of loves and c	269 22
the Corregnosity of C	576 6	just the wee c	371 5	of crooked c	833 17
Correspondence-Belshazzar's c	617 10	pot with a c in a park	619 21	prudent c at home	844 13
Corras-frangas catus quam c	347 8	that c'erlooks	807 4	repentance follows c	666 20
Corragendus-est, qui peccat	651 12	the c of content	124 7	secret c princes	492 15
Corragere-querat c est nefas	553 22	Cotillon-in a waits or c	157 11	your religious c	252 25
Corraging-every thought	404 17	Cotis-Fungar vice cotia, acutum	7 8	Count-all unlucky men	484 8
Corrosive-rather a c	90 20	Cottage-a c of gentility	380 20	and c their chickens	262 4
Corruptant-ota corpus	384 17	around an Englishman's c	370 11	as easy to c stomachs as	477 20
Corruptere-possunt c mentes	240 14	in a c I	616 2	as long as I c the votes	613 11
Corruptum-felicitate c	292 26	In a c I live	134 7	ha who makes a c ne'er	476 19
Corruptum-corpora nostra	281 8	in a c may be	33 9	I c them over, every one	476 19
Corrupt-can or tries to c you	373 6	in his c bid defiance	371 2	let me c the ways	465 8
custom c the world	155 1	in poorest c are books	76 15	let us c our spoons	100 18
good manners	239 22	is dark and stall	340 7	nothing else to c	13 25
incapable administration	612 17	love in a c us hungry	453 18	such hours 'gainst years	442 13
judge does not	410 9	modest looks c might adorn	521 4	Counted-when I c my scanty stores	490 24
less beautiful or less c	61 12	palace as the gate	263 3	Countenance-an upright c	28 6
more o the state	434 11	stood beside a c lone	537 4	betrayed by c	757 16
no king can c	410 21	that a c was near	515 13	bright c of truth	553 21
own myself c and weak	625 15	the soul's dark c	767 1	but keep that c still	94 14
perverse munda	240 14	viage from our c	350 20	changes, has c	253 8
ples so tainted and c	433 23	with double coach-house	59 14	darned disarming c	831 14
franchise c good manners	384 17	Cottages-shineless c gleam	127 7	every c asked to say	346 6
Corrupted-as was c	292 26	Cotter-babe is royal	715 21	from betraying guilt	407 9
current of good fortune	433 10	Cotton-is King	715 10	furrowed with care	277 17
currents of this world	402 17	is king, or slavery	357 22	have an expression of c	104 10
dress of each c state	786 8	let him stuff them with c	908 6	His c like robust alchemy	768 19
dumgill and is not c	607 16	was in de land ob	154 28	in the portrait	738 26
freemans are the worst c	385 20	Couch-spinning all work, even c	634 4	light of thy c	251 19
one c thought	634 2	Couch-drapery of his c	340 3	man sharpeneth the c	658 25
such as sat judges are c	414 22	flinty and steel c of war	339 24	merry heart maketh cheerful c	251 25
traitorously c youth	785 4	frowny c in sorrow steep	485 5	pleasing c is silent	62 26
with injustice is c	335 12	knags have no such c	402 16	pleasing c is silent	61 2
see also Corruption p 140	693 8	of everlasting sleep	714 6	seek to receive c and	922 3
Corrupting-guilt would tempt	140 6	on his weary c fat luxury	123 11	serenity of c	709 9
Corruption-de gouvernement	148 5	on my velvet c reclining	228 22	silent c speaks	568 12
free from c, or entire	140 11	round his c a golden rim	721 13	soon brightened with joy	396 4
is a tree	148 5	sun's bright c	825 2	thy human c is chang'd	899 6
lends c lighter wings	140 11	they to their grassy c	54 10	thine awful and serene c	396 4
like a general flood	325 15	to my c repair	135 1	thy cheerful c compiles	828 21
of degenerate man	455 16	where infant beauty	449 20	why is thy sad	689 22
milk c destines	325 15	Coucha-sals puri	234 4	Counter-half has goods on the c	610 10
springs from light	905 3	Couche-on ac c l'on dort	694 30	of this world	148 10
stores c can bestow	434 11	Cough-I'll wink and c	993 6	Counteraction-the antagonism of	729 19
words have suffered c	337 19	love, and a C, cannot be had	873 2	Counteraction-you had that action	610 22
Corruptissima-republica	410 9	Couch-upon every ran	382 11	Countercheck-the C Quarrelsome	42 26
Corruptly-offices were not deny'd	337 19	Could-not done it when they c	604 4	Counterfeit-and counterpart	44 8
Corrupt-lures Brasie the friend	534 18	Council-in an elective c	753 12	clearly we pay for ris c	380 12
unlimited power c	408 8	of the Zurchers	622 30	less mov'd than c	268 13
which c before Morning	511 9	statesman at her c met	461 15	made me	523 14
Corruptus-omnis c iudex	410 9	Councils-cautious than severe c	811 6	no rhyme art c	136 5
Corsair-C's name to other times	511 9	great c of the nation	412 23	sleep, death's c	720 12
Come-o'er my o green branches	337 19	of the brave	504 8	some real substance	912 12
regarded as most noble c	337 19	worth thousand and hasty c	588 19	teach light to c a gloom.	456 13
serve for a buried c	729 18	Counsel-as to what was good or	131 16	the deep tragedian	6 4
to the rampart	228 16	brought us first to well	904 11	Counterpart-counterfeit and c	44 8
Corsican-nothing but C thyme	607 6	conscience, you o woe	468 16	Counter-words are wise men's c	924 4
Cortes-or like stout C	394 17	darkeneth c by words	778 24	Countless-makes c thousands	458 7
Cortez-sals sine c	431 24	dead to c	922 1	the various species	820 27
Corvus-est venator c, yeat	431 24	doct sometimes c takes	880 26	Countess-shine on ye in your arm c	766 18
Corvo-quosque raptor albo	690 21	execution than for c	800 20	Countries-made all c his own	141 16
Corvus-passi m possit c	605 18	from the slow one c takes	8 12	Country-a brave man's c	587 3
Corydon-Formosum Pastor C	496 11	gave him c at a glance	795 1	about c plain and low	763 8
Coryphee-jewelled c with	381 10	get good c before	690 4	account of one's c	462 19
Cosa-garrula c fallace	586 8	grat c can take c	343 16	c a cad and lasse	462 19
Coscia-nazis c natural c	230 19	in the midday, give c	28 16	all their c's washes blest	726 2
Cosensu-o chigntosa c	130 16	keep c when thurd's away	285 16	and lov'd his c	382 20
Cosmic-roar of the c wheel	454 19	men can c and speak comfort		and serve his c	469 12
Cosmopolitan-they call it	552 12	meshes of good c			
to be really c	141 20	or c shake the fabric of			
Cosmopolite-man's the best c	226 9				

benefits of your own c	810 13	state which gave to the c	451 7	joyful the c that he run	770 15
best c ever is at home	885 14	survive or perish with my C	584 21	left thy b'ue c in heaven	60 24
bleed, blood, poor c	825 18	that soul our C	22 7	my c be onward	207 24
can't relish the c not I	462 18	the brave man's c	588 15	nature, nature's c control	548 12
conquers with their	438 4	the c has made up its mind	331 10	Nature's second c	720 11
corner of a c churchyard	338 2	there is my c	438 16	no c of my choosing	880 4
customs of their c	223 16	they know no c	586 18	obstacles its c oppose	862 17
do to love their c	142 1	they touch our c	715 15	of Nature, c of Death	544 7
defamers of his c	612 4	they've undone his c	835 7	of Nature governs all	548 12
defender of his c	880 11	'tis your c bids	875 4	of true love never did	478 21
destroy'd his c	812 1	to find my c in the right	585 7	rolls his ceaseless c	798 15
die but once to save our c	584 22	to set a c free	853 4	runs a headlong c to	458 26
die nobly for their c	357 7	to these in this c belongs	594 25	run the c which fortune	170 23
do love my c's good	587 8	to other side the range	380 6	secret c no storms annoy	370 3
do their king or c harm	659 18	troop was landed in my c	587 1	shall hold their c	796 15
driv'ry c of to-day	806 15	'twas for the good of my c	585 10	steering of my c	191 22
earth's biggest c	22 16	unacceptable to c's honor	843 2	take what c thou wilt	517 8
England, my c great	222 22	undiscover'd c	176 9	there is no middle c	623 19
essential service to his c	762 1	unmapped c within us	99 10	they steer right on	850 19
everybody of that c	692 22	who serves his c best	585 21	through life's uncertain	90 1
every c can produce	337 21	winds Our C's banner	274 9	westward the c of empire	634 18
every c unpopular	612 11	wishes blest	82 9	what'er the c	221 6
every one in c footing	368 14	without honor save in own c	637 5	wheels her pale c	253 20
far into the c of Sorrow	782 2	woe awaits a c	782 9	when in c of human events	391 3
father of his c	586 8	see also Countries, Country, pp 140-142		whose c is run	765 21
Fighting for his c	170 4	Courtesy-dance-c forego	137 2	Courtesy of ourselves will run	530 11
figure in a c church	361 7	Courtyman-whooked for his c	237 7	Courses-hold different c	703 22
flag of our C forever	275 14	Courtyman-friends, Romans, c	357 20	part forever on their c	506 11
for his C he sighed	141 13	in the hearts of his c	861 9	planets in their radiant c	778 5
for our c 'tis bliss to die	586 22	our c are all mankind	585 13	stars in their c	780 8
Fourth and our C	801 19	the masses of our c	583 21	they steer their c	602 5
go abroad to constant c	762 10	we are all one c now	632 19	Court-courtesans, she denies	900 9
God made the c	121 5	Count-first step that c	65 19	a virtuous c a world	684 11
God, thy c and thy friend	271 23	County Guy-the hour is high	824 16	chime their annual c	828 18
go into the poet's c	606 11	Coup-le sont au premier c	82 10	cometh into c and pleads	67 25
good of the c	817 13	Couper-se c le nez pour	630 23	courtesie grows in c	144 8
good of their c	925 1	Couple-to this day	829 20	Folly keeps her c	605 13
green stillness of the c	757 2	wood-birds but to c	828 5	four wares in C	144 17
grow up with the c	640 16	Coupled-together for strife	828 5	her in a silver shower	723 9
guide the c's friends	862 6	went c and inseparable	299 19	her in conqueror's style	900 18
guileless of his c's blood	338 11	Coupler-flange-to spindle-guide	703 14	is like a palace	684 16
highest interests of our c	842 6	Couplets-golden c are disclosed	201 13	is to me a glorious c	439 20
historian of my c's woes	367 21	Coups-d'épingle	815 12	jest at the c of Death	471 16
if people of one c cannot	436 23	de fourches	95 1	let her alone, she will c	900 9
in a progressive c	620 6	des c d'ep	94 6	manner c	126 25
in one c or another	730 11	Cour-le c est comme un édifice	684 16	meet him in c of heaven	505 8
in this c it is found	730 11	Courage-and his mercy strive	103 16	members of the C	662 1
in what far c	807 17	carried new strength and c	742 15	me c, butterfly	144 18
its c has on either hand	288 2	boast their c in the field	841 18	no c of appeal against	411 11
judge a c by the majority	331 16	dead foe of c	253 10	rules the c, the camp, the	477 9
labor in this C	425 26	cute troop un c	39 1	sun shines upon his c	767 1
left our C for our C's good	584 24	even innocence loses c	86 6	than the envious c	813 17
liberty of my c	386 6	fiery with consummate c	845 15	the hopes of c	377 16
loves his native C	803 15	have c to declare	145 11	the wind	863 22
makes least difference	662 22	in our own	445 19	they that never saw the c	341 26
meet death for his c	388 14	lack c to tell truth	145 17	turns into a royal c	403 11
more to govern this C	405 13	Lord of C gave	244 19	virtues bear the gems	858 1
my C, and while yet	322 13	make your c rise	874 20	wear at heaven's c	60 20
my c is the world	586 17	man had c was a sage	382 20	we c fair wisdom	731 24
my c right or wrong	883 3	never to submit	852 4	Courte-louis de la faire plus c	618 5
my C so dear	293 24	of my opinions	753 1	Courted-better be c and plied	890 18
my C 'tis of thee	22 21	reconcurs par son c	66 6	in your girl's again be c	900 2
never despises own C	839 18	requires not c	66 6	Courteous-afable and gentleman	310 21
never leaves his c	631 28	restores to him	86 6	sweet c things unsaid	845 12
new c is revealed	630 1	sans perdre c	907 19	the Rictor C	42 25
nothing but our c	587 14	stories of men fam'd for c	258 3	though coy	888 7
object be our c, our whole c	587 14	take c, soul	254 15	were so very c	144 6
of what c he called	912 20	task which will need your c	849 3	Courteously-hear c	411 4
omen but c's cause	82 16	test of c becomes	440 12	Courtes-les plus c erreurs	227 5
one C, one Constitution	588 10	to endure and to obey	874 10	les plus c les c	493 17
one day in the c is worth	704 19	want c	145 9	Courtesy-but none for c	219 7
one life to lose for my c	585 15	see also Courage pp 142-143		scant this breathing c	887 25
our c however bounded	587 20	Courageous-alike must die	171 14	sage of tenderness c	901 10
our c is the common	585 5	Courage-charm of the best c	142 15	sweet c has done its most	379 4
our c is the World	585 13	Courant-brute gun c des	820 6	would invent	206 20
our c is wherever	141 15	Courant-c is delayed	222 3	see also Courtesy p 144	
our c to be cherished	587 20	the first c sped	437 4	Courier-Margold, whose c's face	494 16
our C—whether bounded by	387 20	Couriers-not night stays these c	617 17	soldier's, scholar's	515 25
peasantry, their c's pride	913 19	Courir-rien ne sert de c	700 16	Couriers-clouds, like c, crept	770 8
pride puts c downe	33 1	Couronne-la c vaut bien une	643 10	were good	211 14
prospects of your own c	586 8	Course-and fix his c	435 10	Courting-of this young thing	900 17
ridiculous in the c	130 25	and resume its c	672 28	Courtly-dirty, c very xan	403 17
right arm of his own c	721 20	a third c is open	837 4	Courte-a day in thy c is better	361 12
Rome! my c!	677 10	by paths untrod	836 19	arbitrary c of justice	918 3
rooms of native c	809 14	duty c of duty run	737 18	echoes through the c	264 10
safety of the c at stake	848 14	determine on some c	184 15	hapless lover c thy lay	427 6
"Savior of 'is c" when guns	727 10	fight the c	190 10	he who c flattery	276 8
seek a c lying beneath	220 20	fortune keeps upward c	833 10	his crazy mate	75 13
shall come to him	761 20	for your reputation	763 18	I was not born for C	281 5
she is my c still	223 10	guides planets in their c	433 2	must be shown in c	60 11
shrink from service of c	853 5	I have finished my c	255 20	o' th' nation	130 7
slain fighting for his C	726 17	impede thy dumping c	437 14	sang they in your c	209 15
slavery in this C	716 15	in his steep c	749 17	time for the c to be closed	431 13
spare your C's flag	275 17	is chosen, spread the sail	549 13	Courtship-flowing here	140 20

they dream in c . . .	901 11	Cowl-I like a c . . .	683 1	Crankiness-from all rick of c . . .	86 19
to c and such far ostents . . .	901 21	in Augustana's c . . .	183 24	Cranks-especially with c . . .	960 18
Courtward-when your c trusts . . .	107 8	Cow-kid-night kneels on the . . .	769 13	Quips and C . . .	102 12
Cousin-o'er every angry c . . .	899 16	would I tant c churchman be . . .	683 1	Crannies-creep in c when he hides . . .	760 19
of the forest-green . . .	263 6	Cow-are in the corn . . .	764 6	Cranny-in every c but the night . . .	462 23
Sleep, the C of Death . . .	719 19	be well c ued for . . .	909 2	Craps-Saint C . . .	103 8
your c, too, John Bull . . .	850 6	come home . . .	115 3	Crash-for c at malus . . .	373 2
Colthe-premier pas qui c . . .	65 18	kiss all the c come home . . .	410 17	Crassa-quamvis c quest . . .	135 1
Contume-de leat years . . .	22 18	Cowslip-and c said sweet Mary . . .	280 16	Crassness-sophisticated c . . .	552 7
Covenant-a c with death . . .	715 18	cup of c wreaths . . .	746 21	Crastina-adjacent hodierne c . . .	826 15
between all and One . . .	656 6	garland on her brow . . .	501 18	quid c voluere . . .	308 3
break the c of bread . . .	500 4	in the c's bell I lie . . .	254 8	Crastinus-at possit polliceri . . .	808 2
God's glowing c . . .	656 18	pearl in every c's ear . . .	194 2	ut possit abi . . .	798 20
have took the c . . .	658 19	the c springs . . .	281 14	Crastus-aliquid c dies . . .	807 2
Covenants-subtle c shall be . . .	658 19	throws the yellow c . . .	501 10	Crave-grassy turf is all I c . . .	337 12
Covenant-Garden-from C G to Peru . . .	610 17	with c-braided locks . . .	501 18	I'll c the day . . .	499 22
Cowent-into everlasting C . . .	630 10	see also Cowslip p 145 . . .		my munde forbids to c . . .	513 12
Cover-large enough to c . . .	864 20	Cowslips-talk of tomorrow's c . . .	84 16	not what they c . . .	700 15
leaves and flowers c . . .	676 7	yellow c paint the field . . .	279 6	of thee a gift . . .	792 21
nothing c his high fame . . .	340 10	Cowslip-a C claims distinction . . .	289 25	Cravens-my weak hand . . .	768 15
of an old book . . .	230 14	my c for a fool . . .	284 4	Craves-no other tribute . . .	489 25
thou hum . . .	179 20	Cowcombs-and some made c . . .	284 10	Craving-for sympathy . . .	776 26
to c embers that still burn . . .	580 4	vanquish Berkeley with a grin . . .	428 12	not ever c for their food . . .	77 6
to c his mind decently . . .	516 6	Coy-and hard to please . . .	894 10	Cravings-for c of too . . .	488 28
Covered-put them on c . . .	228 14	avow he would be c . . .	403 17	Crawl-beggar may c at his aide . . .	445 4
Covereth-the earth c . . .	635 18	courteous though c . . .	278 8	Death comes with c as he . . .	166 17
Coverings-of their mothscanted . . .	888 7	when lips are c to tell . . .	878 3	while I c upon this planet . . .	443 2
Coverlet-according to the c . . .	645 18	Cox-my pretty little c . . .	477 23	Crawlin'-ye c farhe . . .	484 1
grassy c of God spreads . . .	179 4	Coxenage-greatest c man can put . . .	550 20	Crawling-coop'd we live and die . . .	714 2
legs according to his c . . .	639 26	Crab-cannot make c walk straight . . .	390 9	the dust's for c . . .	745 5
neath c downy and soft . . .	837 18	Crabbed-age and youth . . .	924 8	upon my startled . . .	745 5
on the green c . . .	330 4	not harsh and c as dull fools . . .	596 19	Crawls-how he c up the walls . . .	283 24
Covans-between the two c . . .	554 22	Crabroes-trialize c . . .	136 20	Crave-run after newest of old c . . .	492 13
black mantle o all alike . . .	346 18	Crack-break-one will surely c both . . .	504 8	Crack-steady and solemn c . . .	718 4
evil habit c a good man . . .	344 16	earth's foundations c . . .	363 26	Crackling-of a country sign . . .	777 17
himself with his head . . .	235 12	hear the mighty c . . .	636 20	Crash-gave me c . . .	35 11
of eternity . . .	826 6	must c the shell . . .	551 8	masquens as c . . .	599 12
Covart-beneath this c thou . . .	108 9	to c of doom . . .	191 16	skam c of others books . . .	753 21
what the c yield . . .	134 17	without a c or flaw . . .	67 23	storm in a c bowl . . .	753 21
Covet-those who c nothing . . .	144 23	Crack-bruined-bobolink merrid . . .	75 13	wall-whip'd c of courtly . . .	681 5
what is guarded . . .	189 9	Cracked-and never well counted . . .	640 5	Cramps-and cordials . . .	210 9
Coveting-those denied us . . .	144 26	golden ones and both c . . .	645 16	Crata-mutantur lege c . . .	195 6
Covetous-I am not c for gold . . .	144 26	whether it be c or not c . . .	741 19	Crata-mutantur lege c . . .	195 6
of property . . .	228 14	Cracker-as this same that deals . . .	778 10	Crave-a tangible spirit . . .	788 17
sordid fellow . . .	329 2	Crackles-as the c of thorns . . .	428 22	each morning new c thee . . .	776 23
would have a chan . . .	771 6	of the porse-flower . . .	329 10	great peace . . .	589 19
Covetousness-constant grief . . .	135 8	Cradle-and all . . .	54 3	kindle and c the whole . . .	557 2
see also Covetousness p 144 . . .		and procreant c . . .	495 7	phantoms that seem . . .	694 8
Covets-less than misery . . .	189 20	and the tomb, alas so nigh . . .	450 13	strains that might c soul . . .	357 16
who c more . . .	134 16	bending by the c . . .	94 18	tailor to sew c you . . .	767 24
Cow-an excellent c . . .	12 14	between the c and the grave . . .	441 4	us Godlike to c . . .	440 5
for every three acres . . .	15 14	curst from his c . . .	290 15	tumult, but not bliss, c . . .	342 1
it is as c chews cud . . .	874 11	fancy dies in the c . . .	68 5	we are what we c . . .	323 12
Jack Whaley had a c . . .	537 2	flung round my c . . .	923 8	Created-all men are a equal 236 . . .	8, 675 3
kill'd the parson's c . . .	331 19	from the c to the grave . . .	551 28	e'er c solely for itself . . .	543 11
stomachs like a c . . .	212 2	hand that rocks the c . . .	147 19	everything is changed . . .	269 24
three acres and a c . . .	18 2	how in has c first . . .	93 21	beat c the gods . . .	491 9
see also Cow p 145 . . .		if not changed in my c . . .	111 24	half to me and half to . . .	784 13
Coward-a c in the fight . . .	221 22	is a vast space . . .	917 16	lay as if new c . . .	488 26
and a c to boot . . .	98 10	nurt from the c . . .	439 15	spark c by his breath . . .	799 6
and the brave . . .	222 14	of American liberty . . .	740 18	to the end they were c . . .	313 26
a slanderous c . . .	130 18	of the western breeze . . .	598 11	universe and all c things . . .	568 8
Conscience is a C . . .	149 24	out of the c endlessly . . .	15 19	when the world He c . . .	792 11
does it with a kiss . . .	663 12	rocked in the c of the deep . . .	169 1	world is but a small . . .	287 17
he lives a c . . .	708 21	rock the c of reposing age . . .	508 3	world parentness . . .	303 15
has c lips did from . . .	911 8	stands in our grave . . .	566 14	Creates-(Nature) c a genus . . .	455 16
is a c to the backbone . . .	397 22	Cracked-calm as a c child . . .	455 11	preserves, destroys . . .	261 13
I was a c on instant . . .	131 20	like a c creature he . . .	722 3	what fears c . . .	586 16
O c conscience . . .	104 3	Crackles-right us nearer to the . . .	700 21	Crating-a sweet climate . . .	461 7
about their c gates . . .	820 16	Crack-see-familiar as a c . . .	183 7	by its very growth . . .	34 16
Solely a c . . .	587 5	Craft-dulle the c of rhetoric . . .	703 8	noble of Nature's c . . .	773 19
stands aside . . .	180 3	hear of his paternal c . . .	705 1	Creation-a false c . . .	566 8
the c that would not dare . . .	763 8	his c of will . . .	913 10	as c's dawn beheld . . .	313 26
vain for the c to flee . . .	589 4	quereast little c . . .	879 23	blot, c's blank . . .	577 10
see also Cowardice pp 145, 146 . . .		such a smart little c . . .	673 7	boast, amid its gay c . . .	263 21
Cowardice-can impel us to . . .	763 8	trade of the gentle c . . .	372 18	brain active in c . . .	577 4
distrust is c . . .	197 19	work of the c . . .	209 10	death, and love . . .	283 21
mutil c keeps us in peace . . .	589 4	Craftiness-wise in their own c . . .	781 3	demi-god come so near c . . .	577 4
see also Cowardice pp 145, 146 . . .		Crack-castled c of Draehenfels . . .	291 1	does rival, her delicate c . . .	683 4
Cowardly-as wickedness . . .	368 13	claps the c . . .	222 81	drives ploughshare o'er c . . .	896 5
the most sedulous is c . . .	673 5	low c and run'd wall . . .	229 30	essential venture of c . . .	241 8
Cowards-and one-half c . . .	589 4	Crags-the rattling c among . . .	319 17	galaxies of earth's c . . .	385 10
being all c on go very well . . .	589 4	weather-beaten c retain . . .	14 22	golden steps . . .	913 20
brave always beating c . . .	131 21	Crandre-dons d'un ennemi . . .	196 18	hair, the world . . .	683 3
conscience does male c . . .	889 7	tout attendre et tout c . . .	414 8	Lords of c men we call . . .	41 2
dare affront a woman . . .	170 23	Crants-Je c Dieu et n'est point . . .	46 9	lords c's plan . . .	487 16
die many times . . .	25 3	Crant-la vieillisse . . .	149 23	new c nees to my sight . . .	402 15
ennoble acts, or slaves, or c . . .	143 22	ne c les menaces . . .	319 17	of long's c you may be . . .	776 17
hide your heads like c . . .	143 11	Crante-Je souffre . . .	835 11	of my tailor's . . .	459 8
may fear to die . . .	586 1	la c fit les cheux . . .		of thousand forests is in . . .	
mock the patriot's fate . . .	674 6	la c sut le crime . . .			
such c in reasoning . . .	131 22	n'ai point d'autre c . . .			
word that c use . . .		tyrants d'être en c . . .			
see also Cowardice pp 145, 146 . . .		Crank-seemed a c machine . . .			

scene of the c	49 1	made him berry has c	702 1	Crubs-hest thou in smoky c	720 3
scenes c of the world	428 19	new words c claim	903 19	Cricket-save the c on the hearth	370 19
sleeps	557 8	of their understandings	693 4	the woe eat, the c's churr	371 5
sole author of c	92 21	one ne'er got me c	786 14	Crme-on entre, on c	443 1
than His c of it	915 2	pay severely who require c	884 2	Crme-crip up and down the	468 21
thus bodiless c cestasy	387 9	private c is wealth	865 14	Crme- of green sauce	135 30
wire of all c	51 52	some c in being jolly	511 16	Crme-rung his bell	201 21
whole c ends	148 3	take the case, let the c go	523 10	Crme-and hear the c	204 4
see also Creation p 147		the c of the Realm	550 13	louder c give notice	153 15
Creations-acts his own c	315 22	Credita-turde quon c ledunt	66 19	nature's funeral c	873 2
Creative-genius is essentially c	310 1	Creditor-gulls the easy c	807 6	Streets c all about	80 17
Creator-and depends on his C	465 22	soo counts thee her c	739 5	of and lamentations	70 16
and workshops his c	458 10	Credo-nemini c qui large	866 9	what mean those yells and c	306 16
cause moved the c	147 13	qua impossible	390 16	who turnup c cry not	781 17
he drew his spirit	167 15	Credula-nos in vitium c turba	691 13	with dismal c	704 11
endowed by their C	333 16, 675 3	res amor est	475 15	with my assiduous c	627 7
from his work returned	147 12	Credules-incrdihles les plus c	66 20	with the c they make	845 17
had not taken advice	147 6	Credulities-old c to nature dear	368 6	with unvaried c	427 3
of nature	743 22	Credulity-rival folly of c	283 20	yet also c for more	110 16
singing their great C	919 2	Credulous-incredulous most c	66 20	Credit-madom c without	880 19
sunbeams of thy just C	826 6	too c lover	59 1	Crdez-vous c devant qu'on c	145 20
Venus, sensual power	321 20	Credunt-quod volunt, c	66 9	Cullion-hang yourself, brave C	847 14
why did God, c wise	801 23	Crech-in the very words of C	9 6	Crime-abash the front of c	404 6
Creators-loves not c	836 12	Creed-Athanasia c is the most	198 4	a c to love too well	476 6
they have new c	776 21	deed and not the c	630 19	blanch without owner's c	581 20
Creature-a good familiar c	876 16	grain of gold in every c	963 17	clad of woe c	771 16
at his dirty work	868 9	great and noble c	818 8	contumel felt for c	665 21
bright c score not one	699 22	have a Calvinistic c	614 10	face to face with my c	671 14
by which every c is annexed	463 22	in a c outworn	114 8	first c past, compels us	470 12
dear c in one's arms	469 8	into your deed	185 20	foulest c in history	459 13
drink, pretty c	207 7	my c is thus	636 16	if it be no c	763 8
every c born of woman	547 14	of creeds	115 5	justice will c'riake c	619 12
felicitate can fall to c	547 14	sapping a solemn c	722 19	h'te I stand, forgive the c	800 7
guy c as thou art	88 16	shrines to no code or c	338 14	low am in c	252 24
had some noble c in her	704 16	the c of slaves	551 7	madden to c	342 2
half alive	874 7	thy life to neighbor's c	392 4	not life of injury and c	423 7
he is a base ignoble c	315 16	whatever c be taught	130 11	numbers sanctified the c	534 16
he saw a c who had	816 2	Creeds-all of this c are false	918 16	of being a young man	923 21
image of the c beloved	193 3	churches and c are lost	662 11	of its ancestors	619 4
impulse every c stars	544 5	if you c agree	198 10	or consecrate a c	602 7
kills a reasonable c	79 16	in half the c	201 1	or zerlot plotting c	667 16
like a cradled c lies	506 14	not for men's c	186 2	persuades to c and Want	364 2
lovely and unsundered c	830 7	so do his c	918 15	punishment fit the c	650 15
lovely, lordly c floated on	286 20	so many gods, so many c	665 9	punishment follows c	650 17
no c loves me	598 18	those and c	208 8	redempt c's mortal c	619 4
no c smarter so little	284 16	would has a thousand c	665 6	shrink from c	108 24
not a c but myself	634 14	Creek-by every winding c	463 22	sucide be supposed a c	763 8
not too bright	807 15	Creels-among flowery c	85 4	through every c	46 12
of circumstances	120 3, 120 3	Creep-as the little c through	434 5	to the author of the c	126 7
of habits and infirmities	400 4	in skittish Fortune's hall	292 17	to be imputed as a c	532 7
replied the timid c	280 17	into the dreaming	490 13	to take hopeful view	896 10
shall be purified	914 21	love will c in service	690 21	unless it be a c to have	467 25
show to any fellow c	440 10	made me creep	403 10	unreconcl'd to heaven	628 11
so far c a make	806 24	seerds can go or c	248 11	want exasperated into c	596 9
thou art has c	776 23	teach him to c	245 7	what horrid c committed	467 8
to look on such a blessed c	891 9	Creeps-they are but c at beat	889 19	wh it is my c I cannot	467 25
Creatures-calumnious c of clay	577 17	Creeping-commpomplance c	759 5	see also Crime pp 145, 149	
destroy all c for sport	644 14	in and out, among	76 3	Crmen-conducitur annis	149 5
dumb and unknown to laws	67 25	where no life is seen	402 14	conspicuous in se c	831 20
human c lives	32 9	Creeps-flame c in at every hole	475 81	difficile est non	246 6
in every of his c	767 4	flies as well as c	714 17	diffundere c in omnes	651 4
life which all c love	440 18	Creole-of Cuba laughs out	640 17	facti c habet	148 23
meagrest of his c boasts	465 13	Crepidam-ne supra c rudereat	700 2	referens falsum c	95 17
millions of spiritual c	746 13	Crept-in at Myra's pocket-hole	494 18	Crimes-and a thousand c	541 14
not to treat living c	829 20	Crependi-poseure modum	263 13	as c do grow	345 24
perversions of her c's ways	89 13	Crependo-Halleluiah c	235 3	stone for c by prayer	625 16
such kind good c may be	382 21	Crecent-card-playing of c	871 5	blush less for thy c	74 10
through c you dissent	450 7	clear c lustrous over her	526 4	has c forgive	839 6
two-legged c content	658 18	hail, p ubid c	626 17	history a register of c	368 4
when human c	362 30	modern-c-h half sun-pounded	769 19	l'histoire tableau des c	369 4
who serve his c	699 12	Crepe-ha la chome e d'oro	571 20	liberty how many c	439 2
wine makes all sorts of c	875 13	Crepsa-ne careat	162 6	makes some c honorable	671 17
Crebris-penculis offerre tam c	292 1	Crepsas-and c from the rill	458 16	of threatening c	821 13
Credat-Judeus Apella	66 13	Crest-and crowning of all good	327 25	other c pass for virtues	394 8
Crede-experto c Roberto	245 16	bristle his angry c	858 17	Poverty is Mother of C	608 3
minum ne c color	63 3	crowded with one c	828 5	reach the dignity of c	347 2
Credenda-penit metu	268 20	Crete-with silver c	156 11	roussement moins de c	74 10
Credendum-proditiu c putavit	811 6	gentle curve of its lowly c	597 8	successful c are justified	811 8
quod incredibile	66 7	joy brightens his c	376 80	that 'scape or triumph	432 22
Credens-ni solum c dum	561 8	rears he, snaky c	666 21	the register of c	367 19
Credens-dicenti c aletum c	485 19	upon azure shield	765 11	these our nether c	414 23
nihil est quod c de se	622 26	walk near its c	519 20	to be hidden	712 8
Credibile-tocum est c	519 20	Crete-on woodland c	520 10	to me the worst of c	467 8
Credens-quod c perdas	483 7	over those hoary c	526 3	what c have days and years	792 7
Credimus-credita ledunt c	66 19	whose heads and c weigh	521 32	while she wrinks at c	413 14
Credit-anything light gives	887 1	Creta-an carbone notandi	162 8	with all his c broad blown	534 19
bleed paper c	148 8	Cretun-playing C with Cretans	456 13	see also Crime pp 145, 149	
dead corpse of Public C	148 6	Crevta-le sentent que c	609 15	Crinna-sedem diverso c facto	148 32
every man's c is	519 20	Crew-has undainted c	230 4	comme auscultant c	714 21
greedy to has c	224 2	with almost me of thy c	511 90	Criminal-inc c casespubhasafety	369 8
growth, of c	129 4	of the captain's gus	548 24	In the one it is c	127 8
heart is a letter of c	260 18	with a cheated c	311 15	would I not be a c	619 8
I got c by 't	921 11	Crews-at England's feet	832 10	Criminality in atrocious c	715 15
I kept my c on	921 11	Crib-ass lus master's c	575 3	Crime-ab uno disce omnes	106 6

Crimson—the c moon	528 1	bearing His c, while Christ	676 3	by Freedom shaped	686 18
Cringe—souls that c and plot	532 20	beats a c for crime	148 23	by the mock c torn	676 3
Crim—un-sulla frontis c	571 20	beats c upon its wings	70 1	calm's not life's c	921 21
Crimline—nothing for c	32 13	beautiful c as I wean	406 9	covers bald foreheads	683 7
Cripple—good counsel the c	28 16	bloodie c he bore	115 3	cures not the headache	684 4
Crippled—and dwarfed of body	724 19	by shadows from the c	768 6	death is the c of life	181 4
and palsied and slun	937 11	by the vile c	676 4	despatched the triple c	143 3
Cripples—if they have, like c	887 11	crusif rank'd upon a c	325 5	divide the c	26 12
Cru—un—every generous c	613 18	deliv'r'd me to my sour c	712 5	Edward Confessor's c	685 27
mortal c doth portend	301 24	e'en though it be a c	315 9	every noble c	683 13
Crisped—weather your c smiles	566 3	it is the c	581 21	finished her own c in glory	380 10
Crispin—earn'd at C's shrine	706 4	last at His c	886 23	from out His c dust tear	676 4
Criterion—manners of woman	320 24	leads generations on	674 28	from the c of our head	640 10
of judgment	334 15	nailed on the bitter c	115 2	golden c to the whole	220 23
Critics—attribute of a c	930 21	no c no crown	73 5, 664 6	golden in show	684 21
c forward c often dupes us	151 6	of suffering bore	762 16	hairy old c on'er'ead	684 15
view me with c's eye	573 4	once upon the c	210 7	head that wears a c	635 23
you have frowned	702 3	salvation by the c	660 1	Heaven's jewell'd c	253 12
youngest c has died	905 5	sparkling c she wore	115 17	higher c of worth	862 1
see also Criticism pp 149-152		take up the c if	682 14	hoary beard a c of glory	349 2
Critical—be c than correct	150 14	if the C' there, and there only	406 8	hopes my latest hours to c	376 3
nothing if not c	151 26	there's a little marble c	383 19	idly entwined with his c	541 10
Criticism—assume a night to c	151 8	wear his c upon the heart	814 20	If thou the c would st gain	115 17
cease to c mine or	50 5	Cross-bearer—here below	16 9	I give away my c	686 7
Criticism—ment to be c	180 16	Cross-bow—with my c	575 12	in possession of a c	683 3
time has c for us	70 10	Crossed—system may be c in love	746 9	iron c of anguish	715 19
Criticism—checking and c them	330 19	sparks from have c	10 10	is called content	135 16
spite of all the c elves	270 12	with adversar	614 6	I wove a c before her	281 17
Criticism—not a spirit of c	392 13	Crosses—between the c, row, on row	775 9	leak already in thy c	619 20
unmagnified sum of c	687 11	relics, crucifixes	53 9	like a foolscap c	462 11
see also Criticism pp 149-152		Cross-gartered—a fashion she	95 3	like c on brow	231 16
Criticism—thou pass no c	297 20	Crow—g-hale c the river	784 12	likeness of a kingly c	193 3
Criticism—eyes of gallery c	150 7	Crouch—beneath his foot	513 7	men c the knav	628 12
from met fastidious c	633 21	came I c to c as I conceived	877 18	my c is in my heart	138 16
in as wrong quotations	79 12	Crouched—earth c shuddering	496 5	my inspiration and my c	321 7
to their judgment	654 16	Crouching—assail to tyrant wife	516 10	my thoughts with acts	73 5, 664 16
Ultracrepidarian c	80 15	Croupe—le chagrin monte en c	542 10	no cross survives no c	430 9
wandering c pervert text	70 3	Crow—cannot say c is white	690 21	o'er the Despot's c	683 13
Critique—est aisé	150 11	had been satisfied	562 15	of thorns	325 5, 676 4, 682 4
each day a c on the last	237 6	bearing the croak of a c	556 18	ourselves with rosebuds	683 8
Croak—curse on his ill-betiding c	656 7	makes wing to rocky wood	62 9	preached against the c	683 8
hearing the c of a crow	562 16	must pull a c	484 12	richer than a c	134 15
Croaking—brood	211 16	rarer than a white c	597 2	scotier and a must	178 11, 749 11
seven doth bellow	656 12	risen to hear him c	252 6	shall c the end	822 16
Croak—the fatal entrance	656 13	thank thy swan a c	637 3	shall relieve the c of life	784 20
Croakery—bottom of piece of rare c	619 19	was safer 't is to c	208 2	sharp c of thorns	607 12
Crocodile—stream of Pyramid and c	559 6	white c exceedingly rare	51 22	singer with c of snow	607 13
would prove a c	748 17	see also Crow p 152	81 22	sorrow's c of sorrow	736 6
Croak—bed is a quivering	747 6	Crowbar—struethen out for c	690 13	spurning	828 1
cannot often pass her	747 6	Crowbars—pull down with c	786 3	sun hat on a c	608 4
fires are kindling	747 19	Crowd—dove only among the c	918 6	tele for half a c	492 19
from one hand croaked a c	324 18	all c who foremost	258 14	that gem of the city's c	125 16
joy-song of the c	38 17	and not feel the c	913 1	that seldom lingers enjoy	663 10
snowdrop and the c first	748 15	but 'midst the c	730 3	the c is worth a mass	231 6
yellow c for the gem	152 7	delight in things	323 14	the fine's the c's disguise	371 2
Crowns—to crown your hair	506 16	far from the madding c's	730 23	through a c's disguise	371 2
Croft—"Life of Dr. Young"	758 24	govern the vulgar c	232 49	to all the force of the c	563 1
Croce—vowles-vous qu'on c	742 11	hate uncontrived c	643 6	to his broad green c	366 1
Crocent—als c les miracles	66 20	high up the c of worlds	912 2	win a new world's c	177 20
Croire—pas c ceux de Moïse	66 20	in the c meet and mingle	189 22	your virtues as a c	155 19
Croiser—is pointed at one	661 19	I pass among the c	739 2	Crowned—and the monarch c	341 5
Croit-se c rade de peu	386 21	is many-minded	643 11	grat is c with consolation	343 4
Crownwell—Charles the First has C	811 14	of changeable citizens	178 10	Isabel thro' placid life	389 1
damn'd to everlasting fame	258 18	of common men	582 23	ne'er is c with immortality	825 7
I charge thee	21 12	of events	125 6	no tyrant but c one	349 17
paint mo as I urn, said C	576 13	of fellow-sufferers	839 11	now for death is it c	686 14
some C guiltless	338 11	not on my soul	142 18	prince, the moment he is c	463 14
Crony—ancient, trusty, drouthy c	326 24	not praises of the c	49 7	sleep hath c	68 10
some old c gone	408 23	secretary in the c	890 14	that thou art c	532 8
Crook—by hooks or c	133 6, 639 20	she leads the c	731 20	they c hum long ago	833 4
by hook or c has gather'd	643 16	social c in solitude	647 23	thou as victor c	80 19
the pregnant hinges	276 14	to feel itself well treated	265 16	I would lover be	742 12
was laden with wreathed	901 7	until we c, it thence	504 19	Crown's—quest law	327 26
Crooked—a c log makes	276 8	what is folly of the c	464 8	Crowning—crescent and of all good	333 8
among the c lanes	315 8	will she pass up a c	36 22	the c quality	101 15
at the other end	661 13	Crowds—consists in persuading c	86 14	Crownless—stands childless and c	887 14
chuse not at least c stifle	497 25	live in the c of jollity	724 9	Crowns—are kings and c to me	402 16
city full of c streets	444 22	speak in heroes	366 14	bloody noses and crack'd c	555 11
deformed, crooked, old	104 8	that beset fortune	355 17	contentment and c the thought	316 13
end obedient	661 15	and without company	724 8	end that c us	220 26
followed still his c way	81 21	Crowning—evanishes at c of cook	33 32	fall of sceptres and of c 178 11	749 7
set the c straight	719 8	hear the c of the cooks	529 6	for all the queens	246 19
trail as all calves do	81 20	I can teach c	697 11	from c to locks	83 20
Crown—sleep-compelling c	732 3	Crown—a c what is it?	685 3	halo c their efforts grand	253 7
Crop—as a spontaneous c	339 18	and an immortal c	925 5	have thyr compass	423 23
a weedic c of care	353 13	and her cures a c	538 19	her cactus-like green	578 22
gives a beautiful c	693 17	and some a Pearly C	750 9	in shades like these	14 6
of blighted grain	668 12	better than his c	510 12	meet not victor c	453 17
Cropping—time—in races of men	440 16	bigger than a silver c	577 19	made climb soonest unto c	685 28
Crop—the c the flowery food	271 16	bird took from that c	676 3	never that which c the man	591 8
only c out here	22 18	breaches cost him but a c	777 1	o' the world	700 16
Cross—at the c her station	531 1				

resign to call her mine	473 11	did knock against my	704 16	Cultivated-by good examples	372 22
sleeping in our c	613 20	from the "Minute-Men"	728 10	the fourth c	419 25
starry C. of Heaven	751 12	I could not c for fear	252 16	Cultivates-with his oxen . . .	18 9
the end c all	221 7	if man's unhappy	644 14	Cultivation-of the mind . .	513 11
the youthful year	746 22	in bet we c	63 17	Cultiver-las de c	24 8
twenty murders on their c	535 2	leper with his own sad c	69 1	Cultura-potens amicit	238 12
Crown-wearers in heaven	814 10	moche C. and no Wall	641 6	Culture-blame the c not	15 18
Crown-dove trooping with c	201 15	need a body c	417 1	is the passion for	774 16
hath rounded the rebel c	580 1	no language but a c	56 3	is to know	216 14
sprad ominous pinions	729 13	not to be born	164 6	perfection as c brings	774 14
see also Crow p 152		of blood	860 8	which smooth the whole	192 11
Cruauté-que d'estre human	152 18	one c was common	649 8	Cultus-animi c quas quidam	518 11
Cruce-in c salus	660 1	or a yearning c	219	Cumen-suner is y c	764 9
Cruent-tuxa c larymosa	531 15	out itself enough	12 11	Cummun-munt, anise and c	836 10
scions pretum tuit	148 22	scandal and the c	608 25	Cummun Hall-the walls of C H	526 11
tolle c	115 17	shall c to Heaven	510 6	Cunctando-resistit rem	187 9
Cruible-America is the c of God	587 23	that dismal c rose slowly	321 12	Cunctas-res c ex lubidine	291 17
into the c with you all	587 23	they c out	708 8	Cunctatio-longa est	187 11
turns our people	22 20	till she's out of the wood	607 14	Cunctatio-delay may be wase c	555 16
Cruibles-pr church organs	759 21	to the summit	320 6	Cunning-and c were endowments	336 16
Cruified-Lord was c	114 8	wailing c of myrad	854 2	by prudent flight and c	841 17
The Figure C	114 9	war is still the c	843 17	heard old c stingers say	41 20
till his Lord is c	820 15	we come and we c	443 1	hence, baneful c	396 1
Cruifuxes-crosses, relics, c	775 9	we come to earth to c	443 8	right hand forget her c	287 18
Cruifry-mankind upon a cross	335 8	when we are born we c	782 25	the c known	551 7
the soul of man	196 7	will be our rallying c	848 8	to c men I will be land	780 9
Cruellem-medium intemperans	504 7	with ill-boding c	574 20	very c of the scene	5 17
Cruet-and cold is judgment of	411 8	with that boding c	57 17	virtue and c endowments	389 16
as death and hungry	382 11	you c out immediately	228 8	what plighted c hides	799 7
jealousy c as the grave	490 22	Cryed-denied his Lord and c	782 1	which we call	182 7
more c the pen than	592 10	Crying-at the lock	55 15	with all his c cannot bury.	340 11
ones brief	128 3	infant c in the night	56 8	woman is knavish	851 18
only to be kind	152 22	which I utterd was c	70 21	Cunningly-did steal away	794 21
than a tyrant's ear	825 15	Crystal-a c and a cell	241 18	Cunts-rebus c nest.	434 12
Crueltest-she alive	153 3	as a plant or a c	694 5	Cup-a charmed c O Fame	257 10
Crueltes-counting c one by one	841 21	in a shallop of c	324 16	between the c and lip	262 1
Cruety-delegated c surpasses	826 8	in c vapor everywhere	219 9	charmed c whoever tasted	323 8
feely is the parent of c	268 2	into transparent c	809 10	dipped its c in	614 12
through c to fall	235 8	of the assure seas	335 8	drag of Fortune's c	290 5
time devoted to c	815 16	ring out ye c spheres	538 1	fill the c with kisses	418 11
to be humane	152 18	stay their c fivring	184 5	freely welcome to my c	282 22
to lovd a falling man	153 1	temples with c spurs	877 12	from perjured lip	221 22
world's c is bitter bane	575 14	the c on his brow	478 5	giveth his colour in the c	876 17
Cruisken-little c lan	206 7	trunked calm in pure c	877 11	hands the the c	65 2
Crum-not crust nor c	214 18	urns of heaven	755 20	I crann should be my last	180 16
Crum-elves without a c	304 21	cry c heats for fear	70 21	I fill this c to one made up	803 7
Crumble-rear temples they will c	525 5	Crystalline-with a c delight	68 3	inordinate c is unblesed	399 18
Crumbled-be c into dust	530 18	Crystal-pointed-tents from hall	857 18	is a bitter c to taste	263 16
Crumbling-dimbs the c hall	402 9	Crystals-precipitated in pretty c	280 8	its moonlight-coloured c	458 9
dry of c not fat	911 17	Cub-helking a c into shape	345 6	leaves a kiss but in the c	417 17
palaces are c to the shore	831 7	Cuba-Creole of C laughs out	649 17	life's enchantment c	769 19
Crumbs-drops eat of the c	199 18	Cuban-muses of gold our C owned	866 19	matrons, who lose the c	775 21
Crumpled-fold on folk	681 19	Cube-a faultless c	97 11	my c runneth over c	691 2
Cruorem-adde c stultitiam	283 23	Cuckold-that c lives in bliss	404 12	of cold Adam	882 11
Crusade-endsles c aganist wrong	854 13	Cuckoo-before the shallow c's bill	558 9	curious dyes	614 9
Cruise of oil fall	212 22	hedge-sparrow fed the c	740 20	of life's for him that	453 19
Crush-and the c of c orids	388 4	see also Cuckoo p 153		spies a c of life	554 10
down with heavy fall	857 2	Cuckoo-buds-and c of yellow hue	281 4	ness from c of mad impiety	398 19
it hanily	774 13	Cuckoo-flowers-Sweet c	146 28	round as to a golden c	525 5
the cursed brood	854 10	Cuckoo Pint-toll me the purple	124 9	secret c of still and serious	780 12
this infamy	320 17	Cucullus-non fact monachum	35 7	she fills for her god-man	262 16
Crush-and stone-cast	107 13	Cucumber-that confounded c	210 13	she took c of life to sip	718 2
Crushed-chace-like together c	574 10	Cucumbers-as cold as c	639 10	soon in the c of desire	738 7
into scorns	301 21	in the garden of c	764 10	sparkling c on high	308 10
colours c are sweeter	10 3	lodge in a garden of c	370 12	sparkling in a golden c	135 15
or trodden to the ground	9 23	sunbeams out of c	400 10	thy verdant c does fill	336 16
the sweet pason	876 7	Cud-as cow chews c	874 11	to give a c of water	590 7
they are incensed or c	835 13	as with the c	212 2	to lips and fill it	303 5
two little nations c	849 16	Cuddled-close together	578 5	to Scotland	803 9
wall, whose stones are c	398 16	Cuddles-fore beyond the brake	580 18	to the dead c	802 6
Crushes-in the buria	829 12	Cudgel-whit wood a c c	630 3	Cupboards-inmost c of her heart	500 15
Crusoe-was rather a moralist	826 7	Cue-motive and the c	5 16	Cupiss-quod c loqui	696 6
Crust-families are our upper c	724 4	Cuff-was but to knock at	461 10	Cupid-and my campasse played	473 5
her c may be raised	229 20	Cui Bono-whom they called CB	430 17	(archer of archers)	645 9
nor c nor crumb	414 13	Cuquatem-rogetur c se esse	912 20	blind did rise	473 8
of bread and liberty	239 18	Culled-spirits, that are c	365 2	boit of C fall	575 9
of brown bread	210 1	Culling-of sunbeams	504 3	bow of C is power	475 18
abare her wretched c	820 15	Cup-cum illa bis ad	283 13	concludes with C's curse	476 20
underneath this c	229 20	cuprum c ferenda	285 22	giant-dwarf Dan C	324 10
we live merely on the c	445 7	major poma quam c	650 4	is a casust	321 21
with water and a c	471 6	nulla pallescere c	130 19	is a knavish lad	324 11
Crutch-clawed me with c	17 19	perennis est	149 3	is a murderous boy	325 6
shoulder'd his	720 16	pomum c punda	711 12	is wretched C painted blind	473 22
Crutches-made of slender reeds	346 18	scelera coact c	149 13	silent note C strikes	465 2
time goes on c	799 11	taenda loqui	709 10	some C kills with arrows	478 26
what's good walks on c	558 13	Culpam-ingenuo c defigere ludo	804 5	't has long stood void	359 8
Crux-est si metuas quod	267 12	invirat c qui delictum	267 4	the little greatest enemy	470 15
Cry-all c and no wool	787 1	levandam c mmo	346 2	"the little greatest god"	481 2
and a c of lamentation	791 7	majorum postea	781 14	the wretched C wings	479 18
and have a good c	781 14	poma poma	650 17	young C sibly stole	464 15
a warning c against	210 10	Culta-dei p c continetur	770 19	Cupido-jurasset c quequid	483 3
born, then cry	107 8	Cultivate-a rich soil	760 17	Cupidibus-responsare c	295 8
but "av me"	479 9	a small one	19 4	Cupidibus-penere c arois	475 18
can shake me like a c . .	494 4	talents that attract	392 13	Cupitatas-veri videnti	819 1

Cupiditates-stultus vulgus c	647 19	that so gracefully c	589 18	Curve-gentle c of its lowly crest	597 8
Cupidity-outgrowth of c	331 8	Curlew-the c calls	701 21	on paper two inches	40 14
Cupido-aliudque C mens aliud	392 17	Curleu-embrosal c upon Sovereigns	322 8	Curve-line ever follow	208 3
dominandi cunctas	623 81	dry the moistened c	872 17	staff of empire c at top	330 4
ignota nulla c	386 5	full roundness stand	717 7	Curves-by the c of a perfect	428 5
mulier c quod dicit	466 24	golden c quiver and bow	408 21	Curious-why you golden c down	157 22
opura furata c	896 5	'mid thy clustering c I see	349 20	of the editorial chair	408 85
aspidotus c gloria	230 11	shakes his embrosal c	322 9	the c and soft dean invite	393 17
Cupids-everyone's fear	470 81	eye golden c	606 18	thorns in our c	920 87
Cupidum-non esse c pecunia	864 18	Curly-headed-good-for-nothing	110 1	where you lean	807 27
Cupientibus-imperium c nihil	623 19	Curo-decens c et rogo	820 2	Cushla-Mia Chree-world's c	400 17
Cupiturnum-nul c nudus castra	134 17	Curran-as C said of Gratian	334 16	Cushla-mot of the c-w	51 6
Cupimus-negata	198 9	Curran-must escape	304 9	Custard-for C cake and Omelette	385 7
servatur c pages	144 8	Curran-in an axo secundo	253 2	of the day	203 8
Cupit-metui, perasse c	268 14	Currency of shots	807 6	Custodia-difficults glorie	314 16
sed qui plus c	621 28	Current-by town and by tower	673 14	Custum-antient c among them	386 5
Cupit-ubi nolis c utro	886 20	genial c of the soul	620 22	digest it with a c	214 80
Cupola-a huge dun c	462 11	glides the smooth c	370 2	follow c of the church	677 6
Cupe-fill their c with tears	20 1	of my days	700 10	hath made the c	947 6
full c from Castellan	314 14	only remier brass c	492 18	hath made it in him	339 80
give me the c	855 19	pass them c too	855 11	nor example nor numbers	711 5
in flowing c remembered	543 10	till we pass from one man	493 1	observe c of the place	677 8
make guilty men	205 21	to make him c to the world	490 18	of their country	223 18
pass swiftly round	876 4	Currents-corrupted c of world	433 10	old c made this life	813 17
stone lotus c	468 17	their c turn away	131 11	stale her infinite variety	394 15
that cheer but not inebriate	532 19	Curus-fling dice	736 14	the c still continues	349 23
that c of flowers infold	282 7	Curp-as c mouth a bone	741 11	till c make it their perch	433 21
turns wooden c to gold	136 5	of low degree	199 8	willing slaves to c old	352 17
Cur-bout the ears of the old c	640 28	Curse-bless leisure is our c	437 12	see also Custom pp 154, 155	
cowardly c harks	146 21	bones of ev'ry living bard	870 9	Customers-by beating his c	225 11
when a c doth grin	826 13	causeless shall not come	294 8	over-polite to his c	610 16
Curra-bene as scribbled	532 19	concludes with Cupid's c	476 20	sure brings c at wall	394 15
fugit dituturque	870 12	ignorance is the c of God	422 25	still in arrears	795 2
ipssaque furem c vocat	144 23	I know how to c	426 18	Customs-and its businesses	912 9
Currao-C potent C !	876 9	is like a cloud-it passes	71 17	evil c wars and want of	803 17
Curra-leves loquuntur	735 5	is there not some chosen c	811 5	when their reasons	925 21
vino diffingunt c	875 13	of an evil deed	241 2	see also Custom pp 154, 155	
Curandi-differs c tempus	513 15	of greatness	341 11	Cut-after must a pagan c	261 20
Curand-alters efflux	872 20	of human	870 24	and come again	638 22
Cur-vino pellice c	875 17	on all laws but those	432 21	has a formal c	602 16
Curbs-punso on the c	893 14	on his virtues	835 7	him out in little stars	479 20
rusty c of old father ante	433 12	on the man who business	86 24	my cote after	218 5
thout the high spurt	136 18	open foe may prove a c	298 2	off even in the blossoms of	178 6
his more just to c	138 6	the dean-bought c	870 9	of which you two were c	97 20
'with no restraining c	527 10	the hopeless world	262 13	cover c at wall	237 18
Curled-that's c by the frost	527 10	tongue to c the slave	811 21	anews of affairs are c	622 6
Curse-shepherd's homely c	135 15	upon thy venom'd stang	188 19	soon c off	15 21
Curse-ambition no c for love	21 7	which was mortal danger	581 21	sure if they cannot c	91 1
care is no c	90 20	with a c annex'd	148 14	the bread another sows	325 19
demand a speedy c	187 19	Curse-d-be that wretch	71 5	the most unkindest c of all	594 2
for c on excurso depend	828 18	be the man, the poorest	486 18	these they are employed on	835 25
ill c for life's worst ills	533 13	chulness is the c	738 12	Curse-to intus et in c nov	422 11
lolk c to the dumps	405 13	each c his fate	282 18	Cut-off-artificial c Early Rang	719 20
laws or kings cause or c	370 2	how c is his name	652 6	Cutpurse-of the empire	786 15
only cheap and universal c	375 22	Mammon be when	487 9	Cuts-off those means	759 15
part of the c to wish	385 26	Curse-Blessings for C	107 19	off twenty years	178 25
postpone the c	514 15	like young chickens	639 21	Cutting-in to the quack	219 15
precaution better than c	645 13	not loud but deep	17 5	Cutlinsk-like those hidehmsel	908 27
prevention better than c	706 15	with c loud and deep	719 20	Cycle-of Law	114 1
shall admit no c	661 2	Curuing-fall a c like a very drab	906 7	Cycles-a cast of c	434 12
sooner or later, ferro et igne	842 12	Curiously-to be tasted of	78 5	Cygneth-the c's down is harsh	350 7
the c is bitter still	409 7	Curret-art c still to be near	253 2	to pale faint swan	773 10
to c incurable diseases	593 4	be he y't moves	234 6	Cyngro-myroque similima c	69 20
to c it easy	190 20	be the verse	604 9	Cymbal-by thye, drumand stick	631 16
we for c apply	154 11	from his cradle	441 5	unking	107 2
Cured-love cannot be c by herbs	75 13	she r's intolerable c	287 1	Cyne-hurl the c's ban	379 7
madman not c	779 1	the spot is c	96 21	let sage or c prattle	466 6
to wish to be c	336 28	thou c by Heaven's decree	484 26	man who knows price	829 21
with difficulty c	535 7	Curst-quo studeat optatam c	424 21	Cynthia-lady C mistress of shades	575 2
yesterday of my disease	615 17	Curstus-per c honores	761 1	named a variant of the	235 19
Curfew-beyond the c of eve	605 7	Curtsaco quo abest res	290 7	of the man of c	124 6
must not ring tonight	88 17	Curian-a funeral pal	174 3	's pale beam shone	415 14
tolls the knell	238 17	cloning her c up	824 11	while Ralph to C howls	556 6
Cursement-s-enquerr	153 24	draw the c, the farce	174 17	Cypress-and myrtle are emblems	342 2
Curse-of a strong disease	196 29	her sleeping world	714 8	goddesses must C adore	321 14
Curse-falmity inferre	382 7	let the c fall	760 4	in sad c let me be laid	178 4
Curosity-plutinous c to feed	508 23	never outward swings	97 16	no shady c tree	175 4
in a closet by way of c	403 9	round the vault	123 5	Round the c tier	167 4
newspapers exite c	408 10	the c drops	6 9	spread their gloom	921 16
nor stirs my c or spleen	331 4	the c of repose	555 25	sweet is the c	281 12
see also Curcency pp 183, 154		to c her sleeping world	556 28	with c promenaded	814 8
Curious-amused and c	511 19	twilight lets c down	749 18	Cypress-tree-shine through c	180 17
are to hear	382 7	twilight's c gathering far	749 18	Cyrus-I am C founder	280 3
fashioned hall for the c	362 7	Curtailed-on c window-panes	526 10	Cytheren-oh, C Adams is dead	378 3
painter doth pursue	85 4	with cloudy red	123 1	or C's breath	834 21
pleaser and ate c taste	546 7	Curian-lecture-dreads a c worse	496 5	Csar-wealth of the C of the	31 13
quant and c war is!	847 7	Curians-leathery c stretching	123 11		
something c being strange	408 11	fringed c of thine eye	249 28		
Curious-consider too c	154 3	let all the c	555 28		
too c about God	163 24	opening c of the clouds	755 28		
Cur-barter c for c	85 9	Curvey-to great kings	154 24		
golden c with comb of pearl	511 10	Curvus-like C desperate in my	329 6		
she had a little c	111 1	Curva-trait nutes	661 18		
Curled-moon like little feather	527 6	venet tacto c ssecta	425 10		

Dad-my brother's father d	908 12	the age	49 19	there was a star d	512 6
dadlin, to meet ther d	369 9	the rest that write	150 24	upon the hearth	454 15
Dadalea-Iule ceratus ope D	387 21	those authors	130 5	where late ther d before	549 3
Damon-egrotat d	159 13	with faint praise	690 11	Dancer-perfect d clumbs	158 1
as d, homin quum strut	199 10	Danna-farac se fidet d	101 5	Dancers-twelve d are dancing	157 9
convault	159 13	rimus consueti	12 9	Dances-as too d about the sun	123 10
Damon-homans, d, aique dei	257 18	Dannan-fire and distilled d	875 11	does not walk, but it d	332 1
Daffodil-see p 155		hounds of d	848 5	hushing d languished	925 27
Daffodillies-brazen helm of d	273 2	of his taking-off	838 15	midnight d and public	518 7
fill their cups	20 1	round the land	623 7	on the green	477 9
Daffodill-and drooping d	281 17	suffet wet d to run through	389 23	she d such a way	236 11
Daffodill-all the d are blowing	307 14	to d add greater than that	190 11	the d ended	254 7
it's raining d	65 9	will fall on sacred cases	850 1	to ther d more than	920 1
murth of d	38 17	Drumnatur-judez d, cum nocens	411 5	wheels of dizzying d	157 10
so sweet the d	413 6	Damn d-art thou d, Hubert	149 18	with the hours	680 19
thinks in clever d	617 13	Dammed-all silent and all d	708 25	Dancing-a jig and bowing	572 20
West wind and d	873 14	be d if you die	682 19	as she were d home	519 15
see also Daffodil p 155		be him that first cries	856 33	before the fatal gale	85 13
Daff-down-dilly-came up	153 12	beneath all depth in hell	415 1	comes d from the east	501 10
Daff-craft h's put me d	887 8	better be d than mentioned	259 19	clumps that d meet by d	429 5
Dagger-is thus a d drawing	34 15	common d shun society	763 5	down the water-breaks	85 4
of the mind	34 16	devil will not have me d	383 21	ever d round the pole	527 21
Dagger-in my mouth	906 8	die and be d	651 2	flinging, skimming along	723 16
my d muzzled	559 1	disparaging countenance	255 8	is d yonder green bower	517 23
smiles at the dawn d	143 8	doubts is d d	200 18	sung and d alone	761 15
Daggers-been nt d	197 7	foremost shall be d to fame	253 14	sprits dancing on needle	745 12
speak d to her, but use	383 21	for never a king's son	774 7	to come d over the bridge	483 2
Dago-it was made by a D	552 10	I'd have seen him d ere	92 13	see also Dancing 156-158	
Dahn-mocht ich mit dir	572 9	if he eat	200 17	Dan Cupid-wrote with glee	902 14
Daily-his own heart he eats	365 26	let the d one dwell	650 26	Dandalo-one hour of blind old D	13 10
wonder d fresh	497 21	to everlasting fame	53 16	Dandelion-young d	153 17
Damter-hath the d sense	586 1	me to all eternity	699 13	Dandelions-and star-disk'd d	279 12
Damters-fed of the d that are bred	658 3	minutes tells he o'er	404 12	queerly called d	158 14
hold your d ohcap, sir	867 22	no soul to be d	87 18	Dandus-quum accipundis	416 7
such d to them, their health	435 1	so d as melancholy	505 13	Danger-above all d	319 1
Dainty-and delicious	211 9	the public be d	649 8	all your d is in discord	875 1
bits make rich	214 17	to everlasting fame	263 18	and Fear but	878 1
Darry-taste the smell of d	652 13	told him to be d	704 9	bring it into d	826 16
use that I call my d	280 16	that word in hell	56 22	companions in ther d	267 25
Darry-Mad-inquires	153 19	what else is d to fame	259 1	conquer without d	129 18
Dases-and O the d blow	279 21	whether d or not	895 23	could d brave	858 23
are shining there	750 17	Darning-black as d drops	412 1	delay always heads d	187 7
buttercups and d spun them	279 1	careless of the d	53 16	each extreme to equal d	246 3
in phrases of d	617 19	not a damn for ther d	664 2	free him from all d	768 6
let them live upon	282 9	those they have no mind	710 24	full of depth and d	887 20
rober lower than d	165 19	tho't stuck in my throat	403 13	great d of being dull	758 3
stars o' d white	740 16	Darnose-quid non unmutat	795 6	in allowing a pedestal	565 16
shears are the d	751 4	Darnum-chiso d basket	794 15	in extreme d fear	207 13
that meadow those d	273 12	Daron-entirely d her fame	894 2	on so great a d	375 23
the d are rose-scented	279 23	Darnose-the blessed D lean'd	381 13	in their eye	896 9
those pearled Arcturi	291 9	Damp-beades d, worms, and rats	81 9	jaws of d and of death	851 19
when d and buttercups	278 13	fell round the path	72 20	keep aloof, there's d	738 21
when d pied and violets	281 4	moist, unpleasant body	653 2	nature shrinks from	267 1
see also Daisy pp 155, 156		Dampe-and these earthly d	320 21	rather by glory, nor d	363 3
Dasy-every little d in the grass	547 17	in D Comforters	80 16	of violent death	446 5
far is the dasy that	88 5	mid dewy d and murky glade	391 13	share one common d	828 8
like April d on the grass	350 4	Damsel-a strolling d	667 14	strength in times of d	494 7
lowly d sweetly blows	356 5	deftly ehod	705 16	tempt a d	829 9
no d makes comparison	252 10	in his pride, before the d	691 16	the d o' d both are requited	287 16
the d by the shadow	699 22	that walks in the morning	483 18	there s d on the deep	648 18
the d is far	279 10	Dart-to Beenebe	810 28	to a blank of d	551 16
the d, primrose, violet	281 21	Danase-tameo D et dona	313 7	to give the best advice	10 21
see also Daisy pp 155, 156		Danum-escape D insidus	106 6	to such as be sick	792 1
Dale-bedeck the green d	146 18	Dance-and Provencal song	876 1	to worthy d	96 6
from neither hill nor d	69 18	beforefoot on her wedding	499 21	truth attended with d	829 20
under the hawthorn in d	356 8	come and join the d	273 10	until we have faced d	14 1
Dalliance-princess path of d	631 11	daughters	51 16	when in d not before	287 16
Dallies-he who d is	200 13	decent measur'd D of all	536 13	where d or dahnoun lurks	382 17
Dam-as if it never made a d	355 16	delightful measure or a d	387 14	will walk on opportunity	571 4
hus d while foud of Mars	323 6	doctor or a d	114 4	without d of a not	724 9
like an unnatural d	337 7	forests should d again	713 11	Dangerous-gene sans brut d	708 24
not worth a twopenny d	919 16	grave matron d with girls	5 1	qu' un ignorant am	383 24
Damask-feed on her d cheek	490 2	have the Pyrrhus d	181 19	Dangerous-n d fellow	645 23
rose you see	893 13	head of Flora's d	723 17	as an ignorant friend	385 24
sweet commixture shown	895 1	heart d with joy	247 18	delays d in war	845 19
Dame-he that will win his d	899 9	in the torch d curling	314 27	demur, you're straightway d	396 6
"la belle d sans merca"	732 10	lead it along in airy d	678 11	for the feeble brain	517 7
mourn'd the d of Epileus	899 20	learn'd to d	50 2	fruit d to be touched	804 6
Nature gave him	865 2	let's d and sing	110 33	insincerity is the most d	712 11
Nature has desined	513 7	no more at holiday	533 6	is that temptation	785 2
Nature's minstrels	69 12	on the edge of a not	453 24	less d is the offence	50 12
Notre D des Neiges	723 7	polka-dots began lively d	538 14	little learning is d thing	436 8
wreathed is the d	899 28	ruffians d and leep	856 24	nothing more d	291 14
Dance-is porter difficile aux d	695 16	soul d upon a jig	539 9	only rather more d	690 18
of ancient days	157 7	stream did glide and d	863 13	not less d than communism	331 8
struts hus d before	124 2	their s'wayward round	548 7	silent people are d	708 24
to bachelors and d	38 8	they d high and low	512 15	ancienty is a d thing	712 16
Damn-and perjure all the rest	668 18	while others d and play	348 11	sometime accounted d folly	328 18
it with improvements	600 2	whirled in white-linked d	322 24	so prove a too d	905 1
not a d for their damning	654 2	see also Darnum pp 156-158	77 10	therefore are they d	227 11
not d the sharper	307 6	see also Darnum pp 156-158	253 17	to be of no church is d	663 20
pettofoggers d their souls	430 22	Danced-along the dingy days	77 10	see also Danger 158-160	
praises one another d	625 2	farnes d last night	253 17	Dangers-brinx fears, and fears	267 18
strong to not memorize	744 19	on their stalks	28 1	brings d, troubles, cares	684 21

expose himself to d	292 1	O radiant D	555 1	charming d she	891 11
in great d we see	143 12	or the abysmal d	727 2	come to me d	201 22
little distant d seem	536 10	peace with trait the d	558 10	of the gods	111 4
love me for the d I had	473 27	purification shines in d	759 11	the d of my heart	466 21
make us scorn	204 22	rover through the d	315 3	The poet's d	153 14
the d of the seas	519 9, 549 18	rustling in the d	507 18	Dart-Death has d shook	172 22
wat'ful against d	159 6	satiate hungry d with	558 18	he that throw the d	691 10
who brave its d	507 16	so d as sages say	441 23	usult points the d	405 1
see also Danger pp 158-160		so dly d	814 7	shook a dreadful d	193 3
Dangle-on his	339 15	so softly d and darily	239 15	swiftness of a d	760 16
Dangle-come to judgment	412 16	the d was over all	494 13	time shall throw a d	231 20
Dank-har-wind immer d seen	514 3	through enchanted d	201 19	to wing the d	249 5
Dangle-takes a mind like D's	637 4	through the d a moving	315 8	where sun d clove her	484 4
Danny Deever-they're hanging d	737 7	trust him in the d	817 5	Darts-her pleasure is in d	322 2
Danse-qui bien chante et d	761 16	waste, and wild	318 15	or poison d arrows	836 25
Dante-blew to a larger bubble	542 11	what in me is d illumine	606 8	Dash-and d, and danger, and life	204 25
nodded his imperial head	363 26	wherein he lived was d	527 22	they d themselves to pieces	341 20
on D's track	277 13	wide o'er the d	450 18	Dashed-and brew'd with lies	453 24
sleeps afar like Sisyphus	313 2	with excessive bright	450 28	is d broken	652 10
Dante-et d adspice	76 2	your light grows d	101 11	may be d to pieces	262 7
Dante-also d aut fomentis	230 18	see also Darkness pp 160-161		Dashed-dashes is a d	200 13
Dante-dreamed of by the D	413 1	Darken-doubled gloomy skies	389 16	Dat-has d qui cito d	312 22
upon the D river	426 2	two latter d and expend	460 13	bis d qui d celeriter	99 5
Danyl-well languaged D	596 5	Darkened-with her shadow	904 11	omnia d qui justa negat	414 10
Daphne-knows with equal ease	427 17	Darkeneth-counsel by words	408 28	Data-magnificent res d	312 17
while D sings, shall	690 31	Darkeneth d the reason	578 13	Dat-e-all has its d	187 1
Dapus-corvus, habet pium d	108 3	Darker-hell grew d at	273 21	art thou of eternal d	540 10
Dappled-greets the d morn	426 25	then darkest paumes	713 21	forefall has d of grief	342 25
off on the d turf	46 22	Durky-blus, d, deeply	505 4	find in its d	652 5
Darple-the drowsey east	909 17	deeply beautifully blue	455 24	length of days their d	422 23
Darple-saw the setting sun	821 21	Darkness-again and a silence	484 8	prophesy their d	355 2
Dar-e-as much as I d	352 7	against the d outer	249 24	save perhaps a d	251 17
beard to live, or d to die	92 10	ask what is d	331 17	short is my d	270 9
bite the best	275 1	cavoged in d	558 12	your d is not so past	14 6
brother should brother d	881 6	clouds and d around Him	626 13	Dated-women and music never d	178 1
but my breath to d	113 10	come d, moonrise, every thing	125 14	Dat-eless-bargan	312 19
but what it can	557 6	erred out in the d	173 9	Dats-dicts dcta pro d	416 12
choose, if you d	105 20	defining night by the d	177 11	Dato-quod opus est	89 2
coward that would not d	821 1	distant voice in the d	67 12	Datur-wit d constat	518 27
for shame, to talk of	20 18	door d through	655 4	our quod d spetabius	395 2
hearts that d are quick	140 7	encounter d as a bride	305 2	misero d, fortune d	55 21
I d a little the more	492 10	falter in the d	779 9	Daughter-and goodly babe	46 18
if they d try	543 23	from d until dawn	567 8	Aurora, d of the dawn	531 7
knowing d maintain	593 7	future in obscure d	883 4	but thy d tell her d	312 1
letting I d not wait	312 16	heart in the dungeon of d	768 30	but the d of the d	370 22
men d trust themselves	678 8	how profound	633 4	care of d wife or friend	800 9
nobly to do, nobly to die	319 15	in chains of d bound	114 11	Cato's d	894 21
no, I d not	251 21	d rooted there	117 13	comes with sunny looks	877 20
rest eest ingenios d	879 21	In d soars from blindness	821 94	devoured the mother	661 10
tell her all I fain would d	675 4	In d there is no choice	754 16	gargant d of West	46 2
the soul to d	413 15	in silent d born	170 15	each soft brown hair	56 9
to be true	319 15	instruments of d	456 7	her d's daughter hair a d	531 7
to be wise	896 1	jaws of d do devour it	533 14	light, God's eldest d	455 22
to do our duty	200 16	land of d	561 1	more beautiful than	862 21
who d to be just to	267 13	lest d come upon you	486 27	Mother's son and d	497 5
walt not gentle woman d	763 2	let us weep in our d	179 11	my d all the days of	115 83
would I but d not	263 18	live in d without it	179 11	my d, O, my ducate	680 21
see also Daring p 160	820 12	made d itself appear	253 16	never a d of Eve but once	262 19
Dares-bravely d the danger	658 11	made his d beautiful	321 7	of a Fay	782 19
last it out	480 4	must of its own d	265 3	of Astronomy	46 8
not put it to the touch	320 12	my light in d	190 3	of debate	46 2
'tis much he d	658 11	one day out of d	515 7	of deep silence	747 24
who d not is a slave	480 4	our guide	193 14	of heaven and earth	706 21
who d think one thing and	320 12	pulse of primitive d	368 7	of his voice	208 6
who d to say	707 13	pervades the minds	124 2	of intelligence	646 15
see also Daring p 160	72 6	prince of d	182 2	of Jove, Aphrodite	322 24
Dareth-not wisest counsel giveth	180 19	rather d visible	88 12	of the gods, divinely	62 5
Daren-upon a peak in D	273 9	raven down of d	555 84	of the Sun	823 6
Daring-loving are the d	273 9	rear of d thm	574 8	O my d	54 9
poison without d	179 8	ring out the d of the land	556 5	preaching down a d's heart	631 17
too high for the d	431 9	rose as daylight sunk	556 5	pride d of that monarch	815 16
without bravo d	34 18	second bidding d fled	345 4	sought for a d	843 5
Darius-was of the opinion	655 6	shrouds shoreless seas	833 24	stok'n by my d	511 18
Dark-after that the d	489 5	stars that slope through d	918 2	the d buds arise	681 5
age wherein he lived was d	714 3	stars will blossom in the d	368 10	throws her needle by	408 83
amid the blaze of noon	505 8	the state of d his	544 17	Truth is the d	819 20
be it d or be it day	449 10	struggle with d	836 11	truth's d	818 18
betwixt the d and light	649 19	sudden joys out of d start	630 23	undutiful D will prove	869 9
days must be d and dreary	613 10	the d through its roots	97 7	we have no such d	112 2
earth has shadowy d below	611 16	there is no d but ignorance	554 14	wish a d of mine to be	498 20
embodied d	460 7	thought out of d grows	173 5	Daughters-are far as the foam	401 7
even touch in the d	450 10	underworld Great d	150 10	bright thy walks adorn	202 18
even duning d	449 10	universe d burns all	456 25	fairest of her d, Eve	171 24
glazing out in the d	343 29	wage war with lines of D	556 4	grow about the mother	370 8
horse he has in stable	440 18	waits in the halls	238 17	have done virtuously	817 6
horse which had never	386 4	walketh in d	791 8	home-made by homely d	312 21
hunt it d	246 18	where light in d hes	448 13	honesty hath two d	887 16
in the d a glimmering	526 18	wind a torrent of d	898 15	lady with heron	91 25
is the result of grief	750 25	with the blindness of d		of proud labor d	51 16
know not if the dark or bright		world to d and to me		of time	161 16
like one walking in night		ye are wondrous strong		sometimes run off with	2 12
mysterious is a d one		see also Darkness pp 160-161			
no rest no d		Daria-i d e solo de numi			
o'er d silver mantle throw		Darling-be an old man's d			

words are d of earth	904 18	beside the joyous sea	764 18	hus last d places man	173 22
words are men's d	904 28	big with the fate of Cato	281 24	hus vestibule of D	530 3
Daunt-what can d us	727 5	bleach out in the open d	287 13	home, in shunning d	112 13
Dauntless-with d breast	338 11	bloody business of the d	848 2	honour on this happy d	823 21
youth of the year	501 22	brings its petty dust	736 18	hours bring about the D	768 5
David-little D and great Goliath	231 2	Britain keeps your d	725 12	if she should sing by d	553 15
testie D cum	161 13	brought on my night	185 5	if the d be turned to gray	395 13
Davus-whether D or a hero	573 7	burden and heat of the d	90 12	I have money d been	261 4
Dawn-no wiser than a d	433 14	busy d the peaceful night	864 34	I'll crave the d	499 22
Dawdle-we d in the sun	263 21	busy d wak'd by the lark	530 1	in clouds brings on the d	264 2
Dawn-a Bacchante upleaping	557 4	by d the sun shall be	458 11	infinite d excludes night	362 3
a later star of d	752 9	camel at close of d	670 1	in God's eternal d	454 3
an awful rose of d	320 6	cares that infest the d	555 14	in that d seven women	870 16
as Creation's d beheld	556 8	changing d by d	317 14	in that d's feast	736 17
bliss was it in that d	924 16	check of such another d	659 32	in the d, do the d's work	768 11
by the d's early light	274 16	close Drama with the d	634 18	in the eye of d	823 16
coloured like the d	681 6	closed the busy d	824 12	is cold and dark and	655 7
comes up like thunder	760 3	close of d that gave us	368 9	is ended, Darkness shrouds	556 5
consolation of the d	556 18	come again each d	767 12	is near the breaking	173 13
daughter of the d	46 18	confident prime of the d	501 25	is new every d	454 16
deepening like the d	246 17	could look for half a d	578 5	isn't more night than d	733 23
delve when d is nigh	203 13	could na travel that d	689 12	is passing	806 17
down and back at day d	20 9	d's dead sanctities	239 8	is short the work is much	441 15
east to the d	263 3	dearly love but one d	689 3	is the outlaw's d	555 17
exaltations of the d	529 30	death-bed of a d	789 18	it is not yet near d	558 16
Exhortation of the D	161 3	death of each d's life	790 11	is stands at break o' d	406 1
fading on the shores of D	530 3	deems busy d begun	408 28	young d stands tip-toe	520 28
from darkness until d	655 4	dumming the d	378 9	Joy rul'd the d, Love the	409 9
from d to close	70 10	disagreeable d for journey	810 3	knelt when the d is done	577 16
gray d is breaking	579 19	disasters in his face	251 4	knell of parting d	238 17
hail gentle D	530 2	dog will have his d	191 11	hes still as death	412 26
homage to the rang d	768 18	do us duty this d	852 22	he unseen by d	406 1
in the d they floated	122 13	don't seem a d too much	489 12	life is but a d at most	442 12
is lonely for the sun	750 1	drunk, the business of the d	399 2	like a tired monarch	770 8
like our d merely a sob	456 4	each d a critique	237 6	like a weary pilgrim	238 21
like the rose of d	61 24	each d a life	452 11	like Puritan standeth	562 15
mid blueish goddess	769 10	each d of grief or grace	481 9	like stars by d	278 4
nearer the d the darker	95 5	each happy bygone d	508 5	like the dawn of d	60 1
O fairest, clearest	574 3	each moment is a d	794 3	of a one d assunder	838 20
of Love, d of Life	173 4	each sad sorrowing d	260 11	live to fight another d	843 14
on the hills of Ireland	401 3	each time the d comes	70 14	Lochell beware of the d	671 18
proclaims the d	529 17	enjoy bright d	130 21	long d's work ceased	235 4
rare is the roseburst of d	61 18	entertains the harmless d	665 10	longest d enjoy	226 7
reged of the D	296 9	evening shows the d	670 28	long toil is past	370 17
salutation of the d	161 3	every brings a ship	512 14	looks to the breaking d	365 1
sighed for the d and these	281 20	every d hadst poked up	484 18	look the gentle d	824 18
slow buds the punk d	528 19	every d is Doomsday	794 12	look to his last d	173 13
smile of her I love is like d	722 3	every d I stand outside	571 2	lo the peep of d	71 2
summer d's reflected hue	764 20	every d is the best d	794 12	love might more than d	554 15
the cheerful D	63 11	every dog his d	923 10	lustrous eyes	259 5
the coming of the d	956 17	every other d	456 11	hive of life's young d	476 4
the d is overcast	261 24	eyes of d	155 9	makes man a slave	715 22
their d of love o'ercast	495 21	eyes, the break of d	418 26	makes them win the d	727 11
tilt dappled d doth rise	427 13	farther than the d	897 15	man has appointed d	839 1
with the d it spreads its	530 11	far beautiful than d	238 13	may not live to see the d	305 9
Dawning-and the d tongue and	364 21	far d sullies flowers	721 7	merry as the d is long	512 4
bird of d singeth all night	42 22	fate of day	769 24	merry heart goes all d	512 11
East for the d things	102 2	fine has the d been	760 15	muddle d of human life	70 10
here hath been d	161 11	fire severs d from night	766 26	muscular d we live	763 7
in the d and the dew	481 11	flaunting in eye of d	280 3	mock him outright by d	574 17
it was the gray of d	549 21	follows decline of d	238 15	morning of hallow'd d	689 4
wake the d day	70 3	follows on the murkyest	798 8	morning-star d's harbinger	761 3
Dawn-for d to peck at	369 10	foretells a pleasant d	441 23	mourn for the expiring d	911 9
Day-a chest of drawers by d	369 23	for remembrance	557 4	needs a d's sustenance	911 9
action through the d	896 14	for the full d breaking	255 29	new d is born	161 11
a d for toil	297 24	fortune of a d	620 12	next d the fatal precedent	881 25
a d in thy courts is better	361 12	found a hundred times a d	572 2	might brighter than d	869 22
a d to childhood seems	793 4	from d to d can say	446 9	no d for payment	443 4
add night to the d	556 2	from peevish d to d	667 4	no d without sorrow	735 5
advent of the last d	524 9	from the d as it passes	518 13	nor brought too long a d	507 7
also the d	109 16	from this d forward	465 22	nor night unallow'd pass	785 19
a hly of a d	344 9	general all-ending d	822 1	not dissolve until last d	497 18
alive at this d to testify	495 18	genial d, what balm	766 13	note that d is gone	606 17
all auspicious d	828 18	ghostly in the glare of d	526 17	notes that close eye of d	568 9
all things all d long	912 21	glided car of d	770 7	not look the same by d	545 10
alternate Night and D	415 9	give for every d	112 21	not to me returns D	645 10
and a last d	292 17	glanced the gracious d	568 4	now my d being done	234 18
and enjoy bright d	456 12	gleam of dying d	182 5	of battle I forget Thee	626 15
and glowing into d	528 18	glimmered in the east	527 4	of crumbling not far	911 17
and night, but this is	898 14	glimmers with streaks of d	395 11	of delight and wonder	494 5
and night, seed-time	796 15	gloried gundon of a d	275 9	of fortune is like	290 9
and rule the d	750 24	glow d the lamp of d	765 19	of small things	816 9
a night, a day	804 10	good things of the d	555 18	of the east wind	873 10
as it fell upon a d	501 2	great d of vengeance	854 13	of the long d and wash 'twere	440 19
as my life's first d	481 19	greater to rule by d	46 2	of the Lord	689 9
at the close of the d	544 8	grows fainter and dimmer	750 11	Oh, fraubus d, Callooh	409 7
at the Great D	234 14	haul d of days	209 15	on all things all d long	389 14
auspicious d began the	70 12	hand open as d for	596 3	one d at least in	686 7
awake the god of d	124 3	has no morning	52 2	one d bloomed	636 10
beams of lightome d	527 9	bath put on his jacket	238 18	one d in the country	764 19
before the forth d from	429 13	heralding the d	761 12	one d with life and heart	914 19
began the race of ev'ry	70 13	herald of d	823 32	one fine d a fine young man	507 13
begins to break	529 24	he was up before the d	764 6	one half in d, the other	455 16
behold this joyous d	17 21	hides her face by d	525 10	one sun by d . .	763 12

on the third d Socrates	203 6	to celebrate this d	861 11	golden d fruitful	186 3
onward to eternal d	464 6	to gaudy d demes	68 11	happy d unclouded	368 10
opener of the d	403 3	toils of the d	415 14	horn born in better d	14 14
open to adorn the d	249 24	to muffle up the d	557 7	he takes Communion	682 20
our eternal d	350 20	too deep for shallow D	555 1	his d ate as grass	450 16
out of night	190 23	to the d	849 13	I add to my d	556 8
outpost of advancing d	512 21	to the heels of d	432 3	if few the d I in ed	655 8
pageant of a d	832 17	'twere d and night	720 1	immovable for three d past	323 4
parting d dies	822 18	two nights to every d	626 10	in modern d no two	736 8
parting d linger and play	525 4	uncluse his cheering eye	701 15	in the d that are no more	580 4
peace rules the d where	588 12	until the break of d	454 17	in these troublesome d	223 17
pleasures of the present d	443 11	until the d is out	908 1	is of few d and full of	490 6
poor possession of the d	446 6	unto the perfect d	414 17	King Charles's golden d	683 8
poor while d ran by	794 21	voices pursue him by d	607 10	lang, lang d o summer	764 1
powerful King of D	769 16	want for a different d	754 15	length of d is in her right	637 23
promise himself another d	795 20	waiting for opening d	251 5	length of d their date	422 2
promise of your early d	252 23	wake the dawning d	70 3	life with multitude of d	447 23
radiant eyes of d	824 20	walk with us d by d	455 4	light of other d around	508 1
raise them up at last d	664 16	watches the orb of d	708 18	light of other d is faded	582 2
rare as a d in June	232 8	weans on, and time	767 17	live all the d of your life	803 14
reappear in a d	172 26	we keep the d	271 8	live laborious d	258 6
repose till dawn of d	81 19	welcome the d which	380 13	long as twenty d	113 1
returning d by d	81 19	we live, a d we die	793 5	lost of all d	428 17
reversed the toils of d	900 16	whatever the d brings	305 1	loved three whole d	133 7
right the d must win	674 18	wink hour o' th' d	485 6	map of d swivern	282 7
Rome was not built in a d	678 1	whit' has we been a' d	900 17	melancholy d have come	51 20
sacred lamp of d	770 1	when d is done	238 16	mellow, ripened d	51 23
seated one d at the organ	539 7	when I'll be going	202 19	mixtures of more happy d	350 17
seen the d of wrong	196 3	when the d shall be	467 17	must be dark and dreary	655 5
seize the present d	795 3	wherefore set out one d	561 6	my d are past	231 12
shall see in a summer's d	492 7	whether 'twere d or night	525 11	my d get on	150 28
shock of d	769 14	which crowns Desare	762 2	my soul d	923 26
short d has closed	166 3	which thou fearest as thy last	175 23	new d new ways pass by	768 9
shout d dawn with the d	721 7	while the d ran by	446 4	number our d	15 22
shun the d	52 15	wild was the d	184 2	objects known in better d	12 1
shuts the eye of d	164 9	withers in a d	167 14	of absence	3 4
shuts up the d of life	120 15	without all hope of d	72 16	of d that are no more	507 8
sighless eyeball pour the d	319 12	without a tomorrow	738 14	of instant spun to d	443 2
signal of a goodly d	824 19	without having a will	688 10	of labor	627 19
since the d I found thee	91 26	with sorrow from d to d	487 17	of life's short measure	880 26
since thy d began	767 22	with the Antipodes	799 10	of man's pilgrimage	885 20
singer of an empty d	719 6	see also Day pp 161-183		of old and d to be	840 23
sing neither night nor d	720 8	Daybreak-good deeds in his d	186 18	of our tropic youth	923 4
smile thee by d	644 15	keeps his dreadful d open	714 4	of our years	15 22
smite the hills with d	769 11	Daybreak-everywhere	162 15	of peace and slumberous	589 6
soda-water the d after	874 23	to purple d	201 19	of rejoicing are gone	582 11
some d love shall claim	304 20	white tremendous d	161 8	o' lang syne	301 6
some d of days	505 7	Daylight-can see a church by d	249 32	O lost d of delight	661 4
some d some sweet d	304 20	darkness rose as d sunk	555 94	our d begun with trouble	440 7
sounds in break of d	409 12	fourth alone to nap by d	768 17	pride of these our d	594 8
so wonderful and white	764 15	must in death your d finish	449 12	regret for wasted d	578 2
star, d's harbinger	501 10	of honor	811 9	Sabbath of my d	16 17
suit the newer d	814 6	the d of Life	708 6	see golden d fruitful	186 3
unless d went down	823 19	the d that awakes him	427 7	see thy wholesome d again	828 19
unset of our d	18 11	watch the d die	823 20	seven d and nights	479 2
supreme d has come	173 21	when d appears	791 1	shadow of my d	700 10
takes his one d's rest	490 22	Days-adieu my beautiful d	263 24	shalt and thy blissful d	583 25
takes the whole long d	810 7	all our d are number'd	763 4	short our happy d appear	799 10
tears of the young last a d	783 18	all the d of her life	497 5	should speak	879 26
tenuous is this d	33 7	ancient of d	45 16	siege of battering d	799 17
tender eye of pitiful d	556 17	and nights have sorrows	734 17	snee d of the old régime	400 8
that d I recollect	326 1	and nights imperishable	793 2	so pass our d	450 13
that house'd their annual grain	18 19	and the measure of my d	450 15	so shall thy strength be	766 5
that lingers out the d	450 18	approprique an end	304 24	story of our d	798 2
that never finds the d	556 19	a race of other d	439 8	sunny and cloudy d	766 15
that rose with much of d	70 10	are as the yellow leaf	13 12	sweet childish d	113 1
that star of the d	474 15	are nights to see	3 7	sweeter d are thine	501 7
the cheerful d from night	530 16	are still and bright	557 6	teach me my d to number	882 4
the D but one d	554 18	are swifter than a post	618 2	telling of hap'yon d begun	353 8
the d is eye far	361 9	are yet all spring	66 16	that cannot die	163 18
the d is spent	824 3	as all our d should be	689 9	that she brings	772 8
the d that comes betwixt	680 2	as in d of yore	855 4	that's in the week	684 3
the long d wanes	239 7	as in the d of old	471 13	that were earlier	241 19
the meanest have their d	258 19	beautiful as d can be	502 10	the d grow shorter	455 4
there's liberty here d	438 9	blest and distinguished d	70 13	the old d recalling	649 18
there's not a d the longest	525 13	brave d of old	88 4	these glorious d when	662 12
the sad accounting d	288 10	brighten all our future d	12 7	tho' short'ning	15 13
the sun from the d	580 14	city of glorious d	552 4	three continuous d	379 15
the very D paused	823 15	danced along the dingy d	77 10	three whole d to wait	800 18
third d comes a frost	482 1	dark d of autumn rain	562 10	through all my d	848 15
this d I breathed first	482 26	depends the rest of our d	66 8	through long d of labor	537 22
this place, this d	509 11	down the d I fled Him	2 18	to lengthen our d	556 1
tho' only for a d	583 2	drawing d out	320 7	the loose glorious d	902 12
thou art my angle d	689 2	fall from d that have been	264 23	unless on holy d or so	883 11
thoughtful d from dawn	70 10	find thee after many d	306 2	vary your role d and nights	273 12
thoughts feed nightly	734 18	flies away with no	80 10	was heard in ancient d	558 3
thou hast done by d	686 10	flight of future d	797 6	weeks and months seem	508 15
three hours a d	450 1	former d were better	305 12	we have seen better d	519 15
through the live-long d	582 9	for the rest of his d	794 10	will spend	84 20
through the roughest d	799 5	friend of my better d	31 13	when both are cheering	84 7
till on some fated d	685 12	friendships in d of time	338 15	when the d were ages	547 16
till that d please God	401 6	gives us in these d new	299 7	when we went gyping	30 14
till the end of the d	271 21		434 21	will finish up year	799 4
				winding up d with toil	720 6

winter d are June	704 15	Nleanor lay d	727 15	Hee peer, I near my D	427 9
wonder lasted nine d	898 8	noble letters of the d	613 22	he has paid d , very d	919 17
world of happy d	203 19	no past is d for us	388 21	how d to this heart	883 13
youth of earlier d	923 20	not that I am d	68 10	look, what thy soul holds d	877 14
see also Day pp 161-183		now the living now the d	455 16	my d, my better half	380 23
Day-Star-so sinks the d	750 19	of their bodies when d	339 5	offering Heaven holds d	438 24
the d arise in your hearts	751 9	and d their powerless	911 23	shall be d to her	548 7
Daytime-and night-time	201 22	on the field of honour	373 19	she that to my soul is d	473 2
Dazle-as they fade	601 18	on the hem of May	38 21	tales that to me were so d	506 7
as they pass	800 7	opportunity not trouble d	570 22	the emblem o' my d	597 21
let the van design	779 24	over the rich D !	922 7	to me as light and life	465 19
midst of such a golden d	577 19	people so d to feelings	334 2	to me more d	710 18
the vision feminine	457 1	poetry of earth never d	903 2	tones more d than they	509 17
to lead us astray	912 4	praise those who are d	607 18	to our hearts soon grow	865 82
Dazzled-at beholding	697 13	raise the d to life	094 8	Dear-bought-curse and lawful	870 9
by his conquering light	769 12	ramparts of the d	847 11	Deaver-far than light and life	484 1
delight may have d you	012 4	renown and grace is d	438 6	far than they	410 15
Dazzle-and d to blind	681 18	rise on their d selves	345 3	I to myself am d	697 16
what d , for the moment	019 1	scent desert and the d	082 19	land is d for sacrifices	587 22
Dea-messu patut D	324 22	secondly, I shall be d	155 6	land is d for the sea	. 567 15
Dead-absent or d still let	209 9	she lives whom we call d	389 5	little d than his horse	581 17
always mourns the d	682 18	shone round him o'er the d	366 6	sweeter spot than all	370 20
among living and the d	550 6	sleeping but never d	500 1	than my soul	475 6
among the d men	802 7	souls of poets d and gone	395 6	than self	189 21
and d forgot	450 8	that d men rise up never	265 5	Dearest-I but thank of thee	712 26
and that's a d donkey	898 4	that so d yesterday	507 2	nearest, and d enemy	222 2
ashes of d men	287 9	the Akkodon is d	553 10	the truest, nearest and d	298 21
as if the d	44 24	the d a tear	299 9	Dearest-flew o'er me and my d	465 19
become lost and d	329 2	the d have all heard	671 2	hush-a-by, weary my D	719 18
before he is d	352 4	the great Pan is d	324 4	Dearly-must be d let, or let alone	350 2
belonging to the d	598 22	the man is d	493 3	Dearmess-only that give value	553 5
be reviv'd when d	340 22	the sheeted d	34 11	Dearest-swear, the lovely d	. 387 7
betier be with the d	131 15	they call'd him d	684 7	Death-caused by d of scandal	408 6
between living and d	34 19	thou wert d and burned	583 2	men expect a d	754 16
bivouac of the d	728 5	till Pity's self be d	533 7	no d of kindness	416 5
blossoms of the d	808 5	till you know she is d	418 13	out of the d	475 8
ceases when they are d	227 3	Time's beautifier of the d	792 21	Death-account to render at my d	536 2
commands the good	563 9	time's reviver of these	83 15	adjudged to d and hell	608 2
converse with the mighty D	638 6	tombs are clothes of the d	624 15	after life	689 26
cup to the d	802 6	to tongues unto the silent d	79 6	after your d you were	234 7
dormitory of their d	592 6	to weep for, not the d	287 19	a journey to d	452 3
droop o'er us d	275 14	vanish'd like their d	678 2	all else claimed by d	309 21
dumb, d thing	66 16	was alive and is d	230 16	and his brother Sleep	720 21
even when one thinks it d	157 6	when I am d 175 4, 306 6	538 9	and look on d itself	720 12
fading honors of the d	281 2	which we do with the d	21 8	and Sleep and Thou	710 2
fallen cold and d	459 14	with a hope that's d	253 8	and that is d	41 8
fanes above thy mighty d	791 14	within an hour	62 11	a pleasant road	836 16
finds the heifer d and	87 24	with our English d	855 6	approaches, which	770 16
from thy d lips	537 7	with the living and the d	903 12	are but a d more slow	530 21
full of d men's bones	35 21	women, with such har	347 18	as it changes near its d	556 16
half wishing they were d	73 20	would you strike him d	904 2	as one near d to those	557 17
hand in hand down to the d	345 12	would I were d	781 14, 916 8	as still as d	770 11
happen to be d	168 1	would suppose it to be d	714 20	at the post-their d	289 19
have left good undone	910 10	see also Death pp 163-181		bear d of his father	463 1
he bend d with him	176 6	Deadlier-hurt of a d sort	920 14	became precious by d	30 16
he is d and gone	173 18	Deadly-as the canker worm	819 18	be changed after d	96 16
he is not but departed	293 5	more d than the male	391 8	behold to meet d	149 16
he speaks to a d man	743 15	so coldly sweet, so d fair	342 5	be not proud	167 8
hold in your cold d hand	313 13	Dead Sea-apple	895 27	be thou faithful unto d	255 12
hopeless lays his d away	190 17	apples on D S's shore	37 11	beyond d shall crown d	822 16
of two of them are d	695 9	Like D S fruit	37 18	beyond us, e'en before our d	358 17
immortal d who have again	394 2	Dead-chamber d of noise	720 24	big with d	130 5
I mourn the D	67 17	more d than adorns	134 17	bitterness of d	377 10
in the name of the D	855 14	none so d as those	357 9	black attendant D	36 13
in youthful prime	727 3	rage that hears no	28 4	black camel D kneel	737 19
is the air and still	46 16	so d to my prayers	471 8	block of d	812 8
I war not with the d	847 17	they are like the d. adden	398 6	bosom black as d	666 15
joy is d and only smiles	409 10	to counsel	493 26	breaker d	498 2
kept it since by being d	267 4	curt the d ear	535 11	break our hand but d	797 16
knoweth not d are there	363 18	Deafness-soul, it d mortals'	535 11	bridge across gulf of D	256 1
know it not nor profit	827 3	Deafness-each one laughs about	13 4	bright in d	813 16
lead the d man there	337 10	Deaf-o-ears with abundance	778 10	Brother of D daily haunts	717 3
lan for a century d	482 18	Deal-damnation round	623 7	came with friendly care	229 18
languages, especially the d	435 7	give people square d	87 4	cannot kill	797 24
let the d Fast bury its d	305 8	mones shall have a square d	334 8	cause and not the d makes	489 14
life of the d is	608 7	Deaf-likean plague	930 1	chaos shall D be bound	349 16
Laving and the noble D	725 9	Dealing-man of upright d	770 18	close exploit of d	785 4
living live, though d be d	350 11	our conscience to our d	786 11	come d and smother	197 1
living Poets who are d	607 12	Dealings-own hard d	115 11	comes d or joyful victory	290 9
loves that died, dropped d	470 24	Deal-so nature d with us	545 23	comes swift d or	795 9
maker of the d man's bed	337 18	Deal-and the hands are d	454 17	comes wring with d	798 13
man had better be d	608 7	Deal-curse and soft d invite	393 17	cometh and warneth not	797 16
man though d returns part	388 19	Deals-dawgans for d	893 16	convict souls to d	145 23
may sometimes fall back d	902 22	Dear-as my own, to me is d	70 18	creation, d, and love	263 31
miss me when you're d	802 11	as raptured thrill	887 6	crowns life	670 28
moments to bury them d	796 12	as the light that visits	298 5	cruel as d and hungry	382 11
mourn o'er the d	155 2	as the ruddy drops	298 5	cruel d is always near	449 7
mourns the d who lives as	533 18	as they grow old	50 17	cup be d in tasting	55 2
must cover up its d	731 17	at a farthing	216 1	danger of d	159 17
my love is d	533 6	bread should be so d	620 25	danger and deserved d	96 6
near three centuries d	81 21	bring luther my d	792 17	danger of violent d	446 8
ne'er warred with the d	859 1	but oh, how fondly d !	279 15	darkens his eyes	772 20
never machines that are d	86 16	buy it not too d	883 26	day has still as d	412 25
never see d post-boy	898 8	forever sad forever d	543 1	desperately run to d	763 2

devise a d. as cruel	153 4	makes no conquest	259 5	this caravan of d	440 11
didst this deed of d	149 18	man unable to d	797 13	tho' d run on them	857 7
disgrace worse than d	351 10	meet d for his country	388 14	those by d are few	612 6
does not put an end	389 14	meet d with	250 17	though d's image	721 13
doleful hymn to his own d	773 10	mercy often inflicts d	510 7	thou wast not born for d	558 3
done to d by slanderous	715 1	misnamed d and existence	137 8	three who have a saked with D	545 11
down Bow of D	235 2	more terrible than d	899 6	through life towards d	299 3
down on the vale of d	704 15	must in d your daylight	442 7	through the gates of d	626 13
dread d for sacred cause	586 10	my d and life	190 18	till d us do part	405 22
ere thou has slain	231 20	my life in d	321 7	till it cry sleep to d	720 8
every foe sav e d	571 1	mysterious d river	854 2	'tis the d of virtue	276 8
evil life a kind of d	240 12	's mysterious stream	799 28	to gain honor ere d	372 14
expect, but fear not, D	797 24	next to D is Sleep	730 28	to his publisher	632 27
extreme disgrace	573 25	night by darkness d by dust	125 14	tokens of it	632 27
factor sure	71 5	nor all of d to die	448 19	too high a price to pay	907 18
Father, faint in d below	366 6	nor chains alarm	205 8	to the realm of D address	490 22
fear of d drives	627 20	not fearing d	246 13	to threaten me with d is	433 27
fed on the fullness of d	115 4	nothing but our d begun	455 11	to wish for d is a	145 18
fies round me	14 18	now for d is it crowned	249 17	trade in Pleasure's	802 1
flouted at is double d	738 18	O D, O Change, O Time	552 14	true love has been my d	482 15
follows close behind	180 8	Dr Hudson is a loss	461 19	true to the d	699 4
for d mature	15 12	of each day's life	720 11	undisturbed as D	77 5
for dread of d	763 2	on cold cheek of D smiles	388 6	unloads thee	886 16
for the way of life or d	668 16	one eye on d	362 4	until d all is life	375 15
for Truth and Freedom	556 10	on every wave appears	754 2	upon pain d	14 24
gaps of d in middle of life	350 6	on this side d	921 21	wages of sin is d	711 20
gave to her d	518 27	on victory of d	949 12	was safety and great joy	359 18
groan of d	857 15	or give me d	488 17	way to dusty d	808 3
grow heavy in sweet d	299 5	's own brother, sleep	364 4	weary d with bearing souls	363 6
Hamlet, our dear brother's d	508 17	peace instead of d	832 10	we daily pray for	524 9
happiness in d	772 19	perceive approaching d	773 14	we fly from d	14 22
has d his foppiness	237 6	physic after patient's d	503 24	what should it know of d	113 2
haste lend D in pity	235 6	puerile me unto d	816 28	when d is our physician	453 13
have desired such a d	64 9	play to you 'tis d to us	642 22	when d shall come	773 20
here closed in d	231 17	plotted d shall perish	432 56	who has plotted d	534 15
his d is gain	115 11	ploughs of war and d	857 11	wild carol ere her d	773 16
his soul from bodie sever	389 19	Poets by D are conquer'd	605 19	will seize doctor too	520 20
how wonderful is D	720 21	power to raise from d	652 9	wish them to a farther d	728 24
hunger so after my d	481 19	's pow'r were mean	917 8	with purple d expire	853 17
I esteem d a trifle	346 7	presses heavily	386 9	with wonderful patience	495 15
if fame comes after d	258 1	put an admiral to d	729 11	writings before his d	649 12
impatient d has quenched	677 10	put an end to	793 7	years of fearing d	769 18
in a whiteness	391 16	putting him to d	354 18	see also Death pp 163-181	
incentive to honorable d	190 8	quiver, carrying d	100 13	Death-bed-'s a desecrator	181 2
in d a hero, as in life	100 8	Reaper, D with strong arms	883 12	dreads a d like	83 10
in d a hand, the grape-stone	338 1	repairs from d	142 20	earth her d	52 16
in d were not divided	303 8	remembering quiet d	667 5	gone to his d	538 6
indomitable hand of d	795 5	return after d to leaders	524 15	is no lesser than	698 18
in my hand	672 20	ruling passion strong in d	581 8	of a day, how beautiful	798 18
in nativity, chance or d	454 20	run their horse to d	65 11	sleeps in tears	88 5
in one eye, d 't the other	445 14	save d, was mute	652 8	Death-beds-said d, they can tell	924 18
in our d, ye bid us bawl	76 10	seek and shun	801 15	Death-change-comes	164 8
in that sleep of d	719 26	seems a course of d	544 7	Death-hymn-swan's d took the	773 15
in the arts of d	857 6	see they suffer d	649 13	Deathless-but d my renew'd	237 12
in the blast of d	834 13	separates soul and body	737 21	naked, d splendor	821 11
in the bonds of d	209 10	streak of d comes in	704 16	Deaths-all d I could endure	472 20
in the d pale lips	391 14	silence deep as d	705 2	better die ten thousand d	374 13
in their speech as d	896 8	silent unto her d	926 6	in d had not divided been	297 2
in the valley of D rode	858 6	slander'd to d by villains	714 26	in their d remember	649 19
in the wood	391 16	sleep and D, two twins	718 10	that just hang	924 20
into the jaws of D	858 8	sleep, Brother to d	717 13	the rest were vulgar d	257 13
is a covenant with d	715 18	sleep, d's counterfeiter	720 12	two d had been	114 12
is an early d	715 18	sleep is a d	717 4	Debate-daughter of d	42 4
is not absence d	52 13	sleep, likeness of icy d	719 7	gold in families d	325 10
is strong	209 14	sleep, the Cousin of D	719 19	his money he soon at d	523 24
is the common Press	233 10	sleep, thou ape of d	719 24	Rupert of d	42 15
is the market-place	444 22	slumbering chill of d	720 12	well sleep in d	192 18
is the water	450 19	smiles in d	685 10	Debauch-erud in d America	330 1
it is present d	659 19	smooth bed of d	15 13	Debauch-sunk of the night's d	485 6
it resembles d	717 9	snore silent	62 17	Debauched-whose mind is not d	121 14
its own avenger breeds	196 19	sober lamplighter	315 2	Debauched-of dew	205 11
jaws of danger and of d	856 19	sorrow and d may not enter	360 11	Debestur-anno beneficium d	66 8
lacker at the court of D	471 16	sorrow unto D	735 5	Debonair-Frenchman, easy, d	109 1
jest of fellowship is d	302 31	soul under the ribs of d	357 16	Debout-ambition's debt is paid	21 14
led to d by such as he	727 5	stark and cold appear like d	729 19	but two ways of paying d	331 1
less base the fear of d	708 11	still the nearer d	915 15	cancel my d (too great)	288 10
let no one tell his d	908 5	stang of life and d	105 16	chest contriv'd double d	369 23
life hath more awe than d	441 8	stolen a jewel, D	55 12	he's most in d that hangers	450 25
Life is perfected by d	762 10	stones of d of kings	686 5	I'm still in d	178 8
lighted me the way to d	839 1	Suffering and D inhabit	364 2	not such a word as d	301 11
like D be deep	718 23	sun's red sea d—quietness	554 14	payment for so great a d	499 25
like d, when he shuts	780 19	sure but due	915 15	produce the so d	26 21
like Love	721 9	than that of her d	889 23	some by d	300 23
like to d's own quietness	488 26	that tyrant grim	789 9	to whom you are in d	105 2
living midst forms of d	254 20	the brighter that he died	767 20	widows, wooden legs, and d	852 16
look on D untirred	480 32	the horizon	913 7	see also Debt p 181	
lowly was the d	114 8	the journey's end	579 21	Debtor-man said "Am I your d"	242 12
lump of d	67 1	the king of all	389 15	to his profession	565 22
lurking principle of d	196 15	the least a d to nature	473 11	Debate-and lies mixed	181 17
magnifies after d	258 23	the lover, sick to d	579 21		
majestical in life or d	101 12	there is an image of d	389 15		
make d proud to take us	83 14	the warrant for thy d			
makes equal the high and low	914 1	they whom D hath sundered			

call our old d in	130 9	seek roses in D	150 2	Décent-ne se d point	226 4
he that dies pays all d	178 3	seem sweet May	806 16	Decus-aum cinque d	619 13
I pay my d	381 6	the mirth of its D	508 9	Decams-cœux qui sont au d	498 11
my d are large	628 18	when they wed	499 4	qui sont d en sorta	498 23
Shakespeare charged with d	599 2	with the blasts of D	847 16	Decans-quas d selas semper	616 4
307 1		Decencies-dwell in d forever	838 2	Decent-quas muthum quid d	403 7
words pay no d	939 24	thousand d that daily	8 3	Decastic-his beauty	153 4
Deboir-est vertu heroloque	81 14	Decency-die with d	173 10	in large sense we cannot d	727 12
Decadence-now for d	309 6	Emblem of d	33 10	our lives and fortunes	880 6
Decalogue-hear the D and feel	131 27	for d and truth	820 2	truly d to war	856 11
Decan-in Malabar or D	271 24	want of d want of sense	521 2	Dedicated-to the proposition	236 3
Decay-age is not all d	15 6	Decans-verum atque d, euro	820 2	Dedication-is a wooden leg	80 21
and growth of it	603 15	Decent-as more suitable	758 23	of them all to Ham	664 18
beauty, thus d	16 5	in its wantonness	14 16	Dedit-qui beneficium	69 4
bring d to our bodies	231 9	who came of d people	310 9	quid non d fortuna	291 21
buds that open only to d	280 3	Decently-be done d and in order	574 3	quasus magna d	312 11
by a gentle d	882 18	to cover his mind d	516 6	Dee-across the sands o' D	184 20
chief partly in its own d	604 8	Decipase-spem d multos	377 1	flow on, lovely D	184 19
cold gradations of d	170 16	Decipit-quem fortuna nunquam d	280 16	lived on the river D	134 1
from life by slow d	588 23	Decorum-as well d how much	436 34	Deed-and in every d	659 12
full perfection of d	151 21	Deest-quod d non quod licet	624 36	and not the creed	630 19
growing to d	344 12	Decide-as to final result	780 18	be not committed	345 80
hastes to swift d	86 12	impartially	411 4	better day, better d	162 4
increases but to d	95 21	moment to d	184 13	better day, the worse d	162 2
life of man d	768 4	not really	184 12	better not do the d	240 80
mark the d and growth	696 10	though he d justly	433 5	by our d acquire	259 3
melts with unperceiv'd d	395 18	when doctors disagree	503 14	commit a base d	372 23
muddy vesture of d	751 24	Decided-be d but once	646 32	devours the d in the praise	632 26
my fondest hopes d	376 23	have d the cause	410 18	didst thus d of death	149 18
of its principles	333 13	men must be d	184 14	do never a wise d	880 13
old time makes these d	486 19	not d by speeches	842 13	do some d before you die	440 11
no d nor fading knows	280 20	slumber of d opinion	569 18	do that d for me	669 4
progress of their long d	686 23	Decider-thou great d	841 32	each burning d and thought	447 17
retords of Valour d	861 2	Decides-a case without hearing	433 5	each d of shame	831 23
remanant of d	171 20	joking d great things	405 3	excused his devilish d	651 4
seemed to darken and d	302 16	lucky chance that oft d	98 4	good d accomplished	7 14
shows our d	805 12	Decidi-quanta de spe d	377 39	good d to say well	906 10
so my hopes d	498 17	Decipere-singula enim d	183 11	in every d of mischief	99 26
still in our d	17 23	Decipere-we d the whole man	429 18	in Heaven the d appears	416 17
still majestic in d	687 2	Deepening-tedious trouble of d	890 20	make ugly d look fair	579 7
sympathy for its d	51 18	Decipit-populus vult d	182 11	no great d is done	340 16
things are subject to d	262 10	Decipit-frons prima	35 24	not such his d who robs	786 3
to decorate d	402 9	Decision-dare be taken	859 17	of saying	244 6
too slowly ever to d	921 18	too late coming to this d	850 1	percease me unto death	815 86
to sinken and d	92 6	see also Decent p 184		some how unpleas'd be done	373 22
weary of dust and d	792 5	Decisions-founded on reality	703 10	somewhat the d much	624 8
with its swift d	240 7	give your d never reasons	411 33	tells of a nameless d	264 10
see also Decay pp 181, 182		may be right	411 33	the d is everything	760 5
Decayed-outrage, batter'd d	516 13	Decal-boy stood on burning d	366 6	thus d avours	198 14
Decayed-and now d	450 15	on d beneath the awning	549 31	will the d and the plan	411 8
in three more d	638 4	on the d my captain lies	459 14	see also Decat pp 184-187	
unconscious of d	14 14	to d and fan with penale	463 19	Decda-and d undone	661 5
Deceased-be first d, she	235 13	walk the d my Captain lies	459 15	are men	904 8
Decubit-quid fecisse d	373 7	Decke-nach der D streckt	645 18	are sometimes better	10 13
Decent-high enough to turn d	380 3	Decke-clear your d	887 8	as the d they cover	906 29
men favour the d	444 9	obedience d the Christian	564 21	black d lean on crutches	346 16
of oppression and d	301 10	white d with foam	754 2	blason evil d	602 7
see also Decent pp 182, 183		Declamato-et d fas	67 12	by gentle d a knowne	310 25
Decentful-shine, d flow	915 7	Declamation-affords noble d	307 5	carry consequences	670 13
smil'd d on her birth	293 3	subject of d	396 17	doing d of hospitality	379 18
Deceive-and character, d us	545 9	Declamations-in their d and	743 19	done in their clime	342 2
at length d 'em	203 9	Declamation-make up D of	672 18	doughty d my lady please	900 6
may profess yet d	301 10	our People are hostile	329 23	extend our fame by d	839 1
so they may d	474 4	seven years against a d	359 7	for d of high resolve	492 14
speaking to d	745 1	Declarations-confidence in His d	601 16	foul d will raise	149 15
themselves and auditors	137 17	of pretended patriots	83 21	give her d	906 24
those that mutually d	144 21	sighs and passionate d	279 16	glowed at d of his fathers	713 9
thyslf no more d	15 18	Declare-an attitude simply	589 11	good d did they commend	103 16
who can d a lover	483 9	causes which impel them	391 3	honour purchas'd by d we do	373 22
yourself, not me d	15 8	don't stick to d	900 9	ill d of spring	236 10
you with vain words	903 15	one must d it so	900 9	in d not years	13 8
see also Decent pp 182, 183		themselves more precious	347 25	in d of daring rectitude	392 3
Deceived-much d and mistaken	448 3	Declared-he had never been in it	664 2	inspires immortal d	493 1
the mother of mankind	192 24	Declm-lamour	471 18	instead of ribbons	739 2
trust and be d	66 14	Decline-usually its d	44 16	loveliness of perfect d	115 6
whom fortune never d	816 23	Decline-to d decay	290 12	of d d done	734 22
why desire to be d	282 2	Decorate-solenn d of tomb	566 8	man of mighty d	170 8
see also Decent pp 182, 183		Decorat-nemo me lacrymis d	867 12	of great and noble souls	82 5
Deceiver-old d's subtle play	664 8	Decorum-hunt D down	831 16	of mercy thou hast done	510 6
Welcome, thou kind d	167 10	with d all things carry'd	497 12	of worse d	120 22
Deceivers-Men were d ever	901 24	Decouvre-me d son existence	317 17	on account of his d	131 4
Deceives-a simple flower d	633 16	Decrease-heaven may d it	499 16	only d give strength	451 9
book a friend that never d	79 18	life is in d	296 7	overlook our d	149 4
first appearance d	35 34	Decree-on alter a d established	433 24	proclaims most d	258 7
love d the best of womankind	470 18	leaps o'er a cold d	28 16	scraps a good d past	799 18
not what he says, he d	872 23	Majesty's humane d	113 29	set gloss on faint d	92 8
Deceiving-and that d	66 14	thou curst by Heaven's d	484 26	simple manners, d sublime	532 8
arts of d	183 1	Decreed-act hath thus d	44 23	strengthens unto virtuous d	909 24
his father	112 18	what is d must be d	26 28	that both gentle d	431 9
in d a rival	222 7	Decrees-fate's remote d	317 6	that I prefer to see	903 21
December-in D sweat	144 19	keeps the d of the fathers	327 13	that ye do upon earth	302 21
July's day short as D	109 12	majesty state's d	753 11	their own heroic d	852 8
meetings made D June	828 7	of the gods can	629 2	thoughts beget strange d	789 19
old D's bareness	3 8	on our quack'at d	798 17	thoughts, like great d	787 9

'tis the d that were done	274 13	Deftures-written strange d in	343 6	records that d tooth of time	871 18
to render d of money	510 13	Deftest-appeal undesign'd	15 8	the foul fiend	79 23
truth hath better d	710 1	cause of this d	91 19	the tongues of soothers	270 15
turn sourst by their d	867 14	excess is a d	837 16	the wind and the ram I d	371 4
unlucky d relate	415 2	fear d of Nature	881 22	Defying-by d it the brave	180 8
victorious d to die	733 2	fine by d	884 8	Degenerate-necessity of d	539 11
wait on virtuous d	71 19	heresed d of thought	683 13	Degenerate-corruption of d man	325 15
which have no form	762 82	may glory from d arise	313 14	earth's d sons	756 8
wings to great d	460 9	repair a d of character	99 14	makes it fearful and	343 9
with coldness returning	337 9	shall not be thy d	715 4	most d and vilest of men	514 20
with massive d and great	263 8	some d in her dad quarrel	335 21	nobleman	24 4
words are no d	906 10	Defectiv-e-effect d comes by cause	279 19	proof of a d mind	279 7
yet nobler by great d	903 17	Defectiv-by your d to know	259 10	Degradation-living d we may	568 10
see also Deeds pp 154-187	559 82	exhibit d of bad originals	576 21	Degraded-nation d into a mob	331 11
Deep-and placid glassy d	496 9	no man's d sought	103 15	Degrades-the great	345 23
art d and bright within	293 14	no one finds fault with d	544 4	Degree-admitted in undue d	600 17
as d as hell	636 11	of doubt	328 23	a square of low d	565 19
blue d is serene	872 21	of great men	236 3	but all in the d	491 10
callecth unto d	567 22	of his qualities	236 4	choose the high or low d	837 22
drink d or taste not the	436 8	one of our d as a nation	905 26	chose of low d	199 8
from d to deeper	131 1	to have great d	340 26	men of low d are vanity	830 15
hard rescued from the d	451 18	to reckon up our d	98 8	need cover no other d	892 6
healths five-fathoms d	223 6	Defence-at one pace to make d	852 14	observe d priority, place	374 13
her home is on the d	223 6	and support of Clarendon's	495 15	in the low d	33 1
home on the rolling d	567 27	attitude not only of d	847 1	pledge of his high d	726 4
in chambers d where	568 14	best d against a knave	419 19	small d of wit	884 7
in the lowest d a lower d	383 13	cheap d of nations	584 25	some d of woe	72 24
irregularly d and shall	840 6	for his d against injury	389 18	take but d away	549 7
let's seek the d	840 6	greatest d and ornament	550 4	Degree-aid d moral but by d	374 13
monsters of the bubbling d	273 15	in cases of d best	495 15	estates, and offices	372 22
monsters of the d are made	566 9	in war a weak d	726 11	Fine by d	653 6
not so d as a well	185 22	make preparation for our d	852 16	found and perfected by d	344 13
oh, like Death he d	716 23	millions for d but not one	588 19	habits gather by unseen d	347 7
rocked in cradle of the d	839 19	nature been the fool's d	698 12	it grows up by d	868 5
ruffled the d	839 19	not defamed d	613 12	scorning the case d	21 13
show the vast and foamy d	754 7	one gale make d	222 3	then lost my d	767 6
song of the dull d	717 16	proportions of d	222 9	through all d	426 25
spectres from the yawning d	771 8	slow d against trouble	879 14	wound heal but by d	584 13
spurts from vasty d	34 13	stand in your own d	143 22	Degree-drivers d le la chaise	881 4
still as in the silent d	796 11	stand up in Wit's d	480 6	Deguse-pour d as penae	498 23
sunken sunset from the d	796 11	ten thousand for d	885 25	Dehe-ctux qu'ont d valent	372 25
swimming in the vast d	588 8	virtue needs no d	826 25	qu'on est d	320 2
the d are dumb	581 12	words admit of no d	521 2	De-ad-majoram D gloriam	823 3
the d means round	239 7	Defend-against your judgment	287 16	estue D sedes nus terra	818 10
there's danger on the d	648 13	ce que d l'honneur	433 9	exumqu qu d quaque	818 10
though d yet	735 9	he may d himself therein	370 18	far persons are d	384 10
through the frightened d	687 9	I'etacue d se d	845 9	inam timor d	770 19
to boil like a pot	587 18	not a man left to d it	439 18	in D vicioue consistit	839 7
undorned bosom of the d	875 18	ready to guard and d it	674 10	minus habere d	449 17
various journey to the d	791 8	right to d them	370 17	quocuid d dicunt	488 12
vast and boundless d	920 86	will d what's mine	359 9	Deign-may d to look on you	800 6
wind-obeying d	769 4	Defendant-and plaintiff get cas	639 9	Deli-talk the hundred	383 16
Deeper-and d it takes its hue	735 5	Defend-be d by all our hands	637 20	Deat-sighed with saving sorrow	631 6
ones are dumb	80 3	Defender-I mean the faith's d	683 12	though the d rave	662 14
than did plummet sound	553 2	of his country	880 11	Duty-beloved is joy begun	321 5
Deepest-City in the World	765 15	Defending-means of d it	855 5	exchange for D offered	611 20
private wound us d	76 15	with Wodden Wallies	550 13	felt presence of the D	731 26
response to whatever is D	708 29	Defence-attacked d itself	80 10	fit it to bespeak the D	835 15
the water is d	454 10	Defer-let me not d or neglect it	440 10	in okes gentle D of dreams	716 24
tree of d root is found	472 18	'tis madness to d	881 25	light us deep into the D	752 12
under floods that d welcome	387 13	Deferar-in vicium	49 8	present a powerful d	806 12
Deep-mouthed-bay d are come	402 19	Deference-shows every mark of d	607 4	richenous notions of D	662 11
hang nodding o'er the d	347 22	Deferis-this work	793 17	umbrella to the D	458 12
uplift from exhaustless d	570 16	Deferio-defence not d	554 27	we, half d half d	346 23
Deer-a-chasing the d	357 27	beasts but tyrants d	371 2	Deyected-man not easily d	776 6
stricken d starts herd	513 22	in his cottage but d	632 13	while another's blessed	96 22
such small d	730 23	in their eye	847 1	Djection-in d we sink as low	600 11
's swift leap starts the	471 13	not only of defence, but d	361 30	Delabemur-turpiditatem d	800 11
the red d to the world	84 8	of immaterial faith	692 9	Delay-be not d not!	794 13
to stand o' the stealer	471 13	riddles still but us d	732 17	perils danger	822 10
to the wholesome wold	471 13	she sings a d	180 3	by inspection and d	830 19
Decease-their dilapidated statues	598 21	Defiant-e est en la d	65 24	chides his infamous d	808 5
Defacing-first, then claiming	698 22	Defeat-omne quod nascitur	553 8	half-aster to D	532 16
the shape and image	598 21	Defies-fury of the wind d	149 8	love that cannot brook d	580 9
Defamation-reply to . and d	707 23	Defies-presume to d	400 19	may be seen cumulation	832 15
Defamed-by every charlatan	310 26	Defiled-shall be d therewith	122 4	persuade d	906 16
Defamer-whose praise d	384 8	Defiles-foot of no spoiler d	814 1	stupidous of d	407 16
Defaulter-the worst d	837 16	Defines-foot of no spoiler d	925 21	will not bear d	199 12
Defaute-d'avoir de grande d	340 26	Defined-terms ill d	242 9	see also Delay p 187	748 10
eschuer les d de l'esprit	614 19	Definite-coherent heterogeneity	832 11	Delaying-long, delay no more	845 19
de ses qualites	246 4	Definitur-can tell the d	795 7	Delays-are dangerous in war	300 4
Defeat-are triumph and defeat	453 17	other d of life is false	448 10	demurs breed new d	443 9
but waitings of d	823 15	Defodiet-condetque tentia	838 27	have dangerous ends	187 20
except a great d	274 4	Deformed-face of a d one	276 8	suffer in d	187 8
Defeated-as he d, dying	832 11	he is d, stockd	104 4	truth has d	321 15
by strategy or valor	494 15	Ignorant, how d thou look	828 17	is worst is that which d	910 4
like an army d	832 11	none can be call'd d	343 6	Defectable-found d and luscious	552 5
Defeats-more triumphant	832 11	time's d hand	276 8	hard way sweet and d	744 8
		Deformis-facem d amiet	36 30	Defectant-illum divina d	739 3
		Deformity-foot, the d of which	36 30	Defectant-malum scribere	637 19
		Defunct-organs, though d	516 6	Defectation-act d lectora	934 15
		Defy-I dare d my century	477 3	Defero-licet non eiddens	904 8
		I do d hum	222 14	Deft-von pretty town as D	187 26

Deliberamus-dum d quando	797 25	who wept with d	506 21	Demagure-hinc nos suo d	166 10
Deliberando-perit occasio	571 19	with a crystalline d	68 3	Demi-Paradise other Eden, d	225 3
Deliberandum-est dñ	646 23	with its own d	58 6	Demission-in ascension and d	739 15
Deliberate-he stopped to d	641 17	with large d foretells	528 1	Demnition-to the d bow-vows	262 9
how to begin	797 25	woman's dearest d	895 20	Democracy-deadliest foe of d	438 20
Deliberately-acts d unfriendly	849 4	Delighted-God's own ear listens d	538 5	fight for d	580 5
deliberates-woman that d is lost	464 2	Delightful-both were and both d	615 10	is direct self-government	633 17
Deliberating-delay he was	353 18	conversion perfectly d	710 4	laid the egg of d	683 22
opportunity lost by d	571 19	half so d as a wife	889 1	that is, a government	333 15
Deliberation-act without d	647 6	looked d as it passed	495 21	we preach D in vain	334 23
on his front d sat	194 18	more d than permanent	573 1	see also Democracy p 188	
Delicacies-disclaiming little d	18 22	nothing d without love	470 19	Democrat-aristocrat, d autocrat	492 23
Delicacy-even to d of their hand	349 22	society is wonderfully d	725 5	Democratize-there is the d idea	533 15
finer than her d	701 1	then d misery no more	404 17	whole new D world	633 20
d has of fortitude and d	453 20	Delights-all d are vain	575 21	Democrates-sans liberte	188 7
humble subjects with d	219 12	hence all your vain d	506 3	d welded that fierce d	573 10
I like their d	890 18	joy d in joy	409 27	Democrates-half poets whole d	188 3
lessens woman's d	476 16	king of intimate d	877 15	won't flatter	188 5
pleasing with d	600 4	man d not me	491 25	Demon-holds a book	773 20
quotation requires more d	654 1	necessities, not for d	587 1	's that is dreaming	670 11
true d is solid refinement	126 9	never done with his d	836 18	the d Thought	787 15
Delicate-lumbe cares and d	313 12	sorrows woven with d	734 17	will not have	118 18
observ'd the air is d	495 7	to scorn d and live	258 5	Demomachus-Isocrates adversteth d	918 8
Delicates-les d sont malheureux	690 22	violet d have violent ends	188 2	Demonstrate-an emotion	638 15
Delicious-most d compound	416 28	which present are	557 15	Demonstration-with flawless d	119 13
not good, is not d	327 6	Delinquencies-has a family of d	670 27	Demonstrate-fall below D	382 9
Deliciousness-loathsome in his d	36 24	Delinquent-every unpunished d	670 27	when D was asked	573 13
Delictum-quid d preterit	267 4	until it reach d	413 11	when taunted	42 19
Delirant-land of pure d	362 3	Delinquent-voice shook the d	267 23	Demur-ye're dangerous	396 6
around me with fury d	278 13	Delirant-quidquid d reges	684 6	Demureness-reticent d	33 14
at night is Shepherd's d	666 1	Delirant-ingenium d linguaue	309 14	Demurs-long d breed new delays	800 4
branch of piety d inspires	321 6	Delirio-tu cin l' pensa	148 5	Den-beard the lion in his d	265 8
by d we quote	654 6	d is unum	148 7	towards thy d	182 9
change becomes a d	831 5	per d mai hoto	148 9	Denial-brooks w' nas d	300 10
day of d and wonder	404 5	Deliver-it from wilfulness	871 13	effaced by this one d	267 8
dread hily of d	453 1	them like a man of the	554 3	of the right of labor to	424 14
divine things d it	739 3	to enable us to d	421 23	Denied-asking aright d	501 23
do we meet d or joy	571 3	Deliverance-after d ahke requited	287 17	attorneys are d, me	438 26
drooping spirits in d	206 8	commemorated as day of d	363 7	coveting those d	182 9
each mother's son	862 21	offered from darts	588 23	murders by greatest d	517 1
each other with tender d	472 5	Delivered-upon mellowing of	387 10	nor by themselves d	692 20
enjoy d with libertie	547 15	Deliverer-our Father and d	861 15	not abe d Him	886 23
glowing guilt exalts keen d	346 9	Deliverer-suggest their own d	573 6	Peter d his Lord	782 1
go to 't with d	467 2	d through d orators	573 5	teach to be d	85 8
gravestone of a dead d	182 16	Dell-a d of den	302 5	what it goes to be d	921 5
grasses-leaves was my d	489 20	and mountain d	68 6	were death d	101 11
hath a joy in my d	430 3	pure as the lily in the d	472 2	what'e'r she else d	49 24
harmony or true d	236 5	Dells-shall adorn thy d	280 11	what this had taught	184 17
have a degree of d	187 27	Dello-where D rose	342 4	Denies-mot-e a man d himself	745 15
he drank d	578 15	Delphian-the D vaies	338 14	spirit that d	745 15
hairs of truth and pure d	829 12	Delphic-a D sword	302 5	what it gives and what d	564 15
he must d in virtue	835 5	Delphinum-apomnetis sylvia	576 18	who he received kindness	383 21
her sole d to vex	596 1	Deluded-kind of Heaven to be d	841 6	Denizen-New-born d	55 5
his d were delphin-like	596 1	we may be d	36 6	world's tired d	730 3
if there's d in love, 'tis	467 16	Deluder-thou grand D	481 15	Denkart-Milch der frommen D	909 20
in harm	59 7	Deluder-Hope's d glass	839 10	Denken-daber doch auch was d	903 23
in you all the time	699 15	Deluge-after us the d	305 17	Denkendes-anders d Geschlecht	783 12
in your arms was still d	465 1	d, all, and advance	140 11	Denkt-von sich d yes ihm	567 15
kiss your hair in my d	418 7	apres nous le d	305 17	wie em Seifenwasser	758 11
labour we d in physica pain	425 16	as it should d once again	342 23	Denmark-dwelling in all D	419 20
lay of my d	702 23	the rain a d showers	791 5	I'm sure it may be so in D	722 13
lap me in d	805 18	Delusion-but under some d	438 2	in state of d	613 5
like a vision of d	740 21	hence dear d	589 23	Denmesse-however our D take	494 26
lose their dea d	280 2	mockery and a snare	451 8	Denominator-to the common d	585 18
lost days of d	661 4	of youth	13 19	Denouncing-from thed Angel's	412 1
Man's dearest d	885 20	without d or imposture	439 19	Dentes-Theodma	89 5
mischiev is thy great d	638 26	Delusive-vain and hollow	378 9	Dente-abditos d habet	672 21
my ever new d	891 19	Delve-some must d	203 18	noli equi d	312 5
never too late for d	556 1	Delver-in earth's elod	55 8	Denunciations-such threats and d	648 7
not been d of mankind	309 11	Demagogue-a d socrals	240 9	Deny-Forsooth, what you me d	223 12
of opening new pursuit	657 2	Demand-more than she'll d	414 20	it who can	322 19
other account than d	226 5	Demands-strong munde, great	489 18	more we d ourselves	317 3
paint the meadows with d	281 4	thy loud-tongued blood d	342 23	only d themselves to hum	317 3
Phantom of d	897 19	your phrase	47 23	they do not d hum	317 3
planets who choir their d	563 1	Dem-damp, moist, unpleasant	653 2	what you intend to d	418 13
respairs half with d	527 5	life is one d horrid grand	396 17	which nobody can d	60 12
relish with divine d	616 14	Demise-I d, et savaas curro	411 17	Denying-unbelief in d them	10 4
ring out their d	72 26	juchico vulgi	397 11	Deo-ecce par D dignum	819 1
sacred and home-felt d	779 7	Dementat-Jupiter vult perdere, d	397 11	inferus suppositumque d	668 13
seek to d	893 20	Dementas-est, malum sumum	619 10	non miser esse d	668 13
she's my d	585 13	sine mixtura d	308 3	quidquid d placuit	324 11
sorrowing soul I pour'd d	204 3	Dementas-discere dehiscentia	435 5	volente D	206 2
strange, sweet, lonely d	660 24	ingenium sine mixtura d	397 1	Deonut-certa lora d est	671 12
sweet d quiet life affords	783 26	Dementum-que blem	514 13	mundus est d templum	324 6
temple of impure d	109 13	Demere-oculum festinas d	607 6	nobis mentem avertete d	321 15
their prize d	712 13	Demetrio-se soumettre ou se d	113 16	placuisse, somme, D	319 9
there is no greater d	912 4	Demure-dans l'esprit	496 10	qui D muneribus	351 10
tho' dreams of d	373 9	lentes chosea m'est d	373 13	qui para ipse d	718 11
to be flattered	188 1	Demi-cannon-sleeve? 'tis like a d	777 5	Deos-act d nunquam	186 11
to feed on, na d	256 16	Dem-god-authority	47 8	agere curam rerum	651 6
took d in thy phrases	602 26	come so near creation	577 4	expedit esse d	323 13
turn d into a sacrifice	96 22	Demigods-who made England's	41 14	fortioribus adesse	858 3
we have mounted in d	440 13	wild beasts and d	82 7	hominis ad d nulla re	356 15
whereon my hopes d					

in orbe d fecit timor	269 24	nobility of d	25 4	Design-action result of a great d	7 12
Jus habet ille d	475 12	noble d and worth	865 10	betrays a great d	905 26
placitas petas	662 8	smile at clams of long d	25 15	difficult to d	194 6
pruni conciliu d ponet	606 14	Descouverte-la face d	251 14	higher d than to enjoy	226 14
quoniam propus	822 20	Describe-they must d	42 22	our work not d but destiny	190 28
religio inserti d	771 3	Described-enjoyment cannot be d	226 4	projected the d of it	634 15
serpente D memores	320 15	Descripton-beggar'd all d	62 5	ull in shadowy d	475 13
tunc d, tunc horumem	324 12	desist that paragon d	805 5	veil and muffle their d	743 19
Depart-and d feci	700 6	Desert-according to d	413 10	Design-d Dame Nature has d	513 7
come like shadows, so d'	88 16	a d fills our seeng's	559 5	whom God to run has d	396 7
do not, yet d	437 4	amid thy d walks the	427 3	Design-a bad heart, bad d	241 12
either learn or d	232 4	barren d blossoms	722 3	busy pencil draws d	877 9
I am ready to d	227 5	burden of d of the sea	567 7	my d and labors	285 23
nor . . . do they d	580 9	breast the d behind	111 2	of sophists	790 4
so d away	334 10	find but d rocks	195 4	period of these d	322 11
to d her presence so	443 1	food from a d nude	909 23	proud of his d	701 9
wardward sisters d in peace	111 17	fragrance o'er the d wide	329 10	Desamis-cogitit melius quam d	65 22
we yawn and we d	443 1	garden in the d waste	136 4	Desaut-quidquid cepit et d	65 1
will not d from it	508 2	heard the camel's bell	862 13	Desco-vivemus in d	375 24
Departed-ull are d	508 2	in the d a fountain	775 18	Desire-and conquers its d	454 6
all but he d	232 5	left a worse than d	725 18	bon mot and a useful d	344 14
dead he is not, but d	178 16	life as dry as d dust	442 1	Canaan of their high d	725 18
footprints of d men	449 3	never will d Mr Mcawber	271 12	choose what many men d	113 26
once d may return no more	342 3	of ours be entombed	554 26	contents his natural d	199 19
said relic of d worth	95 9	one aspect to the d	545 9	crowns D with gift	712 2
when he d he took a	243 11	our fathers trod the d land	184 2	deep rose of my d	898 19
Departing-leave behind us	533 14	over d and mountain	783 2	do not excite d	601 16
leaves millions in tears	331 9	Patricio's high d	753 8	dread more than we d	431 9
Departments-beforehand with	443 3	rills the lonely d trace	548 10	every state mortals d	871 1
with all the public d	409 3	rose of the d	680 3, 680 16	fixed of improvement	657 13
Departa-joy late coming late d	191 24	scant the d and the dead	882 19	has no more to d	331 2
Departure-bundle of d	190 25	shade of d loving pine	597 9	hope, thou nurse of young d	375 7
on their d show	413 13	shall rejoice	637 18	is in the work	913 10
under any circumstances	3 6	snaw upon D's dusty	376 24	lindle soft d	1 15
wish them a far d	780 8	son of the d	765 7	Land to which D	304 22
Depend-affairs which d on many	894 7	sweetness in the d air	555 11, 774 18	let puppets move, I've my d	331 4
each on other to d	732 18	the d blended in d place	790 16	lift from earth our low d	408 15
Dependence-brought mutual d	448 22	the d were a paradise	578 14	love and are	495 9
Depend-and d on his creator	66 8	the D were my dwelling	466 8	month, youth and warm d	501 10
the rest of our days	10 1	thus shadowy d	347 11	moth with vain d	128 5
Deplaus-qui ne nous d pas	899 13	'tis in the d now	315 14	nearer to the Heart's D	449 10
Deplore-it most	53 14	to abide in the d with thee	427 10	object of d is known	830 27
Department-gives decent grace	543 20	to double-shade the d	555 33	object of my warm d	803 19
Depose-my glories and my state d	536 5	use every man after his d	545 15	of fame, last wealiness	672 12
Deposed-how long have been d	508 18	voice of the d never dumb	127 14	of fame very strong	255 7
Deposited-upon the silent shore	490 25	waste of he d	558 5	of glory, last frailty	258 3
Depository-of the truth	145 18	were my dwelling-place	708 18	of knowledge is the natural	421 14
Depravity-total d of inmate	531 23	where no life is found	662 22	of receiving benefits	336 24
Deprandi-mesurum est	730 25	whether Arab in the d	853 3	one sole d, one passion	672 12
Deprived-of this even God is d	596 10	Desert-ab altera parte d	518 23	pleasing hope, thus fond d	385 3
Depth-and not tumult	663 6	Deserted-at his utmost need	653 12	prayer is soul's aneate d	627 8
But d in philosophy	361 14	by one party	508 2	satisfy the sharp d	37 17
but d in that study	613 19	some banquet hall d	97 14	shall fail	167 20
by God built over sheer d	632 24	they are all d now	98 18	soon in the cup of d	735 7
central d of purple	454 1	Desert-looked upon him as d	509 14	the bloom of young d	495 15
far beyond my d	737 16	Desert-for elements in d	509 14	the second of d	708 23
in whose calm d	703 16	Deserts-by their d	532 5	to be praised twice	624 15
of the unspoken	293 14	forests and d of lava	687 3	to d the same things	303 4
secret of unfathomable d	293 6	for, to make d	82 12	to know truth	819 1
streams betray small d	293 6	his cause	283 18	too much of a good thing	329 19
Depths-as bright belong'd to	293 6	his d are small	565 9	to pray . . . as to d	626 4
descend to the lowest d	273 14	odious in unlearned d	796 2	unknown there is no d	336 5
in their munging d	457 6	of Arab d brought	796 2	vice a failure of d	831 28
look into thy d to image	307 11	one that never d	200 4	Vision of fulfill'd D	361 11
plunge to d profound	693 12	rose in d bloom and die	681 4	was to be silent	708 22
where an elephant	662 1	thanks in part of thy d	187 2	weakens the d	711 13
Deputies-Elders, D, Church	853 24	that no line can sound it	317 4	what God would have	628 4
Deutschen-durch reuerere	798 7	Desire-do we've we'll d	759 4	which was to be d	918 15
Desert-at last shame them d	429 12	how few d it	466 14	workshops his own d	918 15
sport that wrinkled Care d	429 12	scarce d the name	82 13	your true heart's d	182 18
Dendat-quod quis d	146 19	the brave d the fair	651 5	youth pined away with d	768 14
Deservely-through lattice peeped	133 25	to suffer than d it	70 13	see also Desire p. 189	
Deserv-not est d	432 6	what you d hear	432 15	Desired-I have'd such a death	64 9
Deserveth-Like barefoot d	133 25	would not d hanging	308 1	hoped little, yet naught	184 6
Descent-with too harsh a d	413 23	to be insulted	263 14	no more to be d	184 6
Descent-Justus does not d	89 4	power or virtue d	651 3	to be d to give	437 19
may d even to posterity	619 6	their punishment	702 16	to be friends with her	847 15
Descendants-will be unhappy	41 4	Deservedly-as d suffered	438 15	Désirer-c'qu'on ne comait	882 23
will thank us for	367 24	Deserves-neither liberty nor	641 16	Desires-and aspirations str	236 23
Descended-bear reproach of	839 4	one good turn d another	308 1	companions of my young d	259 8
deep into the harsh a d	283 3	to die a beggar	404 21	dwelt not in my d	134 14
from the conqueror	517 20	to die in a ditch	467 14	from van d is free	591 1
of Adam and Eve	266 13	Deserving-fortune awaits the d	292 22	he who d peace	699 23
of a gentler blood	293 6	gives honor without d	289 14	his d were as warm	54 5
Descendere-nemo in sese tentat	293 6	lost without d	838 1	I can trace	490 10
Descendimus-imos d unda	367 24	Deserve-like errors and ill d	367 27	infinite in his d	638 24
Descending-that name d with	421 17	Deserent-d'y enures	498 9	it d what it has not	189 10
Descendit-culo d nose	365 15	Despair-servent on se marie	591 1	man has his own d	731 6
Descent-and fall . . . as deserve	25 9	Desiderat-quid pacem prepet	334 13	New Year reviving old D	626 4
easy the d to Avernus	483 26	Desidia-improba syren, d	475 8	not from the bottom	431 15
he who boasts of his d	498 4	Desiduous-feri d, amet	590 22	nothing just law will . .	514 20
inheritance of free d		Deserat-bellum magis d		of the best and wisest . .	524 14
in years and fair d				past, long-lost d . . .	

sacrifice of these d	771 9	what love commands	475 12	Desuetude-of almost innocuous d	431 3
she lingers my d	527 11	yet thyself d	194 24	Desultory-mind of d man	830 23
swift d that dart	368 10	Despised-day of small things	816 9	Detail-frisons en d	102 18
the heart d	44 12	I like to be d	632 7	each mean d	185 26
to make the people happy	333 3	in the sunshine hour	574 17	that's a financial d	845 21
unequal to vast d	72 11	pang of d love	483 30	Detail-small and insignificant d	706 13
vivacity of earthy d	771 9	each d each	160 7	Detect-in the moment you d	450 7
wings it with sublime d	535 8	Despise-he who d one	460 13	we scarcely d it	448 13
Dearest-more than thou d	414 27	what he sought	94 15	Detectives-while medical d	502 19
Desiring-still d we live	185 24	Despoil-small things will perish	815 8	Detector-of the heart	375 24
Deistrous-still, still impotent	259 8	to obey his mother	564 30	Detest-cautious fuerst, d	811 17
Deists-bonnes volentes ou d	302 12	Despoising-doleful dumps	536 30	Detest-as an example to d	243 8
Deak-at the d's dead wood	910 3	each d each	144 21	Detestom-ad d credenda	285 30
but a d to write upon	899 10	Despute-immortal in his own d	701 17	sequor	103 22
pallets formed d and chair	597 11	Despond-though was D	190 1	Deterioration-of government	333 12
Deaks-stuck close to your d	550 11	Despondent-a dull d flock	400 26	Detenoris-tumor eventus d	290 26
life is Apollo's sons repair	540 11	Despot-o'er the D's crown	430 9	Determination-has good d	184 10
Desolate-beautiful are never d	57 12	s wickedness comes	825 13	was my unalterable d	584 21
life is dreary and d	189 22	Despoit-gave to the man d	495 8	Determining-on some course	154 15
no one so utterly d	263 9	Despoit-of vices	325 5	our death u	185 17
none are so d	189 21	one species of d	332 4	though men d	262 30
sitting by d streams	538 18	tempered by assassination	334 9	us as much as we d	185 17
Desolation-abomination of d	159 24	Dessein-d'un grand d un mot	905 26	Determined-that wheresoever	295 7
Babylon in all its d	513 30	l'effet d'un grand d	7 12	to some particular direction	809 27
my d does begin to make	159 18	Desert-is not so pleasant	214 2	Determine-assembly so d	66 17
Despair-and d most fits	244 3	Desist-durant un d prospere	670 21	how I love	463 16
and eternity's d	321 12	est le peu d	683 11	Detest-the pageantry of a king	332 9
better to hope than d	376 1	suo d fugie	190 18	they d at leisure	354 9
brother devil d and chair	200 14	Destinaretur-qui proximus d	623 17	Detested-that man is d by me	742 18
comfortless d	517 28	Destinatarum-multo ante d	242 7	Detests-heart d hum as the gates	486 4
conscience wakes d	130 12	Destination-hell for has d	704 2	Detest-poor power to add or d	727 12
cowardly rush to d	518 11	Destined-I am d to be happy	389 2	Detractio-will not suffer it	374 10
crushes into dumb d	626 19	one d period	170 24	Detrature-qu'un souffre peut d	913 4
drives of some divine d	783 14	Destines-when Fate d one to run	396 11	Deuce-why the d was to pay	368 9
drive him to d	463 1	Destinies-are fraught with fear	127 21	Deum-cor levat ad d	424 1
faithful and d meet in	403 8	Destiny-and hanging go by d	496 6	desme fata d flecti	629 2
felt from hope and from d	756 7	as inevitable as d	257 22	et repugne d mis	318 11
gun and comfortless d	518 11	character is d	345 24	Deus-auctentis d ipse jurat	88 9
growing cargo of d	704 6	fame	257 22	bene est, qui D obtulit	680 19
hear'st thou accents of d	625 16	have the saddest d	679 21	dextra mihi D	625 19
heaven quits us in d	576 4	ignorant of fate and d	516 12	dominans in nobis d	186 10
heritage of old age d	13 19	intervening our d	753 14	en D aut custos angelus	287 15
Hope changed for d	282 18	marriage is d made in	498 1	est in pectoris	738 12
in Arab language is d	403 7	meets the eagle's d	664 8	est d, occultos spes	712 8
in ashes of d	272 23	one Constitution one D	328 10	ex machina	651 16
I shall d	598 13	sow characters, and reap d	347 9	ferti leviora d	551 16
let no one d	377 11	this day we fashion d	265 15	hac fortasse benigna	94 18
mischievous than d	200 9	Thought, D and the Grave	707 27	huc quoque finem	306 10
our hope but sad d	377 18	see also Destiny pp 190-192		ille princeps, parans	743 22
question of D	215 6	Destitute-of proportion in its	756 24	mentis opus suo d	712 4
resolution from d	377 18	Destroy-a breath can d	792 10	inter d interest mi	322 14
shall I wasting in d	897 15	all consuming time d	389 13	nobis hinc ota fecit	667 6
sorrow hates d	886 6	all creatures	644 14	nocte premit d	305 2
the message of d	691 19	everything rather than yield	118 2	O Domine D, spemavi	626 22
there breathes d	375 11	man's nobility	315 16	præmere felices d	638 2
two gods	324 3	one to d is murder	635 6	propitius esto mihi	711 4
was in utter d	31 14	before he shed which we d	94 16	non d, non plenas	350 13
where Reason would d	473 9	the spirit utterly	96 16	quædam munera	813 1
where seraphs might d	487 8	to d the Government	563 18	sed regit astra D	93 20
worse than d	377 30	tree they cling about	869 19	tanquam d vident	181 10
your life with dry d	570 16	whom Jupiter would d	397 11	thurs honore d	318 22
see also Despair pp 189, 190		Destroyed-and cannot be d	809 18	ulior a tergo d	651 15
Despaired-not one d of	444 23	by Time's devouring hand	792 10	see also God pp 315-321	
Despair-thickness ever d	425 8	Carthage should be d	669 24	Deutschen-fürchten Gott	311 14
Despairing-ghosts complain	541 8	in the place	295 16	Deutschland-setzen wir D	311 13
of his tee tomorrow	502 18	it cannot be d	819 23	amour un egoisme à d	476 26
soul shut out	873 4	magnificent to be d	921 18	Devour-take him to d	217 20
Despachful-with d looks	379 14	missiles of wicked are d	75 19	in the form of a sheaf	443 8
Desperandum-nulli d, quam d	444 22	sadly, cruelly d	203 1	Development-let d of d	842 6
Desperate-except in d case	855 3	so cowardly	855 20	life and in history	941 15
ills demand	197 19	when once d	913 19	not exploitation	333 16
leads will to d undertakings	478 4	Destroyer-of other men's	461 15	of the doctrine	918 4
like Curtius, d in my zeal	329 5	Destroying-our corn or wine	662 6	Device-interpret your d	321 21
marriage is a d thing	499 2	Destroys-creates, preserves, d	455 16	powerful than d of man	651 9
to enter thoughts of d men	517 10	first d their mind	396 7	strange d, Baccor	672 2
Desperatist-a wiser d	602 8	the mighty	516 2	Devices-beg to mean d	142 16
Desperate-ad morendum	190 8	Destruction-depths of d	179 20	by fine d in his head	491 13
Desperation-need to d driveth	11 14	everything threatened d	660 22	still are overthrown	264 19
Desperationem-ad d formidine	83 15	great affairs brought to d	289 17	Devil-a chapel hath raised	118 8
Despicable-nor d state	861 1	to hate to d	263 12	always builds a chapel	118 7
Despierte-nadie la d	518 24	of the poor is their	621 34	a monk was he	159 12
Despise-who have vices	831 21	plot the d of others	644 19	and all his works	910 16
sought humane d	595 12	grace speak before d	932 13	and a mid-day d	870 9
dest thou d the earth	428 7	principles usher to d	612 13	and Shakespeare	919 14
fools thy power d	481 16	steriles at d	388 3	and the deep sea	113 13
genius can never d labour	310 3	than by d dwell in	409 28	at everything	1 11
human affairs	356 16	that wasteth at noonday	159 10	at the d's booth	127 23
I d mankind	619 8	to d of his neighbor	644 19	at the helm	704 2
no, I'm the prouder	632 9	wake and d to themselves	630 18	balance with d	130 9
more manly to d	672 2	way that lendeth to d	448 8	boasteth of it, as a d	711 1
nor do the low d	310 19	Destructive-damnable woman	892 8	builds a chapel	118 11
not the gods	415 9	peace more d of mankind	589 3	can cite Scripture	854 21
thee and thy suit	899 11	smiling d man	490 12	can the d speak	821 23
the human race	320 15	time destroy	795 6	can throw at a man	542 14

climbs into the Belfry	681 1	patience, courage	686 3	on fields of heaven	749 2
cole-pit to put the d in	644 4	still prayer of d	627 10	on her lonely altars	281 10
does the plot signify	51 4	to something afar	159 19	sprinkled o'er her	413 4
doubt is brother d	200 14	's visage and pious action	383 20	see also Dew 193, 194	
faces, of a man, a d, a god	287 15	Dévôts-dans l'amedes d	681 11	Dew-alone to heavenly d	457 17
face the d	204 24	Devoir-still threaten'g to d me	363 13	balmy d of Sleep	710 84
find you employed	909 18	whom he may d	193 7	drop earthward	334 12
first Whig was the D	61 2 9	worry d each other	845 6	each flower the d	238 15
for had better brave the d	787 2	Devoured-as fast as they are	799 16	eternal d of Helicon	551 6
gifts from the d	864 13	Devouring-all d all-destroying	800 12	falling d with spangles	820 10
God and the d	118 17	Devours-sudden blush d them	73 20	Mother of d	530 8
go to the d where	809 29	time d all things	787 7	of solace	205 12
haste is of the D	353 21	Devout-Ah, to be d, I am	490 19	of summer night	136 11
hate him as I hate d	354 21	enter heart of the d	661 11	of the evening	193 25
hath not in his quiver's	540 5	yet cheerful, pious	298 8	of true repentance	965 14
have all the good tunes	537 5	Dew-a dell of d	315 5	sheds unwholesome d	877 21
have been the d's tools	890 2	as d at morning	470 1	that waken	123 10
how the d they got there	893 11	as sunlight drinketh d	419 14	tossing their lovely d	760 17
in every berry	576 2	as the d to the blossom	509 16	twilight d his wrath	25 6
's in the moon	525 12	as the sun the morning d	167 16	twilight's scott d	824 12
I worshipped the d	864 13	at ruddy the d cumberts	764 11	Dewy-as the morning	681 6
laughing D in his spear	722 24	bendeth wyth the d	146 20	the d morn	528 18
lead the measure	264 17	blow in the d of morning	356 3	Dewy-feathered-entree thed sleep	719 2
let us call thee d	576 24	bright d is shaking	579 18	Doxorum-his d abot	235 24
mounting d in the heart	21 21	bring with autumn d	310 6	Dexterity-in his profession	770 19
on the d's own pillow	157 11	brings down gentle d	556 7	Dextra-mul Deus	380 9
owes tribute to the d	408 9	brought on by d and sun	681 9	rubente d	349 28
pays a toll to the d	230 28	chaste as morning d	181 8	Dextre-lumine Acron d	227 19
place the d dwells in	382 13	cheerful drops like d	278 7	Dextro-quid tam d pede	411 19
pride made the d	644 4	cold upon the ground	575 1	Dhu-th' an' am an D	711 1
purports any evil	396 10	dabbled on their stalks	614 3	De-facile, peccasse	401 8
sacred to the D	689 11	debauches of d	205 11	non homines, non di	608 10
sant abroad, and d at home	383 6	diamonds in their infant d	781 6	pia facta videt	189 9
sends cooks	139 11	drank the evening d	680 8	tempora di superi	826 15
sends us cooks	138 8	dropped with d from leaves	591 21	see also Gods pp 321-325	
shame the d	821 25, 822 9	Evening's d could fill	155 13	Diabie-jeune hermitte, viel d	923 24
speak truly, shame the d	740 26	exhaust the fragrant d	64 8	que d aloit-ti fare	771 14
sugar o'er the d himself	382 26	faltering d	47 22	Diabolical-tree of d knowledge	428 7
synonym for the d	543 23	faltering as falls the d	751 14	Diabolus-inveniat occupatum	909 15
tempts us not	784 16	fed it with silver d	698 23	Diadem-bird, whose tail's a d	591 10
that told me I did well	186 27	for thy signe of d	382 30	him who wears the regal d	684 21
the D did grin	380 20	from his eye often wet it	400 16	precious d stole	788 15
the d made sin	644 4	gazed through clear d	458 9	the sky	728 9
the d to pay	102 19	gaze of morning d	762 15	wreath in his d	132 7
the d understands Welsh	381 17	golden d of sleep	200 10	with a d of snow	532 1
the ingredient is a d	399 18	heath-dewer dashed the d	286 18	Diadema-luc d [tulip]	148 22
thou wast made a d	886 26	honey-heavy d of slumber	720 7	Diademe-tyran gu' avec un	825 7
to serve the D in	382 16	hundred fields might spill d	3 12	Diademe-tyran d and fagots	161 16
toward the D's house	839 19	in the dawning and the d	481 11	Diad-as the d to the sun	787 14
was God or D	99 8	into a sea of d	110 8	did ride upon a d's point	432 21
was sick	160 12	know its sun drop o' d	704 1	more tedious than the d	479 3
what d this melancholy is	506 17	like d on the mountain	463 9	numbered on floral d	713 4
what the d was he doing	771 14	liquid d of youth	924 2	o'er the d glides a shade	768 6
when most I play the d	832 19	much d many showers	814 11	shadow on the d	814 15
which the d, design d	889 1	newly wash'd with d	62 15	sun d quant and gray	787 17
whoops as he whooped	46 6	of languid love	720 20	then my d, goes not true	427 20
whose honesty the d	227 16	of Paignet Eloquence	453 24	thou arest hand d	737 22
will have a chapel	118 3	of thy birth is of	70 18	true as the d to the sun	787 15
will not have me damned	368 21	of yon high eastern hill	539 23	Dialect-a Babyloish d	460 4
will shake her chain	771 6	on his tun robe	141 13	he had the d	809 2
with d damn'd	827 21	on their heads like d	72 8	taught the d, they speak	69 21
world, flesh and the d	236 15	on the mountain	175 14	Dialogue-ape the awlin d	4 9
young hermit, old d	923 34	on the tip of a leaf	453 24	until in their d	301 25
you the blacker d	127 4	patter of d	38 22	wooden d and sound	6 6
see also Devil pp 192, 193		primrose, drenched in d	280 1	Dials-carve out d quantity	768 5
Devilish-croused his d deeds	551 4	pure as d and pick'd	682 10	on the d of this world	787 25
otherwise it were d	575 17	rained a ghastly d	11 19	Diamants-les d et les perles	406 5
tough and d sty	825 25	resolve itself into a d	190 9	Diameter-her d to an inch is	525 11
Devils-all the d are here	785 16	ropes are taunt with the d	703 16	Diamond-out out of an satire d	897 22
and fight like d	725 12	rose-buds in morning d	678 22	displaces a scabbard d	247 8
ask but the parings	771 6	roses newly wash'd with d	895 16	drinks thy purest rays	406 19
being offended	895 6	shaken the tremulous d	157 4	emulate the d	249 21
charcoal d used as fuel	364 3	shall weep thy fall	162 3	its sands are d sparks	800 7
fightin' like d	401 2	sweat, resembling d of night	850 4	like a d in the sky	752 2
many d at Worms	192 1	sweet as d slurr in a hily's	458 6	like a great rough d	443 9
more d than hell	185 16	teasing her refracting d	668 1	moon puit forth d peak	528 7
soonest tempt	784 26	that drops hath infected	140 6	pons of d	49 11
'tus d must print	683 23	the d cines up	287 10	quadrangular of d form	89 19
we are d to ourselves	383 18	timely d of sleep	719 3	sense in the d	668 14
Devine-et tu peux	113 10	under the sod and the d	726 12	single d star	749 15
Devise-diversité c'est ma d	830 19	upon a thought	47 22	the d's virtues	227 18
Devised-by the enemy	223 18	wars d	681 10	wit apart, it is a d still	688 14
Devour-le d des juges	410 11	wet by the d it grew	591 17	Diamonds-in the d's temple	630 24
Dévor-pour étre d je n'en	490 19	wombe of morning d	254 9	in their infant dew	751 6
Devote-she lets us d	289 13	Dewdrop-a d on the lotus leaf	463 25	not check'd with d	135 16
we d ourselves to God	315 21	brighter in the d glows	624 25	pearls from d dropped	722 15
Devotee-when sours the Host	409 8	every d and rain-drop	193 23	rarest things d	406 5
of Gospel of Getting On	761 28	on the rose	782 10	veins of d in time eyes	246 19
Devotees-in peculiar villages	522 25	pleasure in frail like a d	601 23	Dew-hangs on the d's temple	132 21
Devotion-acts of d to God	368 7	protects the lingering d	699 22	like D's kiss, unasked	472 8
and ev'n d	34 22	seen the d clinging	529 3	Diana-burnt the temple of D	256 12
attracted his eyes' sad d	400 15	woman like a d	108 12	of the Ephesians	321 9
daughter of	46 8	see also Dew 193, 194		's rangers false themselves	84 8
object of universal d	522 25	Dew-drops-fall soft	524 1	tones of the golden D	563 10

Diapason-closing full in man	147 8	for fear we d before we	429 10	since I needs muste d	738 22
Diaphane-un palais d	742 26	for it, anything but live for it	662 12	solitude teach us how to d	730 7
Diary-keep their d	713 26	for that will I d	374 23	sometimes d to save charges	517 11
of the human race	439 23	for truth he ought to d	819 13	so please you, of old age	113 29
Dice-fate that flings the d	262 11	for we must d alone	443 15	souls of those that d	737 20
sharper, but the d	307 6	for ye can not d	825 9	speaks to those that shall d	254 4
than those of cards and d	307 1	sure us water or we d	370 17	war-like sing and d	772 17
whose d were human bones	306 21	God cuts the d	827 17	taught us how to d	179 18
Diendum-quam d facultate	743 32	go forward or they d	847 12	teach men to d	243 12
Diocentus-gestus d adfigit	573 12	good to d for	327 23	teach this mortal how to d	389 12
Diocero-nec possum d quare	473 17	great and good do not d	51 2	tear for all who d	780 21
que sententia d hoet	286 7	hang their heads and d	458 4	that d in battle	866 9
Dices-quantum d, audies	398 4	harder lesson, how to d	115 1	that shall not d and cannot	509 15
Dichter-den D will verstehen	606 11	have eleven d nobly	587 7	that whom may'st d so too	443 24
Dichters-in D Lande gehen	606 11	have we prescription to d	453 13	that were not born to d	542 13
Dick-the shepherd blows	578 4	here in a rage	28 20	that we shall d we know	264 23
Dickens-what the d his name is	543 13	he shall not d, by God	774 11	the best d first	262 13
Dick Stoyne-was a dear friend	806 2	how can man d better	586 9	the d is cast	584 21, 641 17
Dieta-docta pro datis	312 19	how to d not how to live	504 11	the curious will d	227 2
et facta	9 1	how to live and how to d	631 19	thems but to do and d	858 7
in pertusum ingenuum d	905 16	I am here ready to d	230 10	the liberty to d	358 4
Dietate-of spare temperance	784 7	I d but first will do	185 25	the poor might d	444 22
Dictators-to mankind	51 11	I d content	586 6	they presently must d	773 2
Diction-all your fine d serve,	743 7	I d for the liberty	596 6	thou can't not d	440 9
Dictionaries-to make d re dull	904 18	if I d no soul shall pity	598 13	thy lord shall never d	238 19
Dictionary-impossible not to d	905 11	if I should d before I wake	627 12	to d for their beloved	475 32
use anything but d words	100 7	if I should d think	223 1	to d for the Irish Republic	586 11
Dietus-cum d discrepant	186 13	if it were now to d	135 21	to d well is to d willingly	452 8
facts suppetant	186 13	I joyed to d	235 1	to feel all feeling d	264 10
Dietions-tous vos beaux d	743 7	immortality to d aspiring	388 13	to itself it only live and d	807 14
Dietu-mirabile d	688 19	I moote d so longeth me	591 20	to lib and d in Dixie	585 9
nul d foedum	110 19	in a great cause	759 9	tomorrow we d	205 4, 212 8
Dietum-est per joctum	405 6	in eye of Nature let him d	548 6	took care to d well	452 8
non d est prius	744 17	in his own skin	650 16	to resist or d	113 22
nullum est, jam d	599 20	in musse	773 12	tread whenever I have to d	750 9
quod non d aut	599 20	in the field to d	143 2	trust that when we d	816 25
sapient est est	907 6	in the last ditch	859 16	two months ago and not	508 19
Died-couldn't be done, he d it	760 7	in the last dyke	445 15	unlamented let me d	565 16
thou canst not say I d it	269 15	in town let me d	468 18	very short time how to d	631 9
Diociese-ingenuus d fideliter	779 20	is fittest far to d	368 19	victorious deeds to d	733 2
Die-actions but borne to d	691 12	I shall d an American	587 17	wandering on as loth to d	541 2
a day we d	793 5	I shall d, whose life	364 7	want retur'd to d	596 17
d all at one time	857 13	I shall not entirely d	524 14	weep not when we d	780 12
Americans when they d	579 9	is to be down and d	570 23	we must be free or d	338 19
am prepared to d	377 17	it was sure to d	308 8	what it is to d	717 4
and all must d	747 5	kings wash to d	339 7	when I d it will turn	672 28
and at a distance d	740 2	let me see it ere I d	692 15	when you come to d	445 10
and be damned	651 2	let the d be cast	265 4	when yourself shall d	348 21
and broke the d	458 13	let us d to make men free	295 9	when you will, you need not	80 30
d and is all I have to do	295 21	let us do or d	458 8	willingly to d	386 7
and endow a college	284 18	life and love can d	569 11	wink and seem to d	750 10
and keep secure	220 18	like a wretch and d rich	517 12	wisdom shall d with you	878 24
and so he'll d	505 8	like Douglas d	129 19	with harness on	728 23
and thou must d	679 10	live and d is all we have	443 24	wring his bosom, is to d	702 8
and when he shall d	479 20	live as they would d	446 3	yet I love her till I d	470 9
as if you were to d	446 16	live in hearts not to d	506 13	you d very savvy	262 15
as one would never d	454 13	live or d to serve	301 20	see also Death pp 163-181	
at last in ignorance	386 1	live usefully and not d old	626 2	Died-an old Mann	229 8
a trouble to d	441 19	look about us and to d	450 2	as firm as Sparta's king	726 10
awful thing to d	763 3	love on till they d	498 12	death brighter that he d	389 7
bear to live, or dare to d	352 7	love that shall not d	482 4	dog it was that d	609 17
because woman's fare	897 18	man who lives is born to d	913 7	ful of honor and years	532 14
before you please	703 19	man would d there an end	535 2	ghosts that d in vain	853 5
better thing to do than d	763 7	may sicken and so d	540 8	grief, but when he d	232 18
break faith with us who d	851 3	men d but sorrow	733 26	had I d an hour before	453 6
brave to live than to d	83 6	must live, and cannot d	364 5	having tasted poison	609 14
but by annihilating d	389 10	need a man d who has sage	356 17	he d fearing God	319 28
but fools they cannot d	286 27	nobly to do, nobly to d	543 23	he d full of years	374 4
but I have possess'd d	615 4	nor all of death to d	445 19	heroes as great have d	386 7
but once to save country	884 22	nor quits us when we d	443 8	he that d 'o' Wednesday	374 19
but we cannot d	244 14	nulla prestatuta d	443 4	he who d at Azan	164 1
by famine d by inches	381 27	of a rose in aromatic	681 3	how some they have d	251 6
by one's own hand	763 3	of nothing but rage to	575 18	in hollow murmurs d away	536 10
catch vital breath and d	95 17	O how sweet to d	721 13	in virtue's cause	269 6
cry enough and d	12 11	old bachelor don't d at all	500 18	last night of my physician	508 17
deserved to move and d	814 1	older still, and then we d	443 8	laughed with men who d	845 15
deserves to d a boggar	404 21	old man do but d	14 15	liked it not and d	235 13
deserves to d in a ditch	467 14	old soldiers never d	720 12	lived, and that he d	232 20
destroy for fear to d	763 11	one by one we d	125 2	lovers who d true	251 16
do anything but d	805 3	only themselves d faster	255 11	loves that have ever d	470 24
do not deserve to d	836 19	on the battlefield we d	401 9	man that d far men	100 3
don't let thinker d	253 13	on the ground to d	449 16	many d mean by the truth	820 23
doomed to d	429 1	or bravely d	476 6	men have d, from time to	491 23
do or die	6 14	or d unknown	258 21	must abundance d	517 18
do some deed before you d	440 11	parting was to d	828 7	of utter want	517 18
entertain us or we d	48 6	poet cannot d	608 25	overwhelmed	130 2
eulogy has when they d	690 16	praise-deserving hero d	388 20	phynom, of which he d	230 7
fall asleep or hearing d	539 19	rather to live than d	440 11	she d in beauty	69 19
fall down and d before her	922 11	rouse me up to d	235 1	so groan'd and d	375 27
far from home to d	361 24	rusho moribund to d	231 8	souls that d in pain	853 3
few d and none resign	612 6	said I would d a bachelor	499 18	tear, but when he d	282 14
few d well	856 9	seem'd oft to d	666 27	the fact that she d	232 19
fighting man shall d	857 7	shall d forgotten all	510 6	the heroes who d for us	396 21
for country 'tis a bliss to d	585 22	shall Trelawny d	585 17	there for you we d	852 18

to save us all	114 8	O mon D, conserve-moi	395 16	recognizes the d. of labor	424 8
upon his own sword	284 4	pour l'amour de D	527 1	science with true d	901 83
we have fought and d	447 22	prouver que D n'est pas	317 17	take d and modesty	521 6
what mail lover ever d	406 4	pseudonyme de D	92 17	the d of history	387 4
what millions d, that Cesar	089 16	s'acquiesce de D	153 24	there d begins	314 22
when Lincoln d hate d	450 4	si D n'existant pas	320 16	to wear an undress'd d	374 22
when the baby d	54 17	Dieux-la crante fit les d	46 9	see also Dignity p 194	387 14
the good man d	682 1	la fautes au est aux d	758 8	Dignum-ecce par Deo d	10 4
youngest child has d	305 6	Difetto-maggor d men	702 6	nihil vulgare te d	919 13
see also Death pp 163-181		Differ-about the trumming	664 19	quid d tanto feret	532 18
Dieque-meneque semper	509 11	agreed to be d	42 18, 43 5	Dignus-imperio d esse	322 15
Diem-carpe d	795 3	in the race	283 19	Digressio-began a long d	41 17
cut loet in d dinisse	446 9	people d in discourse	661 19	ita me d ament	386 16
Diem-nem sapsus esse d	766 15	resemblance of things which d	885 23	quem d diligit	173 21
see also Dry pp 161-163		tho' all things d all agree	574 10	see also Gads pp 321-325	
Dienso-oder d und verheren	262 16	when we d I pronounce	570 3	Dus-a d sunt	25 8
Dierum-quem Fors d	305 1	Differed-in all climes and ages	528 15	promissu ille est	650 5
Dies-a good man never d	388 11	Difference-all the d. in his love	349 14	quo evemat, d in manu	701 9
aliquid crastinus d	807 2	all this d should be	136 2	vitrix causa D placuit	832 13
among his worshippers	518 11	between enemies	221 13	Duplicent-alena ut melius d	412 22
and d if one be gone	454 20	but like in d	896 19	Dulabuntur-male paria, male d	615 8
artist never d	44 10	has some small d made	291 10	Dulato-damnum habet	794 13
at cum longa d sedavit	505 7	in years and far descent	498 4	Dilemma-for the d's even	864 15
before thy unceasing word	97 7	is as great between	250 12	Diletantem-double-barrelled	390 13
cum velle illa d	359 13	makes no d. to our pay	729 14	Diletto-esce il d	269 27
ere he knows it d	23 6	nature's d keeps nature's	885 23	necessità e non d	550 21
every moment d a man	800 17	things which are alike	596 25	Dilex-jusitiam et od	414 5
expectanda d aderat	183 16	there you have our d	663 19	Diligant-ut invicem se d	116 5
expectanda d homini	173 13	Differences-religious d are trivial	663 19	Diligent-few things impossible	354 5
faresit blossom d	643 29	Different-from present man	923 30	id otieness	854 5
flower that d when first	82 11	in color and shape	81 15	Diligent-thou seest how d I am	101 11
for the good man never d	386 11	like but oh how d	215 24	Diligent-per vacutatem	684 16
fame non remonante d	797 8	Differet-metter est de la d	410 11	Diligitur-immodice sola	301 5
great as when a giant d	64 18	Diffide-de mourir	171 10	Diligitur-cum fugit, d mero	876 12
guard d but does not	844 9	Latin was no more d	460 3	Dum-castus d d resingit light	456 14
he d, alas but soon he d	447 4	nil tam d	194 12	greater glory d the less	314 11
he lives who d to win	542 4	Difficult-Art is d	44 20	the d but living ray	535 8
he only half d	619 2	asked, what was very d	42 4	with the mist of years	622 16
he that d pays all debts	178 3	more d to die	171 10	Dimanche-queque payan	211 49
his own tomb ere he d	308 23	never so d to speak	742 25	pleura	429 19
hurrah for next that d	802 6	nothing is d to mortals	360 14	Dimenatio-huomini d put	403 5
in good stile at home	500 18	temperance would be d	784 4	Dimidium-est zual	143 4
in his own too much	328 13	what others find d	308 4	facta est corpore	65 12
in ignorance of himself	386 9	Difficulties-knowledge under d	430 5	facti qui copit habet	65 21
in singularity	500 10	provides intellectual d	838 10	superat d	65 14
ire, d illa	161 18	that best us	861 3	Diminished-hide their d heads	640 17
iste quem reformidas	175 23	Difficulty-be worthy	322 15	Diminutive-mood d of burda	540 14
jamque d in fallor	328 1	divine power moves with d	671 10	Dimutite-aptem d noh	870 34
lives and d in single	494 16	in life is choice	118 21	Dimming-day with a continual	576 9
loveliness that d soonest	60 8	no d to raise objections	578 14	Dimness-unperceived d in thine	796 9
meant part that d	124 16	under protest of d	384 19	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
no so with him who d	555 2	see also Difficulty p 194	277 17	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
nulla d marore caret	735 6	Diffraunce-the world is d	915 18	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
once has blown for ever d	280 19	Diffused-good d may more	327 2	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
pulchra d nota	162 6	knowledge immortalizes	422 2	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
quid non imminuit d	795 6	Dignify grave thyself	68 40	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
re-resolves then d the same	678 10	we d and heap	449 13	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
roses most perfect d	452 11	Digest-ate and can't d	210 12	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
singulas d singulas	907 8	it with a custom	214 80	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
slowly throbbing like	686 11	labor and d things most	48 14	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
so continues till he d	738 25	mark, learn and inwardly d	656 18	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
sorrow never d	539 1	of his chin	778 11	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
stat sua curque d	502 16	stomach to d his words	885 8	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
struggles and by inches d	226 7	Digested-few to be chewed and d	75 21	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
teum longos pervigile d	490 20	science when well d	692 7	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
that d married young	313 18	swallow'd and d	149 16	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
the glory d not	583 6	Digestion-appetite and quiek d	36 12	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
the king never d	451 1	better for	320 17	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
this manite he d	534 10	from sure d bred	719 4	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
though it sleep never d	182 6	good d wait on appetite	36 20	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
truchit d die	821 15	ill-gotten the right d	118 9	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
veritatem d apert	434 2	in d sour	214 23	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
we are for law, he d	57 20	make ill d	214 13	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
what is lovely never d	493 3	much like love	158 12	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
when a great man d	601 23	spoil the d thereof	806 23	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
when honor d	450 18	Digestive-chesse	212 14	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
while it laughs it d	837 21	Digeth-whoso d a put shall	070 20	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
who d betimes, has less	252 26	Digno-pulchrum est d monstrari	258 11	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
who d for virtue	772 19	Digne-facile de paratre d	919 23	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
who tries and fails and d		Dignified-by the door's deed	186 19	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
with singing		Dignities-above all earthly d	131 14	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
see also Death pp 163-181		Dignity-and proportion	194 15	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
Diet-and Dr d	503 19	below the d of history	367 24	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
his sickness	382 23	crush the flower of d	836 23	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
in all places alike	214 28	double to his joys in any d	373 17	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
in d and regular d	823 11	for d composed	158 8	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
sober in d	52 28	gesture d and love	891 20	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
Diethe-where their worm d not	850 24	in d of being we ascend	455 8	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
Dietro-vien d a me	913 2	maintain a poet's d	285 21	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
Dieu-est le poete	812 2	of vice be lost	831 24	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
est pour les gros bataillons	959 3	reach the d. of crimes.....	347 2	Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
et mon drot	224 18			Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
Je crains D et n'est point	319 17			Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26
modère tout à son plaisir	644 30			Dimple-appears a pretty d	194 26

Dunes-Luculus d with one d, one sup	213 24	Disuray-mouoth words in d	603 7	made us with such large d	859 9
to-day at the sheriff's	449 20	Disuster-laugh at all d	703 17	may want an animated "no"	219 13
Ding-o ein lieb D im Arm	469 8	pitfalled with d	39 16	miss not d of the elders	741 26
Dining-lie without d	213 13	rise from d and defeat	814 18	most eloquent music	539 15
on next to nothing	213 1	Disasters-day's d in his	251 4	of an ignorant friend	276 5
Dinner-cook spoiled the d	128 12	public d and calamities	892 8	people differ in their d	681 19
get my d every day	112 12	so weary with d	453 4	play with reason and d	184 14
if it's near d time	431 11	Disatrous-in the issue d	86 15	the freeing hours away	177 9
never take a nap after d	718 14	Disavantageo-con d grande	847 5	this passionate d	570 19
of Oystermongers' Company	744 18	Disbehef-than d in great men	488 16	voluble is his d	222 9
or jolly d	168 16	Disbelieve-in marriage is easy	500 4	Discourses-sweet d in our time	886 14
others stay to d	231 13	Disce-from the red d of Mars	591 5	Discourtesy-and truth d	42 10
preparations were for the d	765 24	Disce-must d party	413 8	Discover-heart's form will d	490 2
sending up a bad d	139 19	Disce-ab uno d omnes	437 2	Discover-one truth d	819 23
sufficient for kate's d	359 1	puer, virtutem ex me	437 3	to be the grand conqueror	424 6
Tocsin of soul-d bell	67 8	Discede-aut disce, aut d	437 4	Discover-of all arts	620 7
see also Eating pp 210-215		Disceat-mastro fa il d	43 12	Discover-escape a great d of d	832 4
Dinner-time-catch me just at d	608 3	Discret-domi habuit unde d	780 9	making useful d	679 2
Dio-a D quam è nupte	315 12	Disceat-all we have built do we d	440 19	Discover-in dying notes d	538 15
e d dispo	109 24	Discernment-l'esperit de d	406 5	Discover-immortality is d	755 5
Dioenes-struck the father	113 4	Discerning-drink with d	488 13	to be the grand conqueror	424 6
wish to be D	113 4	divinest seems to a d eye	396 6	Discover-of all arts	620 7
Dionysus-in D of Halcarnassus	367 3	genus a better d	875 10	Discover-escape a great d of d	832 4
Dio-ayude D con lo suvo	364 10	Discernment-spirit of d	406 5	Discover-in dying notes d	538 15
come D le hupo	96 13	Disece-dolore alternis d posse	243 1	Discover-unity of things d	381 13
que da la llaga	502 8	Discharge-justified of their d	25 21	keep great d to himself	719 21
Dependence-the d da molta	760 8	there is no d in that war	845 22	Discrecion-la loeura que la d	283 8
Diplomacy-dollar d	623 4	Discharged-and wound up anew	344 4	Discret-more in hiding	200 22
Dipped-in too, well skill'd in	192 13	at once indebted and d	336 26	small d of a bribe	84 4
Dipmat-in her manuscript	545 14	perchance with greater ease	181 16	Discret-a madness most d	475 7
Ditai-oe celu de	214 7	Discho-redempt in corpora	581 10	and provident conquerors	851 13
Dire-est tuus de tout d	778 18	Disciple-of the bra-est	83 15	proved valiant of	515 20
qui jamas aurout pu d	892 5	Disciple-devil and his d	227 10	too d to run amuck	090 14
Direct-and honest is not safe	372 7	Discipline-by severe d	111 13	Discretion-confounds d	468 26
constitution pleased to d	248 13	German is the d of fear	254 25	guides the alces	263 1
man could d his ways	885 20	must be maintained	869 6	lady has d and modesty	802 3
not him whose way	11 12	ours the d of faith	254 28	man of safe d	57 6
the eternal will	838 12	set an example of d	849 1	more comrad than d	228 18
understanding to d	100 21	through which we	236 16	of speech is more than d	740 24
d who can d when all pretend	421 10	Discipulus-est prior	183 11	philosophy nothing but D	596 23
Directed-itself to yours to be d	870 17	Disce-enum cultus	429 8	thou pigeon-egg of d	597 6
Direction-all chance d	675 10	Disceola-per cum ell' esce	256 23	worthless thing, has some d	786 8
in the same d laste	256 22	Discolored-through our passions	250 12	see also Discretion pp 195, 196	
setting in one d	442 19	Discomfent-curses my tongue	190 12	Discomin-mix an affair of others	419 22
stand by Cesar and give d	840 1	Disconsolate-at gate of d	578 23	Discurvive-to mere d	461 23
Directions-advance from all d	846 4	Discontent-give room for d	191 26	Disceus-more easily d them	206 20
but in different d	236 24	in pensive d	902 12	Discussion-freely free d	822 12
creating divergent d	441 18	only want and d	605 12	themselves in the d	898 2
Directs-in great councils	861 18	still d my bawling d	11 10	ternes of legislative d	918 4
man thinks, God d	315 10	water of d	765 1	Discreute-see d	912 12
Direg-chanting her own d	174 1	with the divine d	837 1	Disdain-and scorn ride	249 23
for her	183 14	yielded with no d	81 15	patent, deep d	140 14
in marriage	878 13	see also Discontent p 195		undeserved d	74 3
loves a d-like sound	773 8	Discontented-a d gentleman	195 17	Disclaimed-the general's d	227 15
singer of its own d	773 8	Discontents-feel their d	835 3	Disclaims-noble mind d to hide	514 6
their d is sung	720 2	our pleasures and our d	344 11	words be d to control	916 2
the sad driver sings	827 6	Discord-all your danger is in d	153 1	Disease-a curable d	15 1
whose d is whispered	538 15	a sleepless hag	197 15	amounts to a d	819 21
Dires-to stullen d change	96 7	by d greatest are destroyed	828 2	as well as epidemion of d	559 15
woeful d sings	57 13	dire effects from civil d	841 14	but the mind's d	805 18
Dirt-half the little soul in d	739 14	doth sow	42 4	called lack of money	523 14
If d was trumps	122 4	doubt and d step	197 9	cured yesterday of my d	503 17
loss of wealth is loss of d	351 7	horrible d	675 10	find her d	504 1
make a d pie	229 20	physical sense of d	852 11	infected with same d	396 10
poverty, hunger and d	621 1	seasons of tumult and d	196 9	life is an incurable d	443 9
silver rather turn to d	886 15	so d ofte in music	105 16	medicine increases d	504 1
through leather met the d	33 19	string which hath no d	540 12	of d men proud we see	276 25
Dirty-all d and wet	400 19	to speak a quietude	888 6	of which old men eicken	53 9
and dusty	452 12	what d follows	556 23	pale D said and Old Age	384 4
life's road so dum and d	449 15	when D dreadful bursts	540 10	alages of foul d	68 13
path of life is d	649 11	wild her viper looks	848 4	stranges of modern life	441 1
wash one's d linen	612 16	Discordant-still d wavering	364 2	which your d requires	784 11
Disure-possit d	524 14	with such d noises	688 11	see also Disease p 196	
Durub-edificat, mutat	94 16	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Diseased-munster to a mind d	503 27
Dus-a d plura feret	322 19	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	nature offences breaks	503 23
gate of gloomy D	49 1	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Diseases-are grown so catching	503 23
Disabused-himself abused and d	491 9	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	as two and fifty horses	622 19
Disagree-decide when doctors d	803 14	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	music expells d	535 9
men only d	827 21	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	of the mind more destructive	513 13
within ourselves we d	197 15	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	rheumatic d do abound	527 17
Disagreeable-nothing so d	584 6	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	subject to rheumatism d	492 27
prevents d flies from d	780 20	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	the d which assail it	504 10
still rreps d and striking	136 17	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	to cure incurable d	503 4
Disagreement-agreement in d	888 4	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	see also Disease p 196	
Disappointed-fury of a d woman	377 1	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Diserto-cuivis hort esse d	220 3
many hopes d	244 2	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disertum-calces quem facere d	875 21
never be d	202 15	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disette-janus d n'y amot	522 23
Disappointment-batter d	198 7	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Diser-de bono mole	405 6
lest d follow	378 9	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disfigure-them to make 'em pass	599 18
of manhood	12 19	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disfigurement-perceive their foul	520 15
without a feeling of d	408 10	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disfigure-wear that which d it	520 15
Disarmati-li d rovinatono	851 4	Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	Disgrace-a d to the old	702 4
		Disce-mani concordia d	850 3	a proverbial d	283 15

death's extreme d does not contrast ease with safe d even to a full d of others will often of the age preferment is d self-imposed d their sure d worse than death see also Disgrace n 197	575 23 148 7 126 10 5 13 243 7 835 23 140 10 74 3 24 13 351 10	Disgraceful—l am d, impeach'd our generous zeal Disgrace—low d wander hurks in gay d our bondage, as we will riding-hood's d sature in d scandal in d the sweet soul through a crown's d through its soft d thyself as thou wilt to d his thoughts virtu's fair d	715 3 584 24 26 15 139 13 891 24 826 3 624 2 624 24 245 24 437 14 246 26 716 10 744 15 909 16 448 1 698 23	Disgraced—one in one attire shall the whole be d Disgraces—these troublesome d Disgracing—and altering it d Disgrat—conceive d at these hour of sickness or d look without wonder or d Dish—d a feast to d fit for the gods in a lordly d makes scarce one dainty d more sharply spiced than of sweet berries and plums one d shall serve one sold d his week-day turbot greater than d upon one d and no more zeal and favour to the d Disheaten—small d us Dishearted—of our table Disheals—fine d on our table home-made d that drive one run hither and thither so many strange d Dishevelled—Nature lies d, pale Dishonor—and another unto d honor rooted in d mood procure peace with d traffics with man's nature where danger or d lurks you should much d undergo Dishonorable—find ourselves d than a d life Dishonorably—got is d Dishonored—broken and d so is God not d Disorder—te Disorder—and d chaos Disordered—his future hours Disobedient—damned d Disinterested—good, is not our international action Disinterestedly—man, acting d Dispect—membra poete Dispute—more they stall d Dusk—fringe their d with golden Dislike—and hesitate d Disliked—person who d gravity than be d of children Dislikes—the world to know it Dislodging—souls before their d Disloyal—be d to a host without a thought d Disloyalty—to doubt would be d Dismal—cry rose slowly professors of D Science Dismissed—their dainty sweet Dismay—o'erwhelmed with wild d shape of danger can d Dismayed—only to learn d was there a man d Dismiss—never lacks power to d Dismissed—without parting pang Disobedience—to wail d Disson—fautes ce que nous d Disorder—augments the grandeur order from d spring sweet d in the dresse with brave d part.	375 23 126 10 5 13 243 7 835 23 140 10 74 3 24 13 351 10 715 3 584 24 26 15 139 13 891 24 826 3 624 2 624 24 245 24 437 14 246 26 716 10 744 15 909 16 448 1 698 23 172 19 599 11 232 2 854 11 380 14 106 6 139 1 212 17 867 23 498 16 303 18 345 10 214 3 213 7 213 23 885 22 124 13 258 14 438 3 213 2 70 6 210 2 906 17 328 4 640 1 375 1 591 2 577 6 382 17 374 28 341 16 170 3 615 2 335 5 767 4 626 22 526 13 25 22 252 8 327 2 23 6 332 5 607 1 197 14 768 20 690 11 303 14 110 4 403 14 636 24 500 833 23 674 18 621 10 661 20 695 1 668 13 106 13 451 6 858 7 463 4 888 4 197 18 628 16 749 5 574 5 32 7 335 17	Dispair—this kind of d Dispersion—self-inward self-d Disparity—no great d of years Dispatch—is the soul of business the business Dispatched—Carriages he hath d is business well done Dispel—and d the night Dispensio—matum, aequale d Dispensary—Garth did not write Dispensation—for never dying of Providence Dispense—de Rome Dispense—with its necessities Disperse—it d to bought Dispersed—nothing more widely d over face of the earth Disperit—male partum, male d Display—hope by colouring to d Displeased—at what thou art Displaying—what she has Displays—distinguished merit her open breast, when pyrotechnical d very nature changed d Displeased—at what thou art Displeased—more d God Displeased—abt et suis d Disposne—e dio d Disport—to d ourselves Dispose—the gods do d to d of as you will Disposer—of other men's stuff Disposing—ourselves to be happy Disposition—a d to preserve a good d, I prefer grace and good d my master in d churchin d Dispositions—corrupt good d treat a thousand d Dispraise—can speak in his d luxury in self-d Dispraised—were no small praise Dispraise—praising most, d Dispraise—non d i suo passe Disproportioned—to ourselves and Disputand—pruritus ecclesiarum Disputandum—gustibus non d Disputation—itch of d that's a feeling d Dispute—forebore d and practice much d has past right there is none to d the d grew strong the d lasted so long what reviewers say Disputed—an downa be d moment they are d Disputes—by d the public peace fewer d in the world place of settlement of d Disputing—much by much itch of d no d about taste of d friends no time for d his plans Disregard—what the world thinks Disrespect—in luxury of d Disrespectful—more to be d Disrespectfully—of the equator Disatisfied—with his intellect with itself and deeds Dissect—through creatures you d Dissection—good subjects for d Dissect—the lucky phœneant Dissemble—how how to d right to d your love Dissemblers—no d here Disension—see p 197 Dissent—the dissidence of d the mortal terror union of total d Dissevered—States d discordant Dissevering—matters of d power Disseverence—it is the d of dissent Dissembles—huc vir Dissembles—non quod d res Dissembles—quam vilesa qui necit d Dissemulatio—ingratus est qui d Dissemulatio—knows how to d knows not how to d Dispersed—in d and vanishes	189 27 696 15 496 9 85 14 85 6, 743 14 402 6 85 10 528 21 306 18 509 16 170 20 99 15 172 14 314 10 89 2 692 19 616 8 578 28 559 19 60 22 892 3 580 7 495 2 364 3 516 24 21 5 651 23 651 14 315 12 227 14 282 20 883 10 654 23 352 5 752 15 328 6 261 10 399 18 240 9 831 1 715 5 696 15 624 20 824 8 806 15 430 2 235 9 235 9 418 22 453 14 42 20 683 17 432 25 384 21 150 4 609 3 818 21 198 6 904 17 918 3 41 21 778 20 42 5 564 15 667 10 280 20 660 22 744 10 690 18 661 14 450 7 691 8 496 11 686 10 471 8 581 7 661 17 631 6 66 14 335 5 623 2 661 17 923 20 127 8 306 5 684 20 684 20 98 17	Dissipation—as d spreads leads to d of mind Luxury and d soft and without pleasure Dissipates—homines in societatem Dissipatus—latus d Discretion—but by d and Dissolute—damned and despised unanimity among d think of it, d man Dissolutely—freely dissipated and Dissoluti—etiam ornato d Dissolution—of evolution and rapid in their d Dissolve—me into ecstasies not d until the last day shall d, and like this Dissolved—freely d and into their elements Dissolence—air with barbares d Distaff—assume the d Eve the humble d held Distance—advantage by friendly by d made more sweet draw d near even in the d for the future in the d from a d it is something in the d they look black la d n'y fait rien his dully a d measuring d we have run mountain at a given d of like length and d Purple of d rose away in the d seeks happiness in the d shining in the d so the d greater such a d from our eyes takes a lover's hue that dull d shall the d is nothing his d let us enquire touch skirt of the dum d voice that in the d Distast—as d prospects please us little d dangers seem not in vain the d seasons places d men heaven alike to relation of d misery voice in the darkness Distemper—of no d proceeding on d Distemperature—through this d Distemping—supper and d Distich—who writes d wishes Distill—men observingly d it out Distillation—history, a d of rumor Distill'd—from his lips d Distilled—fire and d damnation happy is the rose d Distill—from thence the tears Distinct—as the billows Distinction—among upper ten Cockcomb claims d most if d must be taken lost and gay variety Distinctive—own kind Distinguish—entire parlor Distinguish—between speaking do not d by the eye Distinguishable—man, d from a Distinguished—as not to be d blest and d days be d but by names displays d merit Distort—am as much as you please Distraction—contempt of others was meant to mankind Distress—against painted d brothers in don't practice d point of bare d see a man in d see what gay d shrinking for d subtle-paced counsel in d to pity, but human vapors d our fair ones view the d of another were you in my d Distressed—afflicted or d mind vacant is a mind d	48 6 435 12 485 4 724 8 598 14 89 2 441 17 524 19 240 4 380 9 499 15 687 10 636 5 96 16 538 2 497 18 540 1 499 15 561 10 740 7 133 13 24 11 506 4 505 16, 544 5 617 18 850 17 326 14 268 6 785 2 65 19 528 13 220 20 781 6 861 8 128 17 791 4 352 8 532 9 830 20 96 17 338 22 595 4 505 4 167 13 149 16 527 12 399 19 338 22 328 13 387 8 904 5 875 11 498 16 516 20 587 19 725 6 286 25 611 3 557 2 22 7 745 1 745 1 515 23 497 15 57 2 70 13 540 7 560 7 407 14 101 3 886 25 595 18 22 7 226 8 144 10 519 11 866 25 240 13 571 4 595 22 408 5 519 2 598 11 518 12
--	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	---	--

that harass the d	405 1	can we d. their world	879 9	of steel falls on me	628 5
Distresses--our friends	120 21	chose d. est prester	81 14	Divorced--Julius Caesar d. his	771 15
Distribut--sumu cuque d	413 16	drunk with d. motivation	398 19	Divros--habuit faventes	798 20
Distribut--intutions which d	77 19	enchanting ravishment	537 25	non tornere d	415 9
Distributive--according to desert	413 10	essence itself is love	320 3	vocat in certamina D	325 2
Distric--a D. styled E. C	277 4	everything d. and human	865 9	Divulsi--neus muls d	497 18
of man's work	701 1	expulsiory d.	581 21	Divarunt--qui ante nos nostra d	590 1
Distrit--is cowardice	197 19	good d. that follows his own	681 13	Dixit--I wish I was in D	585 9
more lonely than d	197 18	hand that made us is d	748 19	Dixisse--me penitunt	709 2
of sad d. and jealousy	500 17	human face d	546 10	Dixisti--quam d. verum	800 13
the first step is self-d	421 11	human form d	491 12	Dixit--ipse d	741 12
wholesome	197 20	is Love and scorneth	478 13	Dixissim--love is like a d	407 5
Distrusting--asks if this be joy	409 17	knew thee from report d	557 14	Dixy--joy makes us d	596 1
Distruis--unsuper d. world	129 13	made brutes men, and men d	802 13	on unwonted heights	804 2
Disturb--affurors do not d	12 9	males them seem d	894 18	Do--all may do what has	9 5
thus hallow'd house	574 12	may kill a sound d	630 7	and not as we do	629 16
Dit--la peine d'être d	712 17	melodious truth	558 1	anything for them to do	385 17
tout ce qu'on d. de trop	741 2	men pronounce d	102 9	as I wad do were I	232 6
Ditich--a d. in Egypt	129 25	more d. than all divinites	287 22	as we say, not as we do	639 16
both shall fall into d	72 14	partiale of d. breath	514 15	but what we do	144 27
deserves to die in a d	467 14	persuasion flows	742 17	but what we do	306 11
die in the last d	859 18	power d. that it obeys	516 24	can do what he likes	331 2
safe in a d. he bides	920 21	right of government	331 11	damm'd if you do	198 5
Ditiches--tempests which fly over	865 3	right d. of kings to govern	334 5	first thing we do	433 15
Dites--n't in d. point	743 11	save spirit of man is d	458 8	first words "how do you do"	228 8
Ditus--patet alius annus d	384 1	science takes away	196 9	fit to do so well as we do	492 12
Dites--spirit d. of no tone	537 13	semblance of a form d	61 11	go thou and do likewise	7 20
Ditty--he play'd an ancient d	732 10	she's lovely, she's d	290 10	has nothing else to do	314 21
liquid d. floats	68 4	she sails d. sea	704 5	hand findeth to do	6 24
tender at his d	603 16	show us how d. a thing	897 20	he would do all he had done	449 1
Dit--nemo perum d. vixit	443 6	singing a song almost d	507 16	how not to do it	431 9
non quam d. sed	443 6	style the d	701 17	I do it more natural	335 22
quam d. spiritus	444 23	than singit d. or holy	485 11	if anything remained to do	7 19
quod latuit d	695 24	that d. swoon	470 23	it teaches us to do	851 1
syva	798 19	the d. right of kings	331 11	just what we are and do	441 21
Diurnal--there swift return d	450 18	their motions harmony d	538 5	let us do or die	7 14
Diurumitate--neo d. vanescere	805 6	things delight it	739 3	men should do to you	7 23
Diurumum--mili potest esse d	659 6	things wait for and d. hum	321 21	need of men who can do things	670 22
Dive--must d. below	236 20	quod d. metanaphos	344 14	never do unto others	643 12
Diver--Omar plucked them	003 19	thou art all d.	886 16	no matter what you do	406 16
Diverral--qual d. quel fume	652 11	to forgive d.	285 24	of things we used to do	508 5
Divers--paces with d. persons	798 23	to need nothing is d	551 23	pay with what they do	104 1
under the water	549 11	too d. to love	801 17	so much to do so little done	8 29
Diveritate--refertur stomachus	515 16	water owns a power d	518 24	the will to do	261 12
Diversity--is my motto	516 20	that handle d. have wrought	316 20	may be done as we will as we	209 16
universal quality is d	560 20	with instinct more d	428 8	that and I'll do that	918 12
Dives--ad opinionem, nunquam d	452 6	without d. inspiration	340 18	to be forever known	257 1
ares varam laudem	860 8	wrought with attributes d	557 9	two persons do same	127 8
avicitas d	144 24	Divinely--bent to meditation	504 14	well and right	7 2
blaudis est d. pauperi	806 6	far, fit love for gods	60 13	what did you do	185 15
fiat qui vult	805 16	matchless Ganymede d. far	60 13	what	779 21
repente d. nemo factus	866 22	most d. far	62 26	what has at hand	6 18
tabi, pauper amicos	690 19	over hoary crests d. led	526 2	what and if I do	590 7
Divide--and command	827 15	some d. gifted man	70 20	wish what you can do	882 22
a har' twixt south and	149 26	thinks he writes d	47 16	with all his might	6 21
are as ships that d	505 1	yet d. strong	320 9	without you, Chloe	228 10
bounds where good and ill	236 20	Divine--the glad d.'s theme	896 1	you going to do about it	613 11
they do d. our being	202 4	Diviners--trust d. of nature	905 11	you have nothing to do	228 8
two almost d. the kind	581 9	Divines--heart another heart d	472 16	Doat--neither to d. too much	498 3
two loving hearts d	222 4	Divines--much madness is d	396 6	Dobbin--my fill-horse has on	319 12
what years could us d	290 3	Divinitatis--argumentum d. sue	739 3	Docemus--juventutem	217 1
words d. and rend	907 3	Divinites--gentle of the d	719 9	Docendi--ars etiam d	420 17
Divided--and d. sums	441 1	more divine than all d	297 22	Doceri--fas est ab hoste d	779 21
by opposite opinions	649 7	Divinity--cloth hedge a king	685 82	Docet--experientia d	245 12
has so long d. them	588 21	had catch'd the itch	1 10	Docks--nothing	567 10
house d. against itself	136 19, 332 15	Law, Physic, and D	335 23	Docta--dicta d. pro data	312 19
lest d. house should fall	458 22	nearer does he approach d	551 23	Doctor--and the D. slighted	287 16
perceive a d. duty	320 11	other seat of D	318 6	banished the d. expelled the	508 15
she a fair d. excellence	498 10	shafts of sensible d	61 24	death will cease d. too	503 26
united we stand, d. we fall	275 7	scold has proof of d.	739 3	en' an' expensiveness d	706 13
united yet d	304 14	that shapes our ends	644 22	for nausea and draughts	502 12
work d. is shortened	910 8	there is d. in odd numbers	484 20	frequent D. and Saint	42 17
Dividends--comfortable man with d	81 23	'as d. that stars within us	368 3	God and the D. we adore	287 16
uncertainty of fat d	860 18	who rules within	106 10	have a d. or a dance	114 4
Divides--one thing entire	343 19	within our breast	738 13	how D. a brow should smile	808 8
Dividing--by d. we fall	275 7	Divinitas--usque d. insuetudine	737 21	how does your patient d	613 11
his cares d	26 24	Divino--aliqua afflatu d	605 11	in leanness d. a state	805 15
Divina--humanaque pulchra	865 9	Divinum--vox populi aliquid d	647 4	is now undertaker	827 4
illum d. delectant	738 3	Dixit--nequam fides d	324 23	silent d. shook his head	502 18
potentia rebus	797 4	quid datur a d	350 50	singly like the sculler	502 16
sagax rerum et d. futur	879 20	Division--by dissection and d	441 17	tell your d. y' are ill	503 15
Divine--affligit humo d	514 15	equal d. of unequal	611 18	what sort of a D. is he	493 11
Divination--seena heightened	896 17	united d. and drew	617 18	Doctors--and the stages	528 15
Divinationem--habere videntur	772 19	Divisions--of men of genius	308 11	by d.'s bills play d.'s part	503 12
Divine--almost D. in infinity	714 5	to heal d	72 4	cure by letting blood	659 19
and supreme powers	564 8	two great d. of the publio	408 3	decide when d. disagree	503 14
a shrewd, and sound d	631 6	Divisum--sine breve opus	910 8	ere d. learned to kill	602 13
beauties less d	382 16	Divitiae--certasimeque d	864 18	when much dispute	42 20
being a d.	50 23	Divitibus--et forma plona	838 7	Doctum--est ingen	545 9
built with d. ambition	657 9	Divitibus--rebus propriis d	661 10	perfectior d.	778 5
but an ar d	65 15	Divitibus--gratia d. vicia	94 11	sed vim promovet	839 15
by d. appointment	737 21	Divitiae--omnis res d	865 9	virtutem naturam sane d	1 12
by d. permission hold	745 16	Divitum--apparet d. numen	323 5	Doctrinal--faith in d. matters	254 13
by power d	516 21	Divitiae--in the sacrament	497 13	Doctrinarum--adde repertoires d	171 16

Doctrine-and a book of d	683 24	would you live	726 13	nus est consilium	844 13
and whose life is coincident	682 3	see also Dog pp 198-200		obstat res augusta d	621 9
English d that power	617 23	Dog-star-the scorching d	923 1	Domina-et regina ratio	587 9
first started that d	419 19	Doug-pas mettre le d	646 8	omnium artium d	220 13
in d uncorrupt	630 3	Doug-and having	48 18	Domini-and-cupido d cunctis	623 11
international arbitration	918 4	been d night and day	552 10	Domnatus-suspectum d	623 17
knew not d of ill-doug	396 2	capable of d everything	106 7	Domnatus-servitus	715 13
Monroe D wit no far	613 3	feel capable of d	411 22	Domine-O D Deus, speravi	626 23
not for the d but the muse	638 23	in d mush, d nothing	561 13	Domini-nomen mutant	334 1
not the d of ignoble ease	451 7	let us then be up and d	7 17	oculus et vestigia d	18 6
saving d preached to all	523 13	out of the strum of the D	108 3	puet non servitutis	699 14
today is d	806 13	readiness of d doth	871 19	Dommon-and this is thy d	480 37
see also Doctrine pp 197, 198		shortest answer is d	7 4	foe of man's d	797 14
Doctrines-he [Lincoln] has d	430 19	soul lies in the d	902 3	grace founded in d	569 4
here are sure to seek	693 7	speed in d a thing	910 18	hold d over palm and pine	287 11
of a new civilization	873 24	still be d never done	908 3	in Nature's wide d	409 21
plan and clear	197 23	that's worth the d	606 14	over beast d absolute	716 4
see the d which they heard	630 10	Douge-of men, their prayers	78 21	universal d of right	860 5
Doctum-imitator, et veras	387 20	Dos-je ne d, qu'à moi seul	256 11	with supreme d	203 21
Doctus-nemo d unquam	579 2	Dout-beggarly last d	630 15	Dommo-dispari dominare d	252 6
radere mores d	604 6	Dole-asit their humble d	353 13	Dommos-in d jus habet	475 12
unquam mutationem	132 6	merry be their d	801 20	Domnum-asant D audire	137 92
Document-written in alternate	528 9	sell one, and with d buy	383 3	Domnus-in D frustra	121 16
Documents-with different d	407 9	what beauty is her d	62 27	qui volat esse meus	295 37
Dodger-The Artful D	542 1	Doleful-be a d matter	56 17	Domno-non tanquam ex d	166 8
Dodgers-dodger of all the d	542 2	from tombs a d sound	340 5	Domos-exilium et dulcis	229 10
Doug-through without knowing	602 17	Dolendum-est primum ipsa	781 15	Domus-par huius d	589 13
Doer-and the thing done	910 18	Dolere-et d contrarius	326 20	Domus-plumata una d	496 16
by the d's deed	186 19	Dolum-ingerimus dicta d	905 16	exilis Plutona	446 8
spoke loud the d	186 5	Dollar-diplomacy	523 4	non d hoc corpus	452 13
the d's willingness	871 19	eagle, on the hawk iv a d	522 8	o d antiquo	24 6
Doers-talkers are no good d	778 14	the almighty d	522 28	Donna-immo Danos et d	813 7
Doers-after his departure	790 2	Dollars-and not a cent less	31 14	Donald-think o' D mar	83 19
he d it with better grace	335 23	bags of d	521 32	Donat-dentes inspicere d	312 5
he feels not d, honors	374 11	it's worth a million d	722 9	Donation-right we hold by his d	716 4
he who d it	127 8	Doll-clothes-business as making d	619 18	Donatur-quidquid d amicus	616 4
not what a man d	185 8	Doll-con d mrembrando	734 22	Donatus-commodus, non d	492 21
that handsome d	59 6	etiam venosus facit	394 16	Donatur-quid d habeo	238 14
whatever any one d, or says	326 11	his tibi proderit olim	782 17	Done-all thou hast d for me	506 11
what he will be d	872 8	lacrums egeriturque d	782 5	and cannot be undone	472 12
Dog-bark at a beggar	47 6	like syllable of d	735 13	and I've d no more	785 14
be a d and bay the moon	678 4	ni d que nuerit no le	798 7	and wish 'twere d	440 19
better than his d	581 17	scerne i d d fallo	665 21	anything else to be d	561 8
care for barking of d	535 9	see also Grief pp 342-344		be it thought and d	8 10
every d has d	632 15	Dolere-alterius causas posse	243 18	couldn't be d and he did it	780 7
for musk in d's kennel	593 20	empta d voluptas	600 22	cries it shall be d	762 7
hair of d that bit us	348 6	nessun maggior d	784 2	ends not when it seemeth d	735 16
held by a small d	623 4	Dolorem-summun malum	82 8	for I have d with you	223 4
him with after claps	517 5	Dolores-posturo morte d	173 14	for another is d	185 2
hold fast is the only d	563 21	Dolores-cessu habuisse d	125 1	have ye d, well	792 16
how, in rhyme	329 28	Dolore quid d esse d	812 8	if it were d, when 'as d	791 2
is thy servant a d	695 7	Dolphin-day dies like the d	723 13	it shall be d-sometimes	625 12
it was that died	609 17	ere the d dies	160 3	I've d no more	207 20
musbeliever cut-throat d	406 26	his delights were d-like	596 1	judge by what we have d	411 22
no more than bone to a d	490 14	mermaid on a d's back	511 9	not d it when they could	872 2
's obeyed in office	47 6	paints a d in the woods	576 18	not have d to yourselves	543 12
ope my eyes let no d bark	572 9	see d's a minor forged	572 1	now a's d	265 19
quickly found to beat a d	571 14	Dolphins-pleased to see d play	549 2	ought not to have d	185 3
that d is mine	616 7	Dolus-ere the blow, becomemered	396 5	says it shall be d	255 21
that trots about	907 20	Dolus-an virtus quis	868 21	so much to do, so little d	8 29
the very flies of his d	277 5	Domani-extends his desolate d	878 10	so soon I am d for	229 17
thus d, smarts for d	138 11	hear of nature's wide d	487 16	servant of God, well d	639 19
's walking on hind legs	630 16	landmark of a new d	162 18	something have to be d	159 8
wag the d	44 6	of obituary the old d	740 17	still be doing, never d	908 3
when a d is drowning	643 13	reach her broad d	519 24	surprised to find it d	680 16
will have his day	191 11	so much carved out of his d	386 2	than weep it d	240 20
with the d's foot	643 2	Dome-ar upheld alone its d	324 14	that which gets things d	910 4
would break bivouac	726 16	fired the Ephesian d	256 20	thinks nothing well d	386 15
see also Dog pp 198-200		hum of the western d	697 23	'as d and well d-so 'long'	792 4
Dog-Days-to live in d	144 19	its vast unanimity	547 25	to have d, and been	15 11
Dogged-war bristle	856 17	its the welkin d	274 12	was d with so much ease	545 3
Dogged-let himself d to it	49 16	of many-coloured glass	228 8	was required to be d	431 9
Dogmas-truths turn into d	818 21	of Thought	736 24	we partly may compute	6 15
Dogmatism-puppysism come to full	569 15	raise the d into the sky	733 1	well begun, half d	65 21
Dog-rel-verse of brands	108 6	re-echoes to his nose	805 11	well if it were d quickly	8 19
Dogs-as d upon their masters	610 9	well-exported d	42 11	what has by man been d	117 10
as little d at strangers	227 9	with a d more vast	737 14	what have I d for you	224 6
called us English d	145 18	Domes-red-plough'd hills	748 8	what's d cannot	191 21
contempt for the d	228 18	sacred d involved in	863 17	what's d can't be undone	8 4
delight to bark	653 21	Domestic-clouds colour of d life	370 22	what's d we partly compute	784 13
her slow d of war	480 16	equality of d powers	226 7	what were good to be d	631 13
husbands or when lap d	658 17	expenses of my d ease	806 30	when that's d let's	417 10
lame d over stiles	909 20	happiness, only blue	351 2	with so much ease	335 13
let slip the d of war	856 15	in my narrow d sphere	443 2	would do all he had d	449 1
like the worst d, silent	354 26	men call d bliss	498 16	Donkey-about a d's taste	126 6
like your asses and your d	716 8	of that d sort	107 20	that's a dead d	898 5
hate d and all	200 1	smooth current of d joy	370 2	Donne-esprit en d aux autres	888 18
pups are like d	127 8	surely for d happiness	805 16	qu'on exort qu'elle d	290 12
rain cats and d	665 19	's life, d good and pure	869 17	Donne-la parole a été d	744 10
summons the d	108 3	Domestica-nullus est locus d	399 16	Donner-de le d pour sien	654 11
that old d new tricks	779 6	Domestiques-admires par leur d	366 18	promettee c'est d	636 6
that d must eat	382 7	Domy-delectant d	757 10	Dono-infelice di bellezza	402 3
throw physics to the d	503 27	habunt unde disceret	780 9	Don Quixote-of one generation	724 12
when two d are fighting	136 11	milu pseudo ipse d	622 28	Don Rataplane-regular, rich D.R.	886 19

Dons-les d'un ennemi	222 21	Door-yard-bliss last in the d	457 11	Douter-apprendre l d	200 10
Dont-'about to marry—D	408 23	Dore-sat d la phulo	323 10	Dove-a serpent, a little honey	895 17
Doom-a niggard d	308 18	Dormant-not forever d lie	682 7	beside the springs of D	563 21
by d of battle	852 8	Dormenda-perpetua una d	186 3	beware the anger of the d	27 18
death and hell by d severe	660 3	Dormitory-of their dead had	592 6	but condemns the d	43 26
death an equal d	178 18	reposing as in some d	440 3	changes on burnish'd d	748 11
equal d clipped time's	589 23	Dormen-blind nacht ohne D	681 7	coming of an unseen d	63 2
even to the edge of d	479 21	die D die Rocio ubeloben	681 7	Day is a snow-white D	161 4
first-Eve hard d did receive	651 8	Dors-call me Lalage or D	541 18	falcon and d sat together	256 2
Regardless of their d	110 11	the Shepherd maiden	901 7	falcon spare the d	256 3
repented o'er his d	666 17	Dors-tu d, Brutus, et Rome	721 10	gently as any sucking d	840 23
Sloth, the Mother of D	911 17	Je ne d, jama's bien	719 18	has a d's wing	793 20
those deplore their d	261 18	Dort-fort belle elle d	174 21	's in our green tree	135 5
to crack of d	191 16	Dose-the d the better	503 16	in shooting at the d	531 19
with the shocks of d	454 5	Dot-rosy d placed on the "1"	418 12	instinct of the homing d	677 19
Doomed-in company with pain	551 27	Dotage-streams of d flow	447 3	low nest for me	135 8
that path to tread	190 26	Dotage-of human kind	784 14	more serpent than d	102 2
Doomaday-every day is D	794 12	Dotard-fly d fly	202 14	produce a peaceful d	24 14
houses	128 12	Dotard-I d on it, from the beach	567 10	pronounce but love and d	478 9
is near	176 12	Dotard-I d on it, from the beach	567 10	sacred D a quill did lend	592 16
Doomsman-own deeds are our d	186 2	Nature they say doth d	459 6	she is coming, my d my dear	439 17
Doom-o' bonny D	200 5	on his very absence	3 6	unsullied breast	656 9
Doom-beaten path to his d	759 22	pauperism sune d	290 6	with wings of the d	417 6
brought him to your d	595 26	Doting-pyramid d with age	287 8	wounded by the falcons	268 16
call at their d	76 12	Double-cares still d to his joys	373 17	see also Dove p 201	
came out by same d	42 17	foat d, swan and shadow	773 18	Dover-Calais offstage to D	637 1
charmed d of dreams	716 23	meaning shows d sense	404 25	Doves-and harmless as d	880 2
closes d on his own genius	576 19	surely you'll grow d	80 19	do peek the falcon	146 2
dead as a d nail	168 13	tooth is wisdom's adopted	404 25	his mother's d	473 5
double-leaf d for the mouth	534 2	Double-barrelled-Dilettantism	804 15	I have a dainty pair	826 2
drove me from the d	65 8	Doubles-of those whose way	759 8	numble-pimon'd d draw love	479 18
ears in at a d	171 3	Doublet-every man has a d	684 19	of Noah ne'er had roost	242 11
go from d to d and sung	64 21	thy d of changeable taffeta	516 8	stock d nestled there	597 4
God enters by a private d	398 10	Doubling-his pleasures	26 84	the moan of d	547 20
golden d of wisdom	881 14	Doubt-affirmance breeds a d	568 14	will peek	143 18
good luck knocks at his d	484 6	and Discord step	197 9	with nosoms stench	145 28
grew beside a human d	774 28	and never stand to d	7 5	see also Dove p 201	
had given her to his eyes	899 20	and to d preposse	698 1	Dove-wings-let warn white d	718 18
hatch before the d	645 40	as to the meaning	905 5	Dovutis-in d offsets	385 20
keep you standing at that d	867 19	clouded with d and	687 4	Dowager-like to a step-dame or d	827 11
knocks at the d	14 8	defects of d	328 82	Dowagers-for deans	890 16
landlord's hospitable d	621 22	desolate shores of d	734 4	Dower-curse which was mortal d	681 21
let the d be lock'd	833 18	doat too much nor d a wife	498 3	funeral d of present woes	402 8
not only knocks at your d	570 23	he has left us in d	286 5	is thy carolling	89 15
obedience key to every d	564 14	hornevise to d	879 16	little sick of the purple d	58 2
oped its hungry d	495 13	in d's Counsellors	80 16	Dowered-with hate of hate	608 24
open thy d	527 1	in d my oracles	299 8	O Dowglas, tendir	100 6
passed the d of Darkness	173 9	keeps a d in d reserve	596 17	Dowie-that's in my plume	264 27
passing his own d	867 16	mmd quickened, out of d	516 1	Down-and then came d again	720 16
pitly me, open the d	596 4	mim'd d and exultation	270 14	can tell who should d	718 16
rapping at the d	81 6	mute of d present	255 23	edge of the purple d	718 16
same d, wherein I went	423 17	shield against shafts of d	255 23	hawk stood with d on beak	355 25
should keep within her d	869 17	terrible d of appearances	35 6	he pulleth d	644 26
slow creaking turns the d	598 8	than d one heart	66 14	he that is d	252 18, 252 20
so wide as a church d	135 22	those who d or hesitate	571 1	in the d I sink my head	721 4
stand outside your d	571 2	when all men d you	490 9	hes not on beds of d	73 9
stood open at our feast	898 4	when scoundrel casuists d	503 14	raven d of darkness	26 15
sweep dust behind d	574 15	who read to d	603 21	some are on the d	291 9
tens and fittes to his d	759 21	with knowledge d increases	421 9	some go up and some go d	293 5
that time unlocks	807 13	would be disloyalty	674 18	spread a doubtful d	349 1
this d will open at a touch	380 2	yet there is a d	440 4	story will never go d	755 4
through the opening d	529 6	see also Doubt p 200, 201		tale shall put you d	821 21
to which I found no key	308 13	Doubter-be from the mighty d	455 24	temple and tower went d	97 1
when she does keep the d	741 18	Doubtish-he that is d damned	200 17	the cygnets' d is harsh	350 7
who sent him from the d	445 9	Doubtful-beam long nods	200 15	weight to drag the d	500 12
with "Woman" written	888 14	dwell in d joy	409 25	Downcast-the charms her d	521 14
Door-hand-the d strong enough	380 2	in d, liberty	107 12	Downfall-world power or d	542 8
Door-keeper-in house of my God	361 12	Doubting-allowance for their d	490 9	Downhearted-we are not d	142 11
Doors-against a setting sun	766 24	begin with d	200 88	Downhill-of life	367 7
all wars of brass	39 20	chance me	871 6	Down-far the dewy d	155 10
bar thine alarmative d	87 9	in his subject spirit	820 15	in the D fleet was moor'd	550 10
bolted d that opened	34 18	love her d and anguish	469 4	round the spicy d	468 22
drives beneath the d	655 4	wasted in d and waiting	661 4	Downstairs-why did you kick me d	471 8
hostess clap to the d	511 24	Doubts-for delays and d no time	443 9	Downward-so high, that looking d	361 1
hath a thousand d	172 8	guide us through the d	861 3	thoughts were d bent	487 11
let d be shut upon him	285 5	Intest d are fear	478 6	Dowry-sovereign d	370 8
many d to let out life	184 12	Revelation satisfies all d	671 19	Dox-orthodoxy is my d	198 11
nameless d close after us	191 4	we have no d	859 13	Dose-able en'to d	224 4
nor locks can shield you	612 19	who dotes yet d	404 12	Dosen-a baker's d	639 2
open fly th' infernal d	393 11	see also Doubt p 200, 201		has a d an they all fit	583 6
outward d of a man's house	309 8	Douceur-oh la d est vaine	311 4	Dosens-making gods by d	323 11
ten thousand d	180 8	plus fait d que	311 6	Dousing-lay and yawning	546 11
thousand d that lead	168 8	Douche-tune cue d	422 17	Drab-like a vagabond d	906 7
turn nature out of d	545 16	Dough-my cake is a d	214 86	Drachenfels-castled crag of D	673 7
until its d shall fly open	439 15	tasteless d of existence	137 19	Drachengit-in gathred D	609 80
upon a woman's wif	885 4	Doughty-deeds my lady please	900 6	Drachme-cost as a thousand d	666 2
unhired you through the d	175 16	Douglas-in led herrings	86 1	Druff-stall swine eat all the d	709 49
within which dwells	110 19	like D conger	139 19	Drag-greater length of chain	607 3
write on your d	149 12	spoken and Malcolm heard	624 28	have want to d the down	500 12
your living d	157 3	The D in his hall	180 16	which would d angels down	393 11
Doorside-our d queen	145 2	Douleur-a la d qui veille	556 9	Dragged-hum forth to success	570 22
Doorstep-feet as a d	22 15	il n'est pire d	734 21	to three and thirty	442 15
to temple of wisdom	881 12	la d est pour moi	920 16	Dragging-Reversion ever d	242 14
Doorway-low d of my tent	839 17	la d qui sa tat	709 14	thousands to the	793 12

Dragon-baited with d's tail	29 8	a sudden d	442 1	of the common dreams	609 6
keep so far a sixe	388 25	a waken d	2, 839 16	post d within those	605 6
red core of the D	857 19	hee would choose to d in	875 18	yet more spiritless	597 2
Dragonish—we see a cloud that's d	776 15	below, the shadow of a d	703 14	Dreamers—v are the d of dreams	538 18
Dragons—Night's swift d	46 21	but d of him and guess	635 3	Dreamily—wants for the night	468 15
Drags—at each remove a greater	507 3	but more we d	96 20	Dreaming—darkly of a dun	806 18
panegyric d at best	634 9	by the drowsy streamlet's	463 14	of a to-morrow	922 17
Drain—jars were made to d	877 1	comes a memory of a d	504 2	on the verge of stifle	922 17
of Fortune's cup to d	390 8	dure to d of dure to do	160 13	shadows cool he d	531 7
too bitter 'twas to d	718 2	dare to air and to d	111 28	what I was d then	389 14
would d the ocean dry	317 8	deep d of peace	839 14	you he d on	806 17
Drained—is broken	175 3	down drops a little d	719 11	see also Dreams pp 201-204	
Drains—he said it wur d	707 1	dreaming some d	756 24	Dreamingly—peeps d out of	803 16
Drake—Sir D whom well	238 20	dusk land of mystic d	468 23	Dreamings—fact and his d meet	305 3
Drake—dusksdull withallings	521 24	exquisite muse of a d	538 12	Dreamland—adamantine logic of d	603 16
Drains—bloody d gone through	555 12	far away they d of home	846 8	shaking d tree	719 11
close the D with the day	634 18	fickle as changeful d	648 18	Dreamless—in d skumber bound	968 3
grand, d 'me, eternal d	4 12	for a summer night	614 4	Dreams—after d of horror	588 2
laws the d's patrons	141 3	gleam of our vanished d	447 22	a house of d unfold	370 16
perfect musical d	895 23	glide through a quiet d	793 16	and flowers will fade	807 18
through all the d	855 12	good forefathers' d	275 9	and pleasing d	719 23
was a stately d writ	855 12	have you a d for going	88 11	angels in some brighter d	790 8
Dramatic—sort of representation	860 2	haze like a fairy d	88 19	beyond bliss of d	205 9
the town d	141 3	Homer nods, but we that d	755 23	beyond the d of avarice	866 4
Drams—delicious d'	876 9	hope beyond shadow of a d	338 22	books are d or words	729 8
Drange—in senem dunkeln D	397 16	I did but d	131 20	brings my love to me in d	554 15
Drank—ate and d their fill	450 9	I do not suffer in d	800 18	cannot picture a world	360 11
clipped and d their fill	570 17	I d that somewhere	112 17	charmed door of d	718 22
he d after—	179 1	I had when life was new	89 16	cheer our d invaded	168 15
he d delight	578 15	in a d of passion	5 15	do show thee me	8 7
none d deeper than he	428 24	in communicable d	169 13	dreamer of common d	609 6
seemed as if he d it up	780 13	is his real life	447 22	dreamer of d	719 2
Draspeat—see dracts of sen d	90 6	is as a d sweet child	839 16	dreamt of in d	403 1
Draspy—of must	873 23	it passes like a d	768 6	early d of good	98 4
wraps the d of his couch	165 6	keep a d or grave apart	190 30	earth as if on evil d	591 5
Draught—feed doctor for nauseaous d	502 12	life, believe, is not a d	441 23	eat in d	203 8
deep glad kindly d	179 1	life is but an empty d	447 13	fanned d it never brought	587 12
delicious d	207 4	life's a d words dreaming	545 14	feed nighty d	734 18
of cool refreshment	383 12	like a beautiful d	2 24	freedom in the land of d	296 2
one d above heat	399 20	like ragged purple d	552 3	friend of my infinite d	296 18
one d of human pity	598 8	love to d but do not wish	815 13	from pleasant d awake	162 15
slavery art a bitter d	716 10	not d them all day long	327 19	from their winter d	39 2
that riantles high	267 10	not helm and harness	591 3	fulfillment of our d	265 6
Draughts—drink deep d of its	362 8	now die the d	869 18	gilding over a sea of d	838 15
of balmy air	372 1	occupy age with the d	219 20	hard by the Sea of D	718 16
of life to me	873 18	of a dew-dashed morning	722 17	hopes of men, waking d	1078 2
shallow d intoxicating	436 8	of a d and shadow	840 3	hunter of d	378 6
supper and distemp'ring d	389 15	of his inmost heart	839 12	in d behold Hebrides	141 14
Draw—back in order to leap	946 9	of something we are not	907 22	in d which scarcely lie	554 15
can so forcibly d	455 23	of the life to come	88 16	in d with but with blood	857 22
felt the halter d	455 23	of those that were	45 16	o'er troubles nearly ripe	687 13
him from help exercise	504 12	of those that wake	377 4	of pleasure, long forgot	687 13
if you d not too fast	877 6	old men shall d dreams	839 16	of sunshine and June	578 7
in yokes is chargeable	497 3	one man with a d	538 19	of the bed he d upon	681 6
men as they ought to be	578 14	or a hideous d	149 17	of these terrible d	729 18
the ladder after me	527 7	revelations of a d	788 28	of the summer night	377 7
Thing as he sees it	910 1	readly sweet the d of home	370 21	of youth realized	454 14
to d true beauty shows	570 11	shadow of a d	21 9	parent of golden d	676 11
trying to d them up again	285 17	short as any d	40 2	perchance our d may know	613 20
way to d new mischief on	517 9	sleep's perchance to d	719 26	piece of slumber and of d	385 8
you d not iron	271 20	some sweet d's thrall	679 6	pleasing d	508 15
you with a single har	347 26	sprits begotten of summer d	600 5	scarlet pine of d	614 1
Drawer—seven years in a d	678 12	surr'd with her d	250 30	sleep full of sweet d	59 20
Draws—a chest of d by day	366 23	that is dying	796 21	some hard in his d	831 10
Drawing—up an indictment	430 18	the d in short	666 11	that were not true	578 2
Drawn—the wine of life is d	453 6	the golden d	839 21	the patriarch, but in d	596 11
things else about her d	63 11	their polity shall survive..	64 13	they come not true	89 16
Draws—from him d his hue	494 21	the old men d	839 9	the d of death	912 4
he d him gentle	382 21	the shapes of a d	377 21	tumult of defeated d	682 6
him yet also follows	497 23	they are blown from thee	418 6	what d may come	719 26
his way tugs, she t'other d	497 8	they d in courtship	901 11	wild d succeeded	399 10
more than oxen	59 11	thoughts threading a d	559 4	youth d a bliss	921 21
up nothing new	285 26	to be mistaken great	340 25	see also Dreams pp 201-204	
Draymen—have something to do	685 14	trifle makes a d	880 8	Dreamt—not of pensible home	371 15
Dread—even there to find	276 26	'twas like a sweet d	880 8	of eating d	631 6
innocence nothing to d	393 23	upon Parnassus	606 2	of in your philosophy	596 23
in what least we d	392 8	vanished like a d	76 18	Drear—nighted—in d December	272 3
may d the grave as little	338 20	we d of manhood	795 16	Dreary—day is cold, dark and d	655 7
more than we desire	481 7	whispers of a d	872 20	what makes life d is	532 4
secure from d	526 2	woman and one-half d	896 7	but in d	280 5
souls of men full of d	290 20	world around him is the d	915 10	friendship's full of d	303 12
those they merely d	782 15	yesterday is but a D	161 3	of a democracy	188 10
whence this secret d	833 15	see also Dreams pp 201-204		of each corrupted state	462 17
Dreadful—as a great victory	725 4	Dreamed—above the tide, and d	463 21	Dreihend—the Freude macht d	409 16
other people are quite d	284 15	liberty they d of	220 18	Dreifach—ist der Schritt	798 12
Dreading—while d fate	284 15	nor d how high his charge	458 23		
Dream—a d a doom	448 18	not d that any did	218 20		
a d of Spring	908 18	substance which we d	207 25		
and d their dreams	85 14	that life was beauty	203 3		
and so d all night	563 7	Dreamer—lives for ever	597 3		
and the poet's d	457 6	of a kindred stock	457 18		
a shadow, bubble, air	631 19	of d turned to lover			
a shadowy lie	307 25				
as love's young d	475 2				

Drenched-books are d sands	80 8	sweet waters	810 4	of anguish falling . . .	607 12
in fraternal blood	335 8	the crystal well	731 8	of ruin perce marble . .	694 11
votaries d on the other side	464 16	the winds as drinking	418 6	precious d ate those	781 6
Dresden-on the Elbe	204 18	they eat, they d	213 14	ruddy d that visit my seat	390 23
Dress-ars in d and gait	34 22	to d those men	227 14	ruddy d warm my heart	298 8
careless of my d	16 3	to her each loves	802 3	sad d of time	792 3
clothe me in any d. Thou	668 8	to me only with thine eyes . .	417 7	soft d of rams	815 17
does not make mock	35 28	to thee that I would d . . .	802 7	store of childish d	783 5
expression us d of thought	758 23	to the solemn past	180 16	that from purpled bill	878 6
from beauty takes its d	43 17	was from liquid brook . . .	784 9	too few to wash her clean	346 14
in d habits, manners	552 7	we d to thee across	23 2	trickling d of honey	27 20
labor, still to d	18 16	what ye shall d	213 11	will slacken	814 16
me up in silks	880 30	will d to him, what'er	271 8	Dressed-it is a d honour	186 19
noble youth did d themselves	243 13	wine he hiked to d	875 7	Dress-each ounce of d	127 23
pussy in her purple d	278 18	wine was made to d	877 1	gold can separate thy d	770 16
stop-and d alike express	157 5	with me and d as I	282 22	loves to gibber o'er her d	263 16
style is d of thoughts	758 16	with your eyes alone	803 5	scavenger d of the nation	319 22
thio'-the plainest d	741 21	you should d it	262 6	stoops not to shows of d	703 11
through all this fleshly d	389 23	see also Drinking pp 204-207		Drove-the plough share straight	583 8
who provides ruffling has d	287 1	Drunkest-what thou eat'st and	784 8	Drover-speak like an honest d	87 25
see also Apparel pp 31-33		Drunketh-as sunlight d dew	419 14	Drown-bitterness of cares	875 80
Dressed-consciousness being well d	31 9	Drunk-hael-in Jesu's name	801 50	I'll d my book	80 8
in all his trim	38 19	Drunking-mailed men set d late	854 10	like not hanging, d yourself	763 13
in fairest colours d	501 20	more for thy sake than d	803 6	me in thy sister's blood . .	611 8
South Wind-he was d	873 23	that d thirsteth still	567 24	neither can floods d it . .	240 23
with rising flows he d	339 13	thirst departs with d	36 16	or hang themselves . . .	783 17
Dresses-for breakfasts and	31 16	see also Drinking pp 204-207		or to d a fly	568 13
get the wedding d ready	496 8	Drinks-bites and d and stares	273 12	Drowned-far greater numbers	874 21
has different d worn	884 28	chief support of health	784 9	like d man, fool and madman	399 20
one d, one goes forth	440 20	comes out to serve us d	473 12	pluck d honour by the looks	374 18
Dressing-groves are of thy d	501 10	discomd d thy purest rays	406 19	ships have been d	549 8
old words new	904 22	is for him that d and not	453 19	these news in tears	554 4
wear the d of his knee!	701 9	it with a truo	206 7	with the chance of being d	703 18
Drest-in brief Authority	47 9	long time between d	205 17	Drowning-when a dog is d	643 13
neat, still to be d	32 16	what you think good	48 17	Drowns-a third d him . . .	399 20
Robert of Lincoln is gayly d	75 10	Drnk't-what d thou oft	276 18	in pleasure d	33 15
Drew-Jew that Shakspeare d	406 28	Drove-deil tak hindmost, on thy	353 18	Drowse-on the crisp gray moss	91 23
she d an angel down	382 1	to difficult d	216 18	Drownness-shall clothe a man	719 13
th' essential to m	231 17	one beat, d out another	580 83	Drowzy-dapples the d east	824 18
thus gallant head	856 19	with a whip	674 17	makes heaven d	478 16
with one long kiss	419 14	Driveller-Swift expures a d	447 3	veing dull ear of a d man	453 1
Drizzling-out their base contents	877 4	Driven-by passion d	455 17	Drudge-condemn'd to d	407 8
Drict-great seas have d	515 1	d out from among men	110 4	will be the general d	911 8
Dries-conquer thru a tear	781 2	Drove-hum to and fro	321 4	Drugery-try d at the dealer's	910 8
Drift-cannot d beyond his love	504 18	on that ship so fast	703 8	is inevitable	911 11
once again upon	506 28	when the devil d needs	192 14	there will be little d	911 12
to be in hell is to d	475 1	Driveth-for he d furiously	378 17	unremitting d and care	911 10
upon the moonless sea	494 11	Driving-back shadows over	479 18	Drudging-always d, wastes	45 17
Drifted-in spars are d	504 19	life was d at brams	453 14	Drug-out or d with words	79 8
met, then d from thee	504 17	the d of Jehu	378 17	Letsthen d for Eastern	704 6
Drifted-gently down the sides	98 29	night's son was d	145 14	Druid-as d did the savages	287 8
Drifting-long here through space	504 18	Droit-der Fage d nur	224 18	Drum-and his stuck	681 16
as d logs of wood may	504 16	Droit-Dieu et mon d	118 2	boldly with his big bass d	880 18
so tossed and d ever	96 23	Droite-pour souter tes d	227 8	clat or beat of d	584 24
Drifts-that's beautiful d away	504 18	Droops-like a lamb	692 13	follow thy d	857 4
Driftwood-like a plank of d	504 17	Drop-a d of patience	506 23	foot-propelling d	220 16
like d spars which meet	98 29	all wild d out	914 8	heart like a muffled d	727 14
restored d blessed and	399 21	as a d of a bucket	340 10	him and his d lies in rain	525 16
Drink-affection and use of d	875 4	a silver d hath fallen	914 14	hollow d has beat to bed	720 8
and be mad then	498 13	can't d it if I tried	783 3	melancholy as unbraced d	506 15
and be merry lads	920 8	each d she falls would	857 13	muffled d's sad roll	728 6
sak a d divine	135 15	from Old Brown's life	751 13	noise of threatening d	729 18
but I d from my glass	876 12	in every dumpled d	655 9	not a d was heard	846 17
cannot d five bottles	362 6	it needs must d	565 6	now to d did groan	629 19
could thun d out of	271 3	keeps its sin d o' dew	764 1	pulpit, d ecclesiastic	847 10
deep or taste not, the	382 6	last d in well	802 2	roused up the soldier	544 1
dissolved in much d	643 18	memory like a d	862 43	spout-storming d	849 8
draughts of its nectar	381 24	not any d to drink	691 13	shall the d	261 8
eat, d and be merry	717 9	not one salt d	876 22	stormy muse in the d	536 8
every one offers him d	399 21	of allaying Tiber	854 3	Drum-beat-whose morning d	617 3
for d thirst	609 13	of oil in time	782 8	Drums-a ruffle of d	274 5
for the thirsty	789 11	of pure and pearly light	502 11	beat the d	368 19
God hath given us use of d	454 6	put half d in	458 18	beet rumble of distant d	623 10
is another's meat and d	380 9	ruddy d of manly blood	613 18	like muffled d are	447 16
it is sweet to d	245 7	sore for human need	418 2	old D worn out with	197 18
it strengtheneth d	205 4	single D to quencheth thirst	351 20	roaring cannon and the d	843 17
I will d life to the lees	429 9	so full that a d overfills it	594 12	roll the maddening d	851 16
have in it, d of it	64 19	the d hollows out	96 23	Drunk-like makes you d	205 1
let him d of the river	450 21	we d away	136 21	my mother d or sober	635 9
let us eat and d	512 2	Dropping-constant d of water	588 21	never was d	205 3
let them heartily d	622 22	continual d	594 14	of the bays	206 5
like a beggar	778 6	for you and me	774 2	sin in state, majestically d	711 17
live, life, pupo, d	377 4	water continually d will	655 14	that he is d	695 4
measure the table round	862 14	Drops-black as the damming d	782 27	with that sweet food . .	28 11
more than food and d	862 14	dimpled pool prebative d	409 84	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	
my jolly lads	529 2	hide in d of sorrow	820 13	Drunkard-some frolic d	207 10
never taste who always d	13 23	into its place	532 11	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	
no longer water	581 1	like kindred d been mingled	815 5	Drunkards-more old d than	206 17
no long potations	207 18	little d of water	723 12	Drunkennes-or any taint of vice	394 6
nor any drop to d	876 16	melt myself away in water d	88 7	see also Intemperance pp 398, 399	
old, d with pleasure		million d of gold		Drury-boy at Drury's	217 22
said d hurts the sight					
shalt d with pleasure					
strong d is raging					

old D's pride	5 10	wonder as a d woman	892 16	his frame was d	77 10
Dry-a friend, or being d	206 23	Dumb-bells-with ferocious d	910 9	humbled down into the d	796 13
down and perish	482 22	Dumbness-of the gesture	104 23	in glittering d and painted	268 17
I, being d sit	204 16	speech in their d	426 20	in the d be equal	178 11
if the river were d	783 10	Dumm-von alledem so d	742 6	in the d they raise	186 26
keep your powder d	816 24	Dummes-wer kann was d	788 11	is both alike	194 21
life as d as desert dust	442 1	Dummet-mit der D kampfem	758 10	as for crawling	728 8
till my very roof was d	473 19	Dumpling-turkey the d round	139 17	is old	811 4
when it wasteth d and	434 27	Dumps-despising doleful d	536 20	lapsed the d	113 89
your eyes	778 19	joke to cure the d	405 13	knights' bones are d	229 20
Dryad-s immortality	812 23	Dumpy-I hate a d woman	887 18	lies the mouldering d	130 10
Dryas-Naads and the D forth	322 21	Dreaming darkly of a d	496 11	much learned d	849 1
Dryden-copious D wanted	50 18	Duncan-fatal entrance of D	656 13	nations bent to d	798 2
Dt-auss l'ai dd le ture	464 7	Dart poor D stand abiegh	899 4	nought but age and d	807 10
Dubbar-m'aggrua	200 8	Duncan Graytame here to woo	884 18	of earthy to-day	572 3
Dubham-sulorum qui dat	816 19	Dunce-and a d with wits	283 11	of servile opportunity	401 1
Duhus-m d agur tamar	269 23	and d awakens d	217 2	of some Irish earth	154 21
d in liberts	107 13	kept at home	532 6	on antique time	895 2
Duhio-dum in d est animus	826 19	like a well-meaning d	276 4	piece of valiant d	737 1
Dubious-flag-signal which	74 8	puff of a d mistook	597 3	plume is trailing in the d	226 15
Dubitatione-in ipso d facinus	133 15	sense to root	217 2	precious d is laid	103 12
Dublin-church in D town	118 1	strange how like a very d	296 3	pride that hicks the d	168 18
Old D City there is no	401 2	Dunes-consolation of the d	155 18	resign his very d	788 6
Ducats-O, my d	115 23	Dune-slopes of the d	404 23	return to earth as it was	751 2
Ducatus-redit post mortem d	524 16	Dung-fly-that feeds on d	333 7	road whose d is gold	236 8
tautium de funere	136 15	Dungeon-a d horrible	779 9	sleeping in the d	279 7
Duces-proprie d arises	538 1	heart is d of darkness	130 21	soul cannot dwell in d	736 19
Duck-then ne'er so long	691 11	himself is his own d	398 18	sweep d behind the door	359 21
well armed at d or plover	671 17	my d grate he shakes	634 13	temples will crumble to d	525 5
Ducks-and drakes with shillings	521 24	nor arries d nor strong	495 12	that builds on d	549 2
Ducut-fata volentem d	264 14	oped it hungry door	634 8	that measure our time	530 15
Duclos-lo d con pan	211 3	that I'm rotting in	634 8	this d was once the man	459 13
Dug-give the devil his d	137 15	Dungen-brightest in d Liberty	363 20	this quittance of d	343 25
Elm d in time and time	317 3	the use of d	371 7	thou art, under d	168 15
that to us all is d	550 19	Dunhill-best on his own d	768 5	throne sunk to d	685 23
to every one his d	413 16	Dunhill-plant tulips upon d	832 22	through d and heat rise	814 18
Duerne-la mala ventura se d	518 24	Dunkirk-from D to Belgrade	736 7	attilating d	806 11
Duces-render to all their d	414 18	swiss the haven at D	549 47	to ashes and d return	805 4
Duff-and Glans gemacht	147 15	Dunk-such night an viel d	697 8	trample sublime in d	916 1
Duke-of Norfolk deals in malt	86 1	Dunsane-do come to d	771 7	traverse shall be laid in d	418 3
Regent and the D of York	686 10	Duo-nos duo turba sumus	305 16	turns me d to d	696 21
s revenues on her back	632 23	quid item facient	127 8	vile d from whence he sprung	119 17
Dukedom-prize above my d	80 2	Dupe-commence par être d	94 8	we all have trod	489 22
Dukedom-grant no d to the few	297 2	croysa voire d	182 20	we are d and shadow	458 12
Dullest-and hazardous breath	311 1	head always d of heart	335 11	we half d half duty	458 13
sounds in grant of day	499 18	par ce qu'on aime	183 4	we tread upon was once	167 17
Dulci-qui mscout title d	760 11	qui est plus d?	182 20	we turn to d	624 18
Dulcia-non ferimus	503 9	that yields to Fate	182 20	what a d do I raise	282 14
poemata, d sunt	603 3	think him to be your d	182 20	what d we do on	174 9
Dulcis-et alta quies	567 5	Dupes-such d are men to custom	564 9	when he sleeps in d	509 9
Dulcis-grasse Neden d still	706 19	Duplet-courier d one uiter	646 27	when the original is d	757 1
Dulc-e d de pondent dulcis	490 20	Dur-n'est que juste est d	127 10	which d was Bill	737 1
and insensate a beast	489 2	Durable-more d than leaves of	801 16	whom England bore	228 13
anger makes d men witty	27 10	Durance-in d Bedlam or	50 19	Wickif's d shall spread	193 1
be a d Fellow indeed	884 5	in d vile	634 4, 634 9	would hear her and beat	482 18
beyond all conception	758 12	Durate-et vosmet rebos	554 19	wrote injuries in d	493 24
danger of being d	758 3	Duraston-depende on the rate	794 4	wrote it in d	186 6
gentle yet not d	785 9	estate of d as was before it	792 11	wrote the characters in d	394 8
dictionaries in d work	904 13	Dutess-underd at sacrifice	833 16	writes in d	441 5
makes Jack a d boy	425 11	Dusk-and dew, and home again	369 13	written in d	687 4
next step to being d	758 1	bumps along the d	64 16	wrote them on the d	904 22
not only d himself	758 7	glimmer the rich d	280 4	Dusty-ear's jest a d road	360 23
Peter was d	758 13	in the d with a light	14 3	long d ribbon of city	448 8
product of a scoffer's	51 9	of centuries and song	678 13	Dutch-slay w d bottoms	737 1
Sherry is d, naturally d	758 6	of impending night	339 1	fault of the D	85 12
so d but she can learn	870 17	out of pale d into	168 3	swop for my dear old D	496 13
though it's d at whites	909 20	out of the d a shadow	242 11	to D city of New York	552 10
without sense, veneration d	758 8	Dusky-brought on the d hour	512 24	Duties-as well as its rights	615 12
Dollards-know nothing about it	561 1	Dust-an hour may lay it in d	360 17	discharge their d best	374 15
Duller-life may be d, for an	448 7	are d the d among	155 5	light household d	430 8
sensible in the d parts	658 3	a richer d concealed	223 1	looks on w performed	545 25
Dullest-nonsense has been found	502 12	ashes to ashes, d to d	164 19	men who their d know	632 8
Dulness-cause of d in others	758 7	be crumbled into d	530 15	occasions teach new d	335 13
whose good old cause	607 24	blended in d together	338 8	of a virtuous woman	887 3
Dumb-a beggar that is d	709 15	blossom in their d	88 8	of friendship	801 13
s thing to strike us d	758 6	blows in an officers eyes	832 3	of life are written	796 2
better born d	644 15	but s jest, all d	659 3	performed its d with	443 8
but ah! d forever	69 7	chimney sweepers come to d	176 3	the primal d shame	208 15
deeper ones are d	735 6	claims d, and we die	178 8	well performed	914 17
far-off stream is d	575 1	comes with d on his eyes	719 13	with no constructive d	587 18
h-d the tuneful	878 10	day brings its petty d	738 18	Dutiful-conduct towards parents	922 14
I should be d	50 10	father's d is left alone	340 5	Dutifulness of children	110 2
men throng to see him	614 20	faults were thick as d	267 5	Duty-another form of d	41 5
mighty griefs are d	708 10	finger written in the d	686 21	s slave that keeps	475 5
modest men are d	510 21	grandeur to our d	207 19	becomes part of nature	681 22
no such thing as d poet	577 9	grinds them to the d	325 23	constabulary d to be done	381 18
of modern thought are d	787 8	heap of d remains	174 7	daily course of d run	787 15
soul sits d	12 17			dare to do our d	675 4
the deep one d	581 12				
the oracles are d	572 6				
though my mouth be d	785 17				
thrive unseen and d	345 5				
to all the world	179 19				
voice of desert never d	545 18				

did my d faithfully 754 20
do his d as he saw it 335 8
do you d bravely 849 3
emblems of instructive d 281 11
every man do his d 852 22
from all d free 157 1
grace of d done 853 18
half my care and d 382 24
hard to do your d 850 2
he did his d 230 5
he seen his d 100 3
hold, in high poetic d 605 8
if we did our d 914 23
Ignorance of D, Laziness 101 3
in matters of d 789 5
it will be the d of some 854 4
I've done my d 785 14
lasting teacher of d 267 21
my d to my neighbor 328 20
no d more difficult 332 5
no d the executive had 332 5
of an Opposition was 613 9
of d that the brave 221 22
of parliament to look 610 20
performance of d 836 18
pocket frown on d 316 4
prompt at every call 630 12
requires we calmly wait 763 4
stand in way of public d 345 21
subject's d is king's 685 24
such d as subject owes 382 27
towards forms of d 800 2
to set an example 849 3
towards civilization 842 9
what d have I left undone 696 14
with mirth to lighten d 878 11
zeal and d are not slow 571 5
See also Duty pp 207, 208
Du Vall-here is D V 280 8
Dux-femina facti 807 3
Dwarf-a feeble d dauntlessly 129 11
a stirring d 132 3
is small even if he stands 2 5
on a giant's shoulder 1 18
sees farther 1 13
Dwarfed-crippled and d of body 72 7
Dwarfish-a d whole 227 17
upon a d thief 47 7
Dwarfs-of long ago 54 12
Dwell-and in thyself d 888 16
at ease for aye to d 601 24
better to d in a corner 833 12
beyond the star 682 6
bliss w here'er we d 836 2
cannot d in dust 736 19
desert should d 183 28
delights to d 114 14
graces in my love do d 335 19
high above hate I d 354 16
I must with thee d 730 23
in doubtful joy 409 25
in heaven may d 206 3
in the midst of alarms 730 12
in the midst of the roar 454 19
in uttermost parts 597 23
like an hermit d 731 10
like stars that d apart 379 6
loves to d 'midst skulls 921 18
orbs his choice to d 780 20
to d with 'e 62 17
the worst details to d 364 3
to d in safety 719 13
to d in the blood 736 19
to d with memory 506 15
together in unity 828 1
torments d about thee 464 4
with me, to heighten joy 506 19
Dweller-by the sea 57 17
each d on the bay 81 19
Dwelling-be in the vale 789 4
blest is thy d place 427 10
born in my father's d 236 19
goodly d and a rich 41 11
hang bright above her d 717 12
hus d was by the road-side 379 9
as the light of setting suns 767 11
on lighter topics 667 19
the desert were my d 466 8
thy d air 783 20
wisdom's adopted d 404 25
Dwelling-houses-built to last 41 3
Dwellings-framed by birds 921 6
of just men 26 21
Dwells-he d exceeding high 320 19

hereabouts he d 504 3
in perpetual sweetness 500 10
man d apart, though not 490 2
that d with gods above 479 23
where liberty d 438 16
Dwelt-among untrodden ways 865 21
from eternal d 450 15
gods d in the woods 320 1
in Arcadia d 39 10
then in thee 456 15
Dwight-with Hadley and D 802 14
Dwindled-one by one 302 18
Dwindles-growth that d here 344 8
how sense d and 51 13
Dye-pass'd the Tynan d 32 10
thorough, perfect d 430 6
tinged in transport's d 509 6
Dyed-Nature d this colour 546 3
still covered with d looks 343 14
so d double red 534 5
Dyer-not any d gave 546 8
Dyes-a rust of rainbow d 381 13
brush in d of heaven 656 2
burn with roseate d 680 14
cup of curious d 614 9
gives ten thousand d 260 13
gold and crimson d 553 3
in dull terrestrial d 576 23
polyanthus of unnumbered d 281 21
Dying-man can do 168 6
as a d man to d men 629 15
as he, defeated, d 832 11
been d for twenty years 385 10
bowed down in d 620 82
conscience of the d 131 25
dispensation for d 170 20
doubly d shall go down 690 21
faith beholds the d here 361 8
fear-lonely may die 232 17
for their love 833 22
groans of the d 855 8
has made rarer gifts 922 7
I am d Egypt 218 10
indisposeth us for d 442 4
it had a d fall 10 13
lay d in Algiers 552 24
listen d one 734 21
not in music, d 863 21
now d all away 67 9
now he is d 52 8
now, I shall not climb 858 19
side by side 366 11
so d live 902 11
time of hearts is fast a-d 798 3
to an echo 797 21
tomorrow will be d 794 23
tongues of d men 906 21
when she slept 170 6
without d how sweet to die 721 13
yet is never d 474 8
Dyke-February fill the d 270 9
last d of prevarication 485 16
Dynasty-remote d of dead gods 600 6

E

Each-all for e, e for all 22 7
choosing e through 464 6
think 359 8
to e other belongs 497 24
useless e without the other 497 23
Eager-he not less the e 209 11
to serve 414 15
to taste homed spring 923 3
Eagerness-what glorious e it is 494 4
Eagle-as high as the e 921 1
English took the e 348 7
eye bright as is the e's 686 6
fierce e cleaves 201 11
gaze an e blind 249 19
half burned in E's down 324 19
unbles with e eye 768 18
as on the cross 135 8
like the e free 548 13
hon-heart and e eve 391 8
meets the e's destiny 664 8
nestles near the sun 135 8
of flowers! 768 20
of the e or the snake 900 10
shelter to the princely e 176 19
than is full-winged e 64 17
that soars to the sun 358 12
th' e on back iv a dollar 522 8

way of an e in the air 901 12
will gaze an e blind 478 14
See also Eagle pp 208, 209
Eagles-eat the same 652 6
having lately bathed 237 14
make owls pass for e 599 7
on e's wings immortal 691 12
savage e produce 24 14
wave their wings 675 24
where e dare not perch 916 14
young e shall eat it 564 20
See also Eagle pp 208, 209
Eagle-Austrian took the e 848 7
Ear-adder stoppeth her e 333 5
a flea in his e 277 6
all Eys all query E 608 6
alone for my e 871 1
applying to his e 568 12
at intervals on the e 67 9
breaths in evening's e 556 23
breed in the cat's e 538 18
but cheat our e 68 11
cruel than a tyrant's e 826 15
dreaming bridegroom's e 499 13
dull e of a drowsy man 453 1
enter at a lady's e 901 19
eyes and e of states 536 3
fearful hollow of thine e 558 16
Fear turns a deaf e 158 21
filled with hearing 908 20
first invades the e 708 13
foul to either eye or e 110 19
genially steal upon the e 536 4
give every man thy e 412 9
gleam what it can 47 13
God's own e listens 538 5
happy he grows inward e 390 2
has grown familiar 873 13
hearing e found close to 308 16
his e a stranger 132 15
hold to thine e 568 10
hope to please a Canna's e 329 4
in Adam's e so charming 840 15
in heaven will mind it 625 7
instead of the e 113 14
instructs the e of him 648 13
is a less trustworthy 248 7
is avenue to heart 359 14
I will enchant thine e 573 22
jar upon the e 207 9
jewel in Eugeus's e 69 12
savage arguments 43 8
holds his e to some bright 712 26
left so charming on their e 840 7
lips to attentive e 567 14
listens through left e 568 11
loop behind her dainty e 346 10
lover's e will hear lowest 476 14
more meant than meets e 357 17
music to the lonely e 288 15
never turn away thine e 625 8
nor e can hear 362 15
not heard its deep songs 537 13
of him that hears it 405 11
on whose forbidden e 832 11
pick of matter to mine e 563 18
piercing through the e 906 18
perched life 261 6
perusing the night's dull e 378 18
ravished e to greet 248 1
ring to thine e 68 10
she shall lean her e 548 7
softly her warm e lays 413 5
soft whispers to the e 629 16
stocks in his e rose 902 14
sweetness through mine e 538 2
than ten e witnesses 248 9
that only lend their e 913 2
the gods give e 822 7
tip is jewel of the e 406 18
to console thine e 688 10
to ward d a devout 558 4
to knock at your e 461 10
too terrible for the e 535 2
turn'd him all e to hear 743 5
velvet purse of a sow's e 490 17
walk with bug in your e 483 18
when he against the e 560 20
whispering into some one's e 287 1
whoever keeps an open e 329 11
whose e is ever open 288 20
with unrounded e 893 5
word of promise to our e 686 12

wrong sow by the e	775 2	he dissolved in fire	306 6	heaven on e I have won	901 18
see also Hearing p 357		be e inescapable	172 21	heaven upon e to the	63 20
Earl-hov, manie a noble e	844 11	been blowing kisses to e	529 16	help'd him with the cry	860 8
Earldom-sunsignance and E	98 15	beggarly thing on face of e	884 16	help to make e happy	815 6
Earliest-at His grave	886 83	belly e like Saturn's rings	728 9	her deathbed	52 18
the e of ye year	286 14	's biggest country	22 16	he shuts up the e	719 13
Early-bright, transient	181 8	's greatest nation	22 16	he back to e	725 21
you've got to get up e	815 6	lands brave of all the e	373 22	hold the e from heaven	285 16
Earn-e lifetime may not e	459 2	's bosom bare	614 12	un e, in e, in e	439 5
hands could hardly e	865 18	bowels of the harmless e	855 20	un e's firmament do shine	280 2
I e that I eat	135 12	bridal of the e and alky	162 3	un e's hearing we can say	869 6
life and watch	345 5	builds on the e	224 2	inhabitants o' th' e	314 14
songs you would e it	732 14	but e and dust	176 20	I no longer see	415 11
to e a little and spend	433 20	by e shall he be forgiven	859 6	interest of man on e	223 1
Earned-I've e it, rest	908 8	by making e a hell	359 25	in that rich e, richer dust	113 11
with sweat of my brows	785 6	changes, but thy soul	93 11	in the ends of the e	249 11
Earnest-be in e in praying	405 8	chill the solemn e	176 21	in this blood e of ours	564 14
better oft than e can	605 9	circles e with continuous	617 3	is but the frozen echo	913 21
I am in e	405 6	closest cling to e	280 1	is dried and paroled	863 9
Earnestness-with more e	212 13	come from the ends of the e	101 1	is foul, that Heaven	681 7
Earnings-division of unequal e	611 18	come to the e by and by	95 8	is here so kind	18 11
Ears-a few full e	441 20	could any spot on e	548 3	is just a dusty load	300 23
ared e play truant	755 16	could frame in e	547 14	is looking	753 20
all things if men had e	536 4	could not hold us	222 17	is yours and the fullness	577 2
eyes and eyes of Heaven	685 6	could team with woman's	783 3	joy weighs affairs of e	239 14
because it has no e	381 21	covered with e ten meters	727 3	joy of the whole e	121 19
bless our human e	538 1	cramped with heav'n	51 17	kindly fruits of the e	303 28
buzzed into his e	830 16	create this novelty on e	891 22	landscape of mild e	887 19
came forth to warm our e	701 8	crouched abdicating	877 18	last man on e 'Til he lost	895 25
cold and careless e	765 20	's degenerate sons	758 8	last nothing under e	561 15
counsel falls into mine e	11 11	cliver in e's clod	55 9	law of heaven and e	430 14
countryman, lend me your e	357 20	cliffer as Heaven and E	896 11	lay her if the e	339 19
deaf's our e with abundance	775 10	does not know itself	95 6	less of e in them	270 20
din can drunt mine e	895 8	doth thou despise the e	428 7	less of e than heaven	803 7
ever open to babblers e	341 11	doth like a snake renew	910 16	he heavy on him, e	230 13
eyes and e of many	771 21	dug out of the e	866 6	he light upon him, e	230 13
eyes more learned than e	6 14	dull slumbering on the e	586 11	his laughing where sun's	484 4
fall about his e	324 20	dust round to e, as it was	388 14	lies shadowy dark below	239 14
for fly about the e	640 28	dyng e's last post	606 14	lift from e our low desire	466 16
gleam the broken e	553 11	e'er wore e about him	310 13	like the circle bounding e	327 11
hangs from Beauty's e	781 5	encircle still the e	225 1	listen to e's wery voices	747 18
have two e as it were	554 13	eternal heritage	99 22	lord over men on e	622 12
he that hath e to hear	357 15	evil but on e	242 13	Lord who gave us E	318 12
hungry bellies have no e	357 15	exhausted the contingent	309 6	love e for e's dearthly	523 15
in my youthful e	70 14	face of a been changed	393 1	loves to gibber	263 16
it deafens mortals' e	535 21	far as heaven from e	104 26	made life a heaven on e	471 9
latter by the e	714 21	feeble worm of the e	490 25	made the Base	536 13
make two e of corn	18 21	fed by bounty of e	18 12	make room upon the e	853 4
men's e should be to	276 19	feeds the green e	240 7	makes the e very pleasant	890 8
mountains hell to e pointe	333 14	fell to e I knew not where	69 18	make that e an Eden	815 16
more dead than adieu's	184 17	fell upon the e	70 21	man is of the earthy	458 22
murmur in pitiless e	530 20	felt the wound	711 6	man marks e with run	566 7
naid' by the e	158 17	filling sky and e below	723 16	Man of base E didst	280 20
outwail in e of people ..	553 3	fix him to the e	865 14	mantle over-veil'd the e	520 24
pitchers have wide e	357 10	flee from what is e	893 7	mark of e restored	201 6
prove it by my long e	695 16	fits fast and time draws	175 12	material e which rocks	516 4
rung in the e	830 19	flow the e so green	547 28	memory of e's bitter heaven	510 17
same sound is in my e	740 16	flower on e's virtue	836 6	munstrely falls clew	353 1
she gave me e	313 12	for e too dear	62 13	mixture of e's mould	537 26
should reach alien's e	729 5	for growing near e	834 14	model of the barren e	177 19
soft music to attending e	479 16	for rest of struggle on e	480 14	monarch of universal e	702 17
stars sang in your e	480 14	for so the whole round e	393 9	moon looks bloody on the e	856 24
terror closes e of the mind	268 28	for the e's garden-close	278 3	must be on e here	590 6
that heard her flattery	276 13	from e's prolific sap	578 11	my footstool E	546 18
trembling e returned ..	840 24	from e to highest sky	547 15	naked upon the naked e	70 16
was scorn of his e ..	252 21	from heaven to e	405 22	narrow bounds of this e	915 13
why asses had e	49 11	from the e fast springing	417 12	nearer e than slave was wont	527 13
with ravish'd e monarch	321 19	Fuller's e	230 17	noether to the e	253 20
with sounds seraphic	174 4	furniture of e	513 3	noblist thing	891 10
wood hath e	643 8	galaxies of e's creation	281 10	none on e above her	476 20
Earth-above e's life, e's labor	68 7	gave sign of gratulation	498 7	not all the labor of the e	421 3
afforde or grows by kind	513 21	gazing on the e	527 17	nought beyond, O e	470 4
a heaven on e ..	361 2	gets its price	127 23	obsured all over the e	765 8
all bathed with blood	916 19	get their six feet of e ..	889 9	of all e's madmen	965 12
all e forget ..	352 9	gaits in the e in those days	80 19	of dusty to-morrow	807 10
all the e, relieve it	250 1	gales of the e ..	219 3	of e and care and fire	893 19
all the e's at play	210 3	God sent his Singers upon e	713 5	of nought but e can e make	422 23
an echo of the spheres ..	538 4	go down to e	734 9	old E was young	547 16
any habitation except e	323 3	goes down into a vale ..	877 19	on have e exposed he lies	518 23
anywhere else on e	307 12	goeth on the e ..	224 2	one by one to e reveals	238 20
arises from the e	623 9	go forth upon the e ..	60 6	on e have made us hems	604 11
ascent from e to heaven	361 15	gold comes out of the e	594 4	of it us care and forgiveness	238 19
as heaven from e	294 10	green e decreed to move	814 16	on e I wait forlorn	911 23
as if e contained no tomb	528 18	grows as if beneath	791 4	on e peace, good will	559 12
as if on evil dreams ..	561 8	grows pale and dumb	558 10	on e the broken arcs	326 17
as in th' ethereal frame	546 19	had profaned what was born	173 1	on e the first	99 11
asume among powers of e	391 3	happy e whereon thy ..	286 10	on E will forever be	683 18
as e's great market ..	430 28	hath e a old	333 8	on that dark e, be true	733 15
axis of the e	121 9	hath bubble e ..	916 10	on the compass of e	380 7
base built on stubble ..	253 1	haunting the cold e	554 14	out of the e, a fabric huge	40 18
bathed in holy light ..	557 3	head upon the lap of e ..	505 15	passes the glory of e ..	313 23
be alone on e ..	13 7	healed with blood the e	841 22	passing from the e	624 1
bears no halcyons ..	628 13	Heaven looks down on e ..	752 11	path from e to heav'n	346 10
		heaven on e display ..	888 13	pearled Arcum of the e	281 9

pieces played on e
poetry of e never dead
powerful regions under e
preserves the e a sphere
produces nothing worse
prostrate on e
proudly wears the Parthenon
purger of e
rare bird upon the e
reader back from out
renounces e to forfeit
returns back to the e
revel of the e
rise above him, e
round thus opaque e
sad old e must borrow its
savor of the e to escape
says to the e
scarce fledge for e
scum o' the e
see the e o'erwhelm
shaking with horror
shall be the e's last man
shall glisten
shall not perish from the e
shall surely be complete
searching on the e
seemed to walk the e again
sault to turf of fresh e
smiles with flowers
so much of e
son of Heav'n and e
sons of e
sounds my wisdom
sow'd e with Orient pearl
spake with us on e
speak to the e
spirit so on e to be
spreading over the whole e
spot of e supremely blest
spot which men call E
star of spangled e
step o'er the wakening e
sweetness of common E
sweeps onward along the e
sweetest noise on e
swept from the e
takes everything
than e bestows on most
the e a sea, sur
that covers my body
that e which kept the world
that lightly covers
that on the e doth live
the bowels of the e
the e and everything that's
the e a stage
the e covereth
the e's a thief
the e's team'd around me
the heavens to e
their privilege on e
the very e did shake
things learned on e
this ancient E was young
this e of majesty
thirsty e soaks
this is the last of e
thou bleaching piece of e
though all the e is dust
though fix'd on e
though e, I'm speeding
through e's dull mist
through e sea and air
throw the e over him
till e and sky stand
typical e to look on him
to e asbes to asbes
to e returns
to e some special good
to me seemed all-sufficient
took shining station
to the e some jewel rare
to the listening e
trampled back to shapeless E
trees e if it be in time
trunk at my wrist
truck crushed to e
tumult of the e
two pieces of vilest e
unto e give back that glow
upon e very noon of night
vile e to e resign
waits for me, my lady E

walks, through heav'n and e
walk the e unseen
wander e around
was beautiful as if new-born
was made so various
was moulded out of clay
was portion of the e
was the road
watched the sleeping E
way to the stars from e
we come to e to cry
were it e in earthly bed
were you the e
what came from the e
what'er of e is form'd
what region of the e
what were all e else
where e's foundations crack
which is a mother
while e bears a plant
while late hare e
whirls and all to prosper
whole e is a sepulchre
whole e is the brave man's
whole e rings with prayers
whole lungs e sent to me
who never scrowled upon e
whose table e
will live by hers
will slumber over us
with all e's little pain
with the genial heat of e
with thousand voices
worth the homage of e
worth the honor of e
worth the praise of e
young unredressed on e
ye see the salt of the e
you fix him to the e
young while e is old
Zeus came to E
Earthbound-still art thou
Earthben-and e pot together
Earthly-all e things but
Earth these e dumps
e farre exceeds all e blasse
flag'd not in e strife
godfathers of heaven's
immortality
in the e tumult, dumb
lift this e frame
naught e may abide
nothing e could surpass
on this e sphere
power doth then show
run my e course
sun of e bliss
tender toe on e bliss
throw aside e bands
Earthquake-gloom of e and eclipse
Earthquake-great e sunrise
Earthward-should e fare
while the sweetening saled
Earthward-served up in e
Earth-worn-his e spade
Ease-after warre
age of e
and alternate labor
and speed in doing
anguish of torturing hour
at e for aye to dwell
at heart's e be liv'd
be never at heart's e
conquest obtained with e
consistent with your e
doctrine of ignoble e
dome with so much e
elegance of e
gaily I lived as e
heightens e with grace
in e'sy manner
it born, with greater e
knows, with equal e
lean and loose at my e
live at home at e
lives at e that freshly lives
move with light e in speech
night's devoid of e
nor peace heart can know
not e that you laughs
of heart
one life the achng
on the dappled turf at e

pleasure for to sit at e
prodigal of e
pursuits of inglorious e
sits still and takee his e
some in e
speaks with greater e
stirious of e
take mune e in mine inn
take thune e
there were no e, no rest
to hours of e
to live at e
to weep doth e some deal
true e in writing
weary and ill at e
what unfinte heart's e
what wrote with e
with dignity
with e we fancy near
with greater e than
with safe disgrace
woman! in our hours of e
would recant vows
you write with e
Based- the putting off
Easter-thou of all woes
Easily-don't of what others
how e things go wrong
Easiness-a property of e
but seeming e
East-and from her native e
because the hand e blows
bow'd low before
comes dancing from the e
cometh neither from the e
dapples the drowsy e
dark e unseen
decked with fishing
from the golden window of the e
from the e glad message
golden progress in the e
gorgeous E in fee
in dark e, expanded high
in E and West as West
I've wander'd e
light that in the e
men look to the e for
of Himalay
one foot in the e
one ship drives E
rejoicing in the E
sun from E to West
the e is blossoming
to the dawn, or west
touch the e and light
tried to hustle the E
up the E, he springs
voice of England in E
wind made flesh
wind's in the e
wise men came from E
with his back to the E
with spots of grey
your window for the E
Easter-Jews spend at E
no sun upon an E day
see also Easter pp 200, 210
Eastern-in e lands they talk
question in e worth
wizard made you
Easterners-prayer the E do
Easter-Sunday-Twas E
Eastward-look'n' e to the sea
thronged e and westward
Easy-sentence is as e to me
as e to count atoms as
can do nothing e
enough to be prudent
getting up seems not so e
how e his chain
it is a very e matter
no e way but the stars
nothing no e
'tis as e as lying
to be true
to performance
wake it y as e
when you get an e thing
Easy-pang-(he is e) this snail
Eat-and drink and scheme
but e and drink as friends
cat would e fish and would
company with whom you e
damned if he e

drink and be merry	271 s, 737 22	seem an e to sense	740 12	Edged-whoe'er was e	195 10
great ones e up	273 20	the church d e	419 s	Edinburgh—'s Saint Giles	118 8
I earn that I e	135 12	there's an e left to air	890 13	Edition—a fair e	229 14
in dreams the oustard	203 s	see also Echo p 215		Christians of the best e	115 19
let us e and drink	205 4, 212 s	Echoless—back from the s shore	792 s	in a new e he comes	235 12
lie that they may e	215 s, 441 s	Echoes—answered when song was	558 13	new and elegant e	230 14
nothing to e but food	561 7	be choked with snows	81 19	to correct in second e	445 s
not thy heart	90 16	dropping like e	508 1	Editions—of Balbec and Palmyra	688 1
should now e up her own	337 7	help the e tell	260 26	Editor—every able e a ruler	407 11
some h is meat but cannot e	801 23	her voice in sullen e	264 10	owes tribute to devil	408 9
speak and move	264 17	lose the e that remain	532 22	sit in his sanctum	407 9
than hogs e scorn	460 s	Tasso's e are no more	831 7	Editorial—gushon of the s char	405 6
they e, they drink	389 9	that start when memory	406 19	Editors—Fourth Estate of Able E	407 10
thy rake and have it	615 17	the sun and doth unlace	424 18	Edle-mit dem was se and	104 1
till I e the world at last	835 10	ties their e with unvarn	427 s	zieht e Menschen an	559 16
will e corn while yet green	738 19	with e of their glees	583 s	Education—and a liberal e	435 25
will e like wolves	551 s	with long, sweet Alps e	700 21	contact with manners is e	367 16
would e the kernel	564 20	see also Echo p 215		contribute to their e	405 18
young eagles shall e it		Echoing—and e walks between	271 24	good examples, or refined e	372 22
see also Eating pp 210-215		Eclair—c'est l'e qui parat	791 12	has been suitable	561 s
Eaten-by canker ere it blow	490 s	prompting q un é	805 7	he had no sipping e	712 20
fathers have e sour grapes	336 s	Eclipse—dark l total e	72 16	in beauty, e, blood	236 10
in strife	138 16	dim e disastrous twilight	95 10	is to the soul	736 16
salt must be e	301 13	gloom of earthquake and e	577 s	love her is a liberal e	105 10
worms have e them	491 23	qu s'e au premier	259 17	natural ability without e	1 12
Eater-of broken meats	419 21	silver'd, in the moon's e	421 17	nature more force than e	543 1
Eating—appetite comes with e	36 16	soft and sweet e	419 10	part of Englishman's e	446 13
ever e never cloying	90 12	Essence—e in the first	259 17	perfected by e	838 s
hath rob'd whole tree	800 12	truth is often e	820 s	person of any e can learn	408 18
like about e and drinking	651 s	Echspas—stan both moon	266 28	she in beauty, e, blood	594 23
the bitter bread	522 s	Eclipt—see the moon e	302 s	see also Education pp 210-218	
worn out with e time	56 22	Economic-of various e problems	918 4	Edward—Confessor's crown	685 27
would e be e	13 21	Economy—Light of Political E	715 10	Prince E all in gold	287 13
see also quotations on pp	210-215	of money and e	438 14	winding sheet of E's race	362 25
Eats—daily own heart he e	365 20	see also Economy p 216		Bel—better than the e	127 s
fool that e till he is sick	631 19	Ecorce—entre l'arbre et l'e	646 s	holds the e of science	692 6
neither partridge	210 s	Ecoule—comme un torrent s'e	852 10	Hollanders an invisible e	545 s
never begs and seldom e	424 17	Ecoutons-nous n'e d'instru	897 16	the silk e in shining	778 6
Eat—temple dans une verred'e	754 s	Ecorassez-vous é l'infin	320 17	Eels—for dressing e	273 16
Eau-Rose—révolutions à l'e	972 26	Ecorces—au hignes é de la	592 20	like the e of Melun	145 20
Baves—chide him from our e	713 18	Ecorces—les injures sur	493 24	Eface—upon brass time will e	625 s
drops from off the e	573 17	Ecorces—dissolve me into e	638 s	Efaceo—forever	510 17
galleries beneath the e	597 13	Ecorces—gushon poe's hidden e	602 24	Eface—memory of a beginning	481 s
when lowly e lives happy	530 21	into a gibbering e	619 19	Efect—ad m salutary e	590 1
were dripping yet	555 18	I saw was equal e	428 21	between cause and e	693 4
Ebb—beach of bell at e of tide	770 14	he in restless e	131 16	cause of this e	91 19
of the sea	165 s	his in restless e	387 s	frustrates the e	420 21
mathematic e and flow	586 18	this is the very e of love	478 4	has its cause	91 15
waters will not e nor stay	785 18	waked to e the living lyre	100 2	leagues have nearly same e	861 4
which in thy e and flow	789 18	warm as e	98 23	of this good land e	245 1
Ebb—e sea, by long e	792 1	Écu—for a quart d'e	284 29	what is found in the e	581 23
the e of his glass	800 7	Ecdas—cum quibus e et babes	125 7	worst e is banishing	804 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	559 7	non vivere ut e	211 7	Effective—as stringent execution	431 19
Ebb—e sea, by long e	63 s	Ecdas—cum quibus e et babes	389 13	Efecte—dure e from civil discord	841 14
Ebb—e sea, by long e	697 18	tempus e rerum	797 1	production of e	43 20
Ebb—e sea, by long e	650 23	Eddy—feather'd e floats	772 18	Efficemate—very e saying	577 14
Ebb—e sea, by long e	663 s	Edden—'s dead proboscary tree	407 19	Efficacy—on the title-page	429 13
Ebb—e sea, by long e	760 17	from E's fountain	781 24	preserve purest e	79 17
Ebb—e sea, by long e	399 s	got us out of E	890 s	rules and precepts of no e	2 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	390 11	make our earth an E	185 7	Efficere—quod deus e non	316 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	207 s	other E, demi-parasite	225 s	Efficacy—spiritual e	23 7
Ebb—e sea, by long e	277 4	Peri at the gate of E	578 23	Efficere—cum non videbantur	3 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	626 s	scout of the E Rose	680 21	Efficere—bright e of bright	456 18
Ebb—e sea, by long e	119 s, 235 s	summer isles of E	401 19	Efficidantur—opes irritamenta	866 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	830 1	through E took their	56 19	Efficid—bold e of valiant	244 19
Ebb—e sea, by long e	628 19	to border comes of E	578 28	by vigorous e	108 16
Ebb—e sea, by long e	138 14	wind the E of E	44 s	the e will deserve praise	253 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	148 11	Edene—destroys more E	148 17	Efficere—obtain great trifles	618 7
Ebb—e sea, by long e	152 20	Edge—children's teeth set on e	336 s	of its best materials	590 19
Ebb—e sea, by long e	695 18	dulle e of husbandry	81 15	Efficere—bright e of noontide	573 23
Ebb—e sea, by long e	9 17	even to the e of doom	479 21	Efficere—flow in large e	748 14
Ebb—e sea, by long e	609 14	finest e is made with	642 13	o'er freshen'd world	555 14
Ebb—e sea, by long e	293 s	hungry e of appetite	30 23	Égalité—liberté, é, fraternité	588 11
Ebb—e sea, by long e	341 s	keen as the razor's e	744 s	Egged-on by vanity e	830 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	554 11	of tempestuous years	398 22	Egare—chacon s'é, et les moins	667 7
Ebb—e sea, by long e	108 s	of the purple down	718 18	Egert—how an e	367 21
Ebb—e sea, by long e	504 1	on a razor's e	169 4	Eggs—dropped into yolk of e	577 11
Ebb—e sea, by long e	257 19	over its terrible e	159 s	full as an e of wisdom	617 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	360 7	perilous e of battle	852 s	innocent as a new-laid e	395 17
Ebb—e sea, by long e	797 21	sharpen the keenest e	726 13	as full of meat	653 16
Ebb—e sea, by long e	918 21	slander whose e is sharper	714 24	as mightier than the Pen	366 7
Ebb—e sea, by long e	257 s	trust himself on e	485 18	of democracy e	183 11
Ebb—e sea, by long e	734 18	want of e from their offence	886 4	pigeon e of discretion	597 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	597 13	when they have lost their e	885 26	the learned roast an e	138 13
Ebb—e sea, by long e	155 15	Edge—dance on the e of time	453 24	think him as a serpent's e	646 18
Ebb—e sea, by long e	620 12	sharp or subtle e	580 12	yolk of an addled e	44 6
Ebb—e sea, by long e	840 s	Eddie—spurn at his e and fulfill	635 s	Egged-on by vanity e	830 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	688 12	Eddis—sensus humane e valent	243 s	Eggs—as if from trod upon e	777 11
Ebb—e sea, by long e	68 11	Eddis—of less power than	243 s	bright blue e together laid	740 21
Ebb—e sea, by long e	548 s	Eddis—delere hecbit non e	904 s	for show like nest e	569 s
Ebb—e sea, by long e	267 s	Eddis—bâti de marbre	684 16	in the frying of the e	870 9
Ebb—e sea, by long e		halt, glorious e	686 10	more e the worse hatch	890 13
Ebb—e sea, by long e				sat hatching her e	71 s

ways of preparing e	294	3	Elects-it sometimes e a man	688	16	Elm-nec ullus e potest	868	6
ways to dress e	294	1	Elegance-striking e of ease	53	14	Elves-criticism e	150	7
weasel sucks e	905	28	studious of e and ease	757	13	fairy e whose revels	253	20
Elegantine-embalm'd the air	281	1	the endearing e	302	13	the e also whose eyes	248	8
exhaled a breath	682	9	Elegancy-facility and golden	604	11	Elly-aang the monks in E	536	6
musk-roses and with e	281	6	Elegant-as simplicity	98	23	Elvian-beauty, melancholy	63	10
plant with dew-sweet e	682	12	not profuse but e	271	6	suburb of the life E	171	1
scented e gave	682	11	Elegant-vir fortis sedem e	587	3	o'er the E flows	45	10
sweet is the e	281	12	Eligat-alquando e e	688	16	Elvium-lap it in E	713	7
wild-rose, Sweetbriar, E	278	5	Eligat-quo e and e sonnet	603	7	prisoned soul in an e	759	21
yet here's e, here's rvy!	278	5	Element-guter fitten	889	24	what E have ye known	395	6
Eglise-l'esprit de l'é	118	2	light is thy e	788	20	Emacine-non esse e vegetal e t	854	18
Ego-hoc e, tuque sumus	125	13	low'ing e scowls	123	2	Emancipat in subletum it e from	383	5
meorum solus sum meus	300	18	one law, one e	147	21	Emancipation- a from God	218	11
Egoism-is hateful	697	8	regulative e in life	842	7	brightest e from gospel	415	4
Egoisme-amour un e à deux	475	25	silence is the e	708	6	from sources deeper	62	2
Egost-Teufel r't em E	102	12	time is itself an e	794	16	Emancipation-but half	218	7
Egomet-procurum sum e mhu	107	28	Elemental-certain e provisions	710	23	Emas-non quod non opus	216	1
sum mhu imperator	728	18	Elements-addition of the e	441	17	Embalmed-dead and burned and e	583	2
Egustum-love is an e of two	475	25	become our e	650	25	in books, their spirit	51	2
squalor, hunger and e	756	24	dare the e to strife	703	3	loveliest when e in tears	681	10
Egotist-civil is an e	192	12	dissolved into their e	561	10	self-e amdest mouldering	606	19
Egregius-iniquat e adjuncta	539	12	in order brought	790	6	Embalming-and e of the body	282	15
Egregiously-an ass	183	20	large e in order	790	6	Embarck-farewell when I e	179	8
Egress-his e out of the World is	444	18	of saving policy	612	13	Embarassed-transient and e	14	3
Egypt-a ditch in E	130	26	of whom your sword	254	27	Embarassed-virtue e me	34	3
flows through hushed E	559	4	the e release	219	1	Embarment-of robes	866	7
for the possession of E	853	7	the e be kind to thee	281	5	when the two	471	18
from whose dateless tombs	218	8	the e so mixed in him	492	5	Embassee-to keep or procure	591	2
Greece in first man	418	10	unhurt amidst wars of e	888	4	Embatled-one of e farmers	845	23
I am dying E	289	5	weak and beggary e	89	19	Embellah-remembrances e life	508	16
last when E's fall	839	5	Elephant-hall-reasoning e	397	10	Embellish-out q't'l touch	210	14
o'er E's dark sea	294	18	hath joints	219	7	Embers-cover the e that still burn	680	4
o'er E's land of memory	559	9	th' unwieldy e	219	6	his eyes like e glowing	378	15
of the rivers of E	282	20	where an e would drown	663	12	joy that in our e	273	1
Egyptian-tine E cookery	214	10	Elevare-supra seipsum	845	7	talked our hearts out to e	345	12
pyramid, E's pride	524	7	Elevate-soul can comfort, e and	890	5	where glowing e through the	459	13
swathed the E's body	524	7	Elevatus-qui mnta sans e	511	2	Emblistered-an e not be e	453	20
watering length of E lands	559	10	point e sans mnta	511	2	Emblitters-opposition e the	226	12
Egyptians-more puzzled than E	386	11	Elevation-for e of our thought	242	16	Emblazed-golden lustre rich e	852	6
spoiled the E	218	9	ment without e	511	2	Emblazoner-poster-like e	52	6
Ehre-freudig setzt an ihre E	974	10	sourced us to an e	849	17	Emblem-here in e shewn	235	10
Eifer-blinder E schadet	326	8	Elever-deux maniere de s'e	760	15	love is the e of eternity	481	6
der Freunde E ist's	925	18	Elf-lucky e has found himself	232	20	of decency does yield	37	16
Eifersucht-verwessenden E	404	9	unhappy e	232	20	of happiness	427	10
Eight-to work, e to play	14	9	Elina-rose e three times three	253	16	of his doctrine	198	9
Eighteen-roses of e	11	24	Elia-statue of Venus at E	887	3	of man	874	8
Eighteenth-year warns me	17	18	Ell-he'll take an e	312	2	of stainless purity	170	8
Eight-the four e, that ideal	794	14	much is as good as an e	639	7	the e o' my dear	597	21
Einbildungskraft-als E ohne	330	22	Elm-an e my husband, I, a vine	492	15	Emblems-lad nobil on her	66	27
Einbildungskraft-als E ohne	831	2	maple, e and towering pine	372	15	of deeds that are done	831	25
Einbildungskraft-als E ohne	828	4	three on the mossed e	812	23	of instructive duty	281	11
Einig-seid e-o-o	828	3	thou mimic, flowering e	326	7	of punishment and pride	281	1
wollen wir handlen	828	3	Elms-curl'd above the green e	589	16	of sovereign power	686	11
Einseinket-wer sich der E	730	20	of untimely graves	547	20	of rovers	89	19
Einser-durch sein Blut	82	4	great e overhead	219	8	o' the free	757	2
Einser-happy could I be with e	889	14	Elm-dread our long	633	5	two e one of fame	274	6
Excitations-are short prayers	203	13	from the e on the hill	71	2	Embody-who e all that is most	316	12
Exed-be e out with the fox's	571	10	round the e bole	223	2	Embrace-admitted once to his e	816	12
Elapsum-non use possat	571	10	topmost e gathered	219	9	arms take your last e	178	8
Elated-do not be e	87	16	Eloge-l'é apres leur mort	690	16	brings you nearer my e	481	9
or cut down	776	6	Eloquence-action is e	8	14	caught a star in its e	732	8
while one man's oppress'd	314	4	and e of eyes	742	19	endure, then pry then e	831	25
Elates-but while fame e thee	388	19	Dew of Pulpit E	631	5	great truth and small	514	16
Elation-fumes of th't insure e	351	19	discretion is more than e	740	24	hoop with thy e	153	4
happiness, to some e	407	9	even an e in it	709	5	in their tender e	110	6
Elbow-an e supporting	304	14	finest e gets things done	910	4	its neighbor to e	546	20
one e at each end	807	4	fit words and heavenly e	987	23	let us e and from this	841	8
Elbow-chair-convenience e	304	14	for the soul	153	10	shall wondrously e	530	10
Elbow-ally press'd on lob	395	1	of th' soul	439	10	these, sour adversity	10	3
Elder-I said an e soldier	728	21	let books be the e	80	1	to me she mclm'd	195	6
woman takes e than herself	500	1	mother of arts and e	46	17	Embraced-by another e	167	4
Elders-break all reason's laws	151	18	safest e concerning him	317	7	he e the old statue	434	23
Deputies, Church-wardens	662	1	'his not for golden e	731	15	Embracing-all e ocean tide	793	6
discourse of the e	741	26	truth denotes e to woe	518	18	Embracement-de l'enter	850	15
Eldes-God, e of poets	555	22	truth, with powers of e	17	17	Embroderer-rich e canopy	556	10
of things	512	15	utensils purging e	895	10	rich monument in one e	524	13
was born half an hour	226	28	whose restless e	573	10	Embrodery-pearl and rich e	281	5
Eldes-born-envy e of hell	226	28	see also Eloquence pp 219, 220			Embroding-regardful of the e	676	6
Eldorado-in the grass	136	16	Eloquens-is enim est e qui	219	12	Embryo-chancellor in e	780	6
spurs of E	810	19	Eloquent-death, all e	174	9	good, to reach full	635	12
the land of E	862	9	discourse mnt e mouso	538	15	Emerald-in e tufts, flowers purple	31	5
Electum-at the moment of the	699	28	give him e teaching	545	20	little peach e E	591	17
citizens concentrated in e	332	11	inspiring bowl made e	875	21	men of the E	400	19
Electrons-at e seal the Fate	365	7	rust, mighty death e	174	19	pine, whose e scalp nodes	597	9
biennial e as a security	610	16	more e than words	708	5	set in the ring of the sea	400	17
vive voce voting at e	611	7	of infinite affection	782	7	shadow fall	747	9
Elective-in an e council	332	11	than most e without it	573	8	the E Isle of the ocean	401	7
Electro-dread the e shock	136	18	to grow e	401	8	the E Aurora	400	19
leaps one e thrill	820	14	see also Eloquence pp 219, 220			Emeralds-of the spring	790	21
struck the e chain	218	18	Eloquentia-alumna hcentas	439	10	Emerald-e shall e one day	388	9
telegraphs, printing, gas	400	8	Eloquentia-satus e sapientas	906	1	Emergences-in untired e	101	18
Electrical-original e feeling	885	21	Eloquently-sofly speaking	248	1	Emergency-cave in the e's head	758	13
Electricity-see pp 218, 219			Elsewhere-live as they live e	677	4	never use whatever the e	773	22

prudent in e	254 18	Emptio-nam mala e semper	87 2	har to stand on e	755 15
rise up to the e	773 13	Empty-against e phrase	624 82	happiness, being's e and am	352 7
Emergent-hard facile e quorum	621 9	as when they are e	708 21	here my life must e	452 23
Emergent-first a these rich words	904 26	foolish words and e story	338 16	his e was near	822 13
Emergent-is the inscription	332 5	heads console with e sound	743 20	hope a prosperous e	627 16
Emmence-by way of E	691 21	hell is e	363 22	I will and there an e	895 13
king's climb to e	845 10	life is but an e dream	447 16	let there be an e	565 3
she raises to e	201 17	reasoning on Policy	408 7	linked to the beginning	172 2
to that bad e	193 2	singer of an e day	719 5	look to the e of life	221 8, 638 8
Emment-back at e men	27 9	still, and next and far	921 3	made a finer e	176 16
tax man Pym for being e	841 23	to fill up e cantons	544 11	make a good e	165 28
Emur-of tyrannic power	750 2	vessel makes greatest sound	709 26	make me to know my e	450 15
Emutatur-nihil facilius e	89 2	Emptying-untiltly e of happy	389 14	make a swan-like e	773 11
Emori-nolo	160 9	Emptying-sailed-through e night	26 18	man would che, there an e	535 2
Emotion-cannot demonstrate e	636 16	Emphyrean-rung with Hallequahs	689 11	murd one e pursues	830 36
fire of his youthful e	400 18	Emulation-in the learn'd	227 7	must also find an e	95 21
heart is so full of e	270 17	pale and bloodless e	227 15	must fight to the e	847 6
preoccupied in crystals	260 8	shouting their e	37 6	must have one common e	910 13
sentiment, intellectualized e	260 8	teeth of e	836 13	near the e milestones	390 4
tones of deep e	713 4	Emulous-of Greek and Roman	224 17	of all we cling	173 4
Emotions-must of rage and fear	732 24	Enactment-legalistive discussion	918 4	one e for hut and hall	773 11
fine E whence our lives	445 13	Enamored-jewel best e will lose lust	606 10	pass'd over to the e	790 6
Emperur-qu'e cuiture	65 4	music with the e stones	85 1	physicians mend or e us	502 7
Emperor-by e and clown	558 3	o'er the smooth e green	338 11	prophets of her e	537 16
Germany and the German E	859 17	paints th'e ground	280 22	provinces of God to e them	853 16
in my own house am an e	370 17	wild-woods and e moss	336 5	remember always your e	906 10
it becomes an E	150 1	Emancipator-which most e us	357 28	remember Milo's e	795 19
made history	138 13	Enamored-affliction is e	53 12	serv'd no private e	653 8
reign of the E Hwang	619 21	cease from thy e tale	558 17	shalt e thy blissful days	588 25
than a buried E	65 4	hung over her e	60 12	shape every act to this e	261 3
without his crown	163 19	of a sainted privacy	533 19	shaming unto no other e	315 1
Emperors-have for so many ages	915 8	of thy parts	12 13	stay that we may make an e	352 23
souls of E and cobbler's	126 17	Enchained-fair hair my heart e	349 19	steady to a common e	296 13
Empery-kneel down at e	840 18	Enchant-I will e thune ear	573 22	story without e	923 16
Emphasis-glides on without e	842 6	Enchanted-life's e cup	792 19	such the e of the mighty	638 2
Empire-independent E	861 15	light-e sunflower	768 16	the be-all and e-all here	453 6
change the laws of e	362 5	Medea gather'd the e herbs	504 2	there an e	184 16
claim the e of the sea	615 10	Enchanted-break from e's chain	599 2	there is an e of it	124 6
cutpurse of the e	275 16	ghosts from an e fleering	874 4	there shall I e	631 23
found a great e	225 6	stroke of the e's wand	831 6	things have fleetest e	788 21
French, the e of the land	615 6	Enchanting-th' e objects set	506 4	thoughts might have good e	798 14
great mother E stands	223 17	Enchantment-distance lends e	532 9	to appropriate an e	304 24
held the scale of E	18 22	sails through mago seas	325 13	to the very e of the e	845 2
immense e of Charles V	616 16	swelt e heuce	529 23	we made war to the e	845 2
immensest e is too narrow	589 18	Enchant-my sense	244 7	with whom shall e	607 24
l'e, c'est la paix	392 6	Encens-corazon de e	337 30	working to this e	549 20
l'es uns d'un e	515 7	Enchanted-love e with	33 14	would without e	914 6
mind to me an e is	339 10	Encircle-still the earth	225 1	see also End pp 220, 221	
no opponent in all the e	543 26	Encircles-like another sea, e	568 5	Endanger-his body for a girl	286 14
nor Roman nor E	32 9	Enclosed-bee is e and almes	54 9	my soul grates	739 7
rod of e might have sway'd	739 4	Enclosed-things to be	493 2	Ende-and e am E Gaben	313 9
rule the e of himself	615 20	Enclosing-in the mist	80 14	Endear-presents e Absents	312 6
s'arrogent l' des mers	545 18	Enclosure-crowns her e green	578 22	Endearment-speaking words of e	303 18
survey our e	589 18	Emobria-de tus amigos	298 25	Endearments-is great e	306 15
the e means peace	80 12	Encounter-free and open e	820 23	Endear-my heart plighted love e	208 9
trade's proud e hastes	97 7	Encounter-dream of e	203 15	Endeavor-a brave e	143 21
westward the course of e	634 18	Encounter-free and open e	883 24	awake e for defense	568 23
westward the star of e	634 16	Encourage-to e the others	729 11	by way of amends	510 17
Empires-are far below thy am	831 5	Encouraged-more swiftly if e	761 5	heart riven with vain e	510 17
as yourselves your e fall	684 2	Encroaches-upon rights of others	825 13	nor e to convert her	806 6
everlasting hostile e	736 26	Encumber-him with help	394 19	there can be no e	376 8
in their purpose	825 3	Encure-toe to e	836 12	too painful an e . . .	338 2
lad e waste	753 6	Encyclopedia-man e of facts	489 5	with impotent e	732 19
men with e in their brains	315 17	End-aiming at self-same e	690 5	with useless e	527 6
rise of e and fall of kings	218 16	all fear of an e	481 6	Ended-for tasks well e ere	350 10
rise of e and their fall	389 24	and here behold the e	495 12	life in happy well-being	221 9
which buries e and cities	230 24	and its only e	496 4	twinkling all utterly e	94 20
whose game was e	304 21	and there's an e on't	455 12	Ende-by-Brides of E	67 16
Empire-spung e of e's gains	919 23	answers life's great e	37 1	Endest-begunnet better than e	65 23
Empire-de e qu'on n'a pas	919 23	applause the e and am	450 3	Ending-a bad e follows a bad	670 14
paratire digne des e . . .	919 23	artful to no e	471 10	and no never e	459 21
Employ-love might e	226 7	attempt the e	7 5	at the arrival of an hour	459 21
your chiefest thoughts	901 21	at the e of the world	388 8	still e and beginning still	443 13
Employed-not much better be e	909 18	create your journey's e	65 24	Endite-songs make and well e	600 16
single talent well e . . .	565 25	be confident of no e	66 4	Endormit-du sommeil des Justes	719 17
what God e himself about	383 24	beginning comes to an e	151 24	Endort-le remords s' e durant	665 17
Employer-contre ses ennemis	605 21	bitter to sweet e	685 7	Endow-a college or a cat	494 15
Employment-and hardships	696 1	but all to no e	729 4	my worldly goods I these e	496 3
hand of little e hath . . .	715 19	By-and-by has no e	638 9	Endowed-well e girl	497 11
love yields to e	910 5	consider e	661 13	with all that Adam had	499 17
man who gives me e	806 20	crooked e obedient . . .	176 23	Endowments-greater than	538 18
seeks and thirsts for e . .	719 9	death a necessary e	444 10	virtue and cunning were e	389 15
to accept this arduous e	883 3	Death the journey's e	142 16	Ends-all's well that e well	221 6
Employments-weared with e	43 10	devote for a sordid e	411 6	begins and e with two blank	450 23
wishing of all e is worst	43 10	fall off toward the e	555 19	behold thy e	78 20
Empower-ill word e liking	382 8	for some felonious e	445 5	by our beginnings know	922 19
Empowerous-mis plume	382 8	from beginning to e . . .	306 10	consult our private e	10 13
Empress-ata e crowning good	425 6	God will put an e . . .	289 3	deaths have dangerous e . .	167 30
Empire-of slow event	722 10	good long near his e . .	317 10	dynasty that shapes our e . . .	644 23
Empireness-of ages in his face		guide, original and e . . .			
smiles his e betray					

everything e with songs	732 1	wise e is worth more	385 24	what is the flag of E	275 1
harmony has equal e	890 14	you are e to marriage	497 7	whence came each glowing hue	275 2
have e in everything	643 28	see also Enemy pp 221, 222		ye gentlemen of E	549 9
human e answered	516 14	Energetic-and judicious system	861 7	ye manners of E	274 8
improvement is for two e	421 23	Energies-no longer tameless	911 10	see also England pp 222-225	
in nothing it e	65 20	of material e	663 3	English-an article is beefsteak	528 11
it e with Revelations	455 7	releases the e of every	185 17	an E scornful brow	688 18
land that e our travel	306 4	Enemy-and e divine	604 3	a spirited nation	615 20
nothing begins, nothing e	576 1	of life may be kept on	388 5	ballad-singer's joy	56 18
stol'n out of holy writ	833 19	of will in schemer	766 24	called us E dogs	145 28
the bloody business	848 2	saved herself by her e	224 15	cries surly E pride	692 20
their e none of our own	264 19	the central element	106 3	don't sing E ballads	56 8
till they have gained e	474 4	unremitting E pervades	349 9	feel on E ground	901 16
to get thine e	65 3	your e and your patience	820 9	guns on an E green	286 12
to one of four e conduce	77 9	Enfance-l' e est le sommeil	111 23	infantry is most	725 17
to smatter e of Greek	460 5	nourrie ma jeune e	293 24	make it their abode	617 2
to what base e	624 25	Enfant-l' e gâté du monde	232 9	metropolitan E speech	657 3
we have some private e	696 5	un frupon d'enfant	110 21	of E blood	23 2
whatever begins, e	66 1	Enfants-désastres ses pauvres e	616 7	one pair of E legs	728 16
where boasting e	314 22	il n'y a plus d' e	111 12	principle of E constitution	683 5
where it begins	107 21	n'ont-ou passé e	110 20	purest wells of E undefiled	426 24
will make him greatest	6 20	nous sommes tous e	24 8	seems a fool and is	880 27
yours e in you	24 18	Enfer-embrassement de l' e	850 10	sighed my E breath	56 22
Endurance-fore-sight, strength	897 17	l' e est plein de bonnes	362 12	strung them on an E thread	603 19
is almost driven in	506 14	représentent l' e	634 13	sweet as E air could make	596 17
is the crowning quality	584	Enfemmed-with study	217 12	talent of our E nation	615 6
Endure-all deaths I could e	474 13	Enfance-cette trombe e	850 10	that of the sea	22 20
all you e and do	202 18	Enforcement-gentleness my e	311 10	that the E language	744 5
cannot e in his age	36 22	Engaddi-vines of E	75 19	took the eagle	428 22
courage to e and to obey	871 4	Engagements-men keep their e	434 7	well of E undetified	585 6
first e, then pity	831 28	Engafrar-te quiere asaz	298 28	with our E dead	222-225
for thy peace she shall e	476 22	Engendered-in the eyes	280 15	Englishman-as I am an E	587 1
government cannot e	332 18	Engendering-I hate the e of	632 26	dying E pouring medicine	384 18
no hope! yet I e	190 18	Engin-meur vault	183 12	part of E's education	446 13
nought may e but	96 12	Engne-feel like a strong moving	644 23	rights of an E	408 6
of all that human hearts e	370 2	of wonderful delicacy	218 17	whistle around E's cottage	570 11
patience to e it	177 1	wit's an unruly e	883 26	see also England pp 222-225	
teach us to e [life]	78 8	Engineer-sometimes the e	883 26	Englishmen-friends to E	692 19
this evil lest a worse	204 19	us sport to have e hoist	244 18	from E came	594 22
when he e the like himself	584 12	Engines-can proudest love	902 11	gnashing of teeth	846 16
Endured-everything must be e	637 16	like racking e	188 19	never will be slaves	716 9
Endures-all violence	106 5	on the vicious member	502 14	they are no E	247 19
evanescence that e	60 8	states are great e	330 3	see also England pp 222-225	
love e no	468 9	England-a body of E's	223 1	Enguts-and swallows sorrows	345 17
nothing e but personal	653	about you much in E	585 13	Engrossed-for this they have e	325 21
patient soul e what heaven	818 18	air of E's too pure	716 8	Engulfis-first step e him	811 15
than the wrong while he e	544 13	amusement of gentleness of E	108 7	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
Enduring-as marble to retain	357 31	bank of E smash	663 15	Engulis-first step e him	811 15
opposing and e forces	855 18	banner of E	275 15	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
Enemies-blind among e	72 18	between France and E	567 9	Engulis-first step e him	811 15
flatterers are worst e	276 24	by God's grace in E	272 24	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
make e of every people	860 12	from realms of Europe	567 26	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
make e of nations	532 11	children in E take pleasure	108 18	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
make our e very ridiculous	674 9	crews at E's feet	832 10	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
makes friends of e	221 12	do it much better in E	405 4	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
naked to mine e	699 17	drink to E	803 15	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
not the hate of e	925 18	expects every officer	852 22	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
number of his slaves e	366 8	far away from E	850 13	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
ought to forgive our e	288 9	filled with E's glory	725 10	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
roads to your e	854 6	fool of E's chair	825 22	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
running upon e	159 3	for the safety of E	649 4	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
unto e of truth	236 18	friends to Englishmen and E	892 19	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
were targets	725 16	from Luna will visit E	688 1	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
with worst intentions	517 4	from realms of Europe	567 26	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
see also Enemy pp 221, 222		gallows standing in E	432 12	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
Enemy-a road for flight	855 5	gentlemen of E fight	857 3	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
at hath an e	44 5	Germany or Spain	779 3	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
assault the e	196 8	girt her armour on	725 12	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
avoid assisting the e	849 9	high-road leads him to E	692 21	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
be able for time e	648 17	in E seven halpenny leaves	590 16	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
bridge us for firing e	682 24	in E's song forever	371 2	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
came surging swift	853 12	King of E cannot enter	371 2	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
care's an e to life	90 28	law of E greatest grievance	430 20	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
defeated by strategy	858 21	leaves old E in the lee	548 18	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
facing our e we must	586 11	made E's Walhalla	41 14	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
fortune which has no e	282 26	martial airs of E	225 1, 617 3	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
fraud of e hath beguiled	860 12	may as well fly up	394 20	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
friend made an e	221 12, 493 7	meteor flag of E	274 7	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
give the e not only	855 5	's Milton equals both	605 82	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
hath ever been God's e	825 22	mother of parliaments	330 9	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
here shall he see	813 19	of her we love, E	732 7	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
in the e's camp	880 10	old E's roset beef	211 14	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
invasion of a common e	849 2	royal navy of E	850 20	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
met the e again	853 12	St. George he was for E	683 4	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
put an e in their mouths	399 16	Shepherdess of E's fold	337 18	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
seasons him his e	299 21	star or garter in E	826 5	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
see there the e my boys	854 11	stately Homes of E	370 4	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
slain by the e	90 6	that immoveable of E	693 2	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
spoils of the e	832 19	thus E's greatest son	729 8	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
'take place o' th' e	470 15	towns in E not represented	330 12	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
'the little greatest e	779 21	truth-teller E's Alfrid	822 11	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
to be taught by an e	193 18	voice of E in East	235 4	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
to mankind	832 28	war between France and E	583 7	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21
we have met the e	832 28	was merry E	117 6	Engulfed-for this they have e	325 21

Enlarger-of the common life	617 13	do not so e thyself	445 11	glorious e paradox	570 8
Enlarger-Linc's beam e	260 12	for one of my hundred	261 21	Epicureanism-of reason	214 6
the patronym of	461 15	trickle and e us	48 6	Epicureans-that ascribed the	119 16
Enlarged-fact, e on your side	753 3	Entert amed-and he e all men	379 9	Epicure-de grege porcum	775 3
Enliven-days of man s pilgrims	883 20	angels unawares	28 14	Epicurisme-de la raison	214 6
Enemies-of twenty generations	118 14	glidly e by men	308 16	Epicurus-fattest hog in E's sty	775 4
Enmity-potter at e with potter	80 6	Entertainment-custom of e	200 29	bag from E's hand	775 5
Ennemi-cuvier s vos e	854 6	chill thy palm with e	299 20	Epithemes-e of nobleness	555 10
see also Ennemi pp 221, 222		Enthralled-freeborn lover's mnd	58 24	Epigram-see pp 227-229	
Ennobled-by himself	753 7	Enthroned-in hearts of kings	510 12	Eplague-good play needs no e	5 12
Ennu-a scholar knows no e	436 11	Enthrones-him in the heavens	388 20	Epingle-coups d'e	815 12
born from uniformity	51 4	Enthusiasm-in the e of genius	105 3	Episode-an e in man's	481 8
inconstancy, e anxiety	430 19	miracles of e	730 14	dans celle des hommes	451 6
E'nequit un jour	471 22	parent of e	730 14	Epistle-penniled this e rare	597 11
Ennuent-ne s'e point	471 22	solitude, nurse of e	730 14	Epitaph-A woman or an E	150 2
Ennué-de peur d'être e	724 10	see also Enthusiasm p 226		believe a woman or an e	887 23
Ennuier-le secret d'e	778 18	Enthusiasms-and the purest e	573 11	better have a bad e	5 14
Ennuieux-hors le genre e	739 2	Enthusiast-s pensive eye	740 17	dread, "A fool lies"	115 12
Enonce-concotions s'clairment	372 18	see also Enthusiasm p 226		every book is thy e	440 9
Enormous-a mass e	756 2	Enice-if sinners e illo	711 18	hang her an e	234 11
corrector of e times	841 22	Enlacement-method of e	752 20	let no man write my e 230 10	234 15
Enough-as much as is e	690 19	Enlaces-succets e many	761 8	Spartan's e on me	220 11
crises, "Hold, e!"	858 23	Enlacing-luxury is an e pleasure	485 6	thine e shall be	220 10
cry out itself e	12 11	Enlure-in all things	693 8	where's his e	220 12
fortune gives e to none	200 22	Enlured-they to the respect	862 7	write my e with waxen e	234 8
gave us e but with sparing	520 21	Ennity-and quidnity	234 84	write mine e	342 23
is as good as a feast 214 1	281 23	Ennobled-an celestial breasts	54 26	write thy e in blood	921 15
let him who has e	134 19	Ennials-from their own e spun	775 23	but characters written	687 4
never gave e to any	290 4	in e heart or head	389 10	graves, of worms and e	234 12
quick e if good e	383 30	while the dripping e burn	325 4	gave mournful e	234 10
that's e	690 30	Entrance-can buy you e there	39 7	Epithet-come an e for a knave	542 3
to live comfortably	135 9	fatal e of Duncan	546 10	glorious republican e	861 7
Enquist-e's de Dieu	153 24	vision at one e	538 21	Eptome-all mankind's e	90 4
Enraged-an e woman can	897 6	Entranced-raptures heard e	541 1	the e of our times	462 15
rude table are e	649 6	Entrancing-our senses with	443 1	Eptomize-man's left to e	71 8
Enrich-me with the knowledge	547 22	Entre-on e, on e	598 11	Epoch-in every e of the world	787 19
not the heart	12 3	Entreat-and e for me	236 10	Epochs-actions in our e	783 4
the time to come	308 2	cannot e without myself	681 19	Epouse-one e, qu no m'a	869 23
to e unknown nations	438 4	Entreats-commands when he e	622 20	Equal-all e in their happiness	352 9
Enriches-of that which not e	543 14	Entry-of his good deeds	188 18	all evils are e	236 3
sanctifies and e	587 22	Entwei-und gebiete	827 15	all men are created e	675 8
Enriching-and building up	424 6	Envest-fortune that e the	292 2	amount of wealth	864 23
Enrichment-of our native	903 12	Envy-pitied who now are e	342 21	and partner to be	888 15
Ensignement-bar is vacant in	769 20	erst man little to be e	108 1	being e to a reinforcement	383 12
heart e	82 19	Envench-belly e	107 4	chance of war is e	847 19
Ensigns-beauty's e yet is	177 27	Envious-at the mercy of the e	257 13	division of unequal	611 18
glorious, a e of the Republic	275 16	must feel it	153 2	have e right to live	444 11
keep the dear e flying	274 9	rent the e Casca	42 24	in the dust be e	175 11
the imperial e	275 4	see also Envy pp 226, 227		makes e the high and low	825 10
Ensigns-under spreading e	275 4	Envy-s a sharper spur	89 8	marry wisely, marry thine e	498 10
Enshrouded-in it are e	507 14	abstract e of the world	881 1	right to the use of land	424 14
in its own nectar	64 9	dared not hate	835 23	seek Alcides e	104 2
Enslave-amuse not e the mind	90 1	disgrace to e virtue	293 8	sovereign States	827 8
fight not to e	853 4	do not e your fortune	348 21	taken from his side	897 12
impossible to e	216 18	draw such e as the lock	630 6	they are e in men	333 16
is more than most active	468 4	free from e of a palace	229 14	thus is no longer e	825 10
Enslavement-for e of a nation	374 23	from e, hatred, malice	560 5	though e to all things	100 1
Enslaves-on imperial principles	325 4	in e of great Caesar	685 18	to an e for assistance	145 12
Enslaving-spect of its all e	325 23	is to endure e	134 7	to be e with him	890 8
Entail-cut e from all remainders	284 29	looked up to with e	492 2	to forty thousand men	393 12
Entailed-ne'er e, from son to son	438 13	make e and crooked malice	530 3	to God	225 15
Entangle-and hold the poor and	430 13	means he too low for e	220 3	to the whole of commerce	22 8
Entangled-middle-mixed are e in	434 6	no man's happiness	135 12	Equality-liberty, e, fraternity	585 11
Entangling-alliances with none	753 5	no mortal object of e	324 2	principle of which is e	833 16
Entebhren-sollat du	784 17	of the great	731 24	require e of years	498 4
Entend-n'e que le silence	708 11	on whom cast with e	373 17	see also Equality pp 235, 236	
Entendeur-a bon e ne faut	374 7	pride, e, and aversive	239 24	Equalled-by infernal constancy	480 15
Entendure-d' e la voix des lions	424 14	suck of e and praise	15 17	Equal-bounds, expects and e allow	151 9
on se fait e	745 7	the great	609 1	Eye-eyed toward e	835 16
Entente-producing an e cordiale	762 13	void of e, guile and lust	54 8	peace between e can last	836 16
Enter-all ye who e here	375 23	well might e thee	287 5	those whom guile stains it e	346 3
although I e not	244 9	whom I must commend	259 20	Equanimity-at last comes e	15 14
cannot e now	187 23	with e Time transported	900 2	beast with e	144 1
careful ere ye e in	278 19	with fame e grows	259 20	ecclesiastics with e	261 23
never e into his eternal	82 15	ye die with e	262 15	Equanimity-as the e	740 20
Enterme-welcome thy e	270 6	see also Envy pp 226, 227		on the high e ridgy, rise	547 23
Enterprise-heroic e is gone	584 25	Enwheel-thee round	385 20	Equanimity-as the e	744 10
in a common e	23 7	Epauls-les portons sur nos é	341 7	Equanimity-as the e	779 16
life-blood of our e	706 20	Epée-d'avantage sur l'épée	502 21	Equanimity-as the e	779 16
of liberty	23 7	des coups d'é	815 12	Equanimity-as the e	779 16
of noble e	874 20	une é dont la poignée	662 21	Equanimity-as the e	779 16
ounce of e is worth	920 1	Epheuan-fired the E dome	256 20	Equip-let him e two things	86 25
private e ought to remedy	910 8	Epheuan-mournd the dome of E	351 9	Equipage-conduct and e	98 5
Enterprise-exploits-and mightye	924 4	Epheuan-optat e hos pager	94 17	unhorse the guided e	614 16
impediments to great e	495 20	Epheuan-glennng of grapes of E	336 3	Equitable-no e a bass	832 17
inconsiderate e are	37 14	Ephe-e a stately rhyme	604 20	Equip-of the cause	832 17
in great e the attempt	880 2	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
late starting wish e	880 2	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
of great pith	131 11	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
Enters-qui l' e, pleura	683 1	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
Enters-nought e there	478 25	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
whereinto no one e	508 13	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17
Entertain-address yourself to e	345 18	Ephe-e ne homme, mort é	229 7	Equip-of the cause	832 17

Equum-fingit e tenera docilem	779 16	obscurely in realm of e .	759 1	Esprits-les beaux e .	883 24
Equus-hortens fortius ibit e	779 16	or statted in	631 6	e sommel des e .	334 24
Era-hour which rings in new e	637 2	page in which my e lies	235 6	Espy-did, though feafully, e	388 22
of good feeling	270 11	presumed to make e clearer	357 6	stands before him may e	707 21
smoking e	803 18	protesting against e	818 80	Esse-quoque videtur	34 20
Eras-new e in their brains	22 9	quoque attributus e	265 21	vult e, ita est	112 19
Erased-not e e nor written	49 22	scab e of	119 3	Essence-divine e itself is love	320 3
Erba-nomina e e color d e	226 12	that one e fills him	133 8	glassy e	47 9
Erbsart-Zwange die Schwärmer	226 12	the gods lend to e	387 11	its balmy e breathes	458 18
Erbert-ein mein E wie herrlich	704 18	very e of the moon	527 13	hlae spread odorous e	457 7
Erdacht-un Weiber Kopf e	831 5	too great haste leads to e	353 22	love in its e is	481 15
Erde-Armeen aus der E	623 9	which damned e	183 19	love which is e of God	468 19
durch die ganze E	515 8	which truth may stay	235 23	not the e of this virtue	585 3
Erect-above himself hee e himself	739 2	wounded writes	513 11	of all beauty	58 4
as if with stays	919 19	see also Error pp 236, 237		of a tendency is to	441 18
Godlike e	726 6	Errore-er e impetue	647 10	of bright e increate	456 15
he stands e	344 14	e in perseverare	787 23	of poetry is invention	603 8
himself above humanity	508 28	mis insipientia m e	237 2	of war is violence	851 2
in this age his own torub	335 8	Errore-certain e of the first	445 5	peace pure	33 14
man e and free	487 11	miseries with our own e	387 27	sacred e, other form	303 20
Erection-cost of the Spirit	41 10	moral e of mankind	103 5	self-trust the e of heroism	366 1
Ermitte-beneath his mountains	458 15	of opinion be tolerated	560 14	the e of an artist is	577 9
Errevert-super humana se e	345 7	of the ignorant	647 10	Essential-are e materials	420 15
Erkluft-als was man selbst e	245 18	profit by has e	241 11	eye that wept e love	510 3
Erhabene wie ihn die Volk e	916 8	some female e fall	231 18	in this e, un	107 15
Erholn-erkenntnis Herr e	467 15	stratagems which e seem	755 25	world, e loveless	61 24
Eru-a poor cote of E 141, 13	358 7	To our own stronger e blind	411 14	Essentially-not e but by	856 11
arm of E prove strong	400 15	turn from e of our ways	666 13	Est-il l'e, le fut, ou le doit	483 12
how sweetly thy green	400 17	see also Error pp 236, 237		Established-can alter a decree e	433 24
Old E's native Shamrock	702 21	Erns-he never e	468 14	Establishment-of His throne	331 17
starving E's pallid	372 2	Erubuit-salva res est	74 22	Estate-a small e	621 21
when E first rose from	400 18	Eructis-status videt e volunt	284 23	encompass the whole e	317 3
when for E dear we fall	401 9	Eructio-imagination sans e	387 3	does not possess his e	615 11
Eun-go-bragch-ang the bold	400 15	Eructis-stulta e videtur	284 23	fallen from his high e	518 23
Erupuit-coelo fulmen	219 6	Eructissimas-delle belle e	436 12	Fourth E of Able Editors	407 10
Jovi fulmen	270 18	Eructissimas-breaks in strange e	547 6	gather up the whole e	432 24
Eragen-lit wieder's mocht e	429 21	Eructis-a hand sent ill with	652 7	grown to man e	112 11
Eckenman-willet du dich selber e	245 20	Esau's hand sent ill with	182 14	his e possesses him	616 11
Ecklart-Jemand verdeckt e	351 4	sellish his burthright for	70 9	life in low e began	70 20
Ermatet-undstehet	673 10	the hands are hands of E	349 27	man of mean e	726 10
Ermine-spotless e of the snow	290 2	Escaedrons-pour les gros e	543 9	mind body or e	12 6, 154 11
Ernte-wie ein Tag der E	224 18	Escaier-esprit de l' e	894 4	mortgage on every e	90 16
Eroses-bervy of E apple-cheeked	224 18	Escaier-guilty man e not	345 21	my rise in low e	231 7
Erst-due to err and to dream	608 9	Escaier-guilty man e not	345 21	of human weakness	627 11
do not e who say that	545 5	Escaier-lucky e for the stone	610 2	of the world were now	766 20
for art may e	335 17	Escaier-lucky e of the head	432 22	redeem his e	181 12
men grant they e	870 1	or triumph over law	594 15	seen me in my worst e	724 22
once is to be undone	655 20	shall e the upbill, by never	233 11	that new e "the masses"	724 17
the best may e	647 17	she shall e	384 4	time is my e	704 15
the most may e	665 21	to the upper air	414 21	what we call real e	345 23
to e in human 237 2, 288 24,	318 17	who should e whipping	292 1	Estates-any more than three e	408 4
too wise to e	694 6	Escaped-man who often e	922 12	degrees and offices	374 22
whenever monarchs e	485 25	Escapes-or what it e	796 23	dismember'd, mortgag'd	307 2
when I e every one	407 12	time steals on and e	68 6	Great E may venture more	645 17
see also Error pp 236, 237	445 16	Esclavage-des siècles d' e	145 80	Three E in Parliament	407 12
Errand-glad you e to fulfill	269 8	Escherche-devant qu'on vous e	370 5	Esteat-and love were never sold	84 1
that does its mighty e	904 9	Escural-lhou art to xue the E	387 19	difficult to e a man	880 19
to tell thy e	289 6	Esempio-supera sempre l' e	387 19	give and get e	20 12
Errands-go abroad upon her e	289 6	Esapagne-feras chataus en E	386 23	keep Time in high e	787 24
that run on willing e	738 22	Esapinta-sus males e	712 21	lower he will be in own e	381 8
Errant-upon a thankeles e	189 17	Esaparto-alma de e y conzon	357 30	stamp and e of ages	80 13
sont allies e	364 13	Esaptable-toutes choses sont e	376 21	the e of fellow-creatures	517 13
Erranti-humo qui e comiter	237 2	Esaprance-l' e toute trompeuse	370 10	true love grounded on e	483 11
Errare-humannis est	237 2	Esapre-l' on e de vialir	14 22	wedded love founded on e	488 25
malum cum Platone	230 17	Esapre-c'est jour	638 6	we e too highly	853 5
Errat-e e longe mea	234 23	patience est l' art d' e	854 18	winning even her e	128 11
Errata-will appear	225 14	Esapennas-dimistrato l' e	700 3	Esteemed-more e than he	697 3
Errata-free from E	225 14	Esaport-un peu d' e	448 18	Esteems-who e himself just as	657 16
without E may we think	235 14	Esapone-plus qu'une e	206 16	Esteemable-more e than e	504 10
Erravt-censur hominem e	237 22	Espouse-shall be suffer'd to e	496 7	Estimate-humility make right e	381 7
Erravt-promptitude à l'e	353 22	Espoused-at the expense of life	599 19	Estimation-de la chose	598 9
royaume de l'e	759 1	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Estimer-à e le chuen	199 7
Erravus-les plus courtes e	237 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	difficile d'e quelque'un	530 19
Erring-check the e	204 18	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Estrange-when e e cannot e	456 9
lives that are e	92 20	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	882 6
men call chance	392 16	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	475 23
Erroneous-needle does incline	241 10	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	333 2
truth in things e	818 17	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	516 12
as swift in atoning for e	101 8	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	877 8
crimson e's cheek	334 22	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	793 18
great e to believe	491 9	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	540 10
in endless e, hurled	632 16	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	677 12
in, prde our e lies	874 14	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	456 15
is hell, or a mischief	819 9	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	451 14
land from e's chan	683 9	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	382 21
languish long time in e	372 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	304 12
makes e a fault	42 10	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	809 16
many an e by same example	433 94	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	824 3
matter is mortal e	316 19	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	565 6
mountainous e	154 11	Esprits-les beaux e .	870 3	Esprits-les beaux e .	715 20

landscape of the past	583 4	lure-le fut, ou le don't	483 12	[memory] in the e, light	526 17
letter of the E's language	288 18	l'averse-fourches n d'e	95 1	'mud the cool airs of e	770 8
mounts, to e life	358 5	l'onde-le vrai e de l'homme	438 18	never morning wore to e	403 11
movements of the E mund	316 17	l'was-Einzelheit des E	831 3	of e tinct	714 10
open onward to e. days	464 6	l'uchast-blood is freedom's e	459 3	on a lone winter e	877 17
passion, e pain	557 12	l'ule-schwarz mit der E	459 24	pensive e deepens	824 23
passion no less wise than e	367 37	l'ulogist-a e of past times	624 13	rednest oft at e hours	672 9
summer glids then yet	342 4	l'ulogis e expected	861 11	returns with e's gloom	64 13
swear an e friendship	302 19	l'us when they die	690 16	softly the e came	770 5
thank th' e power	12 7	l'umendes-iron beds of the E	364 2	soon as e shades prevail	525 6
the e fitness of things	574 5	l'umuchs-are guardians of the far	80 20	the e shows the day	670 28
the E Master found	836 27	l'uphorbus-I was at E	242 6	those e bells	68 1
things e and sublime	68 7	l'uphras-purg'd with e and run	707 19	th' e roused them	569 5
vigilance is prize of liberty	493 11	l'uphrates-through the piece	673 24	to his labour until the e	910 19
virtue remains e	838 7	l'uphus-a finely tempered metal	774 14	trials her robes of gold	517 8
work that is e	908 5	l'uro-fught e cruma	800 13	twilight of the heart	358 8
Eternally-parting e	504 16	l'uropa-s'mantle blew unclasped	324 15	welcome peaceful e in	773 28
power to speak of Him e	554 12	l'urope-all E sav'd	753 8	when it is e ye say	713 27
Eternite-aule a l'e	43 18	l'banks of E crash	663 18	year hence, but this e	93 23
Eternities-between two e	237 14, 19	l'fifty years of E	114 1	Zephyrs breathe in e's ear	556 23
Confluence of two e	161 10	l'from tardy realms of E	567 26	see also Evening pp 238, 239	
past, the future, two e	449 3	l'great nations of E	845 4	Even-song-and fell at e	681 9
Eternity-and e's despair	321 12	l'isolated in E	223 17	emph to e	162 1
be thou my refuge	229 6	l'longest kingly line in E	728 15	Event-an untoward e	623 26
between time and e	455 14	l'name through E ring	726 10	arbitrate the e	102 11
birthday of E	175 23	l'not to be saved by	224 15	emprise of slow e	345 10
bliss through e	321 7	l'retire sooner out of E	841 19	every e a judgment	412 8
damned me to all e	999 13	l'save E by her example	224 15	far-oft divine e	147 21
dwelt from e	456 15	l'that of any part of E	753 14	foretells the good e	93 1
feeling of E in youth	923 5	l'the Emerald of E	400 18	not an e it is news	554 9
for E is great	173 12	l'though E rock and sway	849 17	of late's remote decrees	317 6
harvest for E	185 19	l'thunder's swell rocked E	143 3	of time to come th' e	893 12
ind battements of E	300 18	l'European-honest E audience	828 8	one e happeneth	187 19
in an hour	395 14	l'in the wars of E powers	852 15	parent of all others	787 19
in a single moment	480 14	l'toils of E ambition	753 14	portends some dread e	710 7
intimates e to man	388 3	l'Eurydice-which they called E	68 11	prophets make sure of e	637 11
into E at night return	806 5	l'Eustace-wore his heart in's	776 13	single e of history	245 17
grave is e's harvest home	108 3	l'Euxine-breakers than the E	556 11	wise after the e	879 23
leaves and covers of e	340 1	l'Eva-decree E solo	24 15	Events-are their tutors	430 15
love is the emblem of e	235 12	l'Evanescence-that endures	60 8	chaos of e	97 8
make e of moments	481 6	l'Evanescence-as e too	38 3	coming e cast their shadows	304 25
mourns that	579 17	l'Eve-Adam dalle and E spans	910 20	crowd of e	582 23
nothing but E triumphed	533 13	l'before the gift of E	893 23	evil e from evil causes	239 10
of pleasures	367 26	l'by living stream at e	547 21	frames e unknown	238 13
one with E	497 18	l'child of grandmother E	804 25	generally justified by e	315 11
out of e thus new day	163 10	l'out down at e	805 13	in the e of times	308 13
parenthesis in e	161 11	l'are of E posset	892 20	in war e of importance	844 7
pregnant with all e	792 11	l'fastest of her daughters, E	102 16	of great consequence	815 17
rest through all E	801 13	l'from noon to dewy e	193 1	signs precede certain e	304 26
shall tell	147 13	l'here dearest E	211 13	skilled in dark e to come	305 20
silence is deep as E	743 24	l'mis from laid E	240 16	spots of great e	304 27
spents e together	708 4	l'never a daughter of E	680 21	that have come to pass	460 15
star of E!	490 14	l'our credulous mother	294 8	to each man's life	190 21
stay with you for an e	693 17	l'paused and grew e	823 15	when in course of human e	391 3
the image of E	440 11	l'silent footfall steals	238 20	Eventus-capturum e supera	760 18
the sabbaths of E	566 9	l'since E ate apples	210 19	stultorum e magister	245 3
through nature to E	689 15	l'the first E hard doom	651 3	Evergreen-is as an e tree	440 7
Time unfolds E	176 4	l'the humble dust	24 11	thrive an ancient e	307 17
time as e	125 15	l'to first of women E	743 8	Everlasting-down the e ages	849 16
to e of losing	801 13	l'with her basket	303 25	filled lamps with e oil	555 19
too short to speak	417 18	l'women, from E have been	890 2	into e Coventry	650 10
wander through e	321 7	l'Eve-drops-whether the e fall	694 19	lone couch of his e sleep	329 24
which e exacts from life	359 8	l'Eveille-on s'e, on se leve	449 20	lull	169 13
whole e of love	361 6	l'Even-approach of e or morn	546 10	mercy, Christ	510 2
wildering maze of E!	789 25	l'all comes out e	161 13	plans are e as the hills	340 9
will brighten to all e	825 5	l'how grandly cometh e	239 3	see the e things	849 17
worth whole e in bondage	437 20	l'I was heavy with the e	239 8	Everlastingsness-shoots of e	389 28
see also Eternity pp 237, 238		l'lady, at e tide wander not	872 14	Evermore-blest word-e	55 8
Ether-above us in elusive e	265 6	l'like the bluish of e	822 8	Everwardum-quam e rerum	93 23
brightening fields of e	765 5	l'waters of e at e	361 13	Everybody-e	86 20
e falls through the clear e	781 19	l'Evement-ce n'est pas un e	554 9	piece of churchward fits e	239 15
in the limitless e	123 14	l'Even-fall-brought him home at e	729 10	ready to take e also's	572 14
on the e's invisible breast	770 10	l'Even-handed-justice commends	414 84	Every-dayness-of this workday	473 1
parce the e's high unknown		l'Evening-as e doth a flower	716 23	Everyone-for himself	696 17
wrapping e in e bliss	754 19	l'beast that smiles	898 25	for his home	696 17
Ethereal-a power e	801 13	l'beasts wretched before e	250 30	soon or late comes round	687 2
as in the e frame	546 19	l'beneath the silver e star	473 3	when e is wrong	773 8
blue e sky	745 19	l'close Nature's eye	315 3	Everything-and good in e	462 17
malicious come	743 13	l'come, e gale!	382 30	can do e and will do e	105 2
minstrel, pilgrim of the sky	428 7	l'come in the e	867 17	is sought	789 26
much more e	31 15	l'crawls at e in public path	880 5	is to be feared	269 4
pure e calm	838 27	l'devils of the e	193 25	one cannot know e	421 12
Ethiop-gods have E lips	321 10	l'ere the shade of e close,	449 16	that we are	860 6
jewel in an E's ear	62 12	l'faces at e late	492 16	would be but	15 15
shading its E berries	279 18	l'fairer than the e ear	60 7	Everywhere-he who is e	810 9
Ethiopian-change his skin	94 22	l'heights of the e shines	553 2	his place	793 19
Etiquette-beasts and e, exact	157 7	l'here but upon earth	512 19	nowhere found, or e	352 8
ladies' e by heart	96 22	l'home at e's close	864 24	out of the e	55 10
Etna-leapt into burning E	52 18	l'hours of uninterrupted e	877 16	Everywhere they ride me e	298 1
smoking E seem	806 5	l'I begged at e	451 5	Ever-golden summer e	373 5
Etoffe-ases d'e pour être bon	294 2	l'in e withhold not hand	353 7	of sweet summer e	509 17
Eton-playing field of E	859 10	l'in the e everywhere	326 8	Evictio-luridace e, effugit	389 14
Etrangers-les e sont la postérité	619 10	l'in the e, pray	795 1	Evidence-cessation of e of	388 15
		l'kneeling at her e, prayer	546 2	of things not seen	254 22

where are the e	411 3	Ewigkeit—gibt keine E. sunik	238 6	by just e. one for the other	480 18
wordy e. of the fact	742 1	Ewig-Weibliche—nicht uns human	889 91	for all the throes	63 23
Evil—absorbs the e. in its nature	635 12	Exhaust—atque e. intus	342 24	in e. takes breath	170 21
a domestic e.	870 9	Exact—it was rigid and e.	848 18	offer in e. pride, fame	466 9
all partial e.	675 10	too e. and studious	61 12	then we'll make e.	419 7
and blasts of e.	559 9	writing an e. man	435 1	Exchanged—peace all e. for	560 21
an e. gun equals	363 18	Exchanges—a sublimity of fools	283 15	Exchanges—hope for certainty	481 7
appearance of it does e.	820 7	of beauty	910 18	Exemptur—mibi attus e.	313 1
he e. spoken of	329 3	with e. grunde He all	671 13	Excise—a hateful tax	332 7
believe no e. till the e.	397 16	Exagère—tout ce qu'on e.	884 4	our brams	782 17
be thou my good	376 19	Exaggerate—weaken what we e.	864 4	Exhaustab—enum fluctus in	754 1
body rest free from e.	230 11	Exaggeration—apophony and e.	137 17	Excrete—than in what we e.	471 20
borne my part of e.	859 19	Exalt—to e. their vision	849 18	Exclaim—hope no against it	576 25
but on earth	242 13	Exalted—above his neighbors	856 28	Excluded—one is e.	313 1
by e. report and good	535 8	I read strikes the stars	906 23	Excluding—by no means e. females	332 14
by some e. prompting	346 1	with threat'ning clouds	754 12	Excluditur—a quibus e. nemo	313 1
can blazon e. deeds	602 7	Exalteth—righteousness e. a nation	675 15	Exclusiveness—and egotism	809 6
chasten'd from e. to good	495 13	Exalts—guilt e. the keen delight	348 9	Excommunicated—nor e.	85 17
dead purports any e.	386 10	love e. the mind	58 20	Excorate—capitis fuerit illum e.	645 5
do e. that good	149 1	music e. each joy	535 9	Excrement—drawn from general e.	736 11
earth as if on e. dreams	591 6	Examination—not bear a serious e.	674 7	to me is e.	593 34
every e. its good	774 19	Examine—things as really	820 9	Excorcor—fiert sentio, et e.	354 12
excellently good or extremely	105 7	Example—a bright e.	924 6	Excuse—approve it not has no e.	6 10
excludes but one e.—poverty	621 7	by their e. pattern	684 11	bad men e. faults	266 8
expecting e. before it	519 10	conspicuous e. of plan	445 23	beauty is its own e.	58 22, 63 9
for e. so much good more	326 17	from one e. the character	106 6	better a bad e. than none	689 13
for his good repay	671 7	goes beyond the e.	387 19	came prologue	251 13
from seeming e. educating	328 24	grow great by your e.	669 3	faults the worse by the e.	286 22
goodness in things e.	328 13	I e. detract	631 20	for the glass	803 12
has grown strong	65 23	many an error by same e.	433 24	from pain	358 4
heroes in e. as well as good	366 13	of free institutions	23 6	in her face e. came	281 13
hosts of e. trod in fire	726 18	of independence	25 6	I will not	668 19
hunger persuades to e.	332 12	of our Washington	881 3	knavery and folly to e.	261 16
hypocrisy, only e. that walks	333 15	of punishment	652 1	know how to e.	891 5
if they have e. tournee	524 18	Sappho's Ode a good e.	605 13	man who has no e. for crime	148 11
imitates what is e.	387 19	save Europe by her e.	224 15	nothing, and hath no e.	774 1
influence of the e. eye	227 8	set an e. of discipline	849 3	our cloth under pretext	384 19
into all manner of e.	731 13	the e. destroys	631 20	qui e. s'accuse	266 14
is null, is caught	326 17	the e. of America must be	591 4	surely he's without e.	736 8
is the root of all e.	523 23	things done without e.	818 1	to make it pass	803 13
keep tongue from e.	808 22	thy stream my great e.	785 9	Excused—his devilish deed	651 4
knew an e. thought	230 9	which, if imitated	763 8	Excuses—who e. himself, accuses	266 12
knowledge of good and e.	407 19	see also Example 242, 243		Excusing—a fault	266 22
known e. is best	185 10	Examined—by the first pace	227 15	Excusator—croco, e. propius	85 10
life converted into good	96 18	Examines—cultivated by good e.	372 23	Excusable—broken open e. shape	389 13
lost half his e.	831 15	philosophy learned from e.	367 16	Excusator—turned open to a process	389 8
men's e. manners live in	493 23	philosophy teaching by e.	367 8	hand to e.	98 18
moral e. and of good	814 14	Exceed—living should e.	44 24	orders is not to be king	817 12
news rides post	553 15	others to e.	44 23	their airy purposes	8 2
no worse e. than bad woman	889 6	Exceeds—man's might	479 23	the members of their trade	160 19
observes the show of e.	183 19	Excell—al others that e.	270 11	to e. great things	921 1
of a coming e.	328 1	and both in brilliancy	882 16	Excited—how it should be e.	49 15
out of our e. seek to bring	82 8	useless to e.	60 4	Excited—de grandes choses	454 13
pain, the greatest e.	327 23	Excellence—and usefulness are	303 18	Excite—the traitor's treason	571 17
perception of good than e.	600 23	hates that e.	227 16	Excitation—after a judgment hath	669 17
pleasure, the bait of e.	650 14	like yours again is born	70 12	as their stringent e.	431 19
prevention from e.	686 8	mental and moral e. require	105 16	fit for e. than for	921 1
prophet of e.	886 6	no e. without difficulty	194 9	in e. difficult	88 18
raibes, incentives to e.	176 17	of their hats	855 17	Pardon after E.	124 19
sign of e. life	486 27	recognition of e.	257 18	very moment of e.	688 22
soul producing holy	147 9	seek internal e.	403 8	Excutioner—his own e.	221 14
source of e., one	554 13	she a fair divided e.	499 10	Excutive—no duty E. had to	332 6
stealthy e. raven	468 14	ultimate success of e.	327 24	various e. abilities	177 18
the e. and the good	871 14	when concealed	100 14	Excution—his choice E.	838 26
there is nothing good or e.	473 10	Excellency—witness still of e.	593 12	Exempla—bona e. proclatant	584 4
through good and e.	625 24	Excellent—an e. thing in woman	840 21	sua quisque e.	387 20
to guard them from e.	305 11	are equally e.	43 20	Exemplar—respicere e. vitæ	185 9
when the e. shall be done	601 2	things that are more e.	195 20	Exemplary—our lives in acts e.	241 4
with is most e. to	822 11	Excellent—then e. them all	113 13	Exemplis—vitæ et reuerentiam	241 4
words and deeds	518 28	Excellent—far e. all the rest	475 6	Exemplum—natum carui e.	346 1
wrecks e. on mankind	368 15	Excels—in nothing save the knack	303 22	quodcumque malo	243 1
see also Evil pp. 239-241		in what we prize	780 7	Exempt—from talking nonsense	560 18
Evils—among other e. folly has	284 28	she e. all women in magic	348 2	Exempla—quid te e. iuvat	780 12
and pitch our e. there	652 11	Excelsior—strange device, E.	20 19	Exempt—from wrong of time	919 23
anticipates many e.	269 18	Excerpt—present company e.	641 20	Excuse—que de ceux que l'on e.	809 17
chance of E.	497 23	Excels—l'e. est un défaut	837 16	Excuse—et strenua nos e.	82 10
greatest of all possible e.	664 3	Excuses—avoid e.	638 9	Excuse—and proof of arms	504 14
has religion caused	762 13	better the e.	143 2	draw him from his holy e.	502 12
joys of e. pass'd	213 18	gave me e. of it	540 8	for cure on e. depend	625 17
kinder of evils	119 17	in anything is a defect	587 14	of a new power	625 17
Our coming E.	517 13	in nothing	192 25	not the goal, but the e.	625 21
sorest e. died of want	190 23	of glory obscured	144 22	strength—mind e. not rest	515 13
that takes leave	375 4	of wealth in cause	514 18	what e. is to the body	656 16
the last of all our e.	288 20	of yesterday	290 20	worther e. for men	910 9
these e. I deserve and more	104 3	our own prodigal e.	884 21	Excused—long e. in woes	886 9
these fix'd e. sit	16 14	perish through e. of blood	768 8	to be e. directly on them	335 6
two weak e.	182 13	such an e. of stupidity	620 13	Excuses—arts and martial e.	325 21
when e. are most free	635 8	things in e. bring	678 3	Exhalation—like an e.	40 18
see also Evil pp. 239-241		whence this e. of joy	283 20	Exhalations—of the dawn	529 20
Evolution—and dissolution		Excuses—against irrational e.	456 8	Universe swims like e.	798 6
see also Evolution pp. 241, 242		Excursive—blasted with e. light	661 20	Exhaled—he was e.	187 15
Ewig—set die Freude	735 3	Exchange—Atheist's laugh's poor e.	661 20	she soon e.	167 12
still steht die	798 12			she sparkled, was e.	181 8

Exhausted-continually e it	823 11	Expectada-dies adersat	163 16	unawares morality e	664 13
Exhaustless-in thy e mine	808 12	Expectant-they leed not our e	871 3	when passionate youth e	568 4
Exhalt it from e deers	570 16	Expectandum-rerum e	645 10	which she e in givng	418 8
Exhibent-nunna omnia munum e	320 13	Expectant-of her	244 9	Expiring-mourn for the e day	67 11
Exhibit-defects of bad originals	576 21	Expectants-gratitude of place e	613 14	Explain-spoil it by trying to e	653 17
Exhibited-by death	180 13	Expectation-bids e rise	376 4	Explaining-any subject	906 27
Exhilarate-sounds e the spirit	544 24	in e to bury them	497 6	Explains-see Explanation p 245	
Exhilaration-wild e in the air	699 1	opened with e and closed	75 16	Explanation-of our gusts and	99 10
Exhort-it is in vain to e	161 3	with weary e	808 1	Explique-elle e tant de chose	245 19
Exhortation-in the dawn	855 11	see also Expectation pp 243, 244		Exploded-the e lugh shall wn	428 12
Exhortationibus-divinus se	855 11	Expectavimus-ubi mimine e	821 11	Explot-close e of death	785 4
Exhortations-divine e	858 11	Expected-reasonably be e	244 12	high e	183 3
Exigua-purs est vita	452 8	truth where least e	219 17, 821 11	such an e have I in hand	357 18
Exigua-numero, sed bello	829 18	when least e	377 1	Exploration-development, not e	333 16
Exigua-tempore mermis	711 14	Expecting-such hour	9 16	Exploratio-nipe for e	924 4
Exiguam-colo	19 4	evil before it arrives	519 10	Exploran-ubi e vera non	268 21
Exile-a poor e of Ebn . . . 141 13, 400 10		ills to come	238 4	Exploratum-an id e cuquam	93 22
for e the change	220 20	to get peace in heaven	500 6	Explosive-blowup fabricwith e	680 18
from himself can flee	787 18	Expecta-blessed who e nothing	244 2	Explose-our age	150 13
from his Country	141 21	great presents	312 11	Exposed-intellect improperly e	516 6
in the fates	172 19	Expectancy-over my motto, no e	611 14	Exposet-to feel what	503 25
how long as may e	418 20	honesty in party e	611 9	on bare earth e he lies	518 23
therefore die in e	514 5	Expedient-as it is e let us	323 13	as e to the wind and rust	371 4
Eyled-mund cannot be e	515 5	not a principle, it is an e	611 11	Exposition-hath been mean	411 2
Exiles-name, mother of e	552 14	there should be gods	323 13	I have an e of sleep	720 16
Eylos-monor in e	414 8	to be wary	326 8	Expositor-vagant-conect's e	526 7
Exloque-domus et dulcis	323 13	to forget what you know	288 1	Exposure-to each chance	184 15
East-believe them to e	172 12	Expedients-many e spoil	646 5	Express-conceive well, we e	572 15
death did not e	475 9	Expet-ut e, esse putemus	323 13	each man's character	41 3
either with or without you	242 4	Expet-one passion, e another	580 23	hei goodliest	245 22
in hazardous time	257 19	Expetlled-and e the friend	503 15	him simple, grave	630 3
known to e by the echo	93 6	Expetlled-what, I e I have	233 14	itself under adverse	526 7
nothing e without cause	385 16	Expense-bought at e of virtue	429 17	none can e thes	465 6
Exsted-has e, and will forever	857 10	by a just e	216 8	nor reason can e how much	477 21
I e	449 15	espoused at e of life	569 19	not to e but conceal	742 8
Existence-closing your account	442 13	loathe the e	140 20	readiness of doing doth e	871 19
compute e by enjoyment	924 13	maintained at vast e	726 11	the harmonious sound	68 8
deep heart of e	434 13	more of salt than e	271 8	to e them with truth	387 20
discloses His e	317 17	must be at some e	306 14	Expressed-but ne'er so well e	584 24
doth depend on time	793 2	of his memory	884 8	that which cannot be e .	710 10
double length of e	137 19	of my domestica ease	306 20	to be e simply	790 9
dough of e	295 5	of putting bow-windows	243 21	words . . . howso'er e	902 17
earns his freedom and e	448 10	use alone sanctifies e	698 9	Expresses-what he honestly	788 17
every e is an aim	385 15	Experience-gratitude is e	336 22	Expressing-an opinion is worth e	686 12
evidence of cessation of e	874 25	nothing is e in glory	314 15	Expressive-as e with	837 1
fact of their e	303 15	very e and dulatory	490 20	earliest e of Thought	245 21
greatest happiness of e	377 24	Experience-acting on human e	481 23	expressing beyond e	277 17
he has ended his e	637 2	all e for it	871 20	flowers have on e	758 23
higher plane of e	452 2	amassed thought and e	421 5	as dices of thought	788 17
I gloated on e	739 10	a part of e	809 8	is necessary to create	788 17
in fire that e consents	468 4	of schoolmasters	758 22	language is e of ideas	429 13
it is the principle of e	317 17	by long e and in famous	423 9	more of pride	245 26
me decurve son e	717 8	drawn from long and wise e	638 11	natural e of villany	371 20
misnamed death and e	22 6	from the e of life	351 14	of all e that which cannot	710 10
new world into e	431 3	gains by another's e	880 15	point to e of feelings	394 16
of nearly twenty years	448 4	has always shown	760 8	porter uses e simple	790 9
pleasure on past e	373 18	Inspirations expounds e	125 15	some have and e	426 23
prefer e to honor	181 3	is a dumb dead thing	66 18	the e of ideas	308 22
realities of your e	212 18	just e tells in every soul	331 20	the knack of e	578 3
reason of e	763 8	knowledge but recorded e	420 15	thought that cannot find e	56 8
rd ourselves of e	878 17	long e made him sage	13 26	what e there's in it	595 2
shall be our ultimate e	142 8	more e, finds you e	809 9	Expressions-gifts and almsre e	709 4
soul secure in her e	801 14	must be gathered . . .	596 13	Expressions-gifts and almsre e	709 4
time wasted is e	468 9	of ages may be preserved	654 3	Exprobatio-stultitum domno	87 2
'tis woman's whole e	739 16	pawn their e	801 19	Exprobrato-satisfactio	482 2
within you of anything	397 17	Philosophy can teach by E	596 13	Expunge-fool enough to e	925 7
Existing-care of all e things	395 16	poetry was first e	602 22	Expunged-to me e and rased	546 10
Existing-hero-worship e	439 14	sad words e gleams	903 2	Exquisite-ceasing of e music	537 19
liberty e in proportion to	295 25	school of long e .	812 13	how e the bliss	12 8
Existens-amendamentum e	687 14	short moment of e	285 2	eye too e to last	409 16
Exit-called to make our e	180 8	thus e to make me sad	637 7	more e than when nectarian	363 12
Exitum-in mseri e conversa .	16 13	til old e do attain	889 18	most e and strong	409 20
Exite-and their entrances	170 9	triumph of hope over e	700 13	were a world too e	766 13
for men to take their e	170 9	will ever, that e yield	9 20	Exsolvi-dum videtur e posse	69 6
Exitura-ocuis sors e	88 25	won the e	244, 905 13	Extempore-shall we have a play e	511 24
Exitus-que habent magna e .	402 16	Experienced-all have e it	455 21	Extend-largest bounty may e	915 2
Expanse-at occipera	88 21	an e industrious [lar]	636 24	Extend-German influence	346 16
Expanse-soul e with glee	607 6	some long e souls	924 11	Extends-his boundless grace	317 5
Expanse-e had I been told	537 19	Experient-ye is wholly e	519 8	thro' all extent	546 19
smooth e of silver light	395 10	Experit-heut illi se e	151 7	Extension-tool is but e of man's	400 1
Expansion-spontaneous in every	785 15	Experi-man, e non time	151 19	Extensum-brutty, 'nothing e	375 22
Expatriate-free o'er all this scene	797 24	thought e in both	245 16	nothing e not set down in	479 4
Expatriates-rests and e in a life	269 30	Expetur-se agitur e	711 7	Extensor-depende less on e	351 1
Expect-but fear not Death	719 28	Expiations-shadowy e weak	581 1	far e silent recommendation	36 4
everything and fear	175 28	Expiatory-the e not divine	683 1	hid under rough e	309 4
I spect I growed	244 18	Expira-que longest 'le e	346 10	External-agree with our e parts	895 12
in to any place	244 11	Expire-baste, ere sunner shall e	560 3	shows of nature	775 12
men to do all e	244 11	let the world e	853 17	Extinction-does not bring e	183 12
nothing but their labor	244 11	with purple death e	334 18	Extinctus-amabat idem	340 23
of me to tell you how .	858 20	Swift e a driveller	447 3	Extingu-aunt, e nunquam	820 8
those that nought e . .	175 23			Extinguish-and e light	927 6
to e no safety . . .				them in vapours	87 1
Expecta-omni loco e . .				with wine e the light	561 1

Extinguished-but never e	320 8	fowler's e might mark	604 16	sorrow's e glazed	843 19
in the heart	835 16	friendship closes us e	302 6	star which is its e	458 9
Extinguitor-concider et e	98 17	from his lordly e	766 9	sun is Nature's e	765 17
Extinguitor-into e	96 16	fruitful river in the e	533 12	swan's experienced e	855 23
Ex'tol-et her graces	902 9	gas d as before	707 16	that contemplates it well	369 7
Ex'tol-et fastiga rerum e	258 17	gifted with an e and soul	307 7	that hath kept watch	123 16
Ex'tract-quotien than an e	654 1	great e of heaven	262 14	that moeth at father	564 22
Extracting-sunbeams out of	400 10	half hidden from the e	835 5	that searching e could	458 16
Extraordinar'y-in e events	385 8	harmonie in her bright e	60 2	that tempts the e	37 18
Extravagant'y-doing nets e good	373 16	hath not seen it	360 11	that wret essential love	510 3
praise yourself e	228 3	heaven in her e	891 20	the e of day	156 3
Extrema-primo nemo	246 11	has e gracious to re-admit	288 30	the hungering e	897 10
Extreme-curred only to e	21 47	how stretch our e	149 16	the light of a pleasant e	352 23
evch e to equal danger	246 3	hung to the e tempting	304 1	the object of fine e	556 6
evens equal when e	230 23	imbibes with eagle e	768 18	there's language in her e	426 19
few in the e	491 10	in an e thou art alive	263 6	the reverent e must see	326 16
hate in the like e	470 17	in every old man's e	90 22	the rude e of rebellion	659 23
justice is e injustice	413 13	influence of the evil e	227 8	the suffring e	307 16
nice e true Ital'n knows	554 13	in her husband's e	33 17	thine e be not a flatterer	598 11
perplexed in the e	479 4	in itself a Soul	58 7	this man's e is dim	845 16
remedies for e diseases	196 13	in my mind's e Hotatio	387 8	threatning the e of a yellow	464 13
tries e remedies first	240 11	in the e of day	823 16	through it like an e	769 19
Extremes-appear like man and	840 6	in the e of Nature has lived	548 6	thunderbolt in mine e	28 8
does reason flee	852 8	in woman's e the	780 18	to mine e thou bring'st	358 3
heart so oft in worst e	862 8	I see with e serene	897 17	to no loser e betrayed	521 5
meeting of e round corner	884 1	is not satisfied	38 20	to view with critic's e	692 14
qu'il's sont e	239 23	is the first circle	119 8	twinkle shone in his e	250 11
see also Extremes p 246		its e of blue	382 30	unclose his cheering e	704 15
Extremite'-raison fut toute e	658 23	large front and e sublime	685 1	under a cruel e	216 17
Extremity-daring pilot in e	159 1	Leonilla her left e	227 19	unkindness' alter'd e	828 18
in man's most dark e	365 1	light of a dark e	791 3	unseen by human e	835 4
just grounds to this e	415 1	lights e in friendship	801 8	viewed with equal e	436 25
man's e, God's opportunity	570 19	long-eart and eagle e	361 8	view me with critic's e	692 14
of his pain and anguish	575 16	longing e on offices	612 5	violet lifts its tender e	279 2
smiling e out of act	584 15	looked at with steady e	170 25	was dim and cold	406 22
suffered much e for love	478 5	looks with threatening e	292 12	want quench the e's grace	911 3
Superfluence of his own verbosity	741 23	lustre of the e	12 23	was not dim	13 17
Evulat-mens sola loco non e	615 5	man's e appears wet	780 20	wearied e repose	861 1
Evult-let all e for we have met	853 12	man with half an e	707 21	welcome in your e	610 16
over slain men	848 1	many an e has danced	274 14	what brightens the e	786 1
Evulation-having its brief e	189 22	me, blest Providence	044 12	what e with clear account	800 7
mangled doubt and e	270 14	meek, confiding e	874 16	where feeling plays	63 12
Evulting-hope springs e on	375 9	mercy shows her better e	510 5	whose bend doth awe	706 21
in their tape	51 14	monster whose e is out	36 8	whose just opened e	874 14
Eye-aborrent e roll	227 19	more than their e	41 1	wall mark our coming	837 5
Apon his right e	698 6	my right e riches	361 8	warming e and heart	748 20
all e all airy ear	348 21	nature's walks	493 20	wish to her dewy blue e	618 21
all the murders of your e	408 3	ne'er entered at an e	352 26	with e like his	768 20
along the sheet has run	408 3	negotiate for itself	478 25	with her tumid blue e	834 17
ambassadors are the e	763 8	no e through the Imperial	512 27	with his glittering e	461 7
and downcast e	61 23	no to watch	254 2	with its soft black e	308 4
and hall ever in my e	454 22	no man their works must e	35 1	witness than the e	243 7
an unforgetting e	252 8	nor e nor listening ear	557 8	wop the public e	577 17
an unpromissuous e	316 11	notes that close e of day	558 9	yellow to the jaundiced e	771 17
anything affects your e	514 13	of a needle	866 2	see also Eyes pp 246-250	
as bright as is the eagle's e	686 6	of day	184 9	Eye-ball-on the nightless e pour	319 12
as far as e could see	791 19	offending brins	766 9	Eyeballs-my e burn	413 3
as wide as e could reach	462 11	of the body is not always	61 17	my e roll	174 8
Athena, the e of Greece	45 17	of the intellect sees	398 9	Eyebright-showed her sapphure	282 8
suspicious and dropping e	183 14	of time beholds no name	257 16	Eye-brow-shape like aeral bow	58 9
banaluk unto mine e	269 5	of this world both e and soul	766 10	to his mistress e	16 13
begets occasion for wit	855 9	on canvas stole sleepy e	576 26	Eye'd-as keen e cold and fair	321 10
blinks blithe on mine e	766 15	one e on death	362 4	blue and bright e	268 4
boldest e goes down	779 14	on highest loudstays	912 15	bright e science watches	691 15
breach for breach, e for e	650 20	on it with lock-lustre e	798 22	from the soft e virgins	604 9
but a smile in her e	722 5	on Miss Daisy	158 17	gold e kingcup fine	281 16
by judgment of the e	62 7	on which you closed your e	439 12	humble but open-e	918 16
changing like a joyous e	527 17	owl th't with e is blind	574 15	one-e blinkard reigns	248 25
chip fallish in the e	642 18	pearl in woman's e	405 17	one man is well sighted	250 7
close the e of anguish	667 7	places dwelt in his e	595 12	thry Elys e deluding glass	839 10
curious e their awkward	53 14	playe e of heaven visits	361 82	Eyeing-with jealous glance	874 16
danger in their e	806 9	poet's e in fine frenzy	606 12	Eyeflash-dark and downst	61 23
day's garish e	162 17	power behind the e	396 9	Eyeflash-crown the god of sleep	720 1
defiance in their e	632 15	power in his e	47 11	dropp'd e and a loss	834 9
dew from his e often wet it	404 16	power this e shoots forth	104 23	dropt from the opening e	529 7
discerning thine honor	146 6	plumpe e of appetite	644 12	plislen'd with his e	424 26
distinguish them by the e	515 28	questest e for in others	263 6	loss my e, where I lie	170 19
endure the e of God	112 15	rash gazer wipe his e	679 10	sleep	719 3
enthusiast's pensive e	740 17	re-opes its sparking e	123 32	slumber to me e	719 15
error of our e directs	237 10	saw her e was bright	58 15	tar'd e upon tur'd eyes	540 18
evening closes Nature's e	315 8	'scape the Almighty e	865 18	weigh my e down	720 2
every e finds its own	818 19	scorns the e of vulgar	229 2	with e heavy and red	424 26
explain the asking e	15 19	sees with equal e	644 12	wish his e plays	73 14
fades in his e and palls	57 19	sense to a discerning e	396 6	Eye-addresses itself to the e	61 17
far as human e could see	11 19	set honour in one e	113 24	a friend to close his e	393 16
flaunting in e of day	280 3	shall be instructed	316 12	all heaven before my e	538 2
fills affection's e	505 13	shook the e	127 11	all swims before her e	728 17
fire in each e and papers	573 15	show to has e an image	548 3	and attract more e	680 20
flask upon inward e	731 22	shuts up sorrow's e	720 15	and art many e	771 11
foresees the fix'd event	317 6	silver crest and golden e	156 11	and eloquence of e	742 19
forever both accompany	661 7	since last her speaking e	93 18	and e delight	680 9
for every plume a sharp e	688 19	stagnate under Heaven's e	439 5	and e grow wet	417 6
for e, tooth for tooth	660 7	skarf up the tender e	550 17	and footsteps of the master	18 6
foul to either e, or ear,	110 19	small needle's e	194 11	and gestures eager	144 6

are blue	55 3	hus e ' sad devotion	400 18	see the bright e of the dear	256 16
are full of tears	834 11	his pretty e have sunken	717 5	set her both his e	473 5
as in a theatre the e	6 3	history in nation's e	367 20	shall be turned to behold	335 5
aspect and her e	58 11	how his e languish	33 18	she gave me e	313 12
as stars of twilight	63 11	I drink water of mine e	782 18	shuddering cast their e	704 11
at the e of ignorance	701 12	if but our watchful e	59 9	sights salute the e	413 7
bath had from our e	173 1	I kiss your e	800 20	snare are before our e	711 31
because thou hast hazel e	653 16	immediately before our e	881 17	slumber close your e	696 14
behold with open e	323 15	in flood with laughter	429 23	slumbers lass your e	717 15
bend on me thy tender e	749 4	in many e doth share	79 26	smiling e	106 8
bleared has e with books	657 17	instruct thine e to keep	278 5	soft e looked love to e	696 9
blew gold hair about her e	343 10	in the e of his valet	365 17	so shall inferior e borrow	56 1
blinding e of understanding	396 11	invisible to mortal e	745 16	so shunly blue	587 12
blinds the e of the mind	600 13	is a Pilot without e	684 13	soul within her e	479 7
blue e sought the west	751 17	I see his glaring e	396 18	sparkling in lover's e	37 8
blue were her e as	60 1	I was e to the blind	595 16	stage me to thou e	768 4
blur with the manuscript	634 3	keep cobwebs out of my e	98 12	stars of your adorable e	474 15
bounty had not e behind	516 4	kindest e that look on you	833 33	sublime with e	700 16
boy-look still in your e	726 5	less that mortal's e	803 16	tear each other's e	653 22
breaking heart and tearful e	831 6	laughed in the morning's e	289 8	tempts your wandering e	35 12
bright e light e	568 19	let fall windows of mine e	720 18	than Argus' e	342 23
brings tears into her e	453 17	hds of Juno's e	834 21	that bloom in the e	37 20
brown e lower fall	548 10	hds of maiden's e	572 12	that comes with fearless e	373 23
by human e unseen	456 25	lighted his sad e	458 21	th' attentive e	231 17
by losing of your e	236 9	lighting from her e	268 17	that wake to weep	718 8
closed his e in endless night	168 19	light hes in woman's e	901 6	that would not look	616 18
close thy crown e	718 3	light that visits these sad e	228 5	the break of day	413 25
comes with dust on his e	719 18	like magic on mine e	656 5	the insufferable e	582 14
comes with fearless e	102 21	like panes	83 1	the sparkling e	271 2
compelling e and footsteps	653 12	like stars, start from	755 15	the youthful Phoebus	74 20
day's lustrous e	239 6	little e did peep	231 15	thine e red with weeping	689 22
death darkens his e	772 20	looked in those e of blue	636 7	tho' clear to outward view	72 17
dimm'd e look after him	782 19	look your last	178 1	thou, O Hope, with e so fair	375 21
dimmer in the e	16 3	love-let e to gaze on thee	751 9	through another man's e	352 15
dimness in thine e	796 9	love looks not with the e	478 23	thy bright e govern	625 21
dun with childish tears	740 16	like two funeral e	1478 14	will e are dim and tresses	467 17
distances from our e	703 16	love to his soul gave e	915 10	will'dered e	26 17
direct her e with pictures	742 23	love wake in your e	601 23	tr'd eyelids upon tr'd e	540 18
drink to me with thine e	418 11	make pictures	202 9	'tis black e and lemonade	361 7
drink with e alone	803 5	make sweet e at Caliban	139 18	tobacco	804 10
dry your e	578 19	mark its intentions	736 26	to fair that e can see	535 6
dust in others' e	832 5	meanings in each other's e	285 3	to fix that e	639 1
dying e were clo'd	174 6	meet the e of other men	82 17	to with furnished e	609 4
ears and e of Heaven	636 12	men's e might not see	54 17	to men's e	149 15
earn persuade	122 16	mine e and not my heart	77 8	to prison, e	193 3
eiloquence	219 19	mine e are dim now	364 7	to tear each other's e	581 19
engendered in the e	280 15	mine e but not my heart	552 2	to th' admiring e	40 21
enkindled by mine e	572 4	mine e have leasur e	800 16	to the blind	537 4
far from our e	806 4	mine e have seen the glory	843 6	to thine idol's e	899 11
far your e may meros	237 8	mine e into my very soul	696 12	to turn thine e	435 26
fashion his e to thy feet	236 2	mook our e with air	775 13	turn my ravished e	402 1
fear has many e	287 20	more than mortal e	738 18	uprased as one inspired	505 16
fear of God before their e	319 19	mother came into mine e	782 14	victims of your e	70 12
fer stared in her e	289 28	night has thousand e	554 18	victorious as her e	470 11
fer from e fer from harte	507 5	no longer blinded by our e	359 20	view with sniv-won e	560 17
ferret-glowing e	137 18	offensive to mine e	745 5	war in men's e shall be	951 5
film over e which weep	614 5	of gallery critics	683 21	watched for by all e	26 22
find such beaming e awake	529 14	of my money-box	523 9	we lift our trusting e	304 28
flushing in her galled e	499 7	of some men travel far	91 26	were cold and dead	726 5
folded e see brighter	19 19	of spirits might behold	655 19	were made for seeing	58 22
found its sky in your e	359 12	of spring's fair night	747 3	were not in fault	270 13
friend to close his e	518 23	of spring so sure	834 6	when e meet far off	775 22
from heavenly e	732 24	of the ignorant	8 14	when our e shall meet	467 17
from Marlborough's e the	447 5	of thine from mine have	783 5	where you turn your e	764 16
from star-like e doth seek	466 19	on earth with all her e	732 11	wild e that watch	115 5
from your pretty blue e	56 4	one, whose subdued e	479 4	windows fall	720 19
gase in his e and bless him	614 16	on opening his e	142 3	wipe my weeping e	665 7
gaze . . with a thousand e	749 18	on his dusty old table	407 14	with bright e he never	468 14
gentle e of peace	613 17	open her blue e	178 9	with dand e to listen	555 10
get these glass e	760 2	opens the e of expectation	244 6	with eagle e he stared	607 6
gifts that took all e	719 16	opens wide his blue e	54 3	with half-oped	526 4
give sleep to mine e	110 5	ope their golden e	427 21	with haggard e I view	634 5
gleams in their e	534 10	ope your flowerless e	281 10	with his thousand e	751 26
gods fit revengeful e	851 20	O thine e	126 21	with ludicrous e	439 26
grovelling e forget her	851 20	opened the e of expectation	244 6	with longing e I wait	244 9
guests were in her e	722 13	paints the contents the e	127 6	with pensive e	54 10
gushing e o'erflow	618 7	paper have met thine e	829 1	with roaming e	756 20
had given her to his e	869 20	peeps into thine e	717 14	with tears were red	803 13
had the e no tears	781 1	peep through their e	104 16	with their mortal e	915 8
hath not a Jew e	406 27	play the idiot in her e	202 17	with their own e see	294 13
haunt of thies on summer e	652 8	please everything having e	889 17	with the west in her e	943 4
have all the seeming	656 11	poorly satisfy our e	752 10	wood has e	898 5
hearts not outward e	810 19	pretty e may roll	61 9	wrapt to the e	554 13
heav'n opens on my e	174 4	prime-rose each morning ope	281 15	see also Eyes pp 246-250	
heedless of censorious e	201 8	radiant of day	824 20	Eyesight-treasure of e lost	72 18
her e as stars	824 22	ravens shall peck out his e	652 6		
her e display'd	853 7	ray visits these e	678 3		
her e knew mine e	361 15	rejoicing please	77 13		
her e were wild	891 2	run leap'd from his e	28 13		
her long-lash e abased	567 18	seek him in your e	64 5		
his e are in his mind	467 13				
his e began to roll	569 15				
his e, like ambers glowing	378 18				

history fades into f	687 4	mistake the future's f	539 10	our f beaming	299 8
in the Libyan f	208 19	more pleasant than f of	84 14	penal our f	43 18
poverty would be a f	022 23	music of her f	60 2	physician has three f	287 15
read m' little f	2 8	never f so pleased my mind	470 9	prayed for, in our f	625 9
Fables-believe f in Legends and	513 1	no solemn sanctimonious f	663 14	saw sweet f rounded arms	511 11
of the sky	202 14	odious furrows in my f	783 21	say they have angels' f	902 9
to-day are f to us	255 4	of which a thousand	63 11	strange with f new	339 4
Fabric-albaze with varied tints	620 5	of earth been changed	363 1	the setting sun	370 11
a f rose, like	40 18	of hard, unmeaning f	337 15	truer than those that are	783 3
as dream the f rose	385 3	on each f he sees a smile	385 3	we carved in its skin	640 18
baseless f of this vision	840 1	on the f the world with	465 13	see also Face pp 250-252	
in its external f	218 17	on the f of the high hills	318 9	Facee-di memproga rea	485 11
in that invisible f	912 12	on whose awful f time's	587 20	Facetas-aspera f uia	405 14
of our world	148 3	or human f divine	545 5	Facetarium-apud prepotentes	509 8
shake the f of his folly	285 18	or lover's f	61 22	Fache-pour les textes	664 17
spin your wordy f	777 22	proper f to scan	5 3	Faciam-quam id f	354 17
would blow up the f	680 18	reflection of his own f	917 1	Facias-quam tu quanti f	236 12
Fabrics-in washing the dissoluble f	701 8	rivers down the lifted f	780 18	verum quid f	347 13
Fabreast-ad usum hominum f	330 10	rude wind blows in your f	920 5	Faciem-deformis amas	270 5
Fabrilia-tu actant f fabri	86 8	sages have seen in thy f	730 12	mutat verum f	95 6
Fabro-a se stesso a di	283 1	saw a scurvy f in it	136 8	Favendus-ubi quam aln f	651 12
Fabula-mutato nomine de F	755 10	see that f of her	112 2	Facies-medici f tres	287 15
(neo sentis) tota	329 15	shall go before his f	331 17	Facies-descensus avario est	364 1
quomodo f sic vita	452 13	shall pass into her f	548 7	nulla est tam f	194 13
F'ubulantur-tu qui acent	137 22	shall never see her f	195 5	Facility-and golden cadence of	604 11
Fabulous-ophrys of f ore	537 4	shining moment f	15 13	from its supposed f	93 3
Face-all white and wet	555 18	shows her brightening f	547 21	f of octosyllabic verse	602 8
and chalk'd her f	289 28	shows his f next morning	767 3	Faring-than f fearful odds	586 9
and His own f to see	679 13	shows its best f at first	326 18	Faist-mai quod ipse f	886 9
'another's f commend	404 6	Sim wherewith f of man	288 21	per se	185 2
as between a Vizor and a F	383 12	smile shone over his f	907 7	Facila-e f commune al pñ	448 13
as he his hat his f	701 7	smiles in yerr f while it	432 7	Fact-and his dreamings meet	305 3
as now in a man's f	561 2	smile upon thy f	131 8	as a f fundamental	570 3
babe, in thy f	54 5	so full of frost	252 5	becomes clouded	687 4
both [wash] the f	349 25	some awful moment	106 12	enlisted on your side	755 2
breathing from her f	58 7	so sweet her fair f	321 14	for faultless f	819 21
buzzing at your lady's f	902 13	stand f to f	101 1	jurors to matter of f	432 1
by his wordes ne f	583 16	start into her f	74 16	larger f than wisdom	69 12
by spitting on your f	276 8	strange defeasures in my f	343 6	masters of f are stubborn	560 3
can be given to man's f	485 17	strange f on own perfection	593 12	(New Zealand) a realized f	794 14
counted ere I see thy f	2 18	strike heaven on the f	735 13	records a f	41 1
Desert's dusty f	376 54	sun has turned his f away	877 19	were judges of f tho' not	410 18
did look up in my f	547 17	sweetest f I ever looked	62 5	what yesterday was f	806 13
do youn't f, neck, hands	228 10	sweet f of Nature	731 18	wordy evidence of the f	742 1
drops her lover's f	874 15	tears run down daupled f	338 17	Facte-cubis f	186 1
es did see that face	103 20	that passionless bright f	526 18	dicta f suppetant	183 13
emptiness of ages in his f	425 5	that's anything but gay	6 9	di pia f vidant	188 9
exceeds all pow'r of f	429 16	the daughter-buds arise	681 5	ejus cum dictas	182 12
false f hide what false	383 22	the famed f	897 10	Facti-ad questionem f	432 1
familiar f than that of man	554 21	the f grows old	796 3	crimen habet	143 23
familiar with her f	581 28	the f not seen	776 7	recti f, as poma	186 1
fashioned your dent f	481 9	the f of a deformed one	776 7	Factior-broods scrupulous f	238 7
feastful f betrays	346 12	the graily thing	782 16	Factious-among yourselves	612 12
feather from my f	648 90	the manners in the f	231 17	Factious-socite nostris	588 16
flung it at thy f	133 17	them that will f me	303 9	Factis-ignoscite nostris	149 4
flower that's like thy f	281 3	tell upon her f	61 2	Factor-qu f repandens	650 5
frame my f to all	135 17	the fasso f	402 7	Factorum-memoria recte f	350 16
from the fair sweet f	401 3	thill him f be like a wet	429 24	Factory-as a secret place	794 2
give me a f	582 2	to f with my crime	671 14	the f burn	865 18
given me in beautiful f	776 10	to see a friend's f	288 22	Facte-after weighing the f	650 5
God has given you one f	251 26	to spite your f	639 28	are stubborn things	570 2, 639 28
grained f of mine	16 15	trace of a grin on his f	760 7	believe f	905 14
grisy meteor on his f	749 6	transmitter of a foolish f	394 11	cheels that wanna ding	91 15
grows from pale to bright	222 12	truth has such a f	819 8	get your f first	407 14
hurry about the f	57 9	turned from the clod	241 18	his imagination for his f	509 4
has but shown a his f	76 12	upon a blushing f	74 3	not facing the real f	918 2
haven't got a singing f	718 13	upward turns his f	21 13	poor men s f	185 8
herd, lud with flowering f	383 25	veiled the light of his f	770 4	record of new f	77 19
Heaven's f doth glow	361 16	very f to make us sad	629 1	time as well as f	410 16
heavy, dull, sonata f	112 28	was her f too roughly	531 18	to all f there are hws	91 15
he hides a smiling f	644 3	wear a f of joy because	419 10	whole encyclopaedia of f	649 5
her f is full of pain	562 14	wears on his smiling f	908 15	Factum-act, monuments	525 1
his f so fair, as	62 22	when my f is fair	74 14	Faculties-fires all the f with	438 9
hides her f by day	525 10	whose courtier's f	494 16	strange and vigorous f	603 8
his f to heaven	725 21	whose heaven-erected f	488 7	throw up like mole hills	597 3
his furrowed f	450 11	with f captured	695 19	Faculy-but not f, the will	887 11
howling in f of heaven	682 13	with howan a f	527 18	faith is higher f	254 12
in one autumnal f	13 20	see also Face pp 250-252		how infinite in f	491 25
in the f of a fool	710 17	Facte-fame if not double f	258 7	of making and using	398 8
in the sweat of thy f	909 8	Facee-et parare eam	865 17	of manufacturing	398 7
in thy f have I seen	888 22	Facte-as you by their f see	703 28	of using organized	395 8
is constantly changing	79 2	been used to out f	705 1	vision and the f divine	604 21
is fair-how fair	62 24	de moult an hies day f	712 23	weakness of reasoning f	894 7
is glozed	183 8	et exa volant	649 6	Fade-clazie as they f	1001 18
I shall behold your f	505 7	for breathing in their f	399 19	dit de trop est f	741 2
I labour bears a lovely f	424 11	grind the f of the poor	621 5	do f as the leaf	170 12
lines of my boy's f	509 1	he brake them to our f	359 21	first to f away	576 23
lives in his issue	770 12	in both their f blazed	74 19	in Winter to f	72 8
look upon my quest f	172 11	mark pink, crech'd f f	374 3	like them the f away	530 16
look with a blushing f	370 2	murde variant as their f	632 7	nothing . that doth f	96 9
love and smiling f of her	771 8	not touched earily f	249 27	that's bright must f .	95 13
lovely f who view	57 21	of friends he has known	476 18	they f away! .	729 12
make f of heaven so fine	479 20	of young companions	15 4	to f upon that bosom	467 28
manile muffing up his f	394 2	or pictured f	79 5	Faded-light of other days is f	582 2

soon it will have f	798 3	like thee, so f a thing	678 8	fresh and full of f	243 23
you are beautiful and f	80 3	make up thy dead look f	579 7	float on the bosom of f	665 8
Faderland-der Kaiser of dis F	684 1	most divinely f	62 26	f for f and Fellers	487 15
Fades-at evening late	492 16	most f of the learned	436 12	for paradise break f and	478 13
life to come which f not	451 8	near to good is what is f	327 17	fortune keep f	792 4
swiftly f thy name	407 16	oh sweet and holy	470 1	full assurances of your f	790 3
when she f, forgot	480 17	replied my gentle f	541 15	good f and probity	727 11
Fading-are the joys we dote upon	409 20	saw ye the blue-eyed f	450 20	good f be banished	684 9
in music	539 23	say that she was f	57 21	good fight of f	858 14
no decay nor f know	280 20	seeing only what is f	64 2	great f still greater	628 14
on the shores of Dawn	530 3	seek for one as f and	469 7	hath failed f	446 15
timelessly	172 14	she f divinely f fit love	60 13	if ye break f with us	851 3
Fenore-solitus omni f	15 3	she is wondrous f	58 2	I mean the f's defender	683 13
Femur-habes in cornu	645 23	so f a creature formed	59 24	in F and Hope the world	107 16
Fagot-of unknown provisions	654 15	so f a creature make	896 24	in f I send thee forth	80 10
Fagots-bring dividers and f	161 16	supreme ambition, to be f	830 11	inflexible in f	97 13
there are f and f	126 16	t'accommodate the f	304 14	in honest doubt	201 1
while Hatred's f burn	390 2	than a reigning f	541 8	in plain and simple f	92 6
False-une pensée est trop f	790 9	the chaste, unexpressed ebe	804 15	in proportion to our f	628 14
Falaises-à de leur vanité	740 10	thou art f and at thy birth	341 15	international good f	841 30
Fail-and we'll not f	143 20	thou, that did'st appear so f	387 18	in the soul of man is f	127 14
in that it seems to f	579 4	to no purpose	450 8	in womanland	531 30
let my due feet never f	436 14	too f to worship	891 17	is the key that shuts	460 19
mighty errand without f	444 16	to outward view	58 15	itself has different dresses	894 23
not ashamed to f	151 1	visions false as f	839 20	let f be given	457 6
not for sorrow	447 7	walk there are most f	204 10	little f we get	628 14
they never f who die	759 9	was ever yet the f	715 4	[flove] made of f and service	478 3
when all things f	730 8	what care I how f she be	893 14	man of courage is full of f	142 13
when mine f me I complain	442 7	when my face is f	74 14	my mutter	619 5
see also Failure pp 252, 253		when you see f hair	347 27	melketh into blood	62 9
Failed-better have f in high arm	759 7	where thousands meet	446 17	mighty f the promise seer	782 7
human spirit f at Paris	913 2	wonder what Greenwich F is	482 13	my f that e'er dower	282 2
in literature and	150 13	woo the f one	899 3	my life upon her f	817 8
in their career	407 6	young and so f	518 26	not for all his f can see	663 1
many have f	820 23	your handwork peruse	705 4	only too often leads	918 3
the Light that f	456 8	youth makes so f	453 17	our needful f require	693 8
tried a little, f much	234 17	Faire-de tout f	106 7	professors of one f	664 21
who strove and who f	913 2	lancea f, lances passer	611 10	regained by f and prayer	123 11
Faithful-its the still water f	425 8	Faith-but every thrower are f	467 10	simple f than Norman blood	25 15
Faithful-yet gracious	765 23	never studied to be f	58 13	sublime audacity of f	923 16
Faithful-and the wallings	155 13	than feign'd of old	60 15	surpassing common f	888 6
he has quickest eye	266 6	Farrest-and best adorned is she	351 3	take thy word for f	564 5
he is conscious of	266 6	government take f of names	374 4	that e'er swore her f	406 12
lean'd to virtue's	836 15	that ever were seen	572 10	the distrust of f	335 5
Fail-to become a thinker for	509 1	things have fleetest end	681 23	the f and morals hold	296 15
Failure-condemned to f penury	571 1	this need of f	324 17	the f of friendship	803 23
he is not responsible for	910 6	Faimes-sights which f do behold	282 7	though I have all f	107 3
of human wisdom	849 8	see also Faimes pp 253, 254		to keep the f	545 10
overleaps the bound	761 3	Faimespoken-wise, and persuading	757 4	to strengthen their f	849 16
voice is a f of desire	831 23	Faimes-by a f bark	201 15	triumphant o'er our fears	141 22
Woodrow Wilson, apparent f	913 1	beautiful-a f's child	611 10	tyranny absolvs all f	825 2
see also Failure pp 252, 253		bright f tales did tell	531 10	uncorrupt f aster	521 7
Failures-my f great	628 18	by f hands their knell	720 3	understood b' imphet f	596 12
Faint-and fear to live alone	730 24	calls up the realms of f	541 15	unfaithful kept him	375 1
and languish by degrees	740 23	hands like a f	54 13	wears his f but as fashion	355 18
as bds of maiden's eyes	572 13	in all the f delis	702 10	we grope with little f	625 24
birds are f with but sun	326 15	ladies depend upon the	494 15	which is lost	493 3
but eternal, friend	280 24	leap of f feet	391 15	whom no f could fix	833 27
heart hath been common	900 1	like f trip upon the green	573 23	will let for the Master	161 7
hearts ne'er wan a lady	899 5	loops and rings	867 6	woman's f traced in sand	886 21
I am f for your money	745 9	no f takes not witch	427 22	woman's f, woman's trust	894 8
many f with toil	425 18	the f clocks strike the	278 16	see also Faith pp 254-255	
the whole heart f	706 18	any point of f comet	526 8	Faithful-Abolites	300 19
wax f o'er the gardens	925 23	'tis almost f time	512 25	among the faithless, f	271 14
with cold and weak	878 6	who travelled like steam	640 18	are the wounds of a	290 13
Fainting-under fortune's false	763 2	with f delight	278 13	be thou f unto death	255 12
Faunts-into dimness	58 6	see also Faimes pp 253, 254		pure and meek	118 5
Fair-all that f as, by nature	62 21	Fairy-flax-eyes as the f	60 1	take advice of a f friend	400 7
all things turn to f	833 6	Fairy-flax-buys not the child of m254		though the trusted may	470 10
all women are f	61 7	to f Hesperides	526 13	through the square	187 4
are the flowers and children	61 13	two by two in f	748 6	till the grave	683 23
army and navy had f play	849 6	Fury-like-music steals over sea	541 1	Faithfully-life of a man f recorded	442 21
far for more f than she	227 13	Fury-tale-every man's life is f	440 14	pronounce it f	902 4
as f as e'er was seen	890 23	Fausons-ne faites pas que nous f	629 16	Faithless-through f leather	33 19
because they were so f	577 19	Faut-ce qui est le désastre	8 4	Faiths-men-f are water-cakes	568 21
better f I used to know	58 14	Faut-ce que nous chérissons	629 16	Faithful-not f gathering rust	725 16
chaste and f	526 7	Faut-ce que nous chérissons	629 16	Faithful-doves do peck the f's	146 2
coldly sweet, so deadly f	842 5	comme à je ne le	422 8	thoughts above f's pitch	355 22
deserve the f	82 13	ne f pas que nous faisions	629 16	viewing towering f high	580 18
chastest our f ones	408 8	Faith-affection and unbroken f	12 5	see also Falcon p 256	
e'er loved the brightest f	473 8	and f befriended	477 7	Falcons-hopes like tow'ring f	377 5
exceeding f she was not	58 13	and f to endure	270 18	world were f	308 11
exterior is silent	36 4	and ful credence	77 3	Falcons-act-like F	725 16
face is f-how f	62 24	and hope are high	471 14	Falero-she's left me, f hero, too	390 23
fairest of the f.	348 5	and now abideth f	107 5	Fall-about his ears	324 20
from, to f he flew	901 17	awoke ploughmen	860 12	Adam from the f	76 10
Ganymede divinely f	322 13	beholds the dying here	361 6	back dazzled	697 13
going to the f	417 7	Bible as a book of f	663 24	both shall f into ditch	72 14
good as she was f	476 20	blighted ones, is past	86 15	building above f's	835 20
guardians of the f.	80 30	build their f upon holy text	197 23	by little and little	815 7
I am most f	681 8	by gold good f	84 6	by my f, the conquest	176 19
in the silvery light	457 19	Christman of a f like	115 16	climb too high lest he f	761 13
I too was f	69 8	clears the points of F	629 18	diggett a pit shall f	670 20
leave it . . . as f as ever	64 4	fainting f	55 13	divided house should f	468 23

dividing we f	827 12	yet he never f	282 24	also finds us out	153 23
doth f that very hour	500 2	Falsa-festinatione et	822 10	ascended F's ladder so high	533 14
down and dy before her	902 11	finitima sunt f vers	485 18	bid F be dumb	729 5
expect it to	228 18	per metum augentur	268 21	brazen giant of Greek f	552 14
from days that have been	505 1	False-accrue to f persuasions	818 17	bright with f and not	189 17
fruit that can f without	304 2	all of the creeds are f	918 16	but while f elates thee	314 4
grows lumped by its f	652 10	all we f and hollow	668 19	cause brief f	820 15
have died, and yet shall f	366 7	and f as vain	449 1	chaplet of f	130 2
heed lest he f	158 22	and f—though true	98 3	description and wild f	895 5
he that is down can f	252 20	any other thing that's f	887 23	entirely damns her f	804 3
if he should f	257 8	as all f things are	887 5	extend our f by deeds	830 1
if they f dash themselves	341 20	as man, f man	490 12	follows wealth or f	302 5
if they f they dash	191 20	cust not ther be f	821 19	fool f f	50 16
if we must f	160 8	definition of life is f	443 10	forfeits all pretence to f	653 28
in Adam's f we sinned	711 10	doubly f to God	811 18	ives immortal f	535 6
leap the f	109 2	face hide what f heart	283 22	glorious hats of f	686 19
lest I should fear and f	661 15	for his f opinion pay	569 5	gorgeous f of Summer	713 24
listening in their f	713 11	history, I know must be f	368 8	great near f of	701 16
mark but my f	21 12	I grant him f	104 14	Greek and Roman f	224 17
near to f, inirm	14 26	in one thing, f in everything	486 9	he most of f	276 4
needs fear no f	232 18	lappwyne full of tucherye	427 2	he stands for f	25 20
ne'er to use again	195 1	makes Diana's rangers f	84 8	his f who led the stormy	591 5
no mere man since the F	661 12	none speaks f when	485 12	honorable to your f	861 7
of a sparrow	644 23	none was f to you	464 19	hope of f achieve'd	77 12
of many kings	356 14	now I now the f and true	481 11	if honest f awaits	327 24
of sceptres	719 7	phantasm brings real	369 19	immortal is his guerdon	381 6
often f themselves	672 13	prove f again	197 23	infamous are fond of f	455 19
perish in its f	697 10	round numbers always f	486 8	integrity is F's best friend	822 16
return to his former f	519 16	seek some f fair woman	481 19	is not bought and sold	492 17
rees but to f	95 21	take f shadows for true	314 25	is shewdly gor'd	698 4
seen around me f	508 2	the f sincere	681 7	is to know naught but f	422 26
soar not too high to f	880 1	these f pretends failing	346 6	is what y'ou have taken	106 19
spirit before a f	632 18	time cannot make true	30 80	is wide as human	45 1
successive and successive	489 19	tongue so'er speaks f	486 26	love better is than f	482 5
that hast survived the F	351 2	to the f error	236 14	loves the martyrdom of F	283 6
that strive to move	191 3	to the past sweet of	468 5	men, of puff-ball f	340 26
the f of kings	315 7	unbelief of what is f	826 13	Milton equals both in f	605 22
their f surveys	316 16	vices f as fast	530 20	no apology of f	121 23
things f out between	262 20	when f modesty was born	621 1	must shall consecrate to f	543 21
though tree to f	295 18	with f or true	455 3	no matter what else the f	726 5
though he trip and f	531 20	words are grown so f	906 26	no one shall work for f	910 1
to f a log at last	344 9	wouldst not play f	104 13	nor in f nor envied sway	352 17
to make him daily f	54 6	Falsehood—a heart for f framed	486 28	nothing cover his high f	340 10
to rise and half to f	461 1	and despair meet in my	403 8	on F's eternal bend roll	426 22
we f to rise	142 10	best of f takes this carry	488 24	on F's eternal camp	728 5
what if the heavens f	714 9	confirmed by haste and	822 10	only finds eternal F	837 19
when for Erin dear we f	401 9	deceive by f	182 12	pensive scholar what is f	757 1
why do yoe f so fast	279 9	for their f each	144 21	poet's vision of eternal f	839 21
will f, one by one	827 7	furbish f for a magazine	407 8	rich in barren f, return	424 19
with a greater f	262 7	goodly outcote f hath	489 27	road that leads to f	636 16
with sudden crash	826 16	is worse in kings than	149 19	robe us of f	756 1
yet fear to f	865 18	knavery adds malice to f	182 21	runs of another's f	714 15
Fallax—mutatio simulatioque	238 19	mix f with the whole	605 8	sang of love and not of f	733 8
Falle—er gleish so prevest	267 8	near is f to truth	485 15	sorrow, or sacrifice	680 21
Fallen—arsae or be forever f	8 1	no f can endure touch of	488 10	temple to f in rubble	50 3
Babylon is f, is f	657 5	smallest foundation to f	485 26	that wit would ever win	39 7
for the f and the weak	298 2	strife of Truth with F	184 13	thus thirst for f	827 9
from his high estate 513 23,	519 4	vizzor'd f	811 19	thus thirst for f	310 2
height of hope f	377 29	wedded fast to some dear f	255 8	to fortune and to f unknown	505 19
he is f like us all	229 10	Falsehoods—draw their birth	112 16	to God, and not to f	118 21
he saw her f	609 4	knavery adds malice to f	182 21	to patch up his f	698 21
how are the mighty f	233 6	Falsely—kept him f true	375 1	two emblems, one of f	274 6
into which she had f	444 2	luxurious, will not man	485 9	virtue struggles after f	638 21
man is f god, who remembers	490 10	science f so called	692 6	whose f over his head	238 7
she is f into a pit of ink	346 14	where he is f set	825 22	work too great for f	407 16
so f so lost	519 22	Falso—vera ac f notemus	421 26	years unknown to f	135 7
so noble a master f	519 14	Fallstoft—Proud Jack, like F	104 7	see also Fame pp 256–259	
speak for the f and weak	716 2	Falsus—in uno, f in omnibus	486 9	Famed—for virtues he had not	836 7
the lines are f unto me	261 12	Falter—count it death to f	175 15	Fame—conditum esse f	351 24
though f great	342 3	not for us	447 7	Fame—matrem	329 47
to kick a f man	518 16	to f would be am	674 18	Fame—auri sacra f	326 1
Wordem kann ihm f	904 21	voices break and f	67 12	maleuada f	382 12
ye are f from grace	335 14	Falters—who ask for certainty	310 16	Familiar—as his garter	610 12
Fallere—quæ f possit amantem	483 9	Faltering—as falls the dew	751 15	but by no means vulgar	260 1
Fall—possum uti homo	237 1	no f can be tolerated	548 14	clothing the palpable and f	329 20
Falling—at intervals on the ear	67 9	Fame—arsae f times	688 5	custom makes both f	154 12
by constant f	594 12	hand semper erret f	685 16	face than that of man	554 21
let the f out of friends	208 26	it f per urbes	688 19	kindred stars f roman	788 18
like the f of a star	583 13	magna paratur f bonis	327 24	midst f things	59 9
press not a f man too far	433 16	malum quo non	688 19	mine own f friend	299 16
the f out of faithful friends	287 19	malum quo non aliud	329 22	names f in his mouth	543 10
Falling-off—what a f	261 12	Fame—arsae f times	688 20	played f with heavy locks	567 21
Fallir—du' uomo e l f	605 21	see also Fame pp 256–259		season now for calm, f talk	777 23
Fallow—furrow shan't he f	842 4	Fame—ac fiden damna	101 5	take f places	79 5
sombre furrowed f	52 28	mendacis rust	691 13	that once f word	541 11
Falls—and die that night	344 9	stus est virtutis	837 3	to the lover	57 19
he f like Lucifer	656 26	Famam—extendere facta	839 1	voice wears not ever	480 17
man never f so low	102 28	ignavia and f protulerat	354 22	with her face	331 26
on the other	21 16	nara numer f	384 22	with your singing	873 13
shallow rivers, to whose f	675 21	Fame—above all Roman f	258 13	ye f spirits	365 2
then ha f as I do	402 1	acquired f by industry	384 22	Familiarities—misbecoming f	232 2
to me to labor	805 23	a little transient f	21 22	Familiarity—breeds contempt	259 24
whoever fights, whoever f	414 2	all my f for a pot of ale	145 27	triteness of long f	765 20
who f for love of God , . . .	760 7	all the f you need	207 15	upon f will grow more	469 18

Families-are our upper crust	724 4	Fantail-pouter, tumbler and f	242 5	Fascinations-always have its f	859 15
gold in f debate	325 10	Fantasies-ey on the linked f	917 2	Fascino-come agnel per f	227 8
in the best regulated f	3 15	has our lightest f	260 9	Fash-he was f and full	242 23
occasionally to run in f	384 13	hast no figure nor no f	720 7	Fashion-after high Roman f	83 14
of yesterday	24 9	Fantastic-ahke f, if too new	905 19	's brightest arts decoy	409 13
Family-car o'est en f	612 16	as a woman's mood	648 18	obvious f of the times	385 5
family-bond of the scattered f	617 13	fickle, fierce and vain	648 16	deeply put the f on	689 26
children of one f	112 39	light f round	157 12	faith but as f of his hat	356 18
display of f portraits	24 17	light f toe	157 13	for made in France	418 23
happier for his presence	453 20	Fantastical-he is only f	261 14	hang quite out of f	594 17
inherits f traditions	24 12	is high f	260 16	has just come in f	231 6
in the f of nations	861 3	words are a f banquet	906 17	in f square	304 13
kill a man's f	758 7	Fantasy-begot of vain f	203 21	in god-like f	753 20
never made a man great	25 12	lovel all made of f	478 2	it to what he list	71 14
of delinquencies	670 27	strayed in fitful f	540 23	light of F's room	682 14
ruddy f around	211 17	Far-a falling man too f	433 16	of liking Racine	481 23
sensitive f of genius	697 1	and you will go f	613 3	never goes out of f	83 17
the f of pain	515 14	as the breeze can bear	548 18	now becomes the f	276 23
then the whole f	496 13	go f too f you cannot	800 9	religion is like the f	664 19
your f's old monument	234 19	here's to run that's f awa'	846 13	she detects	33 9
Family-Tree-thrifty fem ly-tree	331 27	now heard f off	538 12	this day we f destiny	246 15
Famine-die by f die by moths	172 18	off divine event	147 21	what is f of the shroud	464 8
His f should be filled	175 8	off his coming alone	30 17	world's new f planted	220 8
in a time of f	857 6	short and f between	326 16	see also Fashion p 261	
plague, pestilence and f	595 15	too f for me to know	320 19	Fashionable-fashion with f owls, to	675 2
who in a time of f	515 5	Fare-and make a f of all	440 18	time is like a f host	799 19
world's f feed	193 23	follow'd comedy	4 9	fashioned-for himself a bride	897 12
Farmed-at a feast	210 15	is it not a noble f	915 5	f founder f t	68 7
people must be slowly	87 25	la f est jouée	174 17	love hath f your dear face	481 9
Famous-for all time	56 18	low name folies of a f	5 1	of the self-same dust	510 1
man is Robin Hood	217 13	Rank is a f	174 17	people are f according	243 2
to all ages	291 23	the f is played	149 6	so slenderly	518 56
see also Fame pp 258-259		Fardest-an peasant f	55 4	the first ploughshare	71 11
Familium-felia quisquis novit f	139 18	Fardest-newly found f of life	176 9	thou wert f to beguile	890 15
Fan-Above a her f	307 14	Fardels-who would f bear	379 8	Fashioneth-he then hearts alike	358 28
and jewelled f	666 8	Fare-boards fil'd with Lordly f	748 9	Fashions-customs and f change	154 12
find and f it to a blaze	301 17	boatman, come, thy f receive	603 11	in words a f	805 19
the sinking flame	145 19	Gospel is good f	442 9	nothing but new f	815 4
worther of a f	438 19	like my peer	261 5	of human affairs	291 18
Fanatic-in freakish hands of f	74 3	thee well, the elements	740 9	study f to adorn	261 23
Fancied-feel pain of f scorn	721 8	thrice thy f I gladly give	828 12	Fast-and the world goes by	271 10
fancies and eggs cold f	299 29	very hard is my f	500 15	as men run past	51 12
Fear-of feeble f full	473 2	when you receive a f	37 9	f as the Romans do	877 5
glorious f come from far	570 25	ye well and give applause	341 15	hand, f find	940 1
inwrought with play f	500 1	Fare-all-a lone f	294 19	cousers will run too f	520 11
our f are more gaily	279 16	and mercy seghed f	665 7	f f on a Saturday	677 6
own choice words and f	53 1	bade the world f	704 16	must f till he is well	631 19
thy confidante f	555 6	bid f to every fear	887 27	some only break then f 231 15,	450 18
to own dark f a prey	267 1	from sea to sky the wild f	804 10	that spur too f betimes	254 5
weave our f, so and so	238 4	goes out sighing	494 3	to-morrow	213 22
web which poisonous f	505 26	Leaser Square	58 18	too f or slow	430 23
where our f roam	805 18	Love and all thy laws	179 8	you the public f defied	628 22
with thick-coming f	60 17	my friends	854 16	Fasten-hum as a nail in a sure	646 1
Fancy-checks wandering f	659 16	no sadness of F	629 22	on the sleeve of thine	490 18
draws what e'er the Grecian	48 7	O storms, f	377 16	Faster-glide than sun's beams	477 5
every one has his own f	38 6	takes f of the glorious sun	235 19	the f it grows	89 12
expressed in f	325 20	the f of court	231 12	Fastidious-mumors f altior	515 16
fondness for the child	376 8	then f Horace		Fastidious-are unfortunate	690 22
good a vain foolish f	748 11	vain world		Fastidious-arrogantumquo magno	637 13
hope is theirs by f fed	212 13	see also Farewell p 260, 261		maxims f finitum	900 13
in Spring young man's f	636 17	Farewells-should be sudden	579 17	Fastigat-af f rerum extollit	388 17
interludes which f	134 2	Faring-may o' them vulgar f	426 24	acquit f rerum	285 21
lent it grace	638 17	Farm-language of them f field	193 19	Fasting-dry f makes glum	204 14
let f float on this aethan	134 2	snug f of the world	696 4	man that is f	609 19
make one's f chuscle	504 13	to f our royal realm	494 9	scenoses, f Monsieur knows	664 12
meditation, f free	618 11	upon his growing f	45 2	Fasts-are done	210 2
misled by F's meteor-ray	127 15	Farmer-buins his brush	895 8	f weeps and shrouds herself	877 9
more than a f's load	304 14	obesit in a f's fire	56 9	Fas-is all f the fire	642 12
mound of a friend's f	405 9	conducting his team	907 18	as a porpoise	215 3
never better pleased	405 9	's daughter hath soft	215 3	brut est pour le f	182 23
of most excellent f	405 9	every f understands	18 7	drives f oven should be f	675 4
one of these lives is a f	405 9	fed like a f	18 7	every f must stand	639 25
on f's boldest wing	405 9	first f was first man	18 7	fair and fifty	871 5
rooms those southern	405 9	plants trees	18 7	fair and forty	870 14
sense of justice is a noble f	405 9	praise his grounds	206 9	feast of f stings	212 9
Shakespeare's, F's f child	405 9	travelling with his load	494 9	I am resolved to grow f	888 21
tea does our f aid	405 9	who ne'er misses play's	668 12	Jeshurun waxed f	244 6
turn the leaves of F	405 9	's wintry hoard	19 8	laugh and be f	429 9, 430 9
we f of ourselves	405 9	Farmers-are founders of	19 8	more f than bard becomes	890 1
where'er f bids him roam	405 9	behind tavern screen	365 1	ouvre un ave	11 14
which f's beams	405 9	umbrell'd f stood	845 23	round f only man of God	631 18
with ease we f near	405 9	would blaspheme	668 12	see me f and shaming	775 3
with prophetic glance	405 9	Farmhouse-at the garden's and	723 3	shall be made f.	437 18
young F's rays hills adorning	405 9	Farrago-nostr est f libelli	78 21	the f in the fire	272 13
see also Fancy p 280		Farther-much wooed she is f off	289 9	un f cein que les sots	283 86
Fande-omnis f, nefanda	321 15	thus and no f	470 12	with the f of others' works	695 19
Fandi-deeds memories f	320 18	Farthest-the thing that goes f	722 1	Fata-comes f deum flect	629 2
Fane-no success f requires u	763 14	Farthing-hold their f candle	51 13	longa tempora f dabunt	719 7
Fanes-above thy mighty dead	693 10	no other plan is worth a f	752 18	as post f vent glori	258 1
or f gold	693 10	Farthingales-and things	33 8	see also Fate p 261-265	
Faneul Hall-Cradle of liberty	439 15	Farthings-to the poor	353 17	Fatal-deal of it is absolutely f	712 16
Fang-roy f and churlish obiding	878 3	Fascinate-blanchments f	285 22	gift of beauty	48 8
Fangus-from his foe did fly	763 11	Fascinate-I like work, it f me	909 19	thats unerring move	480 21
Fanny-only pretty F's way	493 19	Fascination-to the f of a name	541 19	Fatalis-prescript f ordo	263 14

Fatality—superstition allied to f	771 9	apt to blame the f	9 20	Fatherless—the f, the friendless	510 6
Fate—a better f awaits	265 11	are masters of their f	492 3	Fathers—all his line of f known	378 15
advertisement, 'tis almost f	340 25	by the f assigned	238 4	awful f of mankind	18 22
alas! for the woman's f	890 13	God is as his f assign	626 16	foolish over-careful f	325 21
as his bows to f	154 11	summon him	773 7	glowed at deeds of his f	713 9
as stern as f	770 11	supped with f	217 22	God of our f, known of old	287 11
at elections send the F	365 7	the F are just	670 29	have eaten sour grapes	335 2
before I trust my f to thee	498 20	the f shall give us	719 7	heart makes us f and sons	359 6
blackest mk of f	542 9	we are our own f	156 2	hills our F trod	304 28
breathless on thy f	22 14	what f impose, that man	264 21	keeps the decrees of the f	327 13
bring the hour of f	302 9	whom the f sever	477 12	land where my f visioned	489 14
by f not option	545 9	ye f	304 16	land where my f died	22 21
by folly or by f	462 17	see also Fate pp 201-265		my F and Brethren	663 18
by what rude f our lives	505 11	Fatur—facinus is qu	346 15	of the Church	649 15
can fix or change his f	425 14	Father—a cruel f	307 4	our f trod the desert	236 3
cannot harm me	215 1	and mother and I	309 22	our f trod the desert	184 2
captain of thine own f	737 19	at nuptial of his son	345 17	our f were under the cloud	122 16
character is f	190 94	because his f writ	51 10	sims of their f	619 8
close the book of f	807 11	born in my f's dwelling	268 18	that bear bags	112 3
commands all f	97 17	called my brother's f dad	906 12	thine wear bags	112 3
commenting upon that f	370 11	carved upon our f's graves	366 17	the ashes of his f	171 18
did my f and wish agree	672 14	child is f of the man	112 24	the God of their f	317 2
eagle's f and mine	209 13	comes in my f and like	418 21	this our f bought for us	295 11
felicity her f	422 23	craves a booby son	113 8	this our f did for us	41 4
fixed as f	432 23	cry not when his f dies	751 17	we think our f fools	263 28
fixed f, free will	133 10	dead f's counsel	11 15	worship'd rocks	919 9
gaunt time or f	243 19	eye that mocketh at f	564 20	unjust judges f are	924 14
gave, whate'er she	101 11	face lives in his issue	701 12	your f, where are they	637 12
grief with thy too rigid f	342 23	fathom five thy f lies	96 9	Father Thames—bosom of F T	75 5
guilt grows f	470 12	gave his f grief	232 18	Father William—you are old F W	17 9
hand of f has scourged us	849 17	glorify F in heaven.	894 25	Fathom-five f under the Rialto	530 2
his wove the thread	446 7	God my F and my Friend	316 14	five thy father lies	96 9
heart for any f	512 12	had f's death of his f	468 1	many f deep f am in love	477 82
he fits for f	396 7	had it been his f	230 16	Fathom'd—never has been f	59 8
how can I behold thy f	725 10	have a turnip than his f	781 17	Fat—sartagus future	516 12
I know as sure as f	864 14	have I none	734 9	Fatagante—qu'une f vertu	837 12
ill news is wing'd with f	553 6	he follows his f	242 18	Fataganti—quambet se rudi	732 20
in a country town	682 18	her f lov'd me	453 12	angulorum f quambet	732 20
in grounds of tea	718 10	his f was no man's	221 11	Fatague—strong name f themselves	910 9
in one f Bunge blend	500 16	Holy F, in thy mercy	628 16	Fate—brevis presunt ingentis f	289 17
is coming my life my f	492 17	I had it from my f	778 8	clare f vela	285 8
is the common f of all	655 6	immortal whiles F hath	388 17	Fateless—of these pearly times	838 11
it is the hour of f	671 1	in my f's house are many	360 16	Fato—endem diviso crimina f	148 22
made happy by f	877 94	is gone to market-town	704 6	il F e la natura	326 6
mandates of f	735 14	a rather vulgar	908 9	name fit noons	864 14
master of his f	492 22	is watching the sheep	719 11	Fater—would he were f	772 1
master of my f	737 12	let thy lowly child	626 2	Fatings—for the worms	178 9
may yet betide thee	671 8	like the f that begets them	488 22	Fatum—ad f veneris aum	264 15
meets a worse f	476 8	maketh a glad f	111 16	Fatuous—ineffectual yesterday	682 14
might read book of f	678 4	my f, mother	497 18	Fatuous—ubi suis f tedit	868 8
mind is ignorant of f	512 12	more like my f	127 3	Faucibus—Oris f	171 18
mixed with f	861 12	my f feeds his flocks	542 15	ramatur f aurum	53 6
mock the patriot's f	786 1	my f's welcome smiles	369 20	vox f heat	84 1
must expect my f	411 7	my poor f's body	804 16	Fault—sheep are in the f	717 1
must yield to f	60 82	no other mired f	829 2	Fault—a f of Prussia	842 12
nature fast in f	672 1	of All! in every age	627 14	a greater f palliate	702 6
never wounds more deep	512 12	of his country	536 5	ore to leav'ning was in f	435 22
no armour against f	178 11	of Lies	821 2	but see thy f	225 2
of fighting cocks or kangs	408 23	of Light!	625 16	cautious of committing a f	108 6
of mighty monarchs	93 4	of rosy day	765 24	concealed as presumed	15 8
often foiled by F	682 8	of the People	861 14	condemned for a f	712 1
on her wheel the f of kangs	291 19	Omnipotent F with thunder	582 21	clear Brutus, as not in our	492 3
ordains dearest friends	580 18	our common F and Deliverer	681 15	does one f at first	437 3
our f is ruled by chance	805 3	our f penolled this episode	597 11	find f with small details	705 13
passports to enduring f	25 11	our f's dust is left alone	840 4	find f with the rest	97 9
play the prelude of our f	472 13	say, My F made them all	316 11	find or forge a f	150 1
poet's f is here	235 10	Scylla, your f	100 1	finds f with defects	544 4
prepared for heaven	814 16	slave in his f's stead	684 7	githerng o'er my f	680 20
a remote decrees	817 6	still f Truth	287 11	is he given to prayer	686 9
reserves for manhood	225 16	struck the f	109 24	is that my f alone	150 20
seemed to wince him up	13 2	the few our F sends	267 17	is a grievous f	21 15
shall yield to fickle	97 5	the f of mischief	307 7	just hint a f	690 11
smiles and frowns of f	835 12	the f points to his son	687 6	makos error a f	42 10
so accused by f	189 93	thy F has written for thee	545 21	mere want of f	160 6
so much from f secures	616 4	thy f's merit sets thee up	510 13	no body but has his f	628 9
struggle with their f	860 22	to had his f	54 8	of man who confided	865 14
succeeds in unknown f	135 21	took my f grossly	564 19	patience proves at f	638 13
that f is thine	155 17	unlooses frost fetters	746 14	resta with the gods	758 6
the fool of f man	489 21	upwards to their F's throne	344 5	she had a f	231 13
the stamp of f	322 9	used to come home to	97 20	shun the f of such	246 9
this is thy f	407 16	want of Sense is the F	698 3	stars were more in f	869 11
thy measure takes	669 1	was born before him	25 14	the most dangerous f	632 10
thy memory like thy f	543 2	was a button maker	737 3	'tis Nature f alone	510 19
thyself as old as f	540 10	was f to that thought	882 19	'tis not a f to love	464 2
to action spurs our f	457 9	we are coming F Abraham	726 14	to hide the f I see	510 4
tried to conceal him	542 15	wise child that knows own f	110 15	which needs it most	819 25
turns to sudden sadness	735 24	wise f that knows his child	112 4	who has committed a f	651 12
when F destin'd one to run	398 11	with his f for a space	553 18	wicked heinous f	249 16
when I writ my name	545 9	without his F's word	368 6	see also Fault pp 285-267	
which seem like a f	502 8	Fathered—by his own inventions	643 15	Fault—finders with restrictions, f	568 9
see also Fate pp 261-265		Father-in-law—very fine thing to	638 15	Faultless—a f body and blameless	514 9
Fated—not have taken place	268 14	Fatherland—dear f no danger	673 13	thinks f piece to see	593 9
Faten—pudet f secure quod	385 10	German F to which I hope	859 18	Faults are not f, forgot	287 14
Fates—and Fumes, as well	451 8	in the songs of our f	325 4	bear with f of a friend	300 11

cavil at a few f	603 5	Fear-all f of an end	481 6	to f the birds of prey	433 21
conscious grow	552 9	all f nose and you	361 23	to live or die	908 24
copy f is want of sense	653 26	and F her danger	875 1	too many stars	465 9
few are the f we flatter	731 26	as thus term of f	269 7	trembled with f at your	503 21
fills him with f	133 5	awe and f in other men	92 8	turns a deaf ear	158 21
for f of his own liking	410 23	banish that f, my flame	407 6	unto you that f my name	543 24
hidden f and folles	240 23	beg nor f you f favours	301 7	wan, as one in f	750 1
if little f, proceeding	119 5	but farewell to every f	655 7	we Germans f God	311 14
in spite of trivial f	151 16	break for f of breaking	266 11	What should be the f	452 10
it has not strength	130 18	but f f hum not	772 1	whispering half in f	511 11
kills for f of his liking	368 21	concessions of f	863 24	whom men f they hate	804 16
lie open to the laws	433 16	converts to f	96 6	why should we f	690 5
of song repair	215 12	die of f of death	176 21	with anxious f I wait	411 7
or thy f conspicuous	302 12	die without f of death	176 1	with hope farewell f	376 19
prejudicial to friends	880 18	do the work of f	905 6	without f without reproach	97 12
see all other's f	151 14	dreadful f of hell	363 5	worst of all, continual f	446 5
seek slight f to find	298 7	emotions of rage and f	723 24	yet do I f thy nature	410 11
sensitive of their f	404 12	exempt themselves from f	8 18	see also Fear pp 267-270	
shapes f that are not	404 12	extinguish f.	617 18	Fear'd-in their issue to be f	269 9
teeth and forehead of our f	592 7	follow a crime	149 28	mind has only f and slept	459 8
their f to scan	593 9	for f of little men	283 12	twenty times was Peter f	270 4
to hear f a little blind	893 9	for their scourge	605 18	who is f by every one	268 24
vile ill-favour'd f	886 17	from f in every guise	845 10	what would happen to himself	687 14
we can spy	411 14	gave wings to his feet	270 3	Fear-embalmed-before he dies	178 12
what f they commit	603 18	gentleness thruv f	112 18	Fearful-a lovely and a f thing	465 10
who love f	708 7	German discipline of f	254 4	bad, from f books	479 8
with all thy f I love thee	293 13	God, honour the King	319 2	ghostness never f	538 16
women have many f	892 17	guilt created f	830 25	it is a f thing	165 28
you saw in me	231 12	hate that which we often f	335 1	makes it f and degenerate	343 9
see also Fault pp 263-267		have little to f	615 7	snatch a f joy	409 14
Paun-O the wind is a f	873 26	have no other f	319 17	thing to fear this great	890 5
Pauna-of civilization	614 11	have nothing else to f	316 22	Fearfully-and wonderfully made	147 14
Paust-ance in manner F	148 16	he whose being I do f	309 20	Fearing-he died f God	819 28
Paute-est une f	758 8	hope and f alternate	96 1	in f one	181 6
in en es aux deux	808 2	hope rather than f	103 11	in f to be split	404 10
Paventes-divos habuit f	292 23	I f God, and have no	319 17	Fearless-and first	111 3
Pavet-fortuna numum quem f	610 22	I f no foe	318 8	foe that comes with f eyes	373 23
Paveur-la f des princes	798 20	incessant a f	604 6	not apt to fear for the f	267 23
Pax entes-divos habuit f	181 13	in affront	890 6	too f in thy winging	427 19
Pavilla-seculum in f	239 24	knowledge antidote to f	421 6	you shall be forever f . . .	726 20
Paville-le tre f che hanno	511 4	knows no other f	320 1	Fear-abyss of f	131 1
Pavitoribus-virtute non f	611 4	last of all our evils, f	375 4	and f in prosperity	514 12
Pavitorum-sat habet f semper	511 4	[leads] to death	143 14	are concealed	45 13
Favor-by merit not f	140 16	less bad the f of death	783 21	cares and delicate f	720 13
court no f	281 23	lest I should f and fall	681 15	God and knows no	820 1
death a f to many	176 24	littlest doubts are f	478 6	heated hot with burning f	454 5
for your f give God thanks	436 17	made manifest	196 9	he f men who does not	489 10
gracious f of the gods	321 15	made the gods	46 9	his fate too much	263 18
men f the deceit	444 9	man must have some f	805 21	love is full of anxious f	475 11
me by your tongues	242 10	Another of Form and F	682 17	more pang and f than	383 26
not princely f	510 22	base evil	260 5	of torment	102 7
of princes does not preclude	337 2	name were liable to f	772 1	nothing known	131 7
quantur arte f	312 26	no f of anything worse	290 25	of the brave	447 3
roughly bestowed	678 4	no place for f	208 14	our f our hopes belied	170 6
signs of f o'er thy race	678 4	nor do I f the future	448 17	perform according to our f	636 8
steal himself into man's f	203 26	nothing f but life	836 16	sailors freeze with f	754 2
they whom f	828 21	not let existence	449 15	to sit out time	908 5
with thy f was my life	291 8	not, trust in Providence	643 27	tyrant's f decreases not	825 21
see also Favor p 267		obliges them	243 7	when it dwains from f	681 10
Favorable-follow so f a gale	291 8	of death is worse	165 16	when little f grow great	478 6
Favorably-enter upon so f	411 19	of death than f of life	270 5	without our f	488 14
Favored-preservation off races	877 6	of divine, supreme powers	554 8	who f to take	85 3
Favoured-it f maid	298 6	of God and love of their	626 5	yet f the name	287 2
Favorites-a f has no friend	483 21	of God before their eyes	319 19	see also Fear pp 267-270	
be feeble woman's breast	89 4	of hum who is righteous	500 20	Feast-a dish a f	211 25
effect on this state f	614 15	of one evil leads	239 13	a f not profuse but	271 6
of full many a mess	102 3	of suffering injustice,	414 8	and takes away the stomach	292 10
Prodigal f	292 9	of the future worse	281 13	and your halls are	271 10
you mark his f ties	282 8	one in f to lose	856 24	as old accustomed f	7 7
Favorites-alike seemed f, of	835 12	perfect love casteth out f	471 6	as good as a f 381 23,	691 1
exalts great Nature's f	165 18	pine with f and sorrow	902 12	born to f	210 11
Heaven gives its f	372 19	religion nothing to f	605 1	Christ at Cana's f	516 21
made proud by princes	592 4	rush to despair through f	83 15	city of f	214 28
nature's prime f were	417 19	sad Old Age and F.	364 2	door stood open at our f	898 4
Favoniam-governed lessage	391 7	senseless f of God	770 19	enough's a f 214 1	381 23
Favours-beg nor fear your f	267 6	shrink away with f	60 84	banish'd a f	908 5
former f are effaced	262 23	silences power of the law	149 8	festival limit its f	814 1
furniture f a man too much	685 26	sinks the note of f	704 15	gap in our great f	345 14
hinges on prince's f	379 19	small at first through f	688 19	heart hith continual f.	358 25
my hospitable f not ruffle	541 6	so others did hum f	748 4	his f is done	175 8
nor for her f call	668 6	size with the f I feel	597 5	keep the f	210 3
off f oft rejects lover's	668 6	swift for those who f	768 10	makes a merry f	867 8
patient when f are demed	613 14	tender f of wrong	921 13	makes up his f	210 8
pleased with f given	807 5	the Greeks, even when they	313 7	mistress o' the f	74 21
sense of future f	206 19	there's f in his frown	503 1	nature's temperate f	232 20
unexpected doubly please	899 6	their subjects' treachery	306 10	not with the f and wine	399 23
upon whom she confers no f	824 13	there has f prevails	702 13	nourisher in life's f	219 12
value of its f	355 3	there is no f in love	471 2	of fast times	654 20
with f secret, sweet and	276 14	those who f not guile	458 13	of languages	399 22
Fawn-twilight a timid f	263 16	those who have no f	617 14	of Love is song	206 14
Fawning-like a f. publican he		three newspapers more	408 12	of reason	696 19
thrill may follow f		time to f when tyrants	825 20	perpetual f of nectar'd	636 18
Fay-daughter of a f		to be we know not	167 11	proper at a sherriff's f.	636 18

riesth from f	36 21	her exhausted horn	527 16	grow when f most	708 1
share of the f	214 26	his former bounty f	518 23	half can tell love's f	280 13
to-day makes fast to-morrow	213 22	like a farmer	215 2	heart was full of f	742 9
to revel, and protracted f	399 10	one who f on poetry	602 4	if there is no f behind it	629 7
to spleen a grateful f	696 16	on honey-dew hath f	211 8	it gives the f	428 14
what f is toward	176 11	soul of man is f	510 2	modesty is that f by which	529 23
when I make a f	150 23	those his former bounty f	348 16	natural f of mankind	421 14
who flutters from f to f	287 1	with nourishment divine	336 16	no f of his business	339 20
Feasteth-clamorous pauperism f	425 52	with so divine an air	204 10	of disappointment	408 10
Feasting-at with f there	214 10	Federal-Union, must be preserved	556 2	of sadness and longing	689 24
if f rise before I turn	571 1	Federation-of the world	334 21	other f than regret	662 5
su f the officers	849 13	Fee-despairing of f tomorrow	502 18	poetrifies the f	710 23
thn go to house of f	538 8	golden f to which I plead	573 21	power of f and thinking	791 4
valour found in f	270 24	he stalt without a f	410 10	rate of thought and f	794 4
Feasts-blest, be those f	211 17	remember the f	205 19	requires conscientious f	297 23
comp uld been to public f	496 18	set my life at pin's f	452 19	ruder shape and f none	875 8
fools make f	211 16	than f the doctor for	502 12	that's a f disputation	418 22
in every mess	214 30	who hold the f	61 18	to feel all f die	404 10
in joyous f and draughts	322 2	Feeble-of Virtue f were	337 11	will bring back the f	508 16
Feat-no f is nobler than	843 10	not enough to help the f	596 5	see also Feeling p 270	
of chivalry	845 15	strength of f arms	347 18	Feelings-are to mortals given	270 20
Feather-adds f to the heel	571 8	wrong because of weakness	58 3	believed, would hurt f	66 19
birds of a f will gather	69 8	Feed-and f his sacred flame	467 13	genius is tinctured by f	308 13
blow f from my face	648 20	and f on prayers	589 22	great f came to them	397 38
curled moon like little f	527 6	esses might upon thee f	676 9	kindred f our state improve	330 11
I am not of that f	300 4	but to sleep and f	491 28	live of us f not figures	325 23
in hand is better than	69 16	can begin to f	211 21	now f to impart	892 14
in the hat	157 5	carosity to f on many	506 23	point to expression of f	394 16
lighter than a f	915 16	fat the ancient grudge	672 17	the deep, the pure	270 28
lighter than wind? a f	890 3	he had nought to f her	537 2	to common f of mankind	431 16
never moules a f	301 16	it will f my revenge	672 18	wealth of rich f	270 28
none should wear a f	366 6	like-of f	176 13	with blind f reverence	325 23
not matter a f	143 8	on flowers and weeds	547 15	with kindred f press	337 19
of his own	209 12	on her damask cheek	480 2	Feels-a thousand deaths	181 6
prune the others f	256 2	sit down and f	214 11	heart seldom f what	741 7
so lightly blown	648 19	than f on cates	81 8	it instantly on every	745 6
swan's down-f stands	773 8	that should f this fire	865 18	meanest thing that f	580 37
that adorns royal bird	836 14	these out of my own vitals	592 2	never f a pain	73 24
to wait a f	563 13	their early sheep to f	648 22	nor fears ill pains	558 18
whence pen was shaped	593 3	to f on as delight	188 1	not at that sight	922 18
viewed his own f	208 20	to f were best at home	92 7	that it has wings	35 17
Feather-ber-betwixt a wall	63 19	will cleanly f	211 24	the noblest, act the best	441 1
Feathered-spirit f with words	10 13	Feeder-food doth choke the f	354 8	what be f honors	377 6
time as a f thing	706 1	Feeder-digest with f	214 30	Feels-are a dead man's f	539 2
well f, I my pest	610 24	Feeding-eager f food doth choke	354 5	Fee-ample-self f of his salvation	284 29
Featherless-naked and f	437 17	forty f like one	30 12	Feet-a lamp unto my f	359 18
Feathers-are more beautiful	127 6	from f on your repeat	69 22	along the dewy hills	824 14
as flat as pancakes	639 18	starve with f	28 10	and bleeding f	440 19
covered with many f	658 19	wholesome f	213 23	are shod with silence	223 1
ruis, consisting of f	694 18	Feeds-and breeds by a composture	758 21	at top of a chair	827 9
from a nightgale	840 18	and us fed	805 5	bathe your f in f	323 13
like umbrellas with f sheeld	826 2	grain on which he f	671 3	beautiful as f of friend	171 11
number of f in his cappe	366 5	her grief	215 19	before whose f the worlds	225 13
owl, for all his f was cold	574 18	mock the meat it f on	404 12	blossoms kiss her f	128 20
pluck f to wing	209 3	my father f his flocks	642 16	bruse and burn your f	354 11
scaly brown	201 8	rum it f upon	402 13	by which my f are gunded	245 2
she plumes her f	731 2	strange stuff ambition f	25 7	cannot her my constant f	547 31
so black	71 3	the green earth	240 7	elense his f	55 8
the wind carries away	904 2	thing that f their fury	246 15	cloud around thy f	554 12
which has own f drest	661 8	with fury tales	253 19	cool mouth and warm feet, lives	350 20
with our own f	208 19	with his alms f three	595 29	creep to her dancing f	279 2
Feats-in that day's f	756 17	Feed-and f our own	580 18	crews at England's f	532 10
of broil and battle	744 7	but I f it to be so	467 1	daisy at thy f	156 6
recouns f of youth	51 22	by turns the bitter	246 7	dehcate f in the dance	157 15
wonderful his f	17 17	colours I see not	494 6	fear gave wings to his f	270 3
Feature-beautiful in form and f	59 24	grief they themselves not f	343 16	finds his f uncovered	645 18
complete in f	310 23	have no time to f them	800 15	for kissing of their f	399 19
gift of pleasing f	880 7	hearts that dare are quick to f	105 20	for weary f, f of rest	670 4
hunt one agreeable f	314 2	f like a Bull Moose	756 15	fouled nose	694 6
show virtue her own f	547 6	I only f but want	576 20	from the f, Hercules	694 6
Features-by f are brought up	83 20	like wrong moving engine	443 23	give the f for alms	595 10
change has f played	95 22	love them and they f you	699 5	gold chains about f of God	393 9
find the smiling f	476 18	may f too much pain	27 15	grude and lantern to my f	319 27
hard f every bungler	176 11	more exquisite delight	46 1	has wings but no f	287 3
homeily f to keep home	370 18	must f themselves	270 11	heart has under your f	158 11
of f, thn	262 14	paint them who f them most	576 25	hours with flying f	792 80
of the mother's f	44 9	part of all you f	544 17	is the heart at your f	481 21
regularity of f is in women	59 23	that one Great Spirit	337 19	lamp unto my f	693 19
to her manifold f	423 10	thy magnetic charms f	302 16	led by Morn with dewy f	769 12
February-bears the beer	695 1	to f what wretches f	803 23	led my que f never fall	455 14
excepting f alone	524 3	to have no time to f them	558 13	liberal of f	157 9
have such a F face	262 4	tragedy to those who f	917 8	he close about his f	448 14
last, my heart	92 2	we f our savage kin	519 24	hes before your f	306 8
see also February p 270		who f it most are happier	480 17	man sprang to his f	625 13
Feerce-and qud f deceit	373 7	who have laid hands away	359 80	many twinking f	157 6
Feecndty-fountain of f	862 19	with a f of heaven	689 2	my f are parched	413 3
Feecndumque-solum varas	760 17	went that man c n f	518 2	my f chose out their way	696 14
Feed-and are full f	444 20	Feeling-better f than song	358 15	never than hands and f	324 15
and depart full f	450 18	electrical f produced	885 21	not from his f	807 12
and well it f him	722 22	eye where f plays	63 12	not out of his f	890 5
being f by us	153 11	frame some f line	902 10	of Gamahel	216 13
better f than taught	780 8	from any want of f	790 1	ofttimes lying at our f	421 18
bite the hand that f them	380 13	full river of f overflows	368 10	on English ground	587 13
he f a rout of yeoman	379 8			on multitudinous f	448 8

out of the sticky stuff.	552 12	qui potuit rerum	61 23	some f errors fall	251 18
path my f cross'd in rest	173	quique novit famulum	291 23	thou art a f Katydid	415 12
pretty f like spaila dud	286 5	se necet amar	637 30	tongue-running	775 22
river longer to kiss thy f	282 11	vivere durent f	171 12	under f hands	119 13
rows her state with oary f	773 6	Fell-as it f upon a dav	501 2	what's f beauty but	63 15
run past on winged f	871 11	I do not love thee, Dr F	473 18	Females-ty no means, excluding	332 14
sacred f of her Saviour	653 21	out, I know not why	653 19	thus to make poor f mad	324 11
sails with blood f	725 13	Spirit that came from Heaven	487 11	words f are	185 14
scattered at the f of man	208 15	to help me when I f	531 18	Femina-amissa pudicitia	108 24
sets what is before his f	749 14	to noon he f	183 1	dix f facti	897 3
set my practice f	148 24	Fello-amor et melle et f	476 1	item movent	890 22
shadowy and relentless f	165 1	Fello-~ f near the door	252 1	speranze in cor di f	894 4
shoes no little f use	64 3	a f of a good respect	374 11	vindicta	591 1
shuddering at his f	877 18	and want of it the f	920 3	Femine-dazzle the vision f	467 1
six f shall serve	338 13	as the luck-y f eternal	719 21	eternal d'aw us	889 21
slip than tongue	808 14	a very pleasant f	614 15	men as angels without f	891 22
soaks the passer's f ..	655 4	be a dull f indeed	884 5	my heart as f	391 18
soles protect thy f	706 8	Ben Jonson is a pestilent f	702 1	Femme-cherchez la f	889 3
soul low at her f	476 22	best f in the world	102 3	premier conseil d'une f	11 3
sprung upon us f	148 6	forget his f traveller	228 20	es f et son vilet	369 18
star-flecked f of Paradise	739 15	hail f well met	400 14	toute f yane	884 10
strew'd before your f	855 17	home hath no f	371 13	une f bel-esprit	899 2
the clay at thy f	679 4	hook-nosed f of Rome	856 5	Femmes-de la vie des f	491 8
their f are cold	750 24	in a market town	57 11	hommes que sont f	985 15
the wise grows it under f	852 3	in the firmament	152 23	le livre des	615 17
they sit at the f	910 2	I about f	646 19	les f ne s'ament	404 3
through faithless	33 19	Magna Charta, is such a f	431 4	out arriere pensee	883 13
time's iron f can print no	567 20	many a good tall f	855 20	soigne les f	213 16
trampled under f	407 15	of infinite jet	405 9	Femmina-~ coes garrula	596 8
tread beneath our f	831 23	recognize hum as f man	519 11	Fem-from the frozen f	323 2
treading beneath their f	344 5	sweetest h'l f	56 1	Fence-build a little f of trust	515 23
trails on them, knee him f	614 21	there's a brave f	158 3	put a f round the edge	159 8
tremble under her f	482 18	this f peels up wit	597 7	smell rose through a f	678 17
'twas close at your f	616 18	thou art a strange f	777 4	the roots they grow by	813 21
under whose f	320 5	timeless, tuneless f	712 20	the strongest f	196 12
unsandaled	53 1	touchy, testy, pleasant f	102 4	Fenced-it with a little palisade	307 21
walked those blessed f	113 2	Fellow-bumps can do to my f	445 8	Fences-make good neighbors	615 13
was f to the lane	592 5	Fellow-citizens-esteem of his f	517 13	these and fields	331 9
was she made out of his f	885 15	placing interests of our f	332 2	Fence-entr'ont par la f	545 5
wealth about her f	679 16	Fellow-countrymen-our f in	716 18	Fennel-baskets high with f green	270 19
wearied of travelling	810 19	Fellow-creature-finding a f	270 14	there's f for you	124 10
when they he about our f	92 2	purchasing our f	83 20	Feras-trux deest iur f	589 21
where the red is meshed	53 1	to all my f	443 2	Ferando-omnis fortuna f est	584 20
wine first sasses the f	876 13	Fellow-feeding-help others out f	415 18	Ferbe-ye crawlin' f	404 1
with ambitious f	923 16	f makes one firm hand	416 1	Ferment-~ making in America	351 9
with naked f stands on	609 12	Fellowless-in a firmament	379 6	Fermentation-the fine f	784 17
with oary f bears forward	773 17	Fellow-man-to save a f	837 2	Fern-and moss to creep across	633 5
with reluctant f	923 14	Fellow-men-born to marshall his f	482 17	blown with scent of the f	103 2
with white twinkling f	601 3	loved liberty of their f	587 19	grot	807 9
with your hands and your f	471 10	love of their f	525 8	is tucked and set	377 1
world is all at our f	471 10	Love-his when their f do	322 12	Ferment-~ the schwars	577 1
would not wet her f	91 13	dear to his f	879 9	Ferns-blossoms and fine spray	577 8
see also Foot Footsteps p 286		good f together	803 1	the f bend her steps to	279 2
		nature framed strange f	104 15	Fern-tuffs-fleck the laded ground	810 8
Pefallino-omnes f	183 11	pursue thy f with jest	24 14	Feroces-nec umbellum f	24 14
Pege-der F' r'ocht nur	145 14	they were simple-hearted f	627 17	verbis et lingua f	146 13
Peigned-luxur that f of old	700 16	we're all good f together	328 9	Perosity-charm down f in	396 9
he was all other f to be	700 19	when good f get together	379 11	Perash-and the dark F strikes	490 22
Peigning-lowly f was called	560 20	young f will be young f	923 5	Perret-glowing-eyes	197 16
most friendship is f	128 10	Fellowship-all the times of good f	511 24	Perretes-aspidu consumitur	8 6
Peigns-if he f to be so	303 7	brethren f is heaven	302 21	Perri-sevit amor f	858 23
Peind-nur sauen einzigen F	182 20	as life	302 21	Perro-et igne werden heilen	825 23
Peinde-mucht der Hase der F	654 22	lack of f is death	802 21	populiter et igni	850 13
Peinhat-vermündet weibliche F	925 18	lack of f is hell ..	302 21	Perurum-ne poterit f	389 13
Peint-s'il de l'être	478 16	no f with virtue	600 13	reddere que f valet	7 8
Peis-neo-riordars del tempo f	182 20	nor good f in thee	104 6	anguinem et f	854 5
Peisom-infortum fuisse f	734 2	out upon this half-fac'd f	303 8	Ferry-boat-one foot in the f	338 9
Peisus-premire f deus	738 21	right hands of f	124 25	Ferryman-grim f which poeks	177 23
Peisus-premire f deus	635 1	sweet f in shame	399 13	ho, in the night so black	305 12
Peisus-premire f deus	351 14	no self-suffere-crowd of f	125 5	Fern-Icon-est dans les f	400 2
Peisus-premire f deus	351 21	Fellow-traveller-whom you asked	780 5	Fertag-schnell f als die Jugend	406 2
Peisus-premire f deus	497 18	Fellow-travellers-we are all but f	441 16	ae fur f erklaren	909 9
Peisus-optatus hora	350 20	Felomous-for some f end	565 19	wer f ist, dem ist	514 3
Peisus-optatus hora	453 23	Felony-to drink small beer	638 3	Perbalsium-majores f in agro	18 17
Peisus-optatus hora	637 24	Felt-darkness which may be f	160 23	Perbity-suck the soil's f	867 12
Peisus-optatus hora	850 14	no man, the halier draw	454 18	Perbiter-matter a eye, best f	15 17
Peisus-optatus hora	835 15	not tell thee the f himself	10 3	Pervert-force of f hor	71 14
Peisus-optatus hora	292 26	proy'd and f for all	630 12	Pervid-stayed the f wheels	915 2
Peisus-optatus hora	296 7	stems on what is deeply f	840 13	Pervee-neo smut ease f	779 20
Peisus-optatus hora	547 15	though he f as a man	270 10	Festal-way was f with fruits	759 8
Peisus-optatus hora	645 8	who f another's woe	595 8	with f cheer	271 8
Peisus-optatus hora	429 28	Femle-a f name univ'ral'd	658 19	Fester-hates that f small	837 14
Peisus-optatus hora	704 14	as man, stands single	887 4	Festus-Icon-est dans les f	331 17
Peisus-optatus hora	913 7	by f lips and eyes	779 4	Festinat-~ enim decurre	447 6
Peisus-optatus hora	370 2	design'd for one far f	889 1	Festinato-tarda est	353 25
Peisus-optatus hora	272 3	elegance of f friendship	302 12	Festination-may prove	353 15
Peisus-optatus hora	352 6	heart can gold despise	325 11	Festination-falsa f et incerta	822 10
Peisus-optatus hora	320 10	hues that wait on f pride	561 11	Festinal-hail to thy returning f	835 2
Peisus-optatus hora	404 18	if f to thy heart	230 5	might before some f	33 7
Peisus-optatus hora	797 17	kisses from f mouth	460 8	that we ordained f	96 7
Peisus-optatus hora	291 1	of grandmother Eve, a f	594 23	the great anniversary f	268 7
Peisus-optatus hora	484 12	of the species is more deadly	891 3	woo in f terms	902 1
Peisus-optatus hora	351 21	power over his f in due awe	498 8	Festivals-no f limit its feast	814 1
Peisus-optatus hora	290 18	sensitive and confiding f	900 3	Festive-gay the f scenes	271 9

'their souls to f mirth	512 13	Fiducis-cum potente secretas	623 5	in Flanders' the poppies	614 6
Festivity-pleasant place of all f	331 2	Fidelity-of barbarians depends	290 14	in her f of poppies	848 16
Festivo-die si quid	213 22	of dogs than	199 20	in those holy f	115 2
Festoons-with green f	403 11	see also Fidelity p 271		in joyless f	676 6
Fête-ces jours de f	582 11	Fidem-in pecunia	87 17	lay of the f	647 15
Fetlocks-shag and long	378 24	poscent f secunda	271 18	little tyrant of his f	338 11
Fetter-strong madness	343 16	velox fortuna	292 4	meet on the f of France	727 12
to f the step of Freedom	294 20	Fidens-quemcumq f divas	324 23	Nature gave the f	121 26
Fettered-and chill is rivulet's	847 16	Fidens-est inspicenda f	302 23	not f to be cultivated	850 13
Fettering-of authority	47 4	ex fortuna pendet f	290 14	of his fathers	18 9
Fetterless-heart free and f thing	358 22	fronti nulla f	35 15	out of oldie feldys	13 13
oh, the f mind!	789 26	nulla f pietasque virus	727 13	poetic f encompass me	402 1
Fetters-rattling of his f	31 20	nulla f regni scena	302 18	poppies grow in Flanders	851 3
sons to f are consigned	438 4	nusquam una f	129 12	showed how f were won	723 15
throws its last f	294 14	quis mea prima f	129 8	smiles on the f	770 6
unlooses the frost f	746 14	vinetur pretio f	271 17	smote the surrounding f	528 23
Feu-alume le feu	2 22	Fidetes-gave me the f	755 2	stern in the joyless f	502 15
je n'ai plus de f	527 1	Fidus-Achates	300 19	stricken f of glory	852 17
Feuds-land rent with civil f	335 6	Fie-fol est qui s'y f	889 10	that are gory	855 13
elle-elle tournera le f	672 26	Fiel-aucun f n'a jamais	43 10	the f his study	756 21
Fever-after life's fatal f	177 7	tant de f entre-toi	601 11	through these sweet f	750 17
fume lulls the f of the soul	258 4	Field-action in the tented f	744 7	torn f were bare	857 11
grows to an envious f	227 15	a f that has rested	669 17	treasures to the f	855 14
of the world	917 14	and Aعر of our God	338 23	where sacred law glides	89 11
stall within his veins	672 13	as in the fruits of the f	144 16	which prompts corn	673 7
when he was in Spain	706 21	becomes chastised	18 16	with green ears clad	33 19
when ising f burns	96 19	being buried in your f	339 10	with Plenty crowned	909 13
Fevered-draun'd by f lips	590 7	best man v the f	756 17	Friend-catch the f and hold him	622 23
the progress of years	505 15	brings greater profit	339 6	defy the foul f	79 23
with the sunset	800 18	by f and by fell	333 1	ete with a feend	192 10
Fevens-for f take an opera	707 2	consider the hues of the f	530 16	equivocation of the f	771 7
weary night of f	172 13	corner of a foreign f	223 1	find no f in hell	858 4
Few-a f strong matrons	387 22	hell consumes no fouler f	548 3	knows a frightful f	267 22
a f swimming in	568 8	dead on the f of honour	373 13	like is to it dwell	711 3
and far between	26 7	down on the f of stars	526 4	Lumbago jumps	777 22
blame due to a f	651 4	Flodden's fatal f	855 10	O most delicate f!	894 15
brave and fallen f	728 5	free love, free f	814 5	since the f pass'd through	554 13
but f thy voice	412 9	fresh f calls us	747 14	so spoke the f	531 4
can serve	826 14	fresh verdure of the f	548 3	thou marble-hearted f	804 3
cesses because they are f	908 21	graduate of the f	111 3	ugliest f of hell	494 7
err as grossly as the f	647 17	great ordnance in the f	895 8	wily f is named	821 2
how f are known who in	413 16	happy f or mossy cavern	395 6	Friends-and spectators from yawning	771 5
in the extreme	401 10	hath even	643 5	juggling f no more believed	696 12
let thy words be f	903 14	he'd won the f	832 9	about the f	763 12
love me, though but f	238 15	in the f the f is slain	373 3	Fier-ai at peremptory	697 13
one of the f the immortal	542 13	is not far off	145 6	Fierce-as ten furies	852 9
such as he was, there be f	359 7	last f is reaped	172 5	by change more f	246 7
that f is all the world	913 2	let us best this ample f	108 9	the conflict grew f	857 15
that f may know the cares	425 18	Napoleon's presence in f	893 12	the lion is not so f	461 10
the f our Father sends	267 17	nearest f is shining white	64 6	Perseus-makes error a fault	422 12
think justly of thinking f	790 3	odors of ploughed f	752 6	Perceat-agonies have shortest	588 2
will do the will of f	410 14	of drifted light	458 6	Fier-nul igitur f de nullo	561 9
Fewer-no f than three	271 4	once was mistress of the f	279 6	quod via non potest	882 12
Foaming-in came Mrs F	722 2	paint the smiling f	579 6	Fier-y-cull'd these f spurts	855 19
Fat-justitia, rustoculum	415 10	playing f of Elton	859 10	that very f particle	613 9
Fib-destruy his f or sophistry	868 9	proved in Bosworth f	860 8	with consummate courage	450 11
Fibre-soul of f and heart	367 30	use a poppy f of France	619 8	Fiat-vivax, f, pupat, bibat	450 11
Fib-tell you no f	153 30	shakes the crumbling f	507 15	Fife-fill the f	814 9
Fickle-all men call these f	648 15	shines on a distant f	844 11	live, f, pipe, drink	450 21
as changeful dream	526 3	slayne on Hasting's f	739 11	the ear-piercing f	261 8
shows most f and strange	612 3	soul as a dark ploughed f	742 20	Fier-filler f, hangs his head	525 16
votes of the f mob	010 3	the f of words	841 15	Fifth-shut close the Drama	634 13
woman is always f	889 10	the f the forest, green	841 15	Fifty-at f, chides his delay	530 19
Fickleness-exclaim on fortune's f	723 20	their courage in the f	458 2	cold at f	923 8
of the woman I love	450 15	the likes of the f	436 9	my f years are past	13 4
the lovely f of an	38 9	the physics of the f	852 4	Fifty-four-forty or fight	841 16
Ficta-voluptatis causa aut	600 21	though the f be lost	656 2	Fig-a-f for ease, a f for	914 1
Ficta-mensuraque f creant	688 6	which hardly mists the f	213 9	a f for the vine	415 11
Fiction-in a f, in a dream	5 18	Fiducia-greatest delinquency	353 9	a f's green branches	271 23
lags after truth	85 11	Fiduc-abundance o' flowing f	899 8	call at a f	542 8
measure of miscreances	688 6	across the f to Anne	723 3	for to-morrow	801 19
part truth, part f	894 5	and driving o'er the f	121 17	that you want a f	303 24
something more than f	202 15	and trees	324 5	to praise the f we are free	672 10
stranger than f	818 19	ask of yonder argent f	556 7	Fight-against imaginary giants	925 21
the f pleased	909 16	stare of a f	126 16	at last the f is won	628 23
when I miss pleasing	813 22	babble of green f	156 10	huffed to f better	142 10
Fictions-all the f they pursue	628 19	blue f of the sky	751 4	because it will not f	691 6
Angel's wngel-are f,	26 11	begem blue f of the sky	765 5	be the only ones to f	248 12
rolling f grow	088 13	brightening f of ether	562 6	business in the field of f	847 20
Fictatious-sources of pleasure	600 21	charots through f of air	545 19	can never rise and f again	843 14
Ficum-vocamus f	542 8	cherished f put on robe	878 3	coward in the f	221 22
Fida-folle uom chi se f	896 8	deserted he	67 24	dare to f for such a land	687 5
Fida-nemum f mae f	211 6	dream of fighting f no more	728 12	dark and desperate f	456 9
Fiddle-a f for eighteen pence	538 25	far in foreign f	261 2	easy to f when everything's f	855 13
gave him his last, his f	293 21	flower f of the soul	693 25	each one of us must f	547 6
squeaks the f sharp	540 11	fought in bright f	728 2	end and not the f	220 26
teach kings to f	157 16	from these f shall be gone	168 3	end of the f	115 12
Fiddler-chymist f statesman	99 4	have ease	643 5	feast and not f	210 11
Fiddlers-challenged f at their	566 2	hunt in f, for health	502 12	fifty-four forty or f	841 16
Fiddling-time-sweep f	733 18			for it, the f	692 12
Fide-in f, quid sensers	373 5			for the things we carried	890 6
solida f coalescere	883 13				
Fide-tantum habet et f,	523 1				
Fideh-tuta silentio merces	708 19				

Finnum-maxima fastidum f	600 12	oil in me set hell on f	363 21	the f of run glow	294 10
Finny-cut with f oars	274 3	one f burns out another's	575 22	these are the f of God	587 23
Fins-va pas aux mêmes f	221 5	one touch of f	618 3	those purer f on high	238 20
with f of Tynan dye	273 16	on f to hear rich refusal	390 8	two raging f meet	246 15
Fin-gummy bark of f	272 4	pale his unfeetual f	315 4	veils her sacred f	664 13
on ground of sombre f	281 22	paved with sullen f	770 14	venturing upon f	169 5
that weepeth still	812 26	pursu spake of f	738 7	violent f soon burn out	754 17
Furbloom-sweet is the f	281 12	purge all things new	706 15	warriors she f with sounds	689 3
Fire-all on f at the touch	770 5	qualify f's extreme rage	480 10	Fire-side-enjoyments	877 16
and baked in f	604 7	quench the f of love with	450 9	happiness, hours of ease	371 6
and brimstone	836 36	quench your love's hot f	480 10	make a happy f clime	360 10
anxious to keep f going	443 23	quivering moon of f	748 17	than one's own f	360 15
apt to spread f	412 23	ray of intellectual f	396 13	that's no f how's'er	171 7
as f is of light	430 14	reglets with seven-fold f	769 12	welcome to a foreign f	867 18
as flint bears f	28 14	rose like a shower of f	273 7	Firm-and constant mind	352 24
as soon kindle f with snow	450 9	sat by his f	726 15	and erect the Caledonian	874 18
Autumn's f burns slowly	61 15	sat by the kitchen f	854 9	as Sparta's king	720 10
baptism of f	852 21	see yonder f	526 9	died f as Sparta's king	340 15
before the f of life	232 4	set around the kitchen f	755 13	in me a heart too brave	626 7
be f with f	699 3	set the heart on f	12 4	stand thy sons	670 15
beheld a huge f	138 4	Shadow from a Soul on f	361 11	who was f in will	871 17
blew the f that burns ye	227 10	shaft of f that glows	760 17	Firmament-in a fellowless f	379 6
blow out f and all	246 15	should feed this f	856 16	in earth's f do shame	280 2
bosom of hum gave f to it	394 13	sleets and candle light	738 1	in the f of heav'n	750 24
bosom of old night on f	752 13	smiles by his cheerful f	370 1	is great sun in the f	423 15
burn her with f	223 11	soul as f that darts	739 10	no fellow in the f	141 1
burn in never-quenching f	177 22	souls made of f	672 23	now glowed the f	750 22
careful with f	902 22	sparkling in lover's eyes	479 7	of great names	862 4
chestnut in a farmer's f	895 8	spark of celestial f	131 26	on earth's f	156 8
cheatruite from the f	643 2	spark of that immortal f	466 16	pillar'd f is rottenness	243 1
child of F	218 11	spark of f betwixt	248 8	showeth his handwork	819 14
clear f a clean hearth	90 3	spun thro' Suffering's f	358 16	smile of the blue f	141 1
cleft club to make the f	499 17	steadiness under f	849 3	spanous f on high	748 19
coals of f on his head	222 8	steal f from the mind	792 19	state beneath the F	331 15
die, like f, and powder	188 2	star the f with sword	283 23	very f explore	68 7
earth be dissolved in f	300 6	suppressing half its f	246 26	whose f is green	156 5
envy like f soars	220 26	sword and f, red run	858 9	Firmness-constant-weary of solid f	673 4
fall into billows of f	769 4	take nuts from the f	643 2	in a f of mind	881 3
fame and not with f	189 9	tempest dropping f	754 12	naught but f gains the	422 20
fans a fire	2 22	that f is genius	309 10	of mind and	36 17
flame all in the f	642 12	that severs day from night	766 26	poesses f and virtue enough	372 10
flame of emerald f	748 2	they are all f	751 21	shakes off her wonted f	337 16
fretted with golden f	714 7	thousand years of f	182 18	with f in the night	675 5
from the f a coffin flew	771 1	thrown unto water	98 17	First-advice of a woman	11 3
fryng span into the f	640 41	by what and how are tried	728 14	certain errors of the f	505 15
full of f and full of bone	378 15	too near the f of life	73 80	come, f served	210 16, 640 2
glass of liquid f	875 11	to set the will on f	474 3	if not f in very fine	883 23
gold is tried in f	302 23	tries gold	518 9	in glory as f in place	313 21
good luck beside his f	428 4	'twixt f and sword divides	323 6	in war, f in peace	861 9
guard the f, it is yours	784 6	until it is used by f	920 12	I was the f who came away	99 11
healed through sword and f	847 13	waked with noise of f	728 14	let me be evr the f	208 21
heaping fuel on his f	34 14	was not by water	93 8	he folded already in f man	489 5
her pale f she snatches	786 21	wheel of f	12 12	ne'er knows second cause	614 15
his torch of purple f	501 18	wife brighten'd v're	868 17	ne'er to reach the f	263 2
hosts of evil trod in f	725 18	windows f furled	553 2	obstacle which counts	65 16
I had f enough in my brain	537 7	with brands of f	57 7	on earth	99 10
I have no more f	887 2	with the sunset's f	527 16	returns to his f love	476 34
I'll turn to sparks of f	782 19	won as towns with f	757 21	step that costs	65 19
in a fruitless f	128 5	wounds of f are hard to	494 17	than the f laughter	428 9
in antique Roman urns	466 2	wrath of Jove, nor f	389 13	that lov'd not at f sight	473 13
in each eye, and papers	573 15	years steal f	13 9	the last, the best	561 1
in f existence consists	739 10	see also Fire p. 272		there is no last nor f	316 1
involved in rolling f	853 17	Firebrands-and stones fly	649 6	title to the f	920 9
in west fides out f	598 1	Fire-another Troy	888 17	to be touched by thorns	449 4
is not quenched	650 24	youth that f the Ephesian	256 20	what's f part of oratory	572 20
it is a f it is a coal	475 21	Fire-eyed-maid of smoky war	856 1	who gets his fist in f	415 3
kindle but a torch's f	820 11	Fireless-move more slowly	750 16	First-born-her f's breath	169 2
lad waste by f	850 13	tangled in silver brand	752 5	offspring of heaven's f	459 15
last f is out	172 8	see also Firely p. 272		First Cause-see not the F C	192 2
lighter than a feather? f	890 2	Fire-hearted-souls live like f suns	6 25	Thou Great F Cause	319 13
lighter than wind? f	915 18	Fire-place-act around the radiant f	723 3	Firstings-of heart bet of hand	8 20
lighting one's own f	308 19	Fire-again thy f began to burn	438 5	Fire-throw the eastern f	46 19
like a doth burn	436 21	all the faculties with	438 9	Fire-tree-a lonely f is standing	272 1
like a yawn of f	614 12	and cruel hard strokes	623 22	Fire-trees-dark and high	272 2
it he f account	869 6	beauty f the blood	548 20	Fish-can't on your line	636 21
little f grows great	246 18	crouns f are kindling	744 19	and I was	242 8
love is all in f	474 8	for your altars and f	585 16, 844 16	and study too	30 8
love is like f	464 17	from small f comes oft	670 16	cat would eat f and would	91 13
love is spiritual f	481 15	fuel to maintain his f	466 19	caught as f by a hook	600 14
maiden, with white f laden	527 10	Godhead f	44 12	cut with her golden	29 13
make a dull f burn	767 14	her sweet altar f	881 30	eat no f	161 9
maker's steps of f	786 11	keep the heart of f burning	846 9	eat of the f	91 2
make us hotter than a f	738 22	kindled the f of Wyndom	504 22	flesh, nor good red	611 17, 641 9
man has two irons in the f	645 1	kindles on coast false f	704 21	for f she sails to sea	356 2
martyr in his shirt of f	495 16	light f of human passion	796 1	I have other f to fry	640 25
rust and a planet	241 18	live her wonted f	272 7	in troubled waters	29 2
motion of a hidden f	627 8	maintain his f	181 21	like a golden f	494 24
much puts out the f	873 6	multitude of cheerful f	749 3	locked their f up	690 14
nations all on f	858 19	my f light up the hearths	323 2	more f worse the catch	890 13
new star the f	778 23	might with all its f	568 4	sev, they have their Stream	388 7
of his youthful emotion	400 18	puts out our f	31 18	the last food was	30 9
O for a Muse of f	604 10	red f in both their faces	74 19	what cat's averse to f	325 11
of sooty coal	19 11	that shook me once	183 5	will be in the pool	671 7
of souls is kindled	301 16				

with the worm see also Fish pp 273, 274	191 9	Flame-an active f that flies beholding outrageous f	248 10	Flashes-like a spark-gun	246 18
Fishes-bless fish-paw and the f	356 2	burning clear	383 15	occasional f of silence	710 4
dropeth his net	202 6	by adding fuel to the f	329 14	swifter than lightning-f	789 7
gallant f life	30 6	clear as f of sacrifice	690 8	Flashings-see its quenchless f	320 20
in familiar streams	609 6	come back thru The F	726 8	Flash-in the Pan-Hoboken f	866 19
patient f takes his	29 11	creeps in at every hole	475 21	Flasks-not in f and casks	206 4
to the f's chorus-note	74 24	discovered f	366 29	Flat-now you are too f	713 17
Fishes-bless f were	30 9	expiring f renews	880 26	Flatter-and but cheat our ear	68 11
made for the f of song	108 2	feed his sacred f	487 12	and impress the lady	900 5
Fishes-all sorts of f	139 15	from every hill of f	508 18	and praise, commend	276 20
all the worse for the f	503 1	held spikes of purple f	281 16	can thus f himself	140 23
betray tawny-finn'd f	29 12	her constant f appears	68 2	democrats won't f	188 5
first to shipping impart	545 4	in that first f	472 1	faulds we f when alone	731 26
men lived like f	724 24	is imprisoned lightning	552 14	for his trident	580 4
skins of ill-shaped f	504 3	is very near to smoke	272 21	no one by	182 13
where the sym'f play	769 3	joy was a f in me	736 3	qui pout's an f	149 22
see also Fish pp 273, 274		laid waste with wasting f	736 1	to f to face	144 17
Fish-hawk-God bless the f	856 2	lead like a living f	459 2	we deceive and f no one	183 13
Fishing-blow when he goes a f	29 20	life is a pure f	442 3	woe that can f most	681 19
from us f is alone	30 8	love is a f to burn out	474 3	see also Flattery f 276	
up the moon	29 10	love of virtue light the f	690 6	Flattered-have f the people	645 16
Fishing-rod-was a stick with hook	29 5	Love's devoted f	901 4	its rank breath	912 16
Fish monger's wife feed	381 26	moth to the f	581 2	to tears this aged man	537 11
Fist-army in my f	623 10	my blood is liquid f	672 15	world hath f	174 19
gets his f in lust	415 3	my f can never waste	802 3	see also Flattery f 276	
was beat with f	629 19	nurse a f	467 6	Flatterer-at your board	864 11
Fists-plump are her f	55 3	of emerald fire	748 2	grave beast is no f	084 13
strike goods with your f	762 19	of hilarity	301 17	thine eye be not a f	598 11
Fistula-a f dicat amores	30 18	on wings of f	241 22	to find a f	276 26
Fit-as f for him as you	229 13	plays a f of bliss	417 15	Flatterer-greatest of all f	697 5
has down and they all f.	583 6	puffed it to flapping f	614 12	it hath no f	780 7
undisposed and play f	924 18	quenched my f of breath	677 19	see also Flattery f 276	
only the f survive	924 18	set their thack on f	668 13	Flatterer-spend our f	227 14
seldom f so exactly	916 18	sheet of livid f	754 19	Flattering-at first view f	86 13
that's f for you an' me	850 6	so red from that dead	89 17	hope tells a f tale	378 9
the f is strongest	196 43	spark may burst a mighty f	670 12	saying f things in an	276 6
what f we justly call	821 10	supply other centres of f	356 22	with a f word	143 24
Fishes-earmal f of things	374 8	that burns upon the altars	257 8	Flattery-baron f of a rhyme	332 14
Fish-churchyard f everybody	338 18	that his battle's wreck	386 6	lost on the ear	608 8
hands which f them all	496 3	the chemist's f	839 21	soothe the dull	188 18
he f for fate	396 7	thine eyes of f	571 8	"This is no f"	878 2
her f, or have her f	497 8	tongue of leaping f	757 1	to name a coward	140 14
periodical f of morality	628 14	to one you stint the f	302 2	see also Flattery f 276	
there not as fast reason	640 3	'twas death sought the f	594 22	Flattered-their stately heads	823 2
Fitted-him to a T	640 3	vital spark of heavenly f	738 17	Flavum-cui f robes comm	341 8
Fitter-for execution than	322 1	with eloquence as with f	220 6	Flavor-an, you f everything	725 1
Fitted-as f to die	368 19	within the very f of love	328 12	brightness and laughter	885 20
survival of the f	241 21	Flamed-too like a meteor	862 8	gives it all its f	830 24
Fitting-a grossen Thaten	489 9	Flamen-thou venerable arch	829 2	not in the f	212 6
Fitting-rest is the f of self	669 9	Flamen-as f from ashes	368 10	it came up to him	632 14
Fitting-clad-strung them on an	603 19	by adding fuel to the f	553 14	nest and f to the duh	885 23
Fishes-della mente if f	130 16	fire accurate that f to-day	859 6	Flavors-truth has rough f	819 10
qual diversa quel f	652 11	from those f no light	160 26	Flaw-the find of f when	207 13
Five-and-twenty-taken you for	13 5	from wasting by repose	666 28	in thy ill-bad'd vessel	619 20
Five-tens, fifties to his door	759 21	hus f must waste away	466 19	Flaws-washed the f were fewer	620 17
Fives-to the earth	865 14	in the forehead of morning	750 19	Flayed-I've bodied you and f	490 8
Fixed-at f as fate	432 13	must waste away	181 21	Flays-where his flock, not f	119 2
fate, free will	203 28	of Moscow were aurora	845 5	Flea-a f in his ear	277 7
like a plant on his	450 4	scorched with f of war	586 13	[man] cannot make a f	323 11
mercury of man is f	344 18	so red in Sansavine	876 3	see also Flea f 277	
they first or last obey	581 9	still fitfully play	71 6	Flea-see under Flea f 277	
to no spot is Happiness	352 8	the f roll'd on	866 6	Fleau-de son man	894 2
well and weakly f	455 8	what f are these that leap	393 24	Eleuther-no f and weben	894 7
fate, free will	203 28	yet from those f no light	383 7	Flectere-a nequeo superas	628 25
flag a garish f to be	275 12	Flaming-at f forge of life	447 17	Fled-all f with these f	471 9
American f has been forced	843 3	fiery spurt rose f after	542 11	as if that soul were f	538 10
ament f unfurled	66 6	Flamma-elegantia scut f	220 18	forgets that his youth has f	253 8
an English f was flown	224 10	fumo est proventus	272 21	from the shape haunce	580 20
beneath the starry f	220 15	quoque fervens nautae	390 3	if I him down the nights	839 8
death's pale f	176 3	Flammant-morbus mundi	914 20	in light away	568 2
freshen color of the f	587 19	Flamme-dans la premiere f	472 3	as that music	887 9
her husband f in mockery	716 5	Flanders-armes swore terribly in	774 13	not in silence	887 9
is full of stars	23 3	in F' fields the poppies	614 6	whence all but he had f	396 6
of our Union	275 8	poppies grow in F' fields	861 3	whose lights are f	508 2
one f, one land, one heart	585 20	Portugal or Spain	632 13	Pledged-source f for earth	320 7
our f, on every sea	224 8	remember over here in F	848 10	Flee-lvs, yv, he says, I f	787 13
signal which may mean	727 16	sleep with you in F' fields	803 3	from what is earth	393 7
sons of the F. advance	886 4	there is a hill in F	859 13	pleasure and pleasure will	600 20
that does not carry the f	846 23	think of You in F	55 4	those who f is neither glory	142 20
to April's breeze	859 14	Flannel-waving and f	55 4	'tis vain to f	510 5
who took the f to-day	832 11	Flap-like rustling wings	862 8	what follow, if f	635 14
will be colored once more	587 13	Flap-drum-galloped than a f	1906 18	walked f where you man	888 18
see also Flag pp 274, 275		Flare-suzul f sorberque	390 14	Flees-be your f, O sheep	599 21
Flag-cheering-sentimentality of f	587 18	up bodily, wings and all	73 30	hang like a golden f	349 11
Flagello-hornbill secters f	650 15	Flash-by a f from Heaven	438 9	was white as snow	426 1
Flag-flowers-grew broad f	275 20	in a f of the moment	101 17	Fleeces-if woolly f spread	123 3
Flaglio-impenit f acquittum	638 18	I saw a f of trumpets	788 2	pull the f of their wool	648 22
Flagium-lets f trout	351 10	last f and hideous attack	396 22	Fleece-his wife f will fight	346 18
Flagon-filled with blood	857 19	of his keen black eyes	248 17	who f from trial	859 12
Flagrantor-aquo non debet...	343 16	of snowy robe	832 18	Fleet-as they pass by our f	589 13
affectibus f est	628 21	of the lightning	632 14	deliver you a f that is	550 14
Flags-tossing the f. of nations	275 10	one f within the tavern	456 19	in glance of the mind	518 17
Flakes-fall broad and wide...	878 9	the f which appears	701 13	light of my tent be f	471 10

FLEET

FLOW

1085

the f was moor'd	550 10	by prudent f and cunning	440 18	bridge that arched the f	845 23
yield proud foe thy f	832 10	clogged their slow f	582 5	dead, commands the f	563 3
Fleetest—brightest still the f	95 13	ere his f began	636 20	dribbles down marshy f	746 19
Fleetest—and time is f	447 16	fellow of the self-same f	646 19	fervent f succeeds	765 6
at last the f now	304 22	find my f debarred	62 27	from the dark-swelling f	400 38
Fleetly—no f did she str	254 10	flies an eagle f	269 7	grits in gracious f	327 14
Fleetness—indomitable f	442 19	flora has closter'd f	67 15	his eyes in f with laughter	429 23
Fleets—ten thousand f sweep over	667 7	follow it in its f	92 18	land of mountain and f	692 23
Fleisch—nicht F und Blut	359 6	his f was madness	269 17	land of o'er crystal f	672 13
Fleuda—s f patmur	782 20	I never can devine	828 20	lave them hourly in the f	773 23
Fleudo—diffundimus iram	722 4	in his wild airy f	258 7	he upon us like a deep f	788 6
Fleus—optima f et pessima	284 6	mark thy distant f	694 16	like a general f	140 11
Fleu—lect corie	782 6	not attained by sudden f	425 1	may bear me far	170 9
quedam f voluptas	782 6	not only a road for f	855 5	moving accidents by f	4 5
si vis me f	533 11, 781 16	of common souls	788 8	murmur of the breaking f	566 20
Flesh—all f is grass	106 21, 336 8	on tiptoe for a f	591 9	mysterious F that through	559 10
and Blood can't bear it	381 20	on wing impetuous	763 21	not properly born, all f	167 7
and blood so cheap	620 25	prudent f and cunning	841 17	o'er the summer f	70 7
and f of my f	467 10, 869 8	puts all the pomp to f	476 8	of softened radiance	823 16
as f it wended not	62 23	record the f of time	68 7	of time is rolling on	799 25
assume thy f	114 12	rumour may report my f	688 10	past into the level f	119 12
a thorn in the f	639 12	speed thy southern f	73 18	reformation in a f	660 21
but the f is weak	745 17	supports his f	865 14	sons across the haunted f	725 18
clum a pound of f	414 26	the f is past	287 10	swimming in v'st f	704 20
east wind made f	81 18	the never-ending f	305 12	taken at the f	899 15
eat but little f	214 31	the speed of its f	613 17	the melancholy f	677 23
feed with over-roasted f	28 17	thy soul's f	518 3	there set in a great f	160 23
frail as f is	125 16	time in your f	792 6	thou shoreless f	799 26
gauging the way of all f	265 13	time touched it in his f	343 12	when I pass the f	199 14
her fair and unpolluted f	339 19	toil to gain a f	19 10	windy f of morning	530 5
in my f his spirit	320 19	which soonest take f	409 20	with swarthy webs	773 16
is my	834 9	wield in their f	414 7	Flood-gate—and o'erbearing	480 23
Lad his f to rest	180 5	wang'd his loving f	701 17	of the deeper heart	708 14
made of f and blood	231 15	your unavailing f	159 3	Floods—from simple sources	517 1
make all f kin	775 16	Flights—of angels	27 2	great f have flown	670 22
must be resigned	68 11	swallow-f of song	733 9	land of memory f are level	569 9
my gross f sinks	177 22	Flighy—purpose	188 24	moon, governors of f	527 12
neither fish, f nor	611 17, 643 7	Flimflam—this is a pretty f	642 21	neither can f crown it	480 23
not come out of the f	545 1	Flinch—nor f other f	41 21	persons blessed to f	581 12
not f and blood	359 6	Fling—her old shoe after	484 21	such f of delirious music	520 1
one of the f, and of spirit one	260 9	I'll have a f	640 27	under f that are deepest	472 18
since all f is grass	800 2	out with cheer	274 9	Floor—fell upon the sanded f	308 2
Spit upon all f	589 16	the present we f from us	454 11	has floating on the f	659 11
strong as f and blood	80 18	Flingeth—be f white	465 14	of heaven as the inland	751 24
takes off my f and at	768 8	Flint—anger as f bears fire	28 15	plank the ivory f	540 15
that f is but the glasse	50 15	fire f the f	272 26	sleep on, Baby, on the f	717 7
too solid f would melt	190 9	fire to change the f	300 10	the earth so green	547 25
way of all f	180 9	rough hearts of f	87 9	the f of Nature's temple	281 11
we are one, one f	870 5	snore upon the f	669 20	the moety sanded f	369 23
weariness of the f	77 16	so unhapily thrown	610 2	throws shadow on the f	655 1
who is a slave to the f	298 4	wear out the everlasting f	258 1	treasures pave the f	568 16
will quiver where	670 30	Flip—inspiring f	207 4	uttered on f of this House	588 11
within this wall of f	739 5	Flipping—wife grows f in reply	497 8	warm f om f to celin'	392 12
world, the f and the devil	239 18	Flirt—lancers f with Juliet	23 14	Floors—compartments of the f	678 16
world, the f and you humble	492 13	the gayest f that cooeth'd it	277 11	marble f and gilded walls	371 14
Flesh—hook—rather than	210 11	Flirtation—attention without	277 10	Floor—work—the folk of no spoiler	379 17
Fleshly—through all this f dresse	389 12	depraves it	140 4	Flora—adorn, the shame of f	279 17
Fleshpots—nt by the f	211 12	is like the slime	140 4	blushing F, paints th'	280 22
Fleshy—the f in summer	877 13	most significant word f	277 9	head of F's dance	723 17
Fletcher—as tender as F	101 17	Flirting—at their length	703 23	of F's brilliant race	823 3
Flours—amas de f e—trangeres	613 24	Flirts—ye belles and ye f	277 12	pass this way	99 17
aucun chémin de f	314 24	Flits—across the stage	34 3	Florem—carpets f	571 6
pilulent des, dela les f	599 10	Flirt—half odour forth did f	587 15	degratins infrigere	535 23
Fluxure—necessity not for f	219 7	near me	88 16	Florence—ungrateful F! Dante	277 13
Floking—gulls in a f skem	446 1	upon the sea of time	542 12	Florence—Nightingale—may be	801 13
Flies—allures yet, as I follow f	327 11	Floated—down the glassy tide	587 15	Florentem—studius f ignobilis	767 23
and f space	553 6	flapped and fluttered	873 23	Flores—qui legite f	180 9
and in a moment f	476 9	lordly creature f on	288 20	Flores—in pssa f	601 3
as f to wanton boys	324 8	Floating—backward with motion	873 23	Flores—nor f cresce	692 7
as well as creeps	714 17	over wood and stream	88 19	Flores—manuscripta better than f	461 14
at the right time	855 1	two f, planks meet and part	504 15	Flos—est rosa f venens	665 6
catch small f but let wasps	434 8	Floets—liquid ditty f	68 4	juvenitus	928 12
each moment as it f	447 4	tho' unseen, amongst us	623 14	Flocculus—angustus miscerque	447 6
he who f can return	855 2	Floke—a dull despondent f	460 26	Flores—finer than salt of the f	848 4
it still f you	700 2	he feeds may feel it	630 3	Flores—blissen salt f	637 1
love like a shadow f	471 3	no f, however wretched	171 7	Flounder—lepe like a f out	272 15
love's like the f	471 3	taunted wether of the f	177 15	Flounders—what my Thames	273 17
man who f shall fight	845 11	the whole—undum f	640 16	Flourah—all things f where you	764 16
murmurous haunt of f	682 8	will f together	69 28	do not f together	430 25
of every wind that blows	93 2	Flocks—avails it me the f to keep	476 5	set on youth	799 16
prevents disagreeable f	69 22	bleat of f	353 3	shalt f in immortal youth	388 4
prey'd on half-starved f	755 26	her f are thoughts	702 2	the lightness shall f	637 1
puruing that that f	484 20	my father feeds his f	542 16	thou did'st f once	814 11
shoot folly as it f	493 20	or herds or human face	546 10	when he sleeps in dust	509 9
small f were caught	430 15	panting f remove	764 17	Flourishes—et f by its activity	688 19
vine is a nest for f	483 18	swam f of hbes	868 21	lums and outward f	885 5
when he f he turns	800 2	thick-mbbing	123 31	Flourisheth—so he f	527 16
which f the higher pitch	355 23	white f sleeping lay	117 4	Flourishing—f in immortal youth	922 3
with every changing gale	856 14	Flouiden—fetal field	855 10	Flout—gild but to the runs	450 9
see also Fly	282	Flog—them upon all occasions	770 3	Flow—chatter as f	85 3
Fleth—he f in f good tide	843 14	Flogged—submit to be f	437 4	gently swart Afton	12 19
Flight—around to view the f	377 6	Flood—all the f before had done	874 21	O, could I f like thee!	785 9
around in ceaseless f	797 11	barks across pathless f	703 23	of soul	206 14
brighten as they take their f	72 9	bold f o'erbear	86 20	on unfathomed, restless	554 23

was the f of Isar . . . 401 10
 wild in eager f . . . 803 9
 flowered and floated like stream
 deep, his numbers f . . . 838 21
 1, or, 's mysterious . . . 454 1
 to his mind . . . 458 21
 Flower-about to blow
 a heaven in a wild f
 amaranthine f . . . 303 14
 as evening doth a f . . . 255 25
 716 23
 633 15
 458 6
 450 16
 190 10
 530 2
 679 3
 73 16
 565 11
 835 25
 164 10
 158 16
 64 4
 12 2
 155 7
 882 17
 150 2
 91 26
 454 12
 64 14
 413 6
 381 13
 438 8
 544 23
 578 4
 723 20
 835 2
 124 11
 867 14
 834 2
 726 3
 303 24
 430 23
 239 2
 610 13
 835 2
 199 7
 487 6
 447 4
 298 14
 816 9
 137 24
 155 13
 680 9
 286 16
 172 14
 62 23
 58 21
 583 7
 613 18
 680 19
 834 3
 841 4
 437 23
 923 12
 923 12
 903 26
 55 14
 781 24
 870 13
 891 13
 835 2
 344 9
 871 6
 159 18
 678 20
 150 13
 850 13
 690 3
 748 9
 698 24
 381 16
 136 15
 458 1
 80 17
 457 12
 256 23
 177 25
 680 30
 882 7
 277 15
 187 14
 62 11
 484 8
 92 1

that smells of honey . . . 430 10
 that smiles today . . . 794 33
 that sweetly shows . . . 470 20
 that this day is fresher . . . 801 9
 the bright consummate f . . . 260 8
 there is a f a little f . . . 156 11
 this f of wryly patience . . . 583 16
 thoughts in a f a bell . . . 108 2
 thought was a f . . . 202 21
 toss about her f-apples . . . 678 11
 upon little western f . . . 578 9
 waiting to see perfect f . . . 681 9
 waves the bush, the f is dry . . . 782 10
 what a beautiful f . . . 682 2
 whence came thy dazzling hue . . . 310 7
 white f of a blameless life . . . 454 4
 wild dark f of woman . . . 803 19
 with base infection meet . . . 867 14
 you seize the f . . . 600 7
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flower-cups-large white f lung . . . 487 6
 Flower-de-luce-see p 252
 Floweret-blue and bright-eyed f . . . 286 4
 like a gem f glows . . . 680 6
 meanness f of the vale . . . 578 18
 Flowers-as-sweetest of all f . . . 362 6
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flower-garden-a f smiling . . . 747 2
 Flower-gul-the f's prayer to buy . . . 276 4
 Flowering-many f islands he . . . 401 17
 Flower-pot-nuzzled with gold . . . 505 9
 Flowers-above all f of the field . . . 682 2
 all its f and leaves . . . 747 11
 all the f in the mede . . . 166 2
 altars, wreathed with f . . . 786 2
 amid the very f . . . 601 3
 among f of the shadows . . . 536 4
 and fulfilling f . . . 13 12
 appear on the earth . . . 748 3
 are honey-dew . . . 238 16
 as gentlewomen handle f . . . 79 11
 at morning hours . . . 765 14
 at about of evening f . . . 599 10
 bees pillage the f . . . 599 10
 butter o'er the f . . . 409 17
 bless all the wild f . . . 123 20
 blushing f shall rise . . . 784 16
 breath of f . . . 353 8
 broken f crushed grass . . . 559 20
 bruise that Master's f . . . 64 4
 buds and f shall bring . . . 601 17
 buy f of the narcissus . . . 544 2
 can raise the f now . . . 2 8
 call'd the f so blue . . . 166 8
 culled from f of books . . . 654 4
 did lead to the f . . . 794 21
 dight in leaves of f . . . 748 4
 dipping into f of my heart . . . 381 11
 disclose long-expecting f . . . 746 23
 eagle of f . . . 708 20
 even in the simplest f . . . 458 3
 fair there I found . . . 747 15
 far verbal f . . . 209 13
 far day sulhes f . . . 721 7
 feed on f and weeds . . . 547 15
 fertility from wholesome f . . . 507 12
 flooding the earth with f . . . 747 12
 flows white and red . . . 156 2
 for the rock girl's room . . . 37 10
 for the thirsting f . . . 123 10
 gemmed with f of snow . . . 541 9
 grave with rising f . . . 339 11
 green in all sweetest f . . . 263 6
 green leaves with golden f . . . 484 9
 have a cover in every leaf . . . 483 18
 here's f for you . . . 495 1
 her f to love . . . 223 1
 her f were shed . . . 458 19
 hours fly, f die . . . 708 9
 idle f I brought . . . 45 13
 if my f over fade or fall . . . 384 9
 illumined by the sun . . . 620 3
 in fading, leave us . . . 748 11
 its f are also stone . . . 258 12
 laden with wreathed f . . . 901 7
 learning's f may spoil . . . 435 30
 light dead and f faded . . . 790 1
 like f before pass . . . 254 20
 like f, would drift . . . 251 8
 looks upon many night f . . . 528 6
 loved bought else but f . . . 483 6
 love without f . . . 802 7
 morning star of f . . . 728 18

odor of the human f . . . 189 20
 of all hue . . . 680 2
 of f the queen . . . 458 14
 of other people's f . . . 684 14
 of poetry bloom . . . 71 8
 of remembrance . . . 578 2
 on chalice'd f that lies . . . 427 21
 one by one f close . . . 239 4
 only treads on f . . . 800 7
 of Spring are not May's . . . 747 8
 O yellow f . . . 155 4
 pale f are dying . . . 52 16
 path less fewest f . . . 730 16
 perling f atweene . . . 349 16
 petals from the f . . . 723 1
 play with f, and smile . . . 176 16
 queen among the f . . . 60 21
 queen of f . . . 60 18
 richly blooming . . . 693 8
 she rears her f . . . 548 10
 show night-f her queen . . . 528 2
 smiles with f renewing . . . 321 20
 so fresh at morn . . . 492 16
 some bitter o'er the f . . . 93 13
 sweet awake to the f . . . 449 4
 Spring unlocks the f . . . 747 1
 steps have pressed the f . . . 551 6
 stangs in the f . . . 884 9
 stood for ages amid the f . . . 767 17
 strewn with f . . . 345 1
 sweet f are slow . . . 267 10
 sweet f are springing . . . 627 10
 sweetness of f . . . 904 19
 sweet-smelling f . . . 557 13
 that are not gather'd . . . 799 24
 that grow between . . . 171 5
 the f fair hue . . . 387 14
 there blossom two f . . . 679 7
 these flat pattern f . . . 100 7
 time did beckon to the f . . . 446 4
 took thickest root . . . 890 21
 too many f though each . . . 465 9
 to wither . . . 169 8
 transary are human f . . . 458 10
 upon her hier of f . . . 413 4
 up wi' the f o' Scotland . . . 787 2
 we are calling for f . . . 447 6
 we are f of the sea . . . 862 14
 weary way with f . . . 892 14
 we gather thorns for f . . . 416 5
 we grow like f . . . 189 40
 welcome as breath of f . . . 144 5
 welcome as the f in May . . . 867 9
 were all from the earth . . . 417 12
 what f are these . . . 578 1
 when f grow few . . . 536 7
 where wild f wave . . . 398 17
 whether to weeds or f . . . 430 7
 which vainly waste . . . 565 9
 wild f on distant hills . . . 655 9
 with breath all f . . . 594 23
 would spring where'er . . . 862 16
 ye f that drop . . . 52 12
 see also Flowers pp 277-282
 Flowery-boast her f prime . . . 52 9
 gathered f spoils . . . 863 92
 no f road leads . . . 313 24
 scent no f gust . . . 511 5
 Flowing-as the river unto me . . . 466 16
 sea is f ever . . . 616 9
 tide f is feared . . . 792 1
 with softest sound are f . . . 548 4
 Flow-hence and whither f . . . 747 16
 Flows-that f and flutes up . . . 644 17
 through old hushed Egypt . . . 559 1
 Fluch-der F der Hohen . . . 341 11
 der F der boesen That . . . 241 2
 Fluctibus-aprum . . . 576 18
 Fluctuation-world-wide f sway'd'ro . . . 443 13
 Fluctuations-and its vast concerns . . . 443 13
 that were before . . . 782 4
 Fluctus-in sunbore . . . 751 1
 Flud-centres to supply centres . . . 356 82
 Flumen-enum constans f . . . 797 6
 non secus ad f . . . 797 6
 Flumina-atlantisma queque f . . . 708 18
 Flumina-lacryme f instat . . . 782 4
 Flurry-time like a f of wild ran . . . 708 1
 Flush-as f as May . . . 634 19
 life's bloomy f was lost . . . 443 17
 o'er delicate white . . . 591 9
 Flushing-in her galled eyes . . . 496 7
 the f of light . . . 703 13
 Flute-all is nute the Moorah f . . . 625 18

gagger played the f	540 14	censure from a f	624 12	thief into God's f	631 2
is not to play the f	537 1	conquest to my f	176 19	Folds-blows its f aade	562 14
O the keen call of thy f	389 20	crush the f or sleep	845 10	of deepest shade	718 6
plays but a boxwood f	69 17	deadliest f of democracy	438 20	your round of starry t	494 19
soft complaining f	538 15	direct f of courage	268 10	Pollage-fade among their f	899 2
sound of f and fiddle	157 19	each brave f was	136 14	audless f found our head	562 13
too-too the f	540 13	every f save death	571 1	stiffest f for a dream	812 12
Flute-note-velvet f fell down	537 15	ev'ry friend and ev'ry f	209 10	their od'rous f shed	880 14
Flutes-pout your f in accord	538 6	Fannius from f did fly	703 11	through the dewy f drops	526 9
that flows and f up	544 17	for a flying f a bridge	851 13	walking amid their f	440 3
tune of f kept stroke	704 1	from my f as from friend	299 17	Folie-la plus courtie f	283 8
Flutter-belle's in a f	829 3	his deadliest f	130 14	qui vit sans f n'est pas	234 1
Flutter-and flies in sunlit skies	451 17	his f was folly	231 11	Folio-volumes in f	50 94
in blood, and panting	594 20	I fear no f	318 8	Folk-old f and young	157 10
one f in brocade	291 10	if f our love shall conquer	345 9	should have countenance	767 17
Fly-after summer merrily	57 16	is now before us	852 25	who sing or say	917 5
as metaphysical wit can f	420 7	know friend and f	111 26	Folks-beginning to think	432 2
away, pretty moth	912 4	lest our haughty f	729 5	civil to F he ne'er saw	394 19
away with these	201 6	meet the insulting f	82 14	de old f at home	773 13
believe of f require	601 11	my f shows what I should	299 17	other f are tossed on seas	797 17
birds can f an why	11 22	my most malicious f	410 80	squeamish f cross by land	637 1
captivate her favorite f	315 3	never made themselves a f	103 15	the sake for old-fashioned f	277 16
could f to heaven	361 18	nor constant one as f	451 16	Folle-um chi sen fida	896 8
dead f in dusty window	555 6	of man's dominion	797 11	Folles-and of f the wise	447 3
I can f or I can run	425 6	of mice as well of men	195 1	count youthful f	16 6
I'd f with these	153 8	one worthy man my f	60 9	faults and f known	241 14
I f luther and luther	067 12	open f may prove a curse	298 2	into what's well f run	066 14
in heart of an apple	500 10	overcome but half his f	832 20	of the Age	831 17
I well know	122 14	taken by the malevolent f	810 15	others' f teach us not	245 14
lose a f to catch a trout	29 3	take up quarrel with the f	851 3	register of crimes, f	387 19
man is not a f	249 9	that comes with fearless	373 23	sum of all their f	592 9
nor dares she f	530 12	the constant one as f	880 26	that themselves commit	478 17
not where we would	903 16	the f they come!	844 1	see also Folly pp 283-285	
not yet, 'tis just	239 2	there stood the f	854 11	Follow-ascend, if f thee, safe guide	564 17
or fight or f	113 23	to cross the sweet arts	515 20	beck of baleful star	97 24
or to drown a f	558 13	to fear the f since fear	269 19	come, f me and leave	913 8
said a spider to a f	745 8	to God was ne'er true	800 26	content to f when we lead	245 6
scorn to f	82 17	to human kind	872 16	him to f thou art bound	832 19
seem to f it will pursue	900 9	tyrants ever sworn the f	583 1	if f still	195 5
shoot them as they f	922 20	unrelenting f to love	293 4	it in its flight	92 18
stir but a string	745 7	walls the f shall scale	847 11	must rise and f her	808 18
swallows homeward f	60 18	we have one f	354 22	so fast they f	896 18
swiftly there and	64 6	when the world was our f	547 16	some must f, some command	630 1
take wing and f	409 18	who better the f	723 7	strive to f these	922 22
than from himself can f	383 12	whom I would wish a friend	297 5	these to the last gasp	698 15
that feeds on dung	404 23	who never made a f	105 23	to f a man not go	649 12
then f betimes	460 20	with f combine	857 7	up and f het blindly	545 14
thus rook shall f	83 12	yield proud f	832 10	w e f and race in shifting	568 6
thither would f f	572 9	see also Enemy pp 221, 222		what is he they f	825 22
those arrows f	500 17	Foldens-mutius palmis f	487 9	who f me reach every state	975 11
those that run away and f	843 8	Foodum dicta f vauque	110 19	wild these alone	644 22
to him, bid him	880 18	Poeman-slumberetata f s gates	726 16	with a heart new-fir'd f	255 13
to others we know not of	584 7	Poemen-worthy of their steel	555 6	Followed-King himself has f her	9 11
turn and f	143 2	Poemna-furens quid f possit	897 5	masters cannot be f	699 18
'twill f with the smoke	885 4	varum et mutabile f	597 4	such are to be f	294 17
upon the wings of the wind	11 18	Poemum-habet in cornu	27 22	'taught, but first he f	622 22
wherever we f to heaven	422 11	Poe-above all f	285 13	tho' the world she f him	633 8
would f f away	201 12	by my f I profit	295 13	Follower-lotfy f of the Sun	769 1
would hum as they f	583 9	fall over to my f	146 5	Followers-more f than a thief	756 6
you f, I pursue	882 18	farewell my f	53 18	ways to advance her f	250 14
see also Fly p 282		from this island's f	32 10	Followeth-who f Love's behest	472 6
Flying-borne down by the f	855 8	ghosts of f are many	853 1	Following-life through creatures	450 7
heaven's f for	738 3	greatly has f he dreads	297 4	Follows-an averaging God f	651 15
I like f well enough	11 20	makes a character, makes f	106 15	draws hum yet she f	497 23
on wings of winds came f	353 24	men had been f for life	783 16	what f I flee	635 15
what pursues	478 20	'mongst all f	920 26	Folly-accounted dangerous f	328 15
Fly-paper-so is a piece of f	552 12	must have made f	221 22	all they've taught me f	582 1
Foam-dank w' f	184 20	my f tell me plainly	285 13	but the f of her sex	895 6
deep sea with f	152 18	pepper like f	859 12	call it madness, f	245 11
churning f of restless sea	540 28	outed all his f	830 2	experience from his f	255 12
far as the f of the wave	401 7	sparks those wary f	905 10	extreme wisdom and f	673 21
flashing and feathery f	094 17	strangers and f do sunder	418 17	flee from f on every side	109 2
from the conscience	130 16	to repel her f	882 5	fool according to his f	284 20, 595 21
green brink and running f	511 11	triumph in his overthrow	614 5	for it as f, vice and	437 22
like f on the river	463 9	worst f cannot find us	805 5	glares at length	297 21
like f or sand	404 11	Foe-the Egyptians in their f	386 11	God called preaching f	630 14
pop that will not f	370 8	yellow f came creeping	530 9	grant f's prayers	626 1
roam o'er dark sea's f	549 6	Foi-d'articles de f	255 7	hinder f's wish	626 1
as she ships on the f	684 16	la clarté est la bonne f	596 26	his foe was f	231 11
the billows f	548 15	si la bonne f était	684 9	is cowardice, and prudence f	137 19
through mist and f	505 10	Folice-misery from f springs	638 14	knavery and f to excuse	547 9
white are docks with f	754 2	Fol-Conquest but One could f	583 1	love goes in with f's dress	39 7
white f of the Spring	557 4	hath no f to set it off	660 80	lovely woman stoops to f	890 1
winter grows the f	238 12	of England's char	825 22	may easily untie	303 13
see also Fly p 282		put it to the f	335 21	mingle a little f	560 16
Fobbed-as it is with rusty curb	433 12	Folled-wanderer, often f by Fate	652 8	my joys to this are f	805 14
Foeb-Marne and Ferdinand F	506 14	Fon-tournet les traves au f	95 30	nature will betray its f	361 16
Foe-prs arms et f	844 16	Fon-tet qui s'y fient	889 10	new f fills the town	408 23
Fodder-is in the shock	52 14, 649 16	esté une fois hum f	880 11	off, vice, disease	276 25
Foe-angry with my f	27 11	Fold-like the wolf on the f	844 3	our feast	214 20
at another let in the f	852 14	me up, as evening doth	716 23	reach heaven in our f	380 14
a m'rous f and a	690 11	needed still in every f	463 23	rememberest not f	477 19
avowed, erect, the manly f	297 3	sate in the inner f	411 9	roust is f's circle	724 5
better brave the de'il	787 2	Shepherdess of England's f . . .	357 18	shoot f as it flies	493 20, 545 17

shunn't the nose of f	558 7	he who is not a f	396 18	Fool-proof-liberty is not f	438 20
storm heaven in our f	30 16	I am a f, I know it	833 16	Fool-acute, but men of sense	9 13
than f more a fool	582 1	I have play'd the f	695 19	and f speake true	820 17
thoughtless f. keeps court	665 13	all white hairs become a f	349 8	are mnd if left alone	902 8
to loquacious f	045 11	I mean not poor-souled	763 7	are stubborn	66 8
waiting on superfluous f	881 4	in the face of a f	710 17	are the greatest f	423 9
what f can be nicker	583 6	in this f's paradise	576 18	as we meet, so f again	638 13
what is f of the crowd	404 8	has here who tried	115 12	call Nature	316 2
where human f sleeps	338 6	like a f and a madman	399 20	call their masters f	603 12
where you spend your f	506 3	like the f that commeth	50 2	crabbed as dust f suppose	596 19
with a coat of f	196 2	love's not Time's f	479 21	demand not pardon	151 18
wit is turned to f	480 6	make a f of himself	924 10	discover it and stray	671 19
old man's mass of f	923 8	merciful to me, a f	626 12	do very oft prove f	385 19
see also Folly pp 283-285		me to the top of my bent	183 15	experience, teacher of f	245 8
Fond-old man	17 4	more hope of a f	128 17	far words make f	638 13
why are we f of toad and	454 12	more knave than f	102 2, 283 7	few lend but	81 17
Fondle-and thus grow f	437 7	nature been the f's defence	698 11	flattery's food of f	276 21
makes the heart grow f	2 11	never make me such a f	575 11	for arguments use wagers	41 20
Fondle of silk or fur	311 19	never proved himself a f	851 16	fortune that favours f	290 10
Fondness-for the child	45 7	nicks him like a f	57 7	gloating gaze of f	89 13
Fons-Luxuriam	780 11	no better than the f	666 18	have been women's f	890 2
Fonte-medio de f	601 3	no f's errand	809 7	have lighted f	303 8
see al f ancor vitemo	652 11	none but a f stuck to it	787 23	if people f will be	25 19
Fool-acute for wits	170 24	not, for all may have	410 8	in cheating f	490 22
are of love the f	731 8	not to know that love	408 8	laugh to see the f afraid	326 18
as I do live by f	284 30	or know that wears	758 4	let's contest	334 6
British Christians' f	211 16	on a f's head	463 11	mrke fenets	211 15
f choice f are his meals	402 14	one draught makes him f	399 30	make the text	48 23
delectable and luscious f	562 5	opinion's but a f	570 1	many f make the public	647 9
despises common f	212 4	or a f expires	655 12	many who were f	402 10
did choke the feeder	354 5	or a physician at thirty	13 14	may our soul not envy	220 15
drunk with that sweet f	70 7	of knave that wears	560 6	millions mostly f	407 18
fied with same f	406 27	play f to sorrow	87 7	mus-defines thee	315 14
fish the last f was	30 9	play the f	181 12	mock sed f	203 18
flattery's the f of fools	276 21	poor f with all my lore	435 21	money of f	904 4
for powder	858 2	possessed of talent	411 30	nature made you f	779 2
for the gods	211 9	prefer to be a f	519 15	never-failing use of f	420 15
for the mundi	435 9	prout of riches is a f	896 23	of all the f, who flock'd	338 4
for fools	439 17	quality of a f to perceive	265 23	opinion puffs up f	643 19
for worms	807 2	remains a f his whole	473 3	Paradise of F	578 21
gives a stomach and no f	292 10	she makes him a f	292 23	paradoxes to make f laugh	579 6
hath us f set up in	473 16	so is the laughter of a f	428 22	poems made by f	513 2
he crops the flowery f	271 16	so was a sermon made	182 28	print it and shame the f	634 1
his f fruits	731 8	that does marry a f	631 10	shall let us see f	519 19
human nature's daily f	897 16	stops every f that passes	574 20	silence the genius of f	707 26
life by tasteless f	885 20	suspects himself a f	530 19	so think f	672 6
more than f and drink	622 22	swear f or starve	85 19	than f from the love	873 18
music be f of love	560 8	take f's pleasure	809 12	that are but f in love	467 18
not craving for their f	77 6	than folly more a f	852 1	that none but f would keep	453 10
nothing to eat but f	561 7	that eats till he is sick	631 19	that on the trust	879 13
not the f but content	211 27	that is so yoked by a f	480 6	the gaze of f	632 17
of Achern	339 10	that will not when	871 9	the more f the more	511 15
of conversation not the f	883 26	that will not when	871 9	the praises of f	309 15
of sweet and bitter fancy	200 14	the f consistent	581 7	the studious despise	421 19
of us that trade in love	539 15	the f of fate man	489 11	they are f who roam	350 24
see full of f	566 15	think him great way f	104 18	think our fathers f	923 23
seasoning for f	381 24	think truth were a f	486 18	those that are f let them	881 1
serves for f and tament	472 15	this formal f, your man	638 18	thy power despise	481 16
supplied for the soul	513 11	thou motley f	520 2	to free the world	554 11
sweet f of sweetly uttered	423 8	'as the f's ignorance	397 21	to please the f	485 24
that heavenly f	36 11	to admire a f	510 33	to this great stage of f	782 26
the f unproot	510 2	to-morrow, the f does say	448 2	we make ourselves f	227 14
Tom's f for seven year	214 16	to the f, to the false	236 14	we thrive on F like you	432 25
what f the thickets yield	438 9	what f is not so wise	564 3	what gifts to f avails	312 3
whetted by change of f	515 16	who cannot us a f	668 11	who came to scoff	626 8
with f of saddest memory	419 9	who thinks by force	896 28	who say drink hurts	561 1
wring f from a desert	939 28	without one f or flatterer	594 11	wise men learn more from f	878 18
Fool-according to his folly	895 21	woman is a knave's f	591 19	wise men propose, f dispose	315 11
as f there was	900 11	wonder what f it was	419 13	with long memories	662 1
and his money be soon	523 24	you silly old f	86 22	would wish to the f	181 4
appear like a f, but be	761 1	see also Folly pp 283-285		you will always be f	191 16
as if a f should mean	276 28	Fooled-by that which one loves	183 4	see also Folly pp 283-285	
a scot, a pot, a f	422 17	yet f with hope	444 9	Foolscap-like a f crown	462 11
at the other end	29 6	Foolery-governs the whole world	364 11	Fool-aside with reluctant f	635 1
but, f as then I was	390 23	Foolish-and vulgar value	820 18	be trodden by his f	445 4
and by a f	399 17	he who trusts her	839 10	come with silent f	425 10
complains	182 23	may ask a f question	285 28	crouch beneath his f	794 12
contents that God is not	307 9	never said a f thing	685 12	does at the f arrive	273 11
curious f, be still	486 16	ofttimes teach the wise	364 7	enters the church	118 12
dears f for an hour	823 46	once been very f	384 11	falls the f of Time	895 1
'dear sinners all' began	831 19	penry was, pound f	521 20	for the woe	446 15
chooks to the golden f	833 31	sayings of the rich	864 17	from hand to f I am	132 21
English seems f and is f	830 27	the f man seeks happiness	352 3	great shoar for a little f	705 2
enough to expunge	925 7	the f things of the world	316 7	hand for hand, f for f	650 7
every f describes	47 28	the individual is f	647 6	hand to hand, f to f	844 5
every such that is not f	269 11	things to all the wags	578 17	head with f hath private	102 16
gyre of a f are in the ends	948 11	transmitter of a f face	394 11	her f was right	869 1
find the f when	36 7	whether they be wise or f	741 19	his very f has music	459 8
fond f six feet shall serve	338 13	wise, f, so am I	379 7	hold his swift f back	799 17
Fond seems f, and is wise	880 27	you f man	85 15	is on my native heath	543 6
he is a f, shun him	420 6	Foolishly-love f better than not	482 20	keeps false time with f	434 14
hence the f's paradise	859 41	Foolishness-by f of others	760 15	make haste, better f before	354 2
he's a f that marries....	500 21	his f depart from him	284 21	may her f speaks	426 18

nouseless f of Time	795 16, 798 21	else can get masterdome	522 15	while f troop was landed	587 1
nurjun' h f on knee	854 9	from f must ever flow	96 11	Forerunners-all f excel	156 32
one f already in the grave	284 8	[gods] Persuasion and F	324 3	Fore knowledge-absolute	133 10
one f he centred	915 2	his own nationality	843 5	Forelook-doe him by the f take	800 5
one f in sea	901 24	I may rehearse	872 16	on occasion of f wait	571 8
one f in the east	618 15	is of bruties	82 12	round from his parted f	885 1
one f in the ferry boat	338 9	la f esk la rane	569 22	save time by the f	737 16
one f in the grave	337 14	l'opinion qui use de la f	569 23	Foreman-smiles and puts up	431 11
placing its f on the bad	650 11	magic f each silent wsh	617 15	Foremost-man of all this world	492 4
rabbit f 'll gn you luck	771 2	more by art than f	44 2	stands this the f	72 10
same shoe on every f	706 9	more than equivalent to f	421 16	whoever is f leads	388 2
set on your f	255 13	move us to gentleness	311 9	Forenoon-went out good f	433 8
sets f upon a worm	287 10	natural f abated	13 17	Fore-place-tongue of f whistles	91 5
should human f intrude	731 20	no f but argument	435 2	Fore-run-the good event	93 1
silent as f of Time	801 10	no f however great	604 19	Fore-saut formosa f minus	61 2
sow'd them with odorous f	880 21	no f nor cause any waves	549 13	Fore-saw-and sees what he f	434 22
spurn him with his f	829 13	not f to shape it	148 1	Fore-seen-what is to come	881 17
stared with f on the prey	355 28	not opinion is queen	509 23	Fore-seen-eye f the fix'd event	817 6
sting the luckless f	133 2	of human genius	701 3	Fore-sight-endurance, f, strength	106 14
strong of limb, swift of f	518 28	of nature could no further.	606 7	strength and skill	897 17
sweet f of Spring	748 7	opinion is of f enough	569 19	Fore-spurrer-comes before his lord	478 18
the deformity of	35 20	opinion that uses the f	569 22	Fore-st-a f is long growing	798 19
to each f its shoe	705 21	opulent f of genius	458 21	bird of f e'er mates with	574 17
to the sole of our f	640 4	outward f of any kind	65 10	cousin of the f green	263 6
trod under f's foot	565 15	passion spent its novel f	581 17	darlings of the f	89 3
upon revered history	688 2	plus cue f in rage	583 24	filters through the f	538 17
upon shell of tortoise	887 3	pomp without his f	758 34	flowers that in the f grew	281 13
walked with willing f	540 14	so much f are system	49 4	foliated marble f	287 16
with one f in the grave	340 8	stronger than maternal f	788 10	glimmers on the f tips	526 9
see also Foot, Footsteps p 286		subdue by f	658 20	I met a fool f the f	284 30
Foot-ball-like a f	819 26	surprised by unjust f	587 10	m f deeps unseen	219 9
Footle-ever-laughing f's fantastic	4 2	that in your agony	725 12	m f's depths as heard	888 4
Footfall-e'er's silent f steals	238 20	their way to me	34 19	leafy f stands displayed	356 12
Spring that with her f sows	748 7	thinks by f or skill	896 25	like high-born f queen	487 6
Footgear-to mend on his knees	705 11	to convince others by f	591 6	like the leaves of the f	844 4
Foothold-from the sand	909 23	vault que f	183 12	my garden as a f ledge	307 11
Footing-every one in country f	368 14	Virtue's f can cause her	289 21	peacem through the f	260 14
in f indispensable	156 22	when founded by f than	628 24	prunsel	813 6
stretch'd f and	6 6	when supported by f	334 22	revels by f side	253 20
Footman-a f with Ambassador	407 3	who overcomes by f	832 20	shoot a leafy f	271 23
the f's hand	168 14	worth more than f	183 13	the flowers of the f	279 6
Foot-path-jog on, the f way	512 11	would not gain f	686 4	when f glades are teeming	38 13
Footprints-directed towards	268 2	Force-alled f have been dogged	850 1	wind sweeps the broad f	412 24
in the sands	791 21	bring thence all the f	602 11	Fore-stall-late ad grad	947 28
luminous f that bore	159 5	efforts to control the f	454 17	Forestry-look amidst the f of	482 11
of departed men	178 16	in the hot collision of f	454 19	Fore-st-compare streets with f	552 5
of their age	190 27	of a large State	871 11	creation of thousand f is	489 5
Footprints-on the sands of time	243 11	opposing and enduring f	855 15	in the f of the night	792 2
Foot-propelling-drum	220 18	Forible-how f are right words'	904 10	mid f where they roamed	543 18
Footsteps-as home has f	381 4	Foribly-but f's name 538 11,	354 4	people f's assassins	713 11
by the echo of its f	257 19	Fore-run-as by f his way	850 13	should dance again	713 11
compelling eyes and f	658 12	Forerung-des Tages	207 22	traos huge f	108 16
his f may be found	318 16	stz strength F	632 12	which older f bound	307 11
lightly print the ground	286 14	Fordeos-makes me or f me quite	556 21	Fore-worn-sweetly were f	418 26
like f upon wool	596 16	Fore-ang at the f of Meander	773 7	Forewells-a pleasant	441 23
of illustrious men	245 2	of the harvest new	25 20	Forewrought-and prudence	646 25
of the allied forces	850 1	Forethens-fame on f feet	275 9	Forethought-and prudence	646 25
of the chief events	286 21	good f's dream	634 2	Forethold-storm would happen	548 14
of the master	18 6	had no other books	618 24	Forets-people nos f assassins	438 12
of truth and vision of song	423 10	think of your f	254 7	Forever-as if you were to live f	446 16
plants his f in the sea	318 9	Forefinger-of an alderman	604 15	has time's f	798 19
the f of a thune	286 22	stretch'd f of all Time	574 13	I go on f	55 3
tread of coming f cheats	286 13	Foregoe-from our acts than our	574 13	it may be f	579 19
treads in Pleasure's f	602 1	flames in the f of morning	529 9	it well may be f	802 12
trod in f of that calf	81 30	his God-like f	676 3	life, death, and that vast f	327 19
with unequal f	243 18	his rainbow on thy f	554 12	name f sad, f dear	543 1
Footstool-my f Earth	548 18	instantly your f louers	404 6	never	141 4
of the stronger kind	887 12	I see these bend thy f	723 20	should be sudden when f	570 17
the f of lumines	331 4	joy drops with f shaded	793 3	Foreworn-and turn aside	390 5
Pop-a f in this brave	287 5	middle of her f	111 1	Forewarming-a mystical f	246 17
A f ther Passion	450 8	of the morning sky	750 19	Foreworn-our deadly f	117 2
every f to plague his brother	287 2	on whose f climb	700 16	this bond is f	414 26
gives important advice	10 14	read on the f of those	290 12	to f Heaven	306 28
solemn f significant	253 16	susied well the f high	61 23	Forgave-and f the offense	888 24
some fiery f	237 14	take them held upon his f	577 16	Forge-and working-house of	780 15
Foppence-has death his f	287 6	teeth and f of our faults	433 10	arms ye f another bears	598 17
Foppery-excellent f of the world	287 4	the gate of the mind	513 12	at flaming f of life	447 17
Foppings-grin to show their	286 23	wears thick rows	779 14	in the f's dust and cinders	71 8
Fops-positive perassing f	287 6	Foreheads-brasen f of defamers	612 4	one who at the f	71 12
Forge-with pain scent f earns	59 13	of crown bones bald f	683 7	on the f's brow	663 16
Forbear-bear f	287 14	take them held upon his f	577 16	or f a bus	663 16
God's angel ones, F	535 8	Forega-f nation as a kind	619 15	Forged-and had the f	601 10
Forbearance-ceases to be a virtue	683 14	any portion of the f world	753 15	Forgery-base f	811 19
Forbiden-God with these f made	784 9	by f hands	174 6	Forget-blind cannot f	72 18
pleasures alone	601 16	corner of a f field	223 10	born first to f	891 16
striving for things f	189 9	ignorant of f languages	480 10	can thus fond heart f	506 8
things f have charm	601 23	in clouds	56 22	could f for a moment	576 8
Forbidding-on waters sweet f lay	877 15	uncourse with f nations	585 8	do not Time f me	620 15
Forbodings-childhood has no f	110 7	hon f fess assul	222 16	Eternity forbids thee to f	237 18
each of two f.		nothing from f governments	333 9	gives unto men that f	551 4
Force-always to have the most f	658 1	nothing human f was to him	380 15	gloriously f ourselves	76 2
and road of casulty	495 6	stand upon f ground	763 14	heart femme, nor can f	391 18
by prudent than by f.	604 26	thrive in f soul	154 19	his own (faute)	28 28
custom obtains f.	164 7	U.S in f capital	885 9	lest we f	287 11

loves so much he cannot f	471 2	around his f his	31 17	they can f the strong	468 17
man f not, though in rage	487 14	cares to fix itself to f	255 10	Foraken-by the spring	62 12
might f the human race	486 8	decide which has e no f	702 23	most choice, f	104 11
mother may f the child	506 11	drew th' essential f	231 17	pine at having f her	837 18
new-made honour doth f	543 11	each other s truer f	500 17	seen the righteous f	675 16
night time I shall not f	509 7	each quivering f	174 3	to be f by sin	712 7
remedy for wrongs is to f	921 12	every f as nature	546 23	when he f s	14 18
stay, to have thee still f	371 8	finer f or lower face	739 9	Forake-ague, that f and haunts	617 21
taught me . . . to f thee	420 10	for souls us f	498 20	the universe f thee	686 16
the bigger then f himself	485 7	give color and f to mine	408 20	Forscher-der Blick des F	245 14
the brother and resume	489 20	grandeur consists in f	40 14	Forse-even those things	306 8
the hardest science to f	476 7	heart's f will discover	460 3	Forsen-vision ill f	539 19
'tis like I should f myself	397 6	has f and pressure	547 5	Forsent-with love	114 15
to do it should I	767 21	has f had not yet lost	192 18	Forsque-Audent F Venusque	887 8
us till another year	586 14	has f was bent	350 11	Port-hold the F I am coming	678 17
we belong to it	235 28	has f and moving how express	491 28	la raison du plus f	763 12
we f, we smile	342 12	in which it took rise	714 20	truth's sacred f	428 12
what grief should I f	387 4	is as a grove	63 2	we give the f when	845 9
you f too much	251 18	is reflection of thy nature	559 14	Fortasse-Deus inco f benigna	94 18
you'll f 'am all	287 19	that which souls f	571 8	Porte-hus F gave way	235 3
see also Forgetfulness pp	287 19	lifts her changeful f	241 23	spesso e da f	440 12
Forgetfulness-grows on or it	506 16	lifts its awful f	127 17	Portet-good doct thou ne'er f	636 26
makes life possible	544 8	lose the glory of the f	12 23	Portessee-mariage comme une f	1488 23
mortal sweets of f prove	721 14	Mother of F and Fear	662 17	Portes-adjutur Venus	180 20
sleep and soft f	720 13	perfect f in perfect rest	721 21	ante Agamemnona	89 21
steep my senses in f	238 11	raise my f above	235 6	crenator fortibus	24 14
sweets of f	280 15	rich and exquisite f	406 11	et strenuus etiam	83 15
Forget-me-not-and violets	288 4	roughen f and face	911 3	viros subita terrore	269 26
gem, the sweet f	263 6	sacred essence, other f	303 30	vixere f ante	336 9
the blue bell	746 20	self-transmutative f	455 18	Port-h-go f for it is there	275 1
Forget-me-not-starred f smile	268 6	semblance of a f divine	61 11	the many F unswelled	676 5
sweet f that grow for	750 15	so delicately fine	633 13	wherefore come ye f	851 1
the f of the angels	47 11	so fair	803 7	Porti-omne solum f patria	686 18
Forget-a dying lung	253 8	teem'd with human f	43 19	Portified-by power divine	119 4
as he strips and runs	253 8	the f and features	527 8	Portioribus-Deos f adeesse	858 3
each f his youth has fled	474 20	the human f divine	491 13	Portis-vero, dolorem summum	52 8
has truly loved never f	393 21	the mould of f	261 19	vir f cum mala fortuna	10 4
he who f it	415 6	the was Shakespeare's f	700 12	vir f sedem elegant	587 3
in which he half f	344 4	through all the spores of f	635 6	Portiter-in re	311 1
taught, he ne'er f	371 8	thy sculptured f unfolding	487 6	Portitude-man has of f and	453 20
Forgetting-any other home but	565 17	to shew his f to thee	321 23	patience, courage, f	686 2
world f by world forgot	539 6	to use, or beauty of f	599 13	Portitur-ille facti qui miser	83 8
Forgive-crimes f, f his virtues	83 16	trophy of thy paler f	457 18	Portold-who could have f	362 8
God may f sins	83 16	was of the manifest	290 6	Portessee-by power	225 20
she knows not to f . . .	672 2	wear a f more fair	60 20	fighting men are city's f	841 15
'tis more noble to f	563 6	well remembered f	84 14	God is our f	319 26
what I've spoken	838 26	Forma-tum bona f malos	61 2	marriage like beleaguered f	498 23
what seem'd my sin	302 17	Formation-second thought in her	896 3	mighty f as our God	315 7
you will f me I hope	510 17	Formed-and impelled its neighbor	646 80	to him as his castle and f	315 7
see also Forgiveness, pp 288, 289	510 17	Formed-and impelled its neighbor	646 80	Portuto-conspicua fortuna	119 22
Forgiveness-his sins f	464 8	for deeds of high resolve	492 14	Fortutous-circumstances	120 16
of what may be f	53 15	Nature f but one such man	458 13	concourse of atoms	119 23
Forgiveness-awakenedness no f	53 15	Formica-magnum f labora	30 14	delightfully f moonsequence	120 18
see also Forgiveness pp 288, 289	53 15	Formice-horrea f tendunt	621 18	occurrence	630 5
Forgives-self-love never f	288 8	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	Fortuna-accidente dalla f	559 17
who f readily invites	288 7	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	agit f metus	559 17
without further strife	382 21	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	aurum f inventur	328 6
Forgiving-gentle, tender and f	382 21	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	brevem est magnam f	187 23
Forget-all earth f	450 6	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	che f a pange	571 20
and dead f	287 10	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	delectat cursum f	179 22
as soon as done . . .	799 18	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	dum f fuit	376 4
born and f	450 10	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	foris f adiuvat	89 25
by the world f	500 17	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	facies cum mala f	10 4
I'd half f it when I chanced	491 22	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	in ullo f fuit	327 24
it not, nay got it not	37 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	minor in parvis f	651 16
propose'd as things f . . .	779 33	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	non mutat genus	522 21
tear f as soon as shed	781 8	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	opes auctur	143 15
thou art not f . . .	8 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	sensus communis in f	865 15
'till time itself f . . .	4 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	sensus in illa f	098 2
when she faded, f . . .	680 17	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	spes et f valeat	223 4
ye never were f . . .	475 4	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	superanda omnia f	584 20
Forgotten-and f nothing	436 7	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	valentior f	516 22
as I shall be	780 1	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	see also Fortuna pp 289-293	291 7
by a newer object quite f	380 22	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	oeters f non mea	299 5
he had been f	345 14	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	cedere possessione f	865 17
if you have f my kisses	543 21	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	corpore et f bonorum	95 21
have f his own sentiment	588 11	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	hibera F mors	171 13
how soon we must sever .	579 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	musco datur, f datur	595 27
lad aside but not f	79 3	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	omni adversata f	783 21
months ago and not f yet	508 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	versa rota f	290 20
new except what is f . . .	561 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	victrix f sapientia	879 29
no we never forget	587 18	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	Fortunam-bonam f, bonamque	290 17
old times dar am not f	685 9	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	contra f insister	437 8
shall die f all	510 6	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	ex alia	616 4
want to be f even by God	565 8	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	extra f est, quidquid	616 4
Forke-fingers made before f	215 4	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	in F invent portum	211 23
pursued it with f and hope	107 26	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	magnam f magnus	535 21
Forlorn-in this bleak wilderness	618 19	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	quo mihi f a non	622 19
on of setae f	911 23	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	see also Fortuna pp 289-293	291 7
in earth I wait f	787 5	Formidabile-military most f	725 17	Fortunate-called good than f	328 6
wretched thing f . . .	787 5	Formidabile-military most f	725 17		
Forlorn-among soul's f things	565 6	Formidabile-military most f	725 17		
Form-a f more perfect . . .	823 3	Formidabile-military most f	725 17		

hold him alone f	350 10	build up great f	635 7	my latest f	801 19
moderation of f people	520 8	come to mend their f	692 20	nowhere f or ev'ry where	352 8
number three is always f	771 8	dedicate our lives and f	860 6	oftenest in what least	262 8
rashness not always f	290 15	how you mistake my f	300 5	pleasures newly f are	92 2
so long as you are f	291 1	itch to know their f	153 19	rarely f when looked for	219 17
that sold the book	78 18	loved can pour	865 25	stall quickly f to beat dog	354 14
the f should court fortune	290 1	least rub in your f	299 82	true we soon f the way	477 4
to be f a God	289 7	lavish own lives and f	587 19	what f she there	857 11
who inspire it are most f	480 17	manners with F	95 19	when f make note of it	297 15
Fortune-among men of f	865 15	man's f are according to	424 17	where wood-pigeons breed	313 8
an accident of f	559 17	my f will ever after droop	292 16	you an argument	42 11
and f's love prefers	20 11	of his f you should make	487 19	you f them in mine honesty	372 9
and Hope achieve	283 4	our f must be wrought	447 17	Foundation-knowledge is the f	49 8
and love favour	83 7	out of the reach of f	878 15	no permanent f can be laid	390 18
arbiter of every one's f	105 14	parcel of their f	412 8	of morals and legislation	350 15
balance f by	216 8	should with our f change	96 4	on which guilt rests	345 22
bold persist against f	83 15	some men make f	53 7	saps the f of character	712 12
by f's hand are given	870 10	that I have passed	453 12	smallest f to falsehood	435 16
calm good f gives	520 8	their hearts their f	500 16	which never yet had good f	386 21
can take away riches	143 15	what f be within you	462 19	Foundations-are not shaken	849 17
care not f what you deny	547 21	Fortune-tellers-rods of f	206 4	laying i every day	385 7
conducting his affairs	394 21	Forty-a fool at f is a fool	285 24	he in veneration	686 18
course which f allotted	179 22	fat, fair and f	870 14	rests on the f	58 23
crowds that beset f	355 17	feeding like one	30 12	where earth's f crack	368 16
déclat de la f	815 18	fig-four, f, or fight	841 16	Founders-all his trucks f	659 24
decide the f of states	815 12	investigation until f	910 16	and World-Builder	908 5
easy to resign a f	865 17	knows it at f	530 19	fashioned it	68 7
effects of good f	637 25	look young till f	888 81	of liberty	880 11
equality of f	498 4	years old	14 12	of society	817 11
every adversity of f	733 21	Forty-three-pass for f	14 3	returned to the F	231 4
evil f has decreed	155 7	Forward-and frolic plea	511 22	Foundering-is in a f ship	472 7
exclaim on f's fidelities	728 20	advance f while they look	75 3	Founders-forgotten names of f	287 8
fainting under f a false lottery	763 2	go f or they die	847 12	Fount-above to stream	807 16
favors the daring	83 18	hope and f-looking mind	516 15	from the f of joys'	409 17
(for a passport)	895 2	I look and backward	323 2	meander level with their f	738 5
friends of my f not of me	299 8	let us range	98 17	of deep deathless love	581 6
from others	437 8	look f and not back	635 10	shading the f of life	20 2
giddy wheel of f	732 17	men should press f	259 81	that first burst fares	475 4
given hostages to f	495 20	most f bud is eaten by	480 6	throng that f above	677 19
gives us birth	919 21	moves not f goes backward	635 9	Foundation-a f never to be played	307 16
gold is the gift of f	328 6	never looking f	190 27	against its f	700 10
has rarely condescended	308 9	to be sounded	128 26	at Learning's f it is sweet	789 11
heart storms at f's gates	454 6	too f as too slow	635 13	beside it as f flows	745 4
has f as proud	327 24	to persist	24 1	broken at the f	159 2
ill f that would thwart	805 8	Forwardness-avoid extremes of f	137 4	certainly come to the f.	782 2
in conflict with an evil f	10 4	Fossil-seller-between orange-wife	438 8	chance-down by the f	92 22
in F's sun	182 8	Fossil-language is f poetry	426 6	desert a f is springing	776 18
is always on the side	855 15	Fossil-giant f of my past	76 3	goes so often to the f	676 8
is in my hand	20 22	Poster-child-eloquent, f of	429 10	heads and patens groves	880 24
is less severe against	651 16	thou f of fate	708 23	heart, f of sweet tears	312 12
is short-lived	187 22	Poster-the sweet poison	477 15	lither as to their f	751 1
is the f of another	283 1	Poster-nurse-our f of nature	687 2	is like a f troubled	895 11
keeps upward course	833 10	Pot-avou l'air f et étre	761 1	key of the f of tears	783 12
last piece of good f	262 17	been f for weeks together	298 84	knowledge is the only f	423 16
leads on to f	871 15	est un grand f	285 22	like bubble on the f	483 9
learn hence what f can	677 7	o' brandy	204 21	raider of the of wit	824 9
learn little value of f	866 20	o' low drums	204 81	's murmuring wave	337 12
mind becomes a great f	515 21	Foudre-la f va partir	791 12	near the f of Salasbl	578 20
mock good housewife F	313 3	Foudroyer-vient f l'univers	850 10	of fecundity	862 19
Nature and F join'd	341 18	Fouet-un charter rompit son f	291 15	of Tears	782 2
nick in F's restless wheel	570 11	Fought-all his battles o'er	830 2	returns again to the f	12 3
not changed your birth	522 21	a long hour by Shrewsbury	456 83	sends forth	12 3
nul n'est content de sa f	690 18	a thousand glorious wars	341 23	's silvery column	602 11
of a day	620 12	by the mothers of men	531 12	spray from Eden's f	781 24
of outrageous f	200 19	for or against him	50 11	stream and sea	73 2
over every kind of f	515 22	I have f a good fight	235 20	sudden gush as from a f	790 22
restraint of F	171 13	I have f my fight	447 8	voice sea like a f	629 20
retorts to chiding f	143 24	met and f with outright	487 2	Founding-Are f sunny f	663 9
repens with thy love	508 24	seven years against	859 7	and silver f mud	266 26
satisfied with f	690 18	stars f against Sucra	750 8	dwells in f	206 4
sooms f is angry frown	134 15	such a day, so f	183 7	midst of f of pleasures	601 3
's sharpe advenate	733 24	that the heavens f	855 18	new f in the human heart	538 21
that F us assigns	828 19	'tis better to have f and lost	845 3	of sacred rivers flow	675 19
the frowns of f	298 16	we have f and died	447 22	of tears	780 11
thou f's champion	148 4	who f and bled	366 8	of the new-born mind	531 17
to be born	73 8	with each other f	42 24	splash and stir of f	307 20
to f and to fame unknown	503 19	with us side by side	729 15	streams from little f flow	573 4
to take his f by the arm	519 14	Foul-all reflections f or fair	293 14	there's life in the f	494 15
tugs'd with f	453 7	and ways be f	878 4	Founts-drain the sweet f	55 2
varieties of f	94 1	dark soul and f thoughts	456 12	seek not fresher f afar	570 11
we lend to f	591 27	desire will rise	149 15	Four-men are f	411 4
's wheel to roll about	917 12	deaf the f fiend	70 23	things belong to judge	421 6
what use is a f	522 19	how f must thou appear	346 5	things which are not	628 13
when f's malice, lost	402 2	I doubt some f play	771 19	times he who gets his fist	411 3
where f smiles	721 15	murder most f	584 17	Pourbe-ne-joute la malice	182 21
which crested F wears	781 5	no object so f that intense	455 20	Pourbe-coups de f	95 1
while f was kind	378 4	nothing can seem f	583 8	Pourcroit-Le Maître, Pucelle, F	219 18
who lets slip f	870 13	so very f it won't go off	691 15	Pour-un-hand-cutting close with	673 19
wisdom and f combating	881 6	to either eye or ear	110 19	Pour-un-clock-west is a red	369 13
wisdom conqueror of f	879 29	Fouled-my feet in quag-water	372 17	Pourscore-and seven years ago	236 3
wishes to joke	288 17	Foulet-crime in history	469 13	hearts of oak at f years	388 21
see also Fortune pp 289-293		Found-Ams once f out in Suily	494 21	wind him up for f	13 21
Fortunen-'s Spielraum	917 12	beyond what he f	306 14	Fourth-a f of cores with perfume	321 18
Fortunes-are already completed	136 3	mercy f	411 10	eleventh, ninth	524 2

Estate, of Able Editors	407 10	quit this mortal f	174 5	man and maid be f	225 8
here's to the F	801 19	spangled heavens, abnmg f	748 19	man erect and f	338 5
Fours-plus on est de f	511 15	stars this mortal f	457 19	man as f who breathes it	716 3
Fovean-metast f lupus	771 12	thy fearful symmetry	792 3	meditation fancy f	504 13
Fov-et-qui f illa novis	508 7	to f the little animal	591 11	millions of human race f	334 23
Fow-we're not very f	207 5	tremble for this lovely f	557 8	never bought, but always f	362 3
Fowl-a large and lovely f	555 9	universal f began	147 6	no f man will ask	267 10
buzzard is no f	41 18	universal f without a mind	513 1	now set me f	626 22
for captured by a f	233 12	with nature-entien f	541 17	our souls as f	548 15
lord of the f and brute	880 17	Framing-an artist	44 23	proved that among f men	589 8
now be scarce	212 15	Francan-les F nazon legere	615 90	reason left f to combat	569 14
vno Minerva's only f	574 24	qu'un F de plus	93 10	resolve andlout art f	563 15
Fowler-'s eye might mark	694 16	France-Advance! Hope of F	762 19	setting the will f	871 18
that the creeping f	328 5	and Great Britain	567 9	she will not ever set hum f	348 2
Fowls-fesant exceedeth all f in	594 18	between F and England	857 11	should himself be f	575 4
in day nests couch'd	556 23	harvesting in F	848 12	strove to sing her f	609 4
like the f of heaven	353 13	I were Queen of F	281 4	that moment are f	715 7
Fox-changes his skin	347 12	it is the fortune of F	726 15	the ever f	566 14
cunning f beneath	182 8	king of F with twenty	418 23	the land of the f	584 27
hath once got in	185 16	maids in F to kiss before	682 23	thou art f	700 14
like Bosph's f	410 6	malheureux F	727 16	thou hast left me f	500 12
trusted like the f	812 4	meet on the fields of F	157 16	thy mercy set me f	625 6
see also Fox p 293		nobler arts from F	93 10	till thou at length art f	787 14
Foxes-fellon f cut off their	610 8	nothing changed in F	387 16	to set whatever the	837 19
fire us hence like f	135 1	only in F one builds castles	554 11	to set a country	853 13
lead among f	233 11	red castles of F today	93 10	truth shall make you f	820 4
little f spoil the vines	114 17	red change en F	614 8	valiant man and f	68 12
the f have holes	599 7	rise a poppy field of F	211 16	won the battle for the f	366 4
to associate f with lions	281 1	robe marines	683 4	world itself at last f	860 5
Fox-glove-and nightshade, side	720 23	St Dennis was for f	88 7	you are too f spoken	228 4
from the f bell	380 7	set up his libel shield	729 13	see also Freedom pp 294-296	
grow on like f and aster	280 11	shadowing F from Nancy to	857 7	Freedom-assure f to the free	715 24
with its stately bells	278 9	shall not yield	662 21	bastard F waves	275 6
Forgiveness-stately f far to see	409 7	the blade is in F	802 8	battle-cry of F	275 11
Frailsons-Oh, f day, Callooh	245 20	the moon whose	882 23	bled in F's cause	366 8
Frage-unbitcher als neue F	549 9	unhappy F unhappy long	893 13	blood is f's eueharist	455 9
Frage-brennende F of the day	611 24	war between F and England	402 6	bounds of f wider yet	783 12
Frage-ros f vatum ligno	838 7	we conquered F	826 8	cause of F drink	225 9
Frage-gloria fluxa atque f	833 6	Frage-son vutu ledm	627 18	celestial an article as f	853 5
Frage-ahook f of his blade	268 17	Franchise-worthy of F	562 16	crown by F shaped	688 18
Frage-broken, dishonored f	212 11	Franciscan-told his beads	847 6	death for truth and F	589 10
dust and panted f he	308 18	Franciscan-rise blow F Mts	581 8	deny the f of the will	873 4
gather up f	243 18	Frage-musculum vult f nucem	652 10	fath the f of nations	881 16
of an intellect are good	457 19	Frage-a f e moomom	756 18	far less welcome	837 14
Frage-aur with f	9 23	Frage-umma vire f	292 24	for f and for man	101 19
as its f fills the night	540 9	Frangit-cum splendet f	42 16	from her mountain	274 11
besow no spicy f	812 16	Frank-haughty, rash	604 4	giving f to the slave	715 24
for f melody	481 13	Franciscan-berrings nor f	218 19	heart is f's shield	832 14
gave balsamic f	834 15	Frank-but matchless F	218 13	idea of f	823 22
heavily f round it throws	277 14	a cuint-memory	753 10	in f's cause	22 12
knuckles into f	329 10	stic F's energetic	842 6	infringement of human f	551 7
lavish f of the time	120 8	Frankness-wrap it up in f	853 9	is its child	415 4
never had failed in your f	279 1	Frank-onward! Gauls and f	853 9	let f ring	22 21
o'er the desert wide	834 15	Frank-in its joyousness	685 11	new birth of f	232 17
of celestial flowers	437 9	Fraternat-drenched in f blood	559 18	no restraint upon the f.	435 15
rose her grateful f yield	668 6	Fraternat-liberty, equality, f	183 6	's oak forever live	225 9
sent our f on the air	280 20	Fratrium-par noble f	104 26	of the will	871 20
shed f through the room	37 10	Fraud-a pious f	909 16	only deals the deadly blow	588 1
smells to heaven	836 13	heart as far from f	104 26	out of servitude into f	788 8
that breathe rich f	37 10	nor f mistrusts	909 16	peace in f's hallowed shade	568 1
through open doors	898 7	Frater-cher the F	804 6	sium of f's war	716 18
Fragrant-when they are incensed	547 7	see also Woman p 880	811 17	suckled by f	44 18
Frail-as flesh is	445 9	Fraus-ipsa se f etiam	183 6	'us f a stary banner	274 4
glory f and transitory	656 8	fraus pra	197 11	to worship God	918 14
f, her f son	389 10	Fray-bitter waxed the f	387 1	wealth and f reign	184 12
how f is human trust	449 7	eager for the	967 7	we must get rid of f	715 16
in its date	450 15	mangle in the filthy f	221 22	where bastard F waves	736 5
not as f man, in entrails	316 7	mangled in the	816 18	white f with its stars	274 6
so f a thing is man	802 11	thick of the f	224 7	would sever	801 19
that I duty know how f I am	63 7	Freckled-blossoms f with iron	278 17	see also Freedom pp 294-296	
though f as dust	802 11	Freckle-but a f, never mind it	146 26	Freeman-be heard by a f	861 2
to make us f	107 7	shows some touch, in f	358 22	casting, with unpurchased	612 2
wit and woman, f things	263 16	Freckle-but a f, never mind it	223 11	executes a f's will	612 19
Fraider-invade your f part	513 19	Free-here live F	752 8	the f wins the truth	294 24
part must yield to fate.	265 3	Free-and independent States	183 6	who wishes to be master	295 17
the f by concealing	785 6	and fetterless thing	787 2	Freemen-Come, F Come!	847 10
Frailty-draw his f from	773 19	arise to make men f	752 8	corrupted f are the worst	715 17
unthought of F cheat us	263 16	as lightly and as f	715 24	to f threats are impotent	394 21
Frailty-and his F find	263 16	secure freedom to f	685 11	to rule o'er f	394 21
desire of glory, last f	263 16	concert of f peoples	860 5	who rules o'er f should	575 4
of our powers	263 16	confederacy of f men	334 23	Free Trade-one of the greatest	612 11
organ-pipe of f	263 16	emblems o' the f	787 2	is not a principle	611 11
our f is cause, not its	263 16	from hope and fear set f	787 2	Freewill-empire, necessity F	736 25
tempt f of our powers	263 16	from sorrow as sun	888 19	else f would not admit	581 6
thy name is woman.	263 16	half slave and half f	715 24	fixed fate, f	183 10
Fra Lippo-we have learned	263 16	I'll be merry and f	184 4	Freese-norm-top-top that f	339 13
Frame-composes f of the world	263 16	integrity of f institutions	381 6	warm baths of Nero	228 9
could f in earth	263 16	leaves the spirit f	483 8	Freezes-up the heat of life	269 22
ever out of f and never	263 16	left f the human will	872 1	virtue is praised and f	587 1
glorious goodly F of Man	263 16	love, f, as air, at sight of...	476 9	Freezing-hours away	184 7
his f was dust	263 16	makes and keeps us f	680 19	yet is ever f	474 8
never could f my will to it	263 16			Freeings-have I felt	8 8
of nature round him	263 16			Freeing-quam f juvat.	860 18
passion shakes your f	263 16				

Frei-Mensch ist f geschaffen	206 3
Freie-nur eine f Seele	206 1
Freight-carry the f	54 11
dark f a vanish'd life	549 19
Freist-ist nur in dem	296 2
von der F gesaut	670 18
Freu-al f des heuere	670 9
Freude-sprachen nicht kennt	103 18
Fremden-einen F zu zeichnen	103 18
Fremont-free men, free speech, F	235 23
Frena-pati f docentur equi	717 2
Freud-a calmer nation	615 20
behalf of F government	559 19
by F Chauvinists	846 16
get me some F tailor	776 24
had climbed before	725 16
have the F for friends	294 2
I hate the F because	238 22
line or two of F in a Page	854 12
or Turk or Prussian	224 2
praise to our F ladies	579 11
seemes a fool	880 27
sluces made to drown F	637 1
smarter F is meritorious	460 6
the empire of land	700 19
to help our F comrades	692 29
we conquered once	261 16
winds the f horn	540 11
with equal advantage content	85 12
Freuchman-easy, debonair	293 21
flippant F speaks	700 19
in the Academy	692 29
I praise the F	730 11
only a F more	93 10
Freuchen-march three F	728 18
the saucy F lay	841 12
Freux-as F's fever'd blood	648 16
in a fine, f rolling	608 18
melancholy is nurse of f	506 2
'tis youth's f	466 7
Frequency-stated by f	200 3
Frequent-by men who there f	369 18
Doctor and Saint	42 17
Freres-sources on je	853 18
Fresh-and fair in the ears	626 6
as tricking rainbow	566 16
floures so f at morn	492 16
looks f to all Ages	700 12
plan that all be f	561 23
quick and f art thou	479 18
shall f and new	450 14
Freshen-to f the color of the flag	587 19
Freaser-seek not f founts afar	570 16
than mountain stream	442 1
Freshly-bring one f string	538 11
Freshness-fills the silent air	566 18
of childhood	704 18
Fresh-revolving-pleasures flow	830 26
Fretful-irriter les f	136 22
Fret-a passage through	35 9
hurt with jar and f	482 19
though you can f me	133 16
Fretful-at the obtrusive beam	488 8
quills upon the f porcupine	349 6
temper and f disposition	95 16
with the bay	809 18
Frets-against boundary shore	567 24
at narrow limits	195 18
music from Life's many f	338 12
Fretted-aule and f vault	537 13
Freude-die F und der Schmerz	358 20
ewig ist die F	725 3
macht drehend	409 16
Freuden-wel darn unsere F...	15 28
Freunde-der F Eder ist's	928 18
Freunden-Welt in seinen F sieht	298 3
Freundsete-nicht seine F	451 16
Frar-as a holy f	218 17
heste, holy F	346 10
monk and many a f	403 1
of orders grey	664 7
preached against stealing	786 10
the f hooded and	291 10
Tuck, the merry f	755 3
Frars-hooded clouds, like f	655 6
Frays-too! the day I dread	771 1
who laughs on f	429 18
Freud-en-der Freude nicht in F	590 9
Freud-a book is a f	79 19
absolute unselfish f	200 4
a f to human race	380 7
a f to truth	410 20
ahoy, farewell	230 26
and each man a f	928 18

and expelled the f	503 18
and who lost no f	753 7
angry with my f	27 11
annoying than a tardy f	187 16
as an ignorant f	385 24
as f the swift one know	380 26
as if I had named a new f	657 10
as in life a f	100 9
as you choose a f	43 18
a woman f	889 8
be a f to man	379 6
bear with fanits of a f	267 3
better f than old dog Tray	399 7
bosom of a f will hold	695 19
calling, as f calls f	532 16
countrie, thy f be true	271 22
crime of your f	149 21
dangerous as an ignorant f	221 24
dearer than a f	497 16
do not leave your left f	707 9
even if a f prevail	226 15
far f of life	516 20
ice and a suspicious f	690 11
forsoke not an old f	13 23
frankness name the f	100 20
from a f in service	295 17
gave to me a f	70 13
give up the f	198 10
God my Father and my F	316 14
Good Frend for Jesvs	234 6
great death as a f	145 1
handsome house to lodge a f	882 21
has not a f to spare	221 19
he makes no f who	105 22
he now dare trust	825 2
his dear f's secret tell	496 5
I am the f of peace	560 4
if f we greet thee	845 9
in every mess I find a f	869 5
in my retreat	730 11
is always virtue's f	690 5
keep thy f under thy	646 27
know f and foe	111 28
learned f's manner would be	167 18
lest his lady to his f	98 2
lie the f most lov'd	232 18
like a f He walked beade	848 15
lose his f for a jest	404 21
lose loan or f	463 7
lures both itself and f	523 13
made an enemy	463 7
make thine own self f	135 23
man's most faithful f	130 14
master, servant or a f	724 19
my bo's f and guest	737 14
my f must hate the man	302 9
my f profess'd	56 23
'neath everyone a f	339 4
ne'er as f the swift one	451 16
new f is as new wine	13 23
no f will vent	621 18
no man's f but his owne	221 11
nor a f to know me	352 21
not a f to close his eyes	518 23
of all climes	861 13
of my better days	338 15
old without a f	450 8
one f to tale his fortune	519 14
praise from a f	624 12
prevaricated with thy f	383 18
rus'd themselves a f	103 15
Religious Book or F.	665 10
servant or a f	584 7
she is f the worst	920 26
Sleep, the f of Woe	720 25
socal f I love	805 15
soul of a f	162 10
statesman, f to truth	753 7
stop not every f you meet	777 23
sinking sometimes a f	833 26
take all traces of faithful f	400 7
that lov'd her	902 2
that never deceives	79 19
the Athenian's f Miltades	234 13
the f of man	860 11
thus as your devoted f	460 15
those who call them f	628 80
thou art not my f	643 12
to any well-deserving f	87 6
to var virtues be a f	404 6
to human race a f	100 28
to life's decline	14 6
tolling a departed f	554 2

to public amusements	23 12
to welcome every f	380 2
treat their father's f	317 2
'twas all he wished, a f	595 8
under sacred name of f	79 3
up up my f and quit	80 17
was in his soul a f	136 14
welcome as a f	723 20
welcome, my old f	867 18
were f of my wife	228 21
when selecting a f	871 13
when world was our foe	547 3
who have no f	173 17
who lost no f	233 1
without one f	223 14
world without a f	912 15
you're troublesome	786 5
see also Friends pp. 296-300	221 9
Friendless-of every f name the	100 10
there is no man so f	296 22
Friendliest-to sleep and silence	512 24
Friendly-advantage by f distance	506 4
maintain f relations	849 3
must about myself f	249 12
Friends-age leaves us f	15 13
aliens into trusting f	144 5
all f shut out	723 3
all her f rebeld	244 20
also have congenial f	185 7
and love we have none	121 15
and mental wealth	864 12
and request of f	882 4
and see what f	295 21
are at your heart'shade met	379 4
backing of your f	308 9
become an enemy	221 21
best f do not know us	805 6
best f first to go away	680 10
burned all the female f	228 11
can separate f	246 8
choice of f and books	78 20
comfort f and loss	596 7
Corner-stone of wall	471 1
creations of attachment of f	9 3
dearest f alas must part	580 8
dear f when it shall be	780 15
depart and memory takes	506 9
departing feet	171 11
dear'd f to be f with her	82 1
eat and drink as f	434 1
ever meets with f	180 11
faces of f he has known	476 18
far in look	905 10
farewell my f	53 18
few F and many Books.	615 10
for company the best f	80 16
forake us f	801 22
fortunate, you will have f	291 1
gods so much his f	798 20
greater f to Englishmen	692 19
guide the country's f	362 5
had been f in youth	27 13
has a thousand f	221 19
have the French for f	294 2
here are none but f	696 5
in adversity of our best f	10 1
in all distresses of our f	707 1
in the house of its f	438 19
know so many f alive as dead	180 22
laugh at your f	429 14
Lavinia once had f	293 3
lay down his life for his f	471 4
let our f perish	221 18
letters from absent f	617 18
like dead f's clothes.	287 13
makes f of enemies	292 9
many f I've met	504 18
men meet f then part	523 11
money gains f	523 11
my f in every season	439 22
my f would look upon.	172 11
not such word as debt	301 11
number of a man's f	221 15
obsequiousness begets f	404 3
of disputing f	42 5
of humblest f	699 23
of my youth	215 9
of the party	899 16
old f, old times	14 7
old f to trust	515 10
or f with the best	617 4
ought to forgive our f	288 9

our f, the enemy . . . 221 10
 parsimonious to your f . . . 898 19
 polished f dear relations . . . 371 12
 prosperity makes few f . . . 638 6
 rememb'ring my good f . . . 308 24
 Rom'ns, countrymen . . . 357 20
 save we and our f . . . 854 12
 see and know f in heaven . . . 301 19
 separated very f . . . 823 16
 secret of parted f . . . 617 13
 so luk'd together . . . 508 2
 suspect for traitors . . . 131 18
 ten thousand wry f . . . 349 10
 than comments of our f . . . 518 20
 than ten f can do good . . . 222 18
 that dearest f must p'rt . . . 580 16
 the f he lov'd . . . 691 17
 tie between f . . . 827 10
 to Ali bore these words . . . 881 14
 to keep a few f . . . 453 30
 trust our secrets to f . . . 605 19
 tuned spheres and that to f . . . 685 30
 two f whose lives were . . . 234 13
 when f are dear . . . 441 10
 where have f not go to uns . . . 395 4
 who gives to f . . . 616 6
 wisdom picks f . . . 257 11
 wounded in house of my f . . . 921 1
 you and I were long f . . . 221 21
 zeal of f it is . . . 925 18
 see also Friends pp 296-300
 Friendship—al who offer you f
 bright with f's tears . . . 801 19
 circle of f . . . 478 26
 constant in all other . . . 413 8
 discards party, f . . . 117 14
 fair gift of f . . . 325 10
 for art's and f's sake . . . 803 8
 good does f separate . . . 371 14
 hinges of f never rust . . . 838 3
 is a guest . . . 838 3
 is a part of virtue . . . 849 4
 steal promptie to . . . 897 18
 joy but f might divide . . . 517 13
 joys of beneficent f . . . 376 6
 leaves of f fall . . . 869 1
 love and peace combine . . . 472 7
 love contending with f . . . 520 22
 ornament from f . . . 901 4
 speak to thee in f's name . . . 805 1
 stumps I burn to f . . . 375 9
 sudden f springs . . . 68 8
 those in f bound . . . 795 20
 time, which strengthens f . . . 469 2
 'tis f and something more . . . 379 10
 true f's laws . . . 74 1
 's well-faught blush . . . 753 5
 where there is truth . . . 753 5
 with all nations . . . 301-308
 see also Friendship pp 301-308
 Friends—acquired f by giving . . . 416 7
 many f in the days . . . 299 7
 see also Friendship pp 301-308
 Friend—in his own grease . . . 650 2
 Friend—nothing wear but f . . . 784 6
 Frigate—no f like a book . . . 77 11
 one tall f walks the sea . . . 560 12
 Fight—and puns for f . . . 262 12
 forms of f . . . 84 6
 recover'd of bar f . . . 267 24
 Frighted—how have I f these . . . 720 2
 Frightened—at seeing footprints . . . 268 2
 bravest are f by terrors . . . 269 26
 by least movement . . . 268 16
 if never f a Punier . . . 697 20
 out of my seven senses . . . 712 21
 Frightens—away his ill . . . 820 9
 Frightful—everything becomes f . . . 707 22
 monster f, formless . . . 574 20
 Frigate—school-boy from play . . . 708 16
 to Geraldine's were f . . . 737 13
 Frigate—palchula f ruduls . . . 82 18
 Frigidus—Ardenhem f Aënam . . . 168 16
 Fringing—the dusty road . . . 541 12
 Frizon—et Rollet un f . . . 94 8
 fiant par être f . . . 102 18
 f'm d'enfant . . . 561 23
 Frizon—en detail . . . 878 16
 Frisco—blow out brains down f . . . 396 2
 Frisco—did f ' the sun . . . 293 21
 lass, his fiddle and his f . . . 293 21

we f away . . . 442 11
 Frisk'd—beneath the burden . . . 157 7
 Frisette—he f away his age . . . 285 17
 Frivolity—chatter of irresponsible . . . 741 26
 Frivolous—circumstances . . . 120 19
 Frock—gives a f or livery . . . 154 23
 Frog—thus use your f . . . 30 6
 Frogs—are croaking . . . 820 11
 Frow—Ous measure le f . . . 644 6
 Frolic—a f scene . . . 353 5
 make the sage f . . . 875 16
 Frolics—a Youth of F . . . 450 8
 Frolicsome—skip lightly in f mood . . . 307 23
 froz breeze at its f play . . . 494 5
 Froz—in the Charot . . . 277 12
 Frommste—der F nichtum Frieden . . . 590 8
 Froz—uso . . . 154 12
 Froz—nasconde per le f . . . 196 14
 Froz—vivunt in venerem f . . . 467 9
 From—descript f prima . . . 35 24
 est annu janna . . . 513 13
 Front—l but au f de ceux . . . 290 13
 in f a heavy one . . . 286 14
 large f and eye sublime . . . 685 1
 on his f engraven . . . 194 18
 smoothed has wrinkled f . . . 856 27
 wile of the person in f . . . 206 13
 women show a f of iron . . . 889 5
 Fronte—capitata, post . . . 570 14
 folia in sulla f i crum . . . 571 20
 in f scripta per gran . . . 402 3
 leggesse in f scritto . . . 342 21
 est annu janna . . . 183 8
 Front—nulla, fides . . . 35 15
 Frontier—the f town and otadell . . . 512 21
 Front—comes a f, a killing f . . . 341 15
 curded by the f . . . 108 21
 Death's untimely f . . . 165 12
 face so full of f . . . 292 2
 fatal pestilence of F . . . 814 2
 has wrought a silence . . . 877 17
 heat and hoary f . . . 796 15
 is on the punkin . . . 52 14
 hes on her hike untimely f . . . 177 28
 performs its secret . . . 877 14
 secret munistry of f . . . 694 19
 that's curded by the f . . . 527 10
 third day comes a f . . . 492 1
 till fell the f from the . . . 278 6
 unlooses the f fetters . . . 748 14
 work of f and light . . . 578 13
 Frosted—cluster of the grape . . . 83 2
 Frosts—encroaching f . . . 681 14
 hoary-headed f fall . . . 323 2
 my f congeal the rivers . . . 16 12
 Frosty—but kindly . . . 68 16
 what a f—spunited rogue . . . 104 9
 Froth—at the top . . . 225 13
 mostly f and bubble . . . 445 19
 Froz—de f notre cervelle . . . 880 8
 Frown—and be perverse . . . 902 4
 at it and it will . . . 917 1
 by an angry Judge's f . . . 876 4
 clouded with a f . . . 818 22
 convey a hbel in a f . . . 668 5
 discloses the f of one . . . 823 19
 grow darker at their f . . . 852 10
 his f was full of terror . . . 267 23
 if she do f . . . 902 8
 is sufficient correction . . . 779 9
 my best service win thy f . . . 370 5
 say that she f . . . 895 10
 scores fortune's angry f . . . 124 15
 that binds his brows . . . 779 14
 there's fear in his f . . . 653 1
 to f at pleasure . . . 402 2
 trick of a f . . . 112 7
 under the f of night . . . 915 1
 with fear at your f . . . 506 21
 yesterday's f . . . 914 13
 Frowned—Miss f and blush'd . . . 497 13
 not on his humble birth . . . 505 19
 the rusty combatants . . . 862 10
 tidings when he f . . . 779 13
 Frowning—behind a f Providence . . . 644 3
 Frowns—fate sits . . . 294 10
 heaven that f on me . . . 361 23
 her very f are farer far . . . 467 10
 if fortune f do not . . . 289 9
 in the storm with angry . . . 262 8
 nor thy f I fear . . . 231 13
 smiles and f of fate . . . 835 13
 the f of fortune . . . 299 16
 Froze—the genual current . . . 620 22
 Frozen—about the f time . . . 184 5
 architecture as f music . . . 40 9
 bosoms of our part . . . 886 11
 clamber to the f moon . . . 327 7
 from the f sea . . . 328 8
 nature was f dead . . . 577 18
 packet f on duty . . . 316 4
 regions of the North . . . 439 7
 ridges of the Alps . . . 222 14
 Fruchte—raffen die spat'sten F . . . 798 8
 Fructus—magnum arborum . . . 813 15
 Frugal—in the Charot . . . 309 17
 she had a f maid . . . 600 16
 Frugalitas—pudor vel est f . . . 702 11
 Frugality—ashamed of f . . . 702 11
 comes too late . . . 216 10
 Frühlings—Schein—bleibt F . . . 483 5
 Frugum—unquam pervenit ad f . . . 309 17
 Frumur—vita ipsa qua f . . . 451 10
 Fruit—after nona, or bitter f . . . 876 10
 ambrosial f . . . 813 8
 and blossoms in breeze . . . 345 5
 be as f earn life . . . 752 8
 bent with thick-set f . . . 332 3
 bless with the vines . . . 52 5
 derived from labor . . . 911 15
 fairer seems blossom than f . . . 615 1
 fell like autumn f . . . 167 13
 forth reach as well as for f . . . 511 1
 forb meaning to the f . . . 771 6
 gently harden into f . . . 880 14
 glowing f and flowers . . . 64 7
 Hesperides with golden f . . . 804 6
 hides her f under them . . . 594 7
 its f is sweet . . . 584 5
 keep clean, be as f . . . 122 9
 kind for f renowned . . . 271 24
 known what I would spring . . . 670 7
 laden with f . . . 51 16
 leaves of beauty, f of balm . . . 577 15
 let f du travail . . . 911 15
 life's golden f is shed . . . 88 14
 like Dead Sea f . . . 37 16
 looks as if of lofty trees . . . 284 26
 loved of boyhood . . . 649 18
 love often a f of marriage . . . 474 10
 luscious f of sunset hue . . . 572 10
 men pluck no f . . . 907 3
 of beaver quality . . . 756 16
 of lofty trees . . . 908 13
 of sense beneath . . . 562 5
 of tall black-walnut . . . 816 14
 pam not the f of pam . . . 576 14
 putting forth thy f . . . 819 1
 repeat f first falls . . . 182 1
 son f est dour . . . 584 6
 stars are golden f . . . 749 21
 that alluring f . . . 37 17
 that can fall without . . . 901 8
 that made goodly show . . . 592 1
 then put forth thy f . . . 303 24
 till like ripe f . . . 12 12
 tree known by his f . . . 304 6
 trees laden with forest f . . . 818 1
 weakest kind of f drops . . . 177 15
 well-tended f tree . . . 77 4
 will never see the f . . . 18 14
 won right to the f . . . 761 16
 see also Fruit pp 303, 304
 Frutige—ambrosial f bear . . . 361 4
 Fruitful—plate of f ground . . . 71 4
 tree, so f on occasion . . . 599 20
 we call these f . . . 885 5
 were the f . . . 635 10
 Fruitfulness—mell f . . . 226 15
 Fructus—enjoying God-like f . . . 704 6
 Fruitless—our f labours mourn . . . 424 19
 punishment never f . . . 651 6
 Fruits—and poisons spring . . . 359 9
 as in the f of the field . . . 440 15
 by their f ye shall know . . . 670 18
 honest f of telling hands . . . 225 15
 interest f will ripen . . . 798 8
 les f les plus communs . . . 771 18
 no f, no flowers . . . 562 11
 of second marriage . . . 786 2
 pled with f . . . 280 27
 pleasant f do grow . . . 611 1
 season must qua les f . . . 51 16
 song of f and flowers . . . 546 7
 with odours, f and flocks . . . 87 20
 Fruit-tree of knowledge . . . 37 20
 Frumum—mtha f tua trivertit . . . 212 3

quam alibi messus	344 17	Functus-perfecto f est munere	443 5	of a patient man	27 14
Frustra-nam Dominus f	121 16	Fundamenta-justitiam sunt	413 30	often turns to f	28 21
sectabere cantum	253 2	Fundamental-as a fact f	4 1	of the wind defies	563 8
Frustrates-the effect	420 2	Funding-our national debt	181 18	spring up a vengeful F	857 19
Fry-all thy wanton f	201 18	Fundo-parsimoniam in f	216 10	still outran the wit	103 10
have other fish to f	273 18, 340 28	Fundo-moneys as trust f	817 20	such noble f in so	183 21
Frying-in the f of the eggs	670 9	property in f is income	816 3	that feeds their f	246 18
leap out of the f pan	272 20, 640 31	Funesbras-des marches f	441 12	their f and my passion	540 6
Fudge-cold old notions f	736 11	Funera-nec f fletu	667 12	whistle in rude f	811 10
two-fifths sheer f	309 13	pugna est	136 18	Furse-brake of half-pertinent	185 26
Fudges-and their historians	687 13	supremaque f debet	352 4	Fusher-as d'un f poméran	842 10
Fuel-adding f to the flame	553 14	vulcan post f campos	351 21	Fusing-races are f and reforming	587 23
charcoal devils used as f	364 9	Fungal-away with f mause	453 19	Fuss-without more f	895 23
heaping f on his fire	340 14	called happy before his f	173 13	Fusse-bleiben die F unbedeckt	145 18
requires f to feed	220 5	die, as though your f	175 16	Fustan-so sublimely bad	608 8
they put too much f on	443 23	dower of present woes	402 3	waves her f flag	275 6
to maintain fires	181 21	from her f pyre	241 22	Futile-best as the worst are f	202 16
to maintain his fire	466 19	heavy tolling f bell	602 24	Futura-illa, que f sunt	306 8
Fuente-el cantanillo a la f	670 9	marches to the grave	447 16	sunt prospicere	851 17
Fugaces-theu f Postume	70 15	mirth in f	153 14	Futura-fati sororque f	51 12
Fuge-in cornu, longe f	645 23	nature's f cries	873 2	Future-ages of the f	637 2
Fuge-suo destin f raro	190 19	neighboring f terrifies	243 7	before I let thy F give	498 20
Fuge-vivite, ait, f	767 13	not a f note	729 18	best prophets of the f	582 6
Fugiebat-qui f rusus	845 11	no war nor princes f	315 1	careless of the f	30 14
Fugenda-adipiscere in alieno	519 18	of the former year	70 17	deal with me in the f	668 8
vehementer f aut	371 19	song be sung	153 14	dart into the f	11 12
Fugendi-viam f verum	855 5	the f made the attraction	338 4	face the f resolute	854 12
Fugientia-venator sequitur f	305 14	turn to black f	96 7	fear of the f worse	291 13
Fugo-quod sequitur, f	635 16	Funerel-seem but sad, f tapers	300 21	for the f to grieve	793 3
Fugit-euro etius	800 13	through what f pain	613 19	for thy purer soul	484 2
irreparable tempus	801 2	Funesa-dote d'infinita	402 3	in eternity no f	238 9
qui judicium f	346 15	Funeset-on est que plus f	706 16	in you the F as the Past	76 16
quod f usque sequor	635 16	Fungino-genero est	344 16	labor is for f hours	18 10
sequi f interea	801 2	Funnel-above the f's roaring	549 21	liv'd ignorant of f	839 19
se quoque f	141 21	Funny-dare to write as f as I can	351 16	may have in the f	616 19
Fugitiva-sed f volant	409 18	Funus-from his f bone	886 24	mistake the f's face	130 10
Fugitive-punishment, false, f	670 27	Funus-viduus venium f	243 7	neither past nor f	110 20
Fuhlend-der leichend f	481 21	Fur-tyr-but the ears	646 28	nor do I fear the f	448 17
Fuhl-ween ihr's nicht f	270 18	fondle of silk or f	311 19	no way of judging the f	411 16
Fuhrer-der kichen f hort	28 4	with the f side inside	560 10	kind of some sweet f	454 11
Fuit-qui f de bonne heure	855 1	Furea-naturam expellas f	545 16	slow, the f creepeth	798 12
qui f peut revenir	855 2	Furchten-Deutschen f Gott	311 14	some f strain	51 12
Fulcrum-of Plymouth Rock	22 19	Erysa f und hoffen	805 21	some time in the f	856 18
Fulfil-and f a man's	535 8	ut f angustias	268 25	spins the f and the past	238 4
seek to f the law	436 14	Furcator-de Menschen f nur	326 19	f the f in the distance	419 16
Fulfilled-by high and low	538 16	wer nichts f ist	268 24	the past, the f, two	149 3
it with sunset glow	476 21	Furens-quod fomina possit	897 8	to become in the f	859 18
Fulfilling-love is the f of the law	265 6	Furere-insanus omnes f credit	397 12	trust no F how'er	7 16
Fulfillment-of our dearest dreams	265 6	Furien-de Parzen und F	451 3	undiscovered land	55 5
Fulgens-inhant constrictos	313 22	Furor-derce as ten f	193 8	warning for the f	245 11
Fulgore-tri ann. sat	340 23	Furor-us the twoping wave	349 20	way f keeps its promises	727 9
Fulgur-vente quod levius f	890 3	can tame the f beast	539 6	wherefrom our f grew	224 13
Fulgura-sunmos f montes	263 2	fun grew fast and f	511 13	works out	190 27
Fall-are you f inside	212 23	Furnace-as one great f flamed	363 7	worth keeping in f time	589 6
as f as perfect	546 19	children in the f	815 1	see also Futurity pp 304-306	
been f for weeks together	286 24	heat not a f for	222 10	Futures-fruits of the f	304 19
emerge f formed and majestic	708 6	in the f with them	815 2	Futures-fruits f anxius	304 19
moon is at her f	525 8	queest f burning heart	780 16	non inasua f	80 14
moon shine at f or no	576 23	Furnish-my antagonists with	41 23	pejor est f metus	291 13
orb'd-ruler of the skies	506 23	with argument	42 9	prudens f temporis	305 2
over-f that it cannot shut	435 1	Furnish'd-all f, all in arms	287 14	Futurity-in the womb of f	306 8
rending maketh a f man	320 8	banks f with bees	547 11	Futurum-quid ait f eras	305 1
rolling Year is f of These	215 1	Furniture-and f of earth	513 3	Fuzzy-Wuzzy-so 'ates to you F	727 9
serenely f, epicure	582 6	Furor-arma immstrat	28 23	Fyfed-whether to be f	426 22
then f and weary	785 9	des turbini al f	128 20	Fylythe-hys owne nest	70 5
without o'flowing f	882 9	fit lesa aspius	28 21		
Fulle-in Alter die F	230 17	ura f brevis est	27 21		
Fully's earth	782 27	tegarat proditur vultu f	28 6		
Fulness-boys, wanton in f	492 29	Furore-mulo permista f	321 16		
naught but f makes us	219 8	Furore-trait rose f impetus	27 22		
Fulmen-eripuit celo f	711 14	Furrow-beneath the f's weight	155 17		
Fulmina-sua f mittit Jupiter	325 14	come hither from the f	388 14		
Fulmineo-potentius ictu f	175 8	oft the stubborn	18 8		
Fulness-into the f divine	409 24	ploughing his lonely f	582 8		
wanton in f seek to	302 23	shan't he follow	842 4		
Fulvrum-silices f spectatur	470 7	through the f's f drave	532 2		
Fume-black f cloths all the room	508 21	Furrowed-brow that's all f	450 11		
memory shall be a f	161 1	Furrowing-all the orient into gold	530 7		
Fumes-chase the ignorant f	398 19	Furrows-odious f in my face	793 21		
deadly f of insane elation	915 13	we see Time's f	801 17		
invade the brain	47 3	Furrow-cutus quo f laterent	595 6		
rais'd with the f of sighs	479 7	Further-don't want to go no f	868 18		
Fumo-dare pondus idonea f	272 21	I've little f now to go	567 11		
flamma f est proximo	677 18	thou shalt come, but no f	183 7		
Fumum-et opes strepitumque	755 13	Furum-ingenuous	147 18		
Fun-an' has the mostest f	511 13	Fury-blind f of creation	255 6		
grew fast and furious	816 14	comes the blind F with	580 24		
the f is great	14 13	filled with f next, usurp'd	888 8		
think he's all f	11 20	hell a f like a woman	251 27		
thunderm' sight of f	386 18	in thy face I see thy f	321 15		
tired out with f	461 22	in wild f	584 11		
Function-of first is to teach	266 24	my patience to his f	888 4		
very cipher of a f		of a disappointed woman			

G

Gabe-wille nicht die G	312 7
Gaben-kommen von oben	311 24
sund's am Ende G	313 9
Gables-haunt thy pointed g	582 16
Gadding-be as slow from g abroad	570 10
the g vine	813 6
Gaffer Grog-shaver shake G	670 16
Gage-there I throw my g	92 11
Gahrung-die fenne G krafted	794 17
Gasty-breath of g unrestrained	552 8
Gaily-close our ranks	842 5
I lived as ease	789 9
we're g yet	207 5
Gain-but general loss	770 16
comes to him from his g	165 6
cares of g	13 26
double g of happiness	783 6
every bliss must be g	72 24
for g not glory	701 17
for the g a few	619 20
from amuses of g	15 9
gule and lust of g	609 1
heard through G's silence	180 11
much less it were to g	506 12
necessity to glorious g	561 27

path of g and loss	925 3	Callus-in stergulmo	371 7	of Gul in her bloom	925 38
subverses another's g	128 3	Calop-il revertant au g	545 2	promises like Adams' g	636 10
the whole world	738 4	Calope-monte en croupe et g	816 10	the g eclipse you	278 13
to g or lose it all	263 18	Garnahel-lect of G	216 13	Gargousno-hircum, lvidus	226 24
see also Gain p 306		Gamaun-is a dainty steed	378 15	Garah-no worship to the g sun	479 98
Gained-by that high sorrowing	734 19	Game-gay in a g of play	52 10	Garah-no worship to the g sun	479 98
"think nothing g," he cries	760 13	Gank-for the galeses	103 2	Garah-no worship to the g sun	479 98
all they have for their ends	474 4	life is like g of tables	454 7	rose g and a weary had	730 24
Gains-as g were sure	383 17	little pleasure of the g	377 5	she hath culled	58 2
little are our g	424 17	love the g beyond the prize	373 23	take at my hands thus	178 81
spring the empire's g	562 16	reazor full of g	51 22	tell in a g their loves	280 17
yet fears to use his g	517 18	not worth the candle	919 12	weave a g for the rose	60 19
Gait-by her g the goddess	324 11	of carles	137 6	Gariand-fere, the voves are worn	493 17
dress and g would lea's	34 22	of life looks cheerful	451 20	her wedding g to deasy	877 19
hus g was slow	350 11	Pieces of the G He plays	449 14	may gather g there	547 2
laxer in their g	105 4	play the g	23 13	the g the rose odors	271 2
where's the g	157 6	royal g of gooses	90 2	whose g dead	731 4
Gaters-lux in phear g	105 4	rules of the g are what we	446 14	Gario-live with cheese and g	81 8
Galant-passer pour g	777 10	there is g noon	77 3	Garment-gold in her g glittering	348 5
Galaxes-rainbow g of earth's	281 10	the rigour of the g	90 3	of the Christian	338 81
Gale-and partake the g	761 12	war, that mad g	845 7, 306 21	ours is her wedding-g	670 11
as the g comes on	67 9	whose g was empires	306 21	robe or g I affect	776 20
before the fiftful g	88 13	Gamecocks-wits are g	48 24	round it a g of white	272 1
begins to wave the wood	874 10	Games-and carols closed the	824 12	Garmented-lady g in light	628 18
but passion is the g	430 6	Gods play g with men	195 2	Garments-by the Soul laid by	339 2
come, evening g	382 20	other g more and less	271 5	cloud-folds of the night	728 4
catch the driving g	75 7	Gameter-see pp 306, 307		fashion of your g	261 21
death comes in the g	704 15	Gaming-see pp 306, 307		if Men my g wear	144 26
even leech with gentle g	549 1	Gander-finds honest g for her	498 19	keeping their g white	680 3
every changing g of spring	356 14	sauce for the g	329 7, 643 9	reasons are not like g	658 13
flaps with every g	220 16	Gang-aft-a-gley	437 15	some in their g	314 12
grye g has restless sail	929 28	may g a kennun wrang	437 15	stuffs out his vacant g	343 13
lightning and the g	274 15	Ganymede-matchless G divinely	322 18	straining g of the night	555 11
more than a propitious g	289 18	mixed by G	206 6	Garret-born in a g	24 5
note that swells the g	578 18	Nature's self thy G	336 16	living in a g	24 10
scents the evening g	787 4	or else flushed G	334 19	secret of a g room	76 3
snowy plumage to the g	773 17	Gauler-But yet "as a g	200 18	Garnick-our G's a salad	99 27
so favourable a g	291 6	Gap-in our great fest	345 14	Garnul-nam, idem est	158 21
so much the g when	164 9	in the g between	48 8	Garter-familiar as his g	610 12
the g she stoop'd her side	549 15	leave behind a g	147 30	Garth-did not write his own	586 16
wandered gentle g	872 18	Gapes-but g and bites	273 12	Gasconade-full of g and bravado	866 19
will soon disperse	754 11	Gape-of death in middle of life	389 6	Gashed-and g with wars	576 13
Galenus-dat G opes	602 4	Garda-carry a message to G	7 7	Gashes-twenty trrenched g	920 21
Galère-fare dans ceste g	635 17	Gardia G meurt	8 9	Gap-follow thee to the last g	699 15
vogue la g	265 18, 635 17	Gardes-vaches seront bien g	909 2	thy g and great thy groan	809 2
Gales-and not the g	704 8	Garden-after the ram	210 1	Gasped-upon the brink	809 2
before the favouring g	703 23	a g in her face	250 33	Gasping-from out the shallows	517 24
fresh g	498 7	blossom of the g dies	643 29	Gate-against the ivory g	719 5
shall fan the glade	784 16	blossoms in their g bowers	280 21	at heaven's g she claps her	427 12
to the signing g	856 13	can rest a g	138 4	at one g make defence	222 3
vernal suns and vernal g	458 13	dress this g	18 15	at the g of the West	469 4
Gallean-O pale G	115 4	every Hyacinth the G wears	280 18	at thy castle g	716 22
Pilot of the G Lake	114 8	farmhouse at the g's end	723 3	"Be bold," first g	142 22
Galilee-along the hills of G	117 4	first g of liberty's tree	584 27	before g of Paradise	570 7
as on the sea of G	591 4	for the earth's g-cloze	278 3	Death kneel at thy g	737 19
comfort o' dark G	149 5	full of rain g	806 15	forehead in the g	516 12
Galilee-vision G	114 13	Hope in thy sweet g grow	375 12	from passion-downer at g	482 17
Gall-be g enough in thy ink	593 1	improve it to a g pink	597 30	glory's morning g	163 24
choking g and a preserving	479 7	in a g of cucumbers	370 12, 764 10	golden orientall gate	46 28
had he a partale of g	334 16	in g talked with God	744 19	grave is Heaven's golden g	337 18
has ever poisoned my pen	45 10	in my pleasch'd g	161 16	heaven's g opens when	721 7
nessant g	404 17	in the poor man's g	135 2	instructs you how	919 7
in her heart	485 6	keeps a man in g	806 16	knock at the Utermost G	736 14
love has both g and honey	476 1	lives in the g green	745 4	lark at heaven's g sings	427 21
no g no glory	664 6	man and woman in a g	455 7	love the double g	263 21
offence would after g	414 25	never have a g without	277 15	matters not how strait the g	737 12
of love is turned to g	408 17	of old St Mark	767 17	near the sacred g	244 9
tie the g up in the tongue	89 9	outdo our g buds	679 17	of gloomy Dis	364 1
wit that knows no g	512 13	queen of the g art thou	828 2	of pearl and gold	825 10
Gallant-blood has flowed	350 1	river at my g end	882 21	of the Royal Tent	825 10
will command the g strod	766 23	rosebud g of girls	896 15	on king's g the moss grew	634 7
Gallant-by but g they strod	482 19	Rose of the G	680 17	open thy g of mercy	510 10
Gallantry-of mind consists	276 6	round the sunny g play	112 13	palace as the cottage g	263 1
Gallants-lads, boys	511 24	scrap of land or g	235 8	Pen at the g of Eden	578 28
travell'd g that fill	610 14	Sensitive Plant in g grew	88 2	shall thunder at the g	354 13
Galled-frustring in her g eyes	499 7	small House and large G	615 10	singing up to heaven-g	634 19
Gallean-moon was a ghostly g	558 4	summer bird cage in a g	500 19	sleeping night the Golden G	717 2
Galleries-all the birds in leafy g	597 13	that in our g grow	457 13	sleeps at wisdom's g	580 6
round your g shine	559 19	they'll o'grow the g	887 11	spring's already at the g	747 2
Gallery-eyes of g oracles	583 21	turn her out of a g	145 5	strait is the g	445 9
in Hep-oracle's g yonder	407 18	walks ere passion	38 2	the g and the louest lane	736 13
Galley-doung in this g	771 14	wanders	83 23	the mysterious g	55 5
Gallus-fines penetravit	715 7	was a wild	887 24	through the Golden G	168 17
Gallinacms-that have long	33 2	see also Garden p 307		to the g of holy Rome	665 6
Galling-life thou art a g load	442 10	Gardener-Adam and his wife	25 15	unbidden once at every g	571 1
yoke of time	301 9	for telling me these news	344 22	western g of heaven	238 21
Gallip-he will ride a g	65 1	pride of the g's leisure	597 22	wide is the g	445 8
it returns at a g	545 2	Gardens-Moral is that g puns	903 3	within the g of good estate	262 22
Gallies-the zodiac in a g	529 29	Garden-plot-growing in my g	280 15	writ on Paradise's g	262 22
Time g withal	788 23	Gardens-drop about the g	70 7	year's fair g	191 4
[trouble] g with him	316 10	from the g floated perfume	279 3	Gater-trop d'expédients g	646 6
Gallow-hampen string under the g	712 18	in the g of Malay	822 21	Gates-and triple g	634 12
Gallows-standing in England	424 13	in turn g takes pleasure	307 18	battering the g of heaven	628 21
thief to the g	786 6	not God in g	307 9	charge of g. of Heaven	409 3

detests him as g. of hell	486 4	leave the g. and festive	271 9	that g. of the city's crown	462 19
entering open g.	350 13	sorrowful dislike the g.	734 11	that glids the mine	782 8
gleaming g. of Goldenrod	326 8	when nontide wakes	88 3	that twinkling hangs	781 5
god of avenues and g.	323 2	while these are so g.	38 11	the glow-worm lights his g.	815 6
hateful as g. of hell	182 19	with glided wings	460 24	what g. hath dropp'd	780 19
heaven's g. stand open	687 7	would not if I could, be g.	505 33	yellow crocus for the g.	116 31
he left g. of Heaven ajar	380 20	youth is g. of youth	922 3	Genius-Naturen haben	102 8
her ever-enduring g.	361 8	Gayest-always g. of the gay	89 14	uns bandigt das G.	827 16
his g. were ope	379 8	not the g. can outbrave	90 26	Gemnos-horoscope, varo	264 3
long shut g. of heaven	169 21	Gayly-the troubadour	535 14	Gemît-commu l'oiseau g.	607 7
many as the g. of Thebes	327 18	Gaze-Arab by his earnest g.	73 19	Gemut-pomamus natus g.	342 16
morning ope her golden g.	526 28	at the stars	748 14	Gemut-anella sona g.	247 10
of circumstance	119 15	gazing g. of fools	89 12	Gemut-Naturen haben	862 6
of life had never	168 10	gone from my g.	2 24	Genus-and golden lustre	75 5
of Light	781 24	heart with pensive g.	621 27	break into a thousand g.	75 5
of monarchs are arch'd	685 21	I g. on these	470 1	court virtues bear like g.	838 1
of steel so strong	799 17	of fools	632 17	feet like sunny g.	286 12
of the grave	179 6	scan with poetic g.	551 6	no g. she wore	83 12
open all g. and roads	454 6	thence to lust g.	523 2	of morning	193 26
opened the g. of paradise	480 14	upon her unaware	887 5	of wondrous brightness	913 18
opes the g. of death	181 7	upon her with a thousand	749 16	painters, heap g. at will	925 15
sea-washed sunset g.	552 14	whole universe to our g.	320 4	pave radiant way	769 10
shut the g. of mercy	509 23	with all the town	153 32	rich and various g. unlay	597 18
shut their coward g.	734 18	Gaze-around them	36 8	rings from whence the g.	247 10
slumberest at foeman's g.	484 6	on each other and looked	269 31	rocks, rich in g.	547 23
storms at fortune's g.	363 15	on each other with tender	472 5	silk and a gleam of grace to these	408 2
that now stood open wide	694 18	on too long	140 8	the starry girdle	749 12
that open toward sunrise	175 25	still they g. and still the	435 24	were the g. she wore	406 7
thousand g. stand open to it	626 12	through clear dew	458 9	winter's crystal g.	194 8
through the g. of death	792 14	while I stood and g.	438 6	General-account of g. trees	25 11
Time's iron g. close	510 17	waddy on lust g.	74 16	General-cavare to the g.	643 18
to the g. of Heaven	717 17	Gazelle-I never nurs'd a dear g.	308 1	make him an ill g.	95 12
two g. silent house of Sleep	529 12	next to these, O fair g.	577 15	pledge health of our g.	727 5
unbarr'd the g. of light	60 12	Gazelles-so gentle and clever	307 23	qualities of our g.	858 1
west has opened its g.	78 24	Gaze-rash g. wipe his eye	670 10	the g.'s disdain'd	227 15
where wonder waits	729 5	Gazers-har eyes the g. strike	249 10	the greatest g. is he	728 3
Gaith-n hachon G or Ascalon	695 29	Gaze-and the ground	425 6	where an opinion is g.	559 9
tell it not in G.	695 29	with its thousand eyes	751 28	Generabiles-pittering g. of	573 1
Gather-habits g. by unseen degrees	847 7	yellow god forever g. down	322 5	of natural right	572 18
knoweth not who shall g.	866 14	Gazet-ever true and tender	768 15	General Taylor-never surrenders	845 8
until they crowd	750 13	Gazette-big enough for the G.	407 3	Generation-are in their g. wiser	881 13
up the whole estate	432 24	Gazing-on each other's eyes	250 8	been the whole g.	280 18
will g. together	8 8	on the earth	610 17	Don Quixote of one g.	724 13
Gathered-cannot be g. up again	86 8	on the Great	861 1	from a former g.	17 21
never be g. together	270 17	with comfort downward g.	747 3	from g. to g. as presents	75 15
not plucked	15 12	with g. fed	280 15	men and women of this g.	849 17
them together into place	854 8	Gear-lust of g. shall drive him	909 23	moves over with each new g.	635 11
Gatherer-but a g. and disposer	664 23	such soon-speeding g.	610 1	serve thy g.	407 18
Gatherers-could reach	37 12	Geben-ist Buch des Rachen	312 7	we of this g. have learned	763 9
Gathering-there is no g. the rose	631 1	Gebet-macht den G.	312 7	Generations	302 3
Gaudemus-igitur	453 29	Gebiete-entzweien und g.	827 15	cross leads g. on	664 23
Gaudesque-viam leucose ruma	657 7	Geboren-in Arischen g.	39 9	four or five g.	24 12
Gaudet-magni viri rebus	10 5	in Kettan g.	296 3	honoured in their g.	373 11
Gaudere-magus quod habueras	471 13	Gehrechen-enn G. Preussens	242 12	hugury g. tread thee down	568 3
Gaudet-male quoniam vix g.	394 12	Gedanke-und Phosphor kann G.	789 3	of man are some forth	671 2
Gaudet-non remanent	400 18	etres seelen	389 17	of this and ensuing g.	91 4
gaus g. differt	157 15	Gesse-all our g. are swans	772 16	press on g.	378 7
Quas-ite est quod g.	871 24	as wild g. that the	329 6	sound of g.	234 18
Gaudum-severa est verum g.	226 6	rob Rome's ancient g.	329 5	twenty g. he buried	118 14
Gaudy-heaven to g. day denues	58 11	you souls of g.	145 24	Generative-proportion as it is g.	787 13
hung with g. trappings	32 20	Gefahr-bet so grosser G.	375 28	Generosus-mimus ignotus g.	313 23
neat not g.	32 18	Gefallen-so allen g. wollen	389 17	Generosus-pulses stirred to g.	392 3
rich not g.	35 6	vielen g. ist schlimm	691 3	Generous-ambition, g. and great	862 2
shuts up her g. shop	494 16	Gefällig-auch g. sei	561 23	and free	98 6
Gauger-played the flute	540 14	Gefühle-herrliche G. ersetzen	445 12	but g. and gay	507 6
walked with willing foot	540 14	Gegenwart-ene machtige Gotten	906 11	is g., valiant, just	680 11
Gaul-to G. to Greece	490 7	Gehalt-sun G. bestimmt	451 24	in the bloom	680 11
within the limits of G.	715 7	Gehemmes-Then enes G.	595 31	master becomes g.	726 28
Gauls-Oswald	942 3	Gehenna-dun G. of G. or up	810 2	self with each impulse	472 7
Gauld-crowned with a gift in't	625 9	Gest-en staller G. ist Jahre	794 17	Genial-as the light	144 5
Gause-in a veil of yellow g.	528 3	ich bin der G.	745 15	nature's g. glow	547 1
owns g. an' lace	464 1	in ener enen Brust	99 26	Genie-se under Genius pp	808-310
wings like shielding g.	381 10	Gester-Sunder und bese G.	450 34	Genium-nec nisi sed tota g.	586 21
Gave-he g. his goods away	235 8	Gelacht-habe g. und geliebt	477 6	Genius-a better discerning	374 14
he g. with a zeal	312 13	wunschen wurt g.	445 10	ancient homes of g.	220 19
I g. in good intent	233 16	Gelchrt-schwatzet noch hoch g.	245 18	and piety throw into	788 9
never g. nor lent	233 16	Gelchrt-hat keine Langweile	436 11	bane of all g.	638 15
she g. me eyes	313 12	Gelesen-schredlich viel g.	657 8	belly bestower of g.	382 2
that I g. that I have	233 14	Gelchrt-haben lang genug g.	354 17	closes door on his own g.	576 19
the Lord g.	170 13	Gest-bes g. upon her some g.	40 5	of Quares the g. of Homer	227 4
to me a friend	70 13	like a g. flow'ret plows	423 6	flashes of g.	142 15
to the Man despotic	468 8	does the rich g. betray	406 1	force of g., soul and race	458 21
what I g. I have	231 6	first g. of the sea	882 17	force of human g.	701 3
what once she g. our lives	501 18	froze into a g.	723 9	from the gods	214 8
you g. thee O Beauty	59 1	hope's gentle g.	288 4	his own g. and his own style	598 23
you g. me nothing for 't	433 18	instruct with music	541 3	informed of a writer's g.	654 8
Gawd-by the livin' G. that made	600 8	like a g. flow'ret plows	630 6	unconscious g.	683 8
Gay-as soft	887 21	of earth and sky	193 27	is a great poem	603 22
as the glided summer	887 6	of his authority	152 7	is that in whose power	777 11
face that's anything but g.	6 9	of purest ray serene	568 18	leaves to mankind	75 15
from grave to g.	137 20	of the ocean	22 3	of the highest example	267 17
gallant g. Lohrario	632 19	of the old rock	97 18	only could acquire	700 15
heart how g. I	873 6	rich in many a g.	591 19	patience ingredient of g.	583 19
how can I see the g.	725 10				

perfection of poetic g	381 15	were not seamen	550 15	of the speaker	573 12
raise the g	5	we shall never be g	919 15	with an invincible g	583 12
ramp up my g	542 19	who reach posterity	618 27	Gesture-extravagant g	410 14
sensitive family of g	607 1	ye g of England	549 9	eyes and g eager	144 6
silence the g of fools	707 26	young g pray recollect	418 13	wild g of the Slaves	846 16
style beyond the g	758 21	Geniuses-a security for g	866 1	Gesture-dissenting	573 12
substitute for g	43 8	love and trust prevail	899 21	Get-a man must g a thing	287 9
the production of g	225 10	Patience and G is Power	622 24	none could g it, till now	37 19
thy g commands the	22 8	that giant very g	721 6	weapons, come and g them	586 19
true parent of g	730 14	winning way with extreme g	871 4	Getaufen-in der G Welt	616 14
when man of g returns to	400 4	wish deeds require thy g	187 2	Gethsemane-but one	125 3
whose virtue, g, grandeur	106 8	see also Gentleness p 311		for Christ, G	287 15
will one g fit	692 3	Gentler-sovereign, g mightier	531 14	Getung-and spending we waste	317 15
young G's proud career	638 10	still g auster woman	437 18	Gospel of G On	761 22
See also Genius pp 307-310	131 9	Gentleman-pull the grave old g	822 18	man is made for g	866 20
Genesee-Ich habe g das	477 6	Gentlewomen-as g handle flowers	79 11	up seems not so easy	486 6
Genoux-nous sommes a g	341 9	Gently-as any sucking dove	840 22	with all thy g get	880 20
Genre-hors le g ennuieux	759 2	leads us to rest so g	545 23	Gettysburg-pile them high at G	336 12
Genre-tous les g sont bons	759 2	so g o'er me stealing	598 16	Gewalt-nicht mehr in der G	965 21
Genie-in percentage	98 5	speak g I 'as a little thing	742 24	Gewinnen-bereichen und g	26 16
Genies-facem per secula	95 6	Geniufectando-et g	626 22	Gewinn-aber er g auch	760 6
Genies-lasca dir le g	913 3	Genuine-what's g shall	619 1	Gewissenwurm-schwärmt mit	456 24
Gentian-see p 310		Genut-mantua me g	235 7	Gewitterwolken-wie die G	735 2
Gentle-perfright g knight	98 14	Genus-est mortis male	240 12	Gewühle-in dem irdischen G	445 12
Gentiles-Jedocodus	327 17	et g et formam	522 20	Ghastly-in glare of day	526 17
Jews and G are wont	553 3	et virum nati cum re	865 10	Ghost-especially the g	5 10
Gentility-a cottage of g	380 20	fortuna non mutat g	522 21	faithful parking g	199 14
no afternoon g	562 11	infelicitum g	733 21	like an ill-used g	326 15
Gentium-jus g	430 27	ingeniorum praecox g	309 17	like a sheeted g	704 12
consensus omnium g	859 8	irritabile vatium	606 28	moon pale g of night	564 14
Gentle-as a lamb with munt	897 17	nam g et provocat	25 2	needs no g my lord	84 12
as g as bright	834 18	plumose g of bipeds	461 4	no sad-eyed g but generous	507 6
as their approaches are	485 4	g g natus sum	25 9	of a summer that lived	764 7
but be g as brave	400 19	scribendi g non teligit	231 7	of dead and gone bouquet	693 19
ears of g and simple	830 10	sed g species cogitur	502 4	O solemn g	803 20
he draws him g, tender	382 21	Geography-in despite of G	602 6	than a G in a Corpse	745 13
his life was g	492 5	Geometric-he by g scale	435 5	of the Brute	295 9
if that be g it drops	636 14	Geometrium-God is a g	915 2	yet not his	65 16
in their manner	839 5	God in his skillful G	915 2	walks unavenged	83 21
makes men g	779 20	part of a G	915 2	what becom'ng g	34 10
of speech	100 11	Geometriseth-nature g	915 2	Ghoetike-grimly and g creep	718 4
or simple, they're much	489 4	Geometry-path which leads to g	435 17	Ghost-moon was a g galleon	556 4
peace to the g	230 9	George-name be G I'll call him	543 11	Ghosts-and forms of fright	34 6
plain, just and resolute	450 11	George-Dandion-vous l'avez voulu	862 18	haunting g complain	561 6
sometimes g	714 8	George-Harbert-conspicuous ex	445 29	from one's fears	876 16
the g made by g deeds	310 25	George Nathaniel Curzon-name of	458 17	despaired by a g they depos'd	646 8
though retired	888 7	Georgia-marching through G	733 17	I look for g	34 19
to all g people	51 8	Gepfästert-Pickelheuben g	384 4	must be all over country	394 10
[voice] g and low	840 13	Geraldine-to G's were fights	705 16	of dead renown	215 26
ways are best	136 15	Germinus-deus, qui, quos nos g	819 6	of doleful bodies	84 1
with these butchers	534 21	German-of the first upgrowth	857 5	of our foes are many	95 18
yet not dull	785 9	German-all G cities are blind	249 6	see g gliding between lines	394 10
you ever g gods	763 19	commanders of G vessels	849 4	shoals of visionary g	34 4
see also Gentleness p 311		confidence of G people	832 17	that died in vain	853 3
Gentleman-cannot have forgotten	588 11	extending G influence	845 16	that hold the heart	708 7
five puss g that's all	593 17	Fatherland to which	859 18	troop home	49 21
has he not instructed	701 1	hold Imperial G government	942 17	they are lusty-beel'd g	921 15
higher than a g on knees	909 3	I am a G citizen	859 18	Giant-baby figure of g mass	80 4
how beting the g	910 21	is discipline of fear	254 25	before a sleeping g	132 3
is disposed to swear	774 6	not yield to G Rhine	837 7	brazen g of Greek fame	552 14
is one who understands	667 4	reservists would find	846 14	dwarf, Dan Cupid	324 10
know a discontented g	195 17	river, thou'rt G again	673 14	dwarf on a g's shoulder	1 18
like a g	186 22	Germans-that of the air!	615 6	great as when a g dies	64 18
Manhattan g delightfully	552 7	we G fear God	311 14	like a g robe	47 7
never pass for a g	777 10	we G have urgent duty	842 9	of the western star	749 11
offspring of the g, Jafeth	310 10	you shall not pass	842 3	that g very gentleness	721 6
often seen	428 20	Germany-'s greatness makes it	859 17	the g dies	168 20
rafts of darkness g	168 4	in the saddle	311 13	the g's unchained strength	294 14
Rt Hon g caught the	611 12	must have her place	840 7	the western g smiles	207 7
Rt Hon g indebted to	509 4	say to G that repetition	849 9	to have a g's strength	756 18
St Patrick was a g	118 1	without G and the Emperor	859 17	want is a growing g	864 20
shewed him the g	31 12	Gerns-of good in every soul	663 17	Ghosts-fight against imaginary g	925 21
that lover to hear himself	778 18	Gesang-das Schöne blüht im G	296 2	great men g in promises	474 4
though spoiled	23 18	den loht G	82 5	in the earth	30 19
to be a good man and a g	328 19	Wann, Weib und G	473 3	may yet through	685 21
to kiss the lady's hands	349 25	Geschlecht-jet Jahre lang g	794 17	sleepe with primeval g	226 16
unhappy g resolving to wed	497 14	man would se raft	260 2	started g by Nile's	315 8
who was then the g	911 1	Geschochte-es ist eine alte G	470 2	that had fled	129 12
worthy g [Mr Coombe]	669 28	Uebel macht eine G	711 2	the strength of ancient g	532 24
see also Gentlemen p 310		Geschlooke-Willen des G	265 16	Gibber-earth loves to g	263 16
Gentlemen-ol'd g voice	63 4	Geschlecht-anders denkendes G	739 12	sneak and g	84 11
Gentlemen-Russians are g	23 18	das ist die alte G	864 2	Gibbering-throw me into a g	619 19
cooks are g	138 2	Geschmelc-ohne G	388 2	Gibbets-key lifted hand in awe	535 17
conversation among g	137 15	Geechopf-nachtschmune G	44 19	Giddy-joy makes us g	409 16
invention for g who see	254 18	Geechopfe-diese hat nur G	44 19	our fancies are more g	500 1
longance some pious g	100 3	Geezts-es erben sich G	431 17	so many g offences	894 14
mob of g who wrote with	408 16	Gestalten-in ihren eignen G	311 24	Giddy-paced-brisk and g times	733 4
of England's fight	827 7	Gestalt-humans qui g	714 12	Gift-accept the g	184 12
of England	108 7	Geste-called me g love	157 7	beauty is a woman's g	58 17
three g at once	310 24	Gestulation-with uncouth g	874 7	before the g of Eyo	893 22
two single g rolled into one	827 11	Gesture-dumbness of the g	104 22	best g of Heaven	825 12
use books as gentilewomen	79 11	every g dignity and love	861 20	consider a g of God	449 17
we are g,	310 19	language in their very g	426 20	crave of these a g	792 21
		natural in g	680 3	crowns Desire with g	702 2

fatal g of beauty	402 3	noble and innocent g	108 14	love g itself	472 8
gauntlet with a g in 't	695 9	smiles where the g smiled	786 1	never the grave g back	389 14
gracious g of tears	780 13	sweetest g I know	890 1	receives, but nothing g	383 18
grasps the moment's g	570 18	the g I left behind me	469 7	receives more than he g	312 10
have the g to know it	894 12	there's a Burns g a-settin'	471 16	twice who g quickly	312 22
Heaven's last best g	891 19	there was a little g	111 1	unto men that forget	657 4
Heaven's best best g	391 10	when pleased with what	780 7	us in these days new	439 20
her great g of sleep	445 4	Our-graduates in their golden hair	896 16	what it g and what dares	644 15
like genius means	309 3	Girlhood—and 's beauty	878 11	who g to friends	616 4
look g gun in the mouth	854 3	Girls—all cried "He's quite"	286 24	with a sparing hand	134 18
nature's noblest g	592 11	all g that e'er was seen	896 4	yet g not o'er, though	594 13
noblest g of Heav'n	892 14	be more than women	887 1	yours g most	70 13
nought but priceless g	892 13	blush, sometimes because	73 80	Chymic—a pair of laced ruffles	314 17
of inebriation	846 3	golden lids and g	176 3	back of the gift stands g	312 24
of pleasing feature	830 7	in your g again be courted	900 2	by the g of life we can	587 23
of song was chiefly lent	733 7	of all the g that are so	466 21	Godlike in g	102 19
one g of which Fortune bereft	289 12	rosebud garden of g	896 15	grows by g	55 2
only is the g of Heaven	698 8	voive train of g and boys	678 11	his gains sure, his g rare	383 17
or grace, surpassing thus	717 6	we love for what	469 11	in g a man receives more	812 10
palm is a g divine	577 15	wretched, un-did'd g	890 17	is g too little	35 12
peculiar g of heaven	870 10	Chit—as g to run a race	678 3	rather than receiving	416 7
sacred g to man	636 20	Curth-oak, how grand of g	336 7	1 aquires good sense	312 16
sweetness of g unsought	578 2	Guided—the g sano assai	410 13	stealing and g odour	540 8
take as a g whatever	305 1	Guided—non-s' avalla	413 22	Glacies—ut fragilis g	27 86
the g doth stretch itself	306 18	Gurur—a preta i mentor	485 10	Glac'd at sight of these was g	92 2
the g of rest	670 3	Give—all that he has, to get	421 14	did I live	235 2
the inferior g of Heaven	438 13	can g good things	327 26	gladness when they're g	586 18
thus a g that I have, simple	387 10	cannot g us now	501 18	in Spring the Poet is g	609 8
to the republic	217 1	change can g no more	96 2	me with its soft black g	308 1
which God has given	477 11	every wish they g	469 2	of other men's good	135 12
your stubborn g	597 1	him good things	179 80	often g no more	410 3
we also Gifts, pp 311-313		I could not g away	416 21	sour grows g or sweet	465 5
Gifted—divinely g man	70 20	in this mood g us	292 11	that he thus God	785 15
with an eye and a soul	397 7	it that I g	233 17	the two or three	50 1
with little of the spirit	393 11	me back my heart	357 29	to be g or sad	15 11
Gifts—power the g gie us	34 22	me g me	885 1	we have been g of yore	410 3
Gifts—after his will	161 16	me mine again	419 12	while these are so g	83 11
all g but one	721 1	more I g to thee, the more	478 14	wine that maketh g	576 18
and aims are expressions	595 2	never g her o'er	903 8	Gladiators—the sea that g	575 24
bring our precious g	116 13	other cause for life can g	449 8	Gladiar—heart g than all these	359 3
cannot recall their g	783 15	paid by that you g	417 11	Glade—dewy damps and murky g	391 13
from the devil	864 13	receive but what we g	670 11	every g receives	52 15
God whose g in gracious	327 14	she is thought to g	290 12	from upland g and glen	278 6
know heaven except by g	318 11	that hath more let him g	481 21	gales shall fan the g	784 16
largest g of Heaven	367 7	the life you cannot g	444 11	hawthorn crown the g	356 1
lovely are the g	824 9	though it might seem bold	400 8	in the dew-bespangled g	558 20
more of his Grace than g	665 10	to be deair'd to g	437 10	points to yonder g	34 10
Nature's g thou may'st	62 6	today I would g everything	298 22	spangles deck'd the g	324 10
of an enemy	222 21	to each a tender thought	339 1	Gladiator—gurat pugnam g	920 18
of God are strown	918 13	to g it belongs to gods	443 13	wounded g forswears	820 18
one of Heaven's best g	469 8	to promise is to g	595 15	Gladio—ignem g surtare	387 4
rarer g than gold	922 7	to the world the best	441 21	in quam g diuam	387 4
tempering her g	107 10	unto me, made lowly wase	208 16	sup nib g hunc jugulo	415 7
that God hath sent	537 18	us a man of God's own	492 17	Gladius—occidet quam g	213 18
that took all eyes	780 2	us enough but with	520 21	Gladiess—couch'd in seeming g	735 24
they gave and took	905 10	us men	489 14	face with g	253 13
use the g they bring	161 17	us the luxuries of life	483 2	hospitably atting with g	376 15
using the g of the gods	351 10	we are not to g a stone	330 12	peace and g he like tears	389 14
win her with g	902 9	we g to the wretched	595 27	round the glittering room	98 18
see also Gifts pp 311-313		what is proper	322 22	so full of g and so full	764 15
Gig—crew of the captain's g	548 24	what she did not g	291 21	your ancient g	209 13
Gigantically—ar g human	574 7	what thou canst	668 7	Glads—bird that g the night	70 6
Gild—but to flout, the runs	527 9	what to those we g	598 11	Gladsome—light of jurisprudence	431 6
it with happiest terms	486 24	will he g for his life	448 18	too g in thy singing	427 19
knows how to g the pull	323 10	you but love of you	481 21	Glamour—of one star	824 14
light of morning g it	525 4	you g away this hand	499 3	Glance—and nod and bustle	736 17
the brown horror	528 21	you gods, g to your boy	468 6	eyring with jealous g	874 16
of g refined gold	44 22	see also Gifts pp 311-313		fancy with prophetic g sees	353 14
Guided—halo hovering	44 22	Given—ask and it shall beg you	627 2	fleet is g of the mind	512 17
tombs do worms unfold	339 21	sway by a novel g	497 20	gave him aught at a g	800 20
Guida—eternal summer g them yet	342 4	I have g I have kept	231 5	his last g behold	275 16
Gleed—no balm in G	124 14	is sweet, g or returned	480 17	round his bookshelves	440 2
Gillyflowers—carnations and g	281 8	is what we have g away	312 14	sunshine of g	158 12
Gilt—the ocean with his beams	529 29	let faith be g	457 5	Glances—of hatred that stab	354 14
Gimble—kyre and g in the wabe	503 9	must be g is g willingly	416 12	Glancing—pbbles g in the sun	84 18
Gimcrack—that can get nothing	815 4	one that hath shall be g	610 6	Glanz—Drit und G. gewischt	147 15
General G—as a dresse	132 9	one that hath shall be g	610 6	Glanz—was g ist fur den	619 1
Girded—let your loins be g about	646 7	so much as would be g	909 14	Glare—are ever caught by g	497 8
Girdeth—him that g on harness	727 4	thanks for all He's g	312 12	of false science betray'd	681 18
Girdle—round about the earth	219 3	with sparing hand	690 19	of truth at last	253 8
round about world	548 17	Given—flowering of the unto me	311 20	temper the g of the sun	626 24
starry g of the year	749 12	God the Great G	320 4	Glass—antiqu g in the sun	125 16
Giri—a g that loves him not	285 14	intention of the g	69 2	a g is good, and a lass	803 1
Beddowee g beloved so well	577 15	look also at the g	313 2	a g which shames	913 4
bless the bright-eyed g	706 11	mind of the g	69 3	at thy mother's g	924 7
cleanly young g	882 18	of the Law	779 14	becomes spy of Time	796 2
good g's lip out of Paris	579 11	the gift without the g	312 9	break like shivered g	845 3
fresh dat g a-warblin'	712 28	the g's loves thought	507 14	brittle g that's broken	62 11
I adore by another	167 4	the world and the G	665 8	but I dream from my g	920 2
in happy sleep g so far	721 8	Givers—when g prove unkind	313 4	China and Reputation	240 8
is an unleson'd g	423 9	Gives—he g to this	644 26	dome of many-coloured g	688 8
my charming g	406 9	himself with his aims	895 20	drink not the third g	784 3
my old g that advises	869 6	it g, but borrows none	693 6	flings of steel in his g	800 2
				fortune is like g	292 24

get thee g eyes	613 6	mingled air and g	147 15	Tam was g	832 8
Hope's deluding g	389 10	Glittered and sounding	572 18	that's good and g	839 10
its pure still g pictures	861 10	clad in g white	849 17	to be rational is so g	658 18
made mouths in a g	894 24	generalities of speaker	573 1	to write thoughts	50 1
my g is not large	920 2	holds him with his g eye	461 7	uncertainty of it is	422 7
of brandy and water	875 11	in heaven's dusk meadows	526 4	uncertainty of law	434 20
of liquid fire	875 11	ranked with wings	24 19	Washington places g name	861 6
one raised his g	849 10	what the g circus confines	521 23	wrecks of feature	547 16
Fraxelles by the g	136 8	Glitters— all that g	35 6	Glory—adds new g to the sphere	343 21
pride hath no other g	633 1	all that which g is not gold	487 13	all its g fades	166 21
pride is his own g	632 25	Gloaming—in the g o' the wood	790 18	an avenue to g	461 16
show clear as g	463 20	the g comes	824 8	and beauty come	114 14
that flesh is but the g	530 16	then when the g comes	427 10	and good of art	510 10
the ebbing of his g	800 7	reads the heels of day	432 3	and into g peep	790 8
the g of fashion	261 19	Gloated— I g on existence	452 2	and the shame of the	490 25
till I have bought a g	766 81	Gloating—upon a sheep's or	87 23	and this grief	52 11
twinkled in the g	872 19	Gloats—while she g on the moon	68 4	angel sitting high in g	609 24
were set with g	39 20	Globe—all that tread the g	165 9	awake him to g	189 6
when before your g	902 20	annual visit o'er the g	153 8	beauty half her g veils	462 8
whose noble youth	243 13	can compass soon	254 6	builds the halo of its g	723 9
whose house is of g	643 22	four quarters of g	23 1	caught some beams of g	723 8
Glassed—the gracious day	568 4	has the g been rolling	455 1	deared of g the last frailty	268 3
Glasses—can read without its g	617 10	is a vast head	218 20	deed everything, g naught	780 5
fill all the g	205 5	persecuted all over the g	621 13	dear of g the last frailty	79 26
fill up your g	876 8	shows his g of light	709 18	doth this world put on	548 20
puts her g on	408 28	skulled in g and sphere	248 22	duty was the way to g	208 13
stand to your g steady	802 6	surfaces of the whole g	617 3	dying g smiles	831 6
the musical g	137 10	the great g itself	840 1	excess of g obscured	192 25
Glaube—nur fehlt der G	254 21	the rattle of a g to play	468 6	filled with England's g	725 10
Glaubens—Wunder ist des G	254 21	turns the spotty g	224 7	finished her crown in g	350 20
Glaubt—gewöhnlich g der Mensch	903 23	Globes—o'er thrones and g elate	332 8	for gain, not g	701 17
viel mehr als er g	091 3	Glockenklang—Orgelton und G	548 28	forgot was Britain's g	733 8
Gleam—glost on the g and mark	619 21	Gloire—ne confut a la g	313 24	for the g of God	432 8
Gleam—g a gloom	448 18	n'est on la vertu	313 25	from his gray hairs gone	519 22
in all this northern g	568 21	on triumphs sans g	129 18	full meridian of my g	341 14
of our vanished dream	447 23	Gloom—and g profound	921 18	gain of our best g	426 4
of Time between two	442 23	a sudden g	171 9	gilds the sacred page	693 6
on years that shall be	805 1	but a nest of g	76 14	glimpse of g infinite	576 12
Gleamed—upon my sight	619 21	crown's solitary g	618 7	groves are war'd by g	383 14
Gleaming—O g lights of London	462 19	cypress spread their g	921 18	greater g of God	320 2
scattered grave-stones g	339 1	damp vault's dayless g	438 4	growing on the night	467 2
Gleams—chased the transitory g	809 6	drive g from the groves	280 11	guards with solemn	723 5
how bright it g	923 15	dug from central g	454 5	heavens declare g of God	319 14
of whom the pale moon g	538 18	mingled with the g	128 7	hav one g an' one shame	839 20
southern his darting g	619 21	about this g my g away	505 23	hus g is terrible	776 7
thrown forward	101 19	soon or late will pierce g	388 9	hoary beard a crown of g	849 2
Glean—after what it can	47 13	sunk in quenching g	567 3	honor and g and tears	252 26
at true harvest can but g	353 10	the deep, cold shadow	706 13	in all thy g	458 10
on and gather up	432 24	through g and storm-drift	761 1	in g shine so long	592 13
the broken ears after	563 11	through the airy g	456 17	in its g full array	676 9
their former field	92 23	to counterfeit a g	568 13	into g peep	204 16
Gleaming—of grapes of Ephraim	338 8	twice set in twilight's g	606 17	in their shame	213 21
Glebe—stubborn g has broke	18 8	with replete rays of wine	562 13	jest and riddle	491 9
Glee—Dun Cupid wrote with g	902 14	Gloome—booms adown the g	64 16	kindle g from the stone	186 16
forward and frolic g	261 21	of twilight rooms	726 20	led to g's goal	45 16
laughed, with counterfeited g	779 13	Winter spreads his latest g	878 10	long may it wave old g	374 4
soul expands with g	402 16	Gloomy—as night he stands	35 13	Man the glory and the Power	514 18
w'f' diestern noise an' g	360 9	grand, g, and peculiar	103 4	mine eyes have seen the g	848 6
with echoes of their g	562 5	was Heaven	403 17	Narcissus in g of his race	335 24
Glen—down the rushy g	252 12	Gloomy-winged—the guardians g	710 2	neither guilty g glows	861 1
Gleunc—'I'll remember thee G	606 11	Gloria—at tennis non g	259 16	never with mightier g	275 18
Gleams—and their hidden g	527 19	forms g fluxa	838 7	noblest influenced by g	624 5
sequestered g of Scotland	284 20	majorum g posterns	85 7	no g great enough	725 7
Ghibber—to play	12 21	maxime g diuiter	624 8	O'er G's din	130 11
Glide—adown thy stream	798 18	neque g, neque penoula	268 23	of ancestors sheds a light	25 17
faster g than sun's beams	479 18	sine g yma	159 14	of every people	49 14
in peace down	799 25	si post fata venit g	268 1	of firm capacious mind	514 10
o'er them like golden fish	484 24	see also Glory pp 313, 314		in the flower	583 7
through a quiet dream	785 16	Gloria—sapiens cupido g	259 11	of her we love	732 7
Glide—under the grave	234 15	diffusa g curiosa	314 16	of house of hospitality	732 10
Glide—in modest innocence	181 23	Gloriam—of majorum Dei g	320 2	of riches and beauty	838 7
on and will glide	446 10	quantum ad g	314 17	of the British queen	667 21
on without emphasis	840 15	verbus iactans g	145 19	of the moon	55 6
swiftly g the bonnie boat	74 24	Glories—all their g past	582 2	Paradise islands of g	377 21
which g in light	454 1	from that hour his g faded	151 9	paths of g lead	338 12
Gilding—over the grave	538 16	posses of all their g	329 9	pith of human g	552 12
Glimmer—with a dusky g	750 11	Glorify—dear Father in heav'n	824 20	pomp and g of the world	919 7
Glimmering—limb far withdrawn	820 6	my g and my state depose	343 30	power and the g	915 12
tapers to the sun	45 8	of our blood	178 11	round our feet	116 22
through the dream	45 16	those g come too late	314 1	roused neither by g nor	268 23
when she lit her g tapers	567 1	Glorified—being colored will be g	587 19	rush to g or the grave	844 8
Glimpse—graves but a g	80 17	clarified and g	587 18	see the stars of g there	274 11
of glory amidst the g	378 15	Glorify—dear Father in heav'n	824 20	she's up there, Old G	275 14
Glimpse—graves it some faint g	612 23	what else is damn'd	259 1	shows the way	59 23
in shadowy g	164 6	Glorious—races g	728 6	slaughter men for g's sake	851 5
of forgotten dreams	204 9	Glorious—fancies come from far	473 3	sons of France, awake to g	294 4
through smoke discern	890 2	goodly Frame of Man	489 3	stars that have most g	749 20
to the April day	745 14	greek, g and free	862 17	stricken fields of g	832 14
Glimmer—nur linc des poudres	780 16	homest woe's a g thing	408 11	summer in g seas of g	632 24
Glimmer—mortals	159 13	indeed is the world of God	914 18	Sun burnt of wings of g	786 11
Glisten—all silence an' all g	35 22	life, or grave	20 13	that was Greece	402 7
Glisteneth—all is not gold that g	35 22	make thee g by my pen	258 9	the grape, love, gold	368 20
Glistened—so g the dire Snake	294 8	more g the triumph	853 8	they break forth in g	279 7
Glisten—a g toward the light	278 2	on g ancestors enlarge	25 21	thrust of g boast	161 17

thus like thy g Titan	96 13	scarc can g or creep	348 11	behold a G or guardian	287 15
thrill and the g	855 13	shall I had her g	580 7	belief in G	825 11
through g's morning gate	163 24	so gently, that we g	545 23	believer is G's miracle	516 19
'tis sweethearts of g	385 12	the farther off we g	510 5	be merciful to me	711 4
'tis thy g alone	538 8	the first to g	167 23	best maker of marriages	499 9
to God in the highest	559 12	thither will I g	559 1	best reserv'd of G	892 20
to the name Washington	981 11	thou can do hiswise	77 20	best whine G sends	683 16
trial prove most g	837 10	thou goest, I will g	476 23	be thank'd that the dead	910 10
triumph without g	129 18	thou shalt g thou	572 4	be thanked I do not	759 7
trust you with their g	77 12	where no man knoweth	103 17	be with him	580 12
uncertain g of April day	480 8	will g wherever you wish	621 4	bids for G's own image	716 17
visions of g spare my	839 11	Goad to lock against the g	423 14	bids us do good for evil	241 9
walked in g and in joy	609 12	Goads of the wise are us g	579 8	blessed the green island	400 16
were the g of the times	373 11	strikes the g with fists	762 19	bless man who first	719 91
wish g then for me	678 16	Goal-at one sudden g	484 6	bless us every one	72 2
who works for g	908 17	carried the torch to the g	728 4	bless you and keep you	532 2
will have their g	92 1	final g of ill	328 23	blest, therefore, be G	801 24
with a g in his bosom	295 9	heart upon the g	782 6	book of G had seen	693 23
see also Glory pp 313, 314		heaven again for g	56 2	builds a church to God	118 21
Glory-dazzled-tell the g world	858 18	leads to her g	837 7	burial-ground G's Acre	338 22
Gloss-sought of borrowed g	33 13	lead to glory's g	45 16	busb afore with G	51 47
brown with a golden g	345 2	misses oft the g	908 17	but as G granted it	628 4
set a g on faint deeds	92 8	not the g but the exercise	625 21	but by G's grace	833 3
than all the g of art	710 18	or verges to some g	491 7	but for the grace of G	335 11
that faith suddenly	62 11	reach the desired g	424 21	but G has hardened	841 21
worn now in newest g	569 16	same common g	173 11	by a happy change	94 18
Glouglou-je-g	667 11	the g is won	728 4	by G's bulls over sheer depth	361 14
Glove-iron hand in a velvet g	622 18	the patron and the g	435 56	by G's grace in England	272 24
were a g upon that hand	479 10	till the g ye win	447 7	by grace of G alone	66 10
world and they, hand and g	383 9	will not reach the g	361 25	by th' avenging g	427 1
Glows-out in g catches no mice	91 12	Goat-mountain g hangs	228 18	by the lvm G that made	490 8
maisons flung g	614 30	or tiger, hog, or bearded g	399 8	Cabots walk with G	801 25
pair of kid leather g	901 14	Goatfoot-me g Pan of Arcady	324 13	call on bosom of thy G	660 13
wins of him a pair of g	418 15	Goats-but is above three g	410 14	came from G and going back	889 6
Glows-breast ne'er learned to g	886 11	kids like g	127 9	can make a tree	813 2
bright with yellow g	708 19	say something about my g	410 14	cannot serve G and Mammon	487 10
Heaven's face doth g	361 16	Gobble-I g	697 11	caught at G's skirt	625 13
it'll spring up and g	666 8	uns at gits you	755 13	chains about Feet of G	393 9
more brightly g	72 20	Goblet-a golden g gave	72 13	changeless evolution	48 17
nature's fiery g	547 1	fill up the g	204 14	charm as from G hulled	619 16
one with genial g	679 7	lift the full g	801 19	's children are immortal	388 17
unto earth give back that g	326 6	not a full blushing g	863 14	compensation proceeds from G	246 5
we g when he stirs	313 21	touch the g no more	399 7	concern the mind of G	627 8
Glowed-conveys g	43 19	Goblets-wine our g gleam in	875 15	conscience and my G alone	738 9
now g the firmament	526 10	Goblets-wine our g gleam in	875 15	conscience from fear of G	228 11
Glowered-as Iammue g amazed	511 13	Goblets-we talk with g owls	254 2	consider a gift of G	449 17
Glowing-embers through the room	456 13	God-'s above all	361 21	contends that G is not	307 9
Glow-flows into golden g	750 6	above or man below	658 24	counts the image of G	863 5
in the stars	546 19	abusing of G's patience	744 5	created in the image of G	716 11
while yet the taper g	454 12	acts of devotion to G	368 7	creature, G's image	79 16
Glow-worm-eyes the g lend thee	248 8	acts the part of a	915 2	's crest upon his assure	769 11
see also pp 314, 315		all growth not towards G	344 12	Cupid, little greatest g	481 2
Glow-worms-nightingales upon g	567 13	Almighty appointed	364 15	curse Moawrah	699 13
see also pp 314, 315		Almighty first planted	807 8	cuts the die	827 17
Gluck-aus dem G entwinkelt	734 5	Almighty's gentlemen	310 14	dare to look up to G	608 8
das beste G des Lebens	351 4	alone is life	453 21	designed by G	694 8
das G erhebe billig	280 1	alone was to be seen	713 20	doing of the will of G	556 16
das utsche G	477 6	also lends a helping hand	364 6	door-keeper in house of G	361 13
das set sein G	352 12	America is crucible of G	587 93	doth late and early pray	665 10
em lettes G	262 17	among G's suffering poor	495 12	doth then show likest G's	510 12
en reines G	520 5	an avenging G follows	651 15	doubly false to G	811 18
Glue-cement, g and lime of love	417 14	ancient sanctuaries	918 6	dropped a spark down	666 8
friends do g themselves	349 10	and G of all	147 7	earth prunes G	624 8
Glum-get among the g	137 9	and my right	224 15	either a wild beast or a g	731 9
Glutted-at another's cost	138 7	and nature with actors	914 2	eldest of Poets	609 3
of praise a mere g	276 4	and soldier we alike adore	287 17	endure the eye of G	112 12
Gluttonous-curiosity to feed on	506 23	and the Doctor we adore	287 16	enter into kingdom of G	866 2
Gluttons-taverns with the g	124 23	and your native land	585 16	equals by a private door	388 10
Gluttony-addicted to g	138 13	answer sharp and sudden	925 9	entering thing worthy of a G	10 4
hills mere g	211 25	apprehension how like a g	925 11	equal to G	228 11
Glynn-marvelous Marobes of G	718 17	are once returned of G	623 8	special relation from G	693 24
Gnadenbilde-zum fernem G wall	810 1	art, G's grandchild	43 12	esteems the growth	837 8
Gnaehing-Engelshmen's g of teeth	846 16	art happy, owe to G	564 16	eternal years of G	818 11
Gnat-be form'd thus g who	315 7	as a sort of g	591 10	ever been G's enemy	825 22
strain at a g and swallow	194 7	as G he taught	115 6	ever brings like to like	126 13
the g sticks fast	243 10	as G loves me, I know not	386 16	's ever-watchful care	458 8
Gnate-fire of life like g	73 20	as G made him	98 13	every man with him was G	481 2
let foolish g make sport	796 19	as G of all	644 13	expects from men	210 4
Gnaw-you so your nether lip	581 16	as G's ambassador	630 5	extremity G's opportunity	570 19
Go-and g along with him	519 14	as G shall pardon me	289 1	eyes to the blind O G	817 4
and like wind I g	449 12	as if G saw you	181 10	farthest from G	115 10
away and come again	787 12	ask G for temperance	784 11	fears and serve their G	684 8
but g at once	354 3	as man is so in his G	316 23	field and Acre of our G	219 2
but one to bid him g	650 9	assist our side	849 9	finger of G has planted	338 23
come and g we g with them	635 5	at any G's for thine	919 4	first garden made	127 14
friends first to g away	580 10	atoning unto G	915 12	first garden made	307 10
have not been to Paris, g	579 10	attributes of G	415 4	foe to G was ne'er true	300 26
he would not g	396 6	attributes to G himself	510 12	for G's rose-thought	679 20
I g on forever	85 9	attributes to place	365 15	for G's sake	192 12
I g where most men g	448 18	awake the g of day	12 3	for G's sake gave me	924 10
know where'er I g	509 19	beast is the great g Pan	535 20	for love of G	527 1
little further now to g	868 18	beautiful as G meant you	384 20	for the glory of G	432 8
may guide us as we g	455 15	be forgotten, even by G	565 8	for the Love of G	401 2
men may g	85 3	behold us, as our cause	91 80	fortune is g—all you endure	292 18

for us all 391 1
 freedom to worship G 918 14
 friends given by G 390 8
 from a beautiful necessity 320 13
 from a machine 323 7
 from G he could not free 40 6
 from G more farre 117 17
 fulfill G's utmost will 939 29
 fulfills himself 155 1
 further from G 117 16
 gave man an upright 490 24
 gifts of G are strown 918 13
 gifts that G hath sent 537 18
 gift which G has given 477 11
 give G thanks 439 17
 give G thy broken heart 893 8
 give G thy heart 767 19
 give him grace to groan 335 18
 give not kings the 684 8
 gives us to see the right 675 6
 gives wind by measure 167 18
 give them G 881 8
 giveth speech to all 744 11
 glory to G each moment 444 12
 glory to G in the highest 559 12
 'a glowing covenant 635 18
 going to the G they serve 773 14
 gold is a living G 325 23
 goodness of G 779 9
 'a good will were so 916 8
 gracious G of heaven 704 8
 grants liberty only to 625 16
 great G of heaven! 101 1
 'a great judgment seat 847 9
 had just relieved a picket 699 13
 had served G so well as 842 3
 's hand has written 896 7
 handiwork of G 351 20
 happy because G wills it 638 2
 has begun to throw 849 16
 has chosen little nations 376 3
 has given my share 697 19
 has given us repose 836 30
 has given with sparing 600 6
 has given you one face 251 16
 has G any habitation 323 3
 has wanted six thousand 657 18
 hath blessed you 218 1
 hath given liberty to 438 10
 hath given me a measure 399 8
 hath given use of drink 399 21
 hath joined together 255 9
 hath made man upright 400 5
 hath made them so 653 21
 hath sworn to lift on high 380 14
 bear Him hear this one 626 13
 heart within and G o'erhead 7 18
 heaven means one with G 360 2
 he knows, thy share 894 18
 hell is the wrath of G 362 9
 helping her, she can 890 6
 help me, Amen 850 18
 helps everyone with 364 10
 helps him who strives 364 14
 helps the brave 83 11
 high mount of G 824 8
 Himself can't kill them 902 22
 himself lives in 816 6
 himself scarce seemed 730 10
 himself takes them 57 23
 His Father and his G 107 7
 his G is as his fates assign 126 18
 Hoelder, the blind old g 823 1
 holy men trust G 816 6
 how good the G of Harvest 838 13
 if G be appeased 698 13
 if I had obeyed G 925 20
 if, knowing G, they lift 628 30
 if man would ever pass to G 173 16
 if Thy will be so 306 8
 ignorance, the curse of G 622 26
 in all their actions 802 9
 in garden talked with G 744 19
 in G is our trust 274 17
 in G's eternal day 454 3
 in G's eternal store 915 2
 in G's name let him play 441 16
 in G's own might 756 19
 in his harmony 890 14
 in making man intended 391 17
 in man speaks G 742 11
 insult's not on man, but G 774 3

interpreter of G 44 11
 into G's blessing 766 4
 into the love of G 663 4
 intomated man 318 18
 invisible, except to G alone 383 16
 I press G's lamp close 358 9
 is a judgment of G 412 3
 I see G's seven nights 674 19
 I see thy Hand, O G 703 14
 is forgotten 287 16
 is for the big squadrons 843 9
 is G's best attribute 289 3
 is its author, not man 535 16
 is itself a thing of G 902 3
 is just 414 9
 is making the American 587 23
 is mind and G is all 513 28
 is more there 118 12
 is neglected 725 11
 is not dumb 664 4
 is obedience to G 659 21
 is on the side of big 800 10
 is the author 912 3
 is their belly 213 21
 is the One Miracle to Man 510 22
 is the voice of G 510 22
 is, they are, man 635 1
 is thy law 870 2
 I trust in G 544 13
 jealous G may keep 721 1
 just are the ways of G 414 14
 's justice, barely though 418 11
 justification towards G 255 5
 keeps a niche in Heaven 359 21
 knows I'm no the thing 661 21
 label men for G 579 3
 had an infinite burden 861 6
 had His fingers on the 590 16
 lead to virtue and to G 696 14
 leapt to life a G 694 9
 learn to seek G 245 17
 lend him His hand 344 14
 lends to heaven what else 689 2
 lesser G had made 148 1
 Let us worship G 918 7
 life his heart to G 424 1
 light, G's eldest daughter 455 22
 's light his likeness 455 24
 lightning does will of G 612 19
 like a prayer—with G 882 8
 like G in love 602 3
 listen to the speech of G 315 20
 looked upon the front of G 26 18
 looks at pure not full 350 8
 Lord G of Hosts 287 11
 loses faith in G and woman 255 18
 loves an idle rainbow 655 21
 lovesome thing—G wet 307 9
 loves them—G or man 57 23
 loveth the clean 122 8
 Lovells talk to the Cabots 801 26
 made a colo-pit 644 4
 made all pleasures 801 8
 made better berry 644 4
 made himself an awful 320 6
 made him, therefore let him 492 6
 made man 644 4
 made two great lights 644 4
 mastery Thy name, Almighty G 625 1
 makes each night 555 18
 making a man a g 838 18
 man, a devil, a g 287 15
 man, G's latest image 925 9
 man G's stamp 453 1
 man sellen g who 190 10
 man of G's own mould 492 17
 man's unhappy, G's unjust 644 14
 man, the image of his G 338 8
 manuscripts of G 545 21
 man with his G 730 7
 many are afraid of G 914 16
 meet my G awake 172 3
 melancholy g protect thee 516 5
 messengers of G 27 8
 's mills grind slow 671 9
 moderates all at 644 20
 more dyspneath G 651 22
 more than G to mortals 269 7
 mother's the name for G 531 21
 move the hero's arm 857 17
 nature is revelation of G 671 20
 Nature is the art of G 43 9
 nature's G entitle them 391 3

Nature's good and G's 544 18
 Nature up to Nature's G 546 14
 nearer G's heart in garden 307 12
 negotiates between G and 630 5
 never gave man a thing 114 16
 never man has work 502 13
 never repents of what G 666 14
 noble man is G's image 492 26
 noblest work of G 371 27
 no form of a g 918 16
 nor let a g come in 322 4
 nor man can well forgive 767 4
 not dishonored 286 4
 not G in gardens 307 9
 not G's, not the beast's 635 1
 now with G 30 3
 obedience to G 825 14
 of all the thoughts of G 717 6
 offense against G 148 18
 offerings unto G 40 16
 offers to every mind 112 12
 of heaven and to my king 628 4
 of love with roses 680 19
 of Nature the heart of G 548 12
 of our fathers, known 387 14
 of our idolatry, the press 407 19
 of the voice of G 789 5
 of Things as They Are 910 1
 of this even G is deprived 581 22
 [of War] hates those 546 2
 O G keep me innocent 395 16
 O G show compassion on 598 9
 O great G Love 481 19
 oh G! Oh Montreal 524 6
 one G, one law 147 21
 one great G looked down 627 18
 on G's and Satan's brood 428 14
 only G may be had 127 15
 only G understands 543 15
 only who made us rich 457 17
 or Nature hath assigned 513 23
 others call it G 241 18
 out of heaven from G 147 16
 overcast by G 367 14
 own ear listens 638 5
 's own home 55 14
 's own method of producing 752 18
 's own time is best 252 23
 paltered with Eternal G 628 23
 pass into the rest of G 326 8
 peace of G 590 2
 petition 628 1
 plan upon which G buildeth 389 2
 please both man and G 664 11
 please G to call me 217 14
 please man which pleased G 678 4
 pours like sacramental 685 15
 power of G 119 16
 praised G and his works 624 18
 prayers darted up to G 626 9
 pray to G to cast that 625 17
 preaches, noted clergyman 630 9
 presume not G to scan 491 8
 's profan'd the G-given strength 756 16
 's prophets of Beautiful 605 9
 prove a G is here 155 9
 province of G to end them 853 16
 pseudonym of G 92 17
 put back thy universe 582 26
 put upon Pymon's image of G 550 20
 rampart of G's house 361 14
 recognized G in his soul 664 9
 reigns, and the government 331 17
 rest is in hands of G 335 2
 's right hand 372 11
 right hand to me as G 350 9
 right is right, since G is G 674 18
 round fat oily man of G 631 18
 rules the stars 93 20
 Sabbath of our G 304 28
 said, let there be light 455 23
 sanction of the g 323 9
 save our gracious king 585 1
 save the mark 640 6
 saw its G and blushed 875 5
 scourge of G 524 11
 seeing G "without holiness" 129 47
 see the G that is within us 455 6
 seeds cold and dead 269 7
 sends good meat 139 11
 sent women sleep 887 17
 senseless fear of G 770 19
 sent his Singers 718 5
 servant of G 115 14

served G as diligently	699 2	to whom G will	833 9	two g must Cyprus adore	321 14
share G's knowledge	361 10	traffic's thy g	87 13	Godfathers of heaven's lights	46 5
she is its light—its G	881 20	trod that day to G	100 24	God-head—fires	44 12
should not think of G	178 16	trust in G and keep	816 24	manifest G	114 8
sight to which the G	10 4	trusts in G	66 11	God-like-enjoying G fruition	225 15
sign 'twixt G and man	581 21	trusts in G that as well	232 16	erect	919 19
silent G hath quenched	203 12	turns on G when he sets	474 20	forehead by the mock	676 3
silent voice of G	913 21	unchanging law of G	333 15	in giving	102 19
sin between myself and G	710 28	unhealed G's captain	458 23	in g fashion is breaking	753 20
since G is light	466 15	up to nature's G	546 21	is it all sun to leave	711 3
since G made the world	240 25	"us ayde!"	629 10	so truly great and g	413 9
singing in great G—light	369 21	usured from G	716 4	the g hero sate	82 13
smile the glory to G	117 13	vengeance to G alone	672 15	thug to lend	81 14
smile of G is here	655 20	vindicate ways of G to man	493 20	'tis G to create	440 5
so G ordains	870 2	virtue, my soul, my G	296 19	to forgive	289 6
's soldier be he!	728 24	vision of G	839 7	to have power	622 14
sometimes withhold	627 11	vows those of a g	192 1	to relieve it is G	595 23
's sons are things	904 23	walks in mine	807 9	Godliness—cleanness into g	122 8
sons of G shouted for joy	760 3	warms his hands	627 1	God-maker that I must be a g	323 12
scule receive the light of G	326 6	we Germans fear G	311 14	God-man—cup she fills for her g	263 16
sound the truce of G	590 13	were I Lord G	232 6	Gods—against stupidity the g	758 10
so very near to G	114 19	we won't let G help us	391 4	all the g but Doubt	200 14
so willing	324 21	what G blessed once	125 19	all the g go with you	855 17
speaks to Jones	802 14	what G employed himself	363 24	and G in Heaven	632 15
spirit of G be with us	727 16	what G, what comer	524 4	angels would be g	632 16
spirit return unto G	388 18	what G would reveal	871 16	approve the depth	739 23
spoke and is come out	357 14	what is good of G above	464 8	are dead	200 14
stage where G's omnipotence	913 8	what kind of g art thou	92 4	are just	832 3
stamps G's own name	522 5	when prayed cannot	626 3	are shaped in his image	918 15
stand before his G	55 8	where G and Nature met	457 3	as equal to the g	622 26
steeps thy G hath set	254 15	where G has not	102 9	both Godesses and g	632 13
strikes what is weak	651 16	which G supplies	581 14	bright light to G and men	865 7
success is in G's hands	761 9	which is essence of G	485 19	cannot influence the g	623 25
sunflower turns on her g	768 21	while G is marching on	295 9	cause pleased the g	532 15
Sword of G in His hand	848 15	who chastens	12 14	claim the right	760 15
sword of G's word	404 20	whoever fears G	908 2	conceal from those	622 12
tailor and g mercer	776 21	who falls for love of G	493 11	daring of the g	111 4
takes a text and preaches	680 14	who give us life	438 18	daughter of the g	62 26
temper the cold	644 6	who is able to prevail	180 4	day for g to stoop	163 14
temper the wind	645 1	who loveth all his works	378 5	dear to g and men is song	603 1
temple built to G	118 11	who make good luck a g	484 8	decrees of the g changed	622 2
thanked G for worldly	864 13	whom G is slow to punish	397 11	despise not the g	415 17
thanked good G for the sea	854 8	whom G to ruin has designed	396 7	dish fit for the g	139 1
thank G, bless G, all ye	342 3	who rules mankind	687 3	do not fight against	551 21
thank G for all that I	734 19	whose boundless wisdom	327 14	express resemblance of g	399 8
thank G for our grief	855 14	whose gifts in gracious	502 6	fate of g and men	263 23
thank G I am not a woman	804 14	who sends the wound	620 12	father of the g himself	483 3
thanks G for anything	785 15	who sits on high	891 22	fault of angels and g	268 17
that all-powerful	743 22	why did G, Creator wise	26 21	faith rests with the g	759 1
that can read G aright	491 17	will design to visit	518 23	fear created the g	46 9, 269 24
that forbids crimes	712 2	will help those bear	306 10	first origin from the G	25 6
that bears and sees	319 6	will of G is all	838 17	fit love for g	80 13
that plea with G or man	864 6	will put an end	500 6	food for the g	211 9
that this nation under G 205 12	332 17	will see to it	668 10	gives persuade even the g	311 21
that unspiritual g	119 17	will take care of that	707 20	grave me, indulgent g	481 5
theologians call faith in G	255 2	will what G doth will	731 8	granted scarce to g above	345 24
's pole	707 20	wise G, glorious future	128 14	grow angry	608 10
therefore G hath joined	498 5	with G has pass'd the days	506 15	have laid of time to come	839 12
therefore G's universal law	284 22	with G's name make wanton	644 11	have their own laws	432 17
there is no G but G	317 16, 629 5	within far heaven	594 9	high g and the ages	547 16
these are the fires of G	587 23	within the shadow	648 7	I have said ye are g	174 14
the soul	543 19	with those forlorn	749 1	implore not	184 12
the tyrant's hope	225 9	with those who persevere	425 26	indulgent g grant me	771 12
the word that spake it	198 2	word of G abounds in	911 8	influences of the g	337 16
they rest in G	872 11	words of G	112 14	knows to run G	337 16
they serve G well	699 12	work is holding him to G	919 6	lead to error	307 11
thief into G's fold	631 2	's work to do	626 4	limit the g assigned	263 12
think himself an act of G	457 18	world as G has made it	455 5	lost his g in	114 9
those that G loves	169 18	world of G around us	581 13	men approach the g	855 15
though a g I have learned	564 18	worship not the true G	322 5	men might live like g	858 10
thought about me	55 9	would have us desire	361 26	might look with pleasure	337 16
thou G of Love	227 19	wrath of G for a breeze	822 22	mighty g by tokens	269 10
through darkness up to G	345 4	writes the words	925 16	neither men nor g	606 20
through her sweet altar	851 20	wrote the bill	704 2	never escape the g	158 11
thy g confound thee	644 24	yellow g forever gases	455 5	now the good g forth	337 7
thy G my G	476 23	yet G will bring him	557 8	on murderers fix	534 10
thy soul and G stand sure	93 11	you believe in G	830 10	other g of this place	62 20
's time is our harvest	304 21	zeal of G	321 20	out-vie	227 19
'tis G gives skill	836 17	see also God pp 315–321 and Gods	665 11	praised thus with the g	622 25
'tis Thy voice, my G	754 9	pp 321–322	530 2	proper price upon its g	853 5
'tis true, thus g, did shake	706 21	Godlike—same his angels	557 8	radiance with the g	790 17
to be a first I must be	323 13	Godless—her gut the g	830 10	recollets there are g	624 2
to be fortunate is G	289 7	Down'd mild blushing g	321 20	remote dynasty of dead g	676 6
to glorify	739 20	excellently bright	322 12	rules the mighty g	475 12
to G should turn the soul	392 9	in her left holds out	126 24	sacred to the household g	128 14
to G's country	271 22	mild blushing g hail	439 7	sets of the g	40 15
to guard them from evil	625 24	right, noble g	392 8	see the deeds	186 9
to man doth speak	729 22	she moves a g			
too curiously about G	153 24	she, storms of winter fly			
to the G of storms	274 15	the g shone before			
towers in the city of G	341 2	to one . . . a g			
to whom G has granted grace	692 21	violated brought thee			
		Godesses—both G. and Gods			

sent not corn	352 7	fire tries g	518 9	two metals (g and silver)	848 9
should be believed	881 6	for ministers to sport	875 4	undid the hasps of g	179 1
so favourable to him	808 2	from true worship's g	770 16	value, not the g	50 17
so many g, so many creeds	865 9	frugal of my g	16 3	was my heart of g	469 20
so much his friends	798 20	gather'd up g	52 3	wave their wings in g	570 24
spare the afflicted	12 10	gold refined g	44 22	what is better than g ?	885 3
state of G in vane	684 8	gave lustre to g	760 17	what's become of all the g	347 18
temples of his g	171 13	gives an appearance	844 3	which buys admittance	84 8
thanks to the g	207 13	gleaming to purple and g	284 2	with g in her garment	348 5
that dwells with g above	479 23	glistening like g	487 13	with heaps of g	446 6
that gave g their wings	397 17	glitters is not g	398 20	with ruthless usurper's g	455 14
themselves cannot recall	783 18	glory, the grape, love, g	563 17	with your heart of g	358 5
those who worship dirty g	866 15	grain of g in every creed	803 23	see also Gold pp 325, 326	
thou livest near the g	322 19	has was the first g	69 17	Golden-added a g tap	221 1
through the g they knew	448 13	has a lyre of g	529 16	add to g numbers g numbers	639 3
to please thy g thou didst	925 11	has g in the mouth	490 18	Autumn days	51 23
to the g alone	134 14	he being pure and tried g	476 2	begins has g progress	824 17
to the g belongs to-morrow	806 6	his weight in g	104 22	bells	35 4
to the g thy labours	535 20	if thou be current g	830 14	crown g in show	186 3
upon altar of our g	662 6	in a book of g	607 6	fruitful of g deeds	550 11
true g sigh for the cost	351 10	in the realms of g	328 6	guided by thus g rule	325 8
using the gifts of the g	478 16	is the gift of fortune	302 23	honest miller has g thumb	400 4
voice of all the g makes	671 11	is tried in fire	864 14	hour of invention	400 4
ways of the g are long	785 21	key comes too late	279 8	hundred years of the G Age	400 8
whatever g may be	350 20	laborum's dropping g	47 10	laden rose	27 5
what is given by the g	495 12	law influenced by g	905 28	Lord of the g tongue	106 6
what the g dictates	172 9	led by the nose with g	568 17	moisture from your g lips	494 19
whom the g love	826 15	like apples of g	672 14	now is the g age	325 17
will add-to-morrow	662 8	like arrow-heads of g	19 13	ones and both cracked	645 16
will propagate the g	671 16	maiden truly betray'd for g	84 8	oriental gate	40 23
with your thunderbolts	665 8	make g of that	488 6	palaces break man's rest	391 23
worship the g	918 8	man's the g for a' that	55 3	poet in a g clime	608 24
worship the g of the place	870 16	means to have is g	876 11	sea appears all g	567 1
ye g render me worthy	763 19	metal into g transmute	523 26	shut in a liv's g core	741 8
you ever-gentle g	605 8	mighty, nay all-mighty g	88 7	silence is g	717 2
see also Gods pp 321-325		million drops of g	866 19	sleeping nigh the G Gate	409 22
Godward-look up G !	445 24	must make an instant g	448 7	sun hath made a set	824 18
Gone-how it g	363 6	narrowing lust of g	68 13	swells with g youth	36 1
look where he g	521 18	no g can buy you	39 7	that doth g seem	238 1
the way the money g	564 12	no g rewards	82 6	that g key	924 7
to hell he g	450 19	not of spangled g	655 19	thus thy g time	735 9
who g the soonest has least	568 16	not of covetous g	144 28	wear a g sorrow	630 6
Gone-forth fathomless alone	641 24	not covetous for g	352 17	who loves the g mean	898 23
whether g thou pale	787 11	not in luxury nor in g	277 18	women's g are better	72 19
whether thou g I will go	476 23	not of g but love	865 11	wore in G Age	31 2
Gorgies-eh, dull g	273 12	not silk and cotton and g	311 19	Golden Bill-to the peep of day	46 19
Going-as if he trod upon eggs	640 7	not told whose gift was g	521 32	Golden-harred-horses up	60 24
comin' g every day	580 10	of undicht g	594 8	son of the sky	278 6
I'm g all along	630 21	once out of the earth	53 6	geese-old plumbs of g	278 6
keep g !	769 14	opens wide her jaws for g	693 10	on the hills the g	
not know where one is g	354 3	or fumes of g	706 17	see also Goldenrod p 326	
not upon out of your g	461 13	or purchased with g	751 24	Golden Rule-Gospel of the G R	630 19
of this clock-work man	265 13	or pebbles of bright g	487 11	Goldsmith-here lies Nolly G	231 1
the way of all flesh	460 10	pavement, trodden g	325 13	"Vicar of Wakefield"	925 7
Gold-about a hoop of g	462 18	pearl to g	711 28	Golath-hille David, and great G	251 2
add no value to g and	84 2	Phar's took cries	609 21	Golconda-una g sola no	773 8
all are slaves to g	136 4	plate sun with g	704 1	Gondola-the g of London	462 8
all it touches into g	88 12	poison is drunk out of g	804 3	Gondolas of Parsa came from	462 8
all tender like g	34 29	poop was beaten g	237 13	those g on wheels	831 7
all that glitters is not g	530 7	potable g	396 4	Gondolor-rows the songless g	251 6
all the orient into g	822 11	Prince Edward all in g	922 7	Gone-all are g the old	519 14
slumgugi g	483 16	pure and genuine g	553 3	all g not one friend to	580 14
g is fair	608 1	rare gifts than g	745 16	and a cloud in my heart	450 17
and jewels cover every	784 24	rates of g outlived	751 2	it is g	768 3
and silver becks me	866 18	reward with glory or g	327 5	ever since have g	580 14
and silver rather turn	744 19	road whose dust is g	82 5	fitted away	797 21
angels' tongues turn g	715 19	sands are its sands of g	82 5	forever !	492 23
as the brute for g	86 14	sees an age of G	84 5	forever and ever by	276 20
barred butterflies	866 23	seasater bought for g	795 11	for "get you g" also doth	582 5
because his hath more g	80 17	should still run g dust	836 23	glumming through dream	345 13
better to me than g	406 10	silver less valuable than g	289 16	guests welcomest when g	478 5
bides still	151 9	soone decayeth	52 4	he's enterprise is g	584 85
boils, pure g, o'er the	649 17	sooner than g	823 15	he's g away for good	727 14
bond by g, chains	387 5	sunbeams dropped their g	453 19	I will be	683 10
broad pictures of g	351 13	sun's g would not seem pure	224 17	I would have thee g	479 17
builded with roofs of g	481 17	supply recording g	83 23	not g but come	168 3
build up a bridge of g	84 6	swallowing g and silver	901 32	shine now thou art g	282 23
butterfly tipped with g	84 6	than stamps in g	580 10	those who have g before	867 19
by g good faith banished	84 6	than weight in sold g	367 5	thou art g and forever	463 9
by g our rights abused	92 14	that buys health	88 4	thou art g before	902 8
Chimæra's leaves of g	785 4	their chimes of g	78 3	'tis not to have you g	343 37
corrupting g would tempt	127 23	their weight in g	84 9	what's g and what's past	517 17
costs its ounce of g	82 6	that gate of pearl and g	84 9	where all have g	558 16
den lohn't night G	88 1	there is g for you	84 11	wit thou be g	242 14
den has cost of g	19 11	there is thy g	870 20	Good-after some ideal g	639 19
drosses are to g	572 2	the rocks pure g	406 10	all that's g and glorious	837 80
dust of opportunity to g	882 6	touching will wear g	557 6	all things that are g	553 19
each wick a runt of g	523 19	translates into g	458 13	and had together	828 1
enough and marry him to	522 24	transmute into g	469 23	and how pleasant	452 15
every vice slumgugi g	796 14	treasures of silver and g	278 13	and ill together	91 17
fetch the age of g	85 7	treasures of her hair of g	343 13	antipathy of g to bad	440 10
field of the cloth of g		turned it all to g	123 17	any g that I can do	440 10
				any g thing I can do	445 8

anything g. about nobility	559 11	lost a g. captain to make	95 13	things be abused	23 11
appear as g. as	142 18	love sought is g.	480 3	things from ill	522 83
are you g. men and true	402 8	made impulsive to g.	650 23	through g. and evil	473 10
ask what is g. of God	464 8	makes ancient g. uncouth	635 13	Thy mighty name reverse	754 9
as the g. love heaven	472 14	make some g.	44 33	thy ven be g.	80 10
as you are	803 4	man doubles existence	448 4	times when old are g.	792 13
become slaves	149 8	man is the best friend	300 8	to be g. according lav	385 23
be g. than to seem so	328 9	man meets his fate	181 1	to be noble, we'll be g.	374 3
be g. that love me	298 15	man never dies	388 11, 389 11	to be obscurely g.	372 21
be g. to me, O Lord	173 5	man of g. Understanding	47 16	to be zealously affected	925 6
best portion of g. man's	416 14	man's fortune	292 13	to bring us g. or	247 3
best thanks for g. thing	785 16	man's shaming scene	12 18	to do g. and serve his	459 12
better made by ill	10 8	man swing his lantern	67 5	to do what g. I can	443 2
blows no man to g.	874 2	man, through obscure	397 15	to find one g.	299 2
bodes me no g.	656 7	many g. things happened	377 1	to forgive	288 6
borrow from the g. and great	440 5	material enough to be g.	284 2	to lower g. and beauties	392 16
both pure and g.	80 18	may be found in it	76 20	too g. for great things	919 18
breeder of all g.	799 23	may do a fellow g.	94 8	too g. to be unkind	318 14, 318 17
by grief of One, came our g.	342 8	may do a g. by chance	437 15	took something g.	895 15
call evil g.	240 3	may err, but you are g.	665 20	too much of a g. 189 18, 326 13,	617 7
cannot do him g.	782 15	means to men most g.	292 12	trust that g. shall fall	377 26
charm to make bad g.	539 23	men leave them	266 8	unask'd, in mercy	627 4
evil habit covers a g. man	346 18	merry heart doeth g.	511 21	undone for living to do	910 10
clever men are g. but	96 6	must associate	327 7	upon the freedom of the g.	431 15
come to ask for my g.	698 18	must first be wise and g.	438 22	value equally g. and bad	620 15
common g. to all	590 5	my religion is to do g.	587 17	we call the g., the pure	608 25
constant use even of good	520 15	my son be g.	10 20	what g. came of it	853 12
converted into a g. life	96 15	Nature's g. and God's	544 13	what he finds g.	502 2
day that I've been g.	112 12	never g. to bring bad news	553 19	what is beautiful is g.	328 10
die first	180 19	never was a g. war	846 9	what's g. walks on crutches	553 12
do all the g. you can	328 17	no failure for the g.	253 10	what were g. to be done	631 13
does evil that g. may come	229 28	no g. comes to those	390 10	when g. man yields breath	230 15
does possess g. qualities	457 17	no g. man ever became	895 22	when she was g.	111 1
do evil that g. may come	149 1	no man so g. who, were he to	439 18	where g. and ill reside	72 22
do g. by stealth	258 15	not g. except it be spread	521 15	which bloodshed could	925 22
do g. for evil	241 9	not g. for man to be alone	496 3	who has done the g.	69 4
doing acts extravagantly g.	373 16	nothing but g. shall be spoken	173 23	who make g. luck a god	484 8
do love my country's g.	557 8	nothing else that is g.	865 19	whose death us g. tourne	534 18
does thou na g. forestell	686 26	nothing of g. turn	24 4	with g. or ill	465 3
doubtful g. a gloss, a place	62 11	not too g. to be true	553 8	without a name	189 19
earth's little pain, makes g.	388 31	of doing g. once a year	572 2	woman so she's g.	387 21
embryo g. to reach	635 12	of the community	864 16	worst speaks something g.	630 14
equal g. produce	246 10	once is g. is ever great	340 32	see also Goodness pp 326-329	
even pretty woman	439 11	one man as g. as another	106 24	Good-bye-mo-so g.	316 25
every evil its g.	774 19	one thing is however g.	780 1	proud evil is	913 12
evil and g. are God's	297 15	only noble to be g.	25 15	said y or howdy-do	580 10
evil and of g.	814 14	or bad for their bodies	504 6	to Pleadably	860 1
evil and the g.	468 14	order of g. things	399 21	Good day-and then g. d	448 18
evil, be thou my g.	876 19	or evil side	184 13	Good-for-nothing-curly-headed g	110 1
evil for his g. repay	877 7	our greatest g. is hope	375 4	Good-humor-see p 103	
extremes of g. and ill	246 1	out of g. still to find	240 12	Goodly-dwelling	41 11
for each man's g.	570 11	overcome evil with g.	240 24	outside falsehood hath	486 27
for g. of their country	925 1	parent of g.	318 16	Good-morning-bid me G	441 10
form'd for the g. alone	361 6	partial evil, universal g.	675 10	Good-morrow-to-Sorrow, I bade g	734 15
for our country's g.	584 24	Pleasure, Ease, Content	352 7	Good-nature-and good-sense	288 24
for us to be here	135 4	pleasures of doing g. to	517 13	Good-natured-be each errand, g	150 21
from bad to discern	913 11	to pleasure the highest g.	88 8	Goodness-and the grace	116 4
from g. to bad	519 15	produced better than g. one	889 6	at heart of things	918 2
from my friend comes g.	269 17	provision only to the g.	784 7	blackens g. in its grave	897 10
germs of g. in every soul	667 17	provoke to harm	539 22	dares not check	825 18
glow for other's g.	632 17, 776 2	public g. be promoted	413 20	did so much magnify g.	661 8
God rewards g. deeds	318 2	quick enough if g.	353 20	find so much of g.	102 9
goodness when they're g.	886 19	read the g. with smiles	455 3	full of worth and g.	722 9
great and g. do not die	61 2	renders g. for bad	107 19	greatness on g. loves	340 24
greatest g. men	469 5	resolve for g. or evil	668 22	how awful g. is	193 5
harvest of evil for g.	240 16	rich in g. works	866 24	imperceptibly advance in g.	687 12
hate sin because	836 24	see his g. qualities before	98 7	is silent	711 2
he saw it was g.	400 18	she was g. as she was fair	476 20	never fearful	585 16
hold fast that which is g.	636 17	sie empire, crowning g.	333 8	of God	779 2
how g. it feels!	291 14	so far does g.	242 1	of knowledge	779 9
how g. it is!	905 22	some are g., some	126 14	piece of simple g.	617 20
hurts the g. who spares	494 9	some g. mingled	236 27	recounting g. sorry ere	92 6
ignorance of g. and ill	836 13	somehow G. shall come	326 16	soul of g. in evil	241 10
imitates what is g.	387 19	so merciful, so strong, so g.	101 7	spirit of g. and truth	915 2
impious in a g. man	690 2	some special g. cloth give	644 26	things no ill	880 5
in every thing	681 10	something g. and bad	262 8	to laugh were want of g.	429 16
in evil as well as in g.	366 18	so much in the worst	97 9	two kinds of g.	41 6
in that primal g.	198 3	so thou be g.	715 4	Wisdom and g. are God	315 14
interred with their bones	241 8	study household g.	870 4	see also Goodness pp 326-329	
in the darkest curse	105 11	suddenly excellently g.	105 7	Good-night-as we so oft have said	580 4
in the g. time coming	851 8	suffers while the bad	322 14	dear heart	293 13
in the world	820 7	tends to universal g.	676 1	gives the starkest g.	574 22
is by nature g.	62 21	that I can do	242 3	Gordon	175 11
is to be g. great	96 13	that I would I do not	240 33	have to say g. again	579 12
is a woman rules	890 14	that makes true g.	468 15	less my hand, and say G	418 7
it might do g.	76 11	that man should be alone	497 9	my coach, g. ladies	462 5
it never done no g. to me	914 14	the bad and these mixed	914 32	say g. till it be morrow	580 13
keep G. and Just in awe	852 14	the g. he scorned	510 6	say not G.	441 10
knew the g. of wishing	892 14	ther g. receives	393 13	to all, to each a far g.	719 23
knowledge of g. and evil	407 13	then is knowledge "g."	881 20	Goods-by fortune's hand	870 10
laugh at the g. he has done	14 13	there is nothing g. or evil	871 14	half his g. on counter	610 10
leave us leisure to be g.	437 8	they are g., they are bad	379 7	in life's rich hand	195 20
life is not supreme g.	241 1	they are very g. to me	865 32	keep what g. Gods provide	324 1
lose the g. we oft might	200 31			my worldly g. I thee endow	496 2

of earthly g the best is	570 24	syllables g the world	906 4	each opening g	874 16
of mortal g that art bereft	383 8	the world	592 15	errands of supernal g	26 11
she is my g, my chattela	870 19	tyrants safely g home	825 16	essential form of g	231 17
soul thou hast much g	737 22	well thy appetite	36 13	extends his boundless g	317 5
we spend we keep	616 13	see also Government 329-335		eye's bright g	911 3
Good-will-among men and	617 12	Governed-favourism g	417 19	fancy lent it g	659 16
for the deed	186 15	human race is g	337 7	feign more subtle g	323 3
liberal professions of g	398 11	see also Government 329-335		ferous rien avec g	777 10
makes intelligence	589 12	Governess-moon, the g of floods	527 12	founded in dominion	569 4
peace g toward men	589 12	Governeth-all goodie virtues	317 18	gift or g surpassing this	717 6
to man	117 13	Governing-capable of g	334 20	God has granted g	693 21
to men	116 20	millions g themselves	334 23	goodness and the g	115 4
won my right g	473 11	Government-all his g is growing	684 12	grudge all other g	721 1
Goodyna-Tom G was an actor	610 19	and public opinion is g	710 9	heart giveth g unto Art	358 13
Goose-a justice	6 10	arms against your g	846 14	Heaven's peculiar g	724 6
bee, and calf	592 15	branch of g is a trust	817 10	heightens ease with g	33 15
every g a swan, lad	923 10	can confer on people	612 11	he seemed with g to win	760 2
every g can	2 2	celebrate an independent G	861 15	higher man is in g	381 8
in his sleeve	780 10	depriv'd of supplie g	720 19	his hand of special g	244 14
larger than fat g	592 11	deterioration of g	333 13	if he may do thee g	486 20
my gray g quill	90 2	essence of a free g	817 13	in lonelier g, to sun and	682 14
royal game of g	329 7, 643 9	has g of the World	915 2	inspiret ev'ry g	131 8
sauce for the g	786 8	in bodies, so in g	196 17	in them is the G confessed	910 2
so screams a g	786 8	influenced by shopkeepers	225 6	inward and spiritual g	254 14
steal a g from off	786 8	is a trust	817 10	lack of Christian g	108 10
steals a common from the g	786 8	live under the g of men and	408 14	lend life a little g	244 14
there swims no g so gray	498 19	makes them seem divine	894 13	less thy body more thy g	784 10
when every g is cackling	558 15	not even stoop to conquer	590 19	let thy g supply	627 4
Gooseberry-make the g pye	138 10	of all, by all, for all	334 23	makes simplicity a g	77 8, 552 2
not worth a g	313 8	of all this people	333 15	mark thee too his g	55 19
Goose-pen-thou write with a g	563 1	officers of the g are	817 14	meek and unaffected g	638 8
Gordian-knot of the g	610 15	of the people	332 17	melancholy g	63 10
Gordon-good night, G	175 11	of the principles	715 11	melode of every g	60 2
Gore-red, g of the Dragon	567 19	opinion of His Majesty's G	333 6	messenger of G to guilty	630 3
Gorged-she must not be full g	256 5	over all, by all	333 6	more of his G than Gifts	865 10
we issued g with knowledge	400 11	over all people, by all	333 18	new Venus, a Muse, and a G	321 14
Gorging-Jack and guzzling	549 20	people's g made for people	335 4	not by g of the people	683 3
Gorgons-and Hydraz	833 15	people take care of his g	306 11	Nymph, a Naad, or a G	296 11
Gorilla-distinguishable from a g	497 17	points to carry in his g	316 20	peculiar g	808 14
Gormandizing-leaves g	784 10	say to the Imperial G	849 4	posed above in airy g	874 15
Gorse-see p 329		the G of the United States	842 17	power of g, magic of a name	541 17
Gory-fields that are g	855 13	this g cannot endure	715 23	purity of g	453 7
welcome to your g bed	843 8	though the people support g	331 6	renown and g is dead	58 6
Gosting-a g to obey instinct	361 8	to destroy the G	503 18	rob me of free Nature's g	547 21
Gospel-brown bread and the G.	685 15	to strict accountability	842 17	say g in his ear	563 3
church secure	119 4	world law under world g	917 9	shall not come in my g	895 4
emanation from the g	415 4	see also Government 329-335		alk and gems add g to thee	60 10
lineaments of G bookies	251 20	Governments-hope nothing from	333 9	small herbs have g	345 1
of Getting-on	761 22	of France and Great Britain	752 19	soft and pensive g	61 23
of the Golden Rule	680 19	sunk into poise	331 11	speaks his own standing	741 10
support of Christ's G	406 16	voice in their own g	332 11	speech be above with g	741 10
under g colours lad bs	681 21	Governors-supreme g the mob	649 10	Spring unbosoms every g	748 16
Gossamer-light g stars with less	470 16	Governors-but does not reign	684 3	subjected to His g	320 5
tangled g	52 2	chance g all	92 19	swears with so much g	841 6
Gossip-hate of g parlance	871 4	course of Nature g all	548 12	sweet attractive g	102 15
is a sort of smoke	323 12	foolery g the whole world	334 11	sweet time of g	218 1
Report be an honest woman	498 16	of g land and sea	32 13	takes bread and g	163 12
Gossiping-news, my g friends	553 12	one Great Spirit g all	337 19	tender g of a day	163 12
Got-find you hav'nt g it	409 11	Gowans-and pu'd the g fine	296 23	thank God for g	780 16
what is dishonorably g	615 8	Gowd-man's the g for a' that	488 6	the living g	808 1
Goth-the G and shameless Hun	311 12	Gown-but now a velvet g	901 16	this g his closed hand	721 1
Gotham-I came to G	462 10	plurk'd his g to share	11 26	thought may g them more	516 8
Gothic-build a G Cathedral	40 12	prettier than any other g	783 17	Thy g impart	627 15
Cathedral is	40 4	raveled rainbow g	272 10	thy modest g forget	723 19
Goths-to the G as swift	772 13	small fire whose g burns	307 14	to a gentleman	310 23
Gott-dam muthigen hilt G	83 11	stiff, broaded g	307 14	to righteous, perfect g	762 6
Deutschen furchten G	311 14	tailor, let us see 't	777 5	to stand, and virtue go	868 21
myself and G	684 1	your simple rustic g	155 19	to win men's g	144 17
nur ein Bild von G	492 26	Gowned-the parson g	291 20	trills with more g and ease	234 17
on high all things	684 1	Gowans-learn'd g	293 23	tyranny had not g	820 2
see also God pp 315-321		Gowans-turr'd g hide all	711 29	unbought of life	584 25
Gotten-ill g is ill spent	240 18	Grab-treu his an das G	683 23	unlooking for such g	605 7
Gottes-kampfen G selbst	758 10	Gracchus-chide sedition	266 9	unmval'd g discloses	60 18
Gottesheil-ist ein G	412 3	Gracchos-quis talent G	266 9	virtue join'd with every g	70 12
Gottin-de Immunnische G	126 24	Grace-adds a g to virtue	483 1	want of goodness and of g	624 16
eine mächte G	806 1	beauties such g	99 2	want in all her steps	891 20
Gottungen-at the University of G	634 5	and good disposition	281 10	wealth, if possible, with g	430 5
Gottlieb-u verzeahn	289 6	and virtue are within	496 7	while g affordeth health	516 7
Goutet-mieux vaut g debout	65 4	an especial sign of g	876 4	who bow for g	305 13
Goutt-bon sens et le bon g	698 4	ascribe it to thy g	116 6	with the g this Sally Lunn	496 11
Goutt-Belaboured by the g	13 4	a summer queen	547 2	within his soul	734 19
company, the g or mons.	13 11	stomach's kind of g	251 30	without our g	112 2
without g or stone	382 18	besuiter hath such g	99 2	see also Grace p 235	
Gouvernment-allo g sans alle	684 3	better g, and more effect	590 1	Graceful-all, yet thought may	516 8
Gouverne-ill ne g pas	686 16	but by God's g	683 3	be g in doing it	41 6
l'imagination qui	387 7	but finds her g	107 10	Gracefully-do nothing g	777 10
Gouvernement-corruption de g	333 12	by the g of God alone	66 10	smoke that so g curled	689 16
le g français	762 19	by g of God	48 18	Graceless-hand red, somewhat g	350 1
Gouvez-do more g thus country	408 13	children saying g	112 9	Grace-all g be in one woman	895 4
easy to g	216 18	comes into g again	127 1	all other g will follow	683 13
man who can g himself	879 23	contempt and g	53 14	all other g will soon	629 20
passions with absolute	581 11	deportment gives g	53 14	as well as G, and Sirens	451 3
leigns but does not g	683 2	did munde his g	108 20	Batavian g	140 17
riches serve or g	885 8	done with less dainty g	786 6	by their own sweet g	247 8

commend, extol their g	276 20	Grandeur'-char is empty	340 7	put the o'rhanging g by	872 20
coy and dainty g	574 1	gay g skil'd	157 7	through yellow sheaves	349 21
dances with the hours and g	680 19	our g Adam	892 20	Grasshopper-be a burden	167 20
extol their g	902 9	skilled in gestic lore	14 9	that is the g's	336 18
in each are nameless g	538 22	Grandses-wives and g hoary	294 4	to g, ant to ant	733 12
in sorrow were	256 3	Grange-Mariana in moated g	641 4	Grasshopper-like g rejoice	879 16
lead these g to the grave	133 8	Grange-builds it in g	50 3	Grassy-stiles from g mold	458 18
milkmaid shocks the G	488 18	mountain of a bloom	40 4	upon its g mould the purple	568 17
muds all-gentle g shine	63 18	with grass o'rgrown	686 23	Grata-supervent	162 7
ne'er see your g	45 11	Grano-cum g sails	646 13	Grate-divitibus vices	94 11
number all your g	249 27	Grant-gave Lincoln and G	451 7	Grateful-man who would be g	337 5
run half an author's g	599 12	Lincoln and G and Lee	728 4	mind by owing owes not	336 26
scorfiore to the G	689 17	spirit of G be with you	727 18	now, waste upon my care	707 9
shot forth pectus g	60 12	to g before we conclude	625 26	thou dost marble sleep	921 21
sought some holy ground	323 17	to g it to others	288 16	think, how good the Qd	353 13
the G are four	321 14	Granta-sweet G ! where studious	757 6	Gratefully-be there	52 18
the lung-beoming g	686 2	Granted-but as God g it	625 22	Graters-be rough as nutmeg g	564 10
three black g	335 23	God has g it to me	674 9	Grata-cum fieri propter	267 6
three ewhile, are three	321 13	has never been g to man	429 13	grata magis	267 6
wheat g in my love	375 19	is powers are g by them	333 5	pro g odum reddatur	69 1
with Nymphs, the lovely G	322 16	much that you asked	81 12	pro rebus meritis	337 1
would no G be	321 13	scarce to gods above	481 5	que tarda est	267 6
Gracious-all his g parts	343 13	Grape-cluster on the g still hangs	562 8	sempiterna est	337 4
as sunshine	458 5	clusters imitate the g	304 9	Grata-postulare id g apponi	267 10
falling yet g	765 18	every berry of the g	876 2	Gratiæque-junctæque nymphæ	522 16
landlady and Tam grew g	899 9	first from out purple g	570 7	Gratiæque-heaven forbids g	236 6
not such a g creature born	361 19	in the belly of the g	875 8	its g deferred	154 2
Gradations-pale g quench	28 5	little more g	858 5	Gratify-delight is to g hers	795 20
Graduate-some g of the field	111 3	may have bacchanal verse	572 10	Grates-endanger my soul g	839 7
Græce-omnia G, cum sit turpe	460 12	not even the g or fig	303 24	give and eke receive it g	10 17
Græca-Mæoniam	608 7	pressed from the g	157 4	he lends out money g	345 3
Græculus-eunens in coelum	332 1	that can with Logic	876 11	Gratitude-affectionate g by	362 6
Græcum-cum hunc versum	424 19	with the fruitful g	570 10	as the g of kings	684 17
Graftest-plants thou g nevergrow	344 22	see also Grapes p 336		hling or g	301 19
Gram-bilowy with opened g	18 3	Grapes-blood of the g	51 16	of place expectants	613 14
crop of blighted g	668 12	fathers have eaten sour g	336 2	see also Gratitude pp 336, 337	
bous'd their annual g	18 19	glowering of g of Ephraim	836 3	Gratien-as Curran said of G	334 16
less privileged than g	671 3	like swarthy g	553 1	Gratulation-earth gave sign of g	522 10
lets or price of g	336 14	men gather g of thorns	303 26	Gratulator-demonstratum g	652 20
little g shall not be spilt	424 12	of wrath are stored	848 6	Gratum-bis g est, quod dato	416 12
of gold in every creed	668 17	ripe black g ungathered	562 5	nihil enim æque g est	616 11
of religious counsels	262 26	whence be the g	851 1	Grau-ist alle Theorie	445 13
reaps the bearded g	171 5	Grappling-in the central blue	11 19	uber uns kaum g	735 2
seedman scatters his g	659 7	Grapy-clusters spread on his	823 18	Grave-a moving g	515 6
slunk in the wind	642 7	Grass-deckles of doth hold	826 18	and said to the dust	618 8
se in the g	642 7	they who g the world	915 12	approach thy g like one	168 6
which g, will grow and which	423 1	to g this sorry scheme of	449 10	battlefield and patriot g	886 7
with a g of salt	646 13	who g at praise sublime	455 10	bends to the g	524 13
Grains-little g of sand	815 11	Graping-too g to care	226 5	between cradle and the g	445 4
of tailating dust	805 11	Graspe-in the corner	799 19	blackens goodness in its g	597 10
reasons are twy g of wheat	658 1	Grasse-a league of g	827 18	botanize upon mother g	615 10
slopes in fine black g	614 4	all flesh is g	196 21	break up their drowy g	516 1
than two hairs or two g	569 20	almost hear it growing	548 4	but a plain suit	524 13
Gramme-ecor fessis in g	604 16	as he lies on the wet g	773 7	comes in a common g	289 24
Grammaire-qui sat régenter	420 12	bend a blade of g	286 27	cite from the g	34 12
Grammar-and above g	426 21	bladed g revives	743 16	companions in the g	170 34
and nonsense and learning	875 10	blades of g from growing	507 12	cradle stials in our g	160 1
erecting a g school	634 2	carried me about the g	507 12	cradle to the g	923 8
heavenly g did I hold	744 19	cool, deep beds of g	281 13	dig my g thyself	68 10
knows how to lord it	426 12	covered with g and corn	553 4	dig the g and let me	23 25
who climbs the g tree knows	426 5	deep in the bells and g	303 25	dream or g apart	190 20
Grammaticam-et supra g	426 21	from the growing of g	740 11	earliest at His g	890 23
Grampan-on the G hills	542 18	from the long, tall g	873 5	e'er I descend to th' g	615 10
Gras-il g rifiuto	20 10	grante with g o'rgrown	886 22	every london bath a g	684 2
Grand-bath g and comfortable	124 12	graveyards with tangled g	339 1	faithful till the g	883 23
gloomy and peculiar	103 4	green g covereth lover	829 1	fame stands upon the g	267 9
in Soul?	45 16	grows over it like g	287 19	feeble virtue to the g	90 26
that sounds so g on	457 7	has the g been growing	455 1	foot already in the g	284 8
Grandam-are she dæd	109 10	his days are us g	450 16	to g to gay	508 5
Grandchild-must be God's g	43 19	like blade o' g	184 4	from the g	440 6
Grande-le-aucum nobili g	559 17	is growing upon you	168 5	funeral marches to the g	447 16
Grande-denotes the g	826 5	like rain upon mown g	655 10	gates of the g	179 5
Grandes-toutes g vertus	836 5	little daisy in the g	547 17	gilded g unto me	129 25
Grandeur-around in silent g	372 16	little sea of g	663 3	gentle under the g	234 13
disorder augments the g	749 6	make two blades of g grow	18 21	glorious life or g	440 6
domine la g aux aures	305 16	of splendor in the g	95 3	graces to the g	153 3
how vain your g	458 10	pigs unto the g	95 30	gray hairs with sorrow to g	348 1
in form not size	40 14	seed from the feather'd g	545 18	hides all	168 16
is a dream	108 21	simple blade of g sits on	547 18	hungry as the g	389 11
moon's unclouded g rolls	550 23	slender blades of g	373 8	identify beyond the g	36 6
or servile g there	691 7	snake in the g	158 18	in the dark and silent g	788 2
so high is g to our dust	207 19	spring like summer g	739 21	in the g	130 9
that was Rome	602 7	spring like Summer g	942 3	in the there is no work	636 4
Grandfather-a rule was safer	437 3	stars in the shadowy g	747 4	I were low laid in my g	920 4
who is thy g	777 3	the g stoops not	286 19	jealousy cruel as the g	490 22
Grande-de mitus g acervus	815 22	to life the g and violets	557 20	lay my head on my g	717 4
Grassidum-Senior G Batistado	866 19	to pressage the g's fall	315 1	lead but to the g	338 12
Grand-jurymen-been g since	454 3	we see them lying in the g	279 12	lead these to thy g	17 24
Grandmother-child of our g live	894 28	whereon thou tread'st	387 14	he burned in the g	900 19
Grande-j'avais vu les g	93 7	while the g grows	386 13	life beyond the g	232 15
g ne sont g	341 7, 341 9	see also Grass p 336		like a sexton by her g	695 1
pâti des sottises des g	288 27	Grassblade-push through the	55 11	mattcock and the g	181 5
qui aux g hommes d'avoir	340 26	Grasses-flowers and crushed g	904 19	met by a g and wept	782 16
vis-a-vis de leur,	376 12	of the ancient way	851 12	mould'ring in the g	786 21

mourner o'er humblest g . . .	780 21	if the day be turned to g . . .	395 18	things of life are swiftly	263 21
must mark thy g . . .	459 1	locks left you are g . . .	17 9	things unhappy	129 14
my g be unnumbered	234 15	of the sup-laced South	727 16	think g unhappy but the g	342 1
o'er some new-open'd g . . .	33 32	over our heads scarcely g	735 2	thoughts g feelings came	897 18
O G where is thy . . .	174 4	swims no goose so g	498 19	to be ample is to be g	710 16
or dugs the g . . .	115 5	tears and love for the g	728 12	to be sublimely g	21 17
or else our g . . .	234 8	there we grow early g	724 1	to excrete g things	451 13
our marches to the g . . .	441 12	'tis gone and all is g	823 18	't little me	815 11
parent and he is their g	799 13	wt' its lock o' miler g	356 4	too good for g things	919 18
passer du g au dour	605 5	Gray-beard-crooked g	168 16	to please g men	624 14
perhaps her g	546 9	Gray-goose-my g quill	502 11	vices of g men	391 30
pompous in the g	488 3	Grass-we die G und Siren	451 3	virtues become g men	836 5
rank,—a throne,—a g	732 18	Grass-cattle are g	30 12	when little fairs grow g	478 6
roads to the g	163 11	Grass-flesh in his own g	650 2	where o'en the g find rest	339 12
root is even in the g	679 10	stew in their own g	649 20	world's g men have	756 25
rush to glory or the g	844 8	Great-Ajax the G himself about	340 21	worship of the g of old	918 9
says "come"	168 21	among g names	458 21	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
secret in g bade them lie	585 13	attends both g and small	259 19	Great-Aunt-Mr Wopole's g	444 2
secrets of the g	714 34	because his soul was g	726 10	Great Britain—France and G B	752 19
shade descend to the g	179 22	before their valets	368 12	going to make war	847 16
something beyond the g	389 14	best g men	459 5	the sun	802 8
step toward the g	443 19	bones of g men	332 23	Greater—behold a g than	227 11
steps of Glory to the g	312 16	bow the vulgar g	325 23	must be g than the rest	574 9
tends the g of Mad Carew	322 5	brake through	430 16	than all things are	778 1
their wrongs on marble	934 22	break through	434 5	than I can bear	630 13
there is a new-made g today	632 14	by slight means g affairs	289 17	than Tycho Brahe or	485 5
tho' they dig a g . . .	179 1	chambers of the g are jails	385 20	the kindred is, the lesser	416 4
Thought, Destiny and the G	707 27	defects of g men	286 3	these again have g still	277 1
thy humble g adorn'd	174 6	degrades the g	345 23	the truth the g the libel	510 11
to anticipate their g	704 10	each man, unknowing, g	305 8	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
to be g exceeds all pow'r	428 16	embrace g things and small	514 16	Greatest—given you g of all things	480 14
to his rest in the g . . .	145 29	gaining on the g	861 1	great as Talior but not g	776 16
to rest in . . .	21 23	griefs, medicine the less	343 8	happiness for g numbers	351 11
under the deep sea . . .	708 18	have a g man for friend	298 12	knows nothing of its g men	841 24
untimely g . . .	189 10	heights by g men reached	425 1	last and g art	50 18
valour could not from the g	841 17	he is g who is what he is	340 17	make him g and not best	300 23
victory or else a g . . .	856 13	'tis truly g that is	100 23	man in lustury	620 19
was the man . . .	145 29	He is truly g who hath	107 11	men have oftentimes wreck'd	618 8
wet his g with my tears	860 18	heroes as g have died	366 7	men may ask foolish	285 23
where is thy victory	169 19, 174 4	if at g things thou	20 25	miracles by g been denied	517 1
whether a g or mellow	102 4	I have seen the g	93 7	of g works is finisher	412 7
white hairs to a quiet g	799 6	ill can he rule the g	384 19	the g can but blame	258 19
without a g, unkill'd	165 19	I'm as g as they	91 18	things in our knowledge	246 8
with sorrow to the g . . .	734 10	in the earth as in th'	546 19	Greatly—wino the g of himself	340 10
with the old world to the g	242 2	irregularly g	42 15	Greatness—above our capacity . .	817 7
see also Grave pp 337-340		is Diana	821 9	annals of modern g	880 11
Grave-digger—if I were a g	565 24	is journalism	407 11	avoid g	351 9
Gravel-moss that o'er g spread	389 5	is truth	819 16	changed into empty name	687 15
Graven in thy heart . . .	308 8	know it shall be g	263 4	delightfully small in g	552 7
with bossy sculpture g	40 19	like some of the sample g	492 23	envy not g	236 22
Graver—had strife with Nature	701 7	little seemed to him g	514 24	far stretched g	174 19
Graves—all gaping wide	84 17	madness in g ones	897 5	Germany's g makes it	859 17
an arrowed scorch . . .	74 28	make others g	395 15	hast thou attempted g	085 23
and we . . . ignoble g . . .	166 21	man helped the poor	827 20	model to thy inward g	225 2
are warmed by glory	338 16	man quotes bravely	654 5	more simple than g	710 16
asces from their g . . .	708 14	his memory may outlive	508 19	some achieve g	341 21
as from the g they rise	76 5	man's a snake maketh a g	641 2	thinks g is a ripening	492 1
as good to grow on g	402 10	men are they who see	788 10	true g of nations	105 13
bargain for the g	127 23	men not always wise	879 27	united all the g	860 11
carved upon our father's g	366 17	men rejoice in adversity	10 5	see also Greatness pp 340-342	
cities have their g . . .	121 12	men talk to us	76 21	Circ—see lounge in g	426 13
emblems of untimely g	89 19	men, tell they have gained	474 4	Crecean—died—thus trace	61 22
for green, g of your air	535 16	Nature made him g	860 11	from G source their stream	903 19
fragrant blossom over g	57 12	no g and no small	605 7	gods are like the Greeks	321 10
let's talk of g	234 12	none unhappy but the G	519 7	gods renowned on G earth	638 8
pastime gazing on kings' g . .	594 18	nothing g ever achieved	226 11	what'er the G Venus was	60 17
started from their g	34 5	nothing g is produced	303 24	Greece—Athens, the eye of G	45 17
stood tenacious	84 11	nothing g nor small	605 7	beauties of exulting G	694 15
such g as his . . .	338 14	ones devoured the small	724 24	bigots to G	150 6
to find dishonorable g . . .	341 16	ones eat up little	273 20	boasts her Homer	608 7
to our g we walk	178 16	only by comparison	398 12	fulmned over G	575 10
to the solemn g . . .	441 12	out of season	106 8	glory that was G	402 7
over men's g	845 16	page to call them g	367 5	gold took cities of G	325 18
Grave-stone—left upon the Earth	76 10	perfor'd chambers of g	720 9	in early G, she apt	536 5
of a dead delight	162 15	purely G whose soul	851 12	Italy and England	606 7
Gravestones—scattered g gleaming	330 2	rule of men entirely g	592 9	liberty from G withdrew	438 5
tell truth	337 20	scholars g men	756 25	life and love for G	271 13
Gravestones—pass out of the g .	339 1	seemed to him little	514 24	Now went up and down G	566 2
Gravities—quiescent sunt	196 25	show themselves g	816 97	sound thy Homer's name	605 22
Gravitate—constantly tending to	634 17	so g for g men	320 1	see also Crete p 342	
stuppish g compassat	671 15	some are born g	341 21	Greeds—see the appetite of thy	506 23
Gravus—la g est un mystere	514 19	so when a g man dies	392 11	not g of filthy lucre	528 22
Graviter—et magna g	219 12	than disbelief in g men	488 15	Greek—above all G, above	258 16
Gravity—humour the only test of	674 7	that Cæsar might be g	689 16	above any G or Roman name	542 5
is a mystery	514 9	that which was once g	344 3	and was G	460 11
is the ballast	737 9	the refusal . . .	222 1	had the history G	389 1
Gravy—a person who dished g	803 14	the learned and g	265 3	but what says the G	705 1
Gray—are all theories	445 15	thing to pursue	6 13	everything is G	480 12
came forth . . . in amuse g	529 18	things are done	666 1	Hebrew, Latin, Welsh and G	241 17
early g, tape at slumberer's . .	529 2	things both g and small . . .	625 18	he G and Latin speaks	478 6
eye is a sly eye	246 18	things fashion themselves . .	708 8	it was G to me . . .	460 19
find the shade . . .	622 16				
good g head . . .	17 16				
his looks were g . . .	143 28				

known he could speak G	480 3	cannot drive him away	199 7	Grilles-closed with double g	634 13
know the G verse	494 7	caused me other g	869 33	Grim-thou hast a g appearance	251 24
not Athenian nor a G	587 2	day recollect with g	325 1	Grimace-love to see the g	152 20
respectful, like the G	901 16	dissolv'd into a tear	723 9	Grimes-Old G is dead	32 3
small Latin and less G	701 13	each day of g or grace	481 9	Grimm-denn tauben G	28 4
to smatter ends of G	460 5	feeds her g	215 19	Grim-vaguet-warbath smoothed	586 27
verse of worldly	858 11	for me to tell	544 11	Grimy-and rotting coat still	744 13
with G he over-run ye	654 22	from all my r, O Lord	625 6	Grim-as foppings g to show	286 23
Greeking-hungry g counts	564 11	gave his father g	232 18	Devil did g	380 20
Greeks-Athenians govern the G	334 3	glory and thus g	52 11	every G so merry, draws	90 25
Heaven doom'd G to bleed	360 13	glue m sociable g	349 10	on me, and I will think	177 2
treachery of the G	106 6	her breast oppresth	553 19	sin for me to at and g	353 14
when G joined G	849 7	into a vale of g	877 19	vanquish Berkeley with a g	428 13
when they bring gifts	313 7	into the bottom of my g	585 14	wear one universal g	545 10
who know me g	624 11	in words the g I feel	907 5	when a cur doth g	829 13
Green-all g was vanished	369 5	in world but g and woe	916 8	with the trace of a g	760 7
alone Life's golden	445 13	is carried off by tears	782 5	Grind-exceeding small	671 13
and yellow melancholy	480 2	is fine, full	520 17	God's mulls g slow	671 9
as in a g old age	13 12	is long of the old	783 18	have nothing else to g	263 10
be the turf above thee	338 16	is resolute	782 18	laws g the poor	431 18
calm below	714 12	learnest from another's g	243 16	life is one dam'd horrid g	444 3
dances on the g	477 9	like a mother of g	160 25	mill cannot g with the water	582 9
dark-g and gemmed with	541 9	March with g doth howl	695 1	Grinders-cess because they	908 21
gems on an English g	286 12	messenger of g perhaps	617 9	Grinding-tarry the g	139 10
Greta woods are g	543 2	moder, shapes of g	533 12	Grinds-power that g them	323 13
grew aged tree on the g	567 9	much wisdom is much g	879 7	with exasperat g the all	671 13
grow g forever	78 10	my g in love	735 7	Grindstone-their noses to the g	640 22
in judgment	923 25	my joy in g	299 6	Grinned-death g horrible	172 18
in thy g array	460 27	no society with g	922 24	Griming-at his pomp	177 20
making g one red	535 1	nought but g and pain	195 2	Grim-make two g grow	364 18
not alone in summer	365 6	only time for G	437 9	produced several new g	705 1
not made of g cheese	535 11	perked upon glistering g	135 18	Grip-held me in its g	623 22
now g in youth	489 19	pit speaks to g	598 3	slips their g while greet'n	580 10
o'er smooth enamel'd g	336 11	suck and pole with g	227 13	Griped-me by the raven hair	253 16
of Hamlet memory be g	508 17	silent language of g	783 20	Grisettes-blew their kisses	729 13
on a simple village g	70 20	sat Remorse and G	364 2	Grisly-face the g thing	732 16
pavilions of tender g	468 17	smiling at g	584 18	Gristle-people still in the g	22 4
reconciling place with g	3 12	spende a bootless g	786 16	Grissled-hair just g	13 22
remain eternally g	477 5	spite of all my g revealing	508 16	Groan-and g thy g	176 12
retreats of Aeneasus	434 25	stall treads upon heels	496 16	anguish pour'd his g	596 17
robed senators of mighty woods	563 7	surmounts of g a span	429 18	bitter g of a martyr's woe	495 8
secretly making ground g	391 19	swallow felt the deepest g	772 7	condemn'd alike to g	762 11
shamrock so g	401 8	take away g of a wound	374 19	God give him grace to g	355 18
soft g, ice appears	401 16	tears speak g for you	833 9	I do g withal	126 4
spreads her velvet g	548 10	thank our God for our g	868 15	I do g but God has	841 21
stick to waistn of the G	401 6	that does not speak	735 14	of death	857 15
strew thy g with flowers	281 7	these may paint a g	280 13	rescued by our holy g	68 11
that folds thy grave	340 3	to thee its g impart	69 18	Groaned-which he had long g	332 4
that the g endears	31 2	two tear-glands	28 3	Groaning-for the past	581 26
thought in g shade	788 28	unto g, joy unto joy	280 36	fast Luxury lay g	458 5
truly in'd with g	355 18	weeps alone	125 3	Groans-coo with mortifying g	512 8
trip upon the g	572 22	when other's g is fled	155 2	he g in anguish	785 17
was deducing g	814 7	when the g is past	313 15	sovereign of sighs and g	324 10
were g and silver, g and gold	279 1	where lies your g	416 10	with g of the dying	875 8
who eat corn while yet g	353 10	which these unfold	907 5	Groat-a year	216 3
Greenery-Mid Emlo's g	71 1	will pass away	735 1	where I gave a g	131 7
Green-eyed-it is the g monster	404 12	woman's g is like summer	886 12	Groat-want's guinea for g	795 5
Greening-May-dorn g in the	383 3	worm, the canker and g	13 12	Groat-born a man, a g died	229 7
Greenland-from G's joy	663 9	you must first feel g	781 18	Groceryman-on the canal	761 6
Greenness-general earth with g	694 19	see also Grief pp 342-344		Grocery-mind you don't get g	502 11
Greennesses-was all my joy	469 20	Griefless-guided by use and art	502 14	Gro-Shop-where wild-blazing G	988 22
Greentree-Isaac G rise above	231 10	Grief-allay'd their swelling g	598 10	Groom-happy g is near	739 1
Greenwich-never could outdo	139 18	in all my g	376 3	Prince as soon as his g	684 13
wonder what G Fair is	462 13	known no great g	804 1	Grooves-ringing g of change	90 17
Greenwood-beneath the G tree	225 8	mighty g are dumb	708 10	Groping-all his government is g	684 12
ruled in the g long	563 1	more of mortal g	92 4	our way along	783 13
under the g tree	813 19	my g to this are jolly	505 13	Gro-pour les g esecrons	843 9
Greet-her with his song	427 14	of all the g that harass	405 1	Gross-as a mountain, open	496 22
if friend we g thee	345 9	small g find tongues	708 16	damny Bitch g in taste	475 15
I shall know and g you	431 9	see also Grief pp 342-344		Grossly-doth close it in	539 25
men meet and g and sever	504 16	Grievance-greatest g of the	430 90	Grossness-by losing all its g	831 15
with a smile	571 3	ofttime great g	126 11	inding the g	183 19
Greeting-and help the echoes	260 26	Grieve-at the opposite	325 80	measureless g and slag	593 14
a voice of g	547 17	for the future to g	793 3	of his nature will	500 13
slip their grip while g	580 10	how e'er we g	768 2	Grot-fern g	307 9
's love's last g	579 14	let that g hurt	348 7	Grot-admired Mrs G's saying	42 6
where no kindness is	728 1	long for those who g	768 10	Grotteque-so g as the character	101 22
Greatest-aster g us as we pass	45 16	men are we, and must g	344 3	Grotteque-no g in nature	544 11
Grenadier-of Pomerania g	43 8	none g so ostentatiously	344 2	Grotton Height-flower over G H	625 14
Greta-woods are green	547 2	to g yet not repent	665 82	Grotto-teach my g green to be	460 17
Grew-and so I g	55 9	too much for things	613 7	Grottoes-beneath g and temples	877 18
fair tendance, gladder g	280 9	would it not g a woman	395 5	Grown-there was only a g before	354 18
434 to youth, health	431 9	Grieved-heart must now be g	338 10	Ground-and gaze on the g	425 5
more by reason	596 1	I saw it and g	300 17	at rest within the g	413 2
on the fruit-tree of	37 20	longest g to miss one thing	298 14	beat g for lussing of feet	399 19
so they g and they g	472 17	we g, we sigh'd, we wept	74 2	beat the g in a light	157 8
so we g together	828 8	Grieves-at it is a samt	711 1	beneath him tumbles	157 8
sweetest thing that ever g	774 28	comes, if it goes	52 1	be sown in barren g	671 3
wet by the dew, it g	531 17	in dead red leaves	62 15	brill metal on sullen g	660 20
Grew-venalium	425 13	lonely bugle g	851 16	bounds on the g her lowly	427 15
Grayhound-quick as the g's	885 15	me sar to see thee wepe	719 10	call it holy g	918 14
Grief-allays each g	585 6	sincerely who g unseen	342 19	changed by changing g	93 8
and g of heart	589 19	Grieving-that is light g	342 9	committed to the g	624 8
and unrest	816 9	Grievously-hath Caesar	21 18		

durter than the g below
dres the g and till it
fall to g to steaks succor
father Adam tilled
feet on English g
fixes to the g
fleck the faded g
footsteps lightly print the g
Groces sought some holy g
greater numbers on dry g
grow upon a spot of g
gude into poetic g
have trodden into the g
having waste g enough
least willing to quit g
let us sit upon the g
he at rest within the g
little nest on the g
looking on the g
man's blood paint the g
must themselves be g
nearest the g finished
nest upon the dewy g
not unto Ciero's g
now withering on the g
o'er all the fragrant g
one sits on the g
only good under g
on the cold g
on the g together rounde
on the old camp g
our deposited bodies to the g
paints th' enamel'd g
paining beasts the g
plate of fruitful g
runs close by the g
scatter'd on the g to die
desolate the desolate g
secretly making g green
slave to till my g
sleep low in the g
sold g to build house on
sorrow, there is holy g
stand upon foreign g
stirrup and the g
that loves the g
they sprawl on the g
thou scormer of the g
throw that on the g
thund'ring to the g
'tis haunted, holy g
to the solid g of Nature
tract of inland g
tread on classic g
unspringing from the g
water nations under g
wink spilt on the g
we cannot hallow this g
what's hallow'd g
when he has reached g
where the g is bright
Ground-bird's hidden nest
Grounded—true love is g on
Grounds of fate in g of tea
proceed upon just g
Groove—and seems itself a g
arching portals of the g
at the end of the vale
by some shady g
form us as a g
in all the lofty g
in what lawn or g
nightingale's song in g
nods at g
of myrtle made
olive g of Academe
saw the rose-g. blushing
Grovel—souls that g
Groveling—fall into a g swine
Groveling—eyes forget her
Groves—a joyous sound
and pathless g
arabian walks of twilight g
by frequenting sacred g
cheer'd the listening g
dismantled roar
dread gloom from the g
fresh g grow up
God's first temples
hear, O you g
in g of oak
juicy G put forth buds
let all the western g
o'er shady g they hover

of Blarney
that shade the plain
through g deep and high
Grow—before they g the ivy
faster than the years
from little acorns g
great weeds do g space
help you to g as beautiful
how they g
I from the cliff
I would not g so fast
lives would g together
make two grins g
may g out at heels
ne'er make g againe
not as this face
on like foxglove and aster
out of which all things g
plants may never g
spicy fragrance while they g
stated not made they g
to what they seem
upon a spot of ground
up with the country
where could this g
where human harvests g
where only one grow
where soul is men g
which grain will g and
will g and which will not
with growing centuries
Growth—I repeat I g
Growth—all our buds from g
every happy g thing
fonder of my staff
forest is long g
from g as they grow
from the g of grass
glory g on the night
goodness g to a pleurisy
grass, almost bear it g
has the grass been g
I'm a old
lengthened while g
muse in all g things
not like a tree
one's own choice words
straight out of man's
to decay
tree, it will be g Jock
while man is g
Growth—the house bassoon
Grown-red poppies g with corn
to man's estate
until your beards be g
upon his own legs g
Grows—every thing that g
how skillful g the hand
myeterate in their
lives, dies in single
more abundant g
not born where 'g
reed that g never more
sofly and still it g
the faster it g
this colony g backward
three centuries he g
two thereby
verb and participle g
where g do not?
while the grass g
wase g it under feet
with pernicious root
see also Growth pp 344, 345
Growth—appears worth having
bless of g
bodies are slow of g
children of a larger g
creating by its very g
genius has been slow of g
God esteems the g
growth has g
mark decay and g of it
mark the decay and g of it
nobler g our realms supply
of the intellect
one yet in g will
premise of g
purpose come to full g
robbed by g of truth
snapped off in vigorous g
the g of human will
to meet decay
see also Growth pp 344, 345

Growth—as moved with one desire
Grubs—or g or worms
Grudge—all other grace
feed fast the ancient g
Grumble—a little now and then
glee—g public
Grunde—row and g rochet
Grundy—and more of Mrs G
what is your opinion Mrs G
what will Mrs G say
Grunde—se ewig g bliebe
Grust—du g nicht nur
Guar—dote d'infinit g
Guarantee—slender g for being
Guard—angels g thy bed
anger made good g
blessings they enjoy to g
calls not These to g
dies but does not surrender
flaming g
none but Americans on g
occupied by advanced g
on g even when safe
our native seas
ready to g and defend it
surest g innocence
the sacred lines
too late to be on g
virtue's a stronger g
Guardian—angel o'er his life
good as G angels are
Nest of the strand
of the Capitol
Guardians—for a thousand years
gloomy-winged
of the fair
on earth g of mankind
Guarding—deeds not These to guard
Guards—molding g watch wearily
up G and at em'
through watchful g
who g her, — or with her
Guibermant—populus et regna g
Guiderman—et car g a wa
Gudgeons—founders, what Thames
to swallow g
Guelder—rose in great stillness
this g rose
Guépe—oh la g possé
Guerdon—let g what we hope
fame immortal are his g
seal and g of wealth
white rosebud for a g
Guerra—s fa la g con chu
Guerra—s'en va-t-en g
Guess—if you can
I may what I must be
square our g by shows
vicious in my g
where he may be
Guessed—once I g right
Gutser—best g the best prophet
public is a bad g
Guest—appeared as summer's g
at my villa at Tivoli
beggar was his g
best becomes the table
bright g, your soul
came a noble g
death, a divine
Friendship is a g
goe sowle, the bodies g
have made each g forget
invited many a g
it tho g betrayed
best g dearest
like an unbidden g
like a satiated g
my body's friend and g
my g serenely calm
mysterious unknown g
no one so welcome a g
parting g by the hand
prepares it for another g
received a welcome g
reclines the corner's g
salutes the smiling g
speed the parting g
this g of number
threshold first reas'd g
tormenting every g
to meet the fitting g
with stranger for a g

see also Guests p 345

Guests—both g and meat 36 25
 her g are in depths of hell 363 18
 like hungry g 4 14
 many g had Cana 126 3
 should praise it 150 23
 were in her eyes 722 18
 see also *Guesia* p 345
 Gude—it's g to be merry 692 18
 Guidance—and auspices of Teuor 190 5
 honest European g 823 8
 in those under your g 780 4
 Guide—ages for your g 803 28
 and lantern to my feet 319 27
 Arturus with his 730 5
 country's friends 862 5
 Darkness our g 190 3
 follow thee, safe g 564 17
 hero who led a fitting g 577 12
 into poetic ground 662 18
 let nature g thee 591 11
 maxim be my virtue's g 901 3
 may g us as we go 455 15
 my lonely way 364 15
 nature was her g 244 30
 original and end 317 10
 Physiognomy is not a g 101 2
 Providence there g 915 3
 take a river for his g 675 23
 to thee I owe, best g 245 6
 thou wert my g 393 4
 to g their chime 75 2
 un and g 827 15
 us through doubts 861 3
 very g of life 634 15
 who my g 297 1
 wisdom doth g his valor 881 7
 seal became the g 925 13
 see also *Guesia* p 345
 Guided—by which my feet are g 245 2
 Guided—blind g which strain 191 4
 hand which g master wro 643 30
 and the bird 433 2
 planets in their course 884 28
 them their own way 275 2
 Guiding—lonely saint g 361 2
 Guidon—gloried g of the day 808 22
 Guide—lips from speaking g 192 24
 stirred up with envy 183 10
 vizard hide foul g 880 2
 Guit—art can wash her g 189 1
 grows late 410 4
 heavy g upon him has 652 6
 if g's in that heart 474 21
 like man's be forgiven 625 16
 not by g the onward sweep 285 16
 not excepted the g 650 4
 of ardent jealousy is g 464 4
 of enforced crimes 149 12
 of talking on things 709 10
 only art her g to cover 702 8
 opportunity thy g is great 571 17
 power acquired by g 623 18
 spurs no knight 55 2
 tasting strong of g 831 20
 the more conspicuous 108 16
 thing of sun and g 266 19
 those who fear not g 836 25
 till g created fear 241 1
 to realize one's g 120 10
 turn pale with g 394 5
 ungrateful, has no g but one 396 4
 wear mask of g to hide 412 13
 see also *Guilt* pp 345, 346
 Guiltier—than him they try 346 4
 Guiltless—neither side is g 338 2
 of his country's blood 122 8
 Guiltlessness—Vigilance into g 27 23
 Guilty—ask who are g 868 13
 blind counsels of the g 131 13
 bluish and cry "g" 5 17
 creatures sitting at a play 206 21
 cups make g men 103 2
 every day g of some 861 1
 glory glows 630 3
 grace to g men 771 20
 haunts the g mind 148 8
 is he who meditates 148 21
 no man acquitted 284 16
 no one g by fate 148 28
 of the deed 149 11
 profits by crime is g 799 8
 through every g hole 130 12
 to the g, spirit 93 2
 unthought-on accident g

when the g is acquitted 411 5
 see also *Guilt* pp 345, 346
 Gunna—compass of a g 212 6
 jingling of the g helps the 523 20
 rank is but the g's stamp 488 6
 shine like a g 887 16
 Gunness—wants fifth G 47 17
 wants g for groats 795 2
 Guss—in quella g, appunto 571 20
 Guss—eternal in its g 656 5
 from fear in every g 845 10
 Guitar—troubadour touched his g 535 14
 Gul—gardens of G in her bloom 623 23
 Gulls—in Persian g were bred 213 18
 Gulf—awful g no mortal 164 16
 bridge across g of Death 256 1
 fluttering far down the g 527 6
 he that leaps the wide g 761 16
 Thou hast the g in view 104 16
 Gulls—in Persian g were bred 603 19
 Gulf—stream-of youth 15 1
 setting forever in one 447 19
 Gull—shall whistle 909 23
 that ungentle g 153 11
 Gulled—will be g let it be g 182 10
 Gun—cher medicinal g 479 4
 Guldrament—instead of water or g 577 11
 Guns—shoots my tortured g 188 19
 Gun-caving at the g's report 329 6
 certain as a g 832 9
 holy text of pike and g 197 22
 u heard the frequent g 698 26
 like a loaded leveled g 247 18
 look gift g in the mouth 854 3
 never lost an English g 729 8
 rough-necks reaches f'r a g 845 21
 same, the man and g 728 10
 Scrip'tur in our g 693 16
 Guns—a Din-better man than I 490 8
 Gunpowder—sympathetic g 218 12
 Guns—but for these vile g 855 20
 charge for the g 858 6
 forget your great g 850 4
 men behind the g 728 7
 not the g or ornament 728 7
 ruted by the passing g 851 12
 scarce heard among the g 614 6
 when the g begin to shoot 727 10
 Gunst—en Tag der G 290 2
 Gurgite—in calum curvato g 283 6
 name in g vaso 704 26
 quo mune credas g 571 7
 Gurgling—low g laughter 429 6
 pure g rills the lonely 548 10
 Gush—hush, with sudden g 790 23
 that swells and sinks 535 17
 Gushed—in red'ning tide it g 518 21
 out of thy side 215 18
 Gushes—has longing g 73 19
 Guest—commanded by greater g 645 80
 for thy sport or g 644 14
 hath blown his fill 873 17
 sweeping with shadowy g 374 10
 whirlwind's fickle g 757 1
 Gustato—perit sanguine 609 14
 Gustava-l'anima mia g 35 11
 Gustibus—de g non disputandum 778 20
 Guste—extreme g will blow out 243 15
 shock by all the guest sweep 452 22
 Gusti—det dulces, amarum 475 1
 Gut—ungerechte G verdauen 118 9
 Gutte—das G keune 711 2
 Menschen kommen auch 328 7
 Gitter—das Leben ist der G 241 1
 Gutes—Gott loht G 318 2
 Gut'nacht—Geyden 175 8
 Gutes—quod lapidem 594 12
 Gwazling—gorging Jack and g 549 20
 Gwynne—bright belong'd to G 125 16
 Gypsee—blood to the G blood 477 11
 children of song 56 13
 Gyppes—as g do stolen children 599 18
 like g, led the stolen brat 568 8
 Gyppy—beauty full and fine 124 8
 sets the g blood astr 588 18
 Gypping—days when we went g 39 14
 Gyre—and tumble in the wabe 600 13
 Gyre—expanding and ascending g 654 19
 Gyves—prisoner in his twisted g 479 17

H

Habas—ut nactus 135 10
 Habere—esse sollem ihm moht h 673 6
 Habere—non est paupertas, h 621 16
 Haberaham—out of the hills of H 109 2
 Habet—quod h, quam non h 517 21
 Habileté—dane les bons 33 14
 Habilité—soul's h 33 14
 Habilité—savour de cachet son h 1 19
 Habille—on s'h, et l'on sort 449 20
 Habit—by h's power 911 22
 confirmed h of living 444 2
 costly thy h 33 5
 custom and h of it 454 8
 does not make the monk 35 7
 honour peereth in meanest h 374 24
 man's virtue his h 631 22
 ne fast le moune 35 25
 of living indisposeth us 442 4
 of the mind 835 24
 outward by h's power 670 1
 apless h to bedew 12 21
 separate thought from h 777 8
 strong by inveterate h 65 23
 stronger than nature 347 10
 the h of mind 255 2
 see also *Habit* pp 346, 347
 Habita—tecum h 103 3
 Habitable—look around h world 327 6
 Habitate—in suco h non potest 738 19
 Habitarum—esse h sit corpus 93 22
 Habitation—deep-founded h 577 9
 for their h chose 832 6
 God any h, except earth 323 3
 local h and a name 608 12
 of bitterness 437 1
 thy h is the heart 688 4
 Habits—creature of h and 400 4
 mournful h fondly cleaves 484 6
 of close attention 45 6
 other h air good 613 15
 see also *Habit* pp 346, 347
 Habitu—optimum est h 520 12
 Habitude—but dull h to live 449 8
 Habueras—magis gaudere quod h 474 8
 Haec—somnia h al vulgo 920 18
 Hack—racer and h be traced 242 5
 Hades—stary'd h sonneteer of 604 7
 Had—lose what he never h 463 13
 Hades—hurried me away 323 4
 Hades—uses with H and Dwrht 805 14
 Hag—dissonant a sleepless h 197 1
 Haggards—of the h ride no more 306 5
 Haggrah—did h age steal on 83 13
 Hag—midnight h by force 771 5
 Hai—qui vit h de tous 354 13
 Hai—'Aig' e don't say much 850 14
 tell Masahel H to attack 846 1
 Hair—bade scenes at distance h 375 21
 Cumbria, happy land 386 8
 cried "all h" 812 8
 fellow well met 400 14
 flail of the leashing h 125 10
 held high to h 849 13
 more the h beats 577 13
 murderous iron h 852 17
 others h the rising sun 765 21
 to his father 54 8
 to the chief, who in triumph 538 6
 to thee white spurt 428 9
 to thee said 335 20
 Haired—as fresh from birth 56 2
 proudly we h at 274 16
 them o'er the wave 832 10
 Hails—or if it snows 638 21
 Haine—un pen 445 18
 Hair—ascens waves yellow h 314 1
 adornment of her h 889 22
 as free 552 2
 'ayrick' ead of h 727 9
 beg a h of him 337 8
 bone, and a hank of h 600 11
 bronze cheeks and woolly h 511 10
 combing her h 806 16
 crocuses to crown your h 149 26
 divide a h 'twixt 160 25
 fall of her h 105 4
 from his horrid h 589 16
 gull-grudates in golden h 58 9
 glossy h was clustered 253 16
 griped me by the raven h 57 1
 head and h are aleck 824 22
 her dusky h 891 2
 her h was long 241 19
 hus h became curlier

hazynth h thy classic	402 7	m Heaven's dark h	912 2	bless h that gave blow	167 16
n Beauty's midnight h	682 14	m slatish Fortune's h	202 17	bloody and unviable h	556 17
just grazed	13 2	its station in the h	141 4	built from your large h	459 9
just hang by a h	924 20	most of yonder antique h	677 3	by the h leads us to rest	545 23
kiss your h in my delight	413 7	one end for jut and h	446 1	by Venus to Melissa's h	541 8
like porcupine quills	347 17, 755 15	regiment in thy golden h	537 5	can hold as swift	739 17
limbs and flourishing h	764 2	tall he moves in the h	335 15	cannot choose but spare	721 1
long loose h	33 13	the work evidence h	547 18	cannot seek his h	899 3
long thin h was white	350 11	varity h of death	164 2	chick pushed out by the h	717 7
misty tremulous h	52 8	Hallelujah-crescendo	235 3	chop this h off	133 17
more or h less in heard	653 15	on the third	209 21	clean from my h	535 1
my h stood on end	270 1	with cheerful voice, H	209 20	close my h upon Beatitude	722 3
nestling lightly in your h	470 20	Hallelujah-rung with H	689 11	cloud like a man's h	173 17
never cut their h	57 6	sweet from out the h	661 15	cold and sapless h waves	738 20
ninth part of a h	250 3	Hallow-as cannot h thus ground	727 13	continually in my h	763 15
not too much h there	339 5	Hallowed-martyr band h land	366 21	cunning h laid on	62 16
of their h when cut off	276 7	quests of the past	582 19	curled h were thicker	285 25
on croit hair h flattens	571 10	what's h ground	338 5	dapper boot—a little h	730 14
opportunity has h	572 8	Halla-butts and marble h	32 19	days is in her right h	637 23
orange blossoms in h	545 19	in h in gay attire is seen	271 9	death in my h	672 20
perfect, in a h as heart	271 2	of dazzling light	612 4	die by one's own h	763 3
raven h, the brands	540 11	of the American Congress	538 10	do what lies at h	61 18
rosm o'er the horse's h	46 23	sung in my h of joy	713 9	dry up blots of his h	800 2
shaking has dew's h	55 3	sweep through marble h	555 11	dying h above his head	833 6
she means to have	744 2	than in tapistry h	144 9	easy to the potter's h	619 20
smaller h than may be seen	56 9	through dam h of Night	557 6	feather in h is better than	60 15
soot brown h	381 13	to your dreary marble h	369 11	findeth to do	8 24
stars in her h were seven	752 1	your h are crowded	271 10	firstlings of my h	8 20
terrors from her blazing h	53 1	Halo-builds the h of its glory	728 9	flowery h delivers	39 10
that rustlers in	532 2	crowns their efforts	253 7	follows the motion of my h	620 1
that shines in your h	381 20	gilded h hovering round	181 20	for h foot for foot	950 7
the most resplendent h	815 10	Halcyon-studio h of heaven	110 6	from one h dropped croug	324 16
throws in shadow	760 17	Halcyon-Moment's H	449 18	full and unwidowed h	546 7
to stand on end like	755 15	ye between two opinions	569 16	General raise his left h	552 11
tree of golden h	12 2	Halcyon-weiss sie fest zu h	559 16	give me thy h	519 13
twilight's her dusky h	63 11	Halcyon-each h fell full	378 14	glove upon that h	470 10
was the first gold	893 23	now fitted the h	434 18	God's right h and left	364 6
waved her golden h	375 20	threats of "h" intramute	295 23	goods in life's rich h	195 20
wear in your shining h	150 19	will come and cut the h	497 6	grasped bull's golden horn	324 18
wears a rose in her h	62 24	Halcyon-alacrity of movement	874 7	graspe at h	801 5
whose h was so brown	506 21	is but h for wearied foot	446 15	guet by the h	799 19
why hast h upon thy brow	871 11	Halcyon-admires his h and	57 23	handy-gest than h	844 10
wisdom is the gray h	881 21	Halcyon-thro' the staff and h	275 15	handie toward my h	34 15
with my powdered h	307 14	Halcyon-wit like a knuckle of h	885 23	hard with labour	732 17
see also Hair 347-349	248 14	Hambre-la major salsa es la h	381 23	has brushed 'em from me	745 5
Hand-dresser-as need to have a h	922 17	Hamme-s' the kye at h	717 1	he knew whose gentle h	889 20
Handed-young Apollo, golden h	378 7	at our house at h	719 8	her cheek upon her h	470 18
Hairs-ere has h be gray	519 22	I am far frise my h	389 20	her's my h	591 8
has gray h gone	669 3	labourers draw h at even	764 8	her rings on every h	601 10
given me over in my gray h	895 11	longed for h bringing	389 20	His h of special grace	544 14
observe the forms of h	406 22	we fan would be	766 18	his h unstead' h	753 6
on his brow were silver	726 34	Hamlet-being left out	5 11	his h upon many a heart	171 4
soos as I have h	17 6	king drinks to h	803 11	his h was known in heaven	361 1
sooner by white h	589 20	our dear brother's death	508 17	hold in your cold dead h	812 15
than two h or two grains	769 6	shipping on orange-peel	517 23	hold masterly a strong h	177 8
white h unto a quiet grave	57 9	sure as Lear or H	4 19	hold scepter with firm h	685 5
see also Hair pp 347-349	57 9	when the h is still	544 8	holds h with any process	894 23
Hairy-about the face	570 14	Hamlets-dances on the green	477 9	holds in her h the power	980 14
in front, occasion's h	697 8	in h palaces and parks	268 21	hop a little from her h	479 17
Halssable-le mot est h	659 5	Hammer-be anvil or h 101 9	362 16	how skillful grows the h	472 6
Hair-sens reason 'on h	333 3	built like angels with h	706 11	if that h now calmed ..	883 2
Halcyon-telling of h days begun	339 8	neither h nor axe	40 13	in death's h	836 1
that paddles in h sea	17 9	one nation is the h	843 5	in der flachen H	623 9
Hale-are h Father William	527 21	sound of h or saw	40 2	in evening withhold not h	353 7
Half-and then the whole	211 1	speaking above your h	706 2	in finity in palm of your h	395 14
better h a leaf	222 3	yet I'll h it out	624 14	in h down to the dead	545 13
brother of the world	332 15	Hammered-fir well h soles	705 5	in h with waswag	59 15
endure h slave, h free	438 7	to the anvil's chime	71 8	in his own h bears	439 6
dust, h deny	631 21	Hammering-us and be free	296 9	in one h a stone	312 20
hears but h who heats one	65 14	Hammer-as they smote the	71 10	in my right h carry peace	590 14
let h still remain	870 23	cloving rivets up	856 8	invention and his h	409 9
my dear, my better h	422 18	no h fall	40 11	iron h in a velvet glove	191 4
one h of the world knoweth	185 16	Hammer-somewhat pieces h	600 14	irrevocable h	622 15
pertinent circumstance	254 24	Hammering-some village H	338 11	I see a h you cannot see	179 17
take up h on trust	435 7	Hamstring-concent lies in his h	6 6	I see thy h, O God	703 14
the world knows not	303 8	Hamum-opertum minus h	771 13	keep lifted h in awe	635 5
this h faced fellowship	65 14	Hamus-semper tibi pendet h	290 24	keeps his heart and h	497 14
to begin is h the work	629 3	tibi pendet h	871 7	keep the h warm made	580 20
't other h he whistled	81 10	Hand-one work can do	681 7	let my h and say	418 7
what he wishes to borrow	70 12	and head thus pented	557 16	lad his h upon "the Ocean's"	567 21
your charms unpar	247 7	and heart to this voice	296 21	lad my h upon thy mane	566 10
Half-a-crown-or help to h	350 3	April! H-m-h with you	255 6	lays his h on woman	146 14
Half-moon-made with a pen	23 10	argue not again Heaven's h	878 6	let's h riches and honour	637 23
Half-past-was h three	89 12	a tapped staffe held	312 24	lend a h	634 10
Half-penny-worth-one h of bread	755 22	back of the h that receives	253 11	less than woman's h	133 13
Half-barquet h deserted	731 4	besure in h	335 20	let not thy left h know	595 24
beats legs into the h	402 9	behind thee and on every h	287 11	let your left h turn away	696 7
climbs the crumpling h	160 16	beneath whose awful H	829 13	let's phantom h	199 14
Douglas in his h	109 3	buried his teeth	69 9	licks the h raised	271 15
down the valleys of H	612 14	bird in the h as worth	330 13	lightnings which his h	215 14
finished their wee h	612 14	bite the h, that fed them	330 13	like the base Indian	479 4
in h where beards wag all					

living from h to mouth	620 18	was known in heaven	40 20	in freakish h of fanatics	438 19
lord whose h must take	382 24	wasted hollow of her h	282 1	in h of malcontents	407 6
made by the H above	472 1	waved her hly h	280 25	in rapture seize	77 12
man with heart, head, h	492 23	waving h he kissed	873 23	in the h of honest men	332 5
may not loss her h	123 20	we met h to h	163 5	is done by hardened h	424 3
may pluck them	079 17	what immortal h or eye	792 2	ivory h on the ivory keys	540 23
mortal h can s'er untie	692 23	what mortal h can s'er	142 4	kept h with hoary policy	481 11
mould and frame of h	112 7	what thy right h doeth	565 24	kings have long h	685 4
not the h that bore it	248 11	what your right h attracts	696 7	kiss the lady's h	349 23
occasion by the h	570 12, 753 13	wherewith I write	416 22	lad our groping h away	359 20
offense's guided h may	433 10	which guides master w're	331 4	large and anew h	71 9
of him here torpid lies	231 17	with'd h in my h	794 21	lavish of her h	157 2
of little employment	596 1	with a sparing h	520 21, 690 19	lay thy soul in her h	476 22
on my open h	623 9	with force from the h	905 1	lefters unto trembling h	549 19
on the spade	908 7	with my h, at midnight	416 10	lift her h unto his chin	194 25
open as day for	596 3	with one h thrust the lady	899 9	lift not h of prayer	628 20
owe the bounty of thy h	510 6	without a heart	465 14	lift not your h to it	714 3
papers in each h	573 15	with rosy h unbart'd	519 12	lifts his heart with his h	424 1
pass lamp from h to h	366 11	with unpurchased h	622 2	like a fairy	64 13
peace courts his h	760 12	with warning h I mark	783 12	like claws and their knees	96 23
pearly shell was in my h	566 17	wit of surest h	282 3	many h make light work	910 16
place my h in thine	498 20	world and they h and glove	383 9	more from Braratus' h	342 23
polish'd by the h divine	780 19	worse than a bloody h	359 11	mouths without h	720 11
prayer-book in your h	919 8	wrote it with a second h	287 20	nations lift their right h	296 10
prayer moves the h	623 4	yielded unto Beattie's h	639 13	Nature with folded h	546 2
prudence h tried on man	887 7	you give away this h	499 3	nearer than and feet	584 26
proves of a h	618 3	see also Hand pp 449, 350		never but by British h	584 26
quokened h plucks	219 1	Handel's but a mummy	126 2	never made to tear each	581 19
quick h in writing	592 19	Handen-emig wollen wir h	828 3	no other tribute at thy h	499 10
rash h, in evil hour	711 6	Handen-mit verbundenen H	451 3	not without men's h	536 17
rechte H der Natur	44 19	Handful-bigger than hand	344 14	of honest men	612 7
refrains	44 12	for a h of silver he left us	289 13	of invisible spirits	429 13
right h forget her cunning	237 18	of red sand	796 2	one built without h	547 25
scripture from my h	686 7	Hand-in-glove-you and he were h	808 16	our h are pure	859 6
see a h you cannot see	306 9	Handiwork-fair, your h peruse	705 4	our h have touched them	41 4
seems in my h to be	430 10	firmament showeth his h	319 14	our h our hearts must meet	447 17
shall burn	177 22	hurra for my h	71 11	out of breeches' pocket	786 7
shows a master's h	576 11	merely the h of God	896 7	pleasures are ever in our h	601 12
soft h upon my brow	718 19	Handkerchief-tuck him as he	614 20	prepared blessings	699 4
soul and body, h and heart	255 9	Handkerchief-about your brows	416 10	promiscuously applied	157 3
strikes with a light h	292 3	Handle-I do not want to h	440 3	pulled by smutty h	457 14
stone h of Fate	849 17	instructive h at bottom	80 15	pure not full h	350 8
stone in one h	183 10	taste not, h not	239 21	raise our h to the void	377 25
strange h writes for our son	729 17	the h which fits them all	486 3	rest is in the h of God	372 11
stroke with lesser h	398 21	toward my hand h	614 20	right h of olden shadow	80 12
swift h doth the swift	592 17	Handled-with a chain	396 6	rod of empire might have	100 2
Sword of God in his h	848 15	Handless-dumb poet or h painter	577 9	seen those hly h	45 6
take you in h	42 12	Handling-by often h and	344 13	serene I fold my h	243 19
take st my book in h	78 19	Handmaid-flattery h of vices	276 2	shake h with a king	141 19
tells of His h in knees	156 9	Nature's h art	545 4	shook h and swore brothers	690 9
that bore a nation in its	459 1	truth is rubber h	615 15	shudder at touch of h	620 15
that follows misdeed	398 6	Hands-across and down	157 19	soft white h earn	836 18
that holds it true	728 10	across the sea	587 13	souls in their h	896 9
that made us is divine	748 19	and feet gang cold	206 23	strike h and pledge	854 10
that peopled the earth	855 12	anger assuets h	27 25	that ply the pen	843 1
that rocks the cradle	54 12, 531 22	affection hateth moer h	404 16	that reach through	161 2
that rounded	40 6	all around	274 12	that wast not	179 1
that shed costly blood	534 21	backward-bidden h	38 15	that wound are soft	105 20
the favored h	897 10	born were h	907 18	the h are the h of Esau	349 27
the h hath done	592 17	both my h was full	850 6	the rest is in h of God	385 2
the h of an old friend	298 24	both these snowy h	579 12	together are press'd	157 9
the kinder h	88 12	broad h only bare	71 6	toiling h of mortals	810 19
the lightning forms	21 2	brutal h of barbarians	549 16	to you from fainting h	851 3
they take in h	89 5	by angel h to valour	274 12	true faith and ready h	489 18
this h lie in your own	296 21	by fairy h their knell	723 2	two h upon the breast	173 6
thou takest in h	220 21	by H unseen are showers	286 14	two men shake h and part	922 8
three hlies in her h	361 13	by long forgotten h	686 22	unseen h delay	191 2
through his h slid	258 13	by unseen h uplifted	122 21	unto thee I lift my h	792 21
thy careless h some bud	156 6	careless and careful h	206 11	upraise their little h	156 4
thy fierce h	177 23	clapped h, laughed and sung	732 14	use our h not tongues	773 18
thy great Anarch	97 7	cleap h across bloody chasm	858 21	voice comforted her h	733 6
tie of thy Lord's h	656 6	come, knut h	157 12	warmed both h, before	232 4
time has laid his h	795 23	come with both h full	292 10	what h divine have wrought	316 12
time's deform'd h	343 6	defended by all our h	587 20	washing his h with invisible	387 1
time's devouring h	792 10	every scabbe had seven h	317 9	waves reach their h for it	690 4
time with reckless h	786 1	Esau's h suit all	188 14	what our h have seen	670 29
to execute	98 18	first my h unfold	78 9	what some'er their h are	251 23
to h and foot to foot	944 5	folded their pale h	762 16	while their h were still	106 10
to h of heav'n submat	564 17	folding of the h to sleep	174 13	whose h are pure	630 2
took me by the h	679 13	former times shake h	602 6	with aching h	440 19
took, extension of man's h	400 1	frail h have raised	918 6	with high h makes them	426 12
to tyrants ever sworn	688 1	from picking and stealing	736 4	with his own h he slew	763 11
touch from Mercy's h	688 14	fruits of loving h	704 16	with little h over life	451 3
touch of a villain's h	176 9	God warms his h	627 1	with mine own h	686 7
truth in my h	319 17	grasp firm h and laugh	590 17	with pale and trembling h	679 7
turn your h to	1 11	grasp of h you'd rather	580 10	with Plate wash your h	712 5
unless'd thy h	26 15	hath not a Jew h	406 27	with robbers' h	379 19
under whose cautious h	459 13	hath such gentle h	524 9	with their soft, white h	701 21
upheaves the billows	318 13	heart-act of the h	106 18	with your h and your feet	861 1
upon the throttle-valve	149 7	his H are mutes	794 8	work of my h	669 19
views from thy h	161 6	hold in our cold dead h	312 14	wouldn't shook h with him	100 8
walk with h in h	473 1	honour in your wounded h	726 12	your h suffer most	762 19
wander h in h with love	457 8	horny h of toil	910 7	you would hold	122 6
warm in his mother's h	286 3	if you beleave clap your h	253 13	Handaw-know a hawk from a h	356 26

Handsome-be too h a man
in three hundred pounds
is that h does
she is a b we thing
whisper how h she is
Handsomey-looked h miserable
Hang-by destiny to h or w ed
drawn or h themselves
out our banners
something that will h
that I should h myself
their heads and die
them on the horns
themselves, in hope that
thieves at home must h
together or h separately
to h a doubt on
wretches h that jurymen
yourself brave Crillon
Hanged-I have seen you h
in the house of the h
I will be h
our harps upon willows
should all be h
they would be h forthwith
unclose till he be h
were h on the highest hill
Hang-head-Bluebell, bending
Hanging-and wiving goes by
is better of the twin
like not h drown yourself
marriage and h go by destiny
they're h Danny Deever
was the worst use
would not deser, e h
Hangman-grave-digger or h
hell's the h's whip
not the h's axe
Hangmen-are h made
Hangs-both that and true man,
silent on purple walls
thereby h a tale
upon the cheek of night
who h his head for shame
Hank-bone and a h of hair
Hannibal-had mighty virtues
knows how to gain
Hant-the common Jean and H
Hans Groendread-an honest
Hang-my h, my Love, my life
our h is loss
whatsoever shall h
Happen-between cup and 262
nothing can h more beautiful
h to-morrow
Happened-could but have h once
Happier-be h for a man
family h for his presence
feel I am h than I know
for having been happy
Heaven h that he's there
in his tears was h
in the passion we feel
I should be h now
remembering h things
than thou
the time, the quicker
thousand fold than one
who feel it most are h
Happiest-gild it with the h terms
of their kind
owe h moment
they of human race
who is the h of men
Happily-no man can live h
Happiness-action conducive to h
and all our ears
appointed to make us h
can wealth give h
cause of its own h
chance for h in life
compared to thee
destroyer of other men's h
double gain of h
emblem of h
enjoyed earthly h
fire'side h hours of ease
first requisite to h
greatest h of existence
greatest h of greatest number
has h no second spring
hate me but for my h
home born h and all
in death

is the only good
knowledge is not h
makes for domestic h
man's social h rests on us
of a sensitive female
of the times
overthrown heaped h
produced by good tavern
promote h of mankind
pursuit of h
relish of any h
remembering h in sorrow
resides in things unseen
securer h by crime
sorrow from h
springs from moderation
sufficient herself for her h
sure of continued h
that even above smiles
the means of h
the rural mad
thought of tender h
too familiar h
too swiftly flies
true h consists not in
unexpected more welcome
virtue alone is h
vision bright of rare h
what is h of heaven
world of h
See also Happiness pp 330-352
Happy-am I, from care
always h, reign whoever
are the apples when
art thou, as if every day
be half so h as I
by many a h accident
called h before h
call man h all
could I be with either
definition of h man
desires to make people h
earthlier h is the rose
fool is h that he knows
hath h place with me
he whose inward ear
how h he whose soul
how h is he born and taught
how h should I be
how h the lover
I have to make him h
in nothing else so h
in this, she is not yet
is nation without history
I were but little h
let us be h down here below
life short to the h
make me h without you
make men h and keep them
make two lovers h
married man dies in good
mildful of the h time
more h thou hastest been
must laugh before we are h
no place each way is h
not one quite h, no, not one
physicians are most h
place to be h is here
politician's lot is not h one
remembering h times
rich and great
short our h days
that composed the book
that I am rich and h
that makes a just man h
that thou art h owe to God
that James vestal's
the heart that keeps
the man h, he alone
the man, of mortals happiest
the man who can endure
they, happiest of their
they h are and that they love
they that never saw
those who in after-days
threes h are they
threes h he
threes h's the wrong
threes h that humble par
tune to be h as now
to be h with you here
to have been h
touch the H Isles
'twere now to be most h, . . .

way to be h is
when high and h
when h we had other names
who have called thee so
who in his verse
why few marriages are h
your hearts, if you can
see also Happiness pp 350-352
Harangue-meaning of the long h
Harangues-type of hus h so dozy
Harass-that h the distressed
Harbinger-ambit scent her h
morning-star, day's h
of death
of everlasting spring
of spring
of storm
shines Aurora's h
star, day's h
venturous h of Spring
Harbingers-to heaven
Harbor-common h where
find a h in the earth
from the h sails
in life did h grove
might cause h in
where doth thine h hold
would not hold
Harbored-in the conscious breast
Hard-a-going to be too h
as cedar-wood
as piece of neither
at first it seemed so h
easy writing's h reading
nothing's so h but search
not reason makes faith h
things which were h to bear
to do your duty
was the heart that gave
way of transgressors h
Hardened-cons are h by th' alloy
into bone of manhood
is done by h hands
Hardens-it h within
Harder-conflict
Hardest-the h science to forget
waiting time is h time
Hard-hearted-you h adamant
Hardness-suit avenged h
Hardship-was pethed with
Hardship-prevent melancholy
that nobody reckons
Hare-among quadrupeds
by fortune, catch a h
first catch your h
hunted on h with a tabre
is madness the youth
mad as a March h
of whom proverb goes
rouse a lion than start a h
Harebell-youths modest
first-blooms h ring
hangeath the h
like thy veins
Harebells-mourn, little h
not as she passes
Hare-brained-chatter of frivolity
Hare-pet of the h
Hare-catching h with tabers
Hack-and
forward, tantivy
Harm-blind seal can only h
content with my h
delight in h
good or work us h
good provider to h
he meant all h
his hairy beams would do
as just can h no one
mischief meant most h
no h in blessing
never any kind of h
royalty no h meant
to do h is often laudable
what h in drinking
where we never meant h
win us to our h
wrong that does no h
Harmless-and h as doves
as my life's first day
bare usually considered h
Harmodius-like the wreath of H.
Harmont-Hebe, H and the
Harmones-concocted h

her spirit's h	530 18	with too h a descent	713 17	immortal h and courage	852 4
jarrest the celestial h	850 3	Hart-as the h pentoth	189 11	inmigrate more in man	394 6
keynote of all h	535 16	Harvest-as snow in h	104 21	in our power to love or h	263 15
Harmonious-sweetest and h breath	511 9	buds yield fragrant h	682 16	in the like extreme	470 17
express the h sound	68 8	country lanes and h fields	526 10	is a feeble word	205 16
move h numbers	789 2	Eternity's H Home	168 3	is a song of Hail	732 7
sound on golden hinges	361 15	foretell the h near	628 1	is shadow	447 13
Harmoniously-world, h confused	015 14	for Eternity	185 19	it in silence	257 18
Harmonize-his heart	824 21	God's time is our h	304 21	nor love thy life nor h	448 16
the scene	824 12	heavy h sweep through	19 3	not h but glory	136 14
Harmonized-softness h the whole	53 7	it is the H Moon	526 10	not the h of enemies	925 18
Harmony-all was h and calm	857 19	last h stored	172 5	no well-bred h	871 4
attention like deep h	906 21	laughs with h	18 11	of gospel paradise	96 6
breathes h to others	824 21	like a h day	200 3	of those below	129 15
by a secret h moves	776 5	of a quiet eye	250 15	pledge a cup of h	854 10
deep and solemn h pervades	710 14	of a quiet mind	516 9	religion to make us h	666 4
destroying h of the whole	692 4	of barren regrets	20 22	smile to those who h	262 4
discordant h of	120 10	of his youthful joys	824 13	that fear to h	321 10
discord, h not understood	875 10	of the eternal summer	593 16	the man that injures	302 9
distinct from h divine	777 17	of a wheat is abundant	528 4	they love, they h, but	97 10
few sons of H	274 16	rudiments of future h	344 17	thank we h flattery	276 7
flood of h	428 8	seed-time and h	813 11	'tis not in h of you	902 8
from heavenly h	147 8	shortly comes the h	796 15	to return with love	464 5
God in his h	890 14	the h fields forsaken	559 7	to whom you are in debt you h	800 23
govern music	846 6	there is the h	723 5	upon no better ground	845 16
heaven drowsy with the h	478 16	there is the h	18 8	when Lincoln died, h died	450 4
I am drawn to h	537 14	upon the golden h-hill	787 3	whom it is easier to h	653 24
in immortal souls	539 26	watch her h ripen	590 24	whose h is mask'd	823 19
insatiable demand of h	40 4	with all the pomp of h	575 6	without reason we h	659 5
in their motions h divine	538 5	see also Harvest p 373		world holds h in fee	463 17
in immortal souls	761 14	Harvest-home-stubble-land at h	57 8	ye p ofane, I, h you all	647 13
midnight h	874 12	Harvesting-Sainte Jeanne went h	857 11	yet love these so	805 2
more h in her bright eyes	60 2	Harveste-heavy h nod beneath	184 6	your favours nor your h	391 7
music wherever is h	535 19	where human h grow	338 23	you while you live	893 3
no touch of h admits	840 6	Hasard-o'est le pseudonyme	92 17	see also Hated pp 354, 355	
of shape express	653 6	Hasspe-under the h of gold	179 1	Hated-a h government	334 12
of the universe	610 22	Hass-de groeste H ist	354 26	Horses while I, h so	265 13
or true delight	236 5	sur ennigen H	354 22	needs but to be seen	831 25
ravish like enchanting h	539 21	Hassen-wer h verent	354 22	rather had I, a Jew be h	406 23
seeing more h in	251 10	wollen endich h	520 11	who is h by all	354 13
their h foretells	68 4	Haste-at moderate the h	520 11	Hateful-as the gates of hell	182 19
the hidden soul of h	538 3	falsehood by h	822 10	egotism is h	607 8
touches of sweet h	539 24	fear was greater than his h	827 18	noblest h love that I e'er	470 24
upon the bosom of that h	539 17	in h sighs and akude	800 3	nothing more h than love	473 7
with hope of h	538 1	in such particular h	406 9	to others	561 13
his ymnoid h	512 8	I said in my h	480 15	Hater-he was a very good h	354 19
Harms-bars a thousand h	403 10	I made h enough to live	443 9	I like a good h	354 20
how to redress their h	113 7	makes waste	806 13	Hates-he h flattery	276 17
of h two, the less	516 14	make h to be mch	496 16	no one h you justly	355 5
walking out h and griefs	611 8	marry'd in h, we may	844 1	that excellence	227 16
Harmes-and not the horses	728 23	mounting in hot h	341 14	those who hesitate	846 2
died with h on our back	727 4	now to my setting	175 12	Hateh-affection h mcer hands	404 16
grineth on his h	729 7	these, to be gone	675 27	his son	651 9
Nicanor lay dead in his h	729 17	then why such h	499 23	me for my happiness	408 13
Hatched-heavenly h team	537 8	wed in h		Hater-you lentence	607 13
Harold-herd H, hes	447 12	wood in h and means to		Hath-all that a man h will ho	446 18
Hary-hs thunder-h of pines	878 9	see also Haste pp 352, 354		from him that h not shall be	616 6
is a wide acclian h	314 19	Hasten-deliberately	353 17	Hating-each other for the Love	401 2
never learned to tune a h	199 3	slowly, without losing	907 19	nearer we are to h her	471 21
not on that string	640 12	Hastened-and pressed on	617 11	no one, love but only her	466 8
of a thousand strings	454 30	Hastily-nothing can be done h	911 11	Hated-from envy, h, malice	239 14
on a willow tree	872 8	Hastings-aleys on H's field	844 11	given instead of thanks	89 6
on such a moulder'd	482 16	Hasty-youth too h with words	906 2	love to h turned	888 5
open palm upon his h	795 23	Hasty-Pudding-sweets of H	210 13	must have no h toward	585 2
soft to one clear h	345 3	Hat-brushes his h o' mornings	775 14	natural and secret h	724 1
sings as Memnon's h	558 4	has got a hole in it	620 11	stalled or and h	214 5
that once through Tara's	538 10	he lightly doth his h	614 13	treachery skulk with h	276 17
to many a h	852 9	in the h	923 17	truth [begeth] h	494 3
took up the h of Life	696 23	not much the worse for wear	355 13	while H's fagots burn	390 2
touch'd his h and nations	538 21	with your h	728 7	see also Hated pp 354, 355	
twangs the tingling h	540 11	straw h with streaming	483 2	Hateds-cinders of affection	354 25
which I wake now for thee	538 13	see also Hatters p 355		doctrines not h	459 12
Harper-lays his open palm	795 23	Hatch-before the durre	645 30	Hate-being very ugly	222 14
Wind, that grand old h	878 15	eggs, that come the h	800 12	off, along the street	274 5
Harpers-they were nms	253 17	Hatched-a cherubin	229 15	straw h, verses, cigars	204 13
Harpies-and Hydras	275 3	chickens are they're h	283 4	your eye-straw h put on	368 14
Harping-learn h of mortals	3 11	would grow mischevous	645 18	see also Hatters p 355	
on same string	132 11	Hatches-body's under h	230 6	Hater-mad as a h	397 13
Harporate-red as a rose of H	678 16	stood upon h in the storm	750 10	Haters-talk of h in the house	355 11
Harpes-bi but organic h	147 17	Hatchet-luried was the bloody h	583 10	Hauber-where glitter h, helm	674 10
I hear the twang of h	540 11	Hatchets-hs h lead	91 1	Haufen-milsear ru h	4 3
on those great sonorous h	703 19	Hatching-my tender heart	201 6	Haughtiness of humility	246 4
prest to little h of gold	511 11	Hate-as much as business	500 22	Haughty-gallant, gay Lothario	632 19
strung their h	26 22	attack with their h	106 5	God follows the h	651 15
touch'd their golden h	624 19	begets him h	691 14	his h mind	195 37
we hanged our h	872 13	cherish beasts that h thee	608 94	this h vigilant	101 22
Harpshord-played upon a h	540 11	dower'd with h of h	861 1	Haunt-exempt from pubho h	452 17
tang goes the h	540 11	envy dard not h	515 14	his dark h	29 18
Harrow-would h up thy soul	696 2	Fear and Grief	325 10	no tangibility, but h us	394 10
Harp-why H's company	56 21	gold begets in brethren h	882 9	murmurous of h flies	682 8
Harsh-are the sweetest lays	329 4	Hus h of sun	467 1	of every venomous reptile	687 1
can not bear anything h	516 4	I h and I love	467 1	Haunted-to a h short of song	538 15
will be as h, as truth	668 30	I h to go above you	483 17	where'er we tread 'tis h	368 17
				Haunters-h of the silence	708 7

Haunting-the cold earth . . . 554 14
 Haunts-busy h. of men . . . 181 7
 for akes and h. by fits . . . 287 17
 from their h. calls up . . . 428 6
 of echoes . . . 215 11
 us with dyng mementoes . . . 717 3
 Haus-zu des Boesen H . . . 889 19
 Hause-nach H. tragen . . . 540 11
 Hauboy-mourner the h . . . 866 19
 Havans-rental of half H . . . 584 7
 Have-bear those illa we h . . . 364 20
 coat of H. was never large . . . 644 26
 for all we h. is h . . . 630 7
 House of H., House of Want . . . 640 26
 I h. you on the lup . . . 641 12
 nought venter nought h . . . 444 14
 proud and mighty h . . . 616 10
 spend, you can not h . . . 476 14
 the more I h . . . 495 29
 to h. and to hold . . . 615 3
 we h. not what we love . . . 229 21
 what we gave we h . . . 616 17
 what we h. we prize . . . 610 13
 what we lose we h . . . 675 6
 you never shall it h . . . 659 11
 Haven-forms h. for oppressed . . . 874 21
 his lofty h . . . 233 4
 mine h. is found . . . 704 3
 under the hull . . . 381 22
 Havens-ports and happy h . . . 136 19
 Having-content our best h . . . 181 29
 doing and h . . . 48 16
 more h. would be as a snout . . . 382 10
 Havoc-cry "H" and let ship . . . 856 16
 crying h. on the slug . . . 152 10
 scot free . . . 205 19
 Hawk-dove, O h., that has . . . 265 16
 feed from the sharpe h . . . 180 20
 hears the h. when Zulema . . . 265 8
 pursue trembling doves . . . 201 10
 ride with h. on wrist . . . 676 13
 suspects the snare . . . 771 12
 unto the open sky . . . 471 13
 wild h. to wind-weyt sky . . . 471 13
 see also Hawk pp 365, 366
 Hawked-by a mousing owl h. at . . . 256 4
 Hawking-dost thou love h . . . 355 24
 Hawke-ant to ant and h. to h . . . 738 11
 love h. but I the muse . . . 733 13
 Peggy h. nosegays . . . 679 16
 pride like hooded h. . . 638 13
 some in their h. and hounds . . . 314 12
 see also Hawk pp 365, 366
 Haws-with the building h . . . 109 16
 Hawthorn-and hazel mingled . . . 281 1
 fragrant h. brambles . . . 501 9
 in budding h. in the glen . . . 278 14
 under the h. in the dale . . . 900 20
 white as h. buds . . . 60 1
 see also Hawthorn p. 366
 Hay-dash is grass ere 'tis h . . . 800 2
 fleeh is h . . . 504 9
 good h., sweet h., hath no fellow . . . 159 14
 harvest of new-mown h . . . 598 16
 has h. on his horns . . . 645 23
 make h. while the sun shines . . . 765 14
 man is making h . . . 764 6
 needle in a bottle of h . . . 643 6
 needle in a loaf of h . . . 263 9
 odor of newly mown h . . . 494 5
 reposing himself in the h . . . 609 16
 the tedded h . . . 363 14
 Hayrick-eat of 'air . . . 727 9
 Hay-needles are bailed h . . . 552 13
 Haystack-all is out of h . . . 754 13
 le h. un solicit . . . 644 1
 men that h. all . . . 306 16
 not your wealth . . . 10 26
 the h. of concealing . . . 710 23
 what he fears to lose . . . 892 7
 Hazardous-ears in h. time . . . 300 29
 Hazardous-friend is worth all h . . . 129 14
 through greatest h . . . 51 23
 Haze-dreamy listless h . . . 555 4
 in rosy and golden h . . . 89 19
 like a fairy dream . . . 281 4
 Hazel-hawthorne and h. mingled . . . 682 1
 thou hast h. eyes . . . 325 4
 where we turn the h. spurs . . . 474 17
 He-because it was h . . . 826 2
 Head-about your h., hover . . . 279 18
 above his h. four lily stalks . . . 358 11
 always dupe of heart . . . 178 18
 at his h. a green grass . . . 178 18

at midnight held your h . . . 416 10
 'scent h. of 'air . . . 727 9
 banished from the frosty h . . . 271 19
 beat hundred without a h . . . 868 13
 become h. stone of corner . . . 40 22
 begin, as at the h . . . 654 11
 betrays the h. unsound . . . 895 11
 but off by young . . . 740 20
 bows . . . 278 18
 bruse the curious h . . . 495 5
 by dint of h. combing . . . 597 3
 by fine devices in his h . . . 491 13
 cave in emergency's h . . . 272 23
 coals of fire on his h . . . 222 8
 concealed in the clouds . . . 259 15
 coost her h. fu' high . . . 899 4
 incorporation had a h . . . 86 7
 cover my h. now . . . 751 14
 covers himself with his h . . . 344 16
 out off my h . . . 273 14
 dangle on his h . . . 323 15
 Dante nodded imperial h . . . 542 11
 dear little h. that lies . . . 136 1
 decline my h . . . 155 6
 deftly round her h . . . 33 13
 did but ache . . . 416 10
 diadems to hide his h . . . 514 5
 disease from the h . . . 196 17
 dying hand above his h . . . 833 6
 fainting h. he lay . . . 130 5
 fit for warlike stoures . . . 743 4
 for wrong . . . 146 8
 from h. to foot I am . . . 132 21
 from some once lovely H . . . 280 18
 from the crown of our h . . . 640 4
 gallant h. of war . . . 859 19
 gently falling on thy h . . . 721 11
 good gray h. all men knew . . . 17 14
 hail, O bleeding H . . . 114 6
 hairs of your h. numbered . . . 348 16
 hairy old crown on 'er 'ead . . . 684 15
 hammering in my h . . . 672 20
 hand upholding his h . . . 407 9
 hang my h. and perish . . . 458 9
 hangs thy ghostly h . . . 391 13
 has a pisto in his h . . . 400 90
 heaven to the weary h . . . 63 90
 her h. was bare . . . 348 18
 his comprehensive h . . . 753 8
 hit the nail on the h . . . 640 40
 hush to put h. in . . . 45 12
 I'll give you my H . . . 394 19
 imperfections on my h . . . 176 6
 in the down I sink my h . . . 721 4
 in the heart or in the h . . . 280 16
 is as full of quarrels . . . 653 18
 John A. Logan is H. Centre . . . 610 19
 keep his h. above the waters . . . 434 6
 keep your h. when all about . . . 490 9
 lay my h. on my grave . . . 717 4
 lay thy h. upon my breast . . . 417 3
 lean his silver h . . . 872 17
 learned lumber in his h . . . 753 9
 let but my scarlet h. appear . . . 614 9
 lifts the h. and hes . . . 525 2
 like bashful maid her h . . . 278 15
 lips no part of the h . . . 534 2
 little fire flanges his h . . . 525 16
 loud o'er my h . . . 454 9
 love had his sleepless h . . . 481 20
 lucky escape of the h . . . 610 2
 mill-wheel whirled in h . . . 742 6
 my h. is a map . . . 913 14
 my h. has quet here . . . 231 12
 myrtle rear'd its h . . . 541 9
 mystery o'er his h . . . 911 23
 new word by the h . . . 905 7
 not from h. was woman took . . . 897 13
 not made out of his h . . . 888 15
 not so long by the h . . . 906 13
 not yet by time silver'd . . . 347 24
 nowhere to rest my h . . . 911 23
 o'er h. and ears plunge . . . 339 5
 off with his h . . . 812 11
 on a fool's h . . . 462 11
 one small h. should carry . . . 435 24
 on horrors h. horrors . . . 665 19
 on own delightful bed . . . 555 26
 over his living h . . . 288 7
 pearl may in toad's h . . . 10 40, 45
 pour'd on the h. profuse . . . 765 6
 precious jewel m. his h . . . 10 6, 642 14
 printer with gray h . . . 684 3
 raven cnd "h. off" . . . 108 4
 reaches the clouds . . . 688 19
 Redeemer's throbbing h . . . 676 3
 repairs his drooping h . . . 750 19
 replete with intelligence . . . 379 8
 reverend h. must be as low . . . 236 13
 rolled cloud under his h . . . 570 20
 shall lay o'er my h . . . 233 16
 she has the h . . . 389 6
 shelter for thy h . . . 370 14
 shows a weak h . . . 418 13
 show thy h. by day . . . 181 9
 silent soldier under his h . . . 502 18
 silver pinnos o'er my h . . . 373 17
 slippers on your h . . . 228 17
 small h. and nostril wide . . . 378 24
 Sovereign One's immortal h . . . 322 8
 stoop to the block . . . 628 4
 strike the stars . . . 608 23
 stronger h. than her own . . . 490 10
 sunshine settles on its h . . . 532 15
 take lodgings in a h . . . 513 6
 than overthrow the h . . . 288 7
 the heart stuffed with goods . . . 87 14
 there's h. the prov . . . 544 4
 there's h. of the table . . . 643 16
 this old gray h . . . 275 17
 tired h. for comfort . . . 136 1
 tobacco . . . 804 10
 to contrive . . . 98 18
 trench'd gashes on his h . . . 926 21
 tresses fair h. can boast . . . 344 11
 turn not away that sweet h . . . 528 2
 turns no more his h . . . 267 22
 uneasy has the h . . . 685 23
 upon Saviour's breast . . . 817 1
 upon the lap of earth . . . 508 19
 useful lesson to the h . . . 438 13
 vapours which h. invade . . . 778 26
 was bowed . . . 54 17
 was silver'd o'er . . . 13 26
 weight and largeness of his h . . . 768 17
 weight from off my h . . . 694 7
 were as full of knks . . . 84 16
 we wait'd our h . . . 870 8
 what seem'd his h . . . 193 8
 where to lay his h . . . 114 17
 which statues loved . . . 85 20
 whirlwind in her h . . . 887 20
 who hangs has h. for shame . . . 558 1
 whole h. is sunk . . . 708 18
 why thy h. baid behind . . . 571 11
 wines that rack the h . . . 370 8
 with foot hath privte . . . 489 16
 with lifting h. he waits . . . 694 18
 with strongest bias . . . 632 16
 with sunken h. and sadly . . . 463 15
 Headache-crown cures not the h . . . 684 4
 you wake with h . . . 395 20
 Headlong-runs a h. course to . . . 468 26
 Head-piece-has a good h . . . 41 12
 Heads-bow our h. at going . . . 164 8
 bow our h. before these . . . 935 1
 clubb'd their yellow h . . . 197 16
 empty h. console with . . . 743 20
 am't on their h. like dew . . . 72 8
 flaimted stately h . . . 823 2
 hang their h. and de . . . 458 4
 hang their h. with mune . . . 74 16
 hide the h. d' h . . . 750 21
 hand your h. like cowards . . . 143 23
 house on their h . . . 896 9
 hung their h. then lay by . . . 539 19
 like a soapboller's . . . 758 11
 men, that held down their h . . . 383 13
 monster with uncounted h . . . 683 11
 never raising . . . 30 12
 of all that rule . . . 770 14
 on the inventor's h . . . 237 9
 or tails, and live . . . 912 17
 out of cherry stones . . . 449 12
 over our h. gray . . . 735 2
 over the h. the people . . . 723 16
 over whose h. those arrows . . . 500 17
 replete with thoughts of . . . 420 23
 shoots up their h. into skies . . . 577 14
 so many h. agree . . . 647 4
 so many h. so many writes . . . 669 10
 sometimes a little . . . 883 21
 stoak them in their h . . . 79 11
 their h. are hot . . . 756 24
 they lift their trampling h . . . 60 24
 thinking h . . . 48 6
 thrust through nailed . . . 153 17
 two h. are better than one . . . 643 4

we lift our h, a race of	459 8	in the h they raise	21 3	only silence	708 11
whose h, and crests weigh	521 22	heal all in h	80 8	speak to Him thou for He h	324 15
wise and wary h	248 2	Hear-affected by words we h	573 12	Hearays-than ten h	249 8
with solemnity shook h	563 6	almost h it growing	548 4	Hearse-grim one-horse h	827 5
Headstones-milestones into h	339 4	and answer such things	584 8	has no springs	827 5
thicken along the way	455 4	angel comfortings can h	380 2	strew the laureate h	30 1
Headstrong-as h as an allegory	104 27	another to h	822 13	tides on her wa'rt' h	772 22
Head-work-want good h done	561 2	be swift to h, slow to	90 10	underneath this sable h	231 20
Heal-heart they hope to h	579 15	but low lone song	566 12	wants not his h	337 21
his eye did h it	249 14	dimna ye h it	851 7	with soutecons	827 3
Physician h thyself	503 5	ever h by tale or history	478 21	Heart-absence makes h grow	2 11
that wound are soft to h	105 20	faint far murmur	506 30	abundance of the h	743 3
the blows of sound	702 17	few love to h the suns	712 4	adversary's h to him doth	348 7
to h divisons	72 1	from the by letters	618 19	afront will stir the h	197 12
to wear that which disfigures	920 15	heal would h her and beat	482 18	ah as kind	470 10
wound h but by degrees	584 13	Heaven refuse to h	625 8	all h they live, all head	34 9
Healed-by the same means	406 27	I h the twang of harps	391 15	am turning ebber	773 19
in time is h again	472 4	it now if ere you can	548 4	and body and life	893 22
it forever	171 4	know, and say	359 20	and eye both with thy nest	428 7
Napoleon h through sword	522 13	listening they seemed to h	840 7	and eyes out so slow	687 11
Heal-when the heart hath bled	702 21	maybe they h and wonder	411 9	and mind and thoughts	339 25
Healed-with blood the earth	841 22	nor ear can h	362 15	and mind are sour	412 23
Healing-art [of h] is long	43 21	no toil, can help you h	358 1	and not the brain	472 6
extracts the h dew	64 10	of their own musces	518 10	and the h replies	536 14
for every part of the most High cometh h	127 15	O God h Him	626 13	angel h of man	101 12
rose distilla a h balm	502 15	plain about th h	568 10	animation of the h	684 15
with h in his wings	542 24	rich reprisal is so nigh	390 8	approaches the h	157 11
with wings of h	717 12	see, feel and to possess	730 3	arrow for the h	840 5
Health and cheerfulness beget h	506 13	so are those who h me	540 19	as big as thine	906 5
and pleasure	802 17	speak insults, you will h	398 4	as far from fraud	104 26
be blest with h	692 17	still stood fir d to h	840 15	ask your h what it doth	236 25
blesings of h	95 21	strike but h me	652 3	as of a little child	907 7
but in enjoying h	448 3	sure to h the trumpet	920 11	as sound and free	470 10
cannot exist	513 14	task to learn to h	137 22	as the h was made for Him	320 12
comeliness and h	865 2	that's the cause we h it not	535 21	as watchman to my h	245 10
double h to thee	802 1	the man must h her	465 5	as well as want of h	239 29
drink a h this solemn	225 9	the sea-mad's music	611 9	at h's case he liv'd	888 19
drunk h (on wine)	802 10	the teachers of our law	422 6	at leisure from itself	776 13
eternal h goes	205 5	those who h speak	249 6	at man's h when he prays	627 1
from either	794 1	though I shall never h thee	288 3	bad h, bad designs	241 12
from labour h	133 21	time will come you will h	741 22	balsam on the h	892 14
grace affordeth h	516 7	to h courteously	411 4	beating of my own h	358 18
here's h and renew	563 1	to h was wonder	845 17	beats on forever	776 4
here's to your good h	802 13	unson with what we h	536 14	beatings of my h	917 14
importing h and graveness	924 3	we cannot h	730 2	beat upon me little h	56 2
in fields for h unbought	502 12	we could h and understand	535 16	believe the truths	838 2
in h in sickness	447 2	we h the voice prophetic	472 12	be never at h's ease	227 11
in sickness and in h	495 22	what you deserve to h	70 13	be still, sad h	655 5
instant of repair and h	196 23	when there is none to h	485 13	be sure is not of ice	599 17
is preserved, strengthened	666 12	will with patience h	132 2	betray h's deep history	618 2
joys and mental h	864 13	wished for h	471 9	betray h that loved her	375 5
joys of life with h, flown	746 16	see also Hearing p. 357		beyond my h I dare not	704 4
of mind and of body	628 1	Hear-adds to what he has h	688 6	black to the very h	391 16
on both	30 20	after it was h no more	541 6	bloom of h is gone	73 23
our chief support of h	794 9	all who h it made	688 8	book comes from the h	76 16
physic to preserve h	502 2	and I will be h	688 19	Book-worm in my h	876 9
pledge h of our general	727 5	and so coldly h	730 2	bowed down by weight	618 12
ploverman's strength and h	864 22	as if men h you	131 10	break forth from the h	638 1
plough the mother of h	622 9	a voice upon the slope	320 6	bring her close to his h	469 24
sickness of h and living	706 23	ear not h its deep songs	360 11	bruise'd h was pierced	906 10
sound and pristine h	504 1	for their much speaking	743 2	but O h the bleeding drops	459 14
still vouchsafe me h	865 22	her name is never h	541 11	but some h did break	463 11
such are the poor in h	222 10	in ancient days	555 3	can not ere a transport know	72 24
their h it might hurt	485 1	in those days I h	740 16	can this fond h forget	506 8
to all those we love	805 2	it is so seldom h	540 13	catching your h up	386 17
to England	232 9	learn't from all I've h	696 14	cause doth strike my h	91 18
to poverty	801 22	melodies are sweet	537 13	chappel in their h	896 9
to the glow-worm	315 2	never h tall now	72 25	cheer the poor man's h	117 6
to you and yours	803 3	news as you never h of	654 7	Christian at the h	115 15
treasures, peace and h	864 24	no more have h	193 6	clung close to h	498 6
we meer in h	502 7	naught but torrent is h	544 8	cloud in my h	580 14
whence h and vigor spring	698 25	now h far off	538 12	come live in my h	900 15
when h is lost	356 18, 483 8	one eare it h	357 7	command my h and me	888 2
which is h of the mind	656 16	scarce h among the guns	614 6	cold is thy hopeless h	1022 8
whistlet he is full of h	173 21	so oft in worst extremes	852 5	congenial to my h	710 18
will thus h deny	802 7	speaks too softly to be h	432 10	cool with morning h	628 17
with Boershave bade	166 7	the ratchings herself	557 11	count time by h throbs	441 6
your father's good h	802 13	was h the world around	852 3	course of Nature, of h God	548 12
see also Health pp. 356, 357		wished she had not h it	902 2	daily his own h eats	365 20
Healthful-ear to hear of it	357 18	Hearer-there never was a better h	357 6	dance with joy	247 18
Heaths-five-fathom deep	230 22	Hearers-in hearts of the h	904 15	daring of my h	469 21
they will drink our h	356 21	that our merits know	694 15	dead h turn them in	628 17
Healthy-to bed thirsty ness h	823 13	Hearers-ear filled with h	908 20	deep h of existence	924 19
tired to appear h	357 3	ear found close to	308 16	deep in her h the passion	892 12
who overlooks a h spot	30 14	fall asleep or h die	539 13	deep in my h subdues	907 8
Heap-adds to h piling	780 23	not I heard	204 8	detector of the h	181 2
among the rumbled h	342 15	Hearings-are quite ravished	755 16	detests him as the gates	486 4
change on h, no more	273 11	Hearken-not h to the voice	393 6	dipping into flowers of my h	381 11
top of the surrounded h	815 22	Hearken-who h to the gods	322 7	discover h bowls or h	86 7
will be formed	853 3	Hear-ear of him that h it	405 11	discover sense of his h	741 5
Heaped-with a thousand slain	886 14	for one's good	41 13	distrusting ask if this be joy	400 13
Heaped-up riches	886 14	God that h, and sees	319 6	disturb thy peaceful h	718 7
Heaps-but h, of sand	687 4	half who h one party	631 21	divin'd my h	776 5
		him in the wind	319 8	does not lose his child's h	841 4

do not cheat thy H
doest borrow h's lightness
down a daughter's h
down in my acoutan' h
dream of his inmost h
drops that visit my sad h
drops that warm my h
dwells in the mind and h
each corusc h must
each h is whispering, Home
each h recalled a different
ease nor peace h can know
ease of h
eat not thy h
embracing h entire
every human h is human
extrangued in the h
faunt h faire lady ne'er
faunt h hath been common
fair hair my h enchanted
faithless h betrays
fancies of one trusting h
felt along the h
female h can gold despise
firm in me a h too brave
first at sight of these
first burst from thus h
first joys of our h
firstlings of my h
flood-gate of the deeper h
fold Boston in his h
fool hath said in his h
foolish h which waits
for any fate
for every fate
for falsehood framed
for me it is my h
's form will discover
for the feeling h
for there the h can rest
for whom my h is longing
fountain of sweet tears
fountains in the human h
fragrant h of bloom
free h's hope and home
fresh hope the lover's h
from the bottom of his h
from the h, that bleeds
gall in her h
get up h's desire
ghosts hold h and brain
give God thy broken h
give God thy h
give woman thy whole h
glad the h of man
glow in thy h
glows in every h
good sailor, as great h is
great h beats and quivers
great thoughts come from h
grief of h
grief tears his h
guidless h
gushed from my h
hand on many a h
hand upon my h
hand without a h
happiness makes h afraid
hard was the h, that gave
harmonize his h
has an instinct
has been my h's undoing
has learned to glow
hatching my tender h
hath his own memory
hath ne'er within him
hath one poor string
hath trouble wrong
have him in reverence
heal the throbbing h
hearken h that puts
heavy h bears
he recheil with his own h
he whose h hath tried
hiccups from the h
inde the feeling h
inde what false h cloth know
his sobing h assails
his h as far from fraud
his h was as great
his h was darkened
his h was true to Poll
history of its own trail h
his uncorrupted h

735 1
734 14
681 17
908 19
938 12
299 23
268 5
426 10
338 10
370 7
733 8
362 7
858 7
90 16
299 8
380 12
835 16
900 4
900 1
349 16
835 11
870 26
270 21
323 11
626 7
475 4
409 12
8 20
708 14
81 19
254 22
156 7
7 17
282 4
486 28
680 20
440 2
61 20
371 14
789 10
313 12
638 21
75 14
274 12
558 8
626 4
438 24
485 6
189 18
708 7
893 5
767 19
893 8
876 18
131 8
626 8
514 1
38 10
790 10
539 19
842 13
707 13
171 4
795 23
465 14
361 8
534 5
824 21
709 4
901 6
776 2
201 6
507 14
142 5
554 6
809 4
77 3
710 27
849 2
744 3
399 23
244 17
134 5
138 5
353 22
702 13
294 10
288 13
466 13
465 16
101 19
753 8

hold there to my h
holds her h and waits
home is where the h is
honest h possesses a
hopes on h of woman
how dear to this h
how met thou the h
how oft, with merry h
human h and soul have not
humble and a contrite h
I am sick at h
I'd break her h
if female, to thy h
if guile's in that h
if thy h fail thee
in a h of courtesy
incessant battery to her h
in each h a little heaven
inform d the moral page
in lawdorn-tune h grows
in h of another is passing
in her h sooms poverty
injuries to his h
in love with night
inmost cupboard of her h
in my h of h, as I do thee
interest in his h
in the h of man she sits
in the h or in the head
in the h's deep well
in these words my bleeding h
in the simple h of all
in the sky
into every h his words
into these stones
in whose h one passion
iron will of one stout h
is as letter of credit
is a dungeon of darkness
is ever at your service
is Freedom's shield
I shall be out of h
is harmless as my life's
is idly starved
is in my prayer
is its own fate
is the h that doth not keep
is turning home
is weary waiting
its deep h is full
jealous h would break
joy in the h of pain
keeps his h and hand
keep 'goin' pity-pat
kind and gentle h he had
kindled in every h
knock against my very h
laments that virtue
larger h, kinder hand
left my h a withered leaf
letter gushing from h
level in her husband's h
he upon her charmed h
lifts his h to God
light h lives long
like a muffled drum
lives the happy h
living h and hearthstone
look in thy h and write 49 24
look into your own h
lord of the hon-
lost in deepest city
love is tyrant of the h
lovelorn h pursuing
love-out to her gentle h
love that it had one h
love which lifts the h
loving h to thee
made pure, shall relish
makest the sad h gay
maketh the h sick
maketh the light h sad
malady preys on my h
man after his own h
man's h at once, unpurged
man whose h is warm
man with h, head, hand
manners our h
may give a useful lesson
may know what season
memory of the h
men are poets at h
mend the h

469 14
286 18
371 3
372 2
894 4
863 13
86 23
338 10
309 11
287 12
596 2
496 6
230 8
474 21
268 19
144 16
902 11
107 17
659 16
356 11
709 4
632 23
829 16
626 9
500 15
401 27
691 10
881 20
260 15
742 24
69 18
101 12
903 7
742 16
40 16
365 10
128 11
280 18
779 9
689 19
852 26
666 16
451 19
740 16
281 27
607 8
23 3
501 9
695 24
893 20
72 17
575 24
497 14
900 16
696 7
747 17
704 16
838 13
68 12
342 15
617 20
500 1
721 2
424 1
109 10
441 12
350 21
596 7
51 1
423 22
391 8
553 2
488 26
899 19
901 19
28 3
483 8
470 10
316 12
747 17
377 6
747 17
706 16
491 19
378 11
630 2
492 23
43 18
435 16
540 9
336 25
606 9
5 8

merry h doeth good
merry h goes all the day
mighty h is lying still
millstone and the human h
mine eyes but not my h
mine is the h at your feet
mine with my h in't
moral to the feeling h
mother's h is weak
music in my h I bore
must cover its dead
must needs advise
my crown is in my h
my faithful h prizes
my hand and h to this vote
my h has blest
my h I fain would ask thee
my h is feminine
my h is true as steel
my h, hes under your feet
my h's wealth away
my h springs up anew
my h's right there
my h that thought
my h will turn
my sick h shows
my true love hath my h
name hangs in my h
Nature's h beats strong
nearer God's h in a garden
nearer to her bounding h
nearer to the H's desire
near his h to be loved
neasily breaks my h
never melt into his h
no matter from the h
of a man to h of a maid
of every believer
of h so high
of hope to the fainting h
of man is depressed
of man is pulseless clot
of man is the place
of man suffice
of Nature's heart
of the devout
of the world
oh break my h
oh cruel h
once pregnant with
one h another h's business
one h must hold both
one thing in his h utters
on her lips
only hope my h can cheer
on my h monastic ailes
open'd every h
opening, wink-tipping
open my h you will see
open your h and take us in
out from h of nature
out of the h a rapture
over my h the while
pang that rends the h
perfect, in a hair as h
pierce into a marble h
place in my h's love
plays old tune on the h
plead it in h and mind
pluck out h of my
poorest thy full h
printed in man's h
probe my h with pensive
provide more h's repose
quench furnace-burning h
quick h to enjoy throbs
ran o'er with worship
razors to my wounded h
remorse is as the h
repairs slanderous tongue
reproves swelling pride
resolves this matter
restrained, the h is broken
right to h and brain
riven with vain endeavor
roamer is boy's young h
roaming with hungry h
rocked its babe of bliss
roving h gathers on
see true h in
safe within central h
sank deep into his h
search the h of man
secret anniversaries of h

511 21
512 11
785 12
283 10
532 2
481 9
261 9
117 14
531 11
541 6
731 17
81 16
135 16
400 17
587 16
72 10
391 18
271 29
158 11
792 5
481 12
880 1
276 13
474 15
176 19
480 18
543 4
546 5
307 12
328 4
648 7
590 5
900 19
714 13
906 25
471 10
671 4
99 22
279 7
889 15
459 2
362 13
147 11
767 2
681 11
222 22
190 13
329 1
272 8
478 16
379 1
182 19
887 12
376 11
663 1
671 4
778 22
402 2
470 5
993 9
242 11
248 5
114 7
546 19
894 19
276 15
506 19
516 1
536 16
772 2
233 9
621 27
370 14
782 16
258 12
918 8
906 23
685 14
714 16
832 1
902 16
918 8
510 17
112 23
811 1
72 25
94 21
102 25
593 14
539 11
685 20
388 10

sees your h wreck'd	139 20	trembling h to wisdom	882 4	Hearth-angels of our h	135 8
seldom feels what	741 7	'tween my h and tongue	132 22	a smoldering h	14 11
seeps h hid with flowering	383 25	two bodies, but one h	828 5	clear fire, a clean h	90 3
sets my h a chicken	52 14	understanding in time h	455 21	danced upon the yield	484 15
set the h on fire	12 4	unlock the one little h	453 15	meaneest shed yield thee h	370 14
set your h at rest	254 6	unpack my h with words	906 1	on our h shall glow	878 11
Shakespeare unlock'd his h	702 9	until I find the h of it	519 13	save the oncket on the h	370 18
shall break into hundred	782 23	untravell'd fondly turns	2 14	Hearts—my fire light up the h	323 2
shall cease to palpitate	187 13	upon the goal	782 6	Hearts—my fire light up the h	323 2
shall thank you	755 17	vale of a humble h	789 4	Hearts—my fire light up the h	323 2
shot through his wither'd h	765 7	valley of his fruitful h	790 11	Hearts—my fire light up the h	323 2
silken chains about the h	485 4	vengeance is in my h	672 20	Hearts—my fire light up the h	323 2
singer's h sang sweeter	839 12	weary of my fond h	391 18	all that human h endure	370 9
singeth low in every h	106 6	virtue of the h	106 18	apply our h unto	15 22
sinking h confess	58 6	warm h within	488 23	are all as false	148 8
sleeps on his own h	250 15	warmth of the h	412 23	are dry as summer dust	180 19
soft with pity	732 17	war was in his h	905 84	beauty from their own h	896 7
so full drop overfills it	351 20	was full of feeling	742 9	between h that love	197 18
solemn image to my h	88 16	was kind and soft	230 5	but tyrants defiance	554 27
some am for the h	910 10	was my h of gold	469 20	blood longer	920 15
some h though unknown	263 9	way to a man's h	213 19	bring home to our h	576 7
song through many a h	607 11	way to hit woman's h	900 8	carried nearest our h	840 17
soonest awake to the	449 4	weak the h of woman	894 22	carry in their h the image	849 17
speak what's in his h	38 9	wear him in my h's core	491 27	cherished in all our h	587 20
speechless longings of h	911 10	wear his cross upon the h	353 19	cherish h that hate thee	478 8
spring in my h again	458 1	weary of building	203 3	combine your h in one	496 9
springs up anew	748 5	weed's plain h	867 8	conquer willing h	905 6
stay at home, my h, and rest	370 15	weighs upon the h	503 27	day star arise in your h	751 5
steals o'er the h	370 21	we meet a mutual h	293 4	dear to our h soon grow	865 23
stirs blood in old man's h	352 23	whatever comes from the h	100 8	ennobled our h	211 14
stomach carries the h	211 4	what h of man is proof	37 2	ensanguined h	89 19
stop on h from breaking	364 12	what infinite h's ease	92 3	enthroned in h of kings	510 12
stop the h a minute	356 22	when h inclines to h	899 2	feeling h touch them	270 19
storms at fortune's gates	484 6	when it beats in the h	448 12	feel with our h	914 4
strengthens man's h	211 23	when the h hath fled	792 21	give your h to	299 22
stricken h of life	738 1	where a noble h hath	146 3	golden time of our h	798 3
strong of h and milions	489 14	which h to h	477 11	good and gentle-humored h	137 3
subtlest fold of the h	403 18	what others bleed for	687 15	great h expand	306 5
such partings break the h	579 15	while his h doth ache	260 1	great h true faith	489 18
the sweet concurrence of the h	626 13	while my h is breaking	580 6	hearts and h of men	323 4
take for want of h	98 3	whispers the o'er-fraught h	735 14	home-keeping h are happiest	370 15
take me again to your h	792 6	whole h faint	706 18	idols of h and households	110 5
teach my h to find	387 15	who lost my h while	476 5	if you can but know	477 7
tenderest h next our own	780 24	whose softness	558 7	in a loftier song	782 7
tender h, a will indelible	101 6	widow's h to sing for joy	858 24	in love with their own	782 7
test of the h is trouble	722 18	wild as h when passionate	568 4	in sleep to sway	721 8
than doubt one h	66 14	willing h adds feather	871 8	in the h of the hearers	904 15
thankful h greatest virtue	336 20	will make thy h sore	399 7	I've heard of h unkind	837 9
that conceived it sought	578 10	windy temper of my h	782 27	keep two h together	500 20
that has truly loved	474 20	winning her h	128 11	knocks at our h	780 16
that h I'll give to thee	470 10	wise than the intellect	870 15	let your h be strong	143 20
that income of the h	668 6	with a h at ease	122 15	lift our h to Heaven	735 7
that is bursting	782 2	with a h new-fir'd	255 13	light h and wings	814 11
that was humble	689 18	with a manly h	305 7	live in h we leave behind	506 13
that is soonest awake	698 18	with a mighty h	225 2	love in your h as idly burns	466 2
that keeps its twilight	504 12	with breaking h	891 6	love, that all gentle h	468 3
that not yet made answer	776 7	with burning h an oath	346 10	men set their h upon	576 14
that which greaves my h	135 17	with fervent h goes forth	545 20	million h here wait	218 21
that with a mother's h	531 6	with h in concord	63 14	Mistress of H	892 6
the gentlest h	311 5	with h never changing	498 12	no h like English h	211 5
the h but one	246 21	with h to hold	760 2	nor outward eyes	310 19
the h desires	44 12	with h and God o'erhead	7 16	of gold	511 24
the h is stone	922 18	with h h doth keep	613 15	of guilt	896 8
the h's impulse is voice of fate	264 12	with h a rhyme	798 14	of his countrymen	861 9
then burst his mighty h	394 2	with joy and fear his h	253 20	of his fellow citizens	881 10
then knew of pain	110 23	with kindest motion	303 20	of men are their books	490 16
thinketh in his h, so is he	789 8	with memories fill'd	680 7	of oak are our ships	223 20
though we sever, my fond h	579 20	with Nature's h in time	546 16	of oak our men	550 3
thou voice of my h	579 19	without losing h	907 19	of young and old	67 19
throbbing h of man	727 2	with outworn heart	636 13	of young and old	389 1
through the conscious h	666 21	with strings of steel	628 2	on our h old honey	202 7
through the h should jealousy	404 17	with your h of gold	168 5	our h and lips together	60 17
thy habitation is the h	438 4	with your own h confer	276 86	our h must meet some day	467 17
thy h within thee burned	233 14	woman is at h a rake	893 4	our h our hopes	141 22
to a dog to tear	159 11	woman's h and woman's	472 1	overwhelm the meanest h	323 6
to conceive	922 18	woman's h h brought	906 3	O weary h	87 2
to every mother's h	114 10	wore his h in's breeches	776 13	pain of infinite h that	580 22
to fight—and lose	628 24	wore my h away	3 1	passes into thousands of h	587 22
to fill up his h	466 9	work with stout h	425 9	patience, passion of great h	584 1
to h and mind	776 9	world repeth "You need a h"	606 10	pleads admission to our h	464 3
to many a feeling h	443 6	would fain deny	17 5	primeval h from Buffalo	554 11
tongue though not my h	508 27	would hear her and beat	482 18	resolved and hands	669 4
tongue to move stony h	781 18	wound a h their broken	906 3	rough h of fate	87 2
too firm a h	429 2	wounds the generous h	405 1	seated h knock at my ribs	269 13
to one h's suffering	429 2	write it on your h	794 12	should be as good	856 4
to resolve	99 20	write to mind and h	47 13	should well agree	895 12
to set our h free	155 18	yet her h is ever near	473 2	sits high in people's h	104 10
touch'd his strong h	606 16	you cheer my h	677 12	stain away on its blade	884 16
touch my h, and Easterners do	627 19	you have a merry h	512 5	stead away your h	573 20
touch the h be thine	779 24	your h's supreme ambition	830 11	strengthened our h	630 18
to which our h is bound	142 6	see also Heart pp 357-359		take to our h a lesson	908 13
to win the h	288 7	Heartache—we end the h	176 7	talked our h out	345 12
treasured in my utmost h	279 14	Heart-beat—thus h hot and strong	397 17	temple of their burning h	325 23
treasure safe in his h	461 20	Heartbreak—than a great deal of h	151 23	tempts eyes and heedless h	20 12

that beat like thine . . . 135 8
 that dare are quick . . . 105 80
 that remember . . . 847 16
 that soon'd to serve . . . 593 10
 that were one time cold . . . 481 17
 their h. their fortunes . . . 500 16
 their two h. in life . . . 234 13
 there are loyal . . . 441 22
 though stout and brave . . . 447 16
 thousand h. beat happily . . . 156 20
 threadbare next h. of men . . . 609 5
 to rejoice their h. . . 849 16
 touch the h. of men . . . 715 6
 touch them but lightly . . . 539 12
 two h. into one h. . . 498 11
 two h. that beat as one . . . 464 14
 two loving h. divide . . . 222 4
 warm h. and not cold stone . . . 459 1
 while your h. are yearning . . . 846 5
 who sootheest h. wearied . . . 719 9
 without h. there is no home . . . 867 16
 work of their own h. . . 762 23
 ye your h. have sold . . . 352 17
 young h. romancing . . . 157 19
 your h. may bruse and beat . . . 354 11
 Hearts—essays, Pausan. p. 377
 Heartsome—where h. w. these . . . 281 4
 Hearts—strugs are about to be . . . 404 23
 Hearts—never for us so h. . . 270 23
 Heat—allay the h. that flames . . . 794 2
 and hoary frost . . . 796 15
 bear both h. and cold . . . 424 21
 buzz'd down from the h. . . 748 9
 burden and h. of the day . . . 90 12
 carries the h. and color . . . 100 8
 comfortable h. from far . . . 272 4
 force of fervent h. . . 71 14
 have neither h. nor light . . . 314 20
 liver rather h. with wine . . . 512 3
 ma'am, it was so dreadful . . . 765 8
 makes it quick with h. . . 878 12
 music religious h. inspires . . . 535 8
 no burning h. . . 805 6
 not a furnace for . . . 222 16
 no weary noonday h. . . 304 28
 O, internat thy wrath . . . 765 6
 one h. drive out another . . . 580 23
 parched with h. . . 863 9
 shepherd's noonday h. . . 764 17
 summer's parching h. . . 704 21
 supply light not h. . . 412 23
 thirsts with each h. . . 923 1
 through the h. of conflict . . . 434 22
 'twas he gave h. unto injury . . . 394 13
 white h. and not sputter . . . 412 23
 with the genial h. of Earth . . . 459 7
 Health—foot is on my native h. . . 918 13
 land of brown h. . . 692 23
 modest h. that glows . . . 280 20
 on h. thy blossoms grew . . . 353 2
 Heathen—'an' pokes the h. out . . . 727 8
 for h. hearts puts . . . 849 2
 in his blindness . . . 918 13
 in h. blindness . . . 727 8
 stone and brass in h. wise . . . 626 16
 you're a pore benighted h. . . 727 9
 Heathenish—bear-baiting H. . . 152 18
 Heathen—how glad the h. . . 693 23
 Heathen—bomies bloom h. . . 472 2
 bony h. beat . . . 787 1
 low in the h. blooms . . . 427 10
 sweet as the h. . . 472 3
 Heath-flower from h. dashed the . . . 286 18
 Heathen—harbour'd h. . . 108 18
 Heating—warm without h. . . 783 28
 Heats—far off h. through seas . . . 844 1
 Heaven—and the right . . . 857 17
 all are friends in h. . . 299 7
 all H. and Earth are still . . . 708 1
 all h. around us . . . 185 6
 all that we believe of H. . . 882 10
 all the choir of h. . . 513 3
 all the stars of h. . . 547 25
 alone that is given away . . . 127 23
 always pure . . . 823 5
 and all to h. . . 795 14
 and happy constellations . . . 498 7
 and bell over in my eye . . . 454 22
 angel ready-made for h. . . 60 20
 angel who had been o'er h. . . 564 10
 an oath in h. . . 564 4
 argue not against H. 's hand . . . 72 17
 's artillery thunder . . . 467 23
 as H. and Hell. 886 11

as h. from earth . . . 294 10
 as he is, there are few in H. . . 389 7
 as high as H. . . 639 11
 as the good love h. . . 472 14
 at h. s command . . . 225 10
 at h. s gate she claps her . . . 427 12
 attended gloriously from h. . . 411 24
 aught should ascend to H. . . 627 6
 base of H. s deep organ . . . 538 1
 battering the gates of h. . . 628 21
 battle ground of h. . . 914 12
 be all that H. allots thee . . . 370 14
 bear little souls to H. . . 815 9
 beholding h. and feeling hell . . . 650 28
 behold the H. . . 76 10
 best gift of H. . . 835 12
 's best treasures . . . 864 24
 blessed with perfect rest . . . 911 14
 blesses H. for what bounty . . . 656 12
 blesses humble earth . . . 185 8
 blue course in h. . . 60 24
 blue isles of h. . . 219 9
 blue vault to soar . . . 68 7
 born, dear to us . . . 636 12
 born where H. s influence . . . 858 1
 brand from h. . . 158 10
 breaks the serene of h. . . 558 25
 breast bestowed on h. . . 31 17
 breath of H. must swell . . . 74 27
 breath smells woefully . . . 495 7
 bridge . . . from earth to H. . . 115 13
 brightest h. of invention . . . 804 10
 bring h. before mine eyes . . . 538 2
 bring them back to h. . . 713 8
 bud to Heaven conveyed . . . 229 18
 by a flash from H. . . 438 9
 by H. and H. alone . . . 603 1
 by H. is not a master . . . 232 17
 can make a h. of hell . . . 515 2
 can one h. contain . . . 222 17
 carried up to h. by . . . 293 6
 charms, I'd call them h. . . 888 13
 circle mark'd by h. . . 305 18
 comm'n' closet ter you . . . 66 1
 conceived in h. . . 912 3
 convulsing H. and Earth . . . 754 19
 courage leads to h. . . 143 14
 cover his high fame but h. . . 340 10
 crime unreconciled to h. . . 812 11
 crown-wearers in H. . . 624 20
 cruel turns of h. . . 90 10
 dance upon a jug to h. . . 539 2
 daughter of h. and earth . . . 746 21
 debarred the h. of her mind . . . 62 27
 deep, blue, boundless h. . . 280 4
 deprives me of . . . 889 23
 descended from h. . . 55 16
 descended out of h. . . 147 16
 destime, made in h. . . 498 1
 differ as H. and Earth . . . 896 11
 dip brush in dyes of h. . . 656 2
 doth so allot it . . . 409 11
 dropped unstained from h. . . 55 16
 each in h. shall roll . . . 456 9
 ears and eyes of H. . . 626 6
 earth in them than h. . . 270 20
 earth's crammed with h. . . 51 17
 easy terms with H. . . 859 6
 's ebon vault studded . . . 556 23
 endure what h. ordains . . . 583 15
 every virtue bears in mind . . . 416 2
 eye of h. shyned bright . . . 252 9
 eyes which looked from h. . . 249 4
 face of brightest h. . . 824 8
 fair and open face of h. . . 141 1
 farthest love from h. . . 192 15
 fallen from h. . . 192 15
 far as h. from earth . . . 104 26
 fellowship is h. . . 302 21
 fiercest spant fought in h. . . 190 6
 fire we inherit from h. . . 738 7
 first steps to h. . . 389 27
 first taught letters . . . 618 2
 floor of h. is thick maid . . . 751 24
 forbids gratifications . . . 226 1
 's for flying . . . 738 8
 forming each on other . . . 724 19
 for the h. so like above me . . . 441 9
 fragrant smells to h. . . 668 6
 from all creatures . . . 384 6
 from H. a stronger perfume . . . 403 7
 from H. or near it . . . 428 8
 from h. to earth . . . 462 23
 from the Kingdom of H. . . . 873 24

frost from clear cold h. . . 278 6
 gate of greatest h. . . 46 23
 's gate opens when . . . 721 7
 's gates stand ope . . . 689 7
 gave him all at once . . . 167 14
 gave the means of winning . . . 310 2
 gentle rain from h. . . 610 12
 gentle sleep from H. . . 717 11
 getting to h. at last . . . 630 9
 gives our years of fading . . . 442 19
 gives to those it loves . . . 839 16
 glance from h. to earth . . . 806 12
 glimmering verge of h. . . 237 16
 's glittering host . . . 769 13
 gloomy was H. . . 403 17
 glorious lamp of h. . . 765 17
 's glorious sun . . . 757 20
 God's in his H. . . 315 23
 God within far h. refuse . . . 506 15
 golden chain from H. . . 392 8
 go then merrily to H. . . 511 14
 good sense only, gift of h. . . 698 8
 grace of h. before . . . 335 20
 grave is H. s golden gate . . . 337 18
 great God of H. . . 625 15
 's Greek go to h. . . 382 1
 had looked upon robes . . . 886 21
 had made her such a man . . . 902 2
 had wanted one immortal . . . 732 8
 happier that he's there . . . 389 7
 has joined great issues . . . 735 12
 has willed, we die . . . 770 24
 hath my empty words . . . 628 8
 have their place in h. also . . . 363 23
 he gamed from h. . . 595 8
 hell I suffer seems h. . . 383 13
 Hell, H. or Hoboken . . . 853 8
 hell that are not of h. . . 514 24
 's help is better than early . . . 864 11
 help of h. we outwit . . . 632 3
 heroes, h. born band . . . 886 8
 her h.-taught lyre . . . 607 16
 he who sword of h. will bear . . . 368 21
 high h. my fame . . . 357 11
 high h. respects the lore . . . 312 11
 high hope for a low h. . . 584 9
 his face to h. . . 725 21
 his h. commences . . . 668 9
 hold the earth from h. . . 288 16
 hope dead lives not in h. . . 357 9
 hope ever pours to h. . . 753 20
 hopes in h. do dwell . . . 377 16
 hope to go to h. . . 85 19
 hours 'twixt h. and us . . . 721 7
 how I may climb to h. . . 693 22
 howling in face of h. . . 562 13
 huss were born in h. . . 374 12
 if h. would make me . . . 473 3
 if it find h., must find . . . 694 23
 's immortal noon . . . 786 6
 in a wild flower . . . 395 14
 in each heart a little H. . . 107 17
 inferior gift of H. . . 438 13
 infinite meadows of h. . . 750 12
 in h. ambition cannot dwell . . . 451 3
 in H. he looks and thoughts . . . 457 11
 in h. is our home . . . 445 11
 in H. s dark hall . . . 912 2
 in h. s dusk meadows . . . 526 4
 in H. s happy bowers . . . 679 9
 in h. the dawn appears . . . 415 17
 in h. the second maid . . . 99 11
 in her eye . . . 891 20
 instrument of H. . . 190 28
 intercourse with h. . . 318 20
 in the firmament of h. . . 750 24
 in the h. a perfect round . . . 326 17
 in the h. clear obscure . . . 238 15
 invites, hell threatens . . . 160 10
 is above all yet . . . 410 21
 is gracious . . . 631 7
 is in the soul . . . 886 16
 is it in H. crime to love . . . 470 24
 is laid open . . . 514 25
 is light from h. . . 457 6, 466 15
 is love . . . 477 9
 is not always angry . . . 651 7
 is not gone . . . 753 13
 is picked over you . . . 477 7
 is pleased to bestow it . . . 886 20
 is registered in H. . . 148 14
 is shining o'er us . . . 852 25
 is so full of emotion . . . 270 17
 is worth them all 601 6

itself would stoop 837 11
 jealous queen of h 418 26
 joys of marriage h on earth 497 2
 kind of H to be deluded 841 6
 know h except by gifts 818 11
 knows how to put price 858 5
 ladder, reaching h 580 11
 largest gifts of H 357 2
 lark at h's gate sings 427 21
 s' last best gift 870 3
 law of h and earth 430 24
 led down from earth 115 1
 led the way to h 106 2
 let him into h 239 28
 lifted it gently to h 732 19
 lift our hearts to H 732 7
 lift to H unperceptuous 316 11
 light of h restore 72 13
 light which H sheds 797 6
 like h is born 238 5
 like the fowls of h 353 13
 like the h above 815 6
 livery of the court of H 388 16
 looking through bars of h 526 4
 looks down on earth 752 11
 looks down on me 730 13
 looks on h with more 738 18
 luxury curb by h's decree 484 26
 made life a h on earth 471 9
 make face of h so fine 479 20
 makes h drowsy 478 16
 makes sport of human 797 4
 man were taken quick to h 488 7
 man, whose h-erected face 358 16
 marriage-robos for h 500 11
 marriages are made in H 496 6
 matches are made in h 712 26
 may be heard from H 480 16
 may decrease it 235 6
 may H's great Author 505 8
 meet him in court of h 218 13
 memory climbs to h 734 16
 merciful H, thou rather 690 2
 might have spar'd one 617 1
 munde with h between 131 9
 more than H pursue 596 23
 more things in h and earth 580 5
 my Book and H 788 10
 myself am H and Hell 568 19
 nature hung in h 8 26
 ne'er helps the men 900 8
 never to h go 391 10
 s' next best gift 892 14
 noblest gift of H 629 7
 no ear in h will mind it 750 14
 no light in earth or h 688 16
 no oath registered in h 583 10
 nor h always at peace 791 10
 no stones in h 249 9
 not comprehend the h 582 10
 not h itself upon the past 915 7
 nothing true but H 754 19
 o'er the verge of H 59 13
 of charms 430 10
 of dear times dead to me 438 24
 offering h holds dear 456 16
 offspring of h's firstborn 693 5
 of the King of h 365 1
 oft succor dawns from H 388 16
 on earth display 901 18
 on earth I have won 469 8
 one of H's best gifts 749 2
 on the fields of h 512 23
 on the purple walls of H 574 9
 order is h's first law 238 5
 pale candles 97 18
 part which soars toward h 346 10
 path from earth to h 302 11
 peculiar boon of h 870 10
 peculiar gift of h 724 5
 s' peculiar grace 891 22
 peopled highest H 632 5
 plants look up to h 584 14
 pleased h to try me with 714 6
 pleads seven sunk from h 603 16
 Poesy appear so full of h 428 8
 points H and Home 388 5
 points out an hereafter 620 11
 prayer ardent opens h 628 14
 prayers are heard in h 814 16
 prepared for h 794 9
 purpose under the h 578 4
 quits us in despair 794 9
 rage of ill-requited h 118 20

rather more to H 864 15
 reaches through space of h 769 4
 recompense send 595 8
 refused to h to raise prayer 628 22
 refuse to hear 625 8
 requires no other h 245 11
 riches of H's pavement 487 11
 righteous h in thy day 854 13
 rose! the joy of h 680 19
 rose was H to smell 679 13
 say he spreads for H 919 5
 says—no, no 315 13
 s' second thought 896 5
 seemed favourites of H 282 8
 seen a sight under H 848 15
 send no supplies 643 29
 sends us good meat 138 8
 serenest in the h 765 8
 shadowy burns of H and Hell 506 15
 shall cry to h 530 5
 shall give permission 763 4
 shall still vouchsafe 865 22
 she in the vault of h 526 1
 short permit to h 445 16
 shrieks to pitying h 246 17
 shut out from h 539 24
 shut thee from h 737 14
 silent waters h is seen 245 23
 singing up to h-gate 624 16
 situate under H's eye 439 5
 snatch me to H 547 22
 so dear to H is scanty 108 16
 soft charm of h and earth 540 10
 solar walk and H's highway 765 18
 so much of h 924 17
 son of H and Earth 564 16
 soul sets right all 639 17
 soul as white as H 738 20
 soul from earth to H has 739 15
 spurt that fell from H 487 11
 spurt were yon h of night 751 26
 starry cope of h 750 23
 starry Crowns of H 751 12
 steals the key of h 423 17
 still the starry 211 1
 still with laughter 21 8
 stor'd vengeance of h 394 4
 storm h itself 20 15
 strike h on the face 735 13
 strikes the humble 262 8
 summons thee to h or hell 191 16
 surely is open 655 20
 swept you the heart of h 480 14
 sword of h will bear 631 12
 takes care to grant 625 25
 takes wing with h 56 2
 tasks of h below 416 16
 s' tent-hangings fast 525 7
 thanked H he had lived 232 20
 than serve in h 20 23
 that made me honest 372 1
 the changeless h 132 19
 the Kingdom of H 873 24
 the workmanship of h 559 13
 thine account with h 264 15
 thine old body for h 16 19
 things are the sons of h 904 12
 th' ill waxed blind 250 9
 thorny way to h 681 11
 thou to h hast gone 431 22
 thunderbolt from h 219 5
 thy prospect h 768 30
 to be in h is to steer 596 25
 to be young was very H 924 16
 to few from H sent 136 8
 to mad the way to h 378 25
 to forget H 308 22
 to gaudy day demes 58 11
 to get peace in h 590 6
 to hand of h submit 554 17
 to h hath a summer's day 737 4
 to h removed 20 2
 to mankind impartial 316 16
 to pay all bills in H 450 19
 topmost h of heavens 542 11
 topmost in h 881 20
 top of h doth hold 750 18
 to the gates of H 510 17
 tracing H has footsteps 316 16
 tries earth if it be in time 418 8
 tries our virtue 12 7
 Truth and Love of H 758 19
 turn'd h unto a hell 385 19
 under h's high cope 292 18

unfolds both h and earth 754 16
 upon earth to the weary 63 20
 unto the same port, h 299 3
 vast are h and earth 557 2
 vault of h 123 5
 virtue and approving h 136 4
 waded up to h 123 21
 walks, through h and earth 383 15
 warmest wish to h is sent 692 17
 s' warm sunshine 911 20
 was all tranquillity 703 20
 was exhaled and went to h 181 8
 was her help 844 20
 was light from H 455 17
 was to be seen in H 713 20
 wear at h's Court 60 20
 weariness of climbing h 527 17
 were not h if we knew 244 8
 were there no h nor hell 372 12
 we shall practise in h 533 7
 what H has sent 134 11
 what H hath done 141 11
 what is happiness of h 464 8
 what report they bore to h 696 16
 wherewith we fly to h 422 25
 while I breathe H's air 391 9
 whole h within it 193 28
 winds under h doth blow 660 11
 winds of h visit her face 531 19
 wish'd himself h's breath 478 11
 with a feel of h 689 2
 with him in h or in hell 352 16
 without what were h 352 18
 who gave us Earth and h 318 12
 who knows save h 534 19
 world built arch of h 765 10
 would I were h 249 7
 would not be h 351 21
 would that I were the h 739 15
 wrath of h be great 671 12
 writ in the climate of h 426 11
 years of H with all earth's 388 21
 yon majestic H shines 749 24
 you give away h's vows 490 3
 you know your h 589 8
 see also Heavens pp 359-362
 Heavenly-accessible alone to h 457 17
 all h virtues shoot 381 5
 blessings without number 56 7
 columns of h palaces 237 16
 depths of h peace reclaimed 504 16
 figures from pencil flows 576 7
 harnessed team 769 7
 height of hope 832 16
 link'd in one h tie 498 12
 longing after thy h home 445 11
 mirror of h sights 516 8
 more humane, more h 905 6
 observation of h bodies 528 13
 one of those h days 163 18
 order h where quiet is had 574 14
 princes are like h bodies 682 22
 tasted that h food 36 11
 thus sorrow's h 735 16
 when music, h maid 536 8
 Heavens—all I ask, the h above 352 21
 before the hollow h 568 8
 began their march 766 11
 bent the strenuous H 459 7
 blaze of h 176 25
 bounteous h all riches 865 7
 cannons to h 855 19
 climb the h and go 749 3
 declare glory of God 319 14
 fill with commerce 11 19
 from yon blue h above us 85 16
 grace h to my verse gave 380 19
 His azure shield, the H 765 11
 how to adore the h 919 7
 look bright 556 1
 look dark and wild 764 3
 make their minister 856 11
 man should scale the H 316 10
 moral law to starry h 528 4
 mine h are eight Paradieses 578 13
 of parchment made 317 8
 open, ye h your 147 12
 patient till the h look 46 7
 rain enough in sweet h 268 25
 rose, vast as the h 769 4
 seem to twinkle 68 3
 should fall 216 9
 sing ye h 210 6
 smile the H upon this holy 8 23

spangled h a blushing frame	748 19	that lies forever	20 17	might be ashamed of	517 18
sun began to climb the h	528 23	your shadow h	84 19	milk of concord into h	97 8
the h fought	855 13	Heights-by great men reached	425 1	mnisters of h at work	771 8
their holist hue	556 7	dizzy on unvented h	864 2	more than h to shun	137 1
the little can make great	341 22	regardless of adverse h	538 21	mounted for h	47 15
themselves, the planets	374 13	sat Freedom on the h	296 8	no h for authors	880 2
then the h are bluest	468 5	up to the h of it	218 19	not threatened h	575 50
these covering h	72 8	Hel-dur in Siegescrans	833 4	pan of h and paradise	866 3
through the h fall	415 10	Heilen-ferro et igne h	842 12	riches grow in h	361 11
through blue h above us	501 5	Heilig-michts h als das Schone	61 19	shadow from a Soul	740 8
to earth	803 11	Heilgthum-kein H. heisst uns	398 2	about that tore h's concave	575 23
to sur-oy the h	490 24	Heir-creation h, the world	913 20	smoke of h	564 12
under h of happy blue	591 26	exclaims the impatient h	243 20	some fifteen minutes of h	430 21
up and down the h	91 26	flesh h to	176 7	some of them in h	729 16
what if the h fall	714 9	great h of fame	701 16	stormed the hosts of h	851 17
who remembers the h	490 10	leaving wine to your h	228 19	sure he's not in h	382 9
wit rules the h	293 1	man h to the throne	334 23	terrible as h	553 13
ye h how sang they	209 16	never comes but brings an h	735 17	this is the news from H	666 23
Heaven-sprung-message of olden	420 20	of joy and sorrow	156 13	to h he goes	852 18
Heaventown-Bliss Street, H	750 9	of nature's wide domain	487 15	to quick bosoms is a h	634 12
Heavier-than all thy woes	190 14	scarce to a third h descends	394 12	to the yetta o' H	172 16
Heavier-how h we drag the load	372 12	to time I'm h	794 18	to wicked souls is h	335 19
that looks not h	269 20	to fayre lyving	430 3	trembled at the name	330 7
Heaviness-foreruns the good event	93 1	whatever an h	252 16	turn'd heaven unto a h	380 7
spirit of h	127 20	Henna-careless h may later	389 16	'twas mutter'd in h	404 7
that hangs upon me	720 1	careless in the two	838 18	Tyranny, h	56 23
with pleasing h	870 18	of truth and pure delight	609 11	ugliest fend of h	56 23
Heavy-doth make a h husband	240 8	to amplest heritage	79 6	use that word in h	193 16
I was h with the even	230 12	Helden-Kammerheuer kennen H	386 3	vast h can hold	887 9
he h on him, earth	85 13	Helen-like another H, fir'd	885 17	war is h	856 11
light gains make h purses	420 20	make me immortal with kiss	251 11	we're our souls together	372 12
long borne, grow h	424 20	Helicon-eternal dews of H	551 6	where there no heaven nor h	919 6
with eyelids h and red	278 14	a harmonious spung	84 17	with blast from h	352 13
Heavy-eyed-chrysanthemums	205 19	taste the steam of H	606 2	with hum, what were h	192 23
Heavy-pursed-friends	52 8	Heliconadum-cometes	171 16	woman that rains in h	591 8
Hebe-Autumn fills the bowl	322 24	Heliotrope-faint, fair h	278 16	see also Hell pp 362-364	863 2
Harmonious and the	501 1	from h was shed	362 6	Helio-hundredooks of h	372 12
h here, May to here	420 12	not change it of a h	167 20	Hells-from beneath is moved	278 2
as hang on H's cheek	891 3	turns without ceasing	474 15	Helms-brazen h of daffodils	704 2
He-beard-peasant meets h in his	408 11	Hell-adjudged to death and h	888 5	devil at the h	549 13
Hebdomadally-earth sent to me	440 22	a fury like a woman scorned	715 18	dream not h and harness	923 23
Hebrew-it is H to me	241 17	agreement with h	815 3	look to the h	139 4
kneel in the dying light	115 22	a h of heaven	914 21	pilot slumber at the h	28 19
till H, Latin, Welsh	141 14	all places shall be h	896 11	measure at the h	26 19
will turn Christian	562 16	as Heav on H	451 3	skillet of my h	28 19
Hebudes-in dreams behold H	874 4	avance in vaults of H	846 11	Helmed-Cerberus	728 2
Hecho-dying h of leaves	143 2	bade its millions rise	650 38	make hve for bees	589 22
pale and h red	497 16	barren beach of h	770 14	Orlando's h in Augustine	415 1
Hector-better, like H	516 1	beholding heaven, feeling h	10 23	same is our h	698 14
while my H still survives	482 3	beneath all depth in h	564 12	'tis our h saves	857 2
Heebah-wait's h to him	52 2	better to reign in h	113 20	Helmet-usturping h of	887 16
Hedge-along the flowery h	372 17	beverage of h	608 15	Helmsman-the h answered	565 22
lowly h nor solitary	470 6	bid him go to h	856 18	God h me Amen	580 15
on high quak with thorn	293 9	break loose from h	890 15	greeting and h the echoes	244 20
run from h to h	56 13	burns of Heaven and H	639 11	heaven was her h	736 2
yet pull not down your h	643 5	comes but from h	485 4	is none to borrow	663 16
Hedgehog-rolling h wrong	683 13	contains no fouler fiend	209 16	make others so	183 1
the h only one	917 8	deep as h	574 14	name of h grew odious	632 3
Hedgerows-born under green h	648 22	detests him as gates of h	287 16	out of fellow-feeling	415 13
Hedges-have tongues, and h ears	88 14	England a h for horses	177 22	past h should be past grief	531 18
mass of sweetbriar h	538 8	is empire trod	888 4	ran to h me when I fell	595 17
Head-it, whose thou art	871 8	error is h, or a mischief	704 2	ready h was ever nigh	319 20
nae h for parish bell	38 19	fear of h's the hangman	742 2	those who h themselves	785 18
not the folk who sing	886 19	fill another room in h	720 25	thou thought'st to h me	596 15
they take no h	173 18	no fiend in h	805 19	to h the feeble up	340 25
Headless-and idle as clouds	20 9	for his destination	355 4	trade it may h	523 13
Headlessly-wind passing h over	94 8	gates of h	732 7	very present h in trouble	319 16
Heel-addle feather to the h.	855 3	gave them both better	454 22	we won't let God h us	391 4
of lampy winter	886 19	grew darker at their frown	160 12	your hands to it for h	714 2
great each other's h	173 18	is grim tyrant feel	858 8	see also Help pp 364, 365	394 8
Heels-at his h a stone	20 9	hate him as I do h pangs	858 8	our h arm'd	316 7
close at his h	94 8	hate is a song of H	398 23	Helpful-more h than all wisdom	698 5
good to the h the slipper	85 13	heaven and h in my eye	596 25	Helping-God also lends a hand	860 6
moone at its h	886 19	heaven writes, h threatens	404 8	God h her, she can do	849 3
made of Atlanta's h	292 12	Heaven or Hoboken	858 8	in this struggle	909 20
may grow out of h	79 11	horrible Light-House of h	596 25	when we meet them	27 6
strave them at their h	462 3	in h is to drift	823 23	Helpless-Piece of the Game	449 14
trads the h of day	496 16	mur'd lover's h	223 4	Helpmate-proved the effective h	435 19
upon the h of pleasure	87 24	in their smile	902 12	Help-fortune h those of good	289 12
Heerde-führt die H	513 4	into the mouth of H	558 14	God h him who strives hard	364 14
Heifer-finds the h dead	402 10	inviting h invented	802 21	God h those who help	305 6
Height-any h of honors	284 26	I shall move all h	496 6	heavenly men	8 26
bold to leap a h	749 24	Italy, a h for women	73 23	Hez-dead on the h of May	38 21
does not measure their h	832 16	it is in sung long	499 17	falling on her garment h	723 9
from its h, afar	390 21	itself breathes out	515 8	Herman-like H's bright lamps	248 2
heavenly h of hope	813 15	lack of fellowship is h	359 23	Hemisphere-in our h he ran his	770 2
has h be taken	377 5	lead eyes in H		of light	786 25
measure your mind's h by	590 19	lecture worse than h			
not measure their h	636 24	like waves of h			
objects in an airy h	318 18	live as quiet in h as m			
of original principle	553 9	make a quiver of h			
of prophetic spirits		making earth a H			
of this great argument					
of word rous h					

walk the dark h	749 3	Hentage-earth's eternal h	99 23	Herzegovina-question not worth	842 10
Hemlock-for Socrates the h	268 17	are your h be wasted	847 10	Herzen-schutz in H	431 20
Socrates drinking the h	316 4	I have a goodly h	291 12	zwei H und ein Schlag	444 14
Hemlock-tree-how faithful	365 6	lord of himself, h of woe	488 11	Herzens-der Zug des II	24 12
Hemp-in purling streams or h	466 4	noble by h	98 5	Herzod-might has a kept	700 13
Hemp-sing in a h string	712 18	of old age not despair	13 19	Herzate-hates those who h	846 2
Hen-can do justice to the H	365 7	Hermitage-hears to ampler h	79 6	hant a fault and h dislike	60 41
short-legged h	212 15	Hermes-engage we saw H of	348 15	who would h	386 10
speaks and the cock	893 31	Hermes-more than H can	322 21	Heatation-and reluctance to	741 16
Hener-was the hero-king	686 12	mused than the pipe of H	324 7	gulf present in h	751 10
Henpecked-are they not h	382 13	once to wase Ulysses gave	323 9	Hesper's-lamp begins to glow	238 16
Henry's lion-standard rolled	88 7	philosophy of H	912 12	Hesperides-climbing trees in II	402 6
Hens-fewer h of Colchus	594 19	Hermite-with strange powder	502 6	ladies of the H	304 6
Hepatica-blue h	365 8	Hermut-a reverend h grew	731 8	stands this fair H	804 6
Hepidan-mountain of H	630 13	a scripted hermit	103 4	to fairly land H	525 13
Herd-who shall be complete	455 2	as the old h of Prague said	265 1	Hesperus-bringing together	751 16
Herd-follow to his urn	339 16	in the lonely sea	563 3	entreats thy light	526 7
lark left his groundnest	427 14	in yonder bush the H Thrush	790 23	led the stary host	750 22
of a noisy world	409 1	like an h dwell	741 10	Hesperus-corpus constans h	511 16
of the moon	427 23	man, the h, sigh'd	857 24	Hesternum-arsu consumpimus	807 21
perfectest h of joy	709 30	souls that live withdrawn	470 6	Heterodoxy-another man's doxy	198 11
Heralding-the day	751 12	turn, gentle H of the Dale	364 15	Heterogenety-definite coherent h	242 9
Heraldy-boast of h	338 12	young h, old devil	923 24	Heure-faut de bonne h	855 1
by h proved valiant	25 20	Hermitage-take that for an h	634 11	h de la justice	767 26
like costs in h	328 5	Hermes-as-today h enamour	55 12	h Jentement fut	798 7
Heralds-and statesmen	263 10	Hero-adds the h lacks ambition	483 1	on le voit en une h	283 28
dreadful h to astonish	269 10	appears a h in our eyes	780 7	Heureux-dans le jour	734 21
from off our towers	236 9	aspires to be a h	875 23	d'être toujours h	518 4
love's h should be thoughts	479 18	born in better days	14 14	l'homme quand il	266 4
rake from coffin d	148 12	Davus or a h speaks	573 7	on n'est jamais si h	351 18
Herb-murk thin curious h	774 13	embarrassed-never h	773 21	qui, dans ses vers	605 5
Herbe-angus sub vindi h	188 18	fight, like a h	621 8	Heute-Morgen nur moht h	808 6
latet angus in h	180 9	god-like h sale	82 13	Hew-down and fell hardest oaks	816 2
Herbaceous-treat	215 1	God move the h's arm	387 17	somebody to h and haak	588 3
Herbarium-press best in h	100 7	Hener was the h-king	686 12	to the line of right	674 14
Herbs-amor est medicabilis h	475 13	in death a h as in life	100 9	Heweth-man that h over high	642 15
Herbs-a dinner of h	138 16	John Barleycorn was a h	574 20	Hexameter-ress the fountain's	602 11
and other country messes	193 17	is still h	169 6	Hay-day-in the blood	16 18
choke the h for want	807 11	milions a h	534 16	Hezekiah's, backward runs	700 10
early h are springing	899 3	orator who is not a h	673 2	Hiccup-to h or to bellow	614 15
from pots'nous h extracts	64 10	overcome terror is a h	268 10	Hicups-from the heart	134 5
full of all sweet h	458 16	perish, or a sparrow	644 13	Hic-jacet-narrow words h	174 19
gather d the enchanted h	504 2	praise-deserving h to die	388 20	Hid-himself among women	132 9
love cannot be cured by h	475 18	shaped a h new	459 6	laws lay h tonight	426 23
of garden h none of greater	356 14	the conqueror worm	174 6	love and tough cannot be h	640 34
small h have grace	345 1	the world's great h list	459 3	man can't be h	761 6
that scatter'd grow wild	370 14	Washington thou h	861 13	what is h is unknown	386 5
their lashes are the h	246 23	was the H that here hes	715 1	where truth is h	821 20
took a few h and apples	161 16	see also Heroes pp 365, 366		Hidalgo's dinner	212 16
wholesome h should grow	367 18	Heroes-all the h of your line	559 19	Hidden-better say h	122 25
Heroulum-a, yodo H	694 6	bled for h	809 23	fond remembrance h	507 8
Heulces-beards of H	146 8	hall where h banqueted	175 16	half h from the eye	835 5
club of H	103 22	seascants, hermits he	338 8	has been carefully h	35 24
for valor, is not love a H	478 15	preach, and h kill	256 13	player on other side is h	446 14
got H to bear the pile	324 20	seldom has Spain had h	721 20	some hearts are h	358 2
Keule des H	103 22	the h of old	422 9	to light what is h	795 7
let H himself do	191 11	themselves had fallen	9 9	truth in h	821 12
made H have turned spt	499 27	to show how h die	728 9	Hide-and lies to h it	487 3
than I to H	127 3	were also the h	406 20	disdains to h his head	514 5
Herd-dear that left the h	518 23	see also Heroes pp 365, 366		ever show and ever h him	320 20
estimate friendship	302 22	Heroic-enterprise, is gone	584 25	let me h myself in thee	906 27
hence ye vulgar h	355 8	no h poem in the world	602 10	man can h all things	320 11
malistors are a slavish h	383 1	of such h rage	99 22	might will h our joys no	530 1
leads the h	388 2	perfunct of h deeds	259 7	seek to h themselves	409 24
lowing h winds slowly	238 17	poem of its sort	442 21	she cannot h from view	834 4
of hrelings	425 12	stoic Cato the sententious	98 2	the fault I see	510 4
of spotted panthers	328 15	their own h deeds	852 8	their diminished heads	640 17
of such who think	777 18	type of good h womanhood	391 7	their want of skill	402 15
the vena h	645 8	Heroically-in one word, h mad	602 17	them is a h night h	409 2
would wish to reign	648 15	Heroism-each man a h	365 13	the sparks of Nature	547 4
Herd-lowling h to murmuring	764 17	Heroism-abolish h among men	856 16	thine awful and serene	386 4
Hero-be h and also there	390 14	poor-souled piece of h	763 7	what may man within him	383 23
good for us to be h	135 4	self-trust the essence of h	366 1	with well-cared for h	775 3
I am and h I stay	85 9	if faut être bien h	365 17	your golden light	656 6
I am h	229 4	Heroes-which man a h	268 13	Hiduous-moon's night h	596 6
if we do well h	444 18	Herr-entzient sich h	82 4	more h when thou show'st	394 3
indeed I am h	842 3	Herrung-buy my caller h	273 9	moist h when adorned	31 7
into the h	55 10	fish, flesh nor good red h	611 17	Hides-from himself its state	447 2
I stand, I can do no other	850 16	Herrings-Douglas in red h	86 1	her face by day	525 10
Lafayette, we are h	853 9	neither h nor frankness	604 4	he that h a dark soul	455 17
must I stav, and h my life	452 23	Herrschen-und gewinnen	262 16	the run it fees upon	402 13
shall waves be stayed	507 13	Herrsch-der König h	683 2	while who h, reveals	60 17
'as neither h nor there	642 3	Herrish-but h admits no parallel	102 5	Hydmg-dark and lonely h place	662 10
Hereafter-plumpies, of the good h	890 2	them-h alone	483 6	lure us to their h places	574 1
if there be an h	763 3	the solitary sion left	618 25	one thing in his heart	182 19
might of an unknown h	793 12	Herveys-men, women and H	724 15	the grossness	183 19
'his heaven points out an h	388 3	Herve-blok in den eignes H	422 21	Hier-servant h d'articles	265 7
'yet in the word "h"	139 10	fur ein fuhled H	61 20	Hugh-above's h's life	68 7
Hereditary-old h bores	31 4	mean H sch will doh	464 14	among great names, h place	458 21
possessions	96 3	mir ms H hmen	470 1	and low male il	483 16
Herby-truth he holds become h	66 17	nicht Memung	374 11	answer such h things	132 3
Heretoy-girl of my soul	198 10	see zog tief in sem H	539 11	as h as Heaven	639 11
in the truth	66 17	see also Heart pp 357-359		as metaphysic writ can fly	420 7

as we have mounted	96 23	house on the h	111 21	he h has said it	741 12
bear so h a price	84 7	knowledge as h	208 7	he shows h	32 17
be yours to hold it h	851 3	liken it to climbing up a h	256 13	His Works back again to H	391 17
climb too h lest he fall	761 13	little h, a hard h	853 3	if he but save h	463 4
doings of the most H	317 7	Mahomet called the h	610 3	keep friends with h	453 20
dreamed how h his charge	458 23	new one under the h	340 7	let each man think h	487 10
equal the h and low	169 20	noisy quiet holds the h	88 20	little in h	100 23
faith and hope are h	47 14	o'er every	156 4	Lord of h—that heritage	488 11
for contempt too h	520 3	of you high eastern h	529 23	lucky elf has found h	292 20
fulfilled by h and low	549 1	on the top of the bare h	494 15	man for h and God for all	391 1
government, through h	334 43	other side of the h	859 11	man sprung from h	25 16
he setteth up on h	544 26	range o'er the eastern h	526 9	never get away from h	453 20
know it shall be h	263 4	sai on a h rear'd	133 10	never sensible of in h	503 13
low man raised to h	94 3	sweet loss of Richmond H	473 11	no man wise by h	880 16
low St. James to h St. Paul	523 12	tant's from h to h	857 18	none but h his parallel	105 25
man, among at a million	759 6	that skirts the down	337 12	of h he does not put the	49 2
most H o'ometh healing	502 15	there is a green h far away	114 5	unjust to Nature and h	493 6
mounts up on h	428 2	there is a h in Flanders	853 3	who regards h alone	352 14
one never rises so h	759 14	torrent is heard on the h	544 8	worthy wise man is with h	490 5
nor swell too h	319 1	Tower H to Ptolemy	512 26	Hindmost—chariot wheels	253 2
nothing so h and above	835 6	trooper band surprised the h	158 15	dealt tak the h	353 16
plain living and h thinking	445 23	wealth climbs a h	895 3	devil take the h	192 7
price were h	54 2	went up the h and then	725 16	Hindrance—if h obstruct thy way	259 18
rolling h and fast	506 17	will not come to Mahomet	610 3	Hindrance—if h obstruct thy way	259 18
specious firmament on h	745 15	Hillock—pipe on her pastoral h	590 24	Hindrance—if h obstruct thy way	259 18
that looking downward	361 14	Hills—across the h they went	745 15	Hinge—no h nor loop	200 23
they are raised on h that	263 7	sur rides h and woods	723 3	upon the smallest h	119 15
they that stand h	191 20	all rich with blossom'd	673 7	Hinges—fly open on golden h	439 15
this h man with a great	759 6	a word here of the h	445 5	of friendship	803 8
threshold h enough	380 3	beats strong amid the h	546 5	on h grate harsh thunder	803 11
trust in all things h	531 20	buffer round the h	215 21	out of tune of the h	539 9
High-day—was in praising him	423 4	come from uncess h	556 28	pregnant h of the knee	276 14
Higher-aspire to h things	423 4	days h because they aspire	533 1	round on golden h moving	361 6
couldn't grow up any h	472 17	domes red-plough'd h	748 8	turn on its noiseless h	716 23
from lower to the h	635 12	down between the h	84 19	Hunt—just h a fault	690 11
gif any cou gave higher	233 3	Fancy's rays h adorning	442 11	lucky h at truths	308 22
than Constitution	433 7	feet along the dewy h	834 14	my h to speak	810 16
man in in grace	381 6	fills all the April h	32 17	of that which changes not	836 11
meant to rise still h	673 17	low h outspread	46 13	upon this h I speak	478 27
men may rise to h things	345 3	o'er those little pole h	507 3	Hintergrunde—in der Zeiten H	798 9
mountain to cast up a h	533 1	on the face of the high h	318 9	Hints—given some useful h	147 1
no h than bud can soar	515 2	on the h the golden-rod	278 6	Hip—catch him once upon the h	672 17
shoots h much than he	780 10	on thy seven h of yore	677 17	hit no traitor on the h	221 22
than asunt	450 2	overlooks highest-peening h	769 9	indefatigable h on the h	672 19
which flies h pitch	355 23	over the h and away	525 13	smile that h and thigh	872 2
Highest-aspiring to h place	20 6	our Fathers trod	304 23	Hippocrate—true, the bluishful H	876 1
best grows h always h	534 7	out of the h of Habersham	109 2	Hire—for a menial's h	451 6
despised by h character	259 12	peep o'er h	532 23	worthy of his h	425 21
from humble to h	259 12	plans everlasting as the h	340 9	Hired—a chap to look about	24 18
glory to God in the h	530 12	rebound his worth	322 21	oblivion not to be h	554 25
place in the body	247 4	rose cheerless over h of gray	134 8	Hireling—beneath an h's sword	681 2
unparalel the h and	551 1	seek the distant h	894 21	lewd h climb	681 2
reach of news-writer	408 7	shadow over touring h	479 18	temple of their h hearts	325 33
next peach h on tree	591 19	shone upon the h and rocks	527 19	Hirelings—flock of h	649 1
to the h doth attain	472 6	smite the h with day	530 4	hard of h	425 12
why seek the h beyond	323 3	space 'tween h intervened	770 10	Hirpinus—the pedigree of H	267 1
wish to reach the h	21 18	spring-tune on eastern h	748 16	Hirundo—quia lutea h	304 22
Highest—as I came down the H	462 9	the everlasting h	132 19	His—that is h [tragedy]	538 1
Highland—the heart is H	141 14	the old brown h	873 14	'twas mine, 'twas h	543 14
Highlandman—my bonny H	840 13	the shepherds upon the h	382 29	Hiss—a dismal universal h	602 12
Highland Mary—my sweet H M	465 19	those distant h	82 8	and h of spray	791 18
spare his H M	604 20	throw up like a mole h	597 3	Lord shall h for the fly	262 20
Highlandmen—ten thousand H	846 19	to climb steep h requires	50 11	poor worms that h at me	565 13
Highlands of affliction	12 15	upon a thousand h	639 10	the people h h	522 22
my heart's in the H	357 27	were glad to bear their part	649 10	Hissing—in paths of h tears	454 5
High Life—talk of nothing but h	137 10	white over with sheep	547 11	listen to the h waves	74 28
Highness—his H 'dog	199 19	whose summit like all h	256 18	Histoire—a inventé l'h	367 15
High-road—leads him to England	692 21	wild flowers on distant h	655 9	'l'amour est l'h	481 8
Highway—was the King's h	182 15	Hill-side—rally from the h	275 11	I'n le tableau des crimes	368 4
solar walk and Heaven's h	755 18	sweetness on the h	682 12	Historian—quid thy guest	368 2
Highwayman—the h came riding	55 4	use h of this life	329 1	is a prophet	368 2
Highways—where h never ran	379 6	whip-poor-will from the h	808 3	long h of my country's woes	367 21
Hijo—come Dios le h	98 15	Hillyho—ho, h heigh O!	588 21	of my infancy	88 16
es h de sus obras	908 9	Hilt—a sword with silver h	287 3	perfect as the H is wise	367 7
Hilum—obscure h tresses	734 11	Him—give them to H	626 13	Spring is your sole h	597 18
Hilum—dancer of h	121 14	none but H who rules the	500 8	uttered by my friend the	311 7
Hill—and dale doth boast	501 10	that all things know	682 9	Historian—Judges and their h	637 11
behind the assure h	769 19	to H no high, no low	319 9	in certain sense all men h	367 10
both over H and Plain	642 26	Himalay—east of H dwell the	709 14	Historic—living in h pages	186 1
by the wind-beaten h	141 13	Himalayan-peasant meets he-bear	891 3	Historics—as perfect as Historian	367 7
came down the Highgate H	462 9	Himmel—Baume nicht in den H	812 21	formulas supercede h	77 19
city set on a h	361 19	Reichthum mit dem H	264 18	full of examples	190 20
climbed the same h	725 16	Wind von blauen H	572 2	make many wise	737 7
o'er beside the h	141 6	Himmel-de H Wege and	360 17	an writes h	711 2
echoing h or thicket	919 2	Himmelsgaben—grossten H	469 8	Historiker—der H ist am	365 2
from every h of flame	568 18	Himself—above h he can erect	345 7	History—as a tale that is told	490 3
golden harvest h	559 3	can not please h	690 17	betray heart's deep h	018 3
green h laughs with	737 3	each for h	172 23	common interpretation of h	917 9
hanged on the highest h	425 11	equal, none is except h	104 2	exceeds a million h	860 11
haver under the h	531 9	escape from h	141 21	explored in vain	880 11
high on a h	704 3	every one for h	696 17	fact in woman's h	890 13
horn of hunter heard on h	91 25	from God he cannot free	40 6	fades into fable	687 4
	579 19	gives h with his aims	595 20	foot upon some reverend h	688 2
		hath no muse in h	540 2	foulest crime in h	469 13

greatest battle in h	853 10	body and life are in its h	898 22	do proper h	890 11
greatest man in h was	620 19	both thee and me	916 30	expecting the h of society	756 24
greatest moments in h	637 2	cannot h the bent	480 1	hypocrisy is the h	383 14
great h of the land	891 7	ones, 'H, enough!'	356 23	instead of h sweet	276 16
hear by tale or h	478 21	hands you'd rather h	580 10	I pay to queen of all	572 10
human h attests	210 19	in your cold dead hand	312 13	of thoughts unspoken	788 28
if only the h of pinheads	440 3	makes nice, it no vile h	385 4	pomp of h vain	532 9
importance in world's h	842 8	so fast, so love	465 3	to the ramp down	768 18
in all men's lives	637 10	so h so schon und rean	470 1	worth the h of earth	722 18
Love's h ended not by	482 6	thee to my heart	469 14	Home-after thy heavenly h	445 11
of a woman's life	451 8	the Fort! I am coming	857 8	and confess her h	738 18
of every individual	663 16	to have and to h	495 22	and h he run	909 17
of the art of printing	663 22	Hold-fast-the only dog	497 7	around their h the cattle	577 10
of the world	48 19	Hold-cable that h so fast	476 16	as I turn me h	238 12
of its own frail heart	101 19	it to the last	583 3	as she were dancing h	549 15
partly h of	41 3	Parthenope h me now	235 7	at h hateful names of	588 15
product of H	420 18	Hole-creeper in at every h	475 21	at h in his own country	141 20
shall with full mouth	234 8	hst has got a h in it	620 11	at h, not in pubhc	612 16
single event of past h	245 17	in s' your coats	407 7	behold our h	548 15
strange, eventual h	16 18	mouse that hath but one h	533 17	be intimate at h	133 23
thy h fully unfold	104 15	of discretion	196 8	best country ever at h	585 14
tremendous lessons of h	917 9	poisoned rat in a h	28 20	be then thine own h	888 16
unwritten h	54 16	square person into round h	916 18	body is not a h	452 12
we may gather out of h	387 19	stop a h to keep	191 10	brave find a h	83 8
whom h can show	459 8	through every guiky h	789 8	bring h to our hearts	575 7
with all her volumes vast	367 10	Holes-467	114 17	brought in h at even-fall	728 10
see also History pp 367, 368	801 16	through h in the wall	418 13	brought me h as all	166 4
Histrion-mundus exerceat h	915 11	yourself have made	151 10	by poverty at h	621 9
Hit-a very palpable h	5 22	Holiday-dance no more at h	533 6	call walked h as good	81 20
but just to h	397 19	it's a reg'lar h to them	444 4	carry h in comfort	615 15
hard unless it rebounds	7 11	time of my beauty	618 15	carrying his own h	888 16
harder to h	474 14	see also Holidays p 368	104 15	charity begins at h	106 22
once in so many trials	253 4	Holier-than's wouldst thou h	581 21	come a-sea-side to me	704 7
surest hand can always h	262 3	trace a h symbol	388 10	come back to our h	345 18
'twill seem a lucky h	150 1	Holiest-of all holidays	762 24	come h and be my guest	639 21
upon stage they make a H	365 7	suffer most	531 4	come h to roost	500 18
Hut-thy wagon to a star	749 22	the h thing alive	958 19	dies in good stile at h	217 9
Hive-comrades in the breaded h	64 13	whose lives he h life	109 18	dined at h	512 29
like the h of a bee	134 7	Holier-than's wouldst thou h	104 15	dances kept at h	217 9
shall make a h, for bees	598 22	Holmes-architectural plan	369 2	every one for his h	696 17
stood and tend your h	14 19	mind is bent to h	368 20	finds our thoughts at h	790 15
sweet ambrosial h	882 1	piety and h of life	662 8	forgetting any h but thus	371 8
Hives-crowded h of men	203 3	too meanly estimate h	663 8	from lonely cities	23 8
fill our h with bees	774 10	Holland-children in H take	109 18	from one h to another	194 20
shuns h, because bees	160 4	France, England	770 8	from the h	235 1
Hoard-muser drops his h	338 8	Hollanders-made H an invincible	549 6	from which to run away	371 16
partner, boastful of her h	370 1	Holies-of themselves a shape	369 4	God's own h	55 14
those round shunning things	403 3	Hollow-all was false and h	658 19	goeth to his long h	187 20
Hoarded-must not be h	80 10	fearful h of thine ear	558 16	god his h for instruction	780 9
Hoarding-all bent and gray	212 2	give me again my h tree	214 2	had she none	569 14
Hoards-are wanting still	617 14	gracious, that God	436 1	have brought me h	395 3
has rising raptures fill	617 14	red-ribb'd h	215 82	heaven is our h	445 11
Hoarseness-caused by swallowing	83 22	wasted h of her hand	282 1	her h is on the deep	223 6
Hoary-beard is a crown	349 2	wear hard rocks h	594 14	her h is the air	157 15
over those h crests	526 2	Hollows-are heavy and dank	326 9	he hum h	894 24
Hoary-headed-saxon, h chronicle	337 15	cast upon their h	627 19	his footstep's path turned	134 3
Hob-above idly press'd on h	369 1	Holly-bower and myrtle	486 17	his h, his parents	82 17
Hobard de Hoy-under Sir H	924 15	branch above on	116 9	his h no more	887 16
Hobbes-clearly proves	857 20	hedge nestling	814 8	hust h, the western giant	224 7
Hobble-de-hoy-boy, A h	922 2	see also Holly p 369	277 17	hunter h from the hill	235 2
Hobgoblin-of little minds	132 7	Hollyhock-sunflower and h	389 13	I applaud myself at h	622 22
Hoboken-Count de H	898 15	when hornet hangs in h	369 13	if a wash wandier	785 26
H. Hall, Heaven or H	853 9	while the h, the pink	280 11	in ev'ry Inn he finds a h	595 3
Hobbes-clearly proves	857 20	Holy-baptized with h water	67 21	is high in heaven	209 4
Hobble-de-hoy-boy, A h	922 2	be as h as severe	263 21	is on the deep	615 6
Hobbs-'tis H's choice	114 2	because no carking cares	394 20	is still at h	260 5
Hoe-measuring of syllable "H"	905 6	corn that makes the h bread	510 2	is the sailor	235 2
Hock-staff be less esteem'd	157 1	decent in a h cause	182 6	it may wait thee h	772 20
Hocus-pocus-law is a sort of h	432 7	died to make men h	295 9	I were safe at h in bed	771 1
Hodie-castana, vive h	448 1	doubting that, most h	374 15	journey'd far from h	665 5
non vivere	448 1	draw him from h exercise	504 14	keep h and be silent	887 3
Hodernae-an adjectiv h castana	826 15	goodness out of h pity	328 14	keep the h fires burning	846 8
Hoe-leans upon his h	425 5	Graces sought h ground	327 17	knock, it never is at h	888 16
tackle her with a h	18 11	in H Writ should mentioned	740 19	known him to come h	243 21
Hoelder-the blind old god	323 1	more h and profound	887 8	live at h at ease	546 9
Hoelder-besser h als verwandelt	376 1	name of Grief, h heron	842 9	look but at h	831 12
darf molts h	160 15	neither h nor Roman	543 25	merriest when from h	511 25
etwas furchter, und h	305 21	might is h	555 13	needy villan's general h	462 17
wr h immer	375 26	ones and weakly	762 16	never h came she	791 19
Hofnung-in Ansehnag	377 11	producing h witness	488 87	next way h's the	642 17
letzte Sterne	15 23	proofs of h writ	404 13	not as from my h	169 8
Hoffnungen-unsera H aufhoren	775 4	pure and holy	107 9	of the body and the soul	801 26
Hof-fachst h in Epigurus' sky	775 4	rescued by our h groan	68 11	of the brave	22 2, 225 5
from Epigurus' head	775 4	thou sought divine or h	487 11	of the summers	322 24
steal the h and give	595 10	time is quiet	239 9	of the truth	802 14
that ploughs not h	525 21	truth makes h love's	483 7	of thy rest	169 19
Hoghton-see old H right	115 26	what a h charge is theirs	531 17	old England is our h	224 8
Hogges-raise the price of h	460 8	with power	114 8	only son, myself, at h	542 16
than h eat accurs	864 2	with this h man	800 2	on the roving deep	597 27
Hohne-in ungewohnter H	811 11	words are but h	906 29	out of house and h	212 14
Hohen-der Fluch der H	286 1	writ in babes hath	412 7	Oxford, H of lost causes	254 25
Erst-me up the stars	304 18	see also Holmes pp 368, 369	910 3	pleasant at h	767 10
with his own petar	848 11	Holiday-rejoicing spirit	189 21	pleasure never is at h	290 6
Holborn Hill-with the Strand	569 14	Holme-claims the h of a tear		points of Heaven and H	428 8

proud world! I'm going h .	913 12	Hominem-esse se meminit	394 2	an h fellow enough	652 21
prudent counsels at h	844 13	pugna nostra sapit	490 17	be h it is never good	553 19
sauced h felt delight	72 25	pulchrum esse h	61 6	but for stealing	776 18
sault abroad, a devil at h	383 6	quero	491 3	by an act of parliament	255 1
secret at h is like	695 20	scias	519 11	by h means if you can	522 18
seek its starry h	579 14	separavit a ceteris	743 22	downright h man	106 10
send Lewis Gordon h	840 13	sermo h moros	337 2	for h men to live in	853 4
sense like charity begins at h	698 10	sera are voluntas	356 15	grant an h fame	258 21
shadowy Plutonian h	446 8	Homines-est doos nulla re	93 20	guid to be h and true	692 18
should look at h	298 16	astra regunt h	387 2	hand of the most h	592 20
show pity at h	107 24	bilem in h collectam	589 21	honor lies in h toil	421 8
show pity at h	106 21	candida pax h	600 14	in a general h thought	560 8
so it's h again	23 3	capianur ut pascos	340 20	instinct comes volunteer	397 19
start it at h	460 7	non h non ch concessere	606 20	in the sacred cause	332 6
Stormy Petrel finds a h	350 24	omnes h aequales	236 2	labor bears a lovely face	424 11
that dear hut, —our h	586 18	quis pilas h habent	323 18	love him that is h	104 12
their h the camp	884 19	qui gestant	714 21	man close-buttoned to	458 23
there's nobody at h	371 1	quot h, tot sententiae	570 5	man's about his might	492 5
there's no place like H	728 9	ridiculos h facit	327 22	man walks away	182 23
they brought her warrior	728 9	segrus h bona	711 14	miller has a golden thumb	325 8
they brought him	846 8	sumus, non dei	237 2	power of h men	822 8
they dream of h	23 8	tanquam h audiant	131 10	render h and perfect man	489 6
through clean great waters	846 8	Homini-conveniens h est	337 2	spirit flesh	183 26
till the boys come h	145 7, 410 17	eu h cu propin	323 19	spoken like an h drovier	87 25
till the cows come h	92 7	omnia h dum vixit	377 14	that byrd is not h	70 5
to feed were best at h	39 5	ce h sublime dedit	490 24	the wise and he can repair	335 2
to her woodland h	85 8	placeat h quid quid deo	396 10	titles marks of h men	560 8
to men's business and	23 8	quum struit	332 20	to be h to be kind	453 20
to the land men dream of	80 16	Homini-bus-ludos faciunt h	323 20	twelve h men have decided	410 18
traveller's ship	108 20	salutem h dando	743 28	was once thought h	525 17
travelling begun at h	110 6	segrus h bona	387 15	wall to be h and true	492 5
trunks from h	345 7	Homine-demoni, atque Dei	831 13	whip me such h knaves	419 22
uneasy and confid'd from h	848 12	vita h	320 10	wife see her beauty	237 17
vassal'd to her shady h	361 24	Hominum-ad usum h fabricat	711 22	winn us with h trifles	183 18
weeping maids at h	575 1	magna pars h est	320 10	woman of her word	329 19
weep not, far from h to die	810 10	actura pars h morbo	561 28	see also Honesty pp 371, 372	179 2
when eats run h	150 13	omnia sunt h veni	826 15	Honesti—more turpi	761 17
when I was at h	898 9	res h cunctis	659 3	Honestest—man in the nation	231 6
whose h is every where	887 16	sumt ista [vita]	832 2	Honesti—domet respectus h	373 7
with merry march bring h	488 14	Homine-cet h la n'a jamais sumé	105 2	Honesti—quae fare ab h	592 19
with other pull her h	270 22	cet jeune h fait tout	449 19	Honesty—book h come by	79 9
without hearts there is no h	54 11	condition de l'h	490 11	receive h is the best	765 16
without the h that plighted	548 17	connaitre l'h, plus	189 9	Honesty—est in secundis	319 25
won't go h till morning	260 18	en particulier	490 11	Honesty—arm'd so strong in h	20 6
won't dwell at h	797 10	il n'y a pas de grand h	365 19	existing among authors	372 6
see also Home pp 369-371	797 10	je n'en s'y pas mous h	450 19	full of love and h	654 19
Household-lavvy runs her bark	006 3	le style c'est l'h	729 7	is partly expediency	900 8
Homar-believe old H blind	121 1	mé h mort domer	653 11	man whose h	87 17
hurlplace of H	121 6	où l'h dit à l'h	777 6	neither h manhood	104 6
circes war'd for H	227 4	pour faire un h	705 20	show a little h	131 13
etribes threaten the genius of H	44 26	un jeune h d'un	582 13	whose h the devil	227 10
gave laws to	446 24	vous parlez devant un h	422 7	see also Honesty pp 371, 372	182 23
's golden chain	608 7	vers diu de l'h	458 13	Honesti—plus h homine	592 10
Greece boards her H	605 23	Homines-sura des h sensés	894 1	Honey-Attic H thunders	206 6
Greece, sound thy H's	64 21	composée d'h fort durs	836 5	as the h of Hybla	894 17
himself must beg	379 16	conviennent aux grands h	239 30	bees made h	614 4
hold safe H's rule the best	383 3	du temps et des h	451 8	but make h of them	599 10
's lamp appeared	755 28	épisode dans celle des h	43 23	concealed under sweet h	183 5
meant nothing else	322 1	les h d'esprit	912 3	dew upon gathered hly	783 8
nor is it H rods	598 20	les h que les acteurs	404 2	drain those h wells	64 6
only wrote them down	658 4	les h sont la cause	724 16	fill lives with h and wax	774 24
our poets steal from H	607 6	l'union des h	724 16	flower stay and h run	64 4
read H once	171 18	non pas les h	365 18	flowing with milk and h	140 19
ruled as his demesne	608 5	peu d'h ont esté admirés	696 16	for others h make. O bees	599 21
their prince, sleeps	609 7	que sont fameux	490 1	gather h all the day	64 14
when 'Omne savor' is	658 4	Homine-ad unguem factus h	607 2	gather h as a weed	743 9
who inspired the poet	718 11	sunt insant h aut versus	322 22	has both gall and h	402 7
will be all the books	227 4	canor est ille h	315 10	hearts' old h	276 1
worthy H nods	121 1	cogitat, Deus indicat	350 17	heavy dew of slumber	720 7
Homar-detractat livor H	558 8	cur morator h cui salva	605 21	hoarding golden h	501 1
stirpe inanis h	171 18	d'u si il fallit	324 3	Hyblen or Hymethian h	743 15
Homere-bring back great H	370 4	dum h est infirmus	491 5	is an faun for your h	743 9
Homere-bonus dormitat H	171 18	homini lupus	491 5	make yourself h and flies	282 16
quorum unus H	220 20	piper, non h	317 12	moon so called, of h	526 3
Home-change their h	250 10	proponit, sed Deus	384 13	nor h make, nor pair	908 15
forced from their h	389 14	qui errant comiter	402 27	of delicious memories	509 10
her eyes are h of silent prayer	484 9	si est h bulle	492 25	on h dew hath fed	211 8
old h l old hearts	37 15	ubiqueque h est	75 17	pedegree of h	744 24
stately H of England	238 17	unus libri	494 2	pile up h upon sugar	384 24
Honested-crown his h and his	726 8	ut h est, ita morem	422 21	revenge sweeter than h	672 4
once stood a h	89 18	vite commodat	187 9	smells of h and the sea	430 10
Homeward-ploughman h plods	238 16	Homogeny-inefinite, mecherend	308 5	sucked the h of thy breath	177 27
also drives	312 25	Homone-que h nobis	304 21	summer's h breath hold	799 17
watched their h tread	76 8	Honest-ad it, hopes of h men	753 17	sweetest also than h	774 22
when the swallows fly	338 18	ambassador is h man	6 27	sweetest h is loushous	36 24
wings the turtle-doves	338 18	and perfect man	215 6	trailing drops of h	27 20
Homode-tyrant and a h	338 18	sanglers or h men		which hath h in her mouth	485 6
Homiles-books grow h by time	338 18			wit its h lent	885 27
Homine-beneficium ab h duro	338 18			words sweet as h	904 8
nil h terra pejus	338 18				

Honey-bee-that wanders all day 63 23
 Honey-bees-to work the h 64 11
 Honey-comb-beside-thy mighty h 64 13
 feast on milk and h 27 16
 honey and the h 774 22
 not worthy of the h 160 4
 Honeyed-fil stalks with h sap 578 13
 kisses h by children 417 9
 Love's most h kiss 617 19
 Honey-suckle-among the tilted h 381 13
 one of those h wives 860 19
 see also Honey-suckle p. 372
 Hong-Kong-in junks of old H 538 18
 Hunt-not you maly gens 240 10
 Honeydew-lits h gems 102 18
 Honour-ce que defend l'h 433 3
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honour-que h soit celui qui 240 10
 Honor-add h to the great 490 18
 all in my power to h you 348 18
 allowa what h forbids 433 3
 and clean mirth 100 34
 and glory and tears 252 26
 and h us 459 7
 any coulor to defend your h 645 14
 as an h to Shun h prepare 701 6
 belongs the undying h 918 1
 be your shield 51 3
 book of h raised quite 729 3
 but an empty bubble 598 4
 earned our h safe 726 12
 chastity of h 108 13
 chased by gold 325 17
 conscious h is to feel 131 6
 debts than those of h pay 307 1
 deserving without h 289 14
 dropped h 186 19
 ess primum virtutis 850 13
 fear God, h the King 319 5
 feel your h grip 267 16
 from thy suffering 146 6
 from top of h to disgrace's 207 14
 full of h, wealth 125 6
 graves h without deserving 289 14
 laid high our h 726 12
 helps the hurt H feels 523 20
 his h decayed 563 9
 hold purpose and ther h 296 18
 in fair h's field 210 11
 in h clear 735 7
 is of man 52 18
 jealous in h 726 16
 [Law] may we h it 434 19
 loved I not h more 472 19
 low, nor h, wealth nor pow'r 356 18
 maligners of his h 612 4
 men who love h 489 15
 me with tears 667 12
 money brings h 523 8
 new-made h doth forget 543 11
 not h's law we must obey 841 18
 obligation of h 841 30
 of British Army depends 849 3
 of the nation unstained 860 8
 one vessel unto h 620 6
 peace be maintained with h 590 7
 Peace with h 590 10
 peaks of h, duty 849 17
 pension list a roll of h 381 7
 perseverance keeps h bright 828 11
 point of h 828 11
 prophet is not without h 637 8
 public h is security 865 14
 reward of virtue 835 19
 sense of h has other things 429 11
 set h in one eye 429 12
 shines with unarm'd h 836 18
 sinks where no commerce 134 12
 sin to covet h 144 26
 soldier's h was composed 267 11
 staff of h 17 8
 that h would thee do 226 8
 tales of h are like 429 12
 toils of h dignity repose 666 26
 to him who shall win 252 36
 to man his true h 619 13
 unacceptable to county's h 843 7
 unto the wife 840 3
 very fisa of his dog 277 6
 's voice provoke 168 18
 void of all h 652 15
 welcome made of h 884 7
 were purchased 613 7
 what h bath humility 427 15

when h dies 493 3
 when h's at the stake 653 13
 when H's sun declines 435 10
 where h may be crown'd 702 17
 woman's h rests on 806 10
 word and h clad 919 19
 worth, rourage, h 105 9
 worth the h of earth 920 12
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honorable-ahke in what we 715 24
 ancient and h 31 1
 Brutus an h man 782 23
 by which h shame acquires 590 23
 death is better than 179 2
 in the mass very h 102 18
 less h and conscientious 894 7
 object that makes it h 853 4
 to reach second 20 6
 to your fame 861 7
 unbecoming to h man 774 4
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honorary-sampler h habeo 325 1
 Honored-by the muse 230 1
 forever h forever mourn'd 538 10
 in their generations 373 11
 it has h, may we honor it 484 19
 now but for his wealth 406 23
 what makes him h 691 14
 Honores-contemner h fortis 295 8
 dat census h 523 11
 mutant Mores 493 17
 per se curatus h 761 5
 sult alter h 599 11
 Honoribus-intammatu fulget h 836 18
 plenius h illis etiam 374 4
 Honorificabilitudinitatibus 906 13
 Honorous-Twas then belike 623 22
 Honors-ach greater h to his age 319 28
 and deipse h 265 8
 bears his blushing h 492 1
 birth-day of medical h 594 22
 died full of h and years 374 4, 533 14
 did their white h wed 379 18
 fading h of the dead 21 6
 gave us h to the world 178 8
 great h are great burdens 373 17
 mindless of its just h 702 8
 more than "Lady" 897 8
 of any height of h 100 23
 of genus are eternal 309 16
 shine in more substantial h 803 9
 thrive when rather 374 13
 to h and employment 140 10
 to offices and h 612 12
 what he does h man 374 11
 who are deprived of h 461 16
 w'r a' h three 503 9
 Honor-auro vent h 325 17
 Honrada-determina 4'er h 888 2
 Honte-le crime fait la h 148 13
 Honteux-commen un renard 293 12
 Hood-him that wears a h 207 2
 page of H may do a fellow 94 8
 talk of H and Little John 755 3
 Hooded-the frar h 291 10
 Hoods-makes not monks 35 26
 Hoodwinked-surrender judgment 641 19
 Hood-boset horn of his h 324 7
 of the horses shakes 379 8
 Hood-necked of horra and h 379 8
 of a swamh multitude 435 3
 Hook-at one end 29 5
 bait you h an' keep on 635 21
 bended h shall pierce 29 12
 by h and crooke 133 6
 caught as fish by a h 600 10
 dost bait thy h 222 13
 flung his golden h 526 4
 he basted with a dragon's 29 8
 levanthan with an h 29 4
 put your h through his 30 5
 the kite he covered h 771 12
 two-necked h is better 28 25
 was such as heads the end 28 26
 your h be hanging ready 571 7
 Hookah-puffs from the h-mouth 778 1
 Hooks-dryne in h 804 8
 Hook-nosed-fellow of Rome 856 5
 Hooks-bast from fearful h 479 8
 Hoop-about a h of gold 406 15
 's bewitching round 706 1
 his body more 153 4
 without a h 157 5
 Hooping-after that out of all h 898 13

Hoops-pot shall have ten h 635 3
 with h of steel 299 20
 Hoisting-at the glorious sun 602 10
 of the screechowl 868 3
 Hoots-owl, that nightly h 574 23
 Hop-a little from his hand 479 17
 for his profit I evak 577 6
 Hope-abandon h all ye 375 23
 alive with sudden h 365 8
 and fear alternate 96 1
 and fear on account 131 4
 and forward looking mind 516 23
 as forlorn h 196 8
 at end of H 173 4
 baffles nature's h 612 10
 balm and lifeblood 375 3
 bate a jot of right or h 255 6
 blessed h of truth 513 14
 beyond shadow of a dream 383 12
 break it to our h 636 12
 brightest when it dawns 377 13
 by colouring to display 576 23
 changed for Deepair 292 18
 chastened H that ever 100 16
 cry, is there any h 329 6
 cry, is there any h 93 3
 die when H was gone 482 11
 duration we cannot h 524 9
 ebbs and flows 93 9
 else whence this pleasing h 388 3
 faith, h, charity 587 5
 farewell h, farewell fear 379 10
 final h is flat despair 190 7
 for a season bade farewell 294 19
 for every one 409 12
 for fairer times 735 1
 for peace do not h 550 20
 for to-morrow 807 4
 Fortune and H adieu 233 4
 fresh h the lover's heart 558 8
 from h, and fear set free 785 21
 's gentle gem 298 4
 heavenly height of h 833 16
 he called 21 6
 high h for a low heaven 584 9
 hits where h is coldest 224 3
 I dare not h to please 329 4
 in faith and h the world 107 16
 in h of fair advantages 306 16
 in patient h I rest 359 23
 in patient h I rest 255 23
 in trembling h repose 107 7
 is brightest when 681 10
 is dumb 168 21
 God shall be my h 319 27
 kissed Love 483 11
 Labour and mirth 559 4
 laid waste 730 2
 Jesus's for Love or H 437 9
 live upon tobacco and h 803 17
 live without h 213 13
 love can h where Reason 474 9
 Love had walked with H 482 11
 mansprng of patriotism 596 8
 may succor, faith befriend 477 7
 may vanish 96 10
 men set their hearts upon 376 24
 more h of a fool 128 17
 more plentiful than h 387 5
 muddle of h and inadness 105 11
 my h, my hap, my Love 109 19
 need h for nothing 180 15
 never bade me h, 'tis true 636 7
 never comes that comes 365 7
 never to h again 882 26
 no h's good man said 504 19
 no h when thou art gone 732 8
 none without h e'er lov'd 473 9
 nor Joy, nor H nor Fear 687 12
 not for impossibilities 390 12
 nothing from foreign 858 9
 of France 332 5
 out of h of all 214 26
 other h had she none 663 21
 over experience 899 18
 perpetual breath 313 13
 rather than fear 102 11
 rose with such of h 70 10
 seeing we have such h 741 16
 shall cheer 161 7
 shone when H was born 530 6
 smiled when your nativity 282 6
 spin out h to any 446 8
 starves without a crumb 304 21

stream of h flows	570 16	he can quote H	657 20	cut out of entire diamond	897 22
strength is felt from h	723 7	nor suffer H more	654 16	dark h which had never	611 16
sure h and trust	129 3	thus H wrote	9 6	Doobun my fill-h	349 12
tell her of h	678 8	Horae-memento enta mora	795 9	doth with horseman run	522 4
tender leaves of h	492 1	Horae-qu prorat h	446 10	equal to h's strength	128 4
the burning h . .	121 13	Horae-cautum est in h	159 6	git h in the mouth	312 5
there is none	855 13	non numero aia	707 24	given h in the mouth	312 3
tho' H's deluding glass	539 10	non numero nam serenas	767 17	God's me, my h	855 21
thrown from his h	294 7	sex h sonno	793 14	grey mare better h	870 6, 893 10
to feed on h	902 12	Horatio-in heaven and earth, H	596 23	h has in his stable	613 10
to h is to enjoy	636 6	in my mind's eye H	387 8	hey for boot and h	923 10
to my heart comes	210 1	looked handsomely	517 23	I'm going to be a h	231 23
to the fainting heart	275 7	say io-tomorrow	807 6	little dearer than his h	581 17
wealth I ask not, h nor love	852 6	Horatius-leurel crowned H	800 13	men's no h	41 18
we never live, but h to live	393 20	launiger H quam dixit	800 13	may be the better h or not	870 6
what can mannae h for	393 20	well H kept the bridge	83 4	my ox, my ass, my anything	870 19
what h of harmony	530 17	Horde-now one polished h	81 1	not adventure has not h	9 17
what is h but deceiving	213 13	Horis-omnibus h sapit	880 17	on his pale h	172 20
when h is small	10 34	sex h dormire est	793 14	philosophy is a good h	596 16
when h was high	136 5	Horion-on the h black	750 2	plough go before the h	574 7
while there's life there's 375 17	441 23	death the h	707 20	poet's h acquainted	875 25
white-handed H	255 4	in her H doth appear	698 6	rosin o'er the h's har	540 11
whose h still grovels	201 28	que I'h, sans d'un	697 12	run their h to death	65 11
whose life was all men's h	354 7	ruby from the h's ring	770 6	seate would move a h	630 7
with a h that's dead	255 8	sen's h line	250 13	sent a troop of h	435 2
with banish'd H, no more	480 19	sewed with rosy	597 12	sis has most a h	552 11
with looks and h	107 26	sun from the western h	770 5	something in a flying h	898 18
with h exulting	299 8	which it forms	119 8	sprited h which will	761 5
with h perseverant	901 10	Horizontal-in h position	235 11	sumpter h the back	32 20
without all h of day	72 16	into a h line	604 19	tadious as is a tir'd h	81 8
without h of immortality	388 14	Horio-que cettie h exate	148 2	to h, away	857 1
wreathed about neck of H	482 11	Horio-er-et n'a pas d h	148 2	traced to one h	942 5
yet foiled with h	444 9	Horio-basat h of his hoof	324 7	trans the dole h	70 6
see also Hope pp 375-378		blew from wreathed h	587 7	want of a shoe the h	89 16
Hope'd-all things to be h for	377 14	blow his wreathed h	114 3	wine is h of Parmasus	876 8
loved much, h little	105 18	faithful h before	80 18	youth managos tared h	334 18
substance of things h for	254 22	fed her exhausted h	527 16	see also Hope pp 375, 379	
Hopeful-the mind is h	761 9	for h they stretch	353 13	Horseback-set a bigger on h	65 1
view of prospects	586 10	full of crook news	618 14	Horseleech-hath two daughters	312 21
Hopes-adversity not without h	9 19	has bounds and has h	108 6	Horseman's-crooked brand	843 1
aid it, h of honest men	364 21	huntman winds has h	108 1	horse doth with h run away	522 4
ary h my children	723 7	lends his pagan h	95 16	Horsemanship-the art of h	684 13
became a part of earth's	99 22	mild bull's golden h	324 18	Horsemen-our chariots and our h	402 4
belied our fears	170 6	my hoarse-sounding h	108 11	Horse-as two and fifty h	523 19
better times, and a sips	984 10	of the hunter	108 6	dress as h choosing h	778 5
bucyant are thy h	923 7	of the hunter heard on	579 19	golden-haired h	46 18
but our h beat high	447 22	one blast upon bugle h	855 7	England hell for h	223 4
defeated and o'erthrown	783 22	out her lavish h	19 8	hoof of the h shakes	379 2
for constant love	253 22	pour'd through mellow h	505 16	in h as to be found	22 14
have precarious life	373 26	that of transparent h	717 17	Italy a paradise for h	24 4
has h as eager as ours	599 20	with her flowing h	51 21	make the best h	131 16
in adversity and fears	614 12	with pellucid h secured	80 5	small pamphlets to war h	481 14
inspire new h	875 20	with the cheerful h	108 3	spur your proud h	857 8
in these sunk h of all men	398 20	Horned-reign of the h Owl	574 17	swap h while crossing	95 8
it ratifies h	390 6	Hornet-when h hangs in	360 13	taught to endure	79 2
long h wear out joy	800 8	Hornets-atr up the h	136 20	that draw the chariot	611 3
my h are not realued	714 6	Hornippe-upon point of needle	745 10	women, h, h, power, war	778 15
nether h deserve	134 14	Hornip-pung psalms to h	713 18	Horsehoe-picked up a h	484 9, 484 13
new h to raise	892 14	Horne-carnel set out to get h	252 21	Horse-trappings-ox wishes for h	94 17
of continuance of life	619 11	curst cow hath short h	145 4	Hort-beset h	827 15
of future years	32 14	has hay on his h	645 23	Hortensius-to his friend H	98 2
of man	581 6	led by his h, to the altar	325 4	Hortere-nequidquam h	263 23
only by what it h	922 18	lags resemble the h	228 7	Horters-forcibus ibit equus	701 8
on the heart of	894 4	medley of h and hoofs	294 26	Hose-youthful h, well	16 13
our h cease	15 23	of the moon	37 6	Hospe-conspice corpora	737 11
our h have built	173 20	planet guide her h	751 1	milus tam in	379 15
pays our h with something	444 8	well-tuned h	215 18	tempestas deflor h	315 11
promise according to our h	636 8	with its crooked h	143 10	Hospital-ny h favours not	379 19
rage from the h	20 23	with shining h hung out	325 10	on h thoughts intent	379 14
say without our h	488 14	Horry-handed-sons of toil	264 5	Hospital-tany to h	720 17
seen my fondest h decay	376 23	Horrore-gerencia h varo	688 19	Hospitality-glory of house is h	370 9
so my h decay	498 17	Horrible-comfortless, h	554 6	peace and h might reign	31 18
stept between me and my h	383 18	Horrid-bad, she was h	111 1	see also Hospitality pp 379, 380	
to his mistress h convey	523 21	more h yet to be	753 3	Hospitas-adventus	206 22
upon my startled h	744 6	Horror-after dreams of h comes	583 2	Hospitum-tanquam ex h	156 6
vain h fall like flowers	254 26	how in bringing h	669 2	Hospitum-hoc corpus, h	432 12
wherein my h delight	440 13	filled up with h	190 8	in amica h diverti	370 15
which late on h depended	343 18	glid the brown h	528 21	Host-a h in himself	380 8
wholly h to be	636 1	heavy sat on every	287 24	Ajax the great himself h	340 21
see also Hope pp 375-378		itself in that far scene	290 27	an h of tongues	532 19
Hopeing-patience is art of h	584 18	less h than the punishment	451 16	be disloyal to a h	500 4
Hope-dum loquer h fugit	797 1	lvs in grass h	191 7	glorious h of light	749 3
felix optatus h	350 20	on h's head horrors	665 13	heaven's glittering h	789 12
ganó Zamora en una h	678 1	screams of h rend	268 17	Hesperus led stary h	750 22
molibus alis h	798 17	secret dread, and inward h	388 3	I am your h	379 19
neo levis h potest	797 6	vide extende h	878 10	is like a fashionable h	799 19
precessus vix habet h	797 4	Horrens-hail h	281 2	mingling h like ocean	851 16
quon vitium dedit h	439 14	hail, eternal world	368 3	mingling h like vulgar h	648 3
redire potest	797 3	head h accomulate	665 19	my Head if you find such H	394 19
vix habet h fidem	305 16	undistinguish'd h	857 13	of all the purple h	832 11
volat h per orbem	796 4	Horre-am not so poor a h	95 13	remembers things unsaid	845 12
Horre-farewell H whom I hated	263 19	anger is like full-hot h	28 2	such a numerous h fled not	687 9
giving poets a pill	702 2	a wig and a wife	642 24	that he himself is not h	379 4

that h on the morrow	844 4	my h at last has come	185 25	lovers' absent h	479 2
that led the starry h	526 14	needle that directs the h	393 7	mark my h by shadow	768 7
to h of peerless things	579 13	of all hours	213 12	mark your sunny h	768 1
universal h up sent	740 8	of his great release	577 16	mine h were nice and lucky	484 17
when soars the H in sight	409 5	of justice does not	767 26	must I take my rest	799 5
Hostages-given h to fortune	495 20	of our dinners	213 13	none but the cloudless h	767 17
Hosts-as set h doest	779 21	of sadness or disgust	385 11	not live over my h past	443 2
qurs in h requart	858 21	one h assures not	191 1	not tell h of light return	440 19
Hosts-incurris, dnm fugis	159 3	one h is there, nor more is	509 19	numbered on floral dial	413 4
omnibus h reddit	850 12	one h of blind Dandolo	13 10	of brightness gone	505 2
Hosts-clap to the doors	511 24	one h of Scotland	692 15	of day are Officers	727 1
my h of the tavern	894 17	one little h and then	505 10	of long uninterrupted	877 16
say "Welcome" h	868 2	one self-approving h	696 11	O lost h and davs	861 4
Host-nom solum dandam	855 5	one short h to see souls	389 21	once tinged in transport's	509 6
Hostile-to a city	825 10	o' night's black arch	512 18	our chosen sacred h	299 8
to a government made by	329 23	parting h is come	570 14	ours are the h	451 13
vices are h	838 9	pray that every passing h	354 11	pass these sweeter h	748 18
Hosts-Lord God of H	287 11	present h alone is man's	446 21	past h weak and gray	538 1
nation's h h have gathered	847 10	proves in happy h	418 2	peaceful h I once enjoy'd	508 20
of evil trod in fire	728 18	proud h for these and thine	676 4	prayers three h a day	450 1
on h of shunning ones	535 10	record of that h	581 21	roy boom'd h	746 23
Hot-alive, amid the falling	89 17	rose lives its little h	678 20	seasons and reposing h	735 20
extremes of h and cold	240 12	run over it in an h	283 28	shall we charm the h	501 21
heated h with burning fears	454 5	saw the whirlwind h	459 7	should be h for necessities	867 1
strike while iron is h	570 20	scourge and torturing h	686 3	stumbling festive h away	668 13
why the sea is boiling h	777 18	shufing h flies	392 4	sofly, O midnight h	781 6
with a gross belief	913 18	short h ayont the tnal	793 15	spend pleasant h with	79 3
your wit's too h	885 10	soft h of walking	834 21	spent the darksome h	754 1
Hotchpotch-of all sorts	139 16	spent an h's talk withal	511 27	steal a few h from night	536 6
Hotter-makes us h than a fire	788 22	strike their inaudible h	273 15	swift wing'd h speed on	68 7
Round-loveh my h	199 12	strikes the h	137 13	talk with our past h	698 16
sleeping h to wake	717 10	sunny h of play	475 3	Thanksgivings for golden h	786 2
Rounde-all join in glorious	108 1	ten thousand in an h	455 10	th' instructive h they past	687 21
dog-rel verse of h	108 5	than a happy h	350 20	the listening h	554 23
echo mocks the h	215 13	that brought her scent	680 21	there are set awful h	721 7
of damnation	848 5	that h shed their selectest	498 7	these h and only these	460 6
with his h and his horn	1018 6	that right to part an h	498 8	those bright h	823 17
Hour-abode has destined H	93 9	that tears my soul	297 1	three single h of moonshine	525 12
after h departs	798 8	the meritable h	179 3	through all the weary h	456 5
anguish of torturing h	6 1	the poet loves	238 16	to h of ease	371 6
an h before this chance	453 6	truth to serve the h	623 33	unblest by shadows	708 1
an h destroys them	798 19	'twas in a blessed h	835 2	unheeded flew the h	800 7
an h for sport	287 24	ward the meritable h	265 14	waked by the circling h	329 12
at the arrival of an h	452 21	was ever mark'd	767 23	waste of wearisome h	449 4
await allies th' inevitable h	338 13	whatever every changing h	156 11	years of my h	814 4
behold an h's converse	505 10	what h o' th' day	435 6	were thine and mine	814 4
blest be the h whereun	78 18	when from the boughs	557 15	which in dark pass o'er	767 17
born h it was a luxury	494 25	when lovers' vows	557 15	winged h of bliss	28 7
born half an h ago	512 16	when pleasure h	239 2	with his brief h and weeks	479 10
born in a merry h	512 6	which gives us life	452 14	woman in our h of ease	594 10
bounties of an h	238 10	which has gone	797 3	see also Time pp 792-801	
bring me back one golden h	279 18	which rings in new era	637 2	House-and ramment	577 16
bring the h of fate	302 8	while speaking the h flies	797 1	appointed for all living	338 19
broken, dead within an h	625 11	witching h of night	555 10	a skeleton on every h	695 12
brought on the dualty h	512 24	wonder of an h	755 1	babe in a h	56 6
burn my little h	805 8	wraps the present h	12 7	best h hasn't been planned	907 21
bush with crowded h	908 24	see also Time pp 792-801		better go to h of mourning	533 8
calls us to penance	668 9	Hour-glass-still run gold-dust	795 11	build has hanging h	772 14
can bring back the h	583 7	Hour-rolled a cloud under	573 80	build his h in woods	759 23
can give heart cheerful h	356 18	Hour-after h with sorrow chide	8 23	builds the h or digs	115 5
catch the transient h	447 4	April weeps but O ye h	695 1	by the side of the road	379 7
comes on the stilly h	88 18	are softly calling	747 18	chambers in h of dreams	204 10
crowded h of glorious life	314 3	attended by the sultry H	765 5	chumny in my father's h	574 12
doth fall that very h	500 2	blest the h pass'd away	469 7	clouds pour'd upon our h	493 18
duly weighs an h	163 19	bring about the day	768 5	contracted, for a h	73 16
enfold me in my h of hours	682 6	but two h at the trade	777 4	country and in his own h	637 5
enjoy the present h	134 9	careful h with time's	343 6	days in a friend's h	379 15
eternity in an h	395 14	consecrates his h	106 16	democracy in your own h	188 14
every h more concentrated	471 7	count only the h	767 24	disturb this hallow'd h	574 12
fade in an h	682 2	count such h 'gainst years	443 13	divided sunset itself	136 19
fatal h registered	167	dances with the h	680 19	divided h should fall	458 22
for a dark h or twain	556 16	darkest h of ill	607 12	door-keeper in h of my God	361 12
from h to w reape	452 18	discourse freeing h away	184 7	eaten one out of h	214 14
from its shade present h	768 13	disunhanted future h	25 23	fell upon the h a gloom	171 9
from that luckless h	347 16	eight score eight h	479 2	figure of the h	41 10
from the h of my nativity	689 16	entertain with quiet h	135 14	for the site of his h	357 3
golden h of merriment	490 4	evil besigue h	229 12	gone away from h on hill	111 21
her rash hand in evil h	711 6	for happy h the rose	613 18	hard-beaten road to his h	750 21
how many make the H full	768 6	fly, flowers die	768 9	haul me Round the H	286 1
I have had my h	582 10	gold-crowned H and Graces	322 24	he enter'd in his h	867 16
improve each shunning h	64 14	golden h on angel wings	465 19	how, in one h should many	394 14
in a lucky h	55 8	hopes my latest h to crown	373 3	in another man's h	445 11
in clamour, a quarter	508 28	hottier H approach	795	in my father's h ate many	390 16
in a sunny h fall off	197 13	I spent with thee	476 19	in the h of its friends	438 19
in each man's life	570 3	jolly h lead on propitious	558 8	in the h of my friends	921 1
in thought's hushed h	457 20	joy for weary h	135 2	in the h of the hanged	355 11
is nigh	824 16	joy in happiest h	803 12	is unto his annex	720 26
I take mine h	870 12	keeping company with h	617 3	let for life or years	359 2
it is the h of fate	371 1	lead out in merriment	357 5	let the h of a brute	242 12
it was the cooling h	799 19	let other h be set apart	399 3	he in that vast h	166 4
keeps its twilight h	504 12	life of joy in happiest h	596 7	little h well fill'd	865 1
live but one h	512 15	life's tempestuous h	882 14	little pleasure in the h	2 25
may lay it in dust	330 17	like birds flew by	752 8	lordly pleasure h	601 24
minutes to the h	416 10	long h do pass away	768 4	[Love] goes all over a h	471 8

luck about the h	2 25	Hubert Stanley-approbation from	624 21	infringement of h freedom	551 7
may I have a warm h	882 15	Huckles—selfish h trade	85 20	ingenuity can construct	761 10
my h will abuse it	444 21	Huddled-on his back	87 9	is at least h	237 5
noddin' at our h as hame	719 6	Hudibras—Quoth H I smell a rat	485 15	is h love the growth of	486 16
nowhere but in's own h	285 5	Hudson—death of Dr H is a loss	461 19	is h nature to hate	355 6
O ancient h	24 6	Hue—add another h	44 22	joys are swift of wing	409 12
of Have and H of Want	635 7	as red as rosy bed	875 15	knowledge and h power are	420 2
of laughter makes h of woe	430 8	band of rosy h	348 11	last result of h wisdom	421 3
old man good-night in h	588 11	become of thy delicate h	278 12	laws are but copies	431 14
on the floor of this H	583 11	blent with roser h	38 2	lent from h free	716 4
on their heads	896 9	came each glowing h	275 3	little h growth appears	515 2
over the lonely h	184 1	carries h of the place	100 8	look in its breast	597 8
peace be to this h	589 13	deeper it takes its h	769 4	lord of h kind	632 11
poet in your h	607 10	displayed melancholy h	369 6	lord of h race	163 10
rampart of Go't's h	361 14	distance takes lover's h	814 6	march of h mind is slow	513 5
Raven's h is built	658 8	each its h peculiar	812 18	medicine for the h race	855 17
raven o'er the infected h	654 14	every h from wan	814 7	milk of h landness	416 11, 609 20
reluctant o'er our fallen h	791 6	from hum draws h	404 21	nature is found	561 25
return no more to his h	565 3	heavens their holiest h	556 7	nature makes h umbrella	835 6
self up in a mourning h	752 26	love's proper h	722 7	nuth one? in h breast	573 13
set things h in order	62 6	my shock's pale h	830 19	no ones of h beings	097 1
shall be duly fed	908 7	native h of resolution	131 11	no evil in h affairs	239 27
she is my h	870 19	of dungeons	383 20	nothing h is unbecoming	402 25
shot mine arrow o'er h	4 4	of sorrow h	252 14	of all that h hearts endure	770 2
silent h of Sleep adorn	717 17	scarcely show'd their h	680 4	of h perfection	320 40
sleepers of the h	740 14	shells of pearly h	587 14	one true loving h soul	392 2
small H and large Garden	615 10	summer dawn's reflected h	754 20	porcelain clay of h kind	559 13
solid ground to build h on	345 22	sweet rose whose h	679 10	porcelain of h clay	488 10
spirit have so fair a h	82 17	turns the healthful h	404 7	prevail for h life	500 8
such a h broke	519 14	whence came thy dazling h	310 7	principles of h liberty	423 16
to lodge a friend	882 21	with h like that when	577 8	properties of the h body	504 10
to put's head in	41 12	Hues—boast h like hers	281 1	race afraid of h	357 7
townard the Devil's H	389 19	it's h with every stain	169 3	race is governed	387 16
trunped, rubes strewn	139 7	its h are brightest	656 5	rarest hues of h life	258 3
Vanbrugh's h of clay	230 12	of ancient promise	72 23	receives from h power	41 2
was known to all	595 5	of bliss more brightly	529 4	safe from all devices h	284 3
when all through the h	117 3	of rich unfolding morn	656 2	social states of h kinds	515 5
where I was born	507 7	rainbow's varying h	338 14	somber h troop	591 4
whose h is of glass	645 20	rarest h of human life	278 1	so narrow h wit	692 3
window of the little h	678 13	rich h have marriage made	561 11	sport of h affairs	797 4
woman in a wide h	893 12	that wait on female pride	274 12	strings m h heart	358 8
worse than a smoky h	81 8	thy h born in heaven	670 9	sublime of h life	399 10
see also Home pp 369-371		Huevos-al fear de los h	177 11	sum of h things	523 14
House-builders-at work in cities	91 6	Hug-in my arms	838 20	teem'd with h form	48 19
Housed-beside their honey-comb	64 13	Hugged—the h offender	283 25	tell how h life began	445 15
where it gets possession	198 10	Hue-falsehood, h it is to the last	67 15	things hang on thread	526 16
within this map	543 10	Hullah baloo—able to sing H	67 15	things those may not know	343 39
Household-familiar as h words	171 3	Hullo—walk right up and say h	380 6	thought is the process	511 10
never-one of h only	320 30	Hum-busy h of men	121 15	to h race a friend	100 12
shoes or h belongings	870 4	ever h the golden bees	94 7	to love is h	288 33
study h good	870 4	of armed men the h	847 10	too wide or short h wit	387 17
stuff, my field, my	870 13	of either army	856 7	to pity distress is h	595 22
ways of her h	870 13	of human cities	121 3	to step aside is h	437 16
words are songs in many	09 21	of mighty workings	357 13	transitory are h flowers	458 10
Householders—woulders begmalls h	853 1	stalled is the h	824 12	true nature of the h mind	514 20
Housemates—at around radiant	723 3	undefined and mingled h	545 15	true source of h offering	498 6
Houses-built to live in	39 18	Human-governor h gear h	415 8	uncertainty of h events	391 16
like broken cliffs	552 8	just as on n'est pas h	415 8	weakness of h nature	101 22, 884 1
old h mended	407 6	Human—noting on h experience	431 23	when h creatures	362 20
that he makes last	82 1	addition to h power	422 3	when in course of h events	391 8
very h seem asleep	786 12	air, gigantesco h	874 7	wherever a h being is	416 8
walls seemed changed	530 9	all h things	920 10	wherever there is h being	074 19
when he leaves our h	100 13	all h things are subject	292 10	where h folly sleeps	338 8
House-top-corner of the h	898 18	almost h in its passions	714 5	where h harvests grow	338 28
on the h one by one	772 6	also h to forgive	283 23	wide as h thought	45 1
House-top-over the h	723 16	at sight of h ties	476 9	wids, by h eyes unseen	548 10
Housewife-germ of a h	211 18	bliss to h woe	63 17	see also Humanity p 380, 381	
is taught	371 13	circumstances h affairs	291 6	Humana-aut h parum carit	603 5
mock good h Fortune	313 8	consistent to h nature	60 4	contentum negligere h	550 19
paint a good h upon smail	370 10	countenance h is chang'd	359 9	fortuna h frangit	291 16
that's turner	808 12	creatures' lives	32 9	gens h ruit pre	46 12
Housewifery-players in your h	895 6	despise h affairs	330 16	ingenia h sunt ad	346 2
Housewives—in your beds	895 6	despise the h race	320 15	mai super h se	345 7
make a skilful	139 4	diary of the h race	439 23	Humanae-funditus h qui vitam	366 8
the winter's rage despise	826 3	clofages of h kind	784 14	Humanae-divina h pulchris	865 9
Howe-falls prefer in fact a h	830 11	each alternately answered	418 14	Humanae-vitam rerum h	43 11
Howe-attimes h	244 9	err n h	237 2, 288 34	Humanae-aut h despise	595 12
How-and when and where	743 9	every h being brought	426 7	hold it more h	905 6
not h, long we live but h	441 7	everything divine and h	865 9	not just if not h	415 8
not h, you did it	49 20	face divine	546 10	Humanae-per h erotas	237 2
Howards-blood of H	25 3	failure of h wisdom	849 5	Humani-nihil a me alienum	492 25
How-do-you-do-say hullo and h	350 6	folly in h affairs	284 7	Humanae-lucit in h divina	797 4
Howdy-do-say good-bye at h	680 10	forget the h race	456 8	Humanae-vitam, que ad h	43 11
Howe—who is heare	234 1	form divine	491 12	Humanae-quadam h cubus	513 11
Howling-fly h in face of heaven	562 13	frame a mechanized	623 15	Humanae-d'estimare h	152 15
from mountain's bosom	791 4	from these all h actions	315 17	Humanae-cumulative h	24 12
on for more	799 26	generous trust in h kind	925 23	Humanae-and immortality	684 18
Howlings-attend it	56 23	gifts to h race	312 1	blossom of h	55 14
Howle-storm it back along thesky	301 8	happiest they of h race	693 21	concord with h	43 11
while Ralph to Cynthia h	556 6	hideous sight, naked h heart	359 17	erect himself above h	344 14
How-far H long may you	802 10	honestly and naturally h	710 21	genus like h rusts	309 1
Hub-of the solar system...	81 22	how frail as h trust	445 9	imitated h abominably	5 21
of the world	82 3	I am none the less h	490 19	interpreter of that law, H	318 13
the King Pin	610 19	improvement is from	99 16	is cruelty	152 15

lesson of h	114 10	Hun-crossed in front of the H	841 21	Hurts-by easing	96 6
lives and always h	710 29	Goth and the shameless H	311 15	me most who commends	287 4
love's h, love's true pride	482 7	Huncamunca-sun myself in H's	247 21	scarce h the lawyer	84 4
makes up and mooks h	105 11	Hunde-die schimmsten H	364 26	this h most, thus	907 23
not Wilson who failed but h	918 2	wolft ihr ewig leben	726 13	Husband-advices the h frae wife	10 15
sport and not h	152 18	Hundred-add a h more	417 13	art an elm, my h, I, a vine	499 6
the nation's Nation	729 2	hus h's soon but	737 6	as h as the wife is	500 13
to a higher plane	687 2	three h grant but three	725 30	a treacherous h	307 4
trator to h	811 18	without a head	558 13	by her h much praised	239 20
wines to the lips of h	849 16	you must a h trv	299 2	commits his body	499 25
with all its fears	22 14	Hung-where He h	531 1	could not shape a h out of	497 15
see also Humanity p 380, 381		Hunger-and thrust at once	37 17	cloth make a heavy h	570 18
Human-kind-good or bad for h	106 12	arm his hand	609 23	eye looks loved	37 17
lords of h pass by	639 13	chance or h's powerful sway	219 4	fond h and faithful wife	495 21
Humano-universo h	313 1	frat and woe	31 18	good works in her h	870 1
Humanos-sensu h edicta valent	243 2	if thine enemy h	222 8	level in her h's heart	500 1
Humanum-amare est	288 23	need never h more	484 6	made her h to o'erlook	897 1
autem ignoscere	288 23	perishing from h	213 1	Man-o'-War's 'er h	705 16
fruit errare	257 2	persuades to crime	384 2	net answers till h cools	885 6
genus h est mortalia	320 18	so after my death	481 19	out life's taper	080 25
Humanus-erare h est	237 2	to all that h groved	379 8	save her poor h as well	888 21
errare h est	237 2	want and weariness	39 16	scurge of her h	894 2
Humbert-ordained Gen H to	846 5	see also Hunger pp 381, 382		she commandeth her h	869 11
Humble-ask their h dole	353 13	Hungry-both fierce, both h	432 25	she must have a h	499 21
bears not a h tongue	744 3	clay the h edge of	36 23	she obeys her h	871 2
be h, be just	236 8	Hungson oped h door	634 19	sullen, dogged, sly	197 6
be h, learn thyself to scan	277 2	for the infinite	717 9	tumble down thy h	167 6
be it even so h	371 1	if he be h, is not h	475 23	wife is May, the h June	501 23
bowers to lay me down	476 3	m h mortals' eyes	138 3	wives in h's absences	2 12
but open eyed	918 16	judges soon the sentence	47 17	see also Husband p 382	
cares and delicate fears	313 12	likes not to go off h	210 15	Husbandless-a widow, h	269 11
favoured temple is h heart	357 16	love in a cottage as h	43 18	Husbandman-by the palent h	830 15
flesh and your h servant	492 13	man, the h summer	810 19	life of a h	15 12
found of h things	757 17	meat for the h	717 9	Husbandry-dulls edge of h	81 15
from h to highest	288 17	no h generations tread	558 3	for want of h	887 11
frowned not on his h birth	505 19	saturate h dark with melody	558 18	good h baggeth	19 1
heart that was h	584 16	spangle she does spy	580 20	good h spieth	19 2
low born thing	473 1	see also Hunger pp 381, 382		ill h baggeth	19 1
strength to the h	828 6	Hungry-dolls h were heard	215 18	ill h breath in prison	19 1
subjects with delicacy	219 12	for a wild Negation	561 6	pains and h	813 18
the h spares	316 13	half a day	204 12	there's h in heav'n	361 20
thrice happy that h pair	500 17	in fields for health	602 12	Husband-know wives have sense	499 19
wisdom is h	879 5	in the dark	490 7	palates, as h have	499 19
see also Humanity pp 380, 381		old trails very well	400 11	queens to your h and sons	862 4
Humble-see bury doing h	64 1	lost-as man ever h twice	107 25	should mark twenty h	382 21
Humbled-all h less the rod	480 7	Hunter-follows things	305 14	three of her h slumber	234 18
down into the dust	670 4, 796 13	home from the lull	235 2	tombs of her seven h	232 7
Humbleness-Compensation in my	516 9	mere index h	692 5	too much for most h	889 12
Humble-as the h he can speak	329 8	mighty h, and his prey	108 10	when h or when lag dogs	268 17
Humbly-beg and h sue	900 5	's moon's begun	988 26	Hush-in the h of their quest	878 7
but not too h	899 11	night take dark-blue h	524 13	my dear, he ruly	721 11
Humbus-in a Fockswalcan point	687 22	100 2	602 13	of leaves in summer's h	535 17
Humours-dee h des rascounables	258 8	(Orion) a h of shadows	700 2	stand in a waiting h	508 14
Humile-magni atque h sumus	57 16	rings no h's shout	543 18	Hushed-be every thought	780 12
Humili-cum surgit in altum	94 3	what excellent taste	406 9	in thought's h hour	457 20
ex h magna ad	288 17	where did h win	705 17	the brooding arc	210 2
Humil-a-scula h firma	828 6	Hunters-from the mossy rock	450 20	the loud whirwind	336 19
qui et h sublevis	219 13	mighty h of the deep	592 8	with the coming of	69 8
Humiliating-situation which h	843 3	where h never clined	528 2	Hushing-dances languished	925 27
Humiliation-accepted in h under	833 16	Huntst-thing it h most	757 21	Hush-bursta the h	15 6
Humility-haughtiness of h	246 4	Hunting-bro-a-brac h robust	619 18	Husking-neighbors to h come	393 5
life a long lesson in h	441 11	was killed with h him	461 5	Husks-a strew'd with h	565 4
modest stillness and h	690 12	we daren't go a-h	255 12	Hut-he made a h	524 12
they are proud in h	632 9	which the devil design'd	889 1	knock at h of poor	170 7
what honor hath h	427 15	Hutress-queen and h	526 7	love in a h	471 6
see also Humility pp 380, 381		that h of the silver bow	526 2	one end for h and hall	446 1
Humming-in calm content	63 23	Hutsmen-as a h has pack	298 4	only wish a h of stone	882 12
Humming-bird-blithe and gay the	413 6	healthy h with cheerful	108 3	that dear h our home	390 24
chaises to h	823 7	praise his bounds	205 7	Hute-Dwellers in h and marble	32 19
quick as a h, is my love	351 11	that has begot him	28 15	Hute-Raum as kleinsten H.	477 3
that hung like yew a	351 12	wounds his horn	108 1	Huzzed-out of my seven senses	698 12
Humo-affligit h dymne	514 18	Hypo-c quotations perit h	654 23	Huzzas-staters and of loud h	696 11
Humor-at true h's mark	232 14	Hurl-from their windy tower	67 20	Hwang-reign of the Emperor H	619 21
for now I am in holiday h	388 11	Hurl-burly-when the h's done	585 20	Hyacinth-bid the h to blow	467 17
has h most when she obeys	893 8	Hurray-day that gave us H	388 9	every H the Garden wears	280 18
has justly been regarded	351 15	Hurricane-our celestials and h	755 14	har thy clasp face	469 7
hath his adjunct pleasure	314 14	Hurt-business h is ill done	85 10	Primrose and h	277 19
native h reigns	755 2	unpitying Hades h me away	323 4	see also Hyacinth pp 382, 383	
only test of gravity	674 7	Hurry-at the touch of fate	263 81	Hyacinth-locks round from	685 1
serious pleading with h	42 13	I am in no h for it	258 1	mook the h bell	249 13
such is my h	882 16	leave h to slaves	794 11	Hyacinths-see pp 382, 383	
there's the h of it	381 18	to one who is in h	187 18	Hybla-as the honey of H	894 17
unconscious h	381 14	with its sick h	441 1	Hyblan-or Hyethnan honey	239 17
woman in this h wood'	902 2	Hurt-armor against h	820 18	Hydra-as many mouths as H	328 10
yet has her h most	870 11	assailed but never h	837 10	fight that h, gaming	306 23
Humored-best-h man with worst	603 18	doing town or country h	574 16	's head contention	136 8
Humorous-something h but	650 14	love is h with jar and fret	482 19	Hydras-and Chimeras dire	839 18
'tis no marvel he is so h	381 17	only themselves	61 2	Harpies and H	275 5
Humors-in all thy h	192 4	o' th' mind	920 14	Hyacinth-sun flagon of H	829 2
turn with climes	255 8	sweareth to his own h	563 19	d'unsecond h's fruits	771 18
unreasoning h of mankind	95 18	the h that Honor feels	523 30	will let you through	464 16
Hump-without a positive h	500 14	their health it might h	485 1	Kymn-chants forth his evening h	71 1
Hump-with a louder concert	480 1	what he finds h of	502 2	loud as the virtues	383 7
Humus-noe habebit h	453 23	Hurtful-a race h to itself	561 13	low perpetual h	62 1

ill-favored-world of vile faults 866 17
 ill-got-chance had bad success 761 19
 what's a scarce to 394 12
 ill-gotten-goods the right 118 9
 illiata-pravalent 601 22
 illimitable-silent never-resting 703 6
 ill-luck-as I would have it 454 4
 fond of: they run half-way 484 11
 ill-to griefs imaginary 342 7
 bear those: I have 176 9
 desp'rite I demand a 197 19
 fear the last of 267 24
 frightens away his 712 11
 have no weight 318 8
 hope, of all, men endure 375 22
 ill cure for life's worst 800 16
 love on thro' all 408 12
 not be done by woman 832 8
 o'ei the 1 o' life 110 11
 of: to come 668 6
 resound when I betide 435 26
 the scholar's life assails these speculative 158 2
 thy thousand combined 621 11
 to hastening: a prey 913 9
 ill-scarred-what I rage divides 832 8
 ill-temper'd-get up as when 188 16
 think him: and queer 560 17
 illudet-qui pons sint 233 6
 illuminate-to the earth 760 24
 illuminate-tasteful of the 314 28
 illumine-what in me is dark 318 18
 illumine-man's: cry an 915 7
 tiger is an optical 898 2
 illusious-how ever innocent 819 18
 with its: aspirations 923 18
 Illusive-Love's: dreams 453 7
 illustrate-most them fully 414 13
 illustration-furnish I, well 705 4
 which solves one 194 5
 illustrious-and ancient name 542 23
 Conjectambles 919 14
 equally: by those 374 4
 footsteps of I men 243 17
 less: goes the clerk 630 18
 predecessor 242 18
 Image-awakens in us the 1 of 739 27
 before whose: bow 325 23
 bids for God's own 716 17
 bright and faultless 117 14
 captain comes: of God 603 8
 charms he must behold 705 4
 cherub'd thine: years 920 19
 constant: of the creature 133 3
 conversation: of mind 744 14
 created in the: of God 716 11
 creature God's: 79 16
 cut in about 41 3
 defacing the shape and 598 23
 every one shows his 493 14
 gods are shaped in his 918 18
 God's: bought and sold 716 19
 have their: in the mind 776 12
 it bears of nature 41 3
 leaves an: of himself 598 23
 I'd de usurpation 616 7
 I'd de vie 805 7
 Man, God's latest: 925 8
 man, the: of his God 338 9
 mind of man his: bears 403 18
 moon's fur: behold 838 3
 never may depart 893 10
 noble man is God's: 492 26
 nothing but: of death 173 18
 of authority 47 6
 of a wicked, heinous 249 16
 of his maker 21 19
 of pangs witnessed 543 3
 of these mighty peaks 849 17
 of the vanished star 231 16
 scorn her own 547 6
 solemn: to my heart 88 16
 the: of filerity 596 9
 the: of God 318 10
 there is an: of death 579 21
 though death's: 721 13
 thus thy: lose 69 18
 thy genuine: Yarrow 509 19
 to all, except one 381 12
 to see her: there 694 10
 with: of good Queen Bess 522 16
 Imagery-doth appear in figure 743 18
 Images-a thousand: 878 3
 his loves are brazen 368 20

like little: they place 583 13
 of men's wits and 75 30
 stars are: of love 748 20
 Imaginary-add to all griefs: ills 342 7
 relish is sweet 244 7
 Imagination-aborbed in my 1 3
 as: bodies forth forms 608 18
 bound: loves like hers 577 10
 cold and barren 85 11
 frames events unknown 268 13
 has got the better 226 14
 how big: moves in this lip 104 33
 men of reasoning and 308 11
 regulate: by reality 809 22
 solitude needful to 731 1
 to his: for his facts 509 4
 see also Imagination pp 386, 387
 Imaginations-feel with hearts and 914 4
 Imaginative-range of: literature 599 15
 Imagine-by others to 320 9
 qu'on se l' 351 16
 we saw Hermeros of Cydas 348 18
 it to be way thou go'st 387 14
 se totus: versat 515 11
 Imagining-capable of: all 106 7
 269 16
 Imaginings-less than horrible 269 13
 away her wld 295 14
 Imago-animi vultus est 736 26
 gelide nati mortis 719 7
 sermo animi est 744 14
 sui tarras currit 179 32
 Imbecille-per un grand: 700 15
 Imbecillité-par l' des autres 760 18
 Impedible-moderation in war is 851 2
 Impedilior-potential te, aut 394 17
 aut: parce illi 394 17
 Imber-quod non: edax 624 14
 Imbruted-more from peevish 687 4
 Imagine-est in: parva 318 10
 100 16
 Imbraters-argilla quidvis 387 22
 Imbrat-potential dunt vult 621 19
 Imbrates-as a pattern to: 243 8
 beauty: to: 38 16
 clusters: the grape 304 9
 no one cares to: them 658 29
 the powerful 621 19
 the vicious 126 18
 see also Imitation pp 387, 388
 Imputed-humans: so abominably 5 81
 Imitates-art: Nature 550 22
 as pupil: his master 43 12
 see also Imitation pp 387, 388
 Imitateurs-que les 388 1
 Imitatio-similitudine virtutis 836 18
 Immitat-awikward and forced 53 16
 he: calls 694 11
 of Dr Johnson's 758 24
 of His perfections 661 16
 of virtue 835 18
 sincerest flattery 276 8
 tables and chairs by 654 6
 Imitative-an: creature is man 388 2
 Imitatoreum-doctum 1, et veras 387 20
 Imitators-are a slavish herd 388 1
 Immatrone-I' dal bene 387 19
 Immaculate-his thoughts 104 26
 619 9
 Imagine-th se stesso na figh 664 21
 Immensity-and bloody strife 874 8
 Immensurable-dure: strife 865 16
 Immediately-become so 902 18
 Immemor-antiqui vulners 186 14
 Immemores-non sunt esse sui 647 20
 Immemorial-doves in: alms 36 5
 Immense-much happen monster 547 25
 Immensity-dome its vast 319 25
 Immensuratum-voluptas est 551 9
 Immens-arte: necessitas 399 21
 Immoderate-drunkness is 637 14
 secundas: ferre 309 21
 Immoderation-th I call: is 652 21
 Immodest-wishes admit no defence 601 16
 Immodice-diligunt: sola 319 28
 Immolatombus-Deum non 601 16
 Immortal-not one: one corrupted 607 16
 Immortality-fall into 000 11
 through noble: 431 21
 Immortal-author remains 47 20
 become: by sloth 451 11
 being a thing: as itself 176 5
 brighter grows and gleams 186 1
 call some books: 76 7

corporations, invisible, 1 86 21
 dead who live again 392 8
 disgrace is 197 3
 fame: are his gerdon 861 6
 flourish in: youth 736 16
 gives: fame 636 6
 grow: as they quote 654 25
 hand or eye 702 2
 harmony is in: souls 539 25
 hate and courage 882 4
 he thinks himself 530 19
 incommensurable dream 169 13
 in his own despite 701 1
 inspires: deeds 483 1
 in your verse 607 16
 less that made me 417 10
 Liberty 439 7
 life and an: soul 391 10
 longings in one 189 13
 longings of an: soul 320 12
 lost the: part 607 24
 make me: with a kiss 251 11
 moral and: creatures 620 8
 music's not 538 16
 not born for death, I: bard 553 3
 one of the few the: names 542 13
 something: still survives 809 21
 spark of that: fire 466 15
 that: he 486 17
 the: could we cease to 530 13
 though no more 343 3
 truth discovered is 819 23
 vigour in: an: soul 715 8
 wanted one: song 632 8
 work upon men's: minds 525 6
 see also Immortality pp 388-390
 Immortalis-est infamia 187 5
 ignavis nemo 451 11
 Immortalitatis-magnus spe 388 14
 Immortality-alone are sure of: 605 11
 838 18
 attends the former 664 18
 constant neither in heart 812 22
 Dryad's: 457 6
 earthly: 250 29
 fame in the shade of: 512 22
 glimpses of: 329 2
 good hastening toward: 258 4
 have grasp'd an: 47 16
 no more: to thoughts 687 4
 on it crossed to: 687 4
 pronounced themselves: 217 8
 seed of: 80 16
 Seed-plot of I 922 7
 they gave their: 790 14
 they were born for 541 2
 were born for: 288-390
 see also Immortality pp 388-390
 Immortalis-combat on: man 267 8
 diffused knowledge: itself 429 2
 Immortals-appear the I never 321 17
 be as one of the I 923 6
 beautiful as songs of: 559 9
 laughter among the: 542 11
 wents of the happy 322 24
 Immortelles-white with fragrant: 64 6
 Immortels-votus ties 825 9
 Immuta-pot: manens 106 8
 Immovable-for three days past 655 8
 Immundus-per: transeat 140 5
 Immutabilis-perpetuare 242 7
 Imogene-the maiden's was Fair I 472 5
 Impedised-in arms 474 12
 Impart-candidly: it 421 13
 Impartial-heaven to mankind: 352 8
 of an: judge 317 7
 Impartially-their talents scan 411 4
 to decide 302 18
 Impatiens-consortis erit 390 6
 Impatient-to flesh his virgin 715 8
 Impeached-disgrac'd, I, baffled 120 2
 Impeachment-own the soft 194 1
 Impetralis-sum: on every 855 28
 Impediment-march'd without: 757 10
 non: fun 495 20
 Impediments-to great enterprises 420 17
 Impellitur-momento huc illuc 820 19
 Impendit-probitas: constat 420 17
 Impenetrabile-pour être: 745 1
 Imperandus: summum 622 16
 Imperat-aut servit collecta 865 8
 matrona parendo 771 2
 qui sui parat 27 21
 Imperator-egomet sum mihi 738 13
 Imperatorem-stantem mori 180 1

Imperceptible-soap in water	387 1
Imperpet-qui aliquando	364 9
Imperfect-copies more or less	431 14
one wing to soar upon	475 1
Imperfection-of our nature	403 6
Imperfections-on my head	170 6
pass my by	573 4
Imperial-enslaves on principles	225 4
enough full at home or less	432 12
peacock at all abroad	501 10
through all the City	512 27
Imperially-learn to think	752 16
Imperi-caput mai imperasset	334 20
omnes virga	330 4
Imperio-corporibus sic in	190 17
invasa reinventur	334 12
Imperiosa-fortius urget	311 8
Imperiosus-suspens qui sibi	879 22
Imperishable-days and nights	793 2
Imperito-homine nunquam	336 15
Imperium-credidit graviss esse	824 23
cupientibus nihil	628 19
et vendidi	870 8
et libertas	611 8
flagitio iugumtum	628 18
interfere et Libertas	611 6
par in patrem	628 24
qua credit esse	236 1
Impertinence-thus springs	277 12
without a portion of	886 1
Impertinent-familiarities	283 2
Impetuously-manages all things	28 19
Impetuous-at first, soon	87 14
Impetuous-memoria coepit	87 14
is is divided	441 18
male ministrat	28 19
trahit ipse furoris	27 23
Imptis-voce d' s'enquerr	158 34
Imptis-rises from cup of mad	158 34
some type of	158 34
Impious-both and unnatural	664 21
men bear sway	372 21
pleasure to delight	59 7
slaves of the	149 8
'tis in a good man	690 2
Implet-opus sum ipse	619 20
Impled-but is nevertheless	637 7
Implore-ve, bending low	455 15
Importance-invest it with	842 8
in wat' events of	844 7
not of the you suppose	277 4
woman of no	307 14
Important-how has the doubt	905 8
matter yet attractive	681 23
more than they all	407 12
Important- rashly gone to her	518 27
tail not too	719 8
Importune-too proud to	290 3
Importunities-autem	98 16
Importunes-les soupçons sont	771 18
Imposes-that an oath makes it	563 11
Importation-rile and most false	668 1
Impossible-certain est qua	390 16
Impossible-on je sus	317 17
Impossible-hope not for	390 18
laughs at	762 7
Impossibility-metaphysical	605 14
proof is call'd	872 5
Impossible-make morality	871 16
nothing is to industry	910 17
would is not in	908 11
see also Impossibility p. 390	
Impostor-do not charge Nature	784 7
Impostors-out, you	652 17
Impostures-preach to the world	630 8
Impotence-raging of, woe	542 13
Impotent-still to rise	638 18
to freedom threats are	294 21
Impotentiam-propter sumam	772 8
Impotently-moves as you or I	714 2
Impots-je mort et les	918 16
Impregnable-rocks are not so	789 17
Impress-leave some of ourselves	786 10
Impressed-legal rite stamp	638 18
Impress-his will in the structure	816 20
Impression-receives from human	41 2
left more delightful	573 1
pleasure a deeper	573 12
of pleasure in itself	426 4
Impressible-woman is more	896 28
Impressure-it receives oftentimes	514 6
like on coin	492 18
Impressed-in viewless winds	918 11
Improbab-att minute	61 8

Improb-omnis est	182 12
Improb-omnis successus plures	781 8
Improb-omnis-bonum non	432 3
Improb-omnis-est suspicatio	835 21
nam est homo	287 7
Improb-omnis-at my leisure	743 8
'I est pierce	884 15
Improperly-in intellect as	516 6
Improperly-w hat or limit	342 14
Improve-an ability to	782 15
born to us	43 18
each moment as it flies	447 4
each shining hour	64 14
my knowledge or their own	429 6
wisely the present	305 7
Improv'd-not be by burning	66 21
Improvement-desire fixed of	657 13
human is from within	99 16
Improvement-of the understanding	421 38
Poor some time for self-	99 16
Improvements-damn it with	600 2
Improvident-least are they who	687 7
Impudence-brags of his	49 7
with matchless	870 9
your protects you surely	464 1
Impulse-every creature stars	544 5
from a vernal wood	814 14
in one of your soul	480 14
of the moment	600 4
smallest directs it	836 19
soft a sudden dream	442 1
with each generous	472 7
Impulses-of deeper birth	731 21
sweet flung like	61 24
which have built	23 6
Impulsive-can be made to good	650 23
Impune-hoc licet facere	127 8
nemo me lacescit	27 24
occupations spe vel	240 9
Impunitis-Pecandi spes	375 18
Impunity-done with	240 8
drink with	207 6
hope of	375 18
provokes me with	27 24
an once with	711 13
Impure-passes among the	140 5
In-are out wick to get	496 23
who's or out	381 4
Inability-in necessary things	596 16
Inactivity-wise and masterly	835 4
Inadvertent-an step may rush	563 15
Inalienable-with certain rights	675 3
Inane-into the vast	446 1
quantum est in rebus	284 7
Inanna-formens tendunt ad	621 18
Inanimately-depravity of things	642 20
things have moved	586 11
Inaudible-and noiseless foot	708 21
sonorous voice to	242 16
Inaudit-partie altera	433 5
Inborn-whose worth his acts	100 12
Incantations-remissile charms or	900 14
Incapacity-great unrecognition	87 17
Incarcerations-of fat dividends	896 18
these pure	54 6
Incedis-per ignes	159 5
Incedum-magnum exortant	272 24
Inense-breathing morn	530 10
clouds of rise	765 24
my morning	210 13
of awe-struck praise	554 13
of the heart may rise	358 23
scents and pepper	49 8
smallest offering of	318 28
smokeless breathes	748 21
that comes like	487 6
that of the heart	687 11
with breath all	528 13
Inensed-fragrant when they are	835 13
so that I am reckless	659 26
Inevitable-to honorable death	190 8
Inevitable-not temere casum	280 16
Incessant-answers, yet	878 17
Incessantly-and mailed	687 11
Incontinent-sacreligious	884 6
Inch-disputing by	41 21
every a king	686 1
every that is not fool	99 6
give an	812 3
has d'answer to as	326 11
in a miss as good	639 7
not retreat a single	688 19
of joy surmounts of grief	429 18
Inches-at most seven	170 19
die by famine die by	381 27
seven from jaws	170 19
struggles and by dies	502 16
Inchoare-temper vitam	452 7
'et at longam	446 8
Incident-Death is only an	167 6
Incident-dele mestere	635 4
Incidents-of the profession	535 4
Incendere-aeget non ludum	745 12
Incens-non eget maurus	100 15
Incede-durandum facti est	65 14
quidquid agas	65 14
nursum hoc	65 14
Incepas-quod post penevte	666 19
Inpendum-quando sit	797 25
Inepere-jam serum est	797 25
Inepuit-semper vivere	452 7
Inesa-notis marmora	524 15
Inesaurit-omni homines	154 2
Inconvility-is not Vice of the Soul	101 3
Inclination-absent from our	149 4
overcome your	657 13
read just as leads him	546 23
Inclinations-follows the	262 18
interpreters of	184 10
possess the same	389 15
produces varied	180 10
Inclined-less to do so	711 18
Incoherent-indefinite	242 9
Incolam-mundi se et urum	912 20
Incolunt-virtutem civium	586 20
Income-business with an	85 18
her tears	359 2
industry in raising	321 1
without capital	616 8
Incomes-ashamed of our	702 18
Incommoda-ferre vitas	351 14
Incommodis-ex altatus	519 20
Incommodis-repore quale	85 18
Incomprehensible-paradoxical	579 8
Incongruities-reconciliation of	854 1
Incongrue-grande inaequale	97 17
Inconsequences-delightfully	603 16
Inconsequences-ascribe to it	50 4
in pure	780 9
Inconsistency-change of opinion	132 6
for changing	94 2
is the only thing	132 10
of human nature	880 14
Inconsequent-thankless man	493 6
woman is the most	353 15
Inconvenient-to the mannet	158 8
Inconstance-ennui, inquisite	449 19
Inconstancies-ferend' tears,	892 9
Inconstancy-crowd of events	582 23
ennui, anxiety	449 19
falls off	135 8
I hate -I loathe, detest	390 18
yet thus is such	473 21
Inconsonant-more than wind	202 19
the moon, the moon	390 20
Inconstituta-turbare rerum	582 23
Inconstitutum-mutationem	94 2
Inconsulti-impetibus coepit	87 14
Incorporeal-God supreme	316 18
Incorrect-information	332 6
Increase-adds to her truth	796 19
God gave the	316 8
Increased-to be or diminished	667 17
Increases-but decay	94 21
Increases-with wealth by	797 14
Increases-of bright essence	450 15
Incredibile-credendum quod	66 7
Incredulitas-les plus crédules	66 20
Incredulity-towards philosophy	596 15
Incredulous-are most credulous	65 20
Increased-when	323 11
Inertio-latez sub corpore	308 4
Incombure-alorum fame	257 20
Incombrance-no abroad	757 10
Inconurable-itch for scribbling	49 18
life is an disease	443 11
to cure diseases	503 4
Incuria-curis curi n't	741 17
Incuria-quas aut fudit	608 8
Incuria-alterum probi	260 16
Incurit-vanaque sollicitas	263 15
Indagatur-virtute	594 14
Indebted-and discharg'd	339 26
to a list	326 11
to memory for his jests	509 4
Indefensible-own light	66 10
Indelible-nomenque erit	389 13
Indemnities-no for ourselves	188 18

INDENTURE

Indentures—of my love	418 24
Indifference—example of	23
Indiscreet—make up Declaration of	572 13
our National I	368 9
see also Independence p 391	
Independent—celebrate I Empire	581 15
in state	425 14
labors in; and proud	423 3
on-to-morrow	583 9
Indestructible—union composed	827 9
Indev—a dab at an	18 26
a necessary implement	974 3
essentil i did I consider an	974 3
face the i of a	271 1
hills learning turns	692 2
marble i of a mind	694 14
mere i hunter	692
of a feeling mind	231 3
of a larger fact	59 12
of social position	826 7
of respect to good i	974 1
pointing at Him	767 20
thunders in the	79 22
Indevs—though small prickles to	80 4
India's coral strand	663 9
exchange for treasures of I	677 8
Maid of I, blessed again	272 12
Mad i in state	251 2
Indian—diamonds and I stones	133 16
hand, like the base I	479 4
like adore	51 14
little I sleepy-head	112 13
lo, the poor I	319 8
point him to his palace	75 26
range an I waste	828 1
sea by isles of balm	557 16
song's I summer	733 13
Summer, the dead	764 5
wear the I mooncane	519 24
Wear the—than through I O's bel's	35 19
Indian Pines—p p 391	
Indians—this day to I known	271 24
Indict—celat et; idem	741 10
Indicative—of same personal	758 14
Indicted—others are not i	690 4
Indictment—against whole people	413 13
Indign—of the I	83 14
wealth of the I	809 21
Indifference—cortes don't	226 8
ill at ease under	880 8
mood of vague i	563 3
morn and cold i came	539 19
wormy—strung	23 2
Indignantly—look on both i	113 24
Indignance—une i d'esprit	403 2
Indigent—for numbers of i	407 2
inakedness of i world	32 2
Indigestion—of i bread	202 8
Indignant—I too am i	718 13
Indign—of sentiment i verum	603 11
Indignation—incensed with i	193 4
leads to poetry	603 11
spit forth their iron i	836 16
Indigne—quo venit i poema	792 18
Indignor—et idem i quodogue	718 13
Indign—of that i finds	296 2
Indisartan—m lo i prudentiam	645 11
Indispensable—factor in civilization	542 7
stimulating law	842 6
Indisposeth—us for dying	442 4
Indisposition—melancholy is not i	303 18
Individual—benefits of an i	518 13
detached	849
disappears before the state	855 16
greatness of the i	105 18
hails the i	378 7
history of every i man	693 16
it is not the i	737 11
not as to the i	794 4
possessed by a single i	332 5
private door into every i	398 10
stamp of the i	310 1
suffering i compensated	652 1
the i foolish	697 6
who carries them	828 9
Individualism—may form	331 13
Individual—know man i	490 11
regarded i	43 20
Individuals—may deceive	183 11
when i approach	136 13
Indoct—ipsa tempe hoc i	276 5
learn i	276 5
Indolence—see Idleness pp 384, 385	
Indolent—act of the i not	423 8

INFORMS

1135

Inferior—to the north star	895
Infected—chairs of authority	140
saves off the l part	502
seems; that l spy	771
Infection—against; and the hand	225
flower with base l	867
Infelicity—sense of constant l	668
Infelicitous—mull; say the mull	591
Infelucosum—genus	733
Inferior—lest it prove l	502
overpowers l capacities	343
pull at its l links	492
the l states of perfection	396
to a golden sun redemptio	869
to the l regards justice	362
to the swans	773
Infertility—pangs of l	757
Infernal—abominable, l	408
into an angelic life	98
Infinitely—feeling l mortal	855
Infinitesimal—synthesis of the l	735
Infinites—ad; tantulum vix	302
curiosus fabricavit l	862
unique ad; l	166
Infestus—spert; l, metus secundus	514
Infidel—a daring l	665
Infidel—do you on the hip	672
Infidel—and adore	406
Inferne—ha; l, sala de refencio	382
Inferno—el; en mulo de buenas	382
Infimo—ab; ordire	21
Infimos—adversus l rustitum	418
Infinitus—est vclatus	786
Infinitum—ad; the l Morning	383
Infinitus—us to the l	255
for both are l	470
how l faculty	491
hungry for the l	634
in his desires	490
jumping out into the l	392
see of things seemed l	67
Is the l shadowed forth	918
set the stars in the l	855
there is an l in him	340
Inimicade—stood vix; confirmed	674
Inimicum—and so ad l	749
Inimicus—stage of the l	749
almost; divm in its l	714
hold; in palm of your hand	395
Infirm—fall, l and weary	14
Infirm—mimut; semper et l	672
Infirmities—bear his friend's l	293
Infirmities—l; but not l	40
Infirmity—doth neglect all office	357
last l of noble mind	258
Infirmus—dom homo l	324
Inflamed—once; l my soul	68
Inflexible—in faith	95
Inflexion—heart, a will l	101
Influx—vero superius l	330
Influx—tho—those who l must suffer	762
Influence—brevares of their bad	393
blessed l of one true soul	392
books have heart's l	657
born where heav'n's l	332
born to the l of the good	828
constant l; peculiar grace	393
don't let that l you	431
elevating l of the world	591
ever rose or set without l	392
extending German l	546
extending l	247
luminous and serene	555
on the public mind	47
on the lower world	752
shed their selectest l	428
sphere of l	758
unswayed by l	408
envying l in man's	9
where; l now I court	292
with all her l and power	917
influences—changeful; given	814
potent in their l	191
sweet l of Placides	750
to the best l but to l	408
Information—contains more useful	407
know where we can find l	421
resort to the l	332
upon points	611
Informations—seeking tales and	327
Informis—ad; the l	654
Informis—genus	654
Informing—judges without l	411
Informing—our mortal part	540

Infortune-le resté de mon : 373 13
 worthe kynde of : 733 24
 Infortium-fuisse falcom : 733 21
 Infrequent-subsides the oath : 907 8
 Infringe-jove would : a word : 478 13
 Infringement-necessity the plea : 551 7
 Ingegno-silo oltra : 758 21
 Ingenio-goes ture the : 895 5
 Ingenia-humana sunt : 346 2
 in oculo latent : 565 16
 Ingenio-doctrina est : naturale : 435 9
 proprium humani : 855 6
 revocare mentem : 777 8
 Ingeniue-magister artis : 382 3
 Ingenius-punitis : gliscit : 651 23
 seculum : clausum : 309 19
 Ingenio-bono : me esse ornatam : 328 6
 libelli vivitur : 305 17, 309 21
 scitus abesse meo : 149 4
 stat sine morte : 309 16
 stimulus subdere : 258 10
 Ingeniorum-velut preceps : 309 17
 Ingeniosa-rest est : dare : 312 16
 Ingeniosus-ad omne : 182 7
 Ingenious-fancy never better : 304 14
 find them both : 528 4
 just : and honest : 300 15
 men's minds are : 346 2
 open for those : men : 461 16
 Ingenium-claudicat : delirat : 309 14
 ingens nullo : 308 4
 magni detractat : 227 4
 natura : donum : 328 6
 novus : mulierum : 896 20
 nullum magnum : 308 5, 397 1
 o crasum : 140 18
 Ingenia-monstrum horrendum : 182 19
 Ingenite-suppens : 735 6
 Ingenta-brevibus perant : fatis : 259 17
 Ingenua-dicidisse fideliter : 779 20
 Ingenuity-can construct enigmas : 761 10
 Inglorious-arts of peace : 589 14
 nuite : Milton : 338 21
 triumph : 859 17
 Ingloriously-not : or passively : 185 25
 overcome : 159 14
 Ingote-back with : bows : 896 16
 chests containing : 521 32
 Ingrata-gratia tarda : 1 est : 237 6
 Ingrate-malicious and one : 2 : 612 14
 when you love an : 393 20
 Ingratissimus-omnium qui oblitus : 393 21
 Ingratitude-calls forth reproaches : 337 6
 I attire les reproches : 337 6
 see also Ingratitude pp 393, 394
 Ingratitude-monster of : 799 18
 Ingratus-pejus : oras : 393 18
 Ingratum-nihil aras omni : 393 20
 quod loquit est : 601 9
 Ingratus-see Ingratitude pp 393, 394
 Ingredient-necessary : of genus : 308 8
 patience : of genus : 583 19
 surprise : an : of wit : 885 21
 the : is a devil : 399 18
 Ingredients-of our poisoned : 414 24
 with : complete : 416 23
 Ingredere-solo, et caput : 269 18
 Ingredere-man's into the world : 553 15
 Inhabitant-bless : is more : 60 29
 considered himself an : 1 : 912 30
 like a pilot without : 660 12
 Inhabitants-have release : 669 5
 look not like the : 24 14
 want of seal on its : 925 1
 Inhabit-I seem to be : 144 21
 Inharmony-sense of moral : 195 9
 Inherent-can win, or long : 474 14
 hope to : in the grave : 339 25
 nor the pride : 208 21
 pain purchased : a pain : 576 21
 to-night it doth : 154 8
 righteousness then riches : 436 3
 Inheritance-by the right of : 706 17
 I lay claim to my : 433 30
 lest selling that noble : 70 15
 loss of his : 463 1
 my : how wide : 734 16
 the : of it : 284 29
 Inherited-from our fathers : 394 10
 Inherita-family traditions : 24 12
 son's cares : 865 18
 Inheritor-may succeed as his : 785 17
 of a world scarce less young : 64 7

Inhospitable-wrecks on its : shore : 799 26
 Inhuman-et ychu theta done : 380 13
 Inhumantias-omni : 98 16
 Inhumanitas-caught from man : 153 5
 man's : to man makes : 488 7
 Inhumanum-erbum est ultio : 672 16
 Inimica-vitia : et miseria : 838 9
 Inimice-dum una : intercedit : 221 18
 nam : famam non rta : 688 7
 Inimico-fortuna que : caret : 292 25
 Inimicus-nihil : quam sibi : 221 17
 Inimicissimum-pace : 588 8
 Iniquitatem-et odi : 414 5
 Iniquities-accurge his own : 843 15
 Iniquity-and baled : 414 5
 charge them with : 792 7
 monster of : 851 5
 the brother of : 307 7
 Iniquo-omne magnum exemplum : 632 1
 Inius-quepiratum nostrorum : 411 6
 Intus-valida, gatio : 57 14
 Intus-cautor fuerit : 811 17
 Intum-ut : finis est : 95 21
 Inunctions-compled with : of : 335 10
 Inunction-mentem : gero : 568 13
 Inure-I uet'er could : you : 488 28
 It's grave en : 185 1
 wicked : their neighbors : 798 18
 Inured-forgiveness to the : 288 11
 friend must not be : 300 12
 hate those we have : 302 9, 355 6
 he who : these was either : 304 17
 lover's hell : 404 5
 Inures-all on 'em the same : 380 13
 hate the man that : me : 302 9
 love sometimes : 303 6
 Inurus-sine : in pace : 844 12
 sumum : pus amara : 513 19
 Inurus-factae : paena fecisse : 651 13
 qui addideris : 398 3
 Inuriam-scupere quam facere : 394 14
 Inures-neck under your : 56 22
 prefer his : to his heart : 829 16
 sante in your : 885 6
 score beauty, to reap : 105 16
 we resent : 852 15
 write : in dust : 493 24
 Inurious-beauty tho' : hath : 60 16
 Injury-added insult to : 398 3
 betwixt a benefit and an : 697 15
 despite than revenge : 672 2
 dose to character : 101 5
 even justice does : 415 5
 for his defence against : 369 18
 graves itself in metal : 185 1
 not often life : and : 423 7
 passes without : 701 5
 scorning to revenge an : 238 7
 see also Injury p 394
 Injusta-multa : ac prava : 347 14
 Injustice-and jealousy : 890 6
 becomes severer : 434 16
 exasperated by : 381 8
 fear of suffering : 414 8
 is extreme : 413 19
 I' la fin : 391 11
 no man mortgage his : 271 11
 pour outsoner lears : 744 21
 produces independence : 391 11
 sufferer : 414 6
 unemployment with its : 910 5
 with : is corrupted : 414 22
 Injustus-nunquam, quidquid : 386 15
 ink-and paper his own : 654 15
 be gall enough in thy : 593 1
 blessed : of fate : 542 2
 dipt me in : 50 18
 drunk up blanching : 234 18
 fallen into a pit of : 346 14
 he hath not drunk : 658 3
 hide himself : in his own : 905 27
 in companions whites are : 350 7
 not worse for : and these : 592 7
 of our sweat : 732 13
 of the scholar : 50 8
 small drop of : 47 22
 till your : be dry : 50 85
 to drown : in : 592 7
 water was their : 906 18
 were temper'd with Love's : 608 11
 with : the ocean fill : 317 8
 Ink-not alone my : cloak : 532 12
 Inlaid-with golden words : 557 9
 Inland-though : far we be : 390 4

Inlaying-their intricate : 46 16
 Innate-of the skies : 20 15
 than wed : of Silenus' Cell : 496 4
 Inn-anywhere : 888 16
 common : I of rest : 178 18
 for the next : he spurs : 500 3
 from life as from an : 166 8
 harbour'd in one : 163 13
 in the World is one : I : 445 11
 life's an : I my house will : 444 21
 many another : I in town : 379 15
 men of the Mermaid : I : 880 8
 not a home but an : 452 12
 of a traveller on his way : 337 11
 that dark : the Grave : 339 16
 the world's an : 913 7
 where travellers bat : 446 17
 see also Inn pp 394, 395
 Inner-beautiful in their man : 620 20
 Innermost-recesses of my spirit : 840 10
 Innocence-a fear : 604 9
 betrayed credulous : 811 19
 cheerful temper joined with : 109 3
 even : loses courage : 568 13
 her : a child : 99 7
 in genus : 654 8
 I' la rous : n'est : 74 11
 mind conscious of : 691 13
 mirth and : milk and water : 350 17
 not accustomed to : 71 11
 stumbles on : I sometimes : 413 14
 surest guard is : 1 : 336 16
 where glad : reigns : 693 3
 see also Innocence pp 395, 396
 Innocency-of our lost : 31 20
 Innocens-peccasse, peccare est : 666 13
 Innocent-as gay : 897 21
 cheating : 578 13
 pordial : though strong : 978 11
 deemed : on earth : 148 14
 God made all pleasures : 601 8
 half, or altogether : 666 5
 mind that's : 634 12
 rich shall not be : 1 : 638 12
 laughter of the : 319 20
 that's : within : 181 6
 though free : 97 13
 thousand : shames : 74 16
 to slay the : 868 12
 who repents is : 1 : 666 12
 see also Innocence pp 395, 396
 Innocently-when we : met : 206 21
 Innocuous-almost : deusdute : 431 3
 Inns-have friends not go to : 395 4
 of molten blue : 205 11
 Innuendo-by wry of : 812 17
 Inoperative-laws : through : 431 21
 Innuens-versus : rerum : 603 4
 Inopia-desunt : multa : 53 12
 Inopia-magnum inter opes : 621 2
 potentum dum vult : 621 19
 Inordinate-every : cup is : 399 18
 Inquinal-facitus quos : aequat : 346 3
 Inquinarum-bruisset, non : 140 5
 Inquires-my : are for decency : 820 2
 self- : are the road : 696 14
 Inquinate-disposition exalted : 154 2
 ahn the : 1 : 358 4
 Inquirer-will of its : I : 165 2
 Inquirit-vult : ut inveni : 116 5
 Inseane-fumes of : elation : 396 19
 in their : breasts : 49 18
 see also Insanity pp 396, 397
 Insanus-scelerata : bell : 858 23
 Insanus-vulgi : provoria : 647 9
 Insanus-ebrietas voluntaria : 390 13
 Insanui-aut : homo : 607 2
 Insanity-power to charm down : 396 9
 Insano-sollicit : nemo in : 476 12
 Insanus-see Insanity pp 396, 397
 Instabilitas-mentibus nostris : 819 1
 Instabile-archer : 150 23
 vanity : ephemeral : 390 13
 Insanes-plus : que fect quam : 325 5
 Insania-namque : est adversum : 423 14
 Inscribed-time is being : 792 8
 upon ordinary tombstone : 232 2
 Inscription-altar with this : 315 8
 engraving the : 293 1
 king's : can make the metal : 493 4
 moulders from tablet : 687 4
 no : on my tomb : 230 10
 value, but trust adore : 31 2
 Inscriptions-engraved with public : 524 15

in lapidary : a man is	563 16	of the homing dove	677 19	living : that bred them	70 17
Inscrutable-est adversum	386 17	perfected is a faculty	398 8	man of rare :	657 4
Inscrutable-home under the deep	348 7	poets by 1 to each other	301 1	march of :	639 19
light : burned fiercely	324 14	swift 1 leaps	659 17	man of inferior :	302 16
Insect-each drawing 1	147 20	with 1 blast	226 2	morality sees further than 1	528 10
enveloped the tuncy 1	80 16	with 1 more divine	428 8	parts of 1 are whetstones	308 6
fair : with throat-like	530 10	see also Instinct p 397	496 22	proves a want of 1	405 2
happy : what can be	386 16	Instinctive-children know, 1	111 26	to which one listens	51 2
'muck his work	64 3	Instincts-indomitably on his 1	759 20	see also Intellect p 398	
smallest 1 there is starred	537 16	see also Instinct p 397		Intellects-greatest of 1	700 18
's guided wings	256 3	Institut-1's des Jesuites	662 21	Intellectual-an 1 trick	699 5
wing'd 1 or the chrysalis	515 1	Institution-digest of anarchy	674 12	life of different kind	842 5
Insects-of each tiny size	412 25	Institution-as are in the 1	496 22	lords of ladies 1	352 13
silken-wing'd 1 of the sky	823 7	Institutions-American 1	862 7	power, through words	398 17
Insect-tribes-compared your 1	18 32	are constantly teaching	634 17	provides 1 difficulties	528 10
Insensate-upon cold, 1 tomb	680 12	create a nation	331 18	ray of 1 fire	398 13
Insensible-dull and 1 a beast	459 2	designed for the good	333 16	some 1 intention	41 1
is it : yes, to the dead	374 19	example of free 1	23 6	'tear is an 1 thing	486 8
I stand secure 1	454 21	integrity of free 1	531 6	who would lose this : being	359 8
Inseparable-one and 1	828 9	violation of the 1	333 16	Intellectualises emotion	280 8
went coupled and 1	299 19	Instruct-my sorrows to be proud	735 10	Intelligent-ut nihil 1	428 13
Inside-a hurt o' th' 1	920 14	our youth	217 1	Intelligence-brow bright with 1	58 9
graved 1 of it	402 2	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		daughter of 1	648 15
wer them 1 out	122 17	Instructed-will of an 1 people	330 11	deep sighted in 1	420 8
with the fur side 1	680 10	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		flatterers have 1	276 4
Insidious-acquiesce minus Danaum 1	106 6	Instruction-from the Press	657 9	instinct with 1	218 20
habent 1 homines	183 9	sweet 1 flows	881 24	is to genius	309 8
Insidious-at caret 1 hominum	311 7	see also Teaching pp 779, 780		look of 1 in men	59 22
Insidiously-off-heel 1 aside	158 9	Instructions-follows his own 1	631 18	nor substance in matter	316 19
Insignes-sortatur 1 et imos	551 1	in his 1 to the king	289 9	O dense 1	140 18
Insignificance-of human learning 701 3		Instructors-poets, the first 1	606 21	of few perceives	35 24
Insipidus-scrumk into 1	98 16	Instructions-poverty, 1 in arts	621 20	ordered by an 1 so wase	389 7
Insignificant-bodies of puny men 170 18		Instrument-call me what 1	133 16	righteousness and 1 in men	917 9
Insipius-stupe 1 Homer	121 1	is now a stringless 1	713 16	star-eyed intelligence	407 16
Insincerity-is the most dangerous 712 11		keys of some great 1	873 12	see also Intellect p 398	
Insmate-what is true	606 19	made an 1 to know	525 11	Intelligendo-facunt nre 1	428 13
Inspid-becomes 1 and tedious	741 2	man as Thy most dreaded 1	560 9	Intelligor-quia non 1 ulli	743 10
Inspidity-to whose glorious 1	778 22	mighty 1 of little men	592 11	Interference-in nature	358 14
Inspontis-est discere	264 24	mysterious 1 the soul	472 18	Interperans-adolescens	308 21
Insists-what the law 1 on	434 15	of heaven	190 28	crudelum medicum 1	504 7
Instant-sed vim promovet 1	779 15	of trade and industry	617 12	Interperate-vipul hands over	398 21
Insure-fair tresses man's race 1	345 19	only 1 of science	426 9	Interperative-qu' fovet illa	508 7
Insocialis-est olim 1	611 6	self-love is the 1	697 19	Intenonens-de buenas 1	362 24
Insolence-acquired charming 1	552 7	sweeter than 1 of man	69 21	Intend-deed 1 is great	189 10
flows with 1 and wine	398 1	sweeter than sound of an 1	536 15	compass 1 in man they 1	151 16
if unpunished	783 16	Thy most dreaded 1	880 9	Intended-then by us 1	328 5
of office	783 16	whose strings steel music	358 16	what you 1 not said	378 5
Inspector-of snow-storms	754 20	Instruments-constructing 1	398 8	Intensio-arum 1 frangit	669 23
Inspectis-which 1 discerns	882 3	find it 1 of ill	517 7	Intent-noble action the 1	6 12
Inspectore-in speculum	243 18	more awfully than band of 1	598 8	of bearing them	856 8
Insipiens-est 1 falsus	302 23	fit 1 to make slaves	322 1	sides of ray 1	21 16
Insipitator-expounds experience	125 15	of ambition	407 8	smelter 1 taunts all	300 26
great without divine 1	340 13	of darkness	821 24	ther 1 everywhere	138 4
lymo 1 should not chide	006 8	of our vices make 1	324 9	working out a pure 1	860 9
madness of poetry, without 1	758 19	such accused 1	850 3	Intention-attention without 1	277 10
my 1 and my crown	321 7	to melancholy bells	96 7	consciousness of good 1	518 17
silky without the 1	788 24	to plagues of looking	322 1	god 1 clothes itself with	839 5
Inspire-who 1 it are most	480 17	using unorganised 1	398 8	good 1 not mean honor	375 8
Inspired-by loftier verses	443 16	Insubordination-gift of 1	846 3	is so clearly evident	3 19
by no unlettered Muse	61 8	Insuperable-thet eyes of these poor 582 14		of the giver	69 2
eyes upraised as one 1	505 16	Insult-added 1 to injury	398 3	some intellectual 1	41 1
filled with fury, rapt, 1	588 24	bloshed's 1 points dart	405 1	Intentions-dunce, with best 1	582 6
Homer 1 the poet	609 7	like hissing or looking	247 18	enemies with the worst 1	517 4
move men divinely 1	393 2	not on man, but God	771 3	eyes mark its 1	736 26
never so happily 1	119 2	not to see an 1	398 5	hell paved with good 1	363 4
others 1 divinely likewise	393 2	or some threat	646 16	Interchange-soul and 1 with mine 776 8	
Socrates whom well 1	880 7	should not chide and 1	606 8	Inter-course-between living and 1	34 19
through them thus 1	393 2	to submit to 1	398 2	closeness of their 1	848 11
with final confidence 1	316 11	the declaration 1 is an 1	328 23	in 1 with foreign nations	725 8
Inspire-he their 1 and patron	274 14	Insult-allowa himself to be 1	857 18	of duty 1	848 11
Inspires-immortal deeds	483 1	Insulting-meet the 1 foe	82 14	of nations	504 18
music religious best 1	535 8	proud resigns his powers	338 8	so fleeting is 1 of men	219 2
still 1 my wit	58 19	Insults-or 1 unavenged	921 14	speed the soft 1	219 2
the young	875 1	speak 1 you will hear	398 4	we have 1 with heaven	318 20
Inspiring-God who boundless	370 11	Insurance-of deathless fame	255 11	with frequent 1	25 11
thing about Arcture	380 7	Intellects-ancient-revela	857 18	with superior minds 1	78 22
Inspire-man's heart, at once, 1	338 11	Intellectum-quid 1 nefasta	240 2	with the world	606 4
Instances-wise saws, modern 1	16 13	Intamatus-fulget honoribus	836 18	Inter-est fugit 1	401 6
Instant-an 1 meet then part	505 11	Interger-vita seclerisque	100 13	Interest-against his own 1	810 2
by the forward top	798 21	Integrity-is their portion	410 5	brother's 1 in his heart	691 10
call the brimming 1 back	448 7	may discover such 1	50 28	education, only 1	217 17
chacque 1 de la vie	443 19	of life	822 16	friendship made by 1	303 19
duller for an 1 a blaze	448 7	undermines justice and 1	331 8	great 1 of man on earth	415 11
from this 1 there's nothing	453 6	Intergrum-laus ibi esse 1	373 6	haid men 1	233 6
make an 1 gold or black	448 7	Intellect-all 1 all sense	34 9	I du m 1	633 17
nativity to this 1	699 16	and 1 too	42 9	its 1 that keeps peace	588 14
Instants-cause of all these tears	448 7	call unconscious 1	700 18	knows no 1 of state	380 16
Time's an affair of 1	448 7	character is higher than 1	99 13	lent us life at 1	442 4
Instar-quantum 1 in pro	106 4	cheatified with his 1	690 18	of ten times double gain	783 6
Instinct-bright gem 1 with music	541 3	educated beyond his 1	612 23	plume haud 1	143 8
bright gem 1 with music	541 3	forbid 1 to fasten itself	660 8	prospects of 1	850 4
going to obey 1	391 6	heart is wiser than the 1	879 15	real 1 to discern	845 6
heart has an 1	709 4	his 1 improperly exposed	518 6	to narrow 1 of their own	298 13
is complete	659 17	is not replenished	658 3	world ruled by 1	916 2

Interested-sophisters and persons	790 4	other custom	206 20	yet she is not	289 10
Interesting-show	693 3	or is invited on me	429 26	Invitum-est trahit	392 17
Interest-all i weigh'd	753 8	some means to make me	471 7	Invitat-culpan qui deictum	267 4
concerned in my own i	697 17	something i and paint	576 17	Invitation-more i than command	105 16
highest i of our country	542 8	something new	150 18	Invite-i offender	288 8
of our fellow-citizens	332 5	what some i the rest	688 14	i charge thee, i them all	570 20
our i and our passions	302 9	what the knives i	806 12	it is i who i you	297 9
prefer the i of mankind	303 10	when did woman ever yet i	400 11	lips i and eyes delight	580 9
those from we love i	149 17	Invecta-his primum i	633 19	Invited-and gladly entertained	303 16
two i Imperium et Libertas	611 6	Invecta-i a l'histoire	367 16	off i me	453 12
various and powerful i	330 18	par le calculateur	222 6	excepti out	212 9
Misere-just law will i with	431 15	pour echer les defauts	514 19	Invites-anybody who i them	397 6
Interim-observed possant i	344 17	Invected-by the enemy	807 28	compassion of another	267 4
Interim-like a phantasm i	345 17	charots that i have i	807 28	murmur i one to sleep	547 11
Interore-quod i condidit	35 34	first i issuing	410 13	my steps	34 10
Interit-uhul i	95 14	he i history	307 15	only i offense	288 8
perit, non i	887 21	inviting hell i	886 25	will i you by his looks	883 15
Interitu-ab i naturam	544 20	it is well i	818 10	Invitis-heu nihil i fies	324 23
Interlacement-a odorous i	530 11	man who first i sleep	719 20	Invitus-quam i facies	194 13
Interline-enlarge, diminish, i	202 12	to refresh men's spirits	33 11	Involve-mea virtute me i	836 21
Interludes-dreams are i	822 4	Inventer-id faudrat i	172 12	Invulnerability of man	617 20
Interested-best if never i	941 20	Invention-age eat up my i	17 7	Invulnerable-thy i page	80 15
International-defiance of i good	918 4	an exquisite i this	617 19	Inward-draw the i quality after	412 8
doctrine of i arbitration	841 20	art nearly allied to i	551 20	outward and the i	544 13
obligation	792 21	ought in and i	254 11	outward habit by i man	570 1
Interposition-short i, for a time	104 23	brightest beam on of i	604 10	spiritual grace	335 13
Interpret-gesture one might i	627 5	essence of poetry as i	603 8	Inwrought-with placid fancies	870 25
let me i for him	321 21	fath is a fine i	254 18	loam-among ruins of i	586 4
your device	154 15	from his own i rise	843 15	Ipsè-dict	741 12
Interpreter-best i of laws	460 22	is unfruitful	85 11	nemo est nisi i	104 2
hardest to be understood	151 3	matter that relates to i	599 13	Ipsè-quantum instar in i	106 4
ignorant base i	44 11	necessity mother of i	551 28	Ira-adjutus i manus	27 22
of God	997 24	new grana of his own i	705 8	adoleat in amore et i	482 2
of the cognitions	318 13	not less wit nor i	633 23	castigatione sed sine ira	671 12
one sole i of that law	412 11	of letters	742 13	certe lenta i deorum est	671 12
Interpreters-by sick i	202 25	of the mind	147 8	divina procedit i	671 15
dreams are i	204 8	read of in torture's i	532 6	furor brevis est	27 21
floods consult i	618 10	surest prompter of i	551 13	interit i mors	27 26
letters, soft i of love	69 21	weak i of the enemy	293 1	Iova i nequies	889 13
of thought	241 8	will not draw on his i	654 5	ratio non i movet	650 5
Interred-good i with bones	561 3	see also Invention p. 400	643 18	teges et vmo tortus et i	695 11
Interrogation-point of i	226 3	Invention-his own i father'd	142 15	trua decet i tem	589 21
Interrupted-enjoyed must be i	756 24	inspirations	96 8	Iracundia-vices quam i	646 21
Interpho-dray a fear of i	130 8	true rules for old i	805 14	Ira-aurum celestibus i	83 4
Interpret-mulic calum	77 4	see also Invention p. 400	517 15	expandunt id munda	187 19
Interval-dreadful i of time	322 15	Inventio-ultiora pait	400 6	Iram-fiendo diffundit i	782 4
Intervals-due and natural i	753 14	musè abstract	400 6	vium incendit i	872 1
Intervention-worthy of i	853 17	Inventor-s or should be an i	37 9	Inaco-cogis amantem i	711 23
Intervening-our destiny	135 25	only i knows how to borrow	400 6	Inscritur-non perocet i	825 2
Intestine-series of i wars	608 17	Inventors-on the i' heads	387 7	Instrum-plena munitum	687 7
Intimate-be i at home	385 3	man or ex i	400 1	Iic-austin per medicos i	835 14
must i the whole	293 22	Inventa-est that i a machine	857 6	Ireland-down on the hills of I	401 3
Intimate-ecstasy to man	345 23	man i nothing	877 16	dear little shamrock of i	400 16
Intimate-threats of halter i	389 18	Inverted-ruler of the i year	325 21	spirit of nationality in I	746 4
Intimates-the brave	435 18	Invest-to i their sons with arts	194 12	Ira-in Sping a lyher i	748 11
Intolerable-deal of sack	843 9	Investigat-quærendo i	410 19	Irish-chiefs of the I Brigade	726 7
manner i in Almighty God	599 11	Investigate-if you judge i	400 12	die for the I Republic	389 11
this is i	759 21	Investigation-until forty	910 15	clust of some i earth	401 1
Intolerance-intolerant only of i	436 8	which is guided	138 1	liberty necessarily i	552 10
Intolerance-liberate or i ill	398 20	Investatur-grows i in their	49 18	no blithe I lad	199 3
shall draughts i brain	637 10	Investaturum-fit robustus	239 90	upon the I shore	260 21
Intoxicates-authority i	247 19	Invicem-it se diligant	116 5	welcomen i immigrants	652 10
Intoxication-best of life i	158 9	Invicta-vim i fortibus	990 21	Irishman-see Ireland pp. 400, 401	
get drunk with divine i	637 10	Invicquæ-nullo minus i	520 6	Irishness-the man to my heart	539 17
Intreasured-beginnings lie i	247 19	Invicta-non equidem i	293 8	Iron-golds of i and brass	71 12
Intrinsic-also for its i value	638 14	Invicta-i se stessa macera	227 8	deceided by blood and i	842 18
Introduction-to any literary work	158 9	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	did on the avvil cool	71 13
Introductions-wait no i	637 10	Invicta-non equidem i	227 8	drew i tears	713 8
Introduce-and come again	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	dug from central gloom	454 6
Introduce-aurum i new	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	entered into his soul	735 11
Introduce-conceal what is i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	hand in velvet glove	822 18
Intuiti-primi se i oportet	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	hark to the clank of i	805 12
Intuitur-se tantum i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	his i, through his blood	82 4
Intuition-faith, a passionate i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	Malebolge, of an i hue	362 19
Intutions-sanctuary of the i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	meddles with cold i	725 19
which distribute facts	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	murderous i hail	352 17
Intus-go to i of in cuts	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	not strong links of i	401 1
Intuiti-mulitas peccator i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	pen of i	849 12
Intuition-of life and thought	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	recking tube and i shard	49 21
Inturned-weep a people i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	restore sharpness to i	7 8
we saw thee quietly i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	ring is worn out	8 6
Intute-i i set nen d'i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	ropes of i	734 2
Invade-your father part	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	rule thee with a rod of i	352 17
Invaded-when our rights are i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	saw i enter into his soul	344 1
Invades-who i our rights	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	sharpeneth i	299 4
Invades-a common enemy	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	sleep i a sleep	160 10
Investive-gamet the enemy	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	some doth mollify	71 14
Investit-in suo muni i	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	split forth i indignation	885 16
quando ultra i parant	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	strike with i hot	570 20
Invest-a shovell	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	they call it hard as i	592 5
sitter to i than to judge	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	time's i gates close	732 14
necessary to i him	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	'tis only i, wood	634 12
necessary to i it	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	tongue of midnight	512 25
not able to i anything	637 10	Invicta-mat, che i fassa	342 21	tool of i heard in the house	401 18

twelve men of 1	854 10	legacy unto their 1	337 8	Jactantus-null; movent	344 2
when 1 scourge	866 3	whatever be the 1	828 8	Jactare-nec 1 pugum vita	351 14
women show a front of 1	889 5	Issues-Heaven has joined great 1	106 12	Jactaris-tota 1 in urba	329 15
you draw not 1	271 30	he on the lap of gods	322 11	Jade-arrant 1 on a journey	596 18
Iron-bound-the 1 bucket	893 13	man's search to vaster 1	392 3	Jade-I like the 1 for a that	887 8
Ironies-life's little 1	443 22	touched but to free 1	746 4	Jafeth-like the gentleman J	810 10
Iron-bruising 1 of wrath	887 2	Ishmael-son of 1 'twat two	447 11	Jairundis-for 1 ch men J	477 3
two 1 in the fire	645 4	or stands on this 1 of a	450 3	Jail-is being in a 1	703 13
Irrational-of 1 bipeds	81 2	stand on this 1 of life	454 32	nothing left but a 1	243 81
Irr-wenn joh 1 kann es	485 25	vain weak-built 1	237 19	or the world's thy 1	888 16
Ireamenablis-unda	179 23	It-why doth it so and so	262 81	world miscella a 1	634 10
Irrecoverably-dark 1 total eclipse	72 16	Italian-thou who hast	402 3	Jails-chambers of gre't are 1	365 20
Irregularly-great	42 15	Italian-sons extreme true I knows	504 18	owners now to j confin d	307 1
Irreligious-man to view an 1 one	682 6	or perhaps 1	222 2	Jan-asia est	690 40
Irren-Menschen die nicht 1	220 22	seems wise and is	880 87	Jame-g B lanne-marched	612 8
wage du zu 1	111 25	Italians-are plunderers	402 6	Jame-'s after robins	764 6
Irrepressible-an 1 conflict	855 16	Italy-heth thine I	254 15	Jane-borrow'd maxims	873 20
Irresolute-be not too long 1	748 7	masque of I	831 8	Jangled-like sweet bells 1	68 9
Irrelevant-to ponder how 1	114 16	paradise for horses	223 4	Janus-from est annu 1	513 13
Irrevocable-past, wholly wasted	344 10	see also Italy p 402		patet atr J Diths	864 1
Irritable-genuis 1 vatium	606 23	Itch-divinity had catch'd the 1	1 10	January-blasts of J would blow	403 4
Irritabis-crabones	130 20	for scribbling	49 18	gray is here	695 1
Irritable-tribe of poets	606 23	honour but an 1	373 16	not tell a hot J	397 9
Irritas-nunquam autem 1 esse	651 6	of disputation	119 3, 235 9	snowhid in J	101 16
Irriter-her freasions	136 22	to know their fortunes	153 19	Jonus-an 1	323 2
Irri-as 1 der Mensch	226 23	Itches-my right eye	770 20	was miked	403 3
Is-it is but it hadn't ought	903 25	Itching-condemn'd to have 1 palm	788 17	Japanese-ws, like the J, can	942 9
nothing is but what	826 17	Iter-ad mortem 1 est	452 3	Jar-hurt with 1 and fret	192 19
seems Madam! Nay it is	533 12	magnum 1 adascendo	314 8	pauning; through	462 2
such as he is there are few	388 7	per 1 tenebrososum	166 2	strange quick 1	207 9
that that is, is	265 1	soelenbus certum est 1	241 3	unted 1 yet loth to part	800 83
whatever is, is not	330 8	Iterance-toll the silver 1	465 9	when such stings 1	538 17
whatever is is right	675 10	Iterary-carries his eyes and 1	808 7	Jargon-brutish 1 we inherit	403 3
what he was, what is	507 18	Itself-ate into 1 for lack	583 3	of the schools	779 2
Isaac Green-tree-lies	231 10	by 1, of 1, and for 1	461 13	Jars-made to drain	877 1
Isaak-or the Odyssey	801 11	cannot take care of 1	569 12	my words are little 1	904 19
Isabel-thro' all placid life	871 4	created solely for 1	543 11	Jas-in Arab language is	403 7
Isar-flow of I rolling rapidly	401 20	written down by any but 1	687 11	Jasume-messes of the 1	307 20
Isar-where sacred 1 glides	100 10	Isar-ad ad se	390 1	see also Jasume p 403	
Islam-forheads of I bowed as one	577 16	Iule-cerata ope Duedalea	387 21	Jasper-what is bettra than J?	888 3
Island-every Englishman an 1	224 14	Iulum-inter omnes 1 sidus	740 26	Jaundiced-yellow to the 1 eye	771 17
floating bulwark of the 1	550 4	Ives-thro' the moss 1 creep	281 19	Javelin-in his hand a 1	748 4
God blessed the green 1	400 18	Ivoros-His fingers on the 1	530 18	Jaws-certain bits in certain 1	333 8
honor is like an 1	372 26	Ivory-apes and 1	538 15	gray head and grunt 1	684 8
on the misty 1	141 11	shows as if done in 1	688 5	greedy 1 rest for to spare	29 12
our rough 1 story	208 13	hands on the 1 keys	540 23	of danger and of death	859 19
see also Islands p 401		of polished 1 this	717 17	of darkness do devour	754 16
Islands-fertile golden 1	123 13	plank of the 1 floor	540 15	of death	187 17, 858 8
know not where His 1 lift	321 2	Ivory-beaked-shallop of crystal 1	324 16	opens her 1 for gold	52 6
many flowering 1 he	401 17	Ivrongens-plus de vieux 1	205 17	opens wide her 1	53 6
on a dark blue sea	152 13	Ivy-bank with 1 gasped	292 16	puise cheer shiny 1	29 12
paradise 1 of glory	607 6	beneath the 1 made	563 80	ponderous and marble 1	839 17
round many western 1	607 6	branch for me	16 2	redeem truth from his 1	410 8
that wandered far	123 23	branch over the wine	877 2	shronke into his 1	622 8
what loved little 1	893 15	darkly-wreathed	281 17	Jay-admires the 1 the insect's	256 3
Jale-blow soft o'er Ceylon's 1	918 17	hang no 1 out	874 17	more precious than 1	127 6
emerald I of the ocean	401 8	here's egyptine, here's 1	278 8	Jays-overstocked with 1	552 12
guards his ower 1	773 17	needeth no 1 bush	576 6	Jealous-in honor	16 13
in a lone 1, among friends	724 3	the 1 mesh	279 18	lookout as a rival	268 6
in this spacious 1	755 3	with sombre 1 twine	562 7	loving-1 of his liberty	479 17
men of the Emerald I	400 19	see also Ivy p 402		man grows 1 and with cause	497 8
never was 1 so little	224 10			one not easily 1	479 4
on a lone barren 1	169 6			see also Jealousy pp 403, 404	
on fair Britannia's 1	676 4			Jealousy-blown by surmises, 1	688 11
rose o'er his own native 1	400 15			but what you 1 awake	104 15
shuning 1	807 3	Jacanth-setting a 1 bell a-ewing	64 15	his pottier 1	151 6
that grows in our 1	400 16	Jac-am no proud J	104 7	Jealousy-and 1 injustice	890 6
the silver coasted 1	587 11	every J became gentleman	310 20	as cruel as the grave	480 22
this acceptor 1	225 3	hails you Tom or 1	287 12	contempt of others, and 1	501 3
where the nations	220 19	makes a J gentleman	304 10	have a tuture of 1	652 19
see also Isl unde p 401		makes J a dull boy	425 11	in 1 I redee	652 19
Isles-blue 1 of heaven	219 9	makes J a mere toy	902 22	no 1 their dawn of love	492 21
Indian sea by 1 of Balm	577 16	shall pipe and Jill shall	158 13	of sad distrust and 1	500 17
of death	179 19	was embarrassed	773 21	see also Jealousy pp 403, 404	
of the China Sea	728 10	watch for life of poor J	645 20	Jeau-and farewell my J	261 4
sailed for sunny 1	703 11	Jacknape-whoreon 1 must take	774 5	just the contrary J and Hans	627 10
the 1 of Greece	349 8	Jack-boob-shock off both my 1	303 14	Jeauu Morrison-dear J M	781 25
throned on her hundred 1	831 6	Jackdaw-ruser kept tame 1	403 2	Jeff-least propensity to 1	502 7
touch the Happy I	388 22	sat in Cardinal's chair	403 1	Jefferson-simplicity	194 19
see also Islands p 401		Jack-et-beats in russet 1	51 22	vulgarity	194 19
Islets-nuclei of 1 of reefs	687 11	jay hath put on his 1	238 18	Jeffrey-no one minds what J says	744 10
Isocrates-adviseeth Democetus	918 8	green 1 red cap	253 13	to J go, be silent	350 1
Isolated-or dangerously 1	224 18	Jack-Falset-erect J F	58 21	Jeheveh-his triumphed	294 18
stands splendidly 1	223 17	Jack-fool-you may be a 1	816 13	Jove or Lord	627 14
Isolation-our splendid 1	224 4	Jack Robinson-as ty's to say J R	906 11	to praise J's name	627 18
Islet 1 of England	224 12	Jack-braggarts, J 1, milkops	714 26	Jehu-like the driving of J	378 17
Isphann-to the city I	210 9	Jackson-back of the boy is J	726 4	Jekily-who used to say	810 18
Israel-a mother in 1	531 8	standing like stone wall	725 14	Jellicoe-has Nelsonian attributes	846 3
O Rock of I	315 13	Jack-angel did with J	180 4	Jellyfish-as a sea-man	241 16
's beauty on the mountains	729 8	ladder of the mind	504 13	Jenny-kissed me when we met	417 16
submissive I heard and saw	779 8	scut ill with J's voice	182 14	Jeopardy-from place of 1	69 1
sweet psalmist of I	693 20	talk to him of J's ladder	777 94	Jericho-go to J	640 8
Isue-face lives in his 1	701 12	the voice is J's voice	349 27	tarry at J	340 3
in their 1 to be feared	8 18	Jacta-alea esto	265 4	Jerk-with a dexterous 1	20 9

Jerkin-like; and j's humming	492 19	thing to be braided, and j	348 4	live in the crowds of j	724 9
Jerome—descant upon Basil and j	837 90	Jewels—were all life's; strung	449 5	Jolly—a j old pedagogue	350 11
from j or Athanasius	931 7	bright; j of the mine	254 25	a j place, said he	96 21
Jerusalem—city, the New J	792 14	cover every part	608 1	drink my j lads	498 13
if I forget thee, O J	267 18	dumb; j often in silent	902 7	my griefs to this are j	505 13
traveller on his way to J	337 11	five—wads-long	604 15	some erudit in being j	511 16
Jeshurun—waxed fat, and lark'd	344 6	like; j in a shroud	248 16	Jonathan—Brother j sat by	854 9
Jesse—free him from her j	889 52	hairs j dropped	55 16	consort Brother J	23 9
Jesse—we'll give em J	611 50	prized than j rare	13 2	jungled the coons	834 9
jest—all is but a j	679 3	these are my j	111 22	Saul and J were lovely	303 5
and youthful jollity	429 12	treasures that wear j	347 28	Joficher—en j la terre	841 7
doest tell another's j	735 6	see also Jewels pp 405, 406	553 2	John—God talks to J	802 14
dreadful; for mankind	291 11	Jews—and gentiles are wont	115 26	Jonson—Know the critics	130 9
are the j they hear	300 12	one heavy sabbath	689 13	learned J in this list	435 14
inured even in j	144 19	in converting j		's learned sork be on	701 18
is clearly to be seen	48 8	see also Jews p 406		Joppa—was at J certain disciple	595 1
lest in the j thy person	429 6	Jig—bow Irish	157 2	Jordan—on this side J's wave	337 10
life is a j	261 s, 448 18	dancing a j and bowing	572 20	Jorgensen—days of the withering J	728 10
men may j with saints	883 11	one eternal j and shuffle	539 2	Joseph—never wore	37 18
no such virtue in a j	150 1	gaul dance upon a j	158 13	stript J out of his coat	31 21
pass your proper j	520 2	Jilt—shall dance	899 18	Joshua—new J in Andie Agnew	689 12
pursue with j and jibe	4 9	Jilted—better be courted and j	854 9	of America	802 8
serious things to j	207 10	Jingled—Jonathan j the coons	88 3	the son of Nun	802 9
stabs you for a j	104 16	Jingling—and the tinging	523 20	Joiah Quincy—cannot forgetten	788 11
swear the j be laughable	881 9	of gunes helps the hurt	154 10	Joke—nothing j, or disprove	597 12
turns to a mirth-moving j	674 7	of our leader's bells	848 10	Jot—bats a j of heart or hope	73 17
would not bear serious	405 5	Jingo—b't hy j if we do	848 10	Joue—come on t'a j	439 2
see also Jesting pp 404, 405		by the living j	528 12	Jouer—mettes, pour me j	538 6
Jester—a j bad character	405 5	Jiu Jitsu—old of moral j	899 18	Jour—espérer c'est j	630 6
become a fool and j	349 8	Joan—greasy J doth keel the pot	878 4	J'abstenir pour j	214 7
all white hairs become a j	471 18	nobody home but jumping J	399 22	Jouissance—la véritable j	226 4
laughs himself	405 5	Wife J and Goodman	132 4	Jouissent—le j du présent	110 20
love were j at the court of	405 10	Job—Lord had a j for me	908 19	Jounced—thems and bounced	54 12
Jesters—do often prove prophets	405 5	poor as J my lord	622 2	Jour—cet astre du j	474 15
Jesting—proves a want	160 5	Jobbernot—th' outward j	804 4	il n'est si beau j	162 11
with edge tools	920 24	Jobs—haven't been started	907 21	perdu le j qui	162 19
Jests—be, at scurs	434 22	Joca—nec ut soles datus j	787 11	se trouve cet fois par j	572 2
no time to break j when	506 4	Jocan—quites volut fortuna j	405 7	Journais—great is j	408 14
to his memory for j	345 7	Joccon—est	470 19	Journaux—tout l'aiseur de j	408 14
Jesu—amator J et veritatis	626 22	Jocque—sune amore j	300 12	Journées—perdue de toutes j	423 17
O J my dearest one,	662 21	Joco—amicum ledere ne j	323 16	Journey—a j to death	452 8
Jesuits—order of J a sword	345 7	Jocos—et Du amant	734 11	all things j	635 8
Jesus—a lover of J	111 5	Jocos—trates tratemque j	405 6	arrant jade on a j	590 18
could be a j mild	116 18	Jocum—dettum est per j	878 40	as we j through life	454 18
dear child J's sake	234 6	Jocund—better be j with the	18 8	complete on a j	586 16
for J Rake Forbearer	310 10	how j they drive	519 4	day's j, take the	810 7
gentleman J was borne	110 5	Jocus—ignavis etiam j est	232 15	death the j's end	913 7
how J could liken	316 4	Jocusque—dein raus ludus j	512 12	disagreeable day for j	810 3
on the road	209 19	Jog—dust was Bill and which J	273 12	distant j through the skies	64 3
places where J lay	111 26	Jog-on, the foot-path way	817 1	end of a j, too	162 10
when J spoke	250 11	Jogles—incessant wash	76 11	heavy rain but a j	586 16
young J, for her eyes	210 7	John—like the beloved J	900 13	here's my j's end	177 16
Jesus Christ—s'n risen today	328 17	some said J print it	582 4	let us j together	693 3
Lord J C's sake	844 10	speak for yourself, J	880 6	[life] j to death	175 17
religion of J C	714 6	John Anderson—my jo, J	204 22	like path to heaven	360 26
Jet—has set in a bank of j	678 1	John Apple—nor the downy peach	874 20	love awaits you at j's end	477 7
penny freak j w j	495 5	John Harleycot—inspiring J B	736 21	near thy j's end	164 16
Jete—black water j between	133 12	John Bradford—there goes J B	880 6	smallness speed their j	747 20
under his advanced plumes	798 12	John Brown—s body has	850 6	the way with me	202 7
Jetai—pfelschnell ist das J	919 12	John Bull—according to J B	880 6	through the aery gloom	450 17
Jeu—le ne vaut pas la	923 24	your cousin too J B	850 6	thus to j on	817 1
Jeme—hermitte, viel diable	422 23	John Lee—s dead	82 6	to a splendid tomb	308 18
a j savoi	14 24	Johnny Great—Madden krink to J G	407 7	today the j as ended	736 14
Jeunesse—plaisure de la j	454 14	John Peel—D'y'e Ken J P	108 6	to those who j near	839 10
rève de j, réalité	922 23	Johnson—Cham of literature	461 26	traveller's j as done	768 14
a j savoi	66 13	Dr J's morality was	528 11	various j to the deep	675 18
Jew—Appella may believe	424 18	imitation of Dr J's style	528 6	welcome at j's end	171 11
Brahmin, monk and j	627 18	rough J the great marauder	758 24	wondrous j to foreign	47 23
may elang a pound of j	627 18	John—his dearest	45 11	once j j far from home	605 6
to praise Jehovah's name	759 10	John—myself to others	699 5	Journay—great j's had made	524 12
see also Jews p 406		then j in hand, brave Americans	827 13	Jour—edui mes beaur j	293 8
Jewel—be it, or toy	900 19	Johned—God hath j together	500 5	je l'ajouté a mes j	555 4
called her hus j	602 24	what therefore God hath j	498 5	lee j qu'il's commume	662 20
carved most curiously	761 23	Joint—cracking j umhings	705 8	le reste des nos j	60 6
caught my heavy j's	198 19	look out at every j	793 9	my j sont allez	163 17
clashity j's j of our house	132 5	time is cut of j	787 5	passer ces j de fête	535 11
conscience's a j	822 12	Joint—mass of knotted j	405 13	Jove—alone endues the soul	919 21
fair j Truth	543 14	Joke—collage j to our dumps	288 17	and my stars be praised	618 17
hung like a j up among	577 18	fortune wishes to j	822 7	bended as to J's statue	614 20
immediate j of their souls	195 15	funnest j in the world	983 1	bird of J stooped	209 2
mass j in the mirror	111 19	set a j well into a Scotch	779 13	by great J design'd	745 16
of gold in a woman's	870 20	many a j had he	75 11	by J's high throne	147 9
precious j in his head	62 12	some ornithological j	405 4	J's the strange and	805 11
rich in having such a j	55 12	that's a good j but	323 16	daughter of J, Aphrodite	322 24
Time's best j	421 18	Joke—even the gods love j	150 1	descending from tow'r	723 9
to the earth some j rare	111 19	haskeny'd j from Miller	405 7	enroll'd in J's own book	337 7
wrought of j or plate	135 5	laughed at all his j	470 19	for's power to thunder	580 4
which no Indian	350 24	live in love and j	822 7	for your love, would	478 13
within our breast this j hes	886 3	Joking—claudes great things	405 8	great J's heart	237 13
wit's a j	554 14	my way of j	405 7	himself cannot catch her	571 10
see also Jewels pp 405, 406		set aside	429 12	himself do else than mas	418 10
Jewelled—might comes world-j		Jolity—jest and youthful j		in a passion	753 20
				I saw J's bird	209 8
				Jehovah, J, or Lord	627 14

laughs at lovers' perjury
leave the rest to J
lifts the golden balances
like great J the leader
never sends us downward
not J himself, at one time
of J's nectar sup
overpeer'd J's spreading tree
's satellites less than J
some christened J adorn
strong as thunder is in J's
thou regent of the skies
to the throne of J
weighs affairs of earth
when J gave us life
wrath of J nor fire
young Plinius brought
Jovi-empui fulmenque J
gratia magna Jovi
Jovial-among your guests
star resigned at his birth
Jovis-opus evag quod nec J
Jowett-garden Little J made
Joy-and sorrow, mingle
anxiety mingled with
another making pain his
anistocracy be the only
balled-singer's
being altogether wanting
be w' you a'
born to J and pleasure
brightens his crest
bring her J or pain
cease, every J to glimmer
change of J
clutches my throat
comes and goes
current of domestic J
Daisy beloved in J begun
delight bath a J in it
dimpled not for J
do all, the J fades
drives all J away
droops with forehead
each hour's J, wrecked
endless in J
envy withers at another's J
eternal J and everlasting
for inward J depend
for promised J
for the J of the working
for weary hours
found more J in sorrow
gave him J that awkward at
grief unto grief J unto
half of J still fresh and
have I in Juns's return
heard its deep songs of J
heartfelt J virtue's prize
heart with loom for J
heighten all his J
hudden in sorrow
noh of J surmounts
in J of voice and punon
in the heart of pain
in their pleasure takes J
is a partnership
let a wordless J go by
let J be unconfin'd
let J or blame
lies onward and J behind
life of J unhappiest hours
live J and Pain
long hopes wear out J
loud in their J
mouse exalts each J
my J in grief
my Love, my life, my J
my second bliss in J
nights were full of J
nor J nor grieve too much
not the prize gives of J
of J to some
of meeting not unmixed
of silence or of sound
of youth and health
of youthful sports
oil of J for mourning
old woman weep for J
opportunity for J
out of breath with J
perfect herald of J
perfect J therean I find
perplexed for utterance

power of imparting J
promises of exceeding J
pure the J when first
quaff immortality and J
raptured thrill of J
renews the life of J
returns the vernal J
rose! the J of heaven
safety and great J to find
secret J partake
shipmate, J
short is his J
song is all the J of life
sons of God shouted for J
soon brightened with J
's soul has na doing
source of every J
springs up e'en
such J ambition finds
sung in my halls of J
sweetest present J
sweetest J the wildest woe
sweet with J
tell me not of J
that in our embers
that it may bring
that springs from labor
the J is mutual
there's J in the mountains
the smiles of J
they have in going to God
thing of beauty is a J
thill J shall overtake
to lighten J
too deep for shallow day
to see myself live now
to the Toiler J
the touch of J
to walk at will
treasury of everlasting J
truth and J are swallowed
turns at touch of J or woe
variety alone gives J
variety's the excess of J
was a same name
whereas this sorrow of J
wherein it finds a J
where J forever dwells
where's all the J and mirth
which warriors feel
who J would van must share
who we'er know J
widow's heart sing for J
winged with J
with all that J can give
with glorious J
with J and fear his heart
with J pleasure, revel
with J profound
with J thy ruddy limbs
without oanker or cark
with the voice of J
world no J but thus
would soon return
you will give J to me
see also Joy pp 406, 410
Joyance-to sounds of J there
Joy-bells-makes J ring
Joyful-and free from blame
day of prosperity be J
let the Poet be
Joying-to live, I joyed to the
Joyous-of many a J strain
tho' are sober
Joyousness-france in J
Joy-ruling-stop financial J
Jogp-all the J of sense
almost sacred J of home
and mental health
are but toys
breaths like perfect J
cares still double to his J
chitch the J
delay that postpones J
dip in such J
do your J with age dimmish
half our J renew
harvest of his youthful J
in J of conquest
in youth to petty J
life's best J consist
link to bind the J
music for the J we lack
my J to thus are folly

of benevolent friendship
of life with health
of marriage are heaven
old J fade
our J and all we have
pay his wisdom for his J
present J therean I find
purest J of life
pursues imaginary
queen of childhood J
raise your J
remembered J never past
remembered without wish
rob us of our J
some new J
spirit-voice and vocal J
sudden J out of darkness
taste the melancholy J
their unpolluted J
tadings bring and lucky J
twilight of J departed
wanton in fullness J
will hude our J no longer J
youth should watch J
see also Joy pp 406, 410
Joy-sung-of the anxious J
Juboo-hoe volo, sic J
Jubet-non vetat peccare J
Jueunda-memoria est J
mutatio loci J
sine scous J possessio
Jueundam-potit J inventum
Jueundior-cen labores J
Jueundior-domestica secl J
Jueundis-pro J aptissima
Jueundus-vita J ipsa nempe
Jueundum-nal est J vivas
Jueundus-comes J an via
Jueundus-credat J Apella
Judas-given them the ship
Juss'd his master
Judee-dammatur cum nocens
dammatur cum nocens
omnis corruptus J
Judge-a society by the majority
a J is just
a J of all things
amongst fools a J
a perfect J will read
a prince and a J over us
artist may J better than
be wary how we J
chaos J the strife
crushed by angry J's frown
forbear to J
for he is thy J
him who is righteous J
if its adversary is J
I see the J enthroned
mind proper J of the man
monarchs justly to J
none blessed before death
no one to accuse or J you
not by my sine will thou J
not that ye be not judged
not the preacher
on that pant you may J
proper J of the man
sole J ruler
the indifferent J
the J is condemned
the J's brnde might be
to devote than to J
whose dients f'ed the law
you as you not be my J
you shall not be my J
see also Judges pp 410, 411
Judged-be J by the motive
not by what we might
out of season J
shall be most surely J
we shall be most surely J
Judge-a fool with J
and senses have been J
answer to question J
be obliged to go armed
such as set her J
to J should be shown
unjust J fathers are
when J have been babes
see also Judges pp 410, 411
Judging-acquit himself of J amnes
no way of J future
or in J all

people by appearances	35 16	warmth of its J	508 9	keep Good and J in awe	563 10
Judgment-acquired at; seat	346 1	Jump-for the gentleman	200 8	laws are no restraint	431 15
and deliberation	858 1	good wits will	883 9	merciful as well as;	510 1
at; I'd run my chance	100 3	we'd; the life to come	453 5	not be considered;	438 5
but never out of;	437 15	with common spirits	113 26	proprietor of; applause	51 11
by; of the eye	62 7	Jumps-as down the stairs she	536 20	prosperous to be;	820 15
concerns of; and of mercy	630 6	shan up be J	333 2	remembrance of the;	509 9
crises to their;	50 13	Junctures-series; pellet	49 4	sleep of the;	719 17
defend against your;	297 16	June-aurs of J	38 4	smears at the;	897 10
enough for me	130 4	all J I bound the rose	678 19	spirits of; men	630 17
equal or superior	637 21	an army in J	155 15	that makes a; man happy	498 4
fear;	104 12	at the feel of J	336 17	the gods are;	532 3
for all right; of any	95 7	beautiful as rose in J	566 15	to ashes of; is kind	416 2
God's anger; seat	101 1	boyhood's time of J	115 22	to be; you must break it	589 20
got the better of the;	220 14	dreams of sunshine and J	878 7	who is not; is severe	127 10
hath repented o'er	666 17	fresh as rose in J	580 9	see also Justice pp 413-415	
inevitable criterion of;	254 13	ice in J	150 2	Justa-bella quibus	843 6
in matters of;	789 6	in aurs of J	823 7	omnia dat qui; negat	414 10
is the world's;	368 1	leafy mouth of J	64 15	Juste-le; milieu	520 9
joined to a week;	507 19	may be had by the poorest	127 23	on neut étér	415 8
justice and; are	331 17	may pour warm red wine	501 7	qui n'est que;	127 10
leaves of J Book unfold	452 4	meetings made December J	828 7	Justes-du sommet des;	719 17
leaves the; free	600 17	newly sprung in J	465 20	Justos-and judgment are	331 17
lest p'erson sway thy;	581 6	not the twenty-first of J	525 12	arbitral courts of;	918 8
mystery of;	236 27	pleasant that in flowery J	335 1	believing the; of cause	847 6
"my work is done;" till; day	932 16	take an opera in J	930 17	can deal that;	130 10
nobody of the want of;	807 2	to Romany in J	351 12	Dame J passed along	432 25
of the buyer	57 2	see also June p 413		deals the mightier blow	510 5
of their peers	432 8	June-winty days are J	794 18	duiv to grant;	410 11
of true nature of human	514 20	Jungle-cutting through the;	129 13	examines all offenders	748 24
people's; always true	647 17	Jungling-an dem J was er	469 11	faith sister of;	521 7
pervert the;	932 16	Juniper-and aure-studded;	281 22	glided hand may shove by;	432 10
sets him free	833 4	sweet is the;	281 13	goose a;	41 18
surrender; bloodwinded	541 19	Junks-in; of old Hong-Kong	538 15	graces as; verity	686 2
that; of his	66 10	Juno-hds of J's eyes	834 21	his; knowledge, love	913 8
ther; J's right	152 3	ruffles thee	804 2	hour of; does not	797 25
the world's;	398 1	the ox-eyed awful J	322 10	in fair round belly	15 13
thorns of;	128 7	we want, like J's swans	299 19	I haure de la;	23 6
those who are of good;	220 25	Juniper-et also perus	475 10	main tenet of;	12 13
waits upon the;	16 18	est quodcumque vides	323 3	nor cares for;	382 6
's weak, prejudice strong	632 1	hang out balance	804 2	other men do them;	230 10
when I was green in;	823 25	if J hurried his	711 14	Pen that can do; to Hen	385 7
wit and; are at strife	994 20	is late in looking into	652 9	principles of eternal;	333 15
with crime; seat	510 19	is wherever you look	323 8	principles of peace and;	292 13
vulgarize the day of;	742 23	leaves at perus	375 10	principles of universal;	644 41
see also Judgment pp 411, 412		my lord J knows	323 10	revenge kind of wild;	671 21
Judgment Day-waiting the J D 726 12		placed two wallets	266 14	should rouse itself	345 24
Judgments-aure with; below	41 16	posset J reprehendere	671 10	strong lanes of;	711 29
delivers bawling;	386 14	quem J vult perdere	397 11	tardy; will o'ertake crime	534 12
no use passing;	918 2	ridet auctum J	453 4	than the; of it	432 7
where our; are	732 11	sun fulmine mittit J	711 14	then may do me;	924 16
see also Judgment pp 411, 412		talk of Proserpina and J	702 1	to accuse	180 18
Judicet-ne supra credidam;	706 2	thanks to J	483 3	to care as regards;	894 7
Judicas-a; J, cognosce	410 19	try the weed	804 2	uncompromising as;	668 20
Judicat-securus; orbus terrarum	911 24	whom J would destroy	897 11	undermines; and integrity	331 8
Judice-mutato; pura est	346 4	Jura-auro venalis;	84 6	unwhipped of;	149 19
quod se; nemo	346 1	sumt suprema eu;	452 17	when mercy seasons;	510 9
Judices-purs respondent;	432 1	Jurat-acc; time	453 3	where mystery begins; ends	430 13
Judicial-nature; confirmat	793 10	mus ubi poscesse	774 4	see also Justice pp 413-415	
Judicial-introduced in	430 17	Juratores-facta respondeant;	432 1	Justices-above your;	414 23
Judicious-as; manly, free	467 20	Juravi-lingua mentem	563 13	Justices-could not take up quarrel	590 9
Judices-offitium est ut res	410 16	Jure-id etiam; fieri putant	243 1	truth is J's handmaid	415 4
Judicium-legalis; parum suorum	432 8	Jurga-processe, exprobratio	482 2	with grave; at	410 7
qui; fugis	346 15	Jura-ad questionem;	432 1	Justifiable-to men	414 14
Judicium-res sit ire ad;	432 19	mensuraque; vis erat	675 6	Justification-neither; nor defence	79 4
Judy O'Grady-an' J O'G	235 17	Juraprudence-gladsome light of;	431 6	towards God	255 6
Jug-of wine, Loaf of Bread	579 1	history of Roman;	430 17	Justified-successful crimes are;	811 8
Jugement-jamais avec du;	411 20	Medicine, and even	435 21	wisdom as; of her children	880 3
Jugement-aux; défilés	607 19	Jurors-to matter of fact	432 1	Justifier-strange; of thyself	879 28
Jugend-in der J Wunsch	832 9	Jury-gentlemen of the J	200 2	Justify-and mean; the means	776 13
schonell fertig ist die J	906 2	passing on prisoner's J	412 13	the ways of God to men	318 15
Juger-pour; des hommes	101 2	trial by; a delusion	431 8	to; their wrong doings	744 21
sur la mine	35 16	when the; have retired	431 11	Justinianus-dat J honores	502 4
un mot nous fait;	905 26	Jurymen-that; may dine	410 17	Justitia-see also Justice pp 413-415	
Jugulo-never owns its;	631 14	Just-ad; naturalis statemet	236 2	Justitia-ecor incorrupta	521 7
Juggling-fendis no more beloved?	877 18	est in armis	149 15	Justity-men think they may; do	283 9
Jugulo-mo ubi gladio hunc;	415 7	gentium	430 37	Justitia-in the application	776 24
Jugum-ferre, quod subit;	477 15	idem Aemo, quod Titio	329 7	Justum-est verum quibus	849 15
Justice-blood is a;	73 10	periere mores; J, deus	493 8	et tenaem bellum	142 21
chryse, neactareous;	463 16	quod vos; cogit	434 15	Justing-out into the infimite	309 5
nectarean; renews	863 13	summum; J, summa injuria.	413 19	Justy-no; fraze, buttress nor	496 7
of subtle virtue has	614 9	summum sepe	434 15	Juvabit-ohm memmisse;	506 13
Justice-red and golden;	877 7	Just-as-for the	435 26	Juvat-sententia deus spee;	289 8
umbered; and pulped	53 1	just measly;	435 26	at futura; oaveto	289 8
Julia-the lips of J.	534 1	and resolute	459 13	te exempla; apms	760 12
Julian-shines out the J star	749 28	are the ways of heaven.	360 13	Juvenal-he can quote Horace; J	657 20
Juliet-wonder of dear J's hand	350 6	as our cause is;	91 20	Juvena-ad aratra;	797 2
Julius Cæsar-divorced his wife	771 16	dwellings of; men	26 21	Juvenes-est in;	24 14
grow fat	214 10	ever was a;	835 4	Juveni-paradum	15 3
July-flashing hairs of J	412 28	great, good and;	342 23	Juvenes-dum curamus	463 23
Julians in fervors of J	412 24	grounded on; and right	697 7	Juvenes-angelicus; senbus	922 22
makes a J's day short	109 13	He, more; J, stooped	904 23	Juven-præca; aios	552 20
second day of J. 1776	368 7	intent of bearing them in;	856 3	Juventus-vito parentum rara;	619 4
travelling rainbow of J	566 15	in its causes;	644 5	Juventutem-erudimus;	217 1

Juvenutus-floes 923 13
Juvenum-floes 923 12

K

Kabu-brother kneels, so saith K 626 16
Kabu-went when he beheld 263 11
Kaiser-der K of die Eaderland 654 1
's gray minons 726 13
Kammerdiener-für den K 366 3
Kammerer-wei K hat das Herz 358 20
Kampf-rasche K verewigt 257 8
Kampfen-Güter selbst 738 10
Kann-eat er k nicht 871 16
Kansas-what is the matter with K 943 10
Kant-and Theology too 657 20
Karlhen-halen die K zu thun 685 14
Kathleen Mavrounen-still 579 19
Katterfoto-thus new K 859 12
Katryd-see p 415
Katzen-wo junge K mit 883 22
Keckless-rough thistles, k, burs 867 10
Keedron-soft-flowing K 415 14
Keel-mind steady on its k 56 19
on even k with gentle gale 549 1
sharpening its k 74 28
the steady k 459 14
Keen-were his pangs 661 1
when exquently k 886 4
Keeness-bear half the k 227 12
Keep-and strive to k 440 18
bless you k k you 532 2
goods we spend we k 610 13
I love to k it by me 909 19
lose, that care to k 191 3
marbles k not themselves 459 1
nub but fools would k 453 10
that which, we k for aye 368 3
they should k, who can 617 6
to k the faith 846 10
what goods Gods provide 324 1
your head when all about 499 9
your shop 85 13
Keep-see I my brother's k 18 13
thy k, head, thy sovereign 382 26
Keepsers-call a lightning 177 26
Keepsakes-precious k into which 507 14
Keuse-Menchen die K haben 743 24
Kelly-said K and Burke and Shee 845 1
Ken-as far as angels k 26 80
close in k 101 2
planet swims into his k 607 6
reveal to our waiting k 718 17
spread before our k 489 14
to lettered k 608 6
who will reveal to our waiting k 718 17
Kennel-for music in dog's k 893 20
Kennst-du das Land 572 9
Konnt-der k euch nicht 724 6
Kens-not much he k I ween 899 13
Kept-by ourselves in silence 368 10
from paper, pen, and ink 50 20
it since by being dead 267 4
let it be k back 49 6
that I k till I went 233 16
Kernel-would eat the k 551 8
Ketched-that k with moulty 421 24
Ketten-wurd'er in K geboren 286 3
Kettle-how aged the k 42 2
the pot to be k 150 3
to the trumpet 855 19
Külle-des Hercules 103 22
Kew-dog at K 199 19
go down to K in hlaio-time 457 8
Key-door to which I found no k 783 24
faith-as the k the thurs 489 19
found the k of life 181 7
gold k comes too late 864 14
less a prizer than a k 78 12
obedience, k to every door 564 14
of fountain of tears 783 24
of the fields 647 18
Pope with Saint Peter's k 483 15
steals the k of heaven 423 17
that golden k 238 1
thine order like a k 834 23
to golden palaces 718 18
tum d in self-arms k 143 24
turns the k to the poor 292 14
turn the k of time 801 4
under thy own life's k 646 17
with an easy k 167 10
with this k Shakespeare 702 3

with this same k 700 17
Key-hole-t'wll out at the k 885 4
Key-holes-walls in the k 51 15
Key-note-the k of all harmonies 535 16
Keys-as on smooth'd k 530 18
children are k of Paradise 112 14
clutch the golden k 753 11
hands on the ivory k 540 23
of some great instrument 873 12
of some great organ 412 24
of this breast 59 1
one of a thousand k 192 2
over the noisy k 539 7
slave that keeps the k 475 5
some christened Jove adorn 95 16
songs in many k 69 21
than the k of Sciences 480 13
thou hast the k of Paradise 386 20
Keystone-night's black arch the k 512 18
of an arch of azure 544 1
of human progress 331 11
of world-built arch 765 10
Khulu-long k files of them 720 13
Khatmandu-ulo to the north of K 322 5
Kick-against the pricks 9 18, 356 17
he's quite the k 539 7
in that place more hurts 373 4
of mortals to k fallen man 518 16
that scarce would move 630 7
their owners over 671 17
to k against the goad 423 14
why didst k me downstairs 47 5
you may k it 819 26
Kicked-Jeshurun's axed fat, and L344 6
no body to be k 87 18
until they can feel 650 1
Kicks-from crowns to k 83 20
Kid-is down with the k 586 2
victim k ahal unresisting 325 4
you lucky little k 705 17
Kids-re like goats 127 9
Kill-a man as k a book 79 16
a man's family 780 7
bloom before time 581 26
constable and drink five 98 22
ere doctors learn'd to k 502 13
have power, but not to k 622 14
him in the shell 646 18
lets k all the lawyers 435 15
lost of office does not k 439 18
may k a sound divine 630 7
pardoning those that k 510 14
princes privileged to k 534 16
the best of passions 483 1
them when they're sad 902 22
the still-closing waters 264 27
they k us for their sport 727 14
thysell to escape death 172 4
to k a wife with kindness 499 24
who do not wish to k 623 1
Killed-gold makes true man k 84 8
hath k the world above 498 6
he's called, he's k 727 14
he who has k a Turk 306 5
it was ill k 214 20
let ourselves be k 848 14
my life, k through 452 22
physicians had k him 503 7
scotch'd the snake not k 253 9
she you k would be 895 16
some sleeping k 686 5
was k with hunting him 461 5
Killing a k froet 492 1
butcher in his k clothes 87 26
no truder 534 7
Kille-for faults of his liking 388 21
gluttony k more 211 26
himself to avoid misery 763 12
me to look on 't 269 5
some Cupid k with arrows 478 26
the image of God 79 16
the thing he loves 149 7
till he k his man 207 10
Kin-he is some k to thee 624 28
knew no other k 391 6
little more than k 416 9
makes the whole world k 747 8
man is k to the beasts 515 16
prohibited degrees of k 496 7
we feel our savage k 519 24
Kind-advancement of his k 667 16
a heart as k 470 10
and k as kings 883 19
art of being k 665 9

beauty should be k 59 7
blundering k of melody 602 17
certain k of stage play 445 1
constant to me and so k 734 15
cruel, only to be k 152 28
deeds with coldness still 337 9
des Glaubens heistes K 254 21
foe to human k 872 16
forever dear, for ever k 923 6
for he is k 104 21
happiest of their k 800 18
heart's more thrn coronets 25 15
help the k Crest but 595 19
he who loves his k 407 26
in woman's breast 600 10
is ever to a soldier k 726 18
landness is not therefore k 8 9
obscurely wise, coarsely k 565 18
officiously k to poor 365 9
one word to think upon 580 6
quickly seek their k 653 1
rejoice each with their k 461 3
see their children k 112 3
suffere long and us k 107 4
thought of that soft k 594 16
to be honest to k 453 20
to her virtues very k 893 9
unhappy partners of your k 353 13
was 'yes the quest k 101 16
when they are not k 416 16
yet he was k 436 22
see also Kindness pp 415, 416
Kinder-nla wahre K 14 4
die K blöse sperst man 258 19
Kind-hearted-March, we know 494 8
Kindheit-aus der K herausfingst 539 11
Kindisch-Älter macht nicht k 14 4
Kindler-and create the whole 537 8
as soon k fire with snow 480 9
True light k to Love 458 19
war by song 733 14
Kindled-and civil liberty, be k 439 11
by the Miner's spell 539 12
by the poet's hand 438 5
dead coal of wars 856 18
roses k into thought 74 12
Kindles-a little wind k 873 6
blush that k in thy cheeks 74 13
in cloathes a wantonness 32 7
Kindler-larger heart, k hand 58 18
Kindly-corrected k and harshly 651 12
though rough he was k 416 3
use 'em k they rebel 564 10
Kindness-any k: that I can show 440 10
any k that I can show 440 10
by beams of k 247 10
by human k bred 253 13
denies he received k 303 21
greetings where no k is 725 8
I could trust your k 267 8
if there is any k 445 8
I have received a k 300 16
in another's trouble 445 19
in van with lary-h k 918 13
kind overflow of k 778 2
law of k 808 20
little deeds of k 815 6
milk of human k 416 11, 609 20
repaying a k 337 8
return k he has received 300 8
save in the way of k 146 14
to his majesty 141 19
to kill a wife with k 499 24
who does a k is not 8 9
with mainly k blent 722 9
see also Kindness pp 415, 416
Kindness-brings renewed k 377 6
in marble 493 24
such k make me wiser 300 16
Kindred-affection for k 922 14
greater the k is, the less 416 4
like k drops been nurgel 532 11
make war on a k nation 847 15
no flower of her k 680 9
pine for k natures 776 1
's fit and cognate tongue 744 19
with k feelings press 337 19
Kindred-all nations and k 915 16
Kinds-all k of beauty do not 58 12
four k of people 419 25
knowledge is of two k 421 15
only two k of women 897 13
two k of right action 8 27
King-abuse the k that flatter 276 18

a k in Babylon
and the k's pawn played
as a soldier of the K
as I have served the k
as soon be beggar as k
balance that sets the k
beggar, the true k
bene the k of the field
cannot swagger
cares for nothing's k as he
castle which K cannot enter
catch the conscience of K
eat may look at a k
chamber of the k's
choose him to be your k
conquered for our k
contrary to the k
Cotton is K
damned for never a k's son
daughter of a k
Death the k of all
destined to perish
detest the pagantry of a k
do ther k or country harm
drank with the k
eat of a k
elm-tree for our k
eternal glories K
excessive orders not to be k
fear God, honour the K 319 2
Fingul, k of shields
firm as Sparta's k
first k was a soldier
for k, for right
forgets a dying k
is a k indeed
glory to the new-born K
God bless the K
god of heaven and to my k
God save the k
good k near his end
go to the k of swords
government without a k
grew vain
has sent me dirty linen
hath graciously pledged
have k and officers
her governor, her k
himself doth woo me off
himself followed her
his instructions to the K
I am k of Rome
if a K more wise
in a carriage may ride
in Persia reigned a k
is a k indeed
is the old k dead
laugh and doom a k
law is k of all
light upon a k
made me more than K did
make him a k of finance
makes a k most like his Maker
may make of jade a knave
may spile, a k may save
mirror of k and slave
mockery k of snow
mortal temples of a K
no k can corrupt
observing with adonous
of all the K's Kings
of Babylon stood at the
of Bethlehem
of dreams
of England cannot enter
of France with twenty
of intimate delights
of Kings
of Spain is a great
of Spain with twenty
of terrors
of the body of any k
of the cold, white swags
of the right lyne of Mary
of this world
once her k was crowned
one-eyed man is k
on k's gate the moss grew
or Queen that were in being
pen under the k
powerful K of Day
religion of k or queen
representation of the K
ruleth as he ought

same in subject or k
shades hands with a k
silver is the k's stamp
son of Heaven's eternal K
still am I k of those
submission meet to our K
the k's creation you may be
the k's highway
the k's English
the k's inscription can make
time's the k. of men
to Oxford sent a troop
to the profit of all
was a mole-catcher
were I k
what k has he not taught
what k so strong can be
when the k was horsed
when thou art k
who would wish to be thy k
with crown
with his golden sceptre
zeal I served my k
see also Royalty pp 682-686
King Bradmont-there was K B
King Charles-good K C's golden
King-see Butcher pp 58
Kingqueps-dresses, let them live
gold-eyed k fine
Kingdom-and the power
best walls of this k
can trample a k down
chouset nusse of the k
enter into k of God
every k hath a grave
for it was too small
good mind possesses a k
half my k would I give
heart possesses a k
his mind has k
I'm supreme in the k
is a school
munde to me a k is
my k for a horse
my k for a man
of God to a child
of perpetual night
palaces in K come
shape the k to his mind
the K of Heaven
to a peopled k
was of a battle, the k was lost 90
Kingdom-comes-'twas km o' k to 891
Kingdoms-God sifted three k
goodly states and k seen
kissed away k and
kissed a k and laid
King Edward-was careful
King Harold-fightings for K H
King James-call for old shoes
Kingly-evil spoken of is k
has state is k
power their love might
pride of k sway
King Mahmud-composed for K M 699
King-people-widow of a k
King-people-widow of a k
King Pin-the Main Spring
King-according to example of k
a company of k
and priests and K
are k and crowns to me
audacity has made k
belongs to gods and k
bid k come bow to it
captains and the k depart
celebrating meet k
climb to eminence
confer with k and emperors
courtesy to great k
drow'd many English k
fall of many k
fear and dread of k
first k reign'd
forget that they are men
for such tomb would wish
from k to cobblers
gave the best advice to k
God began with k
greatest secrets of k
have no such couch
my hand on k
in hearts of k
it makes gods

longest k are crowned
last argument of k
lesson for k
lord it over k
Lords and Commons
mad world Mad k
may be blessed
may love treason
meaner creatures k
must have slaves
must k neglect
must show their might
of cabbage-and k
of k makes peasants
of modern thought
on her wheel the fate of k
or fighting k
or the favorites enjoy
right divine of k cause
patience gazing on k graves
perquisite of k
province of k to bring
queen's and states
republics and emperors
right divine of k to govern
royal throne of k
scavenger and k's same to
seek their subjects
seized from k
sport of k
stamp of k imparts no more
State without k or nobles
such is the breath of k
that fear their subjects
the divine right of k
the fall of k
too narrow for two k
to sit in sovereignty
twist k and tyrants
what have k that privies
while k looked on afraid
will be tyrants
worse in k than beggars
would be play at k
see also Royalty, pp 682-686
King Stephen-was a worthy peer
Kingston-Master K thus I will
King Will-toast his own K W
Kinsmen-worth than thousand k
Kipling-Rudyard ceases from K
Kirchof-the K allen
Kirchofs-Rube enes K
Kirke-to K the narre
Kirkyard-hie in the green k
Kiss-all humbled k the rod
single gave me at once a k
as they k consume
at lightest thrill
coward does it with a k
dead Caesar's wounds
for winds to k
gentle k to every sedge
glowing k had won
hyacinth's woe thy k
I k the dear fingers
immortal with a k
is sweetness of thy k
it takes two for a k
its like a beauty k
kind k before we part
leave a k but in the cup
likes Dian's k unskied
Love's most honeyed k
may not k her hand
me! and be quiet
more cruel k
muse from chords of life
my eyelids
my raptur'd soul away
myrrh smell in thy k
nectar of the k
not the thing you k
once more fragrant
or a k too long
or two is nothing nough
our good-night k
places to make it well
regrets to k it dry
seal with k nightous k
soft as a k
steal a k from thee
stooped to k the stream
that Mortal's eyes
that shadows k

the child asleep	872 17	Knavish-Cupid is a k lad	324 11	me to thy rugged strand	692 23
the book's outside	563 16	Knavy-they shall k a file	630 13	up ravell'd dleive of care	720 11
them all at once	837 17	Knee-a patient k	912 16	Knitting-and withal snug	733 6
to k the lady's hands	349 23	bended her k	55 7	Kniv'er-hands before k	215 4
to k the rod	651 10	by another man's k	157 4	Knock-and fail to find you in	571 2
'twixt song and k	72 28	hinges of the k	270 14	and it shall be opened	627 3
'twixt seem to k	828 20	musical k not on k	354 9	as you please	584 19
which you might k	406 8	on bended k	403 1	but when you k	853 16
with trait'rous k her Saviour	886 23	saw sweetly on her k	506 11	or I will k you down	653 11
wrong in a cannibal k	676 12	sitting just now on my k	483 15	perasis to k and wait	306 19
see also Kisses pp 416-419		take me on your k	253 17	then must I k or call	867 19
Kissage-fauntism governed k	417 19	to bow the k	334 6	there and ask your heart	236 26
Kissed-against with tears	653 19	took the child upon her k	545 21	to k at your ear	451 10
and k the pretty lass	607 12	Kissed-down and bless the empery	331 14	unbidden once	571 15
and put to bed	112 19	not before same altar	193 10	Knock-down-argument	42 2
braided, and jewelled, and k	348 4	to rural Gods	337 19	Knocker-where the brass k	168 14
Good-night and be k	110 6	Knocking-at her evening prayer	546 2	Knocking-at the gates	176 9
have k each other	590 4	together k, night and day	919 4	Knocks-at our hearts	780 16
her cold corpse	900 19	to take am k	900 6	at the door	14 6
her with his beams	767 2	Kisses-camel k at the gates	163 21	good luck k at his door	454 6
his soul away	180 5	down upon the plan	670 1	life k at the door	172 6
Hope k Love	482 11	when the day is done	577 16	not only k at your door	670 23
Judas k his Master	812 8	Knees-all k were weary	627 13	Knoll-o'er you bare k	91 23
smoothly the waters k	873 18	because we are on our k	341 9	Knoll-certain k of peace	720 23
so dearly	479 7	bow, stubborn k	628 2	Gorham k of it	610 12
the bodysman	185 14	bow to any set k God	328 15	in a simple k was tied	288 16
you and prest you close	860 3	footgear to mend on his k	705 11	into a true love's k	472 17
you in the path	207 23	gentleman on his k	909 3	pitchy k and peechen	878 11
see also Kisses pp 416-419		I've in the K of the Gods	322 11	with what k shall I	94 14
Kisses-and welcome you'll find	867 17	must now serve on k	550 22	Knots-two o' blazing pine k	597 11
been blowing k to Earth	529 18	on parent k	781 18	Knotted-and combined locks	345 6
beneath the k of night	688 23	pride two bent k	26 3	Know-all and you will pardon	288 16
fill it with k	803 8	supple k feed arrogances	633 12	all I k as that I k nothing	423 8
from a female mouth	490 6	twisted like old thorn	96 23	all k or very soon may k	830 1
golden k all over	158 14	weakest saint upon his k	625 23	all we k of what blessed do	362 1
grasettes blew their k	729 13	Knell-ourfew tolls the k	238 17	and now I k it	444 21
milk and k fed	112 8	no music to a k	68 11	and thus I k	447 2
played at cards for k	473 6	overpowering k	67 8	these I k	456 16
should impart their white	850 21	so has a knoll'd	728 24	as what we least k	66 18
south wind k	236 11	that summons thee	191 16	but k their rights	332 8
stolen k much completer	756 18	their k is rung	726 2	by their fruits ye shall k	670 18
tears and smiles	897 16	the shroud, the mattock	181 5	came to k me well	307 22
that whoever k	401 8	Kneller-by Heaven and not	232 17	comes to k men	199 8
to his returning k	877 19	Knells-cull, Heaven invites	160 10	content to k and be unknown	341 8
whose drops quench k	720 20	Knells-kiln k in dying light	554 10	could we but the land	306 18
you have forgotten my k	543 21	to Nature first	17 16	culture is to k	216 14
see also Kisses pp 416-419		Knew-all men k	422 9	diakes the world to k it	403 14
Kissing-beat ground for k of feet	369 19	all things I thought I k	619 6	does do act and k	7 22
ear, k arguments	43 8	any man in my life	241 17	do not k them at all	892 19
full sense	109 22	as well's Monboido	503 18	easier to k mankind	490 11
lady through respirator	808 16	but when you talk	435 82	enough for man to k	437 10
not ruffing	872 21	declard how much he k	389 23	ever been to Paris, k	579 10
see also Kisses pp 416-419		great Achilles, whom we k	341 26	feel I am happier than I k	352 1
Kissingly-message will go k to	618 11	he k what is what	421 18	[God] I shall n'er k	320 19
Kit-bag-troubles in your old k	712 18	if we k our pace would	24 6	have the gift to k it	894 12
Kitchen-bred's perpetual frost	138 7	if youth but k	322 23	hear, k and say	339 20
in a k dwelt	764 6	loved you are I k you	474 7	how little can be known	861 17
mother from the k door	795 13	none k thee but to love	338 15	how the other half lives	450 20
set around the k fire	875 6	that no one k	834 2	ignorant of what I do not k	385 10
Kitchens-wild-cats in your k	350 1	then-she k not what	483 6	I k is all the mourner saith	442 6
Kite-hawk or k who do us	880 19	though I k nothing	422 8	I k and all the world	673 3
soar with unblooded beak	359 1	whims' ever's to be known	430 10	k and love the good	328 4
sufficient for k's dinner	771 13	who himself beginning k	448 18	I k I am	73 6
the k the covered hook	902 22	Knife-and fork were laid across	771 1	I k myself now	131 14
Kites-boys flying k haul	707 20	but dip a k in it	652 18	I k not, but I feel	354 12
Kit-nerther beens k or lan	56 16	cut me like a k	403 13	I k not, I ask not	474 21
Kitten-rather be a k and cry	883 22	may be with one k	811 11	I k not where I am	386 18
Kittens-like k playing with	816 16	ovyer k, that heels and	890 9	I k that I don't k them	886 21
Klean-de Muh' ist k	688 11	scrup' that licks his k	36 18	I k that man k	541 20
Kluger-ner was I k denken	883 26	to thy throat	113 14	If we could but k	187 23
Knack-hast thou the k	109 23	victim and the stone k	843 17	if you can but k	477 7
simple, merry, tender k	308 22	war even to the k	670 80	impossible to k men	903 7
the k of expression	542 23	where the k is driven	620 11	in ages no more could k	689 17
Knave-coued epithet for a k	145 19	Knife-grinder-needy k, whither	726 1	I shall k and greet you	437 18
crafty k needs no	687 16	knife-bones are dust	483 8	I shall not k him	505 8
friendship with a k	489 13	guilt spurs maketh no k	35 2	it shall be great	263 4
is thought a dangerous k	628 12	like a plumed k	612 4	language he does not k	480 15
may make of lorde a k	897 11	many a k and many a	844 11	let man k there are things	386 2
men crown the k	459 13	noble erle and valrous k	213 17	Lord, make me to k my end	480 15
more k than fool	580 8	of the shire	603 15	much we k but more	90 20
neat k with a smooth	102 3	tend her wounded k	447 8	ne'er a transport k	79 24
of a k a lorde also	283 7	there was never a k	98 14	no more I wish to k	331 4
that wears a title	276 22	verray perfight gentl k	472 6	no South, no North, no East	585 6
see also Knavery p 419		was the name of the k	97 12	not allowed to k	306 3
Knavery-all this k	33 6	without fear	242 2	not and k not why	154 11
and folly to excuse	251 16	Knighly-or ever the k years	896 8	not if I k myself	421 21
quadrille as a k	157 11	Knights-accomplishing the k	270 24	not k the sufficiently	892 15
see also Knavery p 419		of all the King's K	51 3	not to k me argues	386 3
Knaves-a word which k and fools	379 20	of the pen	53 3	not what the worst	826 18
let in the tide of k	895 12	row my k near the land	536 6	not what you k	386 7
of what the k invent	919 6	Knute-army that wisdom k not	303 13	not when the day shall	467 17
shall minister	276 22			now I k, it	251 3
to flatter k or lose	480 23				
to share with k	480 23				

of what they do above	301 26	earner of news and k	617 15	he k ye not	734 6
only so much do I k	214 82	carry k with him	809 21	how to make them happy	333 3
others we k not of	594 7	corrupted light of k	140 6	humble that he k no more	879 8
our friends in heaven	361 19	delightful	109 3	it at forty	530 19
pattern in himself to k	308 21	desire of k in excess	108 19	nobody k where	444 15
pitiful those I do not k	114 26	done without our k	325 6	nothing of its greatest	341 24
place k him more	505 2	desire does not give k	33 20	not his own	480 10
pleasant to k Mr Lear	560 17	fires of Wisdom and K	594 22	nought that k not thus	902 6
prophecy, unless ye k	637 3	from k ignorance	165 6	one k nothing but	245 18
reason from what we k	635 24	from living k lud	757 5	schoolboy k it	215 4
seeking to k is learning to	200 10	gives the most k	48 5	she k her man	247 26
shall k it no more	450 17	goodness of k	779 9	stead that k his rider	566 6
should they k of England	224 11	greatest things in our k	249 9	the more a man k the more	422 19
shows how little mortals k	147 8	helps us to die	1172 1	whence no man k	52 1
souls you've cheered will k	380 6	his domain of universal k	386 2	whither we may vent	426 4
that I may k how frail I am	450 15	in speech, yet not in k	741 18	who but k	445 24
that they k nothing	424 13	is little worth	882 3	who k nothing base	102 7
that which before us	880 6	is lost	925 3	see also Knowledge pp 419-423	
the fortune to be born	73 6	is proud that he learn'd	879 9	Kneuckle—that k end of England	693 2
their tricks and manners	99 1	is the foundation	49 5	wit like a k of ham	885 22
them by their fruits	303 86	is the hull	208 7	Koln—in K a town of	124 6
then thyself, presume not	491 8	is to know that we know	317 7	Kommt—spat k ihr, doch ihr k	798 11
they themselves do not k	38 15	least k of any	50 9	Kong—der K herrscht	683 2
things those may not k of	943 28	less than k	200 8	der wahre K	65 6
thrust to k	195 20	manners must adorn k	493 9	es war ein K in Tule	683 13
thus k full well	473 18	next to virtue	419 24	Kopf—wenn die K bau'n	685 14
those who k it best	89 13	no k that is not power	421 7	Kopf—Muhrad im K herum	742 6
those who k thee	102 20	nor k to the wise	236 14	Kornfeld—in der flachen Hand	623 9
thou oughtest to k	322 20	not according to k	925 16	Kosciusko—Freedom shrieked as K	294 19
thou shalt k ere long	268 8	not fault of k	236 27	they view'd fallen K	294 22
thou shalt, heaven-born phrase	638 8	of character possessed	332 6	Krabbeln—da k sie nun	103 22
to forget what you k	383 1	of good and evil	407 19	Kraft—des Lebens schönste K	481 4
to k her was to love her	476 20	of our own ignorance	881 13	Krankheit—wie eine ewige K	431 17
to k it was her manner	493 11	on the fruit-tree of k	87 20	Kreis—in engen K verengert	344 20
to k that we k him not	317 7	out-topping k	700 14	Kritik—nimmt dem Baume	151 20
to k the sacrifices	470 13	price for k	179 18	Kubla Khan—in Xanadu did K	19 18
to k, to esteem, to love	445 6	profit in k of myself	235 13	Kuh—eine tüchtige K	129 24
too far, for me to k	330 19	praise in the k	645 10	Kuliner—Mädchen wird immer k	473 17
transcends the what we k	515 23	quickly comes such k	466 13	Kultur—die alle Welt beleckt	192 11
we k in part	636 23	scantiness of k	198 8	Kunst—die rechte Hand	44 19
"we k it now" sees he	850 6	science is organized k	692 6	ist nicht das Brod	44 15
we k not anything	377 28	score of fore-k and divining	773 14	ist wenig K sich	572 6
we k not what we do	900 28	share God's k	361 10	mus die K entweichen	546 25
we nothing k but what	889 19	share with thee k	44 17	nah mit K verwand	886 20
what false heart doth k	393 23	struggled his k of	701 15	schwer k	44 26
what it doth k	698 13	spouseless virgin K flies	878 17	Kunste—wachsen die K der Lust	44 18
when it came to k me well	308 1	that k may grow	926 3	Kunstgriffe—durch so feine K	183 13
when I would k thee	78 20	the k of kings	685 10	Kye—and a' the k at home	717 1
where one is going	739 14	the literature of k	461 22		
whether he hath it	327 8	then is k good	681 30		
which none but madmen k	390 8	through k, we behold	147 19		
which we name but cannot k	330 20	through zeal k is gotten	925 3		
which we should not k	737 19	tree of diabolical k	440 7	L'Abbe de Ville—proposed a toast	802 9
who does not k them	489 10	value is adding of k	77 19	Label—men for God	879 3
whom to k be life	317 7	want of k always inflicts	757 22	Labes—annum l nee	868 6
whish for k we k not	883 24	we issued gorged with k	400 11	est baec esueul l	835 23
wisdom come to k each of her	833 24	will come to lodge	904 1	Labitur—admissa l amittit	796 28
yet I k not why	404 10	with more zeal than k	392 9	et labetur in amittit	440 10
you do not k it but	339 15	with the k. of thy works	547 23	oculto fallitur	796 22
you k how little while	449 9	woman's happiest k	870 2	Labor—and l's done	173 6
you k my heart	580 3	yet no k he has had	597 3	and sorrow	15 21
you k the law	411 2	see also Knowledge pp 419-423		begs for l and cannot get	910 6
you now and having known	474 7	Knowledge—men's wits and k	75 20	cheers the tar's l	804 6
see also Knowledge pp 419-423		Known—because he would be k	50 2	Chines L in South Africa	715 11
Knowest—full little k thou	902 12	be it k to Skan and Bone	381 20	days of l	537 22, 627 19
less than thou k	216 11	best k evil most	240 6	difficulty and l hard	194 8
me not by my clothes	38 4	do to be forever k	257 1	endless l all along	603 7
nor k thou what argument	392 4	evil is best	135 10	ease and alternate l	136 2
Knowest—heart k his own	338 24	God is best k in not	315 18	every l sped	870 1
he k not dead are there	363 18	God of our fathers k of old	287 11	falls to me l	885 22
he k the universe	421 20	I have k sorrow	429 2	filch men's art and l	736 5
no man k his sepulcher	337 10	know you now and having k	474 7	from end to end with l keen	435 21
one half of the world k not	422 18	least k to himself	420 18	from l health	133 21
Knowing—and k dare maintain	332 8	man know, things to be k	388 2	from secular l	48 21
greater than thou k	257 11	the goddess was k	324 42	fruit derived from l	911 18
his mind was capable of k	386 1	thoughts which he hath k	490 2	genius saet nervi despice l	310 1
learn anything worth k	405 18	thou wast created is not k	568 8	genius intuitive talent for l	308 7
love of k without the love	455 12	to all the vagrant train	595 5	hand hard with l	732 17
nothing knows but to obey	54 24	to be a lovely and	466 10	his body to painful l	499 26
or k, it, pursue	327 6	too well k to others	386 9	in cheerful l	134 11
sawest k if we wish to go	545 18	to the devil where he is k	809 20	in tenui l, at tenui	269 16
that k the world	696 14	truth well k to most	422 7	is a chunt	68 25
ways are past our k	802 13	where best they are k	462 22	is for future hours	68 25
well k why	436 25	where best they are k	60 5	is light where love	688 13
without k how or why	602 17	Knows—ache my body k	519 19	is negligence	606 4
see also Knowledge pp 419-423		better than he practices	99 18	learn to l and to wait	7 17
Knowledge—ask of K to show	537 7	but now—ache k	483 6	men who l	48 14
being nature in k	601 19	but to obey	594 34	mountain was in l	533 4
being to be had	236 27	every k	85 25	mute is voice of rural l	680 4
book of k, fair	546 10	fears God, and k no other	320 1	object of the l was small	289 16
bring home k	809 21	greatness k, itself	341 13	obtained with l	881 19
but grieving	213 18	half the world k not	485 27	of Omnipotence	315 7
by suffering entireth	782 10	happy that he k no more	284 13	of his mind	90 18
by words without k	904 11	he k to live who keeps	620 13	patient of l	18 19

press down upon brow of l	325 5	what l you	416 10	Lady-Love-awake thee	717 14
sem-slavery in l	660 18	what we l ourselves	195 18	Lady Morgan-making taw	401 2
shortened l of Copyists	633 20	Lacked-learn all we l before	359 20	Lady Mugg-stalked with defunct	800 2
store l's bath	720 11	Lack-lustre-looking on with l eye	798 23	Ladyship-humorous l is by	146 4
strong again for l	719 9	Lacks-he that l time to mourn	533 13	Lady-slippers-l like not the l	457 13
sun on his l with	400 18	the which he l	667 2	Lady-smocks-all silver-white	281 4
swan with bootless l	773 9	Lack-livered angels l her	105 16	Lady-Townsend formerly	734 17
sweet l's prize	756 20	Lacrima-perque anam l	782 4	Ladere-amica-l ne joco	300 12
things are full of l	908 20	Lacrima-ploratur l amissa	523 2	Ladunt-credita l credimus	66 19
true success is l to l	810 19	Lacryma-see Tears pp 780-783		Laea-furor fit l saspus	584 17
unions shall have square	334 8	Lacrymus-egerturus dolor	782 5	repugnant ovis	143 10
until the evening	910 19	nemo me l decorat	667 13	Leat-potentior aut umbecillior l	394 17
virtue from me, and true l	457 3	Lacrymo-a-juxta cruceum l	531 1	Laeae-neo semper l	12 10
waste your l	911 13	Lactucum-habent labra l	126 5	Laeurunt-quae l et odorem	334 17
will may we l	18 15	Lacryma-orui visat, vastasque l	737 21	Leta-audacia prima specie l	96 18
where l's glory was to serve	011 17	Lad-country l and lassie	462 19	mors, aut victoria l	795 9
without thought is l lost	435 11	Cupid is a knavish l	324 11	Letantur-qui maxime l	344 2
with starving l pampering	425 20	for the Roman l	471 13	Letemur-igitur l amantes	601 16
witness the same l	42 19	I maime name	546 13	Letes-tunc nimium	203 12
work under our l	910 12	not now, but while a l	887 17	solitique aliquid l	601 11
your love can l aught	234 11	old l of the castle	894 17	Letus-cum laudari me	624 4
see also Labor pp 423-425		with blue ones	803 16	Letusque-ille potens su l	446 9
Laboratory-conversation is the l	137 7	Ladder-and draw the l after me	527 7	Lafayette-we are here	853 9
Labor-fess venimus	669 7	ascended Fane's l so high	533 14	Lagging-four l winters	500 2
Labored-in vain	425 18	ascends the l	523 16	Lagoon-reeds of the l	581 9
not for myself alone	435 15	frame a l of we will	331 23	Lagoon-beds of dark l	463 14
such l nothings	738 23	Jacob's-l of the mind	504 12	Laga-fiction l after truth	88 11
words could speak	808 19	like the l of the vision	739 15	tempest itself l behind	513 17
Laborer-or me, verumque l	437 3	of our vices	881 16	the v'eteran	14 20
scribendi ferre l	49 9	talk to him of Jacob's l	777 24	Laid-beams of peace he l	458 22
Laborer-brings rest to the l	555 17	thou art the patriarch's l	696 11	on with a trowel	632 10
see also Labor pp 423-425		unto the l turns	21 13	them before you	372 9
Laborers-draw hame at even	764 8	of l's sarcasms	21 13	where she is careless l	800 25
of Babel	215 20	Ladders-golden l rise	27 5	without knowing it	663 12
plenteous, but the l are few	353 9	Laden-come back l from our quest	593 25	Ladeur-l'or même à la l	620 9
Labori-reparasque l	719 9	Lades-among churs of the l	287 1	Lads-l'or donne aux plus l	132 9
Laborious-pro l tantis	609 7	and mands their scars	614 20	Lair-rouse the lion from his l	461 4
Laboriose-vitam periculi l	424 16	attend to the l	213 15	seeketh her rocky l	694 17
Laboring-man an' l woman	380 18	call him sweet	614 21	Laissez-vous l mabeu	222 20
no l in winter	780 2	etiquette by heart	98 92	Laissez-faire, l passer	611 10
no less than l seas	655 21	farry l danced upon the	484 15	Lake-aspect to desert and lake	545 9
sleep of a l man	718 1	lords of l intellectual	382 13	beauties in the l	868 17
to be concise	742 21	modern l call poets	778 16	blowm fell into l	281 20
who at the forge l	71 12	my coach, good-night l	462 5	bosom of its murning l	673 16
your l people	210 17	now make pretty songs	603 18	bosom of its murning l	673 16
Laborous-band	45 13	of St James	58 18	just k'rs'd the l	764 20
have l	258 8	of the Hesperides	60 16	Lacune l near Baie	218 6
studies of l ease	757 11	pansies for l all	577 18	near the l where drooped	872 12
Laboriously-do nothing 425 27	561 16	praise to our French l	579 11	on still St Mary's l	778 18
Laboris-regio non plena l	12 16	ride with hawk on wrist	676 13	poor it in the l	563 16
Laboro-brevis esse l obscurus	808 18	sword and tem l	742 21	pour it in the l	563 16
Labor-be in vain	602 18	the flowers fair l	387 14	she shone upon the l	627 19
by l of their own	192 20	whose bright eyes	248 27	slope down to blue l edge	537 11
for some good	769 5	worn a bait for l	499 6	stirs the peaceful l	719 9
how sweet when l close	259 9	young l spend their time	500 9	swan swims on a l	113 8
in l which promote	732 20	young l you should not go	418 13	the pleased l like maiden	764 20
lighten their l by song	151 13	see also Woman pp 886-897		the river if the l	541 18
live too l	775 8	Lacine-Franciae non tuta l	402 6	Lake-blossom-white l fell into	281 20
lives on the l of lord	298 23	Ladrom-Italiani tuta l	402 6	Lakes-expanse of crystal l	119 10
my designs and l	701 16	Laded-drink my jolly l	498 13	icy l of Maane	853 12
of an age	338 8	golden l and girls	176 3	spill its l and rivers	862 15
slave rests from his l	565 26	tho' your l are far away	846 8	twice seen in their l	869 15
sweet, when l close	440 9	l's l who are unafraid	365 12	Lalage-call me L or Doris	541 18
that bequeathed their l	627 16	Lady-am l livin' in the land	496 12	Lamb-a l appears a lion	268 18
thy l first commend	762 17	colour's l and Judy O'Grady	235 17	as a l to the slaughter	680 18
to tax our l	519 2	for a l tender-hearted	466 4	droops like a l	227 8
see also Labor pp 423-425		from Philadelphia	594 21	gentle as a l with mmt	897 9
Laborum-alternus spectare l	424 22	hail to thee, l	335 19	go to bed with the l	63 18
O l dulce lenimen	126 5	her compliments sends	553 13	in the figure of a l	143 23
Labra-habent l lacuum	290 23	here comes the l let her	478 27	Mary had a little l	429 2
Labrum-intercens calorem et l	705 5	I've known my l	707 2	one dead l is there	171 7
Labrum-aum nec pietas	279 13	lent his l to his friend	98 2	shallows where a l	684 12
Labrumum-set l on his birthday	270 8	lovely l garmented in	62 18	skin of an innocent l	670 23
the l's dropping gold	974 3	"my l fayre" for pity	603 15	washed in blood of the L	360 18
Labyrinth-large author a l	387 8	my l sweet, arise	427 21	wind to the shorn l	645 1
Labyrinthean-within a hony l	357 8	of my delight	702 23	wolf shall dwell with l	589 2
Labyrinthine-down the l ways	348 11	of the twilight	676 15	wolf where he l may get	571 17
Laeo-my bodice blue	464 12	of Threeneedle Street	624 9	yoked with a l	28 14
owre gaze an l	901 14	old l	641 13	Lambendo-paulatimfigurant	845 6
with a tawdry l	61 10	our L of the Snows	23 10	Lambent-saw the l easy light	528 21
Laced-bodice aptly l	664 19	perfume for l's chamber	723 7	Lamb-nae l maun play	688 12
Lacert-l, another plan	738 6	she sleeps l sleeps l 718 20,	504 4	Lambon-my pretty cosset l	715 18
Laeo-be brave in silks and l	27 24	sung like a l	56 8	Lamb's-twin l	10 18
Lacert-nemo me impune l	180 3	the Lamer she's a l	703 15	we were as prym'd l	386 2
Lache-l l fuit en vain	451 1	the memorable L terms	635 14	Lame-age is l	924 6
Lachet-eune su l	429 21	there is a l sweet and kind	470 9	dogs over stiles	909 20
Lachet-wer su viel l	403 8	to kiss the l's hands	349 23	do not limp before the l	646 14
Lacht-Spaesmacher selber l	428 9	weep no more l	582 21	feet was l to the l	595 15
suilet l, l am besten	43 1	who is that l fine	875 3	impotent confusion	670 28
Lade-for l of argument	638 13	with the same angle l	496 8	Lament-be whom we l	459 10
in love there is no l	733 7	see also Woman pp 886-897		let us moderately l them	736 8
music for the joys we l	885 6	Lady Greensleeves-who but L G	469 20	the ceasing of breath	926 6
pleatful of wit	385 19	Ladylike-l luxuries	214 21	thou wilt l hereafter	661 2
that am sure l l thee.				Lamentable-is not this a l thing 670 28	

Lamentably-pleasant thing sung l 56 17
 Lamentation-a cry of l, repeated 791 7
 bury me with l 667 12
 lonesome and low l 189 92
 matter worthy of l 615 13
 need l for him 194 14
 running tears of l 782 26
 Lamentations-cries and l 70 16
 Laments-external manners of l 343 21
 that virtue cannot live 533 13
 Lamp-a l unto my feet 359 18
 begins to flicker 203 4
 brightening Reason's l 658 15
 glorious l of heaven 765 17
 glow'd the l of day 766 19
 had I but Aladdin's l 583 3
 Hesper's l begins to glow 238 16
 holds out to burn 666 22
 Homer's l appeared 602 21
 I have but one l 345 4
 I press God's l close 388 9
 I trumphet my l 436 19
 Lady with a l shall stand 891 7
 lighter another's l 384 13
 lights his l of love 273 2
 little l in her hand 391 13
 ocean sunk the l of light 555 8
 of experience 245 2
 of genius burns 309 18
 of my soul is alight 665 8
 our angel Reason holds 628 12
 pass l from hand to hand 396 11
 ready money Aladdin's l 521 22
 reight the l, once more 445 3
 sacred l or day 770 1
 set her silver l on high 767 8
 shall be by fits of passion 445 1
 smelling of the l 42 19
 streams light divine 658 12
 than the l of life 309 18
 the l of a man's life 356 22
 thinks no l so cheerying 751 6
 thy l and gone to bed 580 4
 word is a l unto my feet 663 19
 your l and mine 42 19
 Lamplight-o'er him streaming 656 11
 where the single l gleams 718 16
 Lamplighter-death's sober l 315 2
 Lampo-fra l'ombrie un l solo 468 10
 Lampoon-scribbles of some low l 1407 1
 Lampoons-writes severe l on me 50 6
 Lamp-poets-500,001 l in America 346 14
 Lamps-are the meidian sun 547 25
 burns its fragrant l 403 11
 heaven's distant l 360 21
 his gas l seven 29 8
 like Heman's bright l 245 2
 like heaven l in old 463 2
 of heaven 29 9
 shone o'er fair 271 1
 these lovely l 247 18
 those glorious l were made 751 15
 those having l will pass 456 22
 to be ever held in hand 75 19
 with everlasting oil 555 19
 yve living l 314 28
 Lanes-trad de l 118 19
 Lane-stran and turn l there 681 17
 Lanece-gitterbauch, helmand l 678 13
 he seems to shake a l 701 12
 strong l of justice 711 39
 threw his shining l 612 4
 Lancers-furt with Juliet 28 14
 through Salubro 833 12
 Lances-truth thy your l 51 9
 Lani-a l of memory 509 10
 a l of promise 509 10
 a l of pure delight 362 3
 all over this broad l 586 7
 and the l's betray'd 523 12
 and the pleasant l 515 8
 appears for the lovely l 387 2
 as near by water as by l 380 1
 at pleasure the defected l 425 20
 band that hallowed our l 386 21
 bowels of the l 586 28
 came down and hid the l 791 19
 cast shadow into l of song 387 2
 oast the water of my l 504 1
 Columbia, happy l 22 13
 could we but know the l 306 4
 cultivated by spade 18 14
 damnation round the l 623 7
 darkness of the l 58 12

dear l, to which desire 304 23
 dear the l that gave you 373 23
 devotion throughout our l 522 23
 done for the delicious l 141 11
 dusk l of mystic dream 463 23
 firm in this youthful l 374 26
 flowing with milk and honey 140 19
 folks may cross by l 637 1
 friends in Spirit l 300 32
 from error's chain 663 9
 gave thrice so much l 87 6
 God, and your nativ l 555 16
 gone to the l of no laughter 429 20
 good and bad of every l 22 3
 governs l and sea 531 22
 great history of the l 801 7
 half a rood of l 882 21
 hear, l o' Cakes 407 7
 his fame great in all the l 257 24
 home in every l 83 8
 ill fares the l 913 19
 in a blatant l 492 23
 in a strange l 809 13
 in no man's l 163 25
 in this whole wide l 312 13
 into the silent l 377 10
 in yonder l locked bay 568 4
 in your l and my l 275 9
 is dearer for sacrifices 587 22
 is dearer for the sea 567 16
 is the l of shadows 459 21
 knowest thou the l 572 9
 known in any l or age 459 13
 leaves l virtue's firm l 340 24
 hes sunny 202 7
 light of the l and sea 469 6
 light never was on sea or l 457 8
 little l well told 562 14
 London like a l of old 462 9
 love of your native l 141 17
 madden round the l 573 15
 many a subject l look'd 831 6
 men dream of l 23 8
 men sung by an' sea 519 8
 messages pass from l to l 608 1
 might have gone by l 666 20
 mire of the last l 165 2
 my knights near the l 536 6
 my myn, my native l 242 3
 native l in civil wars 855 1
 no l like England 225 8
 o'er all the pleasant l 370 4
 o'er Egypt's l of memory 459 9
 of brown heath 692 23
 of darkness 170 18
 of death's l of guilt 345 1
 of my dreams 202 19
 of my sires 692 23
 of sky and song 767 17
 of the free 274 16
 of the mountain 692 23
 of the Pilgrim's pride 22 21
 of the vine and olive 740 17
 of youth 23 3
 oh, it beckons 924 80
 on a narrow neck of l 454 21
 one flag, one l, one heart 585 20
 on one small point of l 450 11
 o' the l 361 1
 our fathers visioned 489 14
 our l the first garden 584 27
 peeled from that high l 320 6
 pillar of the l 223 9
 plenty o'er a smiling l 596 9
 poet's native l 614 5
 possession and use of l 18 7
 post o'er l or ocean 315 17
 praise sea, but keep on l 567 3
 property in l is capital 616 3
 rapine share the l 829 11
 rebellion in the l 652 22
 rent with civil feuds 835 5
 retains it never 566 16
 right to the use of l 674 20
 salutary to the l 18 6
 save a sinking l 364 22
 shakes turrets of the l 612 2
 sit at ease upon the l 567 17
 slaves-in a l of light 716 18
 brightly l of mirth 293 23
 sweet l of liberty 22 21
 that gave you birth 102 21
 that height Cognac 666 6

that l of Calvin 693 2
 the empire of the l 615 6
 the l of Eldorado 462 9
 the l of scholars 224 3
 the l of the living 446 30
 the l that has taught us 294 1
 there lies poet's native l 336 14
 there lies the L. of Song 914 18
 they love their l 141 19
 this l's too warm for me 877 30
 thou hast brought this l to 289 11
 through l in green attire 801 18
 through this l 57 17
 to fight for such a l 517 5
 to view from l 589 2
 turtle is heard in our l 75 8
 undiscovered l 55 5
 varied and ample l 553 4
 was in the l cotton 535 9
 well indeed for our l 753 9
 where cypress and myrtle 342 2
 wherein thou hest 668 3
 where the mountains are 924 20
 without the use of l 424 14
 worthless in the l 597 10
 Lande-grüden in emen l 154 19
 in Dichters l gehen 606 11
 Landed-troop was l in my country 587 1
 Lander-allo l gute Menschen 327 21
 Landing-on some silent 168 11
 Landlady-and Tom grew gracious 586 6
 Landlord-all a flowing 305 13
 'a hospitable door 621 23
 'a laugh was ready chorus 428 18
 over persuading by l 280 7
 Landmark-of a new domain 734 1
 of new domain 102 16
 remove not a stone l 770 5
 Landmarks-life hath set no l 448 11
 temples and l 76 8
 Lander-replies, "Yet he was" 599 2
 Lands-are lit with autumn blaze 326 6
 drug for Eastern l 804 5
 in Eastern l they talk 879 24
 it comes from the east l 573 1
 let other l, exulting 304 10
 men from foreign l 549 19
 nobles from their l 53 10
 of himself though not of l 740 1
 roamed o'er many l 506 6
 to take our l away 17 14
 watering of Egyptian l 559 10
 o'er all the pleasant l 370 4
 where sorrow is unknown 734 1
 wrought in Thy many l 660 19
 Landscape-conscious thing in l 700 8
 darkness the o'er 268 20
 eternal l of the past 585 4
 lay as if new created 774 2
 painter, love of hills 667 13
 romance unto the tamest l 874 7
 she was a soft l 887 19
 the darkness l 128 2
 wand o'er the l 770 5
 when will l tire the view 546 7
 Landmen-all, whoever you may 550 11
 let, ye l all to me 549 18
 Lane-lude wonders of the l 356 6
 narrow space of a single l 320 4
 the gate, the l, the locus l 340 11
 walks sudden pasture l 669 10
 wedlock's l where there 498 13
 Lanes-among the crooked l 315 6
 country l and harvest 626 1
 Language-a mystic l bears 280 21
 antagonisms of l and race 654 9
 attempts to use l 460 18
 bad l or abuse l never use 773 2
 blush is no l 74 25
 by thy l cabalistic 631 16
 different l and customs 843 5
 enlargement of the l 654 9
 enrichment of our native l 908 12
 entrance into the l 809 8
 eyes have one l 248 6
 flowers are Love's truest l 277 18
 freely flowing 77 8
 he was the lodestere 607 15
 I love the l 460 6
 in l plain 630 8
 in l quaint and olden 280 2
 in their imposing l 590 20
 in theological l 663 4
 is a city 426 7

learn'd l of another world	554 21	little tasks make l return	436 21	though l not least in love	642 28
letter of the Eternal's	288 19	praise a l domain	19 4	to lay the old aside	905 19
music is the universal l	537 21	twice as l measured	126 8	while time shall l	457 2
my l is plan	182 17	Larger-children of a l growth	488 28	years together over his l	705 1
nature's end of l	745 3	hon look no l than the cat	673 23	Last-born-Spring's l darling	501 3
noble and expressive l	577 1	Largest-hearted-as for the l of us	693 20	Lasting-are l here and growing	259 7
no l but a cry	56 3	Lark-spaces sightless song	514 6	nothing l when reason	659 2
of truth is simple	821 16	l bibe as the l	507 4	Latch-gentle hand at the l	569 20
of truth unadorned	820 19	busy day wak'd by the l	530 1	leaves it upon the l	171 3
quant and olden	156 8	from her light wing	579 19	lifts the l and enters	14 5
room for one l here	22 30	'tis a clarion call	69 17	to lift the l	693 21
she speaks a various l	544 15	no l so blithe as he	134 1	Latches-rural l	153 4
silent l of grief	753 30	of l and lnnet	741 2	Latchet-not go above his l	705 2
spoken by angels	537 17	O anyone l	202 10	Latchet-of his sandal shoon	238 21
strangled his l in tears	782 21	precious than the l	127 6	Late-better l than never	795 22
sweet tears' the awful l	782 7	raven sung so like a l	656 16	comes well that comes not l	290 18
that the English l	22 30	rise with the l	63 18, 427 11	everything comes too l	796 3
the actors spoke	662 22	sing as sweetly as the l	152 13	gold key comes too l	864 14
the l I have liv'd in	460 18	soar above the morning l	555 24	grows too l to begin it	767 25
was his mother-tongue	624 7	some late l singing	169 11	joy coming l departs	409 3
wherewith spring letters	146 27	sunrise wakes the l to sing	558 12	lived an age too l	341 22
who accords to his l	905 2	the l sings on	555 4	love that comes too l	477 17
yet with us abode	744 19	then a l	242 21	mocking speaker of Too l	850 1
see also Language pp 426, 427		through morning sky, the l	549 14	never l who comes repentant	966 6
Language-well l Danyle	426 2	twitters from quiet shoes	655 3	never too l for delight	71 19
Language-are no more than	460 13	see also Lark pp 427, 428		never too l to hurt	666 13
especially the dead	435 7	Larks-and all dem things	712 23	nor long summer bide so l	390 7
great feast of l	654 20	catch l if the heavens fall	216 9	nothing is too l	187 13
ignorant of foreign l	460 10	no more the mounting l	427 17	one month too l	849 11
silent in seven l	709 20	still bravely singing	614 6	therefore come not l	689 6
speak all l	247 19	we may have l	212 15	those glories come too l	314 1
speaks three or four l	460 30	Larkspur-lisons, I hear	482 17	though a l, a sure	71 19
uttered in all the l	862 6	Larkspur-and l, many-hued	280 11	to all that comes not l	290 18
Language-to-jemendo et	626 22	Larynx-a l de parrots	294 5	too l in arriving there	850 1
Language-unt-spatio l	87 14	Lascia-dir le genti	913 3	too l I staid	800 7
Language-hung l o'er crystal food	572 13	Lascia-ogni speranza	375 23	too l, yo cannot enter now	173 22
shaking his l looks	62 2	Lascia-rideat et pulset l	14 16	white rose weeps, she is l	488 17
Language-beauties l half concealed	72 1	Lascivious-pleasing of a lute	155 6	you come	738 11
long time in error	872 3	Lead-as his stubborn tail	223 16	Late-rite l virtus	832 1
relieve my l	717 13	the Vice and Follies	831 17	Late-re-semper patere, quod	695 24
Language-dances l to a stand	926 27	Leaded-into Latin by the	460 9	Laternam-urbem l accept	121 23
Language-make l smile	15 19	Leashes-teary round the l	781 20	Laternum-n l laves	911 12
Language-Gelehrter hat keine L	436 11	ther l are the herbs	246 23	Latest-spoken are deem'd best	932 17
Lantern-bear you the lantern	104 18	underneath their long l	250 4	Latest-quick agnoscit est	886 6
guide and l to my feet	319 27	Lease-and l is good	823 8	Latin-a l breu o man	220 22
in thy dark l	555 19	drink to the l	802 13	Collections of L Quotations	654 12
our l the moon	649 18	every l a queen	923 10	name in L whereby they	591 18
swing his l higher	67 5	give him his l, his fiddle	293 21	names for horns	779 2
of the night	525 10	I loved a l, a fair one	390 23	see also Language p 460	
whit is like a dark l	854 28	kissed the pretty l	607 12	Latitude-l rather uncertain	121 18
Lanterns-Macedonian kingmade	694 2	nut-brown l	502 13	things which have a l	300 15
Lantern-or say of the L	694 2	rennless l vn a lang	892 8	Latri-quam mordet	145 21
Lap-as my mother's l	172 21	Romany l for the Romany	471 13	Latrene-oram l viator	621 12
chilla the l of May	501 4	so neat with smile so	473 11	Latter-to carry off the l	703 2
dropt in her l	280 18	sweet l of Richmond Hall	473 11	Latter-unt-savory l and	279 19
from earth's profilio l	575 19	that loves a sailor	802 8	Lattice-through his l peeped	463 6
head upon the l of earth	505 19	with merry black eye	835 16	Latus-bene qui l bene vult	552 19
hold in her full l	92 14	Lessee-an' then she made the l	887 7	Laub-m dunkeln L die	572 9
in the l of Thetas	789 2	he dearly loved the l	465 18	Laud-and magnify thy name	625 1
into earth's l	52 10	Lessee-country lad and l	462 19	Lauda-palms	300 13
he on the l of the gods	322 11	I love a l	472 2	Laudable-where to do harm is l	328 15
me in delight	805 15	Leastude-diffus'd a pleasing l	718 24	Laudamus-in ullo majorem	327 14
me in soft Lydian airs	694 1	Least-after L retur'd the first	125 19	Laudantes-memoriam l	276 24
of providence	644 17	although l, not least	642 28	Laudant-gaudent verbum	276 9
of Republican Freedom	295 4	and hardest conquest	514 11	me abis te, pater	624 4
of the crimson rose	681 14	at His cross	886 23	volo l qui suemorte	287 25
on the l of Autumn bloom	723 17	better the l smile than	428 9	Laudat-abena l	25 9
stung to l me in content	547 17	big l extend the shoe	705 8	sermonem inducto	270 5
strew the green l of Spring	834 19	but may not l	915 2	Laudation-in Greek is of	426 13
who from her green l throws	501 10	comes l is commonly best	593 22	Laudator-temporis acta	624 13
Lapidary-in l inscriptions a man	593 16	eternal Now does always l	797 18	laudatur-probitas l et alget	837 1
Lapide-quid l durus	594 12	great loves to the l	470 24	quum l sis aqua	622 26
Lapidum-altera manu fert l	312 20	inferior to first	66 22	Laudem-nititur ad l virtus	838 21
gutta cavat l non vi	594 12	unifirmity of noble mind	513 2	Laudet-diversa sequentes	136 12
Lapidum-panem l vocabat	312 28	in life's l scene	447 3	Lauding-ung we	239 21
Lapidand-frozen l to Peru	839 19	in possession will not l	73 2	Laudis-trahunt omnes l	624 3
lovely as a l, night	31 19	in the nests of the l	69 11	Laud-manentem	280 6
Lapse-liquid l of murmuring	546 11	joys too exquisite to l	409 19	Laugh-a l costs too much	429 17
since thy original l	438 23	long kept it will l	877 6	an Athest's l's	661 20
to l in fulness is sorer	468 19	love thyself l	478 8	and doom a king	759 16
Lapsu-ut l graviore ruant	282 7	make provision for the l	646 2	and the world laughs with you	450 6
Lapping-see p 427		man may l but never hves	398 18	angula l too	14 13
Laqueo-suspensio verus suspectio l	771 19	mystery, the l the worst	618 2	as he sits by the river	535 20
Larcenous-play her l tricks	887 5	of all the Romans	341 17	a single l demolished	721 20
Larceny-'tis petty l	786 3	on his l legs	641 14	as seas do l	638 6
Larch-plumelets tuft the l	790 23	piece of good fortune	282 27	at all disaster	703 17
Larch-theo l their lean books	598 19	£100,000,000 will win	850 2	at it and with it	917 1
Larded-go l with my matter	618 18	quietly stuck to the l	339 8	at the year	211 17
Lardier-keeps our l lean	31 19	refuge of scornful	686 3	at the old pan	560 17
Larcom-venimus ad nostrum	669 7	showmaker stuck to l	706 2	at thine own things l	404 23
Large-as l as life and	34 24	some people twice l	667 18	broke into million pieces	255 14
enough for me	380 4	that thou shalt see	441 3	children l loud	14 13
his privilege how l	458 23	there is no l nor first	316 1	fainter in my l	16 3
if too l, it trips him	290 8	think l opinion right	569 28	fools l i' the alehouse	579 6

gave a rippling l and out	75 12	meed of mighte conquerors	813 26	progress is l of life	635 2
l l at the world	132 26	at l victory	855 17	reason for their l refuse	651 20
l l for hope hath happy	371 16	the l rises high	572 9	reason is the life of l	438 5
in bed w l	63 17	tree grew large and strong	430 9	recognizes better l than	90 18
like parrots	104 16	Lauriger-Floratus	800 13	regarded as l of nature	569 8
loud l that spoke the vacant	555 2	Laurustine-white l seems in my	430 10	Religion, Liberty and L	403 24
me out of philosophy	912 12	Laus-audacia certe l erit	253 3	sense of l and beauty	241 18
O murmuring Spring	391 14	ibi esse integrum	373 6	seven hours l	795 14
or l it through	449 13	si facis, l est	433 6	sovereign l that state's	332 8
people who do not l	100 7	non ultima l est	624 14	table of h l commanded	535 3
singing will make a man l	206 12	Lava-forests and deserts of l	552 5	their l the sword	586 18
the age should l at	14 16	non vergogna l	702 6	the l's delay	763 16
thou wilt not l at poets	465 16	Lavano-ambecue l il volto	340 28	there was never l or seat	681 8
to l, to be	144 17	Lave-lumbs l wont to l	437 14	thought of people be l	610 16
to see the fools afraid	898 12	son linge sale	612 16	thousand pounds of l	631 19
where we must	319 7	son hourly in the flood	773 13	time with impartial l	796 5
whoever loves a l	4 9	Lavender-hot l mints, savory	485 1	'tis rigour and not l	404 15
why do you l	755 10	packed up in l	500 15	to make thee rich	622 6
why l not as of old	737 11	with lupin and with l	280 11	transgressing nature's l	598 6
will l thee to scorn	692 11	Laves-ne laterum l	911 12	unchanging l of God	333 15
see also Laughter pp 428-430		Lavins-lately young L had	293 3	wedded love mysterious l	498 6
Laughed-and said his say	6 9	Law-advances by unchangeable l	1242 7	wiser l of music say	295 14
baby l for the first time	253 14	al of cycles	434 12	would reason's l receive	789 24
in the morning's eyes	339 8	ancient custom as l	154 16	you know the l	411 3
sales of heaven l	219 9	and the prophets	7 28	see also Law pp 430-434	616 5
merry season l to see	549 16	be good according to l	395 23	as l is undesirable	601 9
momentum l at	437 17	breaking up of l	858 9	pleasures to fulfil	522 4
on which one has not l	428 17	by the l of nature a right	675 3	quest have given verdict	411 3
with counterfeited glee	779 13	by the L of Slavery	716 11	they do not excite	601 16
with the men who died	848 15	by which God Almighty	894 18	to shew the number	366 5
Laughter-make the l weep	809 2	can discover sun	411 7	see also Law pp 430-434	
Laughing-dumping stream runs l	428 11	can step blades of grass	401 6	Lawfully-by thine Jew may	414 26
Earth has l where sun's	484 4	charge you by the l	412 17	if man use it l	434 17
English, the worst at l	224 11	charity fulfils the l	107 18	may kiss	416 16
five bobolinks l together	75 16	custom held as l	154 14	thying which he may l take	784 2
hear that boy l	14 13	dictate fixed the l	168 12	what he may l do	433 6
in the summer sun	248 19	duty grows thy l	205 10	Law-givers-poets should be l	535 8
long life doth bring	210 12	effective work for world l	917 9	Law-as white as driven snow	722 18
quaffing	417 12	eleven counts of the l	617 1	climbs the upland l	768 18
sun was l	525 18	equal before natural l	236 2	dew-scented l	205 7
the clouds away	820 3	fulfil the l of being	241 15	how it rumples up the l	635 4
truth in a l way	145 19	Giver of the L	779 14	hurrying through the l	547 20
Laughing-stock-to those who	588 26	glorious uncertainty of l	434 20	purpled o'er the l	40 18
Laughing-Water-patience L W	54 16	God's thy l, thou mine	370 2	Law-as according to her sober l	784 2
Laughs-and cries	54 8	God's universal l gave	498 8	agents l to execute l	817 15
and stretches out	515 6	grease question of ye l	870 6	altering fundamental l	230 7
at falsehoods of rumor	762 7	has not the art	871 11	and institutions are	684 17
at impossibilities	468 9	hear the teachers of our l	422 6	and learning the	560 2
at lover's perjury	31 20	he happens not to like	330 8	and Priests and Kings	487 15
at the rattling of his fetters	924 16	higher l than Constitution	438 7	and regard of l	457 7
far l the morn	611 18	his will has l	513 16	argues so many mns	711 8
fools, the more one l	401 18	if a man knows the l	759 21	base l of servitude	294 26
my behind her cliffs	405 6	I follow my l	201 2	changed by l of man	95 6
yester l himself	38 12	influenced by gold	84 6	change the l of empire	392 5
like a babe just roused	232 11	infraction of her l	89 13	civil l are cruel	387 4
nobody l, nobody cries	321 20	in l's grave study six	183 19	die, books never	76 4
the sky	790 17	in l, what ples so tainted	583 6	drama's l the drama's patrons	6 2
time softly there l	473 12	is murder by the l	844 15	dumb and unknown to l	67 25
us up to love and life	601 23	is silent during war	332 10	execute l is royal office	817 12
while it l dies	18 11	is the highest l	825 10	give us l for pantalons	261 15
with a harvest	232 16	keeping the l himself	718 18	his little senate l	37 5
see also Laughter pp 428-430		land of light and l	849 1	Homage who gave l	144 26
Laughter-also and jest and joke	642 11	let them reclaim the L	850 6	human and divine l	337 19
among the immortals	698 25	lon's paw is all the l	328 12	impartial l were given	406 2
and the squirrel's l	621 11	live obedient to the l	476 21	injunctions of the l	335 10
contempt and l of mankind	21 3	love is fulfilling of l	779 9	in Nature for stable l	544 13
heaven still with l	369 14	love is l of the school	453 16	in Nature's works	625 15
he like tears and l	38 17	love never known a l	716 15	light to read those l	871 4
lyric sound of l	458 16	may be abolished by l	528 4	love, and thy l	434 3
mixed l with the serious	596 3	moral l to stately heavens	544 5	love knoweth no l	473 19
multitudinous l of sea	538 19	nature's great l	550 20	make equal l	864 8
o'er the rabble's l	144 19	necessity hath no l	551 22	makes them obey its l	426 12
of worldly tears and l	690 1	Nede hath no l	838 11	make the l of a nation	560 11
shake with l	449 18	no remedy at l	12 21	Nature's l lay hid in night	456 23
sincerest l with some pain	700 17	no rigid l forbids	841 18	no l but his empire	773 5
stopping the career of l	165 1	of Kindness l we must obey	842 7	no propitius l seek	626 16
tears and l for all times	320 7	not only a biological l	610 3	not l in common	825 10
through l, through roses	767 8	not purpos'd, more than l	563 19	only grow by certain l	333 8
under running l	188 22	observers of h's l	842 6	settled by the l so wise	821 2
unruly burst of l	512 3	of all men's minds	308 20	strain not the l	649 19
when her lovely l shows	351 12	of development	843 5	system of l	43 20
with mirth and l let	144 7	of Kindness l	207 21	that keep the planets	24 21
with whippers l	251 11	of life and development	824 19	that part which l can cause	370 2
see also Laughter pp 428-430		of sacrifice	147 21	there are l of Nature which	438 20
Laurel-et-lookys he upon	138 6	of the Yukon	318 13	they all are armed	690 5
Laurel-et-a thousand elms	676 12	one God, one l	371 21	tho' not judges of l	410 18
Laurel-et's next door	182 6	one sole ruler, has L	12 21	to all facts there are l	91 15
Laura-had been Petrarch's wife	20 1	our heaven's first l	870 9	to subvert l	24 21
Laureate-of our most accurate L	20 1	ought l to weed it out	971 21	true friendship's l	370 10
strew the l hearse	800 12	our l calleth a man's house	335 23	vaunt themselves God's l	3 18
for prime	402 12	Physic, and Divinity	598 16	we call the l of Nature	446 14
ivy climbs the l	75 10	physic is virtue of the l	149 8	when l have much attention	572 14
like a l to grow green		power of the l		which it had framed,	381 3

your curb and whip	786 21	have a soul in every l	463 18	to profit, l to please	306 13
see also Law pp 430-434		huge high l of green	458 15	to seek God	245 17
Lawyer-scarce hurts the l	84 4	impairs on every l	194 1	to think	50 20
see also Law pp 430-434		is growing old	813 16	will l at no other	242 17
Lawyers-honored l ride	502 4	left my heart a withered l	342 15	see also Learning pp 434-437	
let's kill all the l	433 15	new l, new life	814 5	Learned-ah l and all drunk	308 23
our wrangling l	430 21	not a l we grow, but	402 10	amaze th' l	758 22
there l repose	339 3	on the l a browner hue	238 15	a thing or two	864 14
Lax-in their gutters	105 4	petal by petal, l by l	528 19	be l in nobler arts	307 1
Leaat-animos et temperat	320 16	quivers every l	791 4	bel l and unlearned	405 3
Leay-down his life for us	471 4	reveal the l, the bloom	544 17	emulation in the l	227 7
have throb'd at our l	538 3	rocks fallen l to sleep	546 4	he was in poeticall lore	502 6
Let's hark his l	873 25	seem in every l is mine	622 10	make the l smile	768 22
loud and welcome l	71 2	sear, the yellow l	17 5	man best become l	80 9
makes the sweeter l	540 12	shade of the l	912 4	more l than witty	410 6
me down in peace	568 11	shall not wither	15 20	of myself to say	542 27
me down to take my sleep	627 12	single l and fainter hue	682 14	pedants much affect	460 4
ne'er to a seductive l let	457 6	that falls upon ground	600 5	play'd, enthal before	298 19
on, Macduff	586 23	there's a soul in every l	277 14	reflect on what before	660 9
say for him this l	235 9	thin green l to the gold	681 20	shall thral be l	432 2
should prove a farewell l	676 10	thin is the l	174 21	the l and the great	265 2
there- l her there	338 17	trembling seized its l	45 4	things i l from her	784 6
to see what therein l	338 21	turn over a new l	643 3	things l on earth	593 7
warbling forth her l	834 2	vain as the l upon stream	648 15	to obey the things	564 13
Lay-figure-must have a l	605 4	where the dead l fell	545 15	what thou art often told	759 13
Laymen-say, indeed how they	648 22	winds creep from l to l	645 17	without cause	430 9
Lays-constructing tribal l	903 14	wish I were the lily's l	457 18	women are to be found	597 7
delight by heavenly l	609 11	with every l a miracle	457 13	yet all that I have l	428 9
harsh are the sweetest l	329 4	Leaf-umbrella-fine example	826 7	you may talk about it	245 18
tailors' l be longer	776 15	Leafy-month of June	54 15	see also Learning pp 434-437	
will listen to my l	698 19	League-half a l onward	858 6	Earnest-from another's griefs	248 16
Lay-people say	903 6	searcely gone a short l	394 21	Learning-all that weight of l	204 23
perhaps seven for the l	793 14	to l saw	31 15	at l's fountain it is sweet	780 11
Lea-little harebells o' the l	278 9	Leagues-thousand l have same	861 4	by false l as good sense	284 10
moon upon the l	790 21	thousand l of ocean	728 9	comes of l well retained	420 24
out o'er the grassy l	746 16	weary l two loving hearts	222 4	enough of l to masquerade	150 1
pumpkin doted on the l	281 20	Leak-already in thy crown	619 80	for l your language	425 10
winds slowly o'er the l	238 17	Leal-land of the l	361 9	grammar and nonsense and l	875 10
Lead-among the fates	125 12	Lead-body and visage	58 9	that gained most by	654 28
and be victors still	759 16	Cassius has a l and hungry	382 9	hope success at court	830 14
boiling oil or melted l	650 14	love to see it l and nod	548 7	insignificance of human l	701 3
but to the grave	313 20	she shall l her ear	548 7	I seem to inhale l	440 3
compound of putty and l	370 8	than on the thing they l	899 10	match his l	197 22
easy to l	216 18	there's a l fellow beats	167 5	much doth make thee mad	434 24
follow when we l the way	343 6	unasked artificer	911 1	use hath made	208 19
heave oft the l	549 13	Lean-looked-prophets whisper	856 24	on scraps of l dots	654 28
his hatebets l	91 1	Leans-he l upon his hoe	425 5	spite of all his l	66 21
his name shall l the van	459 3	her cheek upon her hand	479 10	study of l	217 13
if goodness l him not	327 12	to this side or that	520 13	teacheth more	244 15
like a living flame	459 2	Leap-draw back in order to l	646 9	what harm in l	422 17
me where thou wilt	897 3	in the day	169 22	see also Learning pp 434-437	
saile of l	704 2	I take a perilous l	180 2	Learns-from own experience	245 18
scald like molten l	12 13	it were an easy l	374 17	the more he l	449 2
to l or brass or some such	458 15	look before you ere you l	645 6	Learnt-never be fully l	29 18
'twould melt down the l	792 17	of buds into ripe	633 10	what have l	696 14
whither the fates l	283 13	to meet thee	472 9	Leash-ships l of her bounds	648 5
Leader-a woman was l	897 3	Leaps-he l from a rock	442 13	Least-of evil chose the l	239 19
deaf rage that hears no l	28 4	life l in the veins	442 13	things seemed infinite	677 4
jangling of l's bells	154 10	Leap-year-gives twenty-nine	524 3	though last, not l	642 28
mingling with the vulgar	648 3	never good sheep year	703 1	when the l is said	636 5
our l was Despair	190 4	that l doth combine	524 5	Leather-cap of black neats' l	228 17
potent l's voice	708 2	Learn-as l or Hamlet	4 19	cobbler stick to your l	705 19
qualities of l	645 26	pleasure to know Mr. L	560 17	rest is l and prunello	620 3
stepped aside	862 1	Learn-all we lacked before	359 20	Spanish or neat's l	650 1
Leaders-best of l Pan	322 21	anything worth knowing	408 18	through falsehood l	33 19
return after death to l	524 15	but she may l	423 2	was not dearer	705 12
Leadest-the path thou l me	564 17	cease not to l until	162 19	Leather-Lane-my lodging is in l	371 4
Leadeth-me beside still waters	319 15	dull but she can l	870 17	Leathern-clad in l panoply	71 6
unto l to destruction	448 8	from the beasts	503 13	invented as l bottle	200 8
unto life	448 9	in suffering	608 13	owe him l sorrow	508 3
Leading-lute whose l chord is gone	475 17	let's l to live	443 15	Leave-all ourselves	164 14
men of light and l	223 3	living man who does not l	386 4	I will not l I	672 11
Leads-all who accept it astray	448 10	love, joy, and sorrow l	358 14	live in hearts we l behind	506 13
Brutus l me on	255 13	may l a thousand things	344 4	no l of age or rank	247 19
God knows where	896 16	more from man's errors	571 15	often took l	580 8
on to fortune	455 2	more than thou	216 11	the chaff and take	64 2
Royal path which l to	455 17	my son, with how little	333 14	the rest to me	849 9
that l to bewilder	691 18	needs it and may l	415 15	they l behind a voice	398 8
Leaf-a dewdrop on the lotus l	453 25	no man will l anything	381 1	took l with signs of sorrow	502 18
and I were like the l	481 18	of the little nauticus	75 7	to which I l him	340 10
and leave not a l	681 20	only to l dismayed	451 6	us dark, forlorn	16 8
and the scarlet l	52 11	secret of the sea	269 18	us still old nobility	550 2
bring the dry l's rustle	698 25	so old but she may l	870 17	we l it alone	730 18
chosen l of Bard and Chief	702 21	that there is love	470 23	years l us and find us	95 7
days are in the yellow l	13 13	the causes of things	91 23	you in the midst	222 20
dew on the tip of a l	453 24	their qu, qua, quod	241 17	Leaven-a little l leaveneth whole	892 6
do fade as a l	170 12	the wisdom a lifetime may	459 2	God lends to l	689 2
dreary the l heth low	95 8	they are easy to l	564 19	memory of earth's bitter l	510 17
each l a rattle	45 2	through obedience l	564 19	though material l forbid	625 17
every l in every nook	558 4	'tis wise to l	440 5	with the new l	210 5
fade away as doth the l	530 16	to bear with grace his	449 18	Leaveng-tarry the l	139 10
falls with the l	783 24	to labor and to wait	553 26	Leaves-abroad her l doth spread	494 17
first green l upon bough	748 2	to live well	443 24, 50	among the rustling l	45 14
from l of young fig-tree	577 11	to look without wonder	380 14	among the unsunned l	457 6

among the withering l
and dewy l
and flowers do cover
and l of that shy plant
and the l break forth
are beginning to fade
are turned to the north
balustrades of twining l
beauty mid autumnal l
bursts crowding through l
Champac's l or gold
change like l on
clothes himself with l
come whispering low
conscious l, their story
dark and glossy l so thick
dead l fall and melt
dead l their rich mosaics
dew from l and blossom
dight in l of flowers
dye l upon the wall
dying hoar of l
ending on the rustling l
falling l falter
falling of the l
fingers full of l
from Book of Human
green l in darkened
green l opening as I pass
green l upon golden hair
green l whispering
green l with golden flowers
griefs in cloud red l
have their time to fall
heart-shaped l 457 12
if I find the charmed l
in l of tender green
in the chariot of its l
in the Summer-time their
it as fast as they can
ivy l my brow entwining
largest of her upright l
like l in a gust
like l in wintry weather
like l on trees the race
like l mid night
like the l of the forest
little gray l were kind
live but to love
muddy young l are heard
month of l and roses
more bright than roses
more durable
moist and dry dead l
multitudinous l
my mouth unto the l
needs the rough l care
no l it has
o'er all their velvet l
of beauty, fruit of balm
of friendship fall
of Judgment Book unfold
of memory seemed to make
of the Judgment Book
of velvet green
on its l a mystic language
opened its fan-like l
pavement, carpeted with l
perceives its glossy l
poet's l are gathered
prelty l heed not
printed l or pictured
pure emanant l see green
revealed by the l
roses by rose l strip l
rustle their pale l
scarce cast a shade ..
sere l are flying
shade for the l when laid
showed white of their l
shute up her yellow l
spread his sweet l to the air
suns the forest l
sweetest, l yet folded
swells the l within
tarn its dewy l disclose
tender l of hope
that palpitate forever
their own l have made
the l are dead
them when taken
the rustle of the l
the tender l of hope ..

they were disarrayed
through the velvet l
to prolong the l
tremulous l with soft and
tunes amongst the l
turned my maple's l to gold
turn the l of Fancy
when great l fall
when bel our heads
where red l be
which kept their green
which remain are few
whose grey l quiver
wind, and yellow l
words are like l
Leaving-become him like the l it
country for country's sake
Leavings of the snows
Lebanon-grow like a cedar in L
Lebe-me Du, wenn du stubst
Leben-die uns das L geben
ein narr sein L lang
ein ummurt L
gewonnen sein
sel der Guter
kehrte der das L zu
macht das L nicht
Rosen in 's idische L
setzet ihr nicht das L
Thaten geben dem L
und l lassen
wollt ihr ewig l
Lebende-der L hat Recht
Lebendig-der l fühlende
Lebens-als das Licht des L
das Spiel des L sieht
der Wein des L
des L Man blüht
des L, schönste Kraft
Grün des L Goldner
Regen-Ecke seines L
Tummelplatze des L
Leb-sinn l und leben laßt
verluriert
Leopon-la l des ros
Lecton-acquiescent l
Lector-tu causa l
Lectura-ad delectationem l
Lecture-on the l elite
Lectures-behold, I do not give l
be heard three l
Lead-and l the way
Ben Adhem's name l the rest
by one calf
lovely creatures, divinely l
Mammion l them on
me by a single hair
move but as they're l
not the wisdom to be l
oft l by the nose
soldiers wisely l
to death by such
Leds-than L's love
Ledge-from craggy l poppy hangs
my garden is a forest l
waving lonely on rocky l
Lee-Launton, Grant and L
Lectures of the river l
spirit of L be with you
Leek-mouses herte not worth l
Leet-assent with civil l
Lees-merc l is left
will drink like to the l
Left-we stand and
behind a memory
better to be l than never
felt when l by one
has been driven back
have these years l to me
I am only one l have l
in her l hand and
has he l held a basket
let not thy l hand know
let your l hand turn away
nothing now is l but
some they have l me
that l l the l lost
the girl l behind me
the other to the l
to the l and right
us to enjoy it long
woe to him who l to moan, ..

593 9
478 11
440 3
260 3
873 8
568 18
476 18
754 18
100 18
682 3
280 11
618 22
796 1
872 14
545 20
905 18
177 9
585 12
749 7
675 17
445 10
445 12
478 3
445 14
175 10
241 1
451 15
295 6
894 6
175 10
451 4
432 7
451 13
726 13
451 13
491 21
809 18
445 15
451 17
351 4
445 13
451 2
451 14
642 23
760 6
710 5
669 7
657 19
94 1
113 13
813 10
660 17
243 4
542 17
51 21
326 2
487 11
347 18
263 7
880 55
47 10
853 13
727 5
458 16
281 19
307 11
326 10
726 4
437 7
727 16
533 17
690 11
453 6
454 6
922 1
509 5
467 15
465 10
848 4
442 18
300 18
897 23
458 16
595 24
696 7
607 17
251 6
233 1
469 7
236 24
36 8
81 16
506 23

you are sure to be right
you to the l and
Lefts-Cunderella's l and rights
shoes torn to the l
Leg-can honou set to a l
dedication is a wisdom l
one l as if suspicious
reptile bis his l
run with other l of wood
standing long on one l
Legacies-books are the l
Legacy-bequithed is a rich l
no l is so rich as honesty
triumph in this l
Legal-public stamp impressed
toss in l shipwreck
Legale-mss per l judicium
Legne-acrona sub quo l
Legatus-est vir bonus
Lego-aqua l necessitas
consuetudo pro l
immutabili l percurre
mortal mutantur l creati
morose aut pudor
severa l profectore
vetustas pro l
Legem-ad l bonum esse
Legend-some l low and long
strange is told of thee
Legendary-idle sin of a l
Legende-as old Swedish l say
fables in L and Talmud
pine is the mother of l
Legent-ut percurrat qui l
Legerty-move with fresh l
Leges-omnia sub l mors
opprimat l tunc
qui l iuratio servat
see also Law pp 480-484
Leggere-a chi non lo sa l
Leggi-bisogno dell l
chi l non infrange
le l per cessare
ove soli l tress
Legibus-omnia parent
totidem dei l equis
Legion-my name is L
soldier of the L lay
Legione-trunder past
Legislation-a punishment of morals
Legislative-thence of l discussion
Legislature-an independent L
Legit-cujus carmina nemo l
Leges-are l for necessity
bestrid the ocean
both l see own demands
concord-ball took off his l
[corporation] had l
every one stretched his l
letter move him not, I cannot
making l in rhyme
men without l
one pair of English l
on his last l
on three l upborne
ploughman on his l
resemble the horse
straight l passing strong
stretch his poor l
stretch of his l
swan's black l to white
thread-like l spread out
upon his own l grown
walking on his hind l
walk under his huge l
widows, wooden l and debt
with leaden l
you had one of Ladas's l
Legum-interpretas consuetudo
Lehrt-uns selbst zu regeren
Leicester Square-farewell L
Leit-schwamm all'rem L
Leiden-die L und wie
etere triumphum
Leuten-wird wenig l
Leisure-add to these retired L
demands l for reflection
eyes have l our tears
gives him l to contrive
heart at l from itself
impromptu at my l
means to wed at l
never less at l
night's repose and due l

674 17
802 12
705 16
706 10
574 19
80 21
53 13
600 18
599 7
7 2
75 16
337 8
32 10
903 18
434 6
432 8
573 12
754 17
551 1
154 14
542 15
95 6
84 6
111 13
154 16
305 23
717 16
676 4
365 17
772 7
613 1
597 15
657 11
516 1
173 11
149 6
327 13
913 18
432 6
430 11
432 6
430 11
432 6
793 14
542 26
852 24
140 14
918 4
861 15
807 27
219 7
585 30
152 2
726 19
86 7
830 86
618 18
336 3
728 15
641 14
304 13
909 3
228 7
375 26
71 9
344 14
773 18
530 20
87 23
630 16
245 3
852 16
720 14
599 7
154 15
331 19
861 1
245 3
735 2
262 16
8 13
807 15
660 8
830 16
843 7
776 12
743 8
499 23
730 8
911 9

one with true toil	689 10	give a useful l to the head	435 13	sprechen immer trage l	508 6
pride of the gardener's l	597 22	harder l how to die	115 1	Leuternent-l'heure l fut	798 7
than when at l	730 8	humble pride the l just	686 21	Leuamentum-malorum pati	618 14
they detest at l	354 9	is a for kings	710 5	Leuaretum-culpmi nuro	346 2
we may repent at l	496 16	learn the l of your pain	245 17	Leuaretum-culpmi nuro	347 1
winter's l to regale	385 1	life is a long l in	441 11	Leuat-rutur l	261 20
we'd be done at l	908 11	no l could braver be	108 13	Leue-auxilium non l	61 3
see also Leisure p 437		of humanity	114 10	fit quod bene	109 9
Leisure-for soft indulgent l	457 9	taught her far outweighs	735 1	on s'veille, on se l	449 20
Leite-veren l	827 15	this l seems to carry	496 17	Levee-at the through'd l	144 21
Lely-on animated canvas	576 26	'tis an old l	899 13	Level-beneath the l of all care	500 17
Le Maître-the bar, where L M	219 18	which the lives of	49 22	levelers wish to l down	235 16
Leman-by L's waters washed	496 8	you should heed	514 17	nothing l in cursed natures	522 21
Lemon-in the squeezing of a l	353 19	Lesson-and tasks are all ended	110 13	surpassed by its own l	427 1
twelve miles from a l	237 13	humble l we would read	834 18	sways she l in husband's l	500 1
Lemonade=weak like	206 18	of two such l	181 19	with their fount	738 5
'tis but black eyes and l	361 7	tremendous l of history	971 9	Leveled-great, small are l	165 12
Lemon-trees-where the l flourish	438 12	Let-and l hum free	438 12	long l rule of streaming	456 11
Lempré-spite of L's dazzling	570 8	dearly l or l alone	359 2	Levelers-wish to level down	225 16
Lend-and to spend and to give	912 11	house l for life or years	359 2	Leveling-up to themselves	225 16
Dove's quill did l	592 15	I will let you a better	242 12	Levele-death l all things	166 14
few l but fools	81 17	to be l uninform'd	618 6	Leven-on L's bank while free to	437 14
God l hum His hand	344 14	Lethargy-apoplexy and L	196 8	Lever-give me a l long enough	622 11
godlike thing to l	81 14	apoplexy is a kind of l	196 8	mind is the great l	516 14
less than thou owest	216 11	that creeps through	718 20	Leve-cum l loquuntur	516 18
me hundred thousand more	51 11	Let-the drink of the L	169 19	Levea-perpetua sunt	762 20
to the world	70 13	Lords of L down	613 20	Levantham-draw out l with book	29 4
my young, Nightgales	558 21	my sense in L steep	260 17	from shrimps to l	317 4
rather than l the whole	81 10	Lethean-drugs for Eastern lands	704 6	Leviors-Levisque fert l	651 16
smallest foundation to	485 26	drunken from things L	115 4	Leviors-communiquant l	301 12
to l a hand	635 10	Letter-Belshazzar had a l	617 10	Levite-lean L want to sleep	631 6
we l to fortune	51 11	Letter-drink of the L	618 9	Levitas-are correctors	235 10
what you l is lost	463 7	from her of such contents	618 16	Levity-is not for l	468 19
Lender-borrower is servant to l	81 13	gives me a tongue	50 10	land of l is land of guilt	346 17
borrower nor a l be	81 15	go little l space, space	618 21	Lews Gordon-Osael L G hame	846 13
Lenders-keep thy pen from l	79 23	gushing from the heart	617 20	Lex-aurum l sequitur	84 6
Lendeth-unto the Lord	621 26	heart is a l of credit	250 18	est equor	534 15
Lending-them minutes	796 2	is too long	618 12	nature putanda	569 8
Lend-he l out money gratis	355 3	leth but the spirit	744 11	neque cum lex est equor	432 16
Length-and breadth of marvellous l	178 17	of the Eternal's language	258 19	salus populi suprema l	332 10
drag a greater l of chain	507 1	made thus l long	618 5	Lexicography-lost in l	904 12
drags its slow l along	604 6	Maggie has written a l	805 1	Lexicon-in l of the youth	252 16
l of shambling limb	459 11	move him not, legs cannot	618 18	Lexington-far, far cry from L	728 10
in l a span	442 6	need not read one l	608 18	Leap-a notorious l	104 3
measure of life is not l	371 24	of recommendation	250 18	I hate l	821 7
of breeches	261 15	of that After-life	738 10	Truth silences the l	820 11
of days is in her right	637 23	Preferment goes by l	113 87	see also Lying pp 485-487	
of like l and distance	361 8	pronounces the l P	903 24	Liars-all men are l	486 15
of time become elements	650 23	read in the bitter l	433 25	are disposed to swear	485 10
of youth a seeming l	442 19	sent to prove me	617 16	to have good memories	486 29
while words of learned l	436 2	Then draw't no l	162 19	see also Lying pp 485-487	
Lengthen-to l our days	556 1	though, is long	617 11	Libanon-daughters of proud L	91 25
Lengthened-life will be l while	447 10	welcome news is in the l	617 16	Libation-last l liberty draws	438 24
Lengthens-and l life	512 8	Zed, thou unnecessary l	426 17	sprinkle as a l	281 10
Leagus-pluma es l del alma	48 3	Lettered-give l pomp to teeth	604 80	Libations-shed l on his shrine	562 13
Lennent-to others l	288 8	locked, l brass collar	31 12	Label-convey a l in a frown	56 15
Lennent-O laborum dulce l	424 2	to l ken	230 14	the greatest l the l	819 11
Leuiter-ex merito quid quid	792 13	Letternig-stript of its l	230 14	the worse the l	821 2
Leuise-what should he do with l	315 19	Letters-a prince without l	684 12	Labelled-all the far	870 9
Lent-hook he l is given back	318 12	Cadmus gave	181 19	Labelli-nostris est farrago l	78 21
man has been l not given	492 21	four words still in foulest l	292 10	Labello-in angulo cum l	78 22
though we're in L	4 14	finger wet the l far	80 8	Labelle-well as Ballada and L	56 15
to Jove is l	595 13	for some wretch's aid	617 18	Labenter-fere l homines id	16 9
which was but l	81 16	from absent friends	617 18	Laber-que nam igitur l	879 22
who l has lady to his	98 2	grand army of l	151 4	see also Freedom pp 294-296	
Lenta-certe l ira decorum est	671 12	hear from thee by l	618 19	Libera-nunc l me	626 22
Lente-festiva l	353 17	in golden l should	163 3	Liberal-and a l education	435 23
Lento-quidem gradum ad	670 15	invention of l	742 12	love her is a l education	451 10
Leones-taurus Libani ruunt l	781 19	loss to republic of l	461 19	nature and nugar'd doom	437 18
Leon-barbarus villere morio l	461 2	lover of l loves power	48 20	would shall be made fat	437 18
Leopard-he down with the kid	589 2	man of l among men of	436 5	to all alike, may do a l	437 15
or lion l his society	91 22	no arts, no l, no society	446 5	to mine own children	780 3
Leper-with his own sad cry	69 20	noble l of the dead	618 22	watchwords of L Party	330 10
Lepore-museo contigens cuncta l	63 10	not given to l	45 11	you are l in offers	15 15
Leporum-doctrinarum atque l	171 16	Republic of l	48 27	Liberalitas-simplicitas ac l	105 15
medeo de fectum	601 7	sealed l with thumbs	25 12	Liberty-possessed simplicity	105 15
Lerne-gladly would be l and	435 5	scent l by poets	617 15	Liberte-or intemperate all people	750 21
Less-a man needs, the nearer	551 23	soft interpreters of love	618 10	Libers-munum deest l	623 12
calculated l or more	313 11	spring l cowboys on	146 27	Liberi-eodem momento l sunt	715 7
degrees and beautifully l	61 10	sweet l of angel tongue	277 14	neutrum officium l	287 10
I know the l	422 9	that betray the heart's	618 3	Libere-proxima in l	496 15
in the l foul profanation	555 11	trembling l undoes	618 5	Libero-Auctoritas apud l	294 21
is for to chose	113 7	unto trembling hands	549 19	Libertas-et natale solum	590 19
little l than all	27 1	yellow l like Chinese	52 6	Impertum et l	611 5
much l than one in all	442 23	Lettrée-toute fille l	894 1	in dubis l	107 12
on exterior things	351 1	Lettrée-la république des l	461 21	nunc l et populus	715 12
rather than be l	113 19	ment sur les gens de l	690 16	nuncquum l grator	438 21
spend a little l	453 20	Lettrée-A thyle is a l	213 3	populi quon regna	295 16
than kind	416 9	fig for your l	126 5	Libertas-mundi	350 16
the little l, and what worlds	620 10	like lips like l	126 5	Libertate-contentum negligere	438 21
we take the l	240 10	Letum-non omnia finit	389 14	Libertatem-est vendere	287 9
Lesser-against those of l degree	651 16	Letate-der L meines Stamms	543 10	natura muta	489 9
Lesson-Cauton's l scorning	442 11	Leurre-exemple un dangereux l	243 8	stulla l vocant	489 20
effect of this good l	245 10	Leute-schad um die L	768 11		

Libertatemque-frontem l parents	243 9	ubi fru l	601 18	here l our good Edmund	308 21
Liberté-democrate sans l	158 7	Lucas-like a stone with l	787 5	he that unborn l	337 21
de mon pays	580 6	Lichtals das L des Lebens	309 18	hollow compliments and l	128 9
égalité, fraternité	585 11	böse Geister scheuen das L	309 18	homed l of rhyme	602 7
see also Liberty pp 437-439		mehr L	456 24	how the other half l	453 27
Liberté-enjoy delight with l	547 15	wo viel L ist	456 1	knave that wears title l	560 8
Libertés-of small nations	860 6	Lock-beers l cubs into shape	344 13	lifts the head and l	525 2
people never give up l	610 12	my phantom hand	189 14	now l he there	232 16
Libertine-art, a charter d l	408 15	Locks-the hand just raised	271 16	order confounded l	537 2
press a chartered l	631 11	Lied-hang upon his pent-house l	720 9	pass deluding	717 17
puff'd and reckless l	828 9	Lieds-beneath closed l	718 6	sature l some literary men	680 14
Liberty-and Union, now	843 14	drops his blue-tring'd l	622 10	some books are l	762 13
appear more gracious	865 4	eye like his, thy l expand	768 20	swallowing their own l	610 18
aurora of l of the world	823 8	of Juno's eyes	834 21	though l know she l	822 6
be chief power	23 6	on their l baby Sleep is	720 22	through and stress of l	124 16
build up human l	861 2	raise your deep-fringed l	679 6	see also Lying pp 485-487	
burst in its ray	861 11	with folded l beneath	310 8	Leet-thou l in thy throat	92 12
cause of civil l	783 5	Lae-better to l than to sit	610 7	Leet-he that l tell no man	103 17
consecrate to truth and l	350 16	close about his feet	448 14	Letio-per delitto mat l	148 9
content with l	188 7	colossal National l	485 20	rimmembandi il tempo l	734 22
dead to all feelings of l	585 11	darkest meaning of a l	403 7	Lævre-prenes un l	138 9
democracy without l	715 12	dig the grave and let me l	235 2	Life-above earth's l	68 7
equality, fraternity	180 18	down for an mon or two	305 5	action of our human l	258 7
excessive l leads nations	220 9	down in green pastures	319 45	added to best things of l	608 21
eyes, ne'er look on l	824 27	dream like a tired child	90 34	a dream worth dreaming	545 14
fatal to l	188 18	dreams a shadowy l	207 28	advances through l	302 10
first garden of l's tree	880 11	fear not to l	150 1	a fancy'd l in others'	258 17
foundations of political l	438 17	folded in first man	489 5	a fleeing shadow	787 20
founder of l	862 8	gave the L, pull noses	144 6	a fool his whole l long	473 5
give me l or give me death	718 16	God's own name upon l	822 5	a fort committed	768 12
how many crimes	107 12	gratefully l there	52 18	after l's fitful fever	177 7
human rights and l	273 18	heavy on him, earth	230 12	a heavn on earth	471 9
imprisoned l	22 21	here l together	231 2	alas my l's the same	805 7
in doubtful l	675 8	his faults l gently on him	266 21	alive in everything	747 20
know no such l	77 10	indebted to a l	822 20	all l needs for l	872 7
land of l	479 17	in their right hand	828 9	all not be purer	392 14
Life, L and the pursuit	214 2	lightly on my ashes	229 9	all this with disclares	370 14
loosened spirit brings	589 6	lightly on my breast	339 11	all my l I'd loved	408 13
loved the l of fellowmen	235 8	light upon him, earth	230 13	all the days of her l	497 5
longingness of his l	552 10	loves to l with me	813 19	all the joy of l	69 17
my crust of bread and l	589 6	may avoid both the L Direct	590 9	all the joys of l	746 15
nation conceived in l	295 16	men l who lack	145 17	all the voyage of their l	571 15
necessarily Irish	861 15	men of high degree are a l	830 15	alone doth nature live	570 14
of my country	201 18	men who cannot l	839 15	along varying road of l	895 2
of the press is palladium	408 34	nothing can need a l	819 25	a l well spent	131 8
of the world	674 10	or thou shalt l unknown	459 1	a man struggling for l	384 19
ows our Peace, L and Safety	188 11	rule, and dare not l	492 23	amid l's pains, abasements	390 5
playing at l	106 1	scruple as tell a l	818 23	amusements of l	420 4
principles of human l	681 3	sent to l abroad for	753 17	lengthens l	512 5
Religion, L and Law	353 4	softly l and sweetly sleep	428 25	and power are scattered	423 15
secondly to l	718 12	still without a fee	410 10	and soul return	524 15
seed of religious l	716 12	stone tell where l l	565 18	and the race a l	794 3
sons of reason l	651 1	tell them all they l	738 22	and the Universe	662 11
that we'll enjoy to-might	331 1	than l in great queen's	465 4	angel o'er his l preading	25 24
the l to die	716 12	the L direct	42 25	answer was a blameless l	691 10
there l cannot be	651 1	the L with Circumstances	818 22	any state of l unhappy	680 16
they dreamed of	435 23	thou also soon shall l	427 19	anything for a quest l	635 18
tough of L's war	300 15	upon us like deep flood	788 6	a period in l	96 20
true l is lost	335 7	we l and listen to	74 28	arched with changing	724 12
use your own l	753 15	what of resurrection? a l	530 13	art's l and where we live	634 19
watch-tower of l	587 9	with circumstance	120 17	as a tale so l	98 10
we are now at l to do it	716 12	with stiffened wings	565 6	as a windmill	874 8
where l is, there is my		see also Lying pp 485-487		as if his l lay on't	713 13
where L is, there is my		Lieb-wenn ich doch l	469 12	as in l a friend	300 9
see also Liberty pp 437-439		Liebe-Augenbhek gewahrt L	469 10	as l runs on	339 4
Libidinos-eternam et intemperans	398 21	die Zeiten der l	476 15	as my l to you	482 22
Libido-magna l taendens	708 23	die L winter nacht	453 5	as we advance in l	1 15
Libitnam-met vitabit L	524 14	Lust und L we lebt verliert	469 9	at a pun l fee	178 5
Libraries-see Libraries pp 439, 440		schöne Zeit der jungen L	477 5	at end of L	173 4
Liberty-from my own l	80 2	vermündert die weibliche	476 16	at l's outset to inform	244 19
turn over half a l	78 17	was ist denn L	464 14	as l's past praying for	628 13
see also Libraries pp 439, 440		Lieben-ene halbe su l	451 1	bears the name of l	177 9
Libre-le laisser l	438 13	wer l veramt	354 22	be as true, earn l	845 5
Libri-homo unus l	75 17	Liedes-en l Mädchen wird	476 17	before the fire of l	232 4
Libro-il mondo è un bel l	918 19	Liedt-wer nicht l Wenn, Weib	473 5	before us lies in daily l	880 6
Liborum-distinctum annum l	439 10	Lied-hoch klingt das L	82 5	begin to make a better l	189 25
Liby-en-xtemplo l magnas	208 19	memory once we have l	485 23	behind as l and longing	738 14
Libys-an in the L fable	688 19	preset ihn das L	257 3	being bold for l to come	468 5
throughout L, cities	780 19	Liedes-die Melodie eines L	579 11	being weary of these	634 15
Libys-aurus l ruunt leones	439 13	Lage of all letters	324 10	best of l but unknown	368 10
Loest-quid l sibi	44 3	Lae-lielet l les l	66 14	better than l with love	208 9
Loesne-foster-child of l	334 18	Lae-adding to the former l	688 13	between l and death	597 17
have equal l	905 2	all in heaps	80 8	betwixt the grave	232 15
pend l of a hundred pounds	603 16	and the rest is l	280 19	bitterest curse of human l	870 24
they mean when they cry	439 10	author of confusion and l	152 6	blind l within the brain	628 10
to outrage his soul	391 20	deba in l are mixed	151 17	blot from l's page	368 10
Libertis-nola quis non l	287 5	eulogy l when they die	690 18	body and l are in its hold	893 23
Libertis-eloquentia, aluma l	628 12	expect to find l in	56 14	Book of Human L	796 1
Libertis-affectus by l passions	438 6	Father of L	821 2	breathed l in them	380 11
this brave l age	603 9	fiend that l like truth	771 7	breathes out her l and verse	772 23
Loet-decet, non quod l	601 9	here he l, where he	235 2	breathes scanty l	517 26
quod est ingratum					
quod non l acrius					

breeds l to feed him	167 22	fortune not wisdom rules l	280 18	is thorny, and	27 13
brightness of our l is gone	376 13	found the key of l	181 7	is thorny and youth	467 11
bring us to enjoy l	78 8	frame l so that at some	305 3	itself inferior gift	438 13
brought them into l	509 2	freezes up the heat of l	269 22	itself survives	16 1
build a new l on	243 26	friend to l's decline	14 6	l want free l	294 26
but a quantity of l	177 4	from l's cold seeming	870 20	journey to death	175 17
but l is stronger	302 14	from l's glad morning	768 13	new any man in my l	618 6
but smoke	804 6	from the experience of l	351 14	knocks at the door	172 6
but by tasteless food	885 20	from youth to age	89 14	labor is life	425 8
calm's not l's crown	921 21	game of l looks cheerful	451 20	lag-end of my l	135 14
cannot exhibit all to me	180 12	gave of l in middle l	389 6	large as l and twice as	34 24
capacity in social l	287 23	gave l a zest	806 2	last stage of l	15 16
care's an enemy to l	80 23	gave my l for freedom	295 3	l's latest sands	327 5
cast away one's own l	300 7	get another l again	841 17	lawful plague of l	870 9
certain in man's l	172 10	gives flower of fleeting l	438 8	law of l and development	543 5
changed after death	96 15	gives l and love for Greece	271 13	lay down his l for his	471 4
changed in them	179 1	give up your quest l	475 16	's leaden metal	576 11
character in thy life	104 15	give us luxuries of l	579 8	lead to the end of l	376 10
climb l's worn wheel	285 26	giving of l we can have l	557 22	lead very uneasy l	589 4
cling closer l to l	498 2	glad season of l	022 12	learn't l from the poets	608 15
clot last and sands of l	579 17	glorious l or grave	410 8	left but honor and l	373 13
clothed it with l, colour	434 23	's golden fruit is shed	38 14	lends l a little grace	93 9
cold marble leapt to l	694 9	grant l to the vanquished	510 16	lent, not given to l	492 21
colour domestic l	370 22	green alone L's golden tree	445 13	letter of that After-l	798 10
common observer of l	694 12	grinds the bread of L	874 8	Liberty and the pursuit	484 9
concerns of ordinary l	383 14	had Ho l or had	114 10	light gives l to	887 1
condemn'd with l to part	376 4	half so sweet in l	475 2	light of a whole l dies	246 21
contain progeny of l	79 17	's happy morning	173 1	like a dome	288 8
continuance of his own l	619 11	harmless as l's first day	481 13	like a lily her l	172 7
cool sequestered vale of l	445 20	he has the longest l	60 8	like a thing of l	703 3
corals to out l upon	109 22	hesitating wheels of l	12 21	little l is rounded	204 1
corner of the streets of l	671 3	his l hath sold	35 27	live all the days of your l	503 14
count the l of battle good	373 23	his l be equat'd	030 10	lives in fame, not in l	259 5
course of my long l	15 5	his l I'm sure was in the	443 10	lives thro' all l	546 19
crimson pride	796 18	his l was gentle	492 5	loathed worldly l	177 14
crown of l	181 4	history of a woman's l	481 8	long l and treasure	802 17
cuts off twenty years of l	763 18	hopes have precarious l	375 26	long indulgence of l	922 17
daily beauty in his l	104 40	hour in each man's l	570 8	's long night is ended	564 6
dark freight a vanished l	649 19	hour of glorious l	314 9	looked on either L	232 20
dearer than light and l	484 1	hours when l culminated	77 16	look into l and manners	387 20
(dearer) than nation's l	375 2	house let for l or years	359 2	look to the end of l	638 8
dear to me as light and l	465 19	how envied, were our l	116 15	loses all, when l is lost	656 12
death after l	669 22	how short is the longest l	289 2	lost, except a little l	554 37
death crowns l	670 28	human l to endless sleep	675 18	lost in bononaty l	438 27
death is another l	164 8	husband out l's taper	666 26	love of l's young day	475 4
death of each day's l	170 21	if whole in l	100 13	madness the glory of this l	314 13
death, who gives us l	170 21	I have saved my l	196 1	magical in l	101 12
declines from thirty-five	14 19	ill cure for l's worst ills	533 13	make an account of her l	895 2
deep l in all that's true	248 12	ills o' l' vicious	832 8	make l death, and that vast	327 19
degrade whole l of anyone	911 19	illuminates path of l	671 19	makes up l	282 22
delight a quirt l affords	668 2	in ending my uncertain l	889 13	make the most of l	231 9
denizen of l's great city	166 8	inflicts its worst	244 14	make up l	722 9
depart from l as	166 30	influence in man's l	0 7	making l worth while	632 14
depart not from l	323 6	in heav'n the trees of l	361 4	man passes from l	187 11
divides her l	172 8	in l did harbour	231 19	man's l is at stake	371 24
doors to let out l	164 18	in l's low vale	838 1	man's l is but a jest	231 13
doest open	167 10	in l's small things	669 1	man's l is like	186 2
draughts of l to me	873 26	in l there are meetings	505 5	man's love of l	652 16
dream in his real l	915 10	in l the true question is	306 11	many a l he saved	280 4
dream of l to come	88 15	in l was disregarded	30 15	many-coloured l he drew	49 13
drink l to the lees	454 6	in low estate began	70 30	many real muses in l	518 1
duly tender as their l	498 3	in precept as in l	881 1	marble soften'd into l	694 11
dunes of l are written	766 2	intercourse of daily l	857 6	may be prolonged	608 20
dyng taper burns	746 18	in the arts of l	296 12	may change	96 10
earn l, and watch	122 9	in the l of the world	164 21	may defeat my l	828 16
ease one l the aching	364 12	in the midst of l	314 17	may have enough shadow	625 24
enchanted cup	792 19	in the prime of l	969 1	's meanness, mightiest things	408 3
ended l in happy well-being	350 10	in the vale of l	177 9	measure of l is not length	371 24
end of a long l	281 8	in the l he liv'd	655 5	men can contract in l	628 15
energy of l may be kept on	338 8	into each l some ran	377 54	men's conversation like l	743 28
enlarger of common l	617 13	is absolutely finished	231 8	middle day of human l	70 10
ere l's mid stage	180 23	is a jest	552 4	moments of too short a l	725 5
espoused at expense of l	569 19	is a year of tamer l	838 1	's more amusing	928 11
eternity exacts from l	470 13	is brief, irrevocable	638 34	morning of l, work	795 1
every path of human l	700 18	is but a wraith	261 7	mounts to eternal l	388 5
everything in l depends	35 17	is changeable	43 21	music from chords of l	538 20
evil l a kind of death	240 19	is fleeting	766 13	music from L's many frets	368 16
expiates in a l to come	738 18	is in thy ray	430 24	my l in death	321 7
fair friend of l	516 20	is l for l	805 8	my l killed through	483 28
fan her back to l	413 4	is love	173 20	my l lost in those eyes	247 14
fardel of l	85 4	is nearer every day to death	921 9	my l my all that's mine	469 14
fatigued with l	196 7	is never the same	144 4	My Love, my l, my joy	109 19
fed by the bounty	18 15	is not so short but	241 1	my l upon her faith	817 8
fellowship in l	302 21	is not supreme good	420 11	my way of l	17 5
fever cooled by l	165 15	is not that of l	732 18	narrow cell was L's retreat	687 13
final star, is Brotherhood	327 26	is not too long	762 19	never was l those eyes	175 10
Funs to my l's last page	225 6	is perfected by Death	44 21	new l, new love	814 5
first, a right to l	674 10	is short and art long	44 17	new l on a ruined l	243 26
flows along like a song	722 16	is short any time is	282 22	next best gift to that of l	391 10
folks he no re saw in his L	394 19	is so dreary	189 22	night of l	16 15
for friend is l too short	227 24	is sweet	171 11	no l can be pure in purpose	582 24
for the dear ones	625 24	is tedious as twice-told tale	463 1	no l . . . recorded	783 21
for the sake of l	373 18	is The To Come	76 10		602 16
fortified by friendships	303 18				

no l. that breathes
none in l. but needs it
no separate l. they know
not give the bread of l.
nothing but journey
nothing holier in this l.
nothing in his l. became him
not l. of injury and came
not the mere stage of l.
not the whole of l. to live
nought in this l. sweet
nourisher in l.'s feast
of battle good
of Christian love
of knowledge is not often
of liberty with l. is given
of man decay
of man's l. a thing apart
of men is perplexed
of mortal breath
of nothing's nothing
of the conduct of l.
of the dead is
of woman full of woe
old Brown's l. veins
once in each man's l.
one day with l. and heart
one great woe of l.
one l. to lose for country
on L.'s parade shall meet
on l.'s unresting sea
on the coast wave
ornament of l.
our l. is closed
our l.'s a flying shadow
outline has l. half a year
out of dead cold ashes l.
's paradise, great princess
parch not your l. with dry
pass has l. as he pleases
passing on prisoner's l.
past sweet of mortal l.
path of l. is dirty
path to a tranquil l.
patient as my l. has been
philosophy l.'s guide
piercing the depths of l.
planted in thy path of l.
pleasures of l. lie
's poor play
portion of good man's l.
portraits fresh from l.
prepared himself for l.
presents us with choice
pretty mocking of the l.
prevail for law of l.
progress is human l.
pulse of l.
pulse of l. stood still
punch and l. agree
purest joys of l.
's race well run
rainbow to storms of l.
raise the dead to l.
rarest hues of human l.
read l.'s meanings
ready for way of l. or death
reason is l. of the law
reave the crown of l.
robust l.'s years of l.
regardeth l. of his beast
regulative element in l.
relics of a blameless l.
religious l. is a struggle
renews the l. of joy
revenge is greater than l.
's rich hand
rise to the completer l.
romance of l. begins and
round of l. from hour to hour
rule of my l. is to make
runs the round of l.
sail forth into sea of l.
says l. and love can die
scenes of crowded l.
scourge of L. and death's
secrets of l. are not shown
secure l. and prosperity
seek a happy l.
seal discoloring
seemeth fast
sense of this world's L.
shall be a noble creed
she is coming, my l., my fate.

she took cup of l. to sip
she was his l.
short is human l.
's short measure
show'd great reformation
showed the vanity of l.
since l.'s best joys consist
since time and l. began
sunless l.'s no burden
alts the thin-spun l.
social enjoyment of l.
some smatch of honour
so on the ocean of l.
so on the sea of l. alas
sorrow has crossed the l. line
spangle l.'s page
speak of l. in time's
spent his l. in letting down
spent my l. fabulously
spurt giveth l.
squanders l. for fame
staffe of l.
steal thyself from l.
stung of l. and death
stood the Tree of L.
strive l. thus string of l.
strange volume of real l.
strenuous l.
stricken heart of l.
stuff l. is made of
sublime of human l.
's succeeding stages
succeed in that it seems
sum of l.'s bewailing
Sundays of man's l.
sunset of l. gives me
superstition related to l.
swan that did her l. deplore
sweat under a weary l.
sweet civilities of l.
sweetest thing in l.
sweet'ner of l.
take l. from man
temper l.'s worst bitterness
's tempestuous hours
ten times in his l.
than dishonorable l.
than fear of l.
than mine own l.
than the lamp of l.
that dawn saved
that have but span-long l.
that hudd in need
that is worth the honor
that leads melodious
that l. looks through
that l. saved
the blight of l.
the daylight of L.
the God who gave us l.
the lamp of a man's l.
the l. of a man
the l. which others pay
the hues of l.
the mockery of l.
the poorest wretch in l.
thereby be the sweeter
there is no l. in matter
there my l. centres
there's l. in the fountains
there's l. there's hope
the scholar's l. assaults
the sea of l.
these gems have l. in them
the sweeter that he lived
the very guide of l.
the vine of l.
the wine of l. is drawn
think a happy l.
thinking about l.
thin that l. looks through
third of l. passed
thus is alone l., joy
thus L.'s a fort
though l. be fled
thought for your l.
thread of our l. is spun
thro' all her plaid l.
through l.'s dark road
through l. towards death
through l. with steps aught
thy doctrine by thy l.
thy l. to neighbor's creed
thy lord, thy l., thy keeper.

till l. can charm no more
Times as L. of the Soul
times in his l.
'as from high l.
'is not a l.
to a l. of pleasure
to be the rule of l.
to destroy for fear
to keep l.'s fever still
to l. again doth bring
to l. great end
to l. the grass and violets
to l. beyond l.
to my lips l.'s best of wine
took a Man's l. with him
took up the harp of L.
too near the fire of l.
to outdo the l.
torment your disgraceful l.
to show l. by spirit comes
to the storms of l.
touches, whether than l.
travel'd l. still round
treads on l.
trunk of l.'s strange tree
truth, joy are swallowed
twenty years of l.
unbought grace of l.
's uncertain race
under thy observation in l.
under thy own l.'s key
unpleasantness of soul l.
's unresting sea
unspotted l. is old age
until death all is l.
upon the larger scale
up the hillside of this l.
various parts in l.
vegetables l. sustain
very l. of l.
's victory won
voice of a deep l. within
voyager upon l.'s sea
walk through l. serenely
was beauty
was duty
was in the night
was so full of l.
watch for l. of poor Jack
wave of l.
way l. that lies before
wear out l. like thee
weary taker may fall dead
we drag the load of l.
we love l.
went a-Maying
we think long and short
what a l. were this
what glorious waiting
what is l. when wanting
what l. lead
what makes l. dreary as
wheels of weary l.
when Jove gave us l.
when l. is rather new
when l. is woe
when l. seemed formed
when l. was new
where l. is more terrible
where no l. is found
where no l. is seen
which disturbs l. of man
which valour could not
who find l. so sweet
who from l.'s tumults fly
who in l.'s battle
who lives true l.
wholly as it was your l.
whom to know be l.
whose l. o'comend l.
whose l. is a span
whose l. is in the night
whose l. will men's hope
whose lives the holiest l.
wine of l.
wine of l. and passion
wine of l. is drawn
wisdom push'd out of l.
without the hand
with l. all other passions
with l. many things
without a thought
with shame
with sorrow strewing.

533 7
795 24
221 15
103 8
109 20
600 11
601 25
763 11
672 12
592 3
862 2
70 15
526 8
98 9
696 23
73 20
701 7
517 17
381 16
858 25
577 5
395 12
100 20
389 20
710 2
176 25
584 15
96 1
400 12
298 18
389 20
737 14
881 21
375 15
634 19
329 9
517 13
65 17
161 8
171 8
254 17
548 30
170 6
872 19
610 1
437 13
14 23
622 16
709 16
722 6
615 1
465 21
273 13
532 4
13 21
424 18
141 10
168 21
110 23
89 16
581 19
708 16
402 14
363 5
841 17
679 15
337 19
37 24
465 3
869 15
317 7
630 2
487 17
355 10
387 7
388 19
44 15
501 7
195 8
581 25
736 19
481 3
375 14
789 9
886 16
899 19

with true believing	86 14	ere it comes to l	462 28	no veil like l	820 18
with wiser youth	769 9	ere you hide your l	751 13	number than your l	769 10
's work well done	669 18	eye of vulgar l	239 2	ocean sunk the lamp of l	555 8
would and the Giver	665 8	eyes whose l seem'd	249 4	of a dark eye in woman	791 3
would come gladly	179 19	expanse of silver l	527 19	of a whole life dies	240 21
's year begins	15 13	extinguish l	97 6	of bright world dies	554 18
years or months out of l	911 19	faith beholds a feeble l	255 22	of Fashion's room	682 14
yet with l to be	721 13	fang, l from fancy caught	260 19	of heaven restore	72 18
see also Life pgs. 440-455		fan-like leaves to the l	698 28	of my tent, be fleet	471 10
Life-blood-good-book-spreous l	79 15	Father of L, l	625 16	of other days is faded	582 2
hope, balm and l of the soul	375 2	field of drifted l	752 6	of setting suns	767 11
infect l of our enterprise	706 20	fierce l which beats upon	684 14	of somewhat yet	251 5
Life-current-deep l from far	458 21	fill the woods with l	84 19	of the body is the eye	215 22
Life-force-confirmed l worshipper	492 13	field in sway	525 8	of the land and sea	469 6
Life-in-Death-nightmare L was	34 3	floods calm fields with l	525 8	of the Macomian star	582 2
Lifeless-how sweet, though l	721 13	floods with l and love	663 17	of the setting sun	673 9
manless, l	97 2	fond memory brings the l	508 1	of the world	121 14
old beliefs	394 10	for after times	882 3	of thy countenance	251 19
propose l subjects	228 18	forever in the l	20 17	on the l of liberty you saw	430 12
Lifeless-as for little l more	480 14	forth into the l of things	606 6	openest when the quiet l	310 6
fills but l with deeds	186 7	from grave to l	89 17	out of hell leads up to l	363 9
wisdom a l may not earn	459 2	from that dead flush of l	160 26	own indefeasible l	66 10
your comes but once in l	923 13	from those flames no l	85 13	paunter with l and shade	839 12
Life-can l himself above	345 7	gains make heavy purses	62 18	perfect mind is a dry l	514 7
her with care	518 26	garmented in l	191 13	plant and flow of l	244 9
himself if God lend hand	344 14	gave King Henry l	555 19	pours a lovely gentle l	527 22
shall I not l them	382 29	gave l to the misled	693 6	prayer be, too, for l	626 19
sworn to l on high	280 24	gives a l to every age	887 1	prayer of Ajax was for l	456 9
thou up the light	251 19	gives life to	364 18	prayer was L--more L	437 2
Life-me above the ground	203 23	gives l to himself	431 6	presence full of l	62 13
she l people from humble	288 17	gladsome l of jurisprudence	577 11	press brain, its l goes out	428 8
Light-about to beam	807 18	glimmer with anethystane l	749 3	privacy of glorious l	236 22
according to l of reason	659 7	glorious host of l	456 22	pull'd off her veil of l	525 10
acquire new l	151 10	God's eldest daughter	766 1	purple l of love	469 18
a flood of l	270 6	golden l of morn	747 9	rainbow, all woven of l	655 20
a glitter toward the l	278 2	golden l was seen	751 1	remember while l lives	509 7
a l heart lives long	109 10	golden runs draw l	249 9	rent unto threads of l	784 26
all that l attended	302 18	had sheen'd their l	271 8	resembling sports of l	140 6
and l his shadow	720 24	hails of dawning l	764 18	resumes the l he gave	606 18
and l restore the l	717 13	has a smile of l	314 80	roses do not shed l	680 14
and shade spring	824 6	have neither heat nor l	738 28	sadder l than	184 8
and there was l	455 23	hemisphere of l	626 7	saw the lambent easy l	528 21
and Truth and Love of	786 19	Hesperus entreats thy l	130 21	seen by night	718 13
angel of l	768 11	he that has l within his own	750 15	with fluttering l	445 3
a remnant of uneasy l	457 4	his blinding l	468 14	shadow owes its birth to l	699 24
as any wind	254 10	has pace as swift as l	378 15	shall linger under us	851 10
as fire is of l	420 14	horns hung out her l	525 10	sheer to the Austral l	810 1
as if they feared the l	286 11	how l a cause	197 13	she is its--the God	881 40
aspens show l and shade	95 23	I am moved by the l	767 28	showers of l poetry	603 13
as the wisps	875 20	infant crying for the l	65 9	shows his glove of l	767 16
at sun's resplendent l	463 18	in l ineffable	320 8	singing in the great God-l	359 21
beacon l to cheer	862 6	in liquid l	875 15	sleep was airy l	719 4
besides the l that's seen	712 26	in little rivulets of l	526 9	smiles with pleasant l	323 6
but by fies, put out the l	277 3	incurable burned	324 14	so light a foot will ne'er wear	700 4
bleasted with excess of l	189 19	in the darkest night	751 20	sorrow speak	735 8
blossom of returning l	594 3	in the fanned point of l	510 16	souls receive the l of God	326 6
burden becomes l	143 8	in the valley below	618 21	speech is but broken l	742 2
burdens long borne grow	90 9	I show there's l above me	768 12	spirit of man has found l	76 15
burning and shining l	456 6	is low in the west	660 19	spring of l	58 15
by her own radiant l	837 9	is mingled with	128 7	stand in our own l	245 18
by the dawn's early l	274 16	is that thing called l	72 11	steady, lambent l	557 2
by the l of the present	214 23	is the task when many share	768 20	such the far power of l	546 18
by which we run	123 10	is thy element	751 14	suns to l me rise	412 23
canopy of l and blue	557 9	it drips its misty l	781 24	supply l not heat	774 14
casting a dim religious l	456 14	keeping the gates of L	408 22	sweetness and l	513 17
casts run home and l I come	575 1	knelt in dying l	595 22	swift-winged arrows of l	114 11
centre and sure l	765 10	lady garmented in l	314 28	that enables us to see	40 10
chiefest of Sons of L	578 2	lamps by whose dear l	658 13	that exclude the l	660 11
clear, beneficent l	862 4	lang streams l divine	375 13	that in east doth rise	901 6
cold l of stars	750 14	leave the l of Hope behind	455 28	that lies in woman's eyes	105 9
collected l compact	406 19	let there be l	230 13	that led astray	455 17
commands all l	489 6	he l upon him, earth	376 2	that load becomes l	105 9
common as l is love	480 17	like gleaming taper's l	140 5	that slouch more and more	114 17
corrupted L of Knowledge	140 8	like l, although it pass	55 13	that visits these sad eyes	298 8
darksome woods with l	770 8	live by thy l	557 13	the conflation of dawn	506 15
day with all its l	568 4	live upon the living l	247 6	the dissolving of l	708 12
day with all its l	769 13	love l in her eyes	250 80	the frosty l	68 15
dear as the l that visits	469 17	love's holiest, rarest l	815 19	the great sun, what is l	464 8
dearer far than l and life	484 1	ruacle l of it	526 17	the l he leaves behind him	332 23
dearer than l or life	476 6	(memory) in the evening l	16 6	the L that Failed	456 6
dear to me as l and life	832 16	memory leads her l	593 4	the l that shone when	530 6
descent to l our way	97 7	men of inward l	223 3	the l withdrawn	510 22
dim before thy unceasing	766 9	men of l and leading	749 28	thickens	536 18
dispendes l from far	387 18	moon outflows lesser l	598 2	this day l such a candle	272 14
doe rival in the l of day	525 14	mother of l	321 7	those flowers made of l	279 13
dotted with specks of l	764 13	my l in darkness	46 6	though my l be dim	656 6
dreamy and magical l	782 8	name the bigger l	516 13	through every guilty hole	760 8
drop of pure and pearly l	833 22	new l through chinks that	750 14	thy dark like a Star	55 12
dying for love of l	770 8	no l in earth or heaven	818 12	thy everlasting l	766 7
each other's l to dim	525 4	no one track of l	440 19	time will bring to l	795 7
earliest l of morning gold	768 15	not till hours of l return	762 8	to greet the l with a sharp	451 12
enchanting sunflower	77 8	not to the wise, the l,.....		Tom Fool to bed	751 15
entertain the l,.....					

torches, a l to others . . . 630 15
to read those laws . . . 571 4
to that tender l . . . 58 11
touched by l . . . 558 4
translating might . . . 125 15
trifles | as air . . . 404 13
truth . . . comes to l
unbarr'd the gates of l
unlym'd al, to be more l . . . 765 4
unto my path . . . 693 19
unveiled her peerless l
up candle of industry
upon her face . . . 251 9
us deep into the Duty
veiled the l of his face
walk while ye have the l
warm with l has blended
was l from Heaven
weigh l, that in the east
we must worship it l
when it gazes on a l
when ye come to l . . . 11 20
where'er the l of day be
which . . . glides in l
which Heaven sheds
white l of Christ . . . 501 5
who art a l to guide
wife doth make heavy
will lend thee their l . . . 749 25
will repay the wrongs
wiser than children of l
with a l behind her
with blushing l . . . 46 17
with departing l . . . 52 13
with its changing l . . . 248 20
with streaks of l
with wine extinguish l
women in better l
yet from those flames, no l
see also Light p 455-457
Light Brigade-forward the L B 858 6
Lighted-his sad eyes . . . 458 21
me the way to death . . . 829 1
returned like yester d l
Lightening-her smile from l . . . 483 23
Lightens-are one can say "it l" . . . 219 4
Lighter-dwelling on l topics
than a feather . . . 915 18
what is l the wind?
Lightest-every man that cometh
Light-footed-pretty and so gay . . . 894 2
Light-House-the horrible l of
Lighting-a little hour
bullet hath a l place
power of l one's own fire
through paths of primitive
Lightly-from fair to fair
like a flower . . . 901 17
sue l won . . . 901 17
wearing his wisdom l . . . 436 28
we esteem too l
Lightness-borrow heart's l . . . 734 14
in his speech . . . 630 5
of you common men . . . 648 30
than woman's l . . . 521 11
Lightning-a flash of harmless l
avenger's l bolts . . . 652 7
before death . . . 177 1
brief as the l . . . 164 16
calming the l . . . 218 13
does will of God . . . 612 19
flame is unimpaired l . . . 552 14
flash'd the living l
flash of the l . . . 652 14
flee, thunder roars . . . 754 9
hand the l forms . . . 21 2
her veins ran l . . . 58 9
I break the l . . . 87 17
in the collied night . . . 754 16
like l on her goes . . . 199 22
loosed the fateful l . . . 848 6
now is tangled . . . 655 1
quake as l in the breach . . . 373 4
shook l retreated . . . 791 7
storm-cloud lur'd with l
steepest highest mountain
stroke of quick cross l
swifter than l, flashes
l and the gale
too like l which doth cease
turned the l's dart
vanish like l . . . 398 8
when you can use the l . . . 852 19
wing'd with red l . . . 791 8

Lightnings-arm directs those l . . . 754 9
flash a larger curve . . . 754 19
flash from pole to pole . . . 754 9
of his song . . . 238 7
old Glory, where l
robbed in the l . . . 218 14
that show the vast . . . 754 7
Lights-a candle to the sun
and your l burning . . . 646 7
beamed through many ages
began to twinkle . . . 239 7
dead and flowers faded
distinct from the ordinary l
forest of all the l . . . 190 21
gentle l without a name
godfathers of heaven's l . . . 46 5
glowed many colored l
golden serenely . . . 717 7
hus l are out . . . 175 3
made two great l
next to the highest l
one of these principal l
out are the l-out all
room hath blaz'd with l . . . 512 10
shook the story l
that mused the morn . . . 418 25
the l of London lay
truth, may bear all l
up her love torch
wave with l as van
whose l are fled . . . 731 4
Lagna-in silver l ferre
Ligne-avec sa canne . . . 29 7
Lignes-me donnez l
Ligno-ex quovis l non fit
nos fragil vastum l . . . 549 8
Like-as one pease . . . 126 13
brings l
but oh how different
figure . . . the thing we l
for l to l . . . 126 7
goes with l . . . 124 21
l the game and want
in defence . . . 454 17
makes the unlike l
not look upon his l again
not l to l
quit yourselves l men
Theon . . . 89 6
the case so l the other
us and will pour . . . 449 15
Liked-it not, and died . . . 180 21
Likely-think l Mister
Likeness-each quant l . . . 122 15
dully rests some l
God's light has l takes
sleep l of my death
Likes-can do what he l
may marry whom she l
Likewise-go thou and do l
Likings-ill word may empowen l
bills for blaz'd of his own l
love does doth m l
outlived my l
used them at their l . . . 780 20
while I am in some l . . . 666 16
Lilac-see p 457
Lilies-among l hand in hand
last in the dooryard . . . 457 11
l the where the robin built
Lilian-airy, fairy l . . . 806 13
Lilies-and roses were all awake
a sword of flashing l . . . 278 2
consider the l of the field 458 2
face March-winds
golden l munged
in the beauty of the l
love fair l and roses gay
mayst with l boast
new-blown l of the river
of all kinds
of each hue
panes, l, kingpoues, dauses
roses and l are fair to see
roses and white l blow
see Behold how we
she had three l in her hand
that fester smell
useless, peaces and l
virgin l all the night
white l hang their heads
see also Lily p 457, 458
Lith-Adam's first wife . . . 889 22
Lily-a l of a day . . . 344 9

almost wither'd . . . 783 8
and dewy rose . . . 239 4
and silver-leaved l
a tow ring l broken . . . 280 13
blooms the l by the bank . . . 278 10
s dainty cup . . . 63 23
fold l all her sweetness
eight stalks did their
how to frame a l
like a fair l on a river
like a l her life
now in a l cup . . . 64 15
on annimated canvas
on l that o'erlace
paint the l . . . 44 22
pure as the l in the dell
rain will fill l's cup
shield-broad the l floats
trembles to a l . . . 55 16
whispers, I wait
see also Lily p 457, 458
Lily-puns-the violet's and the l . . . 279 13
Lima-our traveller from L . . . 688 1
Limb-as vigour from the l
every flowing . . . 792 19
forget the balking l
he's a l, that has but
length of shambling l
life in every l
off to cut some careless l
one l to another
strong of l swift of foot
the wounded l shrinks
they l themselves
Lambo-large and broad . . . 578 21
Lambe-astride from land to land . . . 552 14
can bear the scorching
did she undress
doth cough his l
ber polish'd l
his languid pow'rless l
my youthful l I want to
on thy recreant l
play of success
scarce his before l . . . 573 6
stretch the tired l
tediousness the l
thy decent l compos'd
thy ruddy l
to tread l and over-busy
trembling l have brought
two pairs of upper l
weaken from exhausted . . . 309 14
white straitless l
will quiver and move
with half their l
wrap their old l
Lime-cement, glue and l of love 417 14
three on the naked l
Limebeck-as from a l did
Lime-leaf-lookest on the l
Lime-notre cereelle . . . 880 8
Limeux-dulus l mutant
visqueuse l tangent
Lime-a l to enjoyment
at which forbearance
glumming l fair withdrawn
in amusements, a l
one's love to a pair
thus l have the gods
to the giant's unbanned
within l of becoming mirth
Lamented-a world l by ourselves
in his nature
Lambs-clasped the l of mortality
of their little reign
on either side
stony l cannot hold love
the proud arch confine
to art's strict l
Lammer-skillful e'er would choose
Lams-but l in water
Limonade-as that we
Lamp-do not before the lame
Lampid-and laughing
grows l by its fall
Lamping-heel of winter
Lancob-back of the boy is l
gave us a man
which gave l and
see also Lampin p 458, 459
Larden-broke her ranks . . . 814 8
dark l bower
in the fervors of July . . . 412 24

under the l on the meadow	559 3	Languis-centum sunt	688 21	at the touching of the l	419 16
when the sun was low	401 10	tot l, totidem ora	688 19	blessings from her l	419 4
Lindens-therefore are l ever	480 2	Languam-mhi littera l	50 10	by female l and eyes	779 9
Lime-a cable which in storms	29 8	Languague-in genuum delirat l	309 14	cannot help taking	902 20
after l my gushing eyes	618 7	Languere-cedro digna locutus l	604 4	chalice to our own l	414 24
all his l of fathers known	378 15	Languis-favete l	648 6	chance to burn your l	139 10
all the heroes of your l	559 19	gastora l, aut torores	714 21	divine person flows	743 6
and lives along the l	541 19	Languis-see p 460		drain'd by fever'd	596 7
by dint of page and l	631 6	Lanug-covering skin and l skin	560 19	drain'd by feverish l	863 12
cadence of a rugged l	883 20	jerkin and a jerkin's l	492 19	Ethiops gods have Ethiop l	321 10
cancel half a l	264 1	leaves with soft silver l	280 3	far from the l we love	901 6
change from to l	528 8	silver l on the night	122 23	fingers on the l of Care	555 12
choose what suits the l	541 19	silver l through the dark	846 8	flickers on baby's l	723 17
curved is the l of beauty	208 3	to show the l	122 17	freeze to my teeth	596 7
dare to draw a l	102 9	Lank-last l is broken	296 6	from his l distill'd	904 5
each l they add	237 7	one l dissolved	148 3	from speaking guile	808 22
fight it out on this l	847 3	silver l the silken tie	477 11	from the looks, not l	737 21
fish and l on your l	635 21	try to find a l to bind	583 3	from these l of mine	618 11
for a l be that sublime	252 24	Lanket-in one heavenly tie	495 12	from thy dead l	637 7
frame some feeling l	60 28	sweetness long drawn	604 1	from your golden l	494 19
graduating up in a spiral l	634 19	Lanketh-that l noble moods	460 19	go dry and eyes grow wet	417 6
hew to the l of right	674 14	Lanks-nor strong l of ruin	634 13	having put it to thy l	418 11
in the very first l	883 23	of a broken chain	582 23	heal his l when bees	280 14
into a horizontal l	604 19	of affection restored	786 1	heart on her l	887 12
longest kingly l in Europe	726 18	of an endless chain	692 4	her l suck forth my soul	251 11
marching after l	883 13	pull at its inferior l	392 1	his coward l did	703 21
marr'd the lofty l	766 16	were complete	623 23	hold to my two l	526 5
never blotted out a l	701 6	Lankt-together l with	481 4	how beautifully parted	54 6
not a l is written	251 7	Lanuet-note of lark and l	141 2	in l and hearts of children	531 21
of the vacant shore	791 20	you may trust me, l	70 11	in the death-pale l apart	391 16
run a little on the l	848 10	see also Lanuet p 460		invite, and eyes delight	580 9
scot's l was slender	948 18	Lanet-l the low enough	380 2	is parcel of the mouth	534 3
second l is sublime	673 17	Lan-beard the l in his den	160 16	it inclined to my l	863 14
straight ascending l	635 8	better than a dead l	199 6	laced her l with such a	419 5
straight is the l of duty	208 3	bold as a l	868 10	Lady's lithe sad l	805 8
stretch out	191 16	devil as a roaring l	193 7	lay crimson l together	882 3
that than red l	854 16	lamb appears a l	268 18	like l like lettuce	126 5
the full resounding l	604 8	look no larger than cat	573 23	man of unclean l	742 22
through l inwoven	250 4	pull at its inferior l	28 13	my l the sections are	703 21
too labours	161 13	lord of the l-heart	391 8	my whole soul thro' my l	419 14
two kinds of straight l	8 27	mouth red like a l's	614 12	ne'er act winning part	626 12
upon l, here a l	815 14	now hungry l roars	556 20	never err	741 18
which dying he could	607 16	's paw is all the law	550 6	of humanity	849 16
with a tear in every l	357 18	remping l slept	175 19	of Love	518 4
Lanements-of Gospel bookes	251 20	remping l slept	175 19	of those that are asleep	375 21
Lanet-trimly l with green	555 13	slon falls short	183 2, 263 13	oh take those l away	413 25
Lanen-his dirty l to wash	613 13	stirs to rouse a l	8 15	on his l eternal themes	609 6
not l you're wearing out	152 17	the feast of a l	143 23	on lover's l	419 10
old l wash whitest	17 32	the Numean l's nerve	264 18	ope my l let no dog bark	572 7
unloosed the l band	232 1	wake not a sleeping l	717 10	our hearts and l together	69 17
wash one's dirty l	612 16	wear a l's badge	146 8	on locks on rub's l	820 15
Laner-the L she's a lady	703 15	were to become a l	385 21	pale his l as the dead	481 20
Lanes-and true-fied l	701 12	what the l roareth	630 13	part her l and showed	138 21
between the l	818 2	what sort of l	865 21	polished l to attentive ear	567 14
consisted of l like these	66 9	will foreign foes assail	223 16	poverty to the very l	622 5
dressing of his l	701 9	wings l's marble piles	831 6	press my l where plays	417 15
eight l a year	608 4	wore his hands	900 7	pretty farm to the l	594 10
ghosts gliding between l	394 10	see also Leon p 461		repeat the words	540 9
gave me six l written	592 20	Looness-lion with l	461 3	rose's l grow pale	679 2
guard the sacred l	80 15	Loons-African l rush to attack	760 19	see my l tremble	174 8
I wrote these l	599 21	company of l	125 12	she daunt her on the l	531 5
Lord own the happy l	539 1	eyes are bold as l	247 19	smily round the l	781 20
of greatest usefulness	613 14	growl and fight	653 21	soft were l that bled	534 6
of my boy's face	509 1	in my time heard l roar	895 8	taught my l to pronounce	380 15
once own the happy l	604 7	plucks dead l	829 14	teach not thy l such	419 2
reading between these l	617 6	to associate foxes with l	599 7	that he has pressed	170 1
right l limit	659 7	Loon-standard-Henry's l rolled	88 7	that water from your l	419 6
that from their parallel	197 10	Lup-and anger of his l	692 14	the breath of song	798 14
the l are fallen unto me	251 12	between the cup and l	202 1, 289 23	the coral of his l	478 6
the l of life	757 8	coral admires	466 19	the doors of breath	173 6
the l of red are l of blood	587 19	cup from perjured l	221 92	the l of Julia	534 1
traced these lovely l	597 13	die with a l unstarred	180 14	the pipe to powerful l	458 19
two dull l by Stanhope's	516 23	dwells not in l-depths	482 9	though rosy l and cheeks	479 21
washed my l away	566 17	gnaw so your nether l	581 16	till then had only known	419 11
where go the poet's l	605 18	good girl's l out of Paris	579 11	to ashes on the l	37 18
Lunge-son l	612 14	her eye, her cheek, her l	429 19	was red, one was thum	534 4
Lunge-and play on its summit	525 4	unmusical mores in this l	104 3	to tongue within my l I rear	777 20
a sound which makes us l	260 22	kissing with inside l	419 8	to the l we are near	901 6
bidding her no longer l	747 18	meekly put it from her l	718 2	troth kiss on my l	416 21
light shall l round us	851 10	ne'er saw nectar on a l	616 18	truth from his l prevailed	626 8
lots o' time to l	351 12	of his mistress	214 28	very good words for the l	903 9
Lungers-coming early, l late	577 12	of man keep silence	554 12	were four red roses on a	419 3
longing l look behind	683 21	play'd on her rpe l	614 12	was red, one was thum	534 4
look behind l east	596 17	prick'd at l, with tender	485 8	what moustens the l	786 1
where music dwells l	541 2	reproof on her l	722 6	when I am coy to tell	278 8
winter l chills the lap of	501 4	soft l would tempt you	417 18	when my l meet thine	416 19
with boiling oil	660 14	'tis not a l or eye	61 8	which kiss tears away	416 15
Lungers-as in content	555 3	to each patron l	207 4	which press love's glowing	416 15
but wisdom	423 11	to search the bosom bare	614 12	which speak wrong counsel	416 20
here and there one l	568 15	to grace thy l	562 9	whispering with white l	844 1
she l my desires	527 11	Lups-are learned teachers	67 23	with a smile on her l	722 11
who l out the day	450 19	are no part of the head	534 2	with her feverish l apart	326 4
Lungus-juravi l, mentem	563 18	are now forbid to speak	541 11	with longing pale	38 15
malis pars	808 18	as the l which I kissed	416 18	would keep from ships	743 9

Liquid-ditty floats 68 4
 extracting l sweat 747 4
 glass of l fire 875 11
 in l light 875 16
 lapse of murmuring 546 11
 notes of l utterance 83 13
 sage, and venerable l 773 22
 Liquidum-voluptatens puramque 364 5
 Liquidity-purpose in l 326 16
 Liquidus-intactum nefasti l 240 2
 Liquor-claret the l for boys 873 23
 did with l slide into veins 399 4
 l stoutly maintain 573 10
 scot free with my l 205 19
 when the l is out 204 20
 Liquors-home-made l and waters 370 8
 hot and rebellious l 16 12
 Lure-de l dans le comur 339 5
 Lurette-dimpled, bashful, fair l 924 21
 Lasp-and wear strange suits 370 13
 wild ascending l 61 6
 Lapsed-in numbers 50 16
 the same love 872 23
 Lapsing-and pledging to you 872 23
 secret scarcely l 84 16
 Lasc-enter on l of friends 237 10
 in this l I bro 424 14
 observed in the l 611 16
 of blessings infinite 72 10
 of things everybody thinks 788 16
 sweets into your l 417 16
 what he l doe he may 644 28
 would's great hero l 459 3
 Laster-and it others me 873 13
 as night winds creep 655 17
 bade him stand still and l 315 20
 every one that l may 481 8
 for what l they 555 10
 mother of mine 633 17
 thou wilt 565 10
 to the hussing waves 74 28
 to the Water-Mill 582 9
 waves seemed silent to l 520 1
 with bright eyes to l 555 10
 Listened-but yet she l 461 18
 no more must say l more 906 21
 till he sang our hearts 69 17
 to the ländler-tune 413 1
 very soul l intensely 568 12
 Listeners-for lack of l are not audious 380 19
 Listening-and beseech l 481 16
 assiduously to them 330 19
 beach has l lam 791 17
 cheer'd the l groves 70 6
 falls clear but on l heart 358 1
 in l mood she seemed 461 9
 in mid-air suspend their 427 17
 nightly to l earth 525 6
 planets l stood 714 1
 sat l in the shade 629 10
 still seemed to hear 840 7
 Listens-and needs must obey 607 10
 God's own ear l delighted 538 8
 like a three years' child 461 7
 she l all day long 473 12
 to which one still l 51 3
 while she glows 68 4
 who l once will twice 899 17
 Luteless-wind bloweth where it l 873 11
 Luteless-stroke with l hand 898 21
 Lute-glorious l of fame 698 19
 Lit-but glimmering tapers 239 8
 ou je n'us et ou 63 17
 Litany-sung the Lovers' L 471 14
 to the solemn l 750 12
 Litany-god like resolvent 104 5
 Litany-blessed those l cooks 599 12
 lives of l men teach 49 23
 men are a perpetual 461 13
 parole of l men 654 10
 satire lies about l men 680 16
 to any l work 49 18
 Literature-borne and snow to l 877 12
 by paths of l 56 13
 classic l sways modern 656 19
 faded in l 150 13
 in l is called rich 400 20
 in the oldest 656 19
 instructed in virtue and l 773 19
 praise enough of l 657 8
 range of imaginative l 599 13
 romance is the poetry of l 678 14
 sort of rule in l 599 3
 see also Literature p 461

Litigate-cum vents l 873 21
 Litigious-and busy here on earth 430 21
 Littera-mun l linguam 50 10
 Little-against the l ones 843 9
 a l was the best fools be 879 6
 and l to be known 914 10
 ask me to give you l things 490 14
 as the l creep through 434 5
 blessedness of beng l 10 9
 contented wi l 134 3
 enough endures 296 18
 for fear of l men 253 12
 full l knowest thou 902 13
 great eat up the l ones 273 20
 he know's l who will tell 869 10
 here a l and there a l 815 14
 how'er it seems 206 18
 how l mortals know 867 1
 I ask 882 12
 if labor, l are gains 424 17
 is this too l 886 11
 know how l can be known 880 18
 large aggregate of l things 370 22
 love me l love me long 473 14
 man, had a l soul 738 6
 man wants but l here below 882 16
 may l one hears in the 718 4
 not he who has l 621 28
 one become a thousand 815 15
 on how l man may live 551 3
 or blessed with l 281 11
 not with l 285 21
 seeks a l thing to do 6 13
 shows how l mortals know 437 5
 so l done 916 24
 tasks make large return 436 21
 that is l in himself 100 23
 the l can make great 341 23
 the l greatest enemy 470 15
 thing afflicts us 815 23
 thing comforts us 815 23
 things are great 815 11
 things on l wings 815 9
 tony, pretty, witty 581 11
 'twas l thing to give 574 1
 to be so large 54 11
 was l seemed to him great 514 24
 we called her l Dinky 55 3
 we see in Nature 917 18
 what a foolery governs 334 11
 what l kinds, much puts out 573 6
 worldings, can enjoy 867 1
 Little John-talk of Hood and l J 755 3
 Littleness-by a man of his own l 488 16
 long l of life 922 17
 there l was not 67 4
 Littlest-Cupid, the l greatest god 848 2
 Letan-aria, album aln teneant 568 9
 Leturgical-voy l parterre 611 24
 Leturgy-a Popish l 664 10
 Love-all heart they l 34 9
 all l by the awl 708 7
 all the days of your life 803 14
 always beginning to l 284 25
 and she, make love 913 17
 anything but-l for it 662 12
 as if you were to die 445 16
 as if you were to l forever 440 16
 ask how to l 407 5
 ask or swing l hell as in a 493 17
 as they l elsewhere 677 4
 at home at ease 549 9
 at Rome, l in Roman style 677 4
 bad to l for necessity 551 14
 bid me to l and l will l 470 10
 brave to l then to die 272 28
 burnt shall make these l 272 28
 but as a kiss may l 419 9
 but cannot l without 'em 893 16
 by bread alone 213 10
 by thy light 544 8
 cannot l together 924 6
 can't l upon Love deserves 473 16
 come l with me and be 714 2
 coop'd we l and die 17 11
 desires to l long 295 6
 does not mean to l 76 7
 do they l 544 5
 earth will by here 135 9
 enough to l comfortably 165 26
 every day we l a day 493 23
 evil manners l in brass 908 24
 fear to l or die 395 15
 flow to bid affection l 395 15

for which we bear to l 352 7
 get to l, then l, and use it 532 14
 glad did l l 235 2
 good to l on 327 23
 he knows to l who keeps 620 18
 hermit soul l withdrawn 379 6
 houses are built to l in 39 19
 how to l and how to the 504 11, 631 15
 how we can 176 20
 if l l to grow old 882 18
 I l an American 887 17
 I l and reign, since 600 13
 I l not in myself 121 5
 I'll report while you l 5 14
 immortal dead who l again 392 3
 in after-days shall l 881 11
 in ambitious poverty 621 10
 in applause of mankind 576 16
 in darkness without it 661 1
 inducement to l 373 18
 in hearts we leave behind 506 13
 in hell they must l 364 5
 in love and jokes 470 19
 in pulses started 392 3
 in snuff 143 14
 in that l l 374 23
 in town let me l 482 16
 I shall not l in vain 364 12
 I would not l always 446 19
 joy to see myself l now 532 15
 learn to l, and l to learn 436 21
 learn to l well 15 18
 leave sack, and l cleanly 122 7
 let me l by side of the road 379 6
 let me l my own 295 21
 let the constitution l 332 1
 let the reptile l 380 5
 let us l and love 446 23
 like Nature's bastards 546 8
 like woodcocks 210 17
 like wretch and die rich 517 12
 like yourself 214 4
 long, and die in ignorance 386 1
 Long l the King 635 6
 long l are duple sleek 429 12
 lusty and like to l 55 21
 may not l to see the day 305 9
 men may l fools 285 27
 merrily shall l now 512 9
 name to l and die for 861 1
 no longer in movement 505 23
 nor do they l together 475 14
 not expect to l long 354 13
 not know love, is not to l 469 2
 not l to eat 211 7
 now I am going to l 383 10
 obedient to the law 326 19
 of nothing but rage to l 575 18
 one short moon to l 562 14
 on how little man may l 551 3
 on means not yours 780 8
 on the fame of others 267 20
 or die to serve 301 20
 poets l upon living light 557 13
 prophets, do they l forever 687 12
 read this, thou mayest l 264 22
 register'd upon our tombs 264 22
 satire lies while they l 690 16
 side by side in one 843 8
 sick or swing l or die 584 21, 587 16
 so long as you l 35 16
 so l that anking in thy 781 18
 so may'st thou l 15 12
 something that doth l 273 1
 so, my Love, when death 772 20
 spirits that l, but an hour 545 13
 spiritus that l throughout 389 10
 surely it shall l for ever 389 19
 teach him how to l 115 1
 teach how to l 167 18
 teach me to l 338 20
 teach them to l 243 12
 than l for bread 168 1
 than to l still and write 234 9
 that bearing boughs may l 304 8
 that must love you to l 481 21
 that they may eat 215 2
 the living should l 850 11
 the most brief l, were brief 76 4
 then you began to l 105 19
 they who l in history 387 23
 thirty years how to l 631 9
 thou must l for another 382 14
 thus do I l from pleasure 304 2

thyselves heren shalt also l	389 19	are better than his own	662 7	brave men, l and dead	727 12
till l were married	499 18	are but our marches to	441 13	by l stream at eve	547 21
to dare to l	829 6	are prayer	112 14	catch the manners l	546 17
to fight another day	843 14	at ease that freely l	294 11	daily virtuous l	779 6
to again, if not to meet	498 8	but in her smile	870 26	do adore her	902 11
to l and die in Dixie	585 9	cat has mine l	91 14	envy feeds on the l	377 3
to l and die is all l have	236 21	on them l o' men	373 13	for the l there is hope	373 1
to l and die is all we have	443 24	competency l longer	17 6	from company of l	176 18
to l—and to l on me	277 4	conceal past scenes of l	695 17	from hand to mouth	620 18
to l by one man's will	518 3	dedicate our l and fortunes	800 6	from too much love of l	265 5
to l forgotten	179 13	deserved it in our l	508 8	good creatures may be l	382 21
to l without hum	236 13	differ in the race of their l	283 19	good unions for l to do	610 10
to-morrow l will l	807 17	dressmen l forever	303 3	great Nature feared	336 17
too yase . . do ne'er l long	880 4	evil men do l after them	241 8	had earned a l eveu	706 4
to please, must please to l	5 2	forms our l	107 17	happy while y'er l	173 3
to those that wish hum l	785 18	grew like two buds	827 13	house appointed for all l	338 19
truly and thy life	818 8	grows, l dies in single	499 16	I call the l	87 17
unblemished let me l	258 21	half so well as a holy friar	213 17	in the mouths fo men	697 12
under government of men	403 14	he l to build, not boast	259 6	like l coals	52 7
unseen, unknown	565 18	he l who dies to win	542 4	manners, l as they rise	493 20
upon a little	216 7	history in all men's l	637 10	man who does not learn	386 4
usefully and not die old	626 2	human creatures l	152 17	may continue l	506 18
we l not according to	659 7	humanity l and always	710 22	memory of the l	171 12
we l, ours are the hours	461 13	immortal part with angels l	389 11	'midst forms of death	488 26
we l through all things	244 14	in all his might confest	508 11	mother of all l	581 5
we l without hope	376 24	in body of his mistress	476 4	no l with thee, or without	102 4
we never l but hope to l	362 8	in the wreck of noble l	389 4	of the manhood of l man	589 3
were man to l coeval with	437 6	at l and lets live	647 23	plam l and high thinking	455 9
what was shall l	326 17	last but never l	99 21	prove the l vain	827 3
will be strong to l	99 18	lengthened your l	17 21	rotious guilt l	55 2
will it not l with hving	374 19	life l only in success	454 2	shall forthly renew	696 21
will not l and do not	175 19	lighting the l that	223 11	should exceed	44 24
wishest to l for thyself	352 14	look up our l for wealth	864 14	soldiers of mighty war	846 17
wish to l with you forever	389 2	look at the l of all	243 15	str, like l things	865 18
with but cannot l without 'em	893 16	loved own l and fortunes	587 19	that l have their claims	451 13
with cheese and garlie	51 8	make our l sublime	243 11	the l should live	332 11
with her and l with thee	511 20	making their l prayer	629 6	the l, or self-sustaining	317 15
with men as if God	131 10	man may last, but never l	393 18	there were no l near her	895 3
without cooks	213 13	my Castara l unknown	521 5	thing produced too	921 15
without dining	474 13	no one l so poor	621 29	too much love of l	785 21
without hum l, no life	213 13	nothing l 'twixt it	740 5	trade both with the l	903 12
without poetry	476 14	not to act another	414 26	whereby man gets his l	185 20
with thee and be thy love	507 30	not to please himself	45 17	who gave up comfortable l	232 15
with them in far less	464 4	obscurely great	349 8	who l were true and trued	398 21
would l and l without thee	797 24	obscure the starrest	585 10	will it not live with the l	374 19
wouldst thou l long	726 13	of coarsest men	603 16	see also Life pp 440-455	
would you l forever	80 22	of great men all remind us	448 3	Lavor-sunna petit l	227 5
wrote to l	767 13	of Priam and of Nestor	869 1	Lavorum-viqua conspecta l	326 4
ye, he says, I flee	243 20	our holy l must win	805 1	Lavorum-rubem accorin	226 16
ye, tho' he l	341 22	our l like ships at sea	287 15	Lavre-la tête d'un l	426 13
see also Life pp 440-455	229 8	our l redress in metre	127 23	le l'est pas long	283 28
Laved-an age too late	619 9	our l we pay	481 15	le l des femmes	916 17
an old maid	446 9	our l would grow together	303 5	un l est un am	79 19
ask how long has he l	383 24	pleasant in their l	479 6	Lizard-the l ood doth creep	331 15
can say, I have l	619 9	she l unharmed	389 9	Llaga-dios que día la l	502 4
from attender of suspect	323 24	she l whom we call dead	376 21	Load-beneath a heavy l	791 4
has l to posterity	839 19	so long as he l	924 20	Fancy's l of luxury	618 11
if few the days l l	244 22	that are erring	490 20	life thou art a galling l	442 10
ignorant of future	179 22	that l married long	457 17	nor lift your l	48 2
I have l	677 6	the likes of our l	836 17	of splendour care	685 3
I have l and loved	806 10	then chiefly l	604 4	pack-horse to carry your l	625 21
I have l near the rose	543 6	there a man with soul so	546 19	shifted his heavy l	102 9
I have l to-day	534 21	thro' all life	593 3	that l becomes light	509 9
in eye of Nature he has l	460 18	two l that once part	505 1	the last l hoam	271 21
in the tide of times	389 7	we have two l	453 16	we drag the l of life	437 12
language I have l in	314 17	went out in the night	728 4	Loaded-always ready to be l	618 26
life the sweeter that he l	459 5	were lovely in their l	267 2	gesa hert l with	110 13
long enough for glory	736 20	what cure we gave our l	501 18	gangs l o' the land	566 4
nation has not l in vain	565 15	wherever anything l	792 8	Loade-he doth bear too l	378 17
not l in vain	502 13	whoever l loses	700 6	his grievous l are borne	583 10
obscurely has l well	282 20	who l as they desure	533 15	laud many heavy l	230 12
so our sres, ere doctors	906 13	who l true life	465 3	of learned lumber	789 9
thanked Heaven he had l	50 22	whose l were undivided	234 13	Loadstars-eye in highest l	913 18
they have l long	231 16	whose l the holiest life	368 19	Loadstone-cubed with the l	393 7
to write	461 8	who well l, long l	794 8	Load-better half a l	211 1
while she, she shone	605 5	within the very flame	328 12	if thou hast a l of bread	544 2
while the beast l	512 3	without committing folly	294 1	Jug of Wine, L of Bread	579 1
see also Life pp 440-455	213 6	without rest of their l	521 6	Loafe-and invite my soul	789 21
Lavely—from l to severe	785 9	wreck of noble l	869 21	Loafing-around the throne	110 13
Laver-rather heat with wine	1 5	see also Life pp 440-455	322 20	Loam-men are but gilded l	668 2
swollen larger	146 6	Lavest-thou l near the gods	448 16	signs o' the fragrant l	79 6
Lavers-free l on a small	374 14	what thou l live well	422 18	Loan-advantagmg l with interest	383 5
humble l in content	175 9	Laveth-how the other half l	870 26	lose l or friend	81 16
spotted l in the sacrifice	154 23	thus l she content	226 24	Loathe-I l, abhor	205 16
white as milk	385 22	Lavids-act mordax viclar	589 6	Loathing-and is mad in l	474 8
Lavery-a good l of honour	924 3	and the noble Dead	725 9	to the stamp	214 18
but death's l	383 16	are yet two Romans l	341 17	Loathsome-fauna of civilisation	914 11
gives a frock and l	466 21	as if earth contained no	528 18	murders in this world	84 11
in her sober l all	40 16	as though no God were	315 21	sweetest honey is l	36 24
light and careless l	15 2	better a l beggar	65 4	the l prostitution of	466 14
of the court of Heaven	15 2	between l and dead	34 19	Loave-seven halfpenny l sold	688 3
Laves-and l in our alley				two l alone to thee left	383 8
and their l were					
Arotic regions of l . . .					

Lobby-I marched the l	286 24	Logarheads-like the l of London	82 2	the nights grow l	455 4
Lobe-much beu l	521 19	Loge-damanture l of dreamland	603 7	Longest-how short is the l life	389 2
Loben-ze schmacheln als zu l	276 12	and rhetoric able	757 7	retains the l, aie black	514 6
Lobster-call nobody a l with	552 6	bedded in good L-mortar	903 1	Longing-after immortality	388 3
hard crust of the l	552 6	can with L. absolute	878 11	chides himself for l	469 24
like a l boll'd, the morn	769 2	in l, a great critic	146 16	feeling of sadness and l	689 24
Lobsters-and the turtles	273 10	Loge-as drifts low l of wood	504 18	from l, after the heavenly	445 11
Locandus-ante l	24 1	bears l into the hall	878 4	from our soul's l	721 1
Locantur-mechovra firma l	761 13	turning the l will make	757 14	into words his l gushes	73 19
Lochaber-farewell l	261 4	Lohnt-Gott l Gutes her	318 2	life and stal	736 14
Loch-beware of the day	671 18	Lo-la l permit souvenir	433 3	lifted its weight from	590 5
Loch Katrina-purple change L.K	764 20	let l ne moy arya	371 11	mo'l, wavering	630 1
Loch-commutationem l	166 12	Loon-de l cest quelque chose	243 6	songs of l	713 4
locum huius l	500 11	Loon-let your l be grieved about	646 7	to touch the skirts	389 20
genus loci	310 4	with grieved l	125 10	why thus l	62 1
mutatio l iucunda	831 6	Loos-changerat's l	392 2	Longings-immortal l in me	159 13
Loos-jam in multis l	328 5	d'entendre in voy des l	432 14	satisfy the l of an	320 12
Lock-crying at the l	55 15	oblar a ses l	426 12	secret l that arise	891 6
draw such envy as the l	345 21	Loos-de la faire plus courte	612 6	stufing the speechless l	611 10
love in the l	419 19	Loos-improptu a l	743 8	Longinus-if we have not read l	654 23
the Muse shall con-ecrate	318 21	Loater, enjoy	923 17	tells us there is	605 13
them careful by	287 13	tempted to l and dream	727 1	Long Island-cabbages from L l	761 6
up our lives for wealth	564 14	Loaterers-hege of all l	324 10	Long-tailed-with l words in cesty	426 24
wh' its l o' silk'r gray	356 4	Loatering-slow, the Future	798 12	Long Trail-sagging south on L	7,703 16
Locked-leather brass collar	81 12	while l, sidw waits	484 6	Longue-fat callen-plus l	648 8
Locks-Ambler l to Grry	764 6	London-l column, pointing	825 2	Look-afterate in l	630 3
arranges his curled l	287 1	doth pour out citizens	789 15	a gift-horse	312 5
bears solitude	634 10	fallen L they survey	686 21	a human l in its	597 8
daughter comes with sunny l	877 20	gone thro' L street	87 23	also at the giver	313 2
familiar with his hoary l	567 21	it isn't far from L	457 8	back on what she was	894 3
few l which are left	17 9	shall be a habitation	687 11	before thou leape	646 11
from her dewy l	408 1	a well known ground	206 11	bitter a thing it is to l	352 16
frozen l	501 3	see also London p. 462	687 8	boy-l stall in your eyes	726 6
golden l in breezy play	797 16	London Bridge-broken arch of	680 16	cast a l behind	110 17
golden l Time hath to	143 26	Lone-and safe, like thee	484 6	cast may l at a king	91 8
his l were gray	680 19	Loneliness-more lonely	197 18	cheerfully upon me	109 11
his yellow l adorning	685 1	Lonely-and lovely, single star	750 11	did l up in my face	647 17
hypocritism l round	79 26	baln upon l	718 18	do it with a bitter l	149 24
in the golden story	755 15	because I am miserable	600 24	far friends in l	905 10
knotted and combined l	117 11	consoler of the l	617 13	far into the service	83 13
light from his l	269 18	else it is a l time	689 1	forward and not back	635 10
never shake thy gory l	1374 18	indeed was my lot	121 18	forward l and backward	822 7
pluck drowned honour by the l	178 8	none of these so l	922 7	fur's you can l or listen	555 15
rust upon l and lunge	52 2	so l 'twas that God	730 16	give me l at it	909 19
shaking his languid l	848 4	who l loves to seek	824 21	grave is the Master's l	779 14
shatters l to thunder	19 17	without thee	201 22	has a lean and hungry l	382 9
tender l do tremble	67 4	Long-abor one way, and l another	447 16	hell might be ashamed of	517 18
thy boisterous l	800 4	art is l and time is	457 21	her every l convey d	858 7
time wears all his l	501 18	art of healing is l	323 17	how deformed dost thou l	555 16
viper-l with bloody fillets	723 17	as every one you can	113 1	I can sit and l at it	289 10
with cowp-bridged l	606 18	as twenty days	452 21	if a man l sharply	24 10
wreath the l of Spring	582 4	basely, were too l	162 1	in thy heart and write	49 24
ye autumn l	685 17	day be never so l	161 6	in the voice, the l	573 12
your l were like the raven	501 18	days are no happier	452 22	into the seeds of time	423 1
see also Haar pp 347-349	288 10	else shame will be too l	263 18	Jupiter is wherever you l	323 3
Loco-alano in l hand	298 16	Esperanza l write are l	768 10	let me l on the	569 17
nullo fatis l excludere	175 23	for those who Gnevere	761 2	lingering l behind I cast	569 17
quo te l mors	93 8	how l it will take	448 16	made all of sweet accord	839 14
stato mutar per mutar l	521 13	how l or short, permitt	795 10	monument, l around	235 14
Locum-da l melioribus	313 8	how l the sorrowful	450 19	Nature through	546 14
ipse l aene quo	160 19	is his life who lingers	237 7	no tears dim the sweet l	540 1
summitum pervent l	283 8	is much too l	363 9	not for musk in dog's	593 20
Locura-la l que la discrecion	369 13	in the way and hard	418 20	not l upon his like again	491 24
Locust-the gate, and the l lane	744 13	kuss l as my exile	801 16	not thou upon wne	876 17
Locutum-sedulo l, nunquam	604 4	life we think l and short	473 14	on Death unternified	255 4
Locutus-capro digna l	607 16	love me little, love me l	618 8	only a l and a voice	604 20
Locustar-language he was l	370 12	made this letter l	441 7	one longing, lung'ring l	668 21
Lodge-in a garden of cucumbers	730 12	matters not how l we live	812 7	on it, lift it, bear it	447 7
in some vast wilderness	823 6	meery as the day is l	556 19	out and l at it	730 12
summer l amid the wild	701 10	night l that never finds	99 4	pause and l back when	607 4
thee by Chaucer	837 14	nothing l	452 13	row one way and l another	74 25
virtue go to l	348 56	not how l, but how good	128 3	same calm quiet l she had	529 1
Lodged-honourable grief l here	514 8	pains are light	642 19	she turn'd when he rose	474 20
little body l imphy mnd	293 10	short and the l of it	883 21	should l my last	180 18
Lodge-summit of the l	90 23	so l, that there is no wit	470 8	than just to l about us	450 2
where care l, sleep	476 23	so you love me l	455 12	thought and l and motion	680 18
Lodget-where thou l I will	60 23	tales that were so dear l l ago	499 20	through a milestone	248 21
Lodging-breath in that far l	68 7	that life is l which	470 22	to look on whom	72 7
it is on the cold ground	340 4	that lives married l	189 8	turned to l at her	254 10
made in that far l	379 12	that lives married l	468 8	up and not down	635 10
my l is in Leather-Lane	606 7	that lives married l	618 12	upon this picture and on	577 3
Lodging-place-in the wilderness	770 10	that lives married l	911 16	upon thy face again	544 14
Lodgings-such as take l in a head	340 4	that lives married l	202 19	we l before and after	690 1
Lodo-sensa infama e senza l	219 13	that lives married l	860 1	where he goes	363 6
Lodre-water come down at l	272 9	that lives married l	402 19	without wonder or disgust	380 14
Loftiness-of thought surpasses d	340 4	that lives married l	782 6	Looked-and sigh'd again	707 4
Lofty-more eluagy they seemed	217 6	that lives married l	496 25	as if she had walked	35 26
praise to l things	344 9	that lives married l	616 11	salient and unco though	896 4
things impressively	610 19	that lives married l	449 2	handsome ruseable	517 28
Log-a crooked l makes	217 6	Long-cherished-relinquish l love	235 2	have l from heaven	249 4
Mark Hopkins on end of l	344 9	Longed-hes where he l to be	616 11	no sooner l but they loved	478 1
to fall a l at last	610 19	when it was l for	449 2	on either Life	282 20
Logan-John A L is Head Centre		Longer-the l, one lives the more		so wise as Thurlow l	879 11

who ne'er l within	563 15	gave her L relief . . .	772 7	that gives us new L	434 21
Lookers-on—age philosophers are	913 11	God of Hosts	287 11	whose parents were	24 9
Looking—been l for a person	303 14	great l of all things	491 9	wit among l	884 3
before and after	659 9	had a job for me	908 19	ye l of ladies intellectual	382 13
l at another grape	336 4	has risen today	209 17	Lord Salisbury—blank cheque to	768 1
ever l for the never-seen	378 12	here lies our sovereign l	685 13	Lordship—must walk than we	690 26
for over the bridge	453 2	His dying L	115 3	to point out to your L	841 10
tranquility	793 1	his L is crucified	820 15	Lord Stafford—muses for coal and	86 1
where we are not l	194 4	his L to see	154 1	Lord Stanley—The noble L	42 1
Looking-glass—charges for a l	261 23	how the L came out	908 19	Love—gives me mystical l	304 25
world is a l	917 1	I am l of the fowl	683 17	heard this simpler l	315 14
Lookout—jealous l as a rival	266 6	I am the L of a Realm	438 15	learned in middle hall l	580 5
Looks—admired l venerable place	626 8	in my view let both	410 15	of nicely calculated less	313 11
are merchandise	84 2	as lower than has oxen	442 8	poor fool, with all my l	435 21
as if butter wouldn't melt	36 3	it over kings	426 12	skill'd in geste l	157 7
assurance given by l	251 20	keep the city	121 16	Lorton Vale—yew-tree, pride of l	921 19
books were woman's l	892 1	king d'd, when he made a l	372 1	Love—a good name to him	691 9
clear your l	80 19	knave who	626 7	all mine own	369 5
convening with the slaves	248 26	labours of this l of all	775 8	an oath to win a paradise	564 3
deep-searched with saws l	737 20	lays it on Martha's Sons	910 2	by over-running	222 10
from the l—not the lips	737 1	lendeth unto the L	621 25	cases and pay the costs	589 8
in the clouds	21 13	man over men he made not l	716 4	for who would l	389 8
into your trusting face	901 6	may make of a knave	459 13	hazard what he fears to l . .	892 7
invites you by his l	883 16	never on Thy People, L	840 2	heart to fight and l	628 24
mark that l on tempests	390 21	my bosom's l sits	203 23	he makes swan-like end	773 11
meagre were his l	514 4	my l shall never rest	778 13	here's to the men who l	258 7
never l upon her lure	360 19	my soul to keep	627 12	his friend for a jest . . .	404 21
not itself that oft l so	510 11	of all the earth	116 16	his own soul . . .	738 4
one who l with unconcern	364 19	of all works of Nature	547 15	hope of truth . . .	818 14
puts on his pretty l	343 13	of Courage grave	626 7	If I do l thee, I do l a	465 10
sadly upon him	361 23	of folded arms	824 10	in fear to lose	856 4
say she l as clear as	62 15	of himself, that heritage	488 11	little wealth to lose	10 10
she l a queen	890 10	of himself though not	740 1	mine honour, I l myself	374 15
she never l nor 'eeds	703 15	of human kind	632 11	myself in him, in Light	320 8
side-long l of love	469 13	of human race	183 19	never l your way like . .	82 2
sparkling of thy l	796 9	of myself	738 9	nothing to l or to gain	615 7
spite ugly l and threats	494 8	of oneself	737 6	not l child's heart	341 1
spite some pity in thy l	598 11	of our far-flung battle	287 11	or know the type no more	449 15
stolen l are mine	738 13	of the golden tongue	106 8	prefers to l only half	81 10
sun l on all alike	767 1	of the Human soul	152 4	sight of their objects	403 15
sunshine of kind l	872 19	of the land	82 4	that care to keep . . .	191 3
the cottage might adorn	633 8	of the lion-heart	351 6	that he must l it . . .	172 10
through nature up to	546 21	once own the happy	604 8	the echoes that remain . .	532 22
to that alone	702 7	one day I needed the L	908 19	the clouds the form . .	12 22
toward school with heavy l	479 13	over himself	295 8	the good we oft might win	200 21
tracks to have her l	857 5	over men on earth	622 12	their pains . . .	11 4
upon them with threatening	292 13	own no l	586 18	them in his turn . . .	20 9
virtue of her lively l	892 2	own the happy lines	539 1	then if he l . . .	539 25
with despatchful l	379 14	Peter deny'd his L	840 2	to gain or it all . . .	268 15
with my care beguiling	747 42	present with the L	2 21	to win or l it all . . .	463 6
with mournful l	892 10	prudent wife, is from the L	498 21	we l ourselves in them	75 23
Loam—at Time's humming l	794 15	remember what L hath done	785 19	what we l have . . .	616 13
cunning l of thought	757 6	see the L be thankful	801 23	who have nothing to l	847 5
the l of life never stops	441 14	shall hiss for the fly	282 20	will l his beauty . . .	406 10
tissues of the l	71 8	solenn'd his L	214 8	worse it is to l . . .	469 21
Loams—wool on their serail l	747 10	sought the L aright	625 14	you l it in the moment	450 7
Loam—ever meant for country l	703 9	tarry not	164 18	see also Loss pp 462, 463	
Loopholes of retreat	917 1	thank the L for blessings	785 22	Looser—neither parte l	590 11
Loose—des Schönen auf	61 21	that l whose hand	382 24	peace forced upon the l	833 16
Loose—all hell broke l	363 14	the coming of the L	845 6	shall be a considerable l	649 14
be sure you be not l	220 22	the dyer's L	531 1	Looses—must have leave to speak	403 21
sun let l speaks punishment	710 26	the L giveth his steps	358 27	with l let it sympathise	833 8
Loosed—the fateful lightning	645 11	the L gave	170 13	Looses—both itself and friend	81 15
Loosed—some great truth is l	786 20	the L let the house of a	242 12	their too . . .	473 5
Loosens—the l, parts, and	704 11	the L of Learning	436 3	whoever lives, l	760 6
Loop—branches well away	304 8	those who love the L	839 14	wise man l nothing	403 4
Lope—the moulder'd branch	225 9	though l be changed	710 13	Loosing—are l theirs and blaming	490 1
Loquesam—quam l stultitiam	845 11	through the dear l's love	768 12	by l of your eyes . . .	465 25
Loquesam—nam multum l	892 16	thy husband is thy l	382 26	by rendered sager	569 6
Loquacious—to l folly	743 24	thy L and master see	460 16	danger of l it . . .	256 7
Loquacity—among the taciturn	743 24	thy l shall never die	389 19	hath but a l office . . .	554 2
Loquatur—Davusne an heroes	573 7	tie of thy l's hand	656 6	in l fortune many	292 20
Loquere—sol cum deo	131 10	time us l of thee	797 14	side full of suspicion	772 2
Loqui—culpa tacenda l	709 10	'twixt the will o' the L	801 20	Loosing Loquatur to play at l L	621 9
plus scire quam l	422 12	was—hail for L and Dame	901 20	Loss—adds his soul to other l	306 22
quod suppas l	636 6	was crucified	114 5	and redemptless l	434 6
rem agas, longinquum l	743 14	weapon of the L	229 10	bewail his l together . .	232 15
te ultra malleum l	706 2	where spirit of the L is	438 7	comes to him from	165 6
Loquimur—dum l fugient invada	795 3	who gave us Earth	318 12	evil gain equals a l	306 13
Loquor—dum l hora fugit	797 1	when the L loveth	469 18	gain, but general l	170 16
Loquuntur—cura leves l	735 8	will raise me up	798 2	has its compensation	127 15
Loquer—hoch der L steht	572 9	would l it o'er the rest	489 2	is surer of l . . .	96 18
Lord—among wits	834 4	your l will soon return	869 25	leave a l so large . . .	55 13
and we battle for the L	854 12	Lordly—boards fill with l fare	379 8	mark the l of hours	768 6
as from her l her governor	499 14	Lords—attempt of the L to stop	660 22	might leave the soul	255 23
the battle is the L's	759 13	Kings, L and Commons	408 4	of all those years	763 16
belong unto the L our God	895 8	of Christian men we call	633 3	of anxious l of vital . .	713 10
bosom of her L	230 9	of humankind pass by	632 13	of wealth is l of dirt . .	351 7
bright candle of the L	693 17	of Lethe downs	613 20	of worship	918 11
cast burden upon the L	910 2	o' the creation	41 17	pin'd his l . . .	193 5
comes before his l	478 18	of truth	822 16	redeem our l . . .	210 7
day of the L	689 9	Finnes and L may flourish	913 19	she may deplore . . .	894 3
five operations of the L	697 24			small l thereby	905 10
gets his best soldiers	12 15				

sorrow, I or pain	736 12	by no uncommon I	836 7	butterfly's deep in I	88 13
stings than I of money	522 6	chance faced thy lowly I	152 6	but those which I has made	432 21
to contribute to my I	771 1	happier I were mine	734 9	but while we may	814 6
to republish of letters	461 19	hard then I who neither	262 18	by giving I, your sorrow	735 7
see also Loss pp 462, 463		her I is made for her	889 4	by gold I is procured	825 17
Losses—that have of late so	87 9	ink of fate was sure my I	542 9	by the I also accepts	889 4
Lost—a good captain to make	97 12	I've borne a weary I	476 4	calendars with I, s	678 81
all, but the honour I	372 10	I wish thy I, now bad	281 3	came first to earth	189 28
all is not I	534 4	must come forth	170 9	can cure this wound	321 2
all I except a little life	504 27	of man but once	174 18	cannot drift beyond his I	556 83
all the others	289 12	our loving I was cast	679 14	canopy I has spread	902 11
all the toil is I	74 27	pothecary's I is not happy	331 18	can the proudest I convert	902 11
all was I	711 6, 835 18	remember I, s' wife	11 1	casualty for I than earth	98 4
amidst soft variety I'm I	33 22	shall be my I	440 13	carry half my I with him	382 84
as sob in midst of cheering	630 5	such is woman's I	680 17	caused through cruelty	235 8
battle's I and won	313 20	the I of the beautiful	61 21	cause was—all for I	481 1
bel I among commissions	407 4	toil is the I of all	262 23	cement, glue and lime of I	417 14
bel I in me	363 20	to labour is I of man	424 18	cherishes the I of comfort	756 33
better to have fought and I	345 3	unequal to vast desires	72 21	christians I one another	115 5
better to have loved and I	477 13	Lothario—haughty, gallant, gay I	632 19	complimented by I	128 11
better to have loved and I	449 13	Loton—drop, or pill	652 15	constant I of woman kind	252 23
by which printers have I	78 4	Lottery—fortune's false I	783 2	converse with eternal I	730 17
day has patron saint	923 4	Lotus—a dewdrop on the I leaf	453 25	could not write all my I	317 9
envy as the lock you I	343 21	see also Lotus p 463		dame of Ephesus her I	899 90
having I my own	88 10	Louange—use I in grec	426 13	dear sister that shines	532 2
her Calais	402 3	Loth—on their joy	67 15	death to those who I	82 12
him half the kind	889 1	it defends mortals' ears	535 21	deep, strong, deathless I	531 6
his upright shape	323 8	not I but deep	131 3	deserves the I and thanks	853 5
hundred years a day	81 21	Louder—and yet I rise	539 4	dew of languid I	720 20
I am not I	175 7	Loudest—silent organs I chants	536 18	dies her I, and so my hopes	498 17
I have I a day	163 15	Loudest—moments with their I	742 3	die with envy, I with I	262 15
in lexicography	904 12	Louis—young n' avies I moons	624 16	divine essence itself is I	320 3
in the husband may be I	382 18	Louise—dis advantage a vous	624 16	do I my country's good	587 8
in the I battle	855 8	Lounging—and contentment	805 18	do not inspire I	58 12
in wonder, love and praise	509 20	Lourdau—um I, qu'on qu'il fasse	777 10	dost thou I life	445 6
is I in the sweets	282 17	Louvre—been to L and Tuleres	579 10	's dropp'd eyelids	884 9
life is not I, for which is	463 18	Loveable—love and be I	469 1	dying for I of light	833 32
life's bloody flush was I	443 17	Love—absence conquers I	8 10	each in my I alike	537 7
like the I pleasur	749 9	acts of kindness and of I	414 24	each time I were I	785 26
love, or the I Pleasur	749 19	Admiration, Hope and L	455 8	eaten them, but not for I	491 15
man I cast the by away	638 13	Ah L, I could you and I	449 10	enough I leaves my soul	606 23
man who has I his purse	621 4	a little I, a little trust	442 1	essence of beauty I call I	58 4
man have I their reason...	412 12	all do not I the same	569 13	every house where L abides	371 14
missed it, I I forever	570 9	all for I and a little for I	205 8	every I shall abide	451 8
morals, justice, honor	468 9	all for I we feared	88 9	everywhere I the old	320 3
more hopelessly are I	762 24	all hearts in I use	303 11	exalts the mind	58 20
in mould I, wherein was made	490 20	all the difference in his I	349 14	extorted by I of praise	624 8
my oil and labor	425 13	all, trust a few	646 17	eye that wept essential I	510 3
neither won nor I	262 18	a man zealous for nothing	925 7	far ostents of I	901 21
no hate I between us	354 23	amber zeal of I	403 17	fast the tears of I	278 7
no love I between us	467 2, 4	ambition no cure for I	21 7	fanny when they I	61 14
nor least is I	443 14	and a Cough, cannot be hid	133 7	farewell then verse and I	821 10
nothing be I	212 11	and a half to I	451 1	feast of L is song	399 22
nothing except a battle I	859 9	and be loved	810 4	finds afar eve's eager	750 6
nothing I by being wise	421 19	and establish I	44 13	first loss of I	417 5
not I but gone before	169 17	and friendship exclude	302 14	fit I for gods	60 13
not I but sent before	175 10	and I late harbour'd I	683 13	floods with light and I	668 17
of all days	428 17	and instant payment	618 1	flowers and fruits of I	13 12
one I to nature	307 4	and joy, and sorrow learn	358 14	floods sprays I	402 12
others may be I	183 27	and I than ether	246 26	food of us that trade in I	539 13
past long I desires	924 14	and peace combine	889 1	for her I I so dearly	281 17
perish, swallow'd up and I	389 8	and smiling face of her	371 18	for ladies' I unfit	58 19
poor love is I in men's	468 1	and tears for the Blue	726 12	for I bath undergone	774 10
praising what is I	624 27	and thought, and joy	313 13	for those who L Time is not	478 16
quick read, quick I	407 18	a nothing when you I	383 20	fortune and I favour	88 7
seldom presented, easily I	571 18	any one but himself	687 6	for thence opens with thy I	508 24
sense of something I	463 13	are L's truest language	277 18	for which I longest	921 13
shame I never restored	519 32	are I of the food	722 8	for your I to her lead apes	499 21
so fallen I and worn	500 1	a sigh to those who I	262 2	four I free field	824 31
so won, so I	757 21	as is the voice of I	554 23	friendship, charity	799 20
than in the temple I	456 19	as some did him I	748 4	friends and have your I	300 1
that others may be I	704 21	at dawn of L	173 4	friendship I without wings	801 9
the shoe was I	90 6	at end of L	173 4	from I of pel	845 10
though the field be I	852 4	at once and dread	115 6	from too much I of living	265 8
to all sense of shame	702 3	at worst moment I begins	472 11	fruits to eternal	148 20
to hope, though hopes were I	375 8	because my I is come to me	359 3	full of I and honesty	906 19
too precious to be I	452 14	be constrained to I these	223 13	gather the rose of I	800 6
to sight to mem'ry dear	507 11	before we can I it much	100 7	glids the scene	895 23
to sight within thus	508 11	befriend the bold	290 23	guest life and I for Greece	271 13
to virtue	72 18	be good that I me	288 18	glory of her we I	732 7
treasure of eyesight I	428 28	be younger than thyself	500 9	God in I and power	680 19
true liberty is I	468 21	blasting all I's paradise	404 17	god of I with roses	800 5
Venus when her son was I	229 21	book for I or money	654 23	go to my I	493 3
what was left, was I	493 3	bore my I away	64 5	greatest I of life appears	140 3
when faith is I	181 26	breath'd I from lips of I	818 4	greatest miracle of I	451 19
when sweetest	258 7	breathe of I	899 3	great god I	149 16
when we have I them	702 14	bring my I to me in dreams	556 15	great in war, are great in I	451 4
who is I to shame	476 5	bring their own I	110 18	grow stronger	742 9
who I my heart while	464 3	burns for I and money	945 7	had ripened into speech	280 13
woman that deliberates is I	464 3	burns with one I	302 9	half can tell I's feeling	780 17
see also Loss pp 462, 463		but I fair looks and true	499 25	half regrets to loss	457 8
Lost—await our future I	12 1	but none of I	499 8	hand in hand with I	457 8
been my I to mark	778 4				

happy are, and that they l	361 26	marriage without I, there	497 4	prosperity's the very bond of l	638 4
have all his rites	799 11	married woman is easy	500 4	prove lik-ness variable	390 20
have not l of greatness	304 13	May hath come to l us	501 5	proves more unchanging l	868 19
have not what we l	473 16, 615 9	meaning in l's conference	395 24	purple with l's wound	578 9
heart in l with night	526 9	me for myself alone	473 10	quick as humming bird my l	381 11
be bore to learning	455 28	me little, l me long	473 14	reasons of my l	653 16
her is a liberal education	544 15	melodies of l arise	589 9	red, l's proper hue	728 7
he who walks in l	361 26	memory of buried l	887 15	regain l once possess'd	60 16
him above father	189 27	men l in haste	354 9	regent of l rhymes	324 10
him best of all	69 17	mention l's devoted flame	901 4	remembrance of my former l	390 22
him for the enemies	221 13	me with exceeding l	473 10	repulsed but it returneth	96 10
him that is honest	104 12	might be as full of l	914 23	rest and home	164 18
him who in the l of Nature	105 10	might rule the fountains	531 17	restrain thy will	692 14
his l sincere	104 12	more self- than l	404 8	revealing that l you	508 16
hus is the resort of l	371 12	's most honeyed kiss	617 19	righteous war awakes	858 16
honor rests on manly l	896 10	mother's l grows by	55 2	rose leaf cull'd by L	731 8
Hope and Joy	515 14	mumbe be the food of l	540 8	sang of l and not of fame	280 14
hope, fear, faith, these make l	380 4	must do as l does	899 9	save each object of his l	317 5
I ask not, hope nor l	352 51	must kiss that Mortal's eyes	89 7	save life and love can die	568 21
I cannot l as I have loved	464 10	must l what we have	473 14, 615 5	scorn of scorn, l of l	608 24
if ever thou shalt l	133 3	my dear l and I were young	790 17	self- and l of world	363 25
if thou dost l	902 4	my l and I for kisses	419 12	servant of l	805 1
if you wish to l	249 1	my l is dead	533 6	sever l from charity	107 18
I know and l the good	328 4	my l is like a red red rose	456 20	shall claim his own	304 20
I live for those who l me	441 9	my l would shame on you	250 9	shall in my verse	799 15
I l it and who shall dare	304 14	my neighbor as myself	613 7	shame with l at strife	702 7
I my Rich	895 22	my old l comes to meet me	748 6	she l is far away	3 4
I l thee still	223 13	my own sweet l	202 13	she never told her l	480 2
in books and l	830 26	myrtle which means l	541 7	should l what one has	473 16
in l there is no lack	638 13	ne'er will from me flee	615 10	sight of their objects than l	403 15
in l we see no faults	302 13	neither in reason, nor in l	614 18	silence in l bewrays	709 15
in others what we	195 18	never faint my l	613 7	silence is species of l	710 9
in our power to l or hate	263 15	new l to suit newer day	419 15	sincerity and comely l	712 14
in search of l	810 4	no great l m beginning	499 15	single ounce of l	631 19
in sign of l	146 3	no longer wilt thou l me	617 16	smile down to the banquet	399 22
inspires with strength	908 23	no l lost between us	467 4, 469 15	state of her l l	722 3
interests those whom we l	305 10	none knew thee but to l	338 15	so dear l l him	474 13
into the l of God	668 4	nor l, nor honour, wealth	358 15	so eyes look'd l	166 20, 536 3
irrevocable l of residing	667 5	nor l, nor joy, nor Hope	687 15	soft interpreters of l	618 10
is a last year's rose	445 24	nor l thy life, nor hate	448 16	some griefs show much of l	343 23
is a pouting child	718 13	nor sense of pain	243 8	sometimes injures	303 6
is but a name	302 2	nothing but l to pay	406 9	some you l, I know	417 6
is death	805 8	not in l with some woman	776 14	songs of l	718 4
is doomed to mourn	378 6	not l thee, dear, so much	472 19	sorrow at my grief in l	738 7
is it what we l, or how	468 15	not of gold, but of l	277 15	so true l should do	710 1
is like the melody	465 20	not reason governs l	658 23	soul is alight with l	666 6
is lowliest when embalmed	681 10	no true l there can be	404 4	soul of a true freshman	401 8
is not l which alters	390 21	not unworthy to l her	256 16	spring of l and youth	582 18
is something awful	541 7	now warm in l	618 7	spring of l gushed from	71 18
is sunshine, hate is	447 13	of fame last weakness	259 11	spring-time with one l	500 20
is the law of the school	779 9	of false spurs	255 10	stars are images of l	745 10
is the renewing of l	466 1	of office and affairs of l	478 25	stars	785 9
is there no relief for l	764 17	offspring of l	404 1	still burning upward	871 4
is the reuniting of l	297 19	of glory gives stimulus	814 5	strikes where it doth l	735 16
is the secret sympathy	778 9	of Good Allah	627 19	strong in his l of truth	626 2
is the sweetest thing	208 9	of knowing without	435 12	strong l, never can decay	277 18
is to be tasted	417 8	of liberty with life	438 13	sunshine of l	110 6
it loves, even like L	698 24	of life increased with	454 10	sweet l were slain	896 19
I've a wife that l l	864 12	of life's young day	475 4	sympathy of l	776 10
joy and everlasting l	892 10	of money is root of	523 23	tales of l and sorrow	578 4
kiss of youth and l	417 4	of one mother even l	377 33	takes the meaning	395 24
knew how to l himself	897 18	of pleasure, l of sway	581 9	taught him shame	702 7
know me well, and l me	425 13	of praise, how'er	625 3	temper'd with L's sighs	808 7
labour of l	165 6	of that which your work	577 2	tenderness of wifely l	806 7
lack of l from l manifest	392 17	of their fellowmen	525 5	than Leda's l	458 16
leads me one way	93 9	of their objects than l	403 15	that cannot brook delay	532 16
lends life a little grace	359 18	of the l and principles of	423 16	that he is in l	695 4
lent me wings	245 17	of the l of greatness	340 12	that is my home of l	371 9
life of Christian l	440 15	of the turtle	342 2	that it had one heart	29 3
life which all creatures l	204 5	of virtue, light the flame	690 6	that lead a woman's l	598 8
light in her eyes	247 5	of wicked men converts	96 6	that l or none, is fit for	483 8
light l's art	204 6	of your native land	141 17	that l's achung stings	554 23
light of l	55 12, 68 7	once planted in a perfect	290 16	that plighted l endears	488 14
lights his lamp of l	273 2	only L may lead L in	39 7	that will not cease	163 7
light where l doth pay	638 15	on only those who l it	430 13	th' eagle, on back iv a	522 8
like songs in l	442 23	on thro' all ills l on	383 12	the beginning of knowledge	420 14
lunt ones l to a pair	240 5	oppressed with l's sorrow	863 16	the double gain	263 21
laped the same l	872 23	or reason cannot change	95 11	their dawn of l o'erast	495 21
lit eyes to gaze on thee	751 9	or the Lost Plead	749 19	the l of truth	308 20
little whispering L	805 1	our l shall conquer thee	345 9	them, and they feel you	990 5
little words of l	179 23	our ring of wedded L	498 2	then do l thee	75 20
live forgotten and l forlorn	213 13	oyster be crossed in l	575 12	the night	409 9
live without l	715 5	parent of future l	785 14	the offender	711 16
long continue l to him	452 12	pent up l of my heart	598 2	therefore l me, myself	267 7
long life better than	351 12	plead for l	401 3	there l lived	194 26
lots o' l and lots o' time	185 2	puty melts the mund to l	80 1	the sea? I dote upon it	567 10
made manifest	194 26	puty melts the mund to l	598 4	the wine of L is music	399 23
made those hollow	912 17	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	they escape from us in l	695 13
make l and pay our taxes	901 8	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	they l, they hate but cannot	97 10
make l to the lips	141 8	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	they know not why	648 16
make us l our country	884 8	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	they sang, and that they l	382 1
Malice nor Necessity	466 8	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	thinks long to see	748 7
man's l as of man's life	632 18	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	this indurance of my l	418 24
man's l of life	632 18	puty melt the ice of l	181 3	those who admire us	9 12

those who l the Lord	839 14	with bliss	762 2	as the day	59 24
thou art my Valentine	835 21	within the very flame of l	828 12	do l things not dream them	327 30
though last, not least in l	642 28	with the sight of her l	614 10	in death the beauteous run	181 3
thou l repune	819 13	with whom everybody is m l	287 1	in husband's eye looks l	33 17
thou God of L	227 19	woman's l is mighty	531 11	in thy sleep	60 24
through the dear Lord's l	708 12	woman's l writ in water	886 21	in your strength	791 3
thus secret to convey	835 18	words of l then spoken	923 19	keep but the l looks	60 20
thy profound of l to man	321 7	world's l is vain	575 14	more than Pandora	32 22
thy true l's recompense	508 24	would I my true l ken	846 13	she l, she's divine	260 10
time weakens love	791 20	wraps us three with l	577 18	so l as these wings of	282 23
'tis for my l	301 20	writes the l of God above	317 8	sometimes l like a bride	736 4
'tis l's last greeting	579 14	wrothe with one we l	27 13	they were l in their lives	287 2
'tis man we l	174 8	yet all is sweet	480 17	what is l never dies	470 20
to begot more l in you	902 8	yet l her till I die	529 25	affliction taught a l	476 7
to busness that we l	87 5	Yonker prancing to h l	234 11	all mankind love a l	468 20
to get sweets into your	417 16	your l can labour	376 6	a l of Jesus and truth	345 7
to hatred turned	858 5	youth fades, l droops		angel appear to each l	892 12
to houl gaze eyes	915 10	See also Love pp 464-484		beauty is the l's gift	58 17
to l and be loved	303 18	Love-apples-that bloom in l	37 20	she l's burning sighs	572 12
to l, and then to part	108 4	Love-chant to utter forth his l	537 17	brow of one l	332 22
to l, and to cherish	493 22	Loved-all he l more sacred	389 7	covereth thy l lost	829 1
to l, cherish and obey	496 1	all my life I'd l	403 13	death, l and lord of thee	349 17
to l is human	268 23	are l unmoderately	601 16	every l is a soldier	475 7
to l truth	820 10	better to have l and lost	482 12	familiar to the l	57 19
to make us l one another	695 4	by men who l the liberty	587 19	freedborn l's mind	89 24
too divine to l	891 17	by those too simple to	79 12	fresh hope the l's heart	404 5
took up the harp	696 23	cannot love as l have l	464 10	hapless l courts thy lay	427 8
too much l of living	783 21	compliment than be l	817 2	happy as a l	106 12
to see her is to l her	465 17	great sea more	566 13	has he not outlived	701 1
to the lips we are near	901 8	had a friend that l her	902 2	her l keeps watch l	718 20
to those we l	302 8	her own harmless gift	890 7	hope as a l's staff	377 19
's tortments made me	575 11	if you would be l love	469 6	in the husband may be lost	382 15
transform me to an oyster	423 18	I have loved and l	477 6	into a true l's knot	472 17
true knowledge leads to l	456 19	I have l the ocean	566 10	is beloved	63 14
True Light kindle to l	280 20	I have not l the world	912 16	like a l so brave	900 19
true l's holiest rarest light	204 6	her father l me	453 12	love abide and every l	451 8
true l's truth	1756 19	I l a lass, a fair one	890 33	loyal l and his wit	628 14
Truth and L of Heaven	437 14	I l not honour more	472 19	no l has that pow'r	645 7
tune the rural pipe to l	748 11	I saw and l	469 8	of dreamer turned to l	457 16
turns to thoughts of l	497 18	I sought, I l them still	562 6	of letters, loves power	48 20
unbroken by complaints	348 18	I thought she l me too	990 32	of instruction	779 17
unheeded hat of l	408 17	keep our l ones	628 14	of soft-winded things	69 19
united to jealous thought	293 4	most l, dearest	104 11	of regret as a l prayer's	541 8
unrelenting foe to l	877 17	much, hoped little	105 18	on l's lips	419 13
unscrup as a bond of l	638 18	near his heart to be l	890 5	owl more blind than a l	498 13
generation and people's l	321 20	no sooner looked but l	478 1	's pain to attain	106 2
Venus, genial power of l	713 14	not wisely but too well	470 4	patriot, soldier or l	538 8
verses of feigning l	885 17	place and the l one together	465 13	repentance to her l	702 8
very few to l	805 17	see the souls we l	389 21	sets of each fond l	460 2
voe the jay o' my soul	380 13	so long and sees no more	175 1	soldon waste success	901 18
wake in your eyes	303 17	spirit that l thee	920 19	sighing like furnace	16 18
wants conduct to mutual	417 10	the heart that l her	548 5	soft as l's sigh	660 27
Wars and want of l	409 5	three whole days	138 7	some banish d l	615 8
was thy loss L made me	287 19	to be l needs only to be seen	819 8	's sonnets turned to	559 22
watch o'er what they l	901 23	to love and l	303 15	speaks as a l of his	523 9
we bury l	408 6	until I truly l	731 8	that's for l's thoughts	378 1
we cannot fight for l	427 10	use him as though you l	30 6	the bleeding l's wounds	539 3
wedded l mysterious law	354 22	very sunshine l them	577 19	the lunctic, l and the poet	387 11
welcome and bed of l be	14 22	where burning Sappho l	342 4	too credulous l	59 1
we l life	58 15	who no'er l them	648 16	true l of mine shall be	527 8
well of l	659 5	who that has l knows not	278 8	what were l or crown	679 4
we l without reason	84 5	ye shall be l again	127 21	who can deceive a l	483 9
were never to be sold	335 19	you've played and l	15 18	with l's pride	899 8
what grace in my l	814 4	see also Love pp 464-484		woes like a l	45 6
what hours were time	349 10	Love-ditty-soul of his latest l	831 10	see also Love pp 464-484	
what I note	144 23	Love-in-adulence-madens call it l	1578 9	Lovers-all true l are	133 3
what they may have	657 9	Love-letter-prove a true l	618 11	and whispering l made	356 7
what wisdom shines, what l	92 6	Lovers-have l'seoped l	618 16	are such words as l	191 21
when l begins to sicken	243 11	Loveler-crown'd 'd would l be	80 19	eloped in the dark	917 19
when l's done	822 5	nothing l can be found	678 20	ever found her true	261 16
when my l swears	138 16	Loveliest of lovely things	823 18	faces like dead l	466 1
when season'd by l	598 17	the l ever was seen	528 2	foolish l have sworn	483 3
when they who l must l and	314 6	things that still remain	503 12	hour when l's vows	212 15
where l has been received	680 2	Love-light-pure and holy l	417 15	love the western star	703 17
where l is, than	886 20	Loveliness-April's rare capricious	562 9	old l are soudest	17 22
where shall we find such l	278 15	dum and solitary l	554 21	pit l rather more	887 18
which heaved her breast	830 5	for aye in l	43 17	queens to your l	862 4
which I l the most	290 20	I never knew	58 15	at, happy married l	466 11
which it cannot return	438 4	is born upon a thorn	681 8	that grow for happy l	268 5
which l most blesses	495 15	l's l marriage	58 10	to be l 'tis almost	512 25
which l of thee alone can	472 6	lay down in her l	808 7	of l Union as well as	439 15
who falls for l of God	361 6	made up of l alone	85 6	woes of hopeless l	536 15
who followeth L's behest	393 18	majesty of L	33 15	young without L	450 8
whole eternity of l	165 21	needs not the foreign aid	87 20	see also Love pp 464-484	
whom none can l	114 8	passes into other l	80 8	Loves-all that's lovely	401 8
whom the gods l die young	631 9	that dies soonest	769 8	as never made loved	841 5
whose life was l	736 2	warm shadow of her l	899 19	chastens whom he l	12 14
whose l would follow me	690 21	Lovely-heart pursuing	466 10	each l best	802 3
whose race is run	602 23	Lovely-a l and a fearful thing	17 24	exceeds all the world's l	465 11
will be l without marriage	878 17	as a Lapland lamb	831 10	few things l better	1 4
will creep in service		as seems to some bard		foiled by that one l	183 4
will make a dog howl in rhyme					
wisdom more than she					

for a girl that I hum not	285 14	justice even to the I	413 18	Lunary-before the mounting I	769 6
has many I	403 6	the I of your throng	386 3	the great I aloof	768 9
heaven gives to those I	830 16	Loving-herd winds slowly	288 17	Lumine-aon desire	227 19
he I me not	156 7	Lowliness of heart	194 23	a I motus	767 23
he that I himself	826 11	the base of every virtue	380 19	large diffusio I ridet	836 15
he who I his kind	407 16	young ambition's ladder	21 13	lumen de suo I	364 13
his I are brass images	848 20	Lowlly-better to be I born	735 9	Luminous-but not sparkling	248 18
in a garland then I	280 21	fortune as gentle to the I	292 3	inducens I and serene	555 8
it I even like Love	698 24	meek and I	107 9	hump-ecce growns I	217 19
it I not realises	383 12	spare the I	335 1	leaven leaveneth whole I	392 6
kills the thing he I	140 24	through them I guise	59 9	of death	97 2
less all living I to me	506 3	under I leaves lives happy	350 21	same I to make one vessel	620 6
liberal of your I	299 29	Loyal-be I to a trust	7 7	Luna-velut inter ignes I	749 86
loved and still I	175 1	body wanted learning	436 84	Luna-inked with sanity	105 11
man that I and laughs	429 15	there are I hearts	441 22	Luna-pergunt interre I	162 8
meat in his youth	36 22	Loyalist-down to the I's hell	811 9	Lunar-of all things that change	526 3
me best that calls me Tom	259 27	Loyalities and impossible I	397 11	Lunatic-lover and the poet	387 15
new I are sweet	814 5	Loyalty-last gasp with truth and	609 15	Lune-au clair de la I	527 1
no creature I me	595 13	learned body wanted I	436 24	Lunga-choke air out of the I	356 23
not wine, woman and song	473 8	O where is I	271 19	lungs straighten I	873 1
of his own and rapture	460 23	voice of human I	523 5	if their I receive our air	547 8
one always I them-God	57 22	Lust-in corpore, qui non	291 17	the I of London	462 13
one drunkard I another	390 13	Lubidine-cunctas ex I magis	291 17	tobacco dries the I	804 10
own then I	201 8	Lubrica-moribus etas	922 15	Lupin-vie with I and lavender	280 11
Phoebus I and from him	464 21	Lucator-dolens est	876 13	Lupus-homo homini I	491 5
she I and I forever	832 19	Luce-et I luculum	456 21	metuit foream I	771 12
she I me dearly	734 18	Luceat-nihilominus ipsi I	264 13	Lurch-they were left in the I	547 8
should with our fortunes	96 4	Lucellum-ex luce I	456 21	Lure-examine dangerous I	243 10
song my I upon your pipe	39 18	Lucem-huno I et pocula	455 19	never looks upon her I	256 5
ten thousand little I	74 12	Lucendo-lucus a non I	812 17	us to their hiding places	574 1
that meet in Paradise	579 2	Lucens-as a rounded moon	603 19	within lovely tresses	889 22
the bare, withered tree	832 19	Lucerna-jam dormitante I	203 4	Lured-them o'er the summer	70 7
the man whom he fears	267 11	Lucifer-as proud as L	632 6	Lures-men to their ruin	549 18
the soul that I it much	538 12	he falls like L	685 36	pirate, comports friend	523 18
to warm their little I	69 14	son of the morning	192 15	thee from that fight	433 8
true, inseparable, faithful I	349 10	the son of mystery	192 20	thee to shame	438 8
truly I on to the close	474 20	Luck-affair of I	20 17	Lurest-thou me out	823 22
who is it I me	511 19	affects everything	290 24	Lurking-thought surprise	321 21
who I me I my dog	189 13	her I as I we know not	803 12	Lurks-where I it	445 12
who I not his wronger	404 12	me I about the house	2 26	Lusum-into ecce I regnare	247 20
who I not knowledge	423 12	rabbit foot'll gn you good I	771 2	Lusum-cacorum in patria I	247 20
who I not me	511 10	some good I is near	770 20	Lust-after tawney weed	804 14
who I that liberty must	433 22	without crying "What luck" I	29 16	old commanded I	849 1
who gave us nobler I	608 11	see also Luck p 454		kurze I die Quelle	601 28
wounds were I mek with them	704 4	beliest-by the I stars	484 16	men whom the I of office	498 18
woman says she I a man	465 5	Luckless-less from that I hour	347 16	narrowness I of gold	58 15
see also Love pp 464-484		Lucknow-ghastly siege of I	275 15	of gold succeeding rage	325 15
Lovesome-garden is a I thing	307 9	Lucky-a man is rarer	484 12	of gold unfeeling	325 15
Lovesong-tis I to the morn	529 3	buttercups did not	88 6	sacred I of praise	624 23
to relish a I	678 8	chance that oft decides	93 4	such such mut Worten L	903 23
Lovest-thou I thou I	908 17	happy goes I goes	351 12	strong I of fear	908 23
Love-star of the unbeloved	155 11	hours were mine and I	484 17	there's a I man	691 13
the I sickened	823 21	if like Ulysses he can	434 6	and Liebe and	469 9
Love-ent-pleased his I	901 19	I was born so late	582 20	Illustrations-cause clergy with I	574 16
Loveth-love my love that I her	469 4	not I word, thus impossible	390 10	Lustre-all their original I	275 10
prayed well who I well	635 19	tidings bring and I joys	554 8	did lose his I	706 21
where the Lord I	469 28	Lucrative-trade of the oven	229 20	give I to gold and ivory	760 17
Loving-are the daring	729 6	Luce-not greedily of filthy I	323 22	give truth a I	650 22
grown more I kind	590 17	rage, revenge	665 12	golden I rich embelized	858 6
peaceful, loyal, I, pure	101 7	Lurum-malum aequale	306 18	her I and her shade	525 10
placed on the "I" in I	418 12	sumptum, qui quærit I	306 14	its I and perfume	438 8
preluded I long enough	354 17	Luota-alterius I fortis verba	905 13	lose their I in his presence	860 11
so I to my mother	531 15	Lucullus-dines with L	213 24	majesty in full I	490 18
see also Love pp 464-484		Lucus-a non luendo	512 17	ne'er could any I see	616 18
Lovingly-sees into the world	912 19	Lucy-saw no such virtue	673 20	squinting on the I	291 12
Low-breathed and blow	874 9	Luendum-etiam est quidam	600 11	with diminished I shone	126 4
brer Fox, he lay I	293 10	Luendum-[verba] lasciva	904 7	with rosy I	46 18
he's of stature somewhat I	395 18	lunum-oparam I	905 16	with such I he that runs	657 1
he that is I no pride	252 18	Luclit-in humanis divinis	797 4	woe I gives to man	12 13
he I as ours	180 7	Lucina-volvens I nunc alios	233 3	Lustres-reflected I play	770 9
he too I for envy	520 3	Lucios-nunc modis Di I	323 20	Lustrous-clear crescent I over	383 4
man raised to a high	94 23	Lucum-non melleare I	746 12	Lusty-the mind's evil I	364 2
man seeks little thing	759 6	Lucus-dam nunc I jocusque	232 15	Lusty-and like to live	55 21
must be as I as ours	236 13	Lueri-aliquid obnoctui I	323 19	Lute-break her to the I	296 9
ner do the I despise	810 19	Luft-Musik set Poeme der L	539 10	by the warbling I	538 15
nor sunk too I	539 8	Lidge-wenn ich I, moht	188 19	hath broke the I to me	836 5
not that I deem them I	732 5	Luge-gus monia I trang	539 10	listened to the I	837 4
speak I if you speak love	478 24	Lure-or c'on vot I	35 4	little rift within the I	540 16
speak I to me my Savior	661 15	Lull-everlasting I	160 13	musical, as is Apollo's I	596 19
St James to high St Paul	523 12	lull-river-child to sleep	496 9	music from a broken I	796 11
the Intel I enough	880 2	Lullaby-rose shall sing the I	718 3	Orpheus' I as poets tell	68 11
to Him no high I no I	319 9	Lullaby-baby upon the	926 13	Orpheus with his I	539 18
top I they build	21 23	Lulled-by soft sephyra	614 2	or play upon a I	314 19
what I I raise	318 15	Lulling-softly I to my soul	777 22	pleasing a I	158 5
Lovella-talk to the Cabots	801 26	Lumbago-jumps upon his back	777 22	roused by I	215 15
Lower-a little I than the angels	491 15	Lumber-loads of learned I	758 9	sighs the whispering I	540 11
can fall no I	252 20	Lumbering-at his back	408 1	take thus time-worn I away	538 11
he will be in own esteem	381 8	Lumen-cur I ademptum	707 22	to the I give heed	501 21
smile she or I	498 8	de suo hume	364 13	tremble upon a I	475 8
to the higher next	685 12	gloria postera I	25 7	warbling I complain	839 5
Lowest-began at the I	21 18	non ad rationis I	659 7	whose leading chord is gone	45 1
ear will hear I sound	478 14	quod habes concede sorori	227 19	Luther-brave L answered	143 3
from I place	189 19	suum optima summa	514 7	Lutum-udum et molle I	103 2
he who goes I builds safest	380 19	Lumière-sans I et sans brut	795 21	Luunt-majorum postera I	619 8

ridiculous and m	674 1	Maui-in their dashing m	860 9	mean'd not should be trod	338 8
too m. to be destroyed	921 18	like a rusty m	594 17	of the dead man's bed	337 15
Magnified-unknown is m	356 13	Mailed-twelve m men sat	854 10	praise M as they move	68 7
Magnifier-thou m of trifles	404 9	Mau-du plus honnête	592 20	steps of fire	766 11
Magnifique-le m et le ridicule	674 1	from out the aure m	225 10	taken in hand by M	236 11
Magnify-so much m goodness	326 13	from the trembling m	464 13	the M saw, took pity	892 20
Magnitude-star of smallest m	914 26	know the terrors of the m	549 17	who see the M	198 3
Magno-ram constu	816 7	les fast, la m haute	426 12	would thank their m	776 21
Magnolia-broad m flower	887 9	live upon the stormy m	704 14	your M's praises spout	273 15
tall m towers unshaded	489 5	lost, cast the by away	638 13	Makes-because he m nothing	705 6
Mahogany-tree-sheltered about	117 9	over the hills over the m	532 13	destroy, reman ce	164 8
Mahomet-called the hill	610 3	points to the masty m	655 8	He who m can make	822 22
made people believe	254 11	souverain et fier	66 6	imposes an Oath m it	563 11
moon of M arose	664 23	vérités dans ma m	819 17	marreth what he m	624 8
passed from M to Moses	778 5	Mahe-icy lakes of M	853 12	money m the m	521 16
taking afternoon nap	578 20	remember the M	848 5	might that either m me	556 21
will go to the hill	610 3	well here's to the M	845 1	one m for one's self	297 14
Ma-des Lebens M blüht	451 17	Maesprng-hope the m of	588 8	tonque of him that m it	405 11
Maid-a m not vendible	709 28	Magni, and Mugwump	610 19	what m them bursts them	409 2
be good, sweet m	327 19	Maesprng-these are the m	119 15	Making-books there is no end	77 16
Cadiz many a m is	579 11	Main Street-Heaventown	750 9	take pleasure in m	109 18
charnest m is prodigal	924 2	Maintain-it with some cost	261 23	Makings-royal m of a queen	685 27
clothed lovely m with	73 19	knowing dare m	322 8	Mal-al mondo m non e	240 26
each m a heroine	923 18	possess virtue enough to m	372 10	appareance y font de m	850 7
fire-eyed m of snaky war	885 1	state of the world	913 10	como el haer m	230 18
her m art far more far	227 13	Maintained-contradicted what	45 24	boni soit qu m m pense	683 4
I am a m at your window	829 4	discipline must be m	869 6	la m est sans remède	461 7
in heaven the second m	99 11	Maintains-one vice would	831 19	la peur d'un m	239 13
like a bashful m her head	278 15	Maintenance-thee and for thy m	382 26	l'occasion de faire du m	572 2
lived an old m	229 8	require a double m	497 3	ne croyons le m que	307 16
lover, or some captive m	618 8	Maio-malos m rubere vulgus	498 14	que quand il est venu	397 16
loves as never m loved	841 5	Mais-will whyles do m	590 5	qui m y pense	240 10
nut-brown m	204 16	Mastre-de son sort	262 14	Mal-eall sorts of their M	37 22
of Athens, ere we part	357 29	fais place j ton m	825 8	ma qua m sentunt	327 22
of India, blessed again	92 14	mais un méchant m	521 17	bonus annus m m re..	143 9
paragons description	885 5	nous avons un m	105 2	cum m per longas . . .	56 23
rather die M and lead apes	489 4	tel m, tel valet	355 11	fuere securus m . . .	241 5
rural m attends	134 4	vous l'on	535 12	inter cetera m hoc	234 28
a romantic wsh	830 3	Maitresse-amant d'une m	523 9	la m ventura se duerne	518 24
should be modest as a m	729 20	violente m d'eschole	551 5	mens, malus annus	241 12
silence of a man and a m	709 1	Maitresses-amants et les m	471 22	nam m emptio	87 2
slain by a fair cruel m	172 4	Majalome-Compagnon de la M	726 3	neque m, vel bona	649 3
tenth is Sappho, m divine	385 2	Majestas-morantur, m et amor	476 14	nota m res optima . .	155 10
there were none to praise	565 21	Majestas-tendens res data dantis	312 17	magis assuetudine m m	619 11
to the heart of a m	471 10	Majeste-annus de voire m	229 20	solitude persuader m	731 13
way of a man with a m	900 10	Majesty-emerge full-formed and	708 6	sunt m plura	126 14
wedded m and virgin	117 2	left but a m memory	507 17	Malabar-m M or Decan spreads	271 24
who modestly conceals	60 17	like the sun	693 6	Maladie-l'hommeur qu'une m	374 9
widowed wife and wedded m	459 1	of his m reign	531 14	longue et cruelle m	444 1
wisdom, that celestial m	731 24	still m in decay	687 2	Maladies-are rich and precious	354 2
would have her will	180 20	with her swelling sails	703 25	Malady-3	566 21
Maiden-at work village m sings	732 9	yet sedate	785 10	honor is a m . . .	374 9
bashful m's cheek	624 26	Majestical-roof fretted with m	714 7	long and cruel m	444 1
blush and royal-dusk	678 15	that hath been m	101 12	medicine worse than m	502 3
blush happy m	416 15	Majestically-bears her down m	703 4	one calls life	444 1
breath of a m a yes	476 16	Majesty-and love do not agree	475 17	preys on my heart	709 19
can season her praise	762 11	Arrian strata mimus m	9 9	Malay-in the gardens of M	922 21
Doris, the Shepherd m	901 7	bare-pick'd bone of m	856 17	Malcolm-Douglas spoke M and M	624 25
dreameth her love-lit dream	202 6	fought your m's enemies	222 20	Malcontent-wraths arms, like a	676 5
from his true m's breast	477 12	grasping at m	892 4	Malcontenta-loterers and m	324 10
hath no tongue	789 17	m rayless m	557 8	make ten m	612 14
heart of a m is stolen	358 19	lightens forth controlling m	696 6	Press m hands of m	407 6
lake, like m ozy	794 20	moon, rising m clouded m	526 14	Male-bene facere et m audire	329 3
mantling on the m's cheek	74 12	of God reverse	313 32	Cann, the first chid angel	381 19
meditation fancy free	504 13	of Loveliness	58 6	female as m, stands angle	387 4
of bashful fifteen	803 12	preserves his m in full	490 18	for a m person bric-a-brac	619 15
one less the m gives	418 8	rise m m to meet time	560 1	l'immissione del m	387 19
orbed m with white fire	527 18	rising m clouded m	750 23	more deadly than the m	891 3
sat a m and her lover	38 16	sun aneth in his m	428 2	morbus m vives	619 11
true betray'd for gold	673 14	the next, m m	605 2	monstr nimio m facere	892 18
what m has not found	701 1	this earth of m	225 3	non è m alcuno	239 27
whether shall a m flee	901 10	Major-quanto m qui peccat	831 20	non si m nunc	94 10
who ventures to kiss a	418 15	Majority-death had the m	164 17	ob m facta peream	346 7
woo the blind m	899 3	enough m in any town	283 14	parte, m dilabuntur	615 8
wild, wild m	53 1	gone over to the m	229 16	partum m dispersit	856 1
will steal after it soon	325 11	inferred well seems	326 14	qui m facit nobis	856 1
yonder eta m	348 5	m this, as all, prevails	366 6	reader, if p thou art	280 8
Maiden-like-free M to Johnny	407 7	judge a country by the m	331 16	Malebat-viden bonus m	328 9
Madies-as many m be	58 15	one on God's side is a m	319 3	Malebot-called m of an iron	369 19
beautiful m moved down	158 12	should deprive a minority	332 16	Malebranche-drait qu'il	359 4
call it love-m adleness	578 9	Make-and maintain balance of	515 14	Maledictum-tam volture quam	80 2
clustering round so fair	487 6	cannot m a man	459 6	Maledictus-a maleficio non	240 22
desire to please mborn m m	830 19	did not m this up myself	903 2	Malefactions-proclaimed their m	5 17
fant as lids of m eyes	572 12	me such another world	470 3	Malefactor-some monstrous m	200 18
like moths, are caught	487 8	not usually m anything	237 4	Maleficio-pomaeque m	651 6
than smiles of other m	722 1	our own felicity to m	351 5	Maleficio-maleficus a m non	240 22
wave their kerchiefs	614 16	rougher m softened into	899 2	Malef-deeds are m	185 14
Maid-come thither, sweet m	404 16	you m yourselves another	251 26	aus m espas	712 11
hear the secret music	511 9	Makes-a lung moist like his m	422 23	Maleficio-dance	352 13
who love the moon	239 2	art of the great M	283 9	Malevolunt-have hidden teeth	672 21
m France to kiss	413 28	best m of all marriages	499 9	Malevolens-annus abditio dentese	672 21
May when they are m	499 4	carolling thy M's praise	39 13	Malheur-âge a tout le m	396 3
no weeping m at home	848 12	did devise its M . . .	33 14	dans les jour de m	734 21
welcome m of honor	834 7	his M kissed	180 5	Malheureuse-France, m roi	682 23

<i>j'etais bien m</i>	733 18	<i>Mammy—just come frae her m</i>	900 17	<i>day makes m a slave</i>	715 22
<i>Malheureux—étions m</i>	382 12	<i>looked at m</i>	36 1	<i>days of m's pilgrimage</i>	885 20
<i>heureux, m m m</i>	351 15	<i>Manoream—relinquit</i>	121 23	<i>dearer to them than to</i>	322 22
<i>les déçats sont m</i>	690 22	<i>Man—a flower, he dies alas</i>	447 4	<i>dearest delight</i>	895 20
<i>pour les m</i>	798 7	<i>against another m's oration</i>	573 14	<i>decepher the whole m</i>	422 15
<i>quand on est m</i>	385 19	<i>aged m and poor</i>	537 11	<i>definition of a happy m</i>	97 11
<i>Malheureux—des crimes et des m</i>	368 4	<i>alone at the very moment</i>	671 7	<i>deform and torture m</i>	838 37
<i>mes m sous combles</i>	734 10	<i>alone, infernal m</i>	70 18	<i>desires and aspirations</i>	236 23
<i>Mail—blandit m m</i>	183 9	<i>all that a m hath will be</i>	446 18	<i>despise m of the world</i>	914 11
<i>ignara m miteris</i>	590 8	<i>always wraps something</i>	918 10	<i>destroying villains</i>	825 3
<i>mille m species</i>	240 13	<i>a m of mark</i>	490 13	<i>detested by me</i>	742 18
<i>quom m mosem</i>	240 16	<i>a m's a m, but when</i>	683 20	<i>destiny is that of a m</i>	132 1
<i>ventum tumor ipse m</i>	139 7	<i>a m's a m for a' that</i>	458 4	<i>diagnose cleaving full m</i>	147 8
<i>Malice—au mensonge</i>	182 21	<i>a m's invention</i>	400 9	<i>different from present m</i>	923 20
<i>bearing no m or ill-will</i>	106 17	<i>and a Postivist</i>	241 19	<i>distinctive mark</i>	635 1
<i>crooked m nourishment</i>	492 2	<i>and bird and beast</i>	625 19	<i>distinguish the m from</i>	51 8
<i>domestic, foreign levy</i>	177 7	<i>and promise m</i>	349 1	<i>district of m's work</i>	701 1
<i>from vanity than from m</i>	690 8	<i>and wife, coupled together</i>	406 13	<i>divinely gifted m</i>	854 15
<i>knavey adrie m to falsehood</i>	124 21	<i>and woman in a garden</i>	435 7	<i>does not please long</i>	615 11
<i>no m to gratify</i>	334 8	<i>and woman and bele</i>	415 16	<i>do not love the m</i>	474 20
<i>nor Necessity can inspire</i>	584 5	<i>a poor old m</i>	16 14	<i>downtight honest m</i>	106 10
<i>nor set downought m m</i>	479 4	<i>apparel oft prociums the m</i>	33 5	<i>dull ear of a droway m</i>	453 1
<i>of this age shapes them</i>	313 5	<i>appear like m and wife</i>	540 6	<i>dust was once the m</i>	453 15
<i>our poor m remans</i>	159 19	<i>arms and the m's ing</i>	858 19	<i>dying m to dying men</i>	328 18
<i>put nought in m m</i>	875 32	<i>arrayed for mutual</i>	860 9	<i>each m a friend</i>	923 15
<i>speaks of those committed</i>	821 18	<i>art a revelation of m</i>	671 20	<i>each m feared would happen</i>	687 14
<i>such m in even</i>	510 20	<i>artificial plague of m</i>	843 15	<i>each m has some part</i>	806 17
<i>when fortune's m lost</i>	402 2	<i>as a ball is tossed</i>	754 8	<i>of hum who studies m</i>	648 12
<i>while m denies that</i>	302 6	<i>as m he suffered</i>	115 6	<i>earth's last m</i>	805 14
<i>with m toward none</i>	675 5	<i>as m is, so is his God</i>	316 23	<i>education forms m</i>	674 14
<i>Malicious—animal is very m</i>	30 10	<i>at arms m serve</i>	589 22	<i>emblem of m</i>	874 8
<i>I grant him m</i>	104 14	<i>a thinking being m</i>	790 3	<i>England expects every m</i>	852 22
<i>upon m bravery</i>	399 16	<i>at his best state</i>	580 14	<i>enough for a m's self</i>	298 17
<i>virtue is not m</i>	835 17	<i>at thirty m suspects</i>	285 25	<i>enough for m to know</i>	837 25
<i>Malign—how shall I dare to m</i>	321 21	<i>a very m not one of</i>	214 8	<i>escapes his destiny</i>	190 19
<i>Malignant—envy which turns</i>	226 15	<i>awakes in the m</i>	189 6	<i>esteem a m as ingly</i>	830 19
<i>Maligners—of his honor</i>	612 4	<i>bank of m could navigate</i>	693 17	<i>every m cannot go to</i>	101 21
<i>Malignis—sermonibus quidem m</i>	324 2	<i>beautiful in the inner m</i>	62 30	<i>every m for himself</i>	192 5
<i>Malignum—spemere vulgus</i>	648 5	<i>bear his own burden</i>	90 8	<i>every m has a doublet</i>	361 1
<i>Malis—doti tribut au m</i>	408 9	<i>bespake a thing</i>	827 2	<i>every m has by the law</i>	675 8
<i>Malindy—when M sings</i>	712 23	<i>best cosmopolite</i>	225 9	<i>every m has his price</i>	84 12
<i>Malis—corpus requiescat a m</i>	220 11	<i>best good m with</i>	606 6	<i>every m is or should be an</i>	400 6
<i>e duobus m minimum</i>	339 26	<i>best—humor'd m</i>	806 13	<i>every m son of his works</i>	908 9
<i>m m mullis, mullus</i>	240 10	<i>best m will turn</i>	845 20	<i>every m that cometh into</i>	456 5
<i>et m elegis m m m m</i>	239 19	<i>bestowed by a hard m</i>	813 25	<i>every m under his vine</i>	637 21
<i>gaudent alienis</i>	619 20	<i>best things are nearest</i>	448 14	<i>every m with him was God</i>	96 6
<i>melius in m sapinus</i>	881 3	<i>between a m and a boy</i>	922 2	<i>every moment dies a m</i>	830 12
<i>omnes m sutius</i>	711 33	<i>biography, the life of a m</i>	602 10	<i>exceeds m's might</i>	473 23
<i>pro benefactis quom m</i>	195 7	<i>bird whom m loves best</i>	676 9	<i>expert from time</i>	181 7
<i>quisque peperit m</i>	434 9	<i>black m no m good</i>	873 8	<i>extension of m's hand</i>	401 1
<i>taedere discitur vix m</i>	709 12	<i>bold bad m</i>	105 8	<i>extremes in m's honour</i>	248 10
<i>tempus augustum est m</i>	798 18	<i>born a m, a grocer died</i>	329 7	<i>extremity is God's</i>	570 19
<i>tempus in mechu m</i>	241 6	<i>born unto world whose work</i>	910 7	<i>face of a m, a devil, a god</i>	287 17
<i>tu ne ode m...</i>	619 21	<i>born unto trouble</i>	815 17	<i>fast old m shall lean</i>	572 17
<i>vires pondusque m</i>	291 24	<i>brave m matched in conflict</i>	846 14	<i>falls into an m as m</i>	711 1
<i>Malita—sepe summa est m</i>	295 2	<i>breath of m</i>	896 14	<i>farmer was first m</i>	18 7
<i>Mail—Monday in the m</i>	295 2	<i>breaks not the medal</i>	827 17	<i>fighting m shall die</i>	857 7
<i>Mallets—blows of the m and</i>	91 6	<i>breathes there a m with soul</i>	142 3	<i>fight is past and m forgot</i>	287 16
<i>Mallem—te ultra m loqui</i>	706 2	<i>bume m's best recreation</i>	80 16	<i>finds he has been wrong</i>	821 10
<i>Malmy—store of M. and</i>	874 19	<i>but changed his mind</i>	95 13	<i>fine young m</i>	537 12
<i>Malmo—adepore in alieno m</i>	519 18	<i>but constant he were</i>	133 8	<i>first-class fighter m</i>	727 9
<i>exempto quodumque m</i>	340 1	<i>by m and not by m alone</i>	733 22	<i>first tried German sausage</i>	212 10
<i>fare fit melum m</i>	240 8	<i>by m shall blood be shed</i>	650 13	<i>first years of m</i>	646 2
<i>permissa furore</i>	331 15	<i>calamity m's touch—stone</i>	518 17	<i>fit for m shaped like thee</i>	453 8
<i>temeritas, m m m</i>	519 9	<i>called the rights of m</i>	674 12	<i>fit for the constable</i>	104 18
<i>Malorum—appellat voluptatem</i>	600 14	<i>can do what he ought</i>	871 18	<i>foe of m's dominion</i>	797 14
<i>fomes omnium m</i>	213 18	<i>can never get away</i>	489 11	<i>foolish—compounded clay, m</i>	429 25
<i>juventa mentem m</i>	816 19	<i>cannot choose but pay</i>	892 13	<i>fond m—the vision</i>	840 3
<i>levamentum m gati</i>	685 14	<i>cannot cover what God</i>	671 18	<i>for each m's good</i>	570 11
<i>quo irritamenta m</i>	868 6	<i>cannot live all to this</i>	910 6	<i>foremost m of all this world</i>	84 10
<i>religio potuit suadere m</i>	664 3	<i>cannot make a m</i>	469 6	<i>for freedom and for m</i>	101 19
<i>Malt—Dukes of Norfolk deals in m</i>	86 1	<i>cannot utter it</i>	908 50	<i>for m's human given</i>	915 7
<i>ti favours m</i>	877 6	<i>can pipe or sing</i>	759 31	<i>for m's offence to heaven</i>	20 2
<i>Malum—alud m alio m</i>	241 18	<i>can't be hid</i>	761 6	<i>for the good m's son</i>	710 25
<i>dile nutrit m</i>	347 1	<i>ceased m to fall</i>	106 19	<i>for the total worth of m</i>	468 19
<i>fame, m quo non aliud</i>	329 22	<i>cesse ye from m</i>	490 4	<i>found that to his cost</i>	895 25
<i>fare fit m malo</i>	240 5	<i>changed by laws of m</i>	95 6	<i>fraud a thing m</i>	447 7
<i>id commum m</i>	399 19	<i>childhood shows the m</i>	111 10	<i>frase of a human given</i>	560 14
<i>id minimum est m</i>	240 19	<i>child is father of the m</i>	112 24	<i>friend to m</i>	379 6
<i>horum m. equale</i>	305 19	<i>child of hope</i>	378 7	<i>from his throne has hurled</i>	631 22
<i>maius ne vultus m</i>	240 15	<i>Christian best style of m</i>	115 8	<i>from smiling m</i>	153 5
<i>maxime tolerabile</i>	240 6	<i>clings because the being</i>	469 17	<i>fulfill a m's</i>	535 3
<i>nascent facile</i>	239 20	<i>comes a m of comfort</i>	11 10	<i>fury of a patient m</i>	27 14
<i>non faciat m</i>	149 1	<i>comfortable m with dividends</i>	81 23	<i>gently scan your brother m</i>	912 11
<i>quum struit aliqd m</i>	396 10	<i>condemn'd to bear</i>	635 8	<i>get a m's m</i>	217 20
<i>sum succedere</i>	519 19	<i>corruption of degenerate m</i>	325 18	<i>gifts m to m can bring</i>	862 9
<i>Malus—mureta in pudor</i>	283 25	<i>could direct his ways</i>	885 26	<i>give every m thy ear</i>	412 9
<i>Malvagio—il buono sceme</i>	685 21	<i>could he be wishes</i>	882 9	<i>give liberty to m</i>	438 10
<i>Malvose—store of M.</i>	874 19	<i>created in image of God</i>	716 11	<i>given to appetite</i>	36 15
<i>Malvula—we are m</i>	493 18	<i>credit anything before a m</i>	887 1		
<i>Mammis—know you are out</i>	418 13	<i>crossed with adversity</i>	10 10		
<i>Mammom—see p 487</i>		<i>curst be the m, the poorest</i>	496 8		
<i>Mammomum—Midas—eared m</i>	864 15	<i>curst m. on turkeys preys</i>	116 18		

given to m. alone beneath 477 11
 gives back to every m 917 1
 glad the heart of m 876 18
 glory now to be a m 314 18
 God above or m. below 658 24
 gave m. an upright 480 24
 God hath made m. upright 490 5
 God in making m 391 17
 God-intoxicated m 318 18
 God is s's author, not m 585 16
 God lives in a m 813 1
 God made m. in made money 844 4
 God or m. will gain 894 6
 gods by m. bestow 865 7
 God should be made like m 316 18
 God's latest image 925 9
 God to m. doth speak 729 22
 goeth forth unto work 910 19
 goeth to his long home 102 16
 goodlest m. of men 102 16
 good m. desires nothing 431 15
 good m. 's shining scene 12 18
 good m. spanned his plough 747 9
 good-natured m 150 21
 good old m 885 18
 good that m. should be alone 497 9
 greatest m. in history 620 19
 greatest or best m. in 95 3
 great m. helped the poor 827 20
 great term of m 586 5
 Grimes is dead, that good old m 32 3
 grown to m. 's estate 112 11
 grows with expanded needs 344 30
 guide the path of m 658 13
 guilt like m. 's be forgiven 625 16
 had better be dead 908 7
 had courage 382 20
 hails you Tom or Jack 267 12
 half part of a blessed m 499 10
 hand against every m 349 26
 handsome and charming m 192 13
 has an axe to grind 610 10
 has appointed day 939 1
 has been made happy 777 24
 has cast a longing eye 912 2
 has good corn, or wood 759 21
 has his will 890 9
 has made in his passion 918 16
 hasty m. ne'er wanted 638 13
 hath a hair more 658 18
 hath his daily work 910 11
 hath m. his fixed seat 750 10
 hath power to say 754 16
 hath your tailor made 776 23
 have a m. 's mind 132 23
 having nothing to say 742 1
 heart of a m. depressed 889 15
 hear to the throne 334 23
 he is the proper m 570 18
 held to the last m 847 6
 helpless m. in ignorance 203 5
 hero to his valet 305 19
 he was a m., take him for all 481 24
 high m. a great thing 759 9
 high m. with a great thing 6 13
 himself is but m 324 2
 his days are as grass 450 16
 his own worst enemy 221 17
 his paradise forego 888 19
 history of individual m 469 15
 his work for m. to mend 502 13
 hold the mirror up to m 5 3
 honest and perfect m 6 27
 honest m. close buttoned 98 21
 honor is of m 82 12
 hopes of m 861 2
 how poor a thing is m 345 7
 how wonderful is m 493 5
 I am a m. nothing human 492 26
 I am in search of a m. 491 3
 I in abandons God takes 57 22
 if thou art a m., admire 341 12
 I knew who lived 722 22
 image of his God 338 5
 image of his Maker 21 12
 imitative creature is m 388 2
 impatient sick m 823 14
 impressed with no character 743 22
 in all the world 's new 220 5
 in another m. 's house 445 11
 increases m. 's (dichacy) 476 18
 in his selfish affairs 911 8
 inhumanity caught from m 153 5
 in m. 's most dark extremity 305 1

in m. speaks God 742 11
 in saying he is a good m 328 16
 interest of m. on earth 415 11
 interpreter of God 44 11
 in the bush with God 128 14
 in the heart of m. she sits 881 20
 in the moon 588 16
 in the moral nature of m 146 10
 in the street 663 3
 invents nothing 647 18
 invulnerable of m 857 6
 in whose power a m. is 617 20
 is an enormous production 717 11
 is an organ of life 210 17
 is a social animal 453 21
 is but a pipe 724 20
 is but a reed 804 6
 is by nature a cruel animal 789 6
 is certainly stark mad 610 17
 is created free 323 11
 is creature of circumstances 607 2
 is either mad or 6 27
 is his own star 772 1
 I should avoid 360 3
 is immortal till work is done 303 19
 is king of dreams 724 6
 is like the company 764 6
 is making hay 491 17
 is m. 's A B C 581 22
 is mighty 518 22
 is miracle in nature 848 2
 is never undone till 249 9
 is not a fly 398 15
 is not a wall 635 2
 is not m. as yet 120 3
 is not the creature 928 8
 is nought but folly's slave 710 14
 is simple when his 667 16
 is thought dangerous 625 1
 is Thy awful instrument 644 14
 is unhappy, God's unjust 414 9
 is unjust, but God is just 628 4
 is vain who writes 67 19
 is worth something 412 2
 I teach you beyond m 717 9
 it covers a m. all over 412 4
 judgment falls upon a m 411 8
 judgment of m 414 16
 just m. is not one who 518 16
 lack a fallen m 79 16
 kill a m. or kill a book 519 6
 knew any m. in my life 697 15
 knew how to love himself 854 8
 known by the Company 541 20
 know that m 324 2
 laboring under pain 580 18
 laborer, an 'labors' woman 917 20
 last m. in the world to say 895 25
 last m. on earth'll be lost 891 15
 last thing envisaged by m 645 22
 lawfully ordained 794 12
 learned anything rightly 805 7
 left m. in the mire 924 6
 less than a m 492 6
 let him pass for a m 151 17
 let the m. be lost 442 21
 life of a m. faithfully 768 4
 life of m. decay 441 5
 life of m. less than span 440 5
 life of m. in history 459 20
 life's no more than to say 142 19
 like a m. of mettle 884 20
 like m. and wife 500 23
 like peevish m. and wife 138 22
 little m. all in gray 558 4
 little m. to be envied 104 12
 little worse than a m 518 3
 live by one m. 's will 284 27
 lives m. that has not tried 491 21
 living feeling m 371 20
 looked honest enough 289 10
 look sharply 685 12
 loses all when life is 672 16
 love of life 759 6
 low m. goes on adding 94 3
 low m. raised to high 759 6
 low m. seeks little thing 691 12
 lust in m 344 4
 made a wheel-work 888 24
 made from m. 's rib 902 2
 made her such a m 316 15
 made like God 892 10
 made thee to temper m 742 27
 made to open m. to m

make a m. forget his wo' 874 20
 make her as the m. 895 19
 make m. blush 861 1
 makes a just m. happy 498 4
 makes own shipwreck 704 13
 making a m. a god 838 18
 making most out of a m 535 28
 making up of a m 776 23
 manner of primitive m 57 3
 mark the perfect m 491 16
 martyr to the cause of m 459 3
 marry this m. and woman 500 8
 masterless m 915 15
 may be as much a fool 283 27
 may become a m 180 17
 may last but never lives 393 18
 may pass for a wise m 885 19
 may prophesy 637 10
 may th. best m. win 845 19
 means for every m. alive 571 12
 mechanically turned 866 20
 meddles with cold iron 725 19
 mercury of m. is fix'd 244 19
 mere m. since the Fall 661 13
 might have wooed his wench 901 14
 mighty m. is he 71 9
 mildest mannered m 493 7
 milk-livered m 146 6
 mind of desultory m 830 23
 mind that makes the m. 515 8
 misery and m 446 7
 monarch is his mind 513 7
 money makes the m. 521 16
 more a m. knows, the more 422 19
 more familiar face than m 554 21
 more impressive than m 896 23
 more m. a nature runs to 671 21
 more of a m. can be said 251 6
 more sun'd against m 711 28
 more than Constitutions 811 18
 moves over with generation 635 11
 must be avul or hammer 101 9
 must get a thing 287 9
 must have some fears 305 21
 must have m. 468 1
 must play a part 916 13
 my m. 's as true as steel 822 2
 nature first made m 294 26
 nature has given m 449 21
 nature made by m 44 11
 near m. metals and leaves 504 17
 needs no Moorish bow 100 13
 ne'er true friend to m 300 26
 neither m. nor angel discern 383 15
 never been granted to m 429 13
 never falls so low that 102 23
 never is but always 377 7
 never made for m 277 2
 new m. may be raised up 660 13
 noe m. is a m. of nasty 108 23
 nine tailors make a m 777 6
 noble m. is led far 889 23
 noblest works have one 910 13
 no longer a boy 924 18
 no m. can write my epitaph 230 10
 no m. saw the building 147 16
 no m. secures happiness 148 9
 no m. 's friend but his 221 11
 no m. so friendless 296 22
 no m. so good, who, were he to 432 18
 no m. suddenly good 105 7
 no m. was ever great 340 13
 no m. will learn anything 381 1
 no mere m. since the Fall 528 6
 nor is he the wisest m 881 16
 no sin for m. to labour 425 15
 no such thing as m. 's nature. 668 22
 not actions show the m 8 9
 not allowed to know 306 3
 not always a m. of woe 888 12
 not a m. appears to tell 262 26
 not a m. left to defend it 845 9
 not good for m. to be alone 495 15
 nothing so becomes a m. 590 12
 not perfect but of heart 99 22
 not so much of m. in me 782 14
 not times are bad, but m. 792 7
 not undeveloped m 896 19
 not what m. does 185 5
 nowhere so busy a m. 908 13
 o'er all this scene of m. 450 2
 of baser Earth didst make 288 21
 of cheerful yesterdays 806 7
 of contention 186 16

of courage	142 12	should a m do but be merry	511 28	's urgent utterance	219 1
of destiny	191 6	should be ever better	399 1	use every m after his desert	444 21
's office, but not yours . . .	87 10	should be repaired	915 2	vain were the m and false	449 1
of kn to the beasts . . .	315 16	should betray and lie	610 11	valiant m ought not	829 9
of letters amongst . . .	461 20	should loil time	798 1	value or worth of a m	909 14
of mean estate	728 10	should render reason	255 17	vast generations of m	671 3
of mighty deeds	170 3	should scale the Heavens	318 10	very unculpable m	100 19
'80 mine	780 4	should undo a m	670 23	vices of the m	831 13
of morals tell me why . .	205 8	showed the m the glory	514 18	vile and abject thing is m	244 14
of one book	75 17	sick m of Europe	823 13	walks the world	445 3
of peace and war	843 12	sign 'twixt God and m	581 21	wants but little	582 6
of pleasure is m of pains	576 3	silly old m who did not	87 21	was laughed at	619 6
of pluck	85 3	single in plant himself	759 20	was made when Nature	588 9
of purest character . . .	85 3	sus of a particular m	773 20	was ridiculous who	503 11
of rare intellect	637 4	sun touches not a m	712 6	was there a m dismayed	558 7
of rhyme	605 3	skies to wretched m	605 11	way of a m with a maid	900 10
of Sorrows	114 7	skull of m grows broader	918 15	we celebrate must find	166 21
of strife	136 16	Sleepy M comes with dust	719 18	well-bred m will not affront	144 3
of such a feeble temper	162 13	smaling destructive m	490 12	well-favored m	218 1
of the world	162 13	so can any m	34 13	well-made m	184 10
of the world among men of	430 6	's social happiness	895 23	what a m that would be	344 16
of the world was defined	913 15	sold m of Boston	81 23	what a piece of work is m	491 25
of unclean lips	742 22	so much one m can do	7 22	whatever m says is a gift	318 9
of upright dealing	776 18	so praised as you	694 4	whence a state to be thrown	866 12
of wisdom is m of years	830 3	sorrow of a poor old m	595 25	what has by m been done	9 5
old m in a house	13 3	so various he seem'd	99 4	what is a m profited	738 4
old m 's darling	888 15	spair'd a better m	601 6	what is not in a m	643 8
once in each m's life	454 6	sparcs neither m nor	289 24	what m dare I dare	160 18
on dubious waves of error	238 19	sprang to his feet	625 13	what m gives the gods	866 7
one m as good as another	105 24	sprung from himself	25 18	what m has borne before	555 12
one m in his time	16 13	state of m	739 17	what m would be wase	245 7
one m keeping the law	825 10	state of m	492 1	what's one m's poison	609 13
one m picked out of ten	372 4	state of m is inconstancy	449 19	what were m should heaven	625 8
one m's weakness	864 7	statured m built up	450 9	when a m cannot sm	712 7
one m with a dream . . .	538 19	strange thing is m	887 20	when m says he's willin'	571 13
only growth that dividies	344 8	's style is nearly as	635 6	when I became a m	310 3
only m in vile	918 13	style is the m	758 15	when m of genius returns	400 4
only, rash, refined	447 15	's sublimest works	758 15	when m said to m	653 11
or woman begazed of	714 14	such help as m must have	797 23	when m's eye appears wet	780 20
out at a window	778 12	such your manner to the m	304 7	when no m can work	767 21
over men he made not lord	716 4	survives m who possessed	494 2	when no m pursueth	889 10
page has reference to m	490 17	survivorship of a worthy m	685 15	when the good m died	683 1
painting almost natural m	630 17	swore to do his best	619 11	when 'twixt we love	174 9
partly is and wholly	435 1	tailor make a m	668 18	where he des for m	164 12
passes from life	632 14	taken quick to heaven	777 4	where was the pride of m	910 20
people arose as one m . .	848 17	take up White M's burden	388 13	while m is growing	455 11
pepper, not a m	491 2	teach you more of m	208 1	who builds his name	714 15
Play the m	174 8	tells his little tale	814 14	who by his labour gets	108 16
pleased with an old m	272 14	terrible m with terrible	473 12	who cooperates his hours	108 16
please m which pleased God	923 13	that hath a tongue	543 19	who does not smoke	500 7
poor m live in vain . . .	685 15	that inherits family traditions	902 9	who gives me employment	715 19
portion of good m's life .	204 12	that is born of a woman	24 12	who has brains enough	924 10
praise no m e'er deserved	416 14	that is born of a woman	164 40	who has no office	924 10
prudent hand fired on m	625 4	that is not person's slave	581 12	who has the power	890 7
present hour alone is m's	887 7	that loves and laughs	429 15	who having seen me	914 22
press not a falling m too	446 21	that makes a character	106 15	who is unvarnished wrong	728 15
proper judge of the m	433 16	that m is my master	715 19	who is just and resolute	142 21
proper to follow a m . . .	515 23	that matched the mountains	459 7	whole m has come	23 3
proper to the m	649 12	This was a m	492 8	who lives is born to die	913 7
propose, God disposes . .	429 13	that which crowns the m	591 5	who living makes name	267 25
proud m dress in a . . .	315 13	the hermit, said	887 94	who makes no mistakes	237 4
Quakers please both m	47 9	there goes the m	258 11	who m would be	739 4
race of m is found	664 11	there was a little m	738 6	who melts with social	775 24
rares one m above another	489 19	the true conservative	225 9	who needlessly sets foot	297 10
rapid as m to error . . .	419 24	thinks brutes have no wisdom	879 9	who seeks and thrives	910 5
rash, refined, presumptuous M	257 13	thinks, God directs	615 10	whose heart is warm	680 3
record of the years of m	467 15	thou art the m	411 22	whose virtue, genius	106 8
recover'd of the bite	597 18	though dead retains part	338 19	who's master who's m	400 14
redeem m's mortal crime	270 10	though he felt as a m	270 10	who smokes thinks	803 20
remote from m	680 2	though m sits still	321 8	whosoever thou art	230 3
resume the m	731 8	throbbing heart of m	757 3	who speaks out loud	768 17
rewards can m deerce . .	489 20	thy most awful instinct	869 9	who squanders life	257 25
richest m in Christendom	891 8	time and tide for no m stay	621 11	who stole livery of the court	283 16
rich m enter into kingdom	616 14	to be trampled upon	800 8	who turns ones	741 17
right m in right place	866 2	to catch the fiend	888 15	who was great scholar	785 10
rise of every m he loved	622 23	to every m upon this earth	622 23	wicked m was wase	879 17
round fast city m of God .	241 17	to find kind of work	171 18	will of even a common m	571 11
runs of the noblest m . .	518 19	to keep unmarred	806 4	will of m his happiness	332 19
rule and to govern the m .	594 21	to make a m to meet	870 25	wase in his own combat	128 17
rules the universe	888 15	to M his annual visit	459 7	wase m is out of the reach	878 15
Sabbath was made for m	531 14	to m was lovely woman	676 6	wase m knows himself a fool	285 8
secret gift to m	689 10	to meet and master	892 14	wase m struggling with	10 11
sadder and a wiser m . .	784 12	to meet the mortal need	784 12	wisest m who is not wise	831 23
same the m and the gun	459 7	to keep unmarred	459 7	with his blood paint	851 10
say-so, so	728 10	took a M's life with him	61 6	with his back to the East	895 4
self-made m	315 13	to the soul of a m	98 8	with his bumps	597 3
serve m's noblest ends	458 20	to whom all Naples	242 12	with his God	730 7
shadows ever m pursue	664 8	traffics with m's nature	422 7	with m's constraint	459 2
shall ever put asunder	694 18	true love is a m	577 8	with m's blood paint	857 4
shall run to and fro	306 2	true lover of none shall	813 1	without a precedent	780 22
shall take hold of one m	450 25	turned made out	614 7	without a war	500 3
she knows her m	880 16	unhappy m that is called	630 11	witny m laughs least	429 6
shew a m piece of God's work	347 26	upon an art, or upon a m	47 1	wit was more than m . . .	99 7

woman is the lesser m	896 13	distraction meant to m	588 25	to the m. born	154 22
woman marry, and no m	496 21	doth accompany m	661 7	see also <i>Mannera</i> pp 463, 494	
worst use m could be put to	652 6	dreadful jest for all m	291 11	<i>Mannered</i> -mildest m man	493 7
worth makes the m	920 3	enjoy but half her stores	548 10	<i>Mannerly</i> -he walked m	660 17
worth than any m	895 16	example, school of m	242 17	<i>Manners</i> -all who saw admired	888 7
worth while is the one who	722 18	first instructors of m	696 21	amplifying petty m	705 2
wound M's self-conceit	805 20	for m employed	881 19	as by his	310 25
wretched m whens'er he stoops	665 16	for the perpetuity of m	697 19	brightly abuse	701 12
yields to custom	154 11	free spirit of m	294 14	chastizes m. with a laugh	429 22
yields to death	797 13	from Adam have been	890 2	contact with m is education	367 16
you'll be a m. my son	460 9	gates of mercy on m	509 23	corrupt good m	239 23
young m. deems his mistress	496 24	genius leaves to m	75 15	country's dirt and m	140 20
young m's wailing	868 18	God, who rules m	687 3	foundation of good m	884 24
see also <i>Man</i> pp 487-493		gratitude of base m	337 3	good m at the court	126 25
Management-conjectures on	408 7	greater part of m	711 22	good m be preserved	432 6
local party m	331 5	had only one neck	28 5, 887 17	graced with polish'd m	287 10
Manager-he is m, actor	4 18	heaven to m impartial	352 9	his m our heart	43 18
of mirth	23 18	I despise m	619 5	his m were gentle	43 18
Man-at-arms-service as your m	137 24	implant satire on m	517 3	know their tricks and m	99 1
Manchester-to fight Birmingham	848 11	in conscious virtue	5 2	look into life and m	387 20
Mandalay-come you back to M	471 15	interests of country and m	842 88	need of good m	432 6
on the road to M	769 3	in the cause of m	198 10	neglect of decent m	822 2
Mandateque-fortius urget	311 3	know m in general	490 11	of all nations	913 11
Mandate-enforces imperial m	311 3	live in applause of m	576 16	of m gentle	103 7
Mandate-workers out m. of fate	736 14	misfortunes of m	867 19	of women surest criterion	339 24
Mandrags-not poppy nor m	720 17	mother of m	193 24	old times, old m	14 7
Mandrags-weary childhood's m	717 15	must have been lost	660 3	saw the m in the face	231 17
Mane-gang to have a m	241 23	of all m the lowest	276 8	schools and laws	890 14
hand upon the Ocean's m	587 21	of which m shall hear	185 25	simple m deeds sublime	582 8
his m like a river flowing	378 18	on earth guardians of m	745 18	softens the m	379 20
had my hand upon thy m	568 10	one-half of m brave	589 4	system of m	741 8
than m, thick tail	163 24	natural feeling of m	421 1	take a tincture	260 12
Manere-fortunam debet m	291 2	'neath the suns of all m	676 4	that they never mend	914 16
Manes fabulae m et domus	446 8	porcelain clay of m	489 1	the mildest m	311 5
high flashed their m	46 19	prefer the interests of m	296 13	trenches corrupt good m	854 3
subducta ad m. moos	293 6	proper study of m is man	491 8	with fortunes	95 19
sunt aliquid m	389 14	quiet is m's concern	198 6	worth with m may I sing	920 7
sux palmam m	161 27	respect of m	682 7	see also <i>Mannera</i> pp 493, 494	
Manet-eripuit persona m	101 20	respect to opinions of m	391 7	<i>Mannliche-verstarkt die M</i>	476 16
sors tertius, audi	437 4	surpasses or subdues m	120 15	<i>Mano-una m lava l'altra</i>	349 25
Mangeant-l'appetit vient en m	36 16	survey m from	809 23	<i>Man-o-War-the M's 'er uaband</i>	703 16
Manager-that in a m cries	116 16	taught wisdom to m	881 11	<i>Mansfield-Lord M established the</i>	716 8
Manges-ge que tu m	214 7	that to shun m	436 10	<i>Manson-back to its m call</i>	168 18
Mangle-characters they m	914 16	they may mend m	776 7	cherless m shall provide	
m with that word	56 23	think they little set m	128 24	have that m	916 17
Mangler-in a million million	98 28	half m were	226 9	making a perpetual m	916 17
Manhattan-gentleman	552 7	to common feelings of m	431 16	strange m	822 18
mighty M with spires	553 4	to inform m	244 19	<i>Mansons-build more stately m</i>	737 14
Manhood-a struggle	13 18	to m given	547 25	from infernal m rise	204 5
black m comes when	55 2	to the felicity of M	320 10	my father's house are many m	360 16
bone of m	22 4	tragedy of m	317 20	to m in the skull	685 6
quintessence of m	690 18	universal language of m	357 21	<i>Mansion House-the Bank, the</i>	687 6
disappointment of m	13 19	universally among M	365 16	<i>Manuscript-approve by his lov'd m</i>	495 7
ere we dream of m	795 16	various species of m	830 27	<i>Man-slaughter-spoils with infinite</i>	552 12
Fate reserves for m	252 16	warfare for the good of m	854 12	<i>Manteners-costum per m</i>	432 6
hath higher tests of m	591 3	well-being of m	400 1	<i>Mantica-spectantur m tergo</i>	266 13
more approbation	774 19	what had come upon m	514 16	<i>Mantica-ung in tergo</i>	265 21
more destructive of m	689 3	what was meant for m	308 21	<i>Mantic-Europa's m blew</i>	324 15
neither honesty, m	104 6	who upraised m	436 2	falling m of the Prophet	824 4
piece of British m. was	98 9	will still be weaker	397 2	her savior m threw	750 22
troubled m follow'd	98 4	woman seduces all m	889 13	in m muffing up his face	394 2
Manibus-animas mea in m	738 20	would deserve better of m	762 1	lyke a golden m her attire	349 16
cor levat cun m	434 1	would hang themselves	570 21	morn, in russet m clad	523 23
plus dolet	792 19	wreath evil on m	518 26	Nature hangs her m green	746 16
sacros non modo m	682 9	wretched m one by one	874 21	Night's black M covers	554 22
Maner-ale in seuer M	103 18	wrongs of base m	514 11	night's sable m labor'd	557 9
Manere-que la m de flatter	276 7	Man-like is it to fall	711 3	overveiled the earth	556 15
Maneres-changer de'm	95 1	to punish, godlike	289 6	pitchy m over-veiled the	523 24
deux m de s'elever	760 18	<i>Manliness-all the silent m of grief</i>	342 12	prophet's m, ere has	636 20
en France 655 24	264 4	<i>Manly-more m to despise</i>	672 2	sadness-ore m	526 22
Manuscript-shall not be made m	695 15	nurse of m sentiment	584 25	spread 'er half the skies	769 10
work shall be made m	908 16	ruddy drop of m blood	468 18	thy purple m spread	530 2
Manifestation-Mind and its M	316 19	with a m heart	305 7	under her m she hides	62 23
Manifested-plainly 'twas a li-	485 11	<i>Mann-der M des Schicksals</i>	191 6	Mantled-in folds of dark	372 15
spirited be clothed and m	775 11	den Teufel festzuhalten	622 23	Mantles-dight with m gay	689 1
Manifold-the m inguent	460 16	edler M. wird durch	588 23	in sky-blue m	324 14
Manipulators-of local party	331 6	sun weaker M verdient	497 3	pure purple m known	835 6
Manic'd-all m love a lover	468 20	sch heusse der reichste M	616 14	Mantling-on the maiden's cheek	74 12
m's epitome	99 4	ich der recht M	570 18	Mantua-bore me	235 7
all m's wonder	893 20	Lied vom braven M	82 5	Mantuan-Swan was heard	605 21
all m turn with it	912 17	werde M und dir	111 24	Manu-altera m fert lapidem	312 20
all that M has thought	76 17	Manna-tongue dropp'd m	658 19	evenant, dms in m	761 9
are always happier	352 19	was not good after	721 7	quod sensu met m	694 19
benefactor of m	880 11	<i>Manner-acting in a certain m</i>	675 1	valida sceptris tener m	685 5
better for m and worse	503 1	and plan m m	630 3	<i>Manufacture-thy m, man</i>	489 21
brightest, meanest of m	268 18	defend them in the best m	674 10	with aid of unguents	348 14
by carpenter m was created	915 2	ease in Casoy's m	614 18	urgum m	398 7
champions of rights of m	188 18	gentle in their m	888 5	<i>Manufactures-almest of</i>	181 16
in charity to all m	106 17	in the most perfect m	49 15	<i>Manufacturing-artificial objects</i>	398 7
's concern in charity	107 16	in which we regard it	775 17	destruct. sends out	85 22
contempt and laughter of m	621 11	as all in all	48 8	<i>Manus-advant ira m</i>	27 25
countrymen are all m	585 13	knd m and gentle speech	415 10	longos ignibus esse m	685 4
delight of m	309 11	only hate the m	276 7	non plenas aspectum m	350 8
dictators to m	51 11	speak after the m of men	743 26	<i>Romana m contextu</i>	677 16

vulnera cruda m	920 17	take the winds of M	155 9	grave's the m	338 7
Manuscript-dipped in her m	545 14	unblessed M	155 11	no trumpet in the m	106 10
eyes blur with the m	834 3	with grief cloth howl	685 1	pride the m	187 26
print to agaze m	833 21	with merry m bring home	64 11	that poor victim of the m	718 17
outh's sweet-scented m	747 16	without the nose	856 35	Markets-on the roads and in the	943 12
Manuscripts-in m of God	545 21	you can 'ear the Dead M	727 7	Markets-town-father's gone to m	764 6
love m better than flumes	461 14	see also March p 494		fellow in a m	57 11
Mary-faith of m better for one	263 13	March-a-d'vil m desant elles	9 10	Mark Hopkins-at end of log	217 6
fear m whom m fear	269 8	Marchant-des chemins qui m	6776 33	Mark-at furrow m	174 15
from many, one	21 24	Marche-quand l'oiseau m	35 17	bear the m upon a	74 3
has not one [enemy] too m	221 15	reprenndra sa m	672 28	being surest m of it	300 21
how m, but whom you please	601 21	Marched-breat forward	142 10	on bottom of piece	610 19
please m is bad	691 3	she m them o'er	540 15	told the truant by his m	468 21
rule of the m is not well	545 9	Sherman m down to the sea	843 16	Marl-cloud of wayward m	895 2
seeming to be m things	545 9	singing they m	729 13	well mixed with m and sand	620 1
still must labour for the	424 2	without impediment	856 38	Marle-over the burning m	885 20
terrible to m beware	645 3	Machen-en M aus alten Zeiten	755 8	Marlborough-from M's eyes	447 3
Many-headed-monster	5 4	spest man mit M	253 19	s'an va-en guerre	551 11
monster of the pit	6 7	March-besting funeral m	441 12	Marmou-last words of M	533 9
multitude	648 17	funeral m to the grave	447 16	Marmora-incest nota m publicis	524 15
Many-manded-the crowd is m	648 11	lives are but our m	441 13	mesoni vmeant	309 21
Map-but a m of busy life	444 14	to marvelous M of Glynn	718 17	Marne-remember the M and	600 14
cheek the m or days	252 7	of peace	117 13	Marone-sibi Roma M	608 7
me no maps	913 14	Marching-his soul goes m on	736 21	Marou-en ses origines	25 6
my head is a m	913 14	his truth is m on	848 6	set la m certaine	835 15
Maple-burst into a flush	38 4	single in endless file	163 16	la m pour la rejeter	790 9
elm and lowering pine	372 15	through George	781 17	la plus belle m	683 16
samps slow	45 2	while God is m on	205 9	Marques-duke and s' that	488 5
seldom inward sound	813 26	Marcosset-from squirrel skin M	550 20	Marques-has disagreeable day	810 3
shade of the m trees under	494 5	Mar-gray m better	893 10	Marred-the lofty inf	622 8
tassels of m flowers	39 2	money makes the m to trot	523 28	Marreth-what he makes	496 6
turned my m's leaves	668 15	's nest last thou found	643 11	Marriage-and hanging go by	188 14
Maples-every turn the m burn	563 21	qui devenait ad m	675 33	dirge in a	800 4
we also Maple p 494		qui trans m currunt	809 17	disbelieve in m is easy	153 14
Maps-on a m of the world you will	531 13	Marescit-avidus alterius m	226 33	ended not by m	472 6
Map-out we m what's well	237 8	March-having an ample m	80 14	fruits of a second m	771 18
moonose il m	456 10	through a meadow of m	80 6	in m bed and pew	481 11
Maraschino-Of delicious drams	878 9	to the m dancs	119 10	love often a fruit of m	156 20
Marathon-gun force upon plain	536 10	world whose m fades	245 13	merry as a m bell	278 1
squares gray M	13 6	Mar-fleau de son m	894 2	queen of m	871 4
Marble-a m would stand	107 13	sua e m magno	519 2	rich huse have m made	278 1
cold m leapt to life	694 9	Marage-comme une forteresse	498 23	robes for heaven	353 15
drops of rain pierce hard m	844 11	un fruit de m	474 16	scholastics m with a sigh	408 23
dwell in m halls	202 3	Marang-in the moated grange	287 31	stamp 644 m bond divine	501 22
enduring as m	207 21	Marie-desceipor or se m	498 9	than is best in time	501 22
forehead's sculptured m	233 12	Margold-see pp 494, 495		was merry as a m bell	536 8
grave their wrongs on m	904 22	Margolds-as for m, poppies	277 16	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
index of a mind	694 14	her eyes like m	249 24	Marriages-are made in Heaven	800 11
in m [writ]	184 23	purple violets and m	281 7	give a bust of m	676 12
kindness in m	493 24	they turn, like m	822 7	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
left it built of m	121 29	see also Margold pp 494, 495		Married-and wooed and a'	901 15
mark the m with his name	118 21	Manner-ancient m marvellous	603 16	as soon as possible	870 22
more the m wastes	694 1	came to the m's hollo	19 9	cuckoo, mooks m men	153 13
on the m of her shoulder	349 4	God save thee Ancient M	19 9	happy m man dies in good	800 28
palace built of m	684 16	Manners-Ah! wretched m	704 15	loss before they are m	413 23
pierce into a m heart	884 19	best pilots have need of m	549 4	live to see you m	55 19
ponderous and m jaws	839 17	low sailed the weary m	511 11	the, m with my uncle	894 16
sleep in dull cold m	730 2	ye m of England	274 8	to immortal verse	604 1
soften'd into life	694 12	Marques-tell that to the M	550 17	to sleepy-souled women	869 13
sticken m grows to beauty	694 3	Marjolaine-thyme or m	509 10	unpleasing to a m ear	153 12
sweep through her m halls	555 11	Mark-archer little meant	906 3	wisdom m to immortal	606 1
than thus m sleep	921 21	death loves a shining m	181 9	woman with nothing	31 23
to a block of m	736 16	God save the m	640 6	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
to her tears	733 1	have always been my m	611 23	Marnes-a're a fool that m	900 21
to retain	357 28	he shall never hit the m	761 24	Marrons-trer les m de la	643 2
to your dreamy m halls	369 11	higher m than song	220 15	Marrow-my winsome m	871 7
under thus m, or	232 16	it is an over-fixed m	390 21	Marry-a market-gardener	307 22
when Brasse and M fade	700 12	keeping clear of the m	233 4	as easy to a rich woman	500 13
work upon it will perish	525 5	learn, inwardly digest	656 11	him to a puppet	523 15
writ it in m	824 15	less white its m appears	70 7	I should m him	382 25
writ their wrongs in m	565 13	man of m	490 13	should m twenty husbands	382 25
yielding m of her soovy	63 8	man's distinctive m	635 1	to pious about a m	493 22
Marble-constant-I am m	132 21	mas the m they drive at	671 17	twain by twain we m	125 3
Marble-hearted-thou m fiend	394 3	must m thy grave	459 1	with suit of clothes	770 20
Marbles-across the mournful m	180 17	nearer and a broader m	753 26	see also Matrimony pp 495-500	
keep not themselves	459 1	slauder's m was ever yet	576 2	Mary-an eye like M	249 15
money in rest	170 1	success, the m. no mortal	715 4	Creston's plan	487 15
Marbre-Idifice bñh de m	684 16	the perfect man	262 3	from the red dice of M	591 8
les bianfantes sur le m	493 24	what's m his play'	491 16	gravior sub pace	588 9
Marcellus-young M sleeps	174 20	without a m, without a	873 26	Hercules and frowning M	146 8
Marcel-ane adversario	838 8	your sunny hours	566 14	his dam, while fond of M	323 6
March-and weary death	385 6	Mark Antonio-against young	481 1	Pallas, Jove and M	116 14
began their m sublime	738 11	's was by Caesar	309 20	pass and moons of M	752 6
breaks it	270 8	who lost M. A. the world's	892 8	red planet M	750 14
her m is o'er the wave	223 6	Marked-him for her own	505 19	tall as M and stately	723 1
s'o'er mountain waves	615 5	Market-Americans to m driven	716 19	this seat of M	225 3
hues face M-winds	676 8	at Earth's great m	409 22	tobacco	364 10
long majesty m	604 8	conceda mto the m	60 2	mark of an unpeopled m	687 11
mad as a M hare	399 18	house by road to m town	380 1	pink orchid's faces	574 1
of human mind is slow	513 5	of his time, be but to	491 28	Marshall-his fellow-men	492 17
of intellect	635 19	thanks are the m price	10 17	Maishes-how candid and simple	545 13
on all hearts resolved	840 12	Market-gardner-sure to marry	307 22	Marsh-plant-little yellow, green	85 9
once a month they m	726 11	Market-place-death's the m	444 23	Marl-barter upon that m	
out by moonlight cheerly...	525 16				

busy m	870 28	build me straight, worthy M.	703 17	sparks, the worse the m	890 13
restores the world-wide m	81 19	but a bad m	521 17	Matched-man that m mountains	459 7
too close in church and m	190 20	by heaven and not a m	232 17	Matches-are made in heaven	496 6
Martem-acendere cantu	733 14	death levels m and	106 16	Matchless-Ganymede, divinely	322 13
Martins-he lays it on M's Sons	910 2	eternal M found talent	855 28	style the divine! the m!	701 17
Martial-urs of England 225 1	617 3	every one can m a grief	343 18	Mate-bird doth choose a m	828 19
arts and m exercises	325 21	eyes and footsteps of m	18 6	birds drooping of a m	748 19
cloak around him	729 19	genus is m of man	309 15	clamors for his running m	874 10
in his ar	726 6	gentlemen, we have a m	105 2	courts his crazy m	75 13
metal blowing m sounds	740 8	give place to thy m	825 8	from mob to choose a m	890 13
on m Britain's ground	728 14	go on, and I will follow	699 16	he prepares his m	448 6
Ovid and M by rote	657 10	grave is the M's look	779 14	high and low m ill	772 10
with melting aurs or m	536 14	hand which guides m wure	331 4	hism m will follow	498 19
Martin Elginbrodde-lie I	232 6	has whole chestful	403 2	honest-gander for her m	356 2
Martlet see p 495		hath been an honourable	310 16	leaves her faithful m	457 21
Martyr-band that hallowed	366 21	hath not eaten thee	906 13	no m for me	496 17
blood of the m	50 8	in the presence of the M	907 7	not alone a proper m	543 8
conceals a m's bones	587 13	into the woods my M went	114 18	of the Nancy brig	548 14
to his profession	306 22	I've filled my contract	689 19	or much-beloved m	553 10
to the cause of man	459 3	handed by the M's spell	539 12	Mated-with a clown	600 12
unsanted m	459 2	lest it should bite its m	509 1	Mater-at nate die nate	531 7
see also Martylrdm p 495		love is your m	480 5	alma m	531 2
Matyrdm-conquers with m	438 4	Love, the m goes in and out	475 5	equat esse tollenda	53 5
folly loves m of F's me	283 6	me, their m waited	112 22	paupertas sanitatis m	622 9
Martyr-blood of m sanctifies	587 22	nature is the m of talents	309 9	philosophia omnium m	691 22
see also Martylrdm p 495		nearer to m of all music	537 40	stabat m dolores	631 1
Marvel-an it like your majesty	355 22	no man was our m	39 16	virtutum omnium	336 20
of the universe	219 1	of a churchish disposition	379 18	Materia-altur	220 13
out in the cold	411 9	of all Good Workmen	305 6	medica could be sunk	503 1
'tis no m he is so humorous	381 17	of art, their belly	212 16	Material-believer in m power	873 84
we m now we look	923 11	of his fate	492 22	most m in the postscript	617 8
Marvellous-know but what is m	898 19	of his will	737 12	not m enough to be good	284 2
Marvells-all m summd be	516 8	of the universe	316 80	raw m itself shames	760 17
which his pencil	45 1	of this night of Spring	626 7	stronger than m force	788 10
Mary-cowslip said sweet M	280 16	of what is mine own	870 19	Materiale-few m for history	387 19
go and call the cattle	184 20	only the M shall blame	910 1	he everywhere about us	309 10
had a little lamb	438 1	or a servant or friend	884 7	Materiam-sunmit m vests	449 3
hath chosen that good part	118 17	nature is the m's breast	537 40	Materal-earth which rocks	646 4
I'm sitting on the rule, M	426 13	post come from my m	618 14	Mater-from their folded m	97 84
Kyng of the right line of M	310 10	present m to former	24 6	leaves his shivering m	676 6
Ma Scotch Blue-bell	472 2	royal m saw with heedful	437 1	my m were blithe	110 17
my sweet Highland M	465 19	seeking its m	199 14	of forest e'er m with him	875 17
now of a Bloody M	622 16	shows a m's hand	576 11	they won their m	900 14
passion for name of M	541 16	slave who should be m	715 13	when grief hath m	543 14
Phillip and M on shilling	521 21	so noble a m fallen	536 18	Mathematically-beautiful	119 7
Queen praise be given	717 11	storm is m	754 8	no less m exact	615 2
Son of M smile	910 2	succeeding m proud	890 14	Mathematics-angels so like m	29 13
spin, daughter M, spin	349 19	's summons came	300 22	cunning in music and the m	780 4
Mary-buds-winking M begun to	491 22	that man is my m	715 19	in m he was greater	426 8
Masculine-with Spirits m	884 28	their m loves to be aloft	355 28	make m guide	75 7
Maske's torn off m	101 20	the m's request	536 18	Mata-m d'etale le m	679 81
Maskee-but to sexual	823 19	trait'rous lass her M	886 23	l'espere d'un m	879 81
far ladies m are roses	895 1	whoe'er thou art, thy m see	483 12	opened at the m hour	681 9
Maske-lift their frowning m	26 16	who's m who's man	400 14	shows the m to be near	315 4
removes the m	6 9	wipe his scoundrel m's shoes	536 19	thrown out by m's bell	605 7
Masonry-hung His m pendant	313 26	who wishes to be my m	295 17	Mater-clume-Sundays at m	688 1
see the north-wind's m	723 4	Mastardom-force else get m	532 15	Mater-O m pulchra filia	69 14
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	Mastered-stronger than reason m	446 15	Materam-an primam acclerum m	53 6
Masque-of Italy	831 8	Master-hand-alone can reach	538 22	famem fuisse m	882 3
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	exulting sweeps the keys	412 24	fila devoravit m	661 10
truth in m	485 13	yielding ourselves to m	855 12	Matri-fila in causa sua	661 10
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	Masterless-the m man	904 15	Matrimonial-for m coonings	676 12
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	Mastery-inactivity	610 9	Matron-comes in her m grace	534 7
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	Masterpiece-Nature's chief m	50 86	grave m dance with gals	5 1
baby figure of giant m	80 4	of art has in mind	694 5	modest m	220 17
common m of matter lost	648 3	woman, her m	891 4	smiles where girl smiled	786 1
formed of a formless m	147 19	Masters-as dogs upon their m	510 9	Matrons-casta ad virum m	871 20
in the m honorable	102 18	call their m fools	603 12	Matrons-fing gloves	614 2
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	cannot be truly followed	689 18	who toss m up	778 24
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	change names of m	734 8	Matter-being formed of nothing	561 9
Masque-of Italy	831 8	few men make themselves m	436 13	bubbles on the sea of m	450 6
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	for he m you	480 5	common mass of m lost	648 3
truth in m	485 13	knows old m by heart	657 20	decoated into few words	638 15
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	of our own fate	262 14	how great a m a little	272 13
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	of their fates	492 3	in God	320 14
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	sure for and m	729 8	in mortal error	316 18
baby figure of giant m	80 4	we cannot all be m	609 18	mund moves m	516 11
common m of matter lost	648 3	wound their m' fame	257 7	more m for May morning	601 16
formed of a formless m	147 19	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15	more rich in m	128 23
in the m honorable	102 18	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6	no masses of m	514 26
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	Mastery-of appetite	881 1	no m what they are	85 3
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	over delightfully fortuous	603 16	no m whether there is God	320 14
Masque-of Italy	831 8	sole through feeble m	746 8	nothing's the m with it	629 5
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	few men make themselves m	436 13	not the m I challenge	92 12
truth in m	485 13	for he m you	480 5	of this kind	796 20
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	knows old m by heart	657 20	pack of m to mune ear	553 18
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	of our own fate	262 14	resolves this m in a trice	832 1
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	of their fates	492 3	so larded with m	618 16
baby figure of giant m	80 4	sure for and m	729 8	Star-chamber of m	613 8
common m of matter lost	648 3	we cannot all be m	609 18	the m, speak I pray you	911 4
formed of a formless m	147 19	wound their m' fame	257 7	there was no m	513 8
in the m honorable	102 18	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15	they had no concern m	357 21
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6	things that m	849 17
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	sole through feeble m	746 8		
truth in m	485 13	few men make themselves m	436 13		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	for he m you	480 5		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	knows old m by heart	657 20		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	of our own fate	262 14		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	of their fates	492 3		
common m of matter lost	648 3	sure for and m	729 8		
formed of a formless m	147 19	we cannot all be m	609 18		
in the m honorable	102 18	wound their m' fame	257 7		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
truth in m	485 13	sole through feeble m	746 8		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	few men make themselves m	436 13		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	for he m you	480 5		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	knows old m by heart	657 20		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	of our own fate	262 14		
common m of matter lost	648 3	of their fates	492 3		
formed of a formless m	147 19	sure for and m	729 8		
in the m honorable	102 18	we cannot all be m	609 18		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
truth in m	485 13	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	sole through feeble m	746 8		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	few men make themselves m	436 13		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	for he m you	480 5		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	knows old m by heart	657 20		
common m of matter lost	648 3	of our own fate	262 14		
formed of a formless m	147 19	of their fates	492 3		
in the m honorable	102 18	sure for and m	729 8		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	we cannot all be m	609 18		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
truth in m	485 13	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	sole through feeble m	746 8		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	few men make themselves m	436 13		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	for he m you	480 5		
common m of matter lost	648 3	knows old m by heart	657 20		
formed of a formless m	147 19	of our own fate	262 14		
in the m honorable	102 18	of their fates	492 3		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	sure for and m	729 8		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	we cannot all be m	609 18		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
truth in m	485 13	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	sole through feeble m	746 8		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	few men make themselves m	436 13		
common m of matter lost	648 3	for he m you	480 5		
formed of a formless m	147 19	knows old m by heart	657 20		
in the m honorable	102 18	of our own fate	262 14		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	of their fates	492 3		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	sure for and m	729 8		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	we cannot all be m	609 18		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	wound their m' fame	257 7		
truth in m	485 13	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	sole through feeble m	746 8		
common m of matter lost	648 3	few men make themselves m	436 13		
formed of a formless m	147 19	for he m you	480 5		
in the m honorable	102 18	knows old m by heart	657 20		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	of our own fate	262 14		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	of their fates	492 3		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	sure for and m	729 8		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	we cannot all be m	609 18		
truth in m	485 13	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
common m of matter lost	648 3	sole through feeble m	746 8		
formed of a formless m	147 19	few men make themselves m	436 13		
in the m honorable	102 18	for he m you	480 5		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	knows old m by heart	657 20		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	of our own fate	262 14		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	of their fates	492 3		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	sure for and m	729 8		
truth in m	485 13	we cannot all be m	609 18		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
common m of matter lost	648 3	over delightfully fortuous	603 16		
formed of a formless m	147 19	sole through feeble m	746 8		
in the m honorable	102 18	few men make themselves m	436 13		
it is the north-wind's m	918 8	for he m you	480 5		
Masons-with trowels in right	405 19	knows old m by heart	657 20		
Masque-of Italy	831 8	of our own fate	262 14		
Masquerade-peace, war in m	588 16	of their fates	492 3		
truth in m	485 13	sure for and m	729 8		
Masquerades-alm milk m as	85 11	we cannot all be m	609 18		
Masque-whit m stuff	777 8	wound their m' fame	257 7		
Maske-a m enormous	786 8	Master-spirit-life-blood of a m	70 15		
baby figure of giant m	80 4	Master-spirits-its contingent of m	309 6		
common m of matter lost	648 3	Mastery-of appetite	881 1		
formed of a form					

trickay word defy the m	285	Maze-in m of schools	284	them m is, whence	629
'twas no matter what he said	513	naughty m but not without	450	they could rarely guess	614
what is m? Never mind	514	of eloquence	220	to that aphorism	678
what is the m with Kansas	643	through the martial m	157	with conscious m wear	519
what m when for Etern	401	verdant m of sweetmar	682	Meanings-hell, full of good m	362
whereon it works	485	wildering m of Eternity	739	read life's m in each	265
world of m become	218	Mazes-in wandering m lost	133	smiles at my best m	280
wrecks of m in crowd of worlds	388	Me-lungering neighbor and m	565	two m have our lightest	280
Matters-be ended as	221	if she be not so to m	897	Meanly-and m just	485
heart dearth great m	350	the centre power	739	proudly high or m low	541
it is the Maze that m	918	Mead-breath along the m	29	Means-by any m make money	522
make my m meet	134	fresh from m and hill	570	live on m not yours	739
nothing m	551	life that hides in m	945	consuming m soon preys	830
of fact are stubborn	570	new-mown m	336	end must justify the m	251
relating to themselves	570	yellow m of asphodel	45	humble m match not	195
sets right all other m	629	Meadow-and the hn	282	if the m be just	151
Matthew-Mark, Luke and John	63	by the m trenches	148	lie too low for envy	520
Matthew Prior-once was M P	283	cheeks of the m	158	live on m not yours	739
Mattcock-knell, the abroad, the m	181	earth was the m	848	made m to come by	825
Mature-in knowledge	601	flower its bloom	294	much more the m he raises	624
sun's genial rays m	304	green spread the m	747	no matter by what m	522
Maturing-of the sun	52	that in m blows	88	no m of assistance	840
Maturity-ever comes to m	300	that m those dames	278	no m, no moment unemployed	821
Maud-come into the garden, M	307	through a m of margin	80	of communism	853
Maud Muller-looked and sighed	330	umbered m	310	place and m for every man	571
Maudsers-she m and mumbles	266	wander away to m so sweet	501	shall be present	796
Mauve-non est M	100	Meadow-grass-burns in m the	562	sight of m to do ill deeds	398
Maux-a reconter sees m	518	Meadow-lands-across broad m	51	with it m of seeing	419
tous m sont pareils	239	Meadows-brown and sear	400	Meant-tak her what she m	837
Mavis-heard the m among	529	each blade of thy m	780	more m than meets ear	234
Mavolo-esse nimio dico m	328	infinit m of heaven	353	one who m well	267
Mauve-allowed among them	474	in the m while you ang	745	Measure-beyond all m	187
believers in the m	93	makes the m green	568	by thy deeds	195
be my virtue's guide	901	paint the m with delight	281	beyond them m dloy	455
graved a m true and wise	800	past the near m	558	choose to fashion the m	110
not to be despised	588	purple flame m m wet	281	come not within the m	387
old m in the schools	276	wide undid	279	delightful m or a dance	264
soudred m	635	Meads-ever-flowing m of	737	does it hold good m	284
'twas a m he had often tried	635	flow'r y m in May	897	doesn't m their height	688
Maxim-dcordia m calubantur	828	met a lady in the m	890	clunk m the table round	688
Maxmes-les m des hommes	639	now the hedged m renew	748	Fate thy m	644
Maxmes-condensed good sense	638	through the dewy m	544	God gives wind by m	885
board of m preaching	631	Meads-ever be looks	804	man is the m of all things	491
Jays borrowed m from	673	Meal-est our m in fear	269	man should m himself	489
of man reveal	637	enriched with shining m	212	nought that knows no	284
May-are not M's own	747	handful of m	212	of an unmade grave	371
as flush as M	534	my evening m	210	of life is not length	490
be what we might have	761	nature hath m	127	pass days of life's short m	451
blood stars and glows	602	one m a week	839	proceed by a surer m	785
breathing sweetest Spring	184	one m a day	210	short of His can and body	399
bring M flowers	39	Meals-choice food are has m	402	thought a m of m life	556
coming with the M	123	must have m	210	thus we'll fill the m	188
December seem sweet M	306	of beef, iron and steel	728	tread a m with you	286
delicate footed M	748	unquiet m make	214	uncertain M would this be	286
does not what he m	624	Meats-e mighty, rotting	209	we call a Foot	278
creaky winter, fairy M	481	careful what they m	520	what was thy delighted m	375
fair mouth of M was	477	in all things	520	with new song's m	538
farrer far in M	344	men we entitle patience	146	world that we can m	914
Flora in her early M	279	nature made better by no m	547	your mind's height by	513
Flora-meads in M	397	proper m	520	Measured-by my soul	739
for the treat of the M	873	say one thing, m another	628	by the time we live	443
glory of April and M	682	'tis m for empty praise	286	choice word and m phrase	745
hue of M	73	was still the best	638	transpire m by miles	514
in merry month of M	537	who loves the golden m	520	twice as full m	538
know not what we m be	422	Meander-margent green	215	Measurement-who to sobor m	800
lead on propitious M	558	rivulet of teal shall m	80	Measurements-more or less	587
lead the reveals of the M	460	Meander-creates kings	377	Measure-back has way	809
maids are M, when maids	499	native rights for m things	124	cant of, not men, but m	611
merment of M	734	part that due	440	comparatively nothing	611
mid-M's eldest child	685	Meanest-even to the m	258	that that m all our time	731
months of M is oaten	77	have their day	83	iron m hammered	428
's new-fangled mirth	451	like the m slave	405	of delightful sound	548
of life blooms	38	of his creatures boasts	158	seas and lands,	598
on the hem of M	80	of bankrupt	253	sweet, in Lydan m	540
ope in the month of M	619	of the mean	407	through m fine	507
pledge of hithesome M	68	overwhelm the m hearts	325	unto His m moveth	528
through boughs of the M	498	sorrow of the m thing	380	Measuring-dm m we run	280
time and cheerful dawn	867	wretch they scorn	73	but he sendeth m	211
unlucky to marry in M	478	Meaning-double m shows double	404	dash of m too good	215
welcome as flowers in M	571	free from all m	602	drink and physio	506
whose month is ever M	37	honest m glided want of	247	eat but little m	633
wind's restless wings	562	inexhaustible m	318	egg is full m	886
witching smile of M	695	m saying he is a good man	328	fire and clothes	717
with M's fairest flowers	39	kept His m to Himself	679	for the hungry	139
see also May p 501	46	hes in children plays	111	God sends m	609
May-flower-sky little m weaves	39	love takes the m	895	is another's m, or drink	905
Maying-met her once a-M.	501	of hope, we m rife	70	as sucked out of egg	905
that we two were M	501	of the syllable "Eos"	905		
Life went a-M	922	on the face of high hills	318		
May-morn-very M, of his youth	924	outmastered the meter	61		
May-or-cumbled the belt	87	nearest without m	41		
every new lord m	86	short m, of the long	743		
May-shorn-greening in the nook	383				

loves m in his youth	36 22	fearful m	709 17	rhyme and to be m	478 12
milk, not strong m	211 10	in maiden m fancy free	504 13	takest thou its m voice	57 17
mock the m it feeds on	404 12	thoughts to nobler m gve	504 13	unfriendly, m slow	691 16
nibbles the fallacious m	29 1	Meditations-thy testimonies are	693 18	what is more m than	37 16
outdid the m	211 28	Mediterranean-Red Sea and M	553 10	youth is gay, age m	893 8
sauses to m in ceremony	92 7	Medium-nold m knows	322 9	see also Melancholy pp 505-506	
saw grace to his m	605 3	Mediums-lights or natural m	674 8	Melans-insensce m sequitur	255 11
some hae m and canna eat	501 23	Mead-bees m fan the m	900 6	video m proboque	102 22
strong m belongeth to m	211 21	clamang each thus m	324 17	Meliorator-greatest m of the	859 4
sweet m must have sour	774 20	for his m was brow-bound	757 17	Meliorum-pejorum causum m	620 9
to let the m cool	214 28	of popular applause	614 15	persuma esse m	328 11
too choleric a m	214 24	of some melodious tear	781 22	Melioribus-de locum m	523 13
that was his metete	210 14	Meek-and lowly, pure	107 9	Meliss-Venus to M's hand	541 8
very little m and deal of table	212 26	and quick spirit	247 3	Melli-amor et m felle	476 1
was made for mouths	332 7	his m aind complant	745 20	sub dulci m	183 5
world is full of m	112 9	suns grow m	568 16	Mellificatus-vobis m apes	599 21
would have had more m	690 21	Meekly-and talked m	680 17	Mellifuous-Shakespeare	701 4
Meats-eater of broken m	419 31	with reverent tests	683 21	Mellow-is too m for me	907 2
huding of many m	213 23	Moerschbaum-or clay	804 11	Mellowing-on occasion	387 10
sweetest m soonest cloy	831 2	Meet-again, we'll smile	530 11	Mellowness-age a mature m	13 16
Messa-addens at the long	187 24	at a cool retreat	561 6	Melodie-die M. enes Laeies	539 11
Mecons-of the mind	338 14	at the end	185 15	hve's like the m	465 20
Mechnao-mere m operation	775 9	bright waters m	546 15	Melodies-air with m vernal	747 12
poetry a mere m art	602 13	delight or joy	571 3	alone are interpreters	69 21
raised by m powers	137 5	did not m again	369 18	ease my breast of m	678 19
Mechnaenally-man, m turned	886 10	fact and his dreamings m	305 8	heard m air sweet	537 13
minded men, dead	86 14	gan a body m a body	417 1	holy m of love arose	689 9
Mechnaus-principles of m govern	846 6	hope to m again	376 11	musse of wonderful m	537 22
Méchant-annual est tres m	30 10	hope to m shortly	2 16	new m break forth	636 1
Méchant-le bonheur des m	352 10	if not to m in love	468 8	sweetest m are those	541 5
son toujours surpris	2 9	if you m me ten times	228 8	teasing with their m	539 13
Mécontent-de son esprit	690 18	m majesty to m thine own	680 1	thousand m unheard before	539 13
Medal-breasts not the m	284 15	I will go m them	8 24	Melchodous-divine, m truth	558 1
Medale-living m see	224 17	I know you when I m you	491 9	life that leads m days	163 28
Meddle-with my toys	112 11	leap to m thee	472 9	move in m time	538 1
Meddles-with cold iron	725 19	lilies and violets m	88 10	trifles	613 4
Meddling-fool will be m	284 19	live again, if not to m	468 8	Melody-as her m she sang	537 80
with affairs of state	885 2	me by moonlight alone	528 2	blundering kind of m	602 17
Medo-murres ha m	910 20	must m, some day	467 17	could you view the m	60 8
Medes-gathered enchanted herbs	504 9	my am dear somebody	462 3	falling in m back	602 11
Médécen-le temps souverain m	796 16	my God awaks	172 3	feels the Master M	732 16
Médécens-de vieux m	206 17	my old love comes to m me	481 11	filled with m divine	700 21
Medela-cauteles haum m	645 12	need never m speak	301 22	for fragrances m	540 9
Medendo-agresctique m	504 9	ne'er to m, or ne'er to part	591 7	hungry clerk with m	558 15
Medes-law of M and Persians	451 3	one day m again	175 7	like the m of a song	558 21
Median-Fan of Arceady M fear	324 13	only part to m again	590 2	mas'-running soul of m	539 11
Median-m m res	7 9	opportunity half-way	570 22	raes on high	773 2
Medica-matens m be sunk	503 1	run half-way to m it	494 11	senses with charmed m	541 1
Medicabiles-amor est m herbus	476 13	Spirit with Spirit can m	324 15	sound of sweetest m	720 8
Medial-birth-day of m honors	54 22	that at thy coming	365 2	ther m forthalls	68 3
while m detectives	502 19	thee like a pleasant	156 15	voice is a celestial m	540 11
Medica-intrans m facies tres	287 18	the shadowy Future	305 7	Melons-friends are like m	299 2
Medicams-zero m paratur	65 23	they shall m and read	265 8	Melrose-vlew far M aright	527 9
tempors ars m fere	797 8	we m not victor crowns	453 17	Melt-at other's woe	886 11
see also Medicines p 502-504		we shall m again	697 6	and soon must vanish	509 19
Medicannable-some griefs are m	343 7	what ever place; ou m me	225 6	butter words m in her	83 8
Medicinal-Arabian trees m gum	789 7	where they m they perish	444 23	myself alive in water	733 12
I learned he was m m lore	511 31	where thousands m	403 8	now m, into sorrow	342 2
Medicums-doth good like m	334 18	will meet him everywhere	440 17	solid flesh would m	190 9
for the human race	858 17	will m thee there	204 4	Melted-by the windy breath	874 3
gave preceptual m to rage	343 16	see also Meeting pp 504-505		in her depth of blue	512 13
great griefs, m the less	343 6	Meeting-forget our m spots	299 8	iron and brass had m	525 14
have no other m	377 17	of extremes	505 3	Melting-each in other m	656 3
no m for a troubled mind	544 9	of gentle lights	884 1	it is the m pot	587 22
of men	568 15	resembles m with old one	252 11	unused to the m mood	479 4
of the soul	78 13, 489 16	strangely at one sudden	657 10	Melts-age that m with	151 22
that m cannot reach	708 19	were bare without it	464 6	m minutes m away	279 4
to the sweetest sleep	720 17	Meeting-m life there are m	92 7	into streams of rain	46 14
time is the best m	797 8	made December June	505 6	which m like kisses	460 6
too late to employ m	65 23	Medet-wer see m wrd	328 7	with social sympathy	775 24
see also Medicine pp 502-504		Medet-der Pilger M	489 10	Melun-Like the eels of M	145 20
Medicorum-exclamatio est	44 21	Melleur-zahl der Pilger M	510 8	Member-comfortable feel in any	552 11
quod m est promittunt	86 8	Melleur-dans le m des mondes	917 6	become a m	605 1
Medicorum-ordulem m	504 7	Melleurs-ont toujours les m	527 8	engine on the vicious m	502 14
Medicums-erunt, natura sanat	129 14	Melleur-royalty of beauty's m	50 18	lose a rotten m us gain	267 14
chauxque saltem	287 15	Mennus-Hera nunt M	374 11	thus m ne'er les still	691 11
est animi consolatio	503 10	Mester-der Sturm et M	754 8	Members-voices of her pure m	530 18
Medio-de fonte leporum	601 3	Mesterstucke-Natur ihrem M	891 4	of the Court	607 1
tutissimus ibi	520 10	Melancholy-beauty, m grae	63 10	Membra-dissecta membra poetes	263 18
Médoore-et rampant	769 5	charm can soothe her m	890 1	reformed-mellem	401 8
Mediocum-in medio spatio m	761 15	days have come	51 20	Méme-damncet par sa m	107 14
sunt quaedam m	129 14	displayed there m hue	369 5	Memento-temper finis	705 19
temperate potest	219 13	full of spirit's m	321 12	Mementos-haute us with dying! m	171 8
Mediocubus-esse poetas non	605 20	god protect thee	518 5	Mémes-toujours d'eux m	221 5
Mediocritatem-aureum quisque m	520 6	green and yellow m	480 2	voies aux m fins	809 11
Mediocrité-souhaites dono m	520 15	in nature is nothing m	557 18	Mementos-queque semper m	471 22
Mediocrité-of success	12 24	madness of poetry	387 4	Memnerunt-hoc alium m	287 6
wish for m	520 15	men meet witty	853 10	Memnesis-dulce est	735 4
Medicantes-alis m nezem	672 13	most m bird	557 16	see also Memory p 509	
Meditate-matchless songs desm	314 28	musical, most m	68 8, 558 7	Memmutque-ibentus ibid	429 8
Meditates-who m a orme	148 8	ocean's gray and m waste	566 8	Memnon-not as M's harp	558 4
Meditating-abs must die	177 1	passed the m flood	172 23	touch makes M	722 3
Meditation-divinely bent to m	504 14	power us felt of m	61 18	Memnon-new M. singing	350 11

Memoire-aux depens de sa m	884 8	years hence by m of it	852 19	drop so fast are life's	180 22
il faut bonne m	485 25	fields, yet clings	658 12	dumb m. throng to see him	614 80
la m du cour	338 26	see also Memory pp 506-509		England a prison for m	223 19
pout assez ferme de m	487 11	Men-abolish herosm among m	558 16	equal right of all m	674 20
Mémoires-les m excellentes se	507 19	above sixty years of age	910 14	equal to forty thousand m	393 12
Memorable-epoch in history	368 7	acting disinterestedly	612 7	evil m do lives after	241 8
upon that m scene	721	adversity tries m	838 21	extremes proceed from m	346 8
the m Lady	636 14	against all chances m are	63 1	exult over slain m	848 1
Memoria-mendacem m esse	450 16	and if m will call	625 80	eyes of some m	91 26
Memoria-illos fecere merendo	589 11	all m are endowed	333 16	far peace becomes m	509 14
sperate deos m	320 15	all m are equal	236 2	falls the plague on m	278 16
Memoria-bene rectae vite	443 3	all m are historians	367 10	fast as m run mad	51 12
lucunda m est	816 12	all m are liars	458 15	favour the deceit	444 9
laborum est praetentorum m	424 7	all m are mad	396 13	fear everything from m	269 80
no ay m à quon tempo	793 7	all m created equal	236 3	first m that our Saviour	30 75
recte factorum	350 16	all m else go with him	465 10	for honest m to live in	853 4
see also Memory pp 506-509		all m everywhere be free	295 13	former has made us m	44 19
Memoria-sacrum Typographia	683 19	all m have their price	83 21	for poor m's facts	569 7
Memorial-as m of the past	504 28	all m's wisdom	658 19	fortune m m has some	291 10
best m for a mighty man	372 24	all sorts and conditions of m	438 2	free m freely work	285 8
more enduring than	534 14	all that m divine	919 10	free soul, free m	285 13
et aetern m, first kiss of	417 5	all things to all m	488 21	friends, be m	142 20
there of remains	525 1	amongst m of letters	461 20	from out a world of m	868 12
Memoriae-monuments m need	524 10	amongst m of the world	461 20	full of dead m's bones	35 21
Memorian-aaram sui m	405 14	amongst the sons of m	413 18	gallant tars are our m	550 8
Memoriae-extend our m by	524 9	and boys are gone	842 4	gives m stomach to digest	385 5
fools with long m	592 1	and m decay	913 19	give to m who are old	111 7
haunt thy painted gables	562 16	and a coven merely players	916 4	giving health to m	356 15
heart with such m fill'd	680 7	approach the gods	356 15	gladly entertained by m	308 16
hars to have good m	482 29	are April when they woo	499 4	go by fires and tens	789 21
men's m not a monument be	459 1	are born free and equal	675 7	God give us m	489 18
no pyramids set off his m	340 10	are but gilded loan	404 2	good for righting wrongs	638 2
of outlived sorrow	110 7	are cause of women	611 3	gods make sport of m	223 20
which survive us here	282 23	are ex-anything	420 6	gods play games with m	328 18
see also Memory pp 506-509		are four, he who knows	235 16	govern m in their relations	918 3
Memory-and M starts	798 3	are made by nature	511 28	go where most m go	445 18
beg a hair of him for m	337 8	are merriest when	690 9	grant they err	538 17
begot in ventricle of m	387 10	are more satirical	775 19	gray hair unto m	581 1
butler m upon which	833 16	are mysterally united	117 8	greatest m wreck'd	514 16
cells where M slept	67 9	are never very wise	622 17	had made brutes m	892 13
comes o'er my m	656 14	are only players	912 3	have all these resources	466 9
dear son of M	701 16	are poets at heart	606 9	have flattered the people	648 16
effices m of a beginning	481 6	are proved by speeches	741 19	have lost their reason	412 12
expense of soul m	854 8	are sneering at you	850 2	have stood beneath	567 28
feet the Soul of Love	432 11	are still m	710 19	hearths and hearts of m	323 2
fond m brings the light	508 15	are the greatest m	119 18	hearts of oak our m	550 8
food of saddest m	419 9	are the sport of	344 3	he entertained all m	879 9
Franklin's quest m	218 13	are we, and must grave	277 17	here silent were	228 20
good m is needed	455 23	as much as m or animals	896 11	here's to the m who lose	265 7
harms and griefs from m	566 18	at most differ as	145 24	high-born m were proud	91 16
hath left his awful m	832 3	bear the shape of m	728 7	hopes of m waking dreams	375 8
hath planted in his m	258 9	below the gurs	477 9	hopes that make us m	377 37
hold the m of a wrong	258 13	below, saunts above	728 7	hundred thousand m led	81 21
if m have its force and	93 19	below who batter the foe	310 13	if they have e'il tourne	903 7
in every man's m	77 18	best of m that e'er wore	628 20	impossible to know m	903 7
keep good acts in m	6 19	better than sheep	621 20	m m capacious minds	408 1
keep its m true	447 22	bite of m below	725 8	m various ruling passions	581 9
lends her light	16 6	boches of living m	82 6	m m whom m condemn	102 9
let my m rest	234 15	brave m living before	787 24	m other m we fault on	411 14
let them m be	234 13	brother m, nor yet the new	892 13	instrument of little m	592 11
lar, man of good m	486 16	brutes m and m divine	97 18	intercourse of m	504 18
like a drop that, night	3 1	busy haunts of m	121 15	m in the company of such m	236 17
lives enshrined	606 19	busy hum of m	301 81	m the racks of m	440 16
lost to sight to m dear	450 10	busy m can command	874 12	unjustifiable to m	414 14
made of m long ago	586 7	by chains confined	308 18	just m by whom impartial	106 2
mystic chords of m	16 15	by m who thers frequent	684 11	keeps m in obedience	564 8
most of life some m	834 23	by their example, pattern	631 12	keep their engagements	434 10
not only in m's words	78 9	by the mothers of m	500 6	king's forget they ate m	418 1
not sure of his m	488 11	capture m by women	273 9	know how to take care	380 2
oblivion and m are wise	564 28	cause of all m's misery	518 3	label m for God	579 3
o'er Egypt's land of m	569 9	chest m into mire	545 10	laughed with m who died	348 18
of burned love	887 13	cheerful ways of m	661 7	he many fighting m	727 3
of earth's bitter leaven	510 17	chosen possession of m	76 17	lies in other m sleeping	543 11
of fire and brimstone	838 96	circumstances show what m	120 4	life of martyr m	392 11
of past troubles	816 12	cities and ways of m	140 21	lightness of common m	645 20
of the heart	328 28	clever m are good	98 6	light to Gods and m	528 24
of well-spent life	443 3	condemn'd alike to groan	682 8	like children move	263 7
of what he was	130 22	count the act of m	714 19	lived like fishes	724 24
painted thus perfect day	162 10	cut m's throats with	785 21	love of great m all remind	306 7
pleasing m of all he stole	599 16	deal m, rose up never	443 12	lives of these good m	593 3
pluck from the m	603 27	decide are m	904 3	lodging-place of wayfaring m	379 12
sawed to m of printing	893 18	defile the cause or the m,	400 19	look of intelligence in m	59 22
serve him with word	654 5	destined period m in common	170 84	lord over m on earth	622 12
sheds over m only repose	169 19	developed from monkeys	242 8	Lords of creation m we call	633 3
she sought out m	482 11	die but sorrow never dies	733 28	love to water m	346 1
att'ist for aye, like m	528 17	disposer of other m's stuff	864 21	m m m eat drinking	854 10
some call her M	653 12	divisions of m of genus	308 11	make m giddy	47 3
speck upon your m	565 15	does de walken' aln prym'	890 4	make m mad	527 13
thoughts to m dear	789 13	do not your alma before m	593 23	make slaves of m	623 15
thy m like thy fate	583 3	draws m to watch	593 23	man that died for m	100 3
till m be dead	803 10				
walks the bitter m	507 18				
washed away m. of strife	783 16				

many m are warehouses	97 14	succession of splendid m	440 16	Mendacio-est m fallere	182 12
many m of genus must arise	308 10	such m as he are made	327 23	Mendaciously-splendidly m	486 7
march to the wars	726 5	such m as he be never	227 11	Mendacity-tempted into m	596 9
may come, m may go	85 3	takes breath of m away	887 5	Mendacium-ad m perduc	818 28
may flower to m	458 1	than face of m	84 14	esse optimum m	486 12
may jest with saints	885 11	that hazard all	306 16	Mendacium-splendide m	486 7
may live fools	285 27	that really seek to improve	102 23	Mended-crack'd and never well m	640 6
may scoff	600 19	that else is the rarest	895 16	essally broken than m	347 8
mechanically-muddled m	86 18	that they are brethren	584 16	little said is soonest m	778 19
medicine of m	556 15	their best apparel do	883 11	nothing else but to be m	601 23
might live like gods	888 10	the most infamous food	256 19	old houses m	40 1
mix with m and prosper	423 12	the rambling passengers	914 3	things have been m	63 5
more one comes to know m	199 9	they were better than m	536 23	Mender of bad soles	706 6
most m are bad	97 14	think all m mortal	830 19	Mendacity-shall not be tempted	596 9
most m give to be paid	312 16	think of m above that	829 19	Mener-a la fin de la vie	376 10
most wretched m are	608 13	thirty thousand Cornish m	685 17	Menge-der M zu behagen	647 22
must learn with pity	598 16	though m determine	262 20	Mensial-I worked for a m's hire	451 6
must work	909 21	thoughts of other m	420 22	panpered m drove me from	65 6
my m never retire	847 12	threadbare on the hearts of m	609 6	Mens-'s queen among the flowers	80 21
neither m nor gods	606 20	thrust m together riding	759 15	Mens-agitat molem	516 11
net-mast, m doo play	913 9	thro' nature, moulding m	161 2	aluduce Cupido, m alud	392 17
never spake was word	880 13	through him all m see	605 16	bona regnum possidet	515 24
no fighting m abroad	848 12	time in affairs of m	447 19	conscia m recti fame	691 13
no m like Englishmen	225 8	tide's the king of m	799 13	cum m omni reposit	696 7
no more m of genus	309 6	to married m this caution	498 3	males m malus animus	241 19
not for all m	610 20	to match my mountains	302 18	mutations recreabitur	515 16
not m but measures	822 14	to m and angels only given	302 18	nessia m hominum	516 12
not to think of m above	98 20	too late that m betray	890 1	rara m intelligi	35 24
not without m's hands	536 17	to pleasing the m	892 17	regnum bona	372 2
of action	807 18	touch the hearts of m	713 5	sana in corpore sano	356 23
of arm'd m the hum	847 10	tranquil strength of m	93 9	sibi conscia recti	516 10
of England	223 3	transform m into monsters	505 17	sola loco non exulat	516 6
of England who inherit	223 3	treating m as m	690 18	Mens-st mibi m, tripes	135 1
's office to speak patience	884 12	twelve honest m have	410 18	Mensch-der elie M ist nur	492 26
of God, but also of m	896 7	two aged m who had	783 16	der M erfahrt	262 17
of great parts	744 16	two m look out through	707 18	der M ist der lebendig	491 21
of high degree	830 15	union of m and not the m	724 16	en edler M nicht	556 16
of imagination	830 11	upon m a immortal minds	525 5	ein guter M, m seinem	397 18
of inferior intellect	302 15	voices of m not tunes	832 2	es art der M	236 23
of inward light	593 4	ways of God to m	315 15	es wacht der M	344 20
of iron drinking late	854 10	what m say of her	899 10	Gott-trunkener M	318 18
of light and leading	223 3	wealth of nations as m	865 11	ist frei geschaffen	296 8
of little showing	257 21	were deceivers ever	901 24	kann was er soll	871 15
of low degree	830 15	we've got the m	845 18	mus die M für	450 11
of polite learning and	435 16	when Adam first of m	745 5	von sich selbst der M	313 9
of reasoning and m	308 11	when m are rul'd by women	334 15	was ein M auch hat	327 21
of sense never tell it	661 19	when two m shake hands	922 6	Menschen-alle Lander gute M	352 12
of the column began	848 18	where are thy m of might?	45 16	des M Wille	496 10
of the greatest city of	451 7	who are women in this	695 15	die M furchtet nur	496 10
of thought	807 18	who grasp at praise	455 10	die nicht urren	236 23
of wit the commentaries	48 18	who loved the liberty	557 17	hat M gemacht	44 19
only disages of creatures	827 21	whom m pronounce divine	102 9	spielen Ball mit M	714 8
only feel the smart	832 1	who never err	236 22	Menschheit-verachte die M	659 5
on their titles	373 21	who their duties know	332 8	Menschlich-ist es zu strafen	289 6
on the quiet state of m	435 23	why don't the m propose	898 25	Mensonge-oe m immortel	450 17
other m do them justice	230 10	why dost thou lead these m	706 8	malice au m	516 4
our m their turns to speak	740 23	wis m, to counsel it	744 12	Mensque-pati durum sustinet	612 4
our m more perfect	856 4	with empires in their brains	753 6	Mensurque-jurs vis art	675 6
out of servitude	738 3	with empires in their purpose	22 9	Ment-'l'égie m apr's mort	690 16
over him wept	533 5	with m as Angels	891 22	sature m, sur les gens	690 16
pay severely	884 2	with twenty thousand m	725 16	Mental-friends and m wealth	884 12
perils m myron	889 5	wit is in other m	885 7	have some in reservation	538 12
pluck no fruit	907 3	women and all animals	694 7	joys and m health	884 12
prize for m	875 23	women and oligymens	724 25	of our m constitution	99 23
prerogative of great m	340 26	women and H-v-eyes	724 15	stans can not be removed	868 6
prize thing ungum'd	902 6	women as well as m	475 22	with no m reservations	563 17
Providence had sent a few m	854 15	women inferior to m	894 7	Mente-cto transit a m	2 19
quit ourselves like m	847 18	words are m's daughters	904 23	dat mne m sonum	907 11
quit yourselves like m	891 18	work of many thousand m	653 20	della m il lume	130 10
remember they are m	640 19	work together	909 6	est caput	357 3
Republic swarms with m	698 18	worse husband than best of m	382 23	gli tieghe la m	896 10
respects self-made m	217 8	worth a thousand m	855 7	partem m dicit	629 3
roots of all m's souls	747 6	would be angels	632 16	quant solida	747 21
rude of m, entirely great	592 9	would be cowards	145 11	sed m pura	515 25
sedition rebel against	669 20	would m, observingly distal	325 13	Mentes-messere hominum m	514 22
seven was m on an old	900 9	would m for religion	682 12	Mentem-fortunam bonamque m	290 17
shades of us m	900 9	ye are m	832 10	ingeni, revocare m	777 8
shame to us m	827 21	ye m of Athens	315 8	injuriam gero	563 13
shine forth before m	884 26	You m who in your turn	854 12	justificam nobis m	321 15
shock of m	730 3	see also Man pp 437-493		mortalia tangunt	783 19
shock of m also	846 5	Ménage-ss monture	810 5	panitque senescere m	514 23
should be what they seem	712 18	Mend-hus work for man to m	802 12	pervertit prinitus m	396 10
should press forward	260 21	ladies face to m	800 15	varam dant ota m	384 15
shut their doors	766 24	nearer they are to m	95 5	Mentemque-domet respectus	873 7
silent brutes to singing m	436 2	physicians m or end us	502 7	Mentes-possunt corrumpere m	240 14
smile no more	670 16	soorns to m	49 7	Menteur-méier d'être m	489 11
solid m of Boston	82 1	to m or be rid on't	453 7	un m est prodige	485 22
so many m, so many m	570 5	when thou canst	437 11	Mentib-natura nest m	819 1
some m, creep in skittish	362 17	when worst, things always m	201 3	quantum caligms m	638 1
some to business	893 4	Mendacem-memorem esse	456 16	Mentidem-ad m ra publice	753 17
song that's fit for m	732 12	odi	821 7	Mention-ye never m her	541 11
square after manner of m	743 25	Mendaci-hommi ne verum	485 19	Mentioned-than m not at all	259 19
square m into round holes	912 6	Mendacia-fame m nat.	691 13	Mentions-who never m hell	363 17
stars rule m	93 20	valent m vatium	607 20		

Mentir-nam qui m. aut	1102 18
poems m. lies	607 12
Mentir-lus m. est regimen	515 12
scold's vulgura m.	508 7
Mentitor-a gnarir i m	485 10
Menzogna-facere di m. rea	485 11
Mercum-ego m. solus cum meus	300 18
Mercade-careat, per seque	557 17
quasi m. alius	335 18
Mercodem-solvere nemo	436 1
Mercor-tailor and god m	776 21
Mercos-fidelis tuta silentio m.	708 19
submet pulcherrima m.	838 32
Merchandandise-gaudy, scentless m	117 15
if life were m.	421 12
looks are m.	84 2
no m. of sun	704 6
soul's Rialto hath its m.	85 9
warehouses full of m.	97 14
Merchant-privilege for his m	649 15
Merchant-of great traffic	87 11
over-polite to customers	610 10
press a royal m. down	87 9
to secure his treasure	87 3
Merchants-like m. venture trade	84 11
where m. are princes	96 11
Mercu-"la belle dame sans m."	739 10
Mercures-bloated in sweet relief	128 7
of a moment	801 12
of the wicked are cruel	675 14
the M. multiplied	910 2
when all thy m. O my God	539 20
will get very great m.	101 7
Mercuti-bis m. as well as just	510 1
be m. to me, a fool	628 12
be m. to me a sinner	711 4
draw near when in being m.	324 12
road to the M. Iowa	718 12
so mild, so m., so strong	101 7
Mervus-ligno non fit m	694 2
Mercury-a m. is not made	694 2
makes clown a winged M.	871 8
of man is fix'd	344 19
or like a M. to charm!	701 8
Mercy-and truth shall go before	131 17
boundless reach m.	149 18
brave love, m., and delight	82 15
courage and his m. starve	103 16
cry for m. to the	23 16
flower of M.!	613 18
given by God m.	295 8
God all m. is a God unjust	101 7
good unask'd in m. grant	627 4
have m. on my soul	232 6
Holy Father, in thy m.	628 16
I ask m. I found	411 10
is nobility's true badge	324 12
no m. is shown to saints	682 7
of their God	26 22
on Thy People, Lord	849 2
peace on earth and m. mild	117 12
seek him where his m. shines	318 10
set me free	625 6
sighed farewell	378 10
temper so justice with m.	414 12
we ask for no m.	589 11
weeps them out again	774 2
withhold in m. what we ask	627 11
see also Mercy pp 509, 510	
Mère-scène d'unes m	149 6
Lady of the M.	678 15
Merebates-for aqua m. rescript	292 22
Merge-hastening to m. itself	329 2
Meridian-full m. of my glory	341 14
lamps are the m. sun	547 28
Mert-appearance of m.	510 24
believe to be man of m.	283 28
by m. raised to that bad	193 8
candle to thy m.	821 8
can only be in action	589 24
displays distinguished m.	560 7
envy will m. as shade	227 6
fame is no sure test of m.	255 17
he esteems your m.	297 12
her m. lessen'd yours	404 6
honour purchas'd by m.	374 22
in hope to m. Heaven	359 23
just to m. not their own	412 15
Modesty is to m.	631 8
nature with m. challenge	478 10
of keeping silence	709 10
of my m. on that pmt.	784 6
oft got without m.	688 1
of the unworthy.	768 18

of the wearer	613 7
on outside m. but presume	284 9
pleaded equal right	25 5
preacher's m. or demerit	629 17
silence that accepts m.	37 3
to be entranced	160 16
to buried m. raise the tardy	435 16
truth m. should have regard	338 14
who m. praise	28 1
wins the soul	61 9
see also Merv pp 510, 511	
Mérite-qu'on l'outrage	398 1
un homme de m.	283 26
see also Merv pp 510, 511	
Mérito-gratis pro rebus m.	337 1
lenter ex m. quodquid	762 18
loquaces m. omnes	682 16
opes invise m.	866 8
te m. ne qua odent	855 5
Mentoribus m. virtus	838 5
smaller French m.	460 5
Mervs-careless their m.	595 6
hearers that our m. know	624 12
he who values m. of others	351 3
obtain that which he m.	510 20
of a spotless shirt	739 14
on their own m. modest men	510 21
seek his m. to choose	107 7
spurious causes, noblest m.	202 3
you're bound to enhance	760 3
Mervad-choicer M. Tavern	395 6
men of the M. Inn	880 12
which is the m. now	875 24
see also Mervade p 511	
Merve-from Athens or from M.	361 24
Mervier-life than mine	447 8
than the nightingale	461 8
see also Mervment p 511, 512	
Mervment-m. are m. when from	719 14
Merrily-bell thou soundest m.	67 24
goes the bark	549 14
sang the monks m. Ely	536 6
set down	56 17
troul so m.	157 7
wanted the wheels	157 10
see also Mervment p 511, 512	
Mervment-m. harmless m.	357 5
makes the table's m.	211 37
mind to mirth and m.	512 8
of May	734 14
no other m., dull tree	921 15
said a thing, seems m.	429 3
world of m. their melody	63 3
Merry-as a marriage bell	538 3
be m. and employ	901 21
both night and day	133 22
come from furrow and be m.	368 14
drink and be m. late	498 18
eat, drink and be m.	271 2, 737 23
fool to make me m.	235 2
fortune is m.	292 11
good to be m. and wise	85 13
good to be m. and wise	692 18
have they been m.	177 8
heart hath continual	358 28
heart maketh cheerful	358 28
I'll be m. and free	134 4
little bud	89 14
men are ever m.	93 1
roundelay concludes	475 80
therefore let's be m.	738 11
to-night we'll m. be	205 14
well to be m. and wise	474 5
we were young, we were m.	596 4
we will be m. as we were	834 11
wine maketh m.	522 9
see also Mervment p 511, 512	
Merry-man-nest Dr M.	508 19
Mers-l'empire des m.	615 30
Mervere-poenam, qui m. ferant	651 3
Mervere-poenas quam m. minus	651 5
va humana vel virtus m.	263 14
Mervus-quis m. pait	197 4
Mervus-quis-nomine tempus m.	719 9
Mervus-quis-nomine tempus m.	351 13
Mesonges-debites et m.	191 17
Mesopotamia-blessed word M.	903 30
Mess-at the Captain's m.	849 13
favorite m. many a m.	614 18
in every m. I find friend	860 9
of penating potage	70 15
of potage	70 9
Message-bearer of the m.	201 5
carry a m. to Garm.	7 7
from the hedge-leaves	350 21
from Voltaire's ghost	167 6
give to a gracious m.	553 18
glad m. brings	161 4
had plucks of the m.	216 1
heaven-sprung m.	420 20
its m. is of peace	153 7
know what m. is for me	39 13
of despair	691 19
on a watchful world	66 6
some weighty m.	219 1
that is not for me	536 15
to him every wave	245 7
will go kessingly	618 11
your m. I hear	237 1
Messages-fair speechless m.	249 20
that pass from land	618 3
Messe-continua m. senescent	18 16
concourse vult bent uno m.	683 10
Messenger-of grace to guilty	630 8
of grief perhaps	617 9
of morn	428 5
of Spring	153 13
of sympathy and love	617 13
sweeps by me as a m.	536 16
thou art the m.	297 22
Messengers-of God!	27 5
send his winged m.	26 21
Messiah-waiting the M.	231 2
Messia-frumentum quum alibi m.	344 17
Messmates-hear a brother sailor	549 15
Messure-incendie del m.	635 4
Messure-qu name a la m.	474 18
Met-gone to wait, and m. in air	240 9
hail, fellow, well m.	400 14
having m. drift once again	504 18
if we had never m.	588 19
know how first he m. her.	482 21
may be m. and fought	478 1
no nooner m. but looked	245 13
part of all that I have m.	468 1
them in their pride	853 12
twain have m. like ships	508 10
we m. 'twas a crowd	504 19
where God and Nature m.	457 8
Metal-baren m. of his friend	308 10
blades of the one right m.	880 12
bright m. on sullen ground	660 20
here's m. more attractive	640 16
injury graves itself in m.	185 1
Life's lesson m. into Gold	570 16
make m. better or heavier	493 4
native m. of a man tested	101 18
no m. can, bear half	227 12
some such bad m.	488 15
sonorous m. blowing matral	740 8
test made of m. m.	620 6
than the m. held before	19 11
Metale-of drossiest ore	948 9
snaws of war, two m.	682 7
Metamorphoses-miraculous m.	344 14
Ovid and that writer M.	702 1
Metaphor-taken from an ethical	97 11
Metaphysic-high as m. wit can fly	420 7
Metaphysical-impossibility	605 14
Metaphysic-dark as sciences m.	806 2
he has read m.	657 20
Metas-mals messer m.	195 7
Metecor-flag of England	372 7
flag of m. in gold	275 2
flamed too like a m.	862 5
flaming m. shone for hair	347 25
graly m. on his face	749 6
hair stream'd like a m.	348 3
hairy m. did announce	749 17
like swift-fleeting m.	839 14
like the m. a transient gleam	805 7
miled by Fancy's m.-ray	455 17
some like a m.	852 6
standard to the winds	749 14
Meteors-fright fixed stars	850 21
Meter-making argument	602 20
measuring out of m.	61 15
our lives redress in m.	287 5
thought surpassed the m.	839 12
Meters-earth ten m. thick	774 23
not m. but metre-making	802 20
Metes-amentem fœcra, ita m.	670 19
Method-say m. and has orn m.	614 18
God's own m. of producing	752 18
m. man's wickedness	868 5
is not less requisite	137 2
of drawing up an indictment	413 13
of making a fortune	290 3

only m that I know	9 8	'tis now dead m	389 15	twelve m from a lemon	437 13
somewhat into a slower m.	385 16	to m dances and publie	518 7	Mileston-Thales urged that	638 8
there is m in 't	397 4	to the m air	919 2	Milestone-look through a m	248 21
to secure the repeal	431 19	wasting of m oil	435 20	Milestones unto headstones	339 4
Methods-of-rendering study	737 22	within the m of her hair	347 32	Militare-atque vivere, m est	452 10
which no m teach	533 23	with poetic gaze the m	551 6	Military-efficiency of nation	728 4
Metelucha-res sit ut	432 19	see also Midnight p 512		mass approaches	617 3
Métier-chacun son m	608 2	Midin-in-recess on m	439 12	possessions and m posts	543 7
est de la differer	410 11	Midshipmte-by-on tight and m	548 24	to execute m plans	475 7
font leur m	410 11	Midst-the m of things	7 9	Militat-omnis amans	740 5
un qui peu avance	761 15	Midway-of our mortal life	443 21	Milites-quam fortes in bellis	10 1
vint fois sur le m	907 19	Midwife-the farnes' m	254 7	Milita-of the lower sky	324 19
Métiri-ne quomus suo	458 23	Miel-en font apres le m	599 10	Mitades-the Athenian's friend	375 19
Mettur-altitudinem non m	313 5	Mien-affection with sickly m	283 16	Militam-pot vna m crepit	875 19
Metropolis-our green m	314 23	her m carries much more	11 84	Milk-a babe is fed with m	110 22
Metropolitan-English speech	637 3	of so frightful m	105 20	adversity's sweet m	396 24
Mettle-glad of mettle, a good boy	104 7	such a m	831 25	comes from home m	878 4
I see there's m in thee	104 19	Mier's shore a mournful m	819 8	drunk m ol.Paradise	211 8
like a man of m	142 19	Mieur-doupsur m dans source	799 14	festal on m and honeycomb	27 16
Méu-estus esse credo m	113 18	fout est pour le m	632 12	flowing with the m and	140 19
Méuunt-quem que m	762 15	Might-becomes right	917 6	glows in snowy m	509 10
Méutur-expertus m	298 12	do it with thy m	149 8	mother's m and kisses	251 15
quem m quique, perisse	298 14	exceeds man's m	6 24	need of m and not	112 8
Metunquie-facto spemque m suo	331 4	eyes of poor M. have-beens	479 23	ne m and honey there	211 10
Metuunt-quam m oderunt	354 15	of human kindness	582 14	Oh, M and Water	416 11, 609 20
Metuunt-ut solus m	293 29	in God's own m	608 18	skum m masquerades	35 11
Méu-apt fortuna m	291 13	it m have been	756 19	such m as buds	224 13
ille foras proceps	363 6	kings must show their m	848 13	sweet m of concord	87 8
peior est futur m	291 13	lives in all his m confest	585 12	that flows from the leaf	577 11
Meum-est autem tuum	303 1	may be dissolved by m	847 17	that useth m is unskilful	675 13
Meurs-je m content	586 6	men of m ?	46 16	to soak my bread	145 8
je m pour la liberté	586 6	no m nor greatness in	89 9	wine is the m of Venus	875 25
Méurti-la Garde m, mais	844 9	not by what we m have been	412 6	Milk-bloom-long m on the tree	281 20
qui m, il n'en est	855 2	not m of armies	532 17	Milk-livered-man	148 6
Mew-litten and cry m	56 16	prove our m	347 20	Milkmaid-saucy m's cheek	236 11
Mewing-and puking	16 13	showeth m on wild midnight	563 1	shocks the Graces	438 13
Ménoc-a Vergil at M.	638 1	that knows no measure	488 25	the m's song	689 4
Mount-enter omnes Iulium	293 29	their hour of m	811 21	Milksop-bragarris, Jacks, m	714 26
Misawber-dearest Mr. M.	271 12	the measure of right	675 6	Milk-soup-men call domestic	498 18
come home to supper with tears	243 20	there is a m in thee	512 22	Milkweed-a m and a buttercup	280 16
Mise-all the m desert it	533 20	turns with onward m	733 13	Milkwhite-is the alas	278 10
and rats	214 16	what transcends thy m	622 12	thorn that breeds m	737 4
best-laid schemes o' m	195 2	would not when he m	129 6	Milk-Face is like M. Way	252 11
foe of m as well as men	126 1	Mightier-lugg is M. than the Pen	365 7	God be thanked for M. Way	750 9
In Gloves enfolds no M.	91 12	far than strength of	483 21	sap of inner cell	577 17
like little m stole m	286 11	pen is m than the sword	569 19	Milky-bellied-amarilli	20 4
Michest-tabagie as M. calls	805 19	the m man the m thing	620 20	Milk-boy that mnds the m	764 6
Microcosm-a woman is a m	898 9	Mightiest-far art thou	622 12	brook that breeds m	737 4
Microscope-are prudent	254 18	offered to the M	812 14	by the m the castle	122 22
Microscope-man a m eye	249 9	'tis m in the m	510 12	cannot grnd with the water	532 9
Midas-finger of the state	875 4	Mightily-ative m but eat and	434 1	goes toiling slowly	718 4
Midas-eared-Mammonism	864 16	Mighty-above all things	518 11	once passed by impel the mill	583 8
Midday-in the m give counsel	795 1	all the proud and m	639 16	the old m sings	718 4
Middle-although my m's left	273 14	as he then was, m	589 12	voice of the m	718 4
course is best	520 12	best memorial for a m man	372 24	wandered by the m	84 22
dead, rag'd, m of the night	586 15	by the m one	768 3	water gildeth by the m	863 8
gaps of death in m of life	389 6	confound things m	316 7	water that goes by his m	862 12
safely lies in m course	520 10	destroys the m	518 13	Mille-ammes exope m	831 1
sued alone entangled	434 5	end of the m	583 2	par m millers	830 10
the m excellent	225 12	how are the m fallen' 253 6	729 5	jokes from M	150 1
wall of partition	40 17	is better than the m	236 8	sees not all the water	862 12
way of Stearns	611 17	mean and m rotting	531 22	than wots the m of	863 8
who keeps the m state	520 13	say that man is m	229 12	there was a jolly m	134 1
Midding-some are m	126 14	shme of the m	545 4	Mullen-bone and skm, two m then	581 20
Midge's-wing beats to and fro	512 16	things from small	263 12	Mullen-turn out the golden m	908 7
Midges-swarm of young m	512 15	things hasten to destruction	263 12	Mullen-is the m	520 9
Mid-harvest-e'en in m	19 3	truth is m and will prevail	518 9	Milhon-high man, among at m	759 6
Midnight-a m harmony	874 12	we are m in war	853 1	mangler in a m	98 26
in held your head	418 10	where the m rest	245 8	play pleased not the m	648 18
at the hour of m	45 8	Mignonette-delicate odor of m	593 19	thousand up a m	417 13
beneath this roof at m	580 4	Milan-at M. I do not fast	677 5	Millions-clothed of happy m	892 6
boat at m sent alone	475 1	Mid-olthers more m	852 8	and m strong	489 14
calling marrow in m	807 12	so m, so meriful, so strong	101 7	Asia's groaning m	275 2
cud, their m taper	255 13	Midest-manner'd man	493 7	for defence, not one cent	586 19
cheats the m watchet	285 13	manners with the bravest	493 16	hell bade its m rise	846 11
consumed the m oil	435 19	Mildness-ethereal M. come!	748 13	[of murder's make a hero	594 16
dark and drest	704 12	try m hads ally'd	598 10	of my brothers rung	75 6
her woes at m rise	558 6	Mile-after supper walk a m	639 5	ready saddled and bridled	854 15
hurries by	714 6	measured many a m	158 4	ah's m at' omne	684 16
in beauty, to her m throne	525 17	sad [heart] tires in a mile	512 11	thanks of m yet to be	386 4
in the solemn m	110 14	too long by half a m	618 13	tired m toil unblest	911 16
like m leaves	626 27	walked a m with sorrow	734 8	twenty-seven m, fools	380 19
like the m flower	239 2	Miles-be many m aunder	833 20	upon m gains	380 10
made of her own hair	342 7	count the m when	810 8	what m died-that Caesar	689 16
one hour's sleep before m	715 9	glorious	728 6	Mills-God's m grnd slow	671 9
our Saviour at m	415 14	zune m, point-blank	502 6	still waters run no m	882 8
peak is sov'reign	707 2	of prostrate sack	891 13	Millstone-and the human heart	263 10
showed might on wild m	863 1	thousands of m apart	505 3	beheld the m roll	263 21
sofly, O m hours!	727 18	three thousand m away	554 11	hanged about neck	630 22
stars of m	543 7			piece of the water m	653 3
stars of m shall be dear	630 19			Mill-wheel-whirled in my head	742 6
there's a m blackness	307 15				
this m pomp	557 9				

Milo-remember M's and	650 8	food for the m	435 9	out of sight out of m	506 6
Milton-ether match in M's flame	608 7	for changing his m	94 2	own memory like the m	507 14
England's M equals both	611 10	forms the common m	217 21	padlock-on her m	583 9
how many a rustic M	296 15	fortune cannot change her m	291 11	prudent m find solace	584 6
morals hold which M held	72 20	fountains of new-born m	531 17	peace of m and joy	135 2
round the path of M	689 21	freeborn lover's m	88 24	perfect and pure m	389 16
searched to the	338 11	from m's chilled sky	565 6	philosophy methem man's m	598 10
some mute inglorious M	608 9	from man's m doth flow	276 6	phosphorus and m same	747 11
the divine M	605 21	gallantry of m consists	310 25	plead it in heart and m	416 1
to give a M birth	49 12	gentle m by gentle deeds	796 19	pleased to call your m	518 15
was a Plinius	608 7	gives to her m what he steals	691 7	please the wine-sprung m	389 6
Miltonum-Anglia M jactat	356 1	god's with m serene	2 19	pleasure of an object m	602 19
Milvus-tendit, neque m	717 12	goes also out of m	306 15	poem is the poet's m	614 13
Milvus-opertum m hamum	202 12	golden stoops at	343 9	poppos for a weary m	400 12
Munio-low m folles of a farce	520 3	grand prerogative of m	255 2	power to broaden the m	101 18
this m wakes	35 20	grief softens the m	835 24	presence of m in untried	270 2
winged m of the woods	500 13	habit of m, faith in God	246 11	proof of a degenerate m	320 20
Mumeked-beggars in the streets	403 7	habit of the m	459 8	proof of a well trained m	638 1
Mumey-were the borogoves	159 13	has a thousand eyes	771 20	prosperity overpassed the m	881 20
Mun-darkest meaning of a lie	904 7	has only feared and slept	445 11	pure m sees her forever	134 14
Munarum-ratum plena m	514 9	haunts the guilty m	339 28	quiet m from vain desires	134 15
Mince-er-un m crystal	2 20	have a man's m	287 24	quiet m is richer	669 8
Mind-a blameless m	17 20	have thy m withdrawn	636 16	quite vacant is m distressed	701 15
absence of m we have	58 1	health of the m	339 28	race of Shakespeare's m	151 14
aye carries away even the m	310 10	heart, and m and thoughts	62 27	rapture warms the m	650 16
always an angry m	669 8	heaven of her m	287 24	reading is to the m	777 8
all is infantile M	90 1	heavy set on every m	35 24	reason rules the m	109 1
a m distrust'd	30 8	hidden in recesses of m	386 1	recall the m from senses	540 6
amuse not enslave the m	308 14	has m capable of knowing	635 20	receives a secret aid	669 23
and body both possess	477 11	honor subdue your m	237 7	refresh the m of man	656 22
and m to m	359 14	human m makes progress	775 12	relaxing into sport	668 6
and speech fail	806 15	ignoble m's a slave	287 24	same m as Thou art	800 14
annihilates and calls	306 23	image in the m	388 18	schools, and laws and m	870 27
anxious about the future	436 6	imagination is air of the m	251 3	sep rate m from m	873 14
a slight tincture	423 4	immortal m remains	384 24	set free from care	600 16
aspire to higher things	407 9	index of a feeling m	310 23	show equal poverty of m	307 2
at bottom of business	518 2	indolence, sleep of the m	488 26	shows a weak m	617 20
base ignoble m	70 12	in feature and in m	351 3	simplicity is a state of m	711 24
beauties of your m adore	157 1	influence on public m	47 19	sun is a state of m	350 23
beauty of thy m	579 8	in m body or estate	387 8	sound m in a sound body	555 2
begins to boggle	619 20	in my m's eye, Horatio	780 10	spoke the vacant m	374 2
bend thy m, to feel	100 11	in state of uncertainty	694 6	spur that cracks princely m	640 1
beneficent of m	868 20	instruction o'er the M	350 22	stale in thirfty m	89 19
best to holiness	80 16	in the m's fixed place	147 3	steady on its keel	7 8
best Ordinary	60 10	in tranquility of m	628 3	still be bent, still plotting	86 16
binds the eyes of the m	595 13	invention of the m	761 9	subconscious m of the	783 19
blotted from his m	669 21	is bent to holiness	421 14	suffrance doth o'erlap	343 14
body filled and vacant m	203 14	is hopeful	290 13	suffrages tough the m	375 3
by manly m	338 26	is not debauched	504 13	supports the m, supports	637 4
by owning owes not	708 14	is soft contemplative	737 9	talk only to conceal the m	745 3
by the divine M	809 17	is soft contemplative	320 7	teach the m its proper face	545 9
captivate, inform the m	572 19	Jacob's ladder of the m	258 6	temper of his m	829 15
change their sky, not their m	878 26	joy, to glimmer in my m	435 12	tendacious part of the m	877 13
chaste breast and quiet m	778 21	keep a summer m	356 2	terms our m's ascent	835 14
cheer my m in sorrow	248 21	keeps the m steady	707 14	terror closes ears of the m	298 23
cheer of m	310 9	labyrinthine ways of my m	672 7	that builds for eyes	383 10
chords in the human m	744 12	last infirmity of noble m	58 20	the m's all-giving graces shew	63 15
cleane through the m	627 6	leads to despatch of m	258 10	the m's evil lusts	384 2
coaxes on m with like shock	991 13	leaves her mate to m'em	340 19	the m's the standard	730 18
communicate their m	516 10	lesse in m	737 18	the m, the music breathing	444 4
concern the m of God	132 15	lighter than the m	95 18	they don't m it	710 24
conscious of innocence	608 7	like a beard	602 16	thought from man's m	690 11
conscious of its own rectitude	516 10	little, narrow m	672 7	thoughts that drop into the m	782 21
consoler of the m	132 15	love exalts the m	258 10	through my m had passed	180 13
constancy to change the m	252 3	love of fame spurs the m	340 19	to ill thy m is bent	890 11
s' construction in the face	744 14	low standard of it in his m	503 27	to mirth and merriment	512 8
conversation image of m	189 2	magic of the M	902 7	tongue of the m	48 9
cook were of my m	331 10	man but changed his m	563 13	torture to my m	668 4
country has made up its m	84 16	man's body and his m	513 23	traveled m, catholico m	809 15
dagger of the m	881 7	mark the use of a m	344 20	troubled sea of the m	718 6
dauntless terror of his m	621 11	may hover till it	308 21	turns fool	285 28
deep into the generous m	137 12	Mecenas of the m	802 11	unintured m sees God	319 8
discourse, banquet of the m	196 16	medicine for a troubled m	503 27	utters sound without m	807 11
diseases of the m impair	412 6	munister to a m disease'd	902 7	virtue but repose of m	838 27
distinguish by the m	244 19	move a woman's m	563 13	well-formed m, would relish	141 8
dwells in the m and heart	426 10	movements of the Eternal M	307 21	well skill'd to forge	150 1
effort of a valiant m	129 2	my m is unwearied	830 23	what is m? No matter	514 47
embarks in great courses	779 15	my m, to me a kingdom's m	307 21	when the m's free	296 5
enlarges powers of m	287 10	narrow circle m contracts	344 20	whims the willing m	823 10
error of eye directs our m	203 5	narrow'd his m	308 21	with a pure m	319 25
ever-restless m of man	113 12	noble m's delight	802 11	with bad advice our better m	888 15
every virtue bears in m	416 2	no blench but the m	309 7	with equal m what happens	913 7
experience of mortal m	196 9	noblest in the m to suffer	135 24	with the bravest m	498 15
eyes are in his m	467 13	noblest in the best	17 4	with undivided m	741 9
face so pleased my m	470 9	not in my perfect m	478 22		
fazer was her m	60 21	not with eyes but with m	830 23		
fear has setted the m	268 22	of desultory man	309 7		
fetterless m wandereth free	789 25	of large general powers	307 21		
firm and constant m	352 24	of his Jewett	346 8		
firmness of m	381 1	of man conscious	69 3		
first destroys their m	396 7	of the giver	32 17		
flowed to his m	458 21	oft the m, discovers	922 13		
flowering moments of the m	742 14	old in body, never in m	880 26		
		one end pursues			

woman seldom writes her m	618 20	Mingled—drops m into one	582 11	of precept	428 13
woman's m is affected	312 8	floated on m into one	123 13	of word transforming	378 13
words move a woman's m	313 4	yet separate appears the	496 9	this is a m and that no	455 13
worse in m	104 4	Mingles—with us meaner things	26 9	thy life's a m	453 2
wounds of the m	508 7	Mimma—ex mals eligre m	230 19	with every leaf a m	487 12
years steal fire from the m	792 19	Mimnum—malum quod m est	240 19	see also Miracle pp 510, 517	
yet the wiser m	17 23	Mimosa—Kaiser's gray m	729 13	Miracles—apart, who sees him not	548 12
see also Mind pp 513-516		Mimosa—m be still a man	491 6	of enthusiasm	105 3
Mind—mechanically men	86 15	Mimosa—m be still a man	412 7	of power	45 1
myriad-m Shakespeare	700 19	does them by weakest m	856 11	of Vespasian	56 20
Mindful of right and wrong	320 15	heavens do make their m	192 20	thou call'st for	548 12
of the happy time	734 2	he too is God's m	685 12	see also Miracle pp 516, 517	
Mindless of its just honours	702 3	my notions are my m's	496 8	Miraculous—because of the spits	368 18
Minds—and corrupted in	832 9	one fair spirit for my m	287 8	Miraculous—because of the spits	394 20
an equal temper know	530 3	pos'st of first in m	796 2	in the world	366 18
applause, the spur of noble m	37 1	the m of Thought	503 27	O m tavern	394 20
are not ever craving	77 6	to a mind dreads d	103 8	will speak with m organ	534 18
as varient as their faces	532 7	wise if a m	589 7	with most m organ	5 17
attentive to their own	420 22	Ministère-le m de la Paix	719 9	Miranur—non omnes eadem m	569 13
balm of hurt m	720 11	Ministère—fessm m mulces	394 10	Miranur—omne m beate	677 18
but the m's disease	505 18	Ministère—angel thou!	892 6	Miranur—omne m beate	385 8
capture your m with	561 24	Minister—angel thou!	264 27	Miranur—crebro videt non m	259 26
conculated by a kind	415 19	Ministers—are m of fate	875 4	Miranur—crebro videt non m	868 7
corrupt; perverse m	240 14	for m to sport away	467 12	Miranur—crebro videt non m	519 19
could then meet m	617 18	but m of love	392 16	look deep at m and rose	185 2
demands strong m	480 18	of good things	630 16	of the last land	474 5
devoid to know	810 1	of hell as work	570 4	to cheat men into m	469 22
English m and manners	223 15	present and to come	320 6	were it made out of m	435 3
experience of unnumerable m	421 6	Ministri—umh	877 14	will be cast into the m	851 11
fearless m climb soonest	685 25	Ministry—performs its secret m	611 5	Mironton—Mirontane	498 14
great m are earned	21 17	programme for British M	694 19	Mirror—behavior is a m	918 15
heavenly m anger entertain	28 24	secret m of frost	47 6	his needs	5 3
high m of native pride	695 18	Minnows—sporting in the brook	923 22	hold the m up to man	547 6
hogoblin of little m	132 7	Triton of the m	290 8	hold the m up to Nature	301 17
infected m to their	186 25	Minnow—panta for twenty-one	510 16	in that just m see	441 21
in men's capacious m	634 11	sm uret	510 16	life is the m	243 15
innocent and quiet	667 18	Minor—vitam donare m	824 13	lives as at a m	516 5
in other men's m	544 5	Minority—majority, or by the m	610 17	man's mind a m is	677 18
intercourse with superior m	499 19	majority should deprive a m	235 4	mass jens in the m	293 6
law of all men's m	362 3	Minister—our m of the West	498 12	non invideo, m magni	144 13
look that lush's noble m	346 2	Ministral—all that m has told	428 7	of all courtesy	254 24
made better by presence	77 7	ethereal m, pilgrim of	824 13	of constant faith	378 4
men's m are ingenious	576 7	hear the m play	542 25	stage holds its warped m	35 17
monuments of vanished m	696 10	lead, his suns forgiven	612 10	tintings that in the sky	454 1
must paint for other m	439 18	longue no m needs	852 5	trust's honest wife can	251 6
philosophy brings men's m	743 13	Ministral—brayed with m	882 5	Mirrored—pure alone are m	485 6
richest m need not large	210 11	earth's m falls clear	608 3	Mirrors—facs in the m	258 20
ruling the m of men	268 8	in thy wild m	216 12	Mirth—a bastard m	512 1
sleughish m in far honor's	516 15	Mint—each wash a m of gold	124 11	and dance intent	701 4
tempting m nobly inclined	204 5	of the m walks forth	886 10	can into holly glide	430 6
that have nothing to confer	380 14	of phases	622 16	cannot move soul in agony	216 6
through congenial m	417 2	poor man's m	158 8	cheerful without m	284 27
upon men's immortal m	396 20	that flower—that m	772 3	commandeth M or Passion	587 19
with shades our m delude	313 20	tithe of m and anise	137 13	earth must borrow its m	701 4
weaknesses in strongest m	303 1	Minted—its m cune ex press	123 6	elephant to make m	430 6
wedlock of m greater	616 9	Minuet—in Aradine	479 25	far from all resort of m	216 6
which are naturally noble	254 29	Minus—cuneus res sunt m	451 1	has blood inclined to m	266 20
in the structure of m	370 17	Minuta—conversation show m	601 6	honor and clean m	100 24
see also Mind pp 513-516	780 19	Cynthia of this m	238 6	I commended m	271 3
Mine—all m in thus	782 6	even in a m	359 20	m funeral	183 14
all m is yours	868 23	every m does a man	792 17	inspire M and Youth	501 10
bright jewels of the m	508 12	in the midst of this m	451 1	laughter is m of the mob	429 19
defend what's m	507 10	in the midst of this m	451 1	like that m fate turns	345 16
fire a m in China	918 18	in the midst of this m	451 1	manager of m	737 24
from Pitt's m	780 19	in the midst of this m	451 1	May's new-fangled m	23 15
gem that glids the m	782 6	in the midst of this m	451 1	not a string attuned to m	117 7
inferior to a gold m	868 23	in the midst of this m	451 1	of diffidols	38 17
in thy exhaustless m	508 12	in the midst of this m	451 1	the m of its December	508 9
is the night, with all	507 10	in the midst of this m	451 1	of love be mine	471 16
it was m, it is not I	184 1	in the midst of this m	451 1	Oh, M and Innocence	350 17
jugal ear is m	35 16	in the midst of this m	451 1	pick out of tales the m	756 6
master of what is m own	870 19	in the midst of this m	451 1	sadness and of m	713 5
mermaid's now, but shall be m	875 24	in the midst of this m	451 1	so much wit, and m	876 1
my all that's m	490 14	in the midst of this m	451 1	song and sunburst m	293 23
reason to call her m	475 11	in the midst of this m	451 1	they that love m let them	429 9
she is m own	870 19	in the midst of this m	451 1	upheaves billows in them m	816 13
the world is m	913 20	in the midst of this m	451 1	waned in its m	721 11
this art, and that is m	499 3	in the midst of this m	451 1	whereof so large	429 20
thou art, m	871 1	in the midst of this m	451 1	who more m for us all	270 4
'twas m 'tis his	543 14	in the midst of this m	451 1	wine and woman, m	270 25
wed her for a m of gold	267 1	in the midst of this m	451 1	wisdom with m	266 5
what is yours is m	616 9	in the midst of this m	451 1	with m to lighten duty	878 11
what thou art is m	870 5	in the midst of this m	451 1	see also Mermant pp 511, 512	
you are m, my sweet	56 4	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misappell—vies, being m	838 19
Miserv—wise M's only fowls	574 24	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misbehave—call me m	406 26
Mines—for coal and salt	86 1	in the midst of this m	451 1	Miscellanists—popular writers	408 5
of gold our Cuban owned	868 19	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
like plants in m	865 5	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
mountains big with m	547 23	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
no Indian m can buy	136 6	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
richer than Peruvian m	882 1	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
Mingle—dear relations m into	371 12	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
hate to m in filthy fray	667 4	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2
you that m may	746 5	in the midst of this m	451 1	Misobalance—bearing all m dures	763 2

hell, or a m as bad	574 10	form a right idea of m	637 24	through such a m	805 6
in every deed of m	199 18	from all danger or m	763 8	'twas a beautiful m	348 4
meant most harm	403 17	happy time, a m	731 2	error and m are infinite	818 17
no greater in, could be	572 2	has all the m of it	638 3	error, is discipline	236 16
opportunity for doing m	636 26	in m's darkest caverns	585 17	gravid in case off its skin	97 15
signs of coming m	179 6	is full of m	164 20	he also, under a m	485 14
to do him m	835 18	laughed sense of m away	293 21	of judgment	236 27
trifles lead to serious m	110 1	laughed sense of m away	51 17	there is no m	184 18
with m to their land	293 21	men's eyes not see her m	915 12	we m the future's face	380 10
see also Mischief p 317	902 21	pay, with deepest m	595 4	Mistaken—dream to be m great	340 26
Mischief-making-monkey	646 18	relation of distant m	667 1	in practice of m rules	439 13
Mischiefers—that are past	119 17	shame and m not to learn	504 3	much desired	448 3
that vex this world	656 6	sharp m had worn him	399 8	pronounce him to be m	570 3
Mischivous—hatch'd grow m	315 14	so perfect in their m	783 19	too wise to be m	318 14
Miscreator—unspiritual god m	192 3	tears are due human m	595 8	Mistakes—at cost of m	244 24
Misdeeds—penance for his past m	720 22	to m (all he had) a tear	446 7	are often best teachers	779 11
Misdefine—fools m thee	591 4	to the dust of m	325 28	bottom of all great m	632 20
Miser—a m's pensioner	563 15	twins are m and man	841 8	makes the lowest m	728 3
becomes generous	333 8	what splendid m	866 25	man who makes no m	237 4
bees are busy	409 6	worst which occasions m	351 11	no balsams for m	628 12
between dyng m's fingers	652 4	see also Misery pp 517, 518	669 14	remember'd are not	287 14
drops his board m	403 2	Misfortune—alleviation in m	264 11	Mister Mucklewrath—says M	905 10
filling his hoarded chest	403 2	comfort in m to know	125 4	Mistletoe—baleful m	513 23
is at quæ primo	331 21	Comrades in m	291 22	hung in the castle hall	116 9
kept tame jackdaw	83 6	deprived m of power	388 6	Mistook—purpose m fall'n on	227 9
like a m spoil his coat	688 13	ignorance is the root of m	560 18	Mistress—court a m she denies	900 9
no m tæsum in unquæm	83 6	is to do it solemnly	341 10	fleet that is m of the seas	550 14
qui m esse potest	146 13	made the throne her seat	373 13	hearts humbly called m	593 10
quæ m the thrifty	580 16	rest of my m	584 80	hus m dying	683 23
'twixt m and his wealth	519 28	to be subdued	733 21	in every port a m find	389 15
tanto à m, I uom	793 2	see also Misfortune pp 518, 519	187 27	lady Cynthia, m of shade	675 2
who always wanks gunnæs	332 12	Misfortunes—and pains of others	367 19	little more than mortal	469 24
see also Misers p 517	628 22	history register of m	709 22	lives m body of his m	476 4
Misera—contribuens plebs	734 2	silence learned by m	260 23	moderately fair	616 10
fortes viros	377 11	worst prophet in m	680 10	more from m than	805 2
in m poena	630 24	see also Misfortune pp 518, 519	489 10	more we love a m	471 21
tempore felice nella m	377 11	Mishap—comes oft so small m	670 18	my poor, maced	783 11
Miserable—companions to the m	377 11	Misjudge—will soon m them	281 16	of herself though chma	583 6
else a m affair	630 24	Misjudged—streaky bells of m	455 17	of mine own self	730 13
have no other medicine	517 23	Mislead-by Fancy's meteor-ray	655 19	of the arts	120 12
intend to make m	517 23	give light to the m	630 14	of the Night	822 21
lonely because I am m	517 23	Mislead-of them m him	630 14	once was m of the field	458 2
looked handsomely m	517 23	Misnamed—between things m	717 8	of the season a m, and queen	653 9
make other part m	517 23	Misquote—enough learning to m	150 1	should your m be missing	418 13
man is only m	517 23	from writings of others	654 19	skilful m of her art	823 9
O yet more m	517 23	Misrule—citadel of m	331 8	speaks as lover of his m	588 9
the m, proud	517 23	power lost by m	632 16	want, m of invention	400 8
Miseres—hominum mentes	637 24	mad about m	630 2	woman, the M of Hearts	802 6
Miserarum—vera æstusum	637 24	Missee—and m thee so	681 15	Mistress—lover and their m	471 22
Misere—Domus!	687 14	an mch in a m	639 7	young men's m	863 16
Miseri—unus in m ætuum	618 10	meet but shall we m her	505 12	Mistress—suspicion follows m	771 13
misere audire m	517 22	mine he cannot m	480 18	Mistrusted—vicious to have m	270 13
Misera—consolatio ex m aliorum	61 6	Nature cannot m	545 6	Mistrusted—owdward to m	146 5
numis pulchrum	518 10	oftenfolds do m	689 14	Mists—creeds are lost in the m	602 11
Miseras—propræ suas	416 6	one thing we sought	298 14	suicided m	547 17
Misericordiam—non recipit	685 3	that pain to m	487 19	stealing m that roll	202 26
Misericors—contra se ipse m	571 15	the mark	671 17	of doubt prevail	110 12
Misere—bear m, of a people	864 11	you'll m me brother	802 11	seasons of m	52 5
bound in shallows and m	807 27	Misell—book—a blazoned m	915 8	see but dimly through m	390 21
human m, abound	782 20	Missed—it, lost it forever	570 9	shaken m space unsettle	800 19
other men's forepassed m	12 10	not m by any that entreat	361 18	'Time in m confounds	860 19
tear in all my m	394 7	way to one who m it	394 13	Misture—rum sapientia	61 4
see also Misery pp 517, 518	125 1	wishes for what it m	515 11	Misty—tremulous hair	52 8
Misere—colens numina	586 8	Miserruna—quesque ipse m vidi	518 15	Misura—e pesa	285 20
ingratus unus m	586 8	Misshapen—marvelous monster	36 6	moto e chi l'm	320 5
solanum m socios	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Misuse—first m then east	443 12
suocurre—disco	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Misuse—t suspect a m	349 9
Misernus—nec in nes stultus	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Misuse—curious m	498 14
Misero—datur fortuna datur	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mithradates—half M, half	101 22
quæto m modo tengon	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mits—qua m mundo	811 7
vita m mhi quanta	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mittens—handle tools without m	909 4
vita m longa	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	made m for our hero	560 20
Misericordiam—est turbum	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mixylene—Pitiscus from M's	685 8
Misericordia—meliora sequitur	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mix—can truly m with neither	498 14
prudens a relict	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	them with my brains	578 24
vota m ultimus	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	with men and prosper	423 12
Misericordia—est fortuna	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mixed—elements so m in hum	492 5
fortuna m tuta	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	last layer of colours	577 11
Misericordia—ante vesperum m	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	these m everywhere	514 22
Misere—by dyng m given	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	these m with art	544 10
funeral trophies æde m	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	virtue m with nature m	976 16
Misericordia—deprechi est	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mix—blood with his colors	578 16
est aliorum mounbers	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mixture—sine m dementia	308 3
est facere cogi	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mixture—of earth's mould	537 25
mon m est	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	of garlic and oil	138 15
nasci m vivere	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	of complexion's dew	69 22
quæmque m videns	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	str the m well	502 11
Misery—a m to be born	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	without m of madness	308 3
coverts less than m would give	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Mixtures—of more happy days	350 17
delightful m no more	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Moab—valley in land of M	337 10
false brings a real m	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	Moan—a m, a sigh, a sob	440 17
feel the weight of m	586 8	Misshapen—an mch in m	639 9	in fiery woodlands making m	201 16

makes its m	567 24	in wnt should take turn	884 23	done in the flash of the m	101 17
moaning its m	189 22	of faith lets zealots	255 10	each m as it flies	444 5
of doves	547 20	Modest-and shy as a nun	75 9	each m is a day	794 3
of the whup-poor-will	568 3	as morning when she	74 20	enjoy every m of it	793 9
sweet m or pity	304 14	be m to women	51 3	enterprises of pith and m	131 11
which is not paid with m	576 1	end of m restraint	54 6	Eternity, a m standing	238 2
why m for rest	440 3	fame not to be despised	266 12	eternity in a smile m	430 14
why does the sea m	567 24	glides in m innocence away	395 13	every m and again	418 14
willow in thy breezy m	872 9	looks so m all the while	525 12	every m dies a man	800 17
winds xal with feeble m	872 15	looks the cottage adorn	521 4	every m of life	443 19
to him who left to m	506 23	merits m men are dumb	510 21	face some awful m	106 18
Morning-hur and its m	590 21	soldier m as a maid	729 20	for one transcendent m	189 12
who, after all his m	874 3	the Quip M	42 25	for the m spends	619 19
Moat-of yonder antique hall	877 3	tho' m on his unembarrass'd	310 11	grasps the m's gift	570 18
Moated-the m in grange	641 4	when one remains m	521 10	had arrived	846 6
Mo wiyah-God curse M	799 13	zealous yet m	97 13	I am speaking	092 9
Mob-from the m choose a mate	880 13	Modeste-qui m paret	564 9	improve each m as it flies	447 4
in the community the M	408 4	Modesta-commendatio m	922 14	impulse of the m	900 4
in the judgment of the m	411 17	Modesty-challenge urged more m	92 10	in a m twinkling	94 20
laughter is mirth of the m	428 19	mad who m conceals	60 17	in a m come either	280 9
nation degraded into a m	331 11	Modestum-cedo m amatores	476 2	in some dread m	238 4
of gentlemen who wrote	404 16	Modesty-counts to conquer m	65 16	in the m you detect	450 7
of peasants, nobles	323 23	he who obeys with m	564 9	le m où je parle	792 9
put down a vulgar m	846 4	lady has discretion and m	892 3	little can a m show	63 12
supreme governors, the m	649 10	of nature	5 20	love grants in a m	469 10
voice of the m day	647 3	pure and vestal m	419 4	no m unemploy'd to bless	321 8
votes of the field m	612 3	recommendation is m	922 14	of finding an idea	270 14
worst of realities, m rule	334 4	starves	144 84	pauses a m with twinkling	501 3
Mobile-mut tur cum	647 12	with m and ease	219 13	pay no m but in purchase	924 18
Mobilitate-viget, viresque	688 19	see also Modesty pp 520, 521		present m is daily bread	503 2
Mobility-merely what is call'd m	98 3	Modica-voluptas laxat	520 16	solemn m of triumph	637 2
Mobilium-turba quartum	648 4	Modification-of off-expressed	295 13	solemn m that exchanges	481 7
Mocann-wear the Indian m	519 24	Modis-excep mule m	831 1	sped too soon	162 9
Mock-achievements m me	8 24	Modice-signify m alliances	301 23	spell of the m	61 17
at arts of physicians	504 8	Modo-non habebat modum	792 4	strange m must it be	164 16
do not m me	17 4	quid non m nos	596 14	tarry a m my charming	406 9
dull sleep did m sad fools	203 18	quocumque m rem	522 18	to decide	184 13
good housewife's Fortune	313 3	sauveter in m	511 1	to seize the m	389 2
him outwight by day	674 47	Modulatore-rudi m solatur	732 20	very m of execution	668 22
makes sport to m itself	518 12	Modulo-suo m ac pede	489 23	very m of his birth	70 16
of filthy trades	217 23	Modum-crescendi posuer m	263 12	vision of a m made	840 8
others now	223 4	et servare m	516 12	watched for	26 22
at in the clouds and m	285 6	modo non habebat m	792 4	when m on m there rushes	808 1
there for thy faint blue	494 9	Modus-est m in rebus	530 7	Momenta-magnarum m rerum	818 17
the lysanthus bell	249 13	omnis m rebus	521 1	Momenta-magna m	840 11
Mocked-as if he m himself	722 14	at pudor et aut m	342 14	rainbow is a m thing	60 8
so m with glory	314 14	Moenia-flammantia m mundi	914 20	Momenta-in bello parvus m	844 7
there for curiosity	154 5	Morant-nulli pactantur m	844 2	Momento-fit cello	798 19
Mocker-wine is a m	876 16	Moghobste-dag M gethan hat	909 9	paulo m luc illic	826 19
Mockery-delusion, m and snare	431 8	Mogul-and Mugwump	610 19	Moments-bells that waste m	748 8
God an object of m	316 23	Mohr-hat seine Arbeit gethan	911 2	dead m bury their dead	639 12
in m over slaves	716 8	Moi-le-moi est haisissable	897 8	flowering m of the mind	742 14
in monumental m	594 17	l'état, c'est m	333 2	golden m fit	204 15
of woe	518 7	Moiety-thou robb'st me of a m	843 4	golden m fly	187 12
shut out m of life	870 26	Mome-commune un m en Sorbonne	569 21	greatest m in history	637 2
spirit, is one of m	748 7	l'habit ne fait le m	35 28	in one of his flashing m	379 5
Mocked-thou m, tremble	632 10	Mome-pier croix aux de M	66 26	lost have no room	679 10
Mocked-eye m at his father	574 20	Moistened-dry the m curls	872 17	scale eternity of m	564 10
Mocking-pretty m of the life	690 15	Moisture-body's m scarce serves	782 16	make the year	816 8
sits m in our plumes	702 16	from your golden lips	494 19	never the same for two m	714 5
the sunset skies	578 7	let all their m flow	655 14	noisy years seem m	710 13
you who with m pencil	459 11	Morté-la m du monde	450 20	of too short a life	721 8
Mocking Bird-of m b's throat	509 16	Mold-be of vulgar m	51 7	slow, sad m of her pain	761 17
wildest of singers	520 1	stolen from grassy m	458 12	their m of pleasure	563 24
Moe-a-comfort while it m	579 4	Mold-the world	871 17	there are m in life	270 17
it m the slaves	566 14	Mole-for a wart or a m	152 4	we live not in our m	454 11
married men	153 12	learn of the m to plough	436 9	when silence prolonged	709 4
me with the view	327 11	throw up like m hills	597 3	Monachum-oculus non facit m	35 7
the tear it forced	828 13	Mole-catcher-King of Parthia was	566 2	Monachus-tunc esse volebat	152 12
Mock Turtle-regled	216 11	Mole-hill-make a mountain of a m	582 2	Monarus-sit m quel m	615 13
Mode-nuguous and easy m	598 23	Molem-mons agitat m	516 11	Monaroh-and the m crown'd	291 10
slaves of established m	154 10	Moles-claustrea nec immensae m	514 28	becomes the throned m	510 12
Model-England, m to thy	225 2	to ourselves	151 3	Britain's m uncovered sat	355 10
of the barren earth	177 19	Molesta-estatu m est	98 16	does not mas-become a m	880 21
then draw the m	41 10	abi m et alius	581 13	every m is subject	391 15
Models-great men m of nations	341 6	Molestation-ferus without m	844 12	forever's m throws his shade	356 15
live as m for the mass	72 3	Molest-non pupilionibus m	780 19	forgive what I've spoken	563 6
to be wrought	312 16	Molestissime-es m ferre	265 22	gracious m viewed with	436 25
Moderate-be m in sorrows	342 16	Molles-magna inter m concordia	240 4	let the m's bags and coffers	523 26
man of m understanding	47 16	Molify-hardest yron doth m	71 14	man the m of his mind	513 7
things temperately	219 13	strive to share and m	865 22	merry m, scandalous	985 11
see also Moderation p 520		Mollis-non est ad astru m	781 18	monster, but m there	702 17
Moderation-therefore love m	437 19	Mollis-ferus m volupias	601 10	Mont Blanc, m of mountains	532 8
Moderation-adversity with m	639 14	Molliet-est sapere	651 13	oak, m of the wood	563 2
gives it charm	451 4	ossa cubent	232 13	of all I survey	683 17
in war is imbecility	851 2	Molten-golden notes	68 4	of a shed	370 1
nature, and m and reason	835 24	Moly-sweet is m but his root,	281 12	of the brook	29 15
reformed by their m	391 20	that Hermes once	323 9	of universal earth	702 17
winds that never m knew	873 1	Mome-raba outgrabe	560 13	pageant a m	144 18
see also Moderation p 520		Moment-a M's Halt	449 13	proof of a true m	683 16
Modern-may come a m	564 28	a m's ornament	897 19	proud daughter of that m	615 16
strange disease of m life	441 1	and in a m flies	476 9	reason sleeps	202 12
Moderns-prefer what m write	151 19	at last find a lucky m	657 13	tired m fann'd to rest	770 8
Modes-endless are m of speech	742 20	at what m love begins	472 11	when a good m prayed	768 2

with a m's voice	856 15	shall one m scarce known	143 3	sat like patience on a m	480 2
Monarchie-France est une m	302 20	vowed a m to be	158 19	sight of such a m	41 13
Monarches-par la pruvre	334 13	Monkey-acts so funny	536 12	theyself a lyeing m	701 16
save the m of Tones	339 5	muschie-making m	110 1	very m becomes a run	490 3
through poverty	333 15	when they heard the m man	536 12	vne d'un tel m	41 13
virtue, greatest of m	535 24	wrench into the machinery	810 8	without a tomb	701 10
weight of mightiest m	191 15	Monkys-a nation of m	294 5	would see his m look around	235 14
Monarchs-fate of mighty m	282 10	devoted from m	243 5	written on his m	230 7
fate summons m must obey	95 10	Monks-hoods make not m	35 26	your family's old m	234 10
fear of change perplexes m	294 13	I envy them, those m of old	603 18	Monuments-factum about, m	525 1
for righteous m	635 21	paved with m's cows	364 4	vincant m libell	300 21
gates of m are arch'd	901 17	merely sang the m	536 6	Monumental-m in mockery	594 17
seckm sigh in van	836 1	Monocult-beast m in regione	217 20	ponp of age	62 10
show their state	707 8	Monopolized-because of which	865 25	smooth as m alabaster	508 8
too poor to buy	654 6	Monophy-by patent-right	743 23	Monuments-her m shall last	539 5
whenever m err	283 20	Monosyllables-nothing but m	790 19	of death	178 9
Monarchy-France an absolute m	610 20	Monotone-deep and clear	613 3	of the safety	569 14
in a m it is the duty	834 10	Monroe-Doctrine will go far	515 9	outlive m of stone	309 21
trappings of a m	634 10	Monroo-corporated m est agro	594 12	see also Monuments pp 534, 525	
Monarque-connaître un vrai m	637 15	Monster-a m knows	306 33	Monumentum-exegi m aere	524 14
Monastery-and a m's seals	603 1	but monarch there	301 15	as m requirs	235 14
Monastic-asiles roll like anet	241 17	devil, and no m	193 17	Moo-cow-moo-'s got a tail	145 2
Monchodlo-found by old V	354 4	huge, horrid m	683 19	Mood-fantastic as woman's m	645 15
Monchslapen-Helle tait M	670 21	it is the green-eyed m	404 12	m altered m by beams	247 18
Monclun-non é il m romore	680 8	many-headed monster	847 14	m listening m she seemed	461 9
Monley-betwix Saturday and M	295 2	many-headed m Multitude	648 15	m pleasant m he tried	327 4
on M in the mall	737 25	many-headed m thing	36 5	in the m will give anything	202 11
Monde-sux coudans de ce m	691 1	marvelous m whose eye	799 18	lengthen a sunny m	109 8
contenter tout le m	820 7	of ingratitude	851 8	of a much troubled breast	249 15
de bien dans le m	894 3	of iniquity	148 10	of vague indifference	567 8
fisat de tout le m	690 17	poor, crepus m	801 3	time for moulting m	584 11
il n'y a au m	589 22	abouts to scare the m	849 8	unwied to the melting m	342 8
il plait à tout le m	450 20	show the m as she is	277 4	vainly in a plantive m	175 19
la force, la reine du m	232 9	that a m dwelt	154 23	Moods of love are like wnd	736 4
la moitié du m ne	235 26	that m called Fame	338 16	Moochy-must, m food	539 15
l'enfant gâté du m	704 10	that m custom	304 1	Moon-above the top of the snow	554 22
le m a raison	735 16	thou m ignorance	146 10	an arant tuff m	786 21
le m m'embarasse	332 26	to make m of multitude	146 10	and the stars by night	458 11
le m se paye de paroles	102 3	very shallow m	146 10	a quick brisk stroke	536 13
le sage écrit le m	236 26	very weak m	831 25	beam of a crescent m	722 17
le sceptre du m	677 16	vice is a m	146 10	beneath the wren, cold M	621 16
mellieur fils du m	240 24	well drawn, m	585 11	beut and broken m	512 23
quand tout le m a tort	913 16	with uncounted leaders	735 22	glamby to the frozen m	627 7
reine enere du m	569 23	Monsters-musky soldiers are	278 15	dog and bay the m	678 4
see also World pp 911-917	397 4	of the bubbling deep	566 9	close by the m	916 7
Mondo-al m mal not e	645 7	transform men into m	505 17	cold and pale, smks	786 7
m à un bel libro	853 3	Monstrar-digito m et dier	358 11	come forth the lonely m	525 17
omponne regina del m	271 17	Monstrar-ignatude is m	562 2	consent m to	594 4
Money-blessing m cannot buy	517 11	new and m things	26 11	course of one revolving m	528 1
burns for love and m	228 19	scene ranks as m	562 2	crusom m uprning	528 1
fidelity bought with m	814 4	Monstruouse-nouvelles et m	562 2	crusom m uprning	527 6
he lends out m gratis	910 10	Monstrum-horrendum ingens	688 19	elipse stam both m	260 26
is overcome by m	804 16	Montagne-La m est passée	168 7	Empress as bright m	502 9
lay out m on a rope	904 4	Mont Blanc-monarch of	532 18	filled her horn	210 2
let him have your m	870 19	Montes-parturient m, nasetur	39 10	slung up the m	30 10
man made m	903 18	summos fulgura m	293 2	stealing m no planet	132 21
much m as 't will bring	878 19	Month-every year and m sends	365 13	France the moon	502 8
nine-pence in ready m	904 4	first m named from [Janus]	403 3	full m beams	45 3
no one shall work for m	870 19	full of spirit as m of May	501 12	full m's frozen state	300 16
not avacious is m	903 18	a little m, or ere	584 16	glimmering m begins	851 12
of fools	853 14	love whose m is ever May	473 11	ghosts on the m	65 4
old smok is our m	844 17	Neptune's sullen m	562 13	has set in a bank of jet	714 6
part with it as with m	403 2	of leaves and roses	418 7	have virtue under the m	503 21
power of conning m	436 3	one m too late	849 11	her beauty to the m	924 2
answers of the state	202 7	purple violets for the m	278 13	honour from pale-fac'd m	374 17
answers of war	737 13	stand to a m	778 2	horns o' the m	37 6
steel pieces of m and hude	737 13	this is the m and thus	117 2	hunter m a begun	688 26
than thy purse full of m	621 12	when they who love	501 6	inn of the m	385 15
that slaves for m	872 13	worth a m in town	764 19	m water seen by night	280 2
they can pay	872 13	Monthly-changes in croled orb	390 30	as hid, the night is still	117 8
time is m	872 13	Month-among the changing m	501 20	kept the m from the wolves	216 9
traveler without m	872 13	come m come away	52 18	lull the envious m	122 13
we care not for m	872 13	maybe for m and years	852 2	looked forth, as tho'	535 18
we've got the m, too	872 13	see tising advance	353 14	looks black as one m	346 24
who works for m	872 13	that have not it m names	575 7	looks on many brooks	526 15
without m honor is	872 13	with loud acclaim	184 4	lucent as a rounded m	608 19
writ like m, bears	49 17	Monibus-altus de m. umbra	700 11	mads who love the m	239 2
wrote except for m	208 16	Arcades inquit m	39 18	man i' the m	146 10
see also Money pp 521-523	525 9	Montreal-Oh God! Oh M	524 8	meet the m upon the lee	780 21
Money-bags-dream of m	817 20	Montreux-mange as m	810 8	new m lustens to its death	132 8
Money-box-eyes of my m	817 20	Monument-built thyself life-long	524 17	night-flores see one m	526 5
Money-as trust funds	199 8	early, enduring m	238 7	nor the m by night	644 18
for public benefit	415 9	erection of a m is	508 8	of Mahomet arose	664 23
Mongral-both m puppy	568 12	her sense but as a m	719 24	of whom the pale m gleams	538 18
Monit-dante justitiam m	728 19	live no longer in m than	508 13	one short m to live	562 14
Monitor-expressed mysterious	156 18	men's memories not a m be	469 1	oppressed d with love's	585 16
of fleeting years	357 23	more durable than the m	282 13	ouled as m m and bright	585 16
Monk-dew a m would be	36 7	of glorious worth	235 13	our lantern the m	649 18
dress does m make the m	859 21	of yamshed mmdes	77 7	outlows each lesser	740 26
dwelt in a m	859 21	rich m is one embroidered	524 13	pale ghost of Night	564 14
habit does not make the m	408 1	St Paul's, the M, the Bank	687 6	petals from the m	239 4
like a m in Sorbonne				quivering m of fire	748 17
many a m and many a					

red ming m	558 5	I read the m	208 9	pulchrum ornatum turpes m	240 17
regions above the m	890 9	m, gardeners pure	903 2	sermo hominum m	741 10
resonant horns of the m	228 7	no man's virtue to be so m	584 12	Morgan-she ain't nothing else	378 16
resolves m into sat tears	786 21	of true's vicissitude	37 15	Morgen-den kommenden M	305 21
rising in clouded majesty	750 22	one m's plain	895 23	sich nicht heut	879 8
rose over the city	512 8	point a m adorn a tale	542 18	sich nicht heut	808 8
round m is a daffodil	175 8	point of view	332 16	Stunde-ist Gold im Munde	520 15
sadder light than waning m	154 8	rise in m nature	663 8	Mori-augusta m	441 19
screams to the mournful m	574 19	sensible and well-bred	493 10	bene m est blenber m	452 8
sea for to obey the m	255 15	shut within bosom	681 22	recludens immertis m	836 19
see the m eclipsed	302 6	some m let it teach	5 5	verum lussa vetat m	355 20
she shone upon the lake	527 19	speaking a m	117 14	see also Moon pp 163-181	
she's the m	803 26	subordinate to m scene	604 12	Moranatur-cum catu m	772 19
shining to the quiet m	694 19	was but a m obligation	542 7	Moran-n senectute bene m	432 8
shone like the m	230 2	was but m of this bell	68 11	non omnis m	524 14
silver'd in m's eclipse	921 17	see also Morality p 328		Morans-exure antequam m	173 18
sits arbutus	253 20	Moralist-a m than pietist	326 7	Moranur-cur m homo, cui salva	356 17
slow m climbs the deep	239 7	rough Johnson the great m	528 6	Morbonde-acoute, m	731 21
small m lightens more	238 12	teach the rustic m	231 8	Morbus-falvus m setas	923 15
sun obeys them and m	300 20	Moralites-thousand new m	203 9	prava fuit m	347 14
in their mistresses had expired	160 22	Morality-a perversion of m	858 30	quid leges sine m	431 21
though art man in the m	688 26	make m impossible	871 16	Morendi-papa bullam . m	170 20
unclouded grandeur rolls	556 23	politics and m apart	612 15	Morendum-incrementum	190 8
virtue upon the m	652 18	unavares M expires	604 18	Morens-hat is the ultimum m	358 15
waist-rung moon, 6	224 6	what also Morality p 528	151 2	Morensque-natus m felicit	446 11
was a ghostly galleon	566 4	Moralizing-time for m mood	854 11	Morrens-non m bello	572 4
when the m shall rise	752 10	Morals-a book of m	693 24	Morion-engrav m did wear	748 4
when the m shone	314 11	Anacreon's m are a	605 13	Morre-pu che il m il vivere	440 12
when the m was setting	494 13	faith and m hold	256 15	Mortur-ignotus m subi	386 9
white m beams	202 19	foundation of m	330 15	Mormora-ma limpida a fa	652 10
will wane	806 14	grave, logic and	757 7	Mormordit-cappidocem m	609 14
will wane	806 14	let m, justice, honor	468 8	Morn-and liquid dew of youth	924 2
wolf howls the m	556 30	make man grave	216 16	another m risen on midnoon	439 12
wraith rebukes the m	199 14	mends their m	779 8	approach of even and m	545 10
years in one brief m	112 22	misty m on the stage	287 8	as if the m, foretold	451 12
see also Moon pp 525-528		suit such imperfect m	61 2	at m the cherry-blooms	210 1
Moonbeam-peachy white	275 2	transferable in m	701 1	bid the M awake	828 18
watched the m quiver	413 1	what point of m	244 23	blushing like the m	498 7
Moonless-upon the m sea	475 1	what tunes, what m	793 11	bright September m	699 1
Moon-light-braw bright m	206 2	why, man of m	205 8	buttermilk wakes to the m	55 11
Moonlight-along the m shade	94 10	Moran-neo pietas m rugs	795 6	came peeping in at m	507 7
and feeling are one	713 19	tenueque m	28 19	changeless m succeeds	182 19
by in at her window sung	773 13	Moran-nec in una sede m	477 14	cheerful at m he wakes	109 5
clusters of blossomed m	3 13	Moras-longue convolvere m	465 33	each m a thousand roses	680 16
fancies in a m snare	721 8	ne patur m	477 14	each new m new widows	735 13
in his room	839 14	pelle m	187 22	earliest tears bestow	923 2
its m-colored cup	458 9	tolle m	187 14	fair laughs the m	492 16
pale as m snow	458 18	ventas odit m	521 17	floures so fresh at m	744 8
road a ribbon of m	559 4	Morb-periculis anis	613 12	from black to red	193 1
runs over the grasses	851 12	Morb-massus pax bonitum m	592 14	from m to moon he fell	55 5
sang in the golden m	559 3	Morb-us-gravissimus est m	196 17	glory of the m	766 1
sweet the m sleeps	539 24	manabils m est	16 10	golden light of m	769 9
see also Moon pp 525-528		natura sanat m	502 1	golden sun salutes the m	108 8
Moonlit-cedar what a burst	567 12	Moresux-d'une cense trois m	743 23	grows green at m	806 13
come o'er the m sea	567 17	Mordant-sharp m of experience	225 8	he cheers the m	250 1
Moonrise-wakes the nightingale	565 12	Mordant-tell, quam m	199 21	herald of the m	427 8
Moons-five m, were seen tonight	46 4	More-a man knows, the m	422 19	I came at m	233 3
may die, red fades	419 16	be m than I was	887 1	incense-breathing m 528 22, 530 10	62 2
my old m my new m	794 15	better the m than less	143 2	in the misty m	278 11
snowy poles and m of Mars	732 6	days that are no m	507 8	in the wet of the m	170 13
some mine m wasted	744 7	he that bath m let him give	481 21	knows not m	681 18
with m and tides	489 16	he who washes for m	479 14	leaves for ardent noon	769 12
Moonshine-an' snow on field	555 15	I gave to thee the m I	683 13	led by M, with dewy feet	413 25
three angle hours of m	525 12	it was nothing m	416 9	lights that mislead the m	428 8
transcendental m	527 20	little m than kin	50 15	messenger of m	556 8
you m revellers	254 8	none can compass m	271 4	never night that had no m	427 19
Moon-struck-melancholy and m	558 28	nor m than nine	877 4	not waking fall she sings	791 17
Moor-has done his work	911 2	Romano vivio m	775 32	now m has come	738 12
herself within my room	54 9	scale of getting m	898 9	of toil, nor night	116 11
make the M thank me	183 20	shall be no m	891 6	on that sacred m	118 12
moonlight over purple m	556 4	some m less	882 5	on the waters	386 2
your bark with two	646 23	still should long for m	620 10	or noon, by night or day	789 7
Moorland-violet boast	525 16	the little m, how much	511 18	pinous of the m	501 23
Moorlands-perfuming	693 3	the merer is a Prousbie	422 9	prosperous m in May	681 6
Moor-in blackest M he sees	740 21	the m, I know I know	469 2	rose south in dewy m	518 19
teaching barren m to smile	215 10	'tis something m	367 15	rose the morrow m	124 4
these radiant m	784 18	what m would you have	347 6	salutation to the m	119 12
Mop-trundling m	596 21	Morem-feverat usus	335 1	salute the happy m	389 2
Moquer-de la philosophie	428 10	paucique imponere m	494 2	shook rich tresses to the m	781 5
de me m de tous	518 4	ut homo est, its m	347 5	sure that verd vernal m	146 23
des miserables	405 2	Moribus-abiectionis m	666 13	tears of the first m	633 9
Moquer-la m est souvent	187 16	ad boues m va	559 12	them as sleeping	203 11
Mora-longa m est nobis	784 18	ajuncta aperiua m	779 80	this the happy m	117 2
periculum	187 18	artes emollit m	429 22	trumpet to the m	124 3
propensitas m est	187 17	castagat ridendo m	493 17	with m the punctual tide	791 17
suspe sanavit m	822 10	fueraut vita m sunt	61 2	see also Morning pp 528-530	
veritas visu et m	226 8	honore mutent M	344 17	Morning-always m somewhere	127 19
Moral-a m inebriety	620 8	non facit ad m	793 11	a.m. Sun	220 25
and immortal creatures		obsert m malos	604 5	and evening wind	578 5
		O tempora, O m	463 8	awaits a dawn of world	471 10
		palantes radere m	347 12	awake! the m shines	747 14
		periere m, rus, deus			
		plum mutare, non m			

awoke one m. and found	256 14	horse memento cito m	795 9	ere m all his beauties	167 14
beyond as the Infinite M	736 14	in m graves incubat	386 9	every state in desire	371 1
blossoms out of night	178 14	momento cito m venit	290 9	feelings are to m given	270 20
blow in the dew of m	356 3	neque m neque vincula	295 8	for m always to be blest	71 16
breath of the m finging	829 3	see also Death, pp 163-181		for the darning of m	20 11
came, there stood the foe	854 11	Morsel-as a sweet m	808 13	harping of m	9 11
chancel has m for priest	814 1	Mort-c'est la m	443 1	howe'er we grieve	768 2
climbs to find	163 9	just-c' la m	142 2	how little m know	867 1
come in the m	887 1	la m sans phrase	178 13	it deafens m 'eas	536 21
corrupts before M	408 8	l'eloge ment après leur m	680 16	more than God to m	259 7
damsel that walks in the m	483 18	l'on fut la m	14 23	most vital movement m feel	375 3
day has no m	62 4	quod je serai m	672 28	nature of m luck fallen	518 16
dew at m tide	470 1	que la m et les impots	899 3	nothing difficult to m	360 14
dewy as the m	651 16	un pas vers la m	913 16	shows how little m know	337 6
dewy m's gentle wne	251 4	see also Death, pp 163-181	443 19	sweets of forgetfulness	544 8
disasters in his m face	723 17	Mortal-amongst my brethren m	547 7	to command success	750 4
dream of a dew-washed m	202 1	as a m thou must nourish	441 3	toiling hands of m	810 19
dreams are true	485 2	as ourselves	797 13	to m is a providence	245 1
every m she displays	106 10	as the wind, so is m life	440 17	to m open lying	168 10
from Life's glad m	705 11	crass doth portend	304 24	urg'd through sacred	624 23
hailed the m ray	680 6	curse which was m dower	581 21	weep no more	781 21
hanging Danny Deever in m	727 7	double share of m woe	443 16	whatever m crave	782 18
hopes, beads of m	378 8	error is m	819 9	what fools these m be	265 10
how pleasant is thy m	443 11	experience of m mind	855 13	where writhed m sigh	189 12
in life's happy m	173 1	feeling infernally m	196 3	while through the world	447 7
in m what thou hast to do	795 1	human race and m arms	320 15	whom m call the moon	527 15
in the m of life, work	353 7	immortality alone teach m	546 19	Mortar-bedded in good Logic-m	908 1
in the m sow thy seed	922 6	knows his pre-existent state	264 5	bray a fool in a m	284 21
in the m we will remember	239 8	know the m through	459 14	bray you in a m	42 12
laughed in the m's eyes	632 14	laugh at any m thing	428 14	Morte-a m sensus	173 23
light of m gold it	670 21	life of m men	445 1	dremia in m senbras	737 21
lived the space of a m	735 20	made of clay	888 13	argens stat sine m	309 16
makes the night m	661 3	made of quicksilver clay	390 18	m m unum	164 21
make us sad next m	553 4	man may live	799 4	nulla unquam de m	187 11
Memnon's harp at m	408 14	man to meet the m need	459 7	posturo m dolores	173 14
men and m newspapers	74 20	matter is m error	316 19	quid in m boni sit	772 19
modest as m when she coldly	468 11	mistakes little more than m	469 24	que sine m potest	257 25
never m wote to evening	767 3	more of m griefs	92 4	teste la m del padre	1 1
next m in former place	456 11	mould and birth	98 4	Mortale-glacies m	159 13
night without a m	501 10	name which before no m won	388 18	nous sommes m	172 23
now the bright m star	441 23	no m can see	627 10	Mortem-ad m iter est	175 17
of the hallow'd day	689 4	of m goods thou art bereft	383 8	misericors sepe	510 7
on the third m He arose	239 21	of m ill-creating	313 7	postquam est m aptus	232 16
opens to the m day	449 16	past sweet of m life	468 6	pro pectis offert ad m	383 16
paints the Orient	680 14	plant that grows on m soil	258 6	redit post m dubius	524 15
planet glids her horns	751 1	point of m breathing	92 11	Mortgage-as capital and income	616 8
pride of the dewy m	655 23	quit this m frame	174 5	no man m his injustice	271 11
rainbow in the m	636 1	race is too weak	584 2	old care has a m	90 16
ray vasts these eyes	673 2	raised a m to the elues	392 8	Mortgaged-as member'd, m, sold	807 16
rose-buds in m dew	278 2	sear of the m within	232 16	Mortgages-our fields	795 5
sees some m, unaware	111 10	show the fates of m men	262 24	ques, annulima m	667 5
shows the day	589 25	shuffled off this m coil	719 26	vita m propior	173 8
some praise at m	630 18	so m that, but dip a knife	652 18	Mortified-seeming m nien	383 13
sons, at m, sung	537 10	spirit of m be proud	632 14	Mortifies-one beauty m another	287 2
stars sang together	151 1	stirs this m frame	467 12	Mortifying-heart cool with m	512 3
steals upon the night	587 23	there's no m can bear	869 13	Mortis-estera m erunt	309 21
take the wings of the m	261 24	thing can bear so high	84 7	gelidus nis m misago	719 7
the m lowers	479 17	thou couldst m be	180 18	sufficiens m nigrore	363 6
'tis almost m	919 7	to cut it off	196 20	see also Death, pp 163-181	
to m's holy office	401 3	to redeem man's m crime	660 2	Mortisque-metu vbi parcere	243 7
top of the m	823 25	unless to m it were given	656 2	Mortis-timor in morte peior	105 16
twilight of m	894 18	when m voices bid	840 2	Mortuum-cum esse credas m	197 5
vault high-dorned of m	766 6	with more than m eyes	738 18	Mortuus-de m bonum	173 23
voice of the m	588 2	worth this m coil	920 4	Mortuo-verba facit m	743 16
with its rays of peace	666 12	see also Mortality, p 530		Mortuum-vita enim m	506 18
with the m cool reflection	698 12	Mortalibus-nil m arduum est	320 18	Mortuus-nis quod m est	232 19
with the m cool repentance	698 12	Mortalibus-nis humanum est m	320 18	Mortuum-nis esultatio	166 9
wound of m	70 18	mentis in sanguine	733 19	Mors-nunc in est aduentato	270 23
won't go home till m	270 28	non m pectora cogis	326 1	stus cunctis m	570 13
see also Morning, pp 523-530		quantum m pectora	515 7	Mosses-dead leaves their rich M	562 12
Morning-glory-see p 530		Mortalibus-nil m arduum est	20 15	ye bright M	281 11
Mornings-give her muses o' m	539 14	spemunda est	259 12	Mosses-pearles han m	282 16
many bright m	814 11	Mortality-and its changeful	814 16	Mosses-pepares of M were aurora's	849 5
touch so early o' m	541 7	child of m	689 2	Mosses-like M, to thyself convey	180 10
Morning-star-when to stay the	749 19	clashed the limits of m	709 16	not believe me of M	763 13
day's harbinger	751 3	earthly frame above m	257 10	Pan to M lends his pagan	95 16
Morrow-broken ere the m	841 6	frail m shall trust	917 16	passed from Mahomet to M	778 5
budding m in midnight	807 12	I've shook off old m	776 17	sister over M	73 14
care for the coming m	308 21	my sentence	172 21	Moslem-on M's ottoman	804 5
good-night, till it be m	830 13	nor greatness in m	58 9	Moss-hind m in leafy nets	534 10
he rose the m morn	818 19	nothing serious in m	463 2	catching by its beard the m	763 13
Indies does this m	807 17	thoughts of m cordial to	580 14	covered buck	863 13
part of their good m	181 15	too weak to bear them	409 20	each m, each shell	147 20
promise himself a m	308 2	watch o'er man's m	128 16	enamell'd m	336 6
shall take thought for	305 11	we cannot hold m's strong	177 3	grey gray	684 7
that host on the m	844 4	who to frail m can trust	441 5	o'ercome with m	813 32
trusting little of m	735 4	Mortibus-press gens m	318 9	on the crisp gray m	91 33
was a bright September	699 1	Mortale-are all asleep below	689 5	stomach of M	632 2
watching for the m	734 6	be able to raise m to kiss	383 11	that o'er gravel spread	369 5
Morrows-noons and nights	794 15	bend their will	517 7	thro' the m rves creep	281 19
Mors-aeoedit etiam m	770 18	blessing m, are capable	357 4	through winter's m	748 16
stare circumvolat	14 18	compel m to do	326 1	with hoary m	976 2

with m and mould	331 15	starved for her brood	316 4	mixture of earth's m	537 25
Moss-beds-purpled the m	279 8	stricken m's soul	720 17	more perfect m	231 4
Mossed-cottage trees	52 5	there was their Dacian m	968 8	Nature hath lost the m	896 24
Mosses-creep to her	279 2	thou art thy m's glass	924 7	now take the m	610 20
here are cool m deep	281 19	warm in his m's hand	286 3	of a friend's fancy	122 15
stains m green and gold	645 2	was weeping	55 6	of form	231 19
Moss-rose-and musk-rose	678 18	watch the mournful m keeps	54 10	Science not cast m m	344 13
Mossy-from the green m brim	883 14	water the m of the vine	862 19	through the brown m	155 13
marbles rest	770 1	M Wit	547 14	upon my breast	280 2
Most-and does the m	172 9	see also Motherhood, pp 531-532		will this perishing m	492 22
Most-grand dessein un m	905 36	Mother-land-gave them birth	543 23	Moulded-nation be m to last	887 22
hasard un bon m	654 11	Mother Maehree-keep you M M	632 2	scarcely formed or m	58 10
pour écorne un m	527 1	Mother-tongue-language his m	624 7	to this figure m	620 4
s'éloigne et ne dit m	132 93	Mothers-Book our m read	933 25	was to be m as she pleases	357 31
Note-that dims their eye	411 14	from children riven	718 19	Moulder-than m piecemeal	113 6
Notes-that people sunbeams	766 8	heads against their m	100 21	Mouldered-harp on m string	482 16
Moth-desire of the m for star	189 19	reared their children	54 13	Moulder-new her being m	736 21
even rug on worm-eaten pole	272 13	see also Motherhood, pp 531, 532		Moulding-in m Sheridan	488 13
fly m like over baby's bed	914 4	Mothe-around a taper	26 6	Moulder-anew her being m	459 4
man, the m is not afraid	483 25	maidens like m are caught	487 6	sands she threw	559 18
to the flame	551 2	that eat an honest name	715 6	cast into these noble m	291 5
white m to closing vine	471 11	Moth-scented-ther m coverings	440 3	fortune m human affairs	433 2
what gained we little m	530 21	Motibus-excitator	220 13	law which m a tear	421 24
with vain desire	128 8	Motion-acting and first m	149 17	Mouldy-ketched with m corn	437 16
Mother-at the m's knee	106 11	and long-during action	611 6	Moult-en cessa la m	471 16
a woman and a m	98 26	and reflexion are for you	705 5	Moult-en cessa la Pagoda	301 16
baby smiled, m wailed	56 5	and wine cause sleep	719 8	Moult-wing never m	578 22
bad as a m who talks	48 16	by the m stirred	119 10	Mound-as with a rural m	71 6
be a man before thy m	488 1	devoid of sense and m	359 8	through the sable m	824 8
beautiful than thy lovely m	59 14	follows m of my hand	620 1	I m to the cause	61 15
botanize upon m's grave	106 11	heart with kindest m	303 20	mighty m Olympus trembled	564 11
came into my eyes	732 14	m in m like an angel	751 24	the skies be m	121 19
cure-wearied man seeks m	786 1	in proper m we ascend	685 15	Zoon, city of the great King	775 13
Charybdis, your m	180 1	magic of m	158 12	Mountain-a forked m	723 11
children of one m	377 23	nor sound was there	877 18	anon becomes a m	713 23
come home to my m	87 20	of a hidden fire	627 8	at a given distance	338 1
come to the m's when she	108 2	of sweet sound	863 18	by Neb's lonely m	337 10
covers her child	179 20	of the waving hand	873 22	crepusculum half surrounded	769 19
crime of a m	149 6	ever still in m stay	677 7	favorite m scenery	22 21
daughter devoured the m	661 10	angle m 'tis designed	147 3	from every m side	274 11
despise to obey his m	594 20	at nature, fortune, m	220 5	from her m height	388 1
don't take my word, ask his m	54 11	smiles with m of their own	722 20	gross as a turf shall break	486 22
drop into thy m's lap	15 12	so swift we know not	694 21	howling from the m's bosom	791 4
earth, a fatal m	15 12	stars keep not their m	751 20	if he stands on a m	577 12
England, m of parlements	330 9	to events it	178 21	into that m mystery	168 15
Evo our credulous m	204 8	whirl in wondrous m	46 4	is passed	923 16
every m's son	5 23	with silent peaceful m	526 1	like the dew on the m	263 2
extend a m's breath	15 19	Motionless-and dark, eluded	273 7	mantels m dyghts	165 1
features of the m's face	44 9	stands the Past	768 12	march is o'er m waves	615 5
from the kitchen door	784 6	the sleeping shadows	764 14	m o'er m dale and dell	747 4
give suck as mortal m can	253 16	through the air	784 14	on every m height a rest	370 14
go help your m	133 10	Motions-blinder m bounded m	884 10	on river-brink or m-brow	259 3
great m Empire stands	223 17	for various m wrought	147 3	path leading toward	626 21
her m Nature all her care	547 13	m their m harmony divine	538 5	plough, along m side	609 12
he's all the m's	112 6	of the forming wheel	619 20	safe on the m's top	874 21
his happy m hes	148 14	skittish in all m else	135 8	sallying from the m tops	703 2
hunger was my m	382 9	struck, rouse m and swift	539 3	sheep are sweeter	816 8
m every m's heart	114 10	third interprets m	667 21	small sands the m	678 15
m's shaking the dreamland	719 11	Motive-and the cue	5 16	still a mighty m child	717 12
kiss from my m made me	419 17	be judged by the m	411 8	storm be but a m-birth	673 9
loss of m and of sister	419 11	no particular m for living	454 8	summit sparkles	533 1
leading her m, night	230 6	see also Motive, p 532		throws down one m	528 25
like a m of grief	189 10	Motiveless-of a m malignity	532 3	taptoe on misty m tops	823 22
low grows by giving	55 2	Motive-of action are pure	532 7	top of the m	551 5
made no sound	54 17	amster and interested m	297 8	'tween my heart	132 22
man before thy m	642 23	with the purest m	332 5	up the airy m	253 12
may forget the child	508 11	Motive-forme them and bauble	471 16	warmth within m's breast	442 1
month where have they	748 7	as the only wear	285 1	see also Mountains, pp 532, 533	
my m bids me hand my har	848 11	thou for m	620 2	Mountaineer-bandite or m	108 18
my m drunk or sober	585 3	Mote-a ch' l measure	320 5	shod like a m	483 18
name, m of exiles	552 14	Mote-désur de bon m	405 5	Mountains-and barb'rous caves	493 25
no dear m	734 9	les m pour le dire	572 15	and steepy m yield	473 15
obedience the m of success	564 7	Motto-diversity as my m	830 29	are nameless	924 20
of all wickedness	53 6	of all quarrels	693 20	as do the m now	789 20
of arts and eloquence	129 2	principle is ever my m	611 14	beneath their stern old m	863 12
of dead dogs	45 17	that deemed m	308 17	big with mines	547 23
of Dew	530 8	the live day long	767 17	bind him to his native m	141 15
of Form and Fear	692 17	this be our m	274 17	by m piled on m	21 3
of light	528 2	use our national m	243 22	comest o'er the m	806 9
of mankind	189 10	Motu-laburum tempora m	797 6	divide us	141 14
of men	875 8	Motus-a lumme m	707 7	Greenland's icy m	683 9
of the mighty Wine	231 20	Moucheur-le m demeure	243 10	green m round	418 2
Pembroke's m	691 23	Mouffe-d'un m, d'un	423 17	hear powerful call	713 11
philosophy, m of arts	597 15	Mould-a mighty state's decrees	753 11	high m are a feeling	121 8
pine is the m of legends	597 15	and blight on the walls	173 5		
Poverty is M. of Crimes	698 3	and frame of hand	112 7		
poverty the m of health	622 9	becomes a living m	694 1		
presents to the m	512 2	broke the same m	487 15		
pute her glasses on	492 23	cast in the same m	126 17		
rock me to sleep, m	792 6	heavenly and spiritual m	655 19		
's secret hope outlives	370 6	him into any shape	100 15		
silence is m of Truth	708 12	how large of m	459 8		
Sloth, the M. of Doom	911 17	light shaft of orant m	279 8		
		man of God's own m	492 17		

I could remove m
in the m of truth 107 3
lar' d's beauty on m dies 729 4
magnificent m of Switzerland 294 20
make m level 294 20, 673 4
man that matched the m 459 7
men to match my m 22 9
of Hepeidam 630 13
one is of the m 841 3
pedlar in the m 761 6
rise blue Francoian m 563 16
shadows fall from lofty m 700 11
soar in scorn 770 11
son of the old moon-m 359 6
streams from airy m 573 19
strength of m in one clasp 480 14
sweeping o'er the m 873 19
in the green m round 338 1
there's joy in the m 494 15
tops of snow-shining m 654 21
voiceless m 15 19
see also Mountains, pp 532, 533
Mountain-tops-that freeze 539 13
Mount Galvary-Christ toiled up 478 4
Mountbank-union of a m 652 18
Mountbanks-chesting m 652 17
Mounted-beggars m run horse 95 23
high as we have m 97 25
ply it and you are m 237 13
Mountfords-all in plumes 844 1
Mounting-in hot haste 338 6
Mounts-and that hardly 221 21
exulting on triumphant 319 10
from her funeral pyre 454 13
Ho m the storm 171 10
Mourne-ne devat jaraas m 280 17
plus difficile de m 280 17
Mourn-avenge friend than m 438 7
countless thousands m 57 11
for the expiring day 87 17
I m the Dead 800 15
locks tress to m 378 4
love is doomed to m 517 9
maschie that peat 124 16
our fruitless labours m 201 7
sore like doves 343 21
thy caved d hair 894 19
whiles she doth m 450 18
who thinks must m 201 28
wonder how they m 533 11
you must m yourself 788 23
Mourned-by man 254 24
faith, revered and m 538 10
forever honour'd forever m 437 11
in m and yet shall m 432 11
Love m long and sorrow'd 890 20
the damps of Epheus 533 7
till pity's self be dead 442 6
Mourner-all the m saith 780 21
o'er the humblest grave 155 2
only constant m 189 19
the m looks up 187 20
Mourner-fond weeping m 630 13
go about the streets 211 17
Mourneful-Wang Doodle m 507 13
rustling in the dark 445 16
sing it not in m numbers 447 16
sing it not in m numbers 484 1
to m lake's foamy cleaves 805 7
Mournfully-not not m into the 533 8
Mourning-go to house of m 558 11
her ravishd young 127 20
oil of joy for m 127 20
often left me m 782 26
shut up in m house 533 13
Mourns-eternity m lives 533 16
he m the dead who that as 17 23
less for what she takes 165 20
nothing dies but something m 607 7
singing as a bird m 237 14
Mournt-leaves enyres m mass 609 18
Mournt-aurele on m bagatelle 76 3
Mouse-like some small numble m 574 12
not a m. shall disturb 117 3
not even a m. 117 3
only the wanscot m 73 16
quest as m. 195 1
royal m at last should bleed 277 11
see also Mouse, p 533
Mouser-grave thinking m 759 22
Mouse-trap-make a better m 443 23
Mousseur-I shall be m

Moustache-wit as it were my m 739 2
Mouth-all glowing and blest 417 13
as curs mouth a bone 572 19
by the curves of a perfect m 439 5
cleave to the roof of my m 508 10
cool m and warm feet, live 350 20
cork out of thy m 778 7
could not one but m 572 16
crows flew out of his m 152 9
dagger in my m 906 6
even in the cannon's m 728 16
every lady drew up her m 803 24
familiar in his m 906 9
gaping m testified surprise 755 4
given horse in the m 312 23
had but one rosy m 847 17
has gold in the m 485 6
hath honey in her m 224 8
have a tongueless m 280 10
have it so often in their m 774 1
His name, who made thy m 234 8
history shall with full m 5 19
it as many players do 460 6
lapses from female m 575 21
kiss o'er sweet bonnie m 809 13
light within chawes or m 620 18
living from hand to m 854 3
look a gift gun in the m 811 18
look a gift-horse in the m 36 3
melt in her m 277 9
most beautiful m in world 543 10
names familiar in his m 211 9
never sendeth m 359 13
obeys poorly 881 14
of Ah is golden door 743 3
of the heart the m speaketh 841 19
of wisest censure 55 17
out of the m 258 22
passes from m to m 876 1
purple-stained m 885 15
quick as greyhound's m 614 12
red like a lion's 415 12
secret toold to the m 786 9
strawberries at m of pot 419 11
sweet rose darning m 471 7
tastes like chaff in my m 785 17
though my m be dumb 321 20
thy m reveals the spring 881 15
toe were in thunder's m 618 11
touch my m unto the leaves 68 7
fue'd by his metal m 212 2
'twas slander filled her m 741 7
was coaxed 553 20
what the m expresses 905 24
with his m full of news
words of his m
see also Mouth p 534
Mouthed-fame is double m 258 7
Mouths-a hundred m, a voice 688 21
an enemy in their m 309 16
a sentence as curs mouth 741 11
as many m as Hydra 899 17
found in m of kings 684 5
hush dem an' ladies 712 23
living in the m of men 667 13
meat was made for m 382 7
of the Nile 327 18
poor dumb m 920 30
she made m in a glass 894 44
to m his name 594 4
without hands 426 11
with smiling m or pleading 484 4
Mouthpiece-gar through m 806 1
Moutons-revenons a nos m 741 1
Move-but gently on 620 11
but it does 913 17
could yet nothing m him 465 13
faces forever when I m 245 13
fall that strive to m 191 3
function of second to m 461 22
he is whosoever you m 323 3
I propose to m immediately 847 7
I shall m all hell 823 25
know not that we m 604 21
looking well can't m her 451 14
not in command 47 7
pleasures might me m 478 14
prayers would in me 132 23
rivers are roads that m 875 22
shafts unerring m 480 21
stones have been known to m 808 16
the light chariot 44 13
those who m easiest 50 14
thoughts that voluntary m 789 2

under the influence 264 17
when others please 575 8
whereas'er thou m 484 21
Moved-hell from beneath is m 368 2
I am m by the light 767 13
ships are rapidly m 44 13
things inanimate have m 536 11
with concord of sweet 540 2
Movement-alacrity of m 874 7
glides with constant m 797 6
great m changes 445 6
his form and m 725 3
most vital m mortals feel 375 3
they are without m 795 21
vital m of modern times 918 4
y'ont sans m 795 21
Movements-hundred m made 491 13
of a puppet show 316 17
of the Eternal mind 850 1
unless we quoken our m 318 6
Movers-Jupiter est quodcumque 323 8
quodcumque m 76 6
Movers-of the world 538 16
we are the m and shakers 384 17
Now-corrupted unless it m 316 9
God m is mysterious 264 1
having writ, m on 449 14
hither and thither m 714 2
impotently m as you or I 405 14
joy that m the pinion 890 16
she m a goddess 335 15
stately and tall he m 68 2
unless some one m 232 13
where'er he m, the goddess 635 9
who m not forward 766 7
Movest-thou thyself, m alone 8 5
Moving-a m grave 53 13
push on, keep m 850 1
too late in m here 848 8
Mower-be the m strong 658 10
Mown-ran upon m grass 660 19
Much-as m as is enough 19 15
does not have too m 290 4
give too m to many 709 30
I could say how m 561 13
in doing m, doing nothing 136 8, 638 8
in little 690 19
left in want of m 620 10
more, and how m it is 725 17
not m of it 873 6
puts out the fire 784 6
rule of not too m 8 11
so much to do so little done 63 5
too m of a good thing 601 26
too m of anything 638 5
too m of nothing 422 26
too m to know, is to 914 10
where m is to be done 690 19
who seek for m 641 7
Muchness-much of a m 489 4
Muck-money is like m 521 13
Muck-take-men with the m 140 13
Mud-and silver fountains m 265 26
ankle-deep you stoik in m 746 19
come of Water and of M 326 16
dragging evolution in the m 242 14
one sees the m 707 19
on Nilus m lay me 129 26
Muddle-of hope and madness 105 11
Muddy-all-seeming, thick 895 11
a vesture of decay 539 25
Mudjokras-killed noble M 560 10
Mudalls-of society 715 20
Muerte-hasta la m todo 375 13
Muzant-et-est 'tall for prayer 27 18
Muffle-night begins to m up 567 7
Muffled-and dumb 161 16
and veiled figures 161 17
like m drums are beating 447 16
Muger-primer consejo la m 10 18
que se determina 496 10
una m no tiene 496 10
Mugwump-is person educated 612 23
of the final plot 610 19
Muhammad-odes in praise of M 669 6
Muhe-the M ist kien 816 16
kamm in langer 469 10
Muhdrad-kef of herum 742 6
Mulberry-m in one 718 3
Mulberry-tree-see p 534
Mulberry-trees-near m 418 13
Mulces-fessa mmaratus m 719 3
Mule-has not horse or m 9 17

ten acres and a m	18 1	the finest thoughts	744 16	where stray ye, M	89 11
Muliebres-rebus annuus m	312 3	there's in m name eye	240 13	Mulroom--little m men	340 26
Mulier-cupido most diet	466 24	though it have no tongue	5 17	race of the m	344 16
flamma quid [levius]? m	890 3	treason and m ever	812 6	Muse--alone finds the word	709 1
Mulieren-navem et m	86 26	whiles I smile	135 17	and the banquet	271 3
ullo in seculo	892 16	wine's in, m will out	877 3	architecture is frozen m	40 9
Mulier-natio male facere	892 18	see also Murder pp 534, 535		arose with voluptuous	536 3
Mulier-is-primo dode m consilio	11 3	Murdered--love him m	131 17	at the close	770 13
Mulierum-multa sunt m vitia	892 17	sleeping hill'd, all m	686 5	away with funeral m	453 19
novi ingenium m	896 30	wreath on m, Lincoln's bier	459 11	battle render'd you in m	573 18
Multa-petantibus desunt	690 19	Murderer--bleed at sight of the m	534 8	beat the m down	234 18
recedentes admunt	127 18	I hate the m	131 17	be the food of love	540 15
Multiplicity-of agreeable	351 13	what traitor	884 6	breathe that m cannot tame	536 13
Multiphied-by the press	904 1	Murderer--gods on m fix	534 10	breathing from her face	58 7
I have m visions	838 15	Murderous-Cupid is a m boy	323 6	brook, its m hushes	740 20
with weekly hill	502 13	iron hail	852 17	built a m club	204 13
Multiples--enlarges, m contracts	280 13	Murders--all the m of your eye	348 21	but our passing bell	178 9
Multiply--each through endless	601 6	in this loathsome world	84 11	ceasing of exquisite m	537 19
forced to m its strength	342 24	Merely but m	510 14	clothes them with m	915 15
their originals	47 13	who in m	501 15	congressing like m	334 13
your lovely selves	230 5	see also Murder pp 534, 535		consoling m for the joys	733 7
Muliere-de m grandis acervus	315 22	Mure--bath wrought the m	90 18	cunning m m and	780 4
fortuna m, dist nimis	290 24	that should confine it	515 26	discourse eloquent m	539 15
terribilis caveto	645 3	Murk--sun through m blinks	766 18	even in the beauty	445 2
Multitude--any one of the m	128 13	Murmur--at his case	197 3	Bed is that m	558 2
a way to peace	628 13	doest m as thou slowly	630 20	floods of delicious m	520 1
cover the m of sine	107 16	far m of breaking flood	566 20	foot has m in 't	102 8
far m of those her hairs	349 10	invites one to sleep	547 11	for his banquet	167 22
for the m to be ungrateful	394 1	that springs	740 11	from a broken lute	796 11
hasty m admiring enter'd	361 1	there is m and trill today	501 11	full soul of all its m	537 17
hoofs of a swinish m	435 3	the shallow m	581 12	harmony govern m	546 6
inaudible to the vast m	242 16	will m loudly	682 10	hath charms to soothe	535 18
lay on the m, the blaine	447 2	Murmured--shell that m	517 6	hear the sea-mad's m	511 9
life with m of days	242 16	Murmuring--and shamming	654 2	in its roar	600 10
not in m of friends	298 15	beauty born of m sound	548 7	in m strains breathes out	772 22
of cheerful fires	749 3	from within were heard m	568 12	young m charm his ear	253 20
of counsellors	11 6	lapse of m streams	546 12	keep step to m of the Union	67 6
of external forms	776 11	of innumerable bees	547 20	leave his m as of old	608 25
of years should teach	579 26	Murmure--for m ve grumble	460 15	liquid m of her voice	713 2
practice of the m	227 9	as the ocean m, there	567 14	listen to m of the sea	750 15
such a vast m	915 13	hear our mutual m sweep	772 17	make m to the lonely	238 15
still-dissident wavering m	688 11	in hollow m died away	536 10	make such m as shall save	304 7
take in m of sensations	687 15	lose in thy m	415 14	meets not always a now	631 7
we two form a m	305 18	own their loves	201 8	melted in the throat	712 22
see also Public pp 647-649		the haughty	540 11	more of the m	840 4
Multitudes--barbarous m	113 26	to hear their m	685 3	might shall be filled with m	555 14
in valley of decision	184 11	Murray--plain truth dear M	9 6	no nobler m from Life's frets	358 16
made by m of minds	515 2	Murus--hic m aneus esto	130 19	no m beguiles	814 1
pestilence-stricken m	874 4	Mus--nascenter ridulus m	130 19	no m in the nightingale	480 11
think they like to do evil	240 26	Mus--velo m, beat	388 30	no m in m	175 3
when in offend	295 15	dignum lasce virum m	888 20	no m to anell	68 11
Multitudinous--laughter of sea	569 3	Musco--contingens cuncta	603 30	no m when woman is m	888 11
passing me on m feet	448 8	Muscavado--Santa Claus de la M	886 19	now got the m book ready	56 8
sea uncardine	535 1	Muscle--keep thy m trained	689 1	of a summer bird	840 12
Multum--nam ut m nil moror	49 9	motion of a m	9 4	of her face	872 15
Mum--s the word	903 6	of his branny arms	71 9	of kind voices	80 8
Mumbles--he maunders and m	235 18	swells with hard m	379 3	of the brook silenced	84 21
Mummed--he the m authors	440 8	Muscular--Christianity was m	115 9	of the southern breeze	363 5
Mummy--whenever is half unrolled	403 10	Muse--and spill her solitary	460 1	of the spheres	535 19, 710 9
Mundanum--Socrates diceret m	912 20	attend her in her way	662 18	of the woodland depths	412 24
Munde--hat Gold in M	529 15	by no unlettered m	51 8	of those village bells	453 16
Mundi--angusto lumine m	195 13	claims all beside	795 14	one has m and flying	459 15
flammanata mœnia m	914 20	does not allow	388 20	pass'd in m out of sight	696 23
libertas ultima m	295 16	doth take my m and me	875 24	playing far off	29 12
rerum fabricatorque m	743 22	had filled with melody	700 21	play the swan and die in m	773 13
sic transit gloria m	313 16	herself move men	393 2	Psalmist's m deep	717 6
totum eum m m	912 20	honoured by the m	230 1	set them to m at pleasure	451 5
Mundus--capmur	548 17	in which the m shall	51 13	shows ye have closes	747 5
simplex m	448 8	not that I suddenly	895 13	shrill m, resched them	511 11
Mundo--se credere m	597 21	O for a M of fire	604 10	scars within the lark	422 6
Mundus--to be nose	324 6	room to m invite	50 19	so delicate, soft, intense	383 4
Mundus--est ingens decurum	834 6	she shines a new Venus, a M	321 14	soft m to attending ears	479 16
exarct hysteronem	915 11	alience M His praise	320 8	sound while he doth	773 11
facit justata et rust m	410 10	that preades o'er all	357 8	still, and m of humanity	380 18
patria mea totus m	916 8	to raze the m and song	723 11	tail them tells	68 1
sapientia regitur m	333 14	took her for Scottish M	369 3	that m still	428 7
Munera--nisi oculi m, nose	318 11	tragic m a routing	4 19	though I'm filled with m	732 3
see also Gifts pp 312, 313		tragic m first trod	5 8	'tis angel's m	696 6
Munero--perfecto functus est m	443 5	unvaried by the m he loved	753 7	to m at night	215 15
Munieribus--sapienter ut m	351 10	unlettered m	45 28	to the sleepers	163 13
Munch--all thy banners wave	844 8	with worst-humour'd m	606 13	warehouse pretty	204 13
Munendam--verum etiam m	555 8	see also Poets pp 605, 608		wave m on savage race	548 10
Munus--amictus m expletum	301 13	Muses--by turns the M sang	356 9	where m and moonlight and	713 19
habere dei	440 17	claim the rest	795 14	vine of Love is m	390 22
republicum	217 1	haunt Twit'nham bowers	476 13	wiser law of m sway	295 14
Munse--der M wiederzuzahlen	671 5	on faces of the friends	776 18	with joyous m wake the	70 3
Muore--per metâ chi læsca	619 2	proclaim the M muse	322 3	with m in the air	700 21
Muore--epur is m	913 17	rose and scattered	43 7	with the enameled stones	85 5
Murder--es for war, I call it m	580 8	sacrifice to the M	689 19	with what pretty m	501 21
in their language	590 80	that paldest of M	877 7	women and m never be dated	15 8
Macbeth doth m sleep	720 10	the M are ten	321 14	see also Music pp 535-541	596 19
make war now on M	945 5	to the M 'bowers	551 6	Musical--as is Apollo's lute	602 9
most foul	634 17	were m their prime	701 8	call M Thine	602 9
raise no cry of m	354 14	what the M love	109 13	cherub, sox, singing	427 10

more m. than any song	709 17	der M' schenck' ich	312 1	queens of higher m	892 4
more m. than pipe of Hermes	324 7	Muttered-'twas m in hell	360 7	solved the m. of sleep	716 21
most melodious	353 7	Mutters-of dissembling power	623 2	strange and painful m	890 13
sounds most m.	69 6	Mutton-boiled leg of m	211 10	that mountain m	577 12
the m. glisses	137 10	our m-looking king	685 13	unfashioned m	604 16
m. the shuttle	509 16	return to our m	741 1	waved a wand of m	605 16
Musically-sounds so m	156 17	sound was his m	874 15	where m begins, religion ends	430 19
that so m. wells	63 8	usurping the m m	212 15	Mystic-chords of memory	556 7
Musical-box-shr. played upon her m	777 9	Mutual-consists in m. bliss	60 10	cupid is a casuist, a m	321 21
Musces-consult a m. nullus	537 20	joy is m	417 11	drink m. wine of night	557 3
Muscan-Jead, the sweet in	603 21	love shall m. be	468 3	dusk land of m. dream	403 28
great printer or m	434 14	wants conduct to m. love	350 11	fabric spring	40 11
keeps false time with his	535 15	wants happiness increase	362 9	its m. splendor rests	520 10
no better m. than the wren	934 12	Mutuum-quis m. quid dederit	463 7	perform their m. rounds	921 15
tobacco's a m	37 8	Mutas-non heat scriber, m	50 10	reconciles by m. wiles	468 14
who always plays	387 14	Muzzled-my dagger m	509 1	sense is found	357 8
Muscan-suppose the singing	538 18	Myrtheer Vandunch-thought	205 3	Mystical-a m. forewarning	246 17
Music-makers-we are the m	712 13	Myth-crept in at M's pocket-hole	854 2	gives me m. lore	304 26
Musics-of all sorts and songs	40 9	Myriad-ary of m. victims	700 20	on its m. circuit winging	871 1
Musik-Baukunst erstarrte M	539 10	muddled Shakespeare	762 3		
ist Poesie der Luft	228 10	scattered stars	723 4		
Musing-a state of m	396 1	Myriad-handed-speeding, the m	794 14		
over the changing scene	41 13	Myriad-beotted m. of people	173 9		
Musique-continue et fixe	538 7	of all the m	458 26		
li m. celeste	393 18	united voices of m. cannot	294 4		
Musik-all-senting m. and amber	281 12	what m. bid you rise	228 6		
umber, m. in clouds	593 20	Myrrh-anell m. thy kiss	813 26		
for m. in dog's kennel	898 23	sweete-bleeding	311 19		
or the rose is blown	64 16	the gift of m.	747 14		
on swirls of m.	671 17	what drops the m	643 22		
Muslets-some m. so contrive it	682 7	Myrtle-among thorns is m	43 7		
Musik-rose-a fresh-blown m	682 8	Arno's m. border	342 2		
full of dewy wet	675 15	cyress and m. are emblems	273 3		
mus-rose and the m	281 6	dance through m. boughs	541 8		
Musik-roses-sweet m. and aglantine	281 6	enagn of supreme command	501 2		
Musky-breathed-with roses m	281 17	grove of m. made	849 21		
Musik-laugh where we m	493 20	hair bound with m. leaves	467 17		
because I m.	460 26	holly hower and m. tree	279 3		
things which m. be	208 8	perfume of roses and m	602 14		
we are what we m	191 1	round your ruin'd shed	754 18		
wampers, thus m	207 19	than the soft m	543 23		
Mustard-beef and m	214 25	that grows among thorns	572 9		
Mustard-take a m. speedily	178 13	the m. is motionless	280 14		
many a score	832 6	wreaths of brightest m	812 13		
we would m. all	56 20	see also Myrtle p. 541	738 13		
Musky-proverb is something m	339 10	Myrtles-purple-beaded	696 6		
Muta-fates m. commendatio	62 25	Myself-am my own commander	106 9		
nome, perohé m. lato	256 22	and m. replied to me	106 9		
Mutabile-varium et m. femina	897 4	I celebrate m	328 20		
Mutabiles-brevés et m. voces	261 15	enters save m. alone	738 10		
Mutability-may endure but m	93 12	I have to make good, m	697 16		
Mutabile-Nature is a m. cloud	548 8	I M am Heav'n and Hell	435 15		
Mutabi-neo m. profecto	802 16	I to m. am dearer	513 7		
Mutatur-nos et m. in illis	93 20	laboured not for m. only	473 10		
Mutates-in a man's bosom	131 19	learned of m. to say	513 7		
Mutant-dulcis limina m	220 20	like him for m. alone	473 10		
varium faciem	95 6	love me for m. alone	513 7		
Mutanur-mortal m. lege creata	93 20, 95 14	love my neighbor as m	513 7		
omnis m.	93 20	my sepulchre	421 21		
tempora m	93 20	not if I know m. at all	696 6		
Mutar-stato m. per m. loco	93 8	questions m. then put to m	256 21		
Mutar-vi bello bene m	590 21	to m. alone I owe	508 8		
Mutarer-fortune solent m	281 7	und Gott	694 1		
Mutat-quadrata rotundas	94 16	when I give I give m	313 10		
Mutata-sulito fortuna	291 14	who bear the giving name	458 17		
Mutato-loci jucunda fiet	831 6	you give away m	499 3		
Mutato-ne-mens m. recreabitur	515 16	Myst're-du corps	514 18		
Mutato-nem-consuim constantiam	94 2	mon m. son m.	464 4		
Mutato-nomme de te fabula	755 10	Mysteres-explains all m	671 19		
Mutato-nom m. cum	647 12	that cups of flowers	282 7		
Mute-and often stricken m	615 1	Mysterion-from its m. urn	454 1		
appeal to sympathy	51 13	God moves in a m. way	316 9		
deed though m. spoke loud	186 5	instrument, the soul	472 13		
ditly long since m.	732 10	is a dark one	246 5		
even to m. animals	439 9	love, uncertain	464 4		
from thus m. witness	844 8	night	567 5		
hangs as m. on Thra's walls	638 10	openeth the m. gate	55 8		
hear his sighs though m	627 5	skins of parchment meet	434 6		
if she be m. is she not pure	472 22	veil of brightness	525 10		
is m. the Moorish flute	525 18	wedded love m. law	498 6		
like Turkish m.	234 8	whisper-mill	968 8		
nothing save dead, was m.	895 10	Mystery-all the rest is m	618 3		
say she be m.	338 11	comprehend its m.	567 16		
some m. inglorious Milton	708 18	great m. of Time	798 6		
which hath been m	540 16	has he not signified	701 1		
yet m. forever	273 14	hint of my m	539 14		
Mutes-his Hands m.	794 2	lay bare the m. to me	679 13		
Muthagen-denn M. hilt Gott	83 11	love, silence and m	577 15		
Mutha-wer hobes M. sich	82 8	Lucifer son of m	192 20		
Mutre-palaz m. plebeio	711 16	of the body	514 19		
Mutes-animalibus datam	439 9	of folded sleep	721 3		
Mutas-omni nacen	944 19	of mysteres	348 10, 693 21		
Mutter-and mook a broken.	788 1				

N

Nabio-ans cortice	364 17
Nace-no son quen n	216 22
Nachahmen-enn n Geschopf	355 2
Nachbar-bosen N nicht gefallt	590 8
Nachkommen-Ansicht fur N	619 5
Nacht-auf die chichte N	798 8
in der trubsten N	377 11
Nachte-ke kummervollen N	734 6
Nachwelt-bleibder N unverloren	619 1
Naad-aurs brought me home	402 7
guardian N. of the strand	461 9
like hily of the vale	458 17
Nanads-leads the dancing N	314 23
N leads the N and Dryads	322 21
Nail-n in a sure place	645 9
a n is driven out	346 22
as one n drives out another	390 22
care about a horse-shoe n	90 6
conscious needle to n	392 9
deal as a door n	108 13, 176 15
for want of a n the shoe	90 6
but the n on the head	640 20
man polished to the n	490 1
or fabricate a n	711 10
parings of one's n	971 6
shepherd blows his n	578 4
to our coffin adds a n	439 13
with tooth and n	643 20
Nailed-fast to his barn door	484 9
Nails-gold n in temples	904 20
Nann-Jaune-Talleyrand in "N J"	742 5
Nase-laute, oje n	63 17
Nausance-la n, n'est pas	337 15
Nature-fest n la plus grande	129 5
Naked-alone, undefended	736 14
and featherless	487 17
beauty more adorned	32 22
blind and a. Ignorance	386 14
cast n upon the n earth	70 16
clothe my n villany	833 19
deathless splendor	861 11
from n Piet won	32 11
he is born n	70 8
into world is n. and bare	444 15
I seek the camp	129 15
lay m. stark n	494 6
see not the n in the air	738 16
stript to the n soul	595 7
the n every day he clad	520 1
the n truth	414 22
though look'd up in steel	321 6
to mine enemies	821 6
Truth needs no shift	309 20
with a feet, stands on	509 12
Nakedness-of the indigent world	32 2
Name-Achilles assumed	182 9
a fading n	21 22
answers to his n	458 13
as we n a star	380 20
at the hideous n	172 16
a wretched picture	422 4
better than my own n	170 13
blessed be n. of the Lord	218 1
blessed with good n	325 17
blaters our tongues	309 15
blot out n n	786 14
both mine office and my n	714 15
builds his n on runs	259 13
burden as a n too famous	836 12
but n and customs	277 4
by the n. of Cambal Fies	

NAME	NATION	1193			
called my Roland his pet n	378 14	swiftly fades thy n	407 16	Narrata-hu n ferunt alio	688 6
call it by some better n	302 20	take not His n in vain	774 1	Narrative-with age	870 16
calls each vagabond by n	568 18	takes a specious n	535 4	Narrator-each fresh n adds	688 6
can scarce deserve the n	466 14	that gave this gentle n	578 4	Narret-qui accepti	69 4
change but the n	755 10	that well-known n	618 6	Narrow-and n is the way	448 9
changed into an empty n	687 16	the bell with joy profound	68 8	in a n circle man	344 20
change n of masters	334 1	thou n their years	48 26	limits of the world	195 13
conveys in borrowed n	87 3	then lend his n	652 16	so n one must pass alone	288 2
crimes committed in thy n	430 2	they had their n thence	370 18	space of a single lane	320 4
crown tablet of his n	910 13	three glorious n	861 5	spirit in a n bosom	99 26
deed without a n	186 23	through Europe ring	726 10	too n for two kings	682 21
descending with all time	862 6	'his a venerable n	51 11	travels in a strait so n	374 26
case, content, while'er thy n	352 7	to every fixed star	46 5	walked their n round	836 27
ere I called her n	132 20	to live and die for	861 8	Narrowed-his mind	308 21
every n is shaken	170 10	uncumbered with a n	737 6	Nascens-malum n facile	230 20
every sun that has a n	104 14	was a power to rally nations	862 6	Nascens-morum	172 2
eye of time beholds no n	257 16	Washington the mightiest n	861 11	Nascentibus-contris n mnsuetur	737 21
female n, unrival'd in	686 19	was the n of the knight	472 6	Nascetur-radiculus nris	532 18
fighth in Love's n	493 8	we was in water	232 1	Nascet-macrum, vivere	841 19
former n is heard	193 8	weak witness of thy n	701 16	mutos enim	644 19
frailty, thy n is woman	894 16	was liable to fear	772 1	Nasetur-deficit omne quod n	65 24
friendship but a n	302 6	while'er the rascal's n	719 20	Nasconde-i troano n	196 14
gave his n high place	455 21	what's in a n	543 15, 551 2	Nassau-Bourbon or N go higher	233 2
gentle lights without a n	282 11	what thy lordly n is	658 10	Nasty-mice man, man of n ideas	108 28
glad mad brother's n	630 20	which before no mortal n	258 18	Nasty-non ita ut n est	688 7
glory and thy n are his	757 14	washing of a n	543 21	sat, an contra	737 21
God's n make wanton	859 6	who blushes at the n	568 1	Nata-de n filia matris	531 7
good or evil n depends	298 1	who living makes a n	257 26	Natal-star thou producer	264 3
good Thy mighty n revere	754 9	whose n was appetite	38 25	Natalie-dulcedine capto	586 14
good without a n	185 19	will not ask her n	802 3	libertas et n solum	569 19
grand old n of gentleman	310 26	with some celebrated n	742 8	Natalium-anime quam ante n	173 23
great n of England	295 9	woman's highest n	887 9	Nathas-estern n est	375 23
great is thy n in rubric	829 2	worth an age without a n	314 9	Nation-American N will speak	613 3
had answered to his n	907 7	yet fears the n	257 2	American n in Sixth Ward	522 8
hearest the sound of my n	507 4	your n is great in mouths	341 19	a n's hosts have gathered	547 10
her n mother of evils	552 14	see also Name pp 541-543		at the beck of no n	848 5
her n upon the strand	287 20	Named-in the Bible	821 2	being so right	761 6
his n is Freedom	291 1	men slaver men thou't n	337 16	be moulded to last	187 28
his n shall lead the van	459 9	nor n thee but to praise	238 18	better for the n	290 16
his n through Europe ring	340 15	Naming-by n hum Smith	542 15	betterment of our n	854 12
his n to a glassy sea	387 21	Nameless-grave on battle-field	340 7	bore a n in its hold	459 8
holy n of Grief	342 8	in worthy deeds	185 4	burthen of the n's care	665 8
how cursed is his n	652 6	millions who humble and n	310 4	calamity, can fall upon n	918 11
ill n of August	291 1	mountains are n	924 26	capital of the finest n	431 24
in friendship's n	901 8	now a tower	861 12	character of the n	106 6
in Latine, whereby they	591 18	Names-and unpopular n	252 15	corner-stone of a n	22 15
inquire his n elsewhere	235 9	is life is more full of n	856 4	courts o' th' n	130 7
inscribe Belinda's n	348 21	bears greatest n in us	258 7	clearer than n's life itself	375 2
in the n of a cautious	598 26	by their right n	875 11	decay of virtue in a n	925 1
in the n of the Prophet	540 30	call by many new n	911 5	degraded into a mob	331 11
in whose conceiving n	319 26	carve our n beyond	443 20	earth's greatest n	22 15
king's n is a tower	686 8	firmament of great n	862 4	English, a spirited n	615 20
late, redeem thy n	259 1	forgotten the n of founders	287 8	enlavement of a n	334 23
laud and magnify Thy n	625 1	for horns and stools	779 2	foreign n is a kind	619 15
local habitation and a n	608 12	hateful n of parties cease	588 16	French a calmer n	615 10
lose a good n to him	669 9	he loved to hear	170 1	great counsels of the n	430 20
lose the n of action	131 14	hymns in their n	623 8	greatest grace of the n	367 1
lost good n is n'er	302 2	I'll tell n and sayings	860 11	happy as n without history	469 5
love is but a n	399 13	noblest n of antiquity	839 14	has not lived in vain	103 21
love, another of the n	541 17	of those who love	503 6	have correct standard	647 13
magic of a n	317 7	supplies of a thousand n	54 6	healed the sick n	337 20
make mention of his n	118 21	syllable men's n	682 10	history in a n's eyes	860 5
man with a terrible n	459 2	tarnish slumg n	907 7	honour of the n unsuited	381 13
marble with his n	531 21	two n and one great company	334 4	hopes of men and every n	729 15
may your n forever lead	543 8	when n were called	185 9	humanity the nations' n	331 13
Mother is the n for God	812 4	will take the fairest of n	704 20	institutions alone create	374 10
moths that eat an honest n	715 6	winne ourselves good n	429 14	is worthless which does	426 9
my n ends with me	838 13	see also Name pp 541-543	729 13	language of the n	615 20
my n is lost	596 17	Nancy-from N to Fay	548 24	les Anglais, le trop fêre	615 20
my n shall never die	876 24	mate of the N brig	620 3	les Français, n légère	615 20
my n, the Year, the day	875 11	nanko-yonder by N, behold!	704 20	looked upon him as deserter	98 15
no n to be known by	100 20	Nantes-in gurgite vasto	578 20	make the laws of a n	847 15
not the appropriate n	483 17	Nap-afternoon n in Paradise	429 14	never use the word "n"	827 5
of every friendless n	856 11	never take n after dinner	709 3	new n conveyed	286 5
of George Nathaniel Curzon	58 6	of Thetis taken cut his n	570 17	notwithstanding die N	374 10
of the honestest man	571 8	one little n he snatched	768 17	not an army it is a n	860 7
of valour	488 12	shame to n by daylight	718 14	not a n but a union	827 8
of which was beautiful	493 3	then the n takes me	796 3	of monkeys with throats	254 5
opportunity's my n	788 29	Napkins-we send for the n	337 8	of shopkeepers	85 5, 225 5
ourselves its sovereigns	152 8	Napkins-dip them n in his sacred	544 1	O n miserable	829 19
perishes from record	791 11	Naples-all N is known	570 4	one n evermore	585 20
pledge of a deathless n	801 11	sitteth by the sea	563 12	one n is the hammer	843 5
poems read without a n	733 8	Napoleon-had a kind of idea	701 1	one of our defects as a n	905 28
pronounced n of Prosper	812 1	healed through sword	570 4	oppressed of every n	22 1
pronounce the n	543 16	more wisdom than in N	363 12	power to rally a n	862 5
recalled a different n	70 14	's presence in the field	701 1	practicable in a n or not	330 24
remains to ensue	862 5	's troops fought in bright fields	174 22	project unit for a n	225 6
rose by any other n	320 20	Talma taught N	280 20	raises armies in n's aid	523 13
see one's n in print	479 16	Narcissus-and sweet brier rose	544 2	righteousness exalteth n	675 15
shone amid the storm	220 10	buy the flowers of the n	235 24	sacred books of each n	688 14
somewhat which we n	522 5	is glory of his race	473 3	severance cross of the n	319 22
soul that calls upon my n		Narr-der bleibst en N		shall not lift up sword	589 1
speaks but Romeo's n					
stamps God's own n upon					

should have a standard	103 21	when your n was east	282 6	counterpart of N	44 8
small one a strong n	515 5	Natur-richte Hand der N	44 19	custom is second n	154 6
spirit of a n	539 10	segt N so muss	546 25	Dame N has designed	513 7
that this n under God	343 17	Weib wolite die N	891 4	danger n shrinks from	267 13
the n's honor deader than	375 2	Natura-abboret vacuum	548 24	debt to N's quickly paid	181 16
things that matter for a n	849 17	aliud n aliud Sapientia	545 17	divine and more like N	694 7
time to the n as to	794 4	brevia a n nobis vita	443 3	do not charge innocent N	784 7
whole n beyond all other	234 6	consuetudo altera n	347 10	do charge his n	540 1
National-a n self assertion	557 18	dedit usuram vitam	443 4	draw near the n of gods	324 12
debt a n blessing	181 14	divina n dedit agros	121 25	drownest N's sweet voices	860 3
not what is n in them	367 9	ea que n perfecta	544 21	end of language	745 3
our N Independence	368 9	humana parum cavat n	603 5	euphuism, finely tempered n	774 14
silent colossal N Lie	485 80	il fesa, o poi roppa	437 16	evening close N's eye	315 8
Nationalität-Schranken der N	241 80	il Fato e la N	320 5	evil in its n	638 12
Nationalities-are not crushed	843 5	impetus a n	838 5	exalts great N's favourites	835 12
struggle between n	691 84	mest mentibus	819 1	expense of ones n	884 14
Nationality-barriers of n	843 5	ingenium donum	393 6	external shows of N	775 13
force own n on the other	740 4	libertatem n etiam mutis	459 9	extremes in n equal	246 10
spirit of n in Ireland	733 9	nihil tam alie n	838 5	extremes that n makes	246 8
Nationally-learned to thank n	294 5	nulla cogente n	119 22	eye n's walks	307 16
Nations-one n de sines	915 16	que est n animas	737 21	far defect of N	891 22
Nations-all n and kindreds	886 23	quantum n petat	551 3	farther than n made her	58 15
and n pass away	41 6	sansat morbus	502 1	falls into revolt	329 11
architecture the work of n	914 5	semina sententie	422 28	feared he might outlive	229 17
as a as drop	549 1	ut n dedit, sic omnis	546 22	feels decay	877 21
beat to dust	538 12	vero nihil hominibus	449 21	felt through N's depth	765 5
behalf n all on fire	424 6	Nature-judicia confirmat	703 10	fine and delicate a n	372 12
building up n more surely	428 5	lex n putanda est	569 8	first great little-mind	513 18
calls up the tenebrous in	197 2	sequitur semina	545 22	fits all her children with	151 6
cheap defence of n	638 17	Natural-alone is permanent	545 2	flood-gate, n's bearing n	333 17
condensed good sense of n	569 8	drive the n away	675 7	floor of N's temple tessellate	281 11
consensus among nations	914 12	I do it more n	335 22	fool of n stood	788 4
doth but two n bear	769 14	large as life and twice as n	34 24	force of n could no further	906 7
dwell the n underground	789 20	most n thing in the world	37 3	formed but one such man	488 13
echo round	426 4	on the stage he was n	4 17	for 'tis there n too	653 21
enrich unknown n	715 12	term of N Selection	241 20	foster-children n	517 24
excessive liberty lends n	385 9	was n to please	545 5	framed for noblest things	686 20
extends through all n	275 10	Naturalistic-hypothesis	528 4	frame of n round him	294 26
force contending n know	753 8	Naturalists-observe, a flea	460 3	free as n first made man	158 9
flags of the n to flame	549 16	Naturally-as pigs squeak	440 3	fresh from n's sleep	303 19
friendship with all n	917 13	Naturalism-intentum n abhorret	412 22	friendships made by n	828 12
from the n 'ary navies	344 6	comparation esse n	415 16	from her seat-aching	293 9
God has chosen little n	538 21	euphuism from a n	637 25	from the heart of n rolled	683 9
good-will among men and n	779 3	virtus secundum n	838 9	frugal n lent him	883 5
great men models of n	849 16	Nature-abhors a vacuum	545 24	gap which N's self would rue	147 20
heard entrusted	430 27	abhore the old	13 24	Garden and Seed-plot	80 16
ingenious youth of n	861 3	all n cries aloud	838 8	gave her the praise	59 15
intercourse with foreign n	290 5	all n's discourse keeps n's	832 9	gave the fields, art the cities	121 25
intercourse with foreign n	592 12	all n's thoughtful changes	43 17	any adorning	465 21
in the family of n	913 11	ancestors of N	555 21	general n's deep delight	201 3
law of n	408 1	and Fortune join'd	841 18	genius is the master of n	300 2
liberties of small n	857 14	N's laws lay hid	456 23	geometrical and observeth	915 2
lift their right hands	290 5	and n's pleasing themes	609 1	given N for an ally	693 15
make enemies of n	592 10	and political world	910 23	given us the seeds	423 22
manners of all n	913 11	and religion are bands	303 18	God or N hath assigned	513 23
news from all n	408 1	and their stars	47 21	good n been fool's defence	698 11
Niobe of n	857 14	animated n but organic harps	147 7	goodness the gift of n	328 6
peace among the n	800 6	appalled shakes off	387 16	graver had strife with N	701 7
peace and safety to all n	752 18	art a n	606 4	great N made us men	490 14
people of the two n	845 4	art follows n	560 22	great n's second course	500 12
put down by the great n	435 26	art imitates n	43 9	grossness of his n will	346 19
see n slowly wise and	851 9	art is the perfection of n	44 19	habit stronger than n	347 10
shall not quarrel then	270 14	Art is the night hand of N	872 11	had made all her birds	310 11
she dissales the n	95 10	Art assures the soul	612 10	had written-Gentleman	184 7
sheds on half the n	94 20	Art n swears the lovely	887 2	hands that reach through n	60 11
so many brave n	852 12	baffles n's hope	108 13	hangs her banners green	710 17
subdue n and bring home	224 2	beauty is n's brag	60 10	happens depends. N shows	351 1
terror and delight of distant n	671 1	beauty is n's oom	631 23	has burned to death	819 5
to belong to other n	553 3	becomes a part of his n	149 5	has given man no	449 21
true greatness of n	858 15	becomes a part of n	546 6	has lent us life	443 4
wake n under ground	832 17	better angels of our n	556 2	has shown the making	308 15
Wall Street's mingled n	330 16	by the law of n's warm	43 19	has work to be done	104 16
war awakes in noble n	543 6	binding n fast in fate	872 1	hath framed strange fellows	890 24
where the all the n	37 6	borrowed gloss in n's stead	38 13	hath lost the mould	43 9
where the n throng	101 12	both being the work of n	532 7	hath made one world	127 1
would not wish to disturb	225 9	by n a civic animal	610 17	heart of N best	757 2
Native-connection against a n	101 18	by rule in n teach the art	64 11	her of n's w domain	436 15
n foot is on my n's head	141 9	call the laws of n	446 14	held us forth, and said	457 22
home deep imag'd in soul	543 6	carry n lengths unknown	605 21	herself was proud	701 9
in the simple heart	37 6	change man's n	637 25	hold the mirror up to N	547 5
loves his n country best	101 12	chief masterpiece was writang	50 26	how unquiet to n	493 6
metal of a man tested	141 9	child of N	44 9	human n's daily food	897 16
my dear, my n soul	141 9	craving n's	708 19	hung beneath beaks	526 6
my n land, good night	141 13	concomplance of n	156 16	hung in heaven	555 19
my n land charms	598 14	consistent with n	835 24	I loved	232 4
rose o'er his own n vale	400 15	constitution of our n	351 6	immortal N lifts her	241 23
though I am n here	154 22	converse with N	824 21	in him almost lost in art	150 9
to see one's n land	141 10	could so far a creature make	896 24	in n nothing dies	171 26
whole world my n land	918 8				
whole world, without n home	339 19				
with n honour-clad	919 19				
Natives-send me none but n	587 13				
Nativity-chance or death	484 20				
from the hour of my n	609 16				

NATURE

NECESSARY

1195

in n. nothing melancholy 557 16
 in N's wide dominion 409 21
 in n. there's no blemish 828 17
 in our life alone doth n live 870 11
 interpenetration in n. a tyranny 399 14
 in you stands on the verge 107 3
 is a glass of champagne 107 3
 is but art unknown 675 10
 is revelation of God 671 20
 is the art of God 43 9
 is the master of talents 209 2
 it tutors n 577 5
 journeyman had made men 577 5
 judge of n's cunning 147 19
 kindly bent to ease 120 21
 knelt to N first 554 10
 knowledge the being of n 423 10
 knows best, she says roar 575 15
 know the n of women 896 20
 laid all n under tribute 49 1
 laws derived from n 154 17
 laws in N's works 625 15
 laws of n and n's God 391 3
 laws of n beyond our power 438 20
 laws were us N 438 23
 least a death to n 930 21
 let N be your teacher 791 2
 let N guide thee 591 11
 liberal n and niggard doom 308 18
 liberty is given by n 439 9
 lies dishevelled pale 326 4
 lies his true n 432 10
 life given us by n 443 3
 limited in his n 490 10
 linger yet with N 554 21
 little we see in N 917 15
 live according to n 452 6
 lived as save and n taught 789 17
 longer than N craves 721 5
 love is N's second sun 467 4
 made a pause 557 8
 made by Man 44 11
 made every top to 287 2
 made her what she is 466 17
 made him great 930 11
 made him, then broke 457 16
 made thee to temper man 892 10
 made them blunder 864 10
 made you fools 779 2
 makes well 502 1
 man in the miracle in n 516 22
 mark of rank in n 576 2
 maternal n's care 156 13
 meant but fools 294 10
 meant woman to be her 891 4
 meek N's evening comment 539 21
 might stand up and say 469 5
 modesty of n 5 20
 more man's n runs to 671 21
 most undone 814 15
 mother wit 894 10
 mourns her worshipper 608 9
 my open n trusted in thee 382 18
 naked n and living 608 1
 nought in n bright 680 14
 never sends a great man 340 18
 new substance in n 819 23
 noble of N's creating 500 7
 not he has n changed 93 8
 no such thing as man's n 688 25
 nothing in n's sober 205 5
 not honour's law 841 18
 not to the top is N's text 636 12
 of a conquest 790 11
 of men is so formed 419 22
 of mortals to look fallen 515 16
 of n's gifts thou may'st 62 6
 of n's own creating 106 1
 of the times decess'd 637 10
 of the Universe 241 16
 of women allied 889 20
 old credulities, to n dear 388 6
 's old felicitous 548 6
 one lost to n 707 4
 one touch of n makes 547 8
 on woman N did bestow 248 2
 oppress'd and harass'd 716 20
 own's veer and cunning hand 92 16
 outside N herself 887 6
 paints her colours 747 14
 pangs of n 328 23
 parched and dry 764 1
 part of all you see in N 544 17
 paths of peevish N 107 17

philosopher is N's pilot 596 25
 placed nothing so high 838 6
 's prime favourites 592 4
 profusely distributed 697 1
 providence of N to give 91 14
 real n of the soul 787 21
 regarded as law of n 569 8
 rest on n fix 703 14
 rises in moral n of man 663 3
 Statist of N's school 520 2
 saw't n's cabinet 250 7
 secret power of hidden N 383 7
 seems at work 908 15
 seems but half alive 280 11
 self's thy Ganymede 321 18
 shamed through all my n 482 16
 shock blind n cannot shun 608 15
 signs the last release 14 20
 sink in years 328 4
 sons against N 418 6
 at n, fortune, motion 320 6
 sleep, n's soft nurse 720 2
 sleep, rest of n 719 9
 slippery n of youth 922 15
 sloping to the southern 101 11
 small a portion n requires 651 8
 solitary side of our n 660 5
 so mild and benign 783 25
 sounds, n's funeral cries 873 2
 spirit of n 551 19
 state of war by n 837 20
 stood I, O N! man alone 490 9
 stood recover'd of her 287 24
 studied N from his youth 504 10
 stupidity, Sur, is not in N 758 6
 sun is N's eye 765 17
 sweetest flower wild n 652 7
 sweetness of human n 817 20
 take a line away 823 3
 that is kind in woman's 500 20
 theft against n 615 2
 the sheep, N's observatory 730 23
 the old nurse 545 21
 they say doth dole 459 4
 there are of that n 260 4
 thought beauty too rich 60 6
 through n to eternity 176 4
 thy form, reflection of thy n 559 14
 thy n's weakness 241 14
 tickled with good success 781 18
 till N does 883
 times to repeat our n 667 1
 tired n's sweet restorer 721 15
 'tis N's fault alone 510 19
 to fame what we to n owe 267 14
 toils of n true 677 8
 too noble for the world 573 21
 too removed from n 567 13
 traced these lovely lines 577 6
 traffics with man's n 898 6
 transgressing n's law 514 20
 true n of the human mind 605 11
 true to the poles of n 444 19
 true wit is n 884 24
 type n wills to plan 459 9
 universal n groaned 45 4
 ur vol d'as la n 615 8
 value N's tale a stray 90 13
 very n changed displays 516 24
 view haunts of n 812 13
 virtue is according to n 898 9
 virtue recovers from n 838 8
 virtue with his n mix'd 344 19
 voice of n cries 272 7
 waits upon thee still 336 16
 walks with n 106 16
 war as human n 716 11
 was but an apprentice 888 9
 was her guide 877 18
 was her teacher 244 20
 was his book 830 3
 weakest in n 756 21
 weakness of human n 864 1
 what I call God, fools call n 316 2
 what n wants, commodious 325 19
 where God and N meet 457 3
 where n moves and rapture 135 14
 which is of like n 70 21
 who can paint like n 577 10
 who is what he is from N 340 17
 whole extent of n belongs 692 4
 whose art was n 232 17

wise with finding 101 19
 with busy pencil 877 8
 with merit challenge 478 10
 with N, Hope and Poesy 922 16
 with n's workmanship 44 24
 woman-kind belie their n 415 16
 wonderful sweet face of N 731 18
 words, like N half reveal 907 5
 yet do I fear thy n 416 11
 yet wildings of n 278 13
 see also Nature pp 541-548
 Naturel-chasses le n 545 2
 contre son bon n 884 14
 Naturell-das N der Frauen 884 10
 Natures-common n pay 109 1
 level in our curs'd n 833 21
 offices of opposed n 483 22
 pine for kindred n 776 1
 sun in double-darken skies 564 10
 same with common n 564 10
 we sports have just such n 362 20
 whose n never vary 101 16
 Natum-denique n gratulator 582 20
 Natus-antiquum n s 420 19
 nec sum in Angulo n 616 8
 pauper vivit quam n 621 29
 qui n monesque 446 11
 sis ad laborem 424 24
 Naufragum-iterum n facti 704 19
 bis quaque facti 704 18
 Naught-all in n content. 436 5
 is everything 789 26
 till n remain 760 13
 Nauseous-fee for n draught 502 12
 Nauseous-divine N lay 59 18
 Nautilus-leam of the little n 75 7
 Naval-acts of a authorities 842 17
 shaken by thy arm 401 20
 Navarre-White Plume of N 612 18
 Navee-Rulers of the Queen's N 550 11
 Naveet-mulherem 86 26
 Navibus-everest inertia, n 809 17
 Navies-nations' fury n 11 19
 Navigate-but of n man could n 693 13
 soon or late shall n 11 21
 Navigators-on side of ables n 548 23
 Navy-army and n had far play 849 6
 fired by the British n 847 4
 of Charles the Second 550 15
 royal n of England 830 4
 thoroughly efficient n 613 3
 Nay-he shall have n 113 6
 I'll say her n and hide 655 3
 when he will, shall have n 570 10
 woman's n doth stand 895 7
 Nausar-Cat of N 117 4
 good thing come out of N 327 16
 Near-but look'd to n 314 20
 ever absent, ever n 2 17
 he comes too n 901 8
 if thou art n 794 18
 I shall not be n thee 258 3
 one so n the other 827 13
 Robin's not n 471 9
 sep'rate, yet forever n 397 20
 too n, too far for me 320 19
 we find but desert locks 545 11
 Nearly-it is nothing 208 5
 Nearest-earlier than she was wont 527 13
 my God to thee 315 9
 than hands and feet 628 19
 the n the dawn 95 5
 weakness brought thee n 472 12
 Nearest-best things are n him 448 14
 by what is n 348 18
 Neat-in a n's tongue dried 709 28
 lays so n with smale so 473 11
 not gaudy 32 18
 Spanish or n's leather 660 1
 Neat-handed-Philis dresses 135 17
 Neatness-plan in your n 348 18
 we are charmed by n 348 17
 Nebo-by N's lonely mountain 337 10
 Necessaries-las n del rio 884 17
 Necessaire-superflu chose très n 651 26
 Necessaries-dispense with its n 579 5
 Necessarius-nō ē n vivere 107 12
 Necessary-becomes n for one 391 8
 be wiser than n 880 23
 for his subsistence 675 8
 foundations of the n 58 23
 God a n being 320 10
 if it should ever be n 587 19

mabily in n. things
 it is n. it is dear to us
 not n. to live
 omission to do what is n
 renounce, when that be n
 saying all that is n
 superfluous, not n things
 superfluous, a n
 to the felicity
 use of n. things
 Necessae est multos timent
 Necessariae p. 531
 Necessarius-aus obsequi
 Necessari-a-maestress d's-hole, n
 Necessarius-aus not d's-pleasure
 Necessari-aus chance approach
 by n, b, proclivity we quote
 can inspire with Wit
 doth from the universe
 empires, N and Freevill
 God from a beautiful n
 has legs are legs for n
 invented stools
 nature means n
 of as o'ing degeneracy
 submit to n
 war is a biological n
 was her stern n
 see also Necessary pp 550, 551
 Neck-arching proud his n
 devours them n and brow
 mankind had only one n 28 s
 on a uero n of land
 penile wealth their n
 Roman people had but one n
 round a young man's n
 stopped my n under
 took the bride about the n
 trust our n to noose
 turn with sensitive n
 were banged about his n
 wreathed about a n of Hope
 Necklace-an India in itself
 'twas the n of night
 Needs-to grips of noose
 Needles-deep delights of its n
 enshrined in its own n
 I ne'er saw n on a lip
 Jove's n sup
 of good wits
 of the kiss
 sep that turns to n
 the water n
 tout le n, du baiser
 vines yield n
 with frugal n
 with her n Hebe autumn
 work without hope d's n
 Ne-tarest-when n juice renews
 Nectareous-divine, n juices
 Nel-has gone
 Ne-lude-next to the fearless N
 Need-always much in n
 deserted at his utmost n
 hath no leave
 help us in our utmost n
 in times of a at hand
 is the celestial fire
 meet the mortal n
 no n for that hypothesis
 nothing can n a n
 now that my n is most
 serene for human n
 scorcher than to lie for n
 the n has gone
 to n nothing is divine
 yield them to thy bitter n
 Need-at-one day I n the Lord
 sought me when I n bar
 Needful-but one thing is n
 find what is n in a book
 in all things n to be known
 Needle-dancing upon n's point
 drop hinders n and thread
 erroneous n does incline
 in a bottle of hay
 in a load of hay
 like magnet n to the pole
 like the n true
 nati the conscious n to north
 north points to the n
 playing her n and
 pointing to Him
 small n's eye

so shakes the needle
 that directs the hour
 through the eye of a n
 throws her n by
 touch'd n trembles
 true as the n to the pole
 Needs-e gives 'er all side n
 grows with his expanded n
 less a man n the nearer
 mirror his n
 none in life but n it
 only to be seen
 royalty of beauty's men
 tongue no minstrel n
 weak and n hum
 when n he must
 when the devil drives n must
 Nefas-rut per vetum n
 summum crede n
 Nefasti-artifex in hquimus
 Negare-tumidat rogat, doct n
 Negat-qui dat addictus n
 se n quod accepit
 Negata-cupimusque n
 tentat iter via
 Negata-artifex sequi voces
 Negation-hunt for a wild N
 Negative-only a n virtue
 Negatives-than n a score
 Negatum-quod n est
 Negaverit-sibi plura n
 quanto sub plura n
 Neges-quod petitur, a cito n
 in quid unum n
 Neglect-a man of merit
 if n can kill
 infirmity doth n office
 heart's ease must kings n
 most faint n
 of decent manners
 sweet n more taketh me
 and salutary n
 Neglected-a spark n has often
 presume they are n
 Neglige-un homme de m'nte
 Negligence-has noble n teach
 labour is n
 or imperfection
 sweet n unheeded but
 Negligent-admired than by the n
 nothing's more dull and n
 Negligence-pennum in loco n
 quid de se quisque
 Neglig-ab honestis n solit
 se credunt n
 Negota-aliena n curo
 Negotate-eye's eye n for itself
 Negotation-tr'y before arms
 Negotatons-efforts of best n
 Negota-res dum plus n
 ubi qui volit
 Negotus-in omnibus n prius
 par n neque supra
 Negotation-tr'y before arms
 Negotatons-efforts of best n
 Negota-res dum plus n
 ubi qui volit
 Negotus-in omnibus n prius
 par n neque supra
 Negotation-tr'y before arms
 Negotatons-efforts of best n
 Negota-res dum plus n
 ubi qui volit
 Neighbor-change his n
 connect with his n's sleeve
 displaces the n diamond
 duty to my n is expressed
 hate your n
 himself, his hungering n
 hover as the thunder's n
 I love my n as myself
 impelled its n to embrace
 life's nose
 love each his n
 love your n yet pull not
 love your n's wife
 material powers be its n
 move n than his n
 please his wicked n
 publishing our n's shame
 satiety is a n
 thy life to thy n's creed
 wrangle with a n
 your n's house is on fire
 Neighbored-by fruit of base
 Neighborhood-plant n
 suckers into all its n
 Neighborhoods-of nests deserted
 racket givine on in de n

Neighbors-close n that touch
 exalted above us n
 friends, but not for n
 good fences make good n
 happening to our n
 invited n to us come
 nearest n to ourselves
 practices it will have n
 shoot these round
 71 4
 392 13
 798 18
 265 6
 378 19
 125 16
 476 11
 I love thee not N
 Nelly-noor so fine as N
 Nelson-confides every man
 Nelsons-all the N attributes
 Nemesis-ripens what our hands
 Nemini-invidet n neminem
 Neptune-deep invisible paths
 flatter N for his trident
 he wrongfully accuses N
 's ocean wash this blood
 stands as N's park
 's sullen mouth appears
 trident of N
 which N obey
 Nequitia-samina n languidiora
 Nequitia-major poena n
 Neo-freesa warm baths of N
 went up and down Greece
 will be tainted
 Nerve-Numean lion's n
 purged the visual n
 shake the firm n
 strength of n or snow
 stretch your n
 vibrating thousands
 Nerve-sensitive n of receiving
 shall never tremble
 shattered n new string
 strengthens our n
 tearing my n bitter
 youths their active n
 Nervi-belli pecunia
 Nervous-shadow alarms the n
 Neoma-nu fili, quantula
 Neoscendo-Deus scitur melius n
 Nesco-est ubi sum n
 curio n quid semper
 fortasse requiris, n
 sed fieri sentio
 Nesore-fatern n quod nesam
 vore est n
 Nesca-quam n artifices arte
 Nesce-chaos our fiat
 qui redire n
 viam qui n qua
 Nescevis-illud quod scies n
 Nest-a n of gloom
 downy quiet of their n
 for show like n eagles
 fly the less on n
 humble n lies silent in
 is in a water'd shoot
 I took the wren's n
 lark left his ground-n
 little birds into their n
 little n on the ground
 mare's n hast thou found
 Mayflower weaves her n
 no birds in last year's n
 now leaves his watery n
 on the ground her lowly n
 partridge n putcock's
 robin into his n again
 show me your n
 singing alone to his n
 slumbering in thy n
 the empty n
 upon the dewy ground
 vix n a n for flies
 wanton boy disturbs n
 well I feathered my n
 young ones in her n
 Nestled-sit in every fold
 Nestling-keep it n there
 lightly in your hand
 Nestlings-before new n sung
 Nestor-though N swear the jest
 Nests-birds of the air have n
 building n in Fame's
 build their high n

build your n, O birds	599 21	New Englander-gray-haired N	E 786 1	as a watch in the n	797 22
empty n are left behind	632 20	Never-by n, object forgotten	390 22	as Death the n	77 5
fowls in their clay n	535 23	Newest-land of ways	711 26	as n to stars	12 18
in n of the last year	69 11	run after n of old crazes	492 13	as the n the day	821 19
in then little n agree	112 20	New-fangled-garments though n	314 12	at n astronomers agree	46 3
of a deserted	526 19	New Haven-town of N H	802 14	at n returning	370 1
of n to them n	238 22	New Jerusalem the other	558 13	at n returns to say	738 7
of n to them n	677 2	New Jerusalem-building of the	147 16	at n will return	161 11
of n to them n	592 5	New-laid-as innocent as n egg	395 17	Autora drives away the n	108 3
of n to them n	274 1	Newmarket-tall him at N	648 1	balmy air of n	68 4
of n to them n	883 22	News-borne more welcome n	606 16	Beauteous N lay dead	823 21
of n to them n	202 6	carrier of n and knowledge	617 12	beauty like the n	58 11
of n to them n	356 6	corrupts before morning	408 8	before Christmas	117 3
of n to them n	29 10	fatal n shall tell	771 1	before some festival	33 7
of n to them n	917 10	from all nations	408 1	behind the n, waits for the	161 8
of n to them n	894 4	highest reach of a n writer	408 7	beneath the kisses of n	593 23
of n to them n	913 9	horn full of good n	618 14	beyond the n across the	688 3
of n to them n	139 21	in the ethe	144 8	bird heard in the still n	840 12
of n to them n	434 5	is in the letter found	617 11	bird that glads the n	70 6
of n to them n	500 9	is in the letter found	203 23	black bat, n has flown	307 14
of n to them n	356 1	reading the n to mark again	395 1	black it stood as n	193 3
of n to them n	756 3	telling me these n of woe	344 22	blessed candles of the n	751 25
of n to them n	159 18	these n having been well	503 23	blow for sons of n	230 2
of n to them n	149 19	welcome n for each	218 21	bosom of old n on fire	752 13
of n to them n	470 2	what's the n	872 6	breath of the n is new	763 6
of n to them n	562 3	when any n, was told	758 8	brilliant n in the	29 10
of n to them n	611 17	wit a n only to ignorance	429 6	brings out the stars	733 20
of n to them n	610 15	writer lies down at Night	408 8	busy day the peaceful n	864 24
of n to them n	847 18	write n	407 5	by n a blanket	370 3
of n to them n	410 6	see also News pp 553, 554		by n an atheist believes	321 4
of n to them n	550 14	Newspaper-every n editor owes	408 8	by n a nuisance	91 21
of n to them n	852 18	I take up n I see Ghosts	408 22	by n the frogs	830 14
of n to them n	795 23	never to look into a n	407 15	by n when evils are free	132 13
of n to them n	168 5	only a n	151 4	by Sylvia in the n	480 11
of n to them n	656 10	Newspapers-corners of n	408 10	calm and silent n	116 14
of n to them n	656 11	see also Journalism pp 407, 408		came on apace	57 13
of n to them n	378 12	New Testament-blessing of N T	718 1	candles are burnt out	529 28
of n to them n	688 8	Newton-n at Pan	758 8	City of dreadful n	121 24
of n to them n	48 28	God said, let N be	456 23	closed but eyes n endless	168 13
of n to them n	31 11	New Year-reviving old Deuses	731 6	comes on that knows not morn	179 13
of n to them n	31 31	New York-penny-papers of N Y	408 13	Cometh the derle n	162 1
of n to them n	905 19	Xenophon at N Y	888 1	cometh when no man	767 21
of n to them n	475 30	see also New York pp 552, 553		cowled n kneels on Eastern	769 13
of n to them n	40 1	New Zealand-realized fact	794 18	dark and stormy n	255 22
of n to them n	153 23	some traveller from N Z	687 4	dark grows the n	83 2
of n to them n	154 25	Next-attracted to, the n in place	546 20	dark n the	95 5
of n to them n	285 26	Nes-se couper le n pour	639 23	dark, like one walking in n	886 4
of n to them n	545 7	ce petit n retroussé	392 5	day brought back my n	785 19
of n to them n	88 7	Niagara-see p 554	76 3	day brought back my n	129 14
of n to them n	340 7	Nibbled-here and there	727 15	day nor n unhallo'd pass	785 19
of n to them n	22 6	Nicean-loy dead in harness	365 4	defining n by darkness	129 14
of n to them n	905 19	Nice-makes n of no vile hold	365 4	desp the n	528 21
of n to them n	229 14	man, man of nasty ideas	108 23	does the roth gen betray	406 1
of n to them n	154 18	more n than wise	879 2	dreamly waits for the n	463 15
of n to them n	297 18	Nicety-lay by all n and	74 15	dream in silent n	202 13
of n to them n	241 16	Nicety-God keeps a n in Heaven	359 21	dreaming n will hide our	530 1
of n to them n	748 8	Nice-n in the temple of fame	256 6	drooping all n	769 1
of n to them n	559 6	Nicher-vertu va-t-elle se n	837 14	drops down into the n	770 6
of n to them n	31 5, 501 19	Nicht-gude n and joy be	261 8	duck of impending n	839 1
of n to them n	831 4	moon-light n	206 2	ducky n rides down	108 1
of n to them n	261 13	Nichts-sonst n in der Welt	311 14	each following n reversed	909 16
of n to them n	6 19	Verschiedenheit des N.	581 2	evening deepens into n	824 23
of n to them n	68 14	Nick-n Fortune's wheel	570 11	every n he comes	713 13
of n to them n	305 13	must pay the bill to N	450 19	every n my prayers I say	112 12
of n to them n	459 6	name to our old N	192 8	eyes of spring's fair n	747 5
of n to them n	351 14	of Time	800 11	face of n is fair	155 10
of n to them n	633 7	Nickname-for Providence	944 1	fair queen of n	627 6
of n to them n	309 6	in the hardest stone	642 14	far regent of the n	628 18
of n to them n	630 7	may chance to wear out	89 1	falls, and roosts the fowl	574 17
of n to them n	49 13	Nick o' Teen-great god N O T	805 1	first watch of n is given	760 14
of n to them n	298 14	Nicks-him like a fool	57 7	followed call n	824 10
of n to them n	703 18	Nificatus-non vobis n aves	599 21	for n's swift dragons out	46 21
of n to them n	917 7	Nieces-with daughters or n	887 16	fore-spent n of sorrow	181 15
of n to them n	428 13	Niggard-a niggard doom	308 18	foul womb of n	856 7
of n to them n	444 8	Niggard-was mean and n	615 11	fragrance fills the n	457 19
of n to them n	224 13	Niggards of advice	11 6	genuine growth of n	44 8
of n to them n	482 8	Nigger-I've got too much to do	908 19	gloomy as n he stands	35 15
of n to them n	470 2	Night-have thee come too n	483 19	glory growing on the n	457 2
of n to them n	155 1	Night-a bed by n	389 23	gossamer that fell by n	52 2
of n to them n	55 5	a cap by n	31 22	gray and cloudy aethers	528 19
of n to them n	531 17	accompany us at n	757 10	had borne my breath away	507 7
of n to them n	209 19	after n he sa	657 17	has no eve	59 4
of n to them n	429 3	all n a soft wind	55 11	haste to my last n	185 22
of n to them n	699 1	all n the thirsty beach	791 17	hath set her silver lamp	757 8
of n to them n	428 13	alternate N and Day	915 9	haunt him by n	607 10
of n to them n	153 16	amid the falling n	89 17	heard at n made slumbers	630 18
of n to them n	603 13	and all her stars	685 5	health, this solemn n	225 9
of n to them n	184 2	and all her stars	685 5	heart in love with n	626 9
of n to them n	82 3	angelic to us in the n	718 13	heed not the n	523 6
of n to them n	426 24	a n a day, a day a n ..	804 10	he sees only n	767 8
of n to them n		approach of n	824 10	he goes black at n	708 11
of n to them n		are alternate N, and Day	449 11	how o' way along a gusty n	445 3
of n to them n				hour o' n's black arch	512 18
of n to them n				how'ring shades of n	203 8

how pleasant is Saturday n	328 19	shades of n were falling	20 19	Night-flies-with buzzing n	720 3
joy air of n	68 3	shadow of a starless n	190 16	Night-dew-leaves of the n	812 13
I hear this passing n	538 3	shadows of n	162 13	Night-gown-doon stars in hns n	55 15
illumination of the n	311 25	shall watch all n	409 24	Nightingale-about us peal'd n	307 20
impending n darkness	298 20	shelter through the n	275 9	all but the wakeful n	238 22
infant crying in the n	50 3, 913 3	ships that pass in the n	505 4	among the sheltering	930 14
infinite day excludes n	382 3	sick of the n's debauch	485 5	chant the silvery n	69 18
in folds the day	834 6	sil. n hms on the n	377 13	ches for shame	702 5
in the darkest n last star	377 13	singeth all night long	427 23	does at so late	314 28
in the darkness of the n	377 13	sleeping woods all n	84 16	each pause the n had made	555 2
in the forests of the n	793 2	sleep in the long long n	857 17	feathers from a n	840 16
in the n. imagining	269 18	smiles on the frowning n	529 27	has a lyre of gold	69 17
in the n so black	363 12	snore out the watch of n	720 4	in lark and n we see	427 15
in the solen n	510 1	soft stillness and the n	539 24	invasion and a mid-day	870 9
into n new constellations	700 21	son of the sable N	717 13	leave to the n her shady	428 8
in winter I get up at n	112 10	's son was driving	46 19	life is a last year's n	445 24
is calm and cloudless	730 13	soon n will be upon you	446 8	merrier than the n	461 8
is far off	765 6	sound of revelry by n	271 1	no music in the n	544 8
isn't more n than day	733 23	stars break up the N	752 3	nought but the n's song	678 15
is without a sure	163 10	stars of the summer n	751 7	one n for twenty	895 10
itself brighter than day	869 22	stars stand sentinel by n	781 5	sings as sweetly as a n	680 8
Joy ruled the day, Love the n	409 9	stars which n's blue arch	427 13	that in branches sang	747 16
keen and frosty n	310 6	startle the dull n	617 17	the n's high note	537 4
kingdom of perpetual n	177 23	stays these couriers	889 8	see also Nightingale pp 557-559	202 19
lantern of the n	525 10	steers in a stormy n	768 13	twenty caged n do sing	540 4
leading her mother, n	230 6	stew all n in my own	504 2	upon glow-worms feed	84 2
he before me and behind	506 15	storm and darkness	768 13	Nightmare-Life-in-Death	87 8
he upon the wings of n	723 13	submissively retire	504 2	Nights-against my window-pane	877 8
life's long n is ended	404 6	such a n Medea gather'd	363 20	all days are n to see ill	3 7
lifting the n's black veil	401 3	sut of n	764 18	and n with sleep	730 6
light in the darkest n	731 20	summer n has a smile	696 10	Checker-board of N and Days	449 14
lightning in the scolloped	754 15	sunrise up at n	795 21	devoid of esse	537 22
light translated n	125 15	sure as n follow a day	723 15	I fled Him down the n	320 7
lives went out in the n	728 4	taken stars from the n	752 12	in careless slumber	134 15
long n of her deep hair	349 18	talked the n away	175 2	long n employ	226 7
long n of waiting	202 19	ten thousand shone	824 13	of rest	46 5
long the n seems	556 9	that first we met	45 9	profit of their shining n	291 23
lovely as a Lepland n	17 44	that no n shall break	565 10	purple robes cause watchful n	479 2
look around for n	765 6	the dark-blue hunter	117 8	seven days and n	508 3
looks upon many n flowers	526 6	the less by n, altern	824 15	short as are the n	884 24
lost in distant n	83 1	the life-inching stars shows	453 16	sleepless n to him who wears	455 4
lover's tongues by n	479 16	the n, n still	458 11	three sleepless I passed	398 18
made n gorgeous	865 12	the n's first star outshone	249 25	two n to every day	628 10
makes n hucous	556 6	the n's first star outshone	738 1	waste long n	902 12
making bright the n	735 20	the n's first star outshone	859 20	see also Night pp 554-557	202 19
many n I saw the Pleiads	535 10	the n's first star outshone	26 18	Nightshade-for-glove and n	side 281 1
many a watchful n	273 6	the n's first star outshone	131 17	Nigra-candide die n	183 7
Master of this n of Spring	628 7	the n's first star outshone	704 14	Nigroque-simulans cynno	60 20
meadows of n	750 16	the n's first star outshone	454 17	Nihil-opores n agunt	561 16
meander beauties of the n	250 2	the n's first star outshone	509 7	quod fuit ante n	65 20
moon in water seen by n	161 1	the n's first star outshone	435 1	vox et preterita n	161 16
morning steals upon the n	16 15	the n's first star outshone	720 4	Nihil-do n nihil	561 12
nature's laws lay hid in n	450 23	the n's first star outshone	274 11	Nihulum-et recti n n	65 20
needs a n's repose	911 9	the n's first star outshone	2 23	redit n rea uila	561 10
newly chased the n	46 17	the n's first star outshone	254 6	Nile-allegory on banks of N	104 27
news fitting to the n	554 5	the n's first star outshone	770 10	all the worms of N	714 24
no day not followed by n	162 11	the n's first star outshone	195 1	dam waters of the N	294 20
no n has followed	898 1	the n's first star outshone	163 3	forever new and old	555 6
nor n of waking	728 12	the n's first star outshone	158 15	gaunt by N's famous flood	218 8
nor the moon by n	644 18	the n's first star outshone	62 13	hums the songs of the N	287 1
now is the time of n	34 17	the n's first star outshone	513 19	or mouths of the N	187 18
o'er n's brow	161 9	the n's first star outshone	703 32	outvenoms the worms of N	859 8
of an unknown hereafter	793 12	the n's first star outshone	172 13	prostrate N or Rhine	675 24
of Chaco and of N	97 6	the n's first star outshone	33 32	Nih-vel divitis oeta N	327 18
of darkness and shades	97 4	the n's first star outshone	463 19	Nih-vel nigrum fieri de n	561 1
of that noonday n	456 9	the n's first star outshone	190 4	Nilus-highly swell	129 25
off in the stilly n	508 1	the n's first star outshone	661 5	Nimble-and airy servants	905 4
one never ending n	168 5	the n's first star outshone	626 5	youth is n	924 6
one n is awaiting us	170 5	the n's first star outshone	457 11	Nimn-pumun-pronouncing n	932 20
one shadow of n	655 20	the n's first star outshone	395 13	Nimnrun-hic ego sum	545 8
on n's Plutonian shore	656 10	the n's first star outshone	569 25	Nimn-run-que n	420 16
passed a miserable n	203 19	the n's first star outshone	718 14	ut ne quid n	520 19
perce the n like stars	39 1	the n's first star outshone	203 18	Nimrod-first the bloody chase	108 10
piercing the n's dull ear	378 18	the n's first star outshone	874 17	Nine-lives instead of one	91 14
Pilot, 'th's a fearful n	543 13	the n's first star outshone	525 11	Nine-pence-n ready money	271 4
portals of the n	823 20	the n's first star outshone	764 18	Ninety-eight-to speak of n	586 1
purple as the n	578 2	the n's first star outshone	764 1	Ninny-Handel's but a n	126 2
purple shallows of the n.	575 14	the n's first star outshone	408 8	Nioche-like N, all tears	894 16
quest as a street at n.	445 1	the n's first star outshone	751 26	of nations!	887 14
recall that n in time	418 3	the n's first star outshone	479 20	Nipote-a Dio quia e n	43 12
reign of Chaco and old N	740 8	the n's first star outshone	665 17	Nipped-affection but 'twas n	474 9
repay the wrongs of n	163 4	the n's first star outshone	568 4	Nirvana-n rest of N	690 3
revellers and shades of n.	254 3	the n's first star outshone	465 31	Nitanta-defodist condeque n	775 7
rule the n	750 26	the n's first star outshone	408 8	Nitidum-ne pinguem et n	766 15
sable goddess	557 28	the n's first star outshone	751 26	sepius see dnm	766 15
seared queen of the n	527 28	the n's first star outshone	31 23	Nives-Santa Maria ad N	723 8
sed and solen n	749 3	the n's first star outshone	31 23	Nix-neque n scrii concreta	323 6
see the n is far	277 15	the n's first star outshone	31 23		
sentries of the shadow'y n.	751 5	the n's first star outshone	31 23		
set in assure n	751 13	the n's first star outshone	31 23		
shades of everlasting n	797 13	the n's first star outshone	31 23		

No-an animated "no"	219 15	to do, n. to die	543 23	Nomination-accept your n	588 21
can't say "no," and won't	138 20	Nobody-as I knows on	70 19	Nomme-mutato n. de te fabula	755 10
Dan Cupid wrote	902 14	at home but Jumping Joan	389 22	Nomimbus-falsis n. imperum	590 20
Heaven says no, no	315 13	don't think n. never made	70 19	Nommus-stati magni n. umbra	542 21
spell no for me	902 14	I care for n., not I	134 1	None-bad excuse, than n.	639 16
this morning, sir	899 1	is n.'s business	86 80	both Regiments n.	841 11
waspish word as "No"	937 4	known and n. ears	232 11	find n. to return n.	489 7
yet say No to-day	899 16	there's n. at home	884 19	shalt thou have	459 1
Noah-and into N's Ark	490 7	thing that n. believes	67 8	there is n. but he	309 5
doves of N. ne'er had roost	342 11	with me at sea	730 21	with malice toward n.	675 20
mouldy rolls of N's ark	141 17	Noeatur-ne cui n. deinde	413 20	would they might seem n.	712 15
prayer of N.	626 13	Noecher-basta al n. fugace	450 10	Non-existence-passes into n.	561 8
since before N. was a sailor	434 3	Noecond-ut ad n. tempus	708 15	Non-nonsense he talks n.	93 5
when anchor'd safe	873 21	Noecond-um n. absolutur	411 8	round the corner of n.	673 19
Nobilitas-sola est virtus	837 2	haud est n.	346 11	through sense and n.	602 17
Nobility-destroy man's n.	315 16	nemo fit fato n.	264 16	time and n. scorning	270 23
historio n. resta on	18 7	non sponte est n.	346 11	see also Nonsense p. 560	
indispensable n. of ascent	25 4	Noecond-casca n. consilia	868 13	Non-sentit-he is doomed to toss	434 6
mercy is n.'s true badge	324 12	lenia quesces n.	27 23	Nook-an obscure n. for me	565 8
my n. begins in me	24 18	Noecond-nobis maxime n.	650 7	bookie and a shade n.	80 17
of descent	25 4	unus misera omnibus n.	394 7	in Mrs Todger's breast .	888 14
virtue the only true n.	837 2	Noet-calginoso n. premit	305 2	while yet a n. is left	223 13
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		agnoscite longa n.	83 1	with a little book	78 22
Noble-and n. for the strong	440 18	Noetes-atque des palet	364 1	Noon-amid the blaze of n.	572 12
and so great a figure	690 6	tecum requiesces n.	326 7	and every orange bud	572 12
army of martyrs	495 9	trahit purpura n.	291 23	by n. most cunningly did	446 4
by heritage	98 5	Noctis-pectora excois, n. habent	515 7	dine exact at n.	450 1
cowardice in n. breasts	146 9	Noct-affects to n.	321 19	float amid liquid n.	922 8
do n. things, not dream them	327 19	and gives the n.	322 9	for the ardent n. to win	681 18
how n. in reason	491 56	chance to n. I'll rail and	499 24	from morn to n. he fell	193 1
last infirmity of n. mind	513 2	love to see it lean and	321 8	gave at n. a sadder light.	184 8
living and n. minds	469 19	seemed resting on his n.	591 10	heard amidst the lacy n.	336 17
Living and n. Dead	725 9	son of Saturn gave the n.	832 8	heaven's immortal n.	664 23
man is a n. animal	488 3	worthy Homer n.	718 11	high n. behind the	116 18
man is God's image	492 26	Wyn-len, Blynken and N.	110 8	I walked abroad at n.	233 8
man was n.	812 1	Nodded-Dante n. imperial head	542 11	not attained its n.	155 8
mind is here o'erthrown	515 26	in token of warning, n.	563 6	of thought	512 17
minds which are naturally n.	273 22	Nodding-hang n. o'er the deeps	403 19	roses for the n.	351 12
more n. to forgive	692 9	we're n. mid, mid, n.	719 6	shadow he treads on at n.	761 18
of justice is a n. fancy	415 6	wreath'd with n. corn	51 21	sweet, delusory n.	162 9
of nature's own	106 1	Nodo-mutanten Protea n.	94 14	the very n. of night	512 19
ones with what they are	104 1	Nodosities of the oak	753 24	'as n. a calm unbroken	88 19
only n. to be good	25 18	Nolis-and Becka and wreathed	429 12	who left off at n.	25 6
show'st at a n. vessel	551 24	on Cassa Pelon n.	833 17	wings attack the n.	682 10
sign of a n. soul	395 15	Nodus-um dignus vindice n.	322 15	Noonday-ackness of n. night	456 9
silence is most n.	907 3	Noise-amid n. of endless wars	555 21	clearer than the n.	162 13
so n. a master fallen	519 14	any n. bad or good	373 14	for the service of n.	67 22
so n., however faulty	153 1	calumny is only the n.	89 3	quest holds the hill	88 20
spur of n. minds	37 1	chamber deaf of n.	720 24	toil when n. beams	208 18
thought of n. blood	24 17	dire was the n. of conflict	852 11	wasteth at n.	159 10
'as only n. to be good	324 17	laughs with the n. of it	428 2	Noon-tide-and the n. night	735 20
to be n. we'll be good	374 3	like of a hidden brook	64 15	effulgence of the n. night	576 25
what's brave what's n.	83 14	makes the greatest n.	709 26	no weary n. heat	304 28
work is alone n.	908 6	more the N. astounds	754 19	shells fly night and n.	858 3
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		nor catch at n.	345 6	summer's n. air	194 18
Nobleman-degenerate n.	24 4	of ancient trees	813 8	when n. wakes aware	58 3
Nobleman-brushers of n's clothes	152 5	of falling weights	34 18	Noose-neck to grupe of n.	619 14
Nobleness-endowments greater	838 18	of many waters	883 6	Noran-matibus hedos n.	127 9
that live in other men	560 1	of prosperous Rome	677 18	Norman-faith than N. blood	25 15
there are epidemics of n.	559 15	of thren'ing drum	858 25	Norman's Woe-roof of N. W.	704 12
to try for	861 8	shunn't the n. of folly	558 7	Norm-Mother-saw the whirlwind	459 7
Nobler-ambition rise to n. heights	483 1	sole n. that's heard	338 17	Norma-lap of the N.	322 11
and the manlier one	151 18	sweetest n. on earth	789 9	North-and South come pilgrim.	228 20
came a n. guest	225 8	we fightern n. an' glee	395 21	and South do bound	459 4
man is the n. growth	487 19	without light and n.	540 21	anger came to N. and South	715 18
no n. feeling than n.	9 7	with universal n.	820 6	between the N. and South	727 16
than a brave retreat	843 10	Noosed-opposite of what is n.	794 2	Blue of the wind-swept N.	418 15
the n. truth	819 12	Nooseless-lus work is n.	429 20	breathing of the n.	588 21
thoughts to n. meditation	504 11	encour of their way	840 8	countrymen N. and South	439 7
to something n. we attain	344 10	Noose-evil descendant n.	408 1	in triumph from the N.	851 1
whether 'as n.	200 13	Nosy-herald of a n. world	84 27	nal conscious need to n.	392 9
yet n. by great deeds	559 22	wheel was still	552 9	points to the needle	201 2
Nobles-bended as to Jove's	614 20	Nosyville-on the Subway	264 14	sons of the N. advance	727 16
out off the n.	53 10	Nolentem-talunt	695 17	talk shd n. see	773 1
look backward and lose	259 21	Noli-me tangere	261 1	that class at the N.	715 20
so many great n.	494 20	Noli-for shortness called N.	308 4	the n. is thine	877 9
state without kings or n.	331 1	Noli-tem velle et n.	890 20	the South, West, East	22 7
Noblesse-oblige	559 20	Nolunt-ubi vels	439 2	North America-savages of N. A.	108 7
Noblet-earth's n. thing, a woman	891 10	Nom-commet dans ton n.	541 12	Northern-a n. barren height	272 10
evils assails the n.	227 5	si ce n'est pas son n.	258 18	opened in our n. sky	473 19
feels the n. acts the best	441 6	qu'en n. trop tôt fameux	258 22	North-west-but mad North n.	355 20
gift of heaven	892 14	Nome-quel terrame nostro n.	542 22	Northward-o'er the icy rocks	877 20
hateful love that I o'er	479 24	Nomen-ab essequus n. ora	334 1	North-wind-the n.'s masonry	723 4
honest man's n. work of God	371 27	alus quare	170 10	Norval-my name is N.	542 16
influenced by glory	624 3	clarum et venerabile n.	519 20	Nor-wester-strong n.'s blowing	421 17
nature framed for n. things	517 24	domini mutant n. pauperes	422 4	Noose-e-culo descendant n.	570 14
of all the arts	40 17	movet urna n.	525 12	Noose-rem-ibz quam n.	639 23
Roman of them all	590 8	postarum cunctis n.	389 13	Nose-cut off your n. to spite	782 13
runs of the n. man	534 21	quam reum n.	525 12	down his innocent n.	378 15
serve man's n. ends	664 8	Nomenclature-began the n.	256 23	fine his n., his nostrils than	589 4
two n. of things	774 14	Nomenque-est malebile	542 19	flowers for his own n.	185 18
Nobly-he n. dared	180 12	Nomma-vitreo daturus n. ponto			
scar n. got, or noble scar	374 14	Nommanza-e color d'erba			
serve him n. in the	699 4	Nommate-a spade a spade			

gave his n and took't away
he turned up his n
into other men's porridge.
jolly red n
neighbor life has n
not a n from Tower Hill to
of Cleopatra
often wip a bloody n
off led by the n
re-echoes to his n
replies a Plea upon his n
snuffing with wrythen n
snug n and has humble tail
that little retroussé n
that's his precious n
tumbles on his n
upon his face his own
as as sharp as a pen
why does thy n look so blue
with Smpe-like n
see also Nose p. 561.
Nosegay—near withered n
Nosegay—leave them for
poor Peggy hawks n
that I'm n bound
Noses—give the lie, pull n
pleasant scents the n
to the grandsons
we must have bloody n
Noses—velut omnes
Nostriis—breath is in his n
fine his nose, his n thin
flames from, her large n
Not—frei aus aller N
what has been and is n
Notches—on the blade
Note—a clearer n is born
conceive of that fluted n
depth of dreadful n
depth in heard thy n
doesn't run through one
each to other's n
first n the hollow cuckoo
is more loud and free
Jupiter! looking into n book
lowest n to top of compass
nightingale's high n is heard
of it is his melancholy
of preparation
pipe a languid n
prolonging every n
raptures swell the n
silent n Cupid strikes
smilest n that swells gale
sinks the n of fear
swells the n of praise
take n O world
that means to be of n
these are its sign and n
throats with his n so true
train me not with thy n
tune his merry n
Tu—who a merry n
weak chirp is her only n
when found make n of
when they moved by n
with a n like thine
with its brooding n
yet in so sweet n
Notules—as race from which
Notulus—versus also n
Notule—banks we deposit our
brisk n in sad cadence
by distance made sweet 505 16
ever-ready n of ridicule
few n but strong
full n, closer grown
her thick-warbled n
hideous n of woe
in dying n discovers
in your n his praise
join their n in grand second
molten golden n
never cease simple or gentle
no sweet n are ringing
Orpheus sing such n
reward the grateful n
sing with n angelical
still your n prolong
thril deepest n of woe
through thy piercing n
thy liquid n that close
to Zion's bank
tuned to her sad state

805 13
804 2
591 1
204 17
218 3
512 25
393 1
605 10
47 10
808 10
277 2
261 12
549 5
392 5
110 16
199 23
200 7
176 16
762 12
197 16
717 5
19 19
679 15
834 6
144 6
413 6
640 21
555 21
436 1
490 4
378 15
189 28
318 7
873 2
726 3
537 7
537 16
189 28
868 4
538 9
919 2
153 14
437 16
559 9
537 15
508 1
856 8
590 24
215 7
490 23
536 19
578 18
704 15
537 8
572 7
924 1
380 4
790 20
511 8
813 19
878 4
297 16
540 15
231 15
597 8
712 22
607 15
421 2
795 2
157 6
541 8
520 2
790 16
599 1
638 19
539 15
624 18
184 4
88 4
830 10
427 15
713 8
778 18
552 8
708 4
598 14
415 12
558 9
693 15
558 11

warble his delicious n
warble sweet n in the air
with many a winding note
Nothing—although there's n in it
as he is now, n
believing in n at all
brings me all things
but what astonishes
comes to us too soon
crown the tablet
did n in particular
does n with better grace
doing n with deal of skill
don't mean n not 'arf
else to count
gives to airy n
glory in heav'n n o' the sort
great, or to be n
has n sure, to do with thee
having n yet hath all
having n yet possessing
I am n of n and n tend
if not critical
in drawing n up
in one word, just N
I n have and n claim
as but what is not
is there to come
it began of n
it gets thee n
itself n makes n goes for n
knows n of its greatest men
laboriously doing n
learned n, forgotten n
love amuse n than loved
man who is zealous for n
need hope for n
not for n we life pursue
shrinks to n in the grasp
something made of n
soon have n to refuse
thank you for n
that I know n
the N it set out from
say who have n have little
these who n have to say
to have n is not
to need n is divine
too much of n
was done if anything
when you are used to it
where n wants
was man loses n if
with-holding and free
yet indeed is n
you gave me n for 't
see also Nothingness p. 561.
Nothingness—bearable than n
my n my wants
never pass into n
nothing proceeds from n
whole substantial thing
Nothingness—such labour'd n
Nothingness—Anblek der N
Notion—and foolish n
higher n of rule of right
ultimate n of right is
Notions—call old n fudge
natural n better than
ridiculous n of Duty
with each other fought
Notulus—quodque malum
vis est n
Notre Père—and the other N P
Notus—qui n nms omnibus
Notus—que n est
Nought—given for n her priceless
in this life sweet
horror, of falling into n
may doth stand for n
venter n have
Nourish—verb and perceptible
Nourish—as a mortal thou must n
Nourished—in womb of p. mater
sea n with lover's tears
Nourish—in life's feast
of kinds
Nourish—bread n the body
Nourish—equal to capon n
Nourishment—envy and malice n
fed with n divine
in frozen pasture
supply the same n

557 17
747 15
604 1
76 14
636 11
66 18
706 23
898 20
733 19
910 13
185 21
335 24
424 10
850 14
13 25
609 12
638 18
21 17
349 20
740 1
615 9
910 13
151 26
283 17
910 13
926 17
793 18
65 20
774 1
355 17
341 24
424 18
438 7
427 21
925 7
100 18
444 8
259 23
416 23
81 12
785 12
423 8
449 13
615
778 3
621 18
551 23
638 8
7 19
15 27
882 20
468 4
545 19
474 8
453 18
362 8
628 13
59 20
561 5
544 7
581 3
551 11
34 22
574 5
676 1
786 11
289 13
662 11
42 24
210 6
627 17
398 9
420 18
892 13
506 3
388 3
895 7
641 12
426 6
441 3
387 10
479 7
720 11
544 2
594 18
492 2
386 16
877 10
7 4

they have their nourishment
Nouvelle—e' est une n
Nouvelles—Africke produce
Nouss—apes don're n laigus
Novel—given away by a n
I've read in many a n
Novelities—best of n pills
Novelty—create this n on Earth
pleased with n
what a n what a chaos
see also Novelty pp. 561, 562
Novem—neque pluris n
November—from N to May
night shames N
thirty days hath N
thundering from the North
see also November p. 562
Novi—ex Africa aliquid n
Novus—quid n rectus
Novus—aliquid n adjunct auctor
Now—as we are n so must
at last the fleeting n
eternal N does always last
eternal n shall ever last
I am not n that which I have
in the accepted time
not to come, it will be n
Nowhere—ah me! he's n
found, or ev'rywhere
who is everywhere is n
Nix—est perpetua
nam to premet n
nulla secuta est
Nocua—poena par esto
Noxious—pines a n shade diffuse
Nube—apta nubere, n par
cras vel tra n polum
Nubibus—nisi natus in n
semper amem n ether
Nubila—anno soles et n toto
caput inter n condit
neo n nubem
tempora a fuerint n
Nuc—qui n nucleus esse
Nucleus of matter of seeds
Nucleum—qui n nucis esse
Nuda—veritas
Nude—keep one from going n
Nudula—pallidula frigida n
Nudus—calca peto
Nuxto—que n no le consuma
Nuxa—canora
aeria ducent in mala
Nuxa—conatu magnas n
Nuxa—utram his potius n
Nuxa—per by night a n and by
Nuxa—clausa Viteriense n
if ne voit que la n
n'amène sa n
Nuxa—ce que j'ôte à mes n
qu'une n pareil longue
Number—ask the n of the steps
by your n than your light
happens of greatest n
in fresh numbers n all
as certainly the cause
makes my n more
none but the cloudless
naught care for the n
of my years fulfilled
show the n of his blame
small in n but their valor
teach me my days to n
teach us to n our days
three is always fortunate
Numbered—all our days are n
bars of our head are n
her beads while she n
hours are n on floral
sands are n that make up
Numbers—add to golden n
and persuasive sound
Nun—come home full n
by the mere force of n
good luck lies in odd n
lured in n for the n came
magic n persuasive sound
odd n most effectual
move harmonious n
of the fear'd
of such as do offend
round n are always false
sanctified the crime
sing it not in mournful n

632 5
554 9
562 2
575 80
497 20
369 11
562 3
591 22
830 23
490 28
271 4
52 16
52 15
524 4
184 4
503 1
421 13
688 6
231 13
304 22
257 20
238 6
93 14
793 15
614 23
575 12
352 3
510 9
386 3
446 6
898 1
650 3
477 21
498 15
446 9
356 19
323 6
766 15
688 19
323 5
291 1
551 1
687 11
551 6
820 1
561 7
737 11
184 17
793 7
605 4
815 13
816 7
815 16
91 11
795 11
182 11
556 8
556 9
777 17
729 4
545 7
366 6
820 18
882 4
15 22
771 3
743 4
348 16
55 7
413 4
452 23
639 8
740 4
533 11
232 16
484 20
50 16
536 11
771 4
789 2
688 12
789 2
788 16
486 8
534 16
445 15

soft and clear 539 4
tell me not in mournful n 447 15
there's luck in odd n 454 14
thy n flow 604 5
warmly pure and 98 19
who will serve instead 589 2
Numen—the N Juno's serve 264 18
Numen-nulium n babes at 646 3
Numero-rugui n sed bello 829 18
horas non n nia herenas 787 17
nei maggor n 360 14
Numi-solo de' n 443 13
Numina-licus hunc n rebus 443 13
Nummorum-condit n areas 263 12
Num-if you become a N dear 470 21
is demure and meek 236 11
modest and shy as a n 75 9
quiet as a n 239 9
Nuz-like-twilight came 834 8
Nunnery-of thy chaste breast 472 19
Nuptial-of his son a guest 345 17
to the n bower I led her 498 7
Nuremberg—the ancient, stands 552 16
sees with one eye 249 6
Nurse and fountain of fecundity 692 28
babe will scratch the n 480 7
bear them, breed and n 25 17
being put to n 495 17
best n Contemplation 731 2
hope, thou n of young desire 375 7
meet n for a poetic child 692 28
melancholy as n of frenzy 806 2
mewing and puling in n's arms 16 13
my husband, be his n 382 23
Nature the old n 545 21
nature's soft n 720 2
of arms 224 3
of manly sentiment 692 28
peace, dear n of arts 580 13
recollect a n called Ann 507 12
solitude is the best n 731 18
solitude, n of enthusiam 780 14
still n of second woe 510 13
time, that aged n 759 17
Nursed—dear Gasselle 307 23
babe that e'er I n 55 19
by stern men 763 6
had not n my little one 263 16
with care and pain 923 1
Nursery—s lonely 562 6
of brooding pelicans 868 16
Nurses-old men's n 603 15
some make pretty n 494 8
Nursing-art n April's violets 27 12
her wrath to keep it warm 854 9
her foot on his knees 862 24
lack of woman's n 602 16
Nut-dry as an empty n 281 12
sweet is the n 803 13
Nut-brown-lass 204 16
mad 206 10
spicy n ale 564 10
Nutmeg-be rough as n graters 204 17
Nutmegs—and ginger 716 24
Nutment—with double n 439 17
Nutrimen-tum-spiritus 450 4
Nutrition—draw n, propagate 704 19
Nuts-before green n embrown 649 18
brown n were falling 568 22
from brown October's wood 563 9
larded many swine 653 16
man for cracking n 653 16
take the n from fire 843 2
to the Father of Lies 812 2
Nutzen-voim N wird the Welt 348 21
Nutmeg-essence, bright n to 429 12
hagie thee N and bring 88 17
Indifference bring 681 16
like a n to the bath 108 18
like a quiver'd n 201 18
my beloved n
pinning n hand grasped 61 23
trace a N, a Xmas 322 16
Nymphus-junctaque n Gratia 190 2
Nympholepsy-of fond despair 322 16
Nymphs-joined with the n 368 14
these fresh n encounter 186 22
van of his drill'd n 124 6
ye n that reign

O

Oak-bend a knotted o 536 11
brow-bound with the o 758 17
close as o and ivy 163 5
fall the hardest-timbered o 584 16
Freedom's o forever live 225 9
groves of o 693 10
hardest-timber'd o 816 2
hearts of o 223 9, 584 23
hearts of o are our ships 550 9
leaf and acorn 877 8
lofty o from small acorn 344 7
nostalgies of the o 758 24
one upon the old o tree 812 22
on your left-hand o 656 7
overthrow the tallest O 815 18
purple o leaf falls 568 17
rands the solid o 704 11
runs of their ancient o 824 12
ships were British o 550 3
standing long an o 344 9
that grew thereby 526 11
under a whispering o 75 11
unwedgeable and gnarled o 754 15
we say of the o how grand 336 7
see also Oak p 563
Oak-en-oak o bucket 863 13
Oaks-across the gray-green o 765 12
beneath our o hast slept 784 2
overthrow the tallest o 594 11
my'd the knotty o 754 12
roses knotted o adorn 681 2
tall o from little acorns grow 573 4
that flourish for 809 9
widely waving o enclose 677 3
ye venerable O 814 9
see also Oak p 563
Oak-ply every o or sail 356 2
the second an o or sail 461 22
see also Boating pp 74, 75
Oars-by arts, sails and o 44 13
out with finny o 274 8
out with her golden o 29 15
physicians like purr of o 502 16
were silver 704 1
see also Boating pp 74, 75
Oary—rows her state with o feut 773 6
Oak-cakes—Calvin, o and sulph 693 2
Oath-by o remove or counsel 197 8
each article with o 129 1
for your love, infringe an o 478 13
heaven's chancery with the o 774 11
swear their o of freedom 293 10
the o we swear to keep faith 846 10
used no o but "truly" 660 17
with a swaggering accent 774 10
see also Oaths pp 563, 564
Oaths—a har is lavash of o 485 22
borrowed mine o of him 774 5
full of strange o 16 13
his o are oracles 104 26
omit the o which true 755 6
release all dutious o 686 7
soldier, full of strange o 728 16
standers-by to curtail o 774 6
with o of love 478 13
see also Oaths pp 563, 564
Oathen-literature on a little o 461 24
Oath-man has sown his wild o 344 17
sow their wild o 762 17
Obdurate—Lord, if too o I 628 17
Obdurate—bane of all genius 623 15
blind o pay 150 6
far looks and true o 499 28
rebellion to tyrants o to God 659 21
resistance to tyrants o to God 825 14
to the new version 865 4
to will of the Sovereign 661 16
see also Obediency p 564
Obediency—o to the law 326 13
the crooked end o spirits 661 13
to my will 592 11
Obéit-l'honneur m' o 697 12
Oberrat-qui semper o eadem 587 3
Obey—all the race of men o 463 28
courage to endure and to 871 4
drunk, o the important call 398 24
fixed laws 432 9
force can cause her to o 289 21
if we our wealth o 522 4

listens and needs must o 607 10
monarchs must o 262 10
Nature's law we must o 841 16
Queen command and we'll o 532 13
shadowy brood thy call o 508 12
they first or last o 681 9
to love chersh and to o 493 1
unarg'd I o 370 2
which Neptune o 472 18
see also Obediency p 564
Obeyed—a dog's o in office 47 6
by their ancestor 413 21
if I had o God 926 20
let example be o 243 5
Obeyeth—that o Lov'e's command 472 6
Obeying-by constant o him 569 11
Obeyes-bends him she o him 497 23
better law than be o 99 18
each zone o thee 586 9
he who o with modesty 564 9
honour most when she o 893 5
power divine that it o 516 24
she o her husband 871 2
sun o them and the moon 574 4
the horizon o me 507 12
Obitum—chequid beatus ante o 365 9
omnia post o fingit 258 22
Obiect—seu fors o 186 13
Obiect—at its darning o 453 14
by never o quite forgotten 390 22
hope without an o 370 19
histrionic car n o finds 567 8
men of age o too much 12 24
my o all sublime 650 15
no general o of desire 830 27
no o so foul that intense 455 20
no o worth its constancy 527 17
of His eye o him 655 6
of my warm desire 803 19
of oratory is not truth 573 9
of punishment is o 650 23
of search is present 809 17
of the labor small 239 16
of universal devotion 822 24
of what that makes it 833 4
our o be our country 567 14
our o now, as then 296 12
save each o of his love 317 5
that the one doth catch 885 9
till we have seen his o 325 21
when gold becomes her o 459 15
with o won 507 13
Objection—make the least o 572 14
Objections—to raise o 572 14
Objections—with powerful o 508 19
Obiects—in an airy height 377 5
intellect seen o what it 398 9
lose sight of their o 403 18
manufacturing artificial o 398 7
mass of o quite a bar 579 10
one thing entire to many o 343 19
optics seeing as o seen 260 12
o's enchanting o set 506 4
Objection—parentes o digni 111 13
Objection—price of their o 720 15
Obli-gat—quannhet sepe o 267 8
Obli-gation—an o of honor 841 20
laid upon me this double o 860 3
receive an o from you 841 8
solemn international o 398 9
to posterity 25 17
war but a moral o 842 7
Obli-gations—acquits us of o 172 25
de toutis nos o 172 25
to nobility 619 3
Oblige—ever done to o me 893 3
her and she'll hate you 559 20
noblesse o 373 9
Obli-ged-by hunger and request 382 4
every one that I could 328 19
to do what good I can 459 20
to give way to common 431 16
Obli-ging—that he ne'er obli-ged 276 10
Oblique—all is o 833 21
Obli-tus-ingratisamus qui o 393 21
Obli-vion—death hath poured o 291 17
fortune buried in o 186 4
heres consanguine o 386 9
kisses honeyed by o 417 9
he in dead o 721 5
part of me escape o 524 14
puts aims for o 799 13
razure of o 799 9

shows that for o take	830 21	l'o de fare du mal	572 1	women may be whole o	890 8
see also Oblivion pp 564, 565		as just o for them	707 23	Ocean-woods-may be	813 23
Oblivious-sweet o antidote	503 27	offer choice and o	184 13	O'Connell-hear O'C spoutin	401 2
Oblivious-quod sens expedit	283 1	on o's forelock watchful wait	571 5	October-totty with O tankard	767 7
vitan crumens, o suorum	265 23	once past by, is	570 13	with the leaf still in O	783 24
Oblong-the o into the triangular	910 15	such an o as thus	270 23	see also October p. 568	
Obnovous-first or last	20 24	take o by the hand	753 12	Octogenarian-clief, Byantium's	13 10
my name is o to no pun	543 17	upon the mellowing of o	387 10	Octogemus-annus enim o	17 18
removing o, noislie cause	582 24	Occasion-non distat o	240 23	Octolyabio-fanility of o verse	602 8
repeat of cad o laws	431 19	Occasionem-rapimus o de die	570 21	Oculus-plums est o testis unus	249 8
Obra-hijo de sus o	903 9	Occasions-and causes why	43 2	Oculi-et auris non sententem	771 11
Obscurat-twinkling or o	892 4	face to all o	135 17	indices o	730 26
Obscuraque-celebrat, o	231 17	new o teach new duties	635 13	iniquum speculatores	247 4
Obscure-lame o through age	743 21	qualities that make great o	341 3	tot vngles o subter	688 19
I become o	178 6	to God on emergent o	626 5	Oculus-alena vita in o	771 21
points o are of small	235 15	Oechuiae-I'o anella senza	217 10	sublatus fuerit ab o	836 20
that clear o	915 2	Oechuio-I'o e l'orechio degli	753 3	Oculus-et vestigia domini	18 6
vast profundity o		Occident-painted is the o	824 2	Oculum-in agro o domini	22 17
see also Obscurity p 565		th' yet unnamed O	623 1	qua, l'edunt o festinas	514 13
Obscurely-content thyself o good	372 21	Occidit tu noluit o quem	95 21	Oculus-et lusus invidet	247 20
lives o great	341 8	Occidit-omnis orta o	600 13	Odd-comparisons are o	126 21
see also Obscurity p 565		Oculus-voluptas prestringit o	777 9	every man is o	492 12
Obscure-the show of evil	439 23	Occulte-musices nullus.	607 9	luck in o numbers	494 14
Obscurior-fama est o annus	259 14	Oculito-bona neque mala in o	25 7	numbers most effectual	771 4
Obscuri-I'o est le ro, aume	750 1	ingenua in o latent	565 16	to think it looks o	432 15
Obscurity-qualities remain in o	25 7	Oculus-deus o spes	712 8	Odis-betwixt the two	580 5
repose in o	565 16	Ocupassa-quam sa o teneas	571 10	brave oppressed with o	82 7
talent lurk in o	759 1	Occupation-absence of o is not	669 8	facing fearful o	171 18
the risk of error	742 21	express each man's o	41 3	makes these o all even	177 9
Obscurus-brevis esse, laboro, o	668 14	mere desire of o	240 8	what is the o	300 10
Obscuri-neonestatibus suis o	608 9	Occupations-age vel impune	909 18	would allow him o	247 16
Obscure-celebrates his o	494 3	Occupatui-dissolubis inveniat o	820 2	Ode-elegy and sonnet	603 7
sing thy o	344 17	Occupied-I am wholly o	160 8	Sappho's O good example	603 13
Obscurusness-begets friends	154 22	Ocurrendum-discrimini	129 6	Oderit-ut merito ne quis o	355 5
Obscure-possunt interfieri	215 9	Ocurrere-fortuitous o	743 8	Oderunt-quem metuit o	354 14
Obscure-breach than the o	194 9	Ocean-all-embracing o tide	773 13	quos laeserunt et o	354 27
long o for its use	256 18	all the water in the o	754 12	Odes-in praise of Muhammad	692 6
of principles	5 20	ambitious o, as all	23 8	Odi-et amare, Quare id faciam	467 1
with this special o	502 2	beyond the o-bars	800 14	Odis-accerms proximum o	355 7
Obscure-a man's own o	528 8	blends with the o of years	765 1	che amar chi l'o	407 8
bachelor may thrive by o	400 12	bosom of the o burned	594 22	in longum jarens	672 22
beacmes of this o lays	810 11	crossing o from Englishmen	737 2	Odisque-uni o viro	304 8
comes under thy o	810 28	deeper than o	555 5	Odis-stato O's spangled throne	622 14
cramm'd with o	636 24	deep in o, as the lamp	380 7	about whirlwind	742 14
let o with extended o	523 13	depths of o, its presence	859 17	Odis-est oratio	561 13
of material error	730 25	do without the o	401 7	Odisomus-est alius o	24 6
question has sprung o	697 9	Emerald Isle of the o	810 19	Odisom-fuerit jam o set	379 15
without o of heavenly bodies	730 25	find another o	528 23	Odisom-and il talon	126 3
Observations-and efforts	270 21	from smooth deep o-stream	525 24	Odisom-are o	126 17
to o which ourselves	730 25	from the tales of o rose	22 3	Odis-que mens	355 6
Observatory-Nature's o	290 21	gen of the o	769 9	Odis-permisse expetit	354 15
Observe-degree, priority, place	721 21	glit the o with his beams	739 18	scelus spectatque	241 7
Observe-not o	570 2	grasp o with my span	821 3	vorus amor nec	477 14
the opportunity	604 12	great o of truth	437 30	Odum-pro gratis o redditur	89 6
Observed-if oft o near	657 16	hath no tone of power	451 18	venias o part	494 16
that was excellently o	104 16	host like o heaves	605 2	Odor-are not its dower	698 24
Observer-common o of life	344 17	in naked broadths of the o	336 10	breeze or o's breath	680 12
partial for th' o's sake	610 3	into the o's blue	685 20	dante o throve	91 28
thousand years for o	261 19	lags betwixt the o	815 6	felt like an o within the sense	383 4
to the o doth thy history	610 3	make the mighty o	400 16	flew on the wings	834 23
Observans-minus reddit, quam o	353 6	native ale of the o	535 1	groves forth o sweet and rare	774 13
Observed-observed of all o	204 4	Neptune's o wash this blood	204 4	half song half o	537 15
the o of his law	297 2	o'er O with a thousand	297 25	little tents of o	681 6
Observet-he that o the wind	673 12	of dreams	552 13	meads renew rustic o	748 5
Obsolui-careat o sordibus tacti	85 16	of the o of thought	450 6	never such marvelous o	362 8
Obstacle-first o that counts	131 19	one side New Jersey on	897 4	of the human flowers	189 20
o'er every o to rave	883 18	on Life's vast o diversely	818 5	of their old moth-scented	440 8
premier o qui oitue	883 18	on O's foam to sail	81 18	rose bloom o its o	279 20
Obstacles-fill one full of o	68 8	over town blue o flows	549 8	stealing and giving o	540 8
the course oppres	258 6	ploughed the vast o	318 17	sweet and wholesome o	593 16
Obtancy-and self-sacrifice	562 7	post o'er land and o	225 5	sweet o of a vast expense	167 14
is ne'er so stiff	177 12	pride of the o	809 17	sweet o of newly mown hay	494 2
Obtinate-(fame) most o	270 1	proves without Germany	106 1	thine o like a key	879 20
Obstruct-the struggling way	883 18	raging waves of o	655 17	with o weapons	970 20
Obstruction-he in cold o	519 9	waves of o, a bird on wing	703 18	with like no other o is	228 6
Obstinus-seteruque comae	510 20	who heaves old o	709 11	Odore-venditum thus et o	49 8
Obtain-re o too cheaply	134 18	sleeping on a waste of o	505 4	Odorous-hlac spread o essence	457 7
Obtained-with labour	633 25	so on the o of life	627 10	rhetoric of carnations	270 16
Obtaining-difficulty of o	256 7	sunless retreats of the o	504 18	with o oil thy head and hair	506 9
Obtains-meat that which he o	143 21	they into the man o	728 9	Odore-covering earth with o	545 7
Obtrusive-fretful at the o beam	204 23	thousand leagues of o	887 22	crushed are sweeter	10 3
Obult-deus o parca	885 0	to the river of his thoughts	504 17	drownd with o strange	381 12
Obtus-occidit, vmbus	570 12	upon boundless o-plan	617 2	flung o from spiny shrub	498 7
Obtus-agre offerit	570 14	use o as their road	859 12	in unhaunted deserts	565 9
calamitas virtutis o	571 10	under the o their course	504 18	Sabeon o from spiny shore	563 22
deliberando part o	633 25	waters surging to and	388 22	spread rich o through	382 1
post est o salva	143 21	wave of o, a bird on wing	21 3	virtus is like virtutis o	835 18
prima parte comos	204 23	who heaves old o	317 8	whose o were of power	682 9
Occasion-re o serv'd, would	885 0	with ink the o fill	750 19	wind in o dying	873 18
course moonlight with o	570 12	see also Ocean pp 566-568	447 11	O'erleap-ambition o itself	21 16
drink when I have o	570 13	Ocean-bed-day-star in the o		O'er-shoot-never to o but just	387 19
eye begets o for his wit		Oceans-twixt two boundless o		O'erstep-not the modesty	6 20
holding o by the hand					
is bald behind					

O'erthrows-or a breath o	314 7	use your o	817 20	houses mended cost little less	40 1
Of-faccommoder less o	294 3	what o or function	701 1	how o I am, I'm eighty	89 16
Offense-after o returning	60 16	which one fills	919 23	if I live to grow o	882 18
against God	148 18	Officer-and the office	916 18	I am o you may trust me	70 41
all's not o that	266 23	England expects every o	882 22	in every o man's eye	80 31
and forgave the o	888 10	fear each bush an o	771 20	in o age one has u	882 9
appear o in u	104 10	Officers-Hours o O brave	727 1	in season for o men to learn	434 24
confront the visage of o	510 8	invectives 'g'unst the o	146 2	lady and a boy who was	23 10
dire o from amorous causes	670 19	of government trustees	817 14	last to lay the o aside	905 19
dismissed o would after	414 25	public o are servants	817 15	leave out the o one	905 7
every nice o should bear	151 22	ast feasting the o	849 13	leaving the o, both worlds	917 7
for our o was slain	209 10	Offices-as public trusts	817 13	his never lives to be o	486 80
from their o is seen	886 4	estates, degrees and o	374 22	lonely and poor of o	922 7
's gilded hand may shove	433 10	for donable o	749 8	man's darling	868 15
hir was doom o	583 16	imperfect o of prayer	629 8	may be o in body	922 13
inspires less horror than	431 16	longing eye on o	612 5	men from chimney corner	755 19
less dang'rous is the o	60 12	not deriv'd corruptly	613 7	men's dream	839 9
neither give o to others	677 5	offend and judge, distinct o	433 23	men shall dream dreams	839 15
only invites o	288 8	preferring such to o	632 12	men sicken	59 9
our Denuess take o	404 26	Official-I take o oath today with	547 17	men's nurses	868 16
pay down for our o	47 8	Officiate-merely to o light	456 18	new world which is the o	482 8
Pope, for my o	665 6	Office-cliturnus magister o	267 21	not so o but she may learn	870 17
punishment equal with o	670 3	Officious-innocent sincere	100 20	off with the o love	474 5
scorn to take o	815 24	Officium-od impellitur	836 18	older than the o	298 14
second o bear its	711 12	officium-od liben	267 10	revives the o	876 1
sufficient reason for o	108 25	Off-ing-keeps you on and o	139 20	ring out the o	68 14
tongue did make o	249 14	Offspring-blood of Old Brown's o	837 19	run after newset of o crazes	492 13
to peace and charity	660 18	of jealousy o of love	404 1	sad o age you are preparing	90 4
to take a hopeful view	556 8	night, her shadow o	555 24	say I'm grown o but add	417 16
turns a sour o	477 17	of a dark and sullen are	633 12	she is not o	887 10
unkindness is great o	828 14	of heaven's firstborn	456 15	she is not yet so o	423 2
what is my o	411 3	of shame is alyness o	702 15	shouldst not have been o	581 6
yet defeat the o	711 16	of the gentلمان Jafeth	310 10	something of the o man	922 13
Offences-forgiveness for his o	288 16	Peace the o is of Power	590 23	sorrows of a poor o man	595 25
his own o and strips	600 6	time's noblest o	634 18	subject we o men are	458 25
so many giddy o	894 14	true source of human o	498 6	sweetheart of mine	478 18
suffer for o	680 4	we also are his o	147 2	sweet the o man's rest	65 1
Offend-as if fearful to o	723 20	Offspring-spans not little o	880 14	they shall not grow o	922 6
from want of thought	790 1	Offings-by all these sweet o	901 2	things need not be true	787 24
good people how they wrangle	914 16	Ofre-Humbout-out sword	51 8	though an o man do	243 9
her and she knows not	893 3	Ofro-shores and flashing	553 4	thysself as o as fate	540 10
of such as do o	711 5	Ofrs-offinen O bemächtigen	341 11	too o for such a use	365 7
to o and judge are distinct	453 23	Os-as holy o	688 27	to the o long life	883 17
when multitudes o	285 18	as in smooth o the razor	886 4	truth so pure o grow o	915 1
Offended-in what has he o	675 8	consumed the midnight o	436 19	unhappy, far-off things	563 8
self-love never	597 18	cruse of o fail	212 22	we are o and on quick't	798 21
Offender-and love th' o	711 16	drop of o in time	854 8	what woman however o	500 15
rebuke the rich o	630 10	for joy	410 2	when you are o	507 6
she bug'd the o	888 20	holy o to lay it	548 14	will never grow o	295 1
to the o never pardons	268 18	in a cruse	212 22	without a friend	450 8
Offenders-examine all such o	798 24	unacceptable o Macassar	592 12	womanlike abuse the o	707 17
Offending-most o soul alive	144 26	in me set hell on fire	365 21	worn-out-body to old age	368 21
Offends-no law and is kung	430 26	lamps with everlasting o	555 19	young may die, o must	171 1
your silence most o me	512 6	lingering with boiling o	650 14	young men think o men fools	283 9
Offense-l'amour-propre o	697 18	lost my o and labor	428 13	young when thou wast o	508 8
Offenser-invite a l'o	288 8	on troubling water	832 10	see also Age pp 12-17	553 7
Offensive-crawl o to mine eyes	745 5	our wasted o unprofitably	482 22	Older-news o than their ale	443 8
proved o partisans	381 8	pouring O on the Sea	549 12	we grow o and we sigh	656 19
Offer-hot and bleeding we o	850 1	thy head and hair	87 1	Oldest-in literature, the o	323 2
were the o made true	445 9	wasting of midnight o	435 20	of potentates	444 20
yourselves to the sea	456 19	we see o, vinegar, sugar	99 27	only sup and go to bed	604 18
Offered-not take when once 'tis o	571 13	without the o and twopence	905 24	Old-fashioned-poetry but	71 18
Offering-heaven holds dear	438 24	words were softer than o	739 21	Old Testament-blessing of O T	425 13
too little and asking	85 12	Old-convey into o and others	631 18	Olum-et operam perdis	584 3
Offerings-unto God	40 16	Old-fat o man of God	542 6	Old-dolor tibi proderit o	94 10
Offerus-liberal in o	65 13	Outment-better than precious o	607 7	et o ane	833 2
Offerus-occaso egre o	571 13	Ouseau-comme l'o gemit	35 17	Oliva-pacit ramus o	111 20
Of-hael-mendacious' aade	158 8	quand l'o marche	150 3	Olve-ale and maize	321 4
Office-a dog's obeyed in o	47 6	Omyra-quitate alle o	921 20	children like o plants	813 26
and affairs of love	478 25	Old-age is slow in both	745 4	capen, or	509 1
and custom in line of order	574 13	as sought of time can be	492 13	fruitful o	853 8
circumlocution o was	481 9	as Prometheus	675 15	grove of Academe	349 11
fettered to an o stool	550 14	because they're o	681 20	in war the o branch	381 25
for it is my o	382 23	been young and now am o	352 23	Olve-leaf-not found an o	114 15
hath but a losing o	554 2	be sweet and grow o	587 13	Olve-Twist has asked for more	812 12
I fill a vacant o	612 14	blood in o man's heart	729 13	Olves-they were not blind	922 21
insolence of o	763 16	brushed tear stains away	475 29	Olve-woods-wan, grey o	532 18
lust of o does not kill	87 10	catch o birds with chaff	90 10	Olympian-hardy who sung	532 18
man's o but not your	523 11	change o love for new	475 29	Olympus-Pelion imposture o	532 18
men's o to speak patience	523 11	confess yourself an o man	340 12	Olympus-mount O trembled	532 17
money brings o	911 7	clear their grow o	171 8	on O totters like a stool	532 18
no o to go to	612 6	die before thou hadst grown o	702 4	pale Pelion upon O	532 24
participation of o	817 19	disgrace to the o	451 18	the shady O	532 21
public o a public trust	20 9	draws into port the o	922 4	thunder made O tremble	603 19
seals of a glitter	339 8	find time to grow o	794 22	Omar-plucked them from	456 10
seekers of o	357 1	former things grow o	81 11	Ombre-fra l'o un lampo solo	82 16
still neglect all o	786 14	gain said class look	497 14	Omelette-for Custard, Cake and O	811 10
tender both mine o	15 19	get so o and withered	783 13	Omen-evil o from the harbour	599 8
stolen o long engage	825 17	grief long of the o who stay	283 17	Omen-when 'O smote' is	94 15
they have done their o	735 23	growing o in drawing	797 5	Omnat-repetit quod nuper o	561 18
to get some o	919 7	grow o with silent years	327 8	Omission-to do what is necessary	465 7
to morning's holy o		grows rich as it groweth o	58 23	Omnus-Jones	569 13
		heard the o men say		Omnus-non o eadem mirantur	

Omnibus-in o cantic	107 12	this is Fanest Hall-O	459 15	rivals o and his brides	804 5
Omnipotence-a labor of O	311 7	thv gate of mercy	510 10	Oporet-eum o omnem quare	875 23
has heard her prayer	62 12	to o their golden eyes	494 23	upsum ac mutuo o	266 15
stage where God's o	913 8	way lies o onward	464 6	puere quod non o	702 10
to span o and measure	48 26	when the saah was o	457 9	quod o non pudent	702 10
Omnipotent-Father with his	332 21	your heart, and take us in	470 8	Opponent-eit will have no o	333 10
Omnis-nee saure fas est o	431 12	Opened-dungeon o its hungry	485 12	Opportunities-must be used	817 19
Omnescence-short of o	603 16	is o only to me	483 15	roofed with o	362 24
On-and up, where Nature's	546 6	it o and shut	570 7	woman with fear o and	150 13
Stanley o"	533 6	knock and it shall be o	627 2	Opportunity-age is o	500 34
still must I o	567 4	new fountains in human	538 21	calamity is virtue's o	619 9
Once-in all a people's years	459 9	unto you is paradise o	578 17	for kindness	618 8
to every man's life	454 6	with expectation and	75 14	know thy o	638 9
to each man	154 18	Open-named the O	403 3	one trembling o for joy	452 2
Onida-quell o che runa	653 10	Openest-the mysterious gate	55 5	reckoning his skill with o	784 16
Onide-ne lo solia	504 4	when the quiet light	310 6	see also Opportunity pp 570-572	
s'ecrit en l'o	185 1	Open-eye-conspiracy	126 16	Oppose-me, so much the worse	846 7
Onides-syllps and o	831 10	Opening-a new pursuit	857 2	Opposition is to o	611 4
One-and inseparable	828 9	through the o door	529 6	to o everything	613 3
be many things and are but o	828 9	Opens-all the year	321 20	Opposing-by o and them	200 19
but o to but fun go	901 13	so life but o now	450 13	and enduring forces	855 16
but o went in	171 9	them afresh	508 7	engaged in o wrong	99 23
by grief of o cause our good	342 8	to the morning sky	449 16	Opposite-convert life into o	98 15
by o we drop away	96 23	Open Sesame-your O S	78 12	of what is noted	520 6
could not o suffice	180 23	Open-like an old o tune	50 3	Opposition-Duty of an O	611 3
faith of many made for o	255 11	she went from o park	450 2	duty of o was very simple	613 9
far from being o	430 22	take an o in June	707 2	ambition the enthusiast	220 12
from o learn all	437 2	Operam-ludum	905 16	if it has no o	838 8
grow o in sense of	301 5	oleum et peridid	425 13	in o its grim death	172 17
here's o for t'other	918 12	peridum o et dendenter	11 4	the o Press	407 6
I am the only o I have	300 18	Operates-unspet	546 19	Oppress-those who are	12 10
in all doth hold place	751 21	Operation-mere mechanic o	775 9	Oppressed-by o with odds	82 7
I owe you o	181 11	operation's cunning o	147 19	but not subdued	488 26
keep counsel, putting o away	696 3	of the former motives	532 7	elated while one man's o	776 6
more than o serves to spoil	888 22	requires a surgical o	693 1	haven for the o	552 11
must labour for the o	424 2	Operations-five o of the Lord	697 24	nature, being o commands	397 7
ne'er a o have I	616 2	Opere-verum o longo fas	718 11	nature o and harass'd	715 20
no more than to say "O"	452 20	Opere-facile aliquid o	609 13	of every matter	783 16
no o, in particular	497 14	pro toto est prima o	65 15	to relieve the o	72 4
on God's side	319 2	Opere-nihil agunt	551 16	with awe	808 6
quite happy, no not o	891 6	Opere-nihil agendo	425 27	Oppression-tumour of o and	730 12
ten against o	855 13	Operte-reclutid	399 6	Oppressor-lie o and oppress'd	339 12
that the o doth catch	835 9	Operte-effoduntur o irritamenta	556 6	right to be his own o	188 12
there was but o	861 1	fortuna o sufferit	145 18	the o's wrong	783 16
thorns only o removed	780 12	ibi amicus o	621 13	Opprobrium-sense absterrent	243 7
two hands are better than o	643 5	invisas mentis sunt	856 8	puet hanc o nobis	702 12
we are o	21 26	magnas inter o inope	821 2	Opate-que non audeas o	93 3
we are o people	823 2	selas semper habebis o	616 4	tumid est o necem	145 18
when o is past	886 7	strepitumque Romæ	677 18	Opet-nihil amplius o	134 19
when only o is shining	835 6	the palace of eternity	228 1	Optical-tiger an o illusion	598 2
where only o grew before	763 1	phurs-of fabulous age	557 4	Optics-seeing and objects seen	260 12
yet o as the sea	637 15	Optimus-length of O	103 4	sharp it needs	707 21
One-eyed-man in long	247 10	Opate-of idle Weariness	80 18	turn then o in upon't	593 4
there's a o yellow idol	323 5	Opine-ti o du bonnet comme	559 21	were finer o given	249 9
you are o	418 5	Opimastre-plus reveche et o	258 8	Optimism-at variance with	918 2
One-horse-grim o hearse	827 5	Opinion-backed his o with	634 17	Optimus-queque est vir o	585 21
poor little o towns	121 4	better o than ever before	132 6	abi non o videtur	605 18
One's-yes-o-o in the rear	611 16	change of o to be	636 24	Optim-by fate not o	545 9
One'self-for another is done for o	185 2	confirmed into settled o	10 17	Opulent-some o force of genius	458 21
lord of o, uncumber'd	737 6	good o of salvice	782 1	Opum-funata cupido	806 8
possible society as o	725 4	he gave it for his o	255 14	Opus-divinum sac breve o	910 8
Omion-atoms lurk within	139 12	hold o with Pythagoras	334 30	exegi quod nec Jovis	389 13
tears live in an o	732 12	in the o of all	871 10	loc o hic labor est o	364 1
to well do for such	753 7	is of his own o still	661 8	merum est o	803 3
Omne-bene fertur o	108 9	never law, or seek, or o	715 11	mature factio o est	8 12
omni mens o	669 7	of His Majesty's o	151 8	non o est verbus	905 14
omni mens o	669 7	of the reading public	611 13	sum psee implet	319 24
quod bene fertur o	143 6	party is organized o	611 13	Op-donne aux plus lauds	325 19
Omion-borne like bubbles o	586 10	pressure of public o	716 9	est un chumpe	620 8
downward forever	476 16	public o allow them to do	643 13	même à la laudier	336 21
Gauls and Franks	849 2	putte up fools	237 5	n'est pas o c'on voit	35 4
he steps right o	726 6	to err in o	199 18	Op-nomen in ora venit	258 82
my course be o	207 24	what is your o Mrs Grundy	434 18	totidem ora sonant	638 19
my grief beg o	343 24	with good o of the law	647 11	volito viru per o virum	667 12
press bravely o	925 28	see also Opmon pp 559, 570	647 11	Orabis-quatuor o	793 14
steer right o	72 17	Opmon-e-c o mntis estimat	569 23	Oracly-est am q' d' O	672 7
upward, till the goal	505 25	Opmonem-ad o nunquam drives	452 6	each man a hero and an o	130 11
Once-find the o to show	242 8	Opmonem-et absurdis o	647 13	of God	880 7
sprawled in the o	829 17	Opmonem-brought forward without	75 18	pronounce'd wisest	793 14
Once-I feel it o out	458 18	courage of my o	753 1	Oracles-his cats are o	109 8
Opacuous-round this o earth	516 8	divided by opposite o	649 7	in doubt my o	299 8
Opal-thy mind is a very o	586 16	establish our o	41 16	the o are dumb	672 6
Opaline-behold the sea, the o	73 17	men who possess o	459 18	Orange-est, ut est mens sana	356 23
Opeschee the robin, the O	494 19	our speculative o	99 18	Orange-flower of the o blows	273 3
Open-afresh ; our round of	523 17	possess o and a will	459 18	flower perfumes the	824 16
all ways do be o	461 16	respect to o of mankind	381 8	from its glossy green	304 10
for those ingenious	363 15	stiff in o always a wrong	40 12	get an o after food	112 12
gates that now stood o wide	856 46	we moderns have o	40 12	pains, of o blossom	514 4
he is come to o	848 8	see also Opmon pp 559, 570	793 10	shipping on pieces of o peel	517 26
his leathern surp	439 15	Opmonum-um commenta	646 87	swelling like o flower-bud	526 6
its doors shall fly o	402 2	Opmon-duplex spe uter	646 87	through o leaves shining	649 17
my heart and you will see	363 11	Opmon-just, subtle and mighty o	386 20	see also Orange p 572	
on a sudden o fly	363 11			Orat-qui laborat o	423 20
the whole universe	320 6			Orate-vigilate et o	626 21

Oratio-veritatis simplex o	321 16	where their visage shines	521 22	eyes and flashing o	271 2
see also Speech pp 743, 744		with new-angled o	750 19	hide with o their want	608 1
Oration-another man's o	573 14	Orechio-l' o degli stat	753 3	prove as o oft do	509 1
make no long o	82 1	Oreille-est le chemin	359 14	with o of rhyme	263 8
Orator-commencing upon fate	370 11	pulee en l' o	277 7	Ornamentum-amictus toilet	520 22
one commending an o	705 2	Oreilles-à entre point d' o	383 5	Ornand-satis satietas	85 25
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		Orester-à l' o	340 22	Ornat-accutus res o	757 10
Orators-plagiarism of o	508 23	Organ-base of Heaven's deep o	538 1	Ornatu-satis has dux res	80 86
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		blast of War's great o	589 9	Ornata-pub o era pub o brutta	31 7
Oratory-floury o despised	38 21	by which it can attain	453 14	Ornatam-bono ingenio me esse o	328 6
see also Oratory pp 572, 573		from one blast of wind	538 4	Ornavit-clardé tout tégat non o	231 7
Orb-changes in her circled o	390 20	heaven's deep o blow	117 1	Orne-clarté o les pensées	753 25
each o of light	2 23	keys of some great o	412 24	Ornthological-some o joke	85 11
in yonder pæsis o	749 13	let the pealing o blow	538 2	Orphan-wronged o's tears	851 14
is one O of Sense	608 6	man is an o of life	453 21	Orphans-new o cry	743 13
quirl and shake the o	685 20	no o but the wind here	597 13	Orpheus-had soul of O sing	713 8
o smallest o thou behold'st	539 25	pipe of frailty	773 10	drew trees, stones	540 1
that mighty o of song	609 9	seated one day at the o	539 7	lute as poets tell	68 11
witches the o of day	768 18	o silent o loudest chants	536 18	sing and rival O's strain	713 11
which thou behold'st	751 24	speak with miraculous o	534 18	with his lute made trees	539 18
within o	250 4	that deep and dreadful o pipe	791 11	Orrore-vista anco è l' o	269 27
Orbe-in o deos fecit timor	269 24	when the o's music rolls	82 5	Orte-occidit et o senescunt	95 21
totum arcturum o	621 13	Organically-meapable of tune	537 14	Orte-queritur favor	337 2
vir nobilis o videri	24 11	Organization-promote o therco	333 15	Orthodox-prove their doctrine o	197 22
Orbed-continent the fire	766 25	Organize-these natural rings	333 15	'as an o opinion	564 4
is the moon and bright	555 10	Organized-chastly scrupled	593 26	Orthodox-pro doxy	198 11
maiden, with white fire	527 15	Government is o hypocrisy	331 13	Ortolans-turbot, basque, o	138 16
Orbem-voluit hora per o	796 4	constructing o instruments	398 8	Orte-stare o on o	25 22
Orbis-cui non succerent o	229 5	party is o opinion	611 13	Os-d'un fusilier poméramen	842 10
de patria certat	121 1	science is o knowledge	692 6	homini sublimis dedit	480 24
securus iudicis o terrarum	434 13	Organs-crucibles or church o	773 21	populi meruisse	604 4
Orbit-and sum of Shakespeare's	700 24	though defunct and dead	515 1	Osawatimie-Born my trouble	837 19
Orbs-folded o Would open	179 19	Orge-wed the O's tide	924 21	Osers-islets of reads and o	687 11
in his palm these spacious o	762 13	Orgelund-und Glockenklang	82 6	Orselns-where dark O sprung	463 23
nor to their idle o	72 17	Orient-all the o into gold	530 7	Oss-from O hulled Pelion	532 21
what are ye o	749 1	light shaft of o mould	279 8	molliter o cubent	232 13
which of all spinning o	613 24	morning paints the O	580 14	molliter o quiescent	39 13
Orchard-green sunny o	38 3	pearls at random	904 14	on O Pelion nodes	232 17
grew amid the happy o	440 3	sow'd earth with O pearl	529 11	pule O upon Pelion	333 4
little peach in o grew	591 17	Orifamb-hus o	88 7	super O levis	179 16
sees reddening o blow	353 14	Orin-every gift of noble o	312 13	Osses-choisis, si tu l' o	113 10
the o row he pours	37 10	first o be in question	25 8	Osses-vat-l' lumen per o	432 6
under the o trees	157 10	retains the traces of O	25 6	Osteatentat-parade of o	852 3
upon o and land o	537 4	Original-capable of o wrings	599 3	Ostentat-parade of o love	852 3
Orchester-in o never have been	540 22	sought of o pruple	590 19	Osteatium-esse cenct	259 26
sweetest sound in o heard	540 23	more o than his originals	599 2	Osta-e-divitis o Nili	327 18
Orchid-sep o 574		report different from o	688 7	Ostrib-plume of o crowned	827 2
Orchis-and the o died	278 9	their great O proclaim	748 19	resembling the wings of an o	387 6
purple and pale	277 8	thought is often o	758 15	Other-all o things give place	589 16
Orco-at tenuis o vreat	732 21	when the o is dust	245 15	I can do no o	890 9
medus o faulibus	171 15	writers have become so o	653 29	men's sins as before	711 21
Oreus-vestibule of opening O	364 3	Originality-provokes o	641 16	nothing left of the o	905 28
Ordained-bear what is o	583 12	solitude of his awful o	103 4	she can do no o	840 6
powers that be are o of God	623 8	Originals-exhibit defects of bad o	578 21	the o one is true	450 14
were he o to run	449 1	multiply their o	47 12	the o one was Booth	4 11
Ordnance-beauty of the house is o	970 6	reading books in o	657 8	the o turns to jest o	885 9
blot out o and extinguish	557 2	Ordnated-who o the idea of God	319 21	Others-after the fashion of o	659 7
confounded less	740 24	Ordnates-in events of times	308 13	are not so	708 24
good words or in good o	536 19	selects as by what he o	654 8	call o but themselves	67 13
harmony, o proportion	685 18	Originator of a good sentence	654 7	fine manners in o	493 12
I will it, I so o	915 2	Origine-finsque ab o pendet	172 2	fly to o that we know not	176 9
large elements in o	155 1	Origenet-ad primam o	25 6	for o build your nests	419 22
observe eth o in all things	602 13	Orion-hunter of shadows	700 1	in the affairs of o	411 13
old o changeth	64 11	and the married stars	752 6	judge o according to results	762 8
prose, words in their best o	540 11	loose the bands of o	750 4	may sing the song	643 12
teach the art of o	457 1	sheds unwholesome dews	871 21	never do unto o	300 22
to o the chaotic dun	354 3	Ossons-my midnight o	203 14	observe how o act	422 21
to o this paper	36 25	Orlando-see on every tree	584 13	that knowledge to be	421 23
upon the o of your going	36 25	's helmet in Augustine's cowl	183 24	that mercy I o to show	510 4
without blame	915 18	Ornament-about her seemly lies	59 2	Otherwise-some are o	879 12
ys ynn o founde	840 3	Argosian ship's brave o	597 17	Otas-Deus nobis hæc o fecit	607 2
see also Order p 574		be a help and o	565 22	si tollas	475 16
Ordered-abroad as a soldier	849 3	be a moment's o	597 19	variam dant o mentem	354 15
have o an advance	846 4	esteem is the o of life	145 7	Otusum-seamus o esse	730 3
Order-Almighty's o to	726 8	foreign aid of o	38 16	Otum-cum dantibus	194 16
'e don't obey no o	817 13	greatest defense and o	550 4	Ottomum-the O Empire	823 11
erucute o is not to be king	664 7	greatest o from friendship	520 22	Oubli-l' o la rend possible	506 16
frase of o grey	315 12	hiding grossness with fair o	183 18	Oublie-mien appra, ni rien o	436 7
Ordina-l'uomo, e cho	80 16	it carried none	726 8	Ought-ashamed of what she o	702 16
Ordinary-Mindes best O	806 20	native o of haur	546 16	but it hadn't o to be.	207 12
permit o poets to exist	745 3	of his cheek	57 10	doing what we o	871 15
reach of o men	744 12	of meek and quiet spirit	745 20	do what he o to do	880 10
sort of men	148 8	placed for o and use	702 4	sees as much as he o	184 14
Ordise-chi l' o	895 8	shame is an o to the young	710 6	vigor in what they o do	624 26
Ordinance-great o in the field	263 14	silence is the best o	240 17	what he may but what he o	710 21
Ordo-prescript fatalis o	30 14	soils finest o more	128 28	which we o to have done	185 3
Ore-formos o trahit	454 8	substance, not of o	724 11	wish to be what he o to be	710 21
life is not as idle o	19 11	to society	41 1	Once-an o of enterprise	920 1
metals of dromest o	903 18	upon civic buildings	62 14	of mirth worth a pound	511 12
money from the rugged o	587 4	which truth doth give	183 19	of wit is worth	883 7
opurs of fabulous o	325 23	world still deceived with o	41 3	single o of love	631 19
power upon a shining o	488 18	Ornamentation-principal part of	708 25	Our-enemy and they are o	532 25
to the pure refined o		Ornaments-clearness o thoughts		or not or not allow'd	412 11

no yours, no mine but always o	22 7	who o by force	832 20	lays for o round the corner	570 22
reputal so much yet not o	300 8	Over-dread o these o self-lovers	32 17	makes his o stoop	343 11
Ourself-as-shamed of o	702 18	Overfills-full a drop o it	351 20	o Knoweth his o	575 3
a world limited by o	305 10	Overflow-kind o of kindness	783 2	Owners-lack their o over	671 17
confidence in o	129 6	Overflowed-stream has o its banks	84 20	their o now to rails	307 2
how-ever we do praise o	500 1	stream a high o the soul	509 18	Owns—who o the toll o	18 18
if we be honest with o	371 26	Overgrow-they'll o the garden	837 11	Oa-lazy or wishes for	94 17
in o are triumph	103 10	Overlooks—who o a fault invites	287 4	stalled ox and hatred	214 6
knowledge is o to know	423 13	Overmastered—with piece of	895 2	see also O x p 575	
not in our stars, but in o	493 3	Overpowered—with arms, deserts	82 13	Ozen-cultivates with his o	18 9
precious only to o	339 2	Overpowering-all-softening o	67 3	draws more than o	59 11
still to o in every place	370 2	Overpowers-inferior capacities	340 25	drives fat o should be fat	576 4
teacher us to govern o	331 19	Overpraise-study evermore is o	737 21	feed like o at a stall	176 13
we do not o	264 28	Overprinkles-stars that o	68 3	lower than his o	127 7
was for others than for o	370 30	Overthrew-unarmed traitor o	677 16	more than hundred pair of o	248 9
Out-brief candle	453 8	Overthrow—heaped happiness	10 9	plough in front of o	574 11
look o and not in	635 10	triumph in his o	514 8	young o come to the	797 2
modere wol o	594 11	to o the proud	335 1	O-eyed—the o awful June	222 10
which shall not be put o	435 21	Overthrown-noble mind is o	515 25	Oxford—Home of lost causes	252 15
who's in or o	331 4	Overturn—not change, but o	63 25	king to O sent a troop	437 2
will o at the easement	895 4	Overturns-them altogether	638 2	O-lips-and the nodding vireo	281 6
wish to get o	496 22	O'erueled-mantle o the earth	556 15	Oyseaux-les o qui en sont	498 11
Ourblushes—all the bloom of	60 18	Overwhelmed-and drowned	574 21	Oyster-found too in o shell	405 16
Ourbulbs-virtue o the pyramids	539 5	Overwhelming—with o brows	504 3	thine is an o knife	690 9
Outcast-curs'd o	810 4	Overword—heard the o	545 14	'twas a fat o	432 25
Ourdoors-e'er bag es all o	687 4	Overwrought—with too much toil	718 19	two travelers found an O	432 25
Out-faces-that sun-shine	247 8	Ove-vobis vellea feris o	599 21	uncommon fine o	205 10
Outgrown-my brother hath o me	345 2	Ovid-and Martial by rote	657 20	women locked their fish	660 14
Ourlaw-is the o's day	555 17	is a rale	605 13	world's mine o	910 13
Outlawed-corporations be o	85 17	of that writer O	702 1	see also Oyster p 575	
he that is drunken is o	309 4	Ovs-leen repugnant o	143 10	Oystermongers—dinner of O	744 18
Outlaw-a-his o and their trade	755 3	Ovum-de pasta o questio	118 19	Oysters—if you're ready, O	211 2
what want these o	367 8	Ovussa-bluebird the O	73 17	poverty and o go together	575 10
Outlay-no profit if o exceeds	87 1	Ove-art happy, o to God	564 16	with o v e romans	116 15
Outline-m o and no more	907 5	for every loss I o	418 14	Ozillions-sans prendre les o	263 8
Outline-their intreats o	46 16	God a death	170 14		
Outline-his life half a year	508 19	if I can't pay, why I can o	914 1		
poets' scrolls o	320 21	I o you one	18 14		
Outlived-my liking	487 8	ourselves we do not o	264 23		
Outlives-in famous pious fool	256 20	the bounty of thy hand	510 6		
Outlook-a part of virtue	838 10	to myself I o my fame	280 21		
to o conquest	850 19	to o a heroic virtue	81 14		
Outlooked-what lover has he not o	701 1	to which I o any allegiance	585 6		
Outpost-of advancing day	519 22	what we to nature o	287 14		
Outrage-licence to o his soul	908 2	Out-thought I o much, I hope	450 19		
Outrage-e'er se lasse o	398 1	Owest-less than thou o	216 11		
Outrun-by violent swiftness	222 10	Owing-mind by o owes not	386 26		
Outside-goodly o falsehood hath	489 27	more o her than is paid	414 20		
he is but o	577 6	Owl-and Pussy-cat went	75 1		
kiss the book's o	583 16	by a mousing o hawk'd	266 4		
my o to behold	35 21	calls "fascia" o	155 8		
once on the o	372 25	consorts with the o	468 24		
which are o despair	498 11	hoarse o his woeful	57 13		
with the skin side o	560 10	I'm an o you're another	150 20		
Outsides-make his wrongs his o	326 16	in her nest, against the o	921 4		
their pointed o	582 9	Lord may be an o	498 12		
Outsport-discretion	136 8	more blood than a lover	498 12		
Outstripping-all, comes first	518 26	mighty sings the staving o	878 4		
Out-topping-knowledge	700 14	sadder than o songs	636 15		
Outvenoms-worms of Nile	714 24	to be afraid of an o	269 25		
Outward-and visible sign	338 12	watchmen's flight	314 23		
angel on the o side	353 23	white o's feather	253 13		
appear beautiful o	35 21	see also Owl pp 574, 575			
curtain never o swings	340 6	Owled-athens sailing on	662 10		
force of any kind	66 10	Owls-answer him, ye o	556 6		
perceive the o and inward	544 13	make o pass for eagles	590 7		
things o draw the inward	412 8	talk with goblins o sprites	294 2		
trust not o to show	35 18	when o do cry	254 8		
Outwade-from within o	90 16	with fashionable o to bed	401 2		
Outwits-one may o another	182 24	Over-sure their o they rest	228 1		
Outworks-of suspicious pride	871 4	as if they were your o	420 82		
Outrage-fare us o tout sen	599 10	attentive to their o	445 19		
remettes volte o	907 19	outrage in our o	616 8		
Outvies-a vos ennemis	864 6	do what I will with mine o	371 22		
Outvies-guards I'o any honours	819 17	honest men get into their o	654 14		
Oven-lucrative trade of the o	226 20	I may call my o	882 12		
Overarched-high o and echoing	271 24	lesse at thine o things	329 5		
Overboard-leap'd o with fearful	704 10	make the age to come my o	257 1		
Overboard-I came, I saw, God o	887 13	more than he knew would o	420 10		
I came, I saw, I o	868 8	my o shall come to me	243 19		
Overcasting-all things with	368 3	never o to it before her	869 6		
Overcausts-accomplish little	8 13	of our age	654 14		
Overcoat-put on your o	42 14	our conduct are our o	96 17		
Overcome-be not o with evil	240 24	should now eat up her o	337 7		
but half his foe	882 20	than unto them who o	61 18		
by all its clouds	482 22	then has o no more	427 1		
ome, see and o	900 12	the soft impeachment	129 2		
else not to be o	833 4	they give us but our o	670 49		
fear what you cannot o	267 15	to get a man's o	912 3		
to o in battle	852 12	to merit not their o	413 16		
us like summer's cloud	898 15	unless they is 'is o	727 8		
without being o	351 14	well to know her o	135 5		
your molination	871 24	with what is his o	384 10		
Overcomes-by its weakness o	531 11	Owner-home did bring	827 2		

P

Paar-em glucklich P	477 2
Pabulum-Acheruntis	839 10
naturale quondam p	436 9
Pacate-in bello p ramus	553 2
Pace-but	287 14
examined by first p	227 15
following p for p	172 20
has p as swift as light	378 15
man gravior sub p	588 9
our p would slacken	421 13
pursued with eager p	928 14
requestant in p	282 10
requires slow p at first	761 20
sine injuria in p	844 12
this petty p	808 3
travelling all the same p	445 4
u p ut uspens	588 22
we may choose the p	395 13
with a brilliant fitful p	263 8
with a snaffle you may p	870 15
with equal p impartial fate	263 1
with idle heedless p	505 7
Paceem-habebunt	849 14
victoriam male quam p	833 14
see also Peace pp 588-591	
Paces-own quien p	216 22
travels in divers p	798 23
two p of vilest earth	21 10
Pacencies-y barajas	89 18
Pacific-he stared at the P	607 6
Pacific-only yes, p	837 7
Pacing-slow p soon homing	755 25
Pacing-impones morem	335 1
Pack-and label men for God	507 9
as a huntman has p	298 4
as the pedler does his p	324 20
a vernal p	426 15
emptying your colloquial p	777 22
of matter to mine ear	553 18
up your troubles in	721 18
Packet-of the postman	618 1
Packet-horse-posterity is a p	618 26
to carry your load	625 21
with p constancy	154 10
Packs-and shuts up her gaudy	494 16
they he but as in p	743 18
Packethead-remnants of p	504 3
Paddle-with p or fin or punon	11 21
Paddles-in a halcyon sea	369 3
Padiok-clap o the her mind	898 9
Padiok-golden p on Truth's	820 14
Padi-polly-ambing p to pace	807 4
Padi-teste la morte del p	463 1
Pares-vix gaudet tertius p	394 12
Pæse-chu non esce dal suo p	631 23

non disprezza il suo p	809 18	labor we delight in physica p	425 16	of pleasure is man of p	576 3
Pagan-a P heart	114 9	laugh at the old p	580 17	of power are real	622 18
back in p night	115 16	laughter with some p	680 1	old age in sharp p	132 9
clothes after such a p cut	261 20	lesson of your own p	245 17	owes pleasures to another's p	152 16
d'd rather be a P	114 3	like weight of p	10 7	pleasure in poetic p	605 23
lends his p horn	95 16	live Joy and P apart	358 20	such p, such pleasures	157 8
Page-blotted from life's p	13 7	long silences wait out p	80 3	taken great p to con it	744 9
couriers like a P	77 11	lose, though full of p	389 8	their labor for their p	424 6
French in a P	654 12	love nor sense of p	243 5	though it call for p	244 19
from every p rise odors	141 2	man laboring under p	324 2	to become what we now	758 6
glory glides the sacred p	693 6	might p to love it is	467 19	we have for our p	796 3
has reference to man	490 17	moon looked forth as tho' m p	555 18	worth his p to tax	752 17
having an ample marge	90 14	more of p or pleasure	464 4	Paint-Apples p a housewife	870 10
history hath but one p	367 6	never feels a p	72 24	can p a grief	280 13
history's purchased p	367 5	never mind the p	779 3	fierce as they p him	461 1
inform'd the moral p	659 16	no fiery throbbing p	170 16	man's blood p the ground	857 4
in his own p memory lives	606 19	no p no palm	664 6	me as I am	576 10
Lemprère's dazzling p	400 8	no p which death does not	186 5	no words can p	102 20
line of white across the p	7 14	no plesures in vale of p	689 24	on the fleeting instants	232 26
on a beautiful quarto p	80 6	not unmixed with p	505 5	or can p a landscape	750 31
signet which marks the p	672 28	nought but grief and p	195 2	or sing or carve	908 17
spangle life's p	800 2	of death would hourly die	177 5	romances p at full length	676 12
thru invulnerable p	80 15	of infinite hearts that yearn	580 22	romantic, I must p it	284 14
turn the p and resume	672 28	of p darkness and cold	442 9	such a sun to p	157 17
to my life's last p	632 17	opine they feel the p	237 17	the laughing soil	747 1
which is yours stands	255 6	or cool one p	384 15	the meadows with delight	44 22
word that starred the p	371 14	outweighs the p	735 1	the semblance of a form	281 4
Pageant-history is a p	367 2	peace hath balsamed P	463 14	see also Painting pp 576, 577	61 11
insubstantial p faded	840 1	place farthest from p	113 20	Painted-against p chastress	595 18
no p train shall waste	553 9	pleasure bought by p	600 22	all my fancy p her	280 16
of a day	632 17	pleasures banish p	330 8	angels are p fair	829 10
of a monarch	144 18	pleasures in vale of p	601 16	darkly p on the crimson sky	694 16
of life is passing me	443 5	pleasure which is born of p	680 15	earth's last picture p	305 5
Pageantry-detest p of a king	332 9	pulse of p to calm	595 5	is the occident	824 8
Pageants-presents more woful p	916 5	relieved their p	689 14	piece of trouble	443 8
they are black vesper's p	775 13	rest itself becomes a p	681 3	than any p angel	458 6
Pages-ends with two blank p	480 22	rose in aromatic p	791 17	to the eyes	58 16
living in historic p	186 1	sad moments of her p	789 19	vest Prince Voltaire had	39 11
nature's golden p	547 16	shed for other's p	901 17	winged Cupid p blind	478 22
pressed between these p	681 19	short-lived p	707 6	you might have p that	762 4
turn the p of our years	455 3	sigh, yet feel no p	175 2	Painter-be p or ploughman	911 9
unfold these p	76 10	sleep that no p shall wake	558 9	could not have made him	777 4
white be not the worse	592 7	softens every p	882 9	curious p could pursue	85 5
Pagan-homemum p nostra sapit	490 17	soul that dies on p	864 22	made me a p	419 17
Pagoda-old Moumen P	471 15	souls, and corporeal p	600 18	sculptor or p	41 7
Paid-by that you give	417 11	sweet is pleasure after p	862 13	with light and shade	859 19
cupid p, stakes his quiver	473 5	taught by p	762 11	works of any great p	608 21
debt to Nature's quickly p	181 16	tender for another's p	82 8	see also Painting pp 576, 577	
for struggle on earth	480 14	thinks p greatest evil	333 8	Painters-and poets have equal	44 9
is not p with moon	576 1	through centuries of p	618 19	light is the first of p	455 20
life would have p	451 4	through what funeral p	3 1	poets heap virtues, p gems	625 16
more owing her than is p	414 20	till thought grew p	472 4	poets like p unskilled	608 1
morn morn give to be p	312 15	to rapture, then to p	602 2	Painting-colored it and that was p	4 12
parted well, p has score	580 13	to smile in p	537 12	contrast in p	127 11
well p that is satisfied	691 5	triumph, hark! what p	601 20	in unchanging strength	444 16
when I won she would be p	414 13	turns to pleasing p	507 2	more than p can express	61 14
worth of our work	907 22	turns the past to p	507 3	of the thoughts	220 4
Paul-comes frozen home in p	875 4	turns with ceaseless p	287 13	sculpture is more than p	694 8
Paul-o puddled mire	57 7	unfold them without p	841 7	sculpture, music, are p	44 1
Pain-after a great deal of p	152 9	vows made in p	215 13	see also Painting pp 576, 577	
all p and sorrow	248 3	was the silence	505 6	Paintings-status and not p	694 7
Alpine summits of great p	254 18	we part with p	454 10	Paints-a dolphin in the woods	576 18
and anguish wrench the brow	467 19	when p grows sharp	762 18	th' enamell'd ground	280 22
a p that p to miss	467 19	which death does not end	793 7	Par-happy, happy p	82 13
a piercing p	628 17	with all earth's little p	388 21	happy is that humble p	500 17
another making p his joy	323 6	with a secret p	540 21	limit one's love to a p	249 5
as of souls in p	447 12	worst of p is to love	478 13	room enough for loving p	477 2
balm for every p	409 12	was the thread of life with p	446 7	welcomes the shivering p	598 8
beach p us least	896 4	wrought him endless p	255 13	Parred-all for love w p	88 9
breathes their words in p	821 27	years of ranking p	197 12	Pans-so fitly them in p	461 3
but the p is for me	920 16	see also Pain pp 575, 576		Pax-a tout pri	580 7
cause of his own p	843 14	Painful-his body to p labour	499 25	l'empire, c'est la p	589 18
change the place, but keep p	96 19	loving is a p thrill	474 19	Palace-and a prison on each	581 6
comfort for my p	920 11	one as p as the other	164 4	be thine twice	588 16
crises of p are music	167 32	past with blighting	342 15	Cleon dyelth in a p	616 2
esse p that he must bear	676 4	pleasure turns to pleasing	601 20	court is like a p	684 16
eternal passion, eternal p	557 12	too p an endeavour	838 2	dwellers in transparent p	742 26
every pleasure with a p	600 19	Pains-according to his p	424 17	free from envy of a p	520 6
excuse from p	358 4	amid life's p	390 8	hovered o'er the lofty p	786 6
family of p	515 14	and from being needless p	424 13	in his P of the West	770 8
feel p of fancied scorn	74 8	far from being needless p	355 4	in such a gorgeous p	721 2
feel too much p to feel anger	27 15	in lieu of all thy p	813 18	in the p of the sun	183 23
field ploughed by p	739 11	joy fades, not the p	185 24	knocks at the p as the	415 1
find a p in that, wherein	399 5	know the p of power	602 16	near the p door	488 4
gave p to the bear	664 5	lay aside my p by death	443 16	of the soul	736 24, 776 26
gladness and so full of p	764 18	little p in a due hour	128 3	open the p of eternity	238 1
go in company with p	561 27	long p are light	287 20	stately p before him	58 5
healing for every p	127 15	made my p his prey	583 18	Palace-gates-thirty p	210 9
heart then knew of p	110 25	nor fears ideal p	467 19	Palaces-are crumbling	551 7
heedless of your p	563 14	of all p the greatest pain	468 10	builds p in Kingdom Come	111 6
her face is full of p	562 14	of love be sweeter far		columns of heavenly p	237 16
how pleasing his p	468 8				
in every peopled sphere	242 18				
kept awake by p	556 9				

golden p break man's rest	291 33	Pan-as to the pipe of P	899 8	Paper-un chifon de p	850 10
great key, to golden p	715 15	best of leaders P	323 21	Papilionibus-non p molest	760 19
green p first lungs	815 13	cat in the p	182 7	Papists-whether P or Protestants	663 19
mid pleasures and p	371 1	for dead P he sighed	114 9	Parade-of never practicing	140 1
prosperity withm thy p	590 5	frying p into the fire	640 31	on Life's p shall meet	128 5
the fair, frail p	769 17	goatfoot P of Aracady	324 13	ostentations p of it	892 3
the gorgeous p	840 1	great god P	335 20	ostentized with pomp and p	368 7
Palace-the P time	742 36	great P is dead	321 12, 324 4	Paraded-on the green slopes p	158 15
Palais-l'allégorie habite un p	742 36	les duels con p	211 3	Paradise-and steer to P	915 8
Palam-lauda p	300 13	O beloved P	62 20	before the gate of P	570 7
mutue rlebeio	711 15	of P we sing	322 21	between pain of hell and P	575 20
Palate-in their p alone	212 18	to Moses lends his pagan	95 16	birds of P have lent	575 20
of Silenus	211 9	Panacea-far beyond all p	804 3	blasting all love's p	404 17
Pal-use-both for sweet and sour	499 19	Panacea-leathers flat as p	630 15	blows now here but in P	781 24
Palato-v-vendi causa p est	212 18	Pandora-more lovely than P	32 22	cannae P	199 14
Palate-and looked deadly p	269 21	Pane-di sale lo p altrui	244 21	children are the keys of p	112 14
art thou p for weariness	527 17	drift across darkened p	798 4	e'en in P unblest	892 20
as moonlight snow	455 15	thro' the broken p	926 3	England, a p for women	225 4
at which world grew p	532 18	Panegyric-a very warm p	105 28	flow which once in p	478 13
bond which keeps me p	536 17	Panum-epidaurum vocabat	312 26	full in the sight of P	650 28
cast of thought	131 11	estentat altera	312 20	grows in P our store	208 16
earth grows p and dumb	358 10	Pang-a p and all is over	451 8	heavenly p is that place	250 23
envy, which turns p	238 15	a p in all rejoicing	575 24	hence the fool's p	830 21
fearful pensivo one	737 11	as great as when a grant	64 15	how has she cheapen'd P	892 13
in her anger, washes	527 17	best parting p may show	530 21	islands of glory	377 21
lone star is p and wan	750 1	congealing p which seizes	811 20	Italy a p for horses	223 4
make p my cheeks	897 15	each p imibes with new	823 18	knows not what a p it is	394 20
mounted on his p horse	172 20	ev'ry p that rends the heart	114 7	leaving his body as a p	132 1
passion so p	458 17	no future p can deal	130 10	life's p, the soul's quiet	497 2
to p his ineffectual fire	815 4	of all partings gone	580 15	lose an oath to win a p	888 19
why so p and wan, fond lover	481 14	of hope deferred	377 12	man has forego	211 8
Paled-in with the bones	369 22	quick-returning p shoots	666 21	milk of p	178 9
Paletones-Delphin vides, the P	838 14	she feels no biting p	732 9	'neath the palms of P	281 18
Pal sade-fenced with a little p	307 21	unconquerable p of despised	453 20	not in mine eyes is p	247 9
Palais-c'est le p de vivre	445 21	without a parting p	888 4	opened the gates of p	430 11
Pall-curtain, a funeral p	174 2	Pangs-and fury of despair	139 26	pools of P	546 11
of twilight	823 21	feel thy p, Kemere	665 15	p sends thee	680 21
which pure'd the p	335 4	hopes in p are born	376 15	she lived it in P	739 15
Palladium of all the civil	408 6	image of p witnessed	548 3	star-flecked feld of P	762 11
Pallas-her comes today P	324 17	in the sweet p of it	133 3	thought would destroy their p	380 20
in commune held by P	322 3	keen were his p	661 1	thou hast the keys of P	351 2
on the pallid bust of P	636 11	long hold out these p	90 18	thou only bliss of P	561 15
Pallets-formed his desk	597 11	more p and less than	685 16	to p the brain say	177 14
upon uneasy p	720 3	of absence to remove	618 10	to what we fear	163 24
Palliate-a greater fault p	702 6	of a poetic birth	606 1	walked in P	39 20
Palliating-guilt in themselves	346 2	of despised love	763 15	was like a p	890 8
Pallidus-dest-a p of Muses	737 11	of inferiority	757 22	whole p better	238 21
Pallidus-fragula nodula	468 18	of nature	323 23	with P deves the snake	564 8
Pall-Mail-me set shady side of P	115 6	Pangulade-debe du taser	71 6	you were in P the while	300 8
Pallion-turned to deathly p	57 19	Panguly-died in leathern p	270 16	see also Paradox 578, 579	
Palle-upon the sense	875 1	Pannes-and beds of p	83 1	Paradises see p 578	
when this, the present, p	781 21	eyes like p	282 9	Paradox-rule of the road as p	674 17
Palm-bear the p alone	813 7	lilies, longzoups, daises	278 15	see also Paradox p 570	
branching p	289 20	see also Pansy pp 577, 578	382 16	Paradoxes-to make fools laugh	579 6
crossed life line in the p	350 7	Pansy-in her purple dress	579 20	Paradoxical-and incomprehensible	803 7
dominion over p and pine	289 20	see also Pansy p 577, 578	18 13	Paragon-seeming p	491 25
child thy p with	380 7	Pant-like the amorous steel	261 16	the p of animals	893 5
hard as p of ploughman	795 23	shall p for you	323 18	Paragon-maid p description	102 5
harper lays his open p	784 17	Pantaloon-lean and slipper'd p	450 7	Paral-admits no p	105 25
have an itching p	514 4	Pantaloon-give us laws for p	40 13	but himself can be his p	125 15
lands of p and southern	520 2	Pantlons-herd of spotted p	156 22	draw we here a p	107 20
like some tall p	752 13	Panting-herd of syllable	223 9	lines that from their p decline	860 11
of scolding we scribe	781 8	Pantomme-equence of p	422 17	to his character	552 8
who rounded in his p	407 9	Pantony-pugny tribes of P street	314 7	Parallelograms-myrads of p	799 16
see also Palm p 577	299 17	Pantoufle-d'un p	903 9	Parallels-in beauty's brow	745 4
Palm-a-oor et ad p per se	321 2	Panto-who p for glory	148 5	Paranous-sung to call forth p	593 26
mutant ad mutus p	577 16	Papa-blessed man	256 13	worrs of fortune p	407 17
Palm-at the p of my hands	627 19	Papato, poultry, prunes	407 2	Parat-respondere p	187 14
fold thy p across thy breast	715 19	Paper-blest p credit	898 18	Parata-nocut differe p	990 19
lift their fringed p in air	675 17	certain portion of uncertain p	847 15, 847 18	Parca-Dens obtulit p	369 16
need of p shall only cease	574 13	consume quantity of p	408 13	Parca-O major tandem p	33 14
of Allah grow	210 9	curiously shaped	658 3	Parcel-essence p pure	413 8
out of heaven with p	224 10	for a scrap of p	317 9	of their fortunes	570 16
Palm-tree-flourish like the p	471 15	from a penny p	408 11	Parch-not your life with dry	413 8
pillars of the p bower	574 13	he hath not eat p	514 6	Parched-my feet a/c p	863 9
standeth so straight	210 9	if the sky were p	618 4	with heat	256 23
Palm-trees-clustered p are	224 10	in a brown p wrapper	573 3	Parching-slays with p power	670 22
wind is in the p	471 15	like a sheet of white p	40 3	Parliament-being scribbled o'er	317 5
with branches fare	574 13	my p's out so nearly	594 5	heavenly of p made	870 23
Palmira-editions of Balbec and P	529 20	from a penny p	407 1	lamb should be made p	434 6
Palpable-and familiar	565 14	squinting at sheet of p	906 16	mysterious skins of p	713 26
the p obscure	187 13	take your p too	407 1	that beautiful old p	197 16
Palpitate-heart shall cease to p	56 8	to order this p	49 8	Parl-bearded like the p	122 11
Palpiti-something about P	924 19	words that ever blotted p	573 3	cloud like to a p	128 1
Palmed-crippled and p	636 12	wrapped in worthless p	378 15	Parlon-beg p for paying it	288 20
I p stand	833 26	Paper-built-up a p	829 1	despair not of final p	298 1
Peliter-with us in a double	425 20	Paper-each hand	806 18	I p him as God shall	124 19
Palmes-quo congressere p	461 14	I've got the p to prove it.		know all and you will p all	288 18
Pamper-it not with liking		let them read the p		like p after execution	288 11
Pampered-mild drove me from		posthumous p have met		ne'er p who have done wrong,	
Pampering-labor p idle waste		speak from your folded p			
Pamphlets-to war horses		Paphian-the P Queen to Ondes			

not p but applause	151 18	Parles-vous p devantun homme	422 7	'tis but a p we see, and not	401 7
not wrath, is God's best	289 3	Parliament-become member of P	401 5	'tis hard to p when friends	441 10
nurse of second woe	510 11	bl into P to deprive author	874 2	to love, and then to p	443 6
of vice must p slowly	883 11	duty of p to look at men	610 20	too soon we p with pain	505 6
remorseful p begly earned	177 17	I first came into p	613 9	to play the doctor's p	503 12
snow-drop plead for p	253 12	in the p of mru	354 21	two lives that once p	505 1
something to spirit	438 1	learn what a sad in P	408 8	we have never taken any p	832 15
the moral eror	103 6	speaking through reporters	407 13	we know in p	636 33
to p or to bear it	297 12	Three Estates in P	407 12	we play thereon	451 14
Pardoned-all except her face	350 21	through an Act of P	613 2	when you and I must p	498 2
Pardoning-those that kill	310 14	Parliamentary-to the P army	42 1	with grace his tragic p	440 18
Pardonne-gu p ascent	283 8	Parliaments-Englandmotherof	330 9	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
Pardons-offender neu p	289 18	Parler-a p smug and small	634 6	Partia-male p, male diaburton	615 8
Partels-l'ins en vers nos p	131 3	that's next to the sky	371 4	Partagus-priest of P	805 1
tous maux sont p	230 23	'tis the prettiest little p	745 8	Partagé-fait pour être p	450 23
Parem-jactat utique p	608 7	will you walk into my p	745 8	Partaler-can earth make us p	422 23
queus Aleida p	104 2	Palais-bells in your p	895 6	Parte-ab omni p beatum	59 15
Pereus-communis omnium p	385 8	Parlous-'tis a p boy	112 8	ma buona p	402 6
liberty, uti stetit	451 11	Parson-the best of P	533 19	qua p te ugeret	705 7
pature	586 6	Parassus-dream upon P	606 9	Parted-but yet a union	828 6
rerum fabricatorque	743 32	wine is the horse of P	876 8	fool and as money soon p	623 84
Parent-and he is then grave	799 13	Parochial-he was p	100 17	frowning from me	28 13
fear is the p of cruelty	208 2	Parole-entendre ne faut p	374 7	never to be p with	800 14
from the sky	15 13	la p a été donné	744 15	forever	477 12
'rest evens, p of all others	576 18	of literary men	654 10	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
in baboons our p race	241 17	Paroles-emptiness les p	744 10	Partiere-your litany p	811 24
legibus omnia p	432 9	le monde, se paye de p	905 15	Parthenon-proudly wears the P	40 5
make haste to stangle	404 1	Paroide-incoherence, sacreligious	884 6	Parthenope-holds me now	235 7
of future love	598 2	Paroquets-a larynx de p	294 5	Parthia- of P mole-catcher	666 2
of golden dreams	676 11	Parrot-I a p am taught by you	342 27	Parthian-like P wound him	583 9
of good	318 16	may rehearse	777 17	Partial-for th' observer's sake	697 9
of other virtues	336 30	Parrot-laugh, like p	104 16	to their wit	50 13
of sweetest sounds	273 14	with the throat of p	294 5	Participation-due p of office	612 6
our country the common p	583 6	Para-quorum p magna fui	118 15	Particle-that p divine	739 8
pleasures of a p	54 8	Parasomnia-sera p in fundo	216 10	that very fiery p	513 9
played that his children live	451 11	vegetal est p	210 2	Particular-no one in p	897 14
privilege of a p	243 8	Parasomniac-pudor vel est p	702 11	vou' t'or p author	61 6
prolaus its wormy p	598 20	Parasomniac-to our friends	696 19	Parais du tout à se p	210 16
proper p of an art	651 20	Parasys-breaths of p spread	362 13	Parties-advantage to both p	434 7
when our first p knew thee	597 5	Parasys-fair words butter no p	903 5	both p nobly are subdued	590 11
Parentage-glorious of p	493 17	Parson-and the p gown'd	291 10	hateful names of p cease	588 16
Parent-bird-from p form a pen	792 11	a forty p power to chant	383 7	involving both p	715 16
Parentes-oburgatione digni	112 13	killed the p's cow	631 19	political p due at last	610 18
pietate in p	922 14	oh illustrious spark	680 1	Parting-a token at the	567 4
Pausal eyes-in eternity	792 11	amid his skill	42 16	at our p'd we be	205 21
Pausite-frontem libetatemque p	243 9	twelve-p power of	620 21	every p was to die	828 7
Parents-bottle our parents twain	44 6	Part-all and every p by turns	98 3	sever, p eternally	504 16
chance makes our p	297 13	always wise in every p	547 24	speed the p guest	379 10
deserve reproof	111 13	as the whole to its p	309 8	where p is unknown	361 6
dutiful conduct towards p	925 14	come between and bid us p	283 4	see also Parting pp 579, 580	
honour your p	865 5	each p as best	857 15	Partings-ser pp 579, 580	
les ames, res p	297 14	each p may call farthest	489 16	Partington-Atlantic belt Mrs P	680 22
le sort fait les p	297 13	each plays as p	445 1, 1	Partim-l'fait p a point	760 16
lords whose p	24 9	employ first p of life	447 9	Partisans-proved offensive p	331 5
my p, or my own	50 16	fills every animate p	448 12	Partisanship-was installed	610 19
nos ptemers p	94 8	forever on their courses	508 11	Partition-find no p	191 13
Partemum-vino p rara juvenus	619 4	hair of a blessed man	489 10	middle wall of p	40 7
Partem-non è il p primiero	787 7	hath a p of being	442 14	union in p	828 5
Partes-his apple that will	211 24	I am p of all I have met	245 13	Partitions-divide the bounds	72 22
Partem-qui modesto p	561 9	I give you as we p	650 20	thun p do their bounds	698 7
Partibus-eum p congregantur	124 21	I have forgot my p	5 13	Partner-his equal and p to be	888 15
Partings-of one's nail	771 6	immortal p of myself	687 24	jud'd p in the trade	302 4
Partis-gondolas of P come from	462 1	informs our mortal p	549 19	loy'd p boshtful of hoard	370 1
good talkers only in P	778 17	I in this effectual prayer	629 10	Partner-unhappy of your kind	363 13
in P a queer little man	183 32	I will do my p	808 10	Partnersup-joy is a p	125 3
is worth a mass	663 30	jar, yet are loth to p	500 23	with men in power	623 8
like a perfumed P	143 2	let no man p	255 9	Partidge-eats neither p	210 8
proved the terrible truth	918 2	let us kiss and p	417 8	the p whrs	568 21
two separate journeys to P	31 18	lips ne'er eat winning p	620 12	see also Partidge p 580	
sever of P and of Rome	462 17	mind of A then, are we p	357 22	Partidges-autrovern p	51 22
spirit failed at P	918 3	make other p miserable	447 9	Partie-object and in slavish p	716 8
that brief flight allow	229 6	meet and p on the sea	504 15	all his gracious p	343 13
vaut bien une messe	663 10	minute and unseen p	40 15	do act the p	913 8
see also Parus p 579		my soul's far better p	889 16	enamoured of thy p	12 15
Para-ancient of ye p use	698 18	nearly as much a p of hum	753 18	he that p us	123 1
use need for the p bell	392 18	ne'er to meet or ne'er to p	591 1	if p allure thee think	258 18
Parier-neu p non pugnant	663 13	not all but a good p	402 6	many ages played their p	915 5
Parik-is sov'reign for a cold	707 2	not from that right to	398 8	meets, touches, p again	504 16
no p, no ring, no afternoon	562 13	of every one of them	787 4	of one stupendous whole	546 19
where he breeds life	167 22	of them has come over	23 5	on which all p are played	914 24
stands as Neptune's p	401 16	of the penance	718 6	put into p both Joseph	334 18
where peach-blossoms blew	619 21	of which I was	518 15	remaining as they were	399 8
Partia-lungs of London	402 18	play the season's p	338 10	represent various p in life	916 18
Partia-oh p troppo non può	777 21	returns p of himself	388 19	men of great p	744 16
Parlance-hate of gossip p	871 4	sawes off th' infected p	502 14	utermost p of the sea	567 23
Parlar-non può p bene	777 21	say the smallest p	608 17	we are p of God	310 23
Parle-il p d'elle comme	523 9	shall never never p	499 14	with out external p	838 12
le moment où je p	782 9	she hath done her p	546 13	Partum-non p male dispersit	240 18
on p peu quand	830 4	silent and desperate p	130 2	Parturunt-montes, nascitur	532 18
on p toujours bien	743 7	silent p is best	710 10	Party-chief p in its own decay	664 8
poule p et coq se taist	893 21	take everybody else's p	572 14	discards p, friendship	413 8
Parlent-ils p toujours d'eux	471 32	then p which laws, can cause	370 2	distinct friendly p	161 17
Parler-pour tromper	745 1	that p with them forever	804 18	friends of the p	890 16
vauté ne fait pas p	830 8	till death us p	495 22	he serves his party best	685 18

is the madness of many	612 22	the Rubicon	584 21, 641 17	as yesterday when it is p	797 22
join ourselves to no p	631 4	"was a strange	895 17	audible voice of the P	76 18
local p management	331 6	Passion-Action and P	essential 420 15	be thankful for the P	134 9
none was for a p	427 20	a Pop ther P	450 8	brightens o'er the p	507 18
snug and pleasant p	270 23	and p so pale	458 17	comes to me out of the p	507 16
tax any private p	632 21	awful hour of the P	45 4	dead P bury its dead	7 16
to p gave up what was meant	305 21	but p in the pale	450 8	deem irrevocable P wasted	244 10
true to one p	430 10	by fits of p slain	445 3	drink to the solemn p	180 16
wat'words of Liberal P	631 21	by p driven	456 17	false to the p sweet	468 3
who bears one p only	631 21	by prudence than p	046 21	for future to grieve	793 3
see also Politics pp 610-612		chance of thought and p	491 9	from the luminous p	101 19
Parva-judicium p suorum	432 8	chastisement without p	651 12	Future as the p given	76 10
non qui p habet	631 26	commandeth Mirth or P	701 4	giant fossils of my p	76 3
Parva-metu prumo, mox	380 23	control your p or it will	27 81	hugh toyles now p	423 9
parvum p die ent	658 19	counsel turns to p	343 16	I know the p	245 11
rerum principia p sunt	67 17	dark with p	89 17	in eternity no p	238 9
toto p quod uria	232 12	eternal p eternal pain	557 12	in the p alone I build	839 20
Parvis-componere magna	127 9	farther shall my p stray	470 12	is not in vain	869 15
ex p sepe magnarum	315 17	felt every p	700 12	is p, is beyond recall	446 9
minor in p fortuna	312 8	for making them prevail	774 16	judging the future by the p	411 16
mobis redous ammus	551 8	for sweetness and light	774 16	leave thy low-vaunted p	737 14
Parvo-least produce vitam	210 7	happier in the p we feel	471 20	lives o'er again	130 12
qui p nescit uti	891 11	in a dream of p	5 16	look back upon the p	798 16
Parvula-punio chariton	431 3	in her first p woman loves	476 11	maintains the p	103 6
Parzen-die P and Furen	674 4	in her heart the p glows	822 19	memory of the p	564 28
Pas-il n'y a qu'un p	67 19	love us a p	753 20	memory of the p will stay	508 4
le premier p qui eoute	443 19	light the fires of human p	796 1	more exquisite when p	409 19
un p vers la mort	227 3	made in his desperate p	918 16	motionless stands the P	796 12
Passet-ur in vis livor	235 7	motive and cue for p	5 16	mournfully into the P	306 7
Pass-as thou dost p	572 19	no p gratified except	103 10	mourn mischief p and gone	617 9
away nor leave a rack	235 4	no p is evicted	889 19	neither p nor future	110 20
can't be, never comes to p	390 11	of great hearts	101 16	no longer pain when p	575 10
close to each other	800 20	one p now remains	305 10	no p is dead for us	76 9
even thus shall p avay	14 3	one p stands for all	584 1	no p so long as books live	237 20
for forty-three in the dusk	493 1	patience, p of great hearts	899 2	nothing to come, nothing p	570 13
from one man to another	436 15	press a suit with p	650 8	occasion once p by, is	564 1
it shall come to p	492 6	reason not p impels	733 4	o'er the p olivine stretch	923 4
let him p for a man	611 10	relieve my p much	573 8	over the trackless p	238 4
let it alone, let it p	570 14	rules p conquest reason	581 10	pained by the p	342 15
let lump p which	441 23	simplest man with p	891 12	plan the future by the p	304 23
like that of coffee	599 18	stren p could unsphere	358 14	pride of her p	224 13
make 'em p for their own	415 17	something with p clasp	208 12	remains of p never p	128 27
it on	505 4	that p alone in trouble	540 6	repent what's p	847 24
ships that p in the night	872 19	their fury and my p	866 5	the bounds of flesh	238 3
silently from men	547 17	unconquerable p for wealth	722 18	the future, two eternities	90 21
smile to see me p	450 13	virtue that conquers p	841 6	things p redress are,	788 11
so p our days	450 13	vows with so much p	358 8	thought already in the p	798 18
them on to others	421 18	waves are lulled to rest	280 18	to come and nothing p	708 16
then walking thoughtless	853 11	what e'er the p, knowledge	113 16	turns the p to agony	507 2
they quick p away	440 10	what is p but puning	5 19	turns the p to pain	244 25
they shall not p	572 8	what is p revealing	501 7	we read the p	786 1
through this world but once	505 4	where p leads	745 21	what calls back the p	586 4
turning for them who p	36 2	whirlwind of p	38 8	what's p what's to come	417 8
we p and speak one another	845 12	wine of life and p	568 4	when our pressures are	514 5
will shab p in a crowd	737 10	with sudden p languishing	482 17	yearning p away	177 19
you shall not p	673 19	see also Passion pp 580, 581	581 21	see also Past pp 581-583	39 12
Passa-di qui non p	451 8	Passionate-meant-thap discourse	581 21	Paste-serves as p and cover	226 24
Passage-each dark p shun	781 19	when p youth expires	526 18	Pasteur-dans l'Arcadie	453 22
fret a p through it	325 14	Passion-flower-at the gate	2 22	Pastille-Ruffilus olet	80 18
is what I call sublime	478 11	name denoteth P	391 20	Pastime-after youthful p	143 9
life is but the p of a day	700 23	Passionless-bright face climbs	497 12	and happiness will grow	547 16
of an angel's tear	40 10	Passions-absence diminishes p	552 8	think it p	796 10
thru' guard its p make	582 13	affected by licentious p	714 5	to harder bosoms	143 9
wind unseen can p find	110 20	all p man can know	809 2	whatever the p	30 8
Passages of Shakespeare	2 469	almost human in its p	83 30	Pastimes-all other p do not less	66 17
that lead to nothing	568 17	catching all p	2 22	Pastor-because his p says so	608 13
Passé-d'un bien beau p	165 10	considers their p	260 12	Formosum Corydon	50 17
enfants n'ont ni p	450 5	diminishes mediocres p	623 21	Pastoral-in array	608 2
Passer-blaze the hours p	453 8	discolored through our p	378 10	Pastorale-plier'd p renown	138 6
from the spot I p	408 15	fragment of all p	302 9	Pastorals-bom p est tendere	304 19
so he p over and trumpets	874 21	hope of all p befrends	453 1	Pastry-cook-a p's next door	577 19
Valiant-for-Truth p over	914 3	interests and our p	882 18	Pasta-de p ovum questo	877 19
with waters once p by	560 15	kill the best of p love	796 16	Pasture-in from p grows	113 19
writhed not at p joy	605 5	may I govern my p	607 16	of the shades of p	95 9
Passenger-see the p pukes in	451 23	modest does p	538 8	Pastures-fresh woods and p new	787 3
Passenger-all the p he bore	690 1	noblest p to inspire	573 8	from p dry and brown	877 10
men the rambling p	451 23	of to hear her shell	796 18	frozen p every morn resound	238 7
Passenare-presence of the	690 1	orators that always persuade	295 8	to be down in green p	214 21
Passer-di grave au doud	71 17	physician of our p	888 27	Pasty-hot venison p	191 10
Passera-comme la mode p	490 3	rears to your intended p	481 3	Patch-a wall	157 17
Passeront-ils ne p pas	313 18	that this world reform	210 5	to p, nay ogle	598 21
Passes-make the p in the city	445 8	with life all other p fly	965 2	to p up his fame	19 19
Passes-like a cloud it p	169 9	see also Passion pp 580, 581	864 10	up time old body	310 15
man p away	679 9	Passover-Christ is our P	144 5	to be down in green p	214 21
so p away the glory	470 9	Passport-Fortune for a p	25 11	stitches p, or pegging on	564 24
the pageant p me	339 8	his p shall be made	806 17	Patchwork-learn'd quotations	548 18
through rocky p	470 9	round the globe	195 18	Pate-expense of shinning bald p	548 18
Passes-away p written	339 8	Passports-to enduring fate			
huck disclose "P" away	445 8	Past-and the ruins of the P			
but see her p by	169 11	and future are nothing			
like a p thought		and to come seem			
pageant of life is p me					
so be my p					

girl to rub my bald p	882 18	Patantur-graviosa que p	762 15	who made it for them	552 11
learned p ducks	833 21	Patate-quodquid p ferendum	762 18	see also Patriotism pp 584-587	
secure your bald p	228 17	Patience-abusing of God's p	744 5	Patriotic-on p principles	225 4
you beat your p	884 19	all the passion	101 15	trial of its soldiers	590 19
Pated-russet-p choughs	320 6	and Gentleness is Power	622 24	Patriotism-knock p human	910 16
Patent-first must seal his p	797 24	and preached up p	654 17	peaks of honor, duty, p	840 17
Patent-right-monopoly by p	710 21	and shuffle the cards	89 18	protection and p reciprocal	611 8
Pater-patris	588 1	and sorrow stroke	245 23	supported on this principle p	859 4
verus patris doctores p	586 12	a necessary ingredient	308 8	see also Patriotism pp 584-587	
patris p ipse valere	453 3	death with wonderful p	495 15	Patriotic-brave men and worthy	217 13
Patere-latero semper p	695 24	energy and your p	849 3	declarations of pretended p	83 21
Paterna-rura bobus excret	18 9	genius is p	808 6	our p virtues cause	830 14
Paternal-craft	153 7	gods grow angry with your p	845 24	true p all, for be it	545 24
Patres-have lean p	214 17	have p and endure	782 17	Patrocinia-difficulties p	354 15
Path-around his p are taught	529 4	I lose my p	151 18	Patron-hints the cold	148 21
at evening in public p	390 6	in mean men we entitle p	145 9	is not a p one who looks	364 9
beaten p to his door	759 22	in p possess ye your souls	737 22	supported by p or chent	143 8
death's but a p	173 16	lain with p dumb	191 17	their inspirer and p	274 15
doom'd that p to tread	190 26	like p on a monument	755 2	the p and the goal	435 26
every p of human life	447 22	my p fails	844 24	the p of his vow	460 21
down p of human life	700 13	promise and p are wearing	506 14	Patronage-asak p of capital	427 25
for a child of Fire	218 11	provoked often turns	28 21	Patrons-the drama's p give	445 1
from earth to heaven	346 10	rocked me to p	795 17	will have p enough	511 4
from whose bourne	166 2	takes text, and preaches p	630 14	Patronus-an elench probior	143 6
gone from the p direct	443 19	talk him out of p	775 13	Patrum-in equibus p	327 13
guide the p of man	671 21	time and p will not dry	781 11	qui consuevit	643 2
illumines p of life	471 18	ere our p	50 12	Pate-de la p du chat	826 3
journey like p to heaven	300 25	to endure it	177 1	Pattens-on climbing p tread	980 22
light unto my p	693 19	tyranny tremble at p	396 3	with mop and p	810 1
may keep the p	361 25	will with p hear	132 2	Patteran-follow the Romany P	545 9
motive, guide, original	317 10	with p He stands waiting	671 13	Pattern-all things of one p	243 8
mountain p leading to skies	625 21	in p suffers	684 17	as a p to others	391 20
my feet would tread	750 9	see also Patience pp 583, 584	602 7	be a p to others	98 22
my p was like a stair	359 18	Patent-a disorderly p makes	89 16	draw a p, make a tart	100 7
of duty was the way	925 3	as my life has been	201 13	for those flat p flowers	368 11
of gain and loss	734 1	as the female dove	503 26	in himself to know	307 14
of sorrow	414 17	fury of a p man	502 14	I too am a rare p	796 3
of the just is as the shining	516 9	how does your p doctor	246 14	the p is sold	441 14
perfumes my soldiers, p	785 7	in senseless slumber	503 27	which was s'aving when	324 22
planted in thy p of life	631 11	in such extremes	765 7	Patut-incesu p Dea	53 6
princeps p of dalliance	649 11	must minister to himself	503 27	Patulus-atens p rumatur	271 4
public p of life	72 30	of thirst and toil	870 81	Paucorum-Paucite p diffundere	216 9
round the p of Milton	435 17	of toil	97 13	Pauciores-neque p tribus	261 9
royal p which leads to	244 21	physic after p's death	622 2	Paul-robbing Peter paid P	345 6
and p it is to climb	720 18	poor as Job, but not so p	870 81	Paulum-incedendo p figurant	100 14
acquiesced p has fewest	781 25	simple, and childlike	101 7	Paulum-sequitur distat	248 14
shares over my p	657 1	so p, peaceful, loyal	502 16	Paul-eymer p P finds	807 21
side of every p we tread	208 7	struggles and by moches	46 7	Paulum-semper p erit ultra	168 16
thou leadest me	564 17	till the heavens look	100 10	Paunch-emptiy p or jolly dinner	214 17
to a tranquil life	39 9	to perform	684 26	Paunches-fine p have lean	827 6
to her woodland home	187 10	when favours are denied	406 26	Paupers-a p is going	696 19
to immortality	390 1	with a p, sirug	28 21	divo tibi p amicos	452 6
to the meadow	157 10	Patentia-issa sapius p	583 22	nunquam ers p	827 8
woodland p is broken	865 8	levrus fit p	762 20	only a p whom nobody owns	622 11
Pathless-wild and p place	731 18	Patamur-as fienda p	191 27	ubique jacet	
Pathos-true p and sublime	390 10	suoce p maces	751 24	see also Poverty pp 620-622	
Pathic-all around our p	50 9	Patens-of bright gold	112 18	Paupers-hew sub p tecto	351 9
all her p are peace	590 3	Patrem-fallere inuent p	243 18	Paupers-nomen mutant p	394 1
are dream-beguled	97 24	sequiturque p non	587 6	Paupers-blandus est dives p	866 9
choose different p	677 20	Patru-virtus patris p	916 3	Paupers-callet p pata	351 10
church-way p to glide	84 17	Patra-mea totus mundus	121 1	post vina . . .	290 4
course by p untired	549 17	orbis de p Homen	388 14	probansque p sine dote	295 8
deed invisible p	658 12	pro p offert ad mortem	183 7	Paupers-quon neque p	425 22
evermore to higher p	106 16	see also Patriotism pp 584-587	580 5	Paupersin-leasteth	
her p are peace	392 11	Patras-non degener artis	141 21	Paupertas-see Poverty pp 620-622	
lies upon the p of men	868 12	pater p	220 20	Paupertas-ambitiosa p omnes	621 10
of glory lead but to grave	381 13	que exul	507 1	Paupertas-onus patenter	620 13
of primitive darkness	428 10	Patrum-also p querunt	590 11	Pauses-and lock back . . .	401 15
of prosperity and peace	366 12	Patru-bis-the p's ladder	635 5	as we may	438 26
of righteousness	681 3	forbids the p's sacrifice	596 11	as while from Learning to	348 10
on lonely p through mist	505 10	like the p but in dreams	134 7	he must often p and stoop	719 26
pioneer souls that blaze p	379 6	plain as a p's tent	663 4	must give us p	557 15
rough p of peevish nature	107 17	of the trees	606 16	nature made a p	286 13
so many p that wind	685 9	our P Poet, dendi	437 6	Nature made a p an awful p	836 27
that lead to woman's love	598 1	pupil would be learning	765 23	never p but pass and the	620 1
that were sweet	38 3	stroll through tents	450 10	nor made a p	286 13
they have trodden	286 3	venerable p guileless held	675 20	turn round without a p . .	286 13
trod the same old p	482 11	Patrarchis-like p old among	753 8	wants to hear them p	686 17
walk down the garden p	307 14	Patrum-prause P's high	142 2	with breathless p between	333 13
which Reason shuns	602 1	Patne-did voir la p	283 24	Pause-man who p	
Pathway-round my p roar	137 11	la p est aus beux	53 7	Paupers-moribus per la p	568 14
straight, hard p trod	837 7	ma p plus chere	463 1	Paved-hell is p with skulls	362 22
strew your p with us	295 1	Patrimonia-propter p vivunt	463 1	hell p with good intentions	362 10
that leads to her goal	725 20	vitam facunt p	463 1	hell p with infants' skulls	362 17
Pathways-out p east and west	584 4	Patrimony-of literature	511 9	with priests' skulls	751 2
shall walk along p	651 6	Patrot-from the p's heaven	51 6	Pavement-and p stars	591 13
Pata-debet equo amno p	288 27	out p and our friend	538 8	carpeted with leaves . . .	627 30
lesque p pennis quon	291 23	pulse of the p, soldier	22 2	clanging to the p	124 6
familium rogemusque p	515 4	shrine of each p's devotion	861 13	fanged with murderous .	487 11
lesque p pennis quon	735 4	soldier and sunshine p	207 4	notes of Heaven's p	562 12
menisque p durum sustinet	197 4	thou hero, p, sage	408 24	Pavement-on the rain-wet p	171 14
quod meruit p		to each p lip		Pavido-fortisque eadendum	
		Truth her glorious .			

Pavilion-hus p is dark waters .331 17
 Pavilions of tender green .438 17
 Pavor-up intravit amours p .263 23
 Paw-hon's p is all the law .530 6
 Pawn-for his fidelity .271 11
 their experience .601 19
 the King's p played .443 6
 Pawned-an open hand .146 3
 Pay-all bills in Heaven .430 19
 and p the costs .589 8
 as to p, Sir, I beg leave .306 20
 cannot p with money .723 6
 can p you back you know .418 14
 common natures p with what .193 1
 debt (too great to p) .192 9
 devil-and-all to p .102 19
 devil to p .48 24
 envy, a sharper spur than p .60 19
 every pleasure with a pain .376 15
 for poems, when they p .576 19
 for their folly .426 9
 for their presumption .442 9
 glad life's arrears .450 18
 has less and less to p .430 19
 has the least to p .611 1
 if I can't p, why I can owe .128 6
 I p thy poverty .150 1
 is just ten sterling pounds .431 6
 life would p no more .17 8
 make us p .882 13
 man cannot choose but p .671 5
 men in their own coin .729 14
 must p with his body .576 10
 no difference to our p .475 3
 not p you a shilling .884 2
 repentance dear doth p .843 4
 severely who require .80 19
 shouldst vow and not p .713 6
 that's what you p .307 1
 they sing, they will p .517 18
 those of honour p .371 16
 too much for your whistle .308 9
 wants wherewith to p .350 19
 we the deuce was to p .81 11
 way for its counterfeits .815 21
 what I cannot p is my own .436 1
 who'll p thum .713 6
 willing to p the price .531 1
 Pavoron-its chantant, its p .363 21
 Paving-but two ways of p debt .106 13
 more or less to others p .160 18
 Payment-day is fixed for p .443 4
 eternal love and instant p .490 28
 no day for p .426 10
 too little p for so great .718 7
 Pays-accent du p ou l'on .444 8
 base is the slave that p .596 6
 coutume de leur p .336 26
 it p our hopes .680 17
 liberté de mon p .341 23
 owes not, but still p .807 6
 qui sert bien son p .798 3
 tax a man p to public .211 19
 those naught .719 9
 us naught but age .105 16
 Paysan-chaque p au poule .844 14
 Pae-anim, quem cura .75 1
 et quies bonus .501 8
 nisi p quæstus .510 20
 see also Peace pp 588-591
 Pea-beautiful p green host .181 14
 is but a wanton woth .851 6
 left but one split p .370 7
 Peace-above all earthly dignities .363 7
 agency of p has failed .860 6
 all the p which springs .682 17
 and good-will among men .608 18
 and hospitality night .439 12
 and rest at length come .555 3
 and rest can never dwell .170 10
 and safety to all nations .589 7
 and sweet content .373 4
 and transport to my soul .608 18
 angel of eternal p .439 12
 arise the light of P... .555 3
 a shining p .170 10
 as to p parted souls .589 7
 at any price .373 4
 at dawn of P .608 18
 a way to p .439 12
 banner of P .555 3
 beams of p he laid .458 22
 be at p in crime .149 22
 beggared of p and joy .714 14

begin doing well in p .842 16
 better than written p .838 2
 between equals (or) last .833 16
 between two spirits .301 26
 be with you .588 19
 blessed spirit of p .201 14
 brooded o'er the hushed .116 14
 brothers in p .827 18
 but accusation of p .844 14
 certain knot of p .720 23
 churchyard's p .339 13
 commerce and honest .753 6
 courts his hand .760 18
 depths of heavenly p .839 14
 ease nor p heart can know .504 12
 entangle our p .753 14
 exceeding p had made .839 14
 first in p, first in hearts .861 9
 fool when he holleth his p .833 16
 forced upon the loser .741 3
 for ever hold his p .839 6
 for p we have striven .476 22
 for thy p she shall endure .860 4
 friend of p .181 15
 gain our p have sent to p .856 17
 gentle as of p .799 25
 glide in p .816 9
 good war or a bad p .853 1
 go with a song of p .649 6
 guide to that city of P .668 17
 has told me words of p .463 14
 hath belahmed P... .601 13
 health, p and competence .920 23
 he in p is wounded .106 16
 her paths are p .710 28
 I couldn't live in p .336 1
 impose conditions of p .728 11
 in p a charge .448 6
 in p and pride of sway .477 9
 in p Love tunes shepherd's .291 11
 in p provides fit arms .311 16
 in sight of p .832 10
 instead of death .108 4
 into the p of the Done .415 6
 is its companion .854 1
 its ten thousands [elays] .824 1
 its whisper of p .838 14
 joys consist in p and ease .362 9
 keeps all nature's p .710 13
 lay me down in p and sleep .588 20
 let us leave p .134 14
 lives at p within himself .815 21
 maintenance of p .852 16
 make p at last .843 12
 man of p and war .117 13
 marches of p .859 5
 means of preserving p .188 16
 more precious than p .832 17
 must be framed .532 12
 must be p of victors .833 16
 must be p without victory .189 18
 must be planted .358 6
 my p is gone .770 18
 never have p of mind .627 19
 of Allah abide with you .236 5
 of conscience .853 2
 olive branch of p .117 12
 on earth and mercy mild .116 20
 on earth, good-will .843 7
 only as breathing-time .175 2
 overtakes her perfect p .114 14
 passing all understanding .861 3
 paths of prosperity and p .656 6
 pledge of p and sunshine .844 18
 possible to live in p .588 8
 prefer most unfair p .833 14
 prefer victory to p .105 16
 require p and quietness .232 10
 rest in p .830 10
 Retrenchment, Reform .685 27
 right more precious than p .917 9
 rod and bat of p .849 14
 secure world p .698 12
 show of war to have p .682 21
 shield a shelter for p .107 17
 soft p the brings .744 7
 softness of p .613 13
 souls to love and p attain .917 20
 terms of p are discussed .833 16
 terms of p would rest .369 14
 their p and gladness his .68 13
 thousand years of p .180 23

thrice my p was slain .527 22
 to p and rest .230 9
 to the gentle .864 24
 treasures, p and health .87 8
 uphold the universal p .833 16
 verities school of p .807 9
 very principle of which .296 12
 vindicate principles of p .855 11
 wayward sisters depart in p .861 15
 we owe our p, Liberty and .842 4
 where grew arts of war and p .848 12
 where p can never .560 6
 which she has treasured .76 7
 waked rest in p .917 9
 will for a world p .306 2
 with smooth-faced p .117 2
 work us a perpetual p .848 12
 world should be at p .14 20
 wot return to p .920 28
 wound of p is surety .588-591
 see also Peace pp 588-591
 Peaceably-if we can .588 11
 Peaceful-a p old age awaits me .14 18
 lead a p people into war .588 23
 shall thou end thy days .843 6
 tho' p are brave .923 22
 would look good deal more p .401 7
 zeal shall find .590 9
 Peace-maker-if is the only p .551 13
 Peacemakers-necessity, best of p .304 3
 Peach-in the velvet of the p .619 21
 john-apple nor downy p .205 9
 park where p blossoms blew .791 3
 see also Peach p 591 .907 11
 Peacock-when I got to the .208 22
 see also Peacock p 591 .528 8
 Peak-from p to p the rattling .607 6
 hasn't been climbed yet .849 17
 lang of the p .87 15
 put forth a diamond p .853 4
 upon a p in Daren .845 1
 Peake-image of these mighty p .853 4
 of perpetual snow .85 12
 over the snow p .810 17
 we had forgotten .67 15
 Peal-chime in a p one and all .853 4
 from its bells a sweet p anew .751 19
 mingling p on p .454 10
 of the thunder of life .620 6
 softly the loud p dies .67 9
 Pease-pawer p from that high .851 1
 Peeling-loud again and louder .67 9
 warppes are p .818 7
 Pear-eton of small p grene .591 20
 on a Cathrine p .252 10
 Pearl-a chain of p .901 14
 as pure as p .108 14
 crested Fortune wears .818 15
 for carnal swine .337 18
 gate of p and gold .462 9
 gray to p and p to gold .194 2
 hang a p in every cowslip's .834 14
 hath the p less whiteness .870 10
 if all their sand were p .566 80
 in bosome of the sea .405 17
 as a p in woman's eye .829 7
 like p dropt from opening .281 5
 like sapphires, p and rich .401 6
 may in food's head dwell .188 82
 of great price .738 7
 of orient p a double row .877 12
 of the soul .38 2
 pillars of p propping .249 16
 shower of p .302 8
 sow'd earth with Orient p .769 10
 sprinkled with p .602 19
 that leaves the broken string .479 4
 threw a p away .783 6
 transform'd to orient p .611 40
 with comb of p .476 18
 Pearls-as a string of p to me .775 5
 asked how p did grow .722 15
 before sunset .603 19
 from diamonds dropp'd .904 14
 of thought in Persian .769 10
 orient p at random .602 19
 orient p from ev'ry shrub .188 21
 pierced the fair p .406 16
 pudgily thought to Orient p .406 16
 quarelets of p .406 16
 rarest diamonds and p .96 9
 that were his eyes .230 20
 would search for p .760 9
 Pearly-some a P Crown .760 9

Pears-see pp 591, 592		species cogitur ire p	502 4	torturing hour calls us to p	666 9
Pear-and tame pigeons p	460 8	vino p captat primum	876 13	your p is known	429 9
as lyke as one p	126 12	Pestal-a p for a hero	366 15	Pence-common as bad p	563 16
first green p	81 23	on the p of Soora	692 10	fiddle for eighteen p	536 22
pecks up wit as pigeons p	597 7	statue falls from the p	687 4	take care of the p	522 2
sweet p on typtoe for flight	591 3	Pestal-a-d-in triumph	784 12	Pencil-beauty of no p	823 4
to his nashes	220 19	Pedibus-stroke quatuor p	741 13	by Stanhope's p writ	216 23
Pessant-from low p to lord	116 15	tactis poena venit p	652 4	figures from his flow	576 7
have a chicken in his pot	211 19	tempor addicit alas	270 3	his p was striking, it restless	43 16
Hymalayan p meets he-bear	891 9	Pedure-in old wine, old p	15 7	in gloom of earth quake	577 8
looks with contempt on p	134 7	lass wi' a long p	502 5	Nature with busy p	877 46
sona belated p sees	253 16	of honey does not concern	61 1	of his unrivall'd p	278 17
Pessantry-but a bold p	913 19	philosophy pay attention to p	25 8	which has p wrought	45 1
upon fruitful soil	401 2	presumed to trace	21 11	you who with trocking p	479 11
Pessant-Alpine p two and three	689 1	the p of Hircinus	123 4	Pencil-by p of air	769 23
flocked to hear	824 12	thought and deed not p	25 11	dipt in dull terrestrial	776 23
mob of p, nobles, priests	326 23	Pedures-growth of p and wine	157 1	Pendent-licent, omnes p	711 21
no sport for	51 22	what use are p	21 17	Pendent-this w world	914 26
of kings makes p	292 11	Pedlar-as the p dries his pack	321 20	Pententia-tenu p filo	836 16
'tis no sport for p	580 17	in the mountains	761 6	Pendre-de quoe la tate p	502 20
Pebble-finding a smoother p	821 3	overpress'd unload	324 20	Pendu-que je ne t'ne vu p	672 11
into its depths like a p	270 17	Pedrillo-for absoluton	701 9	Pendulum-between a smile and	488 9
stars the peaceful lake	119 9	Peep-and botanize upon	100 11	Penelope-unraveling web of p	908 14
Pebbles-children gathering	657 21, 321 8	to the p of day	71 2	Penelopephon-O King, quoth she	542 28
glancing in the sun	84 18	Peep-a-thebus p in view	678 21	Penses-quum p est virtus	837 10
of our puddle, thought	94 7	sun through the bowser p	728 23	Penetrate-the way it will p	430 14
white round polished p	437 14	Peer-King Stephen was worthy p	777 1	Penetia-beats P's conjuring	130 17
Pecand-i-rupuntatis spes	875 18	who looks down	134 7	Penfold-like cattle in a p	573 10
Pecant-quotes hommes p	711 14	Peage-shall have grued a p	832 23	Pentence-till p had won	267 23
Pecantibus-non pecatius sed p	711 23	Peasess-proud as a p	711 17	Pentent-the p he cheer'd	680 10
Pecatu-cui p licet peccat	711 13	Peasess-host of p things	579 13	Penknife-in too narrow sheath	853 23
qui non veiat p	149 13	Peas-above their p refined	51 11	Pennis-stroke columba	24 16
spes at p parant	712 8	by two witty p	45 11	Pennants-freemen's p blow	23 8
Pecasse-quem pcurat p	666 13	fare like my p	442 9	Pennas-a celores quat p	290 6
sernal concodite	711 12	judgment of their p	432 8	Penned-excellently well p	744 7
Pecast-nemo nostrum non p	247 2	valiant p piced around	82 13	head that p and planned	681 7
nihil p, nns quod nihil p	356 18	walks among his p unread	490 2	I p it down until at last	47 19
quanto major qui p	831 30	with ponds made flies	862 9	though drench'd p	223 9
peccare licet p minus	711 13	Peasab-from p day to day	667 4	whatsoever he p	701 6
Pecatus-ita p abstinet	103 8	he is something p that way	628 9	Pennless-and great plenty	621 2
non p rascatur	711 22	like p man and wife	500 23	lass wi' a lang pedigree	892 6
verum pccentem	288 14	Peeg-ehape of a surpise p	44 8	Pennas-nitatur p, vitreo	387 21
Pecatori-Deus propitius mihi p	711 1	Peeg-hawks noseays	679 15	Pennons-were p swam	88 7
Pecatori-mulus p multum est	680 1	Peeg-straw hat	835 13	Penny-for your thought	767 21
Pecavit-nihil unum p	232 19	Pegant-valley of the p	562 13	from a p	406 18
Pecot-corrigitur est qui p	651 12	Pegture-de la pensee	220 4	I bargained with life for a p	451 5
ipse quoticid p	103 8	Pelf-about what they call p	522 8	leaves sold for a p	636 8
Peck-for daws to p at	359 10	for neither praise nor p	341 8	not a p not a sr pence	568 19
of troubles	816 11	from love of p	245 10	saved in two pence clear	216 3
Peck-many p, of salt	301 13	his pleasure, power or p	513 7	smuth and his p both black	71 7
Peckon-mortalis p cease	515 7	love of p increase	83 15	turn a p in hat of trade	522 6
non mortalis p cogis	326 1	scorneth worldly p	478 13	wise, pound foolish	521 20
oh, p aces	514 22	titles, power and p	696 21	Penny-papers of N Y do more	408 18
si pateant p ditum	291 23	Pelican-see p 592	532 21	Penny-orth-of his thought	919 11
Pectore-consecrandus est p	310 3	Pelson-from Ossa hurled P	532 17	Penny-orths-buying p	216 4
pleno de p manat	312 4	on Ossa, P nodes	532 17	Pens-of adamant	704 7
deus est in p	738 12	on the top of Ossa	532 24	poet's P plucked from	592 13
sub p vulgum	123 8	mle P upon Olympus	533 19	quirls of blazoning p	895 6
tantum vivit sub p	696 8	Pellucula-memento, m	703 19	Pensa-delitto e chi'l p	148 8
Pectus-alienus ante p suspendit	266 14	Pellucid-with p horn secured are	80 5	Pensaque-de vili decretet Eva	24 11
bene preparatum p	514 12	Pen-alike with tongue and p	630 19	Pense-hom soit qui mal y p	453 4
toris animosum p	379 9	ad dawnung, tongue and p	364 21	je p, done je sus	765 3
Pectus-an p alias divinitus	757 21	by the dirty p	903 20	Pensée-fermes out arriere p	888 12
Pectus-grand, glovni, and p	103 4	denouncing Angels p	774 2	pouture de la p	220 4
mundes them proper and p	303 17	glorious by my p	258 9	pour dégruser a p	744 15
of so p a situation	763 14	half-moon made with a p	250 8	se servent de la p	744 21
Peculiarities-stubborn p	217 4	hands that ply the p	843 1	une p est trop fauble	790 9
Pecunia-collecta p cuque	865 8	I dropped my p	874 12	Pensées-la clarté one les p	758 26
fidem in p	87 17	in the tongue	48 3	les grans p venant	790 10
nevi bell p	844 17	I wear my p as others	690 10	glisser sur ben des p	798 14
non esse cupidum, p est	864 18	kept from paper, p and mk	50 20	Pensée-fan with p wealth	408 19
quantum ipsa p crescit	53 8	knights of the p	51 3	in yonder p orb	749 12
see also Money pp 521-523		lend me thy p	527 1	Pension-list of the republic	331 7
Pecunia-vite tamquam p	443 4	no gall poisoned my p	48 10	or lose his p	276 22
see also Money pp 521-523		now was as sharp as a p	176 15	Pensioner-a master's p	192 8
Pecuniary-no p consideration	306 20	poor p on the bounties	808 23	Pensioners-cowls her p	146 26
Pecus-tondere p non degubens	648 8	poet touch a p to write	608 11	Pensive-in p discontent	902 12
venale p	350 11	product of a scoffer's p	51 9	pale, fearful p one	777 11
Pedagogue-jolly old p	397 21	stroke of a politician's p	492 17	soft and p grace	61 23
Pedant-the p's pride	413 13	takes a p in his hand	137 14	some are p and diffident	277 17
Pedantive-apply the ordinary ideas	908 14	takes P Ink and Paper	47 17	though happy place	67 10
Pedantic-figures p	428 3	that can do justice	385 7	Pentameter-falling in melody	602 11
Pedantry-consists in use of	460 4	thy p from lenders' books	79 23	Pentecost-that P when utterance	202 19
Pedants-learned p much affect	460 5	time for P and Sword	603 15	Pent-house-upon his p ldi	720 9
rethorics of p counted	170 7	university p places well	702 1	Pent-up-no p Utha contracts	623 13
Pede-aquo pulsat p	694 6	who one has traid a p	48 17	Pentury-churries through p	622 8
ex p Herculeum	411 19	written with a p of iron	49 11	repress'd noble rage	620 23
quid tam dextro p	280 8	Pena-see p 148 7, 148 8		stakes his p	807 6
s p major est subvertet	489 23	Penal-rigor of p law is obliged	431 16	People-all exulting	450 14
suo modulo as p	425 10	Penalty-its dread p, jealousy	878 2	American p would be proud	853 10
Pedem-etsi alterum p in	939 9	of Adam	636 8	and p and tongues	915 16
Pedes-non quod ante p modo	306 8	Penance-for his past misdeeds	712 6	and the p's low	686 18
quod est ante p nemo	749 14	he should be part of the p		a p but attempt of many	724 2

a p still in the gristle	22 4	Peperona-hoast nms p	213 28	his wonders to p	316 9
a pity about the p	758 14	Pepper-and vinegar besides	211 2	patient to p	100 10
are the city	121 21	he is p not a man	491 2	Performance-as he is now	638 11
arose as one man	848 17	their foes	839 12	is ever duller	244 6
as regards its own p	330 11	Peppered-who p, the highest	276 4	lovers swear more p than	476 22
a stiff-necked p	647 20	Peras-impostur Jupiter duns	253 14	of every ad	194 16
bear the miseries of a p	857 3	Perceive-as though we did not p	789 14	pagnies in their p	474 4
benefit of the p	650 13	find little to p	516 18	prove easy to	194 4
broad-based upon p's will	80 10	may-be the things I p	36 6	Performed-dreary part p	388 10
business of other p	332 17	Perceives-intelligence of few p	35 24	looks on duties well p	546 20
by the p for the p	638 16	one p before the other	668 24	to a T	641 18
boys ord among all p	115 1	Per cent-bed paid twenty-two p	334 18	Performing-without witness	83 2
came of derent p	332 14	Dutch bottoms just 20 p	55 12	Performer-supply this p	380 6
common p of the slaves	782 10	madame paid seven p	334 18	Perfume-breathed a p rare	318 13
desires to make p happy	333 18	Per Cents-simplicity of three p	522 7	breathes p delicate, strong	487 6
direct government over all p	332 11	Perception-less lively p of good	337 22	fame the p of heroic deeds	259 7
election as extensive as p	536 13	very quiteness of p	503 5	floated the p of roses	278 9
father of our p	581 14	Perch-bright-eyed p with fins	273 18	no p is like mine	403 8
find p ready enough to do	332 25	custom make it their p	433 21	on the violet	44 23
fool some of the p	419 28	Perched-they p at ease	582 5	oppress'd with p	028 23
four kinds of p	569 26	Peruncatorum-fugito	153 81	stronger p me was given	408 7
from all sorts of p	517 18	Percurat-ut p qui legent	697 11	sweet a p it will yield	682 2
from the p for the p	286 14	Perdus-caducus p crebro	863 1	what sweet p	62 23
full of other p's (faults)	86 17	Perd-cherul et mule	9 17	which on earth is not	270 22
getting p to believe	49 14	Perdidi-cha non ha the p	397 11	with p sprinkled by	321 13
glory of every p	624 10	perem Jupiter vult p	425 18	see also Perfume p 503, 594	
good p all with one accord	328 17	Perdidit-oleum et operam p	515 11	Perfumed-ar shall be p	081 12
good to all the p you can	331 8	Perdidit-animus quod p optat	515 11	that p the chamber	261 12
governed by magistrates	332 17	qui zonam p	621 4	see also Perfume pp 618, 594	
government of the p	367 14, 26	Perdita-del patrimonie	463 1	Perfumes-to enliven the day	885 20
happy the p whose annals	723 16	Perdition-catch my soul	479 1	Perfumer-all the way breathing	249 11
hard but polished p	104 10	Perditum-ut pro proprio p	468 3	breathing p west and south	926 25
heads of the p you meet	294 18	Perdona-amato amar p	654 11	his wings	516 9
high in all the p's hearts	426 23	Perdre-voulor le p que le	428 17	of Arabia not sweeten	360 5
his p of one country cannot	347 8	Perdue-la plus p de toutes	627 17	of the silly Rufillus	226 24
I love the p	418 18	Pere-and the other Notre P	627 17	or wine to your hear	228 19
indictment against whole p	33 17	Pere-ut le monde et son p	621 1	thou dost bring	572 18
in receiving from the p	431 1	Perent-male facta p	599 1	see also Perfume p 503, 594	
magistrates set over p	849 2	Peregrinatur-rusticatur	737 10	Perge-decet, forsan museros	266 11
mercy on Thy P, Lord	413 21	Peregrino-labore fess	669 7	Perhaps-a great P	166 1
more observant	438 2	Pereptore-as fier, a p	697 12	trumpet down the gey P	732 16
never give up liberties	682 8	Pereptory-no proud, so p	697 12	Peribebot-vaten hunc p	636 21
not by grave of the p	331 6	Perfect-as p in a bar as	545 19	Tori-a P the gate of Eden	378 29
not the government, the p	914 16	histories as p as Histories	367 7	Periander-said P Hesiod might	708 8
no vision, the p perish	752 18	in the use of arms	855 4	taught, Our anger to	639 16
offend good p	335 9	mark the p man	491 16	Pericolo-Passato il p	159 11
of the two nations	459 9	not p but of heart so high	99 22	Pericula-neque p exstant	268 23
of whom he forms part	725 4	not p but of heart so high	72 22	supraque p tendit	519 1
once in all a p's year	329 28	of just as p here below	630 17	veritas ante contagia	349 26
one p to discuss the p	553 3	pray to be p	625 17	Periculus-nemo so tuto du p	202 1
other p are quite dreadful	841 22	pursuit of the p	774 15	sunt remedia p	196 25
our p are hostile	244 6	render honest and p man	459 6	Periculo-in p non ausurus	146 13
outwail in the ears of p	841 22	so p in their misery	369 8	in summo p tumor	267 19
plurisy of the p	332 18	sicquid modo p in weakness	756 4	sapit alieno p sapit	860 15
poor taxpaying p	403 24	such p beauty does not	61 2	see also Danger p 158, 160	
power greater than the p	335 7	then if ever come p days	413 5	Periculorum-in hominibus	291 14
press the p's right maintain	610 16	unto the p day	414 17	Periculum-atus vent p	160 7
representative of the p	710 5	Verray p gentil knight	98 14	ex alius facere	306 19
second thought of the p	333 17	Pericula-natura quam arte p	544 21	mora p	794 13
self-government over all p	334 2	Perfection-archa beatitudinem	839 7	unum et commune p	828 8
silence of the p	914 6	Perfecit-by degrees	838 6	Venere-mores, lux, decus	465 8
so dead to all feelings	878 14	life is p by Death	442 6	Perigi-cho ne magior p	11 14
sorts of p to make a world	331 6	means how things are p	517 2	Perisse-odit p expetit	354 15
speak as common p do	286 11	noblest thing, a Woman p	891 10	Perit-cui quidem p pudor	702 12
support the government	436 30	things p by nature	544 21	Perit-a vancere sans p	129 18
take care of government	774 14	Perfection-a harmonious p	544 12	jamae tte dans le p	143 1
that afflict the p	522 22	art is the p of nature	381 15	Perit-before I pass for all three	489 20
the p are good	420 12	finest p of poetic genius	151 21	more p in time ce	190 2
the p hiss me	769 11	full p of decay	499 10	Perleure-je fass le saut p	182 2
the p's prayer	476 28	fulness of p lies in hum	774 14	Perilous-a dille and p way	398 18
there's lots of p	443 23	gives exactly notion of p	147 17	edge of battle	852 6
think they shame	334 16	hold in p but a moment	496 8	in their p fall	316 6
thy p shall be my p	647 5	in this world	320 10	more p to youth than	436 3
two classes of p	828 3	law which is p of reason	431 5	of that p stuff	508 27
under two commands	657 15	of an art consists in	43 20	thought without learning p	435 11
voice of the p	852 18	of art is to conceal art	44 14	Perils-bod of wind and limb	132 17
we are one p	759 24	sum us up	237 11	do environ the man	725 19
weep a p mourned	330 11	wad nothing short of p	497 14	enfold the righteous man	694 6
what is it the p get	684 11	see also Perfection p 593	661 16	when greater p men environ	889 8
will find it out	891 22	Perfections-imitation of His p	103 80	when our p are past	462 13
will of an instructed p	242 13	with his sweete p caught	762 17	Periculus-in breaking out	528 14
would p should do well	856 18	Perfer-et obdura	761 4	Perode-a roll of p	220 14
see also Public pp 647-649	496 18	Perfide-suit non tentatis, sut p	783 5	last fatal p	130 5
People-dreadful Heaven	64 11	Perfide-doctrina est	222 25	Perre-artifices arte p sua	432 16
pen in every p sphere	438 13	Perfidious-the p English	479 22	news artifices arte p	534 15
the earth and air	296 13	Perform-that they never p	636 8	Perish-all voices breast	886 11
the world must be p	585 12	according to our fears	643 26	and p in our own	576 1
to a p kingdom	915 8	Almighty's orders to p	186 17	by his own plot	684 15
People-forests with assassins		considers too much will p		by little and little	815 8
free and self governed p				commerce, let the Constitution	832 1
one voice of the p				commerce p let the world	860 3
spirit of p behind them				forms that p other forms	95 27

I'll hang my head and p	458 8	Perseverance-keeps honour bright	594 17	Perversions-of creatures' ways	89 13
in battle shalt thou p	572 4	mercy, lowliness	686 3	Pervert-with bad advice	888 18
in its fall	687 10	Perseverant-with hope p	901 10	Pervert-by being told badly	688 17
may I p if ever I plant	721 17	Persever-and p yourselves	584 19	Perverti-ill primum mentem	396 10
no vision, the people p	839 23	God with those who p	584 9	Pervertia-first p his mind	396 10
Pluto's a fable, we p utterly	330 12	it is fitting	265 11	the Prophets	653 37
rumours can wholly p	448 2	Perseu-brought out of P first	501 18	Pervigilium longos p dies	326 7
shall not p from the earth	332 17	once in P resigned a king	800 20	Pervious-in p to love	468 14
survive or I give my	587 16	Persian-a P's Heaven eas'ly made	361 7	Pesa-misura e p	285 30
the hearts and the laws	198 10	founder of the P empire	230 3	Pesciera-when thy bridge I	845 8
those who said our things	580 1	in P gulls were bred	803 19	Pese-rien ne p tant qu'un	695 15
p rather, swallow'd up	389 8	let P dames the umbrella	826 3	Pessima-corruptio optum p	140 12
to the foodless root	482 29	tale for half a crown	608 4	Pessima-esse meliorem	328 11
wake to p never	822 19	Persian-Gulf-through the P G	563 10	Pessimus-petroleum and p	585 8
where they meet they p	403 8	Persians-law of Medes and P	431 7	Pessimo-cuque plurima vis	105 16
who dies for virtue does not p	837 21	Persica-whereby they are called	591 18	Pestilence-and famine	857 6
whom he fears would p	298 14	Persistence-hold with firm p	295 5	fatal p of Frost	314 2
work and p too	450 10	with their mild p urge	392 3	like a desolating p	623 18
work upon marble it will p	371 16	Persists-as if life lay on t	713 13	love's p and her slow	450 16
former p materials	229 3	Person-a most superior p	483 37	seals that close the p	189 2
Pershed-poor souls, they p	701 16	every p becomes a reader	657 9	shakes p and war	193 4
the unarmed p	651 4	gentle p made a Jack	310 20	stricken multitudes	874 4
you p so you did	705 17	in my p literature should	461 13	that walketh in darkness	169 10
Pershes-along with us	737 21	in the jest thy p share	429 6	Pestered-with poets	607 14
come to perfection, p	689 7	one p I have to make good	328 20	Pestle-among wheat with a p	784 21
nothing p	95 14	sot of p I should be	805 21	Pes-a p of sympathy	784 6
through liberty	438 31	what's a fine p	53 14	Petal-each rhyme a p sweet	540 9
Pershing-mess of p pottage	70 15	to that p whatever he says	366 2	from a wild-rose blown	537 16
Will this p mould	469 29	who in his p acts	315 32	grows p by p	528 19
Persu-meant quosque, p capt	208 14	Persons-eruptur p manet	101 20	moenae, from thy p bower	487 6
nam ego alium p	702 14	Personage-gentle in p	98 8	Petals-blue are its p deep-blue	353 4
Pert-vult imitae p	621 19	less imposing	216 19	drop half their p in speech	749 14
redire neset, cum p	463 8	play their p	913 9	like thy p trembles	578 3
Pertat-qui per virtutem p	837 21	this goodly p	17 55	abutting their tender p	239 4
Pertwig-get me such a colour'd p	349 14	Personal-attendant does not think	366 20	with p dipped in sand	438 17
Pertwigs-and feathers	261 15	feeling, p interest	412 23	Petard-hoist with his own p	394 18
Pertwinkles-interlaced	155 15	no p consideration stand	845 21	returned like p ill lighted	394 13
alrump and delicate p	20 14	Personally-I lay my claim	433 28	Petenda-per seque p est	837 17
Perture-damn and p all the rest	688 18	Persone-shoop's or bullock's p	87 23	Petentibus multa p desunt multa	690 19
Pertura-qus primo p celat	652 4	Persons-bello in tante altre p	487 16	Peter-by robbing P paid Paul	712 9
ridet amantium	475 10	Personne-ul n'y a p que ne soit	159 16	deny'd his Lord	286 2
Venera p venti	483 3	Personnel-extends through all	335 9	hand that rounded P's dome	40 6
Pertures-common as bad pennie	503 15	Persons-acting these parts	916 18	I'll call him P	543 11
conceal his p	39 14	best known unknown p	919 14	till P's keys some christened	95 16
laughs at p of lovers	475 10	body of miscellaneous p	691 22	Petals-blue are its p deep-blue	353 4
of insensate Carthaginians	410 14	few p who nurse science	691 22	twenty times was P feared	270 4
smile at lovers p	474 4	no respect of p with God	319 18	was dull	758 12
winds carry p of lovers	483 3	of good sense save those	569 17	Peterkin quoth little P	833 12
Perturum-religions ad p	818 23	on whom Heaven is	866 20	Pethed-wus p with hardihood	101 13
Pertury-lay p on my soul	584 4	to p about to marry	498 23	Petit-quod p spernit	94 7
usually commits p	815 23	to p who are accused	481 8	Petus-aui p aut rurtum	628 13
Pertked-up in glistening grief	735 9	two distinct p in him	93 1	Petitor-before thee, Lord, with	399 8
Pertes-les diamante et les p	406 5	Perspective-of vegetable beauty	40 4	me no p today	398 3
Permanent-ether p or present	430 2	Persuade-me not	613 8	Some of Harmony sent a p	274 16
more delightful than p	573 21	only orators that always p	873 8	to Almighty God	628 1
natural alone is p	548 22	reason can p	243 5	Petitions-windy breath of p	571 16
no p foundation laid	380 19	tongue to p	98 13	Petits-les qu'on entre les p	843 9
Permeate-let its meaning p	801 8	well she can p	43 4	les p ont pita des	283 27
Permission-by Divine p hold	745 16	Persuaded-and carried all	47 17	n'avais pas vu les p	93 7
Heaven shall give p	763 4	death, thou hast p	174 18	Pestur-quod p a cito neges	416 13
no will but by her high p	496 6	fully p in his own mind	515 18	Petrarch-Laura had been P's wife	676 12
permissive-by his p will	383 16	Persunder-befing the p	407 11	Petrarch-footprints of age p	190 37
Permit-Heaven, p that I may lie	337 19	Persunders-at once powerful p	37 17	Petreoleum-green barrels of p	761 6
short p to heaven	448 16	Persudes-Hunger that p to	364 2	Petitor-before thee, Lord, with	399 8
Perniciun in mutuum p	614 19	the orator p	572 17	Petiscot-drag't his har p	417 1
Pernicious-and his p counsels	354 13	Persudes-almost thou p me	115 7	feet beneath her p	286 11
vice of gaming	337 3	Persuding-in p crowd	81 14	in the tempestuous p	32 8
Pernotant-nobiscum	787 10	Persussion-and belief ripened	255 84	was p government	332 4
Pernotant-with circumstance	787 10	do the work of fear	905 6	Petitecats-at-toeep under her p	286 2
Perpesse-leva p minus	762 20	from lips divine p flows	742 17	Pettifoggery-chance their souls	480 28
Perpetrate-whate'er we p	262 3	gods, P and Force	324 3	Petting-every p about the frozen	184 5
Pertual-a p priesthood	461 12	of oratory not truth but p	573 9	Petty-made of p sacrifices	498 18
dwell in p sweetness	500 10	Sylla proceeded by p	553 18	men walk under his legs	341 16
making a p mansion	916 17	types his tongue	777 2	Pau-de-chose nous console	315 23
good fortune	201 6	Persussions-accrue to false p	813 37	Peuple-désarmes indompté	710 6
Perpetuating-ecstasy	34 4	Persusive-and p sound	740 4	le silence du p	683 1
Perpetuation-of society	24 2	speech, more p sighs	742 13	que le p, l'enterra	683 1
Perpetuity-provisions for p	697 19	with passion is more p	573 8	Peuple-roi-venue d'un p	677 16
Perplex-maturest counsels	665 18	Pert-y p little things	277 13	Peur-la p d'un mal	239 13
Perplexed-and stricken mute	615 1	Perturbation-O polish'd p	720 4	sans p et sans reproche	97 12
and troubled at his bad	294 7	Perturbation-O polish'd p	720 4	Peur-non pas tant qu'il p	850 10
in the extreme	479 4	Pertusum-in p ingenuum chote	906 18	Paut-étre-chercher un grand p	174 17
life of men is p	385 9	Pertus-a Newton st P	688 8	Peur-equal on Sunday in the p	295 2
of so p a tongue	410 10	Covent Garden to P	810 17	in marriage-bed and p	431 11
wisest may be p	195 9	Lapland to P	809 19	Paffenfalten-Monchsckappen, P	364 4
Perplexes-monarchs	95 10	Perusals-accord p to his billets	809 16	Phioth-was st dame P	207 22
Perquisite-not as personal p	817 17	Peruvian-richer than P mines	882 1	Phaeton-shade of the tree of P	30 15
of kings	535 4	Pervade-unless it p the whole	712 32	tear of the sisters of P	64 9
Perrumpere-amat saxa	325 14	Pervades-energy p adjust	320 9	Phalanx-in des	156 9
Per se-fact per alium, fact p s	135 2	Pervenerunt-ad id non p	345 10	where is the Pyrrhic p gone	181 19
made this p s of all	480 20	Pervasse-omnia p possunt	240 14	Phantasm-false p brings a real	209 1
Persuaded-poverty is p	621 13	Pervase-and say thee may	902 4	Phantasma-like a p	149 17
Persecution-is a bad and indirect	661 14	corrupt p minds	240 14	Phantom-blossoms palely ahning	790 7
		Perversion-of morality...	858 16	Caravan has reached	449 13

embarrassed p	34 3	heaven-born p confessed	638 8	Picturesque—often p liars	485 81
in my p hand	199 14	in shepherd's p	340 8	Piculum—mutre plebeo p	711 16
isn't call liberty	430 3	'I told you so	636 19	Pie—make a dirt p	229 20
isn't was a P of delight	887 19	La mort sans p	178 13	make the gooseberry p	138 10
Phantoms of myself	251 6	soft p of peace	744 7	the rich pumpkin p	786 1
that seem to live	691 6	that ancient Saxon p	333 22	Piece—of p of a churchyard	338 16
Pharetra—ruse p	100 13	time has flung away	608 7	Apollo a fancy p	691 6
Pharaph—for-gotten P	218 9	tormenting, fantastic	907 13	of simple goodness	617 20
Pharsant—dissects the lucky p	496 11	Pharsant—batter'd, stale	778 16	of work is a man	491 25
see al o Pharsant p 591		charming for truth	617 19	painted p of trouble	443 8
Pharsant's brilliant p	51 22	death without p	178 13	things faultless p to see	593 9
Phenomena—of the universe	446 14	mint of p	280 8	with a p of a	341 9
Phenomenon—not a solitary p	89 15	sake of high-sounding p	256 15	Phreeneal—moulder p on the	113 6
Phal—Angel drops from a p	773 30	Phreeneal p	906 14	they win this acre	432 24
Phalms—hermetically sealed	430 10	Phreeneal—a science that	597 3	Peeces—are phenomena	444 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	49 12	Phylidra—my P, her color comes	58 18	break into a million p	253 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	694 4	Physic—and food in sour	134 5	canceled and tear to p	550 17
Phalms—hermetically sealed	887 3	a p that's bitter	151 24	dash'd all to p	262 7
Phalms—hermetically sealed	321 22	church, army, p, law	124 19	dash him to p	191 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	595 15	given in time	325 9	earth is dust of taken p	448 6
Phalms—hermetically sealed	521 21	gold in p is a cordial	436 9	grand p played upon earth	912 3
Phalms—hermetically sealed	325 18	some write confined by p	51 10	helpless P of the Game	444 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	206 8	take p of which he died	230 7	les p empruntes	589 10
Phalms—hermetically sealed	264 4	three graces, Law, P, Divinity	335 23	Pedi—ha sotto i p il Fato	320 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	720 16	see also Medicine pp 502-504		Pedi—ales, n'a pas de p	387 3
Phalms—hermetically sealed	133 16	Physical—destroy only my p man	389 13	Pegar—che p si vede	129 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	138 17	sense of discord	196 9	Pearce—shaft pass to p another	262 12
Phalms—hermetically sealed	490 11	Physically—not p impossible	390 15	through me as onward	773 2
Phalms—hermetically sealed	400 7	Physician—announces safety	287 18	with thy troll the dark	538 10
Phalms—hermetically sealed	256 3	fool or p at thirty	19 14	Perce'd—hurt p through ear	906 18
Phalms—hermetically sealed	889 10	hus three faces	790 16	the fair pearls	902 19
Phalms—hermetically sealed	393 4	time is the p	44 21	wounds have p so deep	354 24
Phalms—hermetically sealed	430 4	utterance of greatest p	433 13	Perung—through thy p notes	415 12
Phalms—hermetically sealed	596 25	when death is our p	86 8	Perann—drunk deep of P Spring	435 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	692 4	see also Medicine pp 502-504		taste not the P spring	526 10
Phalms—hermetically sealed	792 21	Physician—attend business of p	206 17	Pierre—de tout de l'esprit	884 13
Phalms—hermetically sealed	189 4	see also Medicine pp 502-504		Pierres—que du bois, des p	634 12
Phalms—hermetically sealed	738 10	Physic—delight in p pain	425 16	Pierrot—water arm P	527 1
Phalms—hermetically sealed	258 8	Physiognomy—is not a guide	101 2	Pies—of Moonlight Bridge	687 11
Phalms—hermetically sealed	912 11	point of him as his p	753 18	Pies—oustards and tartis	229 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	109 4	Pia—fraus	183 6	Pies—oustards and tartis	229 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	590 26	Pia miter—in womb of p m	337 10	Pie—ouste, you taste Christmas	117 6
Phalms—hermetically sealed	373 4	Piano—the next minute	55 8	simplest idea of p	342 21
Phalms—hermetically sealed	535 21	Pecceadilly—good-bye to P	860 1	Piet—ci farebbero p	342 21
Phalms—hermetically sealed	430 20	Tower Hill to P anored	512 25	Piet—ci deos placatos p	662 8
Phalms—hermetically sealed	596 26	Pick—scruple to p pocket	404 19	fundamentum est	110 2
Phalms—hermetically sealed	258 8	Pickaxe—clink of trowel and	147 15	nee p moram rugis	795 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	691 22	Pickaxe—mounted p on the	117 13	Pietasque—nulla fides p vims	727 19
Phalms—hermetically sealed	34 14	Pick—all p and called	1 9	Pietas—in parents	526 10
Phalms—hermetically sealed	518 17	man p out of ten thousand	872 4	Pietist—moralist than p	826 7
Phalms—hermetically sealed	590 21	Picket—up—a p dinner	211 18	Pietty—and holiness of life	662 8
Phalms—hermetically sealed	878 17	Pickelhauben—gepfästert	364 4	be happy through p	352 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	653 15	Picket—frozen on duty	316 4	each branch of p	821 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	808 10	had just reliev'd p	847 9	from P whose soul sincere	320 1
Phalms—hermetically sealed	867 3	now and then a stray p	842 9	in art, poetry in art	44 4
Phalms—hermetically sealed	867 3	Pickle—hands from p and stealing	786 4	no p delays the wrimles	795 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	867 3	Pickle—smarting in ling'ring p	651 17	nor all your P nor Wit	264 1
Phalms—hermetically sealed	867 3	thrust for noble p	213 8	roofs as p could raise	118 80
Phalms—hermetically sealed	691 23	Picks—while it p year pocket	432 7	show p at home	107 24
Phalms—hermetically sealed	757 7	Picks—while it p year pocket	432 7	throw into the world	788 9
Phalms—hermetically sealed	912 12	Pickwick—word in P sense	903 3	vicious world than p	831 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	25 8	Pict—from a naked p	697 28	would not grow warmer	588 4
Phalms—hermetically sealed	783 23	Pictosque—censor p ostender	32 11	Pig—falls from the spit	138 82
Phalms—hermetically sealed	367 3	Picture—a name, a wretched p	253 13	then he snored like a p	572 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	448 10	earth's last p painted	305 8	welke, ones a p	139 9
Phalms—hermetically sealed	555 23	for sale of a sweet p	577 12	Pigeon—egg—of discretion	697 6
Phalms—hermetically sealed	351 21	give us of these	578 10	Pigeons—and tame p peas	490 8
Phalms—hermetically sealed	501 18	in room without words	576 5	as p fies their young	553 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	281 16	it, think of it	380 9	see also Pigeon p 597	
Phalms—hermetically sealed	11 22	look not on his p	701 7	Pigmes—in their performance	636 9
Phalms—hermetically sealed	792 17	look upon this p and on this	577 3	placed on the shoulders	1 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	219 5	might have painted that p	762 4	weak p in performance	474 4
Phalms—hermetically sealed	322 1	of a shadow	700 3	Pigmy—the p's straw doth pierce	711 29
Phalms—hermetically sealed	403 17	the pig	912 13	cries of Fenton street	793 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	342 4	one p in ten thousand	576 16	Pigs—several vix p	793 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	74 80	painted well	602 24	Pigs—boards or p to sell	759 81
Phalms—hermetically sealed	46 23	plac'd the busta between	227 21	don in a poke	775 6
Phalms—hermetically sealed	427 21	shade is to figures in p	521 8	naturally as p squeak	460 3
Phalms—hermetically sealed	687 13	sound a p of the sense	740 10	turned the p into	95 20
Phalms—hermetically sealed	322 1	that approaches sculpture	576 23	whether p have wings	777 15
Phalms—hermetically sealed	494 21	Pictures—their scenes	361 10	Pike—help telling a p	228 15
Phalms—hermetically sealed	46 23	beautiful p fill'd that spot	687 13	holy text of p and gun	197 22
Phalms—hermetically sealed	678 21	fine p suit in frames	132 8	plain as a p staff	642 15
Phalms—hermetically sealed	629 3	in our eyes	247 13	when p is at home	28 25
Phalms—hermetically sealed	789 3	of silver	906 23	Phlas—homines habent	323 18
Phalms—hermetically sealed	343 4	in the fire	272 22	Phlate—twas P's question	819 4
Phalms—hermetically sealed	787 11	my eye make p	247 4	with P wash your hands	712 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	787 11	not be too picturesque	576 13	Phlate—have been deliver'd me	712 5
Phalms—hermetically sealed	787 11	painting p mile on mile	746 21	Phlate—roast-meats and p	138 3
Phalms—hermetically sealed	787 11	placed for ornament	90 3	Pile—from the consumed p	389 14
Phalms—hermetically sealed	745 2	whose p thought	282 17	not p with servile toil	524 11
Phalms—hermetically sealed	629 7	you are p out of doors	836 4	then high at Gettysburg	396 13
				without inhuman	600 12

Piles-ion's marble p 881 6
Piles-still p wretched plans 898 21
Pilger-zahl der P. Meilen 810 8
Pilgrim-are p shrines 338 14
came forth with p steps 529 13
come the p and guest 786 1
count the miles 810 1
day like a weaver p 238 21
fill up my p's scrip 65 7
has but show'n his face 76 12
in this world of ours 27 1
land of the P's pride 22 21
of eternity 238 7
our p stoek was pethed 101 13
rest for weary p 339 6
still I am a p 811 4
Pilgrimage-days of man's p 885 26
in his watery p 85 2
or go on a p 918 13
overtake in his p 85 2
Pilgrims-to appointed place 913 7
we are weary p 330 6
Pill-but bitter is my p 281 12
knows the poets a p 702 1
giving how to gild the p 323 10
lotion, drop, or p 669 16
that the present moment 503 2
world's but a bitter p 917 6
Pillage-Christ again war an' p 850 7
they with merry march 64 11
Pillar-of the land 223 3
seem'd a p of state 194 18
the p of my trust 208 10
well deserving p 412 17
Pillared-above the p town a p shade 324 19
Pillars-antique p massy proof 271 24
nor bend thy p 466 14
of palm-tree bowyer 877 12
of pearl propping 877 12
up 'mid dim p high 287 12
who shall fix her p 423 16
Pillion-on the devil's own p 167 11
Pillory-window, like a p 153 17
Pillow-beat under my p 76 8
cushioned on a dreamy p 756 20
fight with your p 816 13
finds the down p hard 669 20
he that on his p lies 718 12
the gold fringed p 721 1
Pillowed-baby sleep is p 720 23
Pillows-around our p golden 27 8
lay for us the p straight 487 9
on silvery twilight 726 20
take thou of me, sweet p 720 24
to their dead p 186 28
Pille-you gave me bitter p 504 6
Pilot-a p part in calms 920 8
careful p of my proper woe 364 9
daring p in extremity 159 1
hope to see my p face to face 179 9
is a P. without eyes 684 13
of the Canibian Lake 114 13
philosopher s Nature's p 596 25
slumber at the helm 92 23
that weathered the storm 336 19
'tis a fearful night 545 10
to find the polar star 446 10
Pilot-have need of manners 546 10
of the purple twilight 11 19
two trided p 872 4
Pileus-st dorer is p 323 10
Pileus-vulpen p mutare 347 12
Pimpernel-dozed on the lea 251 29
Pine-a day is a groat a year 816 8
cares not a p 232 16
death by p point wounds 815 20
moon is a silver p head 825 7
not stoop for a p 761 7
policy of p pinks 815 12
pricked him like a p 418 8
sacred p that touched the ruff 35 16
set my life at p's fee 452 19
to mould a p 911 10
Pincers-quiver where the p tear 670 30
Pineh-necessity's sharp p 551 16
of mortal dust 767 1
Pineches-my own shoe p me 705 7
too small it p hum 290 8
Pindar-mutate the poet P 387 11
Pindaro-weavers boast P skil 776 15
Pindarum-quasquas studet 387 21

Pine-and p for fright 252 13
apple from the p 804 10
at having forsaken her 837 18
dominion over palm and p 287 11
elm and towering p 372 16
for kindred nations 776 1
for what is not 690 1
gummy sack of fir or p 272 4
lofty p shaken by winds 263 2
Mammon p amidst his store 487 12
moan from the soul of the p 108 2
palm and southern p 814 4
then must I p for thee 749 4
vanquish save of p and yew 369 8
where the p darily towers 843 16
where they shall not p 278 5
with fear and sorrow 902 13
see also Pine p 597
Pined-the p in thought 480 2
upon the solitary plain 835 2
Pine-groves-one sound to p 545 9
ye p with your soft 316 6
Pines-among the p and mosses 84 18
balm and golden p 279 13
eat the cones under his p 615 13
fine array of p 877 8
his thunder-harp of p 878 5
noxious shade diffuse 877 21
tops of the eastern p 769 8
with thrust amidst a sea 882 18
ye lofty p 514 9
see also Pine p 597
Pinguem-toe p et midium 775 3
Pineheads-if only the history of p 440 1
Pining-nymph had pined 69 7
Pine-bird with a broken p 127 15
every p a biting tongue 685 19
he nursed the p 601 1
in joy of voice and p 490 27
pride nor ample p 208 21
scattering from his hoary p 797 11
Pinnoned-numble-p doves draw 479 18
Pinnons-crows spread omnium p 729 13
dove on silver p 201 8
of the morn 789 7
on soaring p hover'd o'er 427 1
silver p o'er my head 876 9
song on its mighty p 732 18
time flies on restless p 798 10
waving thy silver p 876 9
Pinks-of courtesy 144 14
the p and carnation vie 280 11
the p with cheek of red 278 16
trip slip for three 560 15
very p of perfection 593 8
see also Pink p 597
Pinks-'mid P's greenery 71 1
Pinks-clever daffodils and p 617 18
prayer to buy roses and p 278 4
roses and p and violets 279 17
Pinnacles-descend from its p 413 33
Pinnacles-of Sacrifice 849 17
Pinks-files of p extend 830 13
it with a star 749 13
Pint-st with my p 804 6
Pinus-vents agitatur ingens p 263 2
Pioneer-souls that blaze paths 379 6
Pinus-acton we do sugar o'er 183 8
p a friend 100 3
longed some p gentlemen 590 8
may not live in peace 298 8
not austere 663 14
when I'm only bilious 869 8
Pipe-as to the p of Pan 460 25
but as the p and sang 660 7
fill your p with that 39 18
loves upon your p 292 8
not a p for fortune's finger 324 7
of Hermes 580 34
on her pastoral hillock 395 1
puffing his red-tup p 574 4
rhyme the p and time 688 11
rumour is a p 463 19
set the p to powerful 51 16
to my fresh p 537 2
took his p and played tune 597 13
to the spirit duties 660 10
Tobacco put this in its p 437 14
tune the rural p to love 308 15
whose fragments 501 21
wait thou have p and read 491 2
see also Tobacco pp 803-806
Piper-non homo 536 21
Tom he was a p's son.

Pipes-any man can play the p 441 16
the tyrants of the 273 16
to many a row of p 585 4
ye soft p play on 537 13
Piping-hot-your p lie 486 12
Pippings-of the quack 852 28
Pippins-and cheese to come 214 23
old p toothsome 17 22
Pirate-lures p corrupt's friend 523 13
Pire-nous conduti d'ns p 230 13
Piscis-capantur ut p hmo 600 14
Piscis-credens gurgite p ent 571 9
Pistol-cocking of a p 207 9
Put-and is the p of hell 362 21
fallen into a p of ink 346 14
fill a p as well as better 856 2
law is a bottomless p 430 14
many-headed monster of the p 363 1
no other but soundless p 208 2
scurt-quons on burm' p 670 20
whose diggett a p 589 20
Pitch-above the p 160 21
dark as p 129 4
he that toucheth p 613 3
the highest training 852 12
of human glory 479 25
of what validity p 621 1
voice of dolorous p 365 23
which flies higher p 159 2
Pitcher-be broken at the 205 12
chink of the ice in the p 670 8
goes so often to the fountain 643 15
it goes ill with the p 94 13
turn out a p 387 10
Pitchers-little p have wide ears 95 1
Pitchfork-neither blows from p 83 12
thrown on her with p 878 11
Pitchy-knot and beechen 529 24
mantle over-vel'd the 771 12
Pitfall-wolf dreads the p 89 16
Pitfalld-with disaster 500 6
Pitfalls-for the capture of men 544 7
Pith-had seen years' p 698 6
Pitiable-a p's condition 110 21
Pitied-æger bett sans p 226 21
Pitied-better be envied than p 406 23
than p in a Christian 342 21
who now are envied 703 6
Pit'es-them unhappy folks 595 14
see also Pit 597
Pitiful-oh! it was p 898 17
'twas wondrous p 347 27
when you see far hair be p 364 2
Pite-in the deepest p of Hell 739 21
Pluto and bottomless p 223 23
Pit-iet P. of victory 638 8
Pittacus-from Mitylene's 134 16
Pitance-small p which we have 775 16
Pity-and need make all flesh 571 16
and remorse 846 15
and self-sacrifice 309 15
a p my soul yet spurns 471 8
attempted your p to move 158 21
dear ear to p 479 6
die, no soul shall p me 267 19
first endure, then p 123 13
for concealed pain p 595 6
give ere charity began 328 14
goodness out of holy p 900 16
his heart kep' goun' p pat 782 17
heart soft with p 900 16
hern went p-Zekie 50 23
I the least p 856 20
it was great p 472 12
love will have sense of p 440 18
makes the world soft 559 5
may challenge double p 82 7
nothing of p beats in bosom 780 19
Dow merrily with p 73 21
pure-from P's mune 712 6
scarce can wash it less 106 21
showing an outward p 110 21
show p at home 115 1
sleep in p thou art made 596 4
sojourn'd p once led down 804 13
speak with me, p me 181 3
sweet moan of p 110 21
swells the tide 596 8
tear for a and a hand 475 27
that age is without p 892 20
that the did p the m 441 25
The Maker said took p 441 25
those I do not know.

till p's self be dead	533 7	ut pueris p	396 17	Plan-and reforms his p	530 19
'tis 'as true	537 3	Placent-honam quidquid deo	668 15	but not without a p	530 19
to p distress is human	393 32	Placent-cum mhi nimis p	892 17	depicts diuinit p	513 1
upon the poor	621 25	nostra plus alus p	120 22	fit to do as well as p	492 17
us! we wafekul	715 16	Places-all p are filled with fools	283 12	for a plausible p	158 2
see also Pity p. 398		all p distant from heaven	339 22	formed on the good old p	106 40
Pia-a chi p aa p apiece	794 1	all p eve of heaven visits	361 22	holiness, architectural p	309 2
Pices-pictures, rosaries and p	797 3	all p all be hell	914 21	how shall we p	501 23
Pices-were the tags	797 15	bon-mots from their p	599 12	important in the p of Him	147 20
Pices-tulle potest p quies	226 16	fill up their proper p	629 20	as worth a farthing	752 18
Placato-possim non miser	605 13	follow in their proper p	658 7	mans Creation's p	487 18
Placato-dees p pietas	602 8	ture us to their hiding p	774 1	Reason drew the p	659 18
Placato-dn the venerable p	626 8	of their birth	658 8	save on some worn-out p	459 6
agree upon first p	714 28	strange p errand'd with	810 11	that they should take	617 16
a jolly p, read it	90 21	unto me in pleasant p	201 12	to see some p adopted	716 15
among great holds her p	801 3	way to heaven out of all p	361 8	type nature-wills to p	459 9
and enough for pains	602 16	Placid-Bacchus, why so p	322 2	Plane-higher p of existence	637 2
and means for every man	571 12	circling in its p round	820 13	Planet-born under a rhyming p	502 1
and time are subject	503 12	Placideque-queas	179 15	fire-mist and a p	241 19
us him for my p agan	389 17	Placuisse-promptus p vms	624 14	great man into the p	340 18
attributes to p no sanctity	385 18	Plagas-och scrutantur p	749 14	morning p glides her horns	751 1
best become thy p	321 20	Plagiarism-of orators the art	598 23	no is of mine	132 21
bourne of Time and P	179 9	Plagiarists-second-hand than p	600 1	some ill p reigns	46 7
bullet bath a lighting p	546 12	Plagiarism-among authors p	599 8	swims into his ken	607 6
champion waiting in his p	859 14	Plague-a p upon such backing	843 13	to the red p Mars	750 14
change of p becomes	331 8	artifices p of man	843 13	while I crawl upon this p	443 2
change the p, but I keep pain	96 19	falls the p on men	278 6	Planets-and this centre	574 13
every body allows a second p	920 9	her till her tears	481 19	beautiful which like p	248 18
everywhere his p	792 19	instruments to p us	832 3	guides p in their course	438 3
fas p & ton maitre	825 8	lawful p of life	870 9	he shall see old p pass	918 23
fated not have taken p	363 14	my nature's p to spy	404 11	in their radiant courses	778 8
first in p	313 21	rage of poison and the p	535 9	more numerous than p	618 27
fixed p in the chain	694 5	red p rid you	426 18	that are not able	206 87
fly by change of p	382 12	slaughter of p	857 6	then no p strike	427 22
from p of jealousy	69 1	to be too handsome	61 6	three can make p sing	759 16
from p to p I wander by	65 7	upon it when thieves	786 16	who chor their delight	558 1
genius of the p	310 4	Plagues-bolds and p plaster you	1 2	Plainsume-rea recit p	295 7
Germany must have her p	617 7	of all the p thy wash	267 13	Planck-another p encountered	504 16
get p and wealth	860 10	out those two man p	784 14	carpenter dresses his p	91 5
give p to thy master	825 8	Plaid-a p by day	370 3	like a p of driftwood	504 16
give p to your betters	521 13	Plain-and holy innocence	897 13	of the ivory floor	540 18
God meant for these	191 26	and the coloured	642 18	trust to a p draw precarious	170 19
gods of the p	612 8	as a pike staff	82 23	Plans-meet the part	804 15
good reasons give p to better	659 16	be p in dress, and sober	437 14	Planned-perfect Woman, nobly p	897 18
gratitude of p expectant	612 14	ever trod the Arcadian p	437 14	work be so nobly p	253 7
have a p in story	92 1	force upon p of Marathon	586 4	Plans-disputing about his p	564 15
have their p in heaven also	383 23	from many a palmy p	603 9	should be regulated	120 12
hus p know him any more	170 14	gather from the p	275 11	still pilfers wretched p	598 21
hus of the p it came from	100 8	groves that shade the p	791 15	to execute mutiny p	843 13
in every p consens'd	370 1	how she makes it p	994 19	Plant-and flower of Light	344 9
in many a second p	548 7	in your nestness	348 8	and propagate a vine	674 21
in such a p as this	607 5	knelt down upon sandy p	670 1	as p diuinely nurs'd	107 6
in the p where it stood	295 16	living and high thinking	445 23	as a p or a crystal	694 5
in the ranks awaits you	806 17	luxuriate in thy sunny p	928 17	careless, unsocial p	921 15
in the sun is mine	616 7	made p with stones	362 21	dainty p is ivy green	402 14
in thy memory	637 4	on the Psychozoic p	241 23	dead little p that grows in	400 16
know him any more	565 2	search'd the flow'ry p	254 1	divine of rarest virtue	805 4
mind p au soliel	616 7	smile back on the p	673 14	fame is no p that grows	258 6
mnas is its own p	515 3	so p a man am I	58 3	fix'd like a p on his own	450 4
never the time and p	445 12	tale shall put you	821 22	leaves of that shy p	458 19
no p exclude the fates	265 20	ther you hev it p and fiat	860 5	look at this vigorous p	127 14
no p like Home	371 1	truth make things p	821 26	of slow growth	120 7
no p more delightful	389 15	upon the solitary p	836 2	showered in the p	189 6
of all festivity	831 8	venture to go p	36 7	spring up to wither never	78 10
of drear extant	809 16	why then I'll tell her p	895 10	what p wein this apple tree	37 10
of slumber and of dreams	395 8	wide extended p	18 3	while earth bears a p	716 6
of this poor hating p	916 17	without pomp	99 9	Plantation-a p of religion	683 13
one doth hold his p	771 21	Plainly-speeds being p told	372 8	longing for de old p	773 19
on so a p	461 1	Plains-sets up wit	894 21	of a p of tea	504 4
our p on a cloudy sea	523 13	use great p of speech	741 16	Planted-God first p a garden	307 8
pensive though happy p	60 10	Plains-and on the p descend	723 30	I have a p, Apollos water	816 8
prerogative of p	24 11	crouching on the very p	716 18	thorns reaped of the tree I p	670 7
right man in the right p	332 5	everlasting as the hills	340 9	Planting-find wheat for this p	818 4
right man to fill right p	349 6	on the p of Assyria	242 15	Plants-aromatic p bestow	747 23
that know it no more	450 17	tyrant of the wat'ry p	625 8	how spring your tended p	747 23
some by a p as tends their	83 29	Plautus of Woe	625 8	like p in mine	635 8
take p' o' th' enemy	848 11	Plaute-et commiseration	598 7	look up to heaven	632 6
temp'rance in every p	784 1	Plautif-defendant and p get	339 3	suck in the earth	205 6
that does contain my books	430 20	think the P is the man	431 11	thou grat'ist never grow	344 22
that p I never gain	920 11	Plautive-full many a p thing	530 20	Plaster-bolds and plagus p	504 4
that stand in better p	530 19	thy p anthem fades	558 2	when you should bring p	703 14
there was a p in childhood	531 10	Plautus-as a p good	342 8	Plaster-for water there are no p	217 19
this p, this day	500 11	Plautus-hear and see her p	894 19	Plaster-form with p care	546 20
to be happy is here	608 16	Plaire-ne saurait se p	690 17	see p nature working	813 26
to th' appointed p we tend	444 10	Plaisir-du p au sevre	605 5	Platane-round	31 3
to thy p by accident	191 26	Plaisir-double p de tromper	182 28	Plate-metalled down my p	408 11
to wing in her pride of p	235 4	modere tout a son p	644 30	of rare device and jewels	504 4
what a p to plunder	949 4	Plaisir-de la jeunesse	911 18	Plateau-of-roofs by canyons	703 18
where be chained to p	919 4	le plus doux des p	63 17	on p of brass	794 7
where honour's lodged	373 4	vousms sont nos p	159 13	Platform-half the p reflects	307 16
where it is out of p	219 18	telle est de nos p	690 17	Plato-Academe, P's retirement	569 1
Placent-ut p vms	892 17	Plat-il p a tout le monde	632 26	divine P eocan malorum	600 14
Placese-non quam multis p	601 21	qui peut ee qui lui p			

divinely calls pleasure	600 14	you've p and lov'd	15 18, 450 9	to p great men	624 14
prefer to err with p	236 17	Player—like a strutting p	6 6	to p many's bad	691 3
thou reasonest well	388 3	on other side is hidden	446 14	to p the fools	485 24
Platon—esteem qu'il y at	163 24	tired p shuffles off	94 8	to profit, learn to p	300 12
Plato—of fruitful ground	71 4	to be a wicked p	308 17	'twas natural to p	845 3
Platier—displays her cleanly p	370 1	Players—have often mentioned it	701 6	tyrant to p a few	825 1
Plauderhaftigst—unter	743 14	I have seen play	5 21	uncertain, coy and hard to p	574 10
Plaudite—vos valetis et p	37 9	in your dissimultery	895 8	was sure to p the fools	276 4
Plaudits of the throng	101 10	men and women merely p	16 13	w e that live do p	447 1
Plaudo—mih p ipse domi	522 23	men are only p	912 3	whose follies p	284 17
Plausible—more reverend than p	410 5	whole world are p	915 11	whose sight should ever p	323 17
Plautus—mortem aptus p	232 18	Playhouse—of infinite forms	916 22	yet all may p	828 14
prepared himself	572 10	play and every p ball	701 17	see also Pleasure p 600-602	
Play—age at p with infancy	232 13	Players—at cards for nothing	860 18	Pleased—do what I p	134 6
all my tricks in hell	562 20	but the p is in our power	454 7	I am p to be praised	624 4
all p and no work	908 22	ever amid our p	566 12	not be p with less than	448 6
and ladies yede to p	271 5	as p an anvil chorus	570 22	thou hast p thyself	21 5
as children with their p	443 12	in the wanton air	478 11	to call your mind	516 15
at its frolicsome p	494 8	the Creitan with the	486 13	too little or too much	246 9
better at a p	102 19	lord of all the p	717 7	too proud to be p	226 5
certain kynde of stage p	445 1	Zephyr with Aurora p	46 20	to the last he crops	271 16
doo p their personage	913 9	Playmates—of the rose	270 19	who are p themselves	601 26
eight hours to p	704 14	Play—place of early days	922 18	with a rattle	111 15
found it dangerous p	912 4	Plays—always p on same string	537 8	with novelty	830 23
gay in a game of p	62 10	are damned for spite	150 24	with thyself	293 23
God's name makes wanton p	859 6	are like suppers	4 14	y ou by not studying	671 5
have a p extempore	511 24	each p his part	913 9	Pleas—can do as he p	622 20
holdeth children from p	755 19	have wrt ill p before	150 19	he p every one but	690 17
I doubt some foul p	771 19	meaning lies in childish p	111 26	one against his will	150 10
I'll p the orator	573 31	man in his time p many parts	16 13	only p the sight	58 12
in God's name let him p	441 16	memory p an old tune	506 19	though every prospect p	459 15
it is a sunny hour of p	475 8	Pieces of the Game He p	440 14	Pleaseth—this age best p me	552 18
I will p with these	736 7	stream surrounds p	57 23	Pleas—be p in doing it	61 5
knigs would not p at	845 7	when to censure p unfit	365 7	countenance is silent	62 25
life is but p	448 18	with the devil	193 9	how p his pain	468 8
life's poor p is o'er	174 10	Plaything—my body as a p	480 14	instead of what is p	322 22
like the game and want to p	454 17	Playthings—takes away our p	545 23	less p when possess	376 5
multitude can p upon it	558 11	Plea—for feeble tyrants	351 11	most p of all sounds	892 17
no other arts than this p	307 1	sooty, the tyrant's p	47 23	to p the men	592 17
now do I p the touch	104 22	so tainted and corrupt	183 19	turnes to p peine	601 20
old deceiver's subtle p	664 8	that p with God or man	864 6	were is half sold	85 5
part we p thereon	451 14	Plead—but may p it	864 6	with delicacy	600 4
pleased not the million	646 18	golden fee for which I p	573 21	Pleasure—object p of an object	591 1
scene wherein we p in	910 8	loved to p, lament	201 17	all taste of p flies	356 18
in shadow of a shadow, a p	913 11	one that will not p cause	371 11	and act to p the hours	799 18
at and p with smiles	426 25	their cause I p	416 1	and revenge have ears	184 17
sun and stars to p with	480 14	their clients' causes	430 21	an immense p to come	702 2
that heard him p	539 19	Pleading—banished from a p	759 8	appropriate to man	337 3
the comfort o'er	215 7	humor with serious p	42 13	arts of p grow	44 18
the eternal p	52 6	in the p of cases	743 16	as its reward	574 18
the game	23 13	Pleas—cause creatures dumb	67 25	at p obliterates ideas	657 13
the shots in her eyes	292 13	Pleasance—born to joy and p	289 10	at the helm	923 2
the p is the tragedy "Man"	174 2	youth is full of p	924 6	babe, a well-spring of p	566 6
the prelude of our fate	472 13	Pleasant—easy enough to be p	722 18	blend our p or our pride	380 17
the Sexton's part	338 10	fallen unto me in p places	291 12	by myself a lonely p	731 23
to joy and p	442 11	few think him p enough	600 17	can take his p	351 2
to p at Loosing Loadum	502 19	foretells a p day	547 23	care not for p	264 16
to p when he was young	536 21	from p to severe	656 6	disguis'd by art	811 3
to p 'twixt this gewgaw	468 6	how p is Saturday night	328 19	dissipation without p	724 8
to you 'tis death to you	642 22	double p to deceive	442 11	dreams of p long forgot	152 22
to tunes that I could p	536 23	it is for brethren	828 1	enemies tell the rest with p	687 13
uppe O Boston bells	67 16	it is to have money	522 3	every limb in p drowns	231 20
wheel your p	454 17	thung sung lamentably	56 17	far p a smiling train	515 14
what I get, untal	12 21	through p through cloudy	441 10	flow of p's tide	232 14
which glibber to p	200 16	'tis p through loopholes	913 1	for their p or utility	508 23
when I p not	746 13	too, to think on	896 3	for to at ease	557 17
when I p with my ent	168 4	Pleasantness—ways of p	500 8	from p quite debared	304 8
when the P's at an end	978 28	Pleasant—all ill-timed p	508 8	gave p to the spectators	152 25
whist! mark his p!	447 5	Pleas—all the world can p	283 23	gods might look p	10 11
whole life is like a p	506 15	and este curious taste	546 7	hated is by far longest p	354 9
who wants to p	425 11	another wine-sprung munde	399 5	heart asks p, first	322 2
without any p boys	43 4	attired to p herself	33 18	her p is in darts	314 12
with reason and discourse	37 16	both p and preach	5 8	humor hath his adjunct p	59 7
with them merrily p	853 8	by brevity	50 7	impious p to delight in	420 1
work and mirth and p unite	911 18	cannot p himself	690 17	impression of p in itself	396 8
world so loves to p	857 31	destant prospects a p	195 4	in poetic pains	605 23
would not p false	104 13	everything having eyes	880 17	in sweet water	863 2
wrecks of p behold	307 3	hope to p a Cynna's ear	329 4	in their p takes joy	851 3
you cannot p upon me	13 16	how to vex and how to p	944 8	in turn gardens takes p	307 15
young barbarians all at p	368 8	if thou desire to p	210 13	it gives us p	697 19
you would p upon me	539 16	just as he p	475 5	it is our p to be drunk	399 3
see also Acting p 4-6		live to p must p to live	5 2	itself cannot spoil	609 10
Played—and the King's pawn p	448 6	man does not p long	688 15	knew the pensive p	707 8
as once I p and sung	538 11	not difficult to p about	442 18	labor is itself a p	425 4
familiar with hoary looks	567 21	requests to p	33 14	languages of p	301 2
he p on a harp	930 17	sports when they p	34 7	learn for p on another's	864 3
love and I for kisses p	419 12	studious to p	151 1	like the midnight	230 2
on which all parts are p	914 24	that charm, certainty to p	371 6	little p of the game	377 6
she p upon her name-box	465 30	that you may p children	396 17	live in p when I live to	444 5
sweetly p in tune	339 3	they p, are pleased	20 12	long years of p here	194 16
wat till last trumpet be p	23 10	they p themselves	892 17	love of p and love of sway	581 9
way they p together	855 13	to blow on whom I p	439 4	luxury is enticing p	485 6
we p it through					

man of p is man of pains	576 3	Plebe-misera contrarius p	339 12	heavy p snores	556 80
may give a shock of p	796 7	Plectuntur-echu	684 6	he be panter or p	911 9
moss of her	103 10	de caussa alii p	650 4	homeward plods his weary	238 17
mx'd reason with p	264 5	Pledge-a cup of hate "The Day"	854 10	on his legs is higher	909 3
moderate p relaxes	520 16	and solemn p	500 20	Ploughmen-awake p to struggle	880 12
moderates all at His p	641 20	from the heart	802 13	clowns and louts	25 8
more of pun or p	464 4	I haunter or signed no p	754 5	ye rigid p	18 4
more p than uniformity	531 3	my rendezvous and p	677 19	Ploughs-be p in sand	252 82
necessity not p compels	550 81	of a deathless name	788 23	he p the waves	894 4
never is at horu	260 6	of blithesome May	158 16	hog that p naot	775 8
no p is comparable	518 3	of his high degree	728 4	hurting p of war	857 11
no pure un illoved p	363 5	of peace and sunshine	666 6	Ploughshare-drove the p straight	582 8
of doing good to others	517 13	Pledged-to Religion, Liberty	108 24	drives p or creation	285 4
of living means	441 21	Pledges-fare p a fruitful tree	279 9	run's p drives	155 17
of love is un loving	471 20	Plugging-will be isping and p	572 23	spade p and the rake	71 5
or thought	575 10	Pleat-for Love or the Lost P	749 19	Ploughshares-beat swords into p	589 1
revenge is the weak p	672 7	like the lost p seen no more	749 9	change p into words	586 13
scarce inferior to hopes	619 11	Pleades-sweet influences of P	750 4	Plouer-trifling with a p's egg	496 11
shalt drink it with p	297 18	Pleads-mung thro' mellow shade	273 8	well aimed at duck or p	671 17
some to p take	883 4	set on have sunk from	714 6	Pluck-away and pull	948 7
source of futuro p	509 13	Plenas-puras deus non p	350 8	from the memory	503 87
spend them at my p	774 5	Pleipotentiary-paper with p	407 3	man of p	83 3
stately p-dome decree	19 18	Pleintous-harvest truly is p	353 9	out the heart of my mystery	530 16
sweet is the p	660 10	Pleintful-lack of wat	885 6	Plucked-before their time	441 20
take for't p	800 12	no them more p to scan	459 3	by woman were p	37 20
that wh'er in he finds a p	599 5	the p and strong	568 15	one p another fills	128 6
the highest grief	82 6	Plenty-all-cheering P	51 21	she p, she eat	711 6
their moments of p	585 24	as well as want	246 3	them as we pass'd	670 14
there's a p eternally new	619 21	feasts with simple p crown'd	211 17	Pluckers-the p forgot, somehow	37 19
thicker must lay on p	556 3	fields with p crown'd	909 12	Plucks-with silk thread p it	479 17
those call it P	436 10	from root to crown	554 7	Pluma-es lengua del alma	48 4
thrill of p to the frame	865 12	from root to crown	622 7	Plume-dark and sleek	688 10
through affections of p	461 22	makes us poor	620 16	Plumage-dark and sleek	124 1
thy most pointed p take	628 17	o'er a smiling land	585 9	lent p for his wings	800 17
to be deceived	183 1	of joy, of peace, and p	371 12	smit with her varying p	256 3
to his p power or self	513 7	penniless amid great p	621 2	strip him of his p	865 14
to the spectators	684 8	with smiling p	308 2	swan gives out his snowy p	778 17
treed upon the heels of p	490 15	Pleura-qu' l'entrera, p	428 1	Plume-empossonna p	683 10
turner to pleasing paine	601 20	Pleure-oblige d'en p	426 10	for every a sharp eye	668 19
type of perfect p	806 3	Pleura-dimanche p	429 19	grateful, tossing p	320 10
variety forms a p	830 25	Pleura-goodness growing to p	328 12	hoar p of the golden-rod	281 23
vibrate sweetest p	698 15	o' the p of people	841 22	is trailing in the dust	726 16
void of strife	30 6	plant-as p as a reed	105 17	la p a et sous le roi	592 21
what p can He have	318 25	Ple-pie sit as romps	646 4	one dowe that's in my p	384 27
what p is Punt	614 1	Plight-must take my p	352 24	pride in p	527 1
when Youth and P meet	792 20	me full assurance	500 3	ruffles her pure cold p	773 16
where is no p ta'en	306 13	neither p nor wed	165 14	Sir P. of amber snuff-box	805 10
where Youth and P sport	665 13	at in silver p	279 21	the p exposes	698 14
whisper'd promised p	378 21	Plighted-we p our troth	470 8	White P. of Navarre	618 14
wisely and with p	451 16	Plodders-continual p ever won	757 80	wit is but the p	603 14
with p own your errors	837 4	Plodds-sleady quiet p ones	223 8	Plum-al p like estridges	584 14
woman's p	864 10	universal p poisons up	911 6	birds are the p bipeds	491 4
your youth of p wasteful	442 7	Plot-great p of state	333 7	like a p knight	612 4
see also Pleasure pp 600-602		his who lays the p	145 8	Plumeless-man is p genus	491 4
Pleasures-age forbids p of youth	14 24	mu'gump of the p	101 19	Plumets-tuft the laich	790 23
banish pain	368 3	must have a woman	893 17	Plumes-fall flat and	60 14
choicest p of life he	130 20	perish by his own p	322 16	glossy p expanded	72 9
coun that purchases p	717 9	rose p, fringed pool	307 9	its myriad glimmering p	326 6
doubling his p, dividing	26 24	some poor p with vegetables	370 14	Mountfords all in p	237 13
eternity of p	497 2	souls that cringe and p	532 20	raven once in snowy p	656 9
every season hath its p	52 9	survey the p	41 10	sits mocking in our p	702 16
fades away	16 5	that's in thy keeping	756 20	under his advanced p	132 12
fates, we will know your p	264 28	the destruction of others	372 13	Plummet-cast forth by p	738 21
fresh-revolving p flow	830 26	to have cast the p	654 16	deeper than did p sound	80 3
harmlessly pursued	662 15	what does the p signify	51 4	Plump-banish p Jack and	56 21
have our p o'er again	201 20	women guide the p	895 23	he look'd p and fair	722 22
in unrepur'd p free	511 20	Plotted-death shall perish	432 16	my bags are	866 13
its p imaginary	622 19	Plotting-where and when and how	7 7	Plume-hope the sweetest of p	376 7
labor the sweetest of p	211 15	Floes-birth of p	885 3	Plunder-may blunder or p	330 15
lawful p to fulfil	522 4	destroy with their own p	855 1	power of p	830 10
like p of the world	281 3	in plays are damn'd p	150 24	what a place to p!	842 14
lud p and palaces	371 1	whoever p the sun	571 17	Plundered-how there he p snug	699 15
newly found are sweet	92 2	Plough-deep and straight	18 10	Plunderers-Italians are p	402 6
objects of delicious p	77 12	deep while sluggards sleep	909 5	Plundering-of p and blundering	331 10
of a parent	54 8	following his p	609 12	Plunge-a bubble and no more	763 10
of the world	183 6	for others, the p	599 21	at head and ears p	332 16
our p and our discontents	344 11	go before the horse	574 7	one p in misty torrent	562 4
our p die	178 8	in front of the oxen	574 11	soul-forward, headlong	76 2
owes its p to another's pain	152 16	in its track the toiling p	843 1	to depths profound	307 11
pretty p might me move	476 14	learn of the mole to p	436 9	Plunges-again she p	704 11
refined and delicate p	238 2	oxen come to the p	797 2	Plunging-above where to find	356 2
shall steal our p too	528 4	sacred p employ'd	18 82	Plura-a die p feret	134 17
sense p of present day	444 8	spanned his p	747 1	Plural-and p I appear	523 13
south of his soul to p	598 6	steed wishes to p	94 17	Plura-abut ad p	229 14
than all other p are	468 10	what avail p or sail	265 2	naque p novem	271 4
to know its p	622 19	you did not p the sands	252 25	Plumbus-e p unum	21 24
to make room for more	717 5	Ploughboy-hush'd p's whistle	689 4	Plus-potest qui p valet	756 13
when our old P die	831 4	a whooping-anon	464 15	sed qui p cupit	621 28
when our p are past	417 7	Ploughed-soul in a dark p field	739 11	Pluto-and p A table	558 13
will all the p move	473 15	the vast ocean	540 8	iron tears down P's cheek	713 1
see also Pleasure pp 600-602		Plougheth-in the water	253 11	vista the shades of P	737 21
Plebean-to grumble in public	711 15	Ploughing-his lonely furrow	582 8	Plutonia-dmogs exals p	646 8
Plebeo-palatin mure p	711 15	Ploughman-envies the p's	864 22	Plutonian-might's p shores	456 10
Plebus-ventoses p suffragia	612 3	hard as palm of p	350 7	shadowy P home	446 8

Ply-it and you are mounted 875 25
 Plying-a-p up an' down 703 15
 Plymouth-down to the P Rock 22 15
 fulcrum of P Rock 22 19
 right of P to whole rock 22 18
 Po-Schild or wandering P 691 16
 Poachers-ah, ye p 'tis no sport 51 25
 Pobreza-hotbore que has p 10 25
 Pochi-fanno modo de p 410 13
 Pocket-crypt in Myra's p-hole 404 15
 ounce of poison in one p 101 22
 out of his breeches p 780 7
 put it in his p 756 15
 scruple to pick a p 404 19
 up the rest 214 1
 while it picks yer p 432 7
 Pocus-Apollo p Castalia 323 14
 inter p 206 13
 lucan et p sacra 175 24
 Pod-up to the very p 241 17
 Pods-no p adorn the vine 003 2
 Poem-but is heroic p 442 21
 if I publish this p 640 14
 like to be married to a P 497 20
 lovely as a yet 812 2
 never was p yet writ 61 13
 picture, p without words 576 9
 see also Poetry pp 602-605
 Poems-and pay for p 770 15
 are made by fools like me 812 2
 read without a name 183 2
 Poems-entire p est mori 175 24
 pede p claudio 414 7
 potest dem 140 3
 que venit indigne p 762 18
 vivere p angustia 441 19
 see also Punishment pp 650-653
 Poeman-culpa seculum 771 12
 Poemas-turpes penitentia 276 9
 see also Punishment p 651
 Poematist-votique peracti 411 19
 inapras quod post p 666 19
 Poematista-consilium sequitur p 666 20
 prones turpe 276 9
 Poematista-supplicium p 651 13
 Poematist me tacuisse p 744 13
 primum concili deos p 666 14
 pruni p peccasse 666 13
 Poematist-diverse me 703 8
 Poeme-Munk p p der Luft 839 16
 the more we feel of p 602 3
 Poey-flowers of p bloom 71 8
 shoot of climbing p 482 22
 with Nature, Hope and P 923 16
 see also Poetry 602-605
 Poet-a good p 607 4
 a great p's hidden ecstasy 602 24
 and the p's dream 457 5
 a sad trimmer 014 15
 better p's heart than brain 358 15
 every p in his kind is but 277 9
 fam'd the P's fire 151 13
 God is the perfect p 313 22
 had no p and they died 008 2
 here a wandering p sings 924 21
 hour the p loves 238 16
 I read within a p's book 371 14
 is the p's horse accounted 275 25
 like the p's native land 914 18
 humatic, lover and p 387 11
 maintain a p's dignity 295 21
 making p out of a man 535 20
 no such thing as dumb p 577 9
 of the cuss-word 51 5
 orator or sage 602 19
 poem is the p's mind 678 14
 poor rose and p too 85 9
 sang, 'tis best to weed 249 37
 say 'tis p's hea' 51 6
 Shakespeare is not our p 752 14
 should be so sublime a p 85 4
 society the p seeks 773 3
 swan, like soul of the p 152 1
 that fails in writing 540 1
 the p did fawn 150 14
 the p's darling 235 19
 the p's fate is here 428 4
 they shall to p were 839 21
 's vision of eternal fame 875 25
 wine to a divine p 83 1
 without a divine p 819 20
 see also Poets pp 605-609
 Poetum-quaerit veterum p 912 3
 Poete-claus est le p 912 3

Poetho-and prosaio bewail 232 15
 fields encompass me 402 1
 guide into p ground 602 16
 nurse for a p birth 606 1
 pangs of a p child 681 15
 perfection of p genius 551 5
 seas with a p gaze 608 10
 Poetical-gods had made thee p 44 3
 Poets-fuit aqua potestas 606 20
 medicorum esse p 607 22
 mentiri loet 29 21
 Poetry-angling somewhat like p 603 13
 conserved the world, that was p 300 15
 cradled into p 513 13
 heaven of p and romance 44 4
 if music and sweet p agree 461 18
 in art, Puseyism in art 608 5
 in eighteenth century 426 6
 is now life shall be p 539 10
 it is not p but prose 638 22
 language is fossil p 77 11
 music is p of the ear 308 12
 music resembles p 676 14
 page of prancing p 890 10
 philosophy becomes p 602 12
 romance is p of literature 775 10
 that with p is won 602 12
 the best words in best order 775 10
 the thing signified 607 18
 without inspiration 108 5
 Poets-admire only p of old 590 15
 all p' w't hat ever writ 400 20
 all sages said, all p sung 498 18
 and actors were heroes 44 14
 and witty p sang 692 13
 are the books 602 12
 but p poets pluckt 607 12
 can p soothe you 701 5
 dead P who are living 235 14
 fabrics of other p 702 1
 freedom needs all her p ... 320 18
 giving the p a pill 151 7
 God, eldest of p 189 3
 good p are bad critics 44 3
 half-p even are democrats 925 15
 have equal science 54 1
 heard the p tell how came 678 2
 heap virtues 678 2
 heard the case that p knew 7 3
 I chanced upon the p 300 23
 like friends to whom 608 1
 like painters 44 14
 like vintners, balderdash 557 13
 live upon living light 466 3
 love a boy by p styled 602 3
 made his prophets p 757 7
 makes men witty 598 20
 our p steal from Homer 63 11
 Orpheus' lute as p tell 395 6
 souls of p dead and gone 309 21
 the p's scroll outlive 465 15
 thou wilt not laugh at p 700 21
 when p plots in plays damned 150 84
 would have been p 780 2
 yet all that p sang 61 14
 youthful p's fancy when 259 18
 see also Poets pp 605-609 604 5
 Poets-un p bien pesant 662 21
 Poignant-thought p, sweet 398 7
 Poigne-la p est a Rome 542 18
 Poist-alone to Thee 853 6
 a moral, or adorn a tale 415 5
 at the p of the knife 760 11
 at which even justice 745 10
 carried every p 853 14
 dance upon the p of a needle 551 5
 fine a p to your wit 508 23
 highest p of my greatness 214 25
 how sharp the p of this 450 11
 as plain as pike staff 501 8
 of mortal breathing 224 25
 of vision alters 450 11
 on one smn I p of land 501 8
 on p's interrogation 662 21
 sword whose p is everywhere 581 16
 they do not p on me 841 10
 to p out to your Lordship 219 13
 to press your p 559 24
 upon any other p whatever 298 11
 Pouted-at with the finger 842 11
 better p bullets than 661 13
 croser p at one end.....

I p ahead 780 5
 out with the finger 667 20
 Pointing-at the slices 525 2
 needle p to Him 392 10
 Points-clears the p o' Faith 622 18
 eleven p of the law 617 1
 gory p thy bosom pressed 676 4
 kindred p of Heaven and 428 8
 master has p to carry 316 20
 no p of the compass on 587 21
 no prickly p 787 5
 of practical politics 617 16
 turns and p again to Thee 392 16
 Poise-equal p of hope and fear 102 11
 overbalanced p 552 7
 Poised-above in airy grace 574 15
 on a bulrush 75 13
 Poison-by p's art 100 13
 delicious p of cloth 384 21
 frequently drinking p 213 1
 he drank all the p 900 19
 he drank the p 574 18
 hir with the sweet bast 473 6
 his antidotes are p 508 26
 in p there is physic 508 26
 instead of dirt and p 774 24
 I sell thee p 84 11
 it is the p tree 665 14
 nor p draught for ours 704 6
 of misused wine 575 7
 ounce of p in one pocket 101 22
 subdues the rage of p 535 9
 sweet p of love 477 15
 to hurt him 213 1
 to men's souls 84 11
 tongues can p truth 27 13
 weeps only tears of p 665 4
 within the p chalice 63 23
 within thy tear 722 16
 see also Poison pp 609, 610
 Poisoned-ar and tortured soul 849 1
 by serpent's sting 562 3
 no gall has ever p my pen 410 10
 of our p chalice 414 24
 rat in a hole 28 20
 some p by their waves 688 5
 till it has p the parent 404 1
 Poisonous-from p herbs extracts 84 10
 Poisons-scorps and under 559 9
 spring where thou dost 911 6
 universal plodding p 775 6
 Poke-as puges do in a p 458 10
 Polar-find the p star 780 17
 Pole-all sights from p to p 737 17
 beloved from p to p 717 1
 dancing round the p 527 21
 flash from p to p 754 9
 from Indus to the P 219 2
 God the p 767 20
 like magnetic needle to p 592 9
 needle tremble to the p 393 5
 o'er those little p-hills 597 3
 pleasure trip to the p 764 11
 points upon the p 393 7
 prog from p to p 810 5
 rag on a worm-eaten p 274 13
 so stands the p 391 18
 to the p in the p 739 18
 towards its only p 474 15
 true as needle to the p 767 14
 went to the political p 521 6
 when the p was a staff 274 13
 Pole-que son p unique 474 15
 Poise-both p of heaven saw 225 20
 snowy p and moons of Nature 752 6
 true to the p of Nature 444 19
 Police-force to prevent war 845 21
 governments sink into p 531 11
 Policeman-a p's lot is not 717 1
 Policy-art of p 590 20
 comport with our p 852 15
 elements of saving p 612 13
 empty Reasoning on P 408 7
 erroneous p than corrupt 612 17
 honesty is the best p 371 17
 kept hands with honesty 481 11
 no less was than eternal 397 27
 of civil society 413 12
 of pin prick 815 12
 sits above conscience 598 15
 suspicion of being no p 413 18
 true p to the p 753 15
 who true p befriends 664 8
 see also Policy p 610

Polis-fort durs mass fort p 684 16
 Polish-good to p our brain 880 8
 Polished-a man p to the nail 43 11
 belong to p lie 780 19
 by the hand divine 684 16
 hard but p people 493 9
 nor shine if it is not p 606 4
 poet must be p 81 1
 soon one p horde 604 5
 subtle, poignant 221 1
 the whole bow 344 13
 Polishing-by often handling and p 137 23
 Polite-both p and wise 483 25
 men of p learning 775 16
 mentions hell to ears p 610 10
 modern ladies call p 75 6
 over-p to his customers 900 8
 vices of the p 493 8
 Politely-address lady, most p 123 2
 Politeness-now as to p 817 12
 wit is by p sharpest 753 1
 Political-executive magistracy 715 10
 give a p blank cheque 408 4
 light of p economy 391 3
 none of our p writers 693 16
 people to dissolve p bonds 521 6
 rather p than religious 492 17
 went to the p pole 500 17
 see also Politics pp 610, 611
 Politician-stroke of a p's pen 613 21
 wine had warmed the p 188 6
 see also Politics p 613
 Politicians-chew on wisdom 489 14
 democracy degraded into p 18 21
 we are through with p 42 6
 whole race of the p 538 17
 Politics-and theology were 338 17
 counsels and dark p 775 5
 see also Politics pp 611-613
 Politics-fronts p assumat 183 6
 Polity-shall long survive 64 13
 Polka-dots-began lively dance 538 14
 Poll-beat down on my p 808 17
 flanking your bare p 845 16
 his heart was true to P 495 16
 talked like poor P 231 1
 Pollux-verso p 411 15
 Polluxi-crastinum ut possat p 708 20
 ut possat sibi p 798 20
 Polle-rally round the p 611 10
 Poluted-and is not p 140 8
 Polutite-whole'er it touches 765 15
 Pollution-safe from sin's p 389 6
 Pollutions-sun paseth through p 765 9
 Pollwove-like a p's tail 500 18
 Polio-the gā ntrov a li p 450 10
 Polun-rules p paler occupato 446 9
 Polyanthus-of unnumbered dyes 281 21
 Polyglot-boarding-house 22 20
 Pomegranate-cut in twain 534 6
 nightly smgs on p tree 555 16
 Pomeranian-hones of a P fusher 642 10
 bones of P Grenadier 48 8
 Pomegranet-t'ut a fushier p 842 10
 Pomp-beyond the p of dress 31 16
 gave lettered p to teeth 604 20
 in such p doat he 339 7
 low enough to keep out the p 386 2
 monumental p of death alarms 164 8
 of homage van 538 9
 of power 338 14, 691 10
 plain without p 99 9
 puts all the p to flight 476 8
 solemnized with p 615 9
 Sultan with his p 513 17
 sweet than painted p 503 25
 take phynic p 557 9
 this midnight p 276 14
 tongue lok absurd p 617 7
 vain p and glory 176 20
 what's p, rule, reign 778 24
 without his force 164 3
 Pompe-morts magis 771 15
 Pompeii-divorced his wife, P 394 3
 Pompey-at base of P's statue 766 16
 bad Lydia recollect 38 21
 Great P's shame complains 244 4
 see great P, 488 3
 Pompous-in the grave 912 8
 Pompe-and vanity of this 388 7
 Pond-fish their Stream and P 778 2
 over the p are sailing

Ponder-on this I p 437 7
 Ponds-peers with p make free 862 9
 Ponds-dance p videsa fumo 272 19
 Ponnards-he speaks p 895 3
 Pons-asmorun 641 19
 Pont-fates un p d'argent 854 6
 Pontifex-name of P 118 13
 Ponto-dantura comma p 387 21
 Poplar-upon that p of tone 537 15
 fish will be in the p 571 7
 shaking on the dimpled p 748 14
 stream, not a stagnant p 351 6
 swallow sweeps the slimy p 772 14
 swan in the p is singing 773 1
 Pools-of Pasades 250 11
 Poop-was beaten gold 704 1
 Poor-advanced makes friends 202 9
 among God's suffering p 495 12
 anger keeps them p 27 10
 are to be proud 638 2
 a thing is man 345 7, 491 23
 attention to rich and p 504 10
 backward steward for p 487 13
 beauty bang p 498 4
 be flattered 270 14
 beggary and p looks 188 21
 drove the p away unalmsed 517 18
 enough to be a wit 883 15
 entangle and hold the p 430 13
 estate scorns fortune's frown 134 15
 even p in thanks 65 10
 farthings to the p 389 17
 flowers are sacred to p 282 2
 God only can make us p 457 17
 how p how rich, how august 493 5
 if rich, thou art 866 16
 in abundance 185 23
 in the p man's garden 136 2
 laws and the p 431 18
 likes the p things 88 2
 little sister of the P 865 23
 love their country and be p 142 1
 make no new friends 237 17
 makes me p indeed 543 14
 man's even walks 328 6
 man a down 523 11
 man loved the great 827 20
 man's advice 10 38
 man that knows him 14 13
 man will praise 210 8
 may lay wrongs away 716 16
 monarchs are too p 707 8
 most rich, being p 104 11
 must be wisely visited 596 9
 noble fury in so p a thing 186 21
 none sc p to do him 906 11
 officiously kind to p 896 9
 precedent for p men's facts 569 7
 respect us, and relieve us p 380 8
 rich and p around it wait 337 18
 rich, not making p 784 23
 slight the p or aught 593 12
 souled piece of heroism 763 7
 succor the p, my sisters 865 22
 such are the p in health 292 10
 ten p men sleep in peace 682 21
 that he was p 77 10
 the p change nothing 334 1
 the p might die 444 22
 the p the answer 610 6
 they that have not patience 584 13
 thither the p the prs'ner 175 6
 too p for a bribe 290 3
 turns the key to the p 292 14
 when that the p have erred 782 23
 without thee we are p 669 7
 years a p man watched 570 7
 youth, may be p 924 18
 you will never be p 462 6
 see also Poverty pp 620-622
 Poorer-and baser you appear 809 9
 for richer for p 485 22
 Poorest-greatest man the p 620 19
 man may in his cottage 371 2
 traverse may the p take 77 11
 Pop-goes the weasel 621 15
 home-made p 370 8
 Pope-better, P of Rome 848 18
 easier to quote, Alexander P 883 24
 for my offence 665 6
 for their P implore 785 11
 from the P a dispensation 170 20
 I am P of a See 483 15
 more than the P of Rome 430 9

power of the P is treated 817 17
 quotes the precept to re-teach 9 6
 sends for him and say's he 334 11
 with Saint Peter's key 483 15
 Popery-implies a man to P 663 6
 Popish-a P liturgy 664 10
 tricks and ceremonies 131 23
 Poplar-lift upward their boughs 614 14
 quivering p 812 15
 silver gleam when p trees 540 23
 Poplars-in long order due 814 3
 rock on p high 238 19
 showed the white 665 1
 Poplar-tree-tail p their shadows 141 4
 Poppies-for the twilight 351 12
 grow in Flanders' fields 851 3
 in Flanders' fields the p 614 6
 margolds, p, holyhocks 277 16
 pleasures are his p 600 7
 prayed in bed fields of p 843 15
 red p, grown with oorn 74 9
 see also Poppy, pp 613, 614
 Poppy-bude thou where p blows 874 13
 nor mandragora 720 17
 the p hangs in sleep 281 19
 see also Poppy pp 613, 614
 Populace-see Public pp 647-649
 Popular-as the p breath may 667 15
 cease to be p 859 15
 O p applause 37 2
 seeks not p applause 82 12
 the most p writers 408 3
 will of some p breezes 836 18
 Populans-arbitrio p aurs 836 18
 Popularity-always suspicious 614 17
 seeks p in art closes door 576 19
 synonyme of p 607 17
 Populisti-ferro p et igni 850 23
 Popul-oe p meruisse 604 4
 quem regna 438 21
 salus p suprema lex 322 10
 vox p, vox dei 647 3
 Populus-reditte nos p 850 12
 minus libertas et p 718 12
 Populo-quills et esse potest 126 13
 Populorum-est vox una 586 12
 Populous-and powerful a lump 97 2
 Populus-aqui fit p 413 21
 esurians 392 6
 et regna gubernant 592 15
 me subula 522 22
 Romanus unum cervicem 673 5
 vult deum, deusipari 1589 13
 Porcelain-clay of human kind 459 13
 clay of human kind 567 18
 hang p bells that all 620 3
 precious p of human clay 488 10
 Tower of P, strange and old 620 3
 Porch-deep shadow of the p 387 6
 passing in p and niche 823 15
 Porcum-epicuri de grege porcum 775 5
 Porcupine-quills upon the treifful 347 17
 Fork-driant of eating p 631 6
 pickled p they loaded she 549 20
 raise the price of p 115 26
 we grow all to be p-eaters 115 26
 Porpouse-close behind us 273 10
 fat as a p 215 3
 Porridge-breath to cool your p 543 9
 my nose into other men's p 391 1
 Port-advise from a safe p 11 7
 after storme seas 660 22
 came to p last Sunday night 54 9
 draws into p the old 451 18
 for men 450 14
 in every p a mistress 889 13
 in every p a wife 889 5
 I've found the p 283 5
 let him drink p 874 18
 prnde in their p 632 13
 the p is seen 450 14
 to Imperial Tokay 877 5
 unto the same p heaven 299 3
 vom sobere P last 11 7
 waits us towards the p 92 3
 Portes-quit Thebarum p 327 18
 Portal-at the p thou dost stand 55 6
 we call the p 665 1
 Portals-are alternate Night 915 9
 from its braven p 589 9
 of our earthly destames 191 4
 of the grove 270 6
 of the night 828 20

open to receive me	264 10	we gain by the sword	337 4	Potest-apparete si sumas p	616 10
years that through my p	323 2	whole p are it rest	90 11	fieri quod vis non p	382 22
Portas-non tam p intrare	850 13	see also Possession pp 615-617		non p vult posse	623 11
Portasque-postes p refragat	848 4	Possessions-and military posts	617 3	plus p qui plus valet	756 13
Port-cannons-periwigs	261 18	at ease in his p	164 18	Potestas-ipsa p semina	711 13
Porteuille-wait at the p	716 22	books most previous p	75 3	ipsa semina p est	420 4
Porte-chaises par la p	545 2	Possessor-comes only by the p	333 16	peragit tranquilla p	311 3
La P sublimis	823 10	ambition destroy a its p	21 19	poetus fuit aqua p	44 3
per gran mta p	527 1	as bound to administer	884 16	regni socus p	302 18
ouvrain doglia p	402 3	power corrupts the p	623 6	Potestas-suprema sibi vindicant	760 18
Portland-comets that p no war	313 1	receive thy new p	363 8	Potom-on-sum as the p works	389 8
mortal cross doth p	304 24	Posses-less pleasing when p	376 8	Potions-sum	381 2
Portends-strange things	674 29	Possessor-comes only by the p	246 16	Potom-on-all quiet along the P	842 1
Portent-ou l'on veut aller	675 22	Possibility-future p or chance	645 22	flowed calmly	619 16
Portentous-in prosperity	635 7	Possibly-Christ, that it were p	389 21	Pots-green eat then p	504 3
Portents-strange and erratic p	190 21	as it p	755 8	take the size of p of ale	435 5
these are p	581 16	Possidentem-non p multa	351 10	Pottage-for a morsel of p	70 9
Porter-all p and scintillas	444 4	Possid-ut velle quod p	882 22	kept breath to cool his p	702 13
my half of the p's load	185 15	Possunt-qua posse videtur	745 10	marigold for p meet	495 4
Portes-toute les p et chemin	854 6	Post-at the p-their death	283 19	spoil the p	885 22
triples p forte-verroux	634 12	evil news rides p	553 16	Potter-as he turn his wheel	780 13
Portico-across its anteaue p	141 4	maintain your p	207 15	centre of the P's trade	178 6
Portillon-and receives his p	913 9	o'er land and ocean	318 17	is at enmity with p	86 6
fill a certain p of uncertain	296 13	of honor, a private station	372 21	whirled like a p's wheel	768 16
he wales a p	918 7	of honor shall be mine	253 14	see also Pottery pp 619, 620	
of that around me	121 3	travelers least then p away	446 17	Potusses-non p repelli	702 12
o' impertinence	850 1	twopenny p's in despair	829 3	Pouch-by his side a p he wore	502 6
waste p of the earth	675 8	see also Post pp 617, 618		on side	16 13
or'choe-hie in p entrai	233 7	Post-boy-never see a dead p	808 5	Poule-parle et coq se taist	893 21
Portons-les p sur nus dpaules	341 7	Postera-que-in dubio fortunam	290 13	renard qu'ine p pns	235 13
Porto Rique-let them sail for P R	64 1	Postera-culpan majorum p	619 8	sa p au pot	211 19
Portum-in Portum invenit p	223 3	Possunt-qua posse videtur	745 10	Poulter-escape the p's iufu-	116 16
jam p invenit	213 6	Posterior-culpa p curas	571 10	Poultrie-silence like a p came	708 17
Portrait-heavenly p of angels	62 23	Posterior-cum cogitationes	787 23	Poultrie-bov-hie held a p	805 13
of the soul	736 26	Posterior-decus p rependit	619 13	Pound-claim a p of flesh	414 26
wherein as in a p	912 12	Posterior-av p et infamia	368 3	never be worth a p	761 7
who can take death's p	150 24	Posterior-la p contemptum	619 10	penny wase p foolish	321 20
Portraits-display of family p	676 23	Posterior-qua recte trace	687 1	worth a p of privilege	920 1
glowing p fresh from life	178 2	Posterior-ecce even to p	89 4	worth a p of sorrow	511 12
their p were absent	3 9	do not give you to p	243 8	Pounds-draw for a thousand p	740 22
Portraying-manner of p another	103 18	infamous reputation with p	368 3	in a thousand p of law	631 19
Pots-are to a wise man p	361 22	look forward to p	24 1	preta books to p	461 14
of slumber open wide	720 4	of those yet unborn	75 15	six hundred p a year	882 11
thousands of miles apart	355 8	retail'd to all p	622 1	sixteen p of severe mch	721 1
Portugal-like the bay of P	477 23	shade light around p	25 7	three hundred p a year	808 17
Potissimus-vitis p celant	695 17	the and obligation to p	25 17	two hundred p a year	197 23
Potount-fidem secunda	271 18	will judge of work	755 17	will take care of themselves	622 2
Potes-a thousand fragrant p	681 13	will say of Washington	881 4	Pout-out my Spirit	539 16
Potestas-artes intra se p	340 23	see also Potentiv pp 618, 619		the sweet milk of concord	87 8
Potion-entraps p must be held	847 6	Poster-like-embellishes	52 6	upon the world a flood of	423 8
one does not hold	919 29	Posterior-culpa p curas	194 11	Poured-back into my soul	834 24
rusted to a high p	94 3	Posterior-munus credula p	795 4	Millions of Bubbles	449 15
this is my p	845 3	Posterior-vixit ad p	619 9	the wine is p	262 6
Positive-of a shadow is a p tang	700 3	Posthumous-fame-whose birth as	257 15	Pours-a never-ending sheet	655 4
one single p weighs	42 23	papers have met	829 1	run after it fairly p	615 16
Postivis-Man and a P	241 19	Postman-daily packet of the p	618 2	such blessings Nature p	545 16
Postivata-sought with the P	662 13	Postpone-the cure for a year	514 32	Pouter-tumbler and fantal	242 6
Posseduto-o private, o p	469 21	Postpones-the hour of living	446 10	Pottery-all p was scorned	188 1
Possess-believe they p it	835 20	Posts-sent letters by p	617 15	and oysters go together	575 10
man does p good qualities	437 17	Postscena-vitis p celant	695 17	ashamed of p	702 11
never once p our soul	736 17	Postscript-see Post pp 617, 618		communism of oppressed p	331 6
patience p ye your souls	737 23	Postulato-ut gratias agnoscere	287 10	health to p	801 22
sweetest uses given to p	615 19	I made a p while the	794 21	make our p our pride	654 24
thing you is worth	421 8	Pot-agree the kettle and p	42 3	monarchies through p	333 13
we do not p	131 20	a sot, a p, a fool	422 17	Mother of Crimes	698 3
what I now have	615 3	at the mouth of their p	756 2	neither p nor riches	520 14
what one loves	473 16	deep to boil like a p	567 12	no splendour p	661 7
Possessed-all the universe	480 14	d'un sot, d'un p	422 17	placed in a Christian p	406 28
I the, but first I have p	613 4	help to boil thy p	524 1	rich in p enjoys content	134 11
I have p	226 9	it is the melting p	587 23	rang from affluence to p	18 5
like himself,	60 16	it sticks to the p	610 6	safe from p	520 6
regain love once p	99 15	Joan doth keel the p	878 4	seek honest undowered p	590 6
survives man who p it	865 6	little p and soon hot	139 6	sharp-edged rock of p	338 29
these riches are p	351 10	of thorns under a p	438 22	she scorns our p	632 23
Possesses-happy who p much	608 21	lead the p to the kettle	150 3	show equal p of mind	307 2
Possessor-that knowledge	615 9	storm in a boiling p	763 13	sickness, p and death	26 16
Possessing-all things	337 4	the p boiling varieties stay	210 11	stood smiling in my sight	595 13
Possessio-duturna p in quam	691 4	three-hooped p shall have	638 3	suffering hard p	351 10
socius jucunda p est	608 21	to boiling p does come not	282 18	two gods P. and Despair	52 12
Possession-added to best things	663 3	treasures from earthen p	630 14	wants more p	295 8
are in p of a crown	73 2	see also Potery pp 619, 620		whom neither p nor death	919 22
bles in p will not last	446 6	Potatoes-banish long p	82 1	worth by p depress'd	1023 23
bride the poor p of the	797 12	Potato-every Irishman has a p	400 20	would be a fable	
cease from its p	76 17	only good under ground	25 1	see also Potery pp 620-622	
chosen p of men	885 17	Potency-on their changeful p	233 18	Powder-as hasty p fir'd	610 1
easy to resign p	786 3	Potens-ille p sui iustusque	446 9	che, like fire and p	188 2
fame, our best p	853 7	Potentissim-oldest of p	323 3	flung away	152 8
for the p of Egypt	714 25	Potentia-fidels cum p socetas	623 5	food for p	856 2
housed where it gets p	125 8	Potentem-nops, p dum vult	621 13	for the hair	167 5
no p is gratifying	24 2	Potentia-dynna p rebus	305 15	keep your p dry	817 24
of fairly wealthy	795 8	Potentia-ty of growing rich	886 12	with strange hermetic p	502 8
robs us of some p	496 6	Potentiam-cautus quam acerbis	623 20	Powder-cannons upon a p	850 8
expend but in her p	575 2	Potentior-a p pace tibi	394 17	Power-above with ease can save	317 5
trembles in p					

envy is a kind of p
fame no conjunction with p
fed with milk and p
flatterers p discourse of
from Sir Hubert Stanley is p
garment of p
he p their wisdom
her while she lasts
him still in the songs
his honesty for vulgar p
however we do p ourselves
inense of awe-struck p
in p of Robin Hood
in wonder love and p
it deserves some p
it or blame it too much
justly p, or justly blame
let us now p famous men
madden can season her p
mad, there were none to p
mine own when I p those
mused, not after p
my best p is, I am
named these but to p
Nature gave her the p
neither p nor self
noble p deserves a quill
no p in being upright
nor the blame our own
offices in p of Muhammad
of p a mere glutton
of which I nothing know
only the Master shall p us
only those who are dead
paint trust p 'em most
poets lose half the p
p preferring to eternal p
proud to pay for your p
rehearse his worthy p
right p and true perfection
seller's p belongs
shooting at own p or profit
Silence mutes His p
slight as the p we render
some p at morning
song in thy p
sons attain p of their sires
swells the note of p
their Maker as they move
them openly
the sea but keep on land
the work some p
they p me and make an ass
they that will times past
thrust of p
through p and blame
'tis how much that gathers p
to lofty things alone
to Mary Queen p be given
to mine own self bring
too short to speak thy p
to our French ladies
undeserved is satire
undeserved is scandal
uplift in p
vocal with the Maker's p
who gave us nobler loves
who grasp at p sublime
whose p defiance
without infamy or p
wits to read and p to give
worth the p of earth
yourself extravagantly
see also Praise pp 624, 625
Praised-as equal to the gods
hear us p by creatures
unmoved by the muse
virtue is p and freezes
wept, and honour'd
see also Praise pp 624, 625
Praises-hard to sing their p
by your p extol to the skies
itself but in the dead
let them live upon their p
one only speak your p
our p are our wages
the deeds of another
the p of fools
those who follow
swells with p he gives
took delight in thy p
your Maker's p spout
see also Praise pp 624, 625

Praseworthy-to do what is
Praising-see Praise pp 624, 625
Prate-about what others prove
of wealth of nations
Praters-women accounted p
Prates-of war after wine
Prattle-p to be tedious
let sage or cynic p
violets p and titter
Prava-mimms' rebus p
multa inusta ac p
premium est qui p
Pravis-mundis turpibus p
utque p dictis
Pravum-que in p induerunt
Praviteles-did by his glass
when did P see me
Pray-climb up here to p
came to scold, remained to p
death we daily p for
for them that have done scathe
go down to the chapel and p
in the evening p
men may p but they pay
praise who come to p
still would I p
skip except when I p
that every passing hour
thou who weepst
to p they have their will
watch to-night, p to-morrow
as upon the wave I p
work as well as p
see also Prayer pp 625-629
Prayed-a good monarch p
in her fields of poppies
as a thing to be p for
parent p that his children
as upon the wave I p
see also Prayer pp 625-629
Prayer-all has business
all other grace to p
always made one p to God
angel-taught p
attend thy votary's p
doct teach us to render
erects a house of p
flower-girl's p to buy
for the snows
four spend in p
grace the last p
he made his p even as you
homes of silent p
is one with P
kneeling at her evening p
now a sermon, now a p
of Ajax was for light
pure as the p
rainbow-clad spirits of p
saintly vestals pale in p
shou'd dawn with day
that follows after p
their very lives, are p
the people's p
thus p at least
to p, lo! God is great
unpassable by p
was, Light-more Light
was like a p with God
see also Prayer pp 625-629
Prayer-books-in your hand
Prayers-afterwards redress
and feed on p
believe, and say my p
devil crosses my p
every night say I say
farmer who ne'er misses p
for observers of his law
into our p with gentle
might set it in my p
nor is sent by p
of the church
our p, our tears
our p should be
past all comforts but p
possession to my holy p
so deaf to my p
their p, fear, wrath
where a cross
whole earth rings with p
would move me
see also Prayers pp 625-629
Prayest-thou for riches
Prayeth-best who loveth best

Praying-against a temptation
aven thing in th' p
Prays-he who labors p
he who p and labors
man's heart when he p
thus the suppliant p
Preach-a better sermon
about what others prove
against it in the city
at once both please and p
comes to p or prate
democracy in vain
for this men write, speak, p
if I p a whole year
they may p who please
they p in vain
Preached-against the crown
fear p against stealing
manners ne'er wert p
swinged close to p to all
Preacher-be too, as no mean p
Sunday times lays down p
the sacred p cries
vanity, as the P saith
who lives well, is the best p
see also Preaching pp 629-631
Preachers-bells are best of p
modern p say the same
Preaches-our own experience p
thus no Saint p
see also Preaching pp 629-631
Preaching-praying the end of p
see also Preaching pp 629-631
Preamble-war against a p
Precario-fleets sperare p
Precarious-hopes have a life
Precaution-better than cure
Prece-neo ulla p flectitur
Precedence-alloy the good p
Precedent-embalms a principle
fatal p will plead
for which they have a p
man without a p
no p for poor men's facts
to well-established p
will be recorded for a p
Precedents-of to-morrow
Precept-dreaded the p bane
ending with some p deep
more valuable than p
so much in p as in life
upon p
Precepts-her glorious p draw
Precibus-que p empta est
Precious-deserve the p bane
how much themselves more p
keepalk into which
love's too p to be lost
made p by the foil
name better than p ornament
only to ourselves
that were most p to me
the giver makes p
thing when wives are dead
two rich and p stones
Precipitates-with thick v'rbles
Precipitation-destination prove p
Precise-in every part
Precocity-a miracle of p
Precursor-aureityship is p of rum
Precursor-illustrious p
Precursor-illustrious p
Precursor-illustrious p
Precursor-illustrious p
Precursor-illustrious p
Predict-bien p quen bien vive
Predict-mind could not p
Pre-eminence-regulated p
Pre-existent-knows his p state
Prefer-any loss of infamy
books to pounds
folks p in fut a hovel
Preference-give p to woman
to birth
Preferment-gods by letter
is disgrace
so I got p
Pregudial-pieno di p
Pregnant-quarry team'd with
with all eternity
with all that makes
Preise-veranglich ist ihr P
Preiset-so p ihn das Lied

785 6
845 20
423 20
424 1
627 1
447 2
783 9
383 9
307 5
5 5
285 20
334 23
250 13
444 15
874 22
874 22
883 8
780 10
493 25
523 12
791 2
408 23
444 5
471 15
443 24
629-631
67 23
330 1
245 14
315 14
626 11
859 7
629 2
375 26
645 12
382 6
200 18
633 16
581 25
243 1
459 10
185 8
81 21
433 24
806 13
421 17
775 5
245 9
881 1
815 14
408 24
627 11
866 5
347 25
507 14
482 14
825 22
542 6
339 2
508 22
312 18
889 2
406 14
557 17
355 16
32 8
429 13
919 8
242 18
589 22
381 6
193 16
668 12
610 3
543 16
382 6
510 20
141 82
356 23
124 19
193 10
471 8
78 21
785 1
425 7
132 23
487 7
625 18

Precedence-cannot shake off the	860 10	things in disfavor	17 14	spem p non emo	377 28
see also Prejudice pp 631, 682		things p a real	195 15	vincitur p fides	271 17
Prejudice-according to their p	647 11	vault your empty p	81 11	Pretiosa-auctor quæ p facit	312 18
full of	631 23	we fling from us	454 11	Pretium-ipsa quidem p virtus	835 25
p govern the vulgar	649 9	what's our p ?	878 17	numm-rusus p est	429 17
Prejudicial-to society	145 16	when thus, the p palls	875 1	Pretier-than any other	32 13
Prjugers-chasses les p par la porte	545 3	wisely improv't the P	335 7	Pretier-than any other	465 4
sont les rois du vulgaire	639 9	were than p fortune	201 13	Pretty-in amber to observe	898 11
Prisley-when P went down	638 8	yourself, that which you	74 21	it is a p p thing	475 21
Prisley-religion without a p	430 5	you with a man of mine	750 4	my p little coz	477 22
Prisley-play the p of our fate	472 13	you with my books	79 14	only p Fanny's way	493 19
Prematur-in annum	40 6	Presented-seldom p and easily	571 18	to force together	886 8
Premature-shoot of genius	30 17	with universal blank	549 10	to walk with	896 8
Premier-j'm le p. not	440 6	you with my works	228 13	who was p, trifling	869 3
Premier-consent d'une femme	11 3	Presentment-proportion in its p	756 24	with everything that p is	427 21
le p pas qui coûte	63 19	Presents-see under Gifts pp 311, 312	312	you are p, we know it	228 3
le sont au p coup	82 10	Preservation-in pages of Books	70 17	Preussens-enn Gebrechen p	542 12
obstacle qui coûte	65 16	instrument of our p	697 13	Prevail-as evening shades p	525 6
Première-dans la p flamme	472 3	of favored races	242 10	did Charity p, the press	497 18
partie de leur vie	470 2	require her times of p	547 7	for human life	500 20
Premiers-d'ess p amours	138 9	Preservative-art p of all arts	633 19	let her work p	423 12
Prenez-un lèrre	473 2	Preserve-an identity of ideas	426 23	may at last p	590 19
Prent-faith he'll p it	407 7	as in a vial	79 17	ours alone can ne'er p	74 27
Preparation-diligent p made	63 18	disposition to p	752 16	righteous purpose they p	890 9
make p for our defence	852 16	it for America so long	380 4	these shall p	846 11
note of p	316 8	pretend, and defend it	503 18	truth will p	818 9
Preparations-for the dinner	785 24	the life of citizens	587 6	will looking ill p	481 14
we made p on the way	853 4	unvary'd laws p each state	432 23	Prevailed-still the World p	430 4
Prepare-definitely for separation	584 4	what we give and what we p	715 24	Prevails-majority p	396 6
Prepared-a man p has half	635 4	yourself for better	584 19	Prevalent-as to concern the mind	627 6
inures those p	137 14	Preserved-federal Union be p	556 2	Prevencate-Ralpho, thou dost p	436 16
to be p for war	830 5	shines p, in a tear	68 18	Prevencated-with thy friend	832 18
Prepared-he p his Mate	445 6	variation of p	241 20	Prevencation-last dyke of p	485 15
it for another guest	490 22	while I p my sheep	476 5	Prevent-does not p crime	140 15
Preparing-to commit a sin	712 8	Preserves-her beauty mid	484 5	seek wisely to p them	730 8
too late in p	650 1	his majesty in full lustre	490 18	Prevention-better than cure	708 15
Prepense-be sober and to doubt p	898 1	law p the earth a sphere	453 2	daughter of intelligence	644 15
Preposterous-see	540 5	us a nation	57 7	from evil	650 23
Prevaricate-grand p of mind	790 3	Preserving-choking gall and p	479 7	Prey-Acheron relinquit p	174 18
place	24 11	health by too strict	356 24	anger seeks its p	27 16
Prée-de p oe n'est rien	203 6	thy invulnerable page	80 15	doest leap upon thy p	665 13
Préage-the grass's fall	315 1	President-as P I have no eyes	248 15	eat has p in silence	680 21
Presagers-dumb p of a speaking	90 1	rather be right than be p	87 13	fear the birds of p	432 21
Presbyterian-true blue	507 23	President-Johnson-were in a boat	258 3	has p vast p	108 19
Prescribe-apply, and call	197 12	President-they p	460 27	mourns to lose a p	115 16
Prescription-a p to die	453 13	Presiding-spirit here today	100 7	must have p	210 17
Presence-becomes a benefaction	675 20	Press-best in herbarium	925 22	of the powerful present	491 21
before whose p	628 6	bravely onward!	233 10	secreted their p	592 5
check they prove its p by	62 27	Death, the common P	687 9	sick of p	798 2
conspicuous by its p	520 9	from the P than the Pulpit	407 19	stared with his foot on p	385 22
depart her p at	453 30	God of our idolatry, the P	408 15	yet he deem'd his p	777 8
family happier for his p	62 13	is like the air	416 15	to hastening ill a p	915 19
feasting p full of light	731 26	love's glowing seal	904 1	to own dark fancies a p	491 9
felt the p of the Deity	874 4	multiplying by the p	432 16	yet a p to all	558 18
from whose unseen p	363 18	not a falling man too far	686 4	Prays-agents to their p do	679 22
his p at battle being equal	560 15	on for in the grave	179 20	bran p on himself	490 17
p of the passenger	226 10	God of our hum	408 24	on my vial p	834 7
unto the ideal p	392 3	Peoples right maintain	77 2	soon p upon itself	430 17
Napoleon's p in the field	393 12	put thyself in p for dread	356 22	Prism-checked his son's desire	189 17
of policy came to be called	2 20	the brain, its light goes out	407 6	Prize-abatement and low p	479 25
of mind in untried	101 18	the opposition P	150 12	bear so high a p	84 7
radical with thy p	289 10	the p, the pulpit	926 5	death too high a p to pay	607 18
sweet as p of woman	316 13	we p too close	407 13	eternal vigilance p of liberty	433 11
the sky his p shares	839 14	would prove vehicle of	617 15	every man has his p	84 12
to the p in the room	797 4	Pressed-hastened and p on	235 6	friend above all p	300 6
Presens-certain p viv habet	7 16	Pressman-stubborn p's form	618 3	knows p of everything	829 21
Present-act in the living p	793 9	Pressure of a hand	371 7	lists or p of gran	395 1
arrow-swift thy sweetest	2 21	of the atmosphere	334 17	men have their p	83 21
be p by the Lord	244 25	any p of taxation	81 14	no questions but p of votes	84 5
with the light of the p	641 20	Prester-chose divine est p	491 8	of wisdom above rubies	879 25
company excepted	581 23	Presume-not God to scan	632 2	pay p of their oblation	729 15
contains nothing more	537 18	to lay their hand	874 22	peace at any p	589 3
delights which p are	134 9	to wear an undeserv'd	357 6	pearl of great p	406 6
enjoy the p hour	190 27	Presumed-to make error clearer	582 8	proper p upon its goods	553 5
enough for common souls	306 6	Presumption-in every slight p	808 8	set forth as least p	892 13
est gros de l'aveugl	130 12	pay for their p	866 14	too high the p	178 18
ever-frowning P	41 4	Presumptuous-refined p Man	487 15	value at a title p	10 19
for p use alone	440 21	Preterence-forgets p to fame	653 28	were high, shoes would buy	54 1
hour alone is man's	737 4	loathing p, he did	106 10	willing to pay the p	436 2
hour gives no sure promise	110 20	it of its the character	712 12	worth of a man his p	339 14
le jouissment du p	238 9	Preterit-on every slight p	563 13	Præce-all have p from crowns	83 20
in time there is no p	305 6	Pretend-divine metaphors	344 14	Prick-it is a p in a sting	477 21
is big with the future	582 7	when all p to know	421 10	p m rouse me	815 12
is living sum-total of	223 13	Pretender-God bless the p	683 13	the sides of my intent	21 16
lest you p me with yours	304 22	Pretends-to have hair	348 15	to p us to redress	996 32
no p to our grasp allow	134 5	Pretentum-quis quod p certum	582 28	Pricked-him like a pin	415 3
nor lose the p hour	806 11	Pretentum-non maneo p	182 14	however p and holden	896 14
powerful deity	491 21	Pretexts-are not wanting when	346 5	Prickles-tormenting with p	555 6
prey of the powerful p	762 15	these false p failing	413 17	Prickly-on p points	787 5
sufferings seem greater	792 15	Pretis-exprunt premmi, nihil p	523 11	Pricks-look against the p	9 18, 388 17
the p is our own	110 20	Pretio-in p pretium numi	271 17	pin p which decide	815 12
they rejoice in the p		parata vincitur		poisey of pin p	815 12

to subsequent volumes	80 4	pro toto est p. opera pars	65 15	privileg'd to kill	534 16
Pride-and spite of p	675 10	qua mea p. fides	129 8	put not your trust in p	685 9
as we sink in p	314 23	Primary-figure is repeated	119 8	revel at the pump	862 9
avoid p. disdain	637 13	Primate-served the Lord P	403 1	secret counsels of p	11 2
blend our pleasure or p	380 17	Primative-manner of p. man	57 3	so many proud p	94 20
blown abroad by p. within	378 18	paths of p. darkness	423 10	sweet aspect of p	684 20
chief's the sage's p	608 3	Prime-autumn for our p	801 19	that would their people	684 11
cries surly English p	662 20	conception of the joyous p	254 9	thou so many p. at a shot	176 11
emblems of punishment and p	281 1	dead in their youthful p	737 3	war betwixt p	126 17
envy and avance	239 24	draws to the "golden p"	602 16	whose merchants are p	86 11
eternal soul of p	249 12	forgets that his p. is past	253 8	women, like p., find few	299 1
expression more of p	246 26	laurel for perfect p	16 2	Princess-bracelet of trust p	400 12
fly p. says the peacock	591 13	losing venture even in p	480 6	far Dove, p. of rivers	201 18
fools that p. can boast	286 25	lovely April of her p	924 7	holds hand with any p	584 23
from p., example, lucro	665 12	Muses were in their p	701 8	wrought it me	416 10
great p. or little sense	815 24	not gather'd in their p	799 84	Principal-seems p. alone	491 7
heart reproves swelling p	741 17	quickly past the p	279 4	why is the p. conceal'd	827 1
he that is low no p	752 18	resembles p. of youth	529 25	Principatu-in p. commutatio	354 1
his p. in reasoning	292 2	though past the p	262 13	Principio-omni p. vulgus	647 12
humility is love's true p	482 7	we lose the p	747 12	sub p. credes servitutum	683 14
in Casse's bearing	614 18	Primer-armed with his p	216 19	Principem-leges supra p.	432 20
in flamm p. we have	447 23	less a p. than a key	78 12	Principes-par celle des p.	333 12
in p. of youth	765 6	Primeval-hearts from Buffalo	554 11	Principes-omnium rerum p.	65 17
keep out pomp and p	380 2	that p. race was run	683 2	Principus-obsta	95 23
lost their rounded p	278 14	sleepe with p. giants	329 16	Principle-a p. of war	859 19
made the devil	644 4	this is the forest p	813 14	always laid on p	801 6
make our poverty our p	654 24	through the p. wood	81 20	does everything on p	225 4
met them in their p	853 12	Primero-non e il p. erar p	787 7	don't believe in p	635 17
minds of native p. and force	302 11	Primus-nitum p. cedunt	65 22	free trade is not a p.	611 11
noddled with conscious p	665 18	Primitive-like p. race of mortals	18 9	from well-regulated p	291 17
nor yet too cold with p	918 16	within the p. soul	788 26	God is divine p	216 18
of every age	861 13	Prime-extrem p. nemo	243 11	Principle of its original p	590 19
offer in exchange p	466 9	Primeose-and Hyacinth and frail	277 19	he who acts on that p.	372 13
of greatness, or revenge	854 13	and the pale p	501 10	inconsequences in p	760 9
of kingly sway	656 7	as p. peeps beneath thorn	521 4	is ever my motto	611 14
of Summer	812 22	down the brae	278 10	it is the p. of existence	468 4
of the dewy morning	625 23	eyes each morning ope	281 15	living rock of p	99 15
of the gardener's leisure	597 22	makes splendid show	676 8	of highest virtue	520 19
of the ocean	225 5	our woodlands adorn	278 11	of life and action	697 1
of these our days	924 8	pale and violet	281 1	our love is p	467 20
of those who know	860 6	pale p. nor asur'd harebell	281 2	preudent embalms a p.	633 16
one may be humble out of p	381 2	path of dalliance	671 11	rebels from p.	610 4
outworks of suspicious p	871 4	soft, silken p	132 14	self-love is a p.	687 1
peacock in his p	591 16	soft star-like p	281 1	that smelt nationalities	441 20
peasantry, their country's p	913 19	stars in dewy grass	747 1	thus p., natural selection	241 20
perished in his p	609 12	voilet darkly blue	281 21	vital p. of bliss	357 2
perce through p. and fear	603 18	see also Primrose p. 633		Principles-chang'd p. than short	33 19
Poesy a decent p	605 2	Primroses-the p. have's end	279 21	decay of its p.	333 12
poverty scorned and p. great	158 1	will have their glory	92 1	establish the p. of war	845 6
put in the country downe	32 1	see also Primrose p. 633		et to my p. I glory	333 18
pyramid, Egyptian's p	524 7	Prinse-gorgeous p. what beggar	508 11	glory built on p.	313 19
that licks the dust	103 12	p's stamp add value	488 16	imbueth them with high p	525 6
rich in their p	353 1	a p. without letters	684 12	love and p. of human liberty	423 16
rose-grove blushing in p	681 24	beyond a p's delicates	136 15	observance of those p.	296 12
shall own with humble p	680 11	can make a belted knight	488 5	of eternal justice	333 15
stained by addition of p	639 21	change with the p	647 12	of meachans must govern	333 15
that advance their p	372 18	indeed p. has to his palace	786 4	of universal justice	844 10
that apes humility	380 20	live under excellent p	683 14	that gave her birth	860 6
that wait on female p	591 11	not above the laws	432 20	that usher destruction	612 12
the peadant's p	307 21	of a state love benevolence	333 10	triumph of p.	588 17
two bent knees	285 3	of braggaris as he	75 9	vindicate p. of peace	286 13
town ring in her p. of place	256 4	of darkness a gentleman	193 14	with Tunes	85 19
was never made for man	277 2	of Denmark being left out	5 11	Print-although the p. be little	112 7
what argues p	845 14	of Peace as born	119 22	cometh in p. because	50 2
where was tho p. of man	910 20	of Peace was born	116 11	faith he'll p. it	407 7
with lover's p	869 8	Rupert to parliamentary	42 1	flushed p. in a poppy	614 12
with more than kingly p	862 1	stupidity of P. George	758 8	iron feet can no p. run	567 20
with stern and stubborn p	628 23	subject owes the p	882 27	no p. of step hath been	336 11
wretched was his p	836 16	the moment he is crown'd	686 11	some said, John p. it	76 14
see also Pride pp. 632, 633		thence a p. as the sea	684 14	to see one's name in p.	76 14
Priding-himself in pursuits	757 23	war the only study of a p	843 7	wears out, and at last	181 24
Prie-commande alors qu'il p	632 20	who neglects his trust	825 6	What's this? P	48 12
quand je p. Dieu	719 14	who nobly cried	163 19	will rhyme and p.	80 19
Priest-charited, Brahma's might	627 16	who kept world in awe	168 12	would then surpass	701 7
hath his fee	127 23	who made thee a p.	683 31	see also Printing pp. 633, 634	
he merry is, and blithe	630 6	Prinely-pricks a p. mind	644 2	Printed-book p. to be	80 7
inspires the pale-eyed p	687 6	Princo-cry, clad in blue	78 1	in man's heart	233 9
morning for p	814 1	Deus ille p., parens	743 22	'tis falsely p. though	233 9
perhaps thou wert a p	631 14	non est p. super leges	432 20	were p. in a book	73 15
Printer-never owns joggles	631 14	Princes-and courts of p	144 9	Printer-jour p. with gray head	634 3
Prinethood-a perpetual p	461 12	and Lords may flourish	913 19	Printers-by which p. have's lost	73 4
Priestly-was first who taught	340 20	and set as p	40 20	Printing-our artissun in p	407 2
Priests-altars, victims swam	442 17	are like heavenly bodies	682 22	see also Printing pp. 633, 634	
hell paved with p's skulls	362 10	beggers enjoy, p. oft do muss	134 15	Printing-House-World's a p.	233 10
hilds of sacraments and p	315 19	blaze forth the death of p	176 22	Prints-of precedent for poor	569 7
monk's cowl, p. drapery	364 4	favorites made proud by p	372 19	Prior-and P. were there	403 1
princes, women no dissemblers	581 7	favor of p. does not	610 22	Priority-degree p. and place	582 20
tapers, temples, swim	476 8	garde dit secret des p	11 2	Prisco-juvens and p	903 9
Prig-dear friend Orator P	572 20	govern all things	873 9	Prison-prunes and p	223 19
Prima-atum sequentem	20 6	a favour des p	510 22	Prison-England a p. for men	626 22
		learn no art but horsemanabp	684 13	in p's oppression	626 22
		man hangs on p's favors	685 26	let me from p. free	626 26
		no war nor p. funeral	315 1	of a larger room	349 19
		Priests, p., woman	581 7	on each hand	881 9

stonewalls do not a p make 371 14
 which his soul 170 2
 see also Prison p 634
 Prisoned—in a parlour h31 6
 pining nyvoh lad p (f) 7
 Prisoner—in his twisted gyves 474 17
 no p, but an anophoret 1,11 10
 passing on p's life 412 13
 root that takes reason p 797 8
 the p's release 720 23
 Prisoners-of hope 375 13
 Prison-house—secrets of nix p 016 2
 Pristine—sound and p health 604 1
 Privity—in an end, a p 565 8
 emanated of sainted p 533 19
 of glorious light is thine 428 8
 posed it in p 446 11
 tumultuous p of storm 723 3
 Private—ambition of a p man 634 7
 citizens shall have a square 334 7
 consult our p ends 120 21
 credit is wealth 863 14
 God enters by a p door 398 10
 as his p property 49 3
 kind Heaven, a p station 372 14
 public safety supersedes p 720 8
 served no p end 753 7
 that p men enjoy 92 3
 we have some p ends 696 5
 what p griebs they have 343 10
 who takes no p road 516 21
 Privates—that p have not too 546 21
 who march with spirit 727 1
 Privilege—death is the p of human 173 6
 for his merchandize 649 15
 his p how large 458 23
 nobler p to think 789 11
 of an author 445 6
 of a parent 243 8
 of putting him to death 334 18
 permits my song 828 18
 sins do bear their p 711 27
 worth a pound of p 920 1
 Privileged—America p to spend 630 6
 beyond the common walk 181 3
 less p than grain 671 3
 Privileges of government 332 14
 special p for none 675 2
 Priv—le savour a son p 421 19
 paix à tout p 659 7
 Privilege—above my dukedom 611 2
 all the p is lost 21 4
 climbing for p was torn 372 17
 excels in what we p 780 7
 firmness gains the p 422 20
 goal, not on the p 762 6
 hardly worth the cost 389 13
 has struck in fight 409 8
 if solid happiness we p 350 24
 is lawful p 35 13
 it is war's p 856 12
 joy is virtue's p 837 24
 let me gain the p 470 11
 love the game beyond the p 373 23
 no matter what else the p 726 6
 not strength but art obtains p 41 2
 not the p gives the joy 759 10
 shall wears the p 37 20
 Shakespeare we most p 700 28
 striving to win the p 759 16
 struggle not the p 780 20
 sweat labour's p 758 20
 their P a Sot 450 8
 them most who are wise 77 20
 Timotheus yield the p 26 12
 we p the Hen 368 7
 we sought is won 459 14
 what we have we p 618 17
 who shall win the p 252 26
 wicked p itself buys out 433 10
 Fried—beyond sculptured flower 678 20
 more p than veins 12 6
 Prizes—my faithful heart p 400 17
 the p were not ours 759 8
 Proaves—nam genus et p 25 2
 Probabilities—further than p 598 17
 Probability—the guide 684 15
 keep p in view 819 19
 what a p of such 255 17
 Probable—truth not seem p 818 7
 Probably—top site P Arboreal 25 13
 Probate—quod p et veneratur 429 6
 Probationary—Eden's p tree 407 19
 Probi—alterum mouset p 206 16

Probing—deep has ever solved 716 21
 Probatus—laudatur et alget 837 1
 Probatus—impando constat 429 17
 Probity—Good faith and p 727 13
 Problem—still for us 126 10
 Problems—first of all p 608 4
 of various economic p 918 4
 Probosc—video meliora p 102 23
 Probosc—wreathed his lithe p 219 6
 Proceed—I thus suddenly p 895 13
 upon just grounds 415 1
 Process—by which human ends 516 14
 except by a hike p 421 11
 execute any civil 360 8
 not knowing the p 411 13
 of the doubtful years 608 22
 of the suns 700 7
 Proclaim—thy dread tribunal 411 24
 to all the sensual world p 314 9
 Proclaimeth—the world p 503 18
 Proclivity—by p we quote 651 6
 Procrastination—brings loss 791 13
 is thief of time 801 12
 no laziness, no p 793 9
 Proctors—with prudes for p 826 16
 Procul—o p esto profatur 355 8
 Procure—what fuller can p 458 6
 Procuring—means of p respect 32 14
 Prodegers—s quid p 213 23
 Prodesse—quam p bonum 328 8
 Prodesse—sibi p non quoret 879 10
 Prodesse—sibi p scilicet 149 11
 Prodigal—and the generous p 726 23
 be a P's favorite 102 3
 be no p 153 13
 chariest mad is p 924 3
 of his own 144 28
 our own p excess 260 20
 ear of a p man 221 23
 should waste his wealth 517 19
 the soul lends tongue 841 9
 within compass 212 6
 yet p of ease 444 7
 Prodigals—when p return 666 1
 Prodiges—what p surprise 447 3
 Prodigy—he calls it a p 259 26
 round-fac'd p t avert 574 16
 what a p [is man] 490 26
 Prodis—in feras, p tium 207 11
 vitium in feras p tium 287 8
 Proditio—exundant putat 811 2
 Proditor—contemnit annus p 677 15
 Proditor—labor cannot p without 424 14
 right of labor to its own p 424 14
 what will this boaster p 632 18
 Produced—nothing great p 305 34
 too slow—ever to deny 921 19
 Producing—holy witness 458 27
 Produces—varo p genus 284 8
 Product-of a scoffer's pen 51 9
 of History 420 15
 of man's spiritual nature 367 11
 Production-of souls p the secret 737 18
 Productions-of the brain 204 5
 whose p should take 51 7
 Profanation—in the less, foul p 885 11
 were for all but you 63 1
 Profane—eloquence transferred 210 18
 hence ye p, I hate you all 647 13
 the leaves 440 10
 the service 176 10
 Profaned—the God-given strength 756 16
 Profanely—not to speak it p 6 21
 Profane—o procul este p 355 8
 Profanum—och p vulgus 648 6
 Profane—o procul este p repertum 802 16
 semel p premeat 638 2
 Professe—a friend may p 301 10
 I do p to be no less 104 12
 I profess not talking 8 16
 Professors—about these matters 681 19
 a master to his p 303 28
 debtor to his p 565 22
 dexteritate in his p 776 19
 he best knows 565 83
 incidents of the p 535 4
 until svicy, at which age 910 15
 Professional—political and p 610 14
 Professors—in limited p 78 20
 liberal p of good-will 300 21
 Professor—first p of our art 50 10
 Professors—mar use to the p 432 7
 of the Dismal Science 691 20
 reign among p of one faith 604 21

Profect—armati vinsero 851 4
 Profit—and closed with p 75 16
 and had small p 905 10
 do not wish to make any p 305 20
 field brings greater p 338 6
 from one's self 305 19
 gained most p from books 73 9
 Gods give that man p 329 19
 great p yields 306 13
 hence will p come 784 1
 hop for his p 877 6
 in knowledge of myself 285 13
 is unjust can p no one 414 4
 may bring considerable p 424 13
 may p by his errors 245 11
 may p on't is I know how 426 18
 no p grows 306 17
 no p if outline exceeds it 87 1
 of shining nights 46 6
 out of light, a little p 456 21
 receive countenance and p 566 23
 shooting at own praise or p 389 10
 things of greatest p 376 5
 title and p I resign 373 14
 to p, learn to please 306 13
 which without p suck 887 12
 wise p by it 11 13
 Profitable—revenge is p 672 3
 to reckon up our defects 98 8
 Profited—what is a man p 738 4
 Profiting—by foolishness 780 15
 Profitless—as water in sieve 11 11
 Profit—and calculating p 76 2
 nothing p more than 697 7
 now to understand 739 14
 who p by crime 149 11
 wind that p nobody 574 3
 Profusate—so witty, p and thun 228 1
 Profound—by myrmid thoughts p 69 8
 fathom thy p of love 321 7
 felt with spirit so p 790 13
 into a book's p 76 2
 plunge to depths p 553 7
 talk'd with loose p 580 12
 to be the most p 580 12
 Profundum—nimis omnia p 600 11
 Profundity—vast p obscure 915 2
 Profuse—not p but elegant 271 6
 Profusus—sui p 144 26
 Frog—from pole to pole 810 6
 Froggery—a p of learning 436 20
 contain p of life 79 17
 provide for p 619 6
 Prognostics—not always prove 687 11
 Program—for British Ministry 611 6
 Progre—en spirale 685 20
 Progress—begins his golden p 587 22
 costly is p of the race 195 23
 first step in p 242 9
 from an indefinite 329 22
 gains strength by its p 824 17
 golden p in the east 351 11
 keystone of human p 44 16
 marks the p of art 237 12
 of rivers to ocean 686 23
 of their long decay 508 15
 of these years 613 16
 ordered p of society 64 17
 rills their many p take 660 22
 stop the p of storm 444 15
 through world is trouble 810 5
 we p and we prog 878 7
 without p made 195 21
 world's best p springs 94 6
 see also Progress pp 634-636
 Progress—p of country 496 7
 Prohibited—degrees of km 763 15
 Prohibition—a p so divine 294 8
 to the Tree of p 174 18
 Proie-ne liche pas sa p 321 3
 Project—from p to completion 262 18
 that thus their p crossed 847 4
 Projectile—Boreas p 222 9
 Projection—weak and niggardly p 922 1
 Projects—fitter for new p 221 3
 Project—chemm est long du p 578 11
 Project—earth's p lap 74 18
 Prolixous—nosty and p blushes 278 20
 Prologue—excess came p 4 14
 as the grace 755 12
 to make a long p 582 24
 what's past is p 4 18
 Prologues—like compliments 4 18
 precede the piece 4 18

Promer-et-cum is nihil p	287 10	Properat-gratia cum fieri p	287 6	Prose-but p run mad	608 5
Promer-et-auteque p	672 22	Propero-vent gloriam non p	258 1	draw out measur'd p	706 17
Prometheus-as old as P	492 13	Properthet-voce was p	685 30	fare la p sans le savoir	743 6
Promise-a land of p	509 10	Properties-knows the p of human	504 10	flord p non honed bes	602 7
and patience are wearing	505 14	Property-accident not a p of man	256 17	for the pauns of p	802 16
and p man	249 1	a p of easness	339 20	her yonger sester	605 2
best p constantly redeems	493 7	be a public p	19 2	in eighteenth century was p	461 18
faled the bright p	252 23	consider himself public p	817 22	in fewer words than p	504 17
himself another day	798 20	corvetous of p of others	144 28	in seventeenth, poetry	461 18
how'er we p hope, believe	375 11	I recover my p	599 9	speak p without knowing	743 6
how truly the P runs	910 2	perpetuation of p	24 2	verse will seem p	658 4
hues of ancient p	656 2	thirdly to p	674 10	who writes p builds	50 8
if thou keep p	115 24	violent p foredoes itself	478 4	words in their best order	602 12
knowing your p to me	281 20	what he left	185 27	Proserpides-and convits	818 17
know my breach of p	901 8	your own p is concerned	272 11	Prosernat-alia p usus	245 5
leaped on her wavering p	376 12	see also Possession pp 615, 616		Proserpina-talk too much of P	702 1
mighty faith the p sees	792 7	Prophetes-not always prove p	637 11	Prospect-every p pleases	918 13
mild arch of p	656 3	Prophecy-a strain of p	459 7	in p use	601 12
no sure p of the next	797 4	Prophecy-over thy wounds do I p	534 21	in waving p stand	18 20
of excoeding joy hereafter	698 25	presume to p their date	265 2	near approaches make p less	352 25
of his age	143 22	sons and daughters shall p	839 15	nobles't p which a Scotchman	682 21
of summer to be	764 7	see also Prophecy pp 636, 637		of interest	859 4
that if we but wait	798 3	Propheying-ancestral voices p	636 22	soon, the p clearing	751 26
what they p to be	469 11	Prophet-crecent, cross	770 16	thy p heaven	768 6
who broke no p	119 4	descending from Sinai	770 4	up and round the p wide	694 10
with a voice of p	279 7	feur the worst p	269 8	within the p of belief	802 13
zeal outruns his p	723 20	I love a p of the soul	663 1	Prospets-n distant p please	195 4
see also Promises p 636		let the damn'd one dwell	650 28	brightening to the last	668 9
Promised-for p joy	195 2	looking backwards	368 2	of your own country	586 8
I was p on a time	604 14	mantle of the P	824 4	shining p rise	402 1
nought but beggary	186 21	muse is the P's art	537 18	spirit shaped her p	67 4
Promises-all her p are sure	352 11	name of the P-flies	640 30	Prospers-in long and p	802 13
future keeps its p	352 11	no p's law I seek	625 15	max with men and p	423 12
great men grants in p	474 4	rickwards gekkehr't p	308 2	pronounc'd the name of P	791 11
green p of youthful	13 16	sat on a P's seat	152 4	surer to p than	637 22
our p to pray	162 18	the P's words were true	881 14	treason doth never p	811 12
the more it p	559 7	voice sounds like p's word	366 10	Prospered-mischief p be virtue	517 6
where most it p	244 3	with his p breath	457 15	Prosperis-in rebu's superbiun	637 15
see also Promises p 636		word used in the p spoken	683 10	Prosperities-simul utilis	780 18
Promising-is the very air	244 4	see also Prophecy pp 636, 637		Prosperity-asks for fidelity	271 18
Promisor-feret hic p hatu	532 18	Prophetic-eye of appetite	36 8	blessings of Old Testament	71 16
Promontory-blue p with trees	775 13	fancy with p glance sees	353 14	conceals his brightest ray	12 18
few more years around the p	567 19	hear the voice p	472 13	destroys appreciation	881 8
genius is a p	309 8	of her end	575 8	entangle our peace and p	753 14
once I sat upon a p	611 1	concomer with p ray	868 25	fears in p	615 15
rounded the p	193 24	see also Prophecy pp 636, 637		friendship makes p	801 12
see one p one mountain	544 18	Prophets-armed p conquered	851 4	in the day of p be joyful	9 22
Promoter-of mutual acquaintance	517 12	Aron, and the p	810 10	is not without fears	9 19
Promotion-oemeth neither from	761 14	best p of the future is	582 6	just a p lies in the ear	405 11
Prompt-me, plain and holy	398 1	his champions are the p	368 20	limit to human p	263 13
th' eternal sph	352 7	jesters do often prove p	40 10	makes friend p	299 6
Prompter-falling to the p's bell	6 9	law and the p	7 23	man to have bent in p	733 24
surest p of invention	551 13	made his p poets	602 3	one man who can stand p	9 21
Promptitude-le trop de p	353 22	of the Beautiful	605 9	paths of p and peace	861 3
Pronounce-but "love" and "dove"	479 9	perverts the P	653 27	secure life and p	864 19
it faithfully	902 4	wan p tent beads	55 14	swells in puff'd p	291 11
the letter P	903 24	whisper fearful change	556 24	they adorn p	757 1
this sacred truth	358 15	see also Prophecy pp 636, 637		when elated by p	516 12
Pronounced-'twas in Heaven p	360 7	Propitiate-will p the gods	662 8	within thy palaces	590 5
with affectionate	862 6	Propitiate-cum homin dui p	323 19	see also Prosperity pp 637, 638	
Pronouncing-munim-pumim	902 20	Propitious-beam p shines	823 16	Prosperous-as p morn in May	501 23
Pronuntiatio-que p, vultus	573 12	more than a p gale	289 18	as they become less p	772 3
Proof-against thy charms	37 2	to whom they are p	322 19	can not form	637 24
armed in p	700 8	Propriet-homo p sed Deus	317 12	far p days	306 2
being spirit truest p	63 1	Proportion-dignity and p	194 15	meets with p ends	394 12
common p that lowliness	21 13	du tout a sa part's	309 8	one who as p may	290 20
exhibit lucid p that he	630 3	for number or p	723 4	she hath p art	43 4
is call'd impossibility	872 5	in p to our faith	628 14	sleep during p period	608 17
itself would have earned	774 10	in p to wholesome restraint	489 14	tas p to be just	820 15
it should be rewarded	779 9	length of streight p	91 25	see also Prosperity pp 637, 638	
my foul p revise	285 6	no p kept	540 3	Prosper-as business p or fails	87 16
no sadder p can be given	488 16	sweetness of p	245 21	in some happy shade	521 5
of genius is a great poem	603 22	to the worth of the thing	312 10	turns ashes or it p	378 24
of the pudding in the eating	211 8	Proportioned-all p terms	740 10	Prosperum-ac futura sunt p	149 8
solemn p to pass	813 22	to human constitution	788 26	Prosperiere-que futura sunt p	465 14
soul his p of divinity	759 3	to their sweetness	445 19	Prostitution-of a hand	304 14
sweetness yieldeth p	541 2	Proportion-senal p	46 4	of a name	301 23
that he had rather	781 17	full of p, one limbe to	489 16	Prostrate-kneel or p fall	337 19
that they were born for	790 14	Prospere-anything rational	236 22	let me fall p	778 22
unconvinced by p	878 12	nothing	613 9	on earth the bleeding	729 5
whelt is incapable of p	432 2	ourselves in passim we p	581 14	the beauteous run lies	687 10
Proofs-all p sleeping else	404 16	why don't the men p	336 25	Protes-mutacum P nodo	814 8
are slyly chosen	636 14	Propter-un-declined to the p	236 3	Protest-I'll p it now	813 10
as p of holy writ	404 13	Proportions-of a lover	477 20	may she p thee	174 20
Prop-but never p him up	128 20	Proposito-bono honestoque p	319 25	melancholy god p thee	516 5
strong enough	622 11	Proprétié-la p, c'est le vol	616 12	Protected-until his arm to be	890 5
Propagate-and rot	460 4	in p exclusive	615 2	Protection-and patriotism	611 2
plant and p a vine	874 11	Proprietor-of just applause	51 11	rude p of the thea	814 8
which thou wilt p	345 22	Proprietor-to have standard of p	100 4	Protective-blotches on beetle's	523 4
Propagation-all our p	247 13	Propris-excessus p	86 10	Protector-my lord p's hawks	358 22
Propensity-least p to jeer	502 7	repletam vitus	266 14	Protectors-the Gods my p	322 17
Proper-man as one shall see	492 7	Proprio-at pro p perditum	463 7	Protégés-posterity of p	552 11
not alone a p mate	496 17	Proprum-ergo hoc p est animum	328 20	Protest-of weak against strong	424 12
Properant-mora est	187 18	Prope-sustain weight of	12 1	Protestant-protestantism of P	661 18

thy p to be	470 16	spate of p	258 23	Psyche-my P, bluer far	250 13
Protestants-whether Papists or P	663 19	see also Proverbs p 638		Psychozo-on the P plan	241 23
Protesting-against error	518 20	Proves-a man p too clearly	898 2	Public-affairs go best when	872 14
lost with much p	104 17	nothing but bad taste	329 12	assumes p trust, asp property	817 22
Proteus-learned like bir P	676 6	Provide-keep what goods Gods p	324 1	at home, not in p	612 16
sight of P rising	114 3	my cook and I'll p	379 20	benefit of the p	431 23
with what knot hold this P	91 14	Provided-worse p than arther	845 9	see n'est pas en p	612 16
Prototypes-bright p on high	771 4	Providence-as regards P	880 10	compensated by p good	652 1
Protracted-life p is p woe	447 47	assert eternal P	318 15	compared been to p festa	490 18
Proud-all the p and might	144 14	both servants of his p	544 12	crawls at evening in p path	386 15
of the p shall be	174 7	bounty of P new every day	454 18	dance and the p show	618 7
American people p to	853 10	dispensation of P	79 18	debt, p blessing	181 15
anything else to be p of	25 18	had sent a few men	854 15	every voter exercises p trust	413 20
as a peeress	171 17	has given to the French	615 6	good be promoted	865 14
beneath the starchy flag	720 18	is always on the side	9 20	honour is security	47 19
chirped as if they were p	775 4	is not more sage	134 8	influence on p mind	345 21
conceited talking women	884 18	kind P has sent	913 8	in way of performing p duty	817 21
death p to take us	372 19	knowledge, love and p	199 13	not fit p trusts lodged	385 7
doth oft make women p	343 11	of P Foreknowledge	328 1	office a p trust	817 18, 818 1
favorites made p by princes	886 23	opinion against P	230 4	officers are servants	817 15
grief is p	665 14	put his trust in P	550 20	offices as p trusts	817 13
he that is p of riches	476 22	put upon the P of God	48 3	pressure of p opinion	VI
if p and gloomy	735 10	servants of his P	548 8	quintessence of p spirit	207 4
if she be p, is she not sweet	338 8	sits up aloft	704 13	plebeian grumble in p	711 15
instruct sorrows to be p	573 5	skipper trusts to P	56 19	ridiculous as British p	528 14
insulting p resigns powers	429 28	their guide	245 1	safety supercedes private	369 8
knowledge is p	763 16	to mortals is a p	836 13	severity of the p power	473 4
labor independent and p	276 25	to P resign the rest	30 7	speak in p on the stage	583 9
man's contumely	224 23	trust in his p	853 16	stare a man pays to the p	259 10
of folly, vice, men p we see	701 9	see also Providence pp 643-645		the p be damned	817 21
of her past	917 17	Provincet-of God to end them	823 9	two divisions of the p	408 3
of his designs	835 1	they have desolated	418 18	wast requires	610 11
of that inglorious style	378 24	Provinces-kingdoms and p	100 17	wisdom in p opinion	570 4
of the rustling of his silks	112 11	Provincial-worse than p	687 19	woo the p eye	576 17
overlook the p	142 16	Provision-for the perpetuity	646 2	see also Public pp 647-649	
save p rider on no p back	326 23	make p for the last	784 7	Publica-utilitate p rependitis	652 1
shall be very p and great	630 10	means p only to the good	710 23	Publicus-memoria re p	753 17
stoops not to be p	100 1	Provisions-certain elemental p	654 18	Publicum-fawing p he looks	355 3
the p is the m d	226 5	ragot of unknown p	206 8	Publicum-wer dem P dient	647 23
too p for a wit	591 6	Provocare-ad Philippum	144 6	Publicus-all I admire	649 14
too p to be pleased	290 3	Provocation-on proper p	91 17	it not in the streets	685 23
too p to fight	843 16	what p I have had	28 21	words you do not p	904 8
too p to importune	711 17	Provoked-passive p often turns	641 16	your own reasons	50 8
was our army that morning	632 7	Provinces-as p	27 54	yourself to the sky	545 19
see also Pride pp 632, 633		Provoked-beauty p thieves	62 4	Publisher-death to has p	47 28
Prouder-as a punk	403 1	Prow-speed on her p	703 4	Publishers-suffer from p in this	47 15
dispute me, P the p	332 23	their head the p	645 4	Publishing-his own writings	649 13
never I ween was p seen	289 24	Yarb on the p	923 2	Pucelle-Le Maître, P, Fourcroy	218 18
than rustling in unpaid	541 9	Proximus-a p queque minime	227 1	Pudding-as d p	214 3
Proudest-of his works	40 8	sum egomet mihi	107 23	last piece of p	212 23
Proudly-high not meanly low	38 19	Prudence-all his own	128 54	proof of the p in the eating	211 5
wears the Parthenon	24 8	and p folly	197 19	solid p against empty	624 22
Proud-past-April dressed	317 17	bien dire, Adieu p	471 19	was out of the copper	138 6
Proudest-on est coiffe	469 21	not expecting	675 7	Puddings-two p smok'd	214 4
Prouver-que Dieu n'est pas	510 22	passion leads or p points	113 16	Puddle-excellent at slop or p	686 22
Provatone non vavere d p	847 20	to p bid adieu	471 19	Puddles-pail of p mare	94 7
Prove-by force or argument	383 9	wisdom and valour we owe	861 15	Puddly-pebbles of p thought	57 7
does not p it exists	42 23	see also Prudence pp 645, 646		Pudibet-opportun non p	702 10
our might	317 17	Prudent-futur tempors	805 2	Pudere-nis simul p quod	702 10
prout about want others p	92 11	Prudent-by a p flight	841 17	Pudet-hes opprobria nobis	702 12
similes describe, nothing p	473 18	choice of the p	731 24	nus lusse p	740 13
that God is not	87 8	easy enough to be p	920 12	Pudetur-a vancare la p	65 15
to it on the	131 21	gave bad advice to the p	11 4	Pudictas-femina amissa p	108 34
will all the pleasures p	87 8	microscopes are p	254 18	Pudictas-concordia formae p	50 19
see also Proof p 636	81 8	to enjoy it all	134 5	Pudor-oui p et justitiam	521 7
Proved-and found fit	831 16	wife is from the Lord	498 21	cum quidem perit p	702 14
cannot be p to be often	589 5	see also Prudence pp 645, 646		mor sine lege p	84 6
never p myself a fool	383 20	Prudentia-sobrio, postulanda p	305 2	pauper p	144 24
that among free men	197 23	see also Prudence pp 645, 646		possumus quidem p vel	702 11
'tis too much p	376 11	Prudentia-bona p pars	647 19	quo desuero sit p	342 14
true before, prove false	624 21	Prudently-done lustily and p	911 11	redire nescit, cum perit, p	463 8
war, storm or woman's will	227 17	Prudes-with p for protectors	896 18	ultra celat	283 22
Provençal-lance and P song	640 1	Prude-the olden feather	962 2	Pudore-et liberalitate	112 18
Providence-one from far P	646 6	Prunes-a savour of P	812 20	Pudon-animum preferre p	573 18
Provers-tu p as come as	506 6	Prussian-over Austrians	217 16	Puede-videtur p se p	583 2
Proverb-a p notable	607 14	Pry-out of Boston man	81 22	Puellae-sera unguenta p	447 6
haunts my mind	498 14	we p and provol	810 6	Puer-blande p, lumen quod	227 19
is something musty	876 15	P's-mind your P's and Q's	641 5	hic vir, et ille p	110 19
never stale in	80 18	Psalm-Allah, he sings his p	577 16	intra que p est	110 19
of the Amosians	404 28	Psalm-the p's a muse deep	717 8	tult festaque p suadit	424 21
old, and of excellent wit	404 28	sweet p of Israel	663 37	Puer-ut p places	384 17
old, and of excellent wit	297 15	Psalm-purloins the P	713 18	Puerum-semper esse p	420 19
old, and of excellent wit	654 6	songs p to horriples	589 22	Puff-concept may p a man	128 20
old, and of excellent wit	352 7	somnets turn'd to holy p	92 17	made her last p	229 20
old, and of excellent wit		Pseudonym-chance the p of God		mushroom-men of p-ball fame	340 25
old, and of excellent wit				of a dunce	276 4
old, and of excellent wit				pause and p	304 7
old, and of excellent wit				solemnly proposing p	804 7
old, and of excellent wit				Puffed-in not p up	107 4
old, and of excellent wit				Puffing-his cheeks out	572 20
old, and of excellent wit				Puffs-from the hookah-mouth	778 1
old, and of excellent wit				powders, patches, bibles	830 13
old, and of excellent wit				Pugnacity-only one virtue, p.	857 8

Pugnant-nisi pariter non p	653 12	Punishments-with p the scroll	737 12	saying among p	693 11
Pugnas-audet p, vitio parantem	619 4	Punitus-ingenuus, gliscit	651 23	Purity-brightness, p and truth	682 10
Pugnas-a stimulos p cecidit	762 19	Punitur-dumque p scelus	149 14	emblem of stainless p	680 3
Pugnas-passenger e'er p in	506 11	Punk-proud as a p	711 17	from the body's p	109 7
Puling-infant mewling and p	16 13	Punning-turn for a p	150 1	of grace	58 1
Pulcherrimum-quod p idem	373 20	Pun-provoking-thyme	813 24	soul her virgin p	108 15
Pulchra-o matre p filia	50 14	Puns-from politics to p	773 8	union of beauty and p	513 19
Pulchritudinis-quamp amantior	61 12	in p of tulipe	617 19	without words of p	631 8
Pulehrum-miseria nimis p	61 6	people that make p are like	404 24	Parlours-not to say a word of p	81 9
ornatum turpes	240 17	Pup-dear little cock-tailed p	198 17	Parlours-the Psalms	653 27
Pulee-en l'oreille	277 7	Pupil-as p imitates his master	43 12	Purple-and bright bursts on	703 12
Pulit-sus scus i tanto	455 11	brought into same state	779 10	born in the p	282 10
Pull-by the weakest p	863 23	Puns-from politics to p	437 6	central depth of p	513 19
if ye never pulled before	67 16	Puppet-marry him to a p	521 19	clown in regal p	738 23
must p a crow	92 9	movements of a p show	331 4	dark p spheres of sea	401 19
Pulled-by smutty hands	457 14	Puppets-best and worst are we	316 1	deep-blue tinged with p	353 4
each p different ways	197 8	but are but p	383 13	drops forgivingly	45 2
Pulls-down, he builds up	94 16	led about by wires	57 14	gleaming in p and gold	844 3
Pulpit-called to stand in p	760 11	honour p by move	331 4	grape gnaws its p	336 4
Dew of P Eloquence	631 1	Puppyism-dogmatism is p come	360 15	he from childhood wears	825 13
drum ecclesiastic	629 19	Pups-are like dogs	127 9	I never saw a p cow	145 1
from the Press than the P	637 9	Pur-est-il donc a p	73 9	in p gold and blue	578 7
press, p, and the stage	150 12	Purse-deus non plenas	350 8	light of love	469 18
where it is out of place	219 18	Purchase-another slave by p	716 15	hides Dante blew	457 15
Pulpts-of stones in upper aur	67 23	dear p of the sable's tail	591 11	of all the p host	832 11
Pula-auro p fides	51 8	of its worth	924 18	of detance	128 14
Pulse-beating p of pain to calm	690 15	pain with all that joy can	575 16	on the p wall, of Heaven	512 23
commandment on p of life	191 14	things got without p	387 1	pure p mantles known	835 6
feed on p	784 6	what he ne'er can taste	517 19	sanguine bright	824 3
hath beat enough	406 4	Purchased-honour is p by	373 22	shook their p plumes	457 9
of art that must be heard	537 16	honour p by merit of wearer	374 22	streaming Amerhyst	714 10
of life stood still	517 7	or p with gold	708 17	vestured, grave	239 3
of the aural wave	357 8	rather than p	96 3	with love's wound	578 9
of the machine	897 17	with pain p inherent pain	187 20	Purple-o'er the lawn	46 18
of the patriot, soldier	538 8	Purchasing-our fellow-creatures	83 20	o'er the sky	46 17
restless p of core	732 15	Pure-a of England is too p	715 8	Purpose-armed with high p	617 20
throbbing of his p	738 18	alone are mirrored	679 22	a tune to every p	704 2
Pulseless-heart of man is p dot	350 1	among leaves see green	678 22	a Scripture for his p	654 21
Pulse-as its p grow calm	606 16	and holy	107 9	fair to no p	450 8
bade his p cease	326 4	and perfect	39 4	flighty p never is o'erlook	186 24
day by day the p fail	470 24	as p as a pearl	108 14	for thine own p	594 10
great loves have p red	310 21	as p as snow	89 8	good and honest p	319 25
in p come and go	273 5	as the sky in the dell	472 2	hold p and their honor	326 18
in p stirred to generosity	392 4	as the p	887 15	in luxury	326 18
makes his p fly	352 23	because it still is p	112 15	in the glowing breast	780 10
Pulvis-et umbra sumus	498 22	both p and good	80 18	moved from settled p	142 21
sunt rous, sunt p	659 3	dark, and dardly p	238 15	never used for good p	623 18
Pumilo-hoet in monte	2 6	for slaves to breathe	716 1	one increasing p runs	760 17
ump-princes reveal at the p	862 9	grow p by being purely	108 17	out of breath to no p	581 14
Pumpkin-like the rich p pie	490 18	he being p and loved gold	490 18	passion among both p lose	581 14
when frost is on the p	52 14	if mute, is she not p	476 22	prudent p to resolve	530 19
see also Pumpkin p 649	649 16	in thought as angels	476 20	pure in its p	392 14
Pun-makes so vile a p	404 19	motives of action p	532 7	righteous p they prevail	880 9
name obnoxious to no p	543 17	neither strong nor p	303 22	such a concert of p	296 12
Punch-and his so well	204 19	no life can be p in purpose	392 14	there is p in pain	576 17
drinking hot p	205 9	not all has in its source	350 8	Purposes-deep p on both sides	614 12
in the presence of the	560 15	nought that was not p	818 26	executes their airy p	8 2
O Roman p!	876 9	numbers warmly p	99 19	mistook fall'n on	237 9
some sipping p	708 26	our hands are p	859 6	of individual or party	817 19
Punchy-fat, little, p concern	922 2	remains as p as before	765 9	she hell'd at our p	783 14
Punctual-thus p spot	456 18	serenely p and yet	220 6	thus for p benign	633 18
when p May arrives	501 18	souls that are p and true	441 22	Purpurate-cup in the p shine	597 14
Punctuality-a thief of time	801 6	time hath made them p	76 7	Purr-west-wind p contented	597 14
Punctum-omne tuit p	780 11	too p and too honest	248 24	Purse-costly as thy p can buy	33 3
Punire-consilio p potest	650 5	unto the p all things are p	652 14	look to thy p	230 8
Punis-tyrans ne sicut jamas p	825 23	what so p which envious	870 9	man who has lost his p	621 4
Punish-a God to p	319 23	Puresness-to desire	470 23	memory [as] like a p	506 23
it seeming to bear it	867 21	Purer-all life not be p	392 14	or fill his p	506 21
manlike to p, godlike	299 9	stream p at its source	392 14	overgrown and bloated p	440 7
queen of love does never p	474 4	than the purest	108 12	scarlet p of dreams	614 1
welcome whom comes to p	897 21	vapours of earth seemed p	770 10	steals my p steals trash	543 14
whom God is slow to p	397 11	Purest-gem of p ray serene	566 18	than thy p full of money	438 2
Punished-clever tyrants never p	825 23	Purgatory-a p for servants	223 19	toong in your p	641 23
crime is not p	148 16	thou wilt go to p	257 8	velvet p of a sow's ear	380 17
the people are p	654 6	Purge-and leave snail	509 24	while p yet swells with	468 23
white crime is p	149 14	fire p all things new	122 7	Purses-make heavy p	85 13
who is p for failure	910 5	hath given him a p	796 15	Purse-strings-shut not thy p	595 18
would not have p me	925 20	it to a sound and pristine	702 1	Purse-curious painter doth p	85 4
see also Punishment p 651		the visual ray	504 1	knowing it p	327 6
Punishment-by severity of p	671 15	Purged-a fire sparking	319 12	seem to fly, it will p	900 9
can be remitted	149 3	statute p the gentle weal	479 7	some fleeing good	327 11
disgrace not in the p	148 7	with euphony and rue	535 2	thy fellow with just	520 2
emblems of p and pride	281 1	Purger-of earth	707 19	us fierce and fast	853 12
first is its p	149 23	Purified-be glorified and p	566 15	what flies I p	636 16
feat p of guilt	346 1	every creature shall be p	587 19	with terrible scourge	650 18
give worth reward vice p	6 12	Purismann-falsum crimen in p	914 21	yet all, the worst p	528 4
greater p than envy	226 23	Purismann-falsum crimen in p	98 17	you p I fly	830 15
his who lays the plot	173 8	Purismann-not stop to think	664 9	Purismann-and habits well p	347 2
less horror than the p	431 16	one p amongst them	713 18	thing seriously p	226 6
second offense bear its p	711 13	hated bear-baiting	664 5	Purses-each p his own	820 27
sometimes death is a p	175 24	it never frightened a p	315 10	flying, what p	478 20
speaks p at hand	710 26	Puritanism-behaving itself quick	188 11	imaginary joys	815 3
see also Punishment pp 649-652		Puritanism-gave the world action	8 8	its feeble victim to the ...	90 26

when substances love p 478 80
where'er I be 787 15
youth so swift p 901 10
Pursuest-youth that p 923 17
flee when no man p 863 10
Pursuing-still achieving still p 533 26
that, that flies 475 20
thirst of P 169 3
Pursuit-deter from vain p 256 7
my wings in high p 299 8
of happiness 675 3
of knowledge under 120 5
of opening a new p 157 2
of sweetness and light 774 15
of the perfect 774 15
what pleasure is P 615 1
Pursuits-and range of his p 140 2
bard cannot have two p 340 9
become hints 317 5
of inlusive ease 838 11
Pursy-fatness of p times 100 13
Pursy-scleerique p 40 15
Pursy-art 84 6
Push-on-keep moving 501 15
time from us 631 25
Pushed-avision is p out of life 627 18
Pushlars-on P's lofty height 627 18
Pushlamity-a-c abhor p 509 3
Pushy-out-Oal and P went to sea 75 1
Putaram-deere non p 254 26
Putarus-ut expedit, esse p 328 13
Putaro-si steterit in p 370 8
Putarus-denum fodere p 863 3
Putrofection-slunes-in the dark 759 11
Putrum-quadrupluncque p 379 4
Pututh-he p down one 264 9
Puttock-partridge in p's nest 580 19
Putty-compound of p and lead 247 3
Puzale-all the way 455 24
and confound adversaries 753 16
rather p him to do that 381 7
woman is a p to me 896 21
Puzzled-faith I'm p 80 16
more p than Egyptians in fog 886 11
Pygmy-fretted the p body 737 5
Pyramid-Egyptus's pride 524 7
starre-y-pointing p 701 16
stream of P and crocodile 559 5
Pyramides-esp quarante siècles 524 20
Pyramides-culps, arches, p 687 4
doing with age 524 16
lofter than the p 524 16
looking down from these p 524 20
no p set off his memories 340 10
shook within p 218 8
virtue outbids the p 339 5
Pyre-from her funeral p 241 22
Pyroclausal-declays 264 9
Pyrrho-have the P dance 181 19
where is the P phalanx 181 19
Pythagoras-as great P of yore 71 10
held opinion with P 255 14
said that this world 915 11
Pythess-taunted by P treasures 42 19
Pythian-Apollo's P treasures 446 6

Q

Q's-mind your P's and Q's 641 5
Quick-salving, cheating 632 17
Quadrata-must q rotundis 94 16
Quadrille-as greater knavery 187 11
Quadrilles-introduced q 158 2
Quadrupeds-hare among q 213 9
Quarantus-amolo q seria ludo 476 2
Querenda-peccata primum 522 17
Querere-futurum cras, fuge q 305 1
Quarimus-dum omnia q 321 11
Quero-homines q 491 8
Questions-q body 432 1
Quaffing-laughing q 511 17
make a man sing 206 12
Quags-through q or thorny dells 154 10
Quag-water-fouled my feet in q 372 17
Quail-and shake the orb 835 20
clannors for his mate 874 10
is whetting fire 568 21
see also Quail p 562
Quails-piped the q 52 7
Quaint-and curious war is 847 7
wonders at our q spirits 574 23
Quaker-loves an apple brim 355 16

the old Q was right 445 8
tho' Q thou be 594 23
Quakers-please both man 664 11
Qualit-e-q sish ab 647 23
Qualified-when q aright 802 21
Qualitas-defaults de ses q 266 4
par les q l'oe 101 4
Qualities-all in a bee 230 2
defects of his q 266 4
does possess good q 437 17
of a general 853 1
r veness of his good q 266 7
see his good q before 98 7
that meet great occasions 311 3
we have do not make 101 4
weight of all his q 54 11
which lead to ruin 105 15
see also Quality p 653
Quality-best in q infinite in 217 13
endurance in crowing q 584 1
fruit of baser q 756 3
hitting a grosser q 412 11
men of q are wrong 592 19
of success 257 3
true find and resing q 192 23
universal q is diversity 569 20
see also Quality p 653
Quantity-he pray'd by q 627 13
infinite in q 217 12
say nothing about the q 40 9
Quantum-wave the q o' the sm 710 23
Quarrels-of pearls 188 21
Quarrel-about a hoop of gold 406 15
could not take up a q 590 9
else to Rome 56 20
bath his q just 414 23
justice of my q 414 23
let the long cease 117 13
nations shall not q then 851 5
nothing but q and fight 677 1
some defect in her did q 335 21
sudden and quick in q 16 13
take up our q with the foe 851 3
see also Quareling p 653
Quareling-more meat, less q 690 21
Quarrels-court with q 810 14
entreaties, reproaches 482 2
how many q the doubt 905 8
then who make the q 848 13
see also Quareling p 653
Quarrelsome-Countercheck q 42 25
Quarry-out of an unseen q 723 4
pregnant q team'd with 43 19
Quart-drunk off his q 909 17
Quart-a q d'eu he will sell 284 29
of ale a large q 204 44
Quarrel-first show you but a q 627 21
for q or for victory 844 5
Quarto-a beautiful q page 80 6
spawns his q 47 33
Quassa-vires frangero q 756 12
Queen-and huntress 526 7
beautiful q of cataracts 554 10
came the fair young q 747 9
Columbia, q of the world 22 8
commands, we'll obey 532 13
devoid of beauty 59 18
every lass a q 525 18
fair q of night 823 10
force as q of the world 509 22
glory of the British q 667 21
grace a summer q 547 2
homage I pay to q of all 572 10
how like a q comes forth 826 17
I were Q of France 418 20
King q of heaven 587 10
King or Q that were in 587 10
lady would be q for life 893 4
lie in great q's bosom 465 4
like high-born forest q 487 6
Mary Q pray be given 717 11
May, q of blossoms 801 21
Mense's q among flowers 60 21
might stop at 465 4
[Moon] apparent q unveiled 750 22
mulberry is of trees the q 534 7
night-flowers their q 528 2
of childish ways 476 11
of flowers the q 458 14
of land and sea 116 14
of love does never punish 474 4
of the garden art thou 679 4
of these restless fields 225 13
o' the May Mother 501 19

opinion is q of the world 569 23
our doomsde 155 3
our q shall be drunk as we 399 8
pledge our Q 803 15
reason is mistress and q 658 9
ross, the Q of the flowers 60 13
royal makings of a q 685 27
Rulers of the Q's Navee 550 11
sacred q of night 527 23
she looks a q 890 10
Shepherdes up to Q 32 19
she was q of the world 157 19
still q of the world 677 16
the Paphian Q to Cindos 604 10
the q of marriage 871 4
thou q of the west 400 17
thou s't it a q 677 17
tulip is a courtly q 522 26
we are a q 752 19
Queen Anne-commands, we'll 532 23
Queen Bess-touched Q B' chin 33 18
with image of good Q B 522 16
Queenliest-for the q dead 171 1
Queens-move with q treid 791 14
Queen Mary-hath been with you 251 7
Queen Mary-saying serves 402 2
Queens-for all the q of earth 246 19
to your husbands 592 4
Quelle-kurse Laid die Q 001 28
Quenched-fire is not q 650 24
not q the open truth 261 11
Querulous-dryness q 487 17
Querulous-feeble and q 487 17
Quest-laden from our q 603 25
Question-greatest q decided 330 1
has sprung observation 636 24
made Ruth raise q 526 4
marriage an open q 498 22
may ask a foolish q 285 23
no q is ever settled 676 11
not if thrushes sing 794 4
not to q but to prove 847 26
of despair 215 8
one side of every q 616 1
others abide our q 700 14
struck out of the q 823 8
that is the q 200 19
there's a pretty q, truly 767 3
thy soul to-night for me 498 20
'twas Pilate's q 519 4
unwilt to put a new q 245 20
what q can be here 81 16
yourself as it goes on 727 1
Quest-unwilling-is not the mode 137 15
Questions-abstruse q must have 743 17
are q answerless 373 17
ask me no q. I'll tell you 153 20
ask no q but price 84 3
burning q of the day 611 24
great q of the day 842 13
he will answer the q 171 2
myself then put to myself 696 9
old q of why and of 692 9
they ask no q 297 20
Quick-and fresh art thou 479 25
as greyhound's mouth 886 15
cutting into the q 219 15
enough if good enough 333 20
read, or less 440 7
too q a sense of infelity 698 21
to touch the q 698 20
Quickened-when the mind is q 516 10
Quickly-a favor q granted 267 6
dispatch that business q 85 6
gives twice who gives q 313 21
well if it were done q 8 19
Quickness-too much q ever 103 9
Quicksand-a q of deceit 183 17
halts on a q 811 16
rest only as upon q 833 16
Quicksand-life hath q 447 14
sounded all q 550 1
Quickly-mortal of q clay 390 18
Quiddity-entirety and q 34 1
Quiescent-post facta q 227 3
Quiet-along the Potomac 842 8
anything for a q life 696 16
a q life is words 686 24
as a mouse 75 16
as a nun 239 9
as a street at night 465 1
bold things in a q way 889 5
builds our q 107 17
harvest of a q mind 516 9

is mankind's concern 168 6
 kiss me and be q 32 23
 men some to q 893 4
 of the skies 304 28
 order heavenly where q is 574 14
 still-first Dr Q 503 19
 study to be q 667 6
 such a bright late q 872 19
 such society as is q 731 14
 to seek come to start my q 309 15
 to quick bosoms is hell 362 14
 was jes' the q kind 101 16
 you give up your q life 475 16
 Quietism-rumput tecta q 301 23
 our quams q 424 24
 Quietness-blue q above 714 12
 like to death's own q 721 9
 require peace and q 105 16
 with a q of spirit 554 11
 Quietism-inlaid q of the past 352 19
 Quietude-to the speaking q 556 23
 Quietus-imbibus q esse 770 16
 might has q make 763 16
 Quail-dove a q did lend 562 18
 overy stalk on earth a q 317 8
 my gray-goose q 592 11
 pluck from angel's wing 562 8
 runs his q with scandal 691 15
 whose enchanting q 701 4
 wren with little q 700 20
 Quilets-sharp q of the law 433 14
 Quills-upon fretful porcupine 755 16
 upright like porcupine q 347 17
 Quimus-quando ut volumus 646 26
 Quinapalus-what says Q? 885 19
 Quinco-Othmanee q 210 9
 Quintessence of public spirit 207 4
 very q of perception 553 6
 what in this q of dust 401 25
 Quip-the Q Modest 42 28
 Quips-and cranls 429 12
 Quire-full voiced q below 538 2
 Quirring-to oberibus 761 24
 Quirk-light q of music 555 2
 of blossoming pens 805 8
 Quit-ourselves like men 847 18
 why q our own 793 14
 yourselves like men 401 18
 Quize-heaven q us in despair 576 4
 quiffers-a ne te q point 672 11
 Quitting-the busy career 693 9
 Quiver-on Camader's q 280 12
 fortune empty her whole q 289 20
 in all q full of them 111 19
 in his q's choice 840 8
 secret q shoots 747 6
 stakes his q, bow and arrows 475 6
 Quixote-our Q hard sets out 306 23
 Quixote-sense of the honorable 374 5
 Quo-vadis 641 24
 Quotation-see pp 653, 654
 Quotations-see pp 653, 654
 Quote-see pp 653, 654
 Quoted-where never q until 700 23
 see also Quotation pp 653, 654
 Quoter-the first q of it 654 7
 Quotidie-heu q pejus 344 16

R

Rabbit-foot'll gn you luck 771 2
 Rabbits-tumid r lighter tread 45 14
 Rabble-estimate few things 647 11
 giddy r hate the evil 241 7
 ill-conditioned r 648 5
 o'er the r's laughter 300 2
 rude r are enraged 649 6
 shown publicly to the r 741 5
 vent their rage in words 903 28
 Rabelas-a great Perhaps 662 4
 selling R or the Fathers 649 15
 Rabeni-ivora aerbi 226 16
 Raco-a bloodier r 879 16
 after that primeval r was run 353 2
 all the r of men obey 408 23
 and lose the r 269 21
 and the r's life 704 4
 another r, as vain and gay 707 12
 another r the following 459 19
 a r of other days 439 8
 Armageddon of the r 859 14
 a servile r 150 6
 as girl to run a r . . . 678 3

a simple r 608 8
 began the r of ev'ry virtue 70 12
 beheld when the r began 568 6
 build, not boast, a generous r 394 11
 but in the general r 445 4
 by vigour not by vaunts 761 11
 costly a progress of the r 587 23
 demands thy zeal 525 5
 diary of the human r 439 23
 differ in the r of their lives 283 19
 first in the r 45 16
 from which he sprung 343 7
 fur we've gone in the r 214 3
 great and good of every r 663 17
 he ran his r 770 2
 human r from China 811 3
 human r might be divided 724 15
 I am the last of my r 543 5
 in Holy Writ should 740 19
 is not to the swift 739 19
 latest of her r she takes 362 14
 life-r well run 666 18
 life's uncertain r 96 1
 love whose r is run 738 2
 man's imperial r measure 948 19
 must forget the human r 445 6
 millions of the human r 334 23
 moral ide's of the r 918 2
 Narcissus is glory of his r 343 24
 of a time-honour'd r 618 25
 of her beauteous r last 310 6
 of hero spirit 368 11
 of man is found 459 19
 of Shakespeare's mind 701 12
 one half the human r 626 19
 one selected r 118 6
 our lamp-r 128 10
 patrician out of human r 916 15
 purple myriads of her r 534 7
 sickness to the r 431 17
 signs of fav or o'er thy r 678 4
 spirit's r is run 361 24
 streams a various r supply 276 16
 strive to be in the r 761 5
 stupid and malignant r 151 26
 swiftness in the forward r 284 14
 that led to glory's goal 45 16
 that noble r and brave 543 18
 the r is won 173 6
 thou runnest thy r 321 20
 to human r a friend 100 13
 touched me gently in his r 793 21
 to win a r 760 16
 two twins of winged r 718 10
 where the r of men go by 378 7
 which otherwise does think 739 13
 winding sheet of Edward's r 382 23
 win in the lifelong r 253 8
 woes to thy imperial r 890 12
 Racer-and hack be traced 242 5
 Races-are fusing and reforming 587 23
 better than we 376 12
 Brahmin talks of r 23 14
 in the r of men 440 16
 of man assume 95 6
 preservation of favored r 242 10
 tribes and r of men 592 6
 Rachel-weeping for her children 111 8
 Rachen-strafen und su 819 23
 Rachers-schlafen des R. Blitze 652 7
 Racher-spricht von begangenen 821 13
 Racine-fashion of hling R 461 23
 passera comme le café 461 23
 Raciness-faults smack of r 286 7
 Rack-leave a r behind 238 4
 of this tough world 651 18
 Racket-in neighborhoods 771 2
 Rad-frei ihr R herum 917 12
 Raduance-abyss of r 766 17
 a moving r twinkles 698 26
 and odour are not 865 18
 wet sound and r 358 16
 take r and are rainbow'd 238 8
 white r of eternity 289 10
 Radiant-with thy presence 68 16
 Radiate-all between 144 9
 Radfren-eels with smoky r 900 11
 Rage-and a bone and a bank 900 11
 moth-eaten r on a worm-eaten 274 13
 the r was a flag 274 13
 Rage-ally the of envy 228 16
 and full of r 640 1
 but not the talent 660 2
 by the misdirected r . . . 142 21

colts being rag'd, do r more 375 21
 die here in a r . . . 28 20
 die of nothing but r to live 575 18
 enjoy by r and war 556 24
 for rhyning badly 724 17
 heaven has no r like love 858 6
 ill-storied r 303 9
 lightning and impetuous r 771 8
 no passion gratified except r 103 10
 of ill-requested heaven 118 20
 of such heroic r . . . 99 22
 of the vulture 312 2
 penury repress'd noble r 690 22
 plus que force, in r 583 24
 preceptual medicine to r 311 16
 qualify r's extreme r 480 10
 rable vent r in words 903 23
 rous'd with r, symp thuse 143 24
 strength and r could never 583 24
 strong without r 753 9
 succeeds r of conquest 325 15
 suppleus weapons 28 23
 swell the soul to r 1 15
 that hears no leader 28 4
 tyranny and of his 584 11
 violence of their r 27 20
 ward'm with your native r 5 9
 war, storm or woman's r 9 20
 what r for fame 279 19
 yell of savage r 837 15
 Rage-the r of the ages 588 22
 within the breast 945 24
 Ragione-dimostra la r 760 8
 Ragout-to make a r, first 138 9
 Rags-arm it in r 711 29
 clothe a man with r 719 13
 futhers that wear r 113 3
 most beggary, clothe 32 20
 one flaunts in r 291 10
 sat in unwomanly r 424 20
 though in r he lies 457 14
 virtue though in r 620 17
 Rail-against her beauty 423 12
 I'll and brave r 439 24
 I will r and say 65 12
 let us r at women 803 16
 say that she r 805 10
 Railed-on Lady Fortune 269 6
 Railer-Boreas, blustering r 549 18
 Railer-society of wise and r 499 24
 Railing-a r wife 51 8
 Railery-a mode of speaking 884 14
 setting r aside 86 9
 subject would not bear r 674 7
 Railroad-coppers on r tracks 404 24
 Railspitter-Lancelot 439 24
 Railways-he shall run the r 761 6
 Railways-share-its life with a r 107 26
 Raiment-bridal-favours and r 500 15
 in homely r dress 132 8
 serves for food and r 472 15
 wear them like his r 829 16
 your r all red 851 1
 Rain-a little sun a little r 442 1
 and wind beat dark December 184 7
 as the gentle r from heaven 510 12
 beneath a veil of r 704 14
 black rain and driving r . 806 14
 cloud will turn to r 921 1
 coughs with every r 562 10
 dark days of Autumn r 123 10
 dissolve it in r 772 6
 down comes r drop 727 14
 crum lies in the r 786 2
 earth and the latter r 205 6
 earth soaks up the r 288 25
 exposed to the wind and r 371 4
 field in the cold r 739 11
 find out it looks like r 637 4
 flurry of wild r 798 4
 garden after the r 210 1
 glad of the sun and r 620 12
 gusty r had ceased 565 18
 hear the r and wind 16 16
 as over an gale 494 15
 lightning or in r 505 9
 like the r shall fill 12 3
 long has the r been failing 455 1
 melts into streams of r 45 14
 mist and a weeping r 921 1
 mist resembles the r 880 24
 no r disturbs summer 123 8
 off a little morning r . . . 441 23

on the rocks a scarlet r	281 16	for her meant duty	207 17	pleased with a r	111 16
out in the wind and r	615 7	holds a r important	147 20	Rattle-rhymes and r	821 10
refuses as wee drop o'r	764 1	in every r, or great or	909 7	Rattling-wi' r and thumpin'	629 18
scented eglantine	683 11	is a false	25 19	Raub-der leuchte R	491 21
shining ranks of r	38 7	is but the gunee's stamp	458 6	Raum-ist in der kleinsten Hütte	477 12
shrank before the bitter r	835 2	is good and gold is fair	454 16	die Welt an heerer R	111 26
silver save the dripping r	708 26	mark of r in Nature	841 20	noch die Wieg	376 4
silver chain of evening r	464 13	of the offender	698 2	Rauper-und Blüthen mit	161 20
soft droppings of r	594 11	rare in that r	457 16	Rave-age-all the time	13 2
some droppings of r	663 12	starts from his r	312 17	Rave-let them r	670 2
suffers unexpected r	245 32	value from r of the giver	312 17	no more 'gainst time	243 19
sunshine and r at once	128 1, 914 13	Ranks-adown their shining r	27 8	they r replete and madden	577 16
sunshine follows the r	791 5	barriers between r	218 2	Rav-en-cried "He id-off"	103 4
sweetest r makes not fresh	751 7	gaily close our r	542 19	locks were like the r	582 4
the r a deluge showers	471 2	sewed all r and classes	724 17	night, a stealthy evil r	26 18
r may enter	236 11	Ransom-sufficient for offence	735 26	smoothing the r down	26 18
trickling r doth fall	129 9	Rant-when you r and swear	347 26	snow on a r's back	242 11
trod on by r and snow	578 5	Rapaciously-gathered flower	863 23	verdict acquits the r	431 24
when the dismal r	720 20	Rapere-falsis nomibus	500 20	see also Raven p. 656	
whose drops quench	764 8	Raphael-talked of their R	570 21	Ravens-do the r feed	644 81
will never r roses		Rapsum-occosonem de die	109 2	of valley shall pick it	564 20
with r the thistle bendeth		Rapid-run the r and leap	109 2	shall pick out his eyes	652 6
see also Rain p. 655		Rapidity-with which it concluded	844 6	Rave-who loves, r	466 7
Rainbow-another hue unto the r	44 22	Rapidly-works done least r	593 7	Ravish-like enchanting	339 11
beneath R's lovely arch	409 8	Rapids-are near and daylights	75	Ravished-all my soul held dear	517 12
cloud and r's faring	53 1	Rapine-share the land	829 11	hearings are quite r	755 16
cloud and r's faring	53 1	Rapture-feed r, but not such joy	409 5	me away by a Power	658 16
h's r on thy forehead	554 12	into the r of Won	168 3	'tis the r Nightingale	558 6
is a momentary thing	60 8	love leads to present r	472 4	turn my r eyes	402 1
must of r dyes	381 13	of remembering thee	509 3	with r ears Monarch hears	321 19
passing r dreams	202 26	on the lonely shore	600 10	Ravishes-it r all senses	540 13
railed r gown	736 17	out of the heart a r	541 17	Ravishment-enchanting r	537 25
shines to cheer us	754 3	own'd, with r smarten frame	588 13	all'd with sainted r	881 20
soul would have no r	781 1	the imprisoned soul	151 14	fills with r the listening	554 23
tints of r hue	578 7	warms the mind	151 14	Raw-came r into the world	587 10
to the stor us of life	868 25	Raptures-wards his rising r	490 23	could eat one r	212 2
see also Rainbow p. 655, 656		Rappel the note	236 7	Raw-bone-his cheeks	622 8
Rainbowed-out in tears	358 16	Rapture-Calabr r	413 6	Ray-benest the glancing r	88 18
Rain-drops-listen to r falling	747 18	Rare-as a day in June	442 20	Ray-benest the glancing r	88 18
Raining see p. 655		as r as well spent one	69 20	darkly fostered r	555 1
Rains-come when the r have	270 6	bird upon the earth	886 3	dim but living r	535 5
fall, guns rise	334 12	by making it so r	348 6	emits a brighter r	376 2
might be productive	876 6	in thy guilt	248 2	enamoured bosom to his r	769 1
have run	331 8	made r by art's refining	503 21	gem of purest r serene	568 18
Rain-storms-inspector of r	754 25	no establish so r	281 13	gradations quench his r	704 15
Rainy-corner of his life	451 2	nothing is thought r	390 23	in the distant r	881 2
Raise-Lord will r me up	798 2	she was indeed a r one	78 3	liberty burst in its r	766 13
may r or sink a soul	92 15	small r volume	68 13	life is in thy r	368 13
then up at the last day	664 18	virtues were so r	879 18	of intellectual fire	868 25
thou the stone	479 7	wisdom is but r	895 16	to-morrow with prophetic r	893 5
Raised-behold them r complete	359 21	Rarest-of all women	406 5	where unassuming r can make	384 15
her a mortal to the skies	392 1	things in the world	115 8	with hospitable r	656 3
on high that they	262 7	Rascal-a r of a child	719 20	with many a lovely r	557 8
only to cast down	291 20	what'er the r's name	884 16	Rayless-in r Majesty	796 9
to its highest power	880 17	Rascally-wit is the most r	553 22	Ray-s-and call them r	770 15
with fume of sighs	419 24	Rascal-worse than they	413 13	are all gold	698 9
Rases-one man above another	137 19	see how these r use me	402 13	borrow his r from sense	406 19
Rasent-of conversation	214 6	Rash-a sort of spring r	669 24	drunk thy purest r	768 20
Raison-époursme de la r	111 23	I tell thee, be not r	487 16	fringe disk with golden r	751 11
somnel de la r	236 26	man only, r refined	159 17	hide your dimmish'd r	391 14
tout le monde a r		not splentive and r	354 8	long, slant r are beaming	351 18
see also Reason pp. 658, 659		too r too undrived	115 8	of happiness are colorless	351 18
Rake-Ovide's r	605 13	Rasher-on the coals	519 5	of that bright lamp	782 8
was a r among scholars	438 4	Rashness-brings success to few	290 15	of Virtue aims	364 3
woman is at heart a r	893 4	not always fortunate	200 11	some lovely coloured r	63 12
Raleigh-with R's fame	224 13	pursues inconsiderate r	28 20	ten thousand dewy r	495 2
Rally-here and scorn to fly	82 17	Rat-poisoned r in a hole	642 1	when Titan spread his r	528 23
power to r a nation	802 8	small a r	10 17	Raze-out the written troubles	505 27
round the flag	275 11	Rate-articulate at highest r	355 3	to r the sanctuary	57 5
round the polls	611 20	brings down r of usance	301 20	Razor-Augustus used the r	88 4
us, up to the heights	318 19	that friendship bears	853 5	by the barber's r	576 4
Rallying-urge us a r	492 17	Rated-freedom not be highly r	11 7	in oil the r best is whet	886 4
Ralph-friend R. thou hast	165 17	Rathen-ach's gemahshoh r	552 9	keen as is the r's edge	794 9
while R. to Cynthia howls	556 6	Rathskellers-from the r up	659 6	like a polished r keen	680 2
Ralph-y'd best, (quoth R.)	501 9	Ratio-distursum subest r	658 9	on a r's edge stands	57 11
Rambler-waiting for pleasant r	542 19	et consilium, propria	858 1	Rason-cried R. up and down	906 23
Ramp-up my genius	759 5	non ira movet	660 6	these words are r	885 9
Rampant-rashness et r	729 18	quod r nequit	187 17	with wit as with r	789 25
Rampant-come to r we hurried	381 14	seu r dedit	195 12	Re-for-tutor in re	311 1
the r of God's house	129 13	ultima r regum	880 4	Reech-beyond the r of art	385 17
Ramparts-fiery r rise	914 20	Rational-of creatures r	256 23	master-hand alone can r	538 22
flaming r of the world	847 11	propose anything r	658 18	might never r me more	588 13
of the dead	643 23	to be r so glorious	644 19	not to seize it	374 1
Ramrod-swallowed a r	12 21	Ratone-egere omni r satus	382 6	of ordinary men	745 2
Ran-freshly r he on	851 8	see also Reason pp. 658, 659	210 14	others toil despair to r	552 3
we r and they awa' man	867 4	Rationem-nee r patitur	103 23	out of man's r	457 17
Rancour-gradual r grows	906 8	Ratsum-nulla resistent	704 17	out of our r	386 12
Random-shaft at r sent	906 3	Ratsum-and mure	649 18	out of r of fortune	384 19
word at r spoken	902 19	Rats-crawling about the club	827 21	that cannot r the small	749 21
words at r flung	902 19	instinctively have quit	427 5	the distant coast	749 21
Ranged-he that r the words	84 8	with two r for her team	408 6	upon a tree all out of r	2 17
Rangers-Diana's r false	816 9	Rattle-his bones over the stones		yet I cannot r thee	425 1
Rink-and wealth are given		of a globe to play withal		Reached-heights r and kept	

Reaction-attack is the r	711	lives in r above	487 11	stands on its toes	602 16
rational r against	283 30	their values saved	720 21	teach necessity to r	551 17
Read-a little I can r	547 3	vanquished r supply	224 17	that had sense to r	555 12
art of what and how to r	440 21	whatever r to see	507 3	that in man is wise	500 20
ought that I ever could r	478 21	Reap-our sowing	516 25	the card but passion	450 6
between the lines	818 2	regardeth clouds shall not r	353 6	there's not to r why	858 7
blockhead ignorantly r	738 9	shall r the whirlwind	670 17	then r's light with falling	13 4
can r a woman	804 15	so shalt thou r	353 6	their firm	897 17
damn authors whom they never	150 5	sow an act and r a habit	247 9	thus with life	453 10
do not r history	368 6	soweth good seed shall r	327 8	to prove r with them	906 26
he that runs may r	2 8, 658 5	sow thoughts, and r action	346 21	Truth, eternal R	43 17
he was much and deeply r	435 7	the things they sow	90 11	'twixt that and r	387 20
him out of their church	604 2	its time to r	646 11	ultimate r of kings	850 4
if thou r this, Caesar	254 22	Reap-our sin new r	57 8	undertakes with r	829 9
it well, that is, understand	78 19	nought r but we'dye crop	353 12	valour preys on r	829 12
I've r in many a novel	369 11	thorns which I have r	670 7	vowd of all r	644 19
let them r the papers	408 5	Reaper-tempt joyful r's hand	18 20	war with rhyme	603 9
need not r all at my ease	80 17	whose name is Death	171 5, 853 12	what r could not avoid	187 17
need not r one letter	553 16	Reapers-from field the r sung	552 9	what the r of the ant	4 3
none that can r God aught	491 17	tilt white-wing d r come	345 6	where r rules the mind	558 12
not that I ever r them	408 22	Reaping-grew the more by r	596 1	where R would despair	473 9
only r, perhaps, by me	731 23	martyrs who left for r	495 13	's whole pleasure	601 13
quick r quick lost	407 15	Reappear-in a splendid day	232 8	will know the r why	586 17
so far as we can r them	441 14	Reappe-from the hopes	20 22	will our hearts be as good	856 4
strange matters	252 4	man that the man harvest r	353 11	without knowing other r	421 6
that never r so far	540 6	seed ye sow another r	599 17	would r's law receive	789 24
the good with smiles	455 3	Reason-amidst the sons of r	560 7	ye cannot r with a man	269 20
to doubt or r to scorn	603 21	ask a r in such a state	819 13	see also Reason pp 658, 659	
to have r greatest works	608 21	ask a r in such a state	150 4	Reasonable-being r must get	336 20
to him who cannot r it	913 18	asked one another the r	478 1	show me a r lover	476 2
to r to fear, to hope	693 21	a woman's r	564 25	Reasoned-ought of Providence	133 10
we have wits to r	701 10	break all r's laws	659 15, 887 9	Reasonest-Plato, thou r well	388 3
what do you r, words, words	545 21	burn above bounds of r	151 18	Reasoning-and belief essential	420 15
what is still unred	79 2	confidence of r	480 10	empty R on Policy	408 7
when recovering from illness	228 2	epicureanism of r	214 6	in us a R Soul	380 11
while you r it badly	50 6	experience and r shown	780 6	such cowards r	308 11
who is never r	49 10	feast of r and flow of soul	254 12	weakness of r faculty	674 6
worthy of being r twice	218 1	feast of r and flow of soul	206 14	Reasoning-all the r of men	887 6
write and r comes by nature	50 6	feast of r and flow of soul	789 24	see also Reason pp 658, 659	
writes nothing who is never r	79 14	feast of r and flow of soul	280 13	Reasons-are sure to be wrong	412 22
you want to sell not r them	94 1	feast of r and flow of soul	474 17	consider the r of the case	432 25
see also Reading pp 656-658	48 3	feast of r and flow of soul	341 19	five r should drink	206 22
Reader-fitted to delight the r	230 8	feast of r and flow of soul	79 16	give decisions, never r	411 23
gives us r the most	607 23	feast of r and flow of soul	604 14	heard of r manifold	487 13
if male thou art	657 13	feast of r and flow of soul	461 22	to himself best known	571 10
see also Reading pp 656-658	657 13	feast of r and flow of soul	885 20	when their r are unknown	923 21
Roads-give the r sleep	657 11	feast of r and flow of soul	491 25	your own r turn into your	510 9
judge of the power	659 4	feast of r and flow of soul	389 6	see also Reason pp 658, 659	
Read-he may run that r	657 11	feast of r and flow of soul	296 20	sense woud reason's	789 24
Read-he may run that r	659 4	feast of r and flow of soul	397 21	to r commotion	401 7
Readness of doing express	657 11	feast of r and flow of soul	692 20	use 'em kindly they r	554 10
Philosophy has to be in r	657 11	feast of r and flow of soul	432 26	para punct acuta r	152 19
the r is all	644 23	feast of r and flow of soul	559 14	Rebelling-deserve r against	669 20
Reading-art of r as well as	43 13	feast of r and flow of soul	431 6	Rebellion-must be managed	811 11
by r one book	563 2	feast of r and flow of soul	64 19	Rum, Romanism and R	610 21
easy writing's hard r	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	118 5	see also Rebellion p 659	
for your writing and r	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	408 26	Rebellow-how beneath yoke	519 17
help by so much r	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	96 11	Rebels-from principle	610 4
make's a full man	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	478 3	none r except subjects	825 6
opinion of r: public	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	161 1	to be humane to r	152 15
the hearts of others	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	412 12	who spurn at Christian laws	601 13
'twixt r and bohea	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	268 8	worst of r never arm	659 19
what, they never wrote	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	202 12	Reben-ds washes and ce R	678 9
see also Reading pp 656-658	436 17	feast of r and flow of soul	835 24	Rebuc- hard unless it r	7 11
Readings-stored his empty skull	763 2	feast of r and flow of soul	664 16	Rebuke-one refusal no r	899 17
Reads-verse no one r	607 17	feast of r and flow of soul	604 3	Rebuke-the first offender	241 14
see also Reading pp 656-658	607 17	feast of r and flow of soul	767 3	Rebuke-be thou m r evil	552 16
Ready-angel r made for heaven	60 20	feast of r and flow of soul	474 2	the lingering color	905 14
you grow r for it	79 13	feast of r and flow of soul	343 5	Rebus-credit r	120 9
conference a r man	435 1	feast of r and flow of soul	650 5	ce mbi res non me r	120 9
enough to do the Samaritan	596 6	feast of r and flow of soul	446 15	Rebutant-est fade et r	741 2
for the way of life	605 16	feast of r and flow of soul	448 15	Recall-idle or worse to r	157 18
honor comes, be r to take it	374 1	feast of r and flow of soul	206 23	if thou cannot r	797 24
steady, boys	223 20	feast of r and flow of soul	226 2	past is best possible to r	904 5
those who are r suffer	157 8	feast of r and flow of soul	602 1	Reassail-by prayer and plaint	923 4
Real-everything that is r	315 19	feast of r and flow of soul	431 6	decision made can never be r	154 12
God was so miserably r	315 19	feast of r and flow of soul	43 4	Recant-esse would r vows	231 4
ideal never touch the r	546 26	feast of r and flow of soul	255 17	Recent-hope of being r	665 22
Realist-loves not r	334 12	feast of r and flow of soul	287 8	Recede-high, yet not	429 9
Realize-founded on r	334 12	feast of r and flow of soul	397 8	Recede-to make sorrow sank	267 8
regulate imagination by r	101 20	feast of r and flow of soul	198 6	Receive-an obligation	376 22
the r remains	717 8	feast of r and flow of soul	692 7	ask till ye r	394 14
wide realm of wild r	343 29	feast of r and flow of soul	128 15	better to r than do injury	670 11
Realism-dark is the r of grief	483 18	feast of r and flow of soul	111 23	blessed to give than to r	267 7
I am the Lord of a R	550 12	feast of r and flow of soul	722 8	but what we give to r	134 17
the credit of the R	896 4	feast of r and flow of soul	106 6	knows how to r a favor	785 16
to farm our royal r	717 8	feast of r and flow of soul	648 7	the more he shall r	
wire of wild reality	778 24	feast of r and flow of soul		to r honestly is the best	
Realms-Anna! whom three obey	27 13	feast of r and flow of soul			
constancy lives in r above	587 26	feast of r and flow of soul			
from tardy r of Europe	487 19	feast of r and flow of soul			
growth our r supply		feast of r and flow of soul			

wax to r	357 28	Records—all trivial fond r	508 18	Redness-of last year's rose	796 11
Received—nothing more readily r	50 2	of Valour deers	501 2	Redouter—innocence rien a r	395 22
stretch itself as 'tis r	30 15	tells a story or r a fact	11 1	Redress—prayers afterwards r	518 25
that it, the lost it	69 4	that defy, the tooth of time	501 18	swift r of unevincible	411 15
Receives—h and that r thrill the	312 24	Recover—r my property	399 9	the balance of the Old	42 6
more th in he gives	312 10	you r, he must break	503 18	things past are	493 22
who much r out nothing gives	402 18	Recover—when r from illness	70 2	to prick us to r t	660 22
Receiveth—that aethet i	627 8	Recover—up “no r”	632 27	to their harms	463 10
Receiving—paying ex ca while r	337 6	Recreation—base man s best r	40 18	Red Sea—and Mediterranean	553 10
sensitive nerves of r	332 24	calm quiet innocent r	30 4	Red Tape—value of r	314 16
Recurrent—narcosis	17 13	there is none	30 4	Reduce—all His Works back	391 17
Recesses—hurdle in r of mind	35 24	Recruited—by a bitter potion	503 9	Redundant—if the grow r	580 14
inmostest r of my spirit	840 10	Recta—prava a figure	183 26	Reed—a r with the reeds	535 20
Reclinate—poor Will must live	303 4	see omnia r	543 28	dancing cork and bending r	29 11
Reclinau—un dimer r	210 15	Rectangular—perfectly r man	97 11	drank with a r	207 8
Rechnung—nach diene R	264 13	Recte—favoritum, qui r facit	511 4	he is a thinking r	789 6
Rechte—oben Gesetz und R	451 13	as possis, as non	522 18	into beauty like a r	309 9
Reciprocal—from the r struggle	431 17	Recti—mens consensu r	691 13	hith as a bending r	735 3
Recreative—from Tancered	610 22	Rectitude—piousness of its r	412 19	man is but a r	788 4
Reck—better r the rede	36 8	in deeds of daring r	392 3	muso in sighing of r	536 4
Reckless-of consequences	10 18	Rectum—id est dicere	486 12	plant as a r	105 17
so means'd that I am r	650 26	nequit consistere r	520 7	prosperity a feeble r	637 15
Recklessly—hour r flying	798 3	mihil r putat	386 15	smote with r	114 6
Recklessness—marry in r	493 9	Recondo r aufertur	581 3	staff of this broken r	515 29
Reckon—do but r by them	904 4	Recondo—ablon de me vor	697 13	that bends	340 16
Reckoned—love that can be r	477 18	Rouler—pour mieux sauter	646 9	that grows never more	535 20
'tis no better r	806 18	Recurrat—tamen usque r	545 16	what the balmy r	747 14
Reckoning—a trim r	374 19	Recurat—annus meliora r	514 14	with vernal-scented r	281 16
dreadful r and men smile no	670 15	Recurvat—illis etiam quos r	374 4	Reeds—among the r and rushes	749 20
loud of dead r	528 13	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	built among the r	851 8
no r make, but sent to my	176 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	crutches made of slender r	340 16
O, weary r	470 8	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	house is built with r	659 9
to the end of r	321 25	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	males of r and omers	687 11
when the banquet's o'er	670 15	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	str amid roots of r	748 2
Redeaming—chance of r it	742 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	tall flowering—r which stand	690 6
Recognition-of excellence	257 18	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reef-of Norman's woe	704 12
of the practical	435 20	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	reel the coral r	543 2
order to a thorough r	674 8	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reel—Vergins a hat	157 11
Recognize—author r his work	593 23	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reelth—with his own heart	399 22
him as fellow man	519 11	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reeling—and writhing	216 21
Recognizes—better law than he	99 10	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reels—from bough to bough	64 15
ever and anon the breeze	548 2	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reel r avant	157 2
Recoil—open with impetuous r	368 11	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Re-enter—never r once on outside	572 25
Recoil—back on itself r	672 10	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reestablish—situation humbling r	543 2
Recollect—a nurse called Ann	247 18	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	References—verify your r	554 18
can fame r articulately	246 18	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refine—correct, insert, r	608 18
that day r with grief	323 1	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	does its beauty r	350 1
Recollection—affection and r	68 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refined—natural better than r	789 18
fond r presents them	563 15	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	or r education	372 13
in r lives regret	578 2	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	to the pure r	438 15
my earliest r	507 12	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refinement—a science	606 4
no r time does put an end	166 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	on principle of resistance	126 19
of a dream	508 15	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	too great r	661 7
of past labors	424 7	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	wealth is means of r	896 1
out of our r	396 10	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refines—how the style r	804 7
perishes from record and r	490 4	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	in proportion as society r	73 7
Recollections—muso revives r	540 13	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	lose answers r upon taste	467 9
Recollects—there are gods	324 2	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reflect—on what they knew	60 9
chief r is modesty	922 14	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reflection—age of r know	633 22
good face a letter of r	250 18	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	especially for you	704 5
Recompense—as largely send	595 8	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	form is r of thy Nature	559 14
le monde r plus	510 24	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	of his own face	917 1
our enthusiasm of r	762 23	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	see also Reflection p 660	606 12
still thy true love's r	508 24	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reflections—bear r foul or fair	125 16
study's god-like r	757 19	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	sedate r we make	422 14
lost without r	792 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reflects—just r the other	307 16
Reconciliation—fondling r	452 2	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	love r the thing beloved	452 13
never can true r grow	354 24	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reform—correction of abuses	572 28
of incongruities	884 1	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Peace, Retrenchment, R	320 10
Reconciles—by mystic wiles	468 14	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	see also Reform p 660	861 11
Reconciliation—silence and r	118 14	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reformation—in moral r	631 11
Reconileat—qua r auctaque	672 22	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	see also Reform p 660	391 20
Reconnaissance—la mémoire	336 26	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reformed—by their moderation	233 5
la r attire de benedicta	515 21	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reformers—races rising and r	557 23
Reformer—a r ses maux	148 14	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Reforms—and r his plan	286 26
Record—have each their r	687 13	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refrain—we hear the wild r	540 21
left one to see one r here	490 3	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refrains—the hand r	44 12
name perishes from r	597 18	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refrain—no hay r que no	638 12
no r of the years of man	844 6	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refrain—men's weary spirits	540 5
not as r of events	517 20	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	the mind of r	870 25
of involuntarily	581 21	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refreshed—yearns to be r	802 19
of that hour	7 14	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refreshes—in the breeze	546 19
of the action fades	68 7	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refreshment—draught of cool r	385 12
the flight of time	245 7	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	fill them full of r	12 8
the r of time	710 25	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	without r on the road	631 7
weep to r	7 13	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refrigerant—resting-utur r	98 17
written by fingers ghostly	420 15	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	Refuge—eternity be thou my r	229 6
Recorded—but r experience	590 13	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	God our r and strength	319 16
gathered and intelligibly r	442 21	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	last r of a second	598 8
life of a man faithfully r	433 24	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	no r from confession	786 3
will be r for a precedent	774 11	Recurvat—qui velle r co populi	604 4	they have found r here	552 11

Refugium—quid nos dura r	240 2	Regulative—element in life	842 7	sad r of departed worth	342 3
Refusal—begs timely courts r	65 5	Regum—prescript r casus	291 19	Relics—hallowed r be hid	701 16
of praise is a dreare	624 18	Relum—ratio r	850 4	of mankind	201 5
one r no rebuff	879 17	Rehearse—has worthy praise	389 19	of the ancient sants	430 19
the great r	20 10	their own works r	605 17	pure r of a blameless life	282 23
Refusals—them scattering r	809 18	thy force I may r	872 16	Relicta—intabescant r	837 18
Refuse—if you r a request	267 8	your parts	5 23	Relictum—nobis nomen est r	500 5
I nothing that please,	445 18	Rehearsed—sudden is r	758 12	Relies—certain in change	91 19
little pains r	679 7	Reich—in dem B. der Traume	296 2	fly for and by births	175 6
must choose one and one r	536 19	Reichen—Sache des R	311 23	for this r much thanks	506 2
'prentice Tom may now r	416 13	Reichste—Mann in der Welt	616 14	give her Lord r	772 7
what you intend to deny	410 30	Reign—better to i in hell	20 23	her works in high r	764 17
you for my judge	374 4	bounds his narrow d r	487 16	is there no r for love	19 19
Refused—illustrious by those r	40 23	eternity shall r alone	238 4	poor r we gain	735 7
Refuse—anything to necessity	551 24	ficrest have shortest r	588 2	sorrow is, r would be	12 8
better things	514 14	if you r, command	410 19	Relieve—a brother to r	380 8
who r nothing will soon	81 12	I live and r	600 23	respect us, human, r us poor	566 8
Refute—who can r a sneer	722 28	in th' are from earth to	547 15	sufferings of others	353 22
Regan—buckler I can soon r	841 17	in this horrible place	730 15	to r it is Godlike	72 4
love once possess'd	50 14	is worth ambition	20 23	to r the wretched	536 15
Regained—by faith and prayer	623 4	limits of their little r	9 15	to r the wretched	505 5
Regard—and r of laws	694 11	may we r secure	20 23	Relieve—the lamp once more	445 3
for the thing one pites	598 7	of Chaos and old Night	740 8	Religieuses—soutane sectes r	222 7
popular r, pursue	298 18	of his majestic r	531 14	Religio—insect does	771 9
Regardeth—he that r the clouds	353 6	of the Emperor Hsang	616 21	superstitions tollenda r	770 19
so it r no conditions	478 4	of the Horned Owl	674 17	see also Religion pp 661-665	70 17
Regardful—of embroiling sky	670 6	of violence is o'er	152 19	Religion—adversary reminds of r	10 2
Regards—virtue alone has your r	861 5	sweet arts of thy r	516 20	allied to virtue	671 9
Rege—quam sub r pio	683 14	where sants immortal r	362 3	and a book of r	698 24
Regen—Ecke—seines Lebens	451 2	will r and believe	66 10	consists in the pious	770 19
Regent—God bless the r	680 10	see also Royalty pp 632-686	327 5	credit of their r	210 4
Love, thou r of the shes	525 3	Regent—in thy golden hall	683 2	customs and laws	654 6
Moon, sweet r of the sky	526 11	Reges—but does not govern	97 4	doctrines of r	122 8
of love—rhymes	324 10	chaos that r here in	47 12	fails to bestow	81 9
queen, fair r of the night	525 18	he r supreme and rules	625 3	has r an anxious wish	166 1
Reges—et regum vita	351 9	more or less	378 10	his r it was fit to much	197 23
quidquid delectat r	684 6	tremendous o'er the Year	320 11	in r what damned error	183 19
Regibus—longus r esse manus	685 3	Rege—keep a stiff r	263 3	is not removed by	770 17
Regist—hen est labor r nicht	683 2	Rege—upon the neck	677 16	it established a r	330 5
wid die Welt r	916 2	Reine—encore du monde	569 22	it is for our Christian r	344 14
Regierung—waleh R. die beste	431 18	la force est la R	28 9	leads the way	137 5
Regime—days of the old r	300 10	Remed—again to temperance	361 22	man without r r	120 7
Regimen—health by too strict r	336 7	Remorse—need not r ourselves	389 12	men's minds about to r	596 10
Regiment—in 'ollow square	727 7	Remorse—forty thousand	870 16	morality, without r is	528 13
then comes the R	727 7	Rein—what we may gain	280 13	my r is to do good	303 18
to one he sent a r	841 11	Rains—from Reason's hand the r	206 21	nature and r are bands	982 28
Regiments—both r or none	668 9	gave his bride r a shake	238 19	nor the r they professed	844 10
Regina—domina et r ratio	559 23	lay down r of power	215 1	of Jesus Christ	701 1
oponone r del mondo	722 8	to inflamed passions	215 1	philosophy, of r of taste	408 24
peunia donat	522 10	Republic—minus r afferre	311 13	pledged to r Liberty and	771 9
Regio—que r in terra	719 8	Reus—nur Mass ihm R	451 4	related to the next life	587 10
Region—in the sleepy r stay	365 8	Rejected—some r three dozen	790 9	safar to be of r King	448 10
of repose it seems	871 1	Rejected—proof it should be r	541 8	science, philosophy	430 19
soul in some r unstirr'd	738 18	Rejcts—favours, off r lover's	790 9	unselfishness, only real r	223 7
survey the r	12 16	Rejeter—la marque pour la r	637 13	where mystery begins r ends	30 2
what r of the earth	880 9	Rejoice—desert shall r	461 3	Religions—arty different r	661-665
wonders of each r	365 2	each with their land	10 8	see also Religion pp 661-665	30 2
Regions—above the moon	545 21	great men r in adversity	619 20	Religions—adverse admonit r	827 4
cull'd out of powerful r	602 6	in misfortunes	325 20	Religions—canons civil laws	456 14
into r yet untrod	208 4	in what is good	371 24	casting a dum r light	146 11
some force whole r	9 18	reason for r	57 17	oward, r in it	254 13
spacious r where our	792 8	through this fair land r	849 16	faith in doctrinal	133 11
unknown r dare desery	367 19	to r their hearts	844 2	holy and devout r men	121 23
Rege—id exemplum	568 18	who r most in heart	553 1	if not r he will be	535 8
Register—in which time is	448 18	Rejoicing—by night	687 7	I know, that art r	439 11
the r of crimes	684 3	days of r are gone	769 15	more r heat inspires	603 19
Registered—no oath r in heaven	448 18	he made his way	527 5	of civil liberty	138 11
upon our blazing tombs	684 20	in the East	575 24	rather political than r	662 5
Regum—male audire r est	410 19	in thy sway	223 18	seed of r liberty	66 21
Regnau—de' Numa, et de' R	475 12	pang in all r	695 5	unworthy of a r man	603 8
Regnare—dissimulare nescit r	685 19	Rejoissment—se r tristement	357 3	Religiously—not good to do r	509 3
Regnas—r, jube	600 28	Relation—of distant misery	297 14	Religions—cum r versari quam	276 4
Regnat—et in domibus jus	515 24	Relation—care of r and friends	849 3	Relin—can't r the country	682 5
Regnans—ars pruna r posse	835 1	friends, those r	57 17	has r grown callous	244 7
Regno—omnes sub r graviore	678 9	maintain most friendly r	43 11	I have no r of them	37 8
vivo et r, simul	808 19	Relationship—connected by r	702 18	imagery r sweet	316 12
Regnum—mens bona r possidet	482 19	Relatives—ashamed of our r	824 1	their loud applause	560 9
see also Royalty p 685	13 18	Relaxation—relaxes the mind	577 16	Reluctant—o'er our fallen house	320 14
Regret—becomes an April violet	233 20	Release—let them r the Law	668 17	stalk'd off r	923 14
feeling than r and hope	199 19	hour of his great r	14 20	standing with r feet	301 22
in recollection lives r	741 24	inhabitants have eternal r	720 23	Relay—on him as on	890 3
judge of my r	800 9	long before I find r	753 1	Rem—fancas r	522 13
love is made a vague r	59 22	nature signs the last r	941 9	Remain—been written, shall r	236 24
old age a r	926 12	the prisoner's r	54 12	the evil ones r	651 8
saw nothing to r	815 20	Relents—my vigour r		Remained—nothing else to be	506 13
takes from it only r		washed with them, but r not		consciousness r that it had	284 29
Regrus—harvest of barren r		Relevons—nous		Reminders—ental from all r	
series of congratulatory r		Reho—cradle's but a r			
Regularity—abridges all things					
of features is in women					
Regulated—blind or badly r					
Regulations—by Cockburn					

Remaining-other parts r as	399 8	Remorse-farewell r, all good	378 19	first to r and regret	801 16
Remains-all r of thee	229 18	end of r in me	412 18	men of age r too soon	12 24
be kind to my r	297 16	Nero be taunted with r	894 19	of the undertaking	411 19
enough to fill	232 12	sit R, and Grief	364 2	qui plus tôt se r	667 7
nothing r for me	265 7	see also Remorse p 665		say my prayers, I would r	628 10
what else r for me	243 28	Remorseful-like r pardon	477 17	we may r at leisure	496 7
Remark-his r was shrewd	730 11	Remorseless-like of gold, r	325 15	what's past	128 47
wish to r	182 17	Remot-is virtue a thing r	836 3	whor's the soonest	667 17
Remarquable-men veu de r	366 18	though more and more r	787 15	see also Repentance p 665, 666	
Remble-la mal est sans r	464 7	unfriendly, melancholy	691 16	Repentance-dear r doth pay	475 3
Remedia-sunt r periculis	196 25	Remoulded-clay be r	229 3	give r to her lover	702 8
Remedian-amicus coisus se r	375 14	Remoulded-drag at each r	507 3	is the form you see	871 13
Remedied-many things are r	373 14	Know how to r them	239 17	pay by a late r	276 9
things not to be r	90 30	Removed-be thou r	923 16	whip of his own r	551 13
Remedies-be a thousand r	240 13	hasten to have it r	514 13	see also Repentance p 665, 666	
best of r is a beefsteak	700 12	what can not be r	583 23	Repentant-see Repentance p 665, 666	
extreme r appropriate	198 13	Remover-bends with r to	390 21	Repente-venit turpissimus	100 22
which will benefit	504 10	Removeth-who often r is suer	96 18	Repented-he held his tongue	709 12
tries a strene r at first	240 11	Remus-Romulus and R	583 2	often r speaking	709 2
when r are post, the griefs	343 18	Renard-qu'une poule aurait	293 13	see also Repentance p 665, 666	
worse than the disease	190 25	Rencontre-durch dergleichen R	883 24	Reperitrix-omnium artium r	620 7
Remedium-est ira mora	187 19	Rend-mas ne se r pas	844 9	Repetas-cum r mimicum	463 7
Remedy-can be nothing less	724 7	ne r que monosyllables	743 23	Repetit-quod nuper omisit	94 15
for its own sake	910 5	which he move to r	660 8	Repetition-by the commandets	849 4
found out the r	690 4	Rendit-therefore unto Cæsar	432 11	no will will bear r	585 21
no evil without a r	240 26	to all their chies	414 18	Repetition-loud and long	627 13
oblivion the r for injuries	665 3	Rependous-a r with death	175 18	Repine-though love r	810 13
there must be a r	724 7	to Rome my r	677 19	Repinning-sad heart, cease r	655 5
to all diseases	804 3	voyes le beau r	697 6	Replication-all r prompt	809 2
unkindness has no r	828 11	Renewing-a r of affection	298 28	Replies-frame his fair r	486 5
Remember-are sweet to r	738 14	is the r of love	466 4	nothing but monosyllables	743 23
Barmecides	307 14	Renon-petite ville grand r	121 20	Reply-dign'd him no r	510 4
can't r how they go	732 6	Renomme-moi seul ma r	256 21	grows fippant in r	497 8
hearts that r	847 16	Renounce-abstain, r refrain	784 17	nor had what to r	294 7
in the morning we will r	922 6	devil and all his works	102 4	theirs not to make r	858 7
let guilty men r	346 16	when that be necessary	453 20	the R. Churlish	42 25
me the more of	738 19	Renounces-earth to forfeit	306 22	to calumny and defamation	707 23
not this caravan of death	314 4	Renown-of perpetual r	75 20	voices without r	518 15
oh still r me	606 21	Renown-and grace is dead	453 6	Report-bad epitaph than ill r	6 14
sweet Alice, Ben Bolt	795 19	but deathless my r	257 12	be an honest woman	320 19
the end	220 21, 848 5	end is the r	221 6	by evil r and good r	553 5
the Maine	320 15	for r, on scraps of learning	654 25	by your own r	460 21
there is a God	410 16	ghosts of dead r	215 26	enemies carry a r	688 7
the viper, 'twas close	410 16	is bought endless r	453 18	how he may r thy words	553 14
thoughts of you I do r	460 2	is like the fœw smart	256 22	his wits and reasons shall	408 10
thy branches ne'er r	272 3	poor r of being smart	359 16	knew great men but by r	341 26
what the Lord hath done	785 19	set the cause above r	373 23	knew thee from r divine	557 5
whence we came	224 13	shall forfeit fair r	696 21	me and my cause	408 20
when it passed	733 24	small town, great r	121 30	of evil things	688 10
see also Memory pp 506-509		songs that gained so much r	122 2	public safety to idle r	157 9
Remembered-in spite freshly r	543 10	to win r	848 10	rumour r my flight	683 10
joys are never past	73 2	wight of high r	33 1	sell me your good r	84 9
joys r without wish	786 13	Renowned-he is r in song	257 8	some r elsewhere	988 6
mistakes r are not	287 14	so much of old r	223 9	that which no evil	329 22
sorrows r sweeten	734 23	Rent-her r is sorrow	359 2	uttered by the people	647 2
than what is transcribed	687 14	live in my heart and pay no r	900 19	what r they bore to heaven	696 16
Rememberest-not the folly	477 19	what a r the envious Cassa	153 2	Reporters-in the R's gallery	407 13
Remembering-happier things	736 6	Rental-of half Havana	846 19	Reporters-speaking through r	407 13
see also Memory pp 506-509		Rentre-on r, on dme	440 30	Reporte-bring me no more r	408 21
Remember-host r sweet things	345 12	Rentre-n'y peut plus r	372 25	despises false r	691 18
its august abodes	507 14	Rents-anticipated r and bills	181 12	Repose-dans le crime	149 22
me of all his gracious	343 13	Renverrons-nous r bientôt	697 6	Repose-between truth and r	113 12
more what he laughs at	429 8	Repair-defect of character	99 14	break r, till dawn	172 36
who r the heavens	490 10	in constant r	302 10	can I e'er know r	90 18
Remembrance-desert r will still	417 6	to which the honest can r...	373 11	cutain of r	555 25
flowers of r	578 2	Repaired-man should be r	915 2	dissolve in soft r	716 24
makes her dear	624 27	Répaître-le sang de se r	73 9	finds but short r	314 7
munificent Day for r	557 4	Reparation-for nights at home	675 9	for defence as for his r	389 18
no r which time	709 7	Reparise-the touchstone	884 13	gives the world r	223 14
of his dying Lord	115 3	Repast-feeding on r	69 22	how calm their r	824 1
of my former love	350 22	never finding full r	800 12	in trembling hope r	109 7
rosemary, that's for r	682 20	sweet r and calm repose	864 24	manners had not that r	474 1
says, the things have been	581 24	Repay-tenfold all that love r	473 10	needs a night's r	911 9
send token of r	301 22	Repaying-a kindness	387 5	provide more heart's r	370 14
sweet is the r of troubles	810 18	Repay-such toils	699 7	region of r it seems	395 8
without oblivion is no r	564 28	Repeat-secure r of bad laws	431 19	sweet repeat and calm r	884 24
see also Memory pp 506-509		Repeated-again r that again	907 15	virtue but r of mind	838 27
Remembrances-clothes to be r	31 30	too often becomes	741 2	wakes from short r	109 6
Remembrances-embellish life	506 16	words r again	905 9	worship but no r	686 9
Remind-fine find to r me	469 7	Repateth-his that r a matter	329 16	see also Repose p 666, 667	
Reminded-of the inconsequence	380 14	Repateth-his the troublesome	203 3	Repeating-his was r himself	609 16
Reminds-unseasonably r us	340 17	of r, they believe	459 6	Reprehendit-in also r	711 23
who never r us of others	506 16	us by rote	215 47	Reprende-je r mon ben	593 9
Reminiscence-a r song	899 23	your ultimate word	525 6	Representants-voies de r	199 12
Reminiscen-gain thee no r	384 6	Repeats-story of her birth	862 5	Representation-of dramatic r	880 2
Remitt-voluit magnæ r	312 11	Repell-to r her foes	702 12	of King of heaven	603 5
Remitt-I smell my r out	734 21	Repell-reproaches not r	702 12	Representative-America no r	330 12
of mine age	938 18	Repell-non potuere r	652 1	regard a r of r people	336 7
of our Spartan dead	725 30	Repentit-utitute publes r	498 9	Representatives-of ideas	297 25
of uneasy life	457 4	Repeat-all their lives	498 9	more I see r of the people	199 12
sad r of decay	171 20	après tout le temps	96 13	persons of r of U S	335 9
Remnants-scattered r of the	607 1	change nor falter nor r	180 14	Represented-some towns not r	330 12
Remords-s'endort durant	665 17	do not r these things		Represents-your work r	577 2

Repraisal-rich r as go high	300 8	that we r injuries	852 15	with all r and rites	838 14
Reproach-and everlasting shame	702 16	Resentment-laying aside r	672 22	yourself most of all	697 10
I shall cheerfully bear r	387 24	leave a sting, a r	833 16	Respectability-stamp of R	826 7
miracle? 'tis a r	517 3	whom, envy or r led	150 5	Thummin of r	826 8
without fear, without r	97 12	with one r glows	302 9	ultimatum morosa of r	355 18
writing their own r	350 7	Reservation-some mental r	888 12	Respected-resolved to be r	858 2
Reproaches-calls forth r	337 6	Resolutions no mental r	584 17	that Peter was r	270 4
not ashamed that r	702 12	Reserve-an ability they never	479 22	Respectful-like the Greek	901 16
of his own heart	357 24	keeps a doubt in r	595 17	Respects-base r of thrift	499 8
Reproachful-speech from either	42 5	on the side of the last r	852 20	ceremonies and r	301 21
Reproche-sans peur et sans r	97 12	Reserved-be r to friends	298 25	Respectus-musicae nullus r	777 9
Reproduced-in art	44 8	last, the best r of God	892 30	Respectus-finem r	220 22
Reproof-best bear r who merit	28 1	silent to be r	745 1	Respectus-appeari r	798 16
on her lip	723 8	Reserves-"No r" No matter	846 8	Respirator-issuing through r	806 1
the R. Valiant	42 25	Reservists-500,000 in America	846 14	Respite-some r doth give	792 1
Reprove-friends in secret	300 13	Residence-angels held their r	40 20	Responded-heart and soul r	309 11
her when she's right	806 6	Resident-of the Crescent	871 5	Responds-heart r upon his own	263 9
the tender may r	473 10	Resign-easy to r a fortune	865 17	Response-ready in the r	80 17
Reprovest-thou r in another	371 13	every care r	469 14	to whither or Depest	76 15
Reptile-concocted but his leg	60 16	few die and none r	612 6	Responsible-angle in r act	887 4
haunt of every noxious r	687 1	his very dust	883 5	thing we've r for	775 17
tient un petit r	29 7	submit or r	113 15	Responsiveness-to other's note	919 2
turn aside and let r live	380 5	to Providence r the rest	826 13	Rest-achieve its r	721 17
Reptiles-I asked the r	317 4	what she has given	290 6	a long period of r	718 7
Republic-due for the Irish R	586 11	Resignation-by r, none	612 6	among them has no r	413 8
gave the R. her station	276 1	graciously slopes the way	683 7	among their own they r	401 1
glorious ensign of the R	275 16	Resigned-active yet r	103 19	and then, good r	448 18
instead of constant r	374 23	flesh must be r	68 11	atmosphere breathes r	365 7
of letters	45 27, 461 21	to timely sleep	874 12	at r for one day	642 5
person list of the r	381 7	when illa betide	668 6	at r under cities of cloud	738 2
swarms with men	685 18	Resigno-quid dedit	280 6	at r within the ground	413 8
tortured for the R	495 10	Resigne-his nam a rights	487 15	blessed with perfect r	911 14
Republique-corruptissima r	434 11	Resist-both wind and tide	264 21	body r free from evil	230 11
strangulatus pro r	495 10	could r till I saw you	658 16	body to their lasting r	773 10
Republican-glorious r epithet	861 7	her coaxing manner	493 11	bosom of our r	361 10
government is practicable	329 24	if we r our passions	581 3	brave who sink to r	52 9
lap of R. Freedom	295 4	the devil, he will flee	192 17	brings r to the labourer	555 17
Republicans-as a r	610 21	to r to r	118 22	child will not r	401 1
Republics-free of free r	217 11	Resistance-principle of r	661 17	choose their place of r	915 3
end thro' luxury	333 13	to tyrants is obedience	825 14	damp and perjure all the r	658 18
Republique-la r des lettres	461 21	wrong that needs r	326 14	deep r and sweet	721 9
Republique-finesse par	333 13	Resisted-his hath r law	433 9	dreams and disordered r	359 10
Reputate-the reputators	671 6	know not what's r	6 19	e'en the great find r	859 12
Reputated-may could have r	841 30	no stoutly bear r me	332 22	endless sense of r	817 1
Reputare-sunt res rursus r	16 16	Resolute-striking, r grand	43 18	enemies tell the r	221 20
Repute-takes no r	902 9	Resolute-power no power r	317 1	enter into his eternal r	70 18
virtue knowing no r	836 18	Resolute-in small things be r	669 1	enthusiast could r	226 9
whom r upon r met	594 13	in most extremes	246 13	eternal sabbath of his r	380 6
Reputation-concealed talent no r	777 9	ne'er dividing	759 16	everywhere sought r	773 12
contemporaneous	257 18	serene and r and still	871 21	far above the r	412 17
course for your r	763 13	vigilant, resolute, sagacious	839 20	fate give an eternal r	18 22
Glass, China and R	640 5	Resolution-and r thus fobbed	433 12	find fault with the r	07 9
infamous r with posterity	698 3	back-turning slackens r	668 23	find in an Inn place of r	395 2
of five and twenty	888 21	from despair	378 18	for weary pilgrims	399 8
seeking the bubble r	16 13	I pull in r	771 7	from all petty verations	425 9
see also Reputation pp 687, 688		native hue of r	131 1	from sin-pronounced r	425 9
Request-and r of friends	362 4	soldier am'd with R	330 1	gentle lack weary of r	428 2
if you refuse a r	287 8	was passed	330 1	her eyes knew more of r	361 13
it stands in like r	590 10	see also Resolution pp 688, 689	492 14	has r in the grave	632 14
marry her, at your r	499 15	Resolve-deeds of high r	492 14	hour of Midday r	54 6
ruined at our own r	627 11	heart to r	99 20	hours must I take my r	799 8
virtue in most r	838 13	proportions of lover	477 20	I cannot r from travel	454 6
Requiem-and my r sing	676 10	suppressed r will betray	247 17	in heaven	180 15
dis r, requiescit	669 17	the r sublime	441 30	in patient hope I r	255 22
in omnibus r	78 22	wise to r	100 10	in peace	232 10
sing a r and such rest	176 10	see also Resolution pp 688, 689	200 22	in shy shadowy cave	60 24
the master's r	536 18	Resolved-as once to be r	696 14	it dreams a r	921 21
Requescent-corpus r males	230 11	repents of what he r	696 14	I we know where	122 14
in pace	232 10	Resolved-as r	696 14	keep the Sabbath's r	610 17
Requiesce-secum r notes	226 7	more tardily	662 24	kiss thee into r	467 3
Requital-opo his leathern scarp	503 6	Resolvit-hem quod lite r	194 5	labor is rest	425 9
Reum-momenta r pendens	815 17	Resort-from all r of mirth	370 19	leads us to r so gently	545 23
quid velit et post r	120 10	needy bankrupt's last r	854 14	he at r within the ground	338 1
some, quies r	719 9	various bustle of r	731 2	most glory have no r	740 20
Res-collectum in res effundere	397 2	Resources-men have all r	436 9	my lord shall never r	778 13
et mihi r, non me	120 10	Respect-a r more tender	148 6	my soul has r	707 7
in medias r	7 9	by a feeling of r	587 8	night is the time for r	555 25
magis dant hominibus	120 12	decent r to opinions	112 18	nights of r	627 19
non quod dissimilis r	127 8	fellow of a good r	391 3	no longer in his power	646 21
non semper, spes mihi	376 25	for a well-read man	874 21	no, no dark	526 18
tus r agitur panes	272 11	for what they have	057 8	of mind is exercise act r	515 13
ut r dant esse	87 18	idle whim which I r not	153 1	palaces break man's r	291 23
Resound-by our holy groan	68 11	if she r not words	372 6	pass into the r of God	326 8
hard r from the deep	451 18	means of procuring r	902 7	passion-waves lulled to r	368 3
Research-spring from r	218 20	neither poverty nor nobles	32 14	peace and r at length come	370 7
Researches-far must thy r go	422 20	never mutual r	247 19	peace and r can never dwell	363 7
Remembrance-express r of gods	369 8	no popular r will I omit	301 23	perfect form in perfect r	721 2
of things which differ	858 23	of a fine workman	828 21	place of r	65 19
such as true blood	349 29	of mankind	319 18	sentence that gives us r	698 10
Resemble-people r ballads	56 12	thyslf	706 5	set your heart at r	254 5
when I r her to these	682 1	us, human, relieve us poor	862 7	shall come forth r	425 3
Resemblance-spring of love r	480 8	white man was bound to r	872 23	shall take to thy r	726 20
Resembling-with a r face	881 8		380 8	sing thee to thy r	726 2
Resent-sensitive, swift to r	101 8		716 18	smile down to r	716 20

sleep, r of nature	719 9	Retirement-blest r friend	14 6	thought makes growing r	788 7
so may he r	268 21	must be no r	847 6	thrill to the new r	319 22
so much longer	732 17	Plato's r	569 1	without r admit existence	730 16
soulfully and quietly	170 16	roof of undisturb'd R	877 16	see also Rev citation p 671	
stay home, my heart, and r	370 15	rural quiet	136 2	Revelations-it ends with R	455 7
still in honored r	729 6	urges sweet return	731 3	of a dream	788 25
swelt the old man's r	55 1	Retort-the R. Courteous	42 25	Revelation-moonshine r	264 3
takes his one day's r	490 22	Retreat-one's steps	264 1	Revelry-beauty of r sips	863 14
the r is in hands of God	709 25	Retreat-friend in my r	730 11	sound of r by night	271 1
the r is silence	385 2	killed rather than r	848 16	Revels-lairy elves whose r	252 20
there the weary be at r	460 15	loopholes of r	913 1	lead the r of the May	480 37
there were no ease no r	424 4	meet at cool r	561 6	looks for his r	516 4
tongue one moment's r	778 16	narrow cell w Life's r	685 13	love keeps his r	480 12
too long, that some may r	911 19	noblest than a brazer r	843 10	now are ended	540 1
to r cushion and soft dea	363 17	not r a single inch	665 19	winds their r keep	567 37
vation, but no r	203 14	one would not r	41 21	what r are in hand	23 15
warrior taking his r	682 22	solitude' divine r	731 24	Revenge-better than r	285 22
we shall r and faith	720 19	Retreats-down in sunless r	627 10	pleasure and r brow ens	854 17
when all things r	303 8	dwells in deep r	63 14	pride of greatness of r	836 15
where shall the lover r	427 15	from ease	14 6	language for r	636 15
who sink to r	477 18	green r of Academus	14 26	raven doth bellow for r	636 12
where seeketh thou r	737 15	in our rural r	737 10	scorning to be a injury	285 7
whom all good r	726 2	Retrenched-nothing can be r	210 16	settles into fell r	28 22
see also Rest pp 660, 670	424 24	Retrenchment-Peace, R Reform	330 10	shrinkings into r	540 16
Reste-j's sun, et j's	231 14	Retribution-had been just r	671 14	study of r	832 4
Reste-j's sun, et j's	831 9	Retrieved-sweet name be r	667 13	swet as my r	418 20
Reste-j's sun, et j's	80 1	Retrieving-blighted is past r	66 15	turn critics out of r	150 18
Reste-j's sun, et j's	265 7	Retro-est effort	446 9	we find the subject	891 1
Reste-j's sun, et j's	118 14	Retrograde-en avancement	635 18	Reverges-time brings in his r	799 27
Reste-j's sun, et j's	172 11	Retrograde-my genius, be not r	542 19	Reveris-quai fait peut r	857 2
Reste-j's sun, et j's	635 9	Retrogression-progress and r	635 8	Reverous-a house moutons	741 1
Reste-j's sun, et j's	380 20	Retrogression-adversum, nulla r	298 3	Reverous-economy is r	216 2
Reste-j's sun, et j's	72 13	Retrospective-contemplation	515 11	not buying is r	864 18
Reste-j's sun, et j's	533 7	Retroversus-coloma r cresat	344 15	streams of r gushed	148 6
Reste-j's sun, et j's	94 18	Return-all things r dissolved	561 10	whereof shall furnish	686 4
Reste-j's sun, et j's	644 10	and to that sea r	450 6	withering, young man's r	627 11
Reste-j's sun, et j's	317 3	answer not and r no more	571 1	Reverous-duke's r on her back	832 28
Reste-j's sun, et j's	684 22	bid that do not r	709 14	Rever-y unit of mass	815 12
Reste-j's sun, et j's	97 7	departed, may r no more	449 9	Reverberation-of cloud answering 791 r	315 20
Reste-j's sun, et j's	721 15	go away and ne'er r	787 12	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	81 19	let thy r be in joy	60 4	Reverberation-of awful voice	315 20
Reste-j's sun, et j's	902 18	little tasks make large r	458 11	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	431 15	my love had no r	459 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	315 20
Reste-j's sun, et j's	610 16	no more to his house	585 2	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	837 8	no how to r one	267 7	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	718 15	receiver may r them	69 6	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	430 14	retirement urges sweet r	731 3	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	437 22	shall no more r	580 4	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	497 8	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	363 9	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	330 18	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	505 19	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	413 11	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	53 23	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	338 8	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	712 26	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	665 15	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	61 8	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	760 18	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	295 8	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	849 6	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	91 16	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	918 2	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	411 13	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	120 6	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	684 4	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	411 13	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	43 20	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	480 20	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	521 1	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	522 1	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	164 19	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	671 3	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	767 20	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	229 19	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	530 13	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	822 1	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	426 23	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	367 38	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	638 8	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	420 84	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	356 1	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	894 4	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	362 16	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	908 14	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	900 11	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	545 3	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	847 12	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	841 19	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	103 3	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	888 7	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	437 10	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25
Reste-j's sun, et j's	910 15	she will still r	545 15	Reverberation-of awful voice	194 25

Revölte-ce n'est pas une r	672 27	with sportive r	604 5	Rücher-and r so higher and	769 4
Revölted-that have r wives	370 21	wonder if ever a r	830 12	for r poor	495 32
Revöution-might justify r	332 16	you who r and I who r	701 2	leaving it	240 7
to establish democ racy	188 6	see also Poetry p 602		many a wart is r	349 13
see also Revolution pp 672, 673		Rhymed-best verse hasn't been r	907 21	than all his tribe	479 4
Revöutions-full of forms, met rons	357 10	poem r or unrhymed	602 10	than Peruvian mines	542 1
see also Revolution pp 174, 67		Rhymes-in love as your r	477 21	was never none r	39 20
Revöls-as the sad versatiles	732 9	it is o behind him r	601 5	Riches-are more fortune	20 25
Reward-ambition but one r	21 22	the r and rattles	821 10	chosen than great r	513 2
cannot claim as a r	267 10	truth in sturious r	828 21	endowments greater than r	389 16
for faithful silence	708 19	Rhyming-born under r planet	902 1	fineness as poor	622 4
give worth r vice	6 12	rage for r badly	724 17	get r first	20 25
her own fares r	838 22	Rhythm-and musical rhyme	800 14	have wings	166 21
honor the r of virtue	845 19	in low-toned r	554 23	he can ne'er enjoy	617 19
interest, or some r	859 4	no other sweet in its r	465 10	here Sleeps, ther R	720 26
its own exceeding great r	691 27	with a faultless r	800 14	left hand r and honour	627 23
justice extorts no r	413 17	Rhythms-of progress	635 8	neither poverty nor r	520 14
knavery's its own r	419 23	Runto-five fathom under R	536 2	of Heaven's pavement	487 11
love me, r me	183 26	both its merchandise	85 9	pray'st thou for r	487 7
of one duty is the power	838 18	Rib-made from man's r	886 24	purchased wisdom	881 13
of the spirit who tries	625 21	snote him under the fifth r	728 11	religion brought forth r	224 10
of virtue bread	837 23	Ribbands-my sleeves with r	348 11	righteousness then r	436 3
of your speaking	741 9	Ribbon-of cloud on soul-wind	553 1	sleep, r, health	226 3
pleasure as its r	835 18	road a r of moonlight	556 4	very r of thyself	901 22
she must be your great r	801 23	round his breast	873 23	see also Wealth pp 864-867	
sure r succeeds	71 19	to stick in his coat	280 12	Riches-embarras de r	866 7
tol's r that sweetens	908 23	Ribbons-deeds instead of r	730 2	Old World axiom R oblige	240 7
transient is her r	44 20	with streaming blue r	483 2	Richest-man in Christendom	616 14
unless it brings a r	186 8	Ribs-heart knock at my r	269 12	minds need not large	439 18
virtue is its own r	836 14	her crashing r divide	704 11	ther without meaning	41 1
with glory or with gold	745 16	ludeth his sharp r	423 23	Richmond-led by shallow R	700 8
worthy of his r	428 21	make reb the r	214 17	on to R	859 8
worthy r for great toils	64 9	soul under r of death	387 16	Sweet lass of R Hill	473 11
Rewards-can man deers	861 6	Rice-best not stir the r	610 6	Roco-las necesidades del r	864 17
genus and its r	308 18	Rich-and a r [dwelling]	41 11	Rocordars-del tempo felice	734 2
God r good done here	318 2	and full of pleasantness	41 3	Rid-side of getting r of it	909 19
his deeds with doing them	188 20	and poor around it wat	337 18	to mend or be on't	453 7
if you take away r	837 3	and powerful easily break	490 13	Riddle-of the world	491 9
unequal r thou bestowest	262 2	and with thee r	387 16	Riddles-as any sphinx	54 13
World its Veterans r	450 8	as a rose can be	769 4	still bid us defiance	692 9
world r the appearance	510 24	attention to r and poor	504 10	Ride-bene chi r l'ultimo	428 9
Rex-ego sum r Romanus	426 21	breasts of the r seen into	291 23	Haggards r no more	306 6
perjure fugam	169 3	business of the r	311 23	he will r a gallop	65 1
Revolot-fill the cows come	745 8	change pleases the r	94 11	honored lawyers r	502 4
Rhein-sep r 673	100 21	content is r and r enough	387 16	in blood r	847 8
Rhetors-dulls the craft of r	700 21	corn for r men only	382 7	king in a carriage may r	216 11
fine sample of r	741 6	easy to marry a r woman	500 13	more than thou	378 20
for r, he could not ope his	572 18	faults that are r are far	267 2	one must r behind	216 11
is the art of ruling	743 13	grow r in that which	423 4	is saps	163 11
logic and r able to contend	737 7	how poor, how r	403 8	the dead r swiftly	163 11
odorous r of carnations	279 16	If I could be r	424 15	say R me Everywhere	280 1
of pedants	490 5	in barren fame return	424 15	'the time to r	747 9
Rhetorician-prove he ought	572 17	in greatest poverty	136 5	upon a dial's point	452 21
Sabmusus to bathe	228 9	in having such a jewel	870 20	will see she can r	311 13
sophistical r, inebriated	741 23	in saving common sense	729 7	Rideat-et pulset lacera	14 16
Rheum-a quarter in r	508 23	just as r as you	416 14	Rideat-tras le r	174 17
Rheumatic-chesses abound	627 18	live like a wretch and die r	517 12	Rando-casquet r mores	429 23
Rheme-Archbishop of R	403 1	maladies are r	706 17	Rider-pessura r	224 5
Rhine-by the castled R	156 8	man who was mean	615 11	Ridentem-decere vnum	820 3
rhine from the valley of the R	627 17	many of the r are damned	622 1	Rider-proud r on proud back	378 24
gong on to the R	846 7	men look sad	356 24	steed that knows his r	566 6
imported from the R	157 1	men rule the law	431 18	want of a horse the r	90 6
not yield to German R	837 7	mind makes the body r	516 3	Rides-evil news r post	553 18
the prostrate Nile or R	675 24	neither r nor rare	104 11	in the whirlwind	643 26
until I reach the R	846 7	no law to make thee r	622 6	quid r	755 10
wash the river R	124 6	no sun but to be r	65 12	trouble r behind	816 10
see also Rhine p 673		not gaudy	33 5	upon the storm	316 9
Rhine-land-from the R	220 18	riches given to none but r	621 14	Ridet-difuso humus r	323 6
Rhine-roses-arm'd r	160 18	something r and strange	96 9	Ridetur-attharatus r	537 8
Rhodes-has seen the R	138 14	so r in many wise	39 20	Ridges-frozen r of the Alps	222 14
Rhoda-if the sages ask	88 22	so r she cannot hide	834 4	Ridicule-ever-ready notes of r	620 2
Rhine-by Leman's waters wash'd	496 9	tempta by making r	784 23	jamas is r par qualites	101 4
rushing of arrowy R	673 15	that have abundance	262 10	subject of r	621 8
Rhyme-and a musical r	800 14	that I am r and happy	551 12	to r philosophy	596 21
answer with some r	636 18	the chief-justice was r	101 23	turns Socrates into r	668 10
each r a petal sweet	549 9	the treasure	600 18	see also Ridicule pp 673, 674	
epio's stately r	604 20	the vainly r	325 23	Ridicules-humans fact	621 8
for now it is r	604 3	thing that morn leaves	681 18	Ridulous-alive r, dead forgot	450 8
have reason for my r	604 14	we could reach the R	621 1	made arms r	796 11
it hath taught me to r	478 12	toner men count our felicity	362 6	man r who after sixty years	503 11
making legs in r	4 16	will make us r	457 17	so as British public in	628 14
man of r	608 9	with little	285 21	so as the time we affect	101 4
nor reason	477 21, 604 3	without show	99 9	see also Ridicule pp 673, 674	
prune her bluthest r	545 14	with spoils of nature	544 10	Riding-at her full and r high	525 8
reason was with r	603 9	with thee r, take	134 10	the highwayman came r	556 4
rhythm and musical r	800 14	with the spoils of time	794 20	three men together r	769 16
sort of Runc r	68 3	would always live	444 23	Riding-hood-the r's disguise	826 3
speak but one r	479 9	young as not r in time	924 18	Rien-apprais, m r oblige	436 7
that my murmuring r	719 5	you will never be r	452 6	Rifuto-a gun r	20 10
the pipe and Time	574 4	see also Wealth pp 864-867		Rife-and the bayonet-blade	843 1
us to reason	287 5	Richard-a himself again	857 1	in hand, I roam'd	108 4
will r and print	50 19	O R! O my king!	685 16	Rifeman-hid in the thicket	842 1
within my heart a r	798 14	terror to the soul of R	700 8	Rift-within the lute	540 16
with ornaments of r	263 8			Rigadoon-ancient r	157 3

Rigged—not r, nor tackle
 Rigs—has r, related
 without an inch of r
 Right—Aon has r [eye]
 abstrains, and be alone does r
 all's r with the world
 all things come r
 appreciation of
 as a Nation being so
 ascend his throne
 at last entirely r
 bate a jot of r or hope
 beautiful seems r
 be r in the company
 by force, that it is r
 cannot be found
 confounding of r and wrong
 conduct still r
 decisions may be r
 divine r of kings
 don't seem hardly r John
 do well and r
 earns the r to begin doing
 endeavors to do r
 equal r of all men
 every errand but the r
 every one is r
 every single one of them is r
 find my country in the r
 generalities of natural r
 God and my r
 guarantee for being r
 has been rolled up
 have equal r to live
 head-winds r for royal
 heaven and the r
 his life was in the r
 his red r hand
 in her r, the next
 in the r, with two or three
 it may be r
 it must be r I've done it
 I to the r
 it will be the r of all
 just and r well managed
 little, tight little island
 man in the r place
 man to fill r place
 may she always be in the r
 mind conscious of r
 mindful of r and wrong
 more precious than peace
 my country r or wrong
 my r hand is to me
 never going r being a watch
 not from that r to part
 notion of rule of r
 now and then be r by chance
 of an excessive wrong
 office is a matter of r
 of r and wrong he taught
 of those who submit
 once I guessed r
 one goes to the r
 one way to be r
 others may r the wrong
 People's r maintain
 reprove her when she's r
 secure of private r
 see what is r
 seizes the r and holds
 smile so when one's r
 so things seem r
 so we're all r
 spears it always sets r
 spurts at r at law
 stand by her r or wrong
 still in the r to stay
 such r were a vital one
 than that both are r
 that r we hold
 the doubtful r
 there r and wrong debate
 there is none to dispute
 the r shall be the r
 the wrong
 think last opinion r
 though r were worsted
 title of present r
 to ask for humanity
 to be a cursed fool
 to dissemble your love
 warrior for True and r
 what r what true

what thy r hand doeth
 what your r hand attracts
 when ev'rything's r
 when law can do no r
 when r to be kept r
 whites to r of suffrage
 whose life is in the r
 won r to the fruit
 written constitutional r
 see also Right pp 674, 675
 Righted—all things are r
 Righteous—be bold as a lion
 bestowest on the r
 deeds of the r
 fear him who is r judge
 find r or unrighteous
 perils enfold the r man
 to make them r
 to the r perfect grace
 war awakes in nations
 see also Righteousness p 675
 Righteousness—and intelligence
 and peace have kissed
 found in the way of r
 inherit r then riches
 set the paths of r
 shall Sun of r arise
 to them by faith imputed
 see also Righteousness p 675
 Righting—good for r wrongs
 Rightness—expresses of actions
 Right—and laws transmitted
 authorized by heaven
 blacks had no r
 but know their r
 by gold our r abused
 certain natural r
 duties as well as its r
 encroaches upon the r
 have been made secure
 he held of yore
 hold like r and shall
 human r and liberty
 in contravention of those r
 political and religious r
 resigns his native r for
 that cost your sires
 they their r should lose
 when our r are invaded
 see also Rights pp 674, 675
 Right—it was r and exact
 Rigmarole—learn'd call "r"
 Rigol—sleep from golden r
 Rigor—'tis r and not law
 Rill—broken in the r
 cresces from the r
 in the gushing of r
 lately torpid r
 sweet instruction flows
 Rills—pure gurgling r
 thousand r their many
 torrents gush the summer r
 Run—his couch's golden r
 their utmost purple r
 Rumedio—non e senza r
 Rumberando—con dolor r
 Rind—but its r is tough
 crust or r of things
 of some sweet future
 Ring—broken r
 a paltry r
 a r, two watches
 bells r to tune ear
 belt of an amethyst r
 bright gold r on her wand
 circle of a wedding r
 curfew must not r tonight
 decoy'd into that fatal r
 from his mumble r
 iron r is worn out
 out the old, r in the new
 in the r of this world
 in the Christ, that is to be
 my hat is in the r
 our r of wedded Love
 out the thousand wars
 rub ye crystal spheres
 ruby r the hawk's r
 set in the r of the sea
 wash I could r them all
 within the r of moderation
 with this r I thee wed
 who upon his signet r
 your r first

Ring-doves—soft r cooings
 Ringers—ran by two to three
 Ringing—down the r grooves of
 Ringlets—all the wanton r loop
 Ring—all about with tiny r
 bell never r of itself
 belt green like Saturn's r
 by earth and silky r
 clasps her r on every hand
 fairy loops and r
 put upon his fingers
 floating r advance
 their eyes seemed r
 which on his fingers
 who weareth a hundred r
 Rio Grande—the R G's waters
 Riot-rash fierce blaze of r
 without danger of r
 Riotous—guilty living
 in a r unrest
 with her abundance
 Rupe—first will first be r
 for exploits
 her years are r
 in wisdom was he
 o'er troubles nearly r
 was so r nor so sweet
 we r and r
 when corn is r
 Rupe—put forth fruit then r
 Rupe—soul are r in northern
 Rupe—into the core
 Rupe—his greatness is a r
 swelling of fresh life
 through endless years
 Rupe—poach is highest on
 fruit first falls
 Rurple of laughing rhyme
 with the ruffling breeze
 Rurple—liquid r
 with r of red
 Rurple—quant' e m r
 Run—been qu' is r durner
 Run—been used to r
 Run—theatre des r
 Run—and successive r
 attempt ye still to r
 but now they r again
 but soon r
 fall to r no more
 feeble r and fall of backs
 for the day
 half to r and half to fall
 above
 Green trees r above
 let us r up
 let it r till it meet
 like stars, they r and set
 manners living as the r
 men r on stepping-stones
 more fresh and bright
 must r and follow her
 my r in low estate
 of empires and fall of kings
 of empires and their fall
 of every man he loved
 some i by sun
 shall r a star
 still impotent to r
 such airy passions r
 they do not easily r
 they r they break
 truth crushed shall r
 we r betune
 we r in glory
 whence or why they r
 who won r and shame
 with the lark
 Run—He is r, a later star
 ungratitude of those r
 on midnoon
 Run—early to do wrong
 everything but to fall
 Run—ego is r quod inest
 Run—out off early r
 foretells a bright r
 hail the r sun
 he'll die, and r so again
 help better than early r
 her r sweet with charm
 in his r seemed a pillar
 on its wrecks
 their r all at once
 two ways of r in world
 Run—fame mendacia r

554 23
 67 16
 96 17
 348 10
 591 9
 68 2
 728 9
 530 11
 581 8
 367 6
 485 7
 119 9
 247 10
 261 12
 875 3
 883 12
 704 17
 724 3
 55 2
 873 23
 784 7
 304 5
 924 4
 922 40
 879 11
 395 1
 416 18
 452 18
 290 3
 640 11
 303 24
 457 19
 52 5
 341 15
 15 6
 658 12
 591 19
 183 1
 702 23
 703 23
 554 23
 275 14
 615 80
 428 9
 429 1
 63 17
 489 19
 21 3
 635 2
 880 1
 894 3
 495 19
 806 17
 231 10
 841 9
 625 5
 680 9
 493 20
 315 3
 883 17
 555 18
 321 7
 315 17
 316 16
 241 17
 712 1
 495 11
 259 8
 681 19
 521 9
 415 11
 87 8
 514 22
 475 13
 403 8
 427 11
 752 9
 893 19
 439 13
 555 17
 95 11
 226 84
 719 20
 770 15
 765 21
 505 8
 364 11
 194 18
 344 10
 740 9
 760 15
 515 6

Risk-of terminological	715 11	which are still in motion	677 7	nature knows best, she says r	575 15
Raso-dell' universo	428 21	wove their charms	547 17	not only sing but r	375 18
Rasu-ineptus res ineptior	428 16	see also Rivers r 675		of the Cosmic Wheel	454 19
seria r risum	42 13	Rivets-hammers closing r up	856 8	we r like bears	420 17
Rasus-dean r ludus jocusque	232 16	with oaths like r	563 14	Roast-learned r an egg	138 18
numura r prestum	232 16	Rivulet-chill is the r's flow	847 16	ruled the r	138 11
omnu sunt r	639 8	rust above the merry r	562 2	small r eat	138 4
Rat-de fous, plus on r	511 15	of text shall meander	80 6	Rob-m of a treasure	707 6
see also Laughter pp 428, 429		toward a singing r	231 16	me of free Nature's grace	547 21
Rite-burial r be read	174 1	Rivulets-dance their wayward	548 7	Rome's ancient geese	329 5
observe the r of May	501 13	from the mountains	206 4	slays more than you r	504 5
Rites-love have all his r	799 11	in little r of light	426 9	us r, ravage, murder	590 20
respect and r of burial	338 14	myriad r of hurtling	547 20	us of our joys	900 2
Ritual-whatever tongue or r	628 15	trace these hurry r	733 23	Robbed-he's not r at all	789 19
will always mean throwing	662 6	Rive-mulio minus invidisique	690 21	the r that smiles	789 18
Rival-bard the r bard's	232 22	Road-and the r below me	352 21	Robber-sing before the r	621 12
dost r in the light of day	387 18	along an agreeable r	378 10	Robber-chief-bragand than r	825 6
in deceiving a r	222 7	along a rough and weary r	442 10	Robberies-that leave man	714 14
jealous lookout as a r	150 15	along the heavy r	462 19	Robbers-from r to defend	380 2
such as you	218 19	along the varying r of life	385 2	for supporting r	84 10
Rivals-not r in command	827 18	ample r whose dust	731 2	with r hands	379 19
Rivalship-interest, humour	753 14	any r, you can't go amies	306 20	Robbery-thieves for their r have	410 22
River-along r's summer walk	281 22	at the end of my r	883 17	Robbess-me of a moiety	343 4
Alpi, the sacred r	281 22	build my house by the r	380 1	Robbing-by r Peter pay Paul	216 9
and Rhine, ancient r	673 14	above the common r	459 7	Robe-flash of snowy r	832 16
a rushing r	273 14	climbing a difficult r	314 8	gold-awful	53 1
as he sits by the r	535 20	death's a pleasant r	836 16	in a r of Clouds	529 8
at my garden's end	882 21	discovered to him the r	394 21	like a giant's r	41 7
bears alone like a r	605 8	earth's jest a dusty r	380 23	loose long r was thrown	37 17
daring r like a bride	19 18	fringing the dusty r	158 16	of terror and beauty	554 12
flow on, thou sweet r	184 19	hard-beaten r to his house	759 21	or garment I affect	776 20
from many an ancient r	663 9	a long from project to	321 8	she neither sew'd nor	468 14
fruitful r in the eye	533 12	is only a r	625 21	ther ye weave another weave	598 17
full r of feeling overflows	368 10	is rough	827 5	tore the assure r of night	274 11
glideth at his own	785 12	let me live by side of the r	379 6	veil'd in simple r	38 16
grow wild on r bank	370 14	life's r so dim and dirty	442 15	Robed-in night of her hair	349 18
his mane like a r flowing	375 15	meet me at the r	84 19	in the lightning	218 14
if the r were dry	783 10	clay of the common r	579 3	Robert of Lincoln's gayly drest	75 15
immediately passed the r	641 17	no flowery r leads to glory	313 24	Robes-and furd' gowns lude	711 29
its r's crystal swell	730 23	not only a r for flight	855 5	cast our r away	172 28
join the humming r	85 3	on a lonesome r	267 22	bath new r	38 7
laughing r I forget	258 2	on the r to Mandalay	769 3	in r like ours	458 10
let him drink of the r	245 7	prayer as a r to thee	632 21	in their ostents	53 14
let the r linger to kiss	282 11	refreshment on the r	379 3	loosely flowing	552 14
like a running r be	533 6	returns to tell of the r	173 9	marriage- for heaven	838 12
like the foam on the r	463 9	ribbon of moonlight	556 4	purple r cause watchful	291 23
like the swift r	796 32	rough is the r	620 11	thy r of white	117 14
hly on a floating	891 8	rule of the r is a paradox	674 17	trails her r of gold	557 6
long for the dear old r	854 2	self-inquires are the r	696 14	Robespierre-end, R's theories	332 11
mysterious death-r	854 2	stones are crushed upon r	385 15	Roberts-bonny, sweet R. is all my	400 23
never seen a r	246 8	takes no private r	546 22	help one faulting r	364 12
of crystal light	110 8	take the same r	170 9	Joan, and Goodman R	132 5
of the fair rolling r	619 16	takes bride on a taxed r	334 18	blaze where the r built	279 13
of unfading source	538 21	the lonely r	121 13, 525 20	of Doncaster and	234 1
princely by a r's brim	809 18	the r grows strange	339 4	quest, R quest	902 13
rushing swiftly	809 18	through life's dark r	856 19	sung, r sung	746 20
she's fading down the r	556 16	to heaven lies as near	360 1	the r, the Opheeche	78 17
smooth the gliding r	764 14	to the Merciful Town	718 15	see also Robin p 676	
snow falls in the r	600 7	up and down the City R	521 15	Robin Adair-fled with thee R. A 471 9	
some tremulous inland r	69 7	upon the desert r	401 15	Robin-Hood-famous man is R	56 18
soul of r had entered	758 2	upon the r to Romany	351 12	in phrase of R	755 3
stream is the r Time	800 14	use the ocean as their r	617 2	Robins-and Jamie's after r	794 6
swamp horses while crossing r	95 3	we keep the r	154 10	but the r wait	123 19
swift and clear	607 11	who passes down this r	726 3	daffodil time the r cry	155 8
take a r for his guide	675 23	who takes no private r	319 11	la'ies an' all dem	712 23
the r from the lake	499 9	wind up-hill	810 7	Robinson-so John P. R. he	132 9
the r's trembling edge	275 20	Roads-all r lead to Rome	677 20	Robinson Crusoe-caracas of R C	524 12
than Royal R. born of sun	673 15	are wet where'er one	754 23	like R C's, both peaceful	134 7
to you pale r	872 14	countless r on all sides	168 11	Robt-achy, my R	79 8
upon the r of his thoughts	891 8	rivers are r that move	675 25	he r himself that spends	786 18
upon the r's flowery side	274 8	there are fifty r to town	664 15	me of that which not	543 14
wants for the r to pass	446 10	Roadside-along the r up and	326 8	not one light seed	545 18
westward r winds somewhere	785 21	goldenrod the r clod	326 2	on business principles	225 4
where brook and r meet	923 14	his dwelling was by the r	379 9	us of our fame	786 3
Raver-buds-glimmered by	893 18	where'er by the before	437 2	Robust-a business as making	619 18
River-child-full its r to sleep	496 9	wait from the r bank	682 17	Robustus-investatun fit r	239 20
Rivers-brooks make r, r run	347 7	Rom-far o'er sea or land we r	370 21	Rock-a pendant r	775 13
cannot quench	272 25	long want to r	402 7	assail the stern r	169 6
deepest r flow with	709 18, 710 8	o'er the dark seas' foam	549 6	build on the r or sand	260 18
earth's full r cannot fill	587 24	soar but never r	428 8	clefs of r 'mid the cedars	353 4
earth's silver r	116 11	they are fools who r	350 24	Colossus out of a r	49 18
fair Dove princess of r	201 18	where'er fancy bids him r	395 5	dwell on a r in a cell	731 10
friendship is like r	303 17	where'er I r whatever	507 3	Europe r and sway	849 17
galloped	814 3	where'er we r	585 14	fallen leaf to sleep	546 4
mightiest r aren't spanned	907 21	you'll find where'er you r	371 14	founded on a R	118 16, 119 4
mountain-rascled r	85 10	Roamed-have r o'er many lands	508 8	from the mossy r	456 20
my frosts congeal the r	327 2	Roamer-she o'er wall and tree	875 3	gem of the old r	67 18
of the r of Egypt	282 20	sweetest r is a boy's heart	112 23	he who leapt from a r	476 13
progress of r to ocean	287 12	Roaming-in thought	323 2	like some r which stretches	106 5
run God knows where	924 20	with hungry heart	811 1	me to sleep, Mother	792 5
spill its lakes and r	862 15	Roar-don't ye hear it r now	703 6	moulder piecemeal on r	113 6
through the r wade	705 9	I will r you as gently	840 22	of Ages, clef for me	315 18, 320 11
washed by the r	223 1	loosen'd aggravated R	764 19	of less enigm height	271 23
		music in its r, . . .	600 10	of national resources	148 8

on each rifted r	280 11	Roms-sub R Marcnem	608 7	love the high embowed r	456 14
on r he stood to bob for	28 16	see also Rome pp 677, 678		of gold or r of thatch	171 3
O R of Israel	315 18	Roman-abo e all R fame	258 16	that consecrated r	500 8
nights of Plymouth to whole r	22 18	above any Greek or R name	542 5	till my very r was dry	478 19
rude Tarpeian r	438 6	act lover's or a R's part	476 6	who living had no r	121 8
see, a r appears	738 21	after high R fashion	53 14	Roots-as tales on its r	192 21
sharp-edged r of poverty	838 23	an ancient R lawyer	480 17	built with r of gold	387 5
spots of r and verdure	592 6	butcher'd to make R holiday	368 8	of tile	620 3
this r shall fly	32 15	gibber in R streets	31 11	over the r of the world	917 11
to the Plymouth R	23 15	I'm a R for that	585 10	shake not thy r	877 9
r underlies all America	22 18	in antique R urns	466 2	Root-see p 677	
us nearer to the tomb	455 11	no blest R of them all	560	Roots-see the clanging r	152 13
vessel on the r	704 11	O R punch	876 9	Roots-commute-men, trustees	41 18
wear bard r hollow	594 14	sensate, when within city	574 16	that round thee throng	562 16
weed, flung from the r	22 11	soldier mauled and knuckled	583 2	see also Root p 677	
Rock-bound-serra and r coast	867 4	twas glory once to be a R	314 18	Room-all around the r	439 22
Rock-bye-baby-on the tree	54 4	world-empire was	839 18	another fills its r	128 6
Rooted-in cradle of the deep	568 11	see also Rome pp 677, 678		darken d r to muse invite	50 19
its babe of bliss	72 28	Roman Catholic-church may	687 8	enough for loving pair	477 2
mc to patience	795 17	Romance-falling in some obscure	614 8	fills up all the r it finds	468 1
the summer rose	32 1	heaven of poetry and r	360 19	find another r in hell	177 22
to rest	123 10	I know the r	157 18	give ample r and verge	262 23
Root-let's rad glare	274 16	of life begins and ends	614 2	grief fills the r up	343 13
Rocking-cradle endlessly r	509 16	seeds for every r	614 4	hath black'd with lights	512 10
Roots-are rough	873 6	spirit of r	582 17, 874 7	husk and darkened r	171 9
from the hollow r	831 29	see also Romance p 676		in the worst inn's worst r	395 9
hand that r the cradle	799 17	Romancing-youth hearts r	157 19	into my little r	202 13
unpregnable are not	791 20	Romani-aquila portabant R	416 7	light of Fashion's r	682 14
left bare on every hand	695 20	Romanism-Rum, R and	610 21	like other fools to fill a r	284 9
like r under tide	402 19	Romano-vivito more	677 4	make r upon the earth	854 4
low-brow d r hang nodding	437 4	Romans-are yet two R living	341 17	no r in it to hold memory	288 13
near we find but desert r	495 16	assess'd their elms	416 7	no wit for so much r	883 21
no r impede thy dimpling	877 20	call it Stocism	142 7	Paradise hath r for you	579 2
north and o'er cry r	532 8	friends, R, countrymen	357 20	prison of a larger r	869 19
oa a throne of r	472 18	I fast as the R do	677 5	robes in a little r	865 20
over r that are steepest	547 23	last of all the R	341 17	sweet within this quiet r	715 7
rich in gems	704 18	one of the greatest of R	827 20	than your company	124 24
run them on the r	124 8	was like brothers	284 14	to swing a cat there	91 10
skirting the r	536 11	Romantic-if folly grow r	202 15	two paces of earth r enough	21 10
softer r or bend knotted	745 4	most r schemes	850 18	unbidden from r to r	593 19
stands fast in the r	870 20	Romanus-cvra r sum	426 21	very r cos she was in	392 12
the r pure gold	122 12	ego sum rex R	678 6	whereinto no one enters	608 13
torrents, gulfs	518 3	populus R, unam cervicem	810 1	whispers to the r	75 14
whereon greatest men	549 12	Roman-folks the R Patteran	471 13	with r and r spare	558 5
where site the R	638 6	lass for the R lac	471 13	Rooms-are filled with earthy	97 14
white when r are near	401 16	upon the road to R	351 13	for ambition too low	184 7
with r unscalable	756 9	Rome-asales of Christian R	40 6	glooms of twilight r	728 20
Rocky-are her shores	85 4	and the R of today	462 15	of thy native country	808 14
through r passes	480 7	been growing up to might	116 14	when a children sleep	539 10
Rock-all humbled loss the r	883 17	better, Pope of R	294 2	Rooshan-might have been a R	224 3
and burd of peace	774 3	but woe the fate of R	56 20	Root-for every burd	462 14
blasphemes quite escape r	460 9	bowels of ungrateful R	608 7	still come home to r	639 21
by the tingling r	100 2	can Virgil claim	721 10	Root-bended twigs take r	271 24
of empire might have	334 7	est dans les fens	251 24	flowers took thickest r	890 21
rule them with a r of iron	651 22	fate of Cato and of R	143 3	free down to its r	290 14
spare the r and spoil	124 17	front R's far-reaching bolts	172 84	frost r raps his r	462 1
Supernation's r	208 10	gave no despatchment	337 7	have we eaten an insane r	397 8
thy r and thy staff comfort	651 18	gods forbid that renowned R	402 7	his r is ill	281 13
to check the erring	285 10	grandeur that was R	856 5	humility, that low, sweet r	381 5
to kiss the r	107 25	handle is at R	662 21	ignorance the r of misfortune	386 6
twelve feet long	28 25	hook-nosed fellow of R	856 5	is even in the grave	678 10
without his r revers'd	683 2	I am king of R	721 10	love of money the r of all evil	523 23
Root-beyond all price	11 18	la pognée est à R	662 21	no sure r but in religion	844 10
he r upon a cherub	108 25	moon of R chaste as the	527 10	of all our woe	294 6
she r forth, clothed	726 6	of R's say rather lord of	103 19	perish to the foodless r	482 22
terrible her alone	858 6	pass the streets of R	244 4	struck deepest r	78 9
the six hundred	277 18	quarrel else to R	56 20	such r she took	698 19
Roots-dwining r of Magi old	238 4	rob R's ancient goose	420 9	tree of deepest r is found	454 10
of fortune tellers	65 9	that's R and I	128 15	wanton accidents take r	3 16
Rogat-qui trouble R	200 3	thou art no more	791 14	with more pernicious r	53 11
Roger-s my dog	820 2	thy Virgil's name	605 22	Roots-blind deep-buried r	747 6
Roger-decens curo et r	104 8	to the gate of holy R	665 6	blossoms from their r	457 17
Rogue-a frosty-spirited r	641 12	and Rollet a r	715 2	can be pulled	801 19
and Rollet a r	715 2	busy and mantling r	69 10	darkness through its r	544 17
that is not fool's r	59 10	variety of censuring R	129 85	hence their r they grow	813 21
Rogues-obey you well	371 22	's world was set in arms	481 1	shaken to their r	789 20
when r fall out	140 10	see also Rome pp 677, 678		their r are left in mine	278 5
when r like these	102 18	Romeo-give me my R	479 20	went searching deeply down	430 9
who are r individually	246 18	O gentile R	902 4	you dig about its r	397 20
Roguish-as a brown one	46 9	Sir R, stick in his ear	802 16	Ropa-no da cienzas	33 20
Roy-is lo, la liberté	592 21	speaks but R's name	220 10	Rope-after the bucket	645 8
la plume a eu sous le roi	682-686	wherefore art thou R	479 11	benepen around my waist	253 16
see also Royalty pp 682-686		Romore-i mondan r altro	286 22	intended him to stretch a r	612 10
Roué-dans la bouche des r	684 9	Romps-plu et ne r pas	583 2	lay out money on a r	517 11
est le savor des r	710 6	Romulus-and Remus had suckled	583 2	never want r enough	443 24
la logon des r	649 9	Root-hail a r of land	882 11	perfect dancer climbs the r	153 1
l'audace a fait les r	426 12	Roof-bustions with projected r	723 4	Ropes-are taut with the dew	703 16
préjugés sont les r	263 5	beneath this r at midnight	51 16	icy r of the torrent	746 14
regenter jusqu'aux r	288 12	ever upon the topmost r	275 15	of iron	704 2
Roll-darkening down the torrent	128 24	fretted with golden fire	371 7	Roppa-poi r la stampa	487 16
of common men	341 13	its r may shake		Rory O'More-says R O'M	484 14
Rolsand-my R's bet name				Rosa-est r dos veneas	086 6
Rollet-and R a rogue				Rosary-my r, my r	479 19
				Rosas-mollies aspera spina r	128 2

Rose-Allah took a r	805 17	Rosebud-breaks into pink	748 17	Rotting-have one dust	236 8
as the scent to the r	508 18	from the r you've shaken	157 4	Rotundus-terra atque r	285 8
awful r of dawn	320 6	garden of girls	896 15	Rouge Bouquet-wood they call	727 3
bashful r	251 15	I watched a r very long	651 9	Rough-as nutmeg graters	564 10
beautiful as r in June	596 18	might a r grow	879 3	thought r he w is kindly	416 3
bees around a r	26 6	no r is nigh	650 9	who fares as r as we	727 5
beneath unwill'd r	356 5	set w with thorns	596 17	Rougher-than up r make	536 3
berries of the briar r	278 14	shy will unfold	55 11	Rough-bew-then how we will	844 22
blended its odor	279 20	white r for a guerdon	678 18	Rough-needs-reaches t a gun	845 21
blossoms as the r	637 18, 722 3	Rosebuds-fill'd with snow	188 22	Rougr-Innocence a r	74 11
blown from its parent	62 19	gather ye r while ye may	794 23	Rougesent-les hommes r mouns	74 10
breast of the r	821 1	see also Rose pp 678-682		Rougeous-beautiful a r	521 12
bright r's wither'd leaf	290 13	Rose-in-Bloom-harm, R	210 9	Round-and r we run	411 13
brown bee drones' the r	369 13	Rose-leaves-fall into billows	769 4	attains the utmost r	21 15
bud o' the r as sweet	279 10	as r with the air	250 20	ber and full at evening	819 26
by any other name	543 16	Rosemary-see p 682		hoop's bewitching r	706 1
close, the breeze	174 21	Rosen-himmische R in	804 6	in the heaven a perfect r	326 17
crimsonne r is drooping	382 30	pfucke R, weil sie blühen	679 8	light fantastic r	157 12
damsk r you see	893 13	Roses-amid r, Repentance	666 21	numbers are always false	486 3
deep r of my desire	893 19	and lilacs are fair to see	73 15	stir in the supremest R	712 26
flaming r gloomed swarthy	280 4	blossom'd by each	921 16	the exactly r	119 14
for happy hours the r	613 18	fade and shadows shift	444 17	th' r into the square	912 6
fresh as r in June	580 9	first r of the year	330 11	trav'ld life's dull r	395 12
garland for the r	60 19	floated the perfume of r	279 8	trip in the frolicsome r	277 17
go pretty r, go to my fair	678 6	for the moon	16 3	your r of life's folds	404 18
growing on's cheek	473 5	four red r on a stalk	419 3	Roundabout-the world	912 9
happy is the r distill'd	499 16	from y our cheek	923 18	Round-off in himself	295 8
has but a summer	156 12	full of sweet dyes and r	747 5	Peter's dome	40 6
her grateful fragrance yield	279 8	gather r where they stand	899 2	Roundelay-merry r concludes	475 20
his blood to the r	278 3	have thorns, and silver	206 26	sung a r	123 19
I am the spectro of the r	679 6	in their blowing	413 6	sung unto my r	538 15
if love were what the r is	481 18	in the lily's bed	74 6	though a woodland r	89 14
is fragrant	279 4	knelt into thought	74 12	Rounds-by which we may ascend	344 11
leaf cull'd by Love	280 14	ladies mask'd are r	895 1	completion of appointed r	617 17
like love is yonder r	481 13	lean with smiling mouths	484 4	Rout-as Folly's scrole	724 5
like the summer r	449 18	load the air	764 4	keep a mighty r	91 26
lilies mingled with the r	339 1	lovely r	413 7	of petulant sects	662 3
lily and dewy r	236 4	newly wash'd with dew	896 10	run upon run, on r	687 9
look deep at mine and r	519 19	nor yet the flaky r	457 13	with all its moles r	912 9
looks out in the valley	559 1	of earth which fell	45 9	Rove-to think where'er we r	901 5
love's a last year's r	445 24	of eighteen	11 24	while free to r	437 14
love's like a red r	465 20	of pleasure seldom last	601 7	Rover-tempt the r	315 3
might somehow be a throat	537 18	old cakes of r	504 8	you're a tempter r	157 18
mighty lak a r	56 1	on your thorny tree	275 9	Rovinson-the dramatist r	548 15
musk of the r is blown	898 23	perfumed tincture of r	594 2	Roving-heart gathers no r	94 21
narcissus and sweet briar r	280 20	plant no r at my head	175 4	Row-brothers, r the stream	75 4
never blows so red the R	280 18	prayer to buy r and pinks	278 4	do but r, we're steered	262 3
no more desire a r	117 7	red and violets blew	281 13	one way and look another	74 28
not be a r upon the wall	465 4	red and white	279 13	row on	63 17
not more the r the queen	60 18	revel in the r	60 18	Rowed-a-hen Cnut King r	536 1
of enjoyment adorns	449 4	scattered he	69 13	Rows-extend their shining r	830 13
Old R is dead	32 4	seek r in December	150 2	silent r songless gondolier	831 7
on a thorny r bed	481 20	skulls and r	538 15	where in venerable r	677 3
or the royal-hearted r	278 18	smiles and r are blending	388 6	Row's-a wife of Alvalloch	859 14
plot, fringed pool	307 9	soft as the r they twine	458 8	Royal-acre sown with r seed	840 2
pluck that r for me	465 4	weave heavily r	834 6	Royal-acre sown with r seed	865 14
praise' like summer r	624 25	where all are r	60 18	rotter's babe is r	127 7
red r cries, she is near	482 17	which do not retain	601 7	execute laws as r office	817 12
redness of last year's r	796 11	with r musky-breathed	261 17	Gaeatice of the R Tent	523 10
rich as a r can be	769 4	women are as r	500 2	no other R path which leads	435 17
rocked the summer r	62 1	see also Rose pp 678-682		right for r sail	395 80
shall sing lullabies	713 3	Rose-scented-clauses are r	279 22	took her own way	763 14
she only loved the r	483 6	Rose-water-pour r on a toad	327 15	Royally-corroas r in you	689 25
should vanish with the R	747 16	revolutions made with r	672 26	Royalty-like R she goes her way	365 7
speak like a r should be	540 9	Roman-swift rides the r	540 11	of beauty's mien	59 18
sponken under the r	695 5	Rosore-bello è il r	74 7	of virtue	26 4
stems in his ear a r	602 16	Rostum-mount the r with a	630 4	when r no harm meant	653 11
still blushes and violets	74 22	Roy-came another r are	397 15	Roy-aume-de l'empire r	769 1
strike a thorn a r	602 16	Rot-and consume themselves	799 24	Rust-god as cyclum r	714 9
sweet is the r but grows	281 12	beneath the sod	811 16	Rub-ay, there's the r	719 26
tears of love the r appears	278 7	canvas r entirely away	576 16	good to our brain	880 8
the r and thorn	126 23	he in cold obstruction and r	177 12	least r in your fortunes	599 22
the r's glowing breast	63 23	propagate and r	450 4	the score when you should	504 4
till she bloom like a r	418 16	Ros-r and r	459 18	Rubberend-the furor r	340 2
to the r just newly born	529 3	Rose-camus r volutur svi	800 1	Rubbish-impassible with r	687 6
upon the bashful r	62 24, 696 5	cum r posterior	253 2	monstrous r of shops	805 18
vernal bloom or Summer's r	529 7	currente r cur urceus	94 13	what r	842 14
vying with the r leaves	546 10	figendus sine fine r	103 2	Rubble-temple to fume in r	60 3
was awake all night	54 6	vera r fortuna	230 20	Rubente-dextra	246 8
wayens to a r	281 40	Rote-regum casus fortuna r	291 19	Rubicon-I had passed the R	554 21
wears a r in her hair	58 15	Rote-he understood by r	653 26	passing the R	641 17
when the r is blown	825 6	repeating us by r	459 6	Rubies-those be r	146 26
white r in red r-garden	252 13	words learn'd by r	777 17	price of wisdom above r	579 25
white R of all the world	56 13	Rots-he sort of r away	500 18	were less bright than they	418 1
with its sweetest leaves	63 10	Rotten-apple r at the heart	480 27	where the r grew	584 1
with the half-blown r	63 6	in state of Denmark	613 6	wisdom is better than r	880 21
with the r the butterfly's	88 12	lose a r number a gun	267 14	Rubin-while R is away	345 11
see also Rose pp 678-682		no choice in r applies	113 28	Rubric-why name in the r	828 2
Roseate-burn with r dyes	680 14	pruned a tree	813 18	Rubs-which Providence sends	644 7
no longer r now	678 12	wit makes the world r	885 26	Ruby-from Horizen's ring	770 6
Roseau-un faible r que la	637 18	Pottiness-begins in conduct	612 8	keep the natural r	269 16
Rose-bed-the world's r	583 10	rutler'd firmament as r	253 1	Rickety-aris-gakharer Prophet	268 2
		turned to r	375 26	Rudder-is of verses	602 8

strokes of a r's play	849 13	no r is so general	641 11	wer before the wind	549 7
the first is a r	461 22	nothing wrong in the r	832 19	who shall behold it r	568 6
their tail the r	545 4	notion of r of right	574 8	Rung-down immediately	584 2
Rude-although thy breath be r	393 23	of men entirely great	562 9	Rune-sort of R rhyme	68 3
I be r in speech	741 15	of my life is to make	600 8	Runneth-my cup r over	691 2
rudeness when they're r	886 19	of not too much	734 8	Runneth-low by a r over	222 10
Rudeness of his behavior	707 1	of the road is a paradox	674 17	stream, not stagnant pool	351 6
saucer to his good wit	885 8	of the many's not	684 5	Rune-a headlong course	468 26
Rudet-better the r work	41 1	only takes this r along	896 6	as it r for ever will run	793 17
Rudements-of future harvest	813 11	one who can r and dare not	492 23	close by the ground	427 4
Rudis-rum r ipsa materies	760 17	rich men r the law	431 18	for ages	809 5
Rudolph of Hapsburg-my own R	544 19	of the road is a paradox	331 14	forgets as he strips and r	254 8
Rudyard's-verse from Kipling	306 8	of the many's not	903 19	he that r may read	2 8, 657 11
Rue-there's r for you	124 10	sort of r in literature	590 3	he who fights and r away	543 14
Rue la Paix-up the R at Paris	579 10	that know not how to r	564 22	painted satire r lum through	690 10
Ruf-ich bin besser als mein R	667 23	the empire of himself	739 4	the great crout	260 5
Ruf-von schwankendem R	667 14	them with a rod of iron	138 19	Rupert-of debate	42 15
Ruff-touch'd the r	33 18	the varied year	878 8	Rupes-ile vult r vastum	106 8
cracked in antique r	603 7	to follow r and clumb	374 2	Rural-in our r retreats	787 16
Ruffians-dance and leap	856 94	to r o'er freemen	204 13, 575 4	knelt to r Gods	337 19
Ruffies-giving pair of leaced r	484 23	wanting the night r	674 21	nor r sights alone	544 24
Rug-slug as a bug in a r	642 2	who loves by r	474 18	sequestered vale of r life	450 10
the rug's two-fold use	370 3	Ruled-in all things r	154 11	Runicale-patens fit	217 15
Rugged-the breast that musco	535 12	in the Greenwood long	563 9	Rus-in urbe	141 6
Ruged-no pietas macram r	399 1	sword r all things	855 4	Rushes-bowen trimmed, r	370 7
Rub-mum R, r hum	358 6	undo that thou hast r	622 13	Ruskin-lest to mournful R	20 9
Rules-goes Kirchhofs	339 13	world r by interest	916 2	Russian-the rugged R bear	160 18
Ruhn-michts der R	790 5	Ruler-art learned by a r	685 18	Russians-dashed on towards	854 16
Ruhn-adorned of the r	792 21	editor a r of the world	407 11	not have Constantinople	848 10
beauteous r lay	181 3	full-orbed r of the skies	576 28	Rust-but the r adore	31 2
expression identical with r	399 1	gaze of r of heaven	832 22	faichon garning r	726 16
fate destined to r	396 15	one sole r	318 13	for dark r assualth	428 8
fires of r glow	294 19	of the inverted year	877 16	his good sword r	726 1
formless r of oblivion	565 4	than the life of the r	243 2	upon locks	178 6
God to r has designed	396 7	Rulers-always hate	623 17	wear out than to r out	908 18
half an author's graces	599 13	of the Queen's Navies	650 11	we value, not the gold	50 17
hides the r it feeds upon	402 13	wag the character of r	103 21	which never taleth r	423 4
us the precursor of r	638 8	Rules-a plain r	397 23	Rustic-son of r toil	170 9
leap'd from his eyes	28 13	and precepts of no efficacy	2 3	teach the r moralist	231 8
lures men to their r	549 13	break known r by	550 30	when r pains began	25 6
majesty though in r	194 15	by any hypocritical r	563 17	who waits for the river	440 10
man marks earth with r	566 7	by r severe his life	630 10	Rustic-guns est optima	224 5
monument becomes a r	490 3	him, never shows else r	808 3	Rustic-amazed the grazing r	435 23
numbers r slum	331 14	of conduct which govern	918 3	Rustic-expectant dusk	440 10
or to rule the state	660 12	of the game are what we	448 14	Rushing-in unpaid for silk	639 23
pale to r runs	103 15	of which are infallible	573 8	mournful r in the dark	507 13
qualities which lead to r	268 13	peace r the day where	568 12	Rustings-of his silks	31 20
red r and the breaking up	704 14	of conduct of musketeer	508 12	Rusts-for want of use	200 1
shapes of hideous r	155 17	slaves to mummy r	150 6	Rusty-for want of fighting r	588 3
spread in r of the tide	644 13	the mighty gods	475 12	Rusts-quai fugebat r	845 11
stem R's ploughshare	811 8	thus no Church r	315 14	Ruth-made R vase question	520 4
systems into r hurl'd	287 17	thousand r ostentatiously	648 12	Ruthed-by the passing guns	851 12
to his country's r	682 7	true r for old inventions	96 8	Ruunt-in se magna r	263 12
when at the brink of r	216 4	two good r	801 24	Rye-comm' through the r	417 1
see also Run pp 686-688	306 23	woman r us still	801 24	Ryleston-bells of R	620 10
Runa-che r dalla pendoe	652 10	Ruleth-his spirit	28 2		
vain lesser r	216 4	king r as he ought	825 1	S	
Runed-by buying good	306 23	Ruleth-passion conquers reason	581 10	Sadch-sleep as S sings	682 21
gamester is doubly r	649 14	passion strong in death	581 8	Sabbath-eternal s of his rest	380 5
I should be a r man	627 11	Run-and true religion	854 3	frame a S Bill	663 14
at our own request	234 9	doesn't make a r issue	854 3	he who ordained the S	620 24
me with thee hath r	673 11	Romansm and Rebellion	610 21	of my days	15 17
that that r me	586 4	take a little r	502 11	of our God	304 28
Runs-amid r of the Past	402 14	Ruminate-in contiguous shade	814 10	zealously keep S's rest	660 17
among r of Iona	527 9	Ruminate-wraps me in	810 12	see also Sabbath p 689	
chaos of r	714 15	Rumor-history, distillation of	367 8	Sabbathless-Satan	910 3
creepeth o'er r old	534 21	leaves of falsehood of r	515 5	Sabbath-odours from spicy	563 22
flout the r gray	811 4	of oppression and deceit	730 12	Sabbath-by John's and S	537 20
human mind to r of	687 8	see also Rumor p 688		Sable-ies mures sur le s	493 24
another's fame	291 20	Rumore-est colum effertis r	600 23	night's goddess	557 8
of the noblest man	884 15	Rumores-non ponebat r	187 9	purchase of s's tail	591 11
sitting amid their r	708 6	Rumors-no whispered r	648 2	vested Night	555 22
sketch the r of St Paul's	228 10	wars and r of wars	551 15	Sables-I'll have a suit of s	163 12
see also Run pp 686-688	583 28	see also Rumor p 688		settled ago his s	924 8
Runtz-leat	830 9	Rumpere-aut conetur r	373 6	shrouds herself in s	877 15
Rule-a little r, a little sway	444 14	Rumple-one, you r the other	492 19	Sabre for s	243 20
and to govern the man	458 28	Run-away from t'other	53 13	Sabre-blow-like a s	849 13
are thenceforth to r	685 1	better to walk than r	610 7	Sacerdotal-gain, general loss	770 16
Britanna r the waves	779 9	conquer love that r away	466 30	Sack-intolerable deal of s	369 12
by patience, Laughing Water	617 6	for ever will r on	793 17	old s is our money	876 19
by r in nature teach	550 11	half-way to meet it	494 11	purge and leave s	122 7
by seamy r and standard	352 18	home from which to r away	371 16	we w ransack	810 5
declared absolute r	830 9	I can fly or I can r	425 6	Sacra-vite pris arborem	812 23
for breaking a r	384 19	it enabled him to r	387 6	Sacrament-of adultery	497 13
good old r sufficeth	91 3	love did make thee r into	477 19	of morning	528 16
guided by this golden r	456 11	love never did r smooth	478 21	spiritual virtue of the s	140 8
be over thee shall r	456 11	many shall r to and fro	420 13	Sacrament-ways of the s	694 4
her requires talents	456 11	past on winged feet	571 11	Sacrament-as est ut lux	140 5
be that follows this r	456 11	that r on willing errands	286 6	Sacraments-little of s and priests	315 19
all can be the great	456 11	they tumble that r fast	354 7	Sacred-all he loved mote s	389 7
leather apron and thy r	754 3	ted to r foot	222 14	all s deem the bird	676 3
long leaved d'r of streaming				almost s joys of home	370 23
make it a r never to					
mayst r it, as thou hast					

a truth still s	750 13	feeling of a and longmg	689 24	once did ang	117 2
beside his s stream	463 23	fling off thy s	209 13	renowned on Grecian earth	638 8
burden is thus life	447 7	most humorous s	810 12	said by ancient s	454 10
by adversity	301 18	songs of s and of mirth	713 5	so dark as s say	441 23
dread death for s cause	586 10	Sadowa-won battle of S	217 14	so have all s said	590 15
feed his s flame	407 12	Secula-aurea nune were s	325 17	than all the s can	814 14
flowed s s strong	454 1	Secul-heret s libes	335 25	thoughts of greatest s	170 9
guarded as s s thing	154 9	Seculum-mullum s magnis	309 19	what ancient s sought	134 5
ink of scholar more s	50 8	Servitus-dedisset tempora s	815 16	wits and musings	77 12
men divine and s call	919 10	Servitus-animus vulgus	649 6	Sagesse-dermier de la s	404 18
nothing s but the beautiful	61 19	Safe-advise from a s port	11 7	Saggio-chel's è l'forte	293 1
on holidays s s pin	33 18	and sound your trust s	890 6	Sagittae-venenatus gravida s	100 13
power tread on oblivion	564 26	and s find	641 28	Said-and done	9 1
stones will be held s	41 4	desperate evils make s	24 5	has not been s before	598 20, 599 20
things s should not	662 9	direct and honest s not s	372 7	he himself has s it	224 2, 741 12
too true and too s	302 17	from all adversity	896 81	if you s so, then I s so	590 9
under s name of friend	79 3	here thou art more than s	440 9	kill them when they're s	902 22
will fall on the s cause	860 1	in a ditch he bides	620 81	little s soonest mended	778 19
Sacrament-de l'adultere	497 13	in hallowed quets of past	652 19	more easily thought than s	345 30
Sacrisce-an unpitied s	327 7	in the mner fold	411 9	much might be s	41 15
at an intolerable s	833 16	it is not s to know	421 1	never been s before	48 25
clear as a flame of s	690 3	lies there s for thee	427 16	never s a foolish thing	685 12
forbade the Patnarch's s	535 5	on guard even when s	160 6	no more to be s	230 16
is the first element	663 4	perdition to be s	519 13	sighed, wept and s no more	707 3
law of s	207 21	whose wishes room	783 26	'tis well s again	905 10
of these desires	771 9	world s for democracy	183 18	'twas no matter what he s	513 1
pinnacles of S	849 17	Safeguard-of the West	581 11	well s as if I had s it	128 28
prayers one sweet s	628 8	Safer-being meek than fierce	125 19	what can there more be s	99 11
spotted livers in the s	1 5	be that which we destroy	400 25	what they s or may	232 16
stands thine ancient s	287 12	Safest-what is honorable s	373 30	what you intended, not s	373 5
turn delight into a s	602 26	who goes lowest builds s	890 19	when the least s s	639 5
was a great s	455 10	who stands s	291 11	Sail-bark, attendant s	761 12
your tears, your sighs	902 10	Safety-ways s in valor	629 7	direct my s	191 21
see also Sacrifice p 689		best s lies in fear	269 6	diversely w s s	450 5
Sacrifice-Milton s to Devil	689 21	death was s and great joy	359 18	every threadbare s	274 15
Sacrificer-meet the s's knife	178 12	for the s of England	649 4	forth into the sea of life	869 21
Sacrifices-compensation for s	188 18	lies in middle course	520 10	give gale his reckless s	909 23
land is dearer for our s	587 24	little s from my shield	541 18	glimmering s bends to the	704 15
love s all things	473 18	makest me dwell in s	715 13	gray s against the sky	88 11
made up of petty s	493 13	monuments of the s	569 14	haul my s	206 11
which eternity exacts	470 18	multitude of counsellors s s	11 6	he spreads for Heav'n s	919 5
worshipped with s	319 26	obedience the wife of s	564 7	if Fortune fill thy s	289 18
Sacrilegious-but may plead	864 6	of great wealth	885 4	like the swing of a s . . .	849 13
Sacris-largere Camions	793 14	of the country is at stake	548 14	little naughts to s	75 7
Sacris-res s non modo	587 24	of the state	632 19	must rise of s	74 27
Sacrum-inter s et exam	113 14	only s for the conquered	858 80	o'er silent seas again	505 6
Sad-as angels for good man's	710 25	preferred public s	187 9	on, O Ship of State	22 14
a thing seems marmitment	429 2	public s supersedes private	369 8	sea-mark of my utmost s	177 16
because it hath been sweet	509 2	teach thee s	146 4	spread the s	549 13
echo of the s steps	548 3	tenders doubtful s	816 19	steer my bark and s	549 1
experience to make me s	236 5	thus flower s	159 18	than bear so low s s	133 17
face to make me s	329 1	to act in s	581 7	whirling s goes round	575 1
for man-body	134 4	to purchase temporary s	438 15	white s of his soul	163 26
has something s to say	609 8	vigilance for their s	586 18	with here and there s s	462 11
heart tries in a mile	512 11	walks in its steps,	415 4	Sailed-and s necessarily	537 18
in s or singing weather	481 18	when you are in s	816 15	slow s the weary mariners	511 11
it so s to die	179 24	Satron-and the s flower	690 3	while the sweetest s	514 1
make us s next morning	661 3	in s-colored mantle	628 84	you never s with me before	268 4
name forever s	543 1	Safr-gans besondrer S	73 10	Sailing-the Vesuvian Bay	402 8
no one more s	429 21	Sagacious-blue-stocking	101 82	with supreme dominion	208 21
rich men look s	836 24	in making useful discoveries	879 20	Sailor-before Noah was s	434 3
sadness when they're s	886 18	Sagua-utlunquic s rerum	879 20	brimget the s to his wife	549 19
say I'm weary, say I'm s	417 16	Sage-experience made him s	13 26	great mind is a good s	549 15
sweet are s as we	455 6	has s in his garden	382 20	hear a brother s	549 15
to think on what we are	749 24	he stood	356 17	home is the s	235 2
vicissitude of things	96 14	he thought as a s	194 13	lass that loves a s	802 5
was nor s nor merry	240 12	l'air fou et-etre s	270 10	when the prize has struck	409 5
we are too s and careful	917 6	let s é vite le monde	761 1	Sailors-freeze with fears	754 2
when he sets	769 1	let s or cynic prattle	724 10	song of the s in glee	159 5
which cheers the s	875 3	I'vue des vertus du s	466 8	the s won't believe it	830 17
who is not wiser s s	127 10	make s you homely, make you s	707 25	three s of Bristol City	549 20
why s and mournful	755 5	make the s frolic	797 10	when away in every port	889 13
world was s	887 24	n'est pas s s qu'il croit	875 15	winds that s rail at	722 12
you are s in the midst	290 21	n'est que s est triste	284 1	Sails-argosies of magic s	11 19
see also Sadness pp 689, 690		no better than the fool	127 10	behold the threaten s	549 16
Sadden-after none, or bitter	876 10	of greater virtue than s	690 13	easy to spread the s	780 17
Sadden-in a senseless dim	514 19	plus s te rendre	88 13	flapped the s	83 16
wind that s	575 24	qui se croit s	162 29	for fish she s to sea	351 1
Sadder-and life grows s	455 4	sort s avec sobriété	283 12	forth the strpling bold	451 18
s s and a wiser man	518 19	s's pride	658 23	give the s to fate	265 8
than owl-songs	638 19	things like a s	608 2	it's the set of the s	704 8
they are s than I am	540 19	thou here, verily s	803 30	majesty with swelling s	704 2
Saddest-am s when I am	840 19	vaudrait un s conum	861 15	purple the s	704 1
of the year	51 20	what s has he not outseen	855 24	rigged out with s of fire	770 8
thing befall a soul	255 15	see also Wisdom pp 878-882	701 1	right for royal s	365 20
your s array	52 16	Sager-by loeing rendered s	569 6	shit our s	912 17
see also Sadness pp 689, 690		Sages-ask thee why	58 22	white and rusting s	548 18
Saddle-always in his s	187 26	governance with the old s	76 1	Saint-albion and devil at home	883 6
Germany in the s	311 13	doctors and the s	528 15	and seem s s	833 19
Saddled-millions ready s	507 6	dozing a drop	804 7	a s run mad	664 14
Sadly-amuse themselves s	223 18	find that all s said	693 25	by s, by savage	627 14
Sadness-beauty and s go	60 6	have seen in thy face	780 12	Christ's chosen s	115 11
fate turns to sudden s	735 24	high gods and the s	547 16	frequent Doctor and S	42 17

grieves at it, is a s	711 1	Sals-cum grano s	646 13	Sanctity-attributes no s	368 18
he we won't no s	100 3	cum quo s absumpers	211 6	indu'd with s of reason	658 21
higher than s	479 2	modos s edendos	301 13	lessing as as full of s	418 19
in Crupe, twice a s in Lawn	101 8	plus s quum sumptus	271 6	Sanctuarium-God's incant s	918 6
in white, like a s	137 21	S-lives-noble s of the soul	713 28	Sanctuarium-murdr s	334 20
is che'ed	179 11	Sallow-for the mill	513 26	Sanctuary-in the crowd	638 14
lost day has its patron s	121 1	Sally-pone like pretty S	466 21	of the intutions	760 13
might become a s	137 17	Sally Lums-a grace the S L	191 11	on Eastern s-star	499 17
no true b allows	196 7	Salmon-first s and first green	81 23	quiet in hell as in a s	521 11
patron s in armor shines	80 15	it was the s	875 6	to raise the s	407 9
rigid s by whom no mercy s	662 7	so does the s vout	273 11	Sanctum-editor sat in his s	407 9
s near it, or s it	264 14	Salmonous-tiny s of the air	278 6	study s s superluous	683 14
so like the rest of us	105 11	Sals-la major s es la hambre	381 29	Sand-but hopes of s	687 4
this no S preaches	315 14	Salab-fountain of S	575 30	false as stars of s	146 8
thou be s or sinncr	168 16	Salt-a dish of s	135 1	foothold from the s	900 23
to catch a s with saints	222 13	and s of truth	76 2	from the hot clume	796 2
weakest s upon his knees	625 23	call it Atthe s	160 1	he ploughes in s	232 22
whether s or sinncr	214 8	eat a bushel of s	298 9	if all ther s were pearl	870 20
with the saints, s s	683 10	even s with him	211 6	little grains of s	815 5
St Agnes-o s, butter chill it	574 18	have lov'd his savor	653 4	o'er and o'er the s	791 19
St Andrew-from St A's College	392 9	how s the savor	244 21	roll down ther golden s	663 9
St Austin-might have returned	363 24	s spils, to me it fell	771 1	Savior wrote on in the s	107 13
St Dennis-u s for France	683 4	many pecks of s	301 13	see a world in grain of s	395 14
Sainted-with s ravishment	881 20	more of a thm expense	271 6	shells upon the s	791 20
Sainte Jeune-went harvesting	857 11	of human tears	479 26	soweth in the s	263 11
St George-always in his saddle	187 26	of most unrighteous tears	496 7	sows the s	594 4
he w s for England	683 4	universal s of states	164 7	its s is run	264 13
of Mary England	225 7	valor is the s	829 9	tide crept up along the s	791 19
St Giles-Edinburgh's St G	118 8	with a gram of s	646 13	twinkled in the glass	872 19
St James-had never observed	611 16	with grace, seasoned with s	741 14	with petals dropp'd in s	463 17
lides of St J	58 18	it is s of conversation	983 15	with us 'stead of s	800 2
low St J to high St Paul	523 12	ye are the s of the earth	211 6	woman's faith traced in s	886 21
St John-bounded by the St J's	587 20	Salillo-Lancers through S	853 12	wrote upon the s	566 17
mingles with my friendly	206 14	Saltiness-of time	17 1	Sandal-dust upon my s shoon	811 4
St Leon-rased his landing	803 10	Saltpeter-should be digg'd	855 20	lathets of his s shoon	238 21
Saunt-city of the s	792 14	Salubrem-locum neglist	357 3	Sandals-with winged s shod	97 8
St Mark-garden of old S M	763 17	Salus-in cruce s	680 1	Sanded-fall upon the s floor	308 2
St Mary-swam on St M's lake	873 13	una s subitus erit	828 3	Sand-piper-one little s and I	690 20
St Nicholas-noon would be there	117 3	una s vincta nullum	828 3	Sands-across the s o' Dee	185 20
St Patrick-himself that set	400 16	Solutant-mortuare s	178 19	are numbered that make	452 23
was a gentleman	118 1	Solutary-more s effect	580 1	barren and ungrateful s	232 25
St Paul-and Westminster Abbey	687 11	wise and s neglect	552 1	books are drenched s	80 8
s loomed like a bubble	539 9	Salutation-of the dawn	161 8	clag the last and s of life	578 17
low St James to high St P	523 12	receives high s	52 12	footprints below s	791 21
ruins of St P's	658 1	to the morn	124 4	hushed Egypt and its s	559 4
St Peter-give not to St P	216 6	Salutate-them from their mouths	812 3	its s are diamond sparks	800 7
Pope with St P's key	483 15	Salute-thee with early song	501 10	lives latest s are s of gold	427 5
Sainte-by all the s in heaven	193 10	the happy morn	116 12	on the s of time	243 11, 796 20
come ye s, look here	208 17	though is s you, you never s me	261 1	passed over the white s	708 9
contracting with the s	918 28	thysell	737 13	slamming s below	442 20
draw s from ther	157 11	we who are about to des s you	15 18	small s the mountain	819 8
great men may jest with s	885 11	you with an eternal farewell	261 1	thick as s of the sea	394 10
images of canonized s	368 20	Salutern-dubians qu dat	816 19	though s be black and	500 15
in the church with s	124 23	hominibus dando	356 15	through the silent s	539 10
in your injuries	385 6	rumores ante s	157 9	unmeasurable s	234 18
men below, s above	477 9	Salutes-sun s the morn	529 29	up from the s	16 15
only have such faces	251 9	Salutes-mulle s erunt	240 13	Same-assent and you are s	396 6
out of heaven	718 13	Salvation-bring downs into	815 18	perhaps in yours	411 17
relics of the ancient s	449 19	brings s down	627 9	who then is s	396 16
silver s by dying musers	118 20	by the cross	600 1	Sang-all s Anne Laurie	783 8
scul s with the s	726 1	fee-sample of his s	284 29	de la froideur du s	581 4
stubborn crew of errant s	197 32	Rock of S	315 18	he s every night	330 11
teaches s to tear and rant	925 4	tools of working out s	583 17	in the golden moonlight	559 8
the s smiled gravely	300 18	Salve-patience s sorrow's s	356 17	in tones of deep emotion	713 4
themselves will sometimes be	311 18	Salva-cu s crescit in horio	356 17	le s des tyrans	437 21
where s immortal reign	362 8	Samaritan-note like a S	803 20	morning stars s together	750 3
whose lives are better	662 7	ready enough to do the S	596 6	of love but not of fame	733 8
who taught and led	104 8	Same-always and never the s	545 8	our hearts and lips	19 17
will aid it men	625 20	another and the s	356 22	qui vult de se ripandere	109 17
with s dost beat thy hook	222 13	another yet the s	192 22	she s full loud	201 4
Saintship-makes s of anchorite	368 16	as you ar me	703 15	so s they and the Emperyan	689 11
St Valentine-see pp 828, 829		continue always the s	93 19	stars had when they s	840 17
Saison-u s s anas bien	511 1	ever the s are we	728 10	the bold anthem of	400 15
Sake-for my s at Allah's	919 4	find us the s	95 7	Sanguis-il s nobile un	538 17
for the s of others	258 17	just the s at last.	42 30	Sanguine-comet gleams	732 1
more sacred for her s	380 15	things not twice the s	714 4	gustato pect s	109 14
sought for her own s	413 17	to desire the s things	303 4	in s ferbur habitare	766 19
tenderly down for her s	865 16	yet in all the s	546 19	longo s censer	21 17
Sala-Eternal S from that Bowl	449 15	Sample-evil worse s	605 13	multo colendum	310 26
Sal-Attenu	884 17	Samon-be upon thee, S	848 16	purple s bright	824 3
ma tota merum s	591 11	Sana-mens s in corpore sano	356 48	redim't qui s famam	287 26
Salsar-but that bows to no S	385 16	Sando Pause-by name	93 31	saurocrus s centum	513 18
Sald-in the s bowl	215 1	said and so say I	719 21	Sanguinem-et ferrum	854 5
make a capital s	633 7	Sancta Maria-adv nves	723 8	Sanior-si possem s essem	392 17
my s days	923 25	Sanctified-by truth	198 14	Sanctus-esse non potest	513 14
olive, caper or some better s	212 18	Sanctifies-blood of martyrs s	587 23	Sanctus-pars s velle sanari	356 26
our Garnick's a s	99 27	pure breath s the ar	457 19	saupertas s mater	622 9
Saldin-en la colata	129 9	Sanctum-mens-face I pull	683 14	Santy-lunacy linked with s	105 11
Sale-of champaign's tongues	62 2	Sancton-of the god	322 9	Sans-eyeray s	16 11
as come as di s	244 21	same high s	817 16	Sansvive-flames so red in S	876 8
smiling at the s of truth	374 27	to s Vice	831 16	Santa Anna-boasted loudly	853 12
Sale-room-babble of the s	87 8	Sanctus-metas et s	602 8	rich as he was	886 19
Salm-to scendere el s	244 21	Sanctus-day's dead s	239 8	Santa Claus-de la Muscovado	866 19
				Santo-gabbato i s	159 11

Sanus-fortasse tuo	411 17	is the sauce	4 14	if he but s himself	463 4
quasnam igitur s	396 18	let s be my song	283 8	make such music as shall s	364 7
Sap-begins to stir	38 10	to-morrow is a s	808 9	may be meant to s	338 8
infect thy s and live	813 20	see also Sature p 690		me and I'll give you	918 12
in the tree I am the s	541 17	Sature-anger of a s spirit	151 2	me from my friends	300 20
is mounting high	878 1	Sature-more s from vanity	690 8	still ready to s	420 20
is stirring yet	747 19	Sature-Nature's school	690 2	them by the barrel-load	579 3
mulky s of the inner cell	577 17	would-be s	407 8	the monarchs of Tones	329 5
stalks with honeyed s	578 11	Sats-aquus tibi s habes	135 9	there only is power to s	662 14
starts to climb	155 8	dat natus, s nulli	290 22	to s our country	584 23
that turns to neater	742 9	jam s est	690 20	to s ruin, curse, to bless	522 16
will flush the brist	748 2	non s est pulchra	803 3	to s the whole, sawes off	502 14
without there's branchless	398 20	non s est illo tempore	601 15	what we s lose	616 13
Super-non menno che s	200 8	nuncup homin s	159 9	Saved-by any angle man	224 15
Supere-aude	879 21	orandi s satefas	85 55	herself by her energy	524 15
istue est s	306 8	quod s est cui contigit	134 19	mine I s and hold complete	442 7
non quod ante pedes	881 17	quod s est manu	134 18	my life which is s	373 13
nulli s casu obigit	881 2	verbum sapient s est	907 6	others' names	543 7
scribendi recte s	49 8	Satisfactio-exprobatio s	452 2	some trifling thing	12 2
Sapiens-qui sibi impervous	879 22	Satisfactio-in themselves	124 15	the little child	613 1
sibi s committit	435 18	windy s of tongue	808 15	there be souls must be s	361 21
seu qui impervous	295 8	see also Satisfactio p 690, 691		the Union of these States	459 13
ut paco ut s aptari	588 24	Satisfied-I am s	807 14	what's s affords no	463 3
Sapienter-armas s deoet	588 10	one rhyme, and I am s	479 9	Savent-etre vivens	14 23
nequicquam sapere s	879 10	others, not so s	614 16	Saves-Heaven's Sovereign s	369 17
Sapientia-verbum s satis est	927 8	them fully s and thes	415 13	Saving-a little child	110 13
Sapientia-alud natura, alud s	545 17	with anything short of	403 16	Savings-bank-youth be s s	494 20
et s prima	836 22	see also Satisfactio p 690, 691		Savior-at midnight when	415 14
rusturam cum s	61 4	Satisfies-while it s censures	517 3	called the s of society	724 13
quantilla s regitur	333 14	Satisfy-God can s longings	320 12	Christ again to earth	111 6
vitarum regit fortuna, non s	289 15	I wish to s it	373 9	crimoned with S's blood	676 4
Sapientia-aliquoties	908 1	the sharp desire	37 17	first men our S dear choose	30 9
victrix fortune s	879 29	see also Satisfactio p 690, 691		he who scores the S's yoke	383 19
Sapientiam-vino adumbrari	876 15	Satisfying-all the world and	691 1	in silence wrote on	107 13
Sapientibus-cupido glorie	269 11	Sattel-Deutschland in den S	311 13	of 'is country when guns	727 10
Sapientia-decere vivam	448 1	Satur-ut convivia s	446 12	of the silver-coasted isle	587 11
Sapientis-melius in malis s	881 3	Saturum-belt like S's rings	728 9	of the world felt deserted	45 4
Sapientia-ride as s	111 1	Jupiter's Mars	550 17	of the world was born	116 12
Sapit-ille s quousque vit heri	448 2	son of s gave the nod	322 8	our S's birth is celebrated	427 25
see also Wisdom p 879-880		string a touch more soft	536 13	sacred feet of her, my S	663 21
Suplex-these s scales	458 13	Saturday-at Rome I fast on S	677 6	speak low to me, my S	661 15
Supling-a wind-blown s	482 22	between S and Monday	689 3	'twas thus the S said	458 3
ours is no s	92 22	how pleasant is S night	328 19	upon the S's breast	817 1
Supplex-vrote delightful s	217 12	Supt-Hyperson to a s	127 2	was born this happy night	117 4
Supplex-like s, peart and rich	281 8	Sature-and only one s	289 7	with true s love her S	323 23
showed her s blue	282 8	as s to make me hunger	782 10	Savour-moment's fast	761 2
sits on a s throne	761 18	as s to his good wit	885 8	faure la prose sans le s	743 6
the s blaze	168 19	best s is hunger	381 22	dismissem, le s des rois	685 10
Supplex-with living s	760 22	crier of green s	138 20	le s son prix	421 19
Supplex-a tenth us S stand	322 2	for the goose is s	329 7, 643 9	pour vous faire s	873 13
call me S call me Chloris	541 18	it is most happy s	541 18	quousque s tousjours	422 17
's breast or they more white	679 11	lamb with mink s	897 9	Savoir-a jeunesse s	922 23
's Ode a good example	605 12	meat must have sour s	774 20	Savor-a genial	138 3
where burning S loved	342 4	sature's the s high-seasoned	4 14	how salt the s	244 21
Sapping-a solemn creed	722 23	seek s by sweating	212 5	might roo of half its s	661 19
Saraceni-ut s colligam	17 18	seeks for s where appetite	86 9	of the earth to escape	875 8
Sardonic-laugh of the s land	429 4	sparpen with cloyces s	241 19	salt have lost his s	803 12
Sark-furrier than aught	401 18	to ment s ceremony	92 7	to the glass	803 12
Sashes-knack of tying s	109 22	wine for s	212 15	Saviors-in these live their s	146 26
Sat-sat, s s bene	353 30	Sauces-sundrie s dangerous	213 23	Savery-make what's homely s	353 3
like patience on a	584 16	Saugling-glucklicher S	111 24	mint, s marjoram	495 1
the live-long day	244 4	Saut-also among the prophets	637 8	Saw-government of U S	335 9
where we s side by side	403 12	and Jonathan were lovely	308 8	grace that won who s	835 16
Satur-railed at	193 2	Saurun-jellyfish and a s	241 19	holy s of sacred writ	368 20
could never find the way	591 12	Sausage-tried German s	212 10	I s and loved	469 3
I charge thee S	193 10	Saut-je fais le s perilleux	180 2	life steadily and s it whole	440 20
get thee behind me, S	784 22	Sauter-reculer pour mieux s	646 9	no man s it'er	337 10
now is vaser than of yore	784 23	Sauve-la vie qui est s	373 13	no man ever s the people	335 9
o'ercomes none but	784 19	Savage-breathes along s mind	82 7	nor did he believe-he s	67 4
on God's and S's brood	468 14	no s fierce, he white	108 15	that no one s	834 1
Sabbathless s	940 3	sits upon the stone	688 3	Saw-full of wise s	16 13
so call him now	193 6	s softened s dispositions	601 10	his s are toothless	91 1
so s whom repulse upon	594 13	stories of s men	22 6	off the infected part	502 14
think thee S, death	229 1	the noble s ran	294 26	Sexa-crebro s cavantur aquas	863 1
tremble when he sees	625 23	to soothe the s beast	538 18	faces et s volant	649 6
was now at hand	193 3	Saxan-madon on race	543 10	perturnere anas s	326 14
Satan-railed at	922 23	we feel our s kin	519 24	Saxa-in altitudo s	319 25
old age s	193 20	work so fanciful, so s	723 4	Saxon-quas s salub	476 3
Satchel-schoolboy with his s	16 13	Savageness-out of a bear	718 15	Saxo-that ancient S phrase	388 22
Sate-the curious taste	546 7	Savages-Druids did the s	287 5	Saxum-que quas s Tantalio	770 18
Satellites-medice ire s	324 14	labour of the s	108 7	ruriturum Symphe s	470 15
Jove's s less than Jove	324 6	Savau-je ne le s pas	422 8	Say-be bold enough to s	626 16
Satelles-vincens s	551 18	Savann-fair S s ours	543 10	do as we s not s't	326 14
Satiate-the hungry dark with	608 13	Save-a fellow-man	337 2	I had a thing to s	744 1
Satiated-like a s guest	446 12	a long may s	480 13	having nothing to s	742 1
Satates-appetite while it s	36 11	Appearances to s	35 3	hear, know and s	359 20
Satety-bitterness also to s	476 1	a sinking land	864 23	I cannot s, but I feel	497 1
closely follows	600 12	conquer but to s	582 10	I now s what I think	485 17, 636 5
s a neighbor	601 17	delight to s	145 13	I s't that I don't s't	818 5
Sature-does not look pretty	262 8	desire to shield and s	82 7	little if not egged	830 8
for pointed s I would	606 6	die to s charges	517 11	no more than to s "One"	452 20
gave S all its strength	227 21	each object of his love	317 5	not afraid to s his	88 3
implies s on mankind	517 8	Europe by her example	224 15	nothing but what hath	598 20
in disguise	624 2	her poor husband as well	868 21	nothing in dangerous	709 21

one thing, mean another put what they have to s so long as we can s so to s, s nothing whatever I can s or do what it is, hard to s what shall I s to you what will Mrs Grundy s what you have to s you may boldly s you seem to s so Saying-a capital s a good s runs the risk all one feels and thinks learn, in days far-off much without s anything rotten sentence, or old s short s oft continue much skin deep s the deed of s is out of use what are the wild waves s where that s was born ye're a something sweet Sayings-civil s show of philosophers s tell you names and s Say-every body s, nobody thinks know more than he s whatever anyone does or s whatever he s who s it best Saw-to-the s die s Sawm-inter scum et s Scab-ot error of the Church Scabbard-sword glued to my s Scabbies-ecclesiarum s Scalfeel-ome and not the s grunnie he is making on s of the s high Truth forever on the s Scalfeel-footing and the s Scalfeolding-this stupendous s Scalam-de vitus notus s Scale-by geometry fram'd this s of beings held the s of Empire in equal s weighing in hand, Dame Justice in thy s of sense it were good to s live upon the larger s livers on a small s look down the social s man should s the Heavens more colossal s than ever sail per l'altum s their flinty bulwarks thy wall by night three foot s would not sink i' the s Scalps-bedropp'd with gold those exiles s weighing in the s weighs in dubious s Scalp-behind his s is naked general's nods to storm Scalps-cold white s Scalp-horror of folded tail slippery, wet, swift Scamp-choke a poor s for glory Scam-fool, that makes us s gently s your brother man him from head to feet if unprejudiced you s learn thyself to s more plentiful to s presume not God to s Scandal-not though s would beguile the s and the cry caused by a dearth of s give virtue s of man is everlasting praise undeserved as s the hut see also Scandal p 661 Scandious-murder, s and poor Scandals-see p 661 Scant-how s the sheaves this breathing courtesy Scanting-a little cloth Sapegoats-making s of this Saphan-vocatus s Saw-closed without s	629 12 43 38 519 12 850 14 683 9 474 14 703 37 72 15 132 2 252 26 491 25 635 9 654 11 617 19 753 15 907 12 638 18 881 10 24 16 244 6 566 12 638 21 248 1 803 26 103 4 683 8 788 16 422 12 320 11 365 2 634 13 36 11 114 14 119 3 235 9 851 14 335 9 153 13 152 20 104 12, 401 9 830 16 6 6 345 8 188 15 435 5 147 20 18 22 183 14 432 26 109 16 470 22 634 19 212 6 871 3 316 10 188 9 244 21 319 26 244 1 126 8 578 4 273 16 458 18 687 11 322 14 800 4 897 9 208 22 129 22 432 6 570 1 437 16 132 4 491 15 277 2 489 3 491 3 259 22 608 25 406 5 604 9 714 20 624 24 103 10 661 11 685 11 441 20 367 26 222 9 918 2 542 6 620 12	nobly got, or a noble s that white skin Scurvy-on first s they turn Scare-s notes never s me with thy tears shouts to s the monster Scarecr-at the law Scared-out of his seven senses with eerie sounds Scarf-of velvet vapor Scuffs-and fans Ladies and maids their s Scarlet-blown in frightful s clothed in s far and wide in a tide let but my s head appear line was slender Scarlet-of the maples Scarred-plates s by the sun Sarron-poor S till to-night Scars-leave out s and wrinkles mean your negroes' s return with s seen without its s sleep of death closes s that never felt a wound trumpets and dishonors s Scathe-done s to us Savage-the dross of the nation Savenger-and king's same Scavenger-samper sceleribus Scelerate-evil origin Scelere-volumen est scelus Scelera-corvix culpa Scelera-quedam s committit Scelus-raro antedecentem Scelus-impier tumidum see also Crime p 149 Scena-commodia lugens s deserta Scenda-churo perassas Scendere-lo s s' sair Scene-a frolic s away in lover's s concerns s eternal s quining of the s disports in enchanting s extensive s of crowds fancied s's in view good man's, shining s how far you in this s in life's s in that far s looks gay last s of all live o'er each s lonely s shall thee restore love girls s missing o'er the changing s not one fair s or kindly no traces left of busy s o'er all this s of man of the creation our life's s be set over preciously subtle s repose of such enchanting s round the raptured s shall give another s solitary, silent, solemn s sylvan s Sis is touching upon that memorable s view the whole s wherein we play in whisper close the s wraps thee moveless s life behind of natural s kind of rountain s Scenes-bluffs survey'd conceal past s of lives gay gilded s and shining gay the festive s life behind of natural s lovely s at distance hail of beauty richly fraught of crowded life of love so flowing of my childhood picture all earth s to own dear native s what new s and changes Scene-vites post s Scene-as the s to the rose from them fill the room gave one s to hyson gives s to every flower	374 14 62 10 330 13 830 10 783 18 891 3 435 21 641 36 34 18 766 17 83 8 614 30 679 19 52 18 614 11 614 9 848 18 703 16 234 4 576 10 274 6 301 8 557 3 175 22 920 24 853 17 116 2 319 22 25 19 241 3 236 6 149 10 149 12 240 8 434 7 893 13 232 15 130 16 244 21 353 5 749 18 801 12 5 17 605 18 724 8 810 17 12 18 620 14 447 3 269 27 16 13 5 8 533 7 805 23 395 1 506 8 581 24 49 1 306 1 666 27 53 17 146 17 338 8 691 7, 813 7 922 15 7 21 510 19 916 6 630 4 556 23 532 28 119 1 892 20 605 17 402 1 271 9 447 30 375 21 740 17 809 28 4 14 863 13 361 10 693 3 237 15 695 27 509 18 904 19 545 9 544 28	in every leaf is mine malice a s most disagreeable of the Eden Rose of the roses will hang Oh, that's driv'n quick'd at the s rose's s bitterness survives their close that steals from crumbling the dewy way what's most imploring air vainly was there s whose a hath lur'd them Scented-an orange- tide makes 'em all sweet s with vernal s read Scenting-musk and amber Scentie-pleasant s the noses sweet unmemor'd s with sweet s the wilderness Scepter-and crown must tumble and the law his s do they firm hold it with a sway hand king with his golden s of the world shows force of temporal power snatching away, his s stretches forth leaden s the s from tyrants to control the world unwieldy s from hand wields a mighty s Sceptered-angels held residence mercy is above this s sway their s pride this s Scepters-fall of s and crowns have no charms like a sheet of s of shames, of s riven Sceptre-could inquire for Scepticism-was s is the Sceptre-its s was sequit mox s tyrannus valida s tenera manu Sceptre-le s du monde Schedat-binder Eifer s Schedat-ich am Westbuhl Schedat-fear wert seinen S Licht, ist starker S Schatz-im Herzen tragt Scheiden-Mensch nicht kann Scheit-der S soll me Scheid-by the lady S Scheid-from the S Schemes-achieve his s and s and plod built on a truth she'll project a s the statesman's s this sorry S of things Schemer-energy of will in s Schemes-best-concocted s men best-laid s o' more an men hasty, adventurous s most romantic s warning social s Schenck-der s ist brav Schermet-gh altri Scherando-ma non troppo Scherchen-in allen ihren S Scheissals-der Mann des S des S Stimme des S Zwang Scheisskegel-wei S water Schimpf-den S ertragen Schuime-chi concenza Schlacht-bei Sadova en Schlachten nicht eine S Schlaf-langer S zu thun lange S des Todes Schlafen-immer des Rachers Schlummert-Hintergrund s Schmeicheln-Niemanden zu s als zu loben Schmerz-Freude und der S entwickelt of mich S kurs ist der S Schmerz-Quelle langer S Schneet-Winter wenn es s Scholar-a little s poor and a ripe and good one a s, among takes	682 10 774 13 680 21 680 7 682 10 37 17 681 33 681 23 681 33 408 10 501 9 572 11 565 9 70 7 329 10 281 16 593 18 413 7 278 1 718 13 178 11 106 15 684 8 185 8 483 17 322 25 510 12 218 17 259 8 531 22 40 20 510 12 17 8 749 7 821 5 660 6 749 24 41 19 151 9 136 2 219 5 822 25 925 8 794 16 815 10 450 2 451 20 480 11 546 25 691 16 175 15 202 16 914 16 756 24 830 21 440 10 753 24 256 11 195 2 805 48 202 15 311 22 713 9 619 1 191 6 264 12 265 7 2 4 398 2 130 16 217 14 855 3 358 80 174 22 652 7 798 9 183 13 276 12 358 80 734 5 735 3 305 6 235 8 757 4 436 4
---	---	--	--	---	---

a s knows no ennui	436 11	Schwergerkten-hegen	194 4	why should I sit in s's seat	370 7
each day s of yesterday	163 11	Schwundeln-micht zu s	884 2	Scorneth-worship pelf	476 11
fit to be deemed a s	756 23	Science-and though no s	698 8	Scorning-caution's lesson s	412 13
ills the s's life assails	435 26	an evanchoe of ignorance	420 12	the base degrees	21 13
ink of the s more sacred	80 8	becomes imagination	308 12	Scorns-the eye of vulgar light	239 2
Madame Rose is a s	139 21	congrat at thy news s	13 13	to mend	489 7
man who was a great s	745 10	cool-ery a noble s	136 19	who s the Saviour's yoke	383 16
pensive s what is fame?	757 1	crownd not on his humble	505 12	Scorpion-compare s to epigram	228 11
poor s foot s	502 4	gave to law the air of s	434 43	died of the bite	600 18
shew'd the gentleman and s	31 12	hardest s to forget	476 7	Scotch-have no w y	693 4
soms a would acquire her	498 17	he thrt revds books of s	657 12	well into a S understanding	693 1
unshoed a	440 9	history lies at root of s	367 11	Scotched-have s the snake	130 19
when one enters s's study	757 2	how s dwindles	11 13	Scotchman-but was man of sense	692 22
where should the s live	756 23	in s, read, by preference	636 19	may be made of a S	217 10
who cherishes the love	756 23	la vraie s et le vrai	488 15	noblest prospect a S sees	692 21
Scholars-a rake among s	498 4	moral and political s	604 12	Scots-my dear, my native	692 17
nor its great s great men	756 25	of ordered progress	613 16	Scotland-drink a cup to S	803 9
skulls of great s	362 22	only instrument of s	426 9	give me but one hour of S	692 15
the land of a	224 3	proper s and subject	458 18	if n S's wilds we val'd	370 3
voiceless to s' tongues	700 21	in s, read, by preference	20 11	sequestered glens of S	294 20
Schon-war ich auch	59 5	refinement a s	605 4	silver d was fur S's spear	855 10
Schone-blut im Gesang	236 2	seed of our s	898 7	up w' the flowers o' S	787 2
heilig als das S	61 19	sees signs	775 10	what are the flowers of S	277 11
Schonen-Loos dos S auf der	61 21	set of hocus-poems s	432 7	word spoke of in S	260 7
Schoneheit-fur ein hühndel	61 20	that gives us any rest	688 10	Scote-and brother S	407 7
School-and not to travel	809 9	to s been given	830 22	what has w' Wallace bled	343 6
army is a s	723 22	see also Science pp 691, 692	551 6	see also Scotland pp 692, 693	343 6
bed shall seem a s	778 13	Sciences-are not cast in a mould	344 13	Scottish-gome S muse	869 3
erecting a grammar s	634 2	books must follow s	75 22	Neoundert-given to such a s	806 21
every s boy and s girl	633 23	dark as s metaphysic	806 2	patronism last refuge of s	886 3
example, the s of mankind	242 17	fasting Monsieur knows	564 12	Seague-bluestocking the s	804 2
for the day is dismissed	110 6	untrust fully in those s	750 4	for, for the s	685 18
go to s in a summer morn	216 17	than the keys of s	480 13	his own iniquities	843 16
in my s days, when I had	640 6	Scantia-fugendarumque s	645 10	iron s and tort'ring hour	666 3
in the s of coquettes	139 21	ipsa s potestas est	420 4	of life and death's extreme	575 23
be in the strongest s	216 23	Scientur-senna s dedit	422 22	the s of God	524 11
kingdom is a s	779 14	Scenical-bloom of s apples	440 3	when the s inexorable	666 9
love is the law of the s	779 9	Sceniam-non dedit	422 22	what terrible s	650 18
maxims from doubting s	673 20	Scenilla-pera, esse s	272 24	Scowls-beads the s	571 8
of long experience	812 13	Scio-quon am sita vera	236 17	Scrap-for s or paper	335 8
statist of Nature's s	520 2	Scion-herself the solitary s	618 26	Scrap-are good deeds past	850 10
set the s to an ant	780 2	Scrip-and S's ghost walks	38 21	on s of learning dote	654 25
tell tales out of s	329 13	Dante sleeps afar like S	277 13	stolen the s	664 20
the satanic s	193 20	Scipio Africanus-shaven was S.A.	57 5	Scritch-an arrow s s	450 7
toward s with heavy looks	479 18	Scire-deos quoniam propus	322 20	testy bab will s the nurse	452 17
unwillingly to	16 13	Scitula-hum	51 9	Scritch-ed-but s withal	680 7
verest s of pines	307 9	Scissors-and s with s micks	57 7	Scrawl-our verse would s	701 2
word we used at s	907 7	Scitum-est inter cecos	247 20	worse the s dose	503 16
Schoolboy-a s's tale	755 1	Sciff-fools who came to s	628 8	Screams-of horror rend	268 17
every s hath that famous	216 20	men may s	600 19	so s a goose	320 4
frights s from his play	574 20	scries s at the wretched	615 4	such s heat	868 3
will every s knows	218 3	Sciffer-product of a s's pen	51 9	Screeshow-hooting of the s	574 20
wining s with his satchel	334 18	Sciffing-his state	177 20	with ill-boding cry	647 20
whips his taxed top	479 15	palm of s we ascribe	520 2	Screen-behold the s	36 7
School-boys-from their books	442 11	with an inward s	139 20	be thus thy s	121 6
like s at the expected	779 4	Scolding-after a s from Carlyle	94 8	charming Indian s	637 21
Schooled-in a strange tongue	756 22	Scoldure-olte quid termine	443 20	had be, just for a s	651 21
School-foes-are heavy	218 6	Scorch-er with his brightness	340 23	self-deprived of other s	826 1
School-house-by the road	156 18	Scorching-dog-star	923 1	which s it from the view	313 6
Schoolmaster-is abroad	217 14	Score-and paid his s	590 13	Screw-our courage to	143 20
over the land	756 22	bulk the s	98 22	Scribbled-paraphment bangs	670 23
Prussian s won	875 10	of fore-knowledge	773 14	Scribbler-of some low lampoon	407 8
Schoolmasters-experience best s	780 3	Scorns-quitting all s with	786 5	swells with praises	49 7
let s puzzle their brain	890 14	Scorn-and fling 'em	307 16	Scribbles-play of every sort	838 15
will I keep within	890 14	see laugh'd to s	223 11	Scribbling-itch for s	49 18
School-mistress-necessity a s	284 10	arise in a sacred s	770 11	Scribe-a s each star above	317 9
Schools-and laws and mud	111 9	as still as death	74 3	every man a s by trade	317 8
boulder'd in mass of s	423 9	feel the pain of fancied s	430 4	undoes the s	84 4
boy, untought in s	150 6	firm philosophers can s	220 18	Scribendi-ac velociter s	572 19
experience and in famous	278 21	fools may our s, not envy	392 9	qui nullum fere s	231 7
jargon of the s	912 13	incomensurable s	292 5	see also Authorship p 40	
obedience pay to ancient s	315 14	fortune knows we s her most	608 24	Scribere-delectata nihil s	657 19
old maxims in the s	691 24	hate of hate, s of s	547 5	difficile est satiram non s	690 7
severe s shall never laugh	269 1	her own image	614 9	in vento et rapida s	466 24
what s heard simpler lore	269 1	I am held in s	510 4	si non leat s	50 10
Schrannen-Jahrhundert in die S	738 12	is in his calamity the s	73 6	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
verschwinden die S	839 19	makes after-love	923 6	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schrecken-o leeren S zittert	147 15	scorned wretch they s	698 21	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schritt-der S der Zeit	241 1	or read to s	325 23	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Weil hat tasselnd S	217 14	rules in s all earthly	419 2	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schuffe-du mich s	691 17	teach not thy lips such s	648 5	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schuld-groestes ist die S	884 2	the ill-conditioned rabble	781 23	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schulmeister-preussische S	239 13	thrice in spite of s	161 16	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Sohnjull-all-alone by the S	239 13	under her fillet saw s	725 6	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schwoach-ist viel zu s	239 13	with impious s insult	528 18	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schwanz-Katzen mit dem S	615 15	with playful s	595 3	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schwärmer-schneider S	735 2	see also Scorn p 692	328 15	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Zwang erbitet die S	245 18	Scorned-his own, who felt	888 4	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schwarz-auf weiss besait	709 20	the good has s	428 4	Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
in der Ferne sehen sie s		woman-s s sighted		Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schwätzer-s s nur aus		Scornor-of the ground		Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
nooh so hoch				Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17
Schweigt-in sieben Sprachen				Scribitur-nu s, cyrus carmina	607 17

with punishments the s	737 12	is still and deep	763 10	upon bosom of that s	869 41
world is the pictured s	915 8	last s is sealed	173 5	uprising from the s	528 1
Scorbroe-neo s mentueta	604 4	leave the land and s	88 18	voyager upon life's s	548 18
Scurple-some s rose	131 7	let him go to S	626 9	wafers us to that doleful s	361 24
Scorple-raise s dark and mce	1 10	life's a vast s	444 16	waits of the dark blue s	548 18
to rigid s are	632 12	life's unresting s	787 14	wet sheet and flowing s	548 18
Scorpius-breeds a faction	236 7	bves on the wide, wide, s	604 17	what though the s be calm	549 3
Scud-over the s and palm	22 10	lookin' eastward to the s	471 15	when I put out to s	519 2
Sculler-like the s plus	502 16	humorous up from the s	709 4	when the s runs high	519 2
Sculptor-ever a s wrought	839 12	mark of my utmost sail	177 16	white caps of the s	824 5
is not a great s	41 7	meet the thunder of the s	597 19	whose waves are years	769 26
the far-famed s	256 11	melt itself into the s	673 4	who sing under the s	538 13
see also Sculpture p 694		murmured of the eternal s	537 5	why the s is boiling hot	777 15
Sculpture-and that was s	4 12	music of the s	730 13	wide s hath drops too few	345 14
is to block of marble	736 16	name to a glassy s	387 21	wind of the western s	574 9
picture that approaches s	576 32	Naples steth by the s	544 1	winds somewhere safe to s	785 21
with bossy s graven	40 19	never go to s	550 11	wint'ry s moaned	184 2
see also Sculpture p 694		never was on s or land	457 5	wrinkled s beneath	209 10
Sculptured-dead forehead s	258 12	never was s so lone	224 10	see also Ocean pp 566-568	
into these s stones	40 16	noberly with me at s	730 11	Sea-bird - s wing makes hrit	694 18
prized beyond s flower	678 20	northward o'er the s	877 20	Sea-birds-like the wings of s	824 5
Seum-o' the earth	220 19	not in love is out at s	605 4	Seafarers-mark as a shrine	401 18
Sous-pullur s tanto	455 11	not know way to the s	675 23	Sea-grit-winged s outdell	550 5
Scoutech-honour a mere s	374 19	nourish'd with lover's tears	479 7	Sea-kings-and queens	831 10
Scoutechs-blazon'd round	827 3	o'er a temptuous s	15 5	Seal-and guerdon of wealth	495 3
Scutted-ship or out a throat	463 7	o'er Egypt's dark s	284 18	press love's glowing s	418 16
Seylla-fall upon rock S	159 3	o'erlaze the s	401 11	to this indurber of my	418 24
Seyth S your fache of	180 1	of blue thoughts	248 5	with a righteous kiss	173 1
scythe-like him like a s	630 6	of dreams	538 15	Sealed-letters with thumba	26 12
he swung his s	909 17	offer yourselves to the s	545 19	up in heaven as a good	7 14
poor crooked s	178 11	of life	693 17	Sealing-wax-ships and s	777 15
turns aside his s	922 10	of melting ice	159 9	Seals-communion to blank	551 18
See-in a peso totum	295 8	of troubles	816 20	of office gifter	20 15
Sea-after sun's red s-death	554 14	of upturned faces	281 11	of love sealed in vain	418 28
all round to the s	653 17	one foot in s	901 24	Seam-vhere the s?	139 17
all the ships I have at s	704 7	one is of the s	841 2	Seamen-lovers more than s	887 18
alone on a wide, wide s	730 9	one s one river and see all	544 16	merry s laughed to see	549 15
amidst a s of waves	862 18	on life's unresting s	504 16	terror keep s away	850 16
as a sea-bird out to s	580 5	only the s intoning	184 1	using all their we lth	548 17
back in on the s	802 1	on s of wisdom	73 11	were not gentlemen	550 15
beautiful isle of the s	401 13	on the s of life	504 17	Sea-weir-lay dreaming	094 18
beefsteak against s sickness	706 12	on the sea's face	74 28	Sea-monster-ludicrous than the s	394 3
before the Throne is spread	361 10	other side of the s	908 13	Seamstress-walks with hasty	526 10
billows of the s	539 19	our flag on every s	224 8	Search-by s will find it out	400 13
bitter black the s	506 15	our place on a cloudy s	528 13	in s of a man	491 8
blazon from s to s	855 14	Owl and Pussy-Cat went to s	75 1	in their s the soul found	323 17
blowing from the s	873 1	pouring O! on the S	549 18	motorious s eluded s	692 9
both by s and land	469 25	reached them on middle s	511 11	no one s into himself	288 13
bottom of the s	819 5	receives tributaries	657 3	not worth the s	659 14
bounty is boundless as s	479 14	receiveth as the s	479 25	of foreign worlds	9 16
breeze is on the s	824 16	returning day by day	81 19	urge man's s	392 3
bubbles on s of matter	460 6	robe the vast s	780 21	very vain my weary s	514 4
by the sunset s	168 17	roam o'er the dark s's foam	549 6	Searched-the centuries	447 22
claim the empire of the s	615 20	rushes between a s	505 1	Searlight-of scene	692 9
compassed by inviolate s	698 13	set in the ring of the s	400 17	Sea-room-ships want s	738 21
dark purple spheres of s	401 19	Seyvern to the s	198 13	Seas-amid the subject s	401 20
dawn across the s	61 24	Sherman marched down to s	843 16	amid two s on one small	450 11
day beside the joyous s	764 15	ship sails the divine s	704 5	as s do laugh	638 6
deep s calm and chill	769 18	should swim in the s	274 1	between two s	694 18
devil and the deep s	113 13	silence of the s	700 1	contents of sunset s	798 17
doth suffer a s change	96 9	silent s of pines	587 10	crystal of the sure s	383 3
drift upon the moonless s	19 18	sing dangers of the s	549 18	dangers of the s	549 9
dwellers by the s	475 1	sinks, 'as to another s	375 16	fleet, mistress of the s	550 14
ebb, by long ebbing	57 17	slips into the slummg s	193 22	from the narrow s	311 16
English that of the s	792 1	smells of honey and the s	430 10	from the s and streams	655 12
every city upon the s	615 6	song there of the s	443 5	great s have dried	517 1
far off, murmuring s	401 2	soul swift of immortal s	580 4	high s of nature	274 9
far out to s	88 13	sounding s	273 14	half s over	498 13
fast gem of the s	832 17	sport of the morning s	745 14	high s of nature	111 3
floating on a silver s	123 13	stars look on the s	749 4	I aakt the s	317 4
float upon s of time	642 12	stone set in the silver s	225 3	leap down to different s	675 20
flow as hugely as the s	642 21	sunk to bottom of the s	503 1	made calme with oil	549 11
flowers of the s	887 2	surgng s outweighs	438 18	measures s and lands	548 22
foam of a restless s	540 33	swan through summer s	549 14	multitudinous s meadure	886 2
forbid the s to obey	285 15	tall frigate walks the s	550 12	my soul, the s are rough	738 21
for fish she sails to s	356 2	ten thousand on the s	752 8	no less than laboring s	655 21
forth into the s of life	869 21	thank God for the s	854 9	o'er unknown s	265 3
from the s, from the land	671 2	that gladdens	575 24	o'er wide-spread s	554 24
furrow the green s foam	549 15	that paddles in halcyon s	359 3	on desperate s long wot	402 7
go down to the s in ships	703 21	that shuts still as it opes	185 8	on what s shall be thy fate	293 4
gone down it's	703 20	then rose from s to sky	704 16	pofter storm s	692 9
grew oval at her song	511 9	the s's a thuf	786 21	quest when winds give o'er	581 18
hands across the s	587 13	the s's horizon line	250 13	rich as twenty s	870 20
heaveth the deep s foam	52 18	this stormy northern s	225 13	rivers run to s	347 7
he cast into the s	660 23	through the furrow'd s	549 16	roll to waft me	546 18
he had gone by s	666 10	through their s-coal canopy	432 11	sail o'er silent s again	506 6
her ashes into the s	223 11	throw a kiss across the s	418 6	sail the wet s' roun'	703 18
his footsteps in the s	316 9	took a boat and went to s	549 20	sails through magic s	626 13
imagined the first s	246 8	to that s return	450 6	shrouds the shoreless s	556 5
in a s of glory	632 24	troubled s of the mind	718 15	stormy s and stormy women	887 18
in the flat s sunk	837 9	tunnel underneath the s	637 1	strand of s and air	303 17
intrudes by the deep S	600 10	under the sea	511 16, 708 13	strange s of thought	694 14
		up from the s the wild	494 14	thronging the s with spawn	546 7

through s to seek	64 1	confiding s to another soul	340 18	did I not s, did I not feel	337 19
tossed upon cloudy s	556 4	counsels of princes	11 2	give me to s	72 13
'twixt two boundless s	449 3	every s Nature told	463 23	hate the evil they s	241 7
volume of all the s	480 14	factory is a s place	794 2	have neither eyes to s	248 13
washed sunset gates	552 14	favours s, sweet and precious	899 6	has s whatever you s	318 6
waste of s	141 14	forbiden have s charm	601 32	has whom I wished to s	471 9
wealth of s	254 23	garde du die princes	11 2	hide the fault s	610 4
see also Ocean pp 566-568		his dear friend's s tell	496 5	if man were wise to s	506 3
Sea-shell—the hollow s	586 20	in many a s place	548 7	last that thou shalt s	241 4
Season—as out of s judged	925 10	in s, in silence, and tears	920 19	me at Philippa	464 3
children in age's s	14 4	its s spilt on the ground	270 17	name a star and only s	320 20
ended ere the s's fall	537 5	joys and s smiles	54 8	no longer blinded	359 30
ever 'gaust that s comes	427 25	kept the s it betrays	472 16	not what you s	386 7
every s hath its pleasure	52 9	kept s by the sufferer	714 14	ourselves as others s us	34 32
everything there is a s	794 9	learn the s of the sea	567 16	part of all you s in Nature	544 17
for a man's merit	511 1	le s d'ennuyer	778 18	rather s than be one	145 6
for calm, familiar talk	777 23	ma vie a son s	464 7	seem to s the things	613 1
for old men to learn	434 26	most s and inviolate r	682 6	still s a thee, still I hear	5 17
glad s of life	922 19	of a garret-room	76 5	taught the world to s	606 3
I love the s well	38 13	of being tiresome	778 18	them as they are	809 23
in an unprepared s	678 14	of the sounding wire	71 10	they come to s	35 23
in every s bright and dim	439 22	of unfathomable depth	737 16	they s and smell	499 19
it the s now to go	748 6	one sweet sad s	464 7	things that ne'er were	105 12
looked delightful	465 21	reprove friends in s	300 18	things faithless piece to s	595 9
of music and mellow	52 6	scarcely hewing	84 15	things that will not s	79 12
of one s only	77 4	self-contained, solitary	575 9	those who s know	249 8
things by s season d are	593 11	still the s joy partake	838 4	through him all men s	605 16
thou 'point'st the s	571 17	sympathetic aid	109 1	'tis but a part we s	491 7
word spoken in good s	905 23	that clasps it is rarer	61 13	to s her is to love her	465 17
your admiration	9 14	that thou dar'st not tell	73 14	we think we s	718 8
Seasoned—joys a high	410 4	the s of its power	230 14	what is invisible	228 16
with a generous voice	183 19	though in s it rolls	508 3	what lies dimly	6 18
Seasoning—for food is hunger	381 24	though s she retire	245 6	what you s is none of mine	527 21
Seasonless—herbless, treeless	97 2	told to the mouth	412 12	which I s before me	34 15
Seasons—all s and their change	137 18	trusted woman with a s	698 10	will s and watch you	771 11
all s for time own	169 8	what s makes them so	540 9	you shall s will then	398 20
as the swift s roll	737 14	wish to preserve your s	753 10	see also Sight p 707	
difference, as yoj fang	878 2	see also Serenity pp 695, 696		Seed—across sown with royal s	340 2
far are the s	772 8	Secrete—amused admone	300 13	all have got the s	2 8
forth new'd the S	748 4	Secrete—discharge the s	186 25	bears no s	240 7
mark our s	190 21	greatest s of kings	648 1	each word a fruitful s	818 8
of love roll not	476 18	hear her s so bewrayed	74 17	his s begging bread	675 16
rolling S bring	332 8	her open s wrung	547 18	in the morning sow thy s	353 7
sorrow breaks a s	735 20	its disclosure	396 6	nestles s perfection	536 14
we see the s alter	527 12	mighty s of the past	801 4	of immortality	217 9
when to take occasion	753 13	of life are not shown	775 23	of knowledge	420 1, 422 22
with the year s return	546 10	of state no more	331 4	of our science	898 7
you'll judge the s	705 8	of the grave	714 24	of religious liberty	188 11
see also Seasons pp 694, 695		of the sepulchre	355 26	plants s a beneath the sod	66 11
Sea—Apollo mounts his s	769 12	these are weighty s	79 15	require a s to start from	581 9
ascend up to our native s	635 15	see also Serenity pp 695, 696		robs not one light s	545 18
chosen s of each fond lover	490 2	Sect—adverse s denied	42 24	rose the s of Chaos	97 6
hath man his fixed s	750 20	slave to no s who takes	546 21	sowing the s of one	745 8
he held his s a friend	380 7	there was never law, or s	326 13	sown in English ground	232 1
her wild sequester'd s	505 16	Sectaries—jarring s earn	846 6	spring from such s	670 7
made the throns her s	341 10	Sectis—jarring s confute	565 11	the s that s cast to	254 20
other s of divinity	318 6	of every kind	693 7	time and harvest	796 16
of the Zwinglians	604 4	of petulant, capricious s	662 2	time is my far s field	794 18
sit in the searmer's s	379 7	religious s ran mad	66 21	turn in the little s	908 7
sit on a Prophet's s	152 4	Secular—from a labor	48 21	who soweth good s	327 5
strong his arm, fast his s	900 6	Secundum—arten	802 7	with the richest royalist s	337 13
Thought's mysterious s	687 13	Secure—amidst falling world	686 20	ye sow, another reaps	590 17
thy s is up on high	177 22	I stand s unseparable	454 21	Seed—plot of all virtues	820 10
Seats of happy immortals	322 24	of private right	647 17	Seeds—and musty s	504 3
with s beneath the shade	356 7	who s within, can say	806 10	and weak beginnings	637 10
Seaward-looking s assured	617 14	Seiores—Providence alone s	644 2	cast a film over eyes	614 4
Sea-weed—and shells upon sand	791 20	Securities—for transmission	24 2	for every romance	614 4
no more than s	895 10	Security—against the like	675 9	genuine s of poetry	908 1
Seat—magnus plerumque res	674 2	s s for gay games	866 1	have us but their s	748 1
Second—cry to a States	885 11	biennial elections as s	610 16	look into the s of time	423 1
Second—and sober thoughts	788 14	gave the best s	736 23	Seadman—upon alms and oars	559 7
better than their s	789 18	instead of being s	431 8	Seang—I saw not	204 8
everybody allows s place	920 9	public honour is s	866 14	not satisfied with s	908 20
honorable to reach s	20 6	Seiores—facere s mala	241 6	only what is false	64 2
in heaven the s mad	99 11	Sedate—majestic yet s	735 10	there s have forgot	72 17
offence bear punishment	259 17	Sedentary—from s vulnera	550 11	with it means of s	247 2, 998 9
shines in the s rank	349 20	Sedes—from a life	245 1	Seek—all day ere you find	689 14
the s made him	787 23	Sedes—dei s mst terra	318 6	and ye shall find	627 2
thoughts are best	572 20	Sedesque—divom s quæta	323 5	doctrines here sure to s	637 7
what is the s?	925 10	Sedge—loss to every s	86 1	for one as fair and gay	461 7
Seconded—his zeal, none s	649 12	Triver buds among the s	258 9	for things s words	903 11
Second-hand-bookeller is	600 1	Sedition—Crush crude s	258 9	here is alone you s	271 13
deals than plagiarists	727 1	Sedition—miserable to s	673 5	him where his mercy shines	316 10
Seconds—that tick as the clock	341 7	Seditious—most s cowardly	673 5	it, ere it comes to light	462 23
Seconer—pour en joncher	598 23	Seduced—me first to be	308 17	me in vain	571 1
Serocy—dispose with s	647 3	Seduces—a woman s mankind	889 13	thee in vain	2 24
infants book of s	547 6	Seduction—moyen de s	753 20	to s out thee	610 10
infants book of s	547 6	Seductions—unaccessible to s	525 94	when removed we s it	836 20
queen of s the violet	822 23	Seductive—ne'er to s lay	457 6	who s for much	690 19
Secret—beauty's s nearer	786 13	See—at Rome do as you s	877 13	ye for happiness	352 17
bread eaten in s	393 7	better not to s insult	398 5	Seekers of office	889 2
by a power of hidden Nature	759 21	but cannot reach s	20 17	weary s of the best	693 25
can not be kept		but dimly through mists	380 21	Seeketh—he that s findeth	627 3

Seeking-found out by s	194 12	make a right estimate of s	381 7	never gave opinion in S	569 24
go to those who are s	632 19	masters of mine own s	730 13	Sensate-cashiering Kings, S	633 20
light s, light doth	456 25	moving engine s-stoking	443 23	have been bought	84 5
what we could not	924 11	on her sweet s set	902 13	listening S hang	220 14
Seeks-and will not take	571 13	shut my woful s up	782 26	make s dance	167 16
all things	20 22	taught I sing	663 1	Sensator-green-robed s	563 7
one thing in life	20 22	to know one's s	421 2	manage tea with amies	408 19
that which is beyond	305 14	to thine one s be true	821 19	Send-in faith I s thee forth	80 10
what he threw away	94 15	transmutative form	455 16	Sender-to the great turns	477 17
Seeks-mat we deine S	206 1	with each generous impulse	472 7	Senecta-venet cura s	423 10
ur eue free S wurd	206 1	see also Selfishness p 696		Senecta-instant s afferet	705 5
Selen-zwei S sind	464 14	Self-assertion-natural s	587 18	Senectus-insanabili	10 10
zwei S wohnen in	130 17	Self-begetting-wonder	105 23	senectus-insanabili	447 6
groese S dulden still	96 20	Self-complacent-British sneer	459 11	senectus-insanabili	452 8
Seem-are they what they s	328 9	Self-conceit-wound Man's s	805 70	Senectutem-anie s curavi	457 5
be good than to s	383 6	Self-condemned-justice on the s	130 10	olebant	737 10
not what you s but see	383 6	Self-consciousness-attun s	453 14	post molestam s	453 22
everything but what	383 11	Self-content-in place of the s	379 6	Senem-mature fieri s	13 15
I'm what I s	346 9	Self-control-self knowledge, s	105 23	Senesce-re-parterque s mentem	514 23
no less than I s	104 15	Self-denial-there lies the s	155 96	Senesimus-lacqueus s amma	707 5
not always what they s	35 24	Self-deprived-of other screen	826 1	Seneset-pullulanti evicta s	384 21
rather than to s	34 30	Self-educated-marked	217 4	Seneset-occidit, et orta s	95 21
askdom what they s	35 11	Self-esteem-profit more than s	607 7	Senex-cum otio	15 16
should be what they s	712 16	Self-evident-truths to be s	675 3	Senex-cum facies pejora s	243 9
so things s right	315 7	Self-examination-succiny on s	712 13	elementaria s	16 9
Seeming-by s otherwise	650 11	Self-governed-free a peoples	206 12	quam grandis natus s	16 9
eyes have all the s	870 25	Self-governing-people	23 6	si diu vellet s	13 15
life's cold s	272 13	Self-government-direct s	343 17	Sem-utendum est	16 9
like her s	545 14	Self-imposed-detract	74 3	Semut-satanizati in armis	922 22
in the being and s	50 2	Selfish-in this s world	200 4	Senior-junior, giant-dwarf	324 10
Seemly-about her s lies	329 1	no s ends to serve	183 13	Senex-see Sense p 697, 698	
Seems-better than he s	373 4	the s cloud	383 9	Sensation-an uncomfortable s	872 24
in that it s to fail	333 13	where all are s	606 18	count them by s	704 8
say it s I know not s	50 2	Selfishness-only atheism	690 24	Sensations-awful, felt in	270 21
Seem-because he would be s	39 22	set the mark of s	325 23	take in multitude of s	687 16
because thou art not s	254 22	Self-knowledge-self-control	105 23	Senes-accompanied by good s	884 7
evidence of things not s	254 22	Self-love-and love of the world	363 26	after your own s	433 25
eye hath not s it	360 11	hath no s	856 11	all the joys of s	601 13
he has not s before	250 26	more s than love	404 3	as the want of s	333 24
lost pleas'd s more not s	749 9	see also Self-love p 697		hard'd from common s	757 19
more that he would not s	811 1	Self-made-a s man	488 20	best s which every wise man	790 4
much have I s	811 1	respects s men	217 8	chance a word void of s	93 6
needs only to be s	819 8	Self-mettle-tires him	28 12	cook should double s	138 15
ne'er be s againe	640 9	Self-neglecting-sin as s	697 14	copy faults, is want of s	652 28
never was s, never shall	695 19	Self-offence-by a weighing	358 21	cream of Courtly S	631 5
themselves may be s	35 23	Self-possession-calm, and s	371 21	dare to save s yourselves	333 24
to be s of their s	695 23	Self-punishment-hated s	374 8	defend me common s	283 17
to be s, to be admired	662 13	Self-recovery-power of s	820 8	devout of s and motion	889 8
too oft familiar	531 25	Self-reliance-is its aversion	836 12	discover s of his heart	741 5
we have s better days	519 15	Self-reproach-feel no s	171 27	echo to the s	740 12
see also Sight p 707		Self-respecting-man repudiated	841 20	enchants my s	244 7
Seer-and Sibyl speak	161 13	Self-resistant-it demands s	448 20	felt like an odour within the s	669 17
Seers-told by s of old	481 17	Self-reverence-self-knowledge	105 23	find persons of good s	960 17
word by s or sibyls told	693 10	Self-sacrifice-S and Charity	846 11	fine s which men call	144 6
Seer-a wise man s as much	880 10	spirit of s	208 16	for one for s	602 5
eye of the intellect s	398 9	Self-sanctifying-bent on s	868 21	fruit of s beneath	905 18
he who s takes off his shoes	51 17	Self-shrouded-eluded search s	273 7	general s of men	874 12
and does it	759 6	Self-slaughter-against s	763 16	giving requires good s	512 16
nothing one s oftener	674 1	piece of heroism, s	763 7	good fortune and good s	290 17
one s the mud	263 20	Self-substating-living the s	317 15	good-nature and good-s	238 24
or dream he s	100 4	Self-trust-essence of heroism	366 1	great pride or little s	515 24
surprised at everything he s	319 6	Self-understanding-attun s	453 14	hath the dumber s	566 1
whatever we do	434 22	Selma-top of greens S	19 17	her s but as a monument	719 24
what he foresees	259 26	Self-ud s the lion's skin	401 5	if all want s	583 21
what he s frequently	915 4	good wife will s itself	574 17	inflicts no s of wrong	617 16
See-saw-world a perpetual s	240 26	in the s of s	84 11	in the s of s	190 18
See-say what thou s yond	384 19	I s thee poison	84 11	inward s of beauty	58 4
Segnificus-preteritum s	758 13	me your good report	84 9	is good s defeat	284 10
Segnificus-dankt we ein S	687 15	one, and with dole buy	383 24	is of s forlorn	618 19
Seme-banks of the S	570 8	you want to s not read	70 14	joined with common s	245 1
Sense-happiness, if he s it	571 10	Seller-a s's praise belongs	87 8	laughs s of misery away	288 21
if you meet her, s her	571 10	Seller-a sessor entre debet s	113 43	laugh us into s	440 5
loud vociferous bells s	374 1	Seller-Best s byrthright	845 5	learn d without s	758 5
reach not to s it	571 6	Selling-calling noble inheritance	70 15	left an echo in the s	840 8
scizes them who s not me	484 6	Sells-fortune s what she	280 12	lost to all s of shame	702 9
the fitting guest	583 5	Selma-hear the sound of S	713 9	man of s can artifice disdain	36 7
the instant time	739 3	Selva-per our s oesura	443 21	maxims, condensed good s	638 17
the present day	571 12	Selves-from our s bliss flow	350 24	may more betray our s	521 11
to s me by, when met	882 3	multiply your lovely s	250 5	men of s approve	661 19
Sense-the right and holds	331 19	men of s never tell it	127 13	mislead our s	50 12
Selbst-zu regieren	622 17	Semblable-seeketh has s	905 5	much madness divines s	386 6
Select-in the exercise of	241 20, 242 10	Semblance-of worth	61 11	my s in Letho steep	280 17
Selection-natural s	654 8	paint the s of a form	780 14	nothing but good s	692 7
Select-by what he s	287 6	Semblem-ferens ita	670 10	of future favours	613 14
Self-a friend a second s	338 9	Semina-nature sequitur s	845 5	of honour it s of fine	372 23
arms that end with s	47 8	ne larent s	894 4	of justice is noble fancy	415 6
authority out of man's s	476 13	nequitur languidiora	711 13	of law and beauty	241 18
bought with nothing but s	452 24	Semine-quando opus est rebus.	561 9	of strength and beauty	519 24
but for my angle s	421 11	Sempronius-we'll do more, s	769 4	of triumphing might	565 4
first step to s-knowledge	716 28	Senate-bribes a s	523 13	our s is such, spider-like	775 22
from my van s	276 1	give his titles s laws	37 6	palls upon the s	57 2
intelligence is man's s	465 24	house, now the haunt	687 1	perfume huts the s	569 27
love has no thought of s					

picture of the s	740 10	Sententem-non s, meuts	771 11	of countenance	622 3
polish'd manners and fine s	297 10	Sententia-des s differentes	677 50	Serfs-common to us and thanes	166 4
proceeds from want of s	612 10	Sentiment-American s	124 8	Sergeant-Color S said	727 6
prompt s of equity	414 16	forgotten his own s	356 11	Serua-com possum, quod	657 19
quiet s of something lost	463 12	for 'tis s does it, say I	698 22	queruimus s ludo	86 9
rated s a perfect walking	598 19	il lui donne le s	426 14	risu risum	42 13
rich in saving common s	729 7	is much socialized emotion	340 8	servitum s dictu	405 6
sature or s alone	690 12	not with one s of women	597 6	Servo-te s prevortor	405 6
seen above the s of s	744 2	nurse of manly s	534 25	Serous-and the s smile	575 16
shows double s	404 26	no s he has such faith in	107 20	attend to s matters	86 9
sibyl Mystic S is found	357 8	Sentimentality-bank of s	573 11	joke's a very s thing	404 18
so another s	905 9	Sentimentality-of flag-cheering	687 18	laughter with the s stuff	459 7
song charms the s	153 10	Sentimentally-disposed to	557 14	nothing s in mortality	458 6
spirit of a hard as palm	350 7	Sentiments-and fervent desires	514 20	humor with a pleading	42 13
strike pleasant on the s	67 16	beautiful s weigh less	7 18	rather handle s ones	657 19
take the s of my innocence	395 24	power of our s and ideas	730 10	we are growing s	753 3
that had s to reason	855 12	that are far too removed	673 21	words suit the grave	904 8
through s and nonsense	602 17	Sentinel-ingel sitting high	509 94	Seriously-thing s pursued	226 6
unblesbed with s	51 11	like watch-worn, weary s	180 15	Sermon-prodigue de s	485 22
virtue and s are one	835 11	monstrate et tanhum	335 7	Sermon-animi est imago	744 14
want of decency want of s	521 2	stars set their watch	749 10	hominum mores	741 10
was young and had no s	536 22	stars stand s by night	751 7	rarus s illis	708 22
what s so subtly true	64 10	Sentinels-of the skies	749 23	veritatis absolutus s	820 19
what was a man of s	692 22	critics are s	151 4	Sermon-s on a hat	355 17
windows of s	692 9	eyes like s hold	247 4	him who s s flies	602 26
with up in a double s	036 10	Sento-fens s, et evocator	467 1	munus s made in praise	715 2
wives have s like them	409 13	monstrate et tanhum	576 20	never sleep except at s	719 10
words that make no s	105 22	Sensu-ubi s quas vides	296 7	now a s now a prayer	67 23
work of skill surpassing s	419 17	Sentit-de se quosque s	420 18	or s chill	917 5
worst, aware that of s	11 5	nee s nec sapit	15 16	perhaps turn out a s	92 16
would reason's law	789 24	Sentries-of shadow'y night	731 5	preach a better s	789 22
yet keep the s	711 16	Sentry-stars, heav n s	750 10	quand je suis au s	719 16
see also Sense pp 697, 698		the sun shall be s	438 11	will not read a s	738 18
Senseless-not s traced thing	558 1	Separat-mangled yet s	490 9	see also Teaching pp 629-631	
vent on s things	397 2	yet forever near	397 20	Sermonem-lavivi s indocti	276 5
Sensers-in fide quod s	373 5	Separateth-very friends	329 16	Sermonibus-quidem maligms	324 2
Senses-bless my s with sight	614 10	Separation-impel them to s	391 3	Sermons-affinitasque s	415 19
citadel of the s	515 12	prepare definitely for s	854 4	Sermons-and soda water day	874 23
creeps through all my s	710 40	Septem-has s certant	121 1	in tones	651 10
entraining our s	341 1	Septimem-see pp 688, 699	171 16	resort to s	688 12
gradually wrought in half sleep	212 10	Septis-potius	212 24	sprts of s, farmers	680 17
it ravishes all s	840 13	Sepulcher-a fair s	597 13	three lectures and two s	680 17
knowledge than our s	421 26	conceals a martyr's bones	259 18	throw bricks and s at	485 20
over my s fall	205 12	earth a s for famous men	282 15	Serpo-potus s quam nunquam	793 22
power to touch our s so	558 1	et a s in amber	515 6	Ferpe-l'ape e la s spesso	126 15
rays through all the s	779 8	myself my s	337 10	Sercent-a little bone,	591 17
recall the mind from a	161 24	no man built that s	678 2	s s grasped that	258 13
repeated exercises of the s	161 1	Rome her own sad s	682 6	bee and s sup from same	126 16
riang s begin to chase	641 26	sought thee in the Holy S	276 11	be the s under't	610 13
scared out of seven s	697 20	throw an open s	532 17	biteth like a s	870 9
should on his s burst	720 2	watch by her s	339 17	bosom s, a domestic	594 5
step s in forgetfulness	117 1	wherein we saw thee	79 7	have a s stung thee twice	384 25
touch our s so	15 16	Sepulcher-in such pomp	363 26	heart, with flowing face	192 24
without s or mentality		secrets of s of hell	35 11	infernal s he it was	192 24
see also Sense pp 697, 698		whited s which appear	402 22	morit Aurele	609 16
Sensibility-want of s	283 24	Sepulchral-old s urns	338 9	more of the s than dove	102 2
yet wanting s	297 10	Sepulchro-alterum pndem in s	441 12	poson'd by s's stung	592 3
Sensible-in duller parts	668 3	Sepulchre-bright s, tell	26 16	sharper than a s's tooth	789 20
men of same religion	894 1	Sepulchre-bright s, tell	26 16	is a s by the tongue	714 26
men on earth	390 17	Sepulchre-bright s, tell	26 16	think him as s's egg	646 18
now s man, by and by fool	698 5	Sequitur-estigma rerum	730 16	trial of s is over them all	711 9
people find nothing	744 2	Sequestered-path has fewest	445 20	way of s upon a rock	901 12
seemeth their conference	861 1	Sequitur-quod s fugo	635 18	Woman with S's Tongue	897 10
there are s men on earth	825 6	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Serpents-no s in this world	182 8
to a s man there is no such	421 26	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	which is poison to s	639 19
Sensibus-nobis certum ipas s	777 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	was as s	880 2
revocare memet a s	298 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Serum-incipere jam s est	797 25
Sensitive-of their faults	101 8	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Servant-a livered s	65 8
swift to resent	398 21	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	horrors is s to lender	81 13
Sensitive-Plant-see p 698	825 6	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	for every table	213 2
Sensual-and temperate	537 13	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	give little to his s	640 13
evils of s sloth	314 9	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	is thy s a dog	699 7
not to the s blood	616 12	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	money is a good s	521 17
to all the s world	698 2	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	of God, well done	116 14
Sensus-cerebrum s arcum	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	of parted friends	617 13
rarus s communis	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	or a friend	864 7
Sent-ennumi mort s bon	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	pleasure the s	601 1
lo coaur s rarement	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	thit hoks his knife	649 18
Sentence-mortality my s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Servant-impere jam s est	797 25
mouths a s as our mouth	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Servant-a livered s	65 8
my s is for open war	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	horrors is s to lender	81 13
originator of a good s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	for every table	213 2
some rotten s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	give little to his s	640 13
soon the s sign	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	is thy s a dog	699 7
Sententia-proverbs short s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	money is a good s	521 17
Sententia-por s pasci	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	of God, well done	116 14
Sententia-in ieta s qua te	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	of parted friends	617 13
prunus Author	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	or a friend	864 7
quod homines, tot s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	pleasure the s	601 1
seculi homines	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	thit hoks his knife	649 18
Sententia-Cato the s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Servant-impere jam s est	797 25
Sententia-que s dicere host	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	Servant-a livered s	65 8
Sententia-negligere quid de s	741 7	Seraphic-bright s, tell	760 80	horrors is s to lender	81 13

his time to every trade	150 1	we are s	150 20	knew more of rest and s	361 13
his valour did not always s	139 1	Seventy-eight of s years	17 25	light is checked s and	447 13
it thus to me	43 1	years young	14 12	high above by the s I throw	763 12
labour's glory was to s	311 17	Sever-by time and toil we s	533 24	mistress of the s	555 5
live or die to s my friend	301 20	how soon we must s	579 19	monarch throws his army s	470 2
must now s on his knees	550 22	themselves and madly	339 6	muffled in s s	63 11
riches s govern	365 8	though we s my fond heart	579 20	my s descend illustrious	173 22
as feet shall s for all	338 13	to for years	579 18	no s and no shelter	614 14
than s in heaven	40 24	ways of men must s	802 13	no s no shame	562 11
they s him best	318 17	whom the fates s	477 12	o'er the dial glides a s	768 6
this bids to s	436 10	Severe-from lively to s	606 5	of that which was great	344 3
thy generation	407 16	from pleasant to s	606 6	of their own vines	586 13
'as enough, 'twill s.	135 22	if s in aught	435 22	or in thy waving s	731 24
to s the Devil in	353 16	Madelon is never s	473 12	or more welcome s	235 5
when him we s 's away	256 3	should be as holy as s	410 8	pull'd's high over-arch'd	271 24
would s his turn	585 18	then be s	311 8	Pompey's complaints	33 21
see also Service p 699		to himself s	127 10	prosper in some happy s	521 5
Served-first come first s	210 16	who is not just as s	870 8	ring thro' the mellow s	273 8
God as I have s	699 2	Severed-state cannot be s	731 7	sacred s and solitude	721 26
punctually s up	407 1	Severely-leaving him s alone	651 11	shadow of s	840 3
Service-a greatness not his own	341 5	Severely-s allowable where	311 4	shall crowd into a s	764 16
but s when prest	685 18	of the public power	493 9	she sat listening in the s	629 10
he s his party best who s	582 21	set in with its usual s	764 12	sings in the s when all	427 12
he s me most who s his	686 17	Severn-Avon to the S runs	198 13	sitting in a pleasant s	501 2
he who s well his country	330 16	Severn-merry England from	567 16	strength of s and light	576 7
such s s a present strat	834 28	Severum-seria dicit	904 7	Summer-house that knows no	304 16
their own turn	372 14	Sev-s-s prick our fingers	907 22	sun lengthened every s	352 10
Serveth-not another's will	808 18	Seved-neither s nor spun	458 14	sweeter s to shepherds	306 10
Serv-ingua anal pars s	715 7	Sewer-common s of Paris	462 17	that follows wealth	350 2
pergam, ut primum	849 16	Sewers-reign o'er s and smks	124 6	thought in a green s	788 28
Serv-Belgium and S crushed	316 1	Ser-can either s assume	34 7	variable as the s	894 10
Service-all s same with God	599 11	folly of her s	896 5	wander'd in the solitary s	592 20
altering it for some new s	659 1	Here's the s I like the jade	887 8	was ever mark'd with s	737 22
cares not for s	127 10	I love the s	887 17	what s s to figures	521 5
cor renders good s	152 10	is ever to a soldier land	726 13	with seats beneath the s	356 7
desert in s	799 20	poorest of the s have still	153 19	Shades-all the banks	463 20
done the state some s	415 2	still strikes an awe	889 7	and the faded s	440 8
done as s and duty	911 19	such Polly, are your s	894 5	as evening s prevail	525 6
essential s to his country	18 21	tared their whole s withal	894 14	bear ours about us	526 1
for which I was sold	58 1	the s's earliest care	830 11	careless in the mossy s	834 9
from a friend in s	228 17	to the last	838 20	countless the s which	830 27
high and anthems clear	538 2	what all your s desire is	889 2	crowns in s likes these	14 6
into the s of the time	33 13	whatever may be the s	674 19	doleful s	363 7
my best s win thy frown	379 6	whose presence civilizes	804 8	false fitting s	204 5
no money, no s	523 15	Seres-at once to confound	477 13	ghosts and visionary s	521 15
of noonday	67 22	there are three s	724 25	howling s of night	263 5
prolans the s	178 10	Serton-but my grave to make	213 13	let me join faithful s	677 14
shrink from s of country	835 5	hoary-headed chronicle	337 15	overlasting night	797 11
strong for s still	347 24	leaned s s old	337 17	of forty ages	218 6
was of great array	271 6	like s s by her grave	695 1	of night were falling	20 19
whose s s perfect freedom	204 12	our honest s tells	118 6	send me to the s	190 25
see also Service p 699		play the s's part	338 10	slept in their s	814 12
Servit-terminum qui	216 7	Sextons-my lips the s are	417 20	through Zamara's s	20 8
Servit-s s race	150 8	Shackles-of this tyrant vice	307 1	to closer s punting flocks	764 17
Servit-s s and losing	282 16	ther s fall	715 15	Welcome ye s	814 9
Servit-man-'s wife starve	381 26	Shad-bush-White with flowers	812 15	Shadow-alarms the nervous	268 15
Servit-imperat aut s	865 8	Shade-above s	513 7	and light his s	319 4
nemo liber qui corpori s	296 4	and in her starry s	654 21	as if it were its s	313 17
Servit-ur-targent, un bon s	521 17	a noxious s diffuse	877 21	beneath their palmy s	510 8
Serviturs-numble and any s	905 4	s s immense	557 2	below the s of a dream	703 14
Servitude-base laws of s	294 26	as its s pursue	227 6	ooward a seaward shrinks	799 20
not of my s	669 14	as soon daldges a s	440 3	darkened with her s	486 13
out of s into freedom	788 8	bark had throw'n a little s	740 21	drop s of the porch	867 6
the worst of s	154 9	behold within the leafy s	59 11	disdains the s	761 18
Servit-us-fit in dominata s	716 13	beneath the quivering s	527 19	emerald s fell	747 9
Servitum-nunquam s cedit	716 13	blackest depth of s	832 21	fleeth as it were a s	447 13
sab paucos grados s	689 14	by Victory made	812 13	fligh double man and s	773 17
Servitit-nunquam pudet non s	295 17	calm s shall bring	728 2	follow a s it still flies	900 9
Servo-servitv amoo	81 11	cold s of aristocracy	555 2	from a Soul on fire	361 11
Seesteres-my bond for s	342 4	confusion sought the s	730 12	God within the s	644 11
Set-all, except their sun, s s	561 18	contagious s	514 10	har throw its s	815 10
careful never to s up one	392 19	dark s escapes	561 18	hate s s	447 13
no star over rose or s	704 5	deep'ming oves	561 18	here's s found	326 6
it's the s of the stars	128 16	elder brother e'en to s	259 23	her little light such s	367 22
in the silver sea	335 14	fame the s of immortality	622 16	history casts its s	388 22
their little s mankind	304 14	fits the s of power	391 13	in itself a s	299 23
virtue is best plain s	204 9	flower, that hidest in s	123 10	life's a flying s	767 20
Settee-devoted the soft s	341 14	folds of deepest s	700 1	Life's but a walking s	453 8
Settish-and s up another	362 24	Franklin's energetic s	218 14	like a s proves the substance	227 6
Settish-against s a sun	341 14	height by the s it casts	513 4	lively S World of Song	733 3
haste now to my s	447 19	her lustre and her s	525 10	love like a s flies	473 20
no gulf-stream s forever in	880 12	himself s	700 1	mark my hours by s	768 7
Settle-on an old black s	675 11	I bear light s for	655 12	may find e'en in the s	559 2
Settled-no question is ever s	94 18	in fractions hallowed s	675 18	may have just enough s	623 24
restore them to s condition	613 2	in s and sun	681 21	may see my s as I pass	796 21
Settlement-Act of S	918 3	in sunshine and in s	299 4	my s walks before	338 12
place of s disputes	194 5	in the chequer'd s	151 10	o'er that woe s a fling	283 3
Settles-nothing	674 2	into the s and loneliness	185 2	of a dream	21 9
ridicule often s things	451 1	in tracing the s find the sun	817 3	of a great affliction	12 17
Seulzen-ene su s	641 27			of a mighty name	542 21
Seven-set all at six and s	70 11			of a shade	840 3
times one to day				of a starless night	190 16

of a wilful sin	710 28	Shafte-fatal s unerring move	480 21	yet start at s	256 19
of death	170 15	fight with s of silver	522 16	see also Shame p 702	
of her loveliness	707 2	bath spent his s	791 8	Shamed-through all my nature	482 16
of new skies	909 28	Hours are Time's s	793 13	Shameless-democracy s thing	188 4
of some unseen Power	623 14	of sensible divinity	61 24	Gotth and the s Run	311 16
of the tomb	706 18	shield against s of doubt	235 23	not only arrogant but s	667 10
one s of night	655 20	Shah-Zaman-Sultan S goes	210 9	Shames-thousand innocent s	74 16
one on the dial	814 14	Shakes-can s me like a cry	464 4	Shamrock-little s of Ireland	400 16
on those features	171 9	mark how he did s	706 21	shullelagh and s so green	401 8
our life's a flying s	392 10	one, and it awakens	567 14	see also Shamrock p 702	
out of the chill and the s	175 8	seems to s the spheres	321 19	Shandon-those S bells	68 5
out of the dusk a s	242 11	would endure a s	267 11	with thy bells of S	437 7
powery, hast thou as a s	263 6	would I s the world	581 16	Shannon-from the S	220 18
soil from out that s	656 11	Shaken-and is never s	532 10	green banks of S	199 3
swifts' a s	764 18	when taken to be well s	532 10	Shanty-live in a pine s	759 21
takes no s from them	454 1	Shaker- of o'er-rank states	841 22	Shape-and feature Beauty's	39 17
the s of a s	913 13	Shakes-his ambrosial curls	322 9	assume a pleasing s	193 11
throws his s on floor	656 11	off her wonted firmness	387 16	bears hick cubs into s	217 18
time is a very s	801 7	Shakespeare-Devil and S	910 14	defacing the s and image s	598 22
wan night the s goer.	554 16	Jew that S drew	406 25	force to s it as he would	148 1
we are dust and s	439 22	our younger brother S said	542 11	harmony s express	653 6
will return no more	768 2	sprits of S and Milton	309 15	let it keep one s	433 21
see also Shadows pp 699, 700		talk of S and musical glasses	137 10	lost his upright s	32 8
Shadow-less-stand s like silence	251 8	tongue that S spake	296 15	would him into any s	100 15
Shadows-and phantoms	251 8	when S is charged with debts	599 2	no bigger than agate	354 7
and s shift	444 17	see also Shakespeare pp 700-702		she her s did take	180 18
attend substances	907 10	Shakes-can fall without s	901 2	take any s but that	514 18
beck'ning s dre s	330 14	Shall- s not when he wolde	47 8	the lady s to his mind	454 5
best in thus loud but s	387 13	his absolute s	662 19	s and use	34 8
brown that Sylvan loves	597 16	you s and you shan't	324 16	what are thou, execrable s	459 6
cast their s before	304 25	Shallop-of crystal ivory-beaked	657 21	Shaped-a hero new	447 17
cool he dreaming	381 14	Shallow-and s in himself	710 3	on sounding anvil s	303 10
darks s wove on	219 8	s brookes murmur moote	472 6	Shapeless-the s masses	104 4
deep and myr's float	868 4	draughts intoxicate	425 3	Shapeless-the s everywhere	604 19
driving back s over	479 18	the last s charied	126 5	Shape-are quant and beautiful	145 24
ere yet the s fly	604 15	the s murmur	581 12	bear the s of men	916 18
ever man pursue	343 25	they are found s	128 24	bits of wood of similar s	34 6
false s for true substances	244 25	Shallow-bounded in s brain	864 10	calling s and beckoning	916 15
form vary as s fall	577 15	Shallow-rooted-weeds are s	867 11	different s-some circular	644 22
fluttering s wrap us three	517 24	Shallow-bounded in s	371 15	divinity that s our ends	770 3
gaping from out the s	343 19	Shallow-bounded in s	751 14	I fancy all s are there	912 12
great hath twenty s	14 25	where a lamb could wade	662 12	in equivocal s	263 13
grow more dreary	788 6	Shambling-length of s hmb	450 11	in wild fantastic s	318 5
hours unblest by s	300 22	Shame-acquires authority	520 23	malice of this age s them	377 21
in a shadowy band	555 4	Allen with an awkward s	238 15	of foul disease	68 18
in the valley s rise	765 16	and misery not to learn	657 1	of grand ease	122 12
lengthening as the	824 2	and self-impud'd disgrace	522 4	of ill may hover	454 1
lengthening a wait	52 16	and vye to us, if	268 5	poet's pen turns them to s	608 12
like a our wishes lengthen	883 6	arises from fear of men	837 5	so full of s is fancy	260 16
motionless the sleeping s	764 14	ashamed with noble s	799 7	steal such gentle s	183 22
much light, s are deepest	456 2	at last s them derides	314 15	sweetest s the store	516 8
not s great appear	494 18	avoid S but do not seek	350 13	that come not at	718 17
not substantial	178 11	be his s to get by a road	763 21	that creep	163 26
of broken arches	687 11	Britannia's s!	86 2	two hurrying s met	849 2
our fatal s that walk	162 15	corporations feel neither s	73 20	Shard-reeking tube and iron s	64 17
over my path	781 25	deed to save the s	881 23	Sharded-beetle in safer hold s	315 9
spaces where the s bide	537 18	each deed of s	432 22	Share-but what we s	79 26
silent as the s	708 9	else s will be too long	213 31	doth s the glory	443 16
silvery, pale and dim	323 18	from no condition rise	586 1	feel double s of mortal woe	376 3
stefling for hours	901 7	glory is their s	380 13	God has given my s	251 18
styled but s of us men	900 9	hangs his head for s	821 23	to her s some female	885 22
sweet s of twilight	824 1	hav one glory an' one s	142 20	strive to s and mollify	306 15
that showed at noon	766 3	him hence	746 12	the advice betwixt you	149 21
the land of s	439 21	in other's eyes	313 19	the crime	894 18
till a vanish in the Light	467 2	is not in having sported	335 16	thy s thereof s small	430 22
thousand s go	83 16	is s and goes	342 8	to s thy knives	909 15
twice as large	767 9	keep s watch	729 5	when many s the toil	881 21
walls seemed changed to, s	530 9	leave the s and sun of	836 15	who joy would win must s it	350 18
which that light would cast	457 2	lest proud Philista	433 8	Shared-happiness would be s	350 22
wove on aerial looms	747 10	life with s	283 22	thought been, by thee	385 19
see also Shadows pp 699, 700		lures thee to s	490 25	Shaves-burnt his boylike s	885 16
Shadowy-Night, s offspring	555 24	of foels conceals	770 2	Shaving-all s the privileges	339 14
thought and her's brood	808 28	of the unknown	827 21	Shark-like the s and tiger	210 17
Shady-beneath my s roof	51 18	of what he hath seen	849 16	Sharp-how s the point of this	508 25
Books and a Nooke	80 17	Oh s to men	694 1	look s as well as another	98 12
now s now bright and sunny	523 3	our s would have rung	691 12	optics s it needs	236 12
side and the sunny	922 8	print it and s the fools	148 13	too s for a body	885 26
sunshine in the s place	262 9	publishing our neighbor's s	628 18	Sharp-enrth chessless sauce	36 18
sweet s side of Fall-Mall	906 9	remunds us of your s	142 20	Sharpeneth-iron s iron	8 10
Shafte-random seri	664 8	seasons makes the s	712 6	Sharpening-boas seems s its keel	74 28
breast felt the same s	208 19	secret and heavy	402 3	result of mutual s	308 5
fashion of the s	209 3	shrink from s are safe	145 26	Sharpen-our skull	304 8
fledge the s by which	812 14	so near as s woman	309 12	Sharpen-not damn the s	307 6
how the s and lay	270 8	sorrow ploughed by s	822 9	than a serpent's tooth	785 20
light s of orient mould	283 12	speak it to my s	368 21	Sharpness-restore s to iron	7 8
press by my breast	206 12	sweet fellowship in s	573 17	Sharp-tooth'd-unkindness	828 18
that made him die	180 23	tell truth and s the devil	784 3	Shatter-the vase if you will	890 7
thy s flow thence	648 19	to him whose cruel striking	463 8	would we not s it to	440 10
when I had lost one s	281 25	tongue thy s orator	632 9	Shave-so much alike	57 2
winged s of fate	208 20	which it would lose		Shaved-with a shell	57 2
winged the s		will follow after			

Shaven—first a every day	57 5	beneath s of an aged tree	389 9	people think they s	759 11
Shavers—a thousand s	37 2	hearth and s for thy head	370 14	sunset's last reflected s	89 17
She—alas, it was s	468 5	his shield a s for peace	686 13	to s in other lands	248 13
Shear—thus accented, reads	891 3	leaves its s to pursue his	504 18	unnumbered treasures s	508 13
charming, darling s	891 11	love in a shower safe s	404 16	who dare s if not in virtues	51 11
chaste and unexpressive s	894 13	one s where our spirits	178 20	with azure green and gold	72 9
is her self of best	895 24	some s is in sight	401 15	with beauty	899 3
that not impossible s	883 8	through the night	277 9	with borrow'd silver s	527 21
Shear—Killy and Burke and S	981 20	to the princely eagle	91 24	without his help to s	206 21
Sheat—blade blow s to the s	441 18	to the soul	814 9	Shined—it be not s upon	767 15
develop in form of a s	600 6	Sheltered—in youth it s me	513 10	Shines—happy s not the less	749 24
like a s of sceptres	115 5	Sheltering—friendship a s tree	301 14	in the season's rank	258 17
that binds the s	253 8	hangs with a grace	872 11	more 'tho' shook it s	810 8
Shears—Fury with abhorred s	263 22	while it clings	536 11	of virtues where he s	467 4
hold the vital s	191 14	Shelve—stood up he the	440 8	on a distant field	507 15
I bear the s of destiny	119 2	Shelves—folded upon narrow s	339 2	substitute s as brightly	686 3
shepherd s his flock	885 28	may dash us on the s	92 23	then learning s	435 10
Sheath—in too narrow a s	368 1	years stood on dusty s	506 20	threatens while it s	638 7
night's gray and cloudy s	368 1	Shepherd—called the lay s	155 13	when she s she is broken	292 24
Sheathes—in calm repose	368 1	Dick the s blows his nail	878 4	wit s at the expense	528 19
Sheaves—binding up the s	678 19	Doris, the S maiden	901 7	Shineth—ever s on one part	616 19
bound the rose in s	52 7	every s tells his tale	356 8	more and more	414 17
from shocks and s	441 20	good s shears his flock	119 2	Shingle—ran a walk of s	307 17
how scant the s	300 23	his dew-scented lawn	205 7	they are waiting on the s	273 10
Shebs—another S queen	370 14	in Arcadia dwelt	39 10	Shinings—for s in the distance	463 19
Shed—meanest s yield hearth	370 14	in s's phrase	340 8	heaven in s o'er us	852 85
monarch of a s	370 14	is S's delight	656 1	hosts on hosts of s ones	535 10
rose roses the ruined s	832 18	love times the s's reed	477 9	leave it s on	861 11
round your ruin'd s	602 14	sets the ring and the s	777 9	now s in splendor	795 7
this costly blood	534 21	star calls up the s	751 23	that was s on him	290 22
Sheds—found in lowly s	144 9	star that bids the s	750 18	unto no other end	315 1
Sheel—when S v as much	199 3	the s's homely curds	135 15	without twining	892 4
Sheep—are in the fold	717 1	truth in every s's tongue	476 14	Ship—ahoy! rang out the cry	570 17
bear your fleece, O S	539 21	when I was a s	242 18	Argoan s's brave ornament	597 17
better than a s or goats	628 20	Shepherdless—a s of sheep	702 28	as in a foundering s	472 18
carries, like a s, his life	178 12	of England's fold	337 18	away the good s flies	543 7
old to the shorn s	644 6	pass'd by that way	834 2	betwixt the costs of a s	540 5
ensample to his	242 20	up to Queen	32 19	called the S of Athens	550 15
father's watching the s	719 11	Shepherds—at the grange	116 19	equip a s and a woman	86 85
follow s	243 14	have you seen	59 17	every day brings a s	617 14
he took him a s skin	580 11	shun noonday heat	59 17	good s bear so well	577 17
hills white over with s	147 10	sweeter shade to s	356 10	has weathered every rack	459 14
injured s will fight	143 10	the s upon the hills	356 10	Home Traveller's S	80 14
looking on their silly s	356 10	thus sung the s	52 13	in the S of the sea	907 13
or bullock's personale	87 23	Sheridan—in moulding S	488 13	is anchored safe	439 15
pasture of the s	115 19	Sheriff—dines at the s's	406 3	s clear at last	180 11
their sly s to shed s	644 8	proper at a s's feast	535 18	s struggling all in vain	704 24
to a close shorn s	476 5	Sheriff—Muir—sure that at S	861 8	outgoing s in the bay	169 5
while I preserv'd my s	293 12	Sherman—marched down to the	843 16	right onward leaps	670 16
see also Sheep pp 702, 703	408 12	Shibboleth—dread nor code	525 21	sail on, O S of State	28 14
Sheep—as a fox captured	234 10	Shield—batter, spear and s	860 8	sails the ill-fated	811 10
Sheep—along the s has run	234 10	broken was her s	855 10	soutiled s or out a throat	403 7
gathered s by	720 19	cast my useless s away	841 18	tempests on a descends	754 2
not in s nor in shroud	403 10	crest upon His aure s	765 11	that goes, and the less	802 8
steals from crumpling s	150 1	heart s Freedom's s	852 28	that is waiting for me	169 5
ten sterling pounds per s	548 18	her spear and s	780 18	their gallant s so lustily	548 15
wet s and a flowing sea	877 18	his s a shelter for peace	686 13	to a crazy s all winds	573 7
winding a fell o'er	34 11	honour be your s	61 3	victor s comes in	459 15
Sheeth—the s dead	179 16	leave the soul without a s	255 23	see also Shippe pp 702, 704	
Sheets—tumble with the s	853 13	left the s	82 14	Shipmate—Joy, s, joy	180 11
like s of silver shuns	746 16	little safety from my s	841 18	Shipping—fishes first to s	546 4
o' dainties white	541 20	set up his blued s	88 7	sunk all the s there	549 5
Sheffield—only Brooks of S	786 15	soul that, like an amble s	737 7	snacks and s	462 11
Sheff—from s the diadem	282 18	Shielding—from the lions s	141 14	Shpe—are as s that divide	505 1
one laid upon the s	904 19	Shield—king of s	713 9	are rapidly moved	44 13
put upon a s	575 8	Shirt—from side to side	66 10	for s of all the earth	552 4
Shell—dwell in native s	147 20	long s is over	609 19	have been drown'd s	549 3
each month, each s	214 29	omon do well for such a s	783 7	hear tales of s	568 10
eat chickens' the s	887 3	to s one's position	94 19	hearts of oak are our s	223 20
foot upon s of tortoise	568 10	Truth needs no s	821 1	harrying tales as s	558 4
for my s bath speech	558 10	veering winds s	401 17	Iaped three s come	116 17
from the ocean-beach	350 8	Shakeup—who wrote it?	702 27	launched a thousand s	261 6
heart like rainbow s	648 16	Shall—sprig of s	912 8	like s at sea	505 11
kill him in the s	737 14	Shilling—and seven-pieces	521 21	like s they steer	602 5
leaving thine outgrown s	551 6	Phillip and Mary on a s	576 10	like the s upon the sea	505 10
must crack the s	229 15	will not pay you a s	521 21	our s weary on oak	550 3
outward s of snne	569 17	Shillings—and drakes with s	576 10	ragged out with sails	770 3
pearly s was in my hand	821 8	sight s a day	794 14	she as s on the foam	684 15
protector s thau ordinary	57 3	rather—four forty s	79 28	should lay to at beak	848 5
rose-lipped s that murmured	270 10	Shine—all-gentle graces s	331 20	tall s nobly built	548 17
shaved with a s	568 12	doat fairest s	751 21	that pass in the night	805 4
slumbers in the s	602 24	every one doth s	171 19	want sea-room	738 21
smooth-lipped s	432 25	for ever more	884 26	we've got the s	548 10
sonnet, 'tis the pearly s	215 14	forth before men	314 20	see also Shippe pp 702, 704	
take ye each a s	213 8	glories afar off s	493 13	Shipwreck—toss in legal s	434 6
within thy airy s	853 3	if it's not polished	562 13	see also Shipwreck p 704	
Shell-fish—just come	751 20	in glory s so long	248 16	Shurt—changed principles than s	33 19
to yourself	853 3	like jewels in a shroud	752 13	had no s to put on	560 11
Shells—fly night and noontide	781 14	might ten thousand s	282 23	happy man's without a s	35 7
sinuous s of pearly hue	853 3	now thou art gone	249 10	martyr s of fire	495 16
upon the sand	781 20	on all alike	766 18	ments of a spotless s	789 14
Sheller—admitted her for s	687 10	on ye yet in your sun		never a s on his back	484 23
all that shared its s				Song of the S	621 1
				when, waiting a s	485 1

SHIVER

SHOWS

1259

Shiver-and-shake Caffer Grey	762 12	host is on the s	802 1	from the s to wrist	873 23
men s when thou't named	327 16	buried by the upbraiding s	277 13	hollow in every human s.	136 1
to be gone	52 8	but never came to s	703 11	on the marble of her s	349 4
Shivered--was fair Scotland's	855 10	control stops with the s	566 7	put his s to the wheel	6 16
Shiver-bank and s of time	453 8	down upon northern s	748 10	Shoulders--adown his s	347 23
marks this stern const	549 13	from the Nightly s	686 10	Atlantean s	194 19
Shoals--ball set in rushing s	60 1	from thy s tempest.	754 10	by the hat and s	905 7
thin, airy s	34 4	haunted s of song	538 16	carry them on our s	341 7
Shoek--bilges the vessel	704 11	is won at last	760 14	not beneath his s broad	685 1
comes on mind with like s	340 9	is inhospitable s	799 96	stands on any s that I see	252 2
dread the electric s	136 13	keep close to the s	647 1	will or will not bear	48 2
fodder's in the s	52 14	knased his pebbled s	53 17	Shout--rings no hunter's s	543 18
luding from the s of day	709 14	lands Thought on further s	280 1	roust send forth joyous s	551 1
it gives their feelings	637 18	line of the vacant s	791 30	send their s to the stars	751 28
may give a s of pleasure	596 7	little boats keep near s	045 17	shoot the way you s	728 8
sink beneath the s	113 6	love the s, let others	568 9	some s him	614 16
the s of men	730 3	misty troubled s	110 12	that tore hell's concave	740 8
to break the s	256 1	never on dull tames s	500 13	Shouted--sons of God s for joy	537 10
to s the eye	127 11	odours from the spacy s	557 16	Shouting--their emulation	37 6
Shocked--was a good deal s	780 20	of earthly being	593 22	tumult and the s dies	257 13
Shocking--many a bad hats	335 19	on silent s of memory	797 21	when beads them drop	569 5
Shocks--beauty that s you	103 12	on some silent s	500 18	Shouts--and plaudits of	101 10
milkmaid s the Graces	483 18	parted from the s	163 11	to scare the monster	891 8
of passion can prepare	581 20	pass from the s	74 24	Shovel--invent a s	333 7
thousand natural s	176 7	pellic on the s s	220 16	sure the s and the tongs	497 24
withstand s of adversity	303 21	rapture on the lonely s	657 21	them under	336 12
with the s of doom	454 5	rise upon some other s	000 10	Shoves--you from the stage	15 18
Shod--damsel, deftly s	705 16	signal to go to the s	171 19	Show--All things s it	231 8
feet are s with silence	323 1	songs of another s	169 5	as 'twere to s	303 26
like a mountaineer	483 18	such as aspect of this s	537 6	a woman when he loves	455 13
Shoe--s worn-out s	208 8	terrors of that horrid s	342 5	by outward s let's not	35 10
be Spanish or neat's	650 1	thy wild and willow'd s	57 14	dances and public s	518 7
fling her old s after	284 21	trust to the s	785 8	do not s their love	470 11
like the s in the story	290 8	unhappy folks on s	549 3	driveller and s	47 3
sailed off in a wooden s	110 8	unknown and silent s	703 6	ever s and ever lude him	320 20
the s was lost	90 6	upon the Irish s	170 23	him by leaving him	731 7
see also Shoemaking pp 705, 706		we, on the s share	260 21	his s to complete	859 12
Shoemaker--see pp 705, 706		whose remotest s	361 10	in his simple s	812 7
Shoes--all for his old s	16 7	Shores--around the s seas	556 5	it by their examples	580 1
are those s were old	894 16	Shores--bleak are our s	847 16	it most of all when	414 25
little blue unmed s	54 2	by s of old romance	517 16	life-inclining stars best s	565 10
more than over s in love	480 4	desolate s of doubt	676 15	little can a moment s	63 12
scoundrel master's s	536 19	emit O s and ring O bells	734 4	lurks under s of peace	588 9
ships and sealing-wax	777 16	fading on the s of Dawn	459 15	make a s of war	849 14
slaves and wear wooden s	263 22	far along the gloomy s	590 8	makes the forest s	183 21
takes off his s	51 17	far along the gloomy s	840 25	marched forth in gallant s	725 15
treat creatures like s	829 20	lured rugged without s	372 25	me a liar, and I will s	484 1
see also Shoemaking pp 705, 706		kiss most exalted s	791 16	muck time with forest s	383 22
Shoe-string--careless s in whose	32 8	rocky are her s	756 9	money plac'd for s	569 5
Shone--as e'er she s straight	525 11	starts the safer s	550 12	my house will s it	444 21
being purely s upon	108 17	to what strange s	426 4	not for s planted, but use	307 13
the goddess s before	322 12	twixt the dangerous s	572 4	of smooth civility	144 10
they s forth the more	556 8	waves lash frightened s	754 6	of truth	712 3
while she lived she s	221 16	with classic s to vie	740 17	rich without s	99 9
Shook--by all gusts that sweep	482 22	Shorn--come home s themselves	641 3	scatter'd to make up a s	504 3
fires that s me	182 5	Short--advice you give be s	10 22	swell or see the s	338 4
little wind that hardly s	348 10	and far between	826 15	though he did not s it	403 14
the more 'tis s	819 22	and the long of it	642 19	to outward s	35 16
Shoot--a fowler down	847 7	as it violent s	886 22	us what we are	120 11
at crows s powder flung	50 5	brutish and s	446 5	without the s of both	618 16
back upon understanding	102 16	for those who Rejoice s	768 10	world is a fleeting s	915 7
folly as it flies	493 20	how s is life	389 2	you must s me	826 14
higher than who aym s	761 24	in the story itself	755 12	Showed--the Man the Glory	514 18
him on the spot	274 10	in his joy	594 20	Shower--afflictions heavest s	255 25
if you must thus his	276 17	in my date	257 12	and smoging bird	338 17
neighbors s thee round	71 4	life s yet sweet	445 2	apple blossoms' s of pearl	88 2
nest is in a water'd s	359 6	of His can and body	389 5	court s in a silver s	765 1
strong but never strat	645 14	our happy days appear	795 10	ever drank the amber s	610 13
them as they fly	922 20	saying contains much	881 10	first Drop of long s	489 2
the way you shout	728 8	too s modish shoes	705 8	love in a s safe shelter	464 16
topmost s of climbing poesy	482 22	too wide or s in human wit	397 19	neither the corroding s	524 14
young Idea how to s	780 10	where he falls s	510 19	of light is poesy	603 18
Shooting--at the dove	651 19	Shorter--days grey s	455 4	that fronts golden West	636 5
when they are s at you	860 2	time to make it s	618 5	whiteness' s descends	878 9
Shoote--at midday sunne	761 24	Shortest--fiercest agonies s	588 2	Showers--between pelting s	123 13
at rovers	805 5	folies are best	283 10	for thirsting flowers	705 10
bright s of everlastingness	389 28	Short-lived--and s pain	901 17	guard from chilling s	826 3
rising up	563 4	Shortness--than s of life	442 21	no'er make grow againe	562 21
who ameth at sky s higher	760 10	to spend that s basely	452 21	passed o'er thy head	814 11
Shop--beggar's s is shut	368 13	Shot--sun of every dangerous s	275 12	refreshed by frequent s	123 4
censer in a barber's s	877 2	all some certain s	863 2	see what s aze	782 17
in his needy s a tortoise	504 3	foot's bolt is soon s	285 8	small s last long	754 17
keep your s and	85 13	has its communion	857 12	sweet April s	39 1
shuts up her gaudy s	494 16	heard round the world s	845 23	through s the sunbeams fall	378 5
wherefore art not in thy s	706 8	stormed at with s and	858 8	tremble in the April s	218 11
Shopkeeper--never get custom	225 11	stray pocket is s	542 1	Showest--more than thou s	257 21
Shopkeepers--influenced by s	225 6	all some certain s	863 2	Showing--men of little s	123 4
nation of s	85 5	volley of words quickly s off	906 87	Show--all the beauty of sun	480 8
Shopkeeping--true of s nation	225 11	Shots--like s in battle	294 25	life-inclining stars best s	565 10
Shooting--continous round of s	31 16	Should--do when we would	96 6	Mercy to him that s it	509 22
Shore--after-silence on the s	564 27	no better than you s be	641 10	presenteth naught but s	147 17
against the boundry s	567 24	thing I s be	661 21	square our guess by s	632 3
back from the echoless s	792 6	Shoulder--dwarf on grant's s	1 18	stoops not to s of cross	306 16

that for oblivion	830 21	over-full, that it cannot s	506 23	Side-age may have one s	924 9
Shred-cann bring more	775 23	that and twill out	885 4	a pouch he wore	502 6
not s a off	802 4	the states of mercy	509 23	always on the buttered s	308 2
Shreds-with these s vented	383 7	then s, and here behold	405 13	boggar may crawl at his s	445 8
Show-d and s and froward	287 1	up in measureless content	135 30	by s in the slough	242 4
shrewdness when they are s	886 19	Shute-the spring of love	469 19	choose the suffering s	424 16
Shrewsbury-hour by S clock	486 23	up her gaudy shop	494 16	come thou on my s	598 11
Shrile-of agony	837 15	Shutter-peeped through the s	829 3	dark error's hidden s	236 25
of death comes in	704 15	twines on the s	655 4	doing on the other s	184 16
what a loud and fearful s	294 23	Shutters-close the s fast	778 23	down the glowing s	157 3
Shrunk-then s the timid	704 10	Shuttle-life is a s	453 11	equal, taken from his s	897 12
was the owl that s	574 22	swifter than weaver's s	162 13	fools in town on our s	385 14
Shrines-for revenge	346 16	the musical s	509 14	fortunes always on the s	385 15
Shrinks-louder s to pitying	267 17	Shy-blossom enchantingly s	854 17	fought with us s by s	739 16
Shrift-his board s	940 6	sweetest-smell is s	541 4	God assist our s	849 9
Shrill-deep and s by fits	426 5	leaves of that s plant	458 19	gushed out of thy s	315 13
lark, s-voiced and loud	415 12	Shyness-offspring of shame	702 19	keeps on windy s of care	512 5
petulant and s	317 4	Shi-mihl innumes quam s	221 17	leans to thus s or that	520 13
Shrines-from s to leviathan	279 17	Sibul-populus me s	532 22	lurks on other s	520 7
Shrines-adorn the s of Flora	918 10	Sibyl-contortious of the s	753 24	neither s is guileless	346 4
at Allah's s	837 15	seen and s speak	161 13	one on God's s a majority	319 3
build me a s	119 4	sweet, and Mysto Sansé	357 8	one s of every question	616 1
has every precious s	23 2	Shyly-word by seers or s	893 10	on s of ablest navigators	548 23
of each patriot's devotion	93 17	Shy-in s habitate non	739 13	on the s of the prudent	545 16
of the mighty, can it be	401 18	Shy-droit we s s st	145 14	on the s of truth	822 17
seafarers mark as a s	706 4	Shyern-vom s Port last	226 23	on which s I shall we stand	775 17
serviced Crispin's s	869 13	Shylin-devised by S tyrants	494 21	out of the s of Adam	890 5
shed libations on his s	810 8	Shyly-saw found out in S	15 17	press nearer to our s	27 6
some distant s	254 23	Sick-alike of envy and praise	652 16	Providence is on the s	852 20
sought earth's pure s	232 18	all tempt the s	269 11	sever'd from thy s	297 1
to this sad s	27 7	and capable of fears	227 13	shift from s to s	96 19
where you have made your s	231 18	and pale with grief	308 22	solitary s of our nature	680 5
within this peaceful s	311 1	being s have in measure	823 11	takes the sunny s	922 6
Shrines-are pilgrim s	338 14	body of a s old man	823 13	texts on their s	50 23
innumerable s of beauty	439 19	both drunk and s	205 1	that s is east	430 23
to no exile or crowd	918 16	danger to such as be s	792 10	that's next the sun	324 3
where all the relies	749 24	do not recover	802 9	two gods on our s	524 3
where my brothers bow	832 14	fall extremely s	776 18	we trust God is on our S	318 3
Shrunk-boards did s	853 5	flowers for the s girl's room	37 10	whichever s prevails	983 9
from the service	282 12	good advice to the s	11 16	windy s of the law	434 4
act s and let the shaft	384 15	healed earth when it is s	841 23	with Até by his s	856 15
Shrinking-as violets do	196 7	he felt deadly s	152 9	without hovering other s	433 5
Shrive-them like old apples	482 22	I am s at heart	896 2	with the fur s inside	560 10
whole of me must s	345 10	impatient s man	823 14	Side-arms-keeps s s awful	737 8
Shriven-of guilt let him be s	151 6	is s of his superior	227 15	Side-long-Argon's locks of love	498 16
Shroud-knell, the s	248 16	loves s s death	474 8	Sidens-clamorem ad mutum	751 28
like jewels in a s	62 16	make sound men s	478 11	erectos ad tollere vultus	490 24
of leaves	787 16	man of Europe	652 17	neo s pacem habent	588 10
of thoughts	178 4	may forget to weep	823 12	sublim feram s vertice	606 22
of white, stuck all with yew	607 11	men toll	718 16	Sides-and in the seams	709 18
our her s	122 17	miles of prostrate s	662 17	every street has two s	922 6
outwardly a gloomy s	729 19	mind can not bear	515 4	from all a s way	369 16
shall lap thee	754 2	no hope the s man said	502 18	he's been on all s	692 12
sheet nor in s we wound	404 8	not so s as troubled	503 26	holding both his s	429 12
sing through every s	577 14	of prey, yet howling	799 36	its s I'll plant with	682 12
what is fashion of the s	54 17	of the night's debauch	485 5	might be said on both s	41 15
wherein he lieth in peace	328 24	of worldly tears and laughter	533 19	on all s round	383 7
wrapped in any s	703 19	that surfeit with too much	214 18	Sidmouth-storm at S	680 22
Shrouded-in knee-deep blase	556 5	that would have made me s	503 23	Sidney Godolphin-quot Charles	690 8
Shrouds-and masts of ships	877 19	though we be s, tired	244 14	Sidrophel-quot S, If you	771 10
darkness s shoreless seas	926 5	to the s the physician	287 18	Sidus-fulmin s, velut iter	749 26
herself in sables	129 30	What! s Brutus s	706 22	Sidèle-l'innamable s où l'homme	658 11
soft o'er the s	487 7	when I was s you gave	706 18	Sidèles-des s d'esclavage	524 20
Shrub-as seen to bend	179 19	whole head is s	441 1	quancante vous	66 6
odours from spicy s	406 26	with its s hurry	158 19	Side-a s deoschnus dans	795 21
pearls from every depend	21 10	wolf was s he vowed	540 8	Side-at-the s of Troy	242 6
kept low s from winters	319 22	Sicken-appetite s and die	823 21	ghastly s of Lucknow	275 15
Shrug-with a patient s	852 7	Sickenod-love-star s	222 16	of battering days	799 17
Shrunk-how much art thou s	89 18	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	138 6	of tenderest courtesy	901 10
Shudder-past bloody sod	454 17	Sickenod-harvest to dear s	18 5	wastes a ten years' s	832 14
waters s as they shune	89 18	Sickenod-harvest to dear s	18 5	Shesekran-quot d'rim S	542 24
Shuffle-eternal ing and s	454 17	moon withdraws her s	528 3	Shève-as water in s s	11 11
patience and s the cards	94 6	red with blood	853 12	draws nectar in a s	375 19
Shuffled-the cards are s	433 10	time with his silent s	794 6	umbrella proved a s	826 4
Shuffles-off the buskin	724 9	with his s keen	171 8	Sifted-God s three kingdoms	318 4
Shuffling-there is no s	911 23	within bending s's compass	479 21	Sigh-absent alarm a s	507 11
Shun-as to s myself	447 5	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	368 14	and moan, and mutter	654 18
beal is easier than to s	190 25	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	181 11	and suffer-ful the name	821 9
each dark passage s	690 14	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	454 10	a s too deep	924 9
his destiny	822 25	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	382 28	burned thus s in wrinkle	735 24
sought that I should s	436 10	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	431 17	but then I s	317 11
therefore I will s	646 10	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	784 1	contrite suppliant brings	783 23
to s mankind	240 2	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	864 11	ever weigh'd a s	464 18
Shunned-those to be s	546 10	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	447 2	first s of love	691 17
wakeness has s	570 7	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	63 7	flowerly banes with s	852 20
Shune-and s to know	309 19	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	196 15	for thy s of dewe	344 1
Shut-at one entrance s out	595 18	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	226 23	he gave a deep s	495 8
it oped and s	239 1	Sickenod-if a friend prevail	771 11	is sword of angel-ling	96 5
no age s, agamut genius	507 24	Sickenod-if a friend prevail		like a spendthrift s	901 17
not thy purse-strings		Sickenod-if a friend prevail		monarchs seldom s in vain	901 24
of evening flowers		Sickenod-if a friend prevail		no more, ladies	
out from heaven		Sickenod-if a friend prevail			

not only s but roar of laughter with a s	575 16	dearest s I have not seen	89 16	only a s shown	505 4
one minute to a s	419 3	dull our s	907 93	sweet in that old hall	187 19
only one for a s	451 1	even at this s my heart	359 7	wait for the s	169 5
or give s for s	125 3	failing s faints into	58 6	Signals-tell s and signs	472 16
perhaps 'twill cost a s	680 9	far rose offend thy s	681 17	Signature-with your s	861 7
prompt the eternal s	441 10	feel has at that s	822 18	Signer-if ne veut pas s	92 17
smile mocking the s	352 10	field has a s	648 5	Signal-of all-silencing	332 21
soft as lover's s	722 13	full in s of Paradise	650 26	pressed its s sage	251 21
somes s for this	695 27	gleamed upon my s	897 19	stamped with its s	15 1
sometimes I s	804 13	he could not want s	606 3	which marks the page	672 28
strains that s	508 5	hideous s naked human heart	359 17	Significance-no great s	415 23
take gifts with a s	904 26	hitherto conceal'd this s	695 1	of all things	634 19
that hiers through the	312 18	in half so fine a s	285 11	Signify-does the plot s	51 4
the absent claims	535 17	it is a goodly s	141 11	Signo-in hoc s vinces	129 17
to s, yet not recede	295 7	"s slipping in s	462 11	Signs-certain s precede	304 26
to those who love	60c	ALLOW by a very well	543 19	gave's of woe	711 6
true gods s for the cost	262 4	lose friends out of s	288 16	in streets and alcoves	553 1
vernal zephyrs breathe	535 20	lost to s to memory dear	507 11	no believing old s	776 14
waft a s from Indus	559 28	mocks the slow s	723 2	of coming manhood	630 26
was that it was	219 3	my s I may steal	671 18	of our ideas only	904 17
we grow older and we s	722 12	seen so awful a human mind	618 20	Sentence sees s	775 10
while Care forgets to s	443 8	of an unprincipled public	648 7	tell signals and the s	472 16
with pity	463 14	of him that is formless	916 22	these of the times	796 8
with songs and laughter	38 6	of means to do ill deeds	518 20	words but s of ideas	426 9
wonder that I sometimes s	110 17	of such a monument	41 18	Shie-alum alert, prunus s	685 25
yokes a smiling with a s	722 12	of vernal bloom	546 10	Silence-accompanied	238 22
see also Sighs p 707		of you is good	250 8	after-s on the shore	564 27
Sighed-beheld this I s	462 20	O loss of a s	73 16	all s an' all glisten	555 15
for the dawn and thee	281 20	only plagues the s	58 12	and darkness have settled	391 13
from all her caves	172 16	or blacken out of s	576 15	ashamed of our s	742 25
have I s to measure	731 23	out of s out of mynde	215, 506 6	be check'd for s	640 17
look'd and s again	707 4	pass'd in music out of s	696 23	broods like spirit	851 15
my English breath	56 1	portentous s	663 10	broods the s	212 24
no sooner loved but s	478 1	say drink hie to the s	561 1	come then expressive s	320 8
we s we wept	74 2, 707 3	seen a s under Heaven	548 15	darkness again and a s	505 4
Sighing-farewell goes out s	867 27	should ever please	323 17	earth's s lives and throbs	537 15
in s and dismay	216 17	sorrowful s of own flesh	495 15	eat his prey in s	660 21
like a furnace	10 13	souls have s of immortal	390 4	faints in the chambers	173 5
music in the s of a reed	536 4	spare my aching s	838 11	feet are shod with s	523 1
old age begun s	52 2	stood smiling in my s	585 13	fled not in s	687 9
sweetly mournful s	274 9	swan before my s	480 20	flood upon wings of s	26 18
tender friends go s	189 28	that lov'd not at first s	478 13	frost has wrought a s	577 17
thus forever s	62 1	thousand years in thy s	797 23	grief that swells with s	843 21
through all her works	711 6	thy sister's s improved	227 19	hate it in s	657 8
with enamor'd s	873 18	'tis a shameful s	112 20	how dead	657 8
with s and crying	628 28	understood her by her s	35 6	I like the s	890 18
Sighs-and more pen-sive s	742 19	walk by faith not by s	284 16	I love the s	140 20
dive the boat with my s	783 10	what s it were	701 11	implying sound	326 17
for a daughter	893 5	we credit most our s	248 9	in s and trip we	254 6
for sables	243 20	when removed from s	836 20	in s steals on	107 40
grow pale with her s	679 2	with the s of her I love	614 10	is better than speech	742 4
hear his s though mute	627 6	see also Sighs p 707		is golden	741 8
her breath in sudden s	593 19	Sighted-in intelligence	420 8	is most noble	907 3
he s not in vain	468 8	Sightless-on the eyeball	319 12	joy of s or of sound	600 5
I'm growing deeper in my s	10 3	Sights-behold such s and keep	269 16	kept, in s and apart	368 10
invisible west-wind's s	823 5	s cleared a s are spectacl'd	614 19	lip of man keeps s	770 13
love made of s and tears	478 2	full of ugly s	203 19	listen in breathless s	52 2
lover's burning s	572 12	gorgeous s fumes behold	282 7	love me also in s	465 9
morn, is the source of s	559 1	mirror of heavenly s	616 8	majestic s	40 11
naught my s avail	378 6	nor rural s alone	544 24	musical s no muse	814 1
of smiles and s	96 20	pleasant s salute the eyes	413 7	nothing 'twixt it and s	740 5
one's s and passionate	279 16	see all s from pole to pole	788 17	of the breast	166 6
on the Bridge of S	831 6	serv'd to discover s of woo	363 7	only as benediction	13 17
painful nose of s	124 16	such s to see	396 16	out of the cloud s	242 11
rais'd with the fume of s	479 7	Sign-begging customers	88 13	out of this s yet I pick'd	887 26
a slow event and many s	348 10	conquer by this s	129 17	pain was the s	215 13
sovereign of s and groans	324 10	creaking of a country s	777 17	parted in s and tears	570 18
still breath'd in s	543 1	desires, and moans no s	410 17	safest s alone is our s	317 7
temper'd with Love's s	608 11	desposal of a grace	676 4	scarce more than s	472 13
the whispering lute	540 11	good s in a house	13 3	strangely on the s	618 23
wanton thing is won by s	899 12	I have a s	307 9	talk us to s	778 9
will make a battery	894 19	as you are enemy to marriage	497 7	tenable in your s	690 1
wrote "The Bridge of S"	609 9	it is of evil life	170 17	that accepts merit	57 8
yet still he s	517 14	manifest s of wisdom	880 9	that spoke	742 19
your s, your heart	902 10	of a general decay	925 1	the arts and madrigals	537 24
see also Sighs p 707		of a noble soul,	835 15	the other s and wakeful	453 16
Sight-an awkward s	141 10	of sympathy	710 17	'tis all	244 10
at first s they loved	467 8	of valor true	591 3	to shameful s brought	504 13
at s of human ties	476 9	outward and visible	335 13	to s envious tongues	590 14
at s of thee was glad	92 2	remains the s of spring	483 3	towers of s	624 19
at whose s all the stars	750 21	soon the sentence s	410 17	to which in s husband	568 12
at whose s like the sun	126 4	these are tis s and note	380 4	widening slowly s all	540 16
behold a worthy s	10 4	thet with all my heart	850 8	will sit drooping	201 13
bleed at s of the murderer	534 8	'tis the most certain s	140 8	with s and the stars	537 3
blessings of the s	72 11	to know the gentle blood	62 21	ye wolves while Ralph	550 6
bring the s to bear	207 9	'twixt God and man	581 21	your s most offense me	612 6
but not the s	380 26	when He did not want to s	92 17	see also Silence pp 707-710	
chance-discovered s	740 21	without a s his sword	82 16	Silenced-all conversation	84 21
charms strike the s	61 9	youth is the s of them	14 11	Silences-three s there are	708 28
complexes with our weak s	789 16	Signa-certa s praecurrent	304 96	Truth s the har	820 11
could not follow it	92 18	Signal-bows at the s	278 16	Silent-all s and all damned	708 26
Creation near to my s	576 7	flag s which may mean	74 5	as foot of Time	801 10
		of a goodly day	824 19	as though they watched	717 12

being s to be reserved	745 1	Smile-go on all-fours	741 15	smelung of every s	104 14
be s that you may hear	367 13	my may joke	804 6	sorrow as he was from s	888 19
but of a pace	713 10	Smile-habent labra	126 6	sorrow eldest child of s	736 9
death amote s	52 17	Smil-dissembles s conditume	166 15	such s to paint	157 17
everything that is so s	358 12	Smiles-are like songs	42 22	that amends is patched	838 20
face has voice	231 17	at and play with s	426 25	that neither God nor man	289 4
from being s brutes	430 2	Smilitude-studious of s	61 12	their own kisses s	419 4
greatest hatred is s	354 26	Smilitude-and used s	839 13	ts no s for man to labour	425 15
grim, colossal	551 8	Smilitude-quam pulchritudinis	61 12	to covet honour	144 26
hangs s on purple walls	313 33	Simon-Old S the cellarer	874 19	to falter would be s	674 18
if men here s were	228 30	says old S the King	206 12	to feel no s	131 6
immense troubles are s	816 18	Simple-and brave his faith	860 12	to me unknown	50 16
in our munster	235 4	faith than Norman blood	25 15	to swear unto a s	564 1
into the ever s	377 25	flow from s sources	670 22	'twas half s to sit upon	484 24
is s a commendation	62 25	grave, sincere	630 3	vile s as self-neglecting	697 14
keep home and be s	857 3	he is s, teach him	420 6	weeds of s	911 20
law is s a magistrate	431 1	like some of the s great	492 23	whens'er he stoops to s	665 15
my s servants wait	440 22	man is s when his chief	710 21	wherewith Face of Man	288 21
never having kept s	744 13	more s than greatness	710 16	who tell us Love can die	481 3
note which Cupid strikes	535 19	to be s is to be great	710 16	whoever plots the s	571 17
organ loudest chants	909 7	too s to admire	79 12	see also Sm pp 710-712	
prefer s prudence	645 11	Simpleness-and gentleness	100 24	Smag-and find s not S	664 1
rises s to Thee	627 10	Simple-s-culling of s	504 3	at S's foot the Giver	779 14
since her death	926 6	many s operative	687 2	Prophet descending from S	770 4
soon they all are s	320 11	of a thousand names	503 6	Smag-climb and know it not	532 20
speaking words	518 28	that have virtue	652 18	Sincere-if Hero mean s man	835 15
there comes the s token	385 3	Simplest-greatest truths the s	710 19	the false s	431 7
truth should be s	821 18	man with passion	573 8	to himself s	298 8
under other snows	340 4	of blossoms	353 3	Sincerest-surely they're s	98 3
walks away and is s	182 23	Simpletons-believe to be	283 26	Sincerity-of philosophers	595 26
why art thou s	579 19	Simpleton-ac semper est s	830 19	wrought in a and s	40 6
with s peaceful motion	526 1	comam s mandatus	348 8	see also Sincerity p 712	
see also Silencomp 707-710		veritas s oratio	821 16	Sinew-and s to literature	877 13
Silently-as a dream the fabric	40 2	Simpletons-not tamen s	105 15	beating bubble	220 13
as s steal away	555 14	Simplest-Easter S sang a song	717 18	Sinew-anger is one of the s	27 19
carry them s away,	161 17	Simpletons-grave s a dress	33 14	I had rather crook my s	374 25
one by one,	750 12	Simplicity-daisy's for s	155 16	money the s of the state	853 14
wandering s among them	675 20	elegant as s	98 23	money the s of war	844 17
with how wan a face	527 18	in s a child	103 7	of affairs are cut	521 9
Silence-palate of s	211 9	in low s he lends out money	355 3	of business	521 9
wed inmate of S' Cell	496 4	is not the rage	32 19	of concord	431 7
Silers-alum s quod volos	695 23	Jeffersonian s	194 19	of good sense	698 1
Silk-finer than s of the floss	348 4	makes s a grace	77 8, 562 2	of new-born babe	625 23
men, not s and cotton	809 11	possessed s and liberality	105 15	of virtue	839 8
muslin and lace	31 15	sweet s of three per cents	522 7	of war are two metals	845 9
rushing in unspad-for s	632 28	talks of pice	453 18	wealth that s bought	716 14
Silken-of s sound	793 20	long-tongued s	478 3	Sinful-confite-s	568 14
string running through	520 4	to s resigns her charge	880 5	man beneath the sky	20 6
turns precess	906 14	truth miscall'd s	822 3	sn to keep a oath	564 1
Silks-brave in s and laces	798 5	see also Simplicity p 710		we are all s	711 23
in s so fine	830 20	Simulo-fluctus in s	754 1	Sing-and s myself	106 9
rushing of this s	31 20	Simp-bellows blows up s	276 18	and witty poets s	468 18
Silky-or under this s	232 16	be ye angry and s not	27 41	as he tackled the thing	700 7
Silky-hue to spare	83 19	bright, beautiful s	176 8	at St Ann's our parting	686 4
Silly-more s than s laughter,	428 16	by that s fell the angels	21 12	away, say, a away	89 14
only pleased with s things	428 19	careless of the damning s	563 15	because I must	460 25
people wits are s	883 8	Charity and not s	406 24	before the robber	621 12
the s when deceived exclaim	132 23	confess these freely of thy s	129 1	bow, when he did s	539 18
things we do are s	847 13	devil made s	644 4	but as the kinnets s	460 25
your s old business	86 23	ere s could blight	229 18	by turns	350 8
you s old fool	86 23	ere s threw a blight	173 1	caged nightingales do s	540 4
Silvan-in s ligna ferre	424 23	falter not for s	447 7	cease to s	52 12
Silver-becks me to come on	784 24	find so much of s,	102 9	charms and a man s	488 17
call it a s sword	760 9	folly into s	284 47	dost so heavenly s	592 12
fighting shafts of s	522 19	for give what seem'd my s	838 26	dost most sweetly s	427 16
for a handful of s be left	288 19	for me to chide and grm	37 14	for faith and hope are high	471 14
gleam when poplar trees	540 23	for one so weak	607 5	free to s and play	536 14
in pictures of s	905 23	foulest whelp of S	714 22	he'd 'ard man s by land	599 5
is the king's stamp	493 1	free from s	100 13	here the foules s	77 3
less valuable than gold	836 23	good hate s because	836 24	Hullah baloo	67 15
let me pluck that s hair	349 30	has many tools	458 3	if she should be by day	558 15
makes a bridge of s	854 5	his darling s is pride	380 30	into his hollow ear	52 2
moon so s and cold	526 3	his hate of s	362 2	it as we used to s it	733 14
oars were s	75 8	hold it half s	907 5	it loud and long	732 7
o'er the dark her s mantle	526 14	in loving virtue	785 2	it not in mournful numbers	445 15
of asleeping brook	342 10	last S surprise thee	36 18	it to her bones	234 11
rather turn to dirt	860 15	leave the s of taking vainly	342 8	let us s, long live lung	683 18
set in the s sea	568 3	murth, but not the s	755 6	like a lady	56 8
sheets of a shins	833 13	no merchants of s	704 6	man can pipe or s	759 21
streak of a sea	567 25	no s but to be rich	36 2	more men s before	733 14
that shines in your hair	532 2	no s love's fruits to steal	145 30	my true love all below	466 17
there's s s lining	846 8	no voice of s	920 12	now the lusty song	51 16
Turn hath to s turned	797 15	of what may be forgiven	484 8	on my business abroad	858 17
time forth her s lining	122 24	outward shell of s	229 15	on, O thrush	790 16
two metals (gold and s)	843 3	petched with s	833 30	out my soul	409 8
under spheres of s	738 2	moving rain, a killing s	620 17	remembrance s	539 15
with borrow'd s shine	527 21	poverty is no s	620 17	saddest when I s	535 15
Silvered-by time completely	347 24	rest from s promptings	425 9	self-taught I s	603 1
in the moon's eclipse	921 17	and for the good man's s	26 6	strove to s her free	606 4
o'er with age	13 26	safe from s's pollution	389 5	swan-like let me s	772 17
the walls of Cumnor Hall	528 11	Satan, Death and S	229 1	tell of all I fain would s	678 8
Silvers-speech is a	741 8	sleep doth s, ght	721 7	that's what they s	553 13

thoe to thy rest	27 2	as we s in pride	314 22	Sinus-appears and on horizon	750 2
there be who s it well	732 7	beneath the shock	113 6	Sirlon-a battle's s	4 14
the same old song	733 10	boats should all s	859 12	Sisera-fought aga nst S	750 8
they s, and that they love	302 1	help me, Cassius, or I s	365 3	Sister-all thy s train	723 17
though I shall never hear	288 3	in dejection we s as low	96 22	had it been his s	230 16
thy obseques	342 22	in the soft captivity	464 2	in thy s's flood of tears	511 9
to those that hold the shears	282 22	ness s low low	8 15	lass of mumbled s	419 14
unto my roundelay	533 6	or swim, live or die	584 21, 587 16	little s of the Poor	885 23
what Varus might vouchsafe	329 4	rage or s a soul	92 15	Moses' s over Moses	73 14
where awans melodious s	329 4	unfit to s or soar	488 12	Prose, her younger s	605 2
widow's heart to s for joy	358 9	where they mean to s ye	299 22	still gentler s woman	437 16
wonders I s	898 1	wisely swim, or gladly s	789 24	Sydney's s	231 20
ye meadow-streams	316 6	with their own weights	855 12	thy s's sight improved	227 19
see also Singing pp 712, 713		would not s 't the scale	570 4	who can own s's charms	893 5
Singe-it do s yourself,	222 10	Sinking-forever s and s	180 24	Sisters-age aurs of thy young s	562 9
Singer-anguish of the s marks	576 2	Sinks-and s it straight	549 5	brothers and s lawfully lass	416 16
of an empty day,	719 5	himself by true humility	380 24	one heart must hold both s	879 1
of its own dirge	773 5	Sinn-an teifer S wohnt	154 20	tear of the s of Phaeton	64 9
the clear sweet s	607 13	hoher S liegt of	111 25	under their skins	235 17
the s, has been lost	713 10	lungen Rede kurer S	743 26	wayward s depart in peace	855 11
the s's heart sang sweeter	830 12	könnt nur nicht aus dem S	755 5	Skip-skip-pus S, the stone	8 7
Singers-God sent his S	713 5	verengert auch der S	344 20	skipping his stone	7 15
mocking-bird wildest of s	520 1	Verstand und rechter S	573 6	St-bettered s than to stand	610 7
sweetest of 'll s	713 3	Sinne-fest auf dem S	871 17	contented I s	804 6
Singes-une natione de s	294 8	Sinned-see p 711		half an sin to s upon	484 24
Singst-away the early hours	557 18	Sinner-charmer s it or saint	284 14	in darkness	15 9
like an angel	202 10	lusts, ere s shall expire	346 12	I will s down now	741 22
Singst-night in Trauertönen	445 15	if thou be saint or s	685 24	may 't the centre and	456 12
Singst-a quiet tune	84 18	seraph may pray for the s	162 24	me by the bank until	834 1
low in every heart	166 6	tear which the s shed	773 20	mla quod nunc est	134 20
Singing-alone combing her hair,	511 10	vleest s may return	666 22	never has time to s on it	368 18
and dancing alone	761 15	see also Sin p 711		sed quod is s	127 8
and rejoicing as ave	608 14	Sinners-and evil spirits	456 24	sun for me to s and grin	355 14
as a bird mourns	579 1	"death s all," the fool began	631 19	still s here born s	810 4
beside me s in Wilderness	579 1	God and s reconciled	117 12	strength is to s still	756 10
dies with s	772 19	if s entice thee	711 18	that he might s and rest	324 10
forever s, as they shine	748 19	mercy upon us miserable s	509 21	Site-nor left a s	97 1
for my ear thou 'rt s	871 1	Thy just vengeance fear	754 9	to change the s	602 6
heard the mavis s	539 3	way of s is made plain	362 21	Situs-ubi s fauces teted	803 2
in soothing tones	54 18	we are s all	412 10	Sit-s alone and is confined	500 10
knitting and writhal s	732 4	whom long years of weeping	495 13	he s him down	370 1
make a man laugh	206 12	Sine-against nature	418 5	long and rises drunken	369 22
Memmons s in the	359 21	are washed out	773 20	there s a blessed memory	508 13
silent brutes to s men	436 2	borne out s away	209 17	Sitten-Element guter S	889 34
startle the dull night	427 13	by my s wilt Thou judge	609 19	Sitteth-Naples s by the sea	544 1
swallows s down each wind	368 10	committed by many	650 21	Sitting-as cheap s as standing	449 20
the glory of her love	732 4	has s forgotten	510 12	just non cry knee	453 15
the self-same strain	575 24	multitude of s	107 15	Situation-beautiful for s	121 19
too gladsome in thy s	427 19	'neath s of all mankind	670 4	hardly trace the s of some	687 1
see also Singing pp 712, 713		of a particular man	773 20	of so peculiar s	753 14
Singst-as s not a success	540 19	of their fathers	619 8	which is humiliating	843 2
Single-applause of s human	37 4	of will	328 23	Sit-set all at s and seven	586 19
dees in blessedness	499 16, 500 10	repents of his s	663 13	shuty-ear-old's s foot scale	126 5
like two s gentlemen	827 11	run through all the s	133 5	years- s little years	792 3
parts unequally surprise	40 21	see also Sin pp 710-712		Sixpence-butt in her possession	496 5
talent well employ'd	505 28	Sinn-in suo s invenit	711 23	held them s all too deere	777 1
to this day stands s	921 19	vvit in s Abraham	359 19	I'll now give s	131 7
Single-headed-move the world	622 11	Sinque-columbar sustinet	416 6	not a penny-not a s	732 2
Single-hearted-in life were s	244 13	Sip-couldst thou s and s it	232 22	sung a song of s	130 9
Sines-aloud to clear blue sky	427 7	from the selfsame flower	616 18	Sixteen-at s the conscience	922 2
amid the dawning clouds	428 6	my own did hope to s	206 9	punchy concern of s	922 2
as sweetly as nightingale	339 20	Sipped-how here he s	589 15	Sixth-in the s place he imparted	697 24
at grave-making	133 7	Slipping-only what is sweet	64 2	sixty-after s years appealed	503 11
for me it never s in vaua	773 10	at idly s here	204 15	call our old debts in at s	910 15
his soul and body	771 24	Sipe-beauty or revelry s	585 14	profession until s	755 22
in motion like an angel s	427 12	not for him that s	453 19	Sure-of more than common s	435 6
morn not waking till she s	365 9	singale drop of sweetness	63 23	take the s of pots of ale	556 17
my violet-de-clamere s no	574 21	Sire-brow of s or lover	832 22	Skarf-up the tender eye	159 13
mightly s the staring owl	536 20	by bleeding s to son	204 17	Skater-o'er the ice rapid s	724 12
o'er the hull and far	541 8	centre and s of light	765 10	Skating-well is great art	896 4
o'ts the happy swain	558 18	down from s to son.	154 9	Skeagh-ankent and unco s	446 1
on yon pomegranate tree	558 18	from the s the son shall hear	365 10	Skein-curl in a flicker's s	655 1
out her woes	723 17	night s without s	163 10	Skeans-frenzulous s of ruin	695 12
she s defiance	460 24	of a dark and sullen s	632 12	Skeleton-a s on every house	424 23
some artless innets s	732 9	the s decayed	220 17	found it s a s and clothed	114 8
that s out of tune	875 3	to thyself, thyself as old	540 10	Skeptic-thought-beighted s	263 20
the while she s	732 9	Sired-by Cluppewa Chief	378 16	Skepticism-vagaries of s	75 11
to her who weareth	427 8	Sireland-face of my s	401 3	Skeobing-under a whispering	50 19
to improve your light he s	345 11	Sirene-destructive s, sloth	861 12	Skever-groked the s to write	235 6
to ont clear hear	427 17	person could unspare	540 13	Sikes-above the ethereal s	481 17
while Daphne s, shall		rooks where sits the s	538 13	and flies in sunlit s	250 9
see also Singing pp 712, 713		was s of old who sung	451 3	and I the s	524 14
Singular-and s I am	925 10	Sirens-as well as Graces and S	425 9	and the summer s	96 20
or s and rash	104 24	rest from the world s	182 9	arched with changing s	751 21
Singularity-dies in s	153 11	what song the s sang	223 5	are painted with sparks	895 8
trick of s	732 20	Siree-see your s their blood	24 14	artillery thunder in s	243 12
Singuli-ann despire	652 1	excellence of their s	585 15	away to other s	564 11
Singlorum-eterna s fatigatio	151 2	green graves of your s	692 23	bid him mount the s	324 20
Singulos-contra s ublatie	227 19	land of my s	24 13	bore the s upon his back	749 23
Sinister-application	237 19	most their s disgrace	24 13	bright sentinels of the s	553 1
Sinistre-capta est Leonilla s	549 5	praise of their great s	502 12	Broadway climb the s	386 53
Sinistrosum-ille s hic dextrosum		so lived our s, ere doctors		castle built in lofty s	22 2
Sink-all the shipping				child of the s	

common people of the s	752 10	Skin-Bone and S two millers than	381 20	his presence shares	316 18
common with the s	26 9	casts off its bright s	93 15	hover in the summer s	525 8
descending from the s	665 11	did sell the lion's s	461 5	if no longer tempests	336 19
discretion guides the s	293 1	dimpling of his s	194 25	if the s were paper	317 9
double-darken gloomy s	101 11	Ethiopian change his s	94 22	in the Arctic s	193 4
down from the blissful s	540 17	faces we carved in its s	649 18	is blue with May	39 13
et'wixt to the s	600 23	for changes has s	347 12	is held in the water	262 15
from the cloudy s	747 18	he took him a sheep s	145 5	know beneath what s	263 4
full-orbed ruler of the s	553 2	he took you under the s	560 11	larger than the s	737 2
heights of evening s	719 18	know you under the s	422 11	laughs the s	321 20
he opens the s	723 2	lion's s falls short	293 13	like a diamond in the s	752 2
hides the gloomy s	427 13	of an innocent lamb	670 23	like vapor in cloudless s	527 4
his watch-tower in the s	876 8	of my teeth	189 1	madly sweep the s	329 6
hurries a bard to the s	566 14	of s he made him mittens	560 10	man beneath the s	20 5
it mocks the s	183 24	panted s contents the eye	127 6	Milans of the lower s	746 1
it turned the Eastern s	64 8	thus long strip of s	252 14	mucky way i' the s	253 11
journey through the s	525 3	when caught, s him	645 5	night rides down the s	108 1
Jove, thou regent of the s	70 13	whiter s of hers than snow	62 10	nor trusts the gorgeous s	655 23
kindest bounty of the s	425 7	win so delicate s	705 17	not falling we may	212 16
laughter shakes the s	245 25	with the s side outside	850 15	one s shunning the s	458 9
leafy forest to the s	765 24	wolf must die in his own s	197 16	on the evening s shonest	656 3
looks communing with the s	578 7	yellow heads to form her s	61 16, 409 1	on the tender s	449 12
meet thee in the s	540 18	Skin-deep-beauty but s	59 10	on which you closed your	439 12
mocking the sunset s	589 9	colours that are s	560 11	opens to the morning s	248 23
my canopy the s	680 14	Skinny-side out, and wooly	702 18	out of the s as I came	15 13
organ shakes the s	770 15	Skinz-shamed of our naked s	434 6	owns up to the s	694 16
pointing at the s	625 21	back their spotted s	235 17	painted on crimson s	15 19
paints the Orient s	304 28	mysterious of parchment	307 23	parent from the s	371 4
path leading toward s	392 1	of ill-shaped fishes	704 18	parlor that's next to s	428 7
quest of the s	268 17	asters under their s	263 14	pilgrim of the s	118 4
raised a mortal to the s	632 18	Skip-lightly in frolicsome mood	381 9	point to s and stars	545 19
raised them on the s	632 18	mount rostrum with a s	630 4	publish yourselves to the s	49 17
read th' affrighted s	632 18	Skipper-every drunken s trusts	122 14	purpled o'er the s	749 10
rush into the s	632 18	Skippping-went s about	122 14	raise the clouds into the s	46 16
sail in shadow of new s	632 18	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	rather on space than s	238 19
Scriptures of the s	749 1	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	reach of primrose s	487 19
scolds from lightning s	528 3	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	rapined in our northern s	427 16
signs in the s	563 1	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	said to the s-poused Lark	749 10
some inmate of the s	25 15	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	see not the casement for the s	414 11
soul expiates in the s	769 10	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	set watch in the s	414 11
spread o'er half the s	749 4	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	shall light the s	411 24
stars are in the quiet s	514 11	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	shalt in the s appear	549 14
still-enduring s	587 6	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	shoots through morning s	547 21
summer s are darkly blue	587 12	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	shut the windows of the s	710 15
sunny as her s	401 18	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	silence in the starry s	333 8
that the lit s cover	577 14	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	so to the southern s	707 16
their heads into the s	552 2	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	some brood of the s	317 8
there is war in the s	753 20	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	stretch'd from to s	528 17
the s are even	749 18	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	sweeps the cool clear s	528 11
to be the spangled s	665 7	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	sweet regent of the s	353 3
to mansions in the s	563 6	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	summer's painted s	532 10
towering to the s	620 3	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	summit mingles with the s	260 1
up and down the s	536 5	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	sun glories the s	193 25
uplifting to astonished s	607 6	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	tears of the s for the loss	754 6
voices which from the s	494 12	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	tempests charge the s	161 16
washer of the s	240 22	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	that holds them	750 9
winds and gloomy s	324 10	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	that runs across the s	676 8
winking at the s	562 8	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	the s is changed	791 3
with spreading sound the s	30 6	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	the s resum'd her light	237 24
yet also Sky pp 713, 714	144 27	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	through our changeful s	265 6
Skill-call s s s	255 4	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	thy s is ever clear	153 9
Skill-breeds no ill	290 14	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	tall earth and s stand presently	101 1
confound their s	106 14	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	tannings that murder the s	353 4
congratulations on the s	925 15	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	to court the s	789 19
few things impossible to s	907 4	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	to the clear blue s	723 7
foraught, stretch s	705 2	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	trumpets of the s	170 22
hate their want of s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	under the unknown s	570 16
I have not s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	under every s and star	494 14
in amplifying	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	under the s's gray arch	544 14
is to make sound men	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	under the open s	235 1
little s in antiquity	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	under the wide and starry s	680 19
more than mortal s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	unless the sun were in the s	750 13
of moving gracefully	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	until they crowd the s	427 19
parson own'd his s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	up to the broad blue s	547 25
sharpens our s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	walls are the cerulean s	872 20
simple truth has utmost s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	wandering from the s	156 11
some in their s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	weathers every s	273 2
thy s to poet were	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	were close against the s	780 19
'tis God gives s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	who smelt at the s	315 7
'tis greater s in true hate	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	whichever s's above me	282 4
weavers boast Pindaric s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	wild bells to the wild s	68 15
with a deal of s	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	wind doth blow in every s	381 24
with opportunity	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	windows of the s	46 24
work of a surprising sense	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	winged insects of the s	525 7
Skillful-better s in dark events	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	with one star sparkling	780 19
in the globe and sphere	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	wooden aged s-korny s	567 2
to pull wires	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	yet in the upper s	73 18
Skillful-make s of my helm	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	yet the s is partly blue	878 1
Skillful-how s grows the hand	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	your mind's chilled s	565 6
Skill-in Neptune's paths	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	yet also Sky pp 713, 714	
Skin-cream of others' books	632 17	Skip-touch s of the dim distance	389 10	Sky-lark-happy s springing up	427 19

Skyward-jetting soul 482 22
Slab-a-massy s in fashion 304 13
Slackness-breeds worms 7 3
Slac-milka bite is the s 278 10
Slam-after millions s 348 21
brought him s with spears 728 10
by a fair court maid 178 4
by fits of passion s 445 3
by the truth 820 22
evilt over s men 848 1
eyes which have me s 247 14
are thou hast s another 231 20
fighting for his country 728 17
heaped with a thousand s 853 3
he that in the field is s 373 3
he who is in battle s 843 14
slayer off is s 847 19
thrice he slew the s 830 2
Slander-do not s hum 104 21
tales of s evade not attention 324 2
why s we the times 792 7
see also Slander pp 714, 715
Slandered-to death by villains 714 26
Slandorous-a s conard 222 14
gall up in the s tongue 89 9
Slashed-wears his doublet s 664 19
Slate-should clean its s 613 4
Slaughter-a lamb to the s 689 18
as o' goeth to the s 576 5
for mutual s 860 9
means blood 854 5
men for glory's sake 851 5
of plague 857 6
of the innocent 319 26
rather than battle 856 3
save themselves from s 703 6
twas he that made the s 87 24
Slaughtered-those that were 826 23
Slaughters-a thousand waiting 187 4
Slave-always be a s 216 7
commits a fault 138 14
dares not in a s 668 11
duty's a s that keeps 475 5
Earth bears so base a s 662 14
free who is s to flesh 296 4
has been s to thousands 843 14
hussing through s worn lands 857 19
in his father's stead 684 7
is a s to fame 287 2
is evermore a s 134 16
levels master and s 166 18
like the meanest s 63 10
man that is not passion's s 851 13
meant them for a s 181 19
murder of king and s 441 21
nought but folly's s 923 8
of circumstance 119 19
of my thoughts 592 11
reside from his labors 338 8
th' ignoble mind's a s 227 7
thou s, thou wretch 146 4
thou wast my s 460 16
tongue to curse the s 811 21
to no sect, who takes 548 21
vile a s' vilest part 808 18
what a s thou art 145 26
you were a Christian s 242 2
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slave-drivers-children whipped 339 3
Slavery-African children with s 167 11
s but hail attached 219 7
in flagrant violation 333 18
semi-s in labour 660 18
to live under an excellent 683 14
years of s are past 66 6
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slaves-all are s 294 24
all are s gold 84 2
and wear wooden shoes 293 23
as they are 651 1
Britons never will be s 225 10
but not to be he s 699 4
enoble sets, or s, or towards 25 3
fit instruments to make s 334 2
idle s of legendary virtue 396 17
must have s 845 16
leave hurry to s 794 11
makes s of men 692 18
of custom 154 10
of the pious 149 8
submit to be s 334 2
sweating s support 836 3
that apex would beat 145 24
that s how'er contented 294 23

the creed of s 551 7
time was made for s 270 23
to be s of chance 93 2
to musty rules 150 6
who now has throne invaded 151 9
willing s to custom old 352 17
would be tyrants 825 13
see also Slavery pp 715, 716
Slavishly-never s submits 497 8
Slavs-wild gestures of the S 845 16
Slay-to the s innocent 868 12
Slavery-off is slain 847 19
of the winter 494 9
Slays-and cheeks and s 449 14
he s more than you rob 504 5
with purchasing power 256 23
Sleave-ravell'd s of care 720 11
Slid-and traveller stopped 723 3
Slidge-heavy s he can it beat 71 14
Slidges-rest upon their s 71 6
the s with the bells 68 3
Sleek-head and hair are s 57 1
Sleep-after toyle 699 22
and Death, two twins 718 10, 22
ants never s 30 18
as a to the wearied 604 16
at night without a breath 172 26
away the hours 165 14
be on these cast 173 13
blood though it's a time 534 10
broke s with thoughts 325 21
but the image of death 173 12
but to s and feed 491 28
by a s to say we end 176 7
calls us from our s 162 18
calm unbroken s 88 19
charm that lulls to s 302 5
compelling croon 732 8
Death and S and Thou 710 2
Death's own brother S 304 2, 720 21
do I wake or s 558 2
dream that e'er dull s 235 18
driven s from mine eyes 34 6
dying s side by side 386 21
eight hours to s 794 14
flattering truth of s 203 23
folds them in for s 802 23
for a season and hear no word 204 1
fresh from nature's s 156 9
full of sweet dreams 59 20
gentle s, scatter thy drowsiness 614 10
give their readers s 607 23
Geth He beloved s 717 6, 719 14
God send the women s 857 17
golden dew of s 203 20
golden s cloth reign 90 22
hence to thine eternal s 782 21
her great gift of s 555 4
he slept an iron s 728 17
hour friendliest to s 512 24
how s the brave 82 9
human life to endless s 675 18
Imperial City closed in s 512 27
indolence, the s of the mind 384 24
in dull cold marble 780 1
in the affliction 269 14
in the southern corner 338 2
in things that gentiest 622 21
in thy clouds 798 6
in thy last long s 781 18
in undrunked-to-night 547 11
lay me down in peace and s 719 18
lay me down in peace to s 568 11
lay me down to take my s 627 12
let me s on 202 22
life is pass'd in s 165 28
long couch of everlasting s 836 24
long s of death 174 22
lovely in thy s 60 24
lull its river-child to s 496 9
man in his first s 717 9
murmur invites one to s 547 11
music that brings sweet s 540 17
night is without s 756 24
no s till morn 156 21
now s and rest 406 4
of reason 111 23
on sand and sea 54 7
on during never-ending 166 3
one short s past we wake 187 9
only be a s 178 14
on whose soft-breathing s 429 3
poppy hangs in s 281 19
remote goes to s during 665 17

resigned to timely s 874 12
riches and health 226 3
rock me to a mother 792 6
rooms fallen leaf to s 546 4
rooms where children s 526 10
rounded with a s 204 1
shall our gratitude s 336 19
short s of life 174 2
six hours in s 793 14
sleeps his last s 169 6
slept an iron s 170 4
softly lie and sweetly s 739 8
soldiers' still in honored 630 6
some must s 910 7
still let me s 260 17
still must s profound 708 18
still, though not in s 708 1
streamlets s hath crowned 463 14
sweet s be with us 201 20
take a pleasant s 633 10
taking a long s 175 11
ten poor men s 133 18
than his marble s 921 21
that know not breaking 728 12
that made him nod 708 17
that no pain shall wake 175 2
the Cousin of Death 719 19
then, to go to s 358 4
the sooner to s 909 21
thy s adorning 55 7
to die, to s 178 7
too full of s to understand 545 23
to wake 142 10
under a fresh tree's shade 135 15
undisturbed as Death 77 5
undisturbed with s 231 18
we shall not s though 851 9
we s but the loom of life 441 14
western world believe and s 689 13
when deep s falleth on men 555 8
when I could not s for cold 387 8
when man doth s 790 8
when to soft s we give 201 19
when we wake and when we s 745 18
where care lodges, s will never 90 22
where waters s 568 14
while some must s 90 17
with you in Flanders' 84 10
work ended dares not s 555 17
wrapt in half s 202 10
yet a little s 174 18
ye waver, in silence s 588 18
see also Sleep pp 716-721
Sleepers-mum to the s 165 13
of the house 740 14
Sleeping-all proofs s else 404 15
s a bound to wake 717 10
as s in my bed 203 11
awaken a s dog 198 16
baby was s 55 6
growing, Jock, when ye're s 344 21
if s wake, if feasting 571 1
in bright tranquillity 88 18
in our crowns 613 30
in the blood 196 23
in the dust 208 10
just roused from s 38 12
kiss s man, wins 418 15
never s, still awake 215 20
no past deed, but only s 388 21
o'er what they love while s 854 10
one to wake the s soul 319 21
on the wing 19 10
other men s but never dead 560 1
to curtain her s world 569 23
to the s woods 84 16
when she died 170 6
see also Sleep pp 716-721
Sleepless-love laid his s head 481 20
themselves to give 607 23
three s nights I passed 398 18
Sleep-on and never s 40 8
couch where infant beauty s 54 10
creation s 557 8
flourish when he s in dust 509 9
gleam of dying day 182 5
he s well 177 7
Homer their prince s now 171 16
it s and the ice 272 1
on brambles 207 10
one retire, and one s 449 20
one whom love caused 235 8
she s my lady s 718 20, 780 18
suspicion s at wisdom's 880 3

sweet the moonlight s	530 24	march of human mind s s	513 5	very s for its age	12 23
tired he s	174 10	shall the blood flow s	459 2	Small-endians-big-endians and s	530 17
very fair she s	174 21	sweet flowers are s	345 1	Smallest-errors are best	237 3
where human folly s	338 5	to begin	201 17	even in s matters	771 3
with primeval giants	220 16	to be s in words	895 14	impulse directs it	526 19
see also Sleep pp 715-721		too forward as too s	658 13	Small-pov-charm'd the s	157 17
Sleepy-in the s region stay	719 5	to speak to wrath	90 10	Smarrin'-viva ens s	443 21
man comes with dust	719 19	wastely, and s	354 7	Smart-balm for every s	613 18
married to s-coupled women	596 19	wrath of heaven s s	671 12	drifts s man	132 9
on canvas stole the s eye s	576 26	zeal and duty are not s	371 5	feel the s but	832 1
Sleepy-head-little Indian	112 13	Slowest-Devil take the s	193 8	girls that are so s	466 21
Sleep-fire and s and candle	738 1	Sluggard-go to the ant thou s	30 16	poor renown of being s	359 16
through s and snow	575 11	havo on the s	152 10	shall s for it	439 1
whistling s and snow	704 12	voice of the s	721 12	some of us will s for it	651 19
Sleeve-a goose in his s	783 10	Sluggards-while s sleep	909 5	such a s little craft	703 8
fasten on this s of thine	499 5	Sluggish-sloth wastes s body	354 17	Smarter-bluebird and phoebe s	11 22
'tis like a demi-cannon	777 5	Slugs-leave s their lar	903 18	Smarting-in ling ring pickle	651 17
wear my heart upon my s	359 10	Sluces-made to drown French	637 1	Smarte-s little as a fool	284 16
with his neighbour s	318 11	Slumber-a little sleep, a little s	174 12	Smash-some s of honour	374 21
Sleeves-up my s with	848 18	but let it s on	735 27	Smatter-ends of Greek	460 5
Slander-scarlet line was s	336 7	close in s sweete its eye	332 30	Smell-a rat	642 1
willow we say how s	518 26	darkness of s	160 24	a rose through a fence	678 17
Sleightly-furnished so s	176 21	deep s of decided opinion	569 18	chill the wintry s	178 21
Sleep-and s in peace	439 8	does not again s	757 20	faint sweet s of jasmine	403 9
mind only feared and s	592 2	do s wholly	234 18	far worse than weeds	567 14
side by side like s	403 12	earth will s over us	453 23	flower of sweetest s	541 4
the quiet sense of something	170 12	ere s s chain hath bound	508 1	follow me, s me	805 18
touched him and he s	233 8	in careless s spent	134 15	if two should s it	878 17
'twas winter, and I s	269 19	in dreamless s bound	563 2	like a washing day	138 6
we still have s together	425 1	he down in your shady s	483 18	my remnant out	446 4
while their companions s	339 2	patient in senseless s	502 14	name would s as sweet	543 15
Slew-thrice he s the slain	763 11	pilot s at the helm	92 23	of bread and butter	109 25
with his own hands he s	912 5	place of s and of dreams	395 8	of violets hidden	834 24
Slice-let the world s	340 24	pure s shall wait on thy	425 9	rose was heaven to s	679 13
loves to s not stand	399 4	soft s close your eyes	696 14	she hates s of roses	679 15
with liquor s into veins	289 17	tideless expansion of s	40 16	so sweetly always	228 6
Slight-by s means great	482 16	to soothing s seven	765 14	sweet and blossom in their	5 25
how s a chance may	482 16	tribes that s in	165 9	taste the s of dury	638 13
lord's so s a thing	595 12	wert not sent for s	554 13	they see and s	499 19
the poor or aught	60 14	see also Sleep pp 715-721		to a turf of fresh earth	530 14
Slighting-sudden s abashed	460 13	Slumbered-in the plant	189 5	too much of that writer	702 1
Slight-s the other	140 4	I s seven years	757 5	well may he s fire	272 10
Slime-furtation s like s	596 9	where you s all day	912 4	with whose sweet s the air	681 12
from out thy s the monsters	622 25	Slumbered-dead in s s window	529 2	Smell-s the lamp	43 15
ground s will not believe	559 7	Slumbering-dull s on earth	596 11	Smell-the battle afar	843 13
seedman, upon s and cose	200 19	in the background	798 9	Smell-breath s woefully	495 7
ings-and arrows of	796 10	in thy nest	831 9	dead enemy s sweet	222 19
slip-for the last time	511 13	might half s on its	803 13	Myrtale s of wine	206 5
Judas had given them the s	571 10	sceptre o'er s s world	557 8	not well	228 6
one let s, love himself	429 17	smiles on s a child	165 9	of honey and the sea	439 14
Slipper-s mitten or s	705 4	the festal hours	665 13	truth only s sweet	810 19
compose s s and a song	94 8	wakens the s ages	393 3	Smelt-so faint, it s so sweet	403 10
well-worn s feels	228 17	what s still	579 19	Smile-a ghastly s	172 18
Slippers-on your head	907 22	Slumberous-peace and s calm	589 6	and are blessed	910 3
pair of s to put on	922 15	Slumbers-in dewy s bound	310 8	and murder whites	135 17
Slippery-nature of youth	368 4	of the various s	635 9	and s to see me pass	547 17
stands upon s a place	517 23	our s soft and light	630 18	and the serious s	876 16
Slipping-on piece of orange	806 19	soul of muses s	539 12	a s to those who hate	262 4
Slips-from others' s some	743 9	to wintry s they retire	772 15	at claims of long descent	25 15
lips would keep from s	191 18	see also Sleep pp 715-721		at length he saw me s	740 18
Slit-you would have s	258 6	Sly-tough and devilish s	98 25	at strong perfumes	226 24
Slit-the slip-slip life	721 17	Slit-s-faults s of racism	296 7	at the notion	90 27
Sloe-white-blossomed s	738 13	life did and does s sweet	442 7	because it makes us s	659 33
Slope-downward s of Years	320 6	of every sort of wine	877 5	better the last s than	428 9
heard a voice upon the s	345 4	some s of age	17 1	betwixt s s and tear	458 9
stars that s up to God	281 18	with such a clamorous s	419 5	blush and gently s	279 9
tell-tales of fragrant s	353 14	Small-at first through fear	693 19	brightly s sweetly ang	288 3
the dappled s	365 8	at noon but s appear	394 19	brightness of their s was	278 6
the low and sunny s	730 23	becomes ere s s	65 17	can s at fate	201 29
Slopes-up flowery s	668 9	cannot reach the s	736 13	catch his last s	770 8
resignation gently s way	101 11	contemneth s things	815 7	clouded s of April's face	874 16
Sloping-Nature s to southern	451 12	cultivate s s one	19 4	dances, why do they not s	278 12
Sloth-become immortal by S	384 21	day of s things	816 8	Doctor's brow should s	503 8
delicate poison of s	334 12	delightfully s in greatness	552 7	follow'd perhaps by a s	781 4
destructive argu, s	825 5	despise s things	815 8	from parting with s	458 14
evils of sensual s	334 19	everyone s in a way	218 10	great up with s s	571 3
excuse our s under pretext	669 20	from s beginnings grow	545 4	hell in their s	896 8
finds the down pillow	845 10	great ones devoured the s	724 24	her s and tears were like	245 22
from s from love of self	425 18	great vulgar and the s	93 7	hours of moonshine s	525 12
know cares and woe of s	911 17	had not seen the s	359 1	infant's waking s	55 1
the Mother of Doom	259 9	heart is s a thing	561 8	in wrinkle of s	735 24
views the towers	384 17	how s a portion nature	370 2	laugh but never s	428 18
wastes the sluggish body	726 6	how s of all hearts endure	280 8	lives but in her s	370 28
Slough-becomes a walk	616 1	if too s it pinches	669 1	look backward with a s	583 9
Slough-move with casted s	180 1	in life's s things	641 2	lover than her s	780 23
name of the S was Despond	479 19	many s s maketh a grate	605 7	make languor s	15 19
Slow-as tardy as too s	332 21	nothing great nor s	515 15	make me s or weep	566 22
as the summer song	33 21	one s strong nation	55 13	make waste s	566 22
complains that we are s	768 10	one s head should carry	55 13	many-twinkling s of ocean	566 3
consuming age	380 26	so s a thing could leave	564 24	meet again, we'll s indeed	580 11
for those who wait	380 26	so s who knowing nothing	20 18	men s no more	764 16
from the s one counsel take	353 28	succed in s things	283 27	might has s of light	667 6
haste is s	740 2	the s have suffered	515 9	no s till thou appearst	567 6
he that s s to anger		things are best,...			

of God is here	655 20	year s as it draws near	568 16	like a wounded s	804 6
of the blue firmament	141 1	see also Smiles pp 721, 722		of the eagle or the s	900 10
on Casey's face	614 18	Smilest-I will think thou s	177 2	snatched the s	721 22
on each face he sees a s	395 3	thou s and art still	700 14	we have scotch'd the s	150 19
one fair scene or kindly s	506 8	Smilest-happy s that played	722 16	with Paradise devise the s	288 21
one to v, one to sigh	451 1	Smiling-always with a never	922 3	yearly like the s	83 15
one universal s	438 21	at any time	480 2	Shakes-her sweet tongue	893 22
on the blow of the waters	401 12	at the airy ease	51 23	Snapper-up of uncon sidered	816 5
peculiar sweet s shone	907 7	by your s you seem to say	491 26	Snare-a youth to s	889 22
share the good man's s	11 25	destructive man	490 12	careless of the s	307 20
she or our	498 8	find the s features	476 18	delusion mockery and s	431 8
sleap on and s	54 7	extremity out of act	584 16	fancies in a moonlight s	721 8
sleap with s the sweeter	717 7	hides a s face	644 5	hawk suspects the s	771 12
smoothing, heart-opening	778 22	honour sits s	374 27	spring to s them	130 18
some seem to s	277 17	love and the s face of her	371 5	Snare-life hath s	447 14
sometimes I s	508 5	miseries cannot help s at	518 1	spreading vice's s	831 18
so when one's right	779 4	still s though the tender	473 10	world is strewn with s	500 6
speak and sweetly s	300 6	stood s in my sight	695 13	Smearing-than ord nary s	855 17
stir beneath his s	577 19	sweet and s are thy ways	81 23	Smear-in the gentle eyes	855 17
stolen witching s of May	522 9	that s cheeks	868 19	Snatch-a fearful joy	400 14
Summer news, s to 't before	553 21	villain with s cheek	486 27	a grace beyond	335 17
the Heavens upon this	6 23	see also Smiles pp 721, 722		me from disgrace	197 1
thou shouldst s no more	180 18	Smily-round the lips	781 20	me to Heaven	547 22
thy blue eyes sweet s	248 5	Smite-sun shall not s thee	644 18	sense and enjoy every	798 9
to s forget, we o	602 2	the hills will lay	530 4	sense must not take	422 14
vain tribute of a s	606 8	Smith-by naming him S	542 15	Snatched-then s away	167 14
we in peril, we o	285 28	see also Blacksmith p 71		who has been s from us	699 23
we would aspire to	685 26	Smithfield-went toward S	495 16	Sneaking-felt kinda s like	908 19
when you gav me a s	506 21	Smiths-never had any arms	25 12	it is off	829 17
while all around weep	783 21	see also Blacksmith p 71		Sneer-self-complacent Britsh s	459 11
why we s and sigh	730 24	Smithy-village s stands	71 9	teach the rest to s	267 6
with her faint s	45 15	Smitten-are we now s	208 13	voice with satyrical s	770 11
within his eyelids plays	73 19	Snake-above the s and star	914 25	with'd to a s	721 21
with pleasure did s	400 16	ascends in rosy, golden	555 4	yesterday's s	914 13
with s so sweet	473 11	ascends on high	804 9	see also Sneer p 722	
woman's s and girlhood's	878 11	bosom of a man-like s	27 20	Sneering-men are s at you	890 10
you s but you shall wear	572 8	full of s and embers	804 18	Sneers-at the just	49 9
see also Smiles pp 721, 722		glimpses through s discern	390 2	escaped his public s	800 2
Smiled-an angel s	429 2	good cheer s s	804 16	Snip-nip, cut, slash and slash	777 5
balmy s, mother wailed	26 18	goes up s kind of s	329 12	Snake-like-with s nose	197 15
darkness till it s	26 18	in its pipe and s it	660 10	Snob-be sometimes a s	725 2
Hope enchanted s and waved	375 20	in the s like stars by day	278 4	Snodgrass-murmured Mr S	875 6
in her face as she bended	55 7	life but s that curls	804 6	Snore-upon the rug	689 40
like you knot of oowpals	146 16	love is s a ras'd with	446 16	Snowed-like a pig	572 20
on one she s	380 18	man who does not s	479 7	Tower Hill to Preadilly s	512 26
Saints s gravely	233 8	of hell	575 23	Snore-heavy ploughman s	555 20
'twas Spring, I s	58 15	one's but s	808 17	out the watch of night	720 4
until she s on me	781 18	pipe to s in cold weather	328 3	Snoring-heard the cabin s	549 21
while all around thee s	93 9	that so gracefully curled	805 18	near the fountain	578 20
Smiles-a few sad s and then	835 12	the monstrous rubbish	805 18	Snout-jewels in a nose's s	827 10
and frowns of fate	388 6	'twill fly with the s	885 4	Snow-diamond of s	532 8
and roses are blending	32 9	who doth not s	804 1	as pure as s	89 8
and shakes abroad	52 9	World is s and vanity	913 13	as s in harvest	104 21
and tones more dear	528 17	see also Fire p 272		as bloom beneath the s	679 7
and waits and sighs	84 2	Smoker-and a brother	905 17	by frost from purest s	833 24
are sold	739 13	Smoking-and moist'ning	329 12	charities as unsm'd s	108 22
at my best meanings	717 15	you go out to a s party	804 6	cold as the s	411 8
awake you when you rise	429 13	Smoky-worse than a s house	660 7	come elect come s	301 15
becks and wreathed s	329 9	Smoldering-a hearth	81 8	covered with lightest s	109 15
betraying s	370 1	Smooth-as monumental alabaster	12 10	drift the lights with s	323 2
by his cheerful fire	252 13	runs the heartless prayer	629 7	ere sunset all is s	694 20
by human kindness bred	107 26	to the ice	44 22	falls in the river	600 7
charmed it with s and soap	96 20	true love never did run s	478 21	fleece was white as s	426 1
children we of s and sighs	321 20	verse, inspired by	51 8	frost from purest s	108 21
earth s with flowers	144 22	very s the gliding river	754 14	gemmed with flowers of s	581 9
far and faithless s	468 7	way through the world	498 9	harvests nod beneath the s	184 6
in year face while it s	408 10	words in place of	312 19	bath retreats s	49 18
joy is dead and only s	408 19	Smooth-his wrinkled front	356 27	here are there a patch of s	748 19
mangle tears with s	369 20	Smother-words s than butter	905 24	kindle fire with s	480 9
my Father's welcome s	915 7	Smoothest-streams rummish s	708 29	lay in many a place	155 12
of love adorn	438 7	Smooth-faced-with s peeso	306 2	lay the untrodden s	401 10
on her slumbering child	54 10	Smote-them hip and thigh	727 2	like s flowery leavings	748 7
on the flowering might	455 2	Smuty-pulled by s hands	457 14	melts along many current	878 9
read the good with s	828 21	Smynna-Rhodes, Colophon	121 1	moonshine ant s on field	555 15
recon on from s to s	506 12	Snaffle-with s you may pace	870 15	neither s rain, nor heat	617 27
see sweetly on her knee	54 16	Sual-creeping like a s	16 13	of starry blossoms bear	282 1
secret joys and secret s	836 20	housewife upon a s	370 10	on that breast of s	679 3
she s elsewhere	683 1	everywhere doth roam	888 16	pale as moonlight s	85 14
strains or pensive s	896 2	is a easy-paced, this s	380 5	peaks of perpetual s	270 6
tempered with s	782 6	inadvertent step crush s	273 10	reds or white as s	457 13
than others in their s	110 6	said a whiting to a s	869 17	rosebuds fill'd with s	188 22
that are halos of heaven	518 1	should keep within door	869 17	shook his beard of s	877 20
that make wrinkles	540 21	with silver track	157 11	speak is seen on s	773 15
that seem akin to tears	688 25	Snail-paced-beggarly s	228 5	spotless crumple of the s	673 15
the clouds away	788 18	Snails-feet like s did creep	158 18	there shall be no more s	304 28
the robb'd that s	928 13	Snake-s in the grass	916 16	tufts of s on bare branch	694 13
the tears of boyhood's	231 12	earth doth like a s renew	294 8	violets under the s	834 15
thy s I count not	887 27	glistered the dre S	714 17	virgin shrouded in s	788 14
welcome ever s	323 5	if slander be a s	416 6	wash it white as s	288 25
with pleasant light	451 12	in his breast a s	722 16	whiteness to s	126 19
with sunny s between	566 8	in thy smile		whiter than driven s	83 30
wreath your crisp s					

whiter than new s.	652 13	flow of pleasure's tide	232 14	law speaks too s. to be heard	432 9
whiter than s.	62 10	ideal's state	864 23	Softness-for a she and sweet	102 15
white s hardened by frost	322 5	index of a posthorn	826 7	in the upper story	864 5
white s in minutes melts	279 4	in the path of s life do back	182 8	Soft-winged-lover of s things	69 19
wide wings of a	877 18	look down the s scale	871 3	Soga-no arrojamos la s	645 8
winter's drizzled s	16 15	man is a s animal	724 20	Sol-cham ches s, pour s	696 17
wish a s in May's	117 7	man's s happiness	305 23	Sol-e-n va en levant	36 16
with the crown of s	607 13	warrior's schemes	203 2	Sol-and tortured s	849 1
you piles of s	316 6	Societas-consilium	827 10	bloom in cultured s	682 14
see also Snow p 723		fideles cum potente s	623 5	cultivate a rich s	760 17
Snow-drift-ere last s melts	39 3	pruna s in ipso conjugo	496 15	culture, not the s	15 18
Snowdrifts-under the s	878 7	Society-among unequals what s	236 5	experience tells in every s	331 20
Snowdrop-and primrose our	278 11	as s refines	78 7	free s, free men	26 16
ere she comes has flow n	747 6	below the rest of s	238 12	if that s grow stentle	482 22
throws out the s	748 16	bond of s marriage	496 15	may best deserve precious	866 3
see also Snow-Drop p 723		common damn'd shun thers	763 5	must bring its tribute	702 18
Snowdrops-feel yet the sun	747 19	enthusiasm in good s	226 8	my dear, my native s	692 17
that plead for pardon	232 12	expecting homage of s	756 34	nor s it much	457 15
Snowflakes-fall upon the sod	612 19	foolish heads shun thy s	763 9	out of which such men	327 25
Snowhid-in Jenopary	101 16	Founder of s	817 11	paint the laughing s	747 1
Snows-echoes choked with s	81 19	had been troubling s	873 24	plant that grows on mortal s	258 6
leavings of the s	745 7	holds no s with grief	922 24	noctes s if uncalculated	867 9
prayer for the s	813 25	if sorrow can admit s	735 22	suck the s's fertility	867 12
silent under other s	340 4	in deepest solitude	730 18	the virtues like	538 1
through freezing s	705 8	s wholesome for the	731 1	think thers thy native s	382 19
see also Snow p 723		muscles of s	715 20	trials dig up the s	815 2
Snow-tornus-inspector of s	754 20	no arts, no letters, no s	446 5	where first they trod	918 14
Snowy-her s bosom	63 8	now one polished horde	81 1	where s, men grow	490 7
Snauff-and a s box gilt	287 3	of the wits and railers	467 7	who owns the s owns	18 13
and only took s	133 14	of women is the foundation	889 24	whose air is deemed too pure	716 1
charge of s	805 11	ordered progress of s	613 16	within the common s	524 11
land of wick or s	323 12	perpetuation of s	24 2	Soldied-impossible to be s	820 24
mundungus	804 4	policy of evil s	413 12	with all ignoble use	310 26
rather than live in s	143 11	prejudicial to s	148 16	Solds-bad conduct s finest	240 17
took it in s	805 18	regard the s of women	896 22	Sol-mème-autres, que pour s	879 30
Snauff-box-and fill his s	484 23	reverence to God, to s	122 2	que l'on fait s	287 14
amber s justly vain	805 10	soldier of s	301 4	Soljour-and my s there	452 8
Snauffed-out by an article	513 9	soldier's best s	731 1	grovels in the dark s	261 28
Snauffing-with weyried nose	261 19	solditude or in s	757 2	Sol-creosotes decedens	707 19
Snauff-health that s morning	356 19	such s as is quiet	731 14	fessungue moratur s	162 1
Snauff-a bug in a rug	642 2	swarms with witty people	885 1	is s tramonta	615 16
a s little island	401 14	the poet seeks	85 4	ocubuit, nox	898 1
Snaugness-in s may compare	921 8	unfriendly to s's joys	804 8	selebrata s critur	236 6
Sol-man says-so, so	315 13	useful to s	733 9	when s in joy is seen	123 25
Sop-feeling a piece of s	145 1	where none intrudes	600 10	Solace-a valient mind find s	584 6
washing, with invisible s	387 1	Soma-atque amies	416 7	freedom all s to man	294 11
with smiles and s	107 26	nulla fides regni s	802 18	gracious those dew's of s	205 12
Sosphenier-heads like s's	753 11	nullius boni sine s	691 4	in search of s	135 23
Sor-and men to s	163 14	Societ-Jonson's learned s	701 18	of misfortunes	518 18
s eager wish to s	387 17	Society-burn to the s	120 19	sweet s of labors	518 18
neither s too high	694 5	Socrates-Aristophanes turns S	658 10	Solman-muereu comos	125 1
not too high	880 1	some writen charge S	669 4	Solar-beyond the s road	765 22
stoop than when we s	881 22	considered government	335 10	hub of the s system	81 22
that hath wings let him s	481 21	cum rogaretur	912 20	out of the s walk	725 18
thou hast hawks will s	355 24	drinking the hemlock	316 4	Solath-male voli s genus	125 6
to run, though not to s	387 6	sats that he may live	441 2	Solatum-equus annuus s	584 6
unfit to sink or s	438 2	S S, the hemlock cup	337 10	calamitas s est mose	284 11
when I beside him I s	355 21	I hear S saying	381 24	Solca-ne l'onde s	894 4
who s but never harm I s	425 8	said he was not Athenian	587 2	Sold-as if bought and s	805 11
wont to s, so high	209 12	take my chance with S	115 16	fame is not bought and s	492 17
Sorae-and rhimes, another	241 27	when asked what country	912 20	for which I virtue now is s	59 1
never s so high again	127 18	whom, well inspur'd	888 7	I'd not have s her for it	322 24
shall he who s	442 16	Sol-angels upturned the s	337 10	my sovereignty	870 8
which s toward heaven	97 15	feel the grassy s	872 11	pleasing ware is half s	80 5
Sob-a s, a moer	448 18	green s above he light	326 3	smiles are s	84 2
in midst of cheering	530 5	idols tumble to the s	223 13	that s the book	78 19
merely s s of light	456 4	shudder past bloody s	319 22	thou hast a me none	84 11
Sober-be s and to doubt	698 1	slide under the grassy s	182 8	were never to be s	94 6
certainties of love	494 3	under the s and the dew	726 12	your least s s	352 18
certainty of waking bliss	474 12	Sola-water-ermons and s	874 22	you what was your own	228 12
half s s as a judge	610 12	Sola-accomplish'd s last	304 15	Soldados-entre la o puede	888 2
in your diet	32 23	wheel the s round	778 23	Soldat-roi, fut un heureau	896 17
man who is never s	205 2	Sofas-twas half a sn to sit	484 24	Soldat-arm'd with Resolution	899 20
more s far than sobriety	398 19	Sofesse-danno l'attender s	137 8	as s of the King	838 3
nothing in nature's s	205 5	Sofit-a heart as s	451 4	sak the brave s who fights	188 10
s second thought of people	610 16	as her chime	857 12	have enough to tell	878 18
tho' joyous are s	401 7	as some song divine	755 7	buy up little s	855 13
tomorrow we'll be s	205 14	as the memory of buried	887 13	chase brave employments	410 8
to Philip s	206 6	as young	897 21	come back you British s	471 15
walk s off before a s	15 18	is breath of a maiden's	470 16	driveth o'er s's neck	208 22
will to bed go s	783 24	is music that would charm	541 4	every lover s s	475 7
Soberly-be wise quite s	635 23	is the strain	926 5	full of strange oaths	16 13
consider s	411 4	o'er the shrouds	534 5	God and s we alike adore	287 17
Sobers-us again	438 3	were the hopes that bled	440 18	himself have been a s	855 20
Sobriété-sot sage avec s	658 23	world s to the weak	542 20	s honour was composed	207 11
Sobriety-sore far than all s.	398 19	Soften-and s out the name	342 10	in s is fast blasphemy	774 8
Sobro-homme nunquam s	205 2	which time does not s	801 18	sang a successful s	868 17
Sobriquet-de la Providence	644 1	Softened-savage dispositions	483 1	let no s fly	856 11
of the Arzu Doctor	549 1	Softens-brutes, and adds	348 9	let the s be abroad	216 19
Sobrum-Philippum, sed s	206 8	heard that grief s mind	107 10	like s armed in stings	64 11
Socable-and s and fies	592 4	Soft-handed-on s charity	101 14	money is a good s	522 15
glue themselves in a grief	349 10	Soft-heartedness-in times like	528 19	of society	301 4
no comfort to one not s	724 21	Softly-and still it grows			
Social-enjoyment of life	596 14				

of the Legion lay dying 852 24
 roused up the 844 1
 Roman's mauled and knuckled 583 2
 so glorious 811 9
 Summer's 853 5
 teach a s terms 901 19
 see also Soldiers pp 725-729
 Soldiers-amidst an army of s 888 2
 and our s slighted 287 17
 brave's triumph in war 10 5
 brave Spanish s brag 616 19
 children playing at s 871 23
 forty centuries are looking 524 20
 Lord gets his best s 12 18
 marshalled like s 823 1
 none of s would understand 843 2
 of the mighty war 846 17
 old s are surest 17 22
 our s were brave 211 14
 patriotic trial of its s 390 19
 ten good s wisely led 858 13
 ten thousand s 700 8
 see also Soldiers pp 725-729
 Sole-jack boot with double s 705 9
 now shape the s 706 11
 to the s of our foot 640 4
 Soliel-fait clever le s 697 13
 la sua place au s 618 7
 yvas voir le s pour 175 5
 Solemn-creed with s sneer 722 23
 heard a o'er the verge 754 19
 in such a s way 742 13
 shall have the most s one 583 18
 there is a luxury in grief 342 20
 Solemnities-and high s 60 11
 Solemnity-with s shock their 583 26
 Solemnized-with pomp 388 7
 Solemnly-beat it 447 7
 bell thou soundest s 87 24
 misfortune to do it s 580 18
 Soley-firm, well hammer'd s 705 8
 mender of bad s 706 6
 pegging on s as he sang 705 11
 Soley-for it straight 628 11
 Solyntique-aliquid lens 601 1
 Solyntor-best-moving fair s 433 19
 Solid-man of Boston 81 23
 nothing more s to say 759 3
 the s s universe is puerous 468 14
 things do not show 56 18
 to s ground of Nature 548 8
 when it is s and reduced 434 27
 Solidity-work lasting s 910 18
 Sology-lyago's s 532 3
 Solitary-amid silent runs 687 18
 as an oyster 575 9
 dm and s loveliness 554 21
 life of man, s, poor 440 8
 nor s thorn 52 2
 not need her, s else 608 16
 perfumes my s path 516 9
 rare s woes 885 18
 silent, solemn scene 338 8
 there s way 56 19
 who is not alone 730 17
 Solitude-bars and s together 634 10
 bird in the s singing 775 18
 enforcing his own s 89 1
 from this my s 80 10
 God to man doth speak in s 720 22
 made the world s s 520 20
 makes a s and calls it 838 4
 midst of a vast s 687 8
 of passing his own door 887 16
 or in society 737 2
 preys upon its s 723 22
 shrinks from dismaying s 688 9
 talent nurtured in s 99 25
 wrapped in the s of his 108 4
 see also Solitude pp 730, 731
 Solitude-books are s 75 23
 or upland s 51 15
 Solitudinem-uis s facient 520 20
 Sol-Mensch kann was er s 871 15
 Solitatus-vaquae s incout 268 15
 Solomon-he lived at ease 226 14
 in the Proverbs of S 227 15
 kind of semi-S 422 1
 so says S 9 17
 thou wert not, S 458 10
 Solon-Atheman S advised 638 8
 wished everybody to be 572 14
 Solom-oyus est s 13 13
 nec minus s quam 780 8

omne s forb petra 586 15
 Solus-oyus meorum s sum meus 800 18
 fuerat nubila s eris 231 1
 nemo s satis est 880 16
 quam cum s esset 730 8
 Solution-of economic problems 818 4
 of these doubts 821 12
 voted s swear 279 20
 Solute-O, quid s est beatus 669 7
 Solve-em in a tree 1 10
 Solved-one difficulty by 194 5
 Somebody-her and oracle to s 366 2
 meet my an dear s 482 3
 of s to how and hawk 888 8
 you get s else 908 19
 Somehow-doubt that s Good 326 16
 Something-from a distance is s 268 6
 given that way 642 3
 hard to name 540 20
 if thou art s 776 8
 is always wanting 290 7
 is behind them 318 9
 is lost 463 5
 made of nothing 412 23
 real s yet to be known 36 6
 see them do s for us 616 9
 that s which prompts 352 7
 'tis s, nothing 543 14
 when 'e do say s, my Gaud 850 14
 where every s blent together 561 17
 will turn up 243 23
 Somewhat-the S which we name 520 20
 yet to come 251 8
 Somewhere-above us in elusive 265 6
 always morning s 127 22
 find what is useful 79 13
 or other there must 776 7
 now, in your ears 341 28
 these wretches in this 484 6
 wakes to the morn s 55 11
 Sommet-de la raison 111 23
 du s des justes 719 17
 le s des esprits 834 24
 Sonnets-micht nur sur S 365 6
 Sonnet-ques rerum 601 1
 Sonnet-quo cerni tempore 208 4
 velut s quadam 377 7
 Sonno-sev horas s 793 14
 Sonnoe-alicunt s tempus 719 8
 Sonnum-fas est obrepere s 718 11
 Sonnum-pelida nam morte 718 11
 Son-and his s s sons 25 5
 a wise s maketh a glad 111 16
 beheld the duteous s 220 17
 by bleeding sure to s 294 17
 could bear with complacency 468 1
 craves a holy s 113 3
 dear s of Memory 701 16
 England's greatest s 729 8
 every mother's s 5 23
 execrable s, so to assure 716 4
 father at nuptial of his s 245 17
 father points to his s 687 6
 father's counsel a wail 11 15
 from the sure the s shall 855 10
 golden-haired s of the sky 60 24
 hath his s 651 9
 hear my s in heaven 209 19
 if his s nak bread 312 12
 I, her frail s 547 7
 Jelu, the son of Nimrah 378 17
 keep his s, myself, at home 542 16
 king's s in Christendom 774 7
 Lucifer, s of the morning 192 18
 made his eldest s slave 684 7
 man the s of his works 908 9
 my Arthur, my fair s 112 1
 my golden s 718 3
 my s and foe 172 17
 my s, be good 10 30
 my s my s all he have 497 5
 never entral from s to s 455 18
 night's s was driving 48 19
 of Adam and Eve 233 2
 of God would do 114 16
 of Heav'n and Earth 564 16
 of his own works 98 11
 of an 114 17
 of Saturn gave the nod 322 8
 of the desert 765 7
 of the old moon-mountains 539 5
 of the sable Night 717 13
 person of his s 114 19
 rich man's s inherits 886 18

survivorship in his s 610 11
 that two-legged thing, a s 394 9
 the s most dear 231 1
 thou abhorrest that s 438 23
 to Virtue's humblest s 835 4
 Venus when her s was lost 468 21
 war! thou s of hell 856 11
 when the s swore 109 24
 writes s than he 229 11
 writer for our dear s 729 17
 you also, O s Brutus 534 8
 your s governs you 504 9
 Sonata-bevry, dull, s face 712 25
 Sonderbarer-Schwärmer 226 13
 Son-Alexandrine ends the s 604 6
 almost divine 507 16
 answered when s was sung 558 13
 Arcadians equal in the s 39 17
 awake and glow in s 387 17
 beautiful blooms in s 286 2
 better feeling than s 358 15
 blithesome s was hushed 676 4
 book of S and Sonnets 79 26
 burden of his s 124 1
 burden of his s 712 23
 but 'tis so in the s 882 5
 charms the sense 133 10
 compose slipper and s 705 4
 dance and Provencal s 876 1
 dear to gods and men is s 603 1
 dusk of centuries and s 676 18
 familiar with your s 873 13
 faults of a repair 215 12
 feast of Love is s 399 22
 feel when the s is done 465 10
 first sound in s of love 472 12
 first told us of Spring 73 18
 fishers of s 108 2
 flower of s, bloom on 282 11
 for our banner 275 7
 for our chieftain 843 16
 good s ringing clear 379 11
 go with a s of peace 463 1
 great her with s 427 14
 gypsy children of s 56 13
 half s half oyster 587 18
 haunted shore of s 538 15
 hear the bird's s 680 8
 hear their lone s 568 12
 hear we these mosses' s 267 8
 he is renowned in s 257 8
 higher than the perfect s 921 13
 if ever s was sung 839 12
 in England's s forever 560 18
 in a singer has been lost 713 10
 in thy path s 713 10
 all the joy of life 69 17
 is passing sweet 790 17
 it's a different s 855 13
 I will make my s 227 20
 jubilant s of the victors 180 2
 know s's coming by s 473 13
 labour but a sorrowful s 424 12
 land of sky and s 767 17
 lend me your s, Nightingales 558 21
 let me hear s of Selma 713 9
 let satire be my s 288 8
 life flows along like a s 238 7
 lightning of s 722 18
 like a rose should be 540 9
 like the melody of a s 539 11
 like wedding s all-melting 557 19
 lips the breath of s 768 14
 listen'd to her sad s 781 24
 lusty s of fruits 51 16
 magic of his s 608 15
 may turn out a s 92 16
 melancholy out of a s 506 24
 might have written that s 762 4
 more musical than any s 747 4
 mountain with light and s 697 12
 never does a wilder s 873 18
 no sorrow in thy s 153 9
 of a secret bird 204 6
 of boyhood at play 729 13
 of great s 712 13
 of the brave 82 5
 of the Shirt 621 1
 of the wind 275 10
 of those who answer 166 6
 one grand sweet s 397 19
 others must see the s 762 8
 pathetic S to breathe 824 21

privilege permits s . . . 823 18
 repeat her s of May . . . 501 3
 richer strain to the s . . . 444 18
 roll through us in s . . . 444 19
 salute these with early s . . . 301 10
 sea grew civil at her s . . . 511 9
 shadow into land of a . . . 367 22
 sightless s . . . 514 6
 sing a s to me . . . 515 9
 singe his s of woe . . . 559 1
 sings me no such s . . . 365 9
 slow as the summer s . . . 717 16
 soft as some s divine . . . 765 7
 sparkle into s . . . 81 19
 still all my s shall be . . . 187 3
 still but the same s . . . 412 25
 summer's busy s . . . 429 5
 sweet as the swallow's s . . . 220 14
 sweeter than her s . . . 609 9
 sweat the exultance of s . . . 790 17
 than s can reach . . . 914 18
 that mighty orb of s . . . 689 4
 that you have sung . . . 152 9
 there lies the Land of S . . . 607 11
 the milkmaid's s . . . 558 18
 the Syrians sang . . . 744 11
 through many a heart . . . 563 1
 told a hen this ancient earth . . . 505 8
 to the . . . 72 25
 to the oak . . . 89 15
 truth in worthy s . . . 423 10
 'twixt s and kiss . . . 608 13
 unto S betwixt . . . 871 1
 vibrations of witching s . . . 473 1
 vision of S . . . 660 21
 what they teach in s . . . 538 19
 which no stranger heard . . . 568 7
 wine, women and s . . . 652 20
 with a little nonsense . . . 558 19
 with new s a measure . . . 589 9
 woo to hear thy even s . . . 713 13
 see also Song pp 732, 733 . . . 759 21
 Song-birds-leave at summer's . . . 287 1
 Song-book-thorn her s making . . . 69 31
 Songs-at-morning sung . . . 604 15
 beautiful as s of immortals . . . 42 22
 compound'd to her . . . 605 16
 delicious s and verses . . . 314 28
 humes s of the Nile . . . 3 11
 in many keys . . . 697 4
 ladies now make pretty s . . . 537 6
 like s in love . . . 713 4
 make and well endite . . . 325 4
 matchless s does meditate . . . 713 6
 my s have followed thee . . . 455 6
 my trees were full of s . . . 232 1
 of love, s of longing . . . 680 19
 of our fatherland . . . 175 4
 of sadness and of mirth . . . 325 4
 our lives are s . . . 455 6
 Phobus, sang those s . . . 232 1
 sadder than owls . . . 680 19
 sing no sad s for me . . . 175 4
 sing the s she loved . . . 271 9
 sweetest s are those . . . 690 1
 threadbare has s seem . . . 609 5
 thy s, of joy . . . 409 8
 Virgin's s are pure . . . 605 13
 of another shore . . . 175 14
 see also Song pp 732, 733 . . . 616 14
 Sonnet-guilt in mement Stant . . . 787 25
 ne s pas aux cedrans . . . 3 19
 Sonnet-best repaid the toil . . . 616 14
 in s said . . . 787 25
 old and elegy and s . . . 3 19
 scorn not the S . . . 616 14
 what is a s . . . 787 25
 Sonneteer-starv'd hackney s . . . 787 25
 Sonnets-book of Sonnets and S . . . 787 25
 lover's s turned to holy . . . 787 25
 sure shall please . . . 787 25
 written s all his life . . . 787 25
 Sono-zummo s labourer . . . 787 25
 Sonorous-it sound's s . . . 787 25
 Some-afflictions s are brothers . . . 787 25
 amidst the s of reason . . . 787 25
 amongst the s of men . . . 787 25
 Apollo's repair . . . 787 25
 Arcturus with his s . . . 787 25
 as I have hairs . . . 787 25
 bloom for s of night . . . 787 25
 chiefest of S, of light . . . 787 25

Columbia's true-blue s . . . 728 7
 earth's decumens s . . . 756 8
 few s attain the praise . . . 24 13
 few s of Harmony . . . 274 16
 firm stand thy s . . . 673 13
 God's s are things . . . 694 22
 hardy s of rustic toil . . . 537 7
 horny-handed s of toil . . . 602 17
 image in his s . . . 619 2
 invests their s with arts . . . 325 11
 Mammon's s behold . . . 457 13
 nature's bastards not her s . . . 549 8
 of Columbus be s . . . 716 6
 God shouted for joy . . . 750 3
 of Mary smile . . . 910 2
 of men and angels . . . 210 6
 of reason . . . 106 1
 of the North advance . . . 727 16
 of wrong and strife . . . 923 38
 our wiser s, no doubt . . . 833 17
 she saw her s . . . 736 9
 strong are her s . . . 904 12
 things are s of heaven . . . 435 4
 to fetters are consigned . . . 401 7
 unworship'd to rebel . . . 555 90
 wander forth s of Bahal . . . 922 7
 would have been their s . . . 725 18
 you led our s across . . . 839 16
 your s and your daughters . . . 907 11
 Soon-never came a wink too s but . . . 507 7
 nothing comes too s but . . . 733 19
 South-an overcome s . . . 300 10
 Soothe-or wound a heart . . . 906 3
 the savage beast . . . 535 18
 and sympathise . . . 776 12
 Soothed-its child of air . . . 82 26
 with the acoust s . . . 836 2
 Soother-defy tongues of s . . . 276 15
 Soothing-in s tones . . . 84 18
 Sop-to Cerebus . . . 642 5
 Sophistery-designs of s . . . 790 4
 Sophistical-rhetorician . . . 741 23
 Sophistries-Athen's s . . . 368 9
 Sostrer-destroy his fib or s . . . 969 9
 sort of lively s . . . 137 17
 Sophists-all besides are s . . . 792 21
 Sophomora O . . . 543 24
 Spiritu-quiete est . . . 171 16
 Sopor-flees in grammar . . . 694 18
 Soporoso-lazzo per contra . . . 536 2
 Sorberque-mum flave s . . . 360 14
 Sorbonne-like a monk in S . . . 569 21
 Sorbus-carec obsolet s teuti . . . 520 6
 Sordid-his s way he wends . . . 866 18
 Sordida-evenus s preda . . . 364 13
 Sordide-virtus repulse s . . . 836 18
 Sordidus-pareum s . . . 146 12
 Sore-good for s eyes . . . 260 8
 if your friends are s . . . 429 14
 rub the s when you should . . . 504 4
 Sorgen-hat viel zu s . . . 421 22
 Sorron-tamen haies concede s . . . 227 19
 Sorrow-Aedhams of s . . . 807 10
 and death may not enter . . . 360 11
 and sickness, poverty . . . 26 16
 and the scarlet leaf . . . 52 11
 as free from s as he was . . . 888 19
 away with all s . . . 801 19
 bring my grey hairs with s . . . 348 8
 but more closely tied . . . 197 13
 calls no time that's gone . . . 781 7
 carol away idle s . . . 807 4
 certain of s in store . . . 199 11
 cheer my mind in s . . . 509 19
 clouded s a dark array . . . 3 4
 comes to us through s . . . 410 1
 comes with years . . . 109 21
 Deist sighed with saving s . . . 631 6
 down, thou climbing s . . . 735 12
 down all s . . . 205 18
 s eye, glacial . . . 343 19
 fail not for s . . . 447 7
 far into the country of S . . . 782 2
 flowing bowl would banish s . . . 309 10
 fold me from s and wrong . . . 326 3
 fore-epent night of s . . . 161 18
 from memory s rooted s . . . 508 27
 frowny couch in a sleep . . . 634 4
 half my life is full of s . . . 450 14
 has crossed life line . . . 350 1
 hates despair . . . 886 6
 her rent is s . . . 359 2

hide in drops of s . . . 782 27
 hush'd be my s . . . 729 5
 I have known s . . . 420 2
 in s's obsession . . . 626 22
 is some old tale . . . 718 13
 is strong and abiding . . . 601 28
 joy hidden in s . . . 773 18
 knowledge, increaseth s . . . 421 4
 knowledge is but s's spy . . . 421 1
 leave with signs of s . . . 502 18
 life with s strewing . . . 899 19
 line between joy and s . . . 775 26
 long has washed them . . . 928 18
 loved in this world of s . . . 841 5
 love, joy and s learn . . . 358 14
 makes us wise . . . 881 15
 memories of outlived s . . . 110 7
 more in s than anger . . . 261 25
 my s's cure . . . 112 1
 my s when she's here . . . 569 10
 never comes too late . . . 762 11
 no s in thy song . . . 153 9
 not let a s die . . . 519 19
 now melt into s . . . 312 2
 of menest thing that feels . . . 380 17
 only receipt to make a snk . . . 429 9
 oppress'd with love's s . . . 863 16
 pain and s fly . . . 248 3
 parting is such sweet s . . . 580 13
 patience and s strove . . . 245 22
 patience so s's solve . . . 583 17
 play fool to s . . . 87 7
 ploughed by shame . . . 402 3
 protracted with s from day . . . 487 17
 regions of s . . . 363 7
 resembles s only as . . . 688 24
 should water this s . . . 732 12
 shrink from s's wind . . . 363 25
 shuts up s's eye . . . 720 15
 an could bright or s fade . . . 226 18
 sleepeth wake it not . . . 518 24
 smile, our s's only balm . . . 722 21
 so beguile thy s . . . 446 6
 so royally in joy . . . 889 25
 sphere of our s . . . 189 19
 stole from her sister S . . . 707 10
 strength to meet s . . . 270 15
 tale of a done . . . 726 15
 that hides in smile . . . 722 18
 therefore I may s with you . . . 426 8
 there is a enough in . . . 199 11
 there's nae s there, John . . . 361 9
 thought of s free . . . 834 23
 thy s is in vane . . . 582 21
 voice of s . . . 806 19
 with a male with S . . . 734 19
 wastes itself in sound . . . 710 7
 weighs upon the melancholy . . . 443 22
 what comes of joy or s . . . 816 22
 whatever crasy s earth . . . 179 14
 why should s o'er that brow . . . 288 3
 writ under lead of s . . . 384 12
 with a chide us not . . . 8 23
 with s sighing . . . 299 8
 worth a pound of s . . . 611 12
 your hearts of s . . . 195 16
 see also Sorrow pp 733-736 . . .
 Sorrowed-after Hope . . . 482 11
 never s upon earth . . . 2 2
 Sorrowful-dilike the gay . . . 734 11
 how long the s . . . 795 10
 labour is but s a song . . . 424 12
 love wake in your . . . 601 23
 words become the s . . . 904 7
 Sorrowing-gained by s . . . 734 19
 sooth s a s . . . 81 17
 in every s soul I pour'd s . . . 595 13
 Sorrows-all s surcease . . . 660 5
 are good with bread . . . 211 3
 be moderate in s . . . 342 16
 engulfs and swallows s . . . 343 17
 few were my s too . . . 897 16
 for transient s . . . 425 9
 from the s that greet us . . . 189 26
 I will indulge my s . . . 114 7
 man of s . . . 676 4
 pity s of a poor old man . . . 505 8
 tell all the s . . . 710 27
 to engross his s . . . 296 20
 waste their s at my bier . . . 533 9
 see also Sorrow pp 733-736 . . .
 Sorry-ere 'tis shown . . . 62 5
 Sorn-quod s feret . . . 144 1

varia s rorum	120 22	dance upon a pig	539 2	lamp of my s is alight	665 8
Ser-t-en bûlle, on s	443 1	dead Summer's s	764 6	lay perjury on my s	564 4
le s fast les parents	297 13	deals on his own s	130 10	lay thy s in her hands	476 23
mattre de son s	262 14	dearer than my s	475 6	less than truth my s abhors	576 13
Sorts-all s of creatures	875 13	death his s from bodie sever	380 19	liberal s shall be made fat	437 13
and conditions of men	488 2	discharged from one s	247 19	library, the s's burial-ground	437 21
it takes all s of people	914 8	dispatch is s of business	85 14	hearse to outrage his s	908 8
Sot-each affronting s I meet	680 10	does my s amerce	77 8	life and an immortal s	391 10
Knowledge from a s	423 17	draw my s into time's	15 11	life and s return	524 16
le s est comme le peuple	285 21	dresse and undresse thy s	696 10	lift my s to heaven	628 8
plante pour le s	182 23	each s a composer	233 10	like day, breaks on the s	438 9
sait admirer un s	510 23	endues the s with worth	919 21	hmed s struggling	606 16
their Prine s S	450 8	enough love leaves my s	506 18	lofty s aspires	72 21
un s avec de l'esprit	411 20	eternal s of pride	248 12	longings of an immortal s	320 12
un s n'a pas assez	284 2	ever on some great s	861 6	look, what thy s holds dear	387 14
un s trouve un plus s	283 2	every hair a s doth bind	347 20	looked into the very s	247 1
Sots-laissez dire les s	421 19	every s standeth single	189 22	lord of the Human s	152 4
les s croient un homme	283 26	evil s producing holy witness	486 27	love a prophet of the s	663 1
les s font le texte	48 13	expands with glee	402 16	love me with thy s	465 9
le sublime des s	413 20	experienced s	416 15	lover's s lives in body of	476 4
makes s of magistrates	17 8	fame lulls fever of the s	258 4	love to his s gave eyes	915 10
pour faire un public	617 9	fast thy s is fleeting	579 14	luring your s away	920 12
silence est l'esprit des s	707 26	feelings of the s	47 14	man is of s and body	492 14
what can ennoble s	25 3	fill thy s with doubt	171 2	man with s so dead	604 4
Sotises-des s des grands	283 17	flies through wounds to	610 10	may raise or sink a s	92 15
Sour-e sera sans s	290 18	flower fields of the s	609 28	may-runners of melody	558 21
Soudat-our 'ome in the S	727 9	flowers of narcissus the s	544 2	medicine chest of the s	439 16
Souffle-qu'un s peut detruire	913 4	flow of s	206 14	medicine for the s	78 13
Sought-despises what he s	94 16	food for the s	439 17, 513 11	meeting s may pierce	604 1
for her own sake	413 17	force his s to his own consent	5 15	merit wins the s	103 14
for itself	837 17	for my s what can it do	176 8	might best as the s	637 9
knew not what we s	290 18	freed his s	170 16	mightier to raise the s	457 20
love s is good	480 3	from our s's longing	721 1	mine eyes into the s	606 12
man that s him	757 4	from out that shadow	656 11	mistress of mine own s	391 9
must one thing we s	298 14	from Piety whose s sincere	320 1	mount, my s	177 22
philosophers long have s	596 20	from s to s'er all	820 14	music a thing of the s	637 6
they never s in vain	625 14	from thy censurement	806 13	my prophetic s uncle	637 9
things to be s	645 10	full s of alive music	557 17	my rising s surveys	506 20
unknowing what he s	738 4	future, for thy purer s	484 2	my s goes out in a longing	389 20
what s they thus afar	254 13	garments by the s laid by	339 2	my s hath her content	135 21
Souhaites-donc medicorite	300 16	gave you your own s	480 14	my s I arm	620 17
Sout-adds his s to other loss	306 22	general s of man is clear	564 28	my s's ambition	321 7
affirmations of the s	86 12	genial current of the s	620 22	my s's fir better part	497 17
altared him s and aspect	792 13	gems of good in every s	648 17	my s's in the s	857 1
among s is foremost things	568 6	girded with an eye and s	367 7	my s to keep	627 12
and God stand sure	93 11	giving a s to her manifold	423 10	my tongue and s hypocrites	383 21
angels call to the s	790 8	God the s	546 19	my whole s thro' my lips	419 14
appal the bravest s	754 7	good word informs my s	693 22	nature assures the s	872 11
ascended like the city's s	552 8	grapple them to thy s	289 20	nature stirring in his s	548 1
as if that s were fled	538 10	great s's wealth lies in heaps	80 8	net to ensnare the s	917 10
as in a s remain'ring	503 18	great s will be strong to	535 21	never any with so full s	731 25
at once the s of each	147 7	grow so fast within	220 15	never be mouse of any s.	531 21
awake my s stretch	925 6	guest, your s, appear	63 7	noble salutes of the s	783 25
back into my empty s	834 24	had prisoned the s	69 7	noble s can noble	659 16
balm and lifeblood of the s	375 8	hailed a little s	56 2	noble s its fear subdues	267 13
banish sorrow, enlarge the s	369 10	has gone aloft	707 7	nor can his blessed s look	380 6
bears a human s	77 10	has rest, sweet sigh	232 6	no sren passion could	861 12
beauty of the s	835 13	have mercy o' my s	537 23	no s shall pry me	598 18
because his s was great	726 10	heard in his s the music	494 13	no s to be damned	87 18
because the s is seen	63 15	heard them call my s	361 25	not always that of the s	61 17
be true to your s	482 22	Heaven alone to save his s	251 11	not a s is left	101 3
bid the s of Orpheus sang	713 8	heaven is in thy s	180 21	not a Vice of the S	271 13
birds his s to knowledge	763 21	her lips suck forth my s	595 8	not weak of s	178 21
black sullen s	72 20	his s dark s	297 1	now a silent s	303 20
blew s-nummating strains	531 20	his s sincere	242 12	O crowned s	426 14
blind his s with clay	465 13	hour that tears my s	841 9	of a language	727 11
boasts two s sides	776 9	house of a brute to the s	309 11	of every bloom's s	144 26
body and in a can bind	500 28	how prodigal the s lends	245 11	offering s alive	357 30
body and a like peevish	798 10	human heart and s have not	165 23	of fibre and heart	100 12
both eye and s	546 19	human s requires	383 8	of gentle s to human	241 10
'treasures in our s	728 4	human s take wing	463 18	of goodness in evil	681 16
breathes through the life	315 18	hysanthos to feed thy s	565 13	of her beauty and love	453 16
bring holiness into my s	10 7	in every leaf	392 2	of man like the rolling world	910 10
bring thy s and interchange	601 24	in every sorrowing s	206 9	of power, a well of lofty	100 16
bruis'd with adversity	510 2	influence of one true s	627 10	of sea-born Venus	211 9
built my s a lordly	204 11	in heaven may dwell	430 14	of s sincere	773 16
by which s of man is fed	390 6	in itself s s	249 2	of that waste place	731 10
call to the s	512 1	in my s the still prayer	584 14	of the Age	241 10
can comfort, elevate, fill	85 11	in one impulse of your s	871 1	of truth a things	76 18
cannot move a s in agony	174 8	inshrouded a s within	472 13	of the whole Past Time	58 19
captives s was she	301 6	in some place of my s	219 3	once inflamed my s	464 6
cement of the s	677 10	in some reason unstar'd	809 18	one sees the s	247 22
city of the s	31 8, 33 3	instrument, the s	550 11	one to wake the sleeping s	306 1
clothes are all the s	908 17	intercourse from s to s	308 22	only a free s will	736 24, 778 26
comes his very s	553 16	in us a Reasoning S	726 1	palace of the s	588 18
cold waters to thirsty s	86 10	is in Cathay	902 6	patient s endures what	719 9
compel the s of man	830 14	isn't fettered to office	538 8	peace of the s	479 1
conceal the S within	86 21	is profoundly conscious	180 9	per'd to the s	715 8
cordial to the s	839 11	is waiting there	180 10	pit my s yet spurns	309 15
corporations had no s	196 7	is with the saints		pleased my s	180 11
countenance for her s		joy's s lies in doing		pouting at Him is our s	767 20
crowd not on my s		kept whiteness of his s			
crucify the s		kiss'd his s away			
		kiss my raptured s			

pour'd her pensive s . . . 505 16
 poverty of the s . . . 716 23
 power upon my s . . . 627 8
 prayer is s's sincere desire . . . 759 21
 prisoned s in an elysium . . . 170 3
 prison his s looked through . . . 177 21
 pure s unto his Captain Christ . . . 468 20
 question thy s tonight . . . 39 20
 rage most beagly clothes s . . . 248 26
 rapt s sitting in . . . 888 13
 rapture imprisoned s . . . 353 18
 ravish'd all my s held dear . . . 668 9
 recognized God in his s . . . 215 23
 roll from s to s . . . 392 13
 sad s go higher . . . 168 9
 save your own s first . . . 344 1
 saw a glimpse of happiness . . . 52 17
 saw iron enter into his s . . . 818 18
 saw pass a s . . . 340 18
 scarce fledged for earth . . . 142 8
 secret s to show . . . 245 17
 secret to another s . . . 361 11
 secured in her existence . . . 814 8
 seek God in your own s . . . 473 2
 Shadow from a S on fire . . . 169 19
 shelter to the s . . . 33 14
 she that to my s is dear . . . 388 3
 should my s be sad . . . 710 8
 show the s's habilitments . . . 27 19
 shrinks s back on herself . . . 409 5
 silent s doth most abound . . . 734 10
 sinews of the s . . . 12 17
 sing out my s . . . 811 4
 since my sad s . . . 609 12
 sits dumb . . . 614 8
 sitting amid runs . . . 328 18
 sleepless that perished . . . 605 8
 softly lulling to my s . . . 598 4
 some s of goodness . . . 576 26
 song from earnest s . . . 142 16
 sooth'd his s to pleasures . . . 131 18
 spoils the melting s . . . 182 3
 stands raised, triumphant . . . 729 17
 still began thy s . . . 5 17
 stung the s . . . 685 24
 stricken mother's s . . . 559 9
 struck to the s . . . 773 3
 subject's s is his own . . . 345 21
 sustaining airs . . . 1 16
 swan like s of the poet . . . 838 17
 swells in the tortured s . . . 824 9
 swells the s to rage . . . 248 24
 sweet and virtuous s . . . 264 16
 sweet of s is she . . . 713 7
 sweet s shining through . . . 38 11
 take courage s . . . 174 3
 take the prison'd s . . . 700 8
 tasted heavenly food . . . 479 16
 tell me my s can thus be death . . . 255 18
 tell thy s their roots . . . 480 6
 terror to the s of Richard . . . 538 12
 that calls upon my name . . . 717 11
 that can befall a s . . . 783 2
 that can render an honest man . . . 299 8
 that loves it much . . . 277 14
 that said unto my s . . . 837 24
 that s's most stout . . . 801 3
 that utter'd all the s . . . 497 2
 there's a s in every leaf . . . 85 9
 the s adorns . . . 327 17
 the s' calm sunshine . . . 235 9
 the s' dark cottage . . . 12 16
 the s' quiet . . . 824 9
 the s' Rialto hath it . . . 248 24
 they found of Anestrophes . . . 264 16
 they're s and body . . . 713 7
 thou art s in these . . . 38 11
 thoughts for s that dashes . . . 174 3
 thy friend in s . . . 700 8
 thy s of adoration . . . 479 16
 thy very s is wedded . . . 255 18
 the incident s of harmony . . . 480 6
 Time is Life of the S . . . 538 12
 'tis thy s is poor . . . 717 11
 tobacco 'numbs the s . . . 783 2
 tosin of the s . . . 299 8
 to dare . . . 837 24
 to-day is far away . . . 801 3
 together form one s . . . 497 2
 to God should turn the s . . . 327 17
 to its anchorage . . . 235 9
 took every living s . . . 12 16
 took hold on thee . . . 824 9
 to Solitude retires . . . 248 24

to star a man's s . . . 274 13
 to try the s's strength on . . . 442 8
 transport to my s restored . . . 376 14
 trust in my own s . . . 544 13
 turn his fleeting s . . . 215 1
 two bodies with one s . . . 298 11
 under the ribs of death . . . 357 18
 upon my s their peace . . . 369 14
 upright stature in the s . . . 659 18
 very s listened intently . . . 558 13
 very s of Britain . . . 725 13
 vibrates to my fix'd s . . . 391 18
 vigor in our immortal s . . . 315 8
 virtue of the s's which . . . 413 10
 virtue sign of a noble s . . . 835 15
 voe the jay o' my s . . . 868 17
 wail from some despairing s . . . 873 4
 wakes the s lifts it high . . . 535 8
 wake the s by tender . . . 393 7
 wavering powers of my s . . . 206 18
 weak like your s . . . 388 5
 well-knit, and battles won . . . 351 21
 were thy s not with mine . . . 419 10
 when s meets s . . . 168 17
 where that bright s is . . . 687 1
 where the s's source . . . 509 18
 which overflowed the s . . . 246 26
 which struggled through . . . 163 26
 white sail of his s . . . 456 12
 who hides a dark s . . . 127 23
 who's a s's tasking . . . 615 2
 who sees most plain . . . 79 17
 whose progeny they are . . . 247 15
 windows of the s . . . 887 12
 within her eyes . . . 864 3
 within itself unblest'd . . . 788 38
 within the primitive s . . . 285 23
 without a shield . . . 660 12
 without reflection . . . 227 17
 wit its s . . . 904 9
 words are s's ambassadors . . . 915 8
 worlds within the s . . . 755 18
 would harrow up thy s . . . 781 1
 would have no rainbow . . . 800 10
 yes from my s refuse you . . . 72 7
 yet so tall of s . . . 452 23
 your skyward-jetting s . . . 518 21
 see also Soul pp 736-739 . . . 705 21
 Soulague-a raconteur on les s . . . 391 16
 Soulier-a chique pied son s . . . 97 14
 Soules-gave us a s flower . . . 571 16
 Soule-apartments in their s . . . 487 19
 are capable of ambition . . . 82 5
 are ripened in northern . . . 815 9
 as of s in pain . . . 717 6
 bear little s to Heaven . . . 742 3
 borne upward unto s afar . . . 190 37
 cumber our quick s . . . 301 16
 enough for common s . . . 90 15
 fire of s is kindled . . . 303 19
 forbids to afflict our s . . . 301 1
 friendship made by s . . . 709 19
 great and mighty s . . . 45 10
 great s by instant . . . 751 24
 great s suffer in silence . . . 390 4
 happy s who dwell . . . 263 16
 harmony is in immortal s . . . 391 16
 have sight of immortal sea . . . 543 14
 her golden s to waste . . . 185 23
 her s that live withdrawn . . . 775 20
 immediate jewel of their s . . . 896 9
 in s a sympathy . . . 404 14
 in their hands . . . 379 6
 jealous s will not be answered . . . 6 28
 he stars . . . 261 28
 like like fire-hearted s . . . 672 28
 lofty s who look beyond . . . 508 3
 made of fire . . . 381 21
 memory green in our s . . . 614 18
 must not be saved . . . 197 21
 noble s through dust . . . 440 3
 O dreamers of the s . . . 255 14
 of all the writers . . . 289 20
 of animals infuse . . . 395 6
 of men are full of dread . . . 857 11
 of poets dead and gone . . . 392 23
 of women are so small . . . 548 16
 of your neighbors . . . 176 10
 our s as free . . . 430 22
 peace-parted s . . . 379 6
 pettifoggers damn their s . . . 84 11
 pioneer s that blaze . . . 84 11
 poison to men's s . . . 84 11

pour their s into ours . . . 76 81
 receive the light of God . . . 327 6
 roots of all men's s . . . 746 6
 see the s we loved . . . 389 21
 sit close and silently . . . 785 12
 some long experienced s . . . 936 24
 stared up many zealous s . . . 926 21
 sweet s around us watch . . . 27 6
 that are pure and true . . . 441 22
 that are were forfeit once . . . 660 4
 that cringe and plot . . . 532 8
 that died in pain . . . 888 11
 that grovel . . . 85 17
 they have no s . . . 85 17
 thought of thinking s . . . 583 5
 times that try men's s . . . 617 18
 to bodies writ . . . 820 22
 to love and peace attain . . . 613 19
 torture s feel in hell . . . 364 5
 to s can never teach . . . 270 13
 two or three high s . . . 50 1
 two s in one . . . 464 14, 468 11
 two s reside within . . . 130 17
 upon the melancholy s . . . 443 22
 voices, all ye living s . . . 624 18
 wearied into peace . . . 588 16
 weary death with bearing s . . . 363 6
 were our s together . . . 351 21
 whose sudden visitations . . . 393 8
 willing, discerning s . . . 207 17
 with living s informed . . . 636 11
 yield their s to festive . . . 512 13
 you s of geese . . . 146 24
 you've cheered will know . . . 380 6
 see also Soul pp 736-739 . . . 113 16
 Soumetre-se s on se detremre . . . 443 22
 Sound-all s not . . . 358 18
 all the s I heard . . . 472 18
 and yet a s . . . 905 9
 another s another sense . . . 312 24
 back of the s broods silence . . . 548 7
 born of murmuring s . . . 836 11
 but rust s . . . 64 12
 buzzing was only s of life . . . 887 15
 commingled in one s . . . 743 20
 console with empty s . . . 80 3
 deeper than did plummet s . . . 317 4
 deserts no line can s . . . 70 14
 different s that word had . . . 318 9
 ear will hear lowest s . . . 460 7
 echo caught faintly the s . . . 361 7
 exposition hath been s . . . 411 2
 express the harmonious s . . . 68 8
 first s in song of love . . . 472 13
 flow with feast s . . . 709 18
 for the City of God . . . 717 6
 for the man . . . 196 24
 for the splendour of God . . . 318 19
 from the tombs a doleful s . . . 340 5
 give so great a s . . . 708 21
 had parted thence . . . 540 8
 heal the blows of s . . . 708 17
 hears in the kindly s . . . 712 9
 however rude the s . . . 738 4
 joy of silence or of s . . . 800 6
 know the boding s . . . 61 8
 length and thundering s . . . 435 23
 listen are the s be fled . . . 397 19
 mago s to s . . . 507 6
 make s man sick . . . 652 17
 measured s has grown . . . 706 11
 measures of delightful s . . . 428 4
 me from my lowest note . . . 639 16
 mind in a s body . . . 351 16, 893 6
 nonsense and alarms of s . . . 720 4
 no s can awake . . . 169 3
 no s is breathed so potent . . . 543 23
 no s is uttered . . . 710 14
 no s of hammer or saw . . . 40 2
 no s ought to be heard . . . 107 1
 not so s and half so deeply . . . 538 11
 numbers and persuasives . . . 465 2
 of an instrument . . . 793 20
 of a sicken s . . . 179 6
 of a voice that is still . . . 234 18
 of generations beat . . . 692 12
 of public scorn . . . 730 4
 of sweeter melody . . . 730 4
 of the speed of Worlds . . . 454 19
 of woman's praise . . . 624 17
 one s to pine-groves . . . 545 9
 on golden hinges moving . . . 361 5
 pause without a s . . . 620 1

preudes o'er Powers of S .	357 8	beaker full of the warm S	876 1	fever when he was in S . .	706 21
returns a jarring s	619 20	from the spongy s	209 6	I'm sorry for S	845 1
silence implying s	326 17	Gray of sun-kissed S	727 16	in Turkey or in S	882 13
silence where no s may be	708 18	know no S, no North, no East	585 6	long of S is a great	616 15
soud'd with the s	830 2	sagging s on the Long Trail	703 16	long of S with twenty	726 16
sorrow wastes itself in s	710 7	swallow s song in the s	429 6	smiled S a chivalry away	721 20
so wondrous great	67 7	talk sb'd s	778 1	vine and olive, lovely S	740 17
streams with softest s	548 4	through the S the custom	340 23	Spake-and into every heart	742 16
sun's uprising s	769 14	west, nor from the s	761 14	as a child's	110 3
sweetest s in orchestra	540 23	wind of the sunny s	872 19	as having seen	204 8
sweet s and radiance	893 18	Southerly-wind is s I know	355 20	from the printed leaves	79 8
sweet s their speaking	579 11	Southern-poured by S hands	387 19	the grisly terror	742 15
that breathes upon	834 10	sleep in the s corner	338 2	Span-in length s	442 15
the claron	314 9	sloping to the s side	101 11	life is a s	451 9, 457 17
the trumpets	396 19	Souvenir-qu'un s heureux	734 21	life of man less than a s	441 6
utters s without mind	907 11	Souvenirs-les s embellissent	506 16	our seeing's inward s	559 9
vessel is known by its s	741 19	Soveranty-kings sat in s	644 26	of some cathedral	40 14
was his mutton	874 18	Sovereign-be s s among soldiers	728 13	omnipotence and measure	488 23
we were s as they	759 8	emblem of the s power	680 11	spick and s new	373 2, 561 20
which makes us larger	260 22	gender, number	531 14	surmounts of grief s s	429 18
who could s, thy bottom	505 25	grd an English s's brow	636 18	Spangles-deck the thorn	529 17
within s of Bow-bell	462 16	Heaven's S 'saves all beings	359 17	with s deck'd the glade	824 10
with recol and jarring s	363 11	here lies our s lord	685 12	Spangling-the wave with lights	601 16
yet but little s	708 16	he will have no s	431 4	Spaniard-seems wise, is a fool	880 27
see also Sound p 740		is called a tyrant	825 26	Spangle-hungry s does spy	580 9
Sound-and-of pipes the s	558 4	keeper, thy head, thy s	332 8	woman, S, the walnut tree	652 2
Sounded-all her quicksands	560 1	law, state's collected will	583 23	Spanish-ambassadors S blades	203 23
but it cannot be s	477 25	o'er transmuted ill	238 4	brave S soldiers brag	618 19
trumpets s for him	459 5	of an undisputed throne	324 10	never sets in S dominions	618 19
Soundest-sons do doubt	503 14	of sighs and groans	322 8	shoe be S or neat's leather	650 1
Sounding-aloft without crack	67 23	one's immortal head	707 2	Spore-as that s Casus	772 1
in advance its victory	697 18	park is s for a cold	88 17	but her goe and s not	580 7
nights I passed in s on	398 18	shed the balm	647 17	my aching sight	839 11
Sounding-mark the s well	549 13	away may be dissolved	52 17	the rod and spoil	466 3
Soundless-no other but s put	363 1	sweet as the s tune	912 19	what we least can s	875 4
Sounds-all other s we hear	68 11	true S of the world	661 16	would he have much to s	61 13
are nature's funeral cries	873 2	will of the S of the world	513 9	Spared-and blessed by Time	706 1
concord of sweet s	570 24	Sovereigns-dead sceptred s	683 3	better s a better man	661 6
dead s at night come	536 24	Crusian S in possession	728 13	small steamers be s	850 16
deep s and deeper still	791 4	solder among s	488 12	Spares-gray marathon	13 6
dulest s in break of day	469 13	who name ourselves s s	23 6	neither man nor the proudest	259 24
fire with animated s	539 3	Sovereignty-of self-governing	332 11	who s to speak	638 18
hum of army stilly s	856 7	representative s of all	870 8	Spareth-the word	429 15
thout s see sonorous	907 15	said my s	347 9	whose s the spring	850 19
most musical	68 4	what you ever desire is S	670 6	Sparring-but with s hand	520 21
most pleasing of all s	625 6	Sow-an act and reap a habit	42 4	Spark-bring the vital s again	829 1
music better than it s	538 17	as you s 'y are like to reap	353 7	created by his breath	458 26
of long ago	872 9	discord doth s	358 6	courage, independent s	142 16
parent of sweetest s	273 14	in the morning s thy seed	93 16	first pale	608 17
soured with earnest s	84 18	observeth wind shall not s	344 17	from little s may burst	670 12
soft and soul-like s	318 6	resp the things they s	775 2	God dropped a s down	616 8
soften'd s along the waters	926 5	their wild acts	345 21, 787 13	lights her little s	335 3
so grand on the pleasant	437 7	thoughts, reap actions	380 17	like a glittering music s	558 10
sound amid s most fine	790 19	velvet purse of a s's ear	775 2	neglected has often	272 24
sympathy with s	770 20	Sowed-less than what you s	544 17	of celestial fire	132 24
whose s so wild would	68 21	then with odorous foot	670 10	of religious and civil	439 11
will take care of themselves	607 21	Sow-as thou s so shalt	670 10	of that immortal fire	466 16
with s seraphic	174 4	Sowth-in the sand	253 11	person, oh illustrious s	630 1
with spending s the skies	539 4	whatsoever a man s	353 8	proud, concerted, talking s	778 4
see also Sound p 740		who s good seed	327 8	shows a hasty s	88 14
Soup-a sort of s or broth	139 15	Sowing-for others to reap	516 25	struck smartly shows s	242 11
knuckle of ham in s	885 28	we reap our s	670 17	then s s	738 17
the s gets cold	760 3	Sown-they have s the wind	495 13	vital s of heavenly flame	541 3
Soup-summer s de l'Amour	464 13	you had s in your blood	252 23	Sparkle-dost s into song	604 15
Sour-but yet s enough	281 12	Sows-against the wind	325 19	for ever	738 1
every s sweet s its	774 17	out the bread another s	476 10	pure s of fire	400 18
heart and mind are s	416 23	Space-annihilate s and time	317 11	Sparkled-s and shone	181 8
how s sweet music is	540 3	beyond the seat of angel's	242 4	she s, was exhal'd	175 3
palates for sweet and s	499 19	drifted through s	816 82	to the brim	702 19
to them that lov'd him	737 4	fill the s with loving	190 83	Sparkles-cup s near the brim	876 18
turns s a offence	773 23	make time out of s	800 19	clear s and divine	832 10
Source-and seen their s	783 23	mists s a unsettle	797 18	luminous but not s	796 9
birds it trickle from its s	433 2	narrow s of a single lane	620 8	of thy looks	816 17
from a Grecian s	903 19	out of S out of Time	770 10	Spark-s as the s fly upward	752 13
if so turbid at its s	652 11	stream through liberal s	620 8	hide the s of Nature	547 4
of evil, one	620 20	through time and s	597 12	like s that have leaped	270 12
of long woes	147 9	to think and feel	103 28	more s the waves match	880 13
pants its s to mount	601 28	'tween hills intervened	218 11	red s lit the air	71 11
river of unfailing s	538 21	vast and vacant s	544 11	that are like wit	885 12
stain thy limpid s	437 14	which s S begun	537 15	three s, pride, envy, avarice	239 24
stream purer at its s	652 18	wind-swept s	541 13	were kindled by the shock	438 5
true s of human offspring	620 20	Space-silent s sent	908 7	with unnumber'd s	751 21
valent mieux dans leur s	852 12	unnecessary s	387 17	Spark-sun-flashes like s s	246 18
variety's the s of joy	830 36	where the shadows hide	543 20	Sparrow-a s fall	644 13
Sources-deeper than itself	62 3	Spade-call a s s	727 3	caters for the s	644 21
floods from simple s	517 1	flung by the s	178 11	cuckoo's bird useth s	153 11
from unseen s ears are	454 17	based on the s	89 19	in the fall of s s	644 23
of wealth be boundless	620 20	has earthworm s	385 25, 387 18	see also Sparrow p 740	
Sourest-sweetest turn s	887 14	if you don't call me a s		Sparrows-and team of s	473 5
Sourly-look s upon you	917 1	never a s or pick		are singing in chorus	829 8
South-allegiance to the S	585 6	poor crooked scythe and s			
and North in the light	553 4	Spades-emblems of graves			
anger came to North and S..	459 6	Spain-castles in S			

chirped as if they	740 19	Speaker—belongs to the s	904 1	day unto day uttereth s	163 8
when s built	734 12	generalities of the s	573 1	even in common s	144 8
Spurs—in s are drifted	494 11	gesture of the s	573 12	few flowers of s	9 6
like drifts of s which meet	726 10	in the air of the s	219 10	for my shell hath s	568 10
Spurts—died firm as s's long	239 11	quoted as the s's own	654 11	for rudeness too far	878 3
hath many a worthier	101 21	some before the s	486 14	free man, free s, Fremont	295 23
walls of S	239 11	Speaker—thou s a word	742 7	from either side	42 3
Spartan—s epitaph on me	725 20	to the Greeks	624 11	gentle of s	100 11
remnant of long S dead	816 16	Speaker—the mouth s	743 3	given to man to disguise	742 5
Spasmer S ut gross	405 8	Speaker—above your hammer	706 3	in their dumbness	426 30
der S verliert alles	405 8	bounty is beyond my s	785 17	in their s is death	896 8
Spasmacher—selber lacht	798 11	discord to the s quietude	556 23	in the seventh s	997 24
Spat—lamm't ihr	25 19	elegantly softly s	248 1	is great s	703 8
Spatum—das tenuemque moram	546 7	magistrate as a s law	491 1	is shallow as Time	708 4
Spawn—throating seas with s	477 23	moment I am s	792 9	kind manner and gentle s	415 19
Spawns—his quarto	377 29	not worth s they sing	712 17	lightness in his s	630 5
rebus aspersus et tenui s	10 24	often repented s	709 2	listen to the s of God	315 20
Speak—after manner of men	743 26	silent—s words	613 22	metropolitan English s	867 3
almost move and s	680 2	sweet sound their s carries	579 11	mund and a fair s	309 14
s and s you think	296 7	talent of s much	907 13	more audible than s	21 26
and trees to s	895 16	things they ought not	329 21	music the s of angels	536 7
as common people do	878 14	thought him still s	840 15	naked to our distant s	218 21
as one fed on poetry	602 4	through reporters	407 13	never tard for s	646 17
but them s for me	916 10	while we are s	795 3	of war and woes	686 27
Christians ought to s	120 2	Speaks—Darius or a hero s	797 1	see smother s	708 28
crowds s in heroes	366 14	every man who s	788 17	silence is s of love	710 1
days should s	879 26	heavily eloquence	220 10	speak the s trippingly	5 19
devil s true	821 23	her foot s	426 19	stupidest in s	223 8
difficult to s to the belly	381 21	he v ho s against you	228 4	sweeter is than s	709 6
each other in passing	405 4	his tongue s	389 9	tempered for every s	79 8
eat s and move	264 17	it s itself and what it does	617 11	the first of s	708 28
fears to s of Ninety-eight	598 1	law s too softly	452 10	therefore hum no s	701 14
for yourself, John	900 13	none s false when there s	485 12	thought deeper than s	270 13
he should s no more	664 1	only my blood s to you	906 15	under all s that is good	708 4
how shall I s these	407 19	she s a various language	544 15	utterance by s or action	45 15
humblest he can s	329 8	silent countenance s	709 9	wed itself with S	790 5
ill of the absent	3 3	three or four languages	460 20	see also Speech pp 740-745	741 19
in different tongues	486 26	tongue softer s false	466 26	Speeches—no s are proved by s	842 13
in public on the stage	573 4	to the more discursive	461 32	not decided by s	842 11
I s too coldly	901 4	to them shall die	254 4	painted bullets than painted s	183 9
know when to s	10 21	what's in his heart	28 9	smooth s of the wicked	598 23
learn fast enough to s	110 9	when it s it ravishes	840 13	sorts of s of their own	789 3
less than thou knowest	216 11	when love s, the voice	478 16	unsuitable to public s	789 3
light scrowls s	708 1	when the hen s	863 21	when first meet s	805 10
light troubles s	818 18	who s not truly lies	486 26	Speed—away they s	288 24
lies are now forbid to s	541 11	with greater ease	460 8	be wise with s	838 13
lovers must have leave to s	462 21	see also Speech pp 740-745		both spare to s	876 25
s love cannot s	710 1	Speak—at once her s and shield	780 18	drink water come but little s	844 1
low to you s love	478 34	cast the s and leave	818 28	forward with impetuous s	844 1
men what they can to hum	688 18	slander's venom'd s	715 5	more false, ever worst s	813 17
most to my capacity	696 12	they took the s	82 14	of its light	703 4
no more, thou burnest	479 4	was fair Scotland's s	855 10	on her prow	454 19
of me as I am	190 12	Spears—hum slain with s	729 10	sound of the s of worlds	410 20
of nothing but despair	821 11	unto pruning-hooks	589 1	spire if thou may s	288 4
of the gods as they are	822 13	must be music of the s	638 9	that spans the future	288 4
one to s, another to hear	573 20	success attends on s	759 13	the soft, victorious s	902 13
only s right on	128 34	Speeches—s it alone right	647 1	to-day to be put back	650 27
powers to s	716 2	best and wisest of the s	514 20	to play s add wings	610 1
slaves who fear to s	813 3	but the s is wise	647 6	Speeding—soon-s gear as will	571 8
slow to s, slow to wrath	822 13	formale of the s	801 3	through earth I'm s	885 10
softly and carry s big stick	903 8	mulle mali s	240 13	Speeds—it s too fast	283 19
take two to s truth	876 27	quanta s cerebrum	512 15	Speech—man mit Marchen	156 9
tears that s	406 3	that live but an hour	830 27	Spell—as a s a cast	582 7
that are asleep to s	423 1	Specious—takes a s name	535 6	daisy's mooling s	157 19
then to me	391 7	Speak—and blest find	411 14	find some secret s	536 12
the speech trippingly	436 13	nor s nor stam	556 25	hers was the subtlest s	536 12
things as we do s about	397 8	smallest s is seen on snow	59 4	kndled by the Master's s	912 14
things they write or s	436 13	this little s the British	224 7	mulier of her mystic s	902 14
to hear him	300 6	thus of a life	238 3	"no" for me	545 19
to Him thou for He hears	628 19	Spectable—cum quod datur s	313 3	of the moment	61 17
to thee in silence	708 34	Spectacle—on which the gods	10 11	so potent is the s	724 8
truly and each word	892 15	so ridiculous as British	852 18	trance, or breathed s	637 6
wall of women	16 16	Spectacle—beared sights s	614 19	unless her first s man	902 14
what should we s of	132 8	Spectacles—few manner s	87 7	was it yed s	458 17
when most I s	215 20	of books	77 15	Spells—sorry I s the word	771 6
which no one can s	543 19	Spectaculum—ecce s dignum	10 4	Spells—by force of potent s	702 20
who spares to s	698 18	Spectator—alterius laborum	519 2	how I'll weave my s	68 5
will not s a word	220 11	Spectator—eye of the s	43 20	their magic s	461 23
will s, deigns to her	383 21	Spectators—pleasure to the s	694 8	Spelt—with the unlettered	189 7
with me, pity me	185 20	Spectator—ad secus s	24 7	Spem—inter s curamque	377 1
with me, pity me	506 4	Spectator—venunt	35 33	nam multa preter s	377 23
with most miraculous organ	5 17	Spotter—appeared to Brutus	264 4	preto non amo	446 8
with possibilities	246 16	from the yawning deep	771 5	vita summa brevis s	233 7
with the tongues of men	107 2	I am the s of the rose	679 6	Speme-e Fortuna addio	375 24
worst s something good	583 21	mooling's of Too Late	890 1	sensa s vivens	131 4
yet s wisely	880 13	Spoult—bunter—etque ensucent	771 11	Spemque—fido s metumque	453 20
you s before a man	422 7	Speculation—but s after all	36 6	Spend—a little less	912 10
see also Speech pp 740-745		Speculative—these s opinions	158 2	and to lend, and give in	616 13
		whatever our s illms	99 18	goods we s we keep	616 10
		Speculatores—oculi tanquam s	247 4	if you s a thing	402 21
		Speculum—inspiciens in s	243 18	Jews s at Easter	854 13
		Speech—and degree of the man	327 8	to s, and be spent	

wherein you s your folly	506 3	Spice—they come not single s	735 8	invisible s of wine	876 24
Spending—youth is s	923 8	with watchful care	745 16	in which the gift is rich.	311 13
Spends—love s has all	404 11	Spikes—long as the s end	279 31	is immortal Truth	316 19
Spendthrift—like a s sigh	96 5	Spikes—of purple flame	281 16	is the character of his love	96 15
Spenser—lie a little nearer S	700 15	Spiky—top has wounded	524 7	kn to God by his s	315 16
lodges these by Chaucer or S	701 10	Spill—her solitary tea	450 1	least erected S that fell	487 11
Spent—all that I ever s	233 16	its lakes and rivers	862 15	leaves the s free	483 3
badly gotten, is badly s	616 8	long may s, a long my save	450 13	liberty loosened s brings	77 10
days well s	545 20	Spills—itsell in fearing	404 10	like a lost s	868 4
hours I s with thee	476 19	Spill—gram shall not be s	482 14	like s on the brae	851 12
it frank and freely too	311 18	on the ground	270 17	living 'midst forms	488 28
that I s that I had	233 14	Spin—a tress for Viola	349 19	lonely s gunding	203 7
when all s is	216 10	most dost not fail s	282 10	march with s so strong	737 1
with due respective	882 13	great world s forever	96 17	merry, numble, stirring s	100 10
Spera—poco s e nulla chiede	105 18	toil not, neither do they s	458 2	mighty s in a narrow	99 26
Sperabitur—non s, hora	102 7	Spindle—turn the adamantina s	263 23	music gentler on s lies	540 18
Speranda—dum vivit, s	377 14	Spindle—guide—flange to s	703 14	my bodied s shroud	376 9
Speranza—lasciate ogni s	376 12	Spine—juvat s e pluribus una	780 12	my restless s never endure	388 22
Speranza—in cor di femina	884 4	Spanner—longest establishd s	794 2	my s even cheer	202 20
Speraro—nullam s salutem	838 20	Spans—Kant and Theology	657 50	my felt thee there	438 6
Sperat—inferna, metuit	514 12	Spins—neither s nor cards	547 13	my S upon all flesh	839 15
quidem animus	761 9	s speed that s the future	238 4	no s dare stir abroad	427 23
Sperate—at s deos memores	320 15	Spinstor—blue—stocking a s	594 1	o'er the s of my dream	202 5
Speraverunt—spem decessit	377 1	s knot of s Katydid	415 12	of a child that waits	112 17
Speravi—in te	628 12	Spiral—the memorable Lady	585 14	of a little child	207 25
Speravimus—eta dum	378 4	s with rhythms of	631 8	all beauty	207 25
Spernit—quod petit s	94 15	Spirals—progress in s	635 50	of America	23 7
Sperre—dich, so viel du willst	380 17	Spirat—quam diu s	444 23	of a nation	638 10
Spee—donare novus largus	875 20	Spirit—mountain, monument, s	770 3	of a youth	924 1
et fortuna valeat	233 4	Spres—all the s of form	635 6	of beauty whose sweet	61 24
jubeat esse ritas	389 6	forever incomplete	97 15	of Christianity	115 15
see also Hope pp 375–378		Spunky—Manhattan, with s	553 4	of ethereal s full	687 13
Spesso—che s avvien	11 14	million s are pointing	665 8	of goodness and truth	918 2
è da forte	440 13	shine and are changed	555 4	of Grant be with you	479 25
Spudophorus—and Theoporus	348 15	temples with crystal s	877 12	of love, how quick	479 25
Sphere—all quit; their s	632 16	Spirit—above himself in s	345 7	of man has found light	76 15
fitting of, self to its s	699 9	s affection stirs her s up	896 1	of mortal be proud	632 14
my narrow domestic s	443 2	alarms of s	878 86	of nature, all-sufficing	551 19
new glory to the shining s	348 21	all save s of man is divine	488 8	of night	556 24
of our sorrow	189 19	almost like s be	512 22	of peoples behind them	918 2
on this earthly s	438 24	and judgment equal	657 21	of romance	874 7
pain in every peopled s	242 13	an unaccommodated	203 23	of self-sacrifice	208 16
s preserves the earth as a	453 2	s s voyce	629 1	of sense hard as palm	350 7
second to some s unknown	461 7	before that s die	628 17	of the sea	310 15
that gems starchy guide	740 13	being a truest proof	63 1	of the Times	788 17
their motion in one s	751 20	blight o'er s's young bloom	173 18	one fair s for my minister	468 8
translated to happier s	361 6	blushing shamefast s	181 19	one Great S governs all	337 19
whose s is the largest	1 17	body did contain s	21 10	on the worn s shed	718 8
Sphered—in a radiant cloud	456 17	break her s or I'd break	496 6	passes into thousands	587 22
Spheres—all the tuned s	659 10	breathe the enlivening S	780 10	patient, humble, tranquil s	310 15
s beams adorn the s	707 10	Cæsar's ranging for	559 16	rape to the s cities	337 13
become articulate s	218 22	calms, as rum and religion	662 3	pleasure relaxes the s	520 16
broad s of gold	649 17	comes from abodes	738 11	power of the s	918 2
dark purple s of sea	401 19	curb the high s	136 15	prayer is the s speaking	625 7
earth an echo of the s	536 4	damm, not memorise s	744 19	present in s	9 13
music of the s	535 19, 710 9	dauntless s of resolution	669 3	quench the thirst of his s	713 2
of action	763 2	deepest musing of s	915 1	race is run from Athens	361 26
of influence	753 2	draw, his s as the sun	167 15	recesses of my s	840 10
pleasures of all the s	601 6	drinks my s up	404 7	retentive to strength of a	634 13
ponderous s should sink	324 20	eternal s of chauntless mind	438 4	reward of the s who tries	625 21
reach new s of pure	7 1	exultate the s	140 15	ruleth his s better than	28 2
ring out ye crystal s	538 1	fainting s fell	802 2	same s that its author writ	151 14
rose and purple s	574 2	fairer s or more welcome	235 5	scorn'd his s	722 14
seems to shake the s	321 19	fair s 'rest thee now	669 13	secret, harmonious s	226 10
shot madly from their s	511 9	felt with s so profound	790 13	sent from heaven	380 22
stars united in their s	496 9	fiercest s that fought	190 6	shall return unto God	388 16
start from their s	755 18	fiery s rose flaming	542 11	shaped her prospects	67 4
under s of silver	738 2	foolish extravagance s	387 10	show life by s comes	591 16
Spine—riddles as any s	54 16	for the moment spends its s	619 1	sing it with s	739 12
Spice—du pu se pu s	704 1	for thy s did devise	33 14	sink not in s	760 10
Spice—doth s the day	117 11	free s of mankind	284 14	soaring s is their prime	109 13
of wickedness	868 8	friends in S Land	300 82	so on earth to be	625 17
tintured with s	210 9	full of s as month of May	301 12	soul which is s	736 19
very s of life	880 24	full of S's melancholy	321 12	sounds exhilarate the s	544 24
Spiced—dash more sharply s	458 16	gave to the moment spends its s	619 1	speaks to my s of thee	775 15
Spices—are walked abroad	868 25	gifted with little s	393 11	spur that the s doth raise	258 5
Spice-time—birds that in s	70 7	great S gave to me a heaven	360 4	my s broad awake	628 17
Spice-Tree—lives in the garden	745 4	grew robust	77 10	starring drum	261 8
Spick—and span new	373 2, 561 20	hail to thee blithe S	428 3	supernal, splendour	223 11
Spicy—bestow no s fragrance	9 23	hast wounded the s	920 19	then S is upon you	577 2
though s breezes blow soft	459 18	haughty s before a fall	632 13	the s of his age	636 3
Spice—a s we feel tangent	378 8	have so far a house	164 2	the s's white record	798 18
like, we feel tangent	775 22	her cabin'd ample s	164 2	thanks in s in the world	790 2
the s's attenuated thread	73 8	her s in such another	870 15	thy s Independence	391 8
see also Spider p 745		her s's harmonies	530 13	till his turn be done	125 10
Spiders—half-starved s prey'd	755 22	hide a sad lost s	872 14	took its everlasting flight	188 17
I've lately had two s	745 8	his s died	874 18	to the s of liberty	438 1
see s, flies or ants	282 18	his s doth flow	350 19	to the strength of s	453 3
written laws like s' webs	430 13	holiday—rejoicing s	910 3	touch'd by virtue of Thy s	393 7
Spiegel—Betragnet un on S	493 14	holy s of the Spring	747 13	trustfully my s looks	817 4
Spjel—das S des Lebens	451 20	human s itself that failed	918 2	ungentle s learn	528 14
in kind'sehen S	111 25	immortal, tomb cannot bind	388 18	vacation of s	830 4
Spiebraun—Fortunen's S	917 12	I never drank no s	784 8	voice did on my s fall	544 3
Spiebt—mit dem Teufel s	193 9	in his abject s	820 16	walks of every day	163 20

were heaven of night . . . 751 28
 when he becomes s s . . . 790 2
 which flew up to heaven's . . . 774 11
 with quietness of s . . . 584 11
 with S can meet . . . 623 13
 who boundless S all . . . 320 9
 who must choose one . . . 673 7
 who truly true . . . 623 11
 wing'd s is feather'd . . . 10 18
 worser-s tempt . . . 763 19
 zealous, as he seemed . . . 925 9
 see also Spirit pp 745, 746
 Spiritualism-virtus . . . 140 5
 Spiritless-necre s and dull . . . 537 2
 Sprits-abroad at this hour . . . 712 11
 actors were all s . . . 540 1
 banded together . . . 23 7
 bathe drooping s in delight . . . 206 9
 call s from the vasty deep . . . 34 13
 choice s got finally laid . . . 330 3
 cinders of my s . . . 92 24
 contain celestial s . . . 132 1
 could'd these fiery s . . . 856 19
 evil s shun the light . . . 456 24
 eyes of s might behold . . . 655 15
 feel my s fire . . . 206 11
 float who watch . . . 717 2
 for s that live throughout . . . 389 10
 fragrant s of the bowers . . . 403 7
 from the land of s . . . 510 20
 group and close round . . . 26 6
 hands of unchange s . . . 472 13
 have just such natures . . . 362 20
 health and s go amies . . . 357 2
 height of prophetic s . . . 636 24
 her wanton s look out . . . 426 19
 join blest s in celestial . . . 189 13
 jump with common s . . . 113 24
 men's weary s . . . 23 11
 nimble s in the arteries . . . 911 6
 of great events . . . 304 27
 of just men . . . 610 37
 of Shakespeare, Milton, Burns . . . 309 13
 of the wise sit . . . 251 9
 peace between two s . . . 301 28
 rainbow-clad s of prayer . . . 553 1
 resembling s of light . . . 784 26
 rule our s from their urns . . . 918 9
 rushed together at . . . 419 15
 supporting s bore it . . . 294 14
 there are in Heaven . . . 180 20
 their s walk abroad . . . 51 2
 the race of hero s . . . 366 11
 there are s brave . . . 441 23
 thy s all of comfort . . . 261 5
 wasted s to renew . . . 34 4
 when they please . . . 34 4
 wherever s'ain would be . . . 173 20
 wins his s light . . . 864 24
 with S masculine . . . 891 23
 wonders at our quaint s . . . 574 23
 ye familiar s . . . 366 2
 see also Spirit pp 745, 746
 Spiritus-supra seipsum in s . . . 345 7
 Spiritual-almight in a part . . . 196 11
 almost s in its tenderness . . . 714 8
 in essence as s fire . . . 481 15
 inward and s grace . . . 535 23
 is stronger than material . . . 783 10
 may be clothed and manifested . . . 775 11
 product of man's nature . . . 367 11
 Spiritualism-mistress of s . . . 167 6
 Spiritus-mente caeco torques s . . . 517 17
 Spiritus-selbsten s ille venit . . . 738 11
 anima certe, quia s . . . 730 19
 ut vita redit bonis . . . 834 18
 nutrimentum s . . . 439 17
 Spit-forth their iron . . . 856 16
 Hercules have turned s . . . 499 17
 I s at him . . . 222 14
 ing prepared to the s . . . 130 9
 they are out, they will s . . . 735 16
 Spit-death arms with fouler s . . . 174 15
 do to s the world . . . 659 26
 in erring nature's s . . . 675 10
 in s of Nature and . . . 47 21
 muscular because of s . . . 394 20
 ne'er provoke the s . . . 152 9
 O's of apites . . . 264 2
 poisonous s and envy . . . 227 14
 then grow wise for s . . . 895 6
 to s your face . . . 639 23
 what I do to s the world . . . 659 23
 Spitting-by s on your face . . . 276 23

Spittle-face with s viciely . . . 114 6
 touching with man's s . . . 609 19
 Spitzkugeln-als Spitzreden . . . 842 11
 Spleen-affords to meditative s . . . 696 18
 critics with s dressed . . . 160 10
 in a s unfolds heaven . . . 754 16
 mirth and s about the . . . 102 4
 particular and private s . . . 151 2
 stirs my curiosity or s . . . 331 4
 Splendet-cum s frangitur . . . 292 24
 quod s ut aurum . . . 84 21
 Splendid in ashes . . . 488 3
 our s isolation . . . 224 4
 Splendidly-mendacious . . . 486 7
 stands s isolated . . . 223 17
 Splendor-borrows all her rays . . . 698 9
 eternal, England . . . 223 11
 its mystic s rests . . . 526 10
 naked, deathless s . . . 861 11
 nameless s every where . . . 699 1
 of s in the grass . . . 583 7
 of your story . . . 728 9
 on the sun's revolving s . . . 768 15
 rich in their pride and s . . . 358 1
 soon or late will piece . . . 102 4
 sound for the s of God . . . 318 13
 steep in his first s . . . 785 12
 sunshine rifts of s . . . 88 8
 Splendors-belong unto fame . . . 256 22
 may spell the s . . . 915 8
 Splendite-an not s and rash . . . 159 17
 Spoil-drops its bright s . . . 556 17
 for agony and s . . . 849 1
 it by trying to explain . . . 653 17
 learning's flowers may s . . . 435 20
 of beauty can forbid . . . 709 17
 the child . . . 466 3
 the not . . . 836 22
 too many expedients affair . . . 646 5
 with the s which their toil . . . 583 1
 Spoiled-child s by the world . . . 232 9
 in the breeding . . . 23 18
 the Egyptians . . . 218 9
 Spoiler-look of no s defies . . . 814 1
 Spoiling-and building again . . . 203 2
 Spoils-bring home s with . . . 852 12
 gathered flowery s . . . 863 23
 of office cannot buy . . . 489 18
 of the enemy . . . 832 19
 of war . . . 254 23
 rich with s of nature . . . 694 15
 rich with the s of time . . . 794 20
 to the victors belong the s . . . 832 15
 were fairly sold . . . 827 20
 Spoke-among your wheels . . . 640 29
 before tongue hath s . . . 692 17
 for Douglas s . . . 254 23
 God s and it came out . . . 357 14
 in her cheeks . . . 35 5
 out s the victor then, . . . 832 10
 subject he s or wrote upon . . . 219 11
 the melting soul . . . 576 26
 Spoken-forgive what I've s . . . 563 6
 like an honest drovier . . . 87 23
 regretted having s . . . 744 13
 repented he had s . . . 709 2
 so idly s . . . 730 2
 what should be s here . . . 264 14
 worldly s s like . . . 905 28
 word that's quickly s . . . 902 18
 you are too free s . . . 228 4
 Spokes-as ye anment of ye . . . 638 18
 Sponge-drink more than a s . . . 206 16
 matters, worth a s . . . 657 21
 would do the business . . . 348 14
 Spoon-Arm . . . 38 20
 Spontaneity-universe shows . . . 662 11
 mode of that s . . . 398 10
 Spontaneous-growth in s . . . 398 10
 Spontaneously-flow forth s . . . 43 20
 to God should turn soul . . . 392 9
 Spontaneous est poena . . . 346 11
 Spoon-bespoke a long s . . . 214 2
 I have no long s . . . 193 17
 long s that shall ete with a . . . 192 10
 stirring, must be a s . . . 7 6
 trifle with the s . . . 450 1
 Spoonful-dip a s out . . . 502 11
 Spoonful-fed by s else they . . . 210 13
 Spoon-meet-expect s or bespeak . . . 214 13
 Spoons-guard our s . . . 212 23
 let us count our s . . . 100 18
 world, looks up its s . . . 729 4
 Sport-above, death below . . . 169 13

an hour for s . . . 297 34
 detested s that owes . . . 152 16
 for thy s or gust . . . 644 14
 gods make s of men . . . 323 8
 go now, with others s . . . 233 0
 heaven makes s of . . . 805 15
 kill us for the s . . . 324 3
 let foolish gnats make s . . . 766 19
 make not thy s abuses . . . 464 23
 mania Babylonish s . . . 602 1
 misery makes s to mock . . . 518 12
 no s for penans . . . 51 22
 of circumstances . . . 119 18
 of every wud . . . 565 13
 of human affairs . . . 797 4
 of it, not the inhumanity . . . 152 18
 of kings . . . 108 11
 relaxing unto peaceful s . . . 656 22
 that wrinkled Care derides . . . 429 13
 to have engineer bout . . . 394 16
 to him 'tis s . . . 47 23
 to s as tedious as to work . . . 368 12
 with the ever-restless minds . . . 203 5
 youth is full of s . . . 924 6
 see also Sport p 746
 Spotted-as Sport p 746 . . . 388 9
 Sports-as s like these are . . . 746 10
 Christmas brought s . . . 117 6
 of children satisfy the child . . . 746 10
 Sportman-beats in puseet . . . 51 22
 Sportus-can S feel . . . 690 12
 Spot-bound to this s evermore . . . 389 20
 chan'd fast to the s . . . 698 19
 could any s on earth . . . 548 3
 dim s which men call Earth . . . 914 25
 fixed to no s . . . 852 8
 from the s I passed . . . 866 17
 happiness to no s confined . . . 91 2
 killed on the s . . . 848 14
 leave this barren s . . . 512 16
 on his peculiar s . . . 450 4
 round about the s . . . 244 9
 sweeter s than all . . . 370 30
 the s s . . . 91 2
 this punctual s . . . 456 18
 warns the low s . . . 568 17
 weak s or two in a . . . 100 7
 where I am mortal . . . 530 17
 where mortals wake . . . 781 21
 Spots-perfume s clear . . . 644 10
 Spots-black and grained s . . . 694 12
 or the leopard his s . . . 94 32
 quadrangular of diamond . . . 89 19
 Spott-Gott so oft su S . . . 316 23
 Spotted-from their white . . . 457 14
 Spottish-dn s soot, enquire . . . 552 7
 Spotty-turne the s globe . . . 22 7
 Spouseless-virgin Knowledge . . . 878 17
 Spout-rushing adown the s . . . 863 9
 till you have drench'd . . . 754 14
 Spouting-enjoy little private s . . . 4 19
 hear O'Connell s . . . 401 2
 Spout-as an swallows build . . . 257 23
 Spracher-fremde S nicht kennt . . . 490 10
 schwelgt in sieben S . . . 709 20
 Sprang-from which we s . . . 242 3
 Sprawl-they s on the ground . . . 341 7
 Sprawled-in the ooze and slime . . . 242 6
 Spray-for me, the trembling s . . . 427 8
 from Eden's fountain . . . 781 2
 huss of s . . . 791 18
 lashed its sullen s . . . 568 4
 nodding and tanking . . . 877 11
 toss up their silvery s . . . 567 5
 two roses on one sander s . . . 680 5
 with level eye the s . . . 332 20
 Sprays-flowery s in love . . . 402 12
 Spread-all the s of it . . . 802 4
 and sunk and rise . . . 722 20
 not good except it be s . . . 521 18
 shall be s before our ken . . . 489 14
 Spreading-by broad s it disperse . . . 514 10
 far and wide the s . . . 830 2
 himself like a green bay . . . 813 13
 over the whole earth . . . 862 6
 Spreads-all over the world . . . 500 7
 by slow degrees . . . 563 4
 undivided, operates . . . 546 19
 Sprinkles-as spruce Wort . . . 742 7
 Sprig-fair breast to adorn . . . 721 17
 of shillelagh and shamrock . . . 401 8
 Sprightly-before a s age . . . 450 9
 Spring-angel of spring . . . 558 14
 appareld like the s . . . 33 6

at a do yield forth bud 874 11
back to their s 12 3
bo far behind 874 5
began s time with one love 500 20
bursts today 210 8
causing a s of virtues 457 7
child of dimpled S 630 13
companions of the s 153 8
cuckoo messenger of S 153 13
days are yet all s 66 15
days will soon reach us 19 14
do bring in the s 834 7
do not s into beauty 900 9
dream of S 908 15
emeralds of the s 790 11
entomb'd in autumn lies 287 10
every changing gale of s 356 14
eyes of s so azure 834 6
fair S shall give another 148 17
faun in the s time 873 25
first question'd winter's 633 13
first told us of the s 73 18
forsaken by the s 62 12
from no petty cause 670 11
from the Costian s 322 14
from these great God we s 317 10
had made a lasting s 539 18
happiness no second s 501 17
happy fragrant birth 280 1
harbinger of s 152 6, 676 10
have go short a s 155 8
in early s 409 8
infants of the s 924 2
in genal s beneath the 29 11
in my breast S awakens 835 1
in my heart agen 458 1
in S the Poet is glad 609 8
into summer, summer into fall 604 21
is in her train 38 7
is your sole historian 567 18
it shall be forever S 726 20
language wherewith S 146 17
lap of the new comes s 854 21
last-born darling 501 1
latest flower of s 123 19
laugh O murmuring S 391 14, 574 1
like youth, flesh blossoms 18 16
mad s weather 69 17
master of this night of S 626 7
may boast her flowery prime 633 14
may love them 633 14
middle summer's s 764 22
no s nor summer beauty 13 20
now 'tis the s 807 11
of light 58 18
of love and youth 553 18
of love gushed from my heart 71 18
of love resembleth 480 8
of s the fairest flower 680 19
one swallow does not make s 280 20
on summer's confines 876 8
put on to welcome s 433 8
remains the sign of S 544 13
shall plant, Autumn garner 469 19
sort of s of love 462 13
spread rose-beds 678 28
symphony of s 153 14
taste not the Thorian s 923 8
taste the homed s 678 8
tell her of s 489 19
the following s supplies 877 19
there is whose alver 463 20
thus our partur s 670 10
thought 'twas the s 466 8
thy month reveals the s 321 20
time on the eastern hills 748 16
to snare them all 189 18
'twas s, I smiled 233 8
unseen s faintly ones 494 18
venturous harpinger of S 723 19
water from affection's s 287 10
we parted in S 88 9
were all your own 835 6
white foam of the S 557 4
whose sparrows the s 650 19
winter into s 377 25
wish s would go faster 390 7
with ever-returning s 457 11
with tiger's dost leap 605 13
would not s up 344 17
wreath the looks of S 723 17
see also Spring pp 746-748

Springing-at his height 273 11
up to the broad blue sky 427 19
Springs-actions take their s 815 17
beside the s of Dove 565 21
briny rivlets to their s 783 28
contains a thousand s 454 90
fount of joy's delicious s 409 17
four waltzes s 906 20
Hebeon's harmonious s 84 17
hundred flowery s 37 10
in other s our life may 55 13
joys of vanished s 38 15
make six-and-twenty s 922 10
there's up for a time 440 16
the s to meet the sunshine 472 9
thine eyes are s 246 23
to catch woodcocks 841 9
to water at thoses s 427 21
with various s for various 147 3
Sprinkle-through our s air 263 1
Sprinkled-dewdrops s o'er her 413 4
from the s isles 401 11
with perle 349 16
Sprite-begotten of a summer 600 5
every one left his hus s 34 17
Sprout-us of glossy s 270 18
Spruce-little fellow 71 3
Spruch-sen S war, leben 452 1
Sprung-man s from himself 25 16
race from which he s 543 7
Spurn-instants s to days 448 7
she neither sees nor s 458 14
were so richly s 701 9
Spur-any s but our own cause 696 22
applause the s of noble 37 1
envy's a sharper s than pay 48 24
honour, the s that pricks 374 2
to prick the crown the s 11 1
your proud horses 857 3
Spurn-at his edict, and fulfill 535 8
her bounded reign 40 13
lured with his foot 829 13
Spurning-age hath s in vain 797 15
Spurning-a crown 862 1
Spurning-event of the unworthy 51 1
that patent merit 765 16
Spurred-boldly on 602 17
booted and s to ride 854 15
on by his rival 820 10
Spurs-guilt s no knight 85 2
that a too fast becomes s 22 9
truths ring out like s 739 2
Spy-becomes the s of Time 796 3
infected that infected s 771 17
into abuse 404 11
is but sorrow's s 421 1
Squad-row auk-world s 126 5
Squadrone-the mustering s 844 1
Squadrone-the bug s 843 9
Squander-do not s time 445 6
Squandered-dishonorably s 615 8
Squanders-a life for fame 257 28
Squire-a s of text 80 14
can never make a s 485 36
faithful thronged the s 627 18
give people s deal 87 4
in fashion s or round 304 13
our guies by shows 632 3
person into round hole 916 18
regiment's in 'ollow s 727 7
unions shall have s deal 334 8
Squares-changes s into circles 94 16
Squeak-and gibber 34 11
naturally as pigs s 460 3
Squeak-the fiddle sharp 540 11
Squeens-of a lemon 353 19
Squills-the bright blue s 307 14
Squint-bamash s suspicion 102 11
Squinting-at sheet of paper 40 3
upon the lustre 261 12
Spurne-knight and many a s 403 1
of low degree 565 19
Squirrel-chattering overhead 45 14
from s skin, Marcoset 580 20
the s's laughter 608 25
Squirts-on burnin' pit 208 2
Sia-come torre ferma 142 13
Stab-Some gait in memem S 616 14
Stab-do I s this man 415 7
glances of hatred that s 364 14
noble Caesar saw him s 394 2
no s the soul can kill 789 1
Stabat-mater, dolorosa 531 1
Stabbed with laughter 429 26

Stabbing-to be s yourself 418 18
Stability-or enmagement of 654 9
Stabilus-imperium credit s 334 28
Stable-good horse in the s 696 18
horse he has in his s 512 10
not s for thee 685 17
Stable-in every word s 744 6
with be no d-d-at s 284 27
you for a jest 207 10
Stacked-with defunct Lady Mugs 800 2
Stadtmarchen-abold sie S 862 3
Staff-a tipped s he held 378 6
at the last s crooked s 497 28
bending s I would not break 355 23
bread the s of life 211 23
corn the s of life 139 16
fonder of my s 16 3
hope is a lover's s 377 19
of empire is curved 330 4
of honor for mme age 17 6
of this broken record 816 29
plain as a pike s 642 18
quickly found to beat dog 571 14
shot thro' the s 275 15
should make a s to lean on 437 19
stay and the s 213 3
thy rod and thy s 124 17
when the pole was s 274 13
Stag-first catch the s 645 5
th's day a s must die 108 8
Stage-advanced a s 163 27
all the world's a s 16 13, 913 5
a silent s 14 11
assert the s 5 9
certain kynde of a p'aise 445 1
come s deserted weeps 232 15
drives thee off the s 14 16, 15 18
the crown the s with tears 5 18
earth a s 914 2
ere life's mid s we tread 180 22
fits across the s 34 3
lags the veteran on the s 14 20
me to their eyes 87 8
musty merris on the s 257 4
not the mere s of life 424 14
of his career 921 10
on the s, he was natural 4 17
on which all parts are 914 24
poor degraded s 6 8
pulpit, and the s 150 14
resign the s we tread on 797 12
shows you from the s 15 18
speak in public on the s 573 4
this huge s presenteth nought 147 17
to the well-trod s 701 15
to this great s of fools 782 28
tragic cause first trod the s 5 8
upon the s they make a Hit 865 7
where every man must play 916 12
with hate found only on the s 354 10
wonder of our s 701 10
world was like a s 913 11
Stage-coach-travelling in s 94 19
Stagers-cunning s say 41 20
Stages-life's succeeding s 793 4
that in our latter s 454 10
where'er has s have been 396 12
Staggered-the boldest s 495 8
Stagers-in my person 177 22
Stagbound-in cry s bayed 631 19
Stagnant-in chains 651 1
running stream, not s pool 351 6
Stagnation-all us s, cold 356 22
to others mere s 381 19
Stagnite-ethical work by the S 177 22
Stair-dank lush with every s 281 1
felt a s like a wound 108 13
heart without a s 358 6
must get the weather s 402 11
Stained-the king's own land 177 22
Stains-mental s can not 808 6
the white radiance 238 13
Star-as he comes up the s 102 8
Earl of S whose twin 802 9
Eastern sanctuary's 768 13
my path was like a s 356 18
one with marvelous s 553 1
Stare-as he trades on them 614 21
descend another's s 244 21
down the s he jumps 686 20
false as s of sand 146 8
great world's altar s 345 4
they Hout me up the S 286 1
until I am below s 884 4

up s and down s . . . 55 15
 Stairway-by s of surprise . . 578 16
 Stake-man's life is at s . . 187 11
 my reputation is at s . . 668 4
 round every windward s . . 723 4
 safety of the country at s . . 848 14
 tied me to a s . . 194 10
 when honour's at the s . . 653 13
 Stakes-also would keep s . . 419 12
 whose s were throes . . 306 81
 Stalactites-from ice roof . . 877 12
 Stale-flat and unprofitable . . 916 6
 her infinite variety . . 694 11
 proverb never s . . 640 1
 Stalled-by frequency . . 260 3
 Stalk-blow-ball from his s . . 286 17
 every s on earth a quill . . 317 8
 four red roses on a s . . 419 3
 from the brittle s . . 19 7
 nor bow'd s s . . 286 16
 trembles on its and s . . 281 22
 Stalked-off reluctant . . 326 15
 Stalks-dec-dabbled on their s . . 614 3
 ray with his red s . . 676 8
 up and down like peacock . . 591 15
 Stall-feed like even at s . . 170 18
 unloads upon a s to rest . . 324 10
 Stamboul-magnificent in S . . 804 5
 Stammer-sweet to s one letter . . 283 19
 Stamme-der Letzte meines S . . 543 5
 Stamp-and esteem of ages . . 490 18
 any s of grace . . 490 18
 is the cant of, not men . . 611 1
 of fate . . 322 9
 of the individual . . 310 1
 legal public s impressed . . 903 18
 prince's s may add value . . 488 15
 silver is the king's s . . 492 1
 sterling stupid s . . 621 23
 Stamp-pot roppes la s . . 487 16
 Stampd-figure s upon it . . 920 6
 when I was s . . 523 16
 with image of Queen Bees . . 522 16
 Stamping-her s an' her s . . 629 16
 Stamp-stamp of Vere de Vere . . 494 1
 God's own name upon . . 522 5
 than s in gold . . 901 22
 Stand-amazed we s . . 450 11
 and suffer wrong . . 563 8
 before his God . . 58 18
 better to s than to walk . . 610 7
 by each other . . 301 15
 by her, right or wrong . . 585 7
 by untwng we s . . 827 12
 every tub must s on . . 639 29
 farewell and s fast . . 7 7
 great men s like towers . . 341 4
 here I s . . 850 15
 house divided cannot s . . 832 15
 in our own light . . 700 4
 languished to s s . . 625 27
 Loves to slide, not s . . 340 24
 makes it s out . . 521 5
 not left to s alone . . 836 4
 not upon the order . . 354 3
 rushed past the grand s . . 611 16
 so let him s . . 692 10
 stride and s s . . 591 15
 that men s upon . . 170 23
 to in a month . . 778 15
 two things s like stone . . 445 19
 two unbounded seas I s . . 454 21
 up and walk beneath it . . 447 7
 who only s and wait . . 699 11
 will s by thee feet . . 271 18
 Standard-by a s like thus . . 198 10
 by his own s . . 489 23
 his s of propriety . . 100 4
 let us raise a s . . 335 2
 low s of it in his mind . . 340 19
 make S for the measure . . 739 15
 mind's the s of the man . . 103 21
 of a statesman . . 752 15
 of his own . . 488 28
 to the winds unfur'd . . 749 11
 to which the wind can repair . . 372 11
 unfurled her s to . . 274 11
 Standards-great s in the sun . . 853 12
 Standards-by to curial oaths . . 774 6
 Standeth-thinketh he s . . 153 23
 Standing-cheep sitting as s . . 642 30
 extolled for a s . . 424 10
 grace speaks his own s . . 104 23

keep you s at that door . . 867 19
 moving gracefully or s . . 53 13
 Standpoint-of ultimate . . 918 4
 Stands-as the case s . . 432 12
 each s for the whole world . . 301 28
 gloomy as night he s . . 55 13
 here alone . . 870 19
 he s alone . . 800 11
 he that s it now . . 853 5
 not within the prospect . . 67 2
 upon a slippery place . . 365 4
 who he s still withal . . 798 28
 Stang-the venom'd s . . 158 19
 Stanhope-by, S's penail writ . . 516 23
 Stanley-on S on . . 833 6
 Stanno-per star meglio, s qui . . 693 4
 Star-a s or two beside . . 525 15
 as the northern s . . 152 23
 as the s or garter . . 825 5
 a s was falling . . 847 9
 back of a baleful s . . 97 24
 be every bar, and every s . . 274 9
 beneath silver evening s . . 473 2
 Bethlehem, S of the West . . 861 2
 blessings s forth forever . . 71 17
 bright morning s . . 501 10
 brings the mystic s . . 554 23
 day s attracted his eyes' . . 400 18
 desire of the moth for the s . . 189 19
 each in his separate s . . 910 1
 ere the s had called shepherd . . 155 13
 ev'n as we name a s . . 320 20
 eyed intelligence . . 407 15
 eye of a yellow s . . 464 13
 eye that twinkles like a s . . 248 18
 fur as a s . . 835 5
 fiery s which is its eye . . 458 9
 finding of s . . 91 28
 fixed s in the firmament . . 882 4
 flecked feet of Paradise . . 739 15
 for every State . . 275 13
 from s-like eyes doth seek . . 466 19
 glamour of one s . . 824 14
 gleaming like a lovely s . . 58 19
 great s early drooped . . 457 11
 if a s fell to set thatch . . 608 12
 image of the vanished s . . 231 16
 in bigness as a s . . 914 26
 in respect to the north s . . 895 3
 handsly s emboss herald . . 823 22
 know s in the sky . . 647 15
 life's final s, Brotherhood . . 327 25
 light thy dark like a s . . 55 12
 like a falling s . . 103 1, 893 13
 like a glimmering s . . 577 19
 name to every fixed s . . 46 8
 natal s thou predest . . 294 3
 morning s of flowers . . 723 15
 most received s . . 204 17
 my s at stars are gazing . . 249 7
 my s God's glowworm . . 314 24
 name to every fixed s . . 46 8
 natal s thou predest . . 294 3
 nebulous s we call the sun . . 707 5
 night's first s outathoe . . 824 15
 no s ever rose or set . . 392 15
 of eternity . . 693 17
 of hope disappear . . 377 11
 of spangled earth . . 314 25
 of the unnumbered will . . 871 21
 one s another far exceeds . . 185 23
 one s over the tower . . 403 9
 only s by which the bark . . 693 17
 per s meglio . . 229 4, 693 4
 pilot to flyng s . . 455 10
 round and perfect as a s . . 604 13
 scarce the twinkle of a s . . 454 3
 scribe each s above . . 317 9
 shaken systems, s by s . . 397 17
 shall rise s . . 495 11
 soldier are the morning s . . 844 1
 sole as s flying s . . 394 18
 some gam-like s . . 123 23
 sun and every vassal s . . 317 11
 sunset and evening s . . 179 7
 than unobserved s . . 526 8
 that s of the day . . 474 15
 there's s in the West . . 305 2
 there was a s danced . . 512 2
 the s s shot . . 287 10
 the wat'ry s . . 527 14
 to every wandering bark . . 390 21
 tongue in every s . . 512 17
 to some bright s . . 712 28

triumphantly from s to s . . 360 20
 twinkle, twinkle, little s . . 752 2
 twinkling of a s . . 843 12
 two-edged sword, a s . . 602 24
 upon a most auspicious s . . 283 16
 wake of the morning s . . 530 7
 westward the s of empire . . 634 16
 while he gazes on a s . . 46 1
 white s made of memory . . 430 10
 with one s sparking . . 769 19
 see also Stars pp 748-752
 Star-Chamber-matter of it . . 613 8
 Star-dust-or sea-form . . 57 18
 Stars-full moon's frozen s . . 806 16
 Stared-with his foot on prey . . 355 25
 Stares-of stupid s . . 131 5
 Stares-foolish, dazed . . 767 7
 Stars-eyed them as they stood . . 854 11
 Starke-geben dem Leben s . . 451 4
 Starles-might s expos'd . . 91 5
 Starlight-the s lurks . . 378 5
 see also Stars p 751
 Starre-y-pouting pyramid . . 701 15
 Starred-word that s the page . . 871 14
 Starrest-aquila diuolice . . 565 10
 Starry-oppe of heaven . . 790 23
 of all the s choir . . 793 11
 gridle of the year . . 749 12
 led the s host . . 526 14
 round of s folds . . 494 19
 seek the s home . . 579 14
 Stars-above the lofty s . . 389 13
 above would make thee known . . 228 20
 alien s arise . . 909 23
 all over the earth other s . . 765 8
 all the s of heaven . . 547 25
 amid her kindred s . . 738 18
 and the s by night . . 80 7
 are Dauses that begem . . 150 10
 are forth, the moon above . . 554 21
 are poor books . . 693 14
 arise, and night is holy . . 555 13
 as night to s . . 12 18
 beauty of thousand s . . 80 7
 be content with the s . . 912 4
 blesses him s and thinks . . 484 22
 blue s twinkle . . 29 14
 book of a light to s . . 693 14
 branch charmed by s . . 563 7
 could bend the s . . 81 23
 buttoned it with s . . 238 18
 by the luckiest s . . 464 9
 can fear too many s . . 495 16
 clad with s . . 824 20
 close up the s . . 555 19
 come are the s . . 824 6
 come out to watch . . 823 20
 companionless among the s . . 527 17
 countless s in the night . . 185 23
 cut him out in little s . . 470 2
 day s that ope your . . 281 10
 down on the field of s . . 523 4
 obon vault studied with s . . 555 23
 eyes, like s, start from . . 755 15
 far s that come in sight . . 50 1
 fault is not in our s . . 492 3
 flag is full of s . . 28 3
 forth 'neath different s . . 170 22
 freedom with s . . 274 14
 from the s the peeps . . 686 5
 frosty s are gone . . 830 3
 gave whole sun and s . . 480 14
 gaze on a high above s . . 834 5
 glittering in heaven's . . 526 4
 glows in the s . . 540 19
 go down the s upon some . . 171 14
 gaze bright above her . . 717 12
 have lit the welkin . . 274 12
 head shall strike the s . . 606 22
 her eyes as s . . 824 22
 hide themselves . . 766 7
 illumine the sky . . 274 14
 in her hair were seven . . 361 13
 in secret influence . . 147 17
 invincible by day . . 15 8
 Iove and my s be praised . . 618 17
 kings are like s . . 689 9
 life-untwining s best shows . . 565 10
 like s by . . 273 14
 look upwards to the s . . 490 24
 make thee known . . 228 20
 march the s above . . 132 19
 meteors freight fixed s . . 856 24
 midst s unscarce Belinda's . . 348 21

mounts zenith with the s	512 17	call this undetermined s	447 11	English s cried	874 18
nature and their s	47 21	cannot be sever'd	870 5	no other s but Wilson	018 1
night and all her s	635 5	canopies of costly s	720 3	the s's scheme	839 21
night brings out the s	733 20	commemoration of his s	87 9	too nice for a s	100 1
night shows s and women	554 20	community can constitute s	715 16	see also Statesmanship pp 752, 753	132 7
night, with all hers	537 10, 635 8	conception of the s	858 16	Statesmen-adopted by little s	753 12
night with train of s	555 4	deans, my sacred s	685 7	at her council met	912 2
of midnight	547 18	description of a happy s	351 16	heralds and s by your leave	233 2
of midnight shall be dear	548 7	done the s some service	415 2	not the s that failed	918 2
of morning, dew-drops	194 1	enjoy his s	225 14	where village s talk'd	553 7
of s and flowers	509 17	every s mortals desire	571 1	whom democracy degraded	188 8
of twilight fair	63 11	foundation of every s	217 3	Station-ary s or capacity	297 18
of your eyes	574 15	great plot of s	333 7	earth took her shining s	912 2
on our banner shone	843 16	hides from himself its s	447 2	her s keeping	531 1
pale s of twilight	824 2	his s empties itself	695 3	head Heaven, s private s	373 14
pierce the night like s	392 3	his s is kingly	318 17	planets in their s	714 1
rejoice to watch	277 15	I am the s	684 19	post of honor a private s	372 21
ruler men but God rules s	93 20	ideal social s is not that	804 28	separate and equal s	391 3
rush forth in myriads	554 14	if the pines of s s love	335 10	Stationary-like s muse	41 13
sang in your ears	480 14	in such a gloomy s remain	721 5	Stations-high s tumult create	342 1
see the mud, and one the s	707 18	in that s of life	207 14	sufficient for their s	612 7
see the s shine through	190 17	in wonted manner keep	526 7	understanding for their s	332 5
set the s in the infinite	855 12	isthmus of a middle s	450 3	Statistical-cautions, s Christ	595 56
set the s of glory there	274 11	landed feelings ours s improve	380 11	State-ne pub s mutar	93 8
shall fade away	358 4	king has he not taught s	701 1	Statute-her s to copy	35 20
she sets like s that fall	894 8	knows no interest of s	320 16	Statute-at base of Pompey's s	294 2
shooting s attend thee	248 8	maintain s of the world	913 10	bended as to Jove's s	614 20
shot madly from their	511 9	man at his best s	830 14	falls from the pedestal	687 4
silence and the wakeful s	453 16	man's wretched s	492 16	fr'd s on the pedestal	092 10
silence of the s	709 1	meddling with affairs of s	885 2	he embraced the cold s	434 23
so bright and clear	341 27	Midus finger of the s	575 4	more the s grows	694 1
somewhere, now, in yonder s	274 16	mighty s's decrees	753 11	spectator of s	226 10
stripes and bright s	324 14	money the snews of the s	853 14	that enchants the world	094 13
studded with s Odin's	234 14	more corrupt the s	434 11	Statuendum-quod a semel	646 22
sun grows cold and s are old	482 4	my glories and s depose	342 20	Statuett-equum lect s	433 5
taken s from the night	180 14	no more cur'd s unfold	458 12	Statues-animals are s	094 7
tears which s weep	193 24	nor despicable s	851 1	deface their ill-placed s	269 21
that beam on high	322 8	of each corrupted s	462 17	like dumb s	524 15
that on earth's firmament	158 8	on the quots s of men	438 23	marble s engraved	307 16
that oversprinkle	68 3	out of Chaos sprang the s	860 12	thick as trees	433 5
their dying Lord could view	45 4	over her lung canopy of s	655 19	Statut-qu s aliqd, parte	87 15
the place of s	769 4	pillar of s	194 18	Statute-books of s small	857 15
there are souls like s	379 6	preserve each s	452 23	her s tall	365 18
the s are met	258 16	prince created out of s	845 7	he's of a somewhat low	659 18
their glitten	555 10	rotten in s of Denmark	613 5	reason is upright s	635 12
till the s be darkened	841 21	run or rule the s	381 14	to reach full s	17 25
to look our way	459 7	safety of the s	332 10	undepressed	459 9
to set	169 8	scandal waits on greatest s	681 14	Statured-man, built up	553 2
united in their spheres	490 9	secrets of s no more	351 4	Statute-purg'd granite wall	433 20
unmuffle, ye faint s	522 13	serve to form a s	29 14	Statutes-and laws laws	916 1
utterably bright	714 8	Ship of S	521 19	Staub-Erbane in den S	813 10
voices s had when they sang	840 17	snews of business or s	450 13	Staunch-and strong, a goodly	703 17
were more in fault	883 11	so vanishes our s	275 18	Staves-j our broken s	857 3
whom Night's blue arch	781 5	star for every s	352 8	Stave-bee, per star	229 4, 063 4
whom gentler s unite	500 16	that s's collected will	552 8	Stave-s little, news will find	589 8
will blossom in darkness	833 14	the S, it is I	492 1	but none can s	445 17
with golden s above	638 24	this is the s of man	841 6	but you may s yet	279 9
with silence and the s	537 3	Venice taste in s	558 11	here I am and here I s	851 9
with s to gleam aright	275 9	well tuned to her and s	267 1	here must I s	462 23
see also Stare pp 748-752		were my s far worse	711 17	has s with us was short	65 8
Star-spangled-banner yet wave	274 16	we an s	332 6	I ask not to s	449 6
Start-it at home	400 7	what constitutes s	869 2	if I longer s we shall	251 27
of the majestic world	855 4	whatsoever s a man be thrown	22 17	if we wish to go or s	545 23
we can s at once	706 16	whereas you keep your s	27 7	it's friend s	351 12
without a timely s	250 19	which gave to the country	451 7	little while we have to s	449 9
yet s at shame	416 18	who keeps the middle s	520 13	nor would sles	557 18
Started-and threw yourself	340 13	whole s vast insane asylum	432 24	nothing s pause or s	806 14
like a guilty thing	427 13	will rush into the s	330 6	no vile hold to s hum up	365 4
Starting-place alike both in s	90 4	without a lung	151 3	of bread	212 7
Sterile-the dull night	910 5	wounds the body of a s	666 15	seems as hard to s	688 17
Starts-was everything by s	888 3	wretched s	81 22	that we may make an end	358 23
Starvation-of his children	28 22	State-house-Boston S is hub	335 15	then s' ch s	371 8
Starve-for want of wonders s	381 26	State-ly-and tall he moves	330 3	to have thee still forget	882 19
on oris	28 14	State-are great engines	333 8	too long by thee	335 16
serving-man's wife s	214 18	are not made, nor patched	335 6	to wish her s	306 9
with feeding	381 20	discovered, discordant	827 8	which says, I must not s	736 7
with nothing	539 1	equal, sovereign S	763 3	will come and s with thee	321 2
would s us all, or near it	816 4	eye and ear of s	230 1	within has own s for eternity	440 11
Starved-ate and drank and s	145 2	free and independent s	827 9	with you for an eternity	843 4
hackney sonneteer	304 21	indestructible s	496 3	you are there, s there	915 2
mother s for her brood	304 21	inferior s of perfection	306 1	Staved-the fervid wheels	279 15
Starves-modesity s	336 13	in s unborn	607 6	s three continuous days	870 10
hope s without s crumb	275 2	many goodly s	715 9	Staveith-lus rough wind	830 4
the sooty steeds	425 20	no more alive s	855 11	Stays-adjourd have many s	739 2
Starving-Erm's pallid cheek	542 21	none can sever	841 32	erect as if with s	440 20
labor pampering idle waste	327 20	saw to the seedling S	515 2	Steads-saw life s and saw	849 3
Stat-magnu nominu umbra	265 14	shaler of o'e-ranks s	828 2	Steads-nothing s us to chide	712 13
State-all for the tribes	330 2	smallest s thrive	825 3	Steady-quiet, plodding ones	556 1
and our purple s	389 9	social s of human kinds	459 13	Steal-a few hours from night	556 1
art of artisans make s s	331 15	thinn'd s of half	838 12	as silently s away	599 16
as to govern s	779 10	Union of these S	89 4	authors s their works	441 10
brought into the same s	187 9	valorous, like great s		away gave little warning	441 10
by delay restored the s		Statesman-chymist, fiddler, s			

away their brains	309 16	drunk'd our s	754 14	up a great many s	888 14
away your hearts	573 20	Steep-fath o'ercome the s	254 15	wandering s and slow	56 19
cunningly did s away	704 21	Steer-happily to s	137 20	wicket falls behind her s	868 18
from the world	565 18	his distant journey	64 3	with a tender foot	286 20
from the writings	569 3	I only have to s them	256 1	with how sad s O Moon	527 18
gently, s upon the ear	539 4	poet who with ease can s	603 5	Starbuck-Stelle weich s him	530 17
glad I can s one	592 11	right owner s	72 17	Starle-if soil grow s	453 22
himself into man's fatour	632 4	to be in heaven is to s	596 25	Starr-as s as fate	770 17
immortal blessing from	419 4	up and down doth he s	773 1	in the joyless fields	562 16
love's sweet bath	479 8	Steerage-of my course	191 22	is the visage	551 11
maiden will s after it soon	358 19	Steered-boats that are not s	262 7	magnificently s array	844 2
my thunder	403 2	we're s by fate	202 8	Stern-nachsee weich die S	185 22
pieces of money	797 19	Steering-Middle way of S	611 17	Hoffnung letzte S	377 11
something ev'ry day	595 10	Steers-in a stormy night	889 8	Stersquimo-gallus in s	371 7
the hog and gave the feast	583 23	Steersman-'s part vigilance	92 23	Sters-fabro a se s di	293 1
themselves from life	599 18	Stein-a s on the table	379 11	Steterit-quo s ferenda loco	295 16
to be sure they may	797 19	Stella-'s wit is charming	321 14	Stew-in their own grease	649 20
us from ourselves away	440 22	Stelle-wo ich sterblich bin	630 17	Steward-hereditary bore, the s	61 5
when judges s themselves	70 11	Stem-blown from parent s	62 19	sees but a backward s	437 12
will not s them away	109 23	hangs from thy laden s	326 7	Stewed-in brine	651 17
young children	84 8	moulded on one s	828 5	Stews-savour of certain s	138 3
Stealer-stand o' the s	540 8	the torrent of a woman's	890 7	Stuck-carry a big s	613 3
Stealing-and giving odour	789 10	Stemma non insipit	25 8	cymbal, drum and hus s	631 16
Frisk preached against s	770 18	Stemmat-gund incunt	24 17	none but a fool s to it	757 23
hands from picking and s	788 4	Stemmed-the torrent of s	144 2	quiver s to the last	538 8
honest but for s	576 18	Stems-on their drooping s	925 27	twirled my s	289 24
so gently o'er me s	703 16	Stenches-two-and-seventy s	124 6	with a hook at end	20 5
will continue s	788 11	Step-alone upon the other	167 23	with slit and bladder	28 25
Steals-are we can effect	798 21	s a blow	9 4	woode for a strenght s	497 25
the key of heaven	423 17	by the fist s	596 11	Sticking-in a tree	344 21
time who s our years	758 4	death with impartial s	170 7	together in calamity	349 10
turdily away	834 15	discontent is the first s	195 23	Stoking-place-courage to the s	143 20
what he s from her youth	796 19	disdain'd by him one s	227 15	Sticks-something which s	89 1
who s my purse s trash	543 14	every s exempld by	227 15	Stiff-and stark and cold	720 19
Stealth-do good by s	258 18	letter the s of Freedom	294 20	in opinion	569 9
Stealthy-night s s Raven	554 13	first s engulfs him	811 18	keep a s ren	520 11
Steem-a great deal of s	138 5	first s one makes	66 5	obstinacy's nader so s	85 8
can stamp and fold	77 14	first s that costs	65 19	Stiff-necked-s s people	647 20
engine in trousers	105 5	first s towards philosophy	596 15	Stigmatal-in making	104 4
exceptin' always s	703 14	from hell one s, no more	363 12	Stile-I'm sitting on the s	468 12
fairy who travelled like s	649 18	hear that creaking s	81 6	merely hent the s	512 11
of goldenrod	326 9	is great s to knowledge	421 3	often turn the s	49 10
thy arm, unconquered s	554 13	keep a musing of the Union	385 4	Stills-lame dogs over s	906 20
Steamers-small s be repaired	850 16	know his s and touch	747 19	Still-as s	750 13
Steed-farewell the neighing s	261 8	let your s be light	234 4	be s, sad heart	655 5
Gamazon s a danty s	378 15	more true	286 18	break, falter and are s	67 12
mounts the warrior's s	477 9	never take a single s	297 25	der grosse Hass ist s	354 26
or such worthless thing	786 3	next s to being dull	758 1	moment standing s	238 2
soon I'll mount my s	900 6	no print of s hath been	336 11	small voice s	130 13, 840 9
sparse his s	610 2	of the snaking earth	747 19	small voice of gratitude	326 15
steers the easily steeds	336 15	one false s entirely false	894 3	so remained	698 19
that knows his rider	566 6	only one s from sublime	674 4	strength is to sit s	756 10
threatens s	378 19	pray that every s you take	354 11	take heed of s waters	708 15
wins s a winged s	875 25	angle s and all s o'er	763 10	though they keep s	458 12
washes to plough	54 17	to s aside is human	437 16	when all was s	569 3
Steeds-curb thy fierce s	764 2	lowered the grave	443 19	Stil-bon-herena	708 14
gallant in s	786 5	*twixt thine and he	197 9	Stille-Talent such in der S	95 26
to water at those springs	427 21	with zealous s he climbs	768 18	Stillness-of the country	757 2
turning loose his s	614 16	wrench the unwary s	705 8	horrid s first invades	708 13
Steel-as with a tool of s	74 28	Step-dame-like to s	527 11	in a great s dropped	679 16
clad in complete s	108 18	Stepmother-stony-hearted s	531 3	modest s sad humility	560 12
cloven with s	827 17	Stepping-stones-of dead selves	345 8	Stilly-comes on the s hour	88 18
dark blue s s columns	324 14	Stepp-age with stealing s	17 19	Stile-the s clita l'ingegno	763 21
efforce of s falls on me	628 5	ask the number of the s	777 24	Stilum-sepe s vertas	49 10
faired s and lead for it	802 4	beware of dangerous s	161 14	Stimme-des Schicksals S	264 12
flings of s in his glass	800 2	brush away all trace of s	345 19	Stimulat-pecunie damnus s	523 6
foemen worthy of their s	855 6	came forth with pilgrim s	529 13	Stimulus-edict emula virtus	829 10
gates of s so strong	709 17	charm his pained s	585 20	st s pugnax cecus	762 19
heart with strings of s	628 2	countset the s of the sun	745 8	subdens	258 10
my heart is true as s	271 20	creation's golden s	376 1	Stimulum-adversum s calores	386 17
my man's as true as s	822 2	creeps on with noiseless s	552 4	Stimulus-love of glory gives s	314 5
nor s, nor poison	177 7	echo of the sad s	548 3	Sting-a s in her tail	485 6
patience as with truple s	584 2	feeble s he stayed still	878 6	death, where is thy s	166 19
red line tipped with s	854 16	grace was in all her s	891 20	have a serpent s these twice	394 5
though looked up in s	414 28	have pressed the s of the flowers	551 6	honey lent without s	885 27
tremble like the amorous s	362 16	her s are of light	157 16	it is a prick, it is a s	476 21
was the bright s made	71 11	her s to greet	279 2	leaves a sharp s	405 14
which impell'd the s	661 1	impell'd with s unceasing	327 11	left a s behind	268 13
with hoops of s	299 20	in the s they trod	168 27	of the scorpion lyeth	228 21
with masts of s	704 2	invites my s	34 10	poison'd by serpent's s	562 3
with more than complete s	785 18	Love directeth his s	358 27	should be felt in its tail	229 2
Steel-clad-warriors ride	414 28	Maker's s of fire	766 11	the soul	152 8
Steel-was a rake among	436 4	meekly, with reverent s	663 21	to pluck the s	907 4
Steep-guards them from the s	702 23	no s backward	20 16	within a brother's heart	359 16
hollow vale from s to s	710 14	of glory to the grave	313 16	would leave a s	833 16
Steele's marbled s	772 17	retrace ones s	304 1	Stenger-tis a s	642 21
towers along her s	615 5	roy s in eastern clime	522 11	Stingeth-like an adder	876 17
Steeped-me in poverty	622 5	safety walks in its s	415 4	Sting-because bees have s	160 4
Steeple-church and no s	118 15	that upward lead	844 5	in the flowers	884 9
on it put s	118 1	there are many s	836 22	nothing s more than loss	523 6
Trinity's undaunted s	553 3	thousand s ahead	889 19	you for your pains	142 19
Steeple-are loud in their joy	67 16	through life with s aught	680 3	Stink-and be forgotten	776 23
a wilderness of s	462 11	thy s a delightful measure	857 14	Stinks-and several s	124 6
churches with spire s,	115 4	thy s I follow.....	391 8	Sant-our necessary actions	8 17

to one you s the flame	302 2	brought a s	426 7	while mine, it shall be s	359 7
Star-fretful s unprofitable	917 14	columns and many a s	686 42	Stony-hearted-step-mother	531 3
I'll make a s	91 26	conscious s to beauty grew	40 6	Stood-as it s of yore	921 19
it and stump it	760 3	-cover'd charnels are sturr'd	871 2	at last s still	444 12
make this mighty s	827 1	crosses by single s	288 2	fix'd to hear	840 15
more thou s it, worse	632 16	destined to keep rolling	8 7	it is more s upon	705 12
nor dare to s till Heaven	793 4	drop hollows out the s	594 12	hes where the s	727 14
of the Great Babel	913 1	each s will wrench	705 8	like one in prayer I s	626 20
of this dim spot	914 25	echoed ardent thought	839 12	show us where she s	677 7
the mixture well	502 11	exalts the precious s	892 2	sufficient to have s	255 8
Sturp-lebe, wenn du s	445 10	fairs s in his head	942 14	where pine darkly towers	843 16
Sturp-in, desner Minute s er	451 1	fling but a s the giant dies	168 30	Stool-curse that s	907 22
Stirling-from S. Castle we had	676 1	heart or s	15 11	each man to his s	214 28
Sturpe-inagrus Homer	121 1	heart is s	922 18	fettered to an office s	550 11
Sturred-fittily s in beast	189 6	he received a s	235 10	immortal Alfred sat	304 13
Sturning-a s thrills the air	588 22	hunger broke s walls	382 7	on my three-foot s I sat	304 17
be s as the time	669 3	in a boat of s	704 2	to stumble over	907 22
fond precociously of s	7 6	in hell a place s -built	362 19	Stools-between two s one sits	112 23
nature s in his soul	845 2	in one hand a s	312 20	young s were then created	304 13
Sturnings-of the brain of it	664 18	its flowers are also s	258 12	necessity mvented s	304 16
Sturrap-and the ground	411 10	Jackson standing like s wall	725 14	push us from our s	853 3
stood up in the s	378 14	lay s on s	440 19	Stoop-but s to rise	880 1
Sture-we glow when he s us	318 91	like a s with hehens	787 5	even s to conquer	590 19
whatever s this mortal	467 12	like the s over Tantalus	770 18	heaven itself would s	837 11
Stutah-in poverty	621 1	loins cups	368 17	heavenly justice and s	348 10
of workmanship rare	484 24	lucky escape for the s	610 2	if I s into a dark	388 9
Satcher-cross-legged s	168 16	money not contemptible s	510 24	makes his owner s	343 11
Statching-fairy s gleams	705 18	most precious s	400 18	not s for a pun	781 7
Sto-star megilo, s qui	229 4	my heart is turn'd to s	359 7	this gate ustructs you	919 7
Stock-be very small	134 8	nickname is hardest s	542 14	till she s she must not	236 6
bloom upon the s of History	368 6	not a s tell where I lie	565 16	to s and gather me	835 2
contribution to the general s	842 23	not cold s	469 1	where thou wilt s	156 6
dreamer of a kindred s	597 2	on pure white s	231 16	wisdom s nearer when s	881 22
smaller a s s there	103 3	only iron, wood and s	634 12	Stooped-and wrote upon	556 17
if the s be good	440 16	pitcher hits the s	643 15	down serene and wrote	904 23
pilgrim s was pethed	101 13	precious s set in silver sea	225 3	my neck under your injuries	56 22
see how his s went on	193 19	pulps of s	67 23	Stooped-not to shows	306 16
what they meant by s	217 22	raise thou the s	320 19	Stoop-anter s them all	306 16
Stocks-worship'd s and stones	919 1	rich s in bowels of the earth	566 19	easy and so plan a s	688 11
Stoat-husband was glorious	382 20	rolling s gathers no	636 2	not s until I reach	942 7
not for his s virtue	344 14	savage sits upon the s	688 3	sound what s she please	286 8
of the woods	780 23	senseless as s	215 24	that honourable s	196 6
Stoat-Romans call it S	142 7	snaking s at first	119 10	that, 'twill fly	885 4
Stocks-dove-heard s sang	201 17	Sierpils rolling his s	7 15	time must have s	709 3
Stocking-all the day	31 22	that s philosophers	596 20	Stops-and turns	809 16
charming woman's s	891 18	the builders refused	40 22	every fool that passes	574 20
Stockings-come in yellow s	38 9	there is a s there	401 5	loom of life never s	441 14
were hung by the chimney	117 3	to draw back a s	905 1	seem to know my s	539 16
Stockish-and full of rage	540 14	twice against the same s	285 18	Stove-and still bath s	404 11
Stole-memory	590 15	two things stand like s	444 19	care to move his s	508 16
on canvas s the sleepy eye	576 26	underneath this s doth he	231 19	caller keeps a rare s	874 19
precious disdain s	786 18	under this s survey	230 12	counted my scanty s	451 6
the ivory of court of Heaven	383 16	unhewn and cold	694 1	fragrant winter s	63 23
where you s 'em	599 19	upon the well-worn s	706 11	from thy slender s	383 8
young Cupid shy s	404 18	very plain brown s	882 12	in God's eternal s	915 2
Stoler-a jewel of death	55 19	virtue s in money s	320 5	in Paradise s	508 16
by beggar-woman s	495 17	virtue is like a rich s	835 14	Mammon pine among s	457 12
by my daughter	410 14	walls do not a prison make	371 14	six feet serve for all thy s	306 13
heart of a maiden is s	358 19	we are not to give s	330 12	thy basket and thy s	72 1
thoughts s from us	599 14	where Alexander's ashes	686 21	Stores-enjoy but half her s	645 10
see also Thieving pp 786, 787		will he give him a s	312 12	he s it up to bring it	672 22
Stole-vanborger s	632 12	with a s at my gate	882 18	vile s corruption can	15 22
Stomach-carries the heart	211 4	within a s s throw	943 21	Storied-cans urn	168 18
feast and takes away the s	292 10	words kindle glory from s	186 16	with a beauty	281 11
gives a s and no food	292 10	worship idols wood and s	693 23	Stones-from land of spirits	510 20
gratifying the s	138 1	Stone-cut-and crushed and s	107 13	of savage men	22 5
loathing to the s	214 19	Stone-cutter-or a painter	777 4	of the death of kings	68 5
man's heart through his s	213 19	Stoner-age in piled s	701 16	read I s for the s	258 9
my s is not good	207 2	are he howled out	863 1	Storm-and the s of war	862 5
no s to this fight	856 10	frebrands and a fly	949 6	and directs the s	643 26
seldom empty	212 4	have been known to move	898 16	a s, a strife	440 17
sepulchre in the grateful s	212 24	into these sculptured s	40 16	be but a mountain-birth	717 12
'tis ths s's solid stroke	491 13	made plain with s	362 21	calm that knows no s	538 27
to digest his words	213 19	music with enameled s	85 1	cloud lurid with lightning	393 3
to digest them	86 7	must not throw s	643 28	does like a wisp of s	868 3
wms for thy s's sake	877 4	no s in heaven	791 10	do beat down	888 17
your s hold more	212 3	not built with s	697 13	emerging from the s	241 22
Stomachs-grudging s provoked	197 15	not s nor wood, nor art	330 2	foretold s would happen	548 14
have two s like a cow	212 2	of small worth may lie	406 1	grief s like summer s	886 22
minds are like s	516 14	on thy cold gray s oh sea	263 11	harbinger of s	931 7
will make what s	232 8	passer 'twixt the s	804 3	heaven itself in our folly	20 16
Stomachus-junius raro s	212 4	philosopher's s	827 5	He mounts the S	319 10
quorum diveritate refictus s	515 16	rattle his bones over the s	406 14	in s infuriate s descend	19 3
Stone-altar was one agate s	324 14	rich and precious s	452 17	in s lashed its sullen	588 4
and brass in heathen-wise	626 18	sermons in s	458 22	in a nor in the strife	564 27
all his heels a s	173 18	set the s back in the wall	286 11	loving the s that sways	736 3
base foul s	829 22	statues or breasting s	398 15	midway leaves the s	127 17
beneath the churchyard s	456 14	wall, whose s are crumbed	594 8	of Freedom's war	716 18
beneath this s old	232 11	waters wear the s	20 9	pilot that weathered s	386 19
better to be born s	575 8	we've the s of Snowden	41 4	rides upon the s	316 9
blossoming in s	40 4	will be held sacred	319 25	sail bends to the s	704 16
bows down to wood and s	322 6	with s piled on high	479 12	scalp nods to the s	873 4
bread made of s, . . .	312 25	Stony-limits cannot hold love	458 4	shut out in the awful s	197 13
		nor s tower, nor walls		stood the s when waves were	

sun doth light a s	735 24	Straining-breaks the bow	680 25	Strayed-in sifful fantasy	540 22
terrible in a s	790 26	Strains-blew soul-animating s	720 10	Streak-of silver sea	567 25
that how is along the sky	301 8	stantant s of triumph	832 11	Streaks-of day	39 11
tumultuous privacy of s	723 3	of unpemitted art	428 3	Stream-across the silent s	204 3
until peace, the s	590 17	swan murmurs sweet s	773 5	and stir the s	874 10
wherever the s carries	341 11	that agonize	904 14	arches on the solitary s	687 11
where's after s raises	149 6	that might create a soul	357 16	banks' purest s shall be dear	184 16
with the rush of a s	171 2	thou s	904 15	bashful s hath seen its God	516 21
see also Storm pp 753, 754		through the wood's full s	790 19	beside his sacred s	463 33
Storms-drift-gloom and s	781 1	Strat-forms a dangerous s	271 33	bursting s auriferous plays	547 23
Storming-now, heaveth	52 18	honour travels in a s so	374 26	by living s at eve	547 21
Storm-punished-cattle lows	577 10	in such a s the wisest	195 9	by thy pure s	731 24
Storms-boughs beaten with s	565 9	servs a present s	330 16	by thy silver s	415 14
coming on no loud s	35 13	Strat-faced-in conscience s	430 23	come over the s to me	468 16
course, no loud s annoy	484 6	Strat-in great s when hope	10 24	death's mysterious s	770 25
heart s at fortune's gates	159 1	Strand-darken all the s	220 18	did glide and dance	863 18
he sought the s	768 1	guardian Naud of the s	461 9	dimpling s runs laughing	428 11
let others tell of s	681 12	her name upon the s	287 20	do less the most exalted	791 15
nursed in whirling s	631 12	Hailborn Hill with the S	948 11	drink the clear s	784 6
of winter fly	354 16	India's coral	663 9	far-off s is dumb	575 1
O s farewell	655 18	knits me to thy rugged s	692 23	fish say, they have their S	388 7
prepare to part	868 25	of sea and air	303 37	flowed and floated like the s	348 13
rainbow to the s of life	724 20	on a foreign s	142 3	fresher than mountain s	442 1
salting from mountain	564 13	pass to the American s	663 11	from Wadom's well	881 14
savage s infuriate driven	564 13	to that far distant s	477 4	glide adown thy s	793 16
struggling in a s of fate	261 7	walked the ocean s	798 26 17	glides on with rapid s	659 12
sudden s are short	754 17	Strange-all is s yet	603 7	grass floweth like a s	338 10
than s or quok-sands	485 3	and painful mystery	890 13	has flowed a sacred s	454 1
their banners fling	209 4	and vigorous faculties	503 6	has overflowed its banks	84 20
through branches about	563 1	but true	818 19	in s long-leaved flowers	281 19
to the God of s	274 16	do these things seem	800 16	in whose transparent	437 14
untimely s makes men	754 18	enthusiast most r	226 13	is purer at its source	659 12
when s are gone	88 18	how like a very dunce	697 3	mighty mystic s has rolled	559 6
when s are o'er	164 9	is it less s that thou	455 18	my great example	785 9
who wings the s	21 2	nothing s in that	847 9	next purging s	862 11
Stormy-billows of the world	99 26	often nothing s s	822 16	of tendency	241 16
in s weather	500 8	that thou shouldst live	455 13	of time 455 10, 673 11, 701 5	
proclaims its parent	860 20	that thou shouldst live	387 20	cover the still s	680 8
Stormy Petrel-finds a home	694 17	this s wondrous s	898 14	over by Bendemeer's s	701 5
Story-all that tells of her s	598 19	'tis s the mind, that fiery	513 9	runneth smoothest	708 22
an ancient s	470 2	to something s	95 4	running s not stagnant pool	351 6
been read in s old	672 14	truth is always s	818 19	sky, yet reluctant s	872 20
foolish words and empty s	338 16	'twixt passing s	898 17	source they gently s	903 19
face that had a s	181 8	with s bedfellows	518 14	stay yet course	597 6
flower-like, dross s	254 7	Stranger-and poor are sent	595 11	stoop to lose the s	872 20
have a place in s	92 1	character he is s s to	383 13	swap hopes when crossing a s	96 3
locks in the golden s	79 26	count the world a s	817 9	talk was like a s	778 5
mighty angel hear my s	509 24	if s such no longer be	845 9	taste the s of Helicon	606 2
of my life	432 13	in a strange land	809 13	the flattered s	872 20
one s no two daines	156 7	in the crystal doubt	614 15	vain as lead upon s	645 16
repeats the s of her birth	826 14	in these false coats	738 21	vaporous hug the s	590 14
rough island s	208 13	is surely for a s shall	433 1	view thy silver s	201 18
shuts up s of our days	798 2	no s hath heard	871 1	wash'd by a slow broad s	307 18
softness in the upper s	101 14	no s to suffering	596 8	what will the s become	652 11
some pretty s tell	531 18	to thy thoughts	132 16	which overflowed the soul	509 18
splendor of your s	728 9	with s for a guest	409 5	which stopped him	783 17
teach him how to tell my s	822 9	Strangers-and foes do sunder	418 17	wonderful s as River Time	590 14
thrilled ye ever with the s	852 17	are contemporary potency	619 10	Streamers-the s play	703 23
without find	923 16	as little dogs at s	227 9	Streamers-meteor s to wind	852 6
see also Story-telling p 755		by s honour'd	174 6	Streamlet-not bloody s	116 11
Story-book-here is a s	545 21	desire we be better s	189 14	o'er the crystal s plays	764 3
Story dressers-do as much	598 20	forgetful to entertain s	26 14	Streamlets-children with a sang	83 12
Swage-in safe s	406 11	his wine and beer to s	379 8	dream by drowsy s	463 14
Stradivari-made violins	536 17	Strangle-haste to s the child	404 1	o'erflowing s started	309 16
Strafen-an Gott zu s	319 28	Strangled-his language in	426 16	Streams-abundant s of revenue	148 6
meneschlich ist es zu s	289 6	Strangulat-melchus dolor	342 24	a various race supply	273 16
Strahlen zu schwarzen s	916 1	Strangulat-pro republica	495 10	straddle small depth	708 16
Straight-does of lines	6 27	Strategem-tea without a s	756 1	seasons, like small s	197 10
follow the s line	208 8	Stratagem-and spoils	540 2	fisher in familiar s	606 6
is the gate	448 9	which errors seem	755 9	from sury mountains	873 16
is the way to Acheron	361 24	Strategy-defeated by s	868 21	from little fountains	573 4
make a crab walk s	390 9	Straw-find quarrel in a s	653 13	headlong s hang haterang	713 11
palm-tree standeth so s	577 13	hat with streaming blue	483 2	hundred s are as one	202 6
set the crooked s	719 16	pigmy's s doth pierce it	711 29	in purging s or hemp	466 4
shall be absolutely s	604 19	sleep on one s heap	682 21	lapse of murmuring s	546 11
shute strong but never s	645 14	start at waging of s s	36 4	meander moral with their	873 16
woods for a s sticks	497 28	stumbles at a s	751 27	of dotage flow	447 3
Strengthened-out for crowbar	81 22	takes a s and throw it	874 1	of truth will roll	444 19
Strain-add neher s to song	444 18	toll'd with a s	111 15	pour eternal s	584 18
outaneous, unbroken s	617 3	tilts with a s against	739 22	rejoiced winter's work is	84 16
drop the drowsy s	804 7	your ryes hate put on	398 14	runs fast	76 6
has unpromised s	604 19	Strawberries-at the mouth of	756 2	shallow s run dimpling	722 10
like prophetic s	637 7	Dr Boteler said of s	36 4	sing ye mazel red	315 1
low expiring s	215 7	pluck the s springing	160 9	sitting by desolate s	638 18
marks sweetness of the s	576 2	Strawberry-of the wilderness	282 8	that ever flow	45 10
of many a joyous s	447 12	perennial S-bloom	277 19	that keep a summer mind	101 16
siftly pleasing s	539 6	there was so ripe nor so sweet	416 18	two s of blood and water	315 18
singing self-same s	575 24	see also Strawberry p 756		water laughing	39 2
soft is the s	928 2	Straws-cross like s upon	226 80	were running red	887 11
some future s	51 13	oaths are s	593 31	with heavenly alchemy	796 22
sweetest the s	713 10	of s or dirt or grubs	596 11	with softest sound flowing	548 4
that precedes it is sweeter	61 18	Stray-nothing tempts you to s	920 13	with vernal-scented reed	281 16
too much this string	364 7	shall my passion s	470 12	Street-so lang er s	236 23
't hose s so sweetly flows	558 11	wishes never learnt to s	882 13	Street-across a golden s	638 16

across the noisy s	700 16	to bear our portion	626 19	Strikes—angry when he s	651 7
back from the village s	141 4	to meet sorrow	270 18	dark Ferrara s	490 22
clamor of the crowded s	101 10	to my proportion'd s	644 12	it s, one, two	406 4
cries all about	80 17	topic to your s	48 2	silent note Cupid s	465 2
down the busy crowded s	421 18	to try the soul's s on	442 8	where it doth love	735 16
every s has two ends	922 8	tower of s	686 8	Striking—him whose cruel s	368 21
gone thro' London s	87 23	travels of men	93 8	unruly engine, wildly s	683 23
like lighted s lamps	326 8	union gives s	828 6	Strung—harp on same s	138 11
man in the s	647 18	unto your foe	269 19	harp not on that s	640 12
of the long city s	448 5	weakness grows s of all	884 7	heart hath one poor s	554 6
old lady of Threadneedle S	641 13	while s and years permit	425 10	nor on one s are all life s	641 13
over the s	723 16	with over-matching waves	773 9	not a s, attuned to mirth	506 20
passers in the city s	669 1	with s and patience	583 10	for her Lawn Canope	745 7
quiet as a s at night	465 1	words carried new s	742 16	on such a mould'rd s	452 16
that fronts the sun	882 12	See also Strength p 756		pearl leaves the broken s	302 8
threatening the s with	506 7	Strengthen—by sympathizing	775 15	plays on the same s	537 8
uttereth her voice in the s	880 19	to s their faith	849 16	sullen s running through	520 4
Streets—along the s comes	274 8	Strengtheneth—it s drink	877 6	sung in a hempen s	712 18
amid thy cloud-built s	709 10	Strengthen—our nerves	364 8	stock and s	28 6
and unpaved s	119 16	with his strength	344 16	strain this of life	684 7
city full of crooked s	444 22	Strenuous—nos exerceo inertia	809 17	together on time's s	689 7
compare s with forests	552 5	Strenuous—doctrine of a life	451 7	untune that s	540 7
gibber in Roman s	34 11	fortes et s etiam	83 15	warbled to the s	713 8
key of the s	647 18	Stress—lays s on what is felt	840 18	which hath no discord	888 6
lead these men about the s	706 8	Stretch—him out longer	651 16	Strident—thence a execution	431 19
mourners go about the s	187 30	stretch—his arms to coverlet	645 18	Struggle—life holds the s	634 7
not in the s of Ankelon	685 22	the tired limbs	555 26	hang on slender s	920 10
of Rome and Troy	217 23	Stretch—if you keep it s	646 12	harp of a thousand s	454 20
populace in the s	648 13	nets not s to catch the hawk	356 1	heart with s of steel	628 2
signs in the s	553 1	Stretcheth—his legs	639 26	in the human heart	358 3
some corner of s of life	571 3	Stretch—with husks	565 4	spirits touch the s	472 12
when night darkens the s	556 20	Stretching—give her s	545 18	stern nobler music	368 16
Strength—all below is s	99 8	Stretch—world is s with snares	500 6	the s' has bow	645 7
all your s is in union	333 1	Stress—text around she s	231 8	when such a jar	539 17
although s should fail	253 3	Stricken—deer that left herd	518 22	Strip—him of his plumage	865 14
and beauty of the soul	835 12	on s fields of glory	852 17	silver s of sea	567 26
and ease in union	604 5	Stride—a s and a stand	591 15	Stripe—coral s the lizard	361 15
and rage could never	583 24	hope to a further	344 14	Striper—an' cut his s away	727 7
and weakness of human	101 22	predicament in the s	703 14	meaning of the s	274 6
as my s wears away	882 18	Strides—of human wisdom	316 10	the s forever gleam	275 9
breasts on whose s	857 17	walks with hasty s	626 10	whose s and bright stars	274 16
bursts tumultuous s	566 4	Strife—at end of s	173 4	Stripling—sails forth the s	451 18
by his s but vainly	273 11	cause of s removed	432 25	Will, the thoughtful-eyed	889 8
by reason of s they be	15 21	chaos judge the s	97 5	Stripped—to the naked soul	738 16
course gives s	143 7	change the boundless S	484 14	Stripe—as s and runs	634 1
deeds give s to life	451 4	clubs typical of s	89 19	others bare	660 6
fer oppression s	269 19	coupled together for s	496 13	Stript—tell s, nonsuited	434 6
fictions grow in s	688 13	crowd's ignoble s	730 22	Strive—and s to keep	440 18
forced to multiply its s	342 24	dare the elements to s	703 8	for horn they stretch and s	353 16
foresight, s and skill	108 14	dash the billows of s	552 4	in spirit of brotherhood	854 12
for s to s advancing	388 14	dire, maleficent s	874 5	magnify, but eat and drink	434 1
game new s	688 19	flag'd not in earthly s	388 8	more they the more	136 8
gains s by its progress	329 22	forgives without further s	288 7	with the winds	873 21
giant's unchained s	294 14	for the sake of s	840 6	Striven—many have s	820 22
gives s, makes it stand out	521 8	graver had s with Nature	701 7	Strives—God helps him who s	364 14
glory gives me s	314 8	immanity and bloody s	664 21	man who himself s earnestly	364 6
God is our refuge and s	316 4	in storm, nor in the s	564 27	Striving—to be man	634 1
has thou ordained s	55 17	in the common s	383 14	to better, off we mar	227 8
have a giant's s	750 15	is not elevating	591 6	Stroke—gallantly they s	462 19
hold not s in vain	254 16	judgment often are at s	884 20	Stroke—and thrust and flash	844 6
its ancient and natural s	550 4	lives in these touches	577 5	feel its friendly s	168 11
labor and sorrow	15 21	memory of their s	783 16	of a rudder's play	849 13
let thy s be seen	289 18	none worth my s	232 4	of enchanter's wand	831 6
living a first shows	862 17	no s between thee and me	136 12	one fell s might pierce	887 17
love inspires with s	908 23	of tongues	601 10, 808 21	stomach's solid s	491 13
lovely in your s	791 3	of Truth with Falsehood	184 13	terrible and nimble s	791 9
match'd s	236 9	on the verge of s	922 17	Strokes—amorous of their s	704 1
my s in age	321 7	overwhelmed in the s	130 2	fires and cruel hard s	623 22
my s is waned	364 7	rally to a nobler s	129 11	force of numerous s	4 2
no s in unbelief	826 16	rest is sweet after s	680 15	many s overgrown tallest oaks	694 11
no to repent	066 16	sent s and discouragement	594 10	'scape not callous s	924 2
not by s but constant	594 12	shame with love at s	468 7	strike with vengeful s	186 15
not s but art	441 2	some to public s	893 4	Stroll—upon the beach	454 9
of ancient giants	532 24	sons of wrong and s	785 7	Strolling—a s daniel	667 14
of feeble arms	847 18	stern s and carnage drear	855 10	should not go s about	418 13
of mind is extreme, not	515 19	subdued, the petty s	370 22	Strom—in den s der Welt	39 25
of shade and light	370 7	such a s 'twixt a miser	560 18	Strong—above compare	784 9
of spirit	453 4	tears of wrath and s	516 80	am I s and lusty	16 12
one half s drives	390 22	the s is hard	314 21	and noble for the s	440 18
or amplest merit	474 14	wedded days with s	495 21	are her sons	756 9
our years of fading s	442 19	workmanship at s	44 24	art subdues the s	672 8
panting in unchanged s	444 16	Strike—adversary s in his turn	254 14	as flesh and blood	90 25
ploughman's s and health	884 22	but hear s	652 3	as iron bands	71 9
retentive to s of spirit	634 13	by and by it will s	885 15	as that which causeth it	520 17
sense of s and beauty	618 24	clock does s by Algebra	435 6	as thunder in Jove's	386 1
spend their s in furthest	6 25	delayed to s	172 22	battle to the s	769 19
strengthen with his s	196 18	does not s on dials	767 28	corial, innocent, though s	378 11
sympathizing with my s	776 15	for your altars	585 15	death is s, life is stronger	209 14
than s of nerve or sinew	483 21	honor make you s hum down	873 23	doorway enough	378 9
their weakness than our s	681 3	never intended to s	920 27	enough to conquer	333 9
they are not without s	671 11	the gods with fists	762 19	fifty thousand s	737 17
through valleys in thy s	764 2	uplifted to s, still ready	400 19	for service still	347 24
thy s thus tested	117 14	while iron is hot	570 20, 642 8	in Him whose cause is ours	786 19
to await future lot	12 1	yet afraid to s	660 11	in its strife	397 14

in valor's might	854 11	Studies—has s or usual pam	540 8	who have made her s	758 8
love is s as death	480 22	with the s of taste	606 4	Stupidest—in speech	223 8
loving the s, forsake the s	468 17	see also Study p 757		Stupidity—Laziness, S	101 8
make s themselves by ill	66 2	Studious—fools the s despise	421 13	of the most degenerate	514 40
not to the s, the fight	762 5	if s copy fair what time	410 8	the weight S	158 2
of heart and millions	480 14	let me sit	658 6	see also Stupidity p 758	
only the S shall survive	324 19	of change	830 25	Sturm—der s at Master	754 8
protest of weak against s	424 18	of delay	909 16	Stuzacare—non s i can	198 15
shute s but never strait	645 14	of similitude	61 13	Sty—hog in Epicurus s	775 4
so exceeding tall and s	334 20	to please	151 1	Stygar—by S coast	199 14
s s thou triumph'st	481 16	see also Study p 757		waft him to S shores	800 16
still s man in blatant land	402 23	Studiously—apart, s neutral	610 15	Style—court in conqueror's s	602 16
suffer and be s	268 8	Study—as if you were to live	446 16	Sty—den in good s at home	500 15
sweetly s	98 19	depth in that s	663 6	how the s refines	604 7
teach us to be s	329 9	fish and s too	30 8	its s of wit	600 6
the s, the brave	464 2	has s is his tilt-yard	368 20	of gods in vain	684 8
they are weak, they are s	379 7	has s was but ltel	698 5	own genius, his own s	598 23
thought it should be s	681 9	how to die, not how to live	504 11	proud of that inglorious	917 17
to be s is to be happy	101 17	in law's grave s anx	793 14	whose classic s	656 22
two s men stand face to face	146 4	I would live to s	441 4	see also Style pp 758, 759	
without rage	785 9	learning by s must be won	435 15	Styx—the river S	179 23
yet divinely s	220 6	more we s more discover	386 13	Su—jamas nen s	464 7
Stronger—always succeeds	750 13	of learning	217 13	Suadit—puer, s et alait	424 21
far than reason mastered	440 15	of revenge	852 4	Suaviter—in modo	811 1
gods on side of the s	835 8	proper of mankind s man	491 5	Subconscious—machinery s mind	290 15
grows older, becomes s	239 20	result of previous s	600 4	Subduta—ad manes imos	293 6
if s, spare thyself	394 17	the fields has s	756 21	Subdute—circumstances	120 9
necessity s thn art	550 18	those refin'd by s	788 18	nations and bring home	852 12
prove which is the s	851 8	to be quiet	667 3	your alarms	416 18
rise the s	814 18	to break it	594 2	Subdued—barber's razor best s	57 4
than any maternal force	783 10	until twenty-five	910 15	both parties nobly are s	590 11
than the dark, the light	209 14	war only s of a prince	843 7	subduing and s petty strife	370 22
than the wrong, the right	209 14	weariness of the flesh	77 16	Subdus—controls them and s	393 13
than thunder's winged	325 14	what you most affect	306 17	the rage of poison	535 9
was other s or weaker	394 17	when one enters scholar's s	440 2	Subtus—vires s terren	269 26
Strongest—be in the s school	218 23	see also Study p 757		Subito—deponere amorem	468 28
fall with sudden crash	125 21	Studying—all the summer night	314 28	et s omni, qui valuerit	526 16
in weakest bodies s works	658 17	Stuff—as dreams are made	601 4	Subject—adorned whatever s	220 11
reasoning of the s	762 24	composed of thicker s	257 11	am I now s for them	618 18
wander furthest	481 1	disposer of other men's s	654 23	choose a s suited	49 3
Strove—against young Caesar s	232 4	gone at a puff	804 9	the duty of the s owes	382 27
I s with none	232 4	let him s them with cotton	357 22	every s's duty is long's	885 24
Struck—shows not till it be s	84 10	life s s to try the soul's	442 2	every s's soul is his own	882 22
the foremost man of this world	84 10	life is made of	445 6	how s old men are	432 26
wit s smartly	883 17	made of s so fat	143 16	I am s and challenge	433 26
Structure—many a tower'd s	40 20	masquing s is here	777 5	know s as ourselves	421 16
out the wave her s rise	831 6	of that perilous s	503 27	monarch s to righter one	685 19
Struggle—and turmoil	14 11	strange s ambition feeds	20 7	of all verse	231 20
against it as they writ	350 17	such s world is made of	912 21	of contradiction	490 25
between nationalities	843 6	such s world is made of	912 21	of this battle s	604 7
between those seeking power	623 19	with s untaunted	459 6	poet for his s sake	605 20
in a contemptible s	827 7	written such volume of s	560 17	ponder w all your s	48 2
in the s for life	242 10	Stuffed—are s with goods	97 14	same in s or long	73 4
manhood s s	13 18	cleanse the s bosom	503 27	shore and man	531 14
my life is s s	454 15	Stult—et s	314 8	thysell to the same	243 16
of decadent powers	610 22	Stultia—erudit videntur	284 23	to certain accidents	61 9
religious life is s s	694 24	libertatem vocant	439 10	to thy way	508 12
virtue lies in the s	790 20	Stultus—proprum s aliorum	205 23	unlike my s I will make	127 20
with darkness	918 2	Stultus—viden erudit	284 23	would not bear railery	674 7
Struggled—brave who s here	727 12	Stultus—conium psum s	20 18	Subjects—parcere s et	335 1
Struggles—my s are vain	631 14	Stultus—petuum s	360 14	Subjects—all to envious	799 20
patient s, by inches dies	926 16	Stultus—incert vivere	284 28	are rebels	610 4
rest of your s on earth	480 14	Stultus—adde eronem s	283 23	dead scandals good s	691 8
Struggling—in storms of fate	264 7	Stultus—exprobrare s domno	87 2	fear their s treachery	356 10
was man s with adversity	10 11	Stultus—conius	560 16	for biographies	100 7
Strung—all life's jewels s	449 6	quam loquosum s	645 11	lance seek their s' good	826 12
and them together s	930 19	Stultus—quam presumere	519 10	ought them to obey	684 8
bring one freshly s	345 13	Stultus—eventus magister	283 28	think and pray to several s	628 8
pearls at random s	904 14	incurata malis	283 22	to these pearls obey	646 6
Strut—but you s rarely	404 1	plens sunt omnia	283 13	two really great s	245 6
Strut—proud of your money	522 21	Stultus—si non omnes, vidi s	462 10	were their s wise	845 7
Stubble—land at harvest	57 8	Stultum—quem favet, s facit	292 23	Subjugator—universal s	827 16
earth's base built on s	255 1	Stultus—est qui fructus	284 26	Subjungere—conor	120 9
show'd like s—land	349 7	qui non s	306 18	Sublata—rebus s secundis	518 12
through wheaten s	698 38	vulgi cupiditates	647 19	Sublata—qui est quæsumus	536 13
Stubble—wheat—dry as s	678 12	Stumble—that run fast	354 7	Sublata—in porte s	829 10
Stubb—orn—and s winter dies	494 12	twice against same stone	283 18	Sublime—a line be that s	252 24
facts are s things	570 24	Stumbles—at a straw	751 97	and ridiculous are often	674 5
fools are s in their way	66 8	on innocence sometimes	413 14	dashed to pieces	673 19
masters of fact are s	197 22	Stump—me to s fight	850 1	eloquence is to the s	210 16
of that s crew	648 17	Stumps—I burned to friendship	805 1	found them both s	528 4
Stuck—not to call us the s	601 21	Stunde—kenns S lass entziehen	670 8	how s a thing is	674 8
Student—inspired the s	594 22	Morgen S hat Gold	529 15	le ridicule touche au s	674 3
turns no s pale	692 2	Stunden—unser und die S	451 13	le s des otes	283 18
Student—qui s optiam curru	424 21	Stung—bee had s it newly	634 4	make our lives s	243 11
Studia—abent—in mores	347 10	Stunned—one that hath been s	518 19	my object all s	650 15
adolescentium alunt	737 5	Stupend—great great s	343 1	nihi ita s est	319 1
sanditur incertum s	649 7	Stupendous—one s whole	546 19	one step from the s	674 8
Studied—nature from youth	504 10	Stupent—ingentes s	725 8	out of Space out of Time	797 18
never s to be fairer	68 13	Stupid—at wondrous things	898 6	second line is s	678 17
nor ever understood	654 15	feel as s from all you've said	742 6	simple manners, deeds s	882 8
now philosophy	436 21	think wise or s things	788 11	soars forth on wings	605 13
		were s and irrational	367 13	the resolve s	441 20
				things eternal and s	68 7

trample the s in dust	916 1	ultimate s of excellence	327 24	tears to human s are due	783 22
who grasps and s	369 10	whatever good s they have	503 18	threads spun thro' s s	868 14
Sublim-feram sidera vertice	606 22	see also Success pp 759-761		to one heart's s	429 2
Sublimity-of fools	283 28	Successes-bound of low s	761 3	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	
whose s blended with ridicule	673 23	Successful-rival bard's s	226 22	Sufferings-contemplation of s	515 9
Submission-make s meet	832 10	unsuccessful or s war	730 12	happier still after s	480 17
so, with all s	618 9	Success-see p 761		poets by their s grow	608 12
Submit-all his thoughts	432 15	Success-new s songs	814 11	present s seem greater	769 15
courage never to s	852 4	next in s	623 17	relieve s of others	596 8
husband's will, thine shall s	382 18	of splendid men	440 16	touch the mind	773 19
inventions to his censure	400 7	slander lives upon s	714 23	which come from their own	265 22
or resign	832 10	Successive-full s and s rise	459 19	worse s must ensue	130 12
to authority	860 5	Successor-his of tomorrow	305 10	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	
to be slaves	334 2	Success-dawns from Heaven	365 1	Suffices-tempt now s him	229 5
to insult	368 2	us that s want	27 4	Sufficiency-an elegant s	611 6
to necessity	668 14	which is given us	917 20	of merit is to know	501 6
to the hand of heav'n s	564 17	Succumb-all things s	514 25	Sufficient-at one time	612 2
Submit-never aversally s	497 9	Succumb-omnis s, psum	514 25	for his wants	134 18
Submitting-by s ways	870 11	Succurre-musars s disco	514 25	know my merit is not s	511 6
Substance-any s without mind	513 3	Such-as he was, there be few	389 7	not s for a kite's dinner	359 1
necessary for his s	675 8	Suchen-wo wir sie me s	194 4	one world is not s	915 13
Substance-brags of his s	128 23	Suck-baby s, mother's love	55 2	to have stood	295 18
counterfeit some real s	912 13	gave thee s as mortal	253 16	understand that he is s	328 16
eternal s of his greatness	340 10	melancholy out of a song	508 24	unto the day is the evil	305 11
faith, s of things hoped	254 22	the soil's fertility	32 12	virtue was of herself	836 9
flies when s love pursues	475 20	Suckd-all o'er like an	599 18	Sufficient-lust s	744 5
gone to air	805 7	Suckers-sends out s into	83 22	Suffocates-suppressed grief s	342 24
has altogether vanished	76 18	Suck-gently as any s dove	840 22	Suffrage-dependent on s	667 17
is but only wind	907 17	Sucked-by freedom	44 18	whites to right of s	332 14
like a new s	819 23	Romulus and Remus s	588 2	Suffragan-a votense plebus s	612 3
mind of s dear to fellows	379 9	Suckling-mouths of babes and s	55 17	Suffragan-in s voce melius	611 7
of a grief hath twenty	343 13	Sucks-in the drops of each	462 17	Sugar-decourse hath been as s	333 1
of ten thousand soldiers	700 8	where the bee s	254 8	o or the devil	383 20
of the ambitious	21 9	Suction-good power o's	205 10	pile up honey upon s	774 21
of the common Earth	620 4	like woodcocks, upon s	210 17	Suggestion-subtle s is fairer	61 13
on the floating air	723 3	Sudden-as a bolt out of	713 22	Suggestions-surmises and s	171 2
proves the true	227 6	foreverall should be s	579 17	Sun-memories esse s	586 14
semblance of worth not s	905 5	thoughts so s	788 25	Suicide-by the set of s	306 22
thin of s as air	203 21	too s	354 6	see also Suicide p 763	
though not animate	655 19	Sue-banish what they s for	74 15	Sung-long to bide	902 12
which we dreamed	218 20	plead, lament and s	901 17	Sun-j's pense, done j's	788 3
Substances-at unnatural s	579 8	Suffice-qui non s orbis	229 8	J's, et j'y reste	851 9
shadows attend s	917 23	Suffice-all things s	584 12	Sunse-d'argent point de s	832 18
shadows for true s	343 28	am armed to s	268 8	Sut-an impud tailor match'd	716 2
Substantial-books are s world	80 18	and be strong	424 21	s of s of s	938 12
nothingness whole s thing	544 7	and labor much	197 4	despise thee and thy s	899 11
shine in more s honours	374 3	deserved to s	735 25	grave but a plan s	524 13
Substitutes-that answer	576 17	do as truly s	650 4	la victoire me s	833 7
Substitut-for genus	48 8	do not s for offenses	650 4	lightly won	901 17
shines brightly	638 9	do not s in dream	837 11	marry with s of clothes	776 20
Subtiliter-qui humilia s	219 12	faults by which we s	302 13	nothing to do with assent	410 14
Subtle-and mighty opium	386 20	great souls s in silence	709 19	on speeds the smiling s	434 6
flow of s paced counsel	871 4	hell I s seems a heaven	363 18	press a s with passion	899 2
Subtlet-fold of the heart	403 16	in the mind to s	200 19	should prevail in his s	761 16
Suburb-of life eyssan	171 6	it through despite	872 3	th' embroider'd s	777 2
Subvert-pede major ent s	629 3	less to a punishment	111 7	the s of night	863 20
Succedere-vit Phobus s	700 8	little children s	397 7	Suitable-decent as more s	763 23
Succedono-che mai s bene	735 17	mind to s with the body	684 14	Suted-as never s after	514 3
Succeed-as his inheritor	814 17	not the old King	47 18	Sutors-rejected several s	139 19
he is sure to s	814 17	so much from critics	829 16	Suits-in no worldly s would	504 14
if at first you don't s	202 11	that can s wisely	111 23	nor s of solemn black	311 22
in small things	794 22	these little ones	210 7	tappings and s of woe	533 12
new things s	202 11	to redeem our loss	634 19	wear strange s	810 12
they shall still s	511 4	we s and toil	715 19	Suivant-le s toujours tant	9 10
try to s by merit	759 18	which I must have or s	450 12	Sullen-how s he would be	740 18
see also Success pp 759-761	759 18	who breathes must s	342 9	husband's s dogged, shy	497 8
Successes-like success	759 18	ye who s not more grief	406 26	night with her s wings	555 23
stronger always s	71 19	see also Suffering pp 762, 763	177 10	Sulled-his understanding	690 4
sure reward s	510 19	Sufferance-in corporal s feels	343 14	Sulphur-Cake cat-cakes, s	827 17
the merit's all his own	540 19	is badge of all our tribe	272 25	darkened with s	827 17
Success-see Success pp 759-761	570 22	mind s cloth o'enskip	704 16	Sulphurous-sharp and s bolt	754 18
Success-as singlet am not s	627 18	Suffered-beam s, rivers	283 27	Sultan-after S with his Pomp	915 9
dragged him forth to s	858 14	I have s with those	310 13	rich in many a gem	591 10
from them implore S	263 7	the small s	714 14	to the realm of Death	490 22
through secret	86 17	Sufferer-best of men was a s	255 28	when the S goes to Ispahan	694 16
hops s at court	262 3	kept secret by the s	364 2	Sultans-poets are s	907 19
in business today turns	263 7	round the s's, temples	244 13	Sun-all perfection up	233 11
in s oft disinherits	454 2	Sufferest-more of mortal griefs	82 4	cogito, ergo s	788 3
is from above	902 14	Suffereth-charity s long	414 15	could not make up my s	478 7
life lives only in s	12 24	Suffering-among God's s poor	652 1	et omnes in hoc s	820 2
lover seldom wants s	554 7	and Death inhabit here	358 4	exorable s of villanes	716 3
mediocrity of s	267 3	anodynes that deaden s	632 4	numerus in ego s	848 3
obedience the mother of s	516 9	brings experience	716 17	non s qualis eram	64 12
portend s in love	902 14	child of s thou may'st	652 1	of all their follies	892 9
quality of s which	849 6	choose the s side	394 7	of earthly bliss	73 1
sacred than far-seen s	282 3	hath in her s won	608 13	of human things	828 14
smiled at his s	294 7	individual s compensated	596 8	of life's bewailing	904 16
smooth s be awared	810 19	injury to all who are in s	262 18	of me s unless d'girl	423 3
the inevitable result		learn in s what they		of Shakespeare's wit	700 24
mark no mortal		no stranger to s		sed quod s non potes	126 18
though desperate of s		or triumphing		total of all sums	237 22
troubled at his bad s				Sumachs-still the s grow	218 8
true s is to labour				Sumere-beneficium set s	237 7
				Summa-bona s putes	212 19

petit livor	227 5	the tresses and blood	877 13	countest steps of the s	768 14
summer-run s est	237 22	think that S's store	326 7	cry, "Behold the S"	51 14
Summer—all the s trees	369 6	to the faint S, beggared	109 17	dances in the golden s	867 6
along river's s walk	281 22	trills the s long	569 1	Darby saw setting s	900 17
Apollo's s look	184 5	'twas s, I was glad	233 8	daughter of the S	823 8
ardent breath perfume	723 17	when s comes again	877 8	dawn in the s	263 21
bird cage in a garden	500 19	when s s comes again	844 4	dawn in lonely for the s	730 4
brnny s's painted sky	353 8	wild s-sung tune	878 7	dedicate his beauty to the s	182 2
brunnet the s high	404 9	youth like s morn	924 6	dew drop from the S	699 22
but s reign	150 12	see also Summer pp 764, 765		dies with the dying s	554 18
children of S	282 6	Summer-house—in Christendom	81 8	doth light a storm	735 24
close of soft s's day	274 3	that knows no shade	307 16	doth shake light	117 11
clothe the general earth	694 19	Summers-high in home of s	322 24	eagle that soars to the s	383 19
coctly s was at hand	478 18	in a sea of glory	632 24	early-rising s	150 5
day beside the joyous sea	162 16	in raw, inclement s	400 10	earnest s looks through	481 11
day is closed	823 17	past are three s since	567 13	echoes the s and doth	494 16
dews of s night did fall	526 11	waft me to s of old	278 13	ere glorious s be born	520 4
died amid the s glow	278 6	Summersaut—his second s	273 11	ere to-morrow's s goes down	488 25
eternal s glides them yet	342 4	Summer-tide—often in the s	899 8	evening's s shine sweetly	337 12
first appeared as s's guest	877 13	Summer-time—leaves in the S	401 6	faces the setting s	370 16
fleety in s	867 14	Summit—cry to the s	420 6	fail s and breath	470 22
flower in to the s sweet	57 15	lunger and play on its s	625 4	faint with hot s	336 18
fy after s merrily	184 3	on the s of the lodges	73 17	farewell of the glorious s	520 25
find s sympathies	873 2	on the s see the seals	20 9	faster glide than s's beams	433 19
for the s dead	887 6	sunbrought s mingles	532 20	flower illumined by the s	617 3
gay as gilded s sky	713 24	whose s like all hills	256 13	following the s	470 18
gorgeous fame of S	547 2	Summits—Alpine s of pain	254 15	forbid the s to enter	372 19
grace s queen	886 22	clouds o'er their s	770 10	from the day	580 14
grief is like a s storm	496 7	fricities in to with cones	597 13	from the s to cover	826 2
guest of s the market	526 4	higher sour their s	614 14	from the s withholds	433 19
harvest of the eternal s	737 4	tread those cloudy s	526 2	full the glorious s	830 2
hath a s's day	180 19	yon s soft and fair	839 10	gave whole s and stars	480 14
hearts are dry as s dust	769 17	Summon—hum to marriage	499 13	general rays mature	304 3
how shall s's honey breath	847 3	Summoned—hence to thine eternal	783 21	glad of the s and rain	620 12
if it takes all s	879 16	Summoning—lag at s brass	836 17	glancing in the s	84 19
in s days like grasshoppers	112 10	Summon—master's s came	300 22	glow, like the s	666 8
in s quite the other way	824 15	th s come	846 17	goes out of sight	324 3
in s's wonderland	457 8	th s be, O Death	164 15	goes to bed with the s	495 1
in S the Post is gay	609 8	upon a fearful s	346 13	going down of the s	922 6
in s to dwell	462 18	we calmly wait the s	763 4	gold and scarlet of the s	813 16
in the general s time	58 13	who shall resist the s	173 37	gold would not seem	484 6
in the s of her age	401 19	Summer—s's progress	21 15	gone is the s	824 6
isles of Eden	369 1	Summer—home—back be hung	32 20	Great Britain the s	802 8
s near its close	682 7	Sumptum—cesses est facers s	806 14	great s the firmament	423 15
it sweats upon the s	363 9	Sumptus—plus sals quam s	271 6	had risen to hear him	697 2
joy indulgent S dealt	51 15	as cum s superat	87 1	had sunk and summer	526 14
keep a s mind	101 16	Suns—in sealed bags	901 22	has left the sea	824 16
knows but little	633 14	Sun-total—present is s of past	582 7	has turned his face away	877 19
last rose of S	680 10	Sun—add brightness to s	561 11	hath never shined	606 8
leave us at the s's close	682 20	adoration of the setting s	7 1	heaven's glorious s	837 4
left by a cease to sing	52 13	after s's red sea-death	554 14	her place in the s	617 4
life as on a s's day	545 18	all, except their s, s set	342 4	himself cannot forget	228 20
life's s short s	447 4	all the beauty of the s	480 8	himself grow dim with age	388 4
like a s's cloud	898 16	and blot the s	140 11	his beams display	806 7
look out from braven tower	412 36	and every vernal star	817 11	his day's work ended	555 3
loud s's s busy song	462 9	and her power is same	494 17	his light withdrew	45 4
love the s cloudless s sun	465 21	and moon, morning	635 8	hold up to the s	48 1
memory wings but to s	492 11	and moon stand still	802 9	honeysuckles ripen'd by s	372 19
memories of sweet s eves	509 17	Araby's soft s	70 7	hooting at the glorious s	662 10
move at s's eve	123 33	arise fair s and kill	227 13	illumines the day	446 9
news, smile to 'fore	553 21	arrest in his majesty	423 2	in absence of the s	799 10
nor long s bade so late	390 7	as he slaughtered bank	614 22	in all his state	193 24
no Spring nor S beauty	13 30	ask of the great s	464 8	in Fortune's s	182 3
no s then shall glow	238 5	as s and showers	539 18	in shade and half in s	681 21
now the s's in prime	693 3	as s breaks through clouds	374 24	insets on gladness	193 23
o'er the s flood	70 7	as the s morning dew	167 15	in which the s, moon	718 26
of your youth	923 18	as when the s concealed	507 15	is a big daffodil	155 8
one s's eve	437 4	at the s's resplendent light	465 15	is in the heaven	163 9
one swallow does not make s	772 1	at whose sight like the s	126 4	is laid to sleep	526 7
on s's confines presses	280 20	aurora from the golden s	833 28	is rising, let us go	173 4
our sudden s burns	694 30	back'd him in the s	284 30	kindling s of summer	279 12
pride of S	812 32	before the worship'd s	529 26	lamps that frisk in the s	396 2
prime her blithest rhyme	545 14	began to climb the heavens	528 23	lamps are the meridian s	547 28
prouder s bloom	158 16	being cloud s is shimmer	655 8	lamp that s was given	359 19
rocked the s rose	833 8	behold, for last time, the s	863 17	laughing summer s	793 19
rattle of leaves in s's hush	535 17	beloved s's awake	220 20	leave the blessed s	668 17
see in a S's day	492 7	beneath another s	321 20	lengthen as s declines	833 6
set up to earth's bosom	614 13	beneath the shining s	673 18	lengthened every shade	52 18
set on the lavish s	127 23	born of s and shower	206 21	light of a rising s	102 1
slaves are darkly blue	557 6	bottle the s of our table	244 10	light of the setting s	673 9
solder and the sunbeam	833 8	bright the s her eyes	585 14	lights a candle to the s	456 22
song's Indian S	733 13	brighten to the setting S	250 1	like a child of the s	793 14
sought him sweet as s	757 4	bright s glorifies the sky	697 18	like the fair s	250 1
spring into s, s into fall	694 21	caused the s to rise	596 14	like the setting s	376 13
spring up like s grass	842 3	charity under the s	672 23	like the s irradiate	63 18
sprite begotten of s's dream	900 8	children of the s	538 16	little s a little rain	442 1
stars of the s night	750 15	str as the s sinks low	200 10	live coral with the s	437 8
studying all the s night	314 28	close to the s in lonely	555 4	long as the s's s that	193 25
such clumsy s flies	902 13	cloudless summer s	485 21	low s had lengthen'd	824 10
surely s, there's a swallow	699 20	cook who thought the s	697 2	majestic like the s	693 8
swallow follows not s	649 24	comes never near us	578 18	meant nothing else than s	303 3
swan through the s sea	682 18	common s, the air, the skies		meet the s in his coming	526 4
tat and s well agree					

met the s's bravado	422 9	when the s is shining	700 5	Sun-rising-manna after s	721 7
might supply the s	273 4	when the s sets, who doth	754 18	Sun-bless by a s of home	223 1
more beautifully steep	755 12	when the s was low	401 10	light of setting s	767 11
morning s and wine-bred	220 25	when the s west down	441 14	like fire-hearted s	0 25
myself in Huncamunca's	247 21	where the s' daint clove her	484 4	may set and rise	169 3
my s's taste to rise again	442 7	whitens in the s	103 17	meek s grow brief	568 16
nature's second s	457 4	whose low descending s	161 6	process of the s	750 7
neither the s nor death	170 25	winter where the s came	507 7	rise and set	834 12
never sets in Spanish	616 19	with the setting s	193 1	sky full of silent s	714 4
never sets upon Dommons	615 14	with the s' thy daily course	737 18	that gild vernal morn	781 5
never asleep the s up	721 7	world without a s	488 14	to light me rise	546 18
no new thing under the s	561 21	yet the s was not	456 17	vernal s and vernal gales	458 13
non-glory gaze	768 30	see also Sun pp	765-767	when those fairs shall set	346 21
no s upon an Easter day	286 11	Sunset pp	768, 770	Sunset-and evening star	179 7
no worship to garish s	479 20	Sunbeam-in a winter's day	444 14	at s were seen	841 4
now the s is gleaming	455 15	truth impossible to soul as s	320 24	cloud-contents of s-seas	769 17
obeys them, and moon	574 4	written with a s	786 2	day-book open until s	7 14
observing marigold	494 20	Sunbeams-burnished s	381 13	ere s all is snow	694 20
o'er the s's bright couch	123 11	but s lifted higher	737 20	fevered with the s	806 18
of Bolingbroke	723 12	dropped their gold	323 15	flows into golden	750 6
of liberty is set	438 14	extracting s out of cucumbers	400 10	from dawn to s's marge	55 13
of righteousness arise	542 24	it is as true as s	253 15	fulfilled it with s glow	538 16
of the maturing s	52 5	s notes that people the s	766 8	golden leaves it's morn	680 6
once I beheld a s	123 17	of thy just Creator	826 6	in s's golden and crimson	553 2
one s by day	752 12	same carpet with the s	547 18	in the light of s	122 15
over all, the blessed s	353 3	stream through liberal space	375 6	just after s	122 15
palace of the S	418 1	the s fall	209 6	s's last reflected shine	89 17
place in the s is mine	616 7	vanished in the s	54 9	luscious fruit of s hue	572 10
plants never saw the s	635 3	Sunday-came to port last S	295 2	o'er all alike imperial s	339 1
potent over s and star	483 21	equal on S in the pew	51 10	of a tedious day	231 14
presence of the s	814 16	some write for 'tis S	429 19	of hope	377 11
rain and s a rainbow	656 4	will keep on S	131 11	of our day	13 11
revolving splendour	768 15	see also Sabbath p 689	810 20	sunken s from the deep	706 11
rise to prevent the s	721 7	Sundays-began journey on S	211 19	s's turquoise marge	525 15
rubied s in a Venice-earl	53 1	chicken in his pot on S	273 12	'tis the s of life gives me	304 25
scarred by the s, dear lass	703 8	how pass your S	273 12	with the s's fire	627 16
see the s for the last time	15 15	see also Sabbath p 689	415 17	Sunset-lands-from out the s	824 9
set in the s of my years	424 2	Sunder-do s and not kins	619 5	Sunset-long v's flare	770 11
shall be, beneath the s	458 11	under-cast on S seen	456 24	Sun-shaded-blossoms show	326 6
shall be sentry	817 3	under-rose Gester	82 2	Sunshine-ar is full of s	23 3
shall find out the s	644 18	Sundown-go to bed at s	169 11	and ram at once	245 22
shall not smite thee	381 14	splendid	698 19	aye shall light the sky	414 11
she scarce could see the s	786 11	Sunflower-like a s by a brook	277 17	catch the s and dew	58 4
she snatches from the s	295 9	like the broad-faced s	277 17	checkered shade and s	447 13
she shines on you like the s	230 6	turns on her head	275 6	despised in the s hour	574 17
shines on the wicked	279 1	yellow s by the brook	275 6	dreams of s and June	878 7
shining tissues in the s	761 24	see also Sunflower p 768	277 16	eternal s settles on its head	127 17
shoots at the midday S	262 10	Sunflowers-valorous s	578 2	faul, the shadows	14 25
that's the next the s	270 1	Sung-ever fondly s	791 1	February s steep	270 7
slant s of February	747 19	has s for three years	336 8	fold me from s	326 9
snow drops feel as yet the s	738 3	in lovely Greece who s	724 3	follows the rain	914 13
soar upward to the s	266 26	in his warm youth	56 17	follow the rain	128 1
stain both moon and s	853 12	lamentably	22 13	friends together in s	299 4
standards in the s	302 16	must be s together	56 12	gracious as s	458 5
stony channels in the s	832 12	of pastures, fields	235 7	heaven's warm s in	911 20
street that fronts the s	83 7	only s for certain time	56 12	host in the s	155 13
sudden s and clatter	88 12	the shepherd s	539 20	in the shady place	252 9
sweet ray is hovering	682 11	together s To Deum	342 4	in the s strikes	262 8
sweets to well-wowing s	48 5, 11 13	where Sappho loved and s	538 13	in the torrent of the s	315 19
tapers to the s	625 24	who s under the sea	89 14	let lusty s fall	556 10
temper the glare of the s	194 8	you ne'er s nor heard	89 14	love is s, hate is shadow	447 13
that brief December day rose	141 12	see also Singing pp 712, 713	772 27	makes 'em all sweet	597 14
that sets upon the sea	140 8	Sunum-s's marbled steep	503 1	mark time by s	768 7
that s like this from which	898 1	Sunk-to the bottom of the sea	350 16	of an April day	197 21
the s has set	786 21	without trace	627 10	of land looks	872 19
the s's a thief	824 4	Sunless-the s retreats	419 14	of the breast	376 5
the s is set	88 13	Sunlight-as s drinketh dew	45 14	outfaces that s	247 8
the s was high	230 1	breaking through	280 3	pledge of peace and s	566 8
they first feel the s	837 9	flowers in s shining	349 4	pour back the s	109 17
though s and moon	717 14	golden hair like s	110 5	rippling goes the s	69 7
through the bower peeps	656 15	his s still sleeps	52 15	soul's calm s	837 24
tidings of the s's uprise	482 4	shames November	901 7	spot with s the early	155 3
till the s grows cold	122 13	through s wheeling	441 3	Spring in s clad	747 17
tinged by the rising s	435 19	to-morrow's s will be the last	401 13	springs to meet the s	472 9
unless s were in the sky	158 10	where the s serves	722 3	suddenly s and perfect blue	38 22
upon an Easter-day	130 21	wide the golden s flows	507 1	sweet calm s of October	593 17
walks under mid-day s	591 17	Sun-let-beneath the s sky	481 17	the s and the dew	578 5
warmed by the s	546 19	fies in s slices	218 6	the s patriot	853 5
warms in the s	233 12	Summing-ragged beggar s	587 1	very s loved them	577 19
warm summer s	52 16	Sunny-ar is fresh and s	801 13	yellow as s	578 2
warm s is failing	351 10	as her skies	335 3	see also Sun pp 765-767	694 19
warrior's s has set	527 6	besides from the s cloudy	766 15	Sunthas-thatch smok in s	440 2
was gone now	417 12	count the s and ray	256 23	Sun-lives longest does but s	444 20
was laughing	723 20	glow which brings	109 8	oldest only s and go to bed	26 10
waylay the rising s	443 3	lengthen a s mood	768 1	upon myself	109 3
we live by invisible s	680 11	mark your s hours	451 16	Supellex-tibi curia s	805 13
were there no s to call	435 19	present its s side	62 11	Super-humilis s-a-callant	745 7
when Honor's declines	563 1	shady side and the s	923 7	nus s human s	840 7
when the S goes down	123 1	thoughts and s weather	694 18	Supera-sibi vindicant potestates	785 17
when the s in bed	822 21	toward the s side	769 16	Superanda-omnis fortuna	584 20
when the s's away	307 9	Sunne-gates open towards	209 15	Superat-si eum sumptus s	87 1
when the s is cool	307 9	great earthquake s	427 18	Superavacuum-omnis s pleno	512 4
		like the strong s		Superba-adjuncta s mores	559 12
		wakes the lark to sing		invadit ed avaritia	239 24

Superbum-rebus prosperis s	687 13	he s you are right, then	674 18	still s and shall revere	194 33
Superbos-dilectus s	335 1	he's s a card	89 20	the thoughts of others	115 81
scutur s ulior deus	651 15	he is, he shall shoot	761 24	Suspects-himself a fool	530 19
Superchous-my sanctum s	663 14	nul in a s place	646 1	Suspectum-semper invismusque	623 17
Superesse-quid s volunt di	134 20	nothing s but death and taxes	913 16	Suspectur-alios improbos s	835 21
Supereset-quid s agendum	561 8	one is s, the other is not	615 5	Suspic-a vir s, s	841 12
Superest-vita dum s bene	447 21	this is s indeed	684 14	Suspicio-atrum est s	772 2
Superfluo-chore measure	551 26	thought at last a s one	879 14	Suspicio-banish squint s	102 11
Superfluitas-lio in s	353 6	Surely-at the same time s	671 10	intending deep s	6 4
Superfluitas-comes sooner	17 6	Surety-is s for a stranger	433 1	of being no policy at all	413 12
Superfluous-branches lop	304 8	marks his soul has s	736 23	sleeps at wisdom's gate	880 8
everything s overflows	312 4	none should e'er a s be	638 8	verity is in strong s	554 5
in me to point out	641 10	wound of peace is s	920 25	see also Supercion pp 771, 772	
lags the veteran	14 20	Surfship-precursor of run	638 9	Suspicio-nescio quomodo s	772 3
useless and s things	551 12	Surfship-brush the s	219 13	Suspicious-a s friend	690 11
very necessary	551 26	incrusted s shall	270 6	outworks of s pride	871 4
waste s wealth	844 11	la legere s	159 13	popularity is always s	614 17
wisdom waiting on s folly	881 4	may hover round its s	454 1	see also Supercion pp 771, 772	
Superior-a most s person	458 17	upon the s flow	236 20	Supercion-of forced breath	533 12
by s sway	502 11	Surfeit-of the sweetest	214 19	Supercion-did but yesterday s	361 10
into Lake S	237 16	where no crude s reigns	596 19	Sustant-vegetables life s	95 47
sack of his s	227 15	with too much	214 18	Sustenance-and birthright	107 9
sprint s to every	746 19	Surfeting-appetite sicken	540 8	needs a day's s	911 9
Superiority-comes from her s	224 12	Surfeting-meh complain of s	864 22	Sustent-hoc s, mayus ne	240 15
had the pen s over sword	592 24	Surge-a s subter	900 14	Sutor-on s super magdum	706 8
Supers-unt s sua jura	432 17	at her mass on mass	842 3	Swagger-ling cannot s	64 10
Supernal-spirit s	223 11	breasting the lofty s	549 16	Swan-envied not happiest s	437 14
Super-sectare s nequeo s	623 26	liquid s resolves the moon	786 21	frugal s whose constant	542 16
quid quoniam ultra	323 3	where'er the s may sweep	867 4	oft sangs the happy s	541 8
Supersede-all histories	77 19	Surgeon-minding out to cut	502 14	remote from outies lived a s	13 26
Supersedes-public s private	369 8	to old shoes	706 7	the s's experienced eye	655 23
Supersutio-sep p 770	338 5	Surgery-honour no skill in s	374 19	while the wound s	19 3
Supercion-by S's rod	338 5	Surgical-operation to get joke	693 1	Swans-merry s who quaff	204 16
see also Supercion pp 770, 771		Surgit-aman aliquid	884 9	Swala-swal honom	772 7
Supercitios-tollenda religio	770 17	Surmise-with a wild s	607 6	Swallow-a camel	194 7
Supercitiosus-he will be s	919 6	Surmises-condemnd upon s	404 16	as the s by flying	284 8
ye are too s	316 8	pupe blown by s	688 11	before the f dars	155 9
Supercus-ill against them	86 21	Sursum-out of his s coined	542 23	flies with s wings	377 16
Supercus-with Fates and Furies	217 24	Surpass-earthly could s	563 18	flights of song	783 9
Super-after s walk a mule	639 5	what have s you done to s hum	490 21	follows not summer	699 20
s as that walks	213 3	Surpassed-by his own level	227 1	found a baby s dead	54 15
madness, being full of s	399 16	something that shall be s	490 21	all news are s winged	553 12
oursell tell s time alone	724 23	Surpasses-or subdues mankind	129 16	not ensnared	311 7
when the s things s done	755 13	Surpassing-gonous faith	808 6	one s that s make a rum	662 8
where's the cogit s ready?	339 7	Surplus-in the banks	330 18	southward flying s	51 23
your s is like Hidalgo's	212 26	wealth is sacred, trust	864 16	sweet the s's song	429 5
Supers-plays are like s	4 14	Surprise-an ingredient of wit	885 21	to blow and s at same time	380 14
Suppetet-remum s usus	621 3	awakening and the glad s	745 14	see also Swallow p 772	
Supplanted-by his successor	368 10	by the starway of s	678 16	Swallowing-had s ramrod	643 23
Supplaut-to re-admit s	288 20	gaping mouth, testified s	758 8	he s what s	75 4
suph a contrite s brings	317 11	lest sin s the	36 13	tasted, others to be s	75 21
thus the s prays	447 2	then take her by s	655 3	thou art sinner s	906 13
Supplacate-the absent ones, I s	82 17	unequally s	40 21	Swallowing-gold and silver	83 22
Supplication-thanks and s	812 14	what prodigies s	447 3	their own lies	610 18
Supplum-mazma venturi s	651 11	with strange s blundered	679 3	Swallows-cleft s speed their	747 20
Supplum-pentential	651 13	your lurking thought s	321 21	engulfed and s sorrows	345 17
Supplid-destroy'd never be s	913 16	Surprised-at s at it	263 8	flock the synagogues of s	772 6
Supplum-blood demands s	342 23	at everything he sees	100 4	in sports the s build	267 23
heaven send no s	643 29	by unjust force	837 10	no s anywhere	806 16
rage s weapons	28 23	wicked are always s	2 9	singing down each wind	368 10
Supply-growth our realms s	487 19	Surprises-millions of s	903 13	takes, opens, s it	432 25
last and best s	145 6	the unexpected s	603 8	when the s homeward fly	69 18
he can little more s	450 8	Sunderer-but none to s	588 19	Swan-before my sight	490 20
more the gods s	322 19	guard dies but does not s	944 9	Swan-every goose a s	923 10
of each other's wants	752 18	in this s, if such	590 19	flocks of hies	863 21
the want of other means	32 14	judgment hoodwinked	541 19	he makes a s-hike end	539 23
Support-a compatriot	330 16	unconditional immediate s	847 2	like a black s	69 20
but to s hum after	596 6	Surrender-Gen Taylor never s	845 8	Mantus S was heard	608 21
of his manners in others	493 18	Surrounds-during clerk s	546 10	sweet S of Avon	701 11
of tyrannies	485 20	Survey-monarch of all I s	683 17	thank thy s a crow	252 6
should not s the people	331 6	of all the world	799 3	through summer sea	549 14
what is low raise and s	318 15	our empire	548 15	white s of uties	831 9
Supported-by patron or client	143 8	Surveys-my rising soul s	609 20	see also Swan pp 772, 773	
war can never be s	859 4	round s his children's looks	370 1	Swane-Swan-upon the S R	29 19
Supporting-are supported	371 15	Survivable-petuous affected	243 21	Swane-like a s's	299 19
but for s robbers	84 10	Survive-all thoughts s	419 9	where s melodious song	326 4
Supports-industry s all	909 7	even then does it s	714 80	Swap-for my dear old Dutch	496 12
whatever s mind s body too	375 5	may I s thus one	816 14	horses crossing river	95 3
Suppose-allow myself to s	95 5	or perish, I give my hand	587 16	Swarm-after every s its own	662 2
ne le s pas ausen	510 28	or perish with my country	584 21	Swarm-a friendly s	211 10
Supposition-it is harness	611 8	Survived-bless the Fall	351 2	Swartly-rose glomed s red	553 11
Suppositumque-inferus s deo	319 7	I have s	816 14	Swat-Akhond of S	553 11
Supra-par negotius nequus s	87 15	that trouble	96 15	what's the news from S	553 10
Supreme-governors, the mob	649 10	Survive-man who possessed	869 21	Sway-above this sceptred s	510 12
he sits	779 14	something immortal still s	497 16	a little rule, a little s	444 14
he stays in state	563 4	while my Hector still s	619 11	are subject to thy s	508 19
in the kingdom	435 19	Survivance-of a worthy man	908 16	fortune could lose the s	281 12
Super-and goes to bed	231 18	Susceptible-petuous affected	844 14	hunger's powerful s	26 1
Str-l'un est s, l'autre	615 15	Susceptur-Bellum aetern s	844 14	impious men bear s	372 21
Succoree-in the city of s	165 18	Suspect-and take th' alarm	771 10	in fame nor envied s	362 17
Sure-a dead-s thing	100 3	he made the slaughter	87 24	passions with absolute s	581 11
as a gun	832 9	liv'd from attander of s	383 24	peace and pride of s	446 6
as fate	864 14	others to be vicious	835 21	prevailed with double s	626 8
assurance double s	264 28	rulers s, the next	623 17		

pride of kingly s	686 7	sweets to the s farewell	774 23	stolen s are always sweeter	786 13
rebellion lose his s	650 22	tasting very s	416 23	stolen s are best	786 9
rejoicing in thy s	527 5	the old man's rest	55 1	taste of s is sweetest	770 12
sovereign s may be dissolved	647 17	things s to taste	214 23	we do not bear s	503 9
the love of s	581 9	'as s to listen as	655 17	where s compacted he	747 5
Venus, thy eternal s	468 28	'as s to think that	601 5	wilderness of s	280 7
with an absolute s	833 18	to be s and grow old	681 20	with s wail and fear	492 27
Swayed-empire might have s	100 2	what is so s and dear	501 23	Swell-and are no more	455 10
Swaying-the grating weeds	52 1	who has not felt how sadly s	370 21	arose with voluptuous s	536 3
Sways-by submitting s	893 5	whose tones are s and wild	507 16	how, volumes s	51 13
she level in husband's heart	500 1	wide world a valley so s	546 15	these that leap and s	363 26
Swear-an eternal friendship	302 1	will thy welcome and bed	427 10	Swells-at my breast	507 2
cuss-word an the s	51 6	with smile so s	473 11	changes, all Your s	57 16
fear not to s	483 9	world has made it s	538 16	in pined prosperity	221 11
ful or starve	85 19	yet I found it s and fair	372 17	that s and sunks	535 17
I asked you not to s	636 7	yet in so s a note	712 22	with golden youth	409 22
liars are disposed to s	485 10	you are mine my s	56 4	Swept-from the earth	535 13
not by the moon	380 20	Sweet Briar-clover-bloom and s	123 23	his aged breast	595 5
sun to s unto s sun	554 1	see also p 682		Sweeping-a most unnoable s	667 23
they may s anything	474 4	Sweeten-perfumes of Arabia notes	850 5	Swift-and bring with you	733 13
to truth of a song	732 19	Sweetened-by all that is	138 16	and time is s	444 17
when you rant and s	347 26	Sweeter-also than honey	774 22	as a shadow	754 16
see also Swearing pp 773, 774		far s than the sound	465 2	be s less than to be wise	44 2
Sweareth-till no man trust	103 17	in music make the s lay	540 13	be s to hear, slow to	90 10
to his own hurt	563 19	life the s that he lived	389 7	express a driver s	447 3
Swearing-take me up for s	774 5	odours crushed are s	681 20	for those who fear	763 5
till my roof was dry	478 19	puns of love be s far	468 10	friend the s one know	880 26
Swears-she is made of truth	832 5	she is s than perfume	694 3	race is not to the s	759 19, 762 5
with so much grace	641 6	stolen sweets are always s	786 13	sometimes s sometimes slow	675 18
Sweat-in December s	144 19	than instrument of man	69 21	strong of limb s of foot	518 25
ink of our s	732 13	than sound of instrument	583 19	too s arrives as tardy as too	479 19
pearly s resembling dew	350 4	than sweet ambrosial hive	382 1	to resent, s in stoming	101 5
the s of my brows	908 8	than trickling drops	37 20	without violence	785 10
the s of thy face	909 9	those unheard are s	537 13	Swift-hand cloth swift words	592 17
under a weary life	176 9	thought grew s	240 17	my days are s than	795 12
you may s, you may swear	816 13	Sweetest-be lost when s	93 13	than Ariel ever went	218 11
Sweating-seek sauce by s	212 5	disorders make the s aurs	538 1	than arrow from Tartar's bow	354 4
stums, the sense of	600 18	face I ever looked on	63 5	Swiftly-run things done	233 21
Sweep-a broader s	820 14	meats soonest cloy	831 2	will run more s	763 5
and s surge sublime	800 14	melancholy	506 3	Swiftness-curb has in race	294 14
dest behind the door	574 12	of all flowerets	382 4	never ceasing	797 15
fleets s over thee in vain	566 7	of all singers	713 3	of a dart	760 16
madly s the sky	329 6	surfeit of the s	214 13	of matchless s	718 10
of vanity comes	830 18	thing in life	371 6	of time is infinite	768 18
only round them s	774 28	things that ever grew	774 28	cutrun s violent s	229 19
onward s of truth and right	288 18	things turn sourest	867 14	time's happy s brings	800 7
Sweeping-the sea floors	810 1	success is counted s	759 17	unwearied s move	767 10
Sweet-all is not s	32 16	Sweetheart-I chose thee, s	489 6	Swim-fish should s thrice	274 1
all that's s was made	95 13	of the sun	768 1	how we applies s	37 21
and low	874 9	old s of mine	470 13	should s in good claret	274 2
any other name smell as s	543 18	when you walk my way	431 9	sunk or s live close s	554 21, 557 16
a preserving s	478 7	Sweethearts-'tis s of glory	385 13	the haven at Dunkirk	549 5
are s to remember	735 4	Sweeting-wit is very bitter s	885 17	temples, s before my sight	476 8
are the uses of adversity	10 6	Sweeting-the sailed	56 5	undulating air they s	67 14
as dew	458 5	Sweetly-she bade me adieu	261 11	without cork	354 17
as my revenge	718 4	Sweetness-closely pressed	83 23	wisely s or gladly mink	769 24
as summer	467 4	do I restrain their s	650 7	Swimeth-know what s below	637 13
as the dewy milk-white	837 6	dwells in perpetual s	500 10	Swimming-across Charles river	657 3
as the swallow's song	429 5	exceedeth all fowls in s	594 18	in the vast deep	704 20
attractive kinds of grace	251 20	folds the hly all her s up	383 20	Swims-no goose so gray	498 19
by distance made more s	505 16, 541 5	its s the blossom beguile	834 9	Swine-fell into a groveling s	323 8
cruelly s are the echoes	506 19	knied s long drawn out	278 12	jewel in s's snout	195 25
disorder in the dress	432 7	marks the s of the strain	576 2	nuts larded many s	533 9
every s hath its sour	128 21, 174 19	not in music dying	883 21	pearl for carnal s	818 15
food of sweetly uttered	537 13	of human nature	617 20	still s eat all the draft	709 29
heard melodies are s	730 11	of proportion	245 21	See also Swine p 775	
how passing s is solitude	682 1	our lives s	177 6	Swing-like the s of a sail	849 13
how s and fair she seems	721 13	proportioned to their s	442 19	room to s a cat	91 10
how s though lifeless	468 8	souled who s	594 2	Swinging-aloft on willow	520 1
how s to discover	478 23	swimming in s	681 6	heel and toe s	30 16
if proud, is she not s	476 23	thoughts whose very s	790 14	round the circle	612 8
is pleasure after pain	672 1	waste s on the desert air	565 11	Swings-and dances in the sun	867 6
is revenge	281 12	whose s yieldeth proof	541 2	bird that upwards s	70 1
is the rose, but grows	614 21	wild s I wald v was thy own	538 8	curtain never outward s	340 6
ladies call him s	470 9	with inexpressible s	580 14	Swish-hoofs of a multitude	435 3
life did and does smack s	445 2	with s through mine ear	538 2	Swirl-on s of music	64 16
life is short yet s	507 20	see also Sweetness p 774		Switch-sparth the s	650 19
live with them far less	505 14	Sweet-pea-yet the s blossoms	457 13	Switzerland-mountains of S	294 20
naught so s as melancholy	465 10	Sweets-diffuse their balmy s	9 23	Swoon-that divine s	470 23
no other s s in its rhythm	475 2	eglanthe gave temperate s	682 11	Swimming-in sweetness	681 6
nothing half so s in life	469 13	feast of nerves' s	595 13	Sword-a Delphic s	572 5
of my s who gave it	464 7	from the breeze her s	453 19	s a star, a song	602 24
palates both for s and sour	499 19	gave out their s	765 24	avenging s unheathen	849 12
pleasures newly found are s	92 2	grown common lose	260 2	beneath an hreling's s	204 22
remembrance of the just	8 28	hero is not fed on s	365 20	brave man with a s	149 24
rising s with charm of	529 10	in their amber s	606 19	call it a Silver S	750 9
sed because it hath been s	509 2	into your hat	417 16	children born of these are s	858
she is so s	128 20	is lost in the s	282 17	cruel the pen may be than s	592 10
sapping only what is s	64 2	its s upon the summer	682 7	died upon his own s	264 4
sleep of labouring man is s	718 1	midst your s and midst	277 24	eats the s it fights with	829 13
so cockily s so deadily fair	342 6	rose mud dewy s	678 10	edge is sharper than s	714 24
so ripe nor so s	416 18	sung the s I know	210 13	edge of the s	808 12
so s the roses	413 6	so thanklessly are shed	682 19	famous by my s	258 9
				fish his virgin s	390 6

fulfil it by the s	842 9	Sympathize-to soothe and s	776 12	Tacturnity-one learns t	743 84
ghued to my sabbard	851 14	with the losers let it s	833 8	Tactus-pagan a posset	690 21
gra'd with a s	145 10	Sympathizing-with my strength	775 15	Tackle-sail, nor mast	704 17
hack thy s	145 25	Sympathy-brotherhood of s	628 15	the thy t's torn	251 24
healed through s and fire	847 13	deep out of s moaning	199 22	thy t must not fail	591 11
his good s rust	726 1	is cold to relation of distant	656 4	Tactum-molles quoque saucia t	288 18
hunger sharper than the s	381 19	is to the secret s	477 11	Tacuisse-me t, ponit	744 13
I with s will open s	610 13	messenger of s and love	617 13	ponitit, t nunquam	709 2
lifts more than the s	211 26, 213 18	of pleasure and s	461 22	Tadel-sondern beim T	521 10
hills up s against nation	589 1	so strong the s	392 16	Tadpole-you were a t	242 8
nor by the s	57 4	with the author	649 14	Taffeta-phrases	900 14
of flashing blues	278 3	women show more s	694 7	thy doublet of changeable t	510 8
of God in His hand	845 16	see also Sympathy pp	775, 776 5	Tag-unen letzten T	383 17
of heaven will bear	631 12	Symphones-celestial s	873 12	en T der Gunst	290 8
out s and have at him	51 3	Symphony-consort to angelic s	538 1	wird es auf die dickste Nacht	798 2
Pen as others do their S	690 10	of Spring	153 14	Take-in Aranjuez	163 6
pen mightier than the s	592 9	Symptom-of some ailment	196 11	Tages-Forderung des T	207 22
rather than a s	210 11	Synagogue-of swallows	772 6	Tags-tipped these funny t	705 18
rule all things	855 17	to the s there came a Jew	627 18	Tail-a sting in her t	485 6
shall cover his s	244 10	Synods-mystical Bear-gardens	662 1	a t like a rope	145 2
sign is of angel-king	495 8	Synonym-for the devil	542 23	cut off my t and plural	273 14
str the fire with s	283 23	reputation is but a s	667 17	eal of science by the t	692 2
stroke of the s	813 14	Synonymous-knowledge, power s	420 2	have a flowing t	241 23
terrible swift s	845 6	Synon-improba s desidia	334 13	be's treading on my t	273 10
the blade in France	630 25	Syrup-luscous s tinct	219 30	has nimbly s cut has	941 15
the brave man draws	52 16	Syrup-enstened with s	210 9	hus t takes in his teeth	273 11
their law the s	586 18	structure of s, lotion	652 15	horror of his folded t	192 23
time for Pen and S	603 16	Syrups-of the world	720 17	lash of his stubborn t	223 18
to the hero, when his s	366 4	System-a s of calumny	89 4	like a pollywog's t	500 16
'twist fire and s divides	323 6	Commona, faithful to their s	333 4	like the t of a calf	84 15
two-edged s of God's word	404 20	energetic and judicious s	851 7	monstrous s cut has	941 15
upon s at laurel victory	855 17	moral s of the universe	528 9	must wag the dog	44 6
we gain by the s	337 4	so much force are s and	49 4	my fill-horse has on his t	349 13
whose handle is at Rome	662 21	They oppose every s	661 13	proud t of a splendid	69 22
who s of heaven will bear	368 21	unimagined s of criticism	687 11	purchase of sable t	591 11
with a naked s	410 8	Systematically-investigate s	400 12	so long was his t	71 3
with his own s	415 7	Systems-into rum hur'd	644 13	sting lyeth in that	228 21
with his yemen s for aid	726 19	shaken s starb'd	397 17	ther t the rider	54 4
with s and lance to guard	80 16			whose t had lost his t	610 5
with silver hilt	287 3			whose t's a diadem	591 10
Sworded-Seraphim	26 19			Tailleurs-il faut neut t	777 6
Swords-beat s into ploughshares	589 1			Talors-make thy doublet	516 5
books either dreams or s	79 13			take the trusty t	153 19
draw s to do them good	650 19			see also Talors pp 776, 777	177 13
gulled s fail	844 12			Talors-secure or two of t	261 23
go to the king of s	863 1			see also Talors pp 776, 777	
into the peaceful world	71 5			Tails-playing with their t	883 22
managed with many s	811 11			wag your t about	273 15
men with their right	285 20			Taint-never s my love	828 16
ploughshares into s	585 13			Tainted-Nero t with remorse	394 19
sheath'd their s	45 3			pleas not to corrupt	422 14
spears and s unbless	759 13			Taints-of blood	328 23
tempered for every speech	79 8			snister intent t all	800 26
than twenty of their s	249 26			Taire-se t pour être	745 1
two s crossed in front	841 21			Tait-la douleur qui se t	709 14
they were drawn s	935 24			Take-begins to t it away	452 14
your s are tempered	284 27			can in all and verge	389 20
Swore-armies s terribly in	774 12			know but what you t	503 16
knew not what to say, he s	773 21			more than is good for them	100 7
struck father when the s	109 24			seeks and will not t	571 13
to his best	683 13			shall I not t thee	37 12
Sworn-foolish lovers have s	468 3			them with you to t'other	864 21
have not we s it	701 2			trade to t away things	158 20
see also Oaths pp. 583, 584				we must snatch not t	422 14
Syllaba-oun S	161 13			what passes in good part	134 5
Sycophants-bard, by s reviled	626 2			what thou wilt away	668 7
Sylla-Pompey bade S recollect	766 16			who have the power	617 6
proceeded by persuasion	833 15			Taken-me in and a' that	887 8
Syllable-chase a punting s	480 7			when t to be well shaken	502 10
last s of recorded time	806 13			Taken-may fall dead	510 1
like s of dour	735 13			Taken-from that be t away	444 26
tongues that s men's names	34 6			like that it t away	609 6
Syllables-govern the world	906 4			Talking-in a terrible t	901 2
jar with time	683 9			Talking-off-damnation of his t	388 16
word-catcher lies on s	936 20			Talior-franthe T triumph	581 14
Syllabute-and jellies	214 31			Tale-a scholar tells his t	329 17
Sylla-Mary, and Mum	410 14			act is as an ancient t	329 17
Syllbs-and ondines	831 10			an honest t speeds best	372 8
Sylvan-range-the s scene	661 7			as a t so is life	452 13
shadows brown that S loves	597 16			as a t that is told	490 9, 797 23
Sylvas-habitant Di quoque s	325 19			cease from thy enamour'd t	558 17
Sylvia-except t be by S	480 11			dark words begins my T	626 9
for S let me gain the prize	476 11			every abject tells his t	355 1
Sylvis-dolphum s appaint	576 18			every t condemns me	131 21
Syllab-dramatic s of forms	860 2			hear by t or history	478 21
thou art prised	770 16			her terrible t you can't	819 21
traces a hollow s	551 21			hope tells a flattering t	378 9
Symbolic-of divine mysteries	40 14			knave with a smooth t	897 11
Symbolical-works of women s	907 32			knows not the tender t	278 8
Symbols-all things are s	775 12			life's but a span, a t	451 9
Symmetry-frams thy fearful s	792 2			makes up life's t	443 6
man is all s	489 16			man he tells his title t	473 12
Sympathetic-source of s tears	781 9			many s their music	68 1
Sympathize-s for our s	776 17			moon takes up the wondrous t	525 6

not too importunate of a tub	719 5 67 1	net with goblins, owls when I can't I'll tell Mama	254 2 507 12	Tap-roots-reaching through Tara-through T's halls	875 8 538 10
of her years be done of horrid apparition	680 21 33 22	when it becomes town t with civet in the room	562 3 503 17	Tar-baby-ain't sayin' nuthin'	293 10
old t and often told open to the babblers t	672 14 341 11	with our past hours witty to t with	696 16 896 5	Tards-gratia que t est	267 6
or adom a t	542 18	you are t of the town	359 15	festivatio t est	353 26
Persan t for half crown	608 4	see also Talk pp 777, 778		Tardily-favor t bestowed	267 6
plan t shall put you down	821 21	Talked-I t to myself	696 9	t resolves more t	863 24
reach alien's ears	729 5	like poor Poll	281 1	Tardiness-makes up for t	671 15
shepherd tells his t	900 30	Lord, how it t	777 12	Tarditatem-supplic	671 15
so high the specious t	485 11	our hearts out	345 12	Tardy-annoying than t friend	187 16
so like an old t	554 8	the night away	726 15	as t as too slow	479 19
sooner heard than told	688 3	village statesman t	558 7	moving with t pace	414 7
sorrow is some old t	718 13	what others t of	106 10	raise the t bust	485 26
suspect your t untrue	819 19	wrote or rehearsed	758 13	though it prove	413 11
tedious as a twice-told t	755 9	Talked-for he is also a t	153 21	Tares-grow strong	304 21
telling the self-same t	558 13	Talkers-are no good doers	778 14	Targets-their enemies were t	725 15
that I relate	490 17	good t only found in Paris	778 17	Tarnish-shunning names	916 1
that's merrier than the	461 3	loose way of t	778 17	Tarnished-black with t gold	78 2
then I will tell you a t	528 2	Talking-are and whispering	358 7	Tarpeian-the rudic T rock	438 5
thereby hangs a t	452 18	connected t spark	778 4	Tarquin-and Cæsar had cich	811 14
told his soft T	899 30	does de t an de flynn'	890 4	Tarnied-by the road side	497 22
told the merriest t	117 6	guilt of on things	709 10	have I not t	139 10
unfold whose lightest	755 18	he will bet as they say	880 15	Tarry-at Jericho	349 3
warbles her plaintive t	598 30	is not always to converse	777 17	not I did thee haste	379 5
was undoubtedly true	619 15	loose way of t	368 7	what should I t for	496 18
which every schoolboy	218 5	of themselves	471 22	Tart-tolly t are our men	224 20
see also Story-Telling p 765		profess not t	8 16	Tart-make a t	98 22
Talent-carrière ouverte aux t	2 1	Talks-about her own children	48 16	Tartar-arrow from T's bow	354 4
does what it can	309 16	much must talk in vain	187 8	bow that guards the T	527 21
doing easily is t	308 4	quite glibly	192 13	words, as a T's bow	902 18
entre esprit et t	309 8	simplicity of pies	483 15	Task-accomplish any t	760 4
es bidet en T	99 23	that t with man	512 17	an educational t	917 9
fool possessed of t	411 20	until it t me a bit	519 19	bleat the t when reaping	756 20
genius is an intuitive t	308 7	when it t too long	883 19	delightful t to rear	780 10
has deserved a t	653 23	see also Talk pp 777, 778	350 11	for all that man has	453 20
is nurtured in solitude	96 28	Tall-and slender, and sallow	385 16	light is the t when many	908 15
kenn T doch en Charakter	100 8	hero always should be t	887 10	me to my word	169 11
lurks in obscurity	595 16	her stature t, I hate a dumpy	225 8	my t accomplished	276 18
more wit than t	885 1	so exceeding t and strong	324 20	my t as smoothly done	425 6
murder like t seems to run	534 13	so t and bold	225 8	performed by few	819 7
no t at writing	47 17	the wise, the reverend	236 13	quit the light t	843 1
not t but a character	100 8	were I so t to reach pole	739 16	such a t we can dedicate	860 6
not the t to abuse	090	yet so t of soul	72 7	this is a t a to!	954 1
of our English nation	090 16	Tallied-in the "Nan Juane"	742 5	to her t beauty	747 16
of pleasing	600 4	Tally-the score and t	634 2	were easy	881 14
of speaking much	907 12	Talma-taught Napoleon	701 1	what he reads as a t	687 13
people who lack t	885 1	Talmud-and Aleoran	513 1	which will need courage	849 3
single t well employed	538 47	Talons-falcon's piercing t	148 2	with weary t foredone	556 20
that which is in man's power	306 4	wounded by thy t	268 16	Taskmaster-Custom, severe t	248 17
what is impossible for t	306 4	Talor-halcyon and T grew	889 6	Task-gentle man and easy t	311 12
see also Talent p 777		lo'd him like a vera	206 24	little t make large return	436 21
Talents-let them use their t	881 3	was glorious, o'er all ills	832 8	wall ended ere season's	527 5
men of t punished	651 23	Tamarisks-noon behind the t	110 28	Tassels-of maple flowers	39 2
nature is the master of t	309 3	Tambour-moon ecur comme t	441 12	Tasso's echoes are no more	831 7
requires as great t	263 4	Tame-and talk him out of	778 15	Taste-a donkey's t	37 11
splendid t for missing	253 4	muscle's force can t savage	778 15	all relies to the t	27 11
that afraid people	392 13	when once it is within	754 3	all t of pleasure flies	355 18
their t scan	217 7	Tameless-energies, no longer t	911 10	at all the very things	924 14
tried their t at one or	150 8	Tamer-of the human breast	9 24	bad t of the smoker	329 12
see also Talent p 777		Turning-a monster t	806 38	confounds the appetite	80 24
Tales-drunk he whispered t	482 11	Tammy-glow'ed amazed	511 13	dainty Bacchus goes in t	478 15
far increased with t	164 5	Tammy-my boy T	900 17	do but t his blood	698 4
hear t of ships	568 10	Tamred-recursive from T	56 8	good sense and good t	530 17
in seeking t	227 10	Tandarads-sang the nightingale	559 2	Grief as fine that I t	80 9
of all t 'tis the saddest	689 23	Tang-goes the harpaccord	540 11	her t exact	819 21
of sorrow done	726 18	Tangere-noh me t	698 17	hus t is refined	807 20
telling t of the fairy	648 19	Tangibility-beliefs, have no t	394 10	hus t is refined	807 20
tell t out of school	329 13	Tangle-of good and badness	105 11	magnation without t	202 15
that to me were so dear	506 7	Tankard-lifted with October t	767 7	inferior intellect never t	202 15
twenty t of love	578 4	Tannenbaum-we treu sand	365 6	instinctive t teaches	118 4
see also Story-Telling p 765		Tantalus-stone over T	770 18	last t of sweets	770 12
Talk-about the rest of us	97 9	Tantivy-bark forward, t	108 8	let me t the whole of it	442 9
and I too t	710 12	Taper-call their midnight t	226 13	matter if it is the same	213 5
and never think	522 3	close about this t	806 3	momentary of Being	449 15
as they please about t	649 2	curl round his midnight t	51 14	my best guess musklike thy t	379 5
do as well as to t	881 1	exulting in their t	376 2	never t who always drink	778 6
have hum t to me	81 8	hope, like gleaming t's light	668 28	no disputing about t	409 28
however learned you t about t	245 18	husband out life's t	918 12	no other wine tonight	448 18
in after-dinner t	756 20	I'll give you a t	746 15	the Piccan spring	653 7
in various t	667 21	life's dying t burns	26 8	of heaven below	97 14
it needs no t	460 28	mother around a t	301 16	of your quality	637 19
let's t of graves	234 12	of conviviality	48 1	once tenanted by t	467 6
nothing but business	85 6	to the sun my little t	364 15	refines upon the t	16 13
not much t, a great silence	708 20	where you t cheers the vale	454 12	sans t, sans everything	157 4
not of temples	547 25	while yet the t glows	749 25	sate the curious t	476 1
of nothing but high life	137 10	Tapers-tawny, ey evening t	506 18	shall another man t	923 8
of walls	326 22	hold their glimmering t	48 9	swiftness to the t	425 2
only to conceal the mind	745 3	like t cleare	820 1	the hamed spring	734 20
sx times with same lady	460 8	like two funeral t	239 8	the joy that springs from	792 13
spent an hour's t	811 27	let her glimmering t	908 13	the luxury of woe	214 23
they t in flowers	280 21	seem but sad, funeral t	82 4	the melancholy joys	220 21
		Tapestry-the t weavers		things we set to t	
		Tapestry-swar der T nennt		touch not, t not	

water-gruel without salt	4 14	Tea-do Katydid drink t	415 13	falling pity dwells not	508 12
was after hind bitter to t	454 11	have t and toast	214 81	forgot as soon as shed	376 5
what excellent t	406 3	Lady Morgan making t	401 2	for pity and a hand	596 3
what he ne'er can t	317 19	part of the t equipage	407 81	has fallen a splendid t	482 17
with the studies of t	606 4	some sipping t	708 26	in grave ran d many a t	336 16
t would st at his works	316 12	spill her solitary t	450 1	is an intellectual thing	495 6
Tasted—charmed cup whoever t	323 8	without a stratagem	756 1	it forced to flow	428 13
cursorily to be t	78 5	see also Tea p 778	65 3	law which moulds a t	433 2
heavenly fool	36 11	Teach—do t to be deny'd	779 18	of the sisters of Phaeton	64 9
lose than never t bliss	469 21	earth, and it shall t thee	263 17	on every turf a t	167 4
love is to be t	417 6	faun would t the world	126 17	poison within thy t	722 16
some books are to be t	75 21	fields and trees t	354 7	she wept, t a dead t	275 9
Tasteful—what'ver be given	357 2	foolish oftumes t the wise	461 22	that fell from a great poet's	602 24
Taster—for himself and master	136 16	function of first, to t	174 13	that we shed though in secret	508 3
Tastes—a notion of his t	440 3	him how to live	902 2	the counterfacted t	144 19
like chaff in my mouth	471 7	him how to tell my story	552 3	the dead a t	299 9
Tasting—cup be death in t	53 2	his noble negligences t	687 11	to misery (all he had) a t	595 8
it their counsel turns	343 16	I can t crowing	435 8	virgin steal a t	408 23
strong of guilt	410 4	immortality alone t mortal	49 22	which sinner had shed	773 20
those fair apples	37 17	lives of literary men t us	345 8	with a t in every line	507 16
very sweet	416 28	me by this scaffolding	65 13	with hypocrite t	533 9
Tattered—in t weeds	504 3	me how a beggar should be	519 19	you'd drop a t	60 2
tear her t ensign	274 14	me more than to another	882 4	see also Tears pp 780-783	
Tattlers—also and busybodies	339 21	me my days to number	243 12	Tear-drop—glazed d within his	781 24
keeps an open ear for t	876 26	men how to die	338 30	Tear-drop—grief two t	28 3
Tattlers—wine only tattlers	728 7	me to live	655 18	Tears—all in vain	792 5
Tattoo—soldier a last t	106 2	me what thou art	419 2	and blood flowed where	728 18
Taught—cup be death in t	53 2	me thy lips such scorn	245 14	and laughter for all	700 16
and led the way	471 7	others' follies t us not	339 6	and love near the Gray	726 18
by Heaven, not a master t	892 13	our children to think	270 18	a night of t	555 18
by pain	785 23	souls to souls can never t	64 11	are in my eyes	873 14
by these the Church	778 7	the set of order	582 18	baptized in t	518 5
by time my heart has learned	42 24	the ingenious youth	779 3	behold their t and hear	294 4
denied what this had t	308 14	them to live	231 8	beheld their t	523 2
folly's all they've t me	820 9	the rustic moralist	62 12	blot the ill with t	455 5
genius never can be t	344 4	the torches to burn	551 17	bright with friendship's t	278 7
have been t by others	820 9	thy necessary to reason	800 16	brilliant t of bliss	280 14
he ne'er forgets	374 14	time, t me many years	364 22	brings t into her eyes	568 19
he t but first he followed	294 1	truths would you t	329 9	burns worse than t crown	343 26
how happy is he born and t	468 7	us to be strong	538 22	bursting t my heart	53 18
land that has t us	920 19	which no methods t	490 11	busy have no time for t	783 22
love t him shame	628 15	you beyond Man	311 12	cannot drop their t	100 26
me at last to forget	478 23	your tales	382 2	cause of all these t	448 7
me to rhyme	503 12	Teacher—belly, the t of art	198 14	cloud swells with t	250 2
of right and wrong he t	608 1	bold t's doctrine	245 3	crystal t gave light	852 24
parrot, am, t by you	603 1	experience, t of fools	280 17	death of woman's t	192 28
potheasies t the art	631 15	inquired the kindly t	267 21	dewdrops, nature's t	740 10
Priestly was first who t	387 23	leaving t of duty	791 2	dim with t	740 10
quickness ever to be t	270 13	let Nature be your t	830 7	clip their wings in t	733 9
self-t I sang	179 18	Nature was her t	795 11	drew iron t	713 8
the dialect they speak	578 19	to the true t	67 23	drop t as fast as Arabian	479 4
them how to live	242 30	see also Teaching pp 779, 780	67 23	drown'd those news in t	554 4
to mistake	631 9	Teacher—braven lips are t	51 16	drown the stage with t	481 16
unto themselves was t	426 18	hear the t of our law	779 11	eyes are full of t	834 11
us how to die	578 19	mistakes are often best t	693 18	eyes with t were red	481 20
was t in paradise	242 30	Teaches—experience t	244 24, 245 12	fall the t of love	278 7
wroughted and afterward t	631 9	such beauty as woman's t	249 18	fed Soul of Love with t	482 19
you how to live	426 18	us to do as well as talk	881 1	fearn'd t inconstancies	892 9
you t me language	578 19	us to govern ourselves	331 19	flattered to t this aged	337 11
see also Teaching pp 779, 780		Teaching—art in t	420 17	floods of t to be unclosed	342 11
Taunt—his valiant age	146 1	gave him eloquent t	545 30	fountain of sweet t	312 12
Taupes—cunvers nous	151 3	no t until pupil is brought	779 10	gently fall my t	729 5
Taurorum—sanguine centum	318 22	philosophy t by examples	367 3	glazed with blinding t	343 19
Taurus—fent cornibus	143 10	wickedness comes of ill t	826 13	her income t	356 2
fit t grain	217 16	Teachings—list to Nature's t	54 10	her to the wind-flower	275 8
Labrys runt leones	760 19	Teach—drive their t a-field	18 8	hus labour in his t	429 13
Tavern—chooser than Marmad T	895 6	farmer conducting his t	46 1	honor me with t	967 12
congregation in every t	307 5	heavenly-harness d t	720 1	in baths of hessing t	454 5
eat at Terre's t	895 6	with two rats for her t	649 18	in the midst of t I hid	320 7
factors behind t screen	394 20	Teamwork—everlastin' t	727 11	in transient t	110 23
flash within the t caught	394 20	Teap—storm in a t	754 1	in vain with t the loss	894 8
happiness produced by t	894 17	Teap—t in her eye	722 11	its dewy leaves disclose	481 18
he who has not been at a t	394 20	at pleasure the defected	425 20	kiss'd again with t	653 19
my hostess of the t	894 17	be duly shed	533 7	less the away	416 15
O holy t O miraculous t	394 20	betwixt a smile and t	488 9	leaves millions in t	533 14
Taverns—in t with gluttons	124 23	blinded in a desert place	780 16	leisure for their t	800 16
Tawny—fill the t bowl	801 20	caused a t but	232 14	he like t and laughter	369 14
Tax—censure is t mean pays	341 23	chances of a future t	721 19	love made us sighs and t	39 16
excuse, a hateful t	332 7	claims the homage of a t	189 21	make it with thy t	738 21
our labours	752 17	cowslip cup shall keep a t	140 19	mangle t with smiles	408 19
Taxation—any pressure of t	334 17	dash the t drop from	110 17	moon into salt t	785 21
unnecessary t unjust t	332 4	dissolv'd into a t	723 9	morn her t bestow	339 11
Taxal—beggar t for a corner	127 26	down which ne'er stole a t	337 18	no bitterness	315 8
bridle on t road	334 18	drop a t and had adieu	579 20	nourish'd with lover's t	545 7
never t for speech	646 17	dropped a t upon the word	774 11	of boyhood's years	923 19
schoolboy whips t top	334 18	drops no weak relenting t	194 3	of most unrighteous t	499 7
your manages t horse	334 18	drop thy briny t with me	533 6	often he too deep for t	282 3
Taxes—make love and pay our t	812 17	drank a widow's t	581 19	of mournful eve	193 26
sure but death and t	812 16	each other's eyes	58 6	of the first morn	145 22
true as t is	819 6	every t is answered			
who pay t or bear arms	333 14				
widows, wooden legs	852 16				
Taxpaying—poor t people	332 12				
Tay—banks of Clyde and T	676 1				

rainbow'd out in t	358 16	that which hath wings shall t	69 13	haunting marlet	495 7
sacrifice your t	902 10	think one thing another t	486 4	in run stands	686 23
sad sands of life with t	579 17	us what and where they be	389 21	I went into the t	422 6
salt of human t	799 36	who can t save he	244 17	mighty t of the gods	324 6
said like molten lead	12 12	why I cannot t	473 18	mountain, monument	770 3
secret, in silence and t	920 19	wisely t what hour	453 6	new t nobler than last	737 14
see your falling t	164 1	your doctor, 'y are all	503 18	noble in the t of Fame	256 6
smiles seem akin to t	540 21	your poor blind boy	73 11	of art & built of words	44 1
smile that comes through t	722 9	you them at night	187 3	of fame stands upon	257 9
speak grief in you	633 9	you what you are	214 7	of impure delight	783 26
search thy bodiless t	175 7	Telling-in t everything	778 18	of silence	118 14
that speak	903 8	Tells-his being what's o'clock	491 12	of their hureling hearts	326 23
the t of woe	915 7	Tell-tales-of their fragrant	281 16	received in the t of heaven	360 22
thet t of wrath and strife	516 20	Teloque-annuus prestantior	745 19	was a man of the world	436 5
through the realms of T	800 14	Telum-ultimum et maximum t	551 2	where God hath a t	118 3
thy sister's flood of t	511 8	Tema-di mezzo la t	269 27	whose transepts are measured	814 1
wash out a word of t	264 1	Téméraire-fighting T	550 16	Temple Bar-to Aldgate Street	830 6
wash them clean with t	287 13	Temere-forte t evenunt	63 3	Temple-bells-they say	471 18
weary of toil and of t	792 5	Temeritas-paues t est bono	519 5	Temples and Landmarks	76 8
weeps only t of poison	665 14	non semper t est felix	290 16	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
weep your t into the channel	791 16	Temerity-t to give a political	753 1	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
when embalm'd in t	681 10	Temone-quamus t sub uno	253 2	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
which stars weep	193 24	Temper-an equal t know	539 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
will pierce into marble	894 19	bles'd with t	893 5	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
wipe another's t	415 17	cheerful t joined with	106 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with a flood of t	243 21	daimless t of his mind	138 12	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with artificial t	135 17	dinner spoil the t	138 12	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with mine own t	688 7	fieble t oft been told	526 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with my repentant t	066 18	from his dinner	214 8	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with your t most it again	50 26	hot t leaps o'er cold decree	28 16	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
worldly t and laughter	533 19	life's bitterness	12 5	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
wronged orphan's t	851 14	make men's t had	761 21	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
your eyes of t	195 18	man of such a feeble t	228 14	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
your began with t	923 11	of the mind	98 16	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
see also Tears p 780-783		pervasive t and fretful	414 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teary-roun't the lashes	781 30	so justice with mercy	496 9	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Tears-thus t me together	889 14	though much in t	496 9	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teasing-half t half tender	501 3	touch of celestial t	486 10	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with their melodies	412 28	Temperament-not of art	98 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Techniques-painting with t	577 1	Temperance-acquire and beget t	5 19	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Te Deum-together sung T D	539 20	health consists with t	356 25	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Tedious-as a twice-told tale	755 9	rem'd again to t	28 9	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
as is a tar'd horse	81 8	stability, bounty	686 2	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
becomes insipid and t	741 2	see also Temperance p 783, 784		Temples and Landmarks	687 1
he prattle to be t	6 8	Temperance-and t voluptatem	82 6	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
more t than the dial	479 2	Temperate-in every place	784 1	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
sunset of a t day	231 14	mediocris t potest	219 12	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
too long makes it t	6 3	nor t who considers	82 8	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
to sport, as t as to work	306 12	Temperately-moderate things t	219 12	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Tediousness-the limbs	885 6	Temperature-reduced in t	228 9	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teem'd-with human form	43 19	Tempered-by ballads	293 20	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teeth-and forehead of faults	878 6	with smiles	896 2	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
chattering his t for cold	378 6	Tempering-his gifts	107 10	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
children's t get on edge	336 2	Temper-fortune gives to t	520 8	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
do not smash his t	138 14	Tempest-bend to t's shock	143 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
drunkard clasp his t	399 23	calm from t made	791 6	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Engleishmen's gnashing of t	846 16	useful lag behind	513 17	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
hand between his t	829 15	not have meddled with a t	600 22	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
his tail takes in his t	273 11	ocean into t wrought	568 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Lessonar has white t	189 2	some t would follow so	291 8	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
lake freeze to my t	139 6	the t's breath prevail	190 22	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
malevolent have hidden t	672 21	we the t fear	703 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
of emulation	838 13	windy t of my heart	782 17	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
pomp to t of Time	64 20	see also Storm p 754		Temples and Landmarks	687 1
sans t, sans eyes	16 13	Tempestas-quo me rapit t	345 11	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
show their t are white,	286 23	Tempestas-dark t deform	336 19	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
show their t in way of smile	104 16	looks on t and never shaken	290 21	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
skin of my t	189 1	nor t roar	168 11	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
sympth of his t	189 6	rocked by t	673 16	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Thas black t	189 2	where t never beat	360 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
waves show their t	540 23	where t whistle round	370 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
with angry t he bites	138 11	which fly over ditches	805 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Twistaller-marry a t	500 7	see also Storm p 754		Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Tendre-l'en fault t	438 6	Tempestuous-edge of t years	306 22	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Telan-Penelope t retereux	908 14	in the t petiole	32 8	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teleporus-Spendolphorus and	734 15	whirlwind of t fire	273 17	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Teloque-frequentibus instant	106 8	Tempe-dans un verre d'eau	754 5	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
Tell-all my love t	422 16	Temple-non t illi, congestis	319 25	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
believe what I you	87 1	relatum t receptant	360 32	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
can t you no more	444 15	Temple-and tower went down	456 19	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
conceal what you wish to t	696 6	better than in the t lost	309 2	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
don't know how to t	649 16	buildeth up his living t	50 3	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
hate to t again a tale	785 8	builds his t to fame	118 11	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
his wife all he knows	889 10	built to God	256 12	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
I'll t Mama	607 12	burnt the t of Diana	489 14	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
ill tidings t themselves	553 19	cleanse the t, right the wrong	881 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
loath to t them so	417 6	doom'd in such a t	62 17	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
me not in mournful numbers	447 15	fame's proud t shines	256 9	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
more than seven women	447 26	favour'd t is a humble heart	357 26	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
my crime I cannot t	669 2	floor of Nature's t tessellate	281 11	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
never t your resolution	34 12	fly from so divine a t	722 13	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
no ghost to t us this	062 18	golden vessel of the t	75 19	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
sensible men never t	550 17	half as old as Time	708 5	Temples and Landmarks	687 1
that to the Mammes				Temples and Landmarks	687 1

somnos t motusque see also Time pp 795-801	719 8	Tergum-virus post t dedit Ternagant-sail's a dreadful t	266 14 925 4	to the low and to the t	431 22
Ten-thant t in the wood	69 16	Terminations-terrible her t	805 3	Testis-ocularis t unus	249 8
to the world allot	795 14	Terminological-nevactitude	715 11	Tests-higher t of manhood	501 3
when it's t against one	853 13	Termin-ars and-reclected t	733 4	Testy-a t babe will scratch	480 7
Tenable-in your silence	096 1	easy t with Heaven	859 6	touchy, t pleasant fellow	102 4
Tenacious-graves stodd t	34 11	except unreclected surrender	847 2	Tite-a la t d'un livre	426 13
Tend-stomach to other t	546 20	old t with happiest t	483 24	Titidit-quod t non ornant	241 7
that to which we t	447 11	all defined	925 31	Teucler-auspices of T	190 5
to these we t	317 10	Lady Fortune in good t	292 6	Teucler-den T fest zu halten	622 23
Tendence-must give my t to	547 7	milken t preuse	906 14	see also Devil pp 192, 193	
touched by her fair t	290 9	teach a soldier t	901 19	Teuthranos-Axylos, T's son	379 9
Tendency-is to philosophise	578 17	to all proportioned t	740 10	Tevion-on thy silver tide	785 8
life as t	441 18	victor's t imposed upon	833 16	Test-approve it with a t	183 19
stream of t	211 15	woo infestral t	902 1	a square of t	80 14
to use what have been	905 28	Terra-dei sedes nusi t	318 6	fools make the t	48 23
Tender-all t like gold	88 12	de t quod fuit ante	360 22	God takes a t and preaches	630 14
as Fletcher	101 17	ell' esce della t acerba	256 23	had read ev'ry t	596 13
at his ditty	603 15	estne De sedes nusi t	323 25	holy t of puke and gun	197 22
Dowglas, tendir and trewe	468 4	magnum aliterius	519 2	many a holy t around	281 8
duly t as their life	792 11	nil homine t pejus	393 15	not to the top is nature's t	635 12
for another's pain	142 19	quidquid sub t est	795 7	pronounce a t	630 4
handed stroke a nettle	101 6	sit tibi t levis	229 9	rivulet of t shall meander	80 6
heart, a will inflexible	475 10	Terrac-t-alic and half a rood	822 21	wrangling crickets pervert t	80 15
may reprove	476 6	Terrac-nee se cognoscent t	95 6	Tette-les sois font le t	453 23
tie on earthly bliss	476 6	Terrac-irrita per t et freta	483 3	Tecta-have the t in their favor	57 23
too t, or too firm a heart	587 8	sub t currit imago	179 22	maggot of corrupted t	582 2
with a respect more t	504 12	Terraque-securis sit	179 16	the worse for the t	50 23
with thoughts of t power	729 6	Terre-eat at T's tavern	139 15	Texture-nets of such t	434 5
Tenderest-bravest are the t	418 6	on joncher la t	341 7	we know her woof, her t	655 22
Tender-hearted-against his own	513 26	ja t labouris	24 8	Thais-lovely T, by his side	82 13
for a lady t	830 6	le cul a t	113 23	see the denier T	228 16
Tendery-take her up t	547 9	Terrant-quia me vestigia t	268 3	Thames-by the banks of the T	785 11
Tenderness-as t is under love	899 11	Terrari-fortis subita t	209 26	matchless vale of T	785 11
betray its folly, its t	870 28	Terrastral-dull t dyes	576 23	or the Zuyder Zee	087 15
disguise even t	574 5	to t things bede eden	533 19	what my T affords	273 17
heavenward ever yearns	575 9	Terratur-mummo pentas	268 16	with no allying T	876 4
spiritual in its t	177 13	Terribilis-multis t caveto	645 3	Thamus-commun to seris and t	168 4
strong as flesh and blood	877 13	Terrible-art t to many	645 3	Thank-God if I am gifted	383 13
Tendimus-hum omnes	356 1	as an army	857 14	I t her for t	101 11
Tendur-nihil faciant t	356 1	as hell	852 9	none can love, none can t	393 18
non rete accipit t	270 18	as her terminations	802 9	our God for our grief	855 14
Tendris-see all t green	80 18	he rode alone	728 8	the eternal power	12 7
Teneat-alum ali t	647 1	man with a t name	543 19	whom none can t	99 21
litus ama, alum ali t	568 9	too t for the ear	535 2	you for your woes	840 20
Teneas-in occupasus t	571 10	Terris-ad astra mollis t via	761 18	see also Thankfulness p 785	
Tenement-of clay	737 8	que regio in t	12 16	Thanked-for the Milky Way	750 9
poverty of t	520 6	rara avis in t	29 20	Heaven he had lived	232 20
threshold of the ruined t	871 6	ultima Thule	141 7	nobody t him for t	498 16
Tenao-est t melius ista	422 4	Territory-no more slave t	715 9	not at all, I'm t enough	785 14
Tenets-find our t the same	42 20	Terror-armed with new t	165 23	the good t of the sea	519 9
his faith in some nice t	254 17	closes ears of the mind.	208 23	Thankful-heart is not only	838 20
with Books	95 19	Dissent the mortal t	631 6	Thank-Lord be t	801 23
Tenur-necessaire de t	658 8	overcome his own t	238 10	Thankless-have a t child	785 20
Tenur-balls-hath stuffed t	57 16	ignotum rerum est t	268 7	Thanks-and supplication	812 14
Tennis-court-in that vast t	191 19	in heats of t	76 3	are justly due	337 1
Tenor-ar He for the t chose	836 13	in her tier	703 4	deserves the love and t	525 10
held the t. of his way	450 10	into heart of every believer	648 7	even prior t	85 19
noiseless t of their way	445 20	no t in your threats	372 6	for all He's to be	318 12
the t's voice is spoilt	712 20	robe of t and beauty	654 12	for this relief, much t	598 2
Tensum-semper a t habuimus	134 7	spake the grimy t	172 15	give God t	436 17
Tent-a patriarch's t	839 17	their perch and not their t	433 21	hated instead of t	89 6
folded up this t	170 23	to the soul of Richard	700 8	in part of thy deserts	167 2
green t whose curtain	340 6	without t great	755 10	naw t fun' or paans	707 1
had heaven's t hangings	525 7	would keep assam	850 15	no one t him for t	647 23
I rede you t, t	407 7	Terrors-furne by sudden t	209 26	of millions yet to be	386 4
light of my t, be fleet	471 10	from his blazing hair	753 1	small t the market price	10 17
of the Royal T	823 10	high fortune places	291 23	to gracious God	764 8
pitched, hear thy golden t	764 2	king of t	192 18	with more of t	134 8
struck Heaven's t	37 7	know the t of the man	57 14	words are but empty t	903 4
the t is struck	839 17	of that hard shore	57 14	see also Thankfulness p 785	
van propheta t beside	85 14	Tetale-culture's temple t	351 13	Thanksgiving-see Thankfulness p 785	
where takes his day's rest	490 23	Test-habit all the t of truth	346 80	Thanksgiving-Day-see pp 785, 786	
Tentavit-extrema primo t loco	246 11	made of my metal	920 6	That-die T it alles	700 5
Tenting-tought on old camp	732 11	of courage to live than die	440 12	der Finch der bosen T	241 2
Ten-to-ones-very in the rear	611 16	of the heart is trouble	722 18	That'se-sett her on flame	668 12
Tents-among their shining t	675 20	of truth, love	792 21	smokes in Urwesenheit	684 19
crystal-pointed t	837 18	midway is t of truth	673 18	vines that round t aaves	52 5
dwell in t of wickedness	361 19	stand the t of ridicule	673 18	Thaten-auch endlich T sehn	903 21
fold their t like the Arabs	555 14	Testa-ma nuda ha po la t	671 30	Fittige zu gressen T	469 9
little t of odour	681 6	Testament-commons hear thus t	337 8	geben dem Leben Starke	451 4
of his children	765 28	of Grunnius	216 80	kunfte T drangen	185 22
silent t are spread	723 8	purple t of bleeding	856 28	Thater-cum t Urwesenheit	385 15
within whose magic t	278 1	than my T for that	850 5	Thaw-comes a little t	749 19
Tenur-in t labor, at tenus	259 16	Teste-quane t dolet	342 19	Theatre-as in a t, the eyes	6 3
pendentia filo	826 16	to wnet t time	372 23	des ns et des pleurs	63 17
Tenxom-mem't arde la t	264 20	Tested-native metal t	101 18	everybody has his own t	4 18
Teres-ore t modico, pallentes	685 8	Testify-alive at this day to t	495 15	life a t we well may call	419 18
Terga-obesque t	379 3	Testigoe-assas y sun t	298 25	The work a t	214 2
Tergo-a t nostra sunt	711 21	Testimony-my meditations	693 18	unverse serve for a t	915 5
manhose quid in t	265 21	Testimony-no t against Clodius	771 16	wide and universal t	916 5
				woody t of stateless view	813 7
				Theatres-stood here	687 1
				Theatrical-without t pretense	158 23
				Theban-pride the T eagle	208 21

thus same learned T	757 18	that life looks through	515 26	they t they are able	2 10
Thebanum-todem quot T	327 18	they are t and pale	756 24	those who t must govern	331 20
Thebes-many as the gates of T	327 18	walls worn t permittmnd	513 19	to myself I t of you	508 5
These-all with t	141 22	Thine-all mine is t	303 1	too much of himself	607 3
when I live to T	444 5	do thou but t	546 12	to t and to feel	308 11
Thief-convict you of t	598 7	only call me t	541 18	truly and thy thoughts	818 3
evulsive property is t	253 5	Thine-bisness a trumpet	519 20	when I am yours	17 10
reled on t and borrowing	826 9	draw the T as he sees it	910 1	while we least t t	448 6
see also Thieving p 786		every t that's in it	490 9	who t themselves most wise	423 9
Thefts-sweet t to reveal	148 20	he should do this great t	609 7	who t too little	777 18
Theme-choose what t we may	137 5	how poor a t is man	481 22	you may t as you wish	296 7
example, as it is my t	785 9	I could be	661 21	see also Thought pp 787-790	
looks are my t	615 2	I was born to do	185 18	Thinker-arrival of a T	787 19
give me a t	606 10	mightier is the t	691 14	fails to become a t for the	508 6
glad diviner's t	839 9	one t at a time	807 1	Thinkers-help other people	788 17
more plentiful to scan	489 3	that t called light	72 11	Thinketh-as he t in his heart	789 8
my t inspiration	321 7	was not done in a corner	695 3	Thinking-art of t	43 13
prove my t withal	846 13	when I face the grisly T	732 16	disinterested t	23 7
Sunday t lays down	408 13	whole substantial t	544 7	for my self at all	611 21
Themes-eternal t were new	609 6	Things-scene of t accomplished	493 2	God, I am t Thy thoughts	317 13
nature's pleasing t	609 1	all t are artificial	544 12	goes material for t	903 22
of legislative discussion	918 4	all t come round to him	583 27	new ways of t	218 17
transcend our wanted t	790 8	all t dear and good	251 5	plain living and high t	445 23
Themistocles-said, Athenians	334 3	and actions what they are	262 2	thought of t souls	461 11
told the Admans	324 3	are seldom what they seem	35 11	too much t to have	103 9
Themselves-all mortal but t	580 14	are sons of heaven	904 12	what is the little one t	54 16
behold him as one of t	400 4	aspire to higher t	423 4	without t on asses	45 11
hurt only t	81 2	beyond hope	377 25	see also Thought pp 787-790	
may be seen	35 23	both great and small	625 18	Thinks-evil to him who evil t	240 10
not others but t	300 22	can such t be	898 15	great man who t greatly	340 14
talking of t	471 22	done well and with a care	8 18	he most lives who t most.	441 6
Theocritus-in Scily	114 2	done without example	3 18	man seldom t more	212 15
Theologians-call, faith in God	225 2	dream of t that were	582 5	so far as he t himself	515 20
Theological-in t language	063 4	equal to all t	100 1	what h's heart t his tongue	359 9
Theology-and even alas t	435 21	five t observe with care	743 9	what ne'er was, nor is	553 9
is anthropology	063 2	for the sake of t	903 11	when he t, good easy man	341 18
hant and T too	637 20	God of T as They Are	910 1	who t must mourn	450 12
politics and t only great	43 6	God's sons are t	904 23	see also Thought pp 787-790	
Thorn-like T	80 5	Great lord of all t	491 9	Thinner-slow to grow t	212 25
Thores-gray are all t	445 13	in the midst of t	7 9	Third-even the t rank	20 6
Robespierre's t	332 11	made all t to all men	488 21	keep counsel when t's away	098 4
Theory-condition not a t	611 8	may learn a thousand t	344 4	to make a t she joined	606 7
is against freedom	871 20	measure of all t	491 14	Thurst-toured t for gold	323 1
There-and you were not t	847 14	more t in heart and earth	590 23	as t is man's enemy	848 3
how the devil they got t	395 6	morrow take thought for t	305 11	dep ists with drinking	26 16
I have been t	362 2	not for t themselves	904 17	does not quench t	876 12
is t it is t my child	360 11	on all t all day long	412 21	for fame greater than for	887 3
h's neither here nor t	642 33	remember such t were	508 23	for gold, beggar a vice	323 6
you are t, stay t	843 4	sad vicissitude of t	732 9	for noble pickle	213 8
Thermopylae-make a new T	787 20	is t to be	463 2	Genius makes t for fame	310 3
Thesaurus-memoria est	508 17	that are not at all, are	105 12	he shakes at some pure	36 9
Thesis-first professor of art	768 2	that ne'er were	799 1	if he t g've him drink	222 8
Thesis-in the lap of T	341 15	there s a time for all t	860 20	of glory boast	151 17
Thick-his honours t upon him	341 15	think so much of these t	81 7	of praise	20 8
thronging public dissenters	802 5	thousand pleasant t	80 4	patent of t and toil	768 7
through t and then	132 17	to come at large	793 3	pines with a smolder sea	865 18
Thicket-but above t	520 1	to come than t before	583 8	quench t of his spirit	713 2
from neighboring t	842 1	unhappy, far-off t	905 12	sensoning for drink is t	381 24
rifeman hid in the t	814 8	were first made, then words	432 11	single Dropp to quench t	418 2
to the t some	73 17	which are Caesar's	427 23	that from the soul	802 16
Thickets-and the meadows	814 9	words are t	906 2	to be away	748 18
bovery T hail	076 6	words follow upon t	741 18	to know and understand	195 20
joyless fields and thorny t	436 9	Think-all you speak	423 3	whenever I see thee t	803 6
what food the t yield	151 26	because other people t t	657 16	with eager t, by folly	462 17
Thief-bankrupt t turns	144 23	books which have made me t	50 20	Thirsteth-drinking t still	567 24
can invoke the t	771 20	cannot at and t	917 8	Thursts-with each heat	923 1
doth fear each bush	47 7	cease to write and learn to t	456 4	Thursty-cold waters to t soul	553 16
gant's robe upon dwarfish t	419 13	comedy to those who t	476 6	for more t	356 31
have a t or two	431 13	dance t one thing and	650 15	he that goes to bed t	530 19
into God's fold	486 1	for those who greatly t	753 9	Thury-at t man suspects	13 14
I will show thee a t	801 12	him so because i t him	753 9	fool or physician at t	17 13
prorogation is t of time	801 6	learned to t nationally	753 4	wrong side of t	14 19
punctuality the t of time	84 8	learn to t imperially	702 15	Thury-five-life declines from t	887 16
saves the t	596 6	live and t	447 18	trifle not at t	14 19
says, "you are a t"	417 16	live as well as t	99 13	Thy-ether t or upon t	857 16
time, you t who love to	647 23	makes thousands t	47 22	Thistle-art thou not of t-breed	678 9
see also Thieving pp 786, 787	140 7	man to t less of himself	381 7	a t is a lettuce.	126 6
Ther-at an arm's t	62 4	none t the great unhappy	343 2	the t's purple bonnet	279 11
Thieves-at home must hang	786 16	not be bound to t	682 22	thus to the Rose, the T	787 9
beauty provoketh t	146 2	not to t of men above	823 19	with man's tie bandeth	784 3
cannot be true to one	410 22	newer what t	485 17	Thistle-down-ear, white t	787 3
desperate t all hopeless	150 19	o' Donald mar	83 19	than blown t	824 14
for their robbery have	167 10	one kind word to t upon	580 6	wrought of gilded t	766 17
like t condemned	555 19	only this of me	223 1	Thistles-or figs of t	303 26
thou best of t	719 3	other men t of this life	452 24	rough t, Leckises, burs	081 2
Thevish-might	824 18	picture it, t of t	380 9	Thorn-amber drop from every t	639 13
Thigh-bee with honied t	727 2	Fastidious not stop to t	96 9	a t in the flesh	680 4
his rosy t half burned	64 3	say just what I t	626 18	cowly linker-d on the t	887 6
moote them up and t	901 14	she could not t	869 3	dewy milk-white t	876 3
Thigh-load his little t	107 26	so because other people	306 20	from that crown one t	681 18
Thimble-a silver t	806 14	so much of these things	286 7	grasp me not, I have a t	872 17
Thimble-sought it with t	229 1	speak as you t	306 1, 778 6	hedge on high quick with t	588 10
Thun-patience wearing t		talk and never t . . .		he only a t	588 10
so witty, profligate and t				her song-book making	588 19

in the cushion of editorial	408 26	God t' about me	55 9	throb'd not there a t	338 4
kings are crowned with	376 16	guides the principle of t	515 12	till t grew pain	8 1
like the old t tree	96 23	have common t	103 9	to this t I hold	295 5
loveliness born upon a t	681 8	have no t each of the other	265 3	touch the whitest t	457 6
ne'er rose without the t	679 12	have the teacher in her t	780 7	tremble into t	147 7
one t of experience	245 4	Heaven's second t	886 2	'twas the spring	466 5
on every t wisdom grows	881 24	he eased his t	131 7	two souls and one t	464 14
peeps beneath the t	658 2	he t as a sage	270 10	unviolated in t	662 9
plant in that bosom a t	721 17	human t is the process	516 14	utterance of t	43 26
peckly t often bears roses	128 3	immoral, one corrupted t	607 16	waifs embodied t	617 18
protection of the t	814 8	in a general honest t	860 5	was T's mysterious seat	687 13
ranking t to wear	454 12	in her eyes a t	247 17	weight the t that	285 16
spangles deck the t	529 17	in t's hushed hour	577 1	weight upon waking t	202 4
strike a t or rose	635 21	invaluable as vehicle of t	808 24	well of lofty T	100 12
that guards the rose	140 4	is free	284 26	what he greatly t	160 16
withering on the virgin t	499 16	I should not have t	512 17	what oft was t	884 24
without t the rose	680 2	is the noon of t	260 18	when he t of you first	364 20
see also Thorn p 787		is tired of wandering	244 22	when t is speech	743 27
Thorns-as the crackling of t	428 22	I t so once and now	231 2	whose pictures t	232 17
by the t and by the wind	372 17	lands t smoothly on shore	256 1	wide as human t	45 1
crown of t 114 & 325 & 607 12	658 13	learning without t is labor	435 11	wish was father to that t	882 19
did not outlive the rose	681 7	let a t of sorrow free	834 23	with but a single t	464 14
didst tear the t	676 4	he a t more high	700 16	with little t or care	718 12
does not bloom without t	681 7	lighter than mind? A t	443 7	without t t dialoyal	833 23
first to be touched by t	449 4	like a passing t she fled	915 15	without learning is perilous	435 11
gathering t they shake	607 7	like a pleasant t	819 8	would destroy their paradise	762 11
is but a wreath of t	684 21	like dew upon a t	156 15	see also Thought pp 787-790	
men gather grapes of t	303 26	like some grave mighty t	47 22	Thoughtful-and the free	184 2
mocked with crowns of t	676 4	loaded with a t	659 4	he had too t a wrt	885 28
myrtle that grows among t	644 22	loftiness of t surpass'd	606 7	striking with the t-eyed	860 8
no t no throne	564 6	lost to many t	731 26	thrifty and t of others	910 6
of judgment	128 7	love united to jealous t	403 17	Thoughtless-thankless	493 6
of many t only one removed	790 12	lurking t surprise	321 21	warring for a t man	548 3
outgrown like spiked aloe	679 18	luxury of t	135 23	Thoughts-above his falcon's	355 22
prinked by the t	681 1	magnanimity of t	580 18	betwixt and mystic t	741 21
roses have t and silver	266 26	many a t weaked unto thee	58 11	against departing t	377 19
set with little unwill t	895 17	may grace them more	516 8	all t all passions	467 12
thoughts are the t	608 18	measure of life	447 10	amidst these restless t	669 11
touch'd by the t	416 5	men use t to justify wrong	744 21	and conduct are our own	99 17
we gather t for flowers	670 7	munster of T	798 2	and over-busy t	721 14
Thorn-tree-built in a t	71 3	more easily t than said	343 30	are the thorns	920 27
had a mind to Him	114 18	never t upon	301 7	are your own	741 18
Thorny-life is t and youth	467 11	new categories of t	218 17	as harbingers	188 9
point of bare distress	144 10	no really great man ever t	340 20	best of t which he hath	490 2
sleep and t way to heaven	631 11	no worldly t o'er takes him	427 7	best t of greatest sages	79 6
Thou-art the man	491 20	ocean of t and power	297 26	broke their sleep with t	325 21
beside me singing in	579 1	of nothing beside	417 13	by myriad t profound	65 20
it t wert there	578 14	of thinking souls	463 11	by night are often	839 20
such are t and I	126 13	of wit t	557 16	chasing all t unholly	68 6
what t art any one may be	126 13	old the t and oft express	654 13	childish t like flowers	251 5
whence and what are t	34 8	one finds in a book	663 23	clearness ornaments t	768 25
Thought-all things I t I know	422 9	one t of thee puts all the	476 8	conceal his inmost t	742 18
almost say her body t	35 5	or want of t	632 10	congeal to verse	572 16
amassed t and experience	421 5	out of darkness grows	613 49	covers a man t and all	717 9
and deed not pedigree	25 11	pale east of t	140 14	crown my t with acts	8 20
and her shadowy brood	508 12	possessed with no other t	277 4	dark soul and foul t	456 12
and less of t	134 6	possesses or possess'd a t	189 21	dark t my spirit shroud	376 9
armour as his honest t	372 14	pure heretical defect of t	665 12	day t feed nightly dreams	734 18
as lusting but as senseless	215 24	pure in t as angels are	476 20	declare the t of men	741 10
author of that t	653 23	Puritans gave not t but action	459 6	deeds better than t	10 13
a weapon stronger	305 9	put on for villany	779 24	disguise his t	742 8
because we once t so	425 3	raise the t	887 24	employ your chiefest t	901 21
been alarmed by these	388 19	responsible act and t	329 2	enter t of desperate men	517 10
be it t and done	8 20	roaring in t	74 12	give most precious t	76 21
be noble in every t	559 21	roses knudled into t	509 19	great t great feelings came	397 18
books are sepulchres of t	79 7	sad t which I would banish	509 19	her flock are t	702 23
by want of t	239 29	sailing high seas of t	111 3	his t immaeulate	104 26
call Mosaic T	602 9	secure t of the people	604 14	how can our Works and T	93 19
calm every t	131 8	seem'd as if each t and look	908 19	how his t adore	33 18
cast of t upon her face	81 25	sense from t divide	698 7	images and precious t	80 18
chaos of t and passion	491 9	separate t from habit	777 8	in a flower bell	108 2
corroding every t	404 17	she pin'd in t	430 2	incense to blasphemies	877 1
deeper than all speech	270 18	some t much whim	894 5	in t more elevate	183 10
delicate t that cannot find	578 3	strange seas of t	604 14	into our t, into our prayers	27 6
Destiny, and the Grave	707 27	stuck in my throat	403 13	kind t, contentment	135 2
done of T	736 24	sudden t strikes me	302 1	link his written t	47 14
each burning deed and t	447 17	surpassed the meter	839 19	live in t not breaths	441 6
earliest expression of t	387 11	take no t for the morrow	305 11	nois and t were downward	755 5
echoed his ardent t	839 12	take no t for your life	660 14	love's heralds should be t	470 13
every t of that soft kind	598 18	tell of saddest t	660 14	love unto our t	776 10
exhausting t and having	757 9	that from man's mind	162 10	more strong than poets t	115 5
explore the t	67 20	that is big	750 6	murder finest and elegant t	744 16
expression is dress of t	738 22	that is my t of you	459 2	my t I did recoil	509 1
feeling deeper than t	270 18	think the t of Lincoln	708 28	my t without ceasing	457 22
fling a t across	219 1	third of t		oids and ends of free t	724 3
fly that tyrant t	437 12			of all the t of God	717 6
for elevation of our t	242 16			of mortality cordial	830 14
for God's rose	670 20			of their most hidden t	648 1
from a vain or shallow t	694 4			of you I do remember	264 19
giver's loving t	507 14			our t are	548 15
give to each a tender t	389 1			our t as boundless	220 4
glove is itself a t	218 20			pannes that's for t	878 8
glow of lofty t	740 17			pearls of t in Persian	603 19

ran a wool-gathering	287 7	of a "halter" infumate	295 22	blessed memory on a t	508 13
river of his t	187 22	to freemen t are impotent	294 21	bust out-lasts the t	43 14
river of thy t	830 16	with wind of airy t	186 4	by Jove's high t	147 9
sad t and sunny weather	52 11	Three-can laugh and doom	759 16	emptying of the happy t	399 14
sea of blue t	248 8	chief among the blessed t	107 9	establishment of his t	331 17
serve you best t as gypases	599 18	ere while are t no more	321 13	every man her to the t	334 23
shall the world's famine	318 8	golden at once	310 24	fiery-a-hen t	133 9
slave of my t	592 11	is always fortunate	771 8	footsteps of a t	286 22
something like t assembled	158 2	magnificent t-tailed bashaw	683 15	from His glorious t	656 6
stolen from us	599 14	may keep a secret	695 9	God on His t is eldest of	320 18
stranger to thy t	132 15	no fewer than t	271 4	here is my t	735 11
strange t transcend	204 11	things are ever silent	707 27	he set upon the t	102 4
style is dress of t	756 16	things likely to be cheated in	642 24	his t trembled	158 2
sublime that pierce	392 3	times t for Columbus's	728 7	leave his Father's t	114 13
submit all his t	432 15	when shall we t meet again	505 9	light which beats upon a t	686 14
suspect the t	115 21	with his arms feeds t	595 20	like a burnish'd t	704 1
that are blown with scent	108 2	with new song's measure	538 19	living t the sapphire blaze	108 19
that arise in me	568 7	Three-cornered-old t hat	355 14	loading around the t	110 13
that ascend, like angels	594 12	smile of blue	722 6	man from his t has hurled	531 23
that do often he too deep	282 3	Three-fifths of him genius	300 13	Misfortune made t her sent	341 10
that housed below	607 13	Threefold-cord is not quickly	756 6	nearest the t itself	351 8
that moan	108 2	Three-foot-on my t stool	304 17	Night from her ebon t	487 4
that savor of content	134 16	Three-score-burthen of t	14 9	no brother near the t	404 8
that would think my blood	109 12	would he name t	442 13	now has t invad'd	151 9
they lie but as in packs	743 18	Threshold-floor-grand hundred	212 2	Odin's spanned t	324 14
thinking Thy t after Thee	317 13	Threshold-first rescu'd	598 8	of another is not stable	688 17
those t that wander	389 8	forces dare not cross t	371 2	of Mammon grey	457 7
thousand busy t rush on	678 3	goest over the t	809 14	of the Invisable	566 9
to nobler meditation give	504 11	grave but the t of eternity	340 1	on a t of roles	532 8
turns to t of love	748 11	lie at the t	384 2	on his imperial t	684 8
unexpressed may	902 22	the t high enough	380 2	on his t sceptre	684 8
ways and t of weakness	347 15	upon the t of the new	917	Right ascend his t	304 20
weigh his inmost t	685 20	Thresholds-and pleasant t	220 20	royal t of kings	225 3
were heaving and	472 7	Threw-seeks what he t away	94 15	sea before the T is spread	361 10
we sow t and reap actions	346 21	started and t yourself	410 18	sits on a sapphire t	764 18
whose own their birth	152 6	Thrice-be essay'd	781 23	springing by Alla's t	463 1
whose very sweetness	541 2	is he armed that hath	414 22	to her midnight t	525 17
withering t for soul	630 21	Thrift-base respects of t	190 8	to the t of Jove	148 3
within her he yearned	38 1	due respective t	892 13	tyrant step from the t	825 8
with t of other men	420 23	increase of t in laying out	331 1	up to the t	810 2
with t of tender power	504 12	may follow fawning	276 14	upwards to their Father's t	344 5
write t that shall glad	50 1	which never loses	792 21	where bonum may be	702 17
see also Thought pp 787-790		Thrift-eyes t	622 8	whereon he ate	686 18
Thousand-little one become a t	815 15	thoughtful of others	910 6	whisper of the t	753 11
one man poked out of ten t	373 4	Thrill-caresses and does not t	540 18	wrong forever on the t	820 16
pleasant things	81 7	catch t of a happy voice	352 23	Throned-in highest bliss	225 15
ten t little loves	74 13	in her crimson heart	681 21	t'er heaven was t	206 16
three hundred t more	726 14	into the t and the shine	175 8	on her hundred miles	831 2
thence ten t round	745 16	leaps electric t	690 14	Thrones-exchange for all the t	63 22
upper ten t	724 4	loving is a painful t	474 19	o'er t and globes elate	332 8
worth a t men	855 7	not his breast	861 2	sunk to dust	686 23
Thousands-at his bidding speed	318 17	our tuneless frames	38 8	upon their summer t	898 22
give us the man of t ton	402 17	raptured t of joy	887 6	'whose stakes were t	305 21
has been slave to t	543 14	to the new revelation	819 23	Throng-ardent t we wandered	447 22
hear the tramp of t	847 10	you're mad with the t	855 13	lost of your t	385 2
makes countless t incur	498 7	Thrill'd-ye with the story	852 17	not with the restless t	135 23
to the dreaded night	793 12	Thrills-when it t as it fills	448 13	swell the melody t	828 18
Thrall-some sweet dream's t	679 6	Thrive-ever hopes to t	14 19	th attending t repeth	712 22
Thrane-Brodmut T ass	734 6	it t too fast at first	393 17	Throtle-the t too	748 8
Thread-breaks t in the loom	207 13	at t may by observation	497 8	thrille from the t's wild tune	878 7
fells at each t	745 9	unseen and dumb	345 8	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	
fetter madness in silken t	343 16	Throat-"Amen" stuck in my t	628 7	Throttle-valve-hand upon t	149 7
hang on a slender t	826 16	an open sepulchre	270 11	Through-or go t with it	761 4
love can do with twined t	465 23	boasts from his little t	75 9	Throw-bricks and sermons at	485 20
not a t of it	802 4	bracen t of war	852 13	devil can t at a man	542 14
of his verbosity	42 21	from his mellow t	71 1	'em against the pole	521 6
pluck one t and the web	192 2	her t in tunes espresseth	558 19	it idly by t	195 16
spot through with golden t	747 10	in the t of Hell	364 2	obliged to t away	408 8
spider's most attenuated t	607 19	joy elches my t	553 13	within a stone's t	643 21
strung them on English t	603 19	knife to thy t	36 15	would t me there	784 3
through with golden t	219 8	music melted in the t	712 22	you would t them off	372 9
touch utmost t of it	745 6	rose might somehow be a t	24 11	Thrustest-see less than thou t	24 11
with silk t plucks it back	479 17	scuttled ship or cut a t	493 7	Throwing-actual mean t away	669 6
wove the t of life with	446 7	shook from his little t	630 1	Thrown-on her with pithfork	33 12
y' have spun a t	638 15	shrill-sounds t	124 3	rak of being t away	654 11
Threadbare-new hairs of t street	609 5	tho't stuck in my t	403 13	worn out and away	338 21
Threadneedle-Lady of T Street	641 13	thou best in thy t	92 12	Thrummed-I was ne'er so t	310 12
Threads-golden t are spun	358 16	throb in its motled t	597 8	Thrush-ennaptur'd t	908 23
holding fast to t by	530 11	to swallow rights of the	86 7	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	
rent into t of light	762 4	voice stuck in my t	584 1	Thrushes-question not if t sing	764 4
turn to cords	347 9	with the t of parrots	394 8	see also Thrush pp 790, 791	
Threat-maul or some t	646 16	Throated-nightingale tawny-t	557 12	Thrust-greatest t upon 'em	341 21
what a t is t	622 12	Throats-dreams of cutting t	203 22	one hand t the lady from	391 9
Threaten-him every hour	159 6	men's t with whisperings	714 13	Thrustelock-made her lay	209 4
like Mars to t and command	249 15	repress their patriot t	84 3	Thrusts-straight to t I go	690 10
with death is unlawful	433 27	Throb-a t, a tear	445 18	Thyridies-appears to assert	367 16
the threatener	609 18	in its motled throat	597 8	be a t at Boston	688 1
Threatenest-what transcends	822 15	Throbs-have t at our lay	638 8	historical works of T	407 17
Threatens-still t to devour me	833 13	not there a thought	338 4	Thule-a king of T	683 23
Threatens-convain only t	145 14	Throbbng-like a wounded bird	907 8	be the extremity	141 7
while it shames	638 7	Throbe-and sings	537 16	ultima t	141 7
Threats-abounds in such t	648 7	there t through all worlds	397 17	Thumb-gave a t to his wrist	241 19
cares naught for t	186 18	Throne-an undisputed t	258 4	he bade a t of gold	325 7
no terror, in your t	372 6	Autumn's vacant t	552 14	honest miller has golden t	325 8

with t turned	411 18	Ticking-hath only scornful t	430 2	and patience will not dry	781 11
Thumbs-sealed letters with t	255 12	Ticketh-thing to go to law	432 19	and tide for no man stay	470 3
Thumping-w' rattlin' and t	629 18	Tide-across the t to see	694 10	annihilate space and t	800 10
Thumps-friend received with t	300 24	all-embracing ocean t	793 6	approves it true	899 13
Thun-dem was se t	104 1	at the turning o' th' t	176 18	assailed by t	309 14
Thunder-and the rain	590 17	bounded o'er swelling t	549 18	at T's humming loom	794 16
artillery t in the skies	895 8	breathe the swelling t	167 29	bank ed shoal of t	453 8
dawn comes up like t	769 3	but same the t	257 20	battlements over T	738 2
deep t peal o' peal	614 1	far and wide, in scarlet t	614 11	because the t was ripe	76 3
forerunning the t	248 17	floated down the glassy t	537 15	becomes the spy of T	796 2
forth her wars	848 4	going out with the t	167 7	been already of old t	601 32
he was as rattling t	885 29	hell at ebb of t	770 14	beguile the t, look like the t	512 13
hidden t in the stores	811 8	in red'ning t t gushed	516 21	betwixt t and eternity	455 14
him who rules the t	500 8	in the affairs of men	447 19, 571 15	blow and swallow at same t	390 14
hover as the t's neighbor	89 7	in the affairs of women	809 15	blows in that sweet t	280 20
in t lightning or in rain	505 9	in the sluggish t	242 8	books are T's prospective	80 16
Jove for's power to t	560 4	let in the t of knaves	379 20	born out of my due t	719 5
laugh as I pass in t	123 10	like rocks under t	695 20	bourne of T and Place	179 9
of the captains	287 12	lived in the t of times	534 21	breathless point of t	218 9
of the footman's hand	168 14	loves bowed above the t	403 21	brief chronicles of the t	5 14
Omnipotent Father with t	532 21	love has a t	471 1	bring back great Homere t	582 8
on hinges grate hush t	363 11	ply swells the t of love	181 3	bush have no t for tears	733 22
oar, stride on, Deocracy	188 15	pouring an orange-scented t	339 10	but for all t	701 8
peal of the t of Life	454 19	reast both wind and t	264 21	by t and toil	85 24
reason to dread t	813 14	runs as runs the t	695 20	by t completely alver'd	547 24
round thy rocky coasts	491 20	runs hush	690 4	by T's quick finger	121 2
shall t at the gate	854 10	swell at full of t	773 8	by t subdued	33 2
shall t God	316 6	swim against the t	773 9	cannot make them true	30 20
sound of t heard remote	740 9	tether time or t	792 16	cheer'd up the heavy t	416 10
spike, t to t	845 17	Teviot' on thy silver t	785 8	chinks that T has	516 13, 798 6
steal my t	336 1	time and t for no man	800 3	chose things own t	441 10
strong as t is in Jove's	326 1	when the t comes in	718 17	city half as old as t	121 2
stronger than t's winged force	325 14	see also Tides pp 791, 792		clipped T's blest wings	589 23
that t's swell rocked Europe	143 3	Tideless-expansion of slumber	46 16	common arbitrator, T	799 21
the t roars	754 6	Tides-both with moons and t	489 16	conducts him on his way	395 2
tongue were in t's mouth	851 15	down the t of sleep	719 1	confounds notion of t	481 6
voice of t power to speak	554 12	from the t of Ocean rose	528 24	conquers all	877 21
with their apes and shouts	614 20	high in the calendar	63 9	converses t forget all t	137 13
with the volleys of t	844 6	move the t of the world	802 8	count t by heart-throbs	441 6
see also Thunder p 791		restless fields of t	225 13	danos on the edges of t	453 24
Thunderbolt-continues to fall	218 18	sparkling, hurrying t	553 4	daughters of t	161 16, 819 20
he snatched the t	219 5	that follow'd thought	790 6	day is the child of t	163 10
hurled his t as often	711 14	were in their grave	100 22	dim verge of the t	101 19
in mine eye	26 8	Things-do t bring and lucky	554 3	discourses t to come	585 16
like a t falls	240 10	ill t tell themselves	838 19	discovers truth	449 14
will follow	791 12	may drink thy t	778 7	do not squander t	840 6
Thunderbolts-from cloudless	714 11	of good to Zion	67 18	door that t unlocks	807 13
men condemned to t	396 5	of the sun's uprise	656 15	doth no present to our grasp	304 22
ready, gods, with all your t	671 16	ram thy fruitful t in	553 17	doth not breathe	360 11
soon be out of t	711 14	when he frown'd	779 13	doubts no t does give	445 9
sorrows are like t	731 8	Tie-aria have some common t	48 11	draws on t	167 1
Thundered-up to heaven	215 22	friendship a holy t	301 18	drop of oil in t	854 8
Thundering-length and t sound	435 23	hidden soul of harmony	538 3	dust on antique t	154 21
new Cambyzes t	218 8	linked in one heavenly t	498 12	duty to inquire about t	410 16
Thunder-as they onward roll	754 7	love endures no t	468 9	enough to find a world	914 19
breaking at her feet	296 8	my life within this band	446 4	envoy and calumnating t	799 20
clothes them with t	918 15	no more sure t between friends	827 10	ere t began	167 1
in the index	70 22	of thy Lord's hand	666 6	error in the round of t	237 11
loud t rattle	169 6	silver link, the silken t	477 11	everlasting flux of t	237 21
meet the t of the sea	597 19	tender t on earthly bliss	73 8	exempted from wrong of t	76 20
though awful t roll	754 9	Tied-were I t to run afoot	222 16	eye of t beholds no name	257 16
Thunder-storm-streams like t	294 18	Tempo-el t non acabe	793 7	falls the foot of T	800 7
Thunderstroke of helish ire	380 19	Tene-el mudo t muchos ojos	267 20	's fatal wings do ever	162 26
Thurs-captive mummy t	418 29	Tens-on t vault, meux	615 19	fear everything from t	269 30
Thurlo-was as T looked	879 11	Tier-terror in her t	702 18	figure for the t of scorn	693 18
Thursday-come the week is gone	642 29	Ties-at sight of human t	476 9	find t both meet to hear	824 8
Thym-c-e-n-est plus t	599 10	of common brotherhood	733 25	find t to grow old	822 4
Thyme-bank where wild t blows	231 6	Tiger-burning bright	782 2	fit it with some better t	744 1
no longer t or marjoram	599 10	is an optical illusion	896 2	fleeth on	95 2
nothing but Corean t	422 6	or the Egyptian t	160 15	flies, death urges	516 2
pun-provoking t	813 24	will be mild	804 19	flies so fast	808 10
t her purple	282 3	with t-spring dust leap	665 13	flight of t itself	524 12
vervain and flexile t	280 20	Tiger-lilies-the gorgeous t	467 13	float upon the sea of t	542 12
wild t mountain t	693 3	Tie-furnished with t	723 4	fool some all of the t	182 25
wild t and valley-hies	485 18	roofs of t	620 3	footprints on the sands of t	243 11
Thyrus-twist about t	462 10	Ties-at t in his roofs	182 21	for moraling mood	854 11
Thyself-brudry t remember	505 20	Tillage-by constant t	15 18	for Pen and Sward	805 15
hath been withheld	622 12	when t beguies other arts	19 6	for those who Love T is not	788 10
know then t, presume not God	491 8	Titled-little land well t	805 1	for work, yet take holiday	368 15
know t	490 16	Tit-at all I meet	690 14	gallops withal	798 23
sure to t, t as old as fate	540 10	Tithe-with a straw	739 22	garnet to the end of t	544 13
that t is not t	422 6	Tit-yard-study is his t	368 20	gave us liberty at same t	438 18
Tiber-drop of allying t in't	673 22	Timber-carry t into the wood	424 23	gave on crutches	79 15
there rests alone T	677 7	like season'd t never gives	836 17	God's own t is best	255 22
where T pours his urn	438 5	wedged in the t	650 8	God's t is our harvest	304 21
see also Tiber p 791		Timbers-his t repaired	224 14	good t coming	851 5
Tiberus-the coin T	43 14	Timbral-sound the loud t	294 19	greatest and longest spinner	794 2
Tibi-ingonito punquam t	269 6	Time-according to t	809 9	grow homilies by t	76 8
Tibullus-here lies T	232 15	timbers in t	650 15	had boucanes in old t	98 24
Tick-some few run on t	450 19	ambles withal	708 23	has assuaged wounds	508 7
Tickle-and entertain us	45 6	and body of the t	547 5	has criticised for t	79 10
her with a hoe	18 11	and change can heap no more	342 15	has not dropped the roses	923 18
where she wounds	144 12	and drawing days out	264 23	has touched it	348 12
Ticked-with a straw	111 16	and nonsense scorning	270 12	has touched me gently	798 21

hath made them pure	76 7	panning t toled after him	40 13	voices of the t	831 13
have died from t to t	491 23	part her t 'twixt reading	450 1	waiting t is hardest t	553 30
he devoted to cruelty	815 16	passeth and speaketh	787 16	walls of T	263 8
held his breath for a t	708 2	phrase T has flung away	603 7	wasted is existence	801 14
his due in truth and t	317 3	Price and T are subject to	508 12	waste of t	406 17, 779 11
his t's forever	793 19	play the fools with the t	235 6	wastes heart t and me	682 1
his t is spent	182 1	plucked before their t	441 20	waste the t which looks	816 4
History triumphed over T	367 36	pomp to teeth of T	604 20	we must t obey	877 21
's hour wangs grow young	204 10	record of t	245 7	we pass T, he passes still	796 10
holy t is quiet	239 9	record the flight of t	68 7	we take no note of t	801 11
hours with t's deformed hand	343 6	ideem the last for lo'	783 6	what t hath blurr'd	410 8
if t is precious, no book	686 30	reputations last twice the t	667 18	wheel of t	109 21, 800 1
in respect of truth	30 20	rejuvenat t, thy name	736 1	when our t's come	846 14
in some t, his good t	643 30	's revolving wheels	235 4	when T hath spoken	851 11
in such a t as this it is not	151 22	saltiness of t	17 1	when t is broke	540 3
in the days of t begun	299 7	seize the instant t	583 5	when t is given to it	647 6
in t's great wilderness	238 3	seize t by the forelock	787 16	while t endures	862 1
in t is healed again	472 4	shall bring to pass	794 7	while t shall last	457 2
in t takes t while t cloth	800 10	shall not see the hour	297 1	wilps and scorns of t	763 16
in t there is no present	238 9	shall throw a dart	231 20	who steals our years	508 4
into t's infinite sea	15 11	shed' the olden t	535 2	will come, my own wed wife	498 2
's iron feet can print no	507 30	short t to stay	155 5	will come when every change	238 5
is a feathered thing	796 9	Silence and slow T	708 28	will come you will hear	741 22
is an affair of instants	448 7	since ancient T began	851 6	will run back	736 14
is a short parenthesis	237 11	since t and life began	480 8	will teach thee soon	582 10
is drawing nigh	578 17	since t began	101 12, 606 14	wiser than his t	667 16
is filled up	869 19	since t will not stay	505 2	was through t	879 16
is fleeting	447 16	sin drops of t	792 3	wash the t were now	579 12
is itself an element	704 19	slip for the last t	796 10	witching t of night	556 14
is out of joint	799 2	slowly t creeps	792 17	with envy T transported	900 2
is saved in billing	888 24	so gracious is the t	427 22	withering type of t	349 20
is swift	578 17	sorrow calls no t	781 7	worn out faith eating t	13 21
is too slow for those	768 10	soul of the whole Past T	76 18	would e'er be o'er	180 18
it is but for a t	388 9	speak before your t	744 4	wound up and set to t	634 17
I've lost in wooing	901 6	speech is shallow as T	708 4	writes at any t	49 16
joyous t will not be staid	800 5	spend their t making nets	500 9	write no wrinkle	556 8
keep abreast with t	793 14	spend the t to eng t	180 20	you thief, who love to	417 16
keepin' t t t	68 3	stains not removed by t	888 6	youth is not rich in t	924 18
keeps false t with his foot	434 14	steals on and escapes	796 22	see also Time pp 792-801	
keep t, how sour sweet music	540 3	still as he flies	796 19	Timeat-necesses est multos t	269 3
kill bloom before its t	581 30	stirring as the t	669 8	Timebet-que sibi quisque t	687 14
lacks t to mourn	533 13	stream is the River of T	800 14	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
length of t become elements	606 26	stream of t	455 10, 673 11	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
let t and chance combine	466 28	style of T	796 19	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
lies in one little word	906 20	Sunflower, weary of t	768 14	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
life not measured by t we live	443 18	sweet t of grace	2 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
like this demands	439 18	swiftness of t is infinite	798 16	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
little gleam of T between two	442 22	swift speedy t feathered	793 22	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
lived a blessed t	463 6	syllable of recorded t	808 3	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
longest t in doing it	778 3	syllables jar with t	808 3	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
long t ago	39 14, 205 17	tablets no t can efface	525 5	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
long t between drinks	423 1	takes the least t	48 6	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
look into the seeds of t	351 13	take t enough	629 30	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
love o' love and love o' t	479 21	taught by t	703 14, 776 2	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
lots not T's love	258 22	tedious waste of t	128 9	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
magnifies everything	636 13	tender t the love	745 7	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
makes ancient good uncouth	30 10	teether t or tide	792 16	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
makes no alteration	181 21	that first must seal	797 24	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
makes these decay	406 4	that precedes punishment	651 11	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
mark T's rapid flight	768 12	that was a good t when	783 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
measures all our t	492 3	the great destroyer	481 15	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
men at some t are masters	420 20	then is the t for study	305 32	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
message of the olden t	492 30	there's a t for all things	799 1	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
mock t with farrest show	383 22	the warder	574 4	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
most accurs'd	920 26	they know the t to go	278 15	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
motion and wine	719 8	thou chaunest t forever	798 10	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
move in melodious t	538 1	though thou have t	252 14	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
must go his ways	448 7	through space and t	425 26, 460 7	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
never the t and place	465 12	thy name is sorrow	736 1	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
nook of T	800 11	till t itself forgot	450 2	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
noblest offspring is the last	634 18	's almost fairy t	512 25	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
no grief which t does not	342 10	'as t for me to go	877 40	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
no less foot of t	795 15, 798 11	'as t to give 'em phyme	503 23	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
nor all-consuming t	389 13	'as t to run	747 9	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
no t for disputing	564 15	to be happy is now	663 16	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
no t, when t is past	800 10	to be sweet and grow	681 20	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
not Jove himself, at one t	470 7	to fear when tyrants	825 20	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
now is the accepted t	793 15	together on t's string	689 7	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
O Death, O Change, O T	582 14	to make it shorter	617 5	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
of t to come th' event	893 12	too swift	166 5	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old as sight of t can be	745 4	to put an end to it	190 25	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old builder T	796 18	to the shades before my t	794 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old common arbitrator T	221 7	to T I'm heir	794 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old T in whose banks	795 2	to touch forbear	922 10	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
Old T is still a flying	794 23	travels in diverse paces	798 25	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old t makes these decay	469 19	truth, t's daughter	318 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
old T, now me away	800 9	undo what t hath done	706 11	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
only t for grief	437 9	unfolds Eternity	125 18	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
opening door that t unlocks	529 6	upon brass t will efface	525 5	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
our t is fixed	763 4	unreality of T	789 1	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
out of Space, out of T	190 25, 797 18	unsuitable to the t, place	430 2	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
out upon T	793 3	unthinking t	511 17	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2
		urged at a t unreasonable	329 17	Timeb-when love's well-t	454 2

soft-heartedness in t like	101 14	sad heart t in a mile	512 11	sature on t	808 9
Spirit of the T	788 17	Tresome-except the t kind	759 2	seven times one t	70 11
ten t doubly so	902 25	lest t in the long run	884 7	that is t and is not ere	488 25
ten t in his life	432 18	people whose annals are t	367 26	things of t	188 19
that try men's souls	833 6	secret of being t	778 18	thing we fled t	808 4
think in other t	520 1	Tiro-bonus homo t est	371 26	to-morrow too late, live t	448 1
thousand t are one can utter	512 16	Tissue-in thy t one shadow	655 20	to-morrow too late, live t	782 2
till other t and other men	230 10	not of roht t	71 8	to-night and to-morrow	902 12
till other t are come	231 15	Tissues-of the loom	279 1	to speed t	807 1
to repair our nature	967 1	spun their shining t	877 13	what you can do t	922 4
treasure mortal t afford	668 2	summer the t and blood	96 13	see also To-day p 806	
uttered it a hundred t	758 15	Trian-like thy glory T	485 2	Todes-lange Schat des T	174 22
voices of men not t	832 2	when T spreads his ranks	218 17	Todger-in Mrs T's breast	185 11
were the glory of the t	373 11	Tith-t purloin'd cankers	317 3	Toe-each fantastic t	187 2
when I remembered	883 13	His due in t and time	317 3	from the top to t	112 5
when patience proves at fault	885 7	of mnt and anse	586 10	light fantastic t	157 13
wings that bear me back to t	582 23	Titling-time draws near	630 6	Toes-funny tacts and these t	705 15
wise at all t	880 17	Titillate the palate	211 9	stands on vis aquaret t	683 22
see also Time pp 792-801		Titio-Aeno quod T jus	373 14	through the door of the t	157 11
Timid-and cowardly rush	83 15	Title-and profit t resign	658 18	Toga-quc defender frigus	185 1
then shirk'd the t	65 9	content themselves with t	47 7	words of the t	743 12
Timid-qui t rogat	145 18	hang loose about him	580 8	Toga-odent arma t	588 6
Timid-est optare necem	146 13	knave that wears t hes	513 18	Together-laying blent t turns	561 17
Timidity-in hour of danger	65 9	nature's first great t	845 22	there we can begin again	388 21
Timidly-begs t courts refusal	35 15	of present neg	705 13	work t or apart	900 6
Timidly-et ignoro ad	551 10	of Ultracrepidano	665 7	Toil-a day for t	297 24
necessitas t fortis facit	868 13	read my t clear	141 17	all the t is lost	74 27
Timidum-sempit scelus	146 12	successive t long and dark	716 4	alone, through better t	781 17
se t ocat cautum	46 13	to himself reserving	920 9	and trouble in the world	586 13
Timor-audento tegitur t	290 26	undoubted t to the first	493 4	blessing of earth is t	911 14
eventus deterior	770 19	wegh the man, not his t	753 7	by time and t	583 24
ment means t dei	143 14	who gam'd no t	42 26	calm content, in t or strife	395 2
in mortem t	159 7	Title-page-exerts at plan or t	426 13	can hardly achieve	490 10
ipes malum	158 21	on the t of a book	686 15	day's long t is past	370 7
miseriordium	175 21	Titles-are abolished	841 22	do t undergo to please	561 17
mortis morte peior	149 8	deender of dusty and old t	606 21	envy, waken the patron	435 26
opprimt leges t	627 20	despite those t, power and	373 12	govn those that t	381 20
see also Fear pp 267-270		himself an honour to his t	580 8	from t he wins his spirits	864 24
Timorous-command a t foe	690 11	marks of honest men	372 10	hard t can roughen	911 3
Timotheus-yield the prize	26 12	most enviable of all t	511 24	hardy sons of rustic t	092 17
Timothy-leant sun to fly	711 11	of good fellowship	373 12, 373 21	honor his in honest t	424 8
Timot-not leave their t	836 12	of honour are not t	492 18	honor-banded sons of t	910 7
Timture-have t of jealousy	297 8	thy t shows thee	678 12	how happy he whose t	710 24
in it some t of vice	837 13	Tioli-not t illustano	373 21	in spite of the t and tears	447 22
mund a slight t	436 6	Tittered-caesard, kiss'd	470 18	as the lot of all	262 23
of syrup, lotion	652 15	Tittering-on and shoves	15 35	leisure one with true t	669 10
perfumed t of the roses	594 2	Tittle-tattlers-vary t	714 21	many faint with t that few	728 12
take a t from our own	260 12	Toad-foule t hath a stone	642 14	morn of t	805 4
Tincture-work of Genus t	808 13	pearl may in t's head	405 16	no place of t	358 1
Tinge-of blue improved	509 6	pour rose-water on t	327 15	no t can help you hear	458 2
Tinged-in transport's dye	196 23	ugly and venomous t	10 6	not, neither do they spin	49 9
Tingling-a whorson t	460 9	Toads-hate engendering of t	632 26	of writing	331 8
by the rod	253 13	Toast-for Coffee, Butter or T	394 19	oppressed poverty and t	87 13
Timker-don't let T. die	577 11	me at his wine	830 90	patient and ever ready	97 13
Timkling-in breath of heaven	128 12	never had a piece of t	138 19	patient of t	524 11
Timel-clink of compliment	766 17	to pledge my t	212 25	remark each anxious t	809 28
tangled har	606 12	see also Toasts pp 801-803	212 25	sleeps after t	069 22
Time-viel Wasser in the T	353 4	Toasted-bread fill it's t	806 7	some must t when noonday	203 13
Timtunge-mystical t mirror	68 8	Tobacco-dont mon Ame	400 8	sonnet best repaid the t	803 17
Timtnabulation-that so	66 2	Tobacco-balloons and steam	634 3	so t worn for me	532 2
Timtnabulum-tumut t	251 15	turns his quill of t	329 12	the pen, the resolve	441 20
Timt-ablaze with varied t	824 12	Tobacco-pipes-of those who	807 3	they waste their t	608 8
gradual t as when	72 23	To-be-in the bland T	312 1	thou dost not t nor spin	282 10
magno t to harmonise	888 25	Toby-cried my uncle T	67 8	tried millions t unlent	911 16
sabler t of woe	348 6	Tochter-die T denik' ich	545 14	'as t reward	908 28
to-morrow with prophetic ray	72 7	Tocun-of the sent, dinner bell	665 16	to leave wint with t he won	949 15
vagatory t the year	221 1	To-day-amends t and slack not	767 15	town of t and traffic	348 9
warm t along the way	613 17	and forget t	735 1	vain t surveys	21 8
Toy Tim-prayed T. T	726 4	and yet say "No" t	899 16	verse sweetest t	732 9
Tip-added a golden t	204 23	are fables to say	255 7	war is t and trouble	578 4
Tippecanoe-and Tyler too	207 8	be wise t	881 26	weariness forget has t	806 1
Jackson and T	273 13	bless t is as completely	110 11	weary of t and of tears	749 15
Tippeny-vi t we fear	75 15	case by t	807 10	why this t and trouble	80 19
Tippeny-long way to T	829 28	dust of earthy t	908 1	winding up days with t	730 6
Tipple-a bit	689 6	echoes through long t	816 22	without recompense	792 5
fishes that t	588 2	fence of trust around t	341 15	with rare triumph	126 10
Tipsey-with his weight	653 11	he puts forth leaves	366 10	with spoil which their t	688 1
Tipstoe-long stands t on	72 7	ridol of t pushes hero	304 27	with too much t	718 19
on t Sunday creeps	165 2	is not yesterday	83 19	wrestles for each t	375 12
religion stands on t	471 23	is sad	807 8	Toiled-after him in vain	49 13
wet earth to look on him	81 22	itself's too late	807 17	because you t and wept	489 8
Tire-before I t of watching	50 12	live t, tomorrow is not	807 11	forgot for which he t	729 2
never t of being together	885 10	Lucullus dines with Lucullus	213 24	Toiler-dies in a day	263 3
of all creation	336 18	once more begins t	102 6	how blest to t	718 19
our patience than maled	81 8	one t worth two tomorrows	807 8	upward in the night	425 1
speeds too fast, hwall t	614 6	our pleasure to be drunk	577 19	Toils-from off our waking t	202 4
Tired-out with t	492 13	praise the ones that grow t	492 1	hught t now past	423 9
tedious as a t horse	354 8	puts forth tender leaves	462 18	invite to very different t	611 24
those too t to sleep		Rome of t			
when it gets t of the world					
with blows					
Three-behmes that spurs					

of nature true 677 3
 others' t despair to reach 552 3
 repays such t as these 669 7
 reversed the t of day 909 16
 Tokay-port to Imperial T 877 6
 Token-a t at parting 557 4
 by that same t 369 8
 send a t of remembrance 301 22
 serveth for a flag of truce 275 13
 there comes the silent t 365 8
 Tokens-death t of my cry 632 27
 gods by t send 269 10
 Told-a little hard t me 70 4
 all truths not to be t 819 24
 all who t it added 688 8
 as a tale that is t 490 3, 797 23
 excepting what's t them 420 13
 great grief will not be t 343 39
 t it not, my wrath did grow 27 11
 I t you so 636 19
 perverted by bang t badly 688 17
 speeds best being plainly t 372 8
 tale once fully t 755 8
 Toledo-trenchant blade T 588 8
 Tolerable-malum maxime t 240 6
 Tolerable-no t woman accept 467 14
 Toll-for the brave 82 11
 pays a t to the devil 239 28
 the silver iterance 465 9
 without oppress of t 77 11
 Tolling-a departed friend 554 2
 Toll-keeper-Hymen let you 464 16
 Tolls-enforcing solitude, it t 69 1
 Tolluntur-in altum 262 7
 Tom-also, poor T how oft he 338 10
 weaving was a pipe's son 536 21
 loves me best that calls me T 269 27
 man hauls you T or Jack 307 12
 Tomato Sauce-chops and T S 900 8
 Tomb-beauty awakes from the t 388 6
 beyond the t 360 11
 bishop on his t reclines 597 13
 buried in a t so simple 194 26
 by each rustic t 921 18
 cannot bind these 388 18
 carved on the t 170 1
 cradle and t alas so nigh 450 13
 earth contained no t 528 18
 e'en from the t the voice 272 7
 erect his own t ere he dies 508 28
 for such a t might be t 212 24
 for such a t would wail 338 7
 from womb so to the t 441 6
 great t of man 566 5
 journey to splend' t 308 18
 many an ante-natal t 88 19
 may be unhonored t 229 5
 monument without a t 701 10
 more than royal t 282 13
 must find a t 166 21
 my humble t explore 229 6
 no inscription on my t 280 10
 now suffices him 229 5
 rock us nearer to the t 458 11
 shadow of the t 766 13
 thou shalt not hold Him 209 14
 triumphs their t 422 23
 unto him a t's the Umverse 337 21
 upon cold insensate t 680 12
 veil of the t 173 1
 when from his t 206 15
 who look beyond the t 261 28
 your threefold, fourfold t 700 15
 Tombeau-Beige sortant du t 86 6
 Tom Birch-brak as a bee 137 14
 Tombe-all dateless t 218 8
 and touch but 780 16
 are clothes of the dead 524 13
 from the t a doleful sound 340 5
 gilded t do worms infest 339 21
 now vanish'd like dead 678 2
 of her seven husbands 232 7
 the Capulet's 338 2
 register'd upon our brasen t 269 4
 thro' rending t rebound 671 1
 Tombetone-a t white 115 12
 inscription on the t 232 5
 look pretty on a t 232 2
 memory stands on a t 536 18
 upon your ordinary t 232 2
 Tom Fool-light T F to bed 751 15
 Tom Moore-before I go T M 802 1
 Tommy-thus an' T that 727 10
 To-morrow-a goodly day t. 824 19

as if you were to die t 446 16
 a vision of hope 161 3
 awful independent on t 583 9
 be-to-day 806 14
 boast not thyself of t 163 2
 business t 65 7
 by exult t be made immortal 389 15
 cheerful as to-day 893 5
 day without a t 736 14
 do thy worst for I have lived 806 10
 ere t's sun goes down 488 25
 fig for t 801 19
 fresh breathings of t 529 4
 gods will add t 826 15
 his successor of t 366 10
 in to-day walks t 304 27
 I shall have gained 832 23
 is yet far away 679 8
 I will come again t 736 7
 I will live 448 2, 807 17
 let my sun his beams 806 7
 's life is too late 448 1
 live till t 161 14
 never put off till t 798 9
 precedents of t 806 13
 puts forth blossoms 95 9
 speak what t thinks 132 8
 's sunlight will be last 441 3
 talk of t's cowslips 84 16
 tints t with prophetic ray 888 28
 to be put back t 902 13
 to fresh woods and pastures 464 16
 to the gods belongs t 806 6
 upon t 816 22
 watch to-night, pray t 511 24
 weaving when it comes up t 441 14
 we do 205 4, 212 8
 what better t will bring 230 18
 will be better 378 2
 will be dying 794 23
 will happen t 806 3
 See also To-morrow pp 806-808
 To-morrow-confident t 808 7
 119 8
 Tondere-pecus non degubare t 698 15
 Tone-selected by change of t 578 11
 childhood's lisp'ng t 621 1
 could reach the Rich 872 9
 I can hear a deeper t 775 17
 of which we discuss it 544 24
 of some world far 713 19
 peremptory t 200 7
 slightest t of comfort 298 28
 spirit ditties of no t 537 13
 upon that pool of t 537 15
 voice of sweetest t 581 10
 Tones-in its hollow t heard 366 4
 in soothing t 84 13
 its last low t 797 21
 of deep emotion 713 4
 one clear harp in drivers t 345 3
 smoothes her charming t 658 5
 side from the varying t 71 40
 touch and search the heart 67 19
 various t to tune 540 11
 voice whose t are sweet 507 15
 Tongue-shovel and t to each 497 24
 Tongue-aptier than thy t to tell 289 8
 and the dawning, t and 364 21
 as it is livelier t 79 9
 a t in every star 512 17
 bears not a humble t 744 3
 before t hath spoke 592 17
 blisters on the t 805 4
 breeze can find a t 412 28
 brings in a several tale 351 28
 cause minded from that t 681 4
 candied t hok absurd 276 14
 cleave to the roof of 508 10
 close to the speaking t 808 16
 coonest's expostor 755 16
 caused him with unhol' t 886 28
 discomfort guides my t 190 13
 drop e'er wets their t 691 11
 dropped from his sweet t 630 18
 dropt manna 658 19
 eare did hear that t 103 20
 ere mine's golden t 537 11
 every man's bring t 688 19
 every t that speaks 220 10
 faster than his t did make 249 14
 fit and cognate t 744 19
 flatter with their t 276 11
 gall in the slanderous t... 59 9

gave it then a t 801 11
 godlike t to move 731 18
 hath more expressed 80 1
 hath no t but thought 789 17
 have sworn with my t 563 13
 heart reproves slanderous t 714 16
 hus t is the sapper 339 9
 hus t speaks 359 9
 hold my t 137 3
 in a neat's t dried 709 28
 in every shepherd's t 470 14
 in my heart like bell's t 543 4
 iron t of midnight 519 26
 is now a stringless 713 16
 letter gives me a t 50 10
 letters of the angel t 277 14
 lord of the golden t 106 8
 love's t proves dainty 478 15
 man that hath a t 902 9
 murder though it have no t 5 17
 music of his own vain t 539 21
 my t and soul be hypocrites 383 21
 my t within my lips 137 8
 never in the t of him 405 11
 never of holding his t 709 2, 703 12
 no man t understand 320 6
 nor t can tell 362 15
 nor t to speak 248 13
 no t to wound us 352 2
 of his fore-pane whistles 91 5
 of leaping flame 767 1
 of so people'd a t 410 10
 of the mind 48 3
 one moment's rest 778 16
 our t is known in every clime 224 8
 outvenoms all the worms 714 24
 persuasion tips his t 777 16
 prating t had changed him 656 9
 put your t in your purse 641 28
 rendered in my mother t 657 3
 sad words of t and pen 903 25, 907 14
 school'd in a strange t 779 4
 senates hang upon thy t 220 14
 skilful alite woe t and pen 630 13
 's be'er's like false 486 26
 soul lends the t vows 841 9
 sounds as a dullen bell 554 2
 speak with double t 188 20
 speak with living t 811 4
 speak without a t 215 20
 speech flowed from his t 742 15
 still has t ran on 777 13
 sufferings which have no t 782 23
 sweetest noise, a woman's t 888 6
 sweet t could deceive 893 22
 take a serpent by the t 714 26
 teach your child to hold its t 110 9
 tell me of a woman's t 895 8
 that dwells on every t 542 25
 that Shakespeare spake 296 15
 the t of strife 691 10
 thou female t-running 773 22
 thy own shame's orator 573 17
 thy t should live forever 215 24
 thy t, thy face, thy limbs 310 22
 to curse the slave 811 21
 to persuade 98 18
 trippingly on the t 5 9
 'twas my heart and t 133 22
 understanding but no t 696 1
 vent the treasure of our t 426 4
 vibrant on every iron t 71 10
 victorious as her eyes 476 11
 was in thunder's mouth 580 15
 whatever t or ritual 371 21
 wherein t must be confuted 773 5
 with a faltering t 802 9
 with his t he cannot win 886 7
 with mine own t deny 897 10
 words die out on the t 828 1
 words of t or scrapp 147 11
 would that my t could utter 668 7
 your hand, your t 610 13
 See also Tongue pp 808, 809
 Tongued-ly loud-t blood 342 23
 Tongues-leave a t mouth 234 8
 one good deed dying t 187 4
 Tongues-ary t that syllable 34 6
 all t and times 23 14
 all t speak of him 814 19
 angels' t turn gold 744 19
 as there are t 96 8
 defy the t of soothers 276 18

envious t will spare	870 9	oft proves t of the tree	588 18	when t in trouble	915 6
favor me by your t	648 6	rise to the t of the tree	550 11	Total-sum t of all sums t	237 23
finds t in trees	453 17	schoolboy whips his taxed t	334 18	Totter-on in business	612 21
former by their t	714 21	spiky t has wounded	524 7	Totty-with thine October	767 7
from unnumbered t	682 13	Toper-sun, t as ever drank	767 7	Totum-boom er	220 24
in love use their own t	478 28	Topics-often fashionable t	137 10	Tough-all on fire at the t	770 5
kindreds and people and t	915 16	suit your t to your strength	48 2	any outward t	820 24
name blisters our t	825 17	Topness-art thou the t apple	37 12	before one t of nature	544 23
of dying men	908 21	heaven of heavens	542 11	be soft like wool	107 20
of mocking venches	744 2	in heaven	881 20	bides still that others t	406 10
rumor has a hundred t	688 21	Topography-of ignorance	601 26	by has t it grew into youth	434 23
sale of chapman's t	62 7	Topo-think their slender t	272 2	dares not put it to the t	863 18
silence envious t	580 14	Topay-turvy-everything is t	675 19	door will open at t	380 9
small girls find t	708 16	twisted, t world	912 13	flower but shows some t	278 17
sound lovers' t by night	470 16	Torbid-o-t cosi	652 11	from Mercy's hand	583 12
speak in different t	265 3	Torch-carried t to the goal	728 4	hearts, t then lightly	539 12
thousand several t	131 21	flaming t aloft we bear	846 10	her whoever dare	870 19
thousand t allure him	580 9	his t of purple fire	501 18	in the dark	505 2
to death by slanderous t	715 1	in the t-dance circling	314 27	it but lightly	774 13
to scholars t	70 6	kindle but a t's fire	820 11	know the my t of love	480 9
unto the silent dead	778 14	lights up her love t	314 26	lightly t and quickly go	159 13
use hands, not our t	303 11	mighty woman with a t	552 14	like a bubble at a t	710 12
their own t	643 5	quenched my t's ray	203 12	lose t I talk of	722 3
walls have t	708 8	see that the t is slight	728 4	makes Memnon sing	668 17
when they hold their t	27 15	truth like a t	851 3	me not	567 6
whispering t can poison	107 2	we throw the t	630 15	music that can't beyond	538 12
with the t of men and angels	896 8	Torches-a light to others	597 11	nothing can t him further	177 7
women have t of craft	478 28	did his t shine	326 8	not, taste not	239 21
see also Tongue pp 808, 809	587 12	I see the golden t flare	455 18	now do I play the t	104 23
Tongue-tied-simplicity	736 6	my candle from their t	62 12	of a vanished hand	179 6
Tongue-American on guard t	754 13	teach the t to burn	278 4	of celestial temper	438 10
must find it out t	808 10	Torise-own no argument	435 2	of holy bread	418 19
never till t, never till now	409 28	save the monarchies of t	329 8	of joy	717 8
no end were of t	51 24	Tors-luxurisque t ammosum	379 3	of Liberty's war	651 1
taste no other wine t	206 14	Torment-spard one t when we	890 2	one t of nature makes	547 8
watch t, pray to-morrow	599 5	when to live is t	453 13	puts it not to the t	463 6
We'll marry be	74 28	your disgraceful life	517 17	shrinks from slightest t	593 7
Tool-as with a t, same as me	400 1	Torments-every guest	778 16	so early o' mornings	604 7
Tool-as with a t, same as me	489 7	fantastic chorus	907 13	soft t invisible	529 4
man is t making animal	880 26	himself with his prickles	555 6	spider's t exquisitely fine	745 9
of him ne'er make	632 12	to fear what you	267 12	that I might t that cheek	479 10
scourge the t that did	890 2	Tormentor-conscience	131 2	that's scarcely felt	690 9
Tools-been the devil's t	81 17	Torments-also may in length	650 16	the goat get no more	393 7
few lend their working t	909 4	endless t dwell about the	464 4	the quail	698 20
handle t without mittens	398 7	be in circle of wedding ring	496 14	the whitest thought	457 16
manufacturing t to make t	160 5	Tormentum tyranni majas t	226 23	Time to t forbears	922 10
no jesting with edge t	510 12	Torn-climbing for prize, was t	372 17	times that t and search	67 19
of sharp or subtle edges	260 17	Torpedo-becomes a t to him	137 14	turns at t of joy or woe	392 7
of the Titans	907 18	Torped-hand of him here t	251 17	turns hope to dust	753 17
of working out salvation	775 9	Torre-as come t ferma	142 13	us gently t tones	775 23
has many t	628 16	Torrents-mans verborum t	905 25	we feel the tenderest t	389 22
some cozier with his t	2 1	Torrent-a flaky t flies	723 2	we shall t the Happy Isles	146 23
to him that can handle them	910 7	comme un t s'écoule	862 10	you as you pass	280 9
to work withal	239 16	down the t of his fate	263 5	Touched-by her fair tendance	893 7
use out of evil t	907 18	flows away as a t	352 10	by virtue of Thy spirit	393 7
were made, born were hands	90 27	joy rages of the t	748 14	dead corpses of public credit	745 6
without the carpenter	86 8	nought but the t is heard	544 8	fruit dangerous to be t	304 6
workmen handle t of workmen	212 27	of a downward age	144 2	he adorned whatever he t	210 14
Tooth-Adams hath a sweete t	267 14	of a woman's will	890 7	highest point of all my	341 14
an aching t is better out	159 19	of the Sunshine	315 19	nothing he'd not adorn	231 7
danger of our former t	907 18	plunge in mighty t	552 4	ruff that t Queen Bess' chin	33 18
double t, as wisdom's adopted	188 20	so the loud t	141 15	spurs not finely t	745 6
drawer was a kind of	850 7	unmeaning t of words	905 25	time has t me	793 21
eye for eye, t for t	799 9	what a t gush	790 16	time t in his flight	348 12
of time	521 19	wind a t of darkness	556 4	what you've t you may take	157 4
old trot with ne'er a t	891 3	Torrents-gush summer rills	748 16	when again t as they will be	586 7
rends peasant t and nail	27 16	she heard the t meet	296 1	within us and the heart	536 14
sharp-edged t and clasp	738 20	Torrid-some-annuated t	64 1	with many giddy offences	334 14
sharper than a serpent's t	393 22	Tort-out is monde a t	226 26	with the t stone	893 16
thy t is not so keen	812 10	Tortoise-in his shop a t hung	504 3	Touche-light the t that lass	538 20
treason's t, bare-gnawn	643 20	upon the shell of a t	887 3	of sweet harmony	539 24
tooth and nail	189 4	Tortoses-women like t	896 9	pollutes what'er it t	627 5
Toothache-endure the t	719 26	Torture-deform and t man	838 37	strife lives in these t	572 15
feels not the t	159 9	greatest t souls feel	364 6	such heavenly t ne'er	249 27
sigh for the t	91 1	for invention	276 23	Touche-light the t that lass	538 20
Toothless-his saws are t	595 15	of the mind	131 15	thousand t traits testify	855 15
Toothless-supply of t	17 22	one poor word	903 13	will wear gold	406 10
Toothsome-old pippane t	273 11	read of in t's inventions	532 6	with man's spittle	606 19
Top-above the streamful t	759 18	to my mind	568 4	Touch-stone-calamity man's t	518 17
attain'd unto the t	132 4	without end	863 7	repatriate is the t	884 13
die at the t	394 4	Tortured-far I do and am t	354 13	Touche-testy pleasant fellow	93 4
fall on her ungrateful t	533 14	for the Republic	495 10	Tough-as I t	95 25
from the round at the t	112 8	to death by ym-punct wounds	815 20	Toupe-the frized t	157 5
from t to toe	225 13	Torturer-of the brave	665 18	Tourbillonnement-d'armées	850 10
his t was bald	583 9	Tortures-and touch of joy	717 8	Tourners-vers astres	474 15
instant by the forward t	798 21	ills, and fancy'd t	342 7	Tout-fast t, peut t, veut t	105 2
not to the t is nature's	635 13	make their t grievous	649 19	Tout-bullets they were t	725 16
of heaven both hold	48 21	of that inward hell	362 19	death will take us in t	545 11
of his condition	412 14	Torturing-anguish of t hour	23 15	Tower-age shakes Athena's t	13 6
of judgment	183 16	iron scourge and t hour	94 14	baubles in the T	686 11
of my bent	401 3	Tory-and Conservative point	334 23	behind the dark church t	612 20
of the morning		Toss-good enough to t	856 3	climbed the belfry t	67 16
		Tossed-and drifting ever	504 16	descending from his t	723 9

from their windy t	67 20	retains the t of origin	25 6	up a child in the way	111 17
from T Hill to Piccadilly	512 26	Tracking-by t Heaven	316 16	victory follows in its t	415 4
in the old gray t	574 17	Track-along the trackless t	747 20	wakes with all her busy t	507 2
is a t of strength	686 8	each other's t pursue	781 6	with all his rising t	778 8
looks out from her brazen t	412 28	leave in its t the plough	843 1	with it all the t it lends	848 1
ne stony t, nor walls	634 13	leaving no t	309 7	zephyrs to t beneath	926 6
of Porcelain, strange	620 3	of his fiery ear	824 19	Traine-nous, avenges	792 9
one star over the t	403 9	on Dante's t	363 26	Trans-the doleful horse	779 16
round some mould'ring t	402 19	pursue their mighty t	750 3	Trait-every fair and manly t	444 18
steadfast as a t	142 13	rest never on the t	413 11	suggests its every t	530 18
watchmen sitting in a t	514 18	snail with silver t	869 17	Traitor-blast the t	854 13
with t and bells	118 6	these worn feet	286 3	executes the t's treason	571 17
Towering-high t over all	72 7	Trackless-over the t past	923 4	hit no t on the hyp	221 23
Towers-about the runned t	857 11	Tracks-old t are lost	638 1	more strong than t's arms	394 2
along her steep	615 6	Tractatanza-non è nuova	46 10	parried, incestuous	864 6
cloud-capped t	840 9	Tractat-nisi quæ illud t	68 2	pulled out like a t's	741 5
heralds from off our t	236 1	Tractatu-dura, eventu trista	85 13	unnamed t overthrew	677 15
high t fall with heavier	263 2	Tracks-leave no t	165 8	see also Treason pp 811, 813	
like two cathedral t	597 13	Trade-and last quotations	553 3	Traitorous-kiss her favour	859 23
men stand like solitary t	31 2	bad is the t that must play	87 1	Traitorously-corrupted youth	634 2
no t on the steep	223 6	both with living and dead	903 12	Traitors-for thy dearest friends	131 18
of kings	170 7	but two hours at the t	777 4	friends suspect for t	131 18
of silence	524 19	doing good is not our t	327 3	guard t to the block	812 5
sloth views t of fame	269 8	each to his own t	909 2	men's vows are women's t	459 6
topless t of Ilum	251 11	fiddlers at their t	566 2	our doubts are t	230 4
whose wanton tops do buss	123 9	food of us that t in love	539 13	our fears are men us t	399 17
Town-above the pillared t	324 19	fardly deems busy day	403 23	the fates with t do contrive	264 22
all the foals in t	283 14	his silly old t	87 21	Trats-personal t in author	758 14
center of each and every t	121 9	his time to every t	150 1	thousand touching t testify	858 15
coach'd it round the t	277 11	in all the t of war	843 10	Tramp-from lake to lake	29 9
cobbling in his native t	706 4	of his gentle craft	617 12	hear the t of thousands	847 10
country in t	141 5	it may help	523 13	the t, lie about	854 2
dark gray t where	757 2	land of unconscionable t	188 20	Tramped-five years we've t	200 3
dispersed thro' the small t	688 20	lucrative t of the oven	229 20	on we t equitantly	39 16
doing t or country hurt	574 16	members of their t	150 19	Trample-a kingdom down	538 19
face in a country t	882 13	not accidental but a t	712 2	those same vices	831 12
fifty roads to t	664 18	not a plantation of t	663 13	Trampled-be t upon by him	890 6
filly fills the t	408 15	of the gentle craft	705 10	Trampling-out the vintage	684 13
frontier t and citadel of	512 21	partner in the t	802 4	Trance-cooled by death's t	165 16
gaze with all the t	153 22	a proud empire hastes	86 12	in t or slumber	202 26
in t let me live	462 18	selfish huckstering t ..	85 20	or breathed spell	776 18
is man's world	140 16	that I hope I may use	706 6	was in a wondrous t	568 1
lighted street-lamps in t	326 8	turn penny in way of t	522 5	Tranced-senseless t thing	568 1
like a bubble o'er the t	530 9	two of a t can never agree	85 81	Trances-of the best	684 13
little one-horse t	121 4	was his t more clever	706 4	Tranquillity-of the potestas	311 3
majority in any t	223 14	what t are you	706 5	seru t sanctus	14 18
man made the t	121 5	what t art thou	91 3	Tranquillity-sermota certit t	837 4
marble cross below the t	322 5	Trader-speaking as a t	949 14	Tranquillity-at night in T	408 8
of monks and bones	124 6	Trades-filthy t and traffic	217 22	gives a sense of t	31 9
over the t, the ocean flows	81 19	uggest of t have moments	565 24	in t of mind	232 22
part of that t where they sell	49 9	Tradescant-thou, and hope to go	35 19	Transform-he will t and mix	793 1
quaint old of art	562 16	Tradition-explored in vain	860 11	sleeping in bright t	883 10
road to the Merciful T	718 16	Tradition-not walked but for T	658 12	when heaven was all t	703 20
shut off from the world	552 13	Memory, and some T	658 12	Transatlantic-commentator	687 11
se before one t	901 16	their oldest t	23 4	Transcendent-admiration of	368 14
small t great renown	121 20	Traditions-inherits family t	24 12	we are for one t moment	189 8
the dramatic	141 3	Traditior-"was in T's bay	841 15	Transcendental-rhapsody	637 29
through the embowered t	562 12	Tradit-through the world	87 11	Transcends-the unknown t	545 23
what's this dull t to me	471 9	's thy god	87 12	Transcripts-measured by miles	814 1
when it becomes t talk	562 3	Trafficked-where joy is t in	409 22	Transcribed-what is t	657 14
white with apple-blossoms	747 10	Traffic-dishonor t with man's	577 6	Transferable-experience t	244 10
who is staying in t	564 21	Trage-sprechen t Leute	808 6	Transfigures-you and me	285 9
whole T's against him	83 5	Tragedian-counterfeit deep t	37 6	Transform-he will t and mix	599 10
Willie Winkie runs through the t	55 19	Tragedies-a few classic t	406 20	men into monsters	505 17
worth a month in t	764 19	two t in life	189 18	ourselves into beasts	399 16
wouldn't hold them	420 13	Tragedy-announced t of Hamlet	5 11	Transformers-il les t	599 10
you are the talk of the t	329 15	blush as much to stoop	5 1	Transforming-miracle of t	878 13
Town-ener-hief the t spoke	5 19	for mankind	917 80	Transfusion-takes place	779 10
Towns-benefaction to t	676 20	go intel myn t	77 1	Transgressed-Adam before he t	492 17
flourishing peopled t	247 15	out of it as easily a t	725 5	Transgression-virtue that t	838 20
glide away	677 7	say to a national t	408 20	Transgression-after his t	666 5
in England not represented	330 12	that is their t	532 1	Transgressions-by our t	676 4
won as t with fire	757 21	the play is the t "Man"	174 2	Transgressors-way of t hard	711 13
Toy-be it jewel or t	759 10	to those who feel	917 8	Transient-and embarrassed	34 3
love with ev'ry t be pos'd	257 11	Trage-expressed in t verse	603 2	catch the t hour	897 15
fame and ev'ry t	247 15	road to anywhere	39 15	for t some t	447 4
males Jack a more t	908 29	Tragic-very few classic t	449 18	is her reward	44 20
would t and woo	740 18	Tragicus-versibus exponi t res	603 2	Transit-sic t gloria mundi	313 18
Toys-all is but t	453 6	Tranmur-omnes laudis	624 3	Transition-what seems so is t	171 6
Beatitude, not on her t	72 3	Trail-as all calves do	81 20	Transitory-action is t	9 4
cast the t away	443 12	booming down on the old t	703 18	are human flowers	458 12
collecting t and trifles	657 21	long long t swinding	202 18	Translated-to a vase of gold	458 12
joys are but t	637 13	of the serpent	711 9	to that happier sphere	261 6
not to meddle with my t	112 11	that is always new	703 18	Translation-Bible of new t	660 17
shrink into trivial t	60 14	Trailed-who once has t a pen	48 17	French t and Italian	5 9
trifles and fantastic t	815 3	Trails-hunt old t very well	400 11	re-teach from his t	9 6
tra-s tra se voce	896 8	Tram-a melancholy t	220 17	translated from Boileau's t	654 23
Trace-it must familiar things	59 9	army we must t for war	860 7	Translations-maps in wrong t	634 16
left one t, one record here	637 13	are not as yet merited	511 3	Transmutation-of foolish face	394 11
of worry many a t	252 14	no pageant t shall waste	533 9	Transmute-into gold	466 22
sunlit without t	850 16	of action through day	696 14	Transmuted-o'er t ill	583 23
the footsteps of chief events	286 21	our generous t complies	909 18	Transmutates-bereaves of bad	393 13
Traces-brush away t of steps	345 19	pleasure's smiling t	515 14	Transparent-in a t palace	742 26
not t left of busy scene	581 24	they love a t	886 16	qu'ils laissent voir	247 23

Transplantable-an' thrifty	24 13	close and ether way you t	495 5	are of the t I planted .	670 7
Transport-ne'er t know	72 24	ever so airy, a t	482 18	a sheltering t	301 14
once ured in t's dye	509 6	fate steals with silent t	262 8	as lovely as a man	813 1
Transported-with the view	509 20	fend doth close behind hum t	267 22	aye stielung in a t	344 21
Trappings-and suits of woe	533 12	gaude with reverential t	577 12	beneath shelter of aged t	369 9
hung with gaudy t	32 20	hungry generations t thee	558 3	beneath that glorious t	487 6
of a monarchy would.	684 10	in footsteps of illustrious	243 17	beneath the hollow t	415 13
Traps-cupid hails some with t	478 46	kind friend to t upon 'em	745 5	between the t and bark	646 8
Trash-they boasted t	652 16	lightly, lightly t	718 8	carve on every t, the fair	894 13
vile t to try	652 16	move with queenly t	791 14	cool the thirsty t	863 9
who steals my purse steals t	543 14	on classic ground.	402 1	corruption is a t	140 6
Trasertonen-sunget nicht in T	445 15	see not upon what you t	880 25	criticism takes from the t	151 20
Traume-in dem Reich der T	296 2	softened echo to thy t	597 15	crow on the desolate t top	562 16
Traumen-irren und t	111 28	thou canst not t but thou	156 6	cuckoo then on every t	153 12
Traumung-ess ich so t bin	755 5	whereabouts he would t	792 17	dark t still and	155 2
Niemand wird befer t	420 21	where angels fear to t	284 12	dead probationary t	407 13
Travel-lie fruit du t	911 15	where'er we t 'has haunted	368 17	destroy the t	889 19
my labor for my t	425 17	wherever thou dost t	336 18	down from the t with hollow	108 4
Travel-eyes of some t far	91 26	with mournful t	459 15	each t laden with fruit	304 1
I cannot rest from t	451 17	Treading-beneath their feet	344 5	evergreen t of diabolical	440 7
let it t down the years	415 17	her t would not bend	286 17	faith is not a living t	255 9
our dark, uncertain t	306 4	Treads-alone banquet hall	508 2	falling t might break	301 3
our deeds still t with us	185 15	nought t so silent	801 10	fast by the T of Life	20 2
road which you must t	183 27	she t on it so light	286 19	first garden of liberty's t	684 27
spent with distant t	686 7	she t the heels of day	482 3	form in each old t	84 14
thought the t long	183 26	Treasure-can but peep to what	685 25	fresh t's shade	135 15
through the strange country	380 6	corporations cannot commit t	85 17	from a tyrant to a t	878 17
t for it too	285 2	evectut the traitor's t	571 17	give me again my hollow t	214 3
see also Traveling pp 809-811		has done its worst	177 7	golden fruit upon a t	749 21
Traveled-along king's highway	185 15	is downright t	150 4	green life's golden t	445 13
gallants that fill	810 14	wait on him	135 18	grewe aged t on the greene	568 9
life's dull round	296 15	see also Treason pp 811, 812		hang on every t	808 46
madly in these days	810 21	Treasons-far the worst of t	825 6	harp on a willow t	872 8
men from foreign lands	549 19	fit for t, stratagems	540 2	hath robb'd the whole t	051 8
much have I t	907 6	Treasure-and dragon	126 23	hempen string under gallow, t	712 18
Traveler-betwixt life and	897 17	belonging to the dead	598 22	he that elms the tall t	761 16
curious t from Lima	688 1	in earthen vessels	630 14	highest on the t	691 19
describing what the t sees	578 10	love, uncertain t	484 4	high on the hollow t	651 16
direct the t's journey	127 14	merchants to secure his t	87 2	his own t of ancestors	135 15
far t's come to the west	770 15	mortal times afford	608 2	hollow t in old gray tower	574 17
forget his fellow t	225 20	no t may be compared	209 16	in some tropical t	168 12
from New Zealand	687 8	not rob me of a t	707 8	in the t I am the sap	544 17
from whose bourne no t	176 9	of eyesight lost	72 18	in the waste still is a t	775 18
Home t's Ship, or Horse	80 16	our golden t	265 14	is living yet	279 13
man of t on the way	237 14	rich the t	600 18	its w the poison t	983 15
let your step be light	334 4	safe in his heart	451 20	its t Juniper	494 7
love the t's benison	626 13	she is your t	409 21	I were yonder orange t	672 11
meeting with the shade	504 13	that it carries hence	407 15	Jove's spreading t	176 19
misued and lonely t	556 19	'tis a t worth revealing	790 1	like a lovely t	139 14
sinewy vigour of the t	911 6	vain and empty t	852 13	like that t I shall die	182 9
sled and t stopped	723 2	verse t of our tongue	426 6	loves the here withered t	685 16
spurs the latest t	395 11	we find no t there	680 6	mule-bloom on the t	281 20
stout t though his alights	7 8	where your t is	358 17	never loved a t or flower	376 23
the t's journey is done	788 14	Treasured-in my inmost heart	279 14	next to both I love the t	577 15
tobacco is a t	804 12	peace which she has t	860 6	nodes the rugged t	82 7
wine t never despozes	809 16	upon purpose	79 18	no other meriment, dull t	921 15
without money	621 12	Treasures-among our household	621 7	not growing like a t	344 9
Travelers-from danger zones	850 18	Apollo's Pythian t hold	448 6	of deepest root is found	464 10
Inn where t stay . . . 444 20,	446 17	better than all t	428 4	of knowledge not that of	420 11
must be content	810 10	clouds consign ther t	655 14	of liberty grows	437 21
two t found an Oyster	432 28	exchange for t of India	657 6	of Prohibition	294 8
we are two t Roger and I	230 3	from an earthen pot	630 14	on every blooming t	746 16
Travelth-as one that t	674 26	heaps of miser's t .	517 18	over whispering t tops	370 16
Traveling-all the same pace	445 4	heaven's best t	864 24	pledges of a fruitful t	279 9
only a t Physician	503 4	here do mammon's sons	487 13	poem lovely as a t	813 2
see also Traveling pp 809-811		lie up t in heaven	360 24	proves the top of the t	888 15
Travels-accompany us in t	757 10	hike t of silver and gold	278 13	rears young on yonder t	356 2
honour t in a strait	374 26	richest t	77 12	rise to top of the t	550 11
in all my t I never met	692 22	that remain	302 8	rosses on your thorny t	278 9
in his t for variety	724 8	unknown t pave the floor	508 14	sat for yonder t in the old t	217 11
stall t on its way	475 4	unnumbered t shame	508 12	shade of some o'erhanging t	504 16
that dark path	166 2	vineyard's ruby t	52 9	shade of the t of Phæton	30 15
what urged our t	584 24	when he with t to restless	487 9	shake the t at root	907 3
see also Traveling pp 809-811		which he dispenses	649 13	shaking the dreamland t	719 11
Tray-little dogs, T Blanche	200 1	with golden t load his thighs	64 3	shook the t too rough	678 13
old dog T	199 2	Treasury-memories is the t	361 17	st on the dead t	480 26
Treachorous-in calm	769 26	of everlasting joy	317 4	song of the orange t	379 10
phantom men call liberty	439 2	where the T's marble front	553 3	than he that means a t	760 10
straight and t pass	378 8	which are not in thy t	628 13	this solitary T	921 18
Treachery-betrays itself	811 17	Treat-a poor wretch with a	484 23	too happy, happy t	272 3
deceit and t shulk	183 26	gives a child a t	111 6	trunk of life's strange t	398 20
false lapwing's full of t	427 16	if met where any bar is	847 7	trunks rifed	494 11
fea their subjects' t	349 10	the God of their fathers	317 4	twig is bent the t's inclined	217 21
full of t	183 9	them as equal	235 15	under a spreading chestnut t	71 9
learn now the t of the Greeks	106 6	them greatly	816 27	upon the t top	54 3
seek it out . . .	833 18	Treated-feel itself well t	647 22	up to a red rose t	679 13
still be hammering t . .	197 6	like an ass be t	35 10	walnut t over the well	415 13
the all of t	201 15	Treaties-making of t	85 12	waste without a t	826 1
though very cautious	811 17	Treating-began at home	106 20	whittle the Eden t	154 6
Treacle-fly that saps t	282 17	Treaties or religious t	687 12	who climb the grammar t	44 1
no t in Gilead	124 14	Treatment-by a powerful t	823 11	Zaccheus did climb a t	64 1
Trease-as if the wind	286 16	Treble-toward childish t	16 13	see also Trees pp 812-814	
beetle that we t upon	64 18	Tredgortha-is dead and gone	33 11	Treelless-manless, lifeless	97 2
beneath our feet each deed .	831 23	Tree-about the mother t . .	271 24	Trees-all summer t are seen	869 6

TREES

TRIUMPH

1305

all the t are green	923 10	fell free, as the plumage	158 12	Trifles—who t and fails	252 26
amidst tall ancestral t	370 4	flower from out my t	277 15	Trifle—leave such to t	284 17
amidst the mouldering t	606 19	fragrant t are not stirr'd	721 2	not at thirty-five	14 19
and t to speak	898 18	hure within her lovely t	889 22	perfection is no t	593 6
appointments near mulberry t	418 13	shook their rich t to the morn	383 2	with the spoon	450 1
Arabian t, their medicinal gum	476 4	spills on t of night	557 4	see also Trifles pp 815, 816	
at spring do yield	874 11	such shams in their t	110 5	Trifled—away by such shallow	900 3
axe laid unto root of t	171 17	what wavy t	62 23	work where y have t	404 9
began to whisper	494 13	with her t play	925 24	Trifles—benevolence in t	493 8
beneath these green t	231 10	see also Hair pp 347-349		don't bother me with t	845 21
blossoms in the t	546 19, 740 18	Treu-bis an das Grab	683 23	for choice matters t	657 21
blushing t	51 23	True—the T' wartt vor	821 13	I alike pursue	31 3
climbing t in the Hesperides	478 15	Trey-non from T's edge	677 19	light as air	404 13
clothed the t with ice	270 6	Tral—bloody t of sharp war	500 15	magnifier of t	593 6
cold in status	307 16	by jury a delusion	431 8	make perfection	603 4
darkness among gusty t	556 4	child of t	814 16	make the sum of human	828 14
farmer plants t	18 4	democracy is on t	188 9	melodious t	603 4
finds tongues in t	452 17	happy t, prove most glory	837 10	of our daily lives	119 15
full-blossomed t	64 17, 209 18	man with no office is a t	911 7	revolutions are not about t	672 24
gleam when poplar t	540 23	passing of the t	314 15	won us with honest t	321 24
grottos shaded with t	547 11	patriotic t of its soldiers	590 13	see also Trifles pp 815, 816	
happy t love each his neighbor	467 9	scorn him further t	433 9	Trifling—beau is a t thing	287 1
hawthorn-t blow in the dew	356 3	square my t	644 12	from t circumstances	815 17
hide in cooling t	336 18	untaught by t	378 12	saved some t thing	12 2
in heav'n the t of life	361 4	who flees from t	346 16	with a plover's egg	496 11
just stirr'd the t	764 20	young are just on t	300 10	Trill-T know t by the t	415 2
like leaves on t the race	489 19	Trials-till once in many t	253 4	perce with thy t dark	553 10
little account of genealogical t	25 11	of abounding wealth	865 22	Trills—and quivering sounds	740 7
looks at fruit of lofty t	284 25	teach us what we are	815 2	from the throes's wild	878 2
lovingly shelter and shade	614 14	Triangular—person unto square	916 18	her thuck-warbled notes	569 1
mossed cottage t	52 8	Tribal—constructing t lays	603 14	Trim-in gallant t	923 2
must plant more t	679 6	Tribe—badge of all our t	406 26	little, aim little craft	703 8
my t were full of songs	597 4	bends the vernal t	144 21	Trimmed-I t my lamp	438 19
Orpheus drew t, stones	540 1	daring t compound boasted	652 15	Trimmer—poet, a sad t	614 15
patrimony of the t	563 4	irritable t of poets	606 23	Trimming—differ about the t	664 19
populous many-nested t	900 14	may his t increase	539 14	Trimnings—clothed from t of vain	32 3
rich with blossom'd t	673 7	richer than all ha t	479 4	the usual t	211 17
roots of pendent t	26 15	were God Almighty's gentlemen	510 14	Trinity—'s undaunted steeple	553 3
rugged t are raucous	402 12	Yonck of thy t	820 2	Trinket—earth a t at my wrist	917 8
shade of the whispering t	601 8	Tribes—all t and races of men	882 6	Triomphe on t sans gloire	129 18
that, like the poplar	614 14	formed of two mighty t	81 1	Tripp—about him at command	905 4
these green t shall fall	231 10	pigmy t of Pantion street	223 9	come and t it	157 13
under rugged t he strode	525 20	repress their patriot throats	84 3	from fearful t the victor	450 15
upborn and vessels torn	574 12	to the t that slumber	165 9	our fearful t done	459 14
where you sat	784 4	Tribral—proclaim thy dread t	411 1	the sun's t	515 12
will never get across	615 13	Tribune—put this in its pipe	660 10	though he t and fall	531 20
wind among the t	573 18	Tribus-neque pavores t	271 4	upon the green	573 22
with his lute made t	539 13	Tribut-dout t au malin	408 9	w e after night's shade	254 6
written across the t	52 6	Tributaries—sea receives t	657 3	Tripas—lievan corson	211 4
y t that fade	52 13	Tribute—in t to my grief	342 11	Tripe—fat t finely broiled	214 24
see also Trees pp 812-814		nature under t	49 10	Tripp—lance pp 72-73	99 15
Tree—told—boding cry of t	868 8	no other t at thy hands	499 25	Triple—ways to take	900 10
Treiben—the andern est	422 21	not one cent for t	558 19	Tripe—virtue often t	838 23
Trelawny—shall T die	585 17	owes t to the devil	408 9	Tristoun—Mithradates, half T	101 23
Trellises—any acrobat, the t	587 6	passing t of a sigh	707 5	Triste—'t such sage est t	127 10
Tremar—non des chi legi	430 11	soul must bring its t	703 18	reste est une t affaire	325 16
Tremble—at an empty terror	269 10	to these their t bring	153 7	Tristoun—ed t partem strenua	772 3
at the blow, silent power	798 15	vain t of a smile	608 8	Tristement—is 's amusement t	223 18
for thus lovely frame	557 5	Trick—Machinel has ne'er a t	192 8	Tristes—oderunt hilarem t	734 11
lest a saying learnt	733 15	of his ancestors	812 4	tristemesque jocos	734 11
like aspen-leaves	45 8	of singularity	104 24	Tristes—mæstum vultum verba	904 7
like the amorous steel	382 16	proved an intellectual t	699 5	tristatua dura, eventu t	86 18
men to fear and t	430 11	skilled in every t	153 7	Tristeness—of familiarity	768 20
not broken then need not t	430 11	trump but get the t	819 2	Triton—bed of old T	859 12
thou mockest, t, the avenger's	632 7	want to play a t	538 6	blew from wreathed horn	537 7
thou wretch that hast within	149 19	win the t	200 12	hear old T blow	114 3
to be happy	807 14	Tricked—in antique ruff	603 7	of the munnons	47 5
tyranny t at patience	396 3	Trickle—from its source	433 2	Triumph—ampliest t gain'd	42 24
until day of judgment	285 28	Tricks—all has t wonder	182 17	and leave not a leaf	286 10
we bleed, we t	715 14	for t that are van	182 17	and view thy t	286 10
when I wake	825 9	fox has many t	293 9	but another's the t	762 4
ye tyrants	724 20	he hath in him	310 16	but t of principles	588 17
Trembled—but dumbled not	702 20	know their t and manners	99 1	Chief who in t advances	833 5
mighty mount Olympus t	322 8	no t in plain and simple faith	92 6	faith will t	254 26
with fear at your frown	556 11	play all my t in hell	362 20	foes t in overthrow	535 5
Tremblement—tune rose t	261 4	play her lacerous t	887 4	grand stand in sweeping t	611 16
Tremblers—bodily t learn'd	251 21	plays such fantastic t	47 9	in ourselves are t and defeat	101 10
Trembles—but turning t too	392 7	teach old dogs new t	779 6	in their t die	188 2
like petals t in possession	578 3	their t and craft has	887 8	in this legacy	32 10
to a lily	58 18	Trickster—thus to be a t	786 5	in t from the North	851 1
touch'd needle t to the pole	393 8	Tricolor—under the t, haka	729 13	in t shall wavy	274 17
Tremblest—thou t, and the	269 8	Trident—differ Neptune for t	660 4	more glorious the t	869 18
Trembler—tyrants, you sits	825 9	of Neptune	322 25	of hope over experience	784 12
Trembling—and held it t	752 8	Triduum—heu! unversum t	800 15	pedestaled in t	761 12
set with rosy t	687 12	ubi t continuum	370 15	pursue the t	432 22
yet strong	554 23	Trid—t little, faul'd much	234 17	'scape or t over law	767 3
Trenched—gashes on head	920 21	believe one who has t	245 15	seem'd to please him	637 3
Trenches—communication t	854 3	those who never t t	238 12	solemn moment of t	839 11
Trenau—von der andern t	130 17	until it is t by fire	920 13	strains of t	591 14
Trepidus—nulla t solet	346 12	when he is t he shall receive	784 20	Talbot t for a while	126 10
Tressas—did bass my t	791 11	who living were true and t	901 9	what t, hark! what pain	557 12
Trees—spru a t for Viola	349 19	without consent but only t	760 7	which is in store	918 2
Tresses—bind up those t	349 10	wouldn't say so tall he'd t	447 8	without glory	129 18
eyes are dim and t, gray	467 17	Ther—from T to Coln.			

Triumphant-faith and hope t 309 14
 faith t o'er our fears 141 22
 holy day 503 26
 more t than victories 532 21
 on t wing 375 9
 Triumphed-history t over time 367 26
 Jehovah hath t 294 28
 nothing but Eternity t 387 26
 o'er our arms 832 2
 Triumpheth-o'er the wise 481 16
 Triumphing-joy and love t 186 3
 sense of the t night 555 4
 Triumphous-leiden order t 262 16
 Triumphs-finally justice t 714 9
 glorious t 853 17
 their tomb 422 23
 what t shall be yours 605 6
 who t in the past 584 9
 Trivet-right as a t 674 11
 Trival-all t fond records 670 19
 contests rose from t things 844 7
 result of t causes 640 7
 Trod-as if he t upon eggs 548 8
 by which it hath been t 705 16
 dutifully t until now 534 11
 man can boast he has t 335 5
 mead not should be t 918 14
 where first they t 316 4
 straight, hand pathway t 100 24
 that day to God 465 4
 Trodden-be t by his foot 674 11
 down under the hoofs 89 12
 more it is t on 762 14
 the wine-press alone 122 1
 Troes-fumms T fut Ilium 122 1
 Troas-we have been T 850 10
 Trompe-cette t enfante 850 10
 Trompe-ami qui ne t 182 21
 points on him 745 1
 Tromper-parler pour t 222 7
 pour t un rival 182 23
 Trompeur-tromper le t 196 14
 Trono-che il t nascone 835 8
 Trone-tyran descends du t 261 1
 Troop-farewell the plumed t 890 14
 sarkly human t 587 1
 while foreign t was landed 158 15
 Trooper-band surprised 253 12
 Trooping-all together 253 12
 Troops-charged t of error 236 16
 Napoleon's t fought 428 2
 Trope-out there flew a t 572 16
 Trope-he ranged his t 654 17
 though told in moving t 899 11
 Trophies-arms and t streaming 275 16
 seraphic arms and t 852 6
 to hang t on 936 20
 unto enemies of truth 236 15
 Trophy-of thy paler form 457 18
 Troop-Scherzando! ma non t 713 1
 Trot-jolly round t 827 5
 makes the mare to t 532 28
 old t with ne'er a tooth 523 19
 Troth-break faith and t 478 13
 not break my t 564 2
 Time tries the t 801 1
 we plighted our t 470 3
 Trots-Time t withal 798 23
 Troubled-gaily the t 535 14
 Trouble-capace of taking t 308 7
 days begin with t here 449 7
 did not t him 687 14
 excess bring t to men 520 12
 full of t and of care 370 15
 has t enough of its own 430 6
 in another person's t 405 18
 kindness in another's t 445 19
 of few days and full of t 490 6
 painted piece of t 443 8
 present help in t 319 16
 progress is t and care 444 18
 shewer for all the t 441 20
 slow defence against t 870 14
 tuck brought 438 23
 tedious t of decpherning 890 20
 test of the heart is t 722 18
 toiling and thirsting 782 2
 war, he sung, is toil and t 598 4
 when toad in t 915 6
 whole t, we won't let God 391 4
 why all this toil and t 80 19
 you worse than ever 857 19
 see also Trouble p 816
 Troubled-fish in t waters 29 3

let not your heart be t 358 10
 no medicine for a t mind 544 9
 with thick coming fancies 503 26
 Troubles-are in store 807 11
 arms against a sea of t 200 19
 breed unnatural t 156 24
 streams o'er t nearly ripe 395 1
 peak up your t in your 721 18
 rare out the written t 503 27
 that which t me most 825 12
 would double his t 882 8
 see also Trouble p 816
 Troublesome-friend you're t 573 14
 work extremely t 380 18
 Troubling-woked cease from t 295 10
 Trousers-put on one's best t 105 5
 Webster a steam engine in t 29 1
 Trout-directs the roving t 29 3
 lose a fly to catch a t 347 13
 though it be a two-foot t 273 16
 Trouts-swift t diversified 599 9
 Trouve-on je le t 592 20
 Trouverai-j'y t de qui 818 10
 Trovato-molto ben t 400 2
 non e vere t ben t 900 6
 Tron-ne'er another t me 147 16
 Trov-el-clunk of t 642 10
 laid on with a t 495 19
 Trovols-in their right hands 242 6
 Troy-at the siege of T 858 17
 fr'd another T 159 17
 had been bright with fame 892 8
 laid old T in ashes 446 6
 once held, in peace 122 1
 we have been Trojans, T was 145 16
 Truant-been to chivalry 755 16
 ears play t at his tales 129 7
 Truants-a wanderer 433 13
 have been a t in the law 382 14
 husband should return 460 18
 I'm not such a t 408 21
 told the t by his marks 110 5
 Truants-from home 275 13
 Truets for a dawn of t 590 18
 sound the T of God 57 18
 with Adam-Zed 601 10
 Truces-blanda t annos 590 20
 Trucidare-aufferet t rapere 319 28
 Trudatone-enim ex t 373 8
 Truckle-bed-in Honour's t 202 21
 Trudels-to the hold alone 788 4
 Trudged-along, unknowing 251 23
 True-all men's faces are t 918 16
 all of the creeds are t and foolies speake t 820 17
 are you good men and t 492 8
 assent to that not t 298 27
 as the needle to the pole 767 14
 as t as steel 822 2
 be t to your soul 482 22
 between t and false 421 26
 Briton still to Britain t 584 26
 but for lying 776 18
 but what atomizes is t 898 20
 Dowglas, tendu and trewe 100 6
 easy to be t 96 2
 for those who know me t 441 9
 hangs both t and t man 84 8
 if your heart is ever t 645 16
 inaudible what a t 608 8
 into a t lover's knot 472 17
 it is as cow chews cud 874 11
 it is as t as sunbeams 253 18
 kept him falsely t 375 1
 Know the false and t 451 11
 lovers ever found her t 917 19
 my dial goes not t 427 20
 my heart is t as steel 271 20
 near as possible to the t 900 21
 need not be therefore t 787 24
 never man was t 454 19
 news which as called t 554 8
 none so t as you and I 47 14
 nothing's new, nothing's t 561 11
 nothing t but Heaven 915 7
 not too good to be t 553 8
 not t, it is a happy invention 400 2
 not t that thou hast gotten 522 14
 one reborn as t as another 861 22
 pity 'tis 'ha t 397 3
 proverb be not always t 506 5
 say that she was t 57 21
 shadows for t substances 343 35
 so sad, so tender, yet so t 755 18

the bluish Hippocrene 876 1
 the other one is t 450 14
 they come not t 89 16
 things cannot be t 786 16
 t is written, it is t 105 24
 time approves it t 389 13
 time cannot make more t 890 29
 'tis old but t 709 29
 to be t to each other 271 21
 too t and too sacred 302 17
 to the death 699 4
 to the kindred points 428 8
 to the poles of nature 444 19
 to thine own self be t 391 5
 to thy friend be t 271 22
 truth perilous never to the t 236 14
 vow that is vowed t 563 20
 warrior for the T, the Right 483 8
 well turned and t filed lines 701 12
/>
 what sense so subtly t 64 10
 who lives t life 465 8
 who living were t and tread 366 21
 wise, the beautiful 298 10
 yet to nature t 544 19
 see also T trust pp 819-822
 Truer-nothing's t than them 819 6
 than fairy wisdom 253 18
 Truest-best things are the t 469 5
 the t, nearest and dearest 298 21
 who paint 'em t 576 5
 Truse-turnet let au foun 135 20
 Truly-speak, t what I see 913 13
 who speaks not t lies 486 26
 Trump-and the shrill t 261 8
 tell the truth or t 819 3
 wait till last t be played 389 28
 Trumpetry-thee is t 125 5
 Trumpet-and what t 135 10
 anon a t sounds 800 19
 banner waves, t sounds 676 13
 blow your own t 760 8
 brays the loud t 540 11
 Da Capo the t shall 238 3
 down the gray Tereops 732 16
 greys dead need no t 783 19
 hark! the shrill t sounds 857 1
 hear the t of contention 329 11
 he shifted his t 133 14
 hideous t calls to parley 740 14
 his own chronicle 632 25
 his own t 835 17
 last t's wondrous sound 671 1
 like angels t tongued 838 15
 not t blasf profaned 116 11
 not t in the market-place 106 10
 obseques with t sounds 342 23
 of his own t 835 17
 shrill hath thrup 153 13
 the dead have all heard 671 2
 thing became a t 72 20
 to the cannoner 855 19
 to t spake 845 17
 Trumpeter-rally us 318 19
 sound for the splendour 518 19
 Trumpeteth-mad ambition t 21 20
 Trumpets-I saw a flash of t 728 2
 of the sky 733 3
 sack among the t Ha, ha 848 13
 shriller than the t 67 23
 snarling 'gan to chide 837 19
 sounded for him 165 10
 sound the t beat the drums 386 19
 sound t, let our bloody 350 13
 Trompe-if dirt was t 122 6
 Trunk-be deshab'd of breath 610 1
 trousers were the t 398 20
 canker which the t conceals 196 14
 Trunks-ased in pure crystal 877 11
 unto the t of men 255 14
 Trust-and be deceived 66 4
 an unfeeling t 165 8
 before I t my fate to thee 498 20
 could t your kindness 267 6
 dare t themselves with men 643 27
 fear not, t in Providence 87 17
 fear to t the word 896 8
 fools that on them t 763 12
 fort committed to my t 625 23
 generous t in his kind 849 2
 heart that puts her t 245 6
 him not 488 18
 himself on the narrow edge 208 5
 His mercy 450 19
 hope long t is given 450 19

how frail is human t 445 9
 I can but t 377 26
 in all things high 531 20
 in God is our t 274 17
 in nature for stable laws 544 13
 in the coincident t 558 21
 in t that what will come 326 13
 I t in God 544 13
 little love, a little t 442 1
 love all, t a few 646 17
 me, sweet, out of this 867 26
 my fearful t en vogant 276 18
 t no agent 478 28
 no future, howe'er pleasant 7 16
 none, oaths are straws 563 21
 no one unless you have eaten 211 6
 no rich man 866 9
 not the physician 504 8
 not too much to beauty 68 6
 not to outward show 35 15
 not yourself 299 10
 parts that none will t 103 12
 pillar of my t 298 10
 political power is a t 611 19
 put his t in Providence 230 4
 put not your t in princes 835 6
 sacred t confided to my 243 17
 safe and sound your t is 890 6
 seaweath till no man t 103 17
 take up half on t 254 19
 that He who heeds the life 645 2
 that man in nothing 131 24
 that will put me in t 104 12
 the barren sands 252 26
 thou thy Love 476 22
 to frail mortality can t 441 6
 to the shore 549 3
 try therefore before ye t 646 28
 violates his t 820 5
 wealth is a sacred t 864 16
 we t in thee 470 21
 wise man will not t 197 21
 you may t me, lunnet 70 11
 yourself when all men doubt 490 9
 see also Trust pp 816-818

Trusted—have t in Thee 626 22
 in vain t flowing bowl 390 10
 my open nature t in thee 383 18
 though the t may betray 473 10
 traitor should be t 811 6
 was ever poet so t before 607 3
 see also Trust pp 816-818

Trusts—trust and t created 817 14
 Trusts—foolish he who t her 889 10
 t in God 68 11
 in God that as well as he was 232 16
 fit the public t be lodged 817 21
 offices as public t 817 13
 the mind that builds 548 9
 who t himself to women 892 7

Trusty—ancient t dronthy 286 24
 trenchant blade Toledo t 588 3

Truth—adversity path to t 9 30
 and t constancy are yvun 243 6
 and t discourtesy 42 10
 and valor wearing 729 6
 armistice with t 724 3
 art with t 762 2
 as I see it, my dear 618 19
 as sprout shows us t 618 19
 awakens in us the image of t 789 37
 bane of t 623 16
 beareth away the victory 819 16
 be as harsh as t 668 20
 beauty is t 59 21
 beguile hatred 464 9
 between t and repose 113 12
 between us two 301 22
 be veiled 96 10
 bright countenance of t 757 16
 burned deep t'er less 422 20
 cannon-balls may ad the t 305 8
 charming for ther t 617 19
 comes too near the t 405 14
 conveyed to understanding 603 21
 crushed to earth 818 11
 death for t and Freedom 588 10
 deep in the bottom of sea 819 6
 depository of the t 490 26
 dignity of t is lost 194 17
 dim now that they see t 364 7
 disclaiming both 136 10
 divine melodious t 558 1
 error and t alike 236 14

error some t may stay 255 23
 error still father t 237 11
 even tho' he tell the t 485 19
 exists for the wise 61 20
 express them with t 387 20
 fiction lies after t 55 11
 fiend that lies like t 77 7
 flattering t of sleep 207 23
 footsteps of t and vision 423 10
 for'd me out of honest t 782 20
 forever on the scaffold 820 16
 for they breathe t 906 21
 for t to o'erpeer 154 21
 friend to t 410 30
 from his lips prevailed 626 8
 from which they spring 576 7
 full of bashfulness and t 105 18
 give them t to build on 630 8
 give t a lustre 656 22
 give t one martyr more 495 12
 glare of the t at last 253 8
 God is t 319 4
 gravestones tell t scarce 337 20
 greater the t, worse the heli 821 2
 hath better deeds 710 1
 he holds because heresy 68 17
 heirs of t and pure delight 609 11
 heretic in the t 65 17
 her glorious precepts 408 24
 he's established T 631 6
 his t as marching on 548 6
 home of the t 802 14
 increase to her t 796 13
 in every shepherd's tongue 476 14
 in masquerade 485 18
 in respect of t 30 20
 in studious rhymes 828 21
 in wida there is t 376 14
 in wordsy songs 605 8
 is everywhere confess'd 919 22
 is in a well 862 13
 is justice's handmaid 415 4
 is lost 137 1
 is mighty and will prevail 137 1
 is often eclipsed 820 8
 is perilous never 236 14
 joking is to tell the t 822 7
 justice is t in action 414 1
 keep abreast of t 695 13
 kept thy t so pure 619 1
 know then this t 337 25
 lack courage to tell t 145 17
 learned a t which needs 812 13
 less than t my soul abhors 576 13
 let t and reason speak 118 5
 lies wrapped up, hidden 821 14
 lie which is half a t 457 2
 life this t declare 425 7
 like a torch 810 22
 makes holy love's dreams 453 7
 may bear all lights 674 8
 mercy and t are met 690 4
 mercy and t shall go 331 17
 must be sought 662 11
 naked T needs no shift 821 6
 near is falsehood to t 485 18
 not ask if t be there 57 21
 oaths that makes the t 563 30
 object of oratory is not t 573 3
 of your speaking 74 3
 one t is clear 675 10
 one way of speaking t 43 10
 on the side of t 822 17
 ornament t doth give 62 14
 other hidden side is t 236 25
 out-strip t the t 98 4
 part t, part fiction 894 5
 plan t, dear Murray 9 6
 pronounce this sacred t 350 15
 quenched the open t 251 21
 redeem t from his jaws 410 8
 request of genius, love of t 308 20
 richer by growth of t 240 7
 ridiculous is test of t 673 18
 's sacred fort th' exploded 428 13
 salt of t 76 2
 sanctified by t 198 14, 617 20
 scheme built on a t 410 9
 search for the t 410 9
 search the world for t 693 25
 set down as positive t 500 14
 shall be warrant 738 22
 shall ever come uppermost 414 11
 shines brightest thro' planet 741 21

shines the brighter 608 19
 shunning from behind 526 13
 show of t 712 3
 side with T is noble 820 15
 silence is mother of T 708 12
 simple t has utmost skill 372 14
 smiling at the sale of t 374 37
 sold t to serve the hour 623 23
 sole judge of t in endless 491 9
 solemn t must touch 785 22
 some day hidden t 804 20
 some great t is loosened 780 8
 some t there was 483 24
 so near the t 120 18
 soul of t in things 241 10
 speech is t 743 27
 spirit is immortal T 316 19
 spirit speaking t to T 625 7
 statesman y'et friend to t 753 7
 still consists in its t 403 21
 still sacred 730 13
 streams of t will roll 444 19
 strife of t with falsehood 184 13
 strong in his love of t 626 2
 swear to t of a song 732 14
 sweep of t and shame 283 16
 takes this carp of t 480 20
 take this t from me 559 19
 tell how the t may be 755 14
 tell the t and so puzzle 763 16
 tell the t or trump 819 2
 tell t and shame the devil 821 12
 teller was our England's Alfred 822 11
 the fairest Beauty 605 8
 the naked t 820 1
 the test of ridicule 673 20
 there is no t in him 820 5
 think t, weno a fool 468 18
 this is t, eternal reason 43 17
 thy speech doth show 741 17
 time discovers t 821 15
 time's daughter 818 16
 time teach thee soon the t 682 18
 time the test 739 21
 time to me has taught 799 21
 tip your lances 51 3
 to this t you waken 108 10
 try t, valour or love 195 19
 two to speak the t 822 13
 ty'd with band of t 301 11
 undergo t 521 7
 unto enemies of t 236 15
 vantage ground of T 818 3
 visible and certain t 236 27
 well known to most 462 23
 when sober t prevails 563 14
 when t cannot be clearly 285 2
 where doubt, there t is 821 20
 where t is hid 27 13
 whispering tongues poison t 27 13
 whom the t makes free 294 21
 whom t and wisdom lead 879 3
 wisdom only found in t 379 13
 with him who sings 345 3
 with t to frame fair replies 456 6
 words of t and soberness 902 15
 see also Truth pp 818-822

Truth—all t not to be told 819 14
 as radius as ever 829 13
 believe the t I tell 839 2
 die in ignorance of many t 386 1
 divine came mended 681 4
 feel great t and tell them 605 3
 greatest t are simplest 710 19
 in heavenly t, attired 675 13
 music tells no t 536 13
 of which every human soul 303 22
 on which depends our man 657 1
 ring out like spurs 739 2
 sermon of t he taught 630 10
 tell him disagreeable t 293 22
 to be self-sufficient 675 13
 types of T 76 10
 which govern that art 846 6
 would you teach 364 22
 you had sown in your blood 495 13
 see also Truth pp 818-822

Try—before we trust 646 28
 suttler than him they t 412 13
 had any business to t 493 11
 half on trust and half to t 254 19
 little soul, let us t t 738 6
 me with affliction 584 14
 must a hundred t 299 3

never in his power to t .	519 8	love t the shepherd's reed	477 9	Tutors-events are their t	490 18
nobleness to t for . . .	881 8	magic of its t	873 6	it t nature	877 5
times that t men's souls	883 5	throat in t epresseth	558 5	Tuum--quod tuum'st meum'st	308 1
you don't succeed, t t t again	814 17	Tunnel-underneath the sea	637 1	Tu-whut-Tu-who, a merry note	574 21
Trying--never thought of t	893 17	Turba--nona, t fuit	299 6	Tuizes-on thy cheek	57 1
Tryal--keep a broken t .	74 7	use due t summa	305 16	Tuain-divided, t at once	304 14
Trysing--tree-angels's t	812 21	Turbans--their impious t	685 21	forget the t who found you	717 2
bulbs and birds on our t	790 21	Turbatque--inconstans t rerum	582 23	if he be wise	665 7
Tub--every t stand upon its	689 29	Turbas--in t discordias	105 16	never the t shall meet	101 1
tale of a t .	67 1	Turbat--qui vitam t ab imo	363 5	what these t were	179 1
Tube-of mighty pow'r	803 19	Turbid--no t at its source	652 11	Where there are but t	480 12
reeking t and iron shard	849 2	Turbid--mors, artolans	133 16	Twal-short lour ayout the t	753 16
Tuberoes--with her silvery	812 21	dash that hold t	213 7	Twang-I hear the t of harps	381 15
Tubes-are twisted and dried	305 5	Turbots--dignify my boards	273 17	Twangs--the tuning harp	540 11
Tubs--in orange t .	279 16	Turbulent--active and t vices	485 4	Tweed--with the T had traveled	676 1
Tuets--the merry friar	755 3	Turf--as sleep on the soft t	604 16	Tweedledee--Tweedledum and T	126 2
Tuhead-up--sempstress walks	826 10	at his head a green grass t	173 18	Twelve--honest men decided	410 18
Tuhead--di me t	322 17	grassy t is all I crave	337 13	iron tongue hath told t	512 28
Tue--de temps en temps	723 11	green be the t above thee	338 15	Twenty--mad at t	923 8
Tufta--in emerald t flowers	281 5	has drank a widow's tears	234 16	one of the t to follow	631 13
on either side with crude t	318 15	he lightly on thy breast	339 11	teach t what were good	631 13
Tug--then was the t of war	849 7	may the light t he easy	179 16	Twenty-five--study until t	910 15
Tugend--was die groeste T	354 36	mountain t should break	413 2	Twenty-one--minor pants for t	923 23
Tugs--his way t, the t'other	497 8	on every t a tear	157 7	lowering in confidences of t	923 9
Tuieres--Lovers and T	570 10	on the dampled t at ease	426 25	Twice--as natural	34 24
Tuition--without t or restraint	437 22	or under this t	232 16	Twice--told--tedious as t tale	755 9
Tule--em Kong in t	683 23	small to t of fresh earth	530 14	Twig--as the t is bent	217 21
Tulp--sleep, little t, sleep	718 4	Turk--and Brahmin, monk	627 18	a-top on the topmost t	37 19
see also Tulp pp 822, 823		bear, like the T no brother	404 8	so easily bended	779 9
Tulps--in puns of t	617 19	he who has killed a T	386 8	slip from t's weak hold	568 15
laches like variegated t	393 2	suck man, the T	823 12	Twigs--bended t take root	271 24
see also Tulp pp 822, 823		the unspeakable T	823 8	Twilight--and evening bell	170 8
Tully--with powers of eloquence	257 17	Turkey--smokes on every board	116 15	arched walks of t groves	597 16
Tumble--another t, that's	110 16	you had been in T	862 13	as the t breezes bless	718 13
Tumbler--pouter, t and fantail	242 5	Turkey--cock--rare t of him	133 12	as t malis beneath	238 15
tempest in a t of water	745 5	Turkeys--man on t preys	116 15	at the t's dreamy close	62 24
Tummeplat--des Lebens	451 14	Turklike--like T mute	434 8	curtain gathering far	749 15
Tumoe--gran t m'op'mum	741 17	Turkman--the T's rest	804 8	Jackens, the curlew calls	791 21
Tumult--and the shouting	287 12	Turks--are even sicker	823 14	dews his wrath alloy	28 8
depth, not t of the soul	739 23	Turmoil--struggle and t	14 11	dim eclipse, disastrous t	95 10
in the earthly t dumb	445 12	Turn--doth us a good t	136 6	evening t of the heart	358 8
in the t of enjoyment	657 15	each thing his t does hold	794 22	faces away	15 8
of defaced dreams	632 6	it over once more	516 15	gray had in her sober livery	238 22
of the earth	820 13	it to earnest	405 6	ha'd t this t is laid	574 16
seasons of t and discord	106 16	not away that sweet head	528 2	heart keeps its t hour	712 22
Tumults--from life's t fly	337 19	one good t deserves another	641 15	in the ohling t stand	718 22
Tumultuous--buries t strength	566 4	over a new leaf	643 3	in t land	163 25
this t body denies	359 20	penny in way of trade	522 5	lets curtain down	749 13
Tumultuous--vulgus insanans	847 8	rise before I will	571 24	loved the t that surrounds	676 13
Tumulus--sufficit huc t . . .	229 8	something swell t up	572 24	of joys declared	808 9
Tune--America is a t	22 13	sudden t may stretch	705 8	plote of the purple t	11 19
as he sang out of t	705 11	themselves t round	394 20	poppies for the t	351 12
atoms march in t	574 4	to t you out	727 6	stars of t fair	63 11
brooks send up a cheerful t	413 2	us from our aim	845 16	val of t gray	832 16
his merry note . . .	513 19	we should take their t	884 23	who see in t's gloom	906 17
idleness t . . .	83 25	worn will t	14 18	see also Twilight pp 823, 824	
incapable of a t	537 14	Turned--be t him right	260 21	Twinn--happens born t	350 18
keep in t so long	540 20	me by a single hair	347 16	wisdom and goodness t born	438 19
let the air strike our t	526 12	once t round, walks	267 23	Sleep, Death's t	721 4
listened to the landier t	413 1	to look at her	254 10	Twinkle--frownless eyes to t	281 20
marriage is best in t	501 32	Turner--the wheel	262 21	little star	752 2
my lady, for the loves a t	707 8	Turny--but t trembles too	362 7	scarce the t of a star	454 8
never learned to t a harp	314 19	for them who pass	572 3	wonderful t shone	320 11
of flutes kept stroke	704 1	lane where there is no t	468 13	Twinkles--a moving radiance t	315 6
our voices keep t . . .	76 4	the cat in the pan	182 7	eye that t like a star	245 18
out of t and harsh	68 9	Turnp--a t than his father	781 17	Twinkling--all utterly ended	94 20
out of t off the hinges	539 9	is like a t	24 4	many t smile of ocean	566 3
ppe and played t t	637 2	Turnp--and who t cries	781 17	no gain that t hangs	781 5
plays old t on the heart	506 19	Turnp--and points again to Thee	392 2	of an eye	247 7
prayer is the world in t	629 1	at touch of joy or woe	802 7	of a star	843 12
should keep in t so long	454 20	fondly t to thee	507 3	shining without t	862 4
singeth a quiet t . . .	84 15	sung by t by t the Muses sang	356 9	Twinned--as t lambs	446 7
sings so out of t . . .	428 1	Turpe--est homini t	197 4	Twine--ev'n from birth are	264 8
soul sweet as sovereign t	637 2	omnis Grace, cum sit t	460 12	of different character	718 12
sweetly played in t	465 20	Turpe--est autem t	372 23	two t of edified race	849 19
sweet fiddlestring . . .	732 18	Turpes--pones t penitentie	357 23	Twirl--your wheel	917 2
that he could play	538 21	Turpibus--imitandis t ac	100 22	Twist--in whose blossomy t	107 8
though well I know the t	732 3	Turpitudinem--delabatur	600 11	Twists--your courtyard t	927 5
thy jolly voice . . .	51 16	Turpissimus--repente venit t	16 8	Twit--others with their faults	266 15
thy more melting	137 2	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	Twit--ham--Muses haunt in T	785 11
trust earth if he be in t	413 11	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	Two--although we be but t	847 18
vario is tones to t . . .	540 11	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	twile without we be t	869 12
whistled a foolish t	525 30	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	but t at a tone	98 1
wild summer-sung t	878 7	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	distinct persons in him	917 13
with nature's heart in t . .	546 16	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	for t like me and you	18 21
Tuned--be its metal mouth.	68 7	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	heads are better than one	643 4
notes t to her sad state	538 11	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	hide it, make t	695 9
Tuneful--calls up the t nations	428 5	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	if of them are dead	606 7
how dumb the t	878 10	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	join'd the former t	696 3
thrill our t frames . . .	38 8	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	may keep counsel	696 3
Tuneless--tuneless, t fellow	712 28	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	of a trade can ne'er agree	85 21
Tunes--all the t I could play	536 22	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13	of earth's degenerate	756 8
truly t are no t . . .	794 15	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13		
devil have all the good t . . .	537 8	Turpissimus--mihil t est	625 13		

shall be born the whole world	285 3	Unbroken-rays colorless when u	351 18
things I can do well	49 15	Unburied-bodies of u men	676 7
we two form a multitude	305 16	he that u lies	337 21
words to that bargain	87 13	Unbussy-sole u thing	908 15
Two-edged-sword, a star	602 24	Unbuttons-never u himself	103 1
sword of God's word	404 10	Uncalled-in e comes u, unsent	468 15
Two-fifth-alter judge	309 13	Uncertain-ey, hard to please	894 10
Two-fold-our u is t	442 16	through life's u race	96 1
Two-legged-creatures content	653 18	ways unafest	200 9
unfeathered t thing	394 9	Uncertainty-certain save u	265 2
Twopence-I care not t	919 9	glorious u of law	432 1, 434 20
not worth t	919 16	man, cloaca of u and error	490 15
without the oil and t	536 6	mad in state of u	296 16
Twopenny-not worth a t dam	919 15	of human events	290 16
Tycho Brahe-greater than T B	435 5	Unchangeable-advances by u law	242 7
Tyler-Tippencane and T too	613 17	Uncharitableness-all u	230 14
Type-and nothing more	77 14	Unharmful-the lives u	479 6
cigarette is a perfect t of	806 3	Unhappied-all centuries through	619 21
know the t no more	449 15	Unle-marrned with my u	884 16
like a worn-out t	231 4	Unclear-map of u hips	742 22
loose t of things	426 25	Uncle S-sea he "I guess"	850 6
nature wills to plan	459 9	Unclot-of u gold	521 22
of all the wealth to be	326 4	Unclotched-is clothed best	31 19
of beauty or of power	551 21	Unclouded-days u to their close	303 10
of good heroic womanhood	891 7	Unclothed-sole u man	384 19
of his luxurious life	614 5	Uncloined-unclot u	165 19
of the world of age	14 11	Uncommon-an u want	385 13
Types-device of movabla t	633 30	lot was famed for virtues	856 7
in itself the t of all	101 19	O, u Commoner	439 2
sent the t of truths	76 10	Uncompromising-as justice	638 20
Typographia-memoriasorum T	633 19	Unconcern-loots with u	284 19
Tyran-villnesses sei u	14 24	Unconcerned-u old bear	288 20
see also Tyranny p 825		Unconditional surrender	847 2
Tyranny-Should non invenerit	226 23	Uncoming-thou art the spirit	77 2
violentius aurt	825 15	Unconquerable-than the u	746 4
vultus instantis t	142 21	the u will	852 4, 874 21
Tyranny-Etiam of t power	710 2	Unconquered-thy arm, u steam	548 19
Tyranny-mox scepter t	289 5	u all alone remain u	703 10
Tyrannous-breathing of north	418 21	Unconscious-ages u of decays	14 14
I knew him t	825 21	humor	381 14
to use it like a gant	756 18	Unconsciously-shape act	265 3
Tyranny-had such grace	390 21	Unconsumed-by moth or rust	186 1
interpenance in nature t	269 14	Unconvincing-by proof	278 15
is a multiplied t	647 7	Uncorked-in the bottle is u	740 23
liberty, two-brother of t	442 19	Unconvert-sufficient, clear	693 6
like Hell is not easily	453 5	Uncovered-u man be shining u	680 16
of a multitude	647 7	Uncover-when the flag goes	274 4
tremble at patience	390 3	Uncovered-Britain's monarch u	365 10
very t and rage of his	534 11	Uncreated-He, the U Light	474 15
where law ends t begins	432 18	wide u world of night	385 8
who doubting	703 2	Uncreating-before thy u word	97 7
see also Tyranny p 825		Unction-of a mountebank	652 18
Tyrannic-bang des t	437 21	Uncultivated-provinces u needs	867 9
see also Tyranny p 825		Uncurtailed-angels u that	172 7
Tyrant-as for the t there	212 18	Unda-mens descendimus u	293 6
can tackle	144 13	unrestrained-u	170 23
conform to t customs	154 5	Unearth-revel u	797 3
Death, that t grim	739 9	Unearth-Phlegibontis u	351 21
fy that t thought	437 12	Unearthed-and therefore u	112 15
and spoil the t	225 6	Unearthed-far-off, u and dim	426 22, 428 24
from a t to a tree	378 17	Unearthed-ghost walks u	545 15
God the t'rhope confound	325 9	Unearthed-work of nature u	447 12
hills' grm t feel	305 19	Unearthed-work of nature u	474 10
little t of his fields	338 11	Unearthed-work of nature u	696 22
love is the t of the heart	468 26	Unearthed-work of nature u	769 14
love when held by you	471 19	Unearthed-work of nature u	802 3
my t'far has led me	347 16	Unearthed-work of nature u	336 8
necessity the t's plea	551 4	Unearthed-work of nature u	24 24
obedient to a t's yoke	225 9	Unearthed-work of nature u	833 18
reverse the t's wish	337 17	Unearthed-work of nature u	492 3
shackles of t's vice	307 1	Unearthed-work of nature u	437 11
the t custom	154 4, 154 26	Unearthed-work of nature u	331 3
the t never sat	180 24	Unearthed-work of nature u	49 21
thou t I do not repent	190 14	Unearthed-work of nature u	265 8
threats of impetuous t	142 21	Unearthed-work of nature u	607 21
vassal to the t wife	496 5	Unearthed-work of nature u	912 18
see also Tyranny p 825		Unearthed-work of nature u	364 22
Tyrants-and evil customs	302 17	Unearthed-work of nature u	843 2
argument of t	551 7	Unearthed-work of nature u	675 4
be called t, butchers	240 13	Unearthed-work of nature u	73 19
be wasted for t	651 1	Unearthed-work of nature u	631 7
by the blood of t	437 21	Unearthed-work of nature u	536 16
devoted by Syrian t	225 23	Unearthed-work of nature u	612 15
hearts bid t defiance	584 27	Unearthed-work of nature u	320 6
kings will be t	610 4	Unearthed-work of nature u	545 23
none but t use it cruelly	598 15	Unearthed-work of nature u	280 3
pikes, t of watery plains	273 16	Unearthed-work of nature u	570 12
plea for feeble t	351 11	Unearthed-work of nature u	421 8
rebellion to t u	659 21, 825 14	Unearthed-work of nature u	422 21
scepters from t	219 5	Unearthed-work of nature u	390 11
to t ever sworn the foe	688 1	Unearthed-work of nature u	42 11
see also Tyranny p 825		Unearthed-work of nature u	384 25
Tyran-fins of T dye	273 16	Unearthed-work of nature u	698 1
passed the T dye	32 10	Unearthed-work of nature u	697 24

- improvement of the u
influence on the u
jokes well into a Scotch u
light a candle of u
man of moderate u
mere discursive u
more u than all my teachers
my u another
of the wisest
persons of mean u
power of u one
sufficient for stations
sullied his u
to direct
truth conveyed to the u
which passeth all u
with all thy getting get u
Understandings-blind their u
credit of their u
Understands-better u her own
gentleman is one who u
love u love
Understood-because I am not u
before he's u
being sufficiently u
by the dull world ill u
good by us not u
Great First Cause, least u
her by her sight
he u b' implicit faith
interpreter hardest to be u
nor jealousy was u
saw not clearly nor u
talk to make himself u
when we are u
where we are, or are not u
which he u by rote
Undertake-considerable things
Undertakes-see p 827
Undertakers-walk before hearse
u u, tell us
Undertaken-repent of the u
Undertaken-to desperate u
Undervalue-a quick hand
if she u rise
Underwood-in u, and over-wood
Underworld-what of the u
Undesirable-lawful, is u
Undesired-no blessing u
Undetermined-thus u state
Undevout-astronomer is mad
Undiscovered-future's u land
Undisputed-say't u thing
Undivided-whose lives were u
Undo-a Jew is charity
should u a man
what thou hast ruled
Undoing-his master's u
that was my u
Undo-and be again u
another victory we are u
better to leave u than by deed
err once is to be u
left u those things which
man is never u tell
they've u his country
what's done can't be u S 4
who sees them is u
wrt to be u
Undress-limbs did she u
O fair u
Undrest-I'll but be u
Undulating-ar they swim
Undutiful-daughter prove
Unearned-increment
Unhappy-and confid' from home
his heads of all that rule
you the head
you are u, you never sailed
Unembarrassed-his u brow
Unemployment-with injustice
Unendurable-the weight
Unenvied-by Muse he lov'd
may you live u
Unequal-by nature u
to vast desires
Unequally-parts u surprise
Unequally-among u, what society
Unerring-faith Quid u move
Unexpected-by how much u
happiness u
producing something u
Unexpressed-thoughts u fall
Unexpressive-chaste and u, she
- 421 23
657 14
682 1
455 21
47 16
401 23
693 18
392 17
902 16
115 18
607 8
332 8
790 4
100 21
608 21
590 3
880 20
514 22
693 4
545 13
404 16
469 23
743 10
48 14
665 1
122 20
319 13
35 8
596 12
400 22
404 16
855 19
137 2
743 7
741 4
653 28
1 8
4 15
827 1
411 19
478 4
552 19
808 14
801 11
530 13
601 9
310 2
447 11
46 8
58 5
742 13
234 13
406 24
670 12
622 28
803 28
59 8
466 9
833 3
259 3
870 1
185 3
888 2
835 7
472 12
252 10
85 16
33 15
231 14
87 14
869 9
333 11
733 7
770 14
685 23
268 4
310 11
910 11
338 13
733 7
359 10
235 16
72 21
40 21
236 6
480 21
143 21
162 7
803 8
902 22
864 13
- Unfanned-they sink u
Unfathom'd and restless
Unfeathered-two-legged thing
Unfee'd-breath of u, lawyer
Unfeeling-th' u for his own
Unfit-for all things u
to sink or soar
Unforming-An u eye
Unfortunate-against the u
comfort to the u
innocent when u
no one more u
one more u
oppress those who are u
sympathy for the u
Unfriendly-melancholy
Unfriendly-deliberately u
Unfurnished-for that world
that's to be let u
Unfused-prize the thing u
Ungenerous-even to a book
Ungerichtet-gut verdauen
Unglück-frei geht das U
wahres U bringt
Unglücklicher-sein werden
Ungutlich-boys of u Rome
she will call you u
see also Ingratitude p 363, 364
Unguents-with aid of u
Unguis-strode columba u
Unigua-cursu quatit u
Unhallow'd-day mornight u pass
Unhappy-meat's u comes
it will be beneficial
Unhappy-any state of life u
France, u king
gentleman, resolving to
hours pass to the u
in the narrow bounds
kind of misfortune
man's u, God's unjust
none be u but the great 341 10,
partners of your kind
all death be called u
when I was u
when we were u
Unharm'd-she lives u
Unhaunted-odours in u deserts
Unheard-by the world
melodies u before
of as thou art
those u are sweeter
Unheralded-God's captain came
Unholyfisher-als neue Frage
Unholy-conflict with u powers
chasing all thoughts u
eyes of most u, thus
Unhonored-tomb may be u
un-exp't, u and unused
Unhorses-the guided equipage
Unhoused-disappointed
Unhurt-amidst the wars
Un-idle't-wretched, u girls
Uniformity-annus born of u
in dull u year after year
of something
use preferred before u
Uninherited-unpaid for
Unmind-all your strength in u
an unimproved u
best through whole U
federal U it must be
government of the U
in graceful u meet
keep step to muse of the U
it u the homines
mysterious u with native sea
of beauty and purity
of these States
of total dissent
of U as well as of Liberty
once glories as U
sail on O U strong and great
society is the u of men
swell chorus of the U
see also Unty p 827, 828
Unions-labor u square deal
Unison-in u with what we hear
Unt-nusses an u
Untas-in necessarius u
Unte-and guide a better
in substantial agreement
whom gentler stars u
United-among ourselves u, . . .
- 925 27
554 13
394 9
433 18
762 11
100 1
488 12
668 18
125 1
395 19
519 8
518 17
13 10
804 7
601 16
849 4
164 18
513 6
902 6
76 2
118 9
518 8
269 1
619 5
56 10
290 21
348 14
268 16
379 2
485 19
340 11
762 17
98 16
682 23
467 14
798 7
915 13
733 21
644 14
342 1
353 13
908 1
733 15
582 12
479 6
565 9
637 10
539 13
92 2
537 13
458 23
245 20
756 19
66 6
249 3
229 10
696 21
614 16
176 6
388 4
890 17
61 4
156 18
831 3
39 19
786 5
383 1
407 18
332 5
586 2
333 5
604 5
585 4
724 16
598 12
59 19
459 13
66 16
439 16
335 5
766 6
107 12
827 15
833 13
500 16
534 26
- comes u to admiring eyes
in future as closely u
jar, yet are loth to part
let both u be
men are mystically u
stars u in their spheres
we stand, divided we fall 275 7,
yet divided
see also Unty, pp 827, 828
United States-be constrained
madest of Government of U S
"nation" in speaking of U S
your banner wears two emblems
Unites-the grave u
Unting-by u we stand 275 7,
way towards u himself
Unty-confound all u on earth
dwell together in u
in things essential u
Universal-but what is u
frame is without a mind
muse the u language
object of u devotion
one u smile of all things
quality is diversity
subjugate
wear one u gun
Universally-among mankind
Universe-bad child of the u
born for the u
censoriousness the u
glory and shame of the u
harmony of the u
he is to do in this u
he knoweth the u
in thought over the U
little wit governs this u
marvel of the u
master of the u
nature of the U
necessity doth front the u
open the whole u to our gaze
operate in external u
ordering of the u
phenomena of the u
possessed all the u
put back thy u and give
say man rules the u
serve for a theatre
setting the u afire
she was the u
spoke spontaneity
solid u is puerous to love
swim like exhalations
the u forsakes thee
this His u to go
unto him to tomb's the u
vent foudroyer I'll
Universities-state of both u
University-at U of Göttingen
is a Collection of Books
is Mark Hopkins at one end
Milton calls the u
Univers-ras dell' u
Unversum-unum, u triduum
Unjust-and wicked things
God all mercy is a God u
how u to nature
as u credit no one
must th' u to save
man is u, but God is just
man's unhappy, God's u
than the ignorant
Unjustly-victories if u got
Unkind-accu the notover so u
deform'd but the u
I've heard of hearts u
nature too u
tell me not sweet I am u
too good to be u
when givers prove u
wind, thus doth no so u
Unkindmost-u cut of all u
Unkindness-drink down all u
in this I bury all u
purpose of u
see also Unkindness p 828
Unknell'd-wooden'd
Unknow-change doth u
Unknowing-each man, u great
what he sought
Unknown-altar to the u God
and silent above ..
argues yourselves u, . . .
- 40 21
889 18
500 23
444 5
775 19
496 9
827 12
804 14
842 17
335 9
274 6
359 12
827 12
818 20
97 8
528 1
107 13
607 9
513 1
537 21
522 23
428 21
569 20
827 16
546 10
365 16
490 23
308 21
915 2
485 19
610 22
908 4
321 2
326 7
219 10
216 1
241 16
588 12
620 8
860 4
618 5
850 10
662 11
468 14
798 6
686 16
884 15
337 20
850 10
436 25
634 8
76 19
217 6
531 3
428 21
800 18
347 14
321 3
493 6
660 2
414 4
414 9
644 14
386 15
489 20
380 16
828 17
337 9
544 9
472 19
316 17
313 4
363 2
394 2
206 19
876 23
164 4
165 19
93 9
305 2
786 6
315 8
170 23
399 9

UNKNOWN

USE

1311

as things are as u	298	7	Unreality of Time	789	1	Unutterably-conscious	808	82
around the disc u	644	11	Unrestrained-capacity	97	17	Unveil'd-thr peerless light	896	14
best known u persons	919	14	Unredressed-wrong left	542	17	Unvoiced-in thought	662	9
content to know and be u	341	5	wrongs u or insults unavenged	921	14	Unwashed-lean u artificer	911	6
of forms of things u	608	12	Unrelenting-thou u past	583	1	the great u	647	5
for what is u is no desire	386	5	Unremembered-nardness u acts	416	14	Unwatched-madness must not u	307	8
from some u afar	554	23	Unremembering-hu u way	650	15	Unwedgeable-garbled oak	764	18
how far it transcends	136	13	Unreproved-impud, u	683	15	Unwieldy-land of u news	511	9
is magnified	386	13	Unrequited-pleasures free	311	20	truth is u however divine	519	3
my Castara lives u	521	5	Unrespected-unpitied	650	25	Unseet-all u and unknown	83	1
o er u seas to u lands	265	3	Unrest-a riotous u	573	23	unhonour'd and unsung	696	21
regions dark desecr	9	15	grief and u to rank	515	9	Unhipped-of justice	149	19
things u propo'd	779	23	seethes at core of existing	397	17	Unwilling-drag the u	264	14
thou shalt hu u	459	4	Unrighteous-or u judgment	412	20	Unwisenest-ene thutige U	355	18
to pass the u to fame u	505	14	Unselfishness of self u	405	14	Unwilling-land of u	541	21
unseen by thee	746	9	Unselfish-is an ev u	805	16	Unwomanly-u oman ent in u rage	424	14
what is hid is u	386	5	Unsaid-courteous things u	345	12	Unworldness-eveeds in u	465	15
whose worth's u	390	21	words he wished u	661	5	Unworthiness-to hu u	713	13
work an u good man has done	391	21	Unsanct-martyr, higher	459	2	Unworthy-merit of the u	763	16
Unknown-two Great U	919	14	Unsatisfied-angry to the u	408	20	not u to love her	250	16
Unlashed-at has eye	464	14	God leads the still u	505	14	patience-quit the u	365	12
Unlamented-let me die	565	18	leaves one u	806	3	Unwritten-by the wind	568	4
pass the proud awy	632	17	Unschool'd-gholar, how did	479	2	Unwritten-only still belongs	49	23
Unlawful-is u is attractive	601	9	unlessoned girl, u	428	2	Unzählig-aus der Nacht	155	22
threaten me with death is u	433	27	Unscourged-by Superstition's	338	5	Unzum-gli u titoli	373	21
Unlearned-men of books assume	820	20	Unscrupulous-manipulators	331	5	illustrano gli u	373	21
Unlearned-is an u girl	43	23	Unseasonable-act at time u	327	17	Uomo-onno homo, e dio	315	12
Unlearned-is a u nurse	403	20	Unseem'd-act	429	17	Unpleasant-look from the base	703	22
Unlocks-upon a stall to rest	324	20	Unseen-are no less felt	454	17	and down the City Road	521	15
Unlock-the one little heart	435	18	born to blush u	565	11	Guards and at 'em	859	8
Unlocks-door that time u	529	6	by any human eye	635	4	I'm up and down	119	11
Unlooked-ah comes u	258	20	by human eyes u	618	10	look up and not down	636	10
Unlooked-for such grace	505	7	floats, u tho', amongst us	623	18	some are up and some	291	9
Unlovely-could all u men	415	2	loves, u know's u	565	15	Unpleasant-look me with	409	13
deeds relate	415	2	rests u things u	832	14	Un-hill-descend the road wind u	810	7
to marry in May	498	14	the hand w'ch guides	331	4	escape the u by never	694	15
Unman-let's not u each other	579	17	unspoken and of no one known	464	7	Uplands-apart in solitary u	731	18
Unmanageable-an u Wife	899	9	Unselfishly-ahed by men	587	19	Upper-are our u crust	724	4
Unmanly-weak and u loses	269	29	Unselfishness-reel religion	698	24	sofness in the u story	101	14
yet are followed	154	26	Unshamed-thought foil'd	721	10	ten thousand u	743	12
Unmanly-act quite	141	25	Unsharpen'd-spectacles	93	7	Uppermost-beavest wrongs u	912	13
Unmapped-country within us	99	10	Unsheltered-creature	830	7	truth shall ever come u	414	11
Unmarked-the bud, bloom, drop	679	17	Unskilled-to trace the naked	607	5	Upraised-who u mankind	436	2
Unmarried-as long as he can	870	23	Unskillful-with what words	628	1	Upright-behold the u	491	16
Unmask-beauty to the moon	924	2	Unsocial-careless, u plant	791	10	God hath made man u	400	8
Unmentioned-margold u die	464	21	Unsoled-swift and of a silken	823	15	lost his u hope	820	6
Unmortal-u when pain u	162	20	Unsound-words of love	901	1	as yea and no in beg u	873	8
Unmortal-they are all u	366	9	Unsound-not and not u be on	901	1	promise to be u	99	24
Unmoved-thought Withings aner	151	1	Unsound-is u better	480	3	serene, humane	620	

every man after his desert	414 21	laws of beauty and u	544 13	of a humble heart	780 4
fortune, if I cannot u it	522 19	losing beauty and u	887 10	roy v where mightangle	559 1
genius runs for want of u	309 1	Unlanguis-sagax rerum	870 30	sequestered v of rural life	450 10
has power u it lightly	623 12	Utmost-that he can	899 5	sung in first wooded v	558 13
if man u it lawfully	431 17	Utter-as words could never u	482 21	swells from the v	127 17
if too old for such a u	365 7	no genius can u anything	308 16	yon taper cheers the v	607 20
st like a giant	756 18	times are one can u	512 16	Valeant-mendacia vatium	
knowledge u and reason	421 6	what thou dost not know	817 6	Valentine-see pp 828, 829	
know not what we u	46 2	Utterance-hear new u flow	743 5	Vales-winding v divides	80 11
lights, great for their u	522 14	I cannot comprehend	318 9	Valescent-inertus v	322 10
live and u it	290 10	Joy, perplexed for u	707 10	Valet-as nurse, so the v	386 11
make u of ev'ry friend	799 24	large u of early gods	322 23	hero to his v	386 19
make u of time	568 22	make thy u divine	89 18	in whom his wife and v have	364 15
make u of treasure found	453 2	man's urgent u	219 1	posset qui plus v	756 13
no more u of them than I	621 8	notes of liquid u	89 13	Valet-de-Chambre-de leur v	366 12
of the five operations	697 24	one warning u sweet	790 16	my v sings me no such song	365 9
one and let the other stay	419 16	the conscious u of thought	43 15	Valete-vos v et plaudite	37 9
out of evil tools	239 16	which glides on	840 18	Valeureux-les hommes v	309 14
preferred before uniformity	39 19	Uttered-holds till news be u	554 6	Valeant-all v dust that builds	849 2
rather in power than u	046 17	it a hundred times	738 15	and so coming in fence	92 13
remote from common u	435 7	nothing more easily u	89 2	first do some v dead	185 25
rup's two-fold u	370 8	on floor of this House	588 11	he's truly v	829 16
shape and u	454 5	or unexpressed	627 8	man and free	68 12
takes away the u of it	851 14	truth once u	820 13	never taste of death but once	176 23
that brought it would not u	827 2	Uttereth-piercing eloquence	220 11	not v that dares die	793 13
that hath not power to u	022 13	Uttermost-parts of the sea	567 23	proved v or desert	25 20
that u high be found in u	919 2	Utters-hiding one, u another	182 19	therefor more v	86 21
the wit of others	885 24	Uva-iv-oreum duct ab u	336 4	thou little v	146 4
this with me	421 13	Uxor-em-accepti, duct imperium	870 8	Valiant-for-Truth-passed over	459 5
'tis u alone that sanctifies	098 9			Vaid-as four dozen	636 16
to their proper nature u	008 21			Valides-ubi jam v	309 14
unless he u them wisely	446 23			Validity-of those attainments	614 17
value from its u alone	6 21	Vacancies-to be obtained	612 6	of what v and pitch so'er	479 25
what one has one ought to u	575 14	Vacant-a mind quite v	669 8	plausible plan, one of v	168 2
world's u is cold	829 20	body filled and v mind	669 21	Valley-in round v depths	46 15
worn out by u	8 6	laugh that spoke the v mind	555 2	in the next v glades	558 2
worst u man could be put to	032 8	Vacat-nihil ab illo v	319 24	in the v of Death	858 4
Used-existence u as life	801 14	Vacation-conscience have v	190 7	in the v shadows rise	655 4
nothing when you are u to it	154 27	Vaches-seront bien gardées	909 2	light in the v below	790 11
Useful-be u to society	783 8	Vacuatem-diligenter per v	384 5	of his fruitful heart	562 16
give a u lesson to the head	435 13	Vacuity-indolent v of thought	738 2	of ravens of the v shall pick	694 20
making u discovers	879 30	Vacuum-nature abhors a v	546 24	retreated in a silent v	852 1
mangled u with agreeable	790 11	Vadit-quo v	641 24	rock, or all	795 13
more u information	407 17	Vadit-quo-valls each v by name	568 15	sheep are fatter	703 2
unless what v alone	314 6	Vagaries-of scepticism	283 20	stretching for miles	109 16
Usefulness-and convenience	613 16	Vagrant-all the v train	595 5	we shall descend into the v	849 17
comes by labour	144 8	Vain-a' is done in v	252 19	wide world a v so sweet	548 18
excellence and u are	303 18	all delights are v	187 29	Valleys-sharpened all the v	558 18
in his career of u	731 9	and doubtful good	62 11	down the v of Hall	802 49
Useless-and superfluous	551 15	and empty treasure	449 1	dreadly desolate	770 11
each without the other	497 22	and full as vain	488 23	o'er the dewy v	290 3
find nothing u	698 6	and youth is v	467 11	of Dreams	204 2
most beautiful the moët u	61 15	as the leaf	648 15	out of lowly v did arise	577 14
Uselessness-of men apt	910 14	call it not v	608 9	passes through our v	784 2
Uses-of man combine	577 16	dazzle let the v design	779 24	that v, groves or hills	473 15
of this world	910 6	dier from so v a pursuit	256 7	v unpeopled and still	924 30
sweet are the u of adversity	10 6	have therefore worked in v	253 10	Valor-argued hands to v given	274 12
sweetest u given to possess	61 18	how v your grandeur	458 10	by circumstance the name of v	856 11
Usher-in the arching year	68 7	I shall not live in v	364 12	defeated by strategy or v	868 21
Ushered-with a tear	543 1	labour in v	423 19	did not always serve	196 1
Ushers-in a bore	81 6	moët v may aspire	59 22	discretion better part of v	196 1
in the morn	108 1	moët v which ment pain	575 21	for v to nasal	67 4
Using-it to better a world	380 13	my weary search	514 4	found in feasting	270 34
organized instruments	398 8	nation has not lived in v	469 5	full of v they smote the ar	899 19
wisely u gifts of the gods	351 10	of pedants counted v glorious	460 5	in a false quarrel, no true v	653 14
Uso-dei mortali e come	154 13	thy sorrow is in v	682 21	increase in v	290 1
Uaquebe-wi u we'll face	204 22	'tis v to flee	510 5	liberty and virtue	560 7
Uso-tibi quod est uti	305 19	trammings of the v	32 9	life which v could not	841 17
Usur-natura dedit u vite	443 1	we have not lived in v	796 20	overpowered by poison	384 21
Usur-ruthless u's gold	465 14	were far less v than to suppose	60 19	para el consejo	496 10
Usurp-a place they deserve	614 16	world's love is v	449 1	records of v decay	561 2
Usurpation-type of u	616 7	see also Vanty p 830		skone but a bastard v	763 12
Usurper-distrusts the world	137 17	Vanceur-a v is pousseur	65 16	strong in v's might	854 11
never be but an u	823 4	Vaneet-of all things	129 18	thru' tried in war	858 22
Usus-alsu presensium u	245 5	of the worst	262 13	the sign of v true	591 3
commandat rancor u	601 2	Vallousa-fair V's bowers	43 7	thru' realms their v saved	729 21
morum feracit u	847 6	Vale-at the end of the v	528 2	wisdom doth grudge his v	881 7
rum suppetit u	621 3	barren detested v	813 28	see also Valor p 830	883 12
Utere-hus u mecum	421 13	cool sequestered v of life	445 20	Valore-like great states	47 12
Uti-miser abstinet, timet u	517 15	for a v that at midday	704 11	thought is v in proportion	787 19
quod est so decet u	6 21	from steep to steep	710 14	what is v is not new	562 4
Utica-no pent-up U contracts	623 18	green sunny v	673 14	Value-according to real v	047 11
Uter-duplici spe u	646 27	in life's low v	838 1	add no v to gold and silver	493 18
Utile-in vita esse u	801 25	in the land of Moab	387 10	a good deed	186 8
insout u dulci	760 11	in the u of fortune his wings	925 26	also for its intrinsic v	493 9
mau u est quod facimus	814 6	into a v of grief	877 19	are singly of more v	724 2
Uthiasque-concordium	780 18	in whose bosom bright waters	546 16	at a little price	10 19
Uthiate-amicitias u probat	802 28	hly of the v	453 14, 453 17	bears an extra v	884 2
publica rependit u	652 1	matchless v of Thames	785 11	crowd deluged in things of no v	823 14
Uthitates-mas convertit	352 14	near the woods, in the v	559 2	dearness only that gives v	563 4
Uthiat-commun u servatur	413 20				
Unity-for pleasure, or u	698 23				

derives its v. from use
equally good as had
from stamp and esteem of ages
gift derives its v. from rank
has an enhanced v
I found thee of more v
is adding of knowledge
I wish away my v
know how much you v
knowledge of no v unless
learn the little v of fortune
of its favours
of nothing
one thing in world, of v
or worth of a man
principle of highest v
rust we v, not the gold
sometimes no v at all
ther v is great
then we rack the v
things of dearest v
true v of time
which it never had
Valued—both v where best known 60
Value—caus, quis v ruunt
Values—metals of others
Vamp—curl the glassy v
Vamp—led stormy v of battle
name shall lead the v
Vana—quod ad veros
Vana—moribus v profumant
Vanbrugh—John V's house
Vandals—clouds of v rise
Vane—yonder gilded v
Vanes—gilded v and roofs
Vanille—the v of society
Vanish—Berkeley v with a grn
in the chinks that time
melt and soon must v
Vanished—freight a v life
substance has altogether v
to her shady home
Vanishes—so v our state
Vantis—vantium
Vante—faulces et de v
see also Vantip pp 829, 830
Vanties—the life forego
worth than empty v
see also Vantip pp 829, 830
Vantip—all be v
all v
all others are but 830 1
can give no hollow aid
fame, altogether v
lighter than v 829 23
more satirical from v
most showed v of life
neither v nor conceit exist
no need of such v
of this wicked world
of vanities
of v Ignorance of Duty
to persuade the world
see also Vantip pp 829, 830
Vantip—gentle from V F
name of V F
Vanquished—even though v
grant life to the v
quite v him
realms supply
she the v is
the other the v
warred with dead and v
see also Victory pp 832, 833
Vanquisher—vanquished and v
Vantage—con of v
ground of truth
might the v best have took
to take all v
Vapors—asutum v servas
Vapor—so v at the best
crystal v everywhere
friendly v curl
like a bear or lion
like all hills is lost in v
scent of velvet v
white moon hung like a v
Vapor—and Clouds
cooking v breathe
distress our far ones
extinguish them in v
hug the stream
in golden, glimmering v
lengthening as the v rise

linger round the heights
of earth seemed purer
twinkling v arore
which the head invad
Varia—suis rerum
Variable—as the shade
thy love prove likewise v
Var—un-temper dant oia
Variance—at v upon many
nature not at v with art
optimism at v with results
Variant—munds as v as faces
Varnare—vulgaris potest v
Varnare—each slight v
Vane—toute femme v
Varnet—of fortune
Variety—in his travels for v
of untired being
one universal blot
ordure in v we see
and v of woe
sometimes for v I confer
stale her infinite v
supplies both
see also Variety pp 830, 831
Varnis—illud peribubus
Various—earth was made so 830 83
Vary—le seem'd to be not one
99 4
Varnum—et mutabile, femina
897 4
Variety—the shouting v
129 25
Variety—pot-boiling v
210 11
Varnish—beauty doth v age
62 8
Varnish—each slight v
560 14
this blue v, that
31 2
Varnish—colours failing
246 5
Varnishing—auctioneer
576 8
Varnish—vouchsafe to hear
829 4
Vase—a v as begun
94 18
shatter the v if you will
680 7
translated to a v of gold
458 12
Vassal—sun and every v star
317 11
tides that follow'd
790 6
to the tyrant wife
496 8
Vassals—and serfs at my side
202 2
or in the wine v
682 6
Vaterland—heb v maget rubig
673 13
Vatern—zu V und Sohnen
359 6
Vater—Unser—one prayed V U
627 17
Vase—parcel of boilers and v
565 13
Vetus—quod mutabile v
608 23
hunc peribubo
636 21
Vaudiville—that caricatures
552 11
Vault—damp and fretted v
537 3
damp v's dayless gloom
438 4
framed the lofty v
512 14
grave, the deep damp v
181 5
heaven's blue v to soar
68 7
heaven's ebon v
714 8
high-domed of morning
694 18
is left thus v to brag of
453 6
leave it buried in this v
221 19
as in the v of heaven
62 13
Vaultier—green little v
326 17
Vaults—bowing v of churches
383 13
nor avarice in v of Hell
481 3
Vault—virtues doct loudly v
383
your empty present
81 11
Vaultish—charity v not itself
107 4
Vaulting—deeds and vanest
262 13
Vaults—vigour, not by v, as won
761 11
Vault—un tens v, ce dit-on
815 18
Vedecia—tanta v mnata
519 20
Vedical—est paramonia
216 2
non esse emacem v est
864 15
Véu—dans les années
494 28
j'ai v
679 1
j'ai v près d'elle
679 1
Vedeva—no cho v m
428 21
Vedevable—dead the v kingdom
95 17
dying v life sustan
813 8
perspective of v beauty.
40 4
Vegetables—bears v in a
210 17
poor plot, with v stored
95 17
Vegetate—life dissolving v
251 21
Vegetate—fiery v of youth
677 1
Vehicle—as v of thought
407 18
of virtue truth and love
125 11
Vehiculo—in via pro v
832 6
Veil—beauty's v doth cover
582 14
beneath a v of rain
832 18
dusky v of twilight

in a v of yellow gauze
lifting night's black v
love without flowers or v
moon pull'd off her v
mysterious v of brightness
no v like light
pluck off the v
prunose for a v had spread
spun from cobweb fashion
thin v that lies between
through which I might not
whose v is unremov'd
woodsman's cancelled v
you and I behind the v
Veilchen—der Augelen
248 4
Veiled—in a simple robe
34 16
mantle over—the earth
326 24
truth be v
238 7
Veiled—in lightning
756 9
Veille—la douleur qui v
402 8
Veils—beauty half her glory v
her sacred fires
yea v that deem my loved one
Veen—dress, it checks no v
foam'd through every v
labors be in
stretch the swelling v
thy v be good
Venus—back along my v
blood in dastardly v
disperse itself through v
fear thrills through my v
fever still within my v
harebell, like thy v
her v ran lightning
life leaps in the v
oblivion through my v
of diamonds in thy eyes
of these Autumn, laden
our large v would bleed
speaks to you in my v
wealth ran in my v
with liquor slide into the v
Vels—dare v
facile est vites dare v
Velandum—seclere v est scelus
Vels—id v quod possis
noluit ubi v
Velle—idem v et idem nolle
gaum cunctis v
Vellent—quodammodo v
Vellera—obus v fertis obus
Vellum—vagus v longas tecum
Vellus—tempora
Velociter—bene as v senbendi
Vellus—non aliud v ullum
quam asparag
quo non v ullum
Velo—fortuna fidem
Velvet—flute-note
her cap of v
in the v of the peach
in my green v coat
iron hand in a v glove
through the v leaves
Venal—a v pack
herd
Venalia—aurum v jura
Venalum—grex v
Venator—sequitur fugientia
Vend—a fortune v ce
Vendent—thus et odores
Vender—libertatem est v
Vendit—d'alto plenus
Vendible—a mad not v
Vendidi—dote imperium v
Vendredi—tel qui rit v
Veneratus—gravidia sagittis
Venero—blandique v deasus
Venerum—in auro hinitur
Venerat—latens
Venerabile—clarum et v nomen
Venerable—author, 'tis a v name
brotherhood of v Trees
men, you have come
Venerat—in v the man
Veneration—foundations in v
much v, but no rest
Veneratur—quod probat et v
Veneri—parta mea v
Veneris—est res flos v
perjurus venis
Venge—so speedily can v
Vengeance—big with v

comes not slowly	850 11	thread of his v	42 21	love shall in my v	799 15
daughter of silence	807 84	Verbrechen-vor drohenden v	821 13	married to immortal v	604 1
hot coals of v	757 11	Verbunnumanum v est ultio	672 16	melody, into my varied v	558 21
in thy great day of v	854 13	nequam illud v	188 14	my unpremeditated v	604 2
my v complete	625 13	sapientis estis	907 6	no more pur v would scrawl	701 2
nor one feeling of v	400 13	Verdadero-refran que no sea v	688 12	ocean, lakes v	602 8
sinner's Thy just v fear	754 9	Verdant-cup does ill	386 16	of Virgil has deserved	653 83
v snatched away	2 40 13	Verdauen-ungebrochen Gut v	118 9	prose, which they call v	605 17
v' gaining v	183 19	Verderben-wa mein V	59 5	smooth v inspired by	51 80
see also Revenge pp 671, 672		Verdet-acquits the Raven	431 24	subject of all v	281 8
Vengeances-stor'd v of heaven	291 4	by his own v	148 21	sweetens toil	732 9
Vengeful-sprung up a v Fury	837 19	have given their v up	411 3	thus bethe y your grave for me	872 16
Veni-vidi-vici	814 6	of the world	911 24	thoughts congeal to v	604 8
Veniam-plumbus v fuit	175 24	Verdient-macht dass die Welt	288 3	varying v	607 5
Veniam-peccatus v poscentem	255 16	Verdun-at Ypres and V	386 12	venture his poor v	339 19
Venice-at V gave his body	177 21	Verdure-gars v spring anew	704 1	whites thus v shall live	658 4
dirty stones of V	29 9	losing his v	480 6	will seem prose	109 4
no, not for V	564 4	spreads the fresh v	544 28	with ends of v	602 35
no power in V can alter	434 24	Spring, with smiling v	746 22	write a v or two	262 6
rate of usance here in V	325 3	Vere-non è v ben trovato	400 2	Versè-la vin est v	79 18
ruined sun in V sail	53 1	Verecondam-ex et tollit v	520 22	Versed-deep v in books	229 20
see also Venice p 831		adolescens v esse	521 9	vell v in the arts	604 16
Venison-hot v pasty	214 21	Vere de Vere-caste of V d V	404 1	Verses-are as pleasing	607 2
wish'd your v better	214 20	Verein-unleste	827 15	book of v underneath the	579 1
Venom-but, all v himself	602 18	Vere-a verba credere	57 17	devout of substance	603 4
deadly v, preys on my vitals	461 7	Verevort-Kampf v euen Mann	257 6	grace heens to my v grave	389 19
its bubbling v fangs	91 13	Verg ungenut-statt die V	798 12	half his v show him	605 18
ranked v foam'd	722 22	Verge-dim v of the time	101 19	my your v with mine	599 7
Venomous-toad, ugly and v	10 6	enough for more	280 20, 237 16	of feigning love	713 14
Vent-téint les bougies	2 22	glimmering v of heaven	30 18	or he is making v	607 2
Vente-quid levius? fulgur	380 3	golden v enclosing thee	80 15	praise in three hundred v	213 3
Vente-gusa neque comitum v	461 7	o'er the v of Heaven	764 19	publish your own v	50 5
Venter-caput v plus	212 3	of her confine	17 3	quire of bad v	101 22
ingenue largior v	382 2	Verges-to some goal	401 7	ludicrous is of v	602 5
Venti-perfiant altissimam v	227 5	Vergil-a V at Mexico	688 1	send you my v grats	203 15
per soffiat de v	142 13	Vergogna-men v lava	702 6	some for writing v	608 1
Veneris perijura v	483 3	Verifications-of experience	245 17	Valentines yelp'd	823 18
Ventilation-from bad v	190 16	Versed-old age must be v	65 11	whose v no one reads	607 17
Ventis-aquatur ingens pinus	283 2	Versy-your references	654 18	writes v builds in granite	50 5
cum v litigare	873 21	Versu-acta proxima v	600 21	Versibus-a-pont tragica res	603 2
facile est v dare	760 17	finitima sunt falsa v	435 18	Versiculos-his ego v feci	599 21
Vento-che un fiato di v	256 22	vincer v	819 14	Versiculum-Græcum v	855 11
in v et rapida sonbere	496 24	Veritas-altercando v	137 1	Versum-obedience to new	818 4
vago v in rete	564 4	involuta v in alto	821 14	Verso-pa-ia v	895 4
Venturum-obvius v furus	108 5	nuda v	521 7, 494 3	Versu-acta v	573 6
Ventus-tritta ferre jubet	483 4	odum pacti	820 1	Verstarkt-de Mannliche	476 16
Ventre-Je v affamé	382 6	see also Truth pp 818-822	818 23	Verstehen-willst du andern v	422 21
Ventrele-in v of memory	387 10	Veritate-a v defect	612 13	Versteh-was man nicht v	421 8
Venture-great estates may v	645 17	nimis in v et amittimus	617 12	Versum-facti indignatio v	603 11
nought v nought have	641 12	vulgus ex v pausa	647 11	Versus-insper rare v	607 2
others v on the deep	902 14	Ventus-see pp 819-821	820 20	vantant homo, aut v	607 2
to whatever place	113 20	Ventati-pericula v contigua	432 4	Verterbra-stiffening of the v	7 7
Ventured-like wanton boys	932 24	Veritatis-see pp 820, 821	426 14	Vertebate-we are v animals	493 18
Venus-aids the bold	160 20, 281 9	Verité-la charte sera une v	554 8	Vertertem-see, frustra	253 2
baths, wine and Venus	541 8	sentiment et la v	426 14	Vertu-devoir est v herotoque	81 14
by V to Melissa's hand	285 16	see also Truth pp 818-820		glours n'est ol la v	813 25
chime annual court	321 20	Verité-see pp 819		ma v me rest	837 12
creator V gentral power	828 16	Vernis-in strong suspicion	490 10	qu'une fatigante v	883 14
far V flames	746 23	Vernennen-wird sie bald v	791 18	rend a la v	
far V's train appear	780 17	Vernachlässigt-Zeit is mein V	679 18	see also Virtus pp 835 837	
Mercury, Uranus	857 3	Vermel-rose had blown	697 13	Virtus-qu v perfectus	443 5
Phidias made statue of V	837 3	voir moi même tout v	697 13	Virtutur-in entum v	105 15
she shines a new V	321 14	Vernal-eight of v bloom	546 10	Virtus-lune den v du sage	707 26
she art illa V	227 19	vall v. suns and v gales	458 13	toutes grandes v	836 5
so shall she V be	227 19	Vernent-de Geist stets v	745 15	Virtus-a-pede v est	489 23
soul of sea-born V	211 9	Vernunftigen-den v Menschen	93 5	male v examinat	410 9
thy eternal sway	488 23	Vernünftigen-voretset	238 22	mendaci homin ne v	485 19
wine is the milk of V	575 25	Vero-nimis ex v traxere	405 14	quam dicit v	800 13
whisper the Grecian V was	80 17	quam ex v celebrat	291 17	res severa est v	226 6
when her son was lost	468 21	see also Truth pp 820, 821	815 10	Virtus-see pp 820, 821	
wrinkle on far V brow	409 17	Vere-vana quoque ad v	688 5	Virtus-and Seele thymz	280 10
Vernutus-dolor etiam v fiant	391 16	Vere-c'est un v qui lud	913 4	Verzeihn-gottlich ad v	289 6
Ver-lo tuo v dir m'incutura	741 17	mais je bois dans mon v	920 20	Verzweifeln-hoffen als v	377 11
Vera-so falso notemus	423 26	tempête dans un v d'eau	754 8	Verzweifeln-keuer je	870 11
cum sit v sentire	80 17	Vere-heureux qui, dans ses v	605 8	Vespasien-miracles de V	772 13
ubi explorari v non possunt	428 21	Versailler-and to V	579 10	Vesper-lit v's peasants	165 1
Veracht-de Menschheit.	619 5	Versan-aum reliquis v quam	509 3	sacro tandem carne v adest	172 1
Veram-laudem intercept	886 8	Versat-tunc pluma v	269 23	when the v is heard	824 1
Vera-no haco v	772 5	Versatitah-with vivacious v	98 3	Vesperam-ade annum sed ad v	9382
Veras-hino dicere voces	387 20	Verschiedenheit-des Nichts	831 3	ante v miseramus	290 20
Verbe-faci manes	748 15	Verschwiegenheit-man lernt v	743 24	Vessel-also unto the weaker v	870 7
tohis ultra v ausurum.	842 2	Vere-accomplishment of v	604 21	earthen v holding treasure	629 17
toque sequens	604 5	Andrew slily sent v	605 10	empty v makes greatest	709 26
verere et v credere	87 17	a v may finde him	602 28	slaw is in thy ill-bek'd v	619 20
see also Words pp 904 907		best v hasn't been rhymed	907 21	grim and daring	459 14
Verbaque-tacens vocem v	251 17	curst be the v how well	604 9	is known by the sound	741 19
Verben-see aud	552 3	dog-rel v of bounds	108 5	one v unto honour	620 5
Verbis-et lingua ferore	143 13	expressed in tragic v	603 2	show't a noble v	251 34
gaudent v subdolis	276 9	face all then v	821 7	glides v roses	923 2
non opus est v	905 14	for the other's sake	602 6	where you anoh ring v	220 16
prus experti v	858 10	grape may have bacchanal v	573 10	word the v brings	617 14
Verborum-inanis v torrens	905 25	immortal in your v	607 12	see also Ships pp 703, 704	
Verbosity-exuberance of own v	741 23	in his v can gently steer	606 6	Vessels-German naval v	849 4
		in mournful v	4 18	light and the sacred v	465 19

little nations as the v	849 16	sometimes by action	838 19	grave where is thy v	168 19, 174 4
never give so great sound	708 21	some tincture of v	837 15	if not v is yet revenge	672 9
starting from ports	505 2	some v of impety	153 24	life's v won	660 18
treasure in earthen v	630 14	thrust for gold, beggar's v	325 6	of all th't bore to v	570 12
trees upborn and v tost	874 13	virtue in avoiding v	836 32	of Prussians over Austrans	217 16
Vest-hilly wraps her silver v	458 13	virtue itself turns v	838 10	on v or den	849 12
Painted v Prince Volinger	32 11	virtue starves while v is fed	837 22	open v o'er the weight of	17 22
Vestal-blameless v's lot	505 17	when v prevails and impious	372 21	or else a grave	856 13
pure and v modesty	419 4	win us from v	430 5	or to v !	843 8
Vestals-pale in prayer	457 19	worth reward, v punishment	6 12	Pitt boast of his v	227 7
Vestibule-before the very v	304 2	see also Vice pp 831, 832		Saint George, the sign of v	225 7
through his v of Day	534 2	VICES-according to their v	83 30	st laurel v	875 17
Vestigia-domini, res agro	18 6	active and turbulent v	485 4	sounding in advance its v	567 13
nulla retrorsum	286 15	are ever changing	78 6	that dishonest v at Cheronæa	220 2
qua me v terrent	298 3	are hostile	838 9	that will be v	853 14
Vesture-muddy v of decay	751 24	breves et mutabiles v	291 13	the v's in believing	66 15
of creation	895 5	correct v of the polite	78 6	to mark his v	633 12
woven v would subserve	83 14	effect of several v	101 3	when v's near	855 13
Vestured-purple v grave	239 2	expeller of v	596 14	whose v was peace	531 5
Vesuvian-sailing the V Bay	402 3	flattery handmaid of v	276 2	*and makes not of the v vain	494 9
Vetæra-extollimus	17 13	grate divitibus v	94 11	see also Victory pp 832, 833	
semper in 'sude	17 19	passions and v of great men	391 20	Victiv-causa Dus placuit	832 18
Veteran-lags v on the stage	14 20	so had he many v	98 1	fortune sapientia	870 29
Veterans-world is v rewards	440 8	virtues are v disguised	837 6	Victuals-about their v	442 18
Vetum-munum in v	159 9	what ones were v	493 33	Victures-agnosce semper	375 14
Vetustas-post obitum flagit v	268 29	see also Vice pp 831, 832		Vide-con la muelas	375 14
pro lege habetur	154 16	Vincous-am v in my guess	404 11	muerite todo es v	375 15
Vent-d'estimer comme il v	830 19	imitate the v or hate	126 18	Videatur-insanus paucis v	396 14
on est, quand on v	262 14	restraint of ten v	837 8	Videbantur-quod non v	259 26
Veuve-d'un peuple-roi	677 16	suspect others to be v	835 21	Videlent-each man swore	668 18
Vex-and how to please	896 5	to have mistrusted	276 13	Videmus-manhe quid in	263 21
sole delight to v	896 5	ungentle, foolish	104 4	Vident-qu v plane acunt	249 8
Vexation-children were v	112 6	virtuous anc. v every man	491 10	Videntur-graviora patantur v	762 16
Vexations-rest from petty v	425 9	Vicissat-jus belli, ut qui v	129 16	non semper ea sunt que v	35 24
Vexas-peor muchas v	98 13	Vicissat-moral of time's v	37 15	possunt qua posse v	2 10
Vi-plura consilio quam vi	646 24	of sects and religions	661 9	Vider-ease quam v	34 20, 328 9
quod fit, quam illud	623 24	rule the day in their v	750 24	Vident-non v quod v	268 7
Via-astra molis e terras v	751 13	and v of things	96 14	Vides-Jupiter quodcumque v	823 8
concessa iuranda in v	125 11	Vicissat-decome best in youth	9 20	Videat-crobo v non murat	259 26
concessa pudet ire v	850 13	endured such v	291 22	qui nos auditque et v	319 6
la dretta via era	443 21	man used to v	246 23	Vidit-quod ante non v	259 26
negata tentat iter v	836 19	of fortune, which spares	289 24	Vie-claunne leur v	131 25
Via-ad inferos tantundem v	362 18	Vicissatines-fortuneque v	94 1	et c'est la v	443 4
Vigilatore-prudente non	808 18	Vicist-animum v potius	871 24	la v est vive	443 15
Vial-proseque in a v	70 7	Vicist-Gallios	114 13	la v est vaine	443 18
Vialis-put forth thy v	873 19	Vicist-ade v Catoni	832 18	l'image de ma v	805 7
Viam-comiter monstrat v	364 13	Vicist-vincamus	120 23	l'on aime la v	14 22
Viam-esse v fugendi verum	855 5	Victum-and the stone knife	113 14	ma v est un combat	455 15
fata v inveniet	265 10	lud shall unresisting	825 4	mener à la fin de la v	378 10
gaudentque v feræe ruina	687 7	like a led v	167 16	premiere partie de leur v	447 9
qua monstrat eques	779 16	of coarsality	406 40	vie l'honneur et la v	443 13
qui necet que dei amat a d mare	675 23	poor v of the market-place	716 17	qu'est-ce qu'une grande v	454 14
Vians-he preferred	211 13	pursues its feeble v	90 26	qu'on appelle la v	444 1
sparkling in a golden cup	135 15	Victims-ory of mynad v	854 2	sur peine de la v	14 24
Vibrate-chords v sweetest	698 15	fate and time have their v	282 13	tout le temps de sa v	429 18
Vibrated-strings better not be v	358 3	fated v shuddering	704 11	un terme de la v	668 16
Vibrations-deaden its v	793 25	gurgling hapless v	569 2	Vieillesse-quelle triste v vous	90 4
deop v of his winking song	840 24	has but strange v	713 23	s v pouvait	922 23
millions of v penetrated	246 24	of your eyes will bleed no	70 12	see also Age p 14	
Vic-a fig for the v	418 16	studious class are their own v	756 24	Vieillir-l'on espere de v	14 22
by the V's skirts	631 1	the little v play	110 11	Viene-erba che v e va	256 23
still V be of Bray	683 9	Vicist-mulum om v certamen	859 1	Vienno-Congress of V does	332 13
Vicary-nature v of the Lord	142 16	una salus v nullam	833 1	Vierw-has com	677 13
Vice-above all v	21 6	Victore-la v me suit	833 7	Vieux-et v pouvoir	922 23
ambition a v	23 12	sonnant d'avance sa v	697 12	v savent être v	14 23
amusements keep people from v	23 12	Victor-oecendo v abibus	129 21	View-afar to v the flight	601 14
any tant v of	394 6	grave, be v over these	109 10	attract my childish v	353 2
between virtue and v	100 18	meet not v crowns	453 17	carefully kept in v	266 14
can v stone for crimes	626 16	one as the v	843 5	clear to outward v	72 17
clear of all other v	131 7	victorum quiet	129 24	far to outward v	55 15
confederate v	301 2	see also Victory pp 832, 833		hopeful v of the prospects	586 8
despotism of v	825 5	Victores-victosque nunquam	833 13	in a moral point of v	332 12
deter tender minds from v	243 7	Victoria-mors, aut v leta	795 9	keep probability in v	819 19
envy v almighty gold	522 24	qui se vinet in v	130	landscape ure the v	545 7
flattery formerly a v	276 28	Victories-of unjustly got	439 20	lands enchantment to the v	522 9
from no one v exempt	133 15	more triumphant than v	832 21	mocks me with the v	327 11
good old gentianian had	35 4	over their reasons	41 16	one v as good as another	54 11
had boundaries in old	98 24	peace hath her v	559 15	reverse soon starts to v	509 6
homage v pays to virtue	383 14	thousand v once foiled	729 2	sels thee up to v	510 18
inervility is not a v	101 3	Victorious-tongue v as eyes	476 11	theatre of stateless v	513 7
let note prefer v	839 4	see also Victory pp 832, 833		transported with the v	500 20
low v, curiosity	153 18	Victoribus-des celant	171 12	unknown to public v	731 8
munus un v comode	837 12	Victors-come not of old v	521 22	whereas'er I turn my v	603 7
never-failing v of fools	632 15	lead and be v still	759 16	with extensive v	809 23
no v but beggary	65 12	song of the v	130 2	with new-won eyes	590 17
of lying	480 25	see also Victory p 832		Viewing-your woes by v mine	735 22
of v must pardon beg	838 11	Victory-a Oedmean v	832 14	Views-distant v of happiness	382 25
only one v pacifism	837 5	beweth away the v	819 15	inspired by loftier v	443 16
perpetuous v of gaining	837 12	bright with v	200 21	interested v of themselves	83 21
prefer an accompanying v	94 18	conquers himself in v	130 3	no private v disgraced	684 24
reducat in sedem v	383 14	death or joyful v	795 9	Vigilance-for their safety	686 15
lend à la vertu	307 1	follows in its tram	415 4	in the price of liberty	438 11
shackles of this tyrant v	383 24	for quarter or for v	844 5	liberty to man is eternal v	438 10
smooth he daub'd his v					

steersman's part is v	92 23	the ways of God to man	493 80	Violet-and the hly-cups	379 13
Vigilant-haughty, v	101 32	Vindication-of the world	617 20	art nursing April's v	494 8
Vigilantum-somnia quedam v	377 7	Vindicta-at v bonum vita	672 6	as long as there are v	92 1
Vigilante-et orem	826 21	nemo magis gaudet	891 1	bathe in the wet	278 11
Vigileque-trait notes	291 23	Vindictam-ad v divina proceet	671 15	bloem beneath snow	833 24
Vigils-let me thy v keep	780 23	Vine-banks which bear the v	673 7	blue v, the eyes	248 4
penave poets painful v	607 33	cluster from the v	304 10	children with v playing	540 8
Vigor-as v from the hmb	792 19	alm my husband, I, a v	813 6	dances pied and v blue	281 4
bright with flashing v	843 18	guiding v	483 18	do not like to mrv v	637 7
exist in undiminished v	887 8	is a nest for flies	823 6	earliest v always miss her	747 8
in fresco v chome	143 28	mantled by the v	802 19	Europe's v faintly as set	248 4
is in our immortal soul	615 8	mother of the v	471 11	for v plucked the sweetest	583 21
v v relents	433 1	moth to the closing v	803 2	from her flesh may v spang	330 19
not by vanta is won	761 11	no pods adorn the v	279 18	heavenly blue	278 7
of bone, desert in service	739 20	of glossy sprout	309 22	make the air that pass	281 15
press with v on	911 6	own heart, that great noh v	874 21	ope their purple heads	281 14
sneaky v of the traveller	698 28	plant and propagate a v	637 11	pied wind-flowers and v	781 7
whence health and v spring	503 6	sit every man under his v	655 7	plucked the sweetest	281 7
Vigorous-and v faculties	122 8	still clings to the	402 17	purple v and margolds	278 2
Vigorousness-carefulness into v	443 18	the drunken v	875 8	purple v for the mouth	278 2
Vil-commune al pi v	844 14	the v boys the V	812 23	rose blushes and the v blow	746 22
Vile-and abject thing is man	184 21	tree before the v	875 8	roses red and v blew	281 13
doeth ill deeds, v	634 4	whose tap-roots reaching	876 8	showers of v found	386 14
in durance v here	836 1	wine of the v benign	152 1	so v blue	280 1
ltens virtue	395 4	Vinegar-makes excellent v	104 18	spring v over the les	230 14
makes nice of no v hold	915 18	of such v aspect	99 27	to adorn the shrub	270 17
only man is v	64 2	oil v, sugar and saltiness	151 21	to life the grass and v	557 20
that on earth doth live	177 24	turn v and come again	220 18	transform'd to eyes	246 2
'tis a v thing to die	514 20	Vine-land-from the v	877 8	twilight came v vested	824 15
Vilest-degenerate v of men	443 13	Vines-arc and fantast v	664 12	where v die	477 18
power the v have	323 14	boom'd deep in v	597 11	white st in silver	270 21
Vila-mureur vulgus	432 18	foes that spoil the v	52 5	see also Violets pp 833-835	
Vill-v have a v in Summer	141 4	graceful arabesque of v	588 13		
Village-back from the v street	124 4	round thatch-eaves	673 8		
early v cock bath	689 5	shade of their own v	861 4		
none in the v bears him	70 20	there grow our v	62 9		
on a simple v green	71 9	yield nectar	876 6		
smithy stands	338 11	Vineyard-thg a v	206 23		
some v Hampden	436 28	the v's ruby treasures	695 11		
the v all declared how much	553 7	Vineyard-produce of v has	383 14		
where v statesmen talk'd	222 12	Vin-ut v bonitas	848 6		
Village-cure-like v bark	526 10	Vino-ages et v tortus	557 4		
Villages-and roofs of v	529 23	see also Wine pp 875, 876	878 21		
devotees in peculiar v	833 20	Vintage-of the v flow	809 3		
Villan-and he be many miles	777 1	the v of Ab-ezer	56 5		
base, know't he not	131 21	trampling out the v	785 10		
condemns me for a v	232 14	Vintage-golden and red	878 21		
coward and a v	419 20	Vinum-mendit ram	809 3		
dwelling in all Denmark	217 23	Viol-unstrung v	56 5		
here's a v	715 2	Viol-to earth came V	682 9		
if some eternal v	483 20	spin a tress for V	833 18		
it calls me v	462 17	Violar-vegetation quidem v	675 9		
like v with smiling cheek	534 16	Violence-slavery is v	916 11		
neaky v's general home	722 13	Violations-against future v	861 2		
one murder made a v	93 4	Violence-blown with restless v	311 4		
smile and smile and be a v	718 16	essence of war is v	265 14		
thou v base	438 23	est juste old is deouce	311 6		
Villanous-enum of all v	504 1	fails to accomplish	311 3		
Villanous-licentious	833 17	fearful v of fate	209 18		
there's v news abroad	865 18	for his defence against v	311 6		
Villane-calm, thinking v	893 4	gentleness better than v	311 6		
fear mean v have	825 8	plus douceur que v	152 19		
have been consummate v	714 26	reign of v is o'er	446 5		
man-destroying v	371 30	Violent-danger of v death	188 2		
sland'r'd to death by v	489 6	delights have v ends	478 4		
Villany-great in v	121 20	property foredoes itself	886 22		
natural expression of v	730 10	short as it is v	99 5		
thought put on for v	235 8	so over v or over civil	311 8		
see also Villany p 833	608 20	Violenta-quod v nequit	820 17		
Ville-petite v grand renom	106 5	Violentus-in a sense	825 15		
Villkins-and Dunch burned	778 15	Violentus-quid v aure tyrann	854 4		
Villon-consent of V	154 7	Violently-if they must	281 2		
Francis V, men did call	262 6	Violent-and v flower found	281 14		
our sad bad glad mad	281 9	darkly blue	245 14		
Vim-cunctum atque mmas	876 13	embroidered vils	269 20		
doctrina sed v promotet	875 19	eye distinguish tants of v	191 23		
natura v obtinet	130 3	here and there a v	283 1		
Vim-le v est vane	295 8	its odor with the v	357 13		
Vina-balsm, v, Venus	227 19	lifts its tender eye	279 20		
parant amicos	130 3	low v thrives at root	279 2		
qua post v militam	295 8	of his native land	814 11		
Vince-bis v alior ois cede	267 12	ot-lyps and nothing v	191 23		
Vincere-forma v uterque dees	139 17	peritume on the v	283 1		
metuas quod v nequas	130 3	queen of secrecy, the v	278 12		
Vincis-in hoc signo v	295 8	sweet, but quickly past prime	278 18		
Vinctus-inale v, sed vincite	295 8	the v's beautiful blue	278 18		
Vinct-bis v qui se v	295 8	tamed beahful v	278 18		
Vincula-neque v terrent	295 8	which autumn prospers	278 18		
Vinculum-certius vincere v	295 8	which tell of the v's birth	278 18		
quoddam commune v	295 8	windflower and the v	278 18		
Vindictant-superna v potestates	295 8	yellow v eat in the chariot	278 18		
Vindictas-que v in altero	295 8	sephyras blowing below the v	278 18		
Vindicta-my character	295 8	see also Violets pp 833-835	278 18		
the principle	295 8		278 18		

all the v we can boast	464 3	only one v, pugnacity	857 5	he made himself v	860 11
all things, v fame	865 9	on v still and nature's	609 1	history prevent v actions from	368 3
alone has your regards	861 5	city is the v of the law	598 16	lowly place when v deeds	186 19
alone is happiness	836 8, 837 25	popular regard pursue	298 15	vizard hide foul guile	183 2
alone is true nobility	559 19	prefers to V's land	20 11	walk of a life	151 21
alone outbids the pyramids	839 5	pie-a prove a vehicle of v	407 18	wife when she obeys	871 2
always possess v enough	372 10	progressive v	136 2	you v on's	200 14
an affront endures	821 9	prospered 'twill be v	517 6	see also Virtue pp 835-839	574 24
and conscience of her worth	901 1	rays of V shine	782 8	Virtus-bello vivida v	829 18
and cunning, endowments	389 16	royalty of v	25 4	dolus an v	538 21
and vice had boundaries	98 24	sature always v's friend	690 5	genus et v nisi cum re	565 10
an empty boast	831 24	saw v in her own shape	193 5	in astra tendit	394 21
angling prove like v a reward	29 22	severest v for its base	301 2	merum celata v	522 17
armed in v's cause	690 5	show v her own feature	547 5	meruisse unquam	263 14
assume a v if you have it not	838 12	shone forever round these	886 16	non solum maxima	336 20
being rich v shall be to say	65 12	some by a fall v	712 1	nulla nisi ardua v	194 9
blunder'd on some v	831 18	sons of reason, v	106 7	omnis enim res, v, fama	565 9
blushing the colour of v	74 8	so truly great and godlike	413 9	paullatim evicta	394 21
blushing the complexion of v	74 4	soothe after v health	522 17	postumum	522 17
bought at expense of v	429 17	source of v and of fame	831 19	prestaro silentia	709 10
calamity is v's opportunity	519 9	strong grows v with nature	344 19	remoto inspicitur v	327 24
calumny will sear v	89 10	take refuge in my v	290 6	seculis v vocatur	149 8
caub'd vice with show of v	383 24	thankful heart greatest v	339 8	secura sequitur	263 18
decay of v in a nation	925 21	that conquers passion	723 18	stimulus dedit emula v	829 10
defensive v abstinence	166 12	that doth make them	594 16	sui genitrix	161 6
died in v's cause	289 4	there is more v in it	700 18	see also Virtue pp 835-839	
disguised with name of v	149 9	though in rage	630 17	Virtute-ambure oportet	511 4
dignify a woman	837 21	'tis v, his faults he open	437 16	cum v commercium	690 13
distinction between v and vice	100 18	to owe a heroe v	81 14	facte nov a v, puer	300 1
down v's mainly cheek	781 5	to sin in loving v	785 2	mea v me involvo	290 8
either of v or mischief	493 30	touch'd by v of Thy spirit	393 7	see also Virtue pp 835-839	
every v bears in mind	416 2	tres our v by affliction	13 7	Virtutum-causa v, est	21 6
ev'ry v join'd with grace	70 12	what that intrinsec v worth	382 9	disce, puer, v ex me	437 3
failings lean'd to v's side	836 15	where V's force can cause her	289 21	gloria v tanquam umbra	313 17
fight v's cause	430 5	while v, valor, wisdom	20 25	naturam sane doctrina	1 12
follow v even for v's sake	838 4	whitest v strikes	59 9	necessitatem in v	550 23
forbearance ceases to be a v	583 14	whose v, genus, worth	106 8	see also Virtue pp 835-839	
for v's self too much zeal	582 24	will change to v	104 10	Virtutes-ne v aliantur	368 5
freedom, truth	623 15	will follow without fear	368 15	Virtut-macula v invdere	838 23
give v scandal	604 9	with and with	916 9	Virtutibus-obstat res	621 9
glory follows v as its shadow	313 26	with beauty we can v join	61 11	raro maxims v fortuna	292 1
glory never where v is not	486 7	with whom Revenge is v	672 23	vilis v aurum	519 9
grace and v are indigo	364 26	world to v draws	684 11	Virtutes-calumnias v occaso	519 9
grace to stand and v go	84 13	see also Virtue pp 835-839		expers verbe iactans gloriam	148 19
hated like the greatest v	383 14	Virtus-all heavenly v shoot	361 5	indagare	566 14
have v to withstand	369 17	ambition the parent of v	21 6	see also Virtue pp 835-839	
hommage vice pays to v	81 11	as he had mighty v	98 1	Virtutum-mater v omnium	336 20
idle slaves of legendary v	81 11	be to her v very kind	883 9	Virum-nolo v fami redimit	267 25
if not in v's cause	593 15	causing a spring of v	467 4	Virtute-armis v cano	858 19
in conscious v legend	72 4	constellation of v	868 26	vis-mensurare jura v erit	674 6
inherits every v sound	909 16	curse on his v	835 7	nulle v humane	268 14
in most request, conformity	21 11	in fumed for v he had not	606 15	trahit invitam nova v	362 17
in v nothing earthly could	593 15	formed the magne	385 81	Visage-all his v wanna'd	5 15
in v's fair disguise	72 4	for several v have I lik'd	110 2	confront the v of offence	510 8
is choic'd with foul emulation	909 16	foundation of all v	317 15	dejected 'haviour of the v	533 12
is health of the mind	21 11	great v become great men	836 8	dépit à son v	639 28
itself 'scapes not calumnious	924 2	her v were so rare	58 15	leat body and v	737 10
juno of subtle v lies	614 9	hymn loud as the v	383 7	on his bold v middle age	251 21
justice is that v of the soul	413 10	learn more from errors than v	237 1	show my v as you find it	576 18
learn v from me	437 3	of the wise	707 26	stern v of necessity	551 11
leaves v's firm land	236 19	or thy faults conspicuous	510 18	sweet and comely	114 6
let v follow if she will	523 12	other crimes pass for v	894 8	through an amber cloud	528 13
lies in the struggle	690 6	pearl-chain of all v	520 4	with devotion v	383 20
linked with one v	30 7	poets keep v	925 15	Vissaged-grim v comfortless	517 26
looking on	760 20	praise, and v dying never	389 19	Visible-all v things	344 6
lost to v	541 14	salt 't his other v	829 9	but rather darkness v	363 7
loved my friends as I do v	601 1	seed-plot of all other v	820 10	common with her v forms	544 15
love of v, light the flame	291 19	sparas men of noblest v	292 1	outward v sign	335 12
lovers of v, go a-angling	690 6	thankful heart parent of v	536 10	things the are v	161 19
lowliness, base of every v	30 7	there and thy v here I sense	104 4	Vision-and faculty divine	604 21
make ambition v	380 19	to her v be a friend	404 6	a most rare v	208 17
make necessity v	261 8	walked their narrow round	836 27	and v of Song	423 10
makes the blue	550 23	wear your v as a crown	155 19	clear for stars and sun	780 16
man's v his habit	838 2	we only see their v	298 7	exalt their v . . .	849 16
mark of v on his outward	832 4	will plead like angels	438 15	in v beatitudes . . .	487 11
maxim be my v's guide	901 3	with years improve	924 8	of fulfill'd Desires . . .	361 11
more v than doth live	231 19	see also Virtue pp 835-839		or a waking dream . . .	558 2
much v in If	590 9	Virtuous-and a christian	116 2	point of v alters	244 25
my v is left me	734 3	an hour of v liberty	437 20	to-morrow is only a v	161 3
needs no defence	836 28	and vicious every man	491 10	write the v and make it plain	657 11
next to v raises one man	419 24	another woman v	595 4	see also Visions pp 838, 840	
no fellowship with v	600 13	as v woman's counsel	10 18	Visionary-shoals of v ghosts	34 4
no man's v nor sufficiency	584 12	blessed in being v	598 9	tints the world puts on	52 8
no power or v deserved	263 14	conscious of v acts	350 16	Vision-in Den v consuet	839 7
no such v in a jest	673 20	daily v living	779 5	Vision-and our fathers v	489 14
not for his Stone v	344 14	distinguishes the v from	665 21	Visions-for those too tired	514 6
not the essence of this v	595 2	have already been blessed	598 9	of a busy brain	201 30
not v wisdom, valour	474 14			of the other world	733 22
of her lively looks	892 2			through transparent horn	717 17
of the heart	108 18			see also Visions pp 838, 840	
only a negative v	920 12			Visit-defer my v to Raneul	439 15
only makes our bliss below	422 13			God will deign to v	26 21
				his ready v pays . . .	721 15

now the seats of bliss	60 23	a vela v exu	241 4	did on my spirit fall	845 3
owe so unexpected a	3 17	sere absterrent v	243 7	distant v in the darkness	805 4
paid the v last	667 21	Vitio-parentum rara	619 4	divine of human loyalty	215 11
to man has annual v	676 6	sed v ceci propter	63 7	drowns v of the law	432 14
Vistatios-whose sudden v	393 8	Vitorum-assentatio v adjutiv	276 2	eloquentes in tone of v	219 19
Visited-Apollo sometime v	234 18	evultrique v	596 14	eloquent v of our century	210 10
poor must be wisely v	596 9	Vitium-amici n feras	287 2	Esau's hands, Jacob's v 182 14,	349 27
Visting-acquaintance with	25 16	capant v n moventur	384 17	familiar v wearies not	480 17
Vitis-angel v few and far	26 7	fut adstantio	276 23	first v which I uttered	70 21
there are frequent	111 14	nos in v credula	601 13	from the tomb the v of nature	272 7
Vista-alegria la v	53 13	omne animi v tanto	831 30	healing v of Christian charity	107 1
bello in a bella v	260 27	at ambitio	21 6	hear a v in every wind	409 14
Visual-purged the v nerve	707 19	Vitrea-fortuna v	292 24	hear a v long loved	84 14
purge the v ray	319 12	Vituli-crescit tanquam coda v	344 15	hear a v that had tone	293 22
Vismque-nul dicitur fœdum v	110 19	Vivacity-and novelty of youth	697 3	hear a v you cannot hear	306 9
Vit-le sage v tant qu'il dicit	880 10	I like their v	890 18	heard a v upon the slope	320 6
qui vit sans folie	281 1	of earthly desires	771 9	heard I that v	163 15
Vita-ad mortem iter	175 17	Vivam-id quoque, quod v	449 17	hear its v again	153 7
adprime in v esse utile	320 19	quod superest avi	134 30	hearken to v of charmers	363 6
antiquum proficere v	17 18	sapientie dicitur v	549 1	hears a v within it tell	921 21
at vindicta bonum v	672 6	Vivamus-estque amemus	466 23	hear the v prophete	742 13
camum di nostra v	443 21	his v ambitiosa	621 10	hear thine earnest v	472 13
dum superest, bene est	447 21	Vivas-alteri v oportet	352 14	her v in sudden echoes	264 10
emum mortuorum	500 18	cras v, hodie jam	445 2	her v is sweet	658 12
est oratio qualis v	743 28	in amore jocoseque	470 19	his v no longer heard	386 6
ex v discedo	169 8	oparet ut	211 7	his v was perpetuated	685 9
hominum v vœxatur	335 9	Vivat-fiat, pipat, bibat	450 21	I hear this passing night	558 3
ipsa qua fruimur	451 10	Viva voce-voting at elections	611 7	in joy of v and punion	460 27
media v in morte	164 21	Viva-predica quoniam bien v	442 24	in my brother's v I hear	826 16
mensurans non v dabit	510 7	seu v cum hominibus	131 10	in their own governments	890 5
morti propior	173 20	sene invidia	135 7	in the wind	318 9
non jactare pugna v	251 14	Vivamus-in despo	376 24	is still living	215 17
omnino v hominum	598 14	Vivendi-in solo v causa	213 18	is melancholy v	57 17
prope priore fru	448 4	recte qui prorogat	446 10	leave behind a v	106 21
procurrere amicos	351 9	Vivere-aliena v quadra	212 19	leaves shall have a v	545 20
quam v regenta	243 2	in necessitate v	551 14	like the v and echo	688 12
sera nimis v est crastina	448 1	nee tecum v possum	476 9	liquid music of her v	713 2
si v mercurius	536 8	molit, et mon nescunt	175 19	mute a v of rural labour	689 4
spiritus v v redit	624 18	semper inopit v	284 28	my v slunk in my throat	270 4
tota v nihil aliud	452 3	si vis tibi v	362 14	no v of sin	920 12
turp v potior	179 2	see also Life pp 440-455		no v or hideous hum	572 6
ut non ex v	186 20	Viveret-dum ahuc v beatum	351 22	of a deep life within	255 16
varia v est	291 7	Viva-passatur in v hvor	227 3	of all the gods makes	478 15
see also Life pp 440-455		Vivax-vix fugat	747 13	of blood shall reach	21 3
Vita-leutisque murem v	515 22	Vivit-momenta v ingenio	309 21	of colour gone	110 12
brevitate v presentat	449 21	Vivo-et regno, amul	600 23	of dolorous pitch	621 1
exemplar v mortuorum	387 20	Vivorum-ex v extra antiquam	175 18	of England in the East	235 4
ex usu v est	651 6	Vivre-ne savorit longtemp v	354 13	of fate	264 12
ferre incommoda v	351 14	see also Life pp 445, 454		of men shall call	229 10
homo v commodatus	497 14	Vivunt-in venarum frondes	487 9	of one who proclaims	804 18
Integer v scelerisque	100 18	Vix-mat & toto	232 12	of sorrow	804 18
omnibus est v	839 1	Vix-et quem dederat	179 23	of strange command	539 16
per virtutem patet unica v	837 4	in diem drasse v	446 9	of the desert never dumb	545 15
philosophus tuus	598 14	Vixit-ad posteros	619 9	of the old mill	718 4
postscripta celant	698 17	nee v male qui natus	446 11	of the mab is skin	647 3
taetere dicitur v malis	709 23	quid quere, quandiu v	619 9	of the morning	766 6
see also Life pp 440-455		qui latuit, bene v	585 15	of the people	647 3
Vital-in every part, not as frail	389 10	quærit v heri	448 2	of the sward	721 12
movement; mortals feel	375 3	Visard-virtuous v Inde foul	183 22	of the turtle	748 3
spark of heavenly flame	738 17	Visar-criticism his prime v	151 9	of the world	106 22
such night were a v one	332 16	Visor-between a V and a Face	383 12	of true decision	184 17
Vitality-in a woman	147 18	Vocal-and v joys	629 1	one v of comfort	124 16
Vitalis-embody and v it	759 24	with the Maker's praise	113 20	one v of the peoples	586 12
Vitalis-out of my own v	562 2	Vocant-fata v	285 12	on their ear his v	840 7
preys on my v	404 7	Vocation-be the v fit	68 7	people's v is odd	648 10
Vitam-beatam pomimus	350 22	why Hal, 'tis my v	425 15	potent leader's v	768 2
bene v colas	135 9	Voce-in suffragis v	611 7	rise like a fountain	628 20
brevem esse, langam artem	44 21	Voces-negatas ariles sequi v	460 18	season'd with a gracious v	433 23
castellanum v collatum	510 16	Voces-lacrymæ pendens v	722 9	stork the delinquent	267 13
donare minor	175 25	Voco-vix ea nostra v	25 2	silence, beautiful v	710 12
eripere v nemo	373 18	Vocæ-sont d'un dieu	162 1	silent face has v	251 17
et propter v vivendi	83 6	Vogue-la galère	265 18, 635 17	silent v of God	913 21
faule est contemnere v	152 21	Vogue-articulate audible v	70 18	singing loud with cheerful v	209 20
fecisse ruma	295 20	as from above	58 7	sing with gladness v	316 6
his ducens v, qui locet	231 9	a wandering v	153 16	sound of a v that is still	573 12
non propter v fecerunt	551 3	awful, gracious, beautiful v	315 20	sounds like a prophet's	639 23
pavo locat producere v	424 16	bella are v of the church	67 19	sport-v and vocal joyes	629 1
perdidit laboriosus agendo	452 14	bird of the air carry the v	69 13	still small v of gratitude	336 23
prima que v, dedit	363 5	blackad with melodious v	780 7	tender broken v	554 23
qui v turbat ab imo	269 18	book is a living v	82 2	tense v of spoilt	383 8
regit fortuna	452 7	but few thy v	412 9	that in the distance	879 16
sed v facient baldes	331 9	came o'er the waters	570 17	that sand a feeble v	379 16
semper v inchoare	452 7	Carri, raise again thy v	713 9	the music of the spheres	537 6
Vitas-in speculum in v	243 18	catch thrill of a happy v	352 23	then mumm'd my v	286 21
singulos dies singulas v puta	452 11	chaining with a solemn v	558 4	there a v of sweetest tone	531 10
Vitellus-anser, apie v	562 15	clear tones v	242 9	there came a v	319 13
Vitis-aliena v in oculis	711 21	comforted her hands	733 6	the v you heard	647 3
alorum v cernere	265 28	confusion heard his v	574 8	the v of God	789 6
umica et infecta v	338 9	cry "Sleep no more"	720 10	thou v of my heart	579 19
multa sunt mulierum v	892 17	daughter of his v	208 6	thrilling v replies	678 3
que fuerant v mores	493 22	clear v revealing a tone	718 19	thy gentle v my spirit can	202 20
see also Vice p 831				Thy v, my God	764 9
Vitis-de v nostris scalam	831 12				
propius repletam v post	266 14				

[illegible]

learn to labor and to w	7 17	slouch becomes a w	726 6	have my own four w	360 12
hly whispers, "I w	452 17	sober off before a srongher	15 18	have tongues	643 5
lone then must we w	574 10	terrace w and half a rood	882 21	houses' w seemed changed	530 9
on His word	317 11	than those who w and wot not	46 5	how he crawls up the w	282 24
on you and yours	39 12	the studious cloisters	456 14	hunger broke stone w	582 7
serene I fold my hands and w	213 19	those who w with us day by	455 4	indignation against your w	556 16
slow for those who w	763 10	up and down in hearts	604 15	in the w of Time	263 6
some things are ill to w	114 4	we w by faith	254 16	marble floors and gilded w	371 14
that on our sabbas w	800 18	what joy to w at will	787 3	must get the weather stain	402 11
three whole days to w	908 19	when you w my w-y	481 9	of beaten brass	634 13
till I get through	763 18	where hawthorns hude	356 6	of Sparta, every man a brick	101 21
I you want to want	554 27	while ye have the light	456 7	peace be within thy w	593 5
to him who will but w	94 18	will you w a little faster	273 10	purple w of Heaven	512 23
told in a single word, w	699 11	wind, not ahe, did w	286 15	silvered the w of Cumner Hall	626 11
were proud to stand and w	637 15	with and w ara w	76 5	split the marble w of wrong	430 9
Waved-God w for an observer	450 19	with banash'd Hope no more	482 10	stone w do not a prison 371 14	634 11
Waiter-death is the w	450 19	with us no hope	106 6	talk along the w	216 16
Waiter-where there w	501 6	Walked-a mile with Sorrow	734 8	the foe shall scale	547 11
Waiting-beauty is wery w	610 14	as I w by myself	696 9	these are cities and w	350 2
heart of watchful w	583 20	ganger w with willing	540 14	throbbing in the w	34 18
time my brothers	417 6	not w but for Tradition	658 12	through solid w to break	325 14
to be warmly met	661 4	out of the Ark	35 28	unfinished w and unpaved	147 16
wasted in doubting and w	453 3	so w he from his birth	100 24	were painted with gold	39 20
what are you w for	663 3	where'er she w before	9 11	white w along them shone	678 7
Waits-for me, my lady Earth	166 6	Walkers-at leisure	435 20	within these w what triumphs	505 4
for time to put an end	60 12	Walkers-does de w en de pryn'	890 4 4	words will build no w	915 17
to see it push aw-y	202 16	I am not w, I am reading	657 16	worn then, permit the wind	503 19
Wake-at the selfsame point	901 11	in beauty to her midnight	535 17	Wall Street's-mingled nations	553 3
but in wedlock w	583 2	soft hour of w comes	824 21	Walnuts-across the w and wine	755 20
do I w or sleep	733 27	Walks-among his peers	490 2	Walnut Tree-woman, Spamel, w	652 2
do not w me yet	627 12	arched w of twilight groves	507 16	Walrus-"a load of bread" the W	211 2
dreams of those who w	571 1	at dead of night	33 22	"true has come," the W said	77 15
if I should die before I w	518 24	bear that w like a man	57 18	Walze-why w with him	890 16
if sleeping w	717 10	brought w under the	456 12	see also Dancing p 157	
let no one w her	319 21	echoing w between	271 24	Walzer-pretty w adieu	157 4
not a sleeping hon	733 27	even when the bird w	35 17	Wan-with how w that fenced	527 18
one to w the sleeping soul	139 6	eye God w in me	493 30	Wand-a little w that bended	273 11
sorrow sleeps, w it not	746 23	he who w in love	307 9	every w of sign of empire	836 4
the dawning day	580 5	how awfully he w the round	316 15	o'er the landscape	770 5
the purple year	231 18	in beauty like the night	58 11	of the enchanter's w	831 6
the soul by tender strokes	820 5	in the morning	443 18	ring on her w she bore	406 7
though wisdom w	231 18	man w the world	445 3	she draws with mago w	724 5
till angels w thee	822 21	morning w and prayers	450 1	waved a w of mystery	608 16
truths that w to punish never	22 10	not all that w in us	294 4	Wander-comes with me	546 21
up America	224 1	o'er the dew of you high	529 23	from place to place I w	437 7
up England	167 0	on and turns no more	267 22	polder where'er w	487 12
w w eternally	745 18	poor man's barren w	326 6	makes us w earth around	353 1
when we w and when we sleep	398 20	she w, the lady of my delight	702 23	more do I love to w away	782 24
when w w with headache	194 6	she w unbidden from room to	653 19	strongest w furthest	370 14
Waked-I w, the fled	638 12	supper that w	703 18	they know not where	170 25
sweetness I w w as thy own	538 12	thy w adorn	857 6	they w far	97 23
till w w and knelled	100 2	up and down with me	343 18	who walks in love may w far	381 25
to ecstasy the living lyre	721 12	upon the wind	319 10, 873 22	Wandered-by the brookside	84 22
with note of fire	718 18	what's good w on crutches	553 12	I've w east, I've w west	475 4
you've w me too soon	105 19	when'er I take my w abroad	622 10	through sands hast w	559 10
Wakeful-w w, Ah, pity us	105 19	what's best w, but w astray	495 6	we have w long	447 22
Waken-to this truth you w	393 8	Wall-builds on the outward w	495 6	where hast thou w	373 18
Wakens-the slumbering ages	58 10	clings to mouldering w	655 7	Wanderer-a w roved	691 17
Wakes-at country w sung	485 7	close the w up	856 6	Fanny was w ever	280 7
near him when he w	605 17	dead w cunningly conveys	629 12	often foiled by Fate	582 8
remembrance w with all	307 16	feather-bed betwixt a w	63 19	passing w chanced to see	835 2
remorse w up in adversity	665 17	help to build wooden w	398 18	Wanderers-and the stars	750 17
the bitter memory	535 8	man is not a w of	40 7	o'er the dark by w blast	327 23
the soul, lifts it high	223 2	muddle w of partition	131 6, 842 3	Wandereth-mud! how it w free	789 25
whoever w in England	172 7	of brass	823 1	Wandering-a-swing in has w	64 16
Waking-dawned in heaven	718 12	old red w's embrace	191 10	light the w out of stony	666 8
find me here, or there	575 26	on revelation's w	617 10	shorter way by a long w	244 15
hope is a w dream	723 16	patch a w to expel winter	191 10	Wanderings-be chid their w	595 5
no night of w	568 19	scale that w at night	244 14	in the wilderness	664 1
rested sense a perfect w	175 13	shone on the old oak w	116 9	my w far w	373 18
sleep, shall ne'er know w	60 21	standing like a stone w	725 14	Wanderers-en w Madelon	687 14
Wale-o'woman kind	918 7	stones back in the w	438 12	Wanders-go far, chasing all	68 6
Wales-he w a portion	231 16	that circles it about	362 19	Wander-thrust-is on me	809 18
Wallahs-made England's W	643 28	through holes in the w	418 13	Wang Doodle-mourneeth for its	630 13
Walk-along my s summer w	473 1	w weakest goes to the w	369 23	Want-an uncommon w	365 13
as if you had swallowed	447 7	written w's w	205 21	as well as w of heart	323 24
a thing to w with	610 7	within this w of flesh	739 5	can quench the eye's w	911 3
beneath it steadfastly	390 9	with our backs to the w	847 6	constrained by w	158 28
better to w than to run	382 12	wooden w alone unconquered	703 10	died of utter w	517 18
cannot make crab w straight	418 16	Wallace-Spots wha has w' W	843 8	exasperated into crime	596 9
does not w but it dances	387 27	Wallet-at his back	799 18	fears of future w	201 8
die that we may do but w	83 19	on our own backs	265 21	from the prayer of w	625 6
in fear and dread	682 13	Wallis-Jupiter placed two w	296 14	from w of comeliness	323 24
in silk attire	387 27	Wallflower-on each rifted rock	290 11	gave up to w	825 8
I pursue my w	181 4	Wallow-in fields	545 9	has burned out of our	796 8
nobody says "W in, Sir, pray"	765 16	Walls-are high as silver	224 14	he has something they w	86 17
of virtuous life	586 24	are the corns sky	547 25	House of Haves, House of W	635 7
out of the solar w	896 8	Wanderers-on the outward w	856 21	in w of what he has	517 21
over the western wave	307 13	bedeck your w	559 13	is a growing grief w	864 30
pretty to w with	387 27	Britain's bulwarks her wooden	560 2	left in w much	690 19
ran a w of shingle	6 27	w built into the w	40 16	lonely w retr'd to die	595 17
seemed to w the earth again				mistress of invention	400 3
shadows that w by us				much I w that most would	518 22
				nobody of w judgment.	807 10

of decency is w of sense	521 2	in time of w, not before	725 11	Wardrobe-of the grave	339 9
of sensibility as w of sense	283 24	in w a weak defense	726 11	war-his in his w	777 7
of thought 239 29, 632 10	790 1	in w he mounts the warrior's	477 9	Ware-all w is never cheap	80 4
only w and discontent	605 13	is a glorious art	335 6	plaining w is half sold	86 5
plenty as well as w can	246 3	is a sort of dramatic	860 2	War-houses-men are more w	97 14
that w itself doth seek	882 20	is becoming contemptible	545 4	Wars-us w displayed	187 26
those who w much always in	124 18	is destructive of material	559 3	Wars-life as a w	432 10
thy w as an armed man	621 23	is elevating	555 16	never-ending w	814 12
very w of wealth	864 24	is Hell	837 9	seems to make things clear	859 13
virtue, valor, wisdom at in w	20 25	is regarded as wicked	859 15	soldier, rest thy w o'er	723 12
what tell you in w to w	784 15	is w in masquerade	388 15	War-horse-thy w wa ts	726 16
what more can you w	806 3	is the right of w	129 16	War-like-by a w lender	52 20
what we w we have for w	796 3	is thousands slays	554 1	Warlike-yong man's w	848 15
what you do not w is dear	216 1	is keep us out of w	840 8	Warm-as ecstasy	49 23
wish, but what we w	627 4	huddle w by song	733 14	be w and convant	560 11
Wanted-not as we w it	625 22	leads to peace	588 6	fom floor to ceilin'	202 12
Wanting-art found w	411 12	learn w any more	659 1	kept w in his mother's h and	28 4 3
joy, being altogether w	735 19	let w be carried on	844 14	nursing her wrath to keep it w	27 12
not w what is stol'n	786 19	his discourse of w	573 18	rags will keep me w	836 10
something always w	290 7	lives in a state of w	837 20	their little loves	69 14
soul is w there	342 5	lurks under show of peace	585 9	this land's too w for me	877 20
the right rule	674 21	magnificent, but it is not w	842 15	virtue will keep me w	620 17
totally w in the great gift	846 3	make a show of w	849 14	without heating	758 25
Wanton-all the w ringlees loop	348 10	Mithridate w	410 14	Warmed-and cooled by same	406 27
as flies to w boys	324 8	never w as a good w	846 9	both hands both feet of life	596 26
four w springs	906 20	next w will be fought	842 8	wine w the politician	503 17
is all too w	163 9	no discharge in that w	845 22	with your own native life	5 9
joys, w in fullness	782 27	no less renowned than w	589 15	Warmed-up-a w dinner	210 16
no further than w's bird	479 17	no such thing as inevitable w	549 5	Warmer-pity not grow w	598 4
playing in the w air	478 11	object only of w that makes it	533 4	War-ming-his five wits	375 1
thung is won by sighs	899 12	on a kindred nation	847 15	War-ming-in the sun	546 19
Wanted-with thy breakers	586 10	peace with honor as in w	590 10	W war-m-about to glow	807 18
Wantoning-together free	672 13	pouring w into the bowels	55 20	no w, no cheerfulness	562 11
Wantonness-crud w of power	825 3	prates of w after wine	375 19	Warn-to comfort and command	897 18
decent in its w	14 16	prepared for w	859 5	us from place of jeopardy	69 1
walks in clothes a w	32 7	principles of w	346 6	walk with and w us	76 6
wind full of w	45 6	quant and rumous w is	847 7	Warning-at the expected w	142 11
Wants-but hide here below	882 10	record of the events of the w	544 6	blessed be that w	55 7
evulasting w of men	47 14	render w as absurd	842 11	come without w	867 17
mutual w happiness increase	352 9	scorched with flames of w	530 13	for a thoughtless man	548 3
my w are few	882 12	service than civil w	588 7	for the future	245 11
my w are many	882 5	shakes pestilence and w	193 4	from thee takes timely w	665 23
natural w conduct to love	380 11	shews a w 844 17,	548 9	in token of w, nodded	668 4
not to express our w	742 8	slavery as ancient as this w	710 14	the Sheriff's w	668 1
rule us by our present w	924 14	so favored me in this w	291 5	videness of w	245 4
supply of each other's w	732 18	soldiers triumph in w	10 8	with heavenly w	558 4
their w but few	134 13	some slain in w	686 5	Wars-truth w of threatening	821 13
where nothing w	882 20	special reference to w	853 14	Warp-w cave the w	362 23
Wappings-or the Strand	804 5	speech of w and woes	646 27	Warripes-are peeling	851 7
War-a biological necessity	842 7	spoils of w	254 23	War-m-for thy death	735 18
abstract w is horrid	850 8	steel couch of w	154 26	truth shall be the w	738 22
against your own affections	850 8	storm of Freedom's w	710 18	worth is w for his welcome	863 1
always returns as medicine	858 17	storm of mighty w	18 22	Warred-with the dead	859 1
amid the storm of w	882 5	storm of w broke out	662 2	Warrior-a w so bold	472 8
a principle of w	852 19	sweets with sweets w not	400 27	for the True the Right	433 6
art of w consists in	859 11	then w was the tug of w	549 7	in the heat of fight	149 20
as human nature	716 14	this w	541 10	like an armed w	612 4
as in a project of w	870 1	time of peace prepare for w	691 1	mounts the w's steel	477 9
as the scourge of w	877 10	to the most righteous w	588 8	though the w's sun has set	851 10
awakes in noble nations	885 15	touch of Liberty's w	651 1	see also Soldiers p 729	
between France and England	853 7	to w and arms I fly	472 19	Warriors-joy which w feel	855 6
betwixt princes	126 17	to whom w is necessary	848 15	manner as female w	897 7
blast of W's great organ	589 9	truly dedicate to w	835 11	mighty w sweep along	676 13
blow of steel of sharp w	690 15	two worlds had gone to w	340 9	she fires with animated	539 3
but prevent civil w	850 12	unsuccessful or successful w	730 12	steel-clad w ride along	785 8
can come only by wiful	860 4	used to w's alarms	726 13	where are w found	728 14
cause of long ten years' w	892 8	valour quick for w	829 18	Wars-amidst the w of elements	730 15
cessation of w than beginning	590 23	voice is still for w	841 13	and rumours of w	551 15
chance of w is equal	847 19	voices prophying w	836 22	and want of love	808 17
chief in w and one the king	884 5	went up w of conquest	851 1	bloody w at first began	843 15
comets that period no w	315 1	was in his heart	906 24	bring w about	853 16
convulsions of a great w	849 17	we are mighty in w	853 1	disastrous of all w	860 5
course will lead to w	860 4	we made w to the end	845 2	fought a thousand glorious w	341 25
dogs of w 480 16,	856 15	we must train for w	860 7	gashed with w	670 13
ease after w	699 23	what should w be	857 4	looks back upon her w	591 5
enjoy by rage and w	856 24	when the w is over	725 11	men march to the w	720 5
essential condition of w	837 5	with the arts of w	342 4	native land in civil w	854 13
even to the knife 843 17,	853 6	will never yield but to	844 10	noise of endless w	556 21
evil lusts and deadly w	364 2	with lines of darkness	554 14	plumed troop and big w	261 8
fall in the cloud of w	725 10	would you end w	589 19	see her w enrolled	559 17
first in w	861 9	wounded, not in w	920 23	series of intestine w	685 26
fit arms against a w	241 11	see also War pp 841-850		than w and women have	855 14
giant head of w	856 19	Warble-was lost, full	773 15	they shall have w	860 14
good does evil w create	327 10	where thou may'st w	71 4	thousand w of old	168 13
great and lasting w	859 4	with fast thick w	557 17	to be undertaken in order	844 12
greater w is just begun	729 15	Warbler-atte w pours her	133 6	unhurt amidst w of elements	383 4
great w in w, are great in love	142 16	why speed thy southern	73 18	see also War pp 841-850	116 14
grin-vissag'd w smoothed	830 27	Warbles-her plaintive tale	358 20	Wart-for a w or a mole	152 4
he sung, is toll and trouble	595 4	sings w o'er its bed	437 14	many a w is richer	349 13
he who did well in w	842 16	Warbling-by each dail gal a-w	712 23	Wary-expedient to be w	226 8
if there was a just w	853 4	War-club-buried was w	589 10	Was-aspirid to be and w, not	679 4
ill exchanged for w	690 21	War-cry-was forgotten	589 10	be w, or is, or is to be	483 13
in men's eyes shall be	851 5	Warder-and Time the w	874 4	I am not what I w	94 12
in the ranks of w	844 1	memory, the w of the brain	508 21		

abe w and is on earth first	99 11	sweet souls around us w	27 6	smooth runs the w	812 7
Wash-do not w brooks	911 12	the invention of the mind	147 3	soap in imperceptible w	281 7
it white as snow	258 25	thou keepest	814 15	stay of w	212 1
I will go v.	74 14	till reapers come	345 5	steeds to w at those springs	427 41
ones dirty linen	612 16	to-night, pray to-morrow	511 24	stop shallow w	142 17
the river Rhine	121 6	will see and w you	771 11	struggling for life in the w	364 19
too few to w her clean	346 14	with more advised a	640 19	sweet w from affection's	257 10
ye may not w it out	543 18	with thy w that too be down	090 10	take a drop in w	502 12
you're another tune	611 1	your play	502 19	tempers the wine's heats	206 6
Washed-in blood of the Lamb	340 18	Watch-dog-guards his couch	825 2	tempest in a tumbler of w	754 5
those that are so w	783 2	the w's honest bark	867 15	that hung o'er the w	520 1
waves and w it away	297 20	the w's voice that to brayed	555 2	the w's deepest	703 30
with them but relets not	783 1	Watched-beauty w to mate	93 15	thou w turnst to wine	618 10
Washes-in anger w the air	527 12	Watchful-sequest dangers	400 13	'tis the still w faileth	425 8
Washes-one hand w another	346 26	he w and wept, he pray'd	630 12	to give a cup of w	596 7
Washing-come out in the w	122 3	them one by one	530 3	to write in w's not to	258 23
out harms and griefs	566 15	thousand years a poor man w	570 7	up to their chins in w	275 19
the dissoluble fabrics	701 5	with zealous care	253 7	venn of w flowing hidden	391 19
worship in mere w	424 1	Watcher-cheats midnight w	238 13	vrines we write in w	403 25
Washington-back of each is w	726 4	Watches-of the night	607 6	which falls from Alpine	652 10
given world W and Lincoln	459 6	our judgment as our w	661 5	which they beat	704 1
government at W in es	331 17	through her silent w	412 2	with their ink	806 13
government at W the strongest	330 11	two w and a snuff box	749 3	with w and a crust	471 6
here's to our beloved W	802 8	witnesses like w go	287 3	with which instead of w	577 11
White House at W	408 13	Watchful-sequest dangers	430 23	woman's love w writ in w	364 19
with right arm unorned	532 11	policy of w waiting	159 6	write woman's faith in w	564 6
see also Washington pp 550	863	to many a w night	610 14	written in w	407 16
Washingtonian-dignity	194 19	Watching-from the dim verge	90 19	see also Water-pp 862, 863	
Washingtons-and Jeffersons	54 13	Water-brooks-down thy w	101 19	Water-breaks-down thy w	85 4
Wasp-where the w, got through	243 10	Water-brooks-paneth after w	148 2	Water-brooks-paneth after w	189 11
Waspish-word as "No"	807 4	Peter Pendulum, w	235 11	Water-brooks-its troubling w	877 11
Wasps-and hornets break	434 8	Watchful-sequest dangers	245 10	women's weapons, w	316 6
bottled w upon a southern wall	618 6	walketh in vain	121 18	Watered-Apollon w	816 8
Wasser-rol W in the Tintie	606 12	what of the night	555 7	by the blood of tyrants	437 21
Waste-along the w. of years	401 15	Watchmen-attending in a tower	514 18	Waterfall-harebell, the w. night	353 4
barren w his lone abode	427 1	Watch-tower-of liberty	385 7	Waterfalls-pine groves and w	545 9
brings woe	890 6	from his w in the skies	427 18	Water-fles-let w blow me	128 15
gray and melancholy w	590 15	Watchdog-reeks	125 7	Water-gruel-without salt or taste	877 11
haste makes w	521 11	sounding "Evolution"	242 13	Watering-Egyptian lands	550 10
having w ground enough	468 19	Washington's a w	860 13	Water-lilies-Boating w broad	275 20
his flames must w away	758 16	Watchwords-of Liberal Party	330 10	Water-ly-where the w swims	726 20
idle w of thought	759 22	Watch-worn-and weary	180 15	see also Water-Lily p 863	
its sweetness on desert air	583 11	Water-all the w in the ocean	773 13	Waterloo-battle of W w on	859 10
land w by fire	850 15	and air for Tenn	558 17	every man marks his W	738 8
life w with wasting flame	738 4	as fire thrown into w	384 17	Waterpo Bridge-piers of W B	687 11
life w of warlike hours	449 4	as w is corrupted	359 17	Watermen-like the w, that row	74 25
my flame can never w	467 6	automa, runs under w	549 6	Water-mul-len to the w	582 3
of all-devouring years	678 2	baptized with holy w	67 21	Water-n-all about its w fret	288 9
pampering idle w.	425 20	benefit writes itself in w	155 1	and roaning w	401 16
prodigal should w wealth	517 19	blood thicker than w	73 11, 73 18	and the w murmuring	719 4
pushes the mouldering w	748 15	rubies as w we die	916 10	beautiful drive away like w	96 23
soul of that w place	773 15	burn'd on the w	704 1	bosom the bright w meet	546 15
them with restatious cares	90 15	business never hold w	85 16	breast of w broadly swells	678 7
were I in the wildest w	578 14	but lums in w	441 5	brook into the main w	686 3
w we our powers	917 15	cannot wash away	712 5	cast thee on the w	80 10
without a tree	828 2	cast the w of my land	604 1	cast thy bread upon the w	127 16
with w of time	406 17	cold w with warmth of wine	518 21	clean, great w	72 8
your labor	911 12	conscious w saw its God	875 5	clear as w of a brook	248 19
Wasted-for tyrants	651 1	continually dropping	594 14, 863 1	cold w to a thirsty soul	563 16
irrevocable Past, wholly w	344 10	cross the unknown w	54 9	crept by me upon the w	540 6
oil unprofitably burns	462 22	dips under the w clear	773 1	deep w noiseless are	708 16
on the marsh and sky	68 22	drink no longer w	877 4	do business in great w	703 21
spirits to renew	85 13	drink the w of mine eyes	752 13	dressing on the w blue	694 15
time w in existence	801 14	drink w will think w	205 20, 375 20	fish in troubled w	29 2
Wasteful-Ah, w woman	882 13	deeds in w writ	154 23	flow like w after	137 5
Wastes-a ten years' seige	901 16	faint black w jets between	495 5	great ship asks deep w	703 9
his life and blood	48 17	fall away like w	299 22	His pavilion is dark w	331 17
that w her time and me	682 1	fire by w to be drown'd	93 8	in w of wide Agency	19 2
Wasting-from w by repose	686 25	fresh from meat and hill	370 17	is w returning	401 13
of midnight oil	435 9	give us w or we die	370 17	keep his head above the w	434 6
thrive by w	55 9	good shall come of w	326 16	kill the still-coming w	264 27
Watch-and pray	625 21	grud with w that is past	582 9	leadeth me beside still w	319 15
as a w in the night	797 22	heaven has as near by w	380 1	lulled the w to rest	619 16
authentico w is shown	412 19	I came like W	449 12	many w cannot quench love	480 23
care keeps us w	80 22	if with w you fill up glasses	876 8	morn on the w	708 12
constable of the w	104 18	in a sieve	11 11	name is on your w	545 15
dream that thou w exists	148 2	pass by means of the w	876 8	name of mine w w	388 6
if you Don't W. Out	755 13	large piece of frozen w	724 13	o'er the w blue	834 22
another dear w	406 4	like a circle in the w	314 10	of deep woe	799 26
first w of night is given	750 14	little drops of w	815 5	of Lucrine lake	213 8
for the life of poor Jack	548 20	melt myself away in w	723 12	on all flowing w sweet	877 18
her lover keeps w	718 20	miller sees not all the w	862 12	once more upon the w	556 6
keeping w above his own	425 9	mocked themselves in dizzy w	122 22	on the broad w w	401 14
keep the w wound	423 5	moon in w seen by night	250 2	on the pleasant w	437 7
lent my w last night	406 3	name was writ in w	232 1, 542 11	scattered w rave	567 27
never going right, being a w	406 13	nectar and the rocks glow	870 20	serene and silent w	246 23
nodding guards w wearily	525 16	now in the w now out	575 8	she walks the w	703 3
no eye to w	352 2	on air or swift w	486 34	shone bright on the w	415 14
of his wit	835 18	owns a power divine	513 84	shudder at the shine	549 1
sat me down to w upon a bank	372 16	ploughed in the w	233 11, 894 1	shuddering w sea	873 15
set their w in the sky	749 10	pour the w abroad	107 8	smoothly the w kist	573 15
shame keeps its w	835 16	put nought in	875 22	sounds alone the w die	925 4
she shall w all night	499 24	saiding w cast upon them	609 19	still'd at even	361 13
some must w while some	916 7	see thee in w yet appear	701 11	still w run no mills	862 8

stolen w are sweet	786 13	sea rolls its w	716 6	nature to take her own w	546 13
take heed of still w	708 15	seemed silent to listen	820 1	neither w inclines	773 8
time's w will not ebb	795 18	smooth flow the w	926 4	never on his w	187 25
under the w of sleep	718 17	spring at once o'er the w	694 17	never out of the w	669 8
voice came o'er the w	570 17	though w are changing	444 16	next w home's furthest w	642 17
washed away by w	898 6	trusts to women or to w	892 7	no easy w to the stars	751 18
wear the stones	594 8	were dead	590 23	anxious tenour of their w	445 20
where these pure w rise	26 9	when the w went high	159 1	not know the w to the sea	675 23
where w sleep	568 14	when w show their teeth	540 23	of a man with a maid	901 12
whose silver w show	463 20	white w break tether	494 11	of sinners is made plain	362 21
will heal	827 17	whose w are years	799 26	of transgressors is hard	711 19
words writ in w	903 3	wild w reach their hands	690 4	on her charm'd w	747 18
world of w dark and deep	853 20	winds have no force nor cause	549 12	on his w to Jerusalem	237 7
Waterside—over the w wander'd	88 14	with over-matching v	773 8	only furthest from his w	237 7
Waters—these w pilgrimage	85 1	with soft, white hands	791 21	only pretty Fanny's w	493 19
the w star	527 14	ye w in silence sleep	588 18	only w to have a friend	297 26
tossed on the w main	504 18	see also Ocean pp 560–568		out of which I find no w	131 1
Watts—give 'em W boys	847 8	Wax—form of w resolute	177 4	pass this w but once	445 8
Wave—a break of the w	632 14	heart is w to be moulded	357 31	pointing the w to high	853 9
Wave—a whirlwind wrestle	703 17	he's a man of w	469 9	plots his weary w	238 17
as w a w	896 7	moulds world like soft w	912 19	preparations on the w	858 4
battles of w and blast	470 16	to receive	357 28	prudence points the w	113 16
blind w break in fire	909 23	wings fastened with w	387 21	raises dark o'er the w	449 6
bursts as a w	754 2	Waxed—Jeshurun w fat	344 6	royal, took her own w	703 14
by the creaking w	293 6	Way—acquired in no better w	337 2	sustain never find the w	551 18
came rolling, high and	566 17	adorns and cheers our w	376 2	sent the weary w	521 9
death on every w appears	754 2	who, who crost his w	475 8	self-same w	646 19
ebbs and flows like the w	93 9	all the w, to guide	75 2	she goes her w	385 7
every wave can deliver	245 7	along her watery w	703 23	something given that w	642 3
every w in every brook	565 4	along like the weary w	441 16	starts in the w	184 15
every w dimpled face	762 8	and led the w	243 4	stood at the parting of the w	550 1
from off the created w	543 15	and west his w	915 9	straight in the w to Achern	381 24
from the base of the w	694 17	ask of the Leary'd the w	439 10	street, its short but weary w	892 14
from which there is no return	179 23	batter your w through the	816 13	that w, she came	834 2
gim wide w	51 16	bend our headlong w	680 6	the deuce was to pay	368 9
ha'd them o'er the w	842 10	better w is hidden	446 15	thicken along the w	455 4
in whose transparent w	437 14	broad is the w	448 8	think of a sweeter w	593 19
like a rushing w	787 21	by a w already opened	850 18	thorny w to heaven	631 11
loud sea—w	401 10	cheer who had lost his w	65 8	thought can wing its w	789 7
o'er the mountain w	223 6	choose the w that seems best	154 18	thly even w	923 17
of life kept heaving	170 6	quilly shows the w	364 13	time conducts him on his w	395 2
of moonlit w and willowy	509 17	clear the w	807 15	time must go his w	448 7
of ocean, a bird on wing	358 22	comes slowly up this w	746 17	time to linger on the w	551 12
on the w reflected lustres	770 9	descend to light our w	832 16	to a mile hence	212 19
o' th sea	158 9	determine the w, it goes	704 8	of heaven out of all places	381 8
prevail o'er angry w	869 21	dim and perilous w	398 18	to hit a woman's heart	900 8
pulse of the aerial w	387 8	either w, you tread	495 6	to resumption is to	522 1
Rhine with younger w	873 12	fate will find a w	265 10	to the lower world	362 18
ripple of w	791 18	feel his w along	445 8	was festal with fruits	759 8
snap from out the w	831 6	feet choose out their w	690 14	was long and airy	469 19
she'll w for us living	276 14	find a shorter w by long	244 15	watch these on thy w	277 15
sinks in the western w	786 7	find the w to heaven	627 15	went her unremembered w	560 15
so dies a w along the shore	164 9	force their w to me	379 18	were like a better w	245 22
spanging the w	601 18	force the w	34 19	where there's a war there's a w	854 3
succeeding w they go	675 18	force the w	693 21	wind will have its w	501 11
the w subsiding	293 6	gems pave thy radiant w	769 20	winged her peaceful w	201 9
upon an orient w	123 6	gently slopes the w	360 9	woman has her w	890 9
walk over the western w	356 24	gun he had his an w	689 12	young who go their w	783 18
which has passed	797 3	going the w of all flesh	180 9	Wayfarers—meet other w	387 19
winning w deserving note	32 8	going to temptation	785 1	Wayfaring—lodging-place of w	379 12
without a wind	45 5	go our uncouthwae w	620 12	Ways—all w do lie open	523 17
without or w or wind	703 5	grasses of the ancient w	851 12	among the untrodden w	565 21
Waved—her hly hand	260 26	groping our w along	783 13	are green for the tread	873 25
long, has it w on high	274 14	guide my lonely w	364 15	are past our knowing	802 13
Wavelets—dark break into a	75 5	hath a w so to control	888 13	are w of pleasantness	590 3
its w drown one	246 18	have her w or have her fits	497 8	best of all w to lengthen	558 1
Waves—to a rose	58 18	hedgehog rolled up wrong w	555 6	by selected w	828 9
Waves—a boat in the w	576 18	he knows not	809 16	by what abject w	669 23
along the w dost thou fly	87 17	held the tenor of his w	450 10	counted her w	50 16
amidst a sea of w	802 18	he'll find a w	1 7	follow the that wend	832 16
are old companions	84 14	himself will choose	11 12	from the cheerful w of men	546 10
as they dimple	673 14	hundreds obstruct thy w	280 18	gay cries and w of men	121 10
beaten against by the w	106 6	his own merit makes his w	511 7	hath divers w to advance	289 14
batter w of woe	734 4	his sorrid w he wends	886 18	heaven's w are heaven's w	860 17
blue w of the deep	88 19	hold on thy w through it	912 18	her w be unconfin'd	359 9
blushed like the w of hell	73 22	I forget the w	137 9	in all the w you can	328 17
breaks the wild w	22 11	o' life that has before	581 25	in a thousand w	831 1
breaks the wild w	271 25	instant of the one true w	397 15	in unscientific w	54 12
but my w to conquer	275 1	in such a solemn w	742 18	just are the w of God	414 14
came to behold thy beauty	80 24	is never in the w	699 8	just are the w of heaven	360 13
float upon the w	863 22	let us live by the w	454 18	justify the w of God	318 15
furnous as sweeping w	82 7	let us open onward	464 4	let me count the w	466 6
green w on the sea	513 23	let that w thou go'st	387 14	make him change his w	95 1
he ploughs the w	894 4	lighted the w to death	829 1	must appear in other w	867 25
hark frightened shores	754 6	light ye on your w	704 15	newest kind of w	711 25
listen to the hissing w	74 25	long is the w and hard	363 9	nine and arsy w of	903 44
march is o'er mountain w	615 6	love leads me one w	392 17	of compounding matters	570 13
nothing save the w and I	772 17	love will find the w	472 18	of her household	31 6
o'er the glad w	703 18	made his w by run	887 7	of men must sever	802 23
of emerald and gold	18 8	makes the w seem shorter	811 2	of the gods are long	671 11
of the mysterious death-river	854 3	making the hard w sweet	744 8	one of the w of Providence	704 18
on dubious w of error	286 19	mammon wins his w	487 8	one word ten thousand w	903 15
on the w built a city	831 19	man's heart deviseth his w	358 27	seen harsh and wild	67 24
red w of wretchedness swell	398 23	narrow is the w	448 9		

shall them admonish	631 8	have little w to lose	10 10	of changes	234 18
smiling are they	51 28	hazard not your w	10 25	Opate of idle W	80 16
tell the many thousand w	478 26	health and w have missed me	417 18	Wearing—all that weight	436 13
that are dark	182 17	her w upon her back	869 17	his wisdom lightly	486 22
to dress eggs	294 1	I ask not, hope nor love	352 21	stick to w o' the Green	401 6
to pursue his w	504 18	if w our w obey	522 4	the worse for w	688 18
to waste wealth	504 11	is a verbiage	135	Weariness—a w malady	513 20
to w of rising	740 18	is means of refinement	806 1	Weariness—attention w active mind	513 40
vindicate the w of God	482 20	lack of w is easily repaired	621 18	faith but as the fashion	356 18
walk the public w	621 27	let w and commerce	560 2	faith that w well	255 3
wandered all our w	798 2	live thy life in ample w	441 3	fashion w out more apparel	261 22
wandering out of stony w	666 8	loss of w is loss of dirt	351 7	her clothes as if thrown on	500 1
w all are going	502 12	make the yoke uneasy	498	so w she to him	922 6
wondrous in his w	510 16	man outlive his w	622 3	Wear—age shall not w them	718 19
Wayward—eastern depart in	855 11	men of w may venture	86 7	and am overwrought	539 7
Weak—and w with eld	878 6	much w how little worldlings	437 5	and I see w	200 5
and needs him	488 17	of Indian provinces	140 7	are blessed	169 19
assist hands however w	27 25	of seas, spoils of war	254 23	Boys, you are w	943 16
in a w spot or two in a character	106 7	of the Indies	809 21	fall infirm and w	14 25
but the flesh is w	745 17	old sack in our w	876 19	how w stale, flat and	910 6
end and arm of w ones	37 1	place of departed w	621 18	I'm w often whiles	389 20
find out w points	266 6	poor man's w	720 23	I w thee	882 19
for the fallen and the w	268 9	possession of family w	24 2	life-w talker may fall	616 1
God hath chosen w things	316 7	previous w his buried	277 18	my Dear w	719 16
God strikes what is w	651 16	prodigal should waste w	517 19	not cease to w Him	627 7
how w a thing the heart	637 14	sake of accumulating w	617 13	of dust and decay	792 5
lest thou shouldst be w	271 13	seal and guard of w	495 3	of planning and toading	203 3
minde led captive	60 14	seamen, using all their w	548 17	of sowing for others	792 5
in w of soul	271 13	some in their w	314 12	of these worldly bars	458 4
protest of w against strong	424 12	some w without w	289 14	of toil and of tears	792 5
sin for one so w	602 6	sources of w be boundless	520 20	of w reckoning	479 2
so w is man, so ignorant	687 14	that is forever yours	616 4	say I'm w say I'm sad	417 16
so w thou art that fools	481 16	that ne'er encumbers	836 12	so w with disasters	483 7
surely the w shall perish	924 19	that snuws bought	715 14	there the w be at rest	360 15
they are w they are strong	379 7	thrive in w amain	20 28	Weasel—called "w words"	908 28
though I am w, yet God	626 3	traitor who for w	564 13	like a w	122 8
too w to bear them long	430 20	"twist the miser and has w	590 16	nor wild cat will	670 3
would soft to the w	440 18	type of all the w to be	326 4	Pop goes the w	621 16
see also Weakness pp 863, 864		virtue after w	522 17	Weather—bluest of summer w	75 11
Weakness—what w exaggerate	864 4	wild—doing is my w	516 7	come the wild w	301 15
Weak—if w spare him	394 17	when w is lost	463 8	hour of fate's serenest w	265 6
manhood will still be w	387 2	where w accumulates	913 19	if it prove fair w	138 7
unto the w vessel	870 7	which modern progress	616 28	in sad w	481 16
Weakness—he in w camp	216 28	worldly w consumeth	299 16	in the mad spring w	69 17
by the w minister	412 7	ye find, another keeps	509 17	it will be far w	713 27
conest in w bodies	128 21	see also Wealth pp 864—866		little we fear w without	117 9
cord breaketh by w pull	863 23	Wealthy—in my friends	300 5	out of which foul w proceeds	451 2
cord to the wall	864 8	Weasens—are the w in their beds	65 16	pipe to smoke in cold w	826 8
the w in nature	785 6	weasels—clumsy to w	369 10	some are w	870 12
Weakness—amiable w	863 25, 864 1	Weapon—his w wit	231 11	thoughts and sunny w	53 11
and his pains	652 16	last and strongest w	551 3	through cloudy w	441 10
be it a w	922 18	of her weakness	780 18	'tis always fair w	379 11
boset, O child of w	785 7	of the Lord	229 10	'twill endure wind and w	642 82
by its w overcomes	831 11	only w, of advantage	572 1	two women makes cold w	694 20
childish w to lament	143 19	entire w	690 14	under this window in stormy w	530 1
consequences of your own w	495 16	superior to every w	745 19	walls must get the w stain	402 11
desire of fame the last w	772 3	that comes down as still	612 19	Weather-beaten—orgas retain	281 1
from their conscious w	260 19	thoughts a w stronger	305 9	Weather-pilot that w storm	386 19
gives in your w strength	472 12	Weaponless—himself, made arms	758 11	ship has w every rack	459 14
hath brought thee nearer	889 3	Weaponless—buried war-like w	589 10	Weather—all sorts of w	526 2
he that believes that w steers	807 2	grasp the w he has given	756 19	holds its color in all w	255 3
let our w be what it will	759 4	his w holy saw of sacred writ	398 20	Weave—heavenly roses	894 6
made perfect in w	101 28	hurt with the same w	406 27	I can w no more to-day	780 10
of human nature	894 7	rage supplies w	28 23	robe ye w another wears	599 17
of the reasoning faculty	663 20	their shover of w	106 5	the warp and w the woof	362 28
on both sides is the motto	24 2	want our w comes and get them	686 19	the worm to w	436 9
subservient to virtue	581 2	women's w water drops	28 15	Weave—w, by labor done	727 19
their w than our strength	347 15	Wear—an undeserv'd dignity	374 22	swifter than w's shuttle	162 12
thoughts of w and of wrong	241 14	better to w out than rust	908 18	Weavers—boast Pindaro skill	776 15
thy nature's w	780 18	get that I w	125 12	sedentary w of long tales	755 2
weapon of her w	16 12	hat not much worse for w	355 12	ways of the tapestry w	908 13
woo the means of w	58 3	I fear in my caubeen,	401 6	Weaving—pattern w which was w	441 14
wrong because of w	338 18	loah to w it out	883 11	Web—strong w ye mar	430 16
see also Weakness pp 863, 864		may not w them	37 3	a w of the wil	430 16
Weakness—in strongest minds	380 14	nothing to w but clothes	561 7	confid'n in her w's centre	745 7
Weak—indureth w and w.e.	269 16	nothing whatever to w	31 16	from their own extrals	776 22
plunge for the common w	329 8	out at last	351 4	like the stained w	108 17
requires that a man	610 12	out the everlasting flint	286 9	of our life as of mingled	406 16
was our Country's w	864 24	loah to w it out	406 10	our w of idle space	261 15
Weak—all that w'er gave	338 18	touching will wear gold	406 10	at in the middle of her w	745 6
all the w I had	310 17	to w for centuries	459 7	unraveling the w of Penelope	908 14
and freedom reign	786 5	what thy soul doth w	737 13	which poisonous fancies	257 11
art and labour, to them is w	881 18	which he must not w	243 20	Web—flood with swarthy w	776 26
by wisdom w is won	831 8	will w hard rocks hollow	594 14	spread of more than common	786 23
combined w and capital	679 16	will w him in my heart's	491 27	written laws like spiders' w	430 13
cried up by but w w	679 16	Wear—known where the shoe	705 14	Webster—like a steam engine	106 5
dropped her w about her feet	144 22	purpos'd by merit of the w	374 22	Webstuhl—mausden W der Zeit	794 16
excess of w is the cause of	621 7	Wear—rever can be w out	789 1	Wed—as hearts are w	38 12
excludes but one evil	792 5	souls w into peace	588 16	by destiny to hang or w	191 7
flung my heart's w away	90 16	Weariness—art pale for w.	527 17	her for a mune of gold	267 1
for the w you get	797 14	can spare upon flint.	669 20	in too much haste to w	591 6
glory, and thy mine	80 8	forget his loah	876	neither profit	125 12
great soul's w lies in heaps	31 13	may toss him to my breast	327 12	not to woo honour, but w it	374 12
had the w of the Ocar					

one sweet woman	810 4	not for those whom the veil	173 1	that never fall	34 18
or cease to woo	899 19	not that the world changes	98 12	Wenn-der W des Lebens	44 15
'tis best to w	88 9	on and as thy sorrows	734 20	der W erfindet nichts	476 3
who love must love and w	501 6	poor nature loves to w	193 23	Weib und Gesang	873 3
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		at still and w	348 11	Weisen-vorhanden für den W	61 20
Wedded-faith w to falsehood	355 8	souled and unapt to w	738 20	Weisheit-mur in Wahrheit	879 13
love is founded on esteem	468 25	than it it done	287 19	Weiss-nach die doch nichts	245 18
thy soul is w unto mine	416 19	that is a thing to w for	287 19	nichts von seiner eigenen	400 10
to calamity	12 13	that trust and deceiving	66 14	nur wenn man wenig w	421 9
you w all the world	896 15	the world in such strain	342 23	wer viel w hat viel w	421 22
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		thing which makes men w	105 42	Weiter-ewig w hinab	476 15
Wedding-bright black w cort	75 10	'tis that I may not w	428 14	Welcome-all w even the least	210 5
hear the w song	733 1	to record and blush	710 28	at our journey's end	171 11
her w garlands to decay	877 19	to sleep, and w again	451 12	as a friend	733 20
in all the w cake hope	376 7	upon his wedding day	511 26	far less w than this chain	583 4
like a w song all-melting	557 19	w hat we should w for	762 20	hall, with w sweet that moment	26 22
may weep upon his w day	511 26	who cannot w for them	343 29	in every clime	144 5
never w ever weeping	899 19	why dost ye w sweet babes	633 9	in your eye	610 15
ours is her w-garnet	670 11	wil w on Sunday	429 19	make the rest	345 10
ou w cheer to sad burial	96 7	with them that w	733 23	meets the same w	584 4
something about a w gown	32 13	women must w	909 21	no one so w a guest	379 15
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		words that w	903 3, 904 24	one more, most w makes	271 7
Wedges-better cleft with w	580 12	yet scarce know why	195 14	or more w shade	235 5
Wedlock-but in w wake	901 11	see also Tears pp 780-783		say w for grief	267 8
hath oft compared been	496 18	Weeper-make the w laugh	800 2	society the sweeter w	724 23
see also Matrimony pp 495-500		Weepest-thou w ho also w	814 15	sweet thy w and bed of love	427 10
Wednesday-he that died o' W	374 19	Weeping-and watching	734 6	the coming, speed parting	579 10
Woe-baloo my w w thing	54 14	at the feet	164 1	thee and wish thee long	501 10
expectant w-things toddin'	369 9	English are best at w	224 5	to our table	214 11
for good folk	253 12	eyes meet with w	689 22	to w a my friend	849 16
Woe-d flower is only a w	202 21	hear the children w	109 21	unclouded w of a wife	871 6
beneath some pleasant w	336 18	let us go w	167 4	warmest w at an inn	393 12
frail snowy w	613 18	mournful mother w	531 1	ye shades	814 9
gather honey from a w	879 3	no cause for w	683 1	you may give to me	407 17
Indian w withered	804 8	Rachel w for her children	111 8	see also Welcome pp 867, 868	
ingratitude's a w	303 17	anxiety w when long years of w	665 13	Welcome-at once all the World	394 19
Jupiter try the w	804 2	the mother was w	55 6	chambers seem full of w	395 7
mistress than a w	805 2	thy w is in w an	175 7	gloss on hollow w	92 8
ought law to w it out	671 21	with him rises w	495 1	in the shivering pair	598 8
pernicious w	804 8	see also Tears pp 780-783		Welcome-unbidden guests w	345 13
tawney w tobacco	804 14	Weepe in a midnight	248 7	Welld-as w by affection	623 24
tobacco's an Indian w	806 19	like a tired child	328 11	Welfare-and benefit of others	413 23
twist w and flower	570 12	mercy w them out again	774 2	Wellon-amaze the w	857 3
woman in this scale, the w in	804 2	Shakespeare w with me	700 19	lark climbing the W cleer	427 9
see also Weeds p 867		Wege-des rechten W wohl	397 15	stars have lit the w	274 12
Weeds-booming in the w	688 3	Wehnut-schlehter m uns	470 1	Well-all is not w	771 19
couch is spread with w	656 8	Wehr-en gute W	318 7	all's w that ends w	221 6
w from rank and noxious w	63 28	Web-but hat taussend Schritt	589 49	and wack w	435 8
great w grow apace	345 1, 807 3	Wein, W, und Gesang	473 8	as w as he w as he shall be	212 16
her winter w outworn	916 16	Welche die Natur zu ihrem	891 4	a w of love	58 15
idle w are fast in growth	345 2	Weberkopf-en W erdacht	891 5	because I lived them w	442 2
importing health	924 3	Welchiche-das Ewig-W zieht	889 21	begin digging w as thrust	893 8
in tatter'd w	504 3	die Liebe vermindert die w	476 15	begin doing w in peace	849 16
in words like w, I'll wrap	907 7	Weight-crests w not thm ore	821 17	did it very w	185 21
like w, uplifed	494 11	sentiments w less than action	7 28	easier to do ill than w.	892 18
make haste	345 1	the enemy more	222 9	God is and all is w	321 1
now grown over with w	687 1	the light that in the east	660 11	good deed to say w	906 10
of sun	911 20	the man, not his title	493 4	have made me w	503 22
rest but w and stubble	441 20	the thought that from man's	660 11	he who did w in war	849 16
scented wild w	336 6	the wreath that under heaven	660 11	he who does w will have	511 4
swaying the grating w	62 1	Weighed-he will be w again	234 14	if he stands in a w	2 5
then overgrown with w	687 6	in the balances and found	411 12	if we do w here, w shall	444 15
turn up ill w	815 2	Weighing-delight and dole	183 14	in some measure made me w	503 22
we are w without it	438 3	than by self-offences w	368 21	in the heart's deep w	742 24
whether to w or flowers	490 7	Weights-love w the affairs	322 14	I was w, I could be better	229 4
see also Weeds p 867		separates, infers	882 3	last drop in the w	802 2
Weedy-crop of care	353 12	single positive w more	42 23	learn to live w	443 24, 450 9
Week-and the w is gone	642 29	Weight-all that w of learning	438 23	looking w can't move her	451 14
tried all the w to be good	328 19	largeness of his head	768 17	may be he is not w	387 1
what, keep a w away	479 2	bosom-w your stubborn gift	597 1	men shall speak w of you	748 1
wrecked with w of w teen	735 21	bowed down by centuries	425 5	must sure to w	429 16
Week-day-meal affords	214 3	bowed down by w of woe	375 8	not how w an author says	50 21
Weeks-fou for w together	286 24	from off my head	686 7	not made them w	491 26
Weep-and the watch thou keepst	814 15	gave w to smoke	272 19	not so deep as a w	135 22
and you w alone	430 6	have w to drag thee down	500 12	of lofty thought	100 16
a people murred	657 15	how unendurable its w	389 18	oft we mar what's w	237 8
away the life of care	907 24	ills have w	318 8	one who meant w	234 17
being obliged to w	428 10	less of w it bore	77 13	she did w, or ill	230 2
brethren w today	203 12	like w of pain	10 7	stream from Wisdom's w	881 14
calm for those who w	339 8	longing lifted its w	530 5	taste of Being from the W	449 13
do we w for heroes who died	366 21	of all his qualities	54 11	they do all this as w as we	400 11
early grave men w over	338 3	of all this world	891 6	Truth in w bottom of a w	862 13
foolish ones shall w	178 14	of jewel or plate	311 19	use him w or ill	796 10
Frenchman speaks I w	700 19	of mightiest monarches	194 18	walnut-tree over the w	401 15
grief than you can w for	342 9	of seventy years	17 25	was she nase very w oft	915 13
grieves me to see thee w	719 10	or w to stones	126 19	when we are w give advice	11 16
Hecuba, that he should w	5 16	pay for offense by w	47 8	wherever we are w oft	586 16
here must I wake and w	634 4	portion of the w of care	626 19	worth doing w	185 10
leaves the wretch to w	392 8	take w in off our waking	580 10	yet I am w	895 4
let us w in our darkness	833 14	than w in solid gold	75 13	Well-being-ended life in w	350 10
might not w for thee	180 18	tipsy with his w	78 2	of mankind	400 1
no more lady	582 21	thrice there w in gold	719 3	of the men and women	918 4
not, far from home to die	361 24	with soft slumbrous w	883 12	Well-bred-man will not affront	144 3
not for Callimachus	323 4	Weights-sank with their own w			

people often smile, but seldom	428 18	with the W in her eyes	898 4	When—ah, woful w	922 16
Well-deserving—any w friend	87 6	yet glimmers with streaks	395 11	Whence—and what are thou	34 6
Welle-Wind and W pueles	754 8	Western—beyond the W main	220 17	questions of Why and W	692 9
Wellington—brought to the post	257 3	him of the w dome	697 23	that w we came and that	447 11
present's his compliments	120 27	the W giant smiles	224 7	thou wert and when	568 5
Well-made—only a w man	184 10	world believe and sleep	680 13	W here—eres out, "W is it"	662 10
Well-proportioned—view w dome	40 21	Westminster—try W and view	229 13	fixed the w and when	585 17
Well-read—respect for a w man	857 5	we thrive at W on fools like	432 25	I knew not w	92 18
Well-reputed—w oman w	884 24	Westminster Abbey—or victory	832 24	I would be	882 7
Wells—buckets into empty w	233 17	peerage or W A	832 23	leads God knows w	869 16
draw from them as from w	47 14	shall stand	687 11	tell us what and w they be	389 21
purest w of English undefiled	426 24	Westward—the course of empire	634 16	tell you w and when	531 12
Well-spring—in the wilderness	297 21	then w he	261 10	we are, our learning is	436 16
of pleasure	56 6	the star of empire	634 16	Wherefore—causes why and w	43 2
Well-written—true—filed lines	701 19	Wet—wind—baskin' w purr	597 14	for every why a w	41 19, 569 8
Well-written—like as rare	442 20	invariable w 's sighs	828 5	Why and W set out one day	651 6
Wells—well-understands W	381 17	Wet—bathe in w of the morn	278 11	Whereas—ever—whenever	295 22
Hebrew, Latin, W and Greek	241 17	even yet with thought	854 11	Whereover—our country, w we are	580 16
Well—all in der W laust	637 16	face be like a w cloak	878 17	Whetstone—edge made with w	642 13
hildist die W sch	871 17	jolly whistled w y-w	642 6	function of a w	7 6
das Aergerst weast die W	867 22	man's eye appears w	780 20	Whetstones—parts are w	308 5
die W in seinen Freunden	298 3	some because 'ts w	51 10	Whiff—light w of a dream	614 4
die W von ihm erfahre	298 3	would not w her feet	91 18	Whig—first W was the Devil	612 9
eng die unspedliche W	111 24	Wether—taunted w of the flock	177 15	Mr Tierney, a great W	613 9
in der getauften W	616 14	Wetter—schlimme W nachschelt	451 2	Whigs—allow no force but	435 2
dem Strom der W	99 25	White—bobbed for w	29 8	caught the w bathing	611 12
Kunst geboren der W	691 24	very like a w	123 8	While—how little w we have	449 9
see also World pp 910, 917		who says a w 's a bird	575 12	keep each olden golden w	508 5
Weitener—in his blood	518 23	Whale—back—large carry	64 11	were it worth one's w	489 5
Weitgesichte—ist Weltgericht	368 1	Wharfs—sense of adjacent w	593 27	Whim—envy, discontent led	894 9
Wench—a most sweet w	804 17	What—are we?	429 26	some thought, much w	898 5
cowslip is a country w	101 14	he knew w 's w	420 7	Whine—no use to sit and w	635 21
have wooded his w	124 6	tell us w and where they be	389 21	Whining—falls a w at first	70 6
Wenches—large, and hideous w	744 2	Whether—ye would men do	7 23	Whinstone—your my castle is	389 12
tongues of mocking w	602 11	What—among w, with a pebble	284 21	Whip—carter cracks his w	291 15
Wener—of W or of Weter	580 18	find w for this planting	318 4	crack of w like shots	253 25
Went—and left in me a pang	100 3	harvest of w abundant	844 17	deserves a slight w	650 18
for it thar and then	839 17	leave the chaff and take the w	64 2	drive with w or a thong	674 17
she came and w	302 16	reasons are two grains of w	659 14	hell's the hangman's w	287 16
when ye arose and w away	459 8	sharp short emerald w	822 24	laws, your curb and w	706 21
Wep—because you toiled and w	45 9	Wheat—through w stubble	698 26	me such honest knaves	419 22
for the roses	508 14	Wheeling—taught the w arts	889 13	of repentance	651 13
I w for memory	285 13	Wheel—as the w goes round	84 13	Whipped—be it w with w	132 1
Kabura w when he beheld	726 15	as in the midst of a w	634 8	the offending Adam out of him	414 21
men over him w	726 15	bound upon a w of fire	12 13	Whipping—who should escape w	763 16
o'er his wounds	707 8	broken at the eastern	169 2	Whip—poor—will—see p 898	893 22
sighed, w, said no more 74 2,	506 21	butterfly upon a w	690 13	Whips—and sooms of time	861 8
who w with delight		chocking of its w	582 9	Whirl—in narrow circling	494 11
see also Tears pp 782, 783		Fortune's restless w	670 11	Whirl—daily burning	643 25
Werdender—ein W wird immer	552 8	fortune's w is on the turn	917 13	Whirled—see w together	799 23
Were—dream of things that w	73 2	fortune's w to roll about	732 17	them to the back of beyond	169 3
they w, they're, they yet shall	908 11	giddy w of fortune	291 9	Whirlpool—Charybdis	887 20
Werken—wil and hastily	451 14	goes round and round	630 11	Whirl—full of depth and danger	757 1
Werk—bestimmt seinen W	482 21	Housewife Fortune from her w	525 28	Whirlwind—all affairs	336 19
Werther—love for Charlotte	704 8	is out of order	619 30	giddy w 's fickle gust	459 7
Wessel—called me a w Sammy	220 19	life's world, heavy w	84 23	Whirled the loud w	622 12
West—and one drives W	361 2	Mass has been the w	619 30	Odin thou w	615 19
at the gate of the W	742 1	motions of the forming w	6 18	of passion	543 26
Bethlehem Star of the W	742 1	nowy w was still	238 8	rides in the w	784 4
blowing from the w	742 1	of time 409 21, 793 12, 800 1	454 19	the w's roar	141 18
blue eyes sought the W	742 1	Potter as he turn his w	732 17	they shall reap the w	887 20
breast of unexhausted W	742 1	put his shoulder to the w	587 8	what a w is her head	703 17
Cinnamatus of the W	742 1	quick revolving w	481 7	with wave and w wrestle	13 3
daughter of the W	742 1	roar of the Cosmic W	291 19	Whirlwinds—in darkening w	242 17
East is East and W is W	742 1	shaped by the glowing w	291 19	Whiskers—hoary w and fork	862 9
East to the dawn, or W or South	742 1	sitting at her merry w	732 17	Whisky—or wing, or even bear	171 2
explains the east	742 1	so close to the rapid w	620 1	Whisper—above thy breath	779 13
fire in the W fades out	742 1	touches some w or verges	349 19	busy w of peeling round	524 1
fronts the golden W	742 1	Turn of the W	758 16	its w of peace	287 1
further he went W	742 1	turn of fortune's w	619 3	of the throne	637 94
gathered to the quiet W	742 1	turn of fortune's w	291 19	golfiness of chambers	494 13
glows in yonder W	742 1	turn the giddy w	732 9	treas began to w	874 18
go w young man	640 9, 640 10	turn, turn my w	620 1	violets w from the shade	680 4
greatest city of the W	451 7	twirl your w with silver dm	349 19	well-bred w close scene	73 16
has opened its gates	60 24	whirled like a potter's w	758 16	we must w them	498 7
in his Palace of the W	524 6	world is a w	619 3	Whispered—to the woods	557 7
is broken into bars	476 4	Whisks—condolas on w	897 23	it w promised pleasure	557 15
I've wandered W	689 19	whip pale course	258 20	twas in every w word	360 7
light is low in the w	102 1	heating w of life	12 21	'twas w in Heaven	538 15
look to the W the crimson W	761 14	hundred chariot w	263 2	whose dirge is w	55 7
nor from the south	761 14	of her glittering car	313 23	Whisper—angels are w	591 4
our minister of the W..	235 4	of Phobos	157 10	Christ as w Peace	287 1
out in the red W	770 5	of the churning dances	157 10	ever w into some one's ear	216 36
paved with sullen fire	770 14	of weary life at last	13 21	Wasp—into w word	356 7
red-streaked four-o'clock	369 13	spoke among your w	640 28	Whisper—angels are w	55 7
asquard of the W	831 11	stayed the fervid w	915 2	Christ as w Peace	591 4
Sixth Ave is the W now	616 15	take off our chariot w	437 12	ever w into some one's ear	216 36
the other in the W	881 2	time's revolving w	268 4	Wasp—into w word	356 7
there's a star in the W	400 17	within w	344 4	for talking aye w lovers	872 14
thou queen of the W	123 15	Wheel-work—to wind up w	714 22	gloomily to yon river	872 14
topples with the dreary W	786 1	Whereas—w began to w	145 28	leaves come w low	872 14
when from East and from W	872 21	Whelp—foulest w of Sun		looks out over w trestops	370 18
whispering lightly from W		Whelps—like to w we crying		to each other half in fear	511 11

tongues can poison truth	27 13	Whole-beautiful and perfect w	484 6	and children eleven	495 15
winds come w lightly	873 21	He w will make it	593 8	a railing w	81 8
with white lips	844 1	half and then the w	527 21	as husband is the w is	500 12
world goes w to its own	189 28	in himself	341 5	at strife like man and w	884 20
Whisperings-cut men's throats	714 19	is thus the w ?	45 16	author in the w. offends	282 21
foul w are abroad	329 18	is to its part	219 18, 309 8	bracelets to adorn the w	689 7
Whispers-aerial w breathe	928 5	let me taste the w. of it	442 9	by weeping w. and children	500 18
apple-tree w to the room	75 14	must intimate the w	608 17	can see her beauty in	33 17
conveys soft w to the ear	629 12	nought goes forth w	263 11	eternal beauty of my w	61 1
of a dream	872 20	parts of one stupendous w	546 19	chastity of my w. clear	71 1
what w so strange	45 3	part we see and not the w	491 7	Christian and thy loving w	115 24
Whist-life is a game of w	454 17	rather than lend the w	81 10	come over again sweet w	914 13
you do not play w ?	90 4	save the w. sawes it	502 14	divorced from w. Pompeia	370 12
Whistle-and I'll come to you	643 17	saw life steadily and saw it w	440 80	doth my w. me wrong	355 9
and she'll come to you	643 18	sees plain it's not the w	515 2	election of a w	570 1
as clear as a w	639 9	survey the w. nor seek sight	151 14	fireside clime to weans w	369 10
gull shall w in his wake	906 28	unto His measures	320 18	fishmonger's w. my f. ed	381 26
he could w then huck	298 4	Wholesome-as air	144 6	good w. oped the window	747 9
homely w to sweet music's	136 8	for the body	530 14	grove fuppant in repl	497 8
husb'd the ploughboy's w	639 4	nights are w. then no planets	427 22	had fallen to my part	496 6
jolly w wel-y-et-te	642 6	not by much so w	299 25	hath a w. and children	495 20
nae birdie maun w	689 12	see thy w. days again	825 19	his dam is Vulcan's w	323 6
paid dear for his w	919 17	Whooping-Ploughboy is w	491 15	his w. and valet have seen	326 18
pay too much for your w to	517 13	Whore-for the devil as he whooped	44 6	horse, a w. and a w	642 24
a blackbird 'tis to w	490 3	Whore-fortune that arrant w	282 14	husband and faithful w	495 21
wands of heaven might w	370 11	Whore-winkampane must take	774 5	I have taken a w	570 18
worth the w	920 5	thou w. red	426 17	in well choosing of his w	498 4
Whistled-and shifted his load	523 20	Why-and Wherefore set out	561 6	is one of the best wmm	897 9
as he went	788 4	causes w. and wherefore	43 2	kill a w. with kindness	499 2
down the wind	629 3	every w. a wherefore	41 19, 659 8	knowe if my w. be brude	355 9
Whistles-he w as he goes	617 9	questions of W and Whence	692 9	Laura had been Petrarch's w	670 12
its wild ascending lap	91 5	Whirled-strings not be w	358 3	light w. doth make heavy	102 8
Whistling-aloud to bear	142 9	Wick-kind of w or snuff	328 13	like peevish man and w	500 23
down the hollow	704 6	Wicked-acts committed	240 8	little w. will w/d	885 1
of a name	258 18, 543 26	any other w. man	650 11	Lord Brutus took to w	894 21
to keep myself	142 14	are always surprised	2 9	love your neighbour's w	724 14
Whitbread-of w's best, entire	206 11	business in a w. way	625 12	man and w. coupled together	499 13
White-as whitest dove's	656 9	ceases from troubling	360 18	most perfect w	570 18
blackness from purest w	656 9	clothes the w in dazzling	860 9	nor doubt a w	498 3
blush to find itself less w	681 17	deeds are done	149 2	not been a married w	253 16
cannot say the crow is w	542 10	distinguishes virtuous from w	665 21	obedience the w. of safety	564 7
cheeks so rare a w	282 10	happiness of the w	352 10	of Caesar ought not w	771 15
glad in glittering w	849 17	he of their w. ways	631 3	of thy bosom	869 4
field is shining w	64 6	love of w men converts	96 6	one w. is too much	869 12
flower of a blameless life	454 4	measures of the w. are cruel	675 5	strange w. fossot-seller	433 6
flesh o'er delicate w	591 9	musses of w are destroyed	75 19	prove an unmanageable w	869 9
hairs were silver w	406 22	never w. man was wise	870 17	prudent w. is from the Lord	498 21
in w hairs become a fool	349 8	overtake the w in their flight	414 7	remember Lot's w	11 1
it stays for ever	58 18	show compassion on the w	698 9	should be another w	403 13
lusses impur their w	339 21	smooth speeches of the w	183 9	so delightful as a w	566 1
less w its mark appears	70 14	success of the w. critics	761 1	sweet-as w. w. name	869 24
light of Christ	501 5	sun shines even on the w	226 6	that I love and loves me	864 12
lily is all in w like a saint	457 21	unjust and w. things	347 14	think of his children and w	89 17
line of w across the page	7 14	vernest w rest in peace	76 7	till he have got him a w	497 5
man bound to respect	716 13	war is regarded as w	859 15	time will come my own w/d w	498 2
moment w then melts	600 7	wits have libel'd	870 9	vassal to the tyrant w	496 6
moonbeams' pearly w	275 7	see also Wickedness p 868		was pretty, trifling	868 3
my thoughts of w	457 23	Wickedness-advance mother of w	53 6	when choosing a w	571 3
nights, all w. and still	555 15	be sweet in his mouth	508 17	when that the w is May	501 22
nor w so very w	707 11	dwell in the tents of w	361 12	where danger or dishonor	382 17
one as w as snow	679 7	is weakness	804 6	widowed w. and wedded maid	499 1
rarer than a w. crow	454 12	way to w. as through w	241 3	widow she were friend of my w	228 11
runs at first w. are w	679 12	what w has it stunned	240 2	you, my w. govern me	334 3
she keeps them w	702 23	see also Wickedness p 868		your seventh w. being buried	339 6
snow-w and soul-w	275 9	Wicket-falls behind her	568 18	see also Wife pp 868-871	
so perfect, spotless	458 6	Wickliffe-asides of w	198 9	Wifely-flour of w. patience	582 16
soul as w as heaven	736 20	's dust shall spread	198 13	tenderness of w. love	896 7
take up the w. man's burden	208 11	Wicks-three w. to lamp of life	356 22	Wife-wee w. waitin'	206 2
they more w. sh'd be	679 12	wide-as his will	317 8	Wig-a great w	672 20
though spotted from their w	457 14	in the seat	457 14	a horse, a w. and a wife	649 24
white as driven snow	723 14	too w. or short in human wt	397 13	Wight-of high renown	33 1
will have its blacke	774 17	world surely is w enough	916 20	Wights-wet, swift staning w	272 12
Whited-scorpulers	35 21	Widow-a w. husbandless	269 11	Wild-are constant	581 7
White House-at Washington	408 13	bell rings and the w. weeps	508 23	Rhine in his native w.	673 12
Whiteness-Angel w beat away	74 16	drunk a w's tear	234 18	talk a little w	778 6
death in a w that curdled	381 16	bird of the W. at Windsor	244 15	the flowers, they are w	280 16
hath the pearl less w	834 14	fortune is like a w. won	292 21	unknown to public view	731 8
in thy cheek	269 8	friendless and the w	510 6	wither'd and so w	34 14
kept the w of his soul	533 6	here's to the w of fifty	803 12	Wild-blazing-grog-shop	398 22
o'ercome with w there	723 9	honour is like a w	373 1	Wild-brar-with w. overwinned	898 22
Other-than new snow	723 12	memory in w's weeds	509 12	Wild-cat-sleeps more than w	720 13
than the thoughts	607 13	my w comfort	112 1	Wild-cat-in your kitchen	591 6
Whither-admiring all w	332 14	Rome, w. of a lang-people	677 15	Wilderness-a w. of steeples	482 11
Whither-touch the w thought	457 16	sits upon rune arm	851 14	a w of sweets	280 7
Whither-ashed the w wall	369 23	the w's heart to sing	358 9	champion head of a steep w	578 22
Whither-guest Thou?	641 24	Widowed-of the power	47 11	crying in the w.	840 14
Whither-sad a w to a snail	273 10	Widowhood-sleep in w to-night	864 11	beside me singing in the w	579 1
Whither-rather W than I	903 2	Widows-nw how!	735 13	flowering w. a w.	3 14
Whittle-the Eden Tree	44 6	laxes w. wooden legs	822 18	forerun in this bleak w	625 8
Who-answer w and what	576 17	Wiederszaehen-in der Mütze w	871 5	in the w. lodging-place	379 12
but w am I?	862 9	Wieg-e-Raum noch die W	111 24	lodge in some vast w	730 12
why, which or what	553 11	Wife-Adam's first w. Lilith	893 22	my heart, bird of the w	369 12
Who'er-Thou art, Thy master	483 12	advice the husband fræe the w	10 16	my well-spring in the w	297 21
Whoever-as be, that not	888 8	all the world and his w.	394 19	of warning	245 4

strawberry of the w	282 8	State's collected w	332 8	till the goal ye w	447 7
thrille she w profound	800 12	sultans they had their w	807 19	to w or lose it all	463 6
time's great w	233 3	Sunday whispered 'twas his w	680 5	to w renou n	856 19
to this w we bring a church	330 6	tardily and with weaker w	665 24	us from vice	420 5
wanderings in the w	664 1	temper its w	897 17	us to our harm	831 24
were Paradise enow	579 1	tender heart, w inflexible	101 6	us with honest trifles	821 24
with sweet scents the w	718 18	that bowed the w	47 11	woman he forgets to kiss	418 17
Wild-flower-a simple w wreath	280 20	that w, unite resolved w	104 25	woman's love can w	474 14
Wild-flower-plucked before	443 20	the w for the deed	185 11	yet wouldst wrongly w	104 13
Wild-fowl-I chase the w	123 2	the w informing	588 22	Wind-always w-obeying deep	568 1
Wild-geese-fly that way	878 3	the w to not the gift	312 7	and the rain I defy	371 4
Wildings-jet w, of nature	278 13	the w to do, the soul to dare	251 21	anemone named of the w	20 8
Wild-rose-petal from a w blown	537 15	the thoughtful-eyed	899 8	any w that blows	851 19
Sweetbairn, Eglantine	682 10	they w, they w not	806 8	as the w so mortal life	440 17
where bloomed the sweet w	518 10	this is the W of the Yukon	924 19	a torrent of darkness	556 4
Wilde-by human eyes unseen	370 2	thou hast stolen my w	787 1	available with an east w	42 14
In Scotland's w we tell'd our	108 15	thy royal w be done	113 29	awful burden on the w	754 10
sandy, perilous w	108 15	to incline His w	627 6	bay'd the whispering w	555 2
Wile-of-will'd with endearing w	11 25	torrent of a woman's w	890 7	begin to roll	494 13
Wiles-cranks and wanton w	429 12	to thy husband's w	382 15	bleak w, is waiking	52 16
pretty infant w	54 5	'twas His w, it is mine	668 11	blind w's blowing	88 11
reconciles by mystic w	485 14	two ways offered to our w	126 10	blows out, the bubble dies	287 10
sample w, praise, blame	897 16	'twur the w o' the Lord	707 1	blows wild	824 5
their subtle w	862 9	unconquerable w	852 4	blow, thou winter w	393 22
Wilfulness-deliver it from w	871 18	upon her people's w	686 13	blow w! come wrack	728 23
Will-action of the w	763 18	victory is a thing of the w	832 13	blow w, swell billow	754 13
against one's w	101 1	w e are when we w it masters	262 14	boy's will is the w's will	571 22
and power over diverse	101 1	what God doth w	668 10	breath'd soft	665 27
arbitrary w of strong power	841 20	what I w I w there's an end	184 16	breathes low	741 18
beyond its own sweet w	453 16	when you w they w come	806 20	breath of w upon the hill	791 4
but by her high permission	496 5	without our w they come	094 20	by the thorns and by the w	872 17
but one faculty, the w	887 11	with power has not the w	414 15	call the w's bridle	813 8
by his permissive w	353 13	wide as his w extends	317 5	cannot make you sunk	741 18
central element is w	105 3	works the w of fate	265 16	can win back the w	798 11
could frame my w to it	433 13	you w and you won't	662 19	carried away in gust of w	574 15
current of a woman's w	806 26	see also Will pp 871, 872		carries away	904 2
day without having a w	666 10	Will-e-dr W nicht die Gabe	312 7	chiding of the winter's w	878 2
did with cheerful w	109 10	des Menschen W	352 12	colder than the w	511 20
direct the eternal w	836 18	Willied-and fulfilled	150 19	constancy in w	883 22
doing the w of God	564 18	little wife well w	865 1	court the w	883 22
do what I w with mine own	616 5	Willen-that er blows den W	265 10	doth blow in every sky	361 24
each has his w	830 27	un Gottes W	192 12	east w made flesh	81 18
energy of w in the schemer	756 24	Willie Winkie-wee W W runs	55 15	east w may never blow	29 20
enables the w	600 17	Willing-Barbics w	639 14	ends the work by w	687 3
equal to the w	245 11	fates lead the w	264 14	en sander w vom	372 8
executes a freeman's w	612 19	God so w	322 21	every w of doctrine	108 7
for what I w I w	895 13	least w to quit the ground	454 10	every w that blows	93 2
gives them what he w	799 13	spirit indeed is w	745 17	exposed to the w and rain	371 4
glideth at his own sweet w	785 12	when a man says he's w	871 13	extinguishes candles	2 22
God's good w were so	916 8	Willingly-the there	52 18	fanning w puffed it	0 11
God's w and ours	198 3	what is given is given w	416 13	fate seemed to w him up	15 21
growth of human w	466 1	Willness-but the deo's w	871 19	fiatful w's deploring	549 21
have of your free w	434 15	o'ercomes none but by w	784 19	floats upon the morning w	603 10
His w be done	668 17	Willow-buds on w tree	790 21	fly upon the wings of the w	11 18
his w has law	513 16	dischevel'd w weed and orchus	277 19	from one blast of w	538 4
hope to change the w	627 7	harp on a w	872 8, 572 13	full of wantonness	45 6
if she do's, she w	890 6	like the w the higher soar	614 14	fury of the w defies	558 8
in sleep is w resigned	203 14	'neath Woe's weeping w	425 9	gather the w in a net	894 4
in the structure of minds	316 20	of the w we say "how slender"	336 7	God gives w by measure	644 8
in us is over-ruled	263 15	swinging aloft on w spray	520 1	God tempers the w	645 1
iron w of one stout heart	129 11	under the w	477 12	good south w sprung up	19 9
I should have my w	134 6	worne of forlorn paramours	813 26	grasped w, may worse	238 13
I w because I w	387 9	see also Willow p 872		greeting from the w	547 17
I w it, I so order	688 15	Willow-dew-dropping w	169 5	grove great with little w	240 15
leads the w to desperate	478 4	shock-head w	814 3	hear a voice in every w	409 14
let my w stand for reason	668 15	thro' the w of your West	726 20	heard the west w	204 3
lightning does w, of God	612 19	Will's-against w what numbers	886 3	hears him in the w	319 8
little maid would have her w	130 20	blackbirds have their w	748 8	he that observeth the w	353 6
live by one man's w	518 3	burn out human w	474 3	him up for fourscore years	13 21
Love, restrain thy w	622 4	good intentions and w	363 19	I'll w that up no more	656 7
make your w	15 18	happy now because God w it	337 8	is never weary	706 18
man has his w	800 9	mention it within their w	264 19	languidly the Autumn w	582 9
mortals bend their w	517 7	our w and fates so contrary	872 6	large a charter as the w	439 4
my more header w	196 24	talk of w	177 13	light as any w	254 10
new worlds at their w	759 16	the w above be done	173 2	lighter than a feather? W	915 16
not to command our w	522 11	what is to do or say	136 5	like the wind w	320 2
obedient to my w	352 13	Wilson-back of the boy w W	726 4	like w I go	449 12
of a man in his happiness	380 11	no other statesman but W	918 1	little puffs of w	883 19
of an instructed people	358 4	not W who failed their w	918 2	little w that hardly shook	348 10
of his Inquisitor	836 18	Win-before you can w it	601 9	look bleak in the cold w	104 3
of some popular breeze	661 16	did my Campepe w	473 5	low w hardly breathed	108 26
of the Sovereign	967 17	fool to the w that w	834 8	makes not the victory	494 9
of the voters	160 10	he cannot w a woman	313 6	may blow through it	371 2
please one against his w	489 18	her with gifts	899 9	might rob of half	681 19
possess opinions and a w	353 2	he that will w his dame	21 12	moods of love like w	475 19
poverty but not my w consents	176 9	hopeto w by it	253 8	more inconstant than w	203 21
puzzles the w	363 4	in the life long race	890 20	morning and evening w	578 5
Reckless poor Will must live	372 14	last 2,000,000,000 will w	564 8	might w blows its folds	562 14
serveth not another's w	474 3	lost an out the w paradise	840 20	no organ but the w	497 14
set the w on fire	701 4	may th' best man w	571 2	nor powerless north w	524 14
Shakespeare, was but W.	808 27	rise to fight and w	430 1	not trust the w	197 21
shall have his w	328 23	they laugh that w	432 24	obeying with my w	648 20
size of w.		thus sure first, then that		of accident will collect	4 3

of ery threats	186 4	Winding—runs without w up	809 5	were love-sick	704 1
of strands and shores	767 4	the w up of witnesses	430 33	were withered	180 22
only the wild w moaning	184 1	up the w with of his wit	855 18	when she w them round	345 2
other is but w	803 17	Winding-sheet—of Edward's race	362 23	when the south w blow	37 14
out in the w and rain	615 7	Winding-sheets—clothes but w	178 9	w here no w disturb	323 5
parching August w	46 16	the leaves, their w	440 3	w hattle shrill	117 9
pass by me as the idle w	372 6	Winding—end the rope	822 18	with blustering w turmoil'd	567 17
passeth over it	450 17	work the w, there	71 6	wound the loud w	261 27
passing heedlessly over	548 8	Windmill—Life as a w	874 8	young w, fed it	698 23
permut w to look through	513 19	with cheese and garlic in a w	81 8	see also Wind pp 572-574	
plays on those great harps	703 19	Windmills—buckering together	574 7	Windsor—the widow at W	684 15
puffs up empty bladders	434 19	Window—by moonlight at her w	713 14	Windy—on w side of Care	512 5
raise the w some layer	264 21	dead fly in dusty w crack	565 6	o' the w side of law	434 4
resist both w and tide	353 1	each w like a pill'ry	153 17	Wine—across the walnuts and w	755 30
ribbon of cloud on a soul-w	554 1	good-wife of the east	529 26	age leaves us friends and w	13 13
rude w blows in your face	920 5	I am a maid at your w	717 9	almighty power of w	562 13
selfsame w that blows	704 8	oped every w to receive guest	829 4	and beere to strangers	379 8
shalt with every w	745 7	talk with a man out at a w	201 8	and spill'd the w	892 13
shall have a voice	545 20	talk with a man out at a w	427 8	and w for sauce	212 16
shrewd October w	568 19	talk with a man out at a w	778 12	art is the w of life	44 16
shrink from sorrow's w	285 28	talk with a man out at a w	58 15	as business or bad w	500 22
slipping the smooth old	549 12	to the open w moved	349 18	as w bred child	220 25
soft w blowing from the west	442 1	under this w in stormy	500 8	baths, w and Venus	231 9
soft w rocks the corn	55 11	we inscribe with Raleigh's	224 13	beams are rosy w	206 21
song of the w as it came	275 10	where the sun came	507 7	conduits ran with w	614 12
south w kisses the saucy	230 11	Window-pane—at slumberer's w	528 2	conscious blushes into w	514 24
south w sighs o'er fragrant	39 5	Winter-nights against my w	877 8	destroying our corn w	632 6
sows against the w	252 22	Window-panes—curtained w	526 10	dewy morning a gentle w	336 16
spendlers are but a w	256 22	Windows—blazon of its w	44 1	draughts of rosy w	322 2
sport of every w	565 13	by thousands fire-furled	533 2	drunk mystic w of night	557 3
streaming in the w	275 4	her two blue w	250 1	drunk winds as drinking w	418 6
streaming to the w	882 2	of another world	251 9	drunk my share of w	447 6
strive to w ourselves	20 5	of latten were set with glass	39 20	eat and drink no w	214 31
substance is but only w	907 17	of mine eyes	720 18	few things surpass old w	874 22
swallows angling down the w	308 10	of sense	692 9	filled with the w	876 3
sweeps the broad forest	412 24	of the soul	247 15	flowers, w and women	447 6
swift as w flies over	800 13	of thine age	924 7	flown with insolence and w	555 20
that beats sharp	185 11	rich, that exclude the light	40 10	friendship's w of life	308 28
that blows, the ship that goes	802 8	shut the w of the sky	562 21	give me a bowl of w	870 25, 876 26
that follows fast	548 18	stored w richly dight	456 14	good w, a friend	206 32
that saddens	575 24	thy eyes' w fall	720 19	good w, needs no bush	5 12
that same weak w	856 18	Window—all at my silent w	403 5	I'll not look for w	802 15
that waits us towards port	92 23	Wind-rows—are spread	124 18	inspired white w	162 1
the music of the w	555 17	Winds—and waves on the side	545 28	Jug of w, a Loaf of Bread	578 2
then w up both	608 10	as the vesper w shift	585 18	like the best w that goeth	876 27
the w not she did walk	286 16	blow soft ye w 'y waves	585 18	little w in a w cooler	12 23
the w that grieves	45 14	blow w and crack cheeks	754 14	lier rather heat with w	512 8
they have sown the w	670 17	carry perjuries of lovers	483 8	makes water w	138 8
thwarted by w's resistance	791 7	cradled in the w	633 12	malench merrily	529 9
to keep the w away	191 10	creep from leaf to leaf	605 17	memories of w almighty w	507 8
too slight a beetle of the w	678 11	drank the w as drinking	413 6	motion and w cause sleep	719 8
trampled at the angry w	835 2	fan her back to life	418 4	muske-rose full of dewy w	682 8
twill endure w and weather	642 32	for w to kiss	678 19	Myrtle smells of w	206 5
und Welle spielen	754 8	fragrant w that blow	45 10	needest w to make thy	59 18
unhelped by any w	877 14	fury of the w	106 5	Nepos places Caretan w	206 7
unseen can passage find	478 11	God of the southern w	811 10	new friend is as new w	383 23
unto the summer w	568 1	grow high	35 7	not with the feast and w	399 22
unwrinkled by the w	478 11	head w right for royal sails	265 30	of life is drawn	453 6
voice in the w	318 9	howl o'er the masts	754 2	of Love is music	399 22
voices of the wandering w	440 17	howl round highest peaks	227 5	of pedigrees and w	157 1
walks upon the w	319 10	imprison'd in the viewless w	910 11	old w to drink	13 1
warm southern w blow softly	233 13	in passing w it drowns	68 16	old w wholesomest	17 22
wasteth in the w	239 18	nousy w are still	370 11	or in the w vat	682 6
wave without a w	45 5	of heaven might whistle	531 15	outdied the frolic w	211 28
weigh the w under heaven	660 11	of the world give answer	224 11	pass the rosy w	301 17
were but long enough	628 10	on wings of w came flying	353 24	plagues, w and women	784 14
w we run before the w	549 7	pen shaken by the w	263 2	please another w—sprung	399 8
western w was wild	184 20	quiet when w gave o'er	681 15	pour her warm red w	501 7
wheel-work to w up	344 4	rides on the posting w	714 24	pure as dew, pick'd as w	682 10
when the w blew to the cradle	54 3	rough w shake darling buds	501 15	red sweet w of youth	922 7
when w is southerly I know	353 20	rushing w and glowing skies	494 12	red w first must rise	778 9
white veer'd the w	88 13	sails to propitious w	760 17	roseate rays of w illumine	562 13
whistled down the w	629 3	shrill w whistle free	549 6	taste no other w tonight	408 28
wild ambition's w	838 27	that sail'd through the w	722 13	though pressed by w	695 11
wild north w is blowing	494 14	so somewhere safe to sea	265 5	toast me at his w	830 20
wild West w	810 1, 874 4	standard to w unfurl'd	749 11	turns w to water back	516 90
wild w raves	660 4	tell me, ye winged w	781 21	warm'd the politician	503 17
will have its way	501 11	tell of the violet's birth	747 4	water burn'd to w	584 10
wing makes halt, w weary	594 18	that o'er billows sweep	754 7	water with warmth of w	516 31
wings of the w	831 22	that sailors rail at	722 13	w we'll pour the sacred w	325 4
winnowed with so rough a w	191 12	their eastern blasts forbear	321 30	where the w is neat	876 5
winter's powerful w	176 19	their revels keep	507 27	which promise corn and w	673 7
with every gust of w	349 15	throws them idly to the w	483 4	whisky or w or even beer	562 9
with invisible creeping w	549 16	to toss'd about by billows	734 4	won't sing a song	561 1
without or w or w	703 5	toss'd about by billows	754 8	see also Wine pp 874-877	473 3
with the w bated	237 14	trope w before	109 3	Wine—pressed—the w alone	702 14
worries easy, like the w	300 3	up and rectifies his own	412 19	which ye tread	851 1
wrath of w and rain	52 17	waling w and naked woods	51 20	Wines—abbots purple as w	684 12
see also Wind pp 572-574		wander and dews drip	884 12	he liked to drink	875 7
Wind-blown—w spling	452 22	war of w contend	19 3		
Wind-blown—tears to the w	278 2	warring w have died away	88 18		
the w and the violet	278 6				
see also Windflower p 874					
Wind-flowers—pied w	281 9				

home-made w that rack	370 8	on w of winds	533 24, 834 22	is past, or coming void	557 18
my best w makeh thy taste	375 8	our words have w	903 16, 904 6	it was not in the W	879 14
that are known	210 9	perfumes has w	925 26	leaves fall, w is at hand	754 18
to the lips of humanity	849 16	pluclot from Archangels' w	592 13	life, a W's day	231 15, 450 18
use of strongest w	784 9	rehes on artificial w	387 21	like a w hath my absence	3 8
Wing-a bird on the w	358 23	riches have w	166 21, 896 12	lingering chills the lap	501 4
and flim'y w	530 20	right o'er us hover	832 22	lo' the w in poet	748 8
broad and sweeping w	205 4	sailing on chaotic w	662 10	love knows no w	483 5
color of thy w	73 18	shakes his dewy w	427 8	maketh the light heart sad	747 17
evaulting on triumphant w	375 9	she claps her w	427 13	no labouring' t the w	780 2
feud you with his w	295 1	she hides her w	62 23	nor w freeze	238 5
few there on restless w	64 12	show not their mealy w	402 11	no w in thy year	153 9
flight on w impetuous	763 21	sleep with batty w doth creep	720 14	of our discontent	765 1
from an angel's w	592 8	Soul, whose w are grown	317 11	poor as w to hum	622 4
from her high-soaring w	740 18	spirit's w to great deeds	469 9	question'd w's away	633 12
hang the w as hile	358 14	spreads his light w	476 9	rejoiced that w's work is done	84 16
health, spreads her rosy w	409 11	spreads white and purple w	530 1	sad w now declines	825 19
human joys are swift of w	409 11	spread thy golden w	201 6	sap-consuming w's snow	16 18
joys take w	203 16	stream on balanced w	694 21	slayer of the w	494 9
movement of a w	565 1	Sun himself on w of glory	766 11	slumbering in the open	908 15
oblivion stretch her w	475 1	take w of the morning	587 23	stands uncertain by	874 17
one imperfect w to soar	402 14	that can bear me back	582 22	sunbeam in a W's day	444 14
on fancy's boldest w	694 17	that gave gods their w	307 17	surely as cometh the W	834 16
on their stormy w	719 8	that I had w like a dove	201 12	that w from your lips	419 6
rhyme beat with light w	19 10	that which hath w shall tell	69 13	there was no w in t	596 1
sleeping on the w	133 9	their conceals have w	744 2	the W's rage deuses	826 3
soars on golden w	427 15	their plumage for his w	800 7	'twas w, and I slept	233 8
soars on highest w	26 4	their w are growing	111 9	warn'd of approaching W	772 15
soft w of vernal breezes	796 9	this bequest of w	77 10	who all the W through	181 11
takes w, leaving behind him	56 2	those big white w	718 4	wild wails go in W	873 2
takes w with heaven	793 20	those quivering w composed	428 7	withstood W's fury	33 2
time has a dove's w	422 26	Time's blast w of peace	589 23	yet in her w's bowers	807 9
whereas we fly to heaven	153 8	time's fatal w	165 26	see W's leisure to regale	395 1
with joyful w	54 8	Time's hoar w	204 10	yet also Winter pp 877, 878	
Winged-flutters as w with joy	714 17	to thy speed add w	650 27	Wintery-if w thou needst	553 21
is w one	793 13	underneath the silky w	837 16	Winters-be eighteen or eighty	9 20
one comes w with death	550 8	unplumes his w	772 20	four lagging w	906 20
their w sea-girt outdeth	904 6	walks upon the w of wind	873 22	ran he out on w	219 2
words	427 19	waving w expanded	548 19	Wintery-Lies he might	483 5
Wingless-fearless in thy w	871 1	wealth takes w	435 10	Winty-thou w Earth	209 13
mystical erout is w	26 9	whether pigs have w	777 15	Wiped-he w it out	812 1
Wings-an angel abook his w	285 4	which now are dead	814 11	Wire-arming w through	80 5
angel girt with golden w	26 11	while the w aspire	428 7	golden w the shining bellies	591 11
angel s w are fictions	71 16	white and heavenly w	26 17	hand which guides the master w	331 4
beat on feathers w	70 1	white w lessening	773 6	happen'd to be a child of fire	207 2
bears the Cross upon its w	89 16	white w mantling proudly	877 18	looks like golden w	349 16
bird of the golden w	792 17	wide w of snow	717 13	secret of the sounding w	71 10
breathe on his w	655 22	with clangs of w	542 24, 717 13	whipped with w	651 17
clip angel's w	381 10	with healing in his w	542 24, 717 13	Wires-sailed to pull w	612 10
corymbes with quivering w	733 9	with her dusky w	268 11	Wirkshoket-the W errechen	546 15
death flies with black w	11 17	with w, duple'd	26 19	Wisdom-a lifetime not earn	638 19
die their w in tears	270 3	with w of gentle finish	591 9	all men w	303 13
fit their light silken w	35 17	with w of the dove	417 5	army that w hmits not	315 14
feels gave w to his feet	562 8	wrapt to the eyes in black w	534 13	and goodness are God	206 5
feels that it has w	73 20	Wink-and seem to die	750 10	and Wit are little seen	227 21
flap like rustling w	292 4	and shut apprehensions	688 5	with w with mirth	206 5
flare up bodily w, and all	26 18	a reputation down	571 4	apply our hearts unto w 15 22, 588 4	
flies with doubtful w	472 10	danger w on opportunity	254 4	at one entrance	546 10
float upon the w of silence	389 20	I'll w and couch	507 17	avoiding vice is w	838 22
futtering of its silken w	301 9	never came a w too soon	149 16	beauty and w rarely conjoined	61 4
forget, I have no w to fly	123 10	Winked-shall not be w at	51 23	best nurse of w	731 15
friendship, love no w	295 14	Winking-at the blushing trees	413 14	but w, awful w which inspects	882 3
from my w are shaken dewy	387 3	at the skies	900 13	but w lingers	422 11
gave her aspirations w	481 21	Winks-while she w at crimes	310 2	Chloe, this is w's part	668 6
has w but no feet	554 10	Winning-am not worth the w	871 4	costly w bought	244 16
he that hath w let him soar	738 17	Heaven gave the means of w	474 8	creth without	880 19
his bright w furled	290 6	love is much in w	502 11	deafthful w grows	881 24
hour flies on double w	387 6	Winnowed-ago lake of W	191 12	divine essence, love and w	320 3
if she shakes her w	427 17	Winnowed-with so rough wind	760 6	does not show itself	881 1
imagination resembled w	535 8	Wings-lost but he also w	20 9	earth soul the new w	807 2
in mid-air suspend their w	174 4	them but to lose	694 21	enough words, little w	906 1
it with sublime desires	731 2	Win some-my w marrow 676 1	871 7	extreme w and folly	673 21
lend your w I mount	723 13	was thng	868 24	failure of human w	849 5
lets grow her w	584 10	Winter-age as a lusty w	16 12	fires of W and Knowledge	593 22
he upon the w of night	148 5	Wintery-not w rules life	813 19	first sign the last of w	464 13
he with sufficed w	815 9	and rough weather	694 21	folly with your w	500 16
lighter w, to fly	359 18	autumn to w, w into spring	826 3	fortune not w rules life	280 15
little things on little w	282 23	Britain in w only knows	377 26	for w never lies	483 5
love lent me w	912 4	change to Spring	52 4	full as an egg of w	617 5
make use of your w	299 8	cold w gives warning	411 8	guns w in a happy way	880 15
my w in high pursuit	886 3	comes can Spring be far	401 10	golden w's power	468 23
might with her sellen w	803 8	cruel as w	481 9	he prase their w, thy admure	410 7
numble w shall fan you	681 19	dark and stubborn w ches	660 22	having w with such stichous	767 4
of borrowed wit	21 17	dark as w was the flow	112 19	index of a larger fact than w	50 12
of lute lose a feather	258 7	dreary w, fairy May	92 22	in minds attentive to their own	420 22
on both has w, one black	605 13	even W's crystal gems	365 6	is but rare	879 18
on eagles' w immortal scandals	241 22	in the W of 1824	385 6	is it w as thynketh me	550 19
on triumphant w		in w I get up at night	385 6	is nearer when we stoop	881 22
on whom w great minds		in w to fade	385 6	is push'd out	881 26
on w of the swift years		in W's frost and rime	385 6	is the principal thing	880 20
on w more ample		in W wenn es schneht	385 6	is w's adopted dwelling	404 26
on w of flame		is come and gone	385 6	justice without w impossible	414 3
				kindness is w	415 15

knowledge and w far from	420 23	gifts of the W Ones	311 19	what is it to be w ?	380 18
last result of w	295 5	grows it under feet	352 3	what man would be w	245 7
little w the world governed	431 13	he is w follow him	420 6	whether they be w or foolish	741 19
make w smile	656 22	histories make men w	757 7	who are stout and w	293 1
man of w is the man	882 2	if man were w to see it	606 3	who are themselves w	77 20
nursed to immortal verse	605 1	if thou be so w	285 18	who can instruct us	779 6
more helpful than all w	598 5	if we be made content	255 2	who is not w as sud	127 16
more w than in Napoleon	570 4	I'm growing w	10 3	who thums himself w	285 22
mounts her renuth	512 17	in your own conceits	128 19	wilt have me w and good	736 4
nature one thing, w another	545 17	in Sleep can charm the w	721 5	wisdom of the w	654 3
no point of w to be broiled	557 10	is not therefore w	630 2	with the history of its own	101 19
nor much ther w teaches	245 14	is no w man that will quit	94 23	wits the w beguile	575 16
not the w to be led	598 25	last frailty w men put off	255 2	wages him to be w	512 17
no w won with w eaness	39 26	last weakness w men put off	255 2	word to the w	907 6
of contains much w	881 10	lived yesterday	807 17	words are w men's counters	904 4
of the wise	654 3	made lowly w	208 16	your friend, him that is w	300 15
old politicians chew on w	612 21	man flees from society	724 10	you should be w	17 2
open't w's way	245 6	man gives the better counsel	11 9	zodiac guiding the w	553 1
pay his w for his joys	378 11	man in time of peace	583 24	see also Wisdom pp 578-582	
picks friends	22 11	man is never less alone	731 16	Wisely and never so	354 7
piety, delight or use	77 9	man is out of the reach	578 15	answer w	411 4
proverbial w of populace	648 12	man is w in vain	879 10	charming never so w	393 6
ripe in w was he	879 31	man loses nothing	463 4	unless he use them w	440 4
sea of w	78 11	man never refuses anything	551 24	yet doe w	880 13
seems the part of w	879 4	man sees as much as he ought	580 10	Wiser-an no w than a daw	433 14
self off seeks to reach	731 2	man's interest to be seen	35 7	be w than thou wert	579 23
shall die with you	879 24	man struggling with adversity	10 11	for his learning	136 14
sits alone	881 20	man watching the stars	750 16	grow w and better	582 18
some of the w will get in	78 11	man who is lord over himself	295 5	grow without his books	435 13
strides of human w	316 10	man who is not w at all	881 23	in his own conceit	128 18
thank God whose w	71 8	may pass for a w man	885 19	is w than his time	667 16
that doth guide	829 15	men are never very w	692 17	I would be w	692 17
therefore get w	880 20	men came from the east	810 16	make me w every year	626 17
through w wake	880 5	men eat them	211 15	sadder and a w man	518 19
to w he's a fool	285 11	men ne'er sit and wail	463 10	Satan is w than of yore	784 23
training of a child woman's w	551 19	men propose, fools dispose	315 11	stand no w than before	435 21
true than fury w	253 18	men put on their cloaks	754 18	the experienced soul	416 16
truer w consists not	831 17	men say it is wisest course	10 8	see also Wisdom pp 578-582	
wearing his w lightly	430 22	men say nothing	709 31	Wiser-best and w of species	514 20
w court fair w	731 24	more nice than w	879 2	brightest, meanest of mankind	258 18
what is better than W ?	888 3	more than women, w	887 1	desp'rat' it is the w course	502 6
what is liberty without w	437 22	must first be w and good	438 82	he in this whole wide land	312 13
what w shines	537 9	nature is always w	547 24	in action	223 8
where W steers, wind cannot	741 18	nature w with finding in itself	101 19	it is the w course	10 8
Wit and W are born w	436 14	never did a w one	685 13	man who's not' e'er saw	465 18
years should teach w	879 26	no man is w, by himself	880 16	man the wariest	881 23
your w is consum'd	129 9	nor knowledge to the w	230 14	mouths of w censure	341 19
see also Wisdom pp 578-582		not be chronicle for w	490 5	nor is he the w man	881 16
Wise-above what is written	820 19	nothing lost by being w	421 19	relished by the w men	550 9
act of a w man	448 2	not so w as he thinks	135 4	seems w virtuous	880 7
arts in which the w excel	50 24	not too w as w	579 32	Socrates w of men	880 7
after the event	879 28	not to the w the light	762 5	the w the most annoy'd	794 1
alone are good and w	112 14	not the part of w	237 5	understanding of the w	902 16
w among the w seem foolish	284 23	obscurely w, coarsely kind	555 12	world man reaches	629 8
and honest can repair	335 2	one of the virtues of the w	707 46	Wish-ardently we w we soon	97 6
and salutary neglect	552 1	only wretched are the w	386 5	because men w in vain	67 11
anger of the w to rouse	879 11	pass for w sans	854 17	believe what they w	66 9
another is w	805 4	penny w pound foolish	521 20	cast that w away	625 17
appear a fool but be w	761 1	practice of a w man	30 2	did my fate and w agree	672 14
appear w among fools	284 23	profit by it	11 13	each other every w they give	490 2
are they that are fools	467 18	puzzle all the w	485 34	each silent w conveys	617 18
are to a w man ports	361 22	reason that in man is w	500 20	for medecy	620 15
as Thurlow looked	385 24	see nations slowly w	435 28	hinder folly's w	628 1
a w enmity is worth more	200 24	some less w have cried	254 20	if a w wander that way	783 26
beacon of the w	588 10	soonest captivate the w	248 2	I have my w	55 19
becomes a w man to try	511 19	so w, so grave	410 10	is praiseworthy	623 3
be merry if you are w	356 18	so w we grow	923 33	it was the eager w to soar	397 17
be timely w	658 23	spirits of the w at in	285 6	joys cannot be without w	730 13
be w quite soberly	883 23	that is to be w to see	306 3	mad's romantic w	839 21
be w, scar not too high	880 1	then grow w for spite	896 6	my oft-expressed w	293 13
be w 'Thou	423 18	the species is w	647 6	my w is quite as wide	887 17
be w to-day, 'tis madness	881 26	things to confound the w	316 7	nor w in life but w	663 21
be w with speed	285 94	think themselves most w	423 9	not what w w but what we	627 4
be w with speed	369 7	think w or stupid things	788 11	religion is an anxious w	682 4
can be w and love	470 7	thou art now w	756 20	reverse the tyrant's w	887 17
cheat us in the w	249 16	'tis greatly w to talk	696 16	spring would go faster	390 7
competition worthy a w man	490 5	to be swift is less than to be w	44 2	that is kind	162 10
consider her ways and be w	30 16	to be w and love	479 23	that thou wert by	2 23
conversation with a w man	137 16	to-morrow to be w	807 5	they would w their own	809 2
converse with him that is w	104 12	too w to be mistaken	318 14	thou dar'st not pray	625 17
dare to be w	878 21	too w to err	316 17	to be Drogues	113 4
each in each immediately w	559 20	to resolve	100 10	to be no more	564 27
early gray, but never w	724 5	to sea went w men three	29 10	to be what he ought	710 21
easier to be w for others	879 30	to which the w can repair	372 11	to her dewy blue eye	618 21
enough to play the fool	285 12	triumph'st o'er the w	481 16	to w to be cured	350 26
even a fool is counted w	284 18	truth exists for the w	61 20	us to believe	835 20
exceeding w fair-spoken	757 4	type of the w who soar	106 5	warmest w to heaven is sent	692 17
folies of the w	447 3	unfathom w	793 17	we w him back	801 16
fool and a w man alike	283 19	venture to be w	570 7	you all the joy that	409 26
fool doth think he is w	285 3	was he w ?	259 11	yourself where Truth is	882 13
foolish oftentimes teach w	384 7	weakness even the w resign	845 7	see also Wishes pp 832, 883	
foolish, so am I	379 7	were their subjects w	898 4	Wished-devoutly to be w	176 7
from learning to be w	438 26	were very, very w	554 3	he whom I w to see	471 9
fullness makes us w	422 20	what fool is not so w		himself heaven's breath	478 11

she had not heard it	902 2	spoke the w and wisdom	426 24	society of w and rulers	497 7
see also Wishes p 882, 883		stand up in W's defense	430 5	so many heads, so many w	566 10
Wishes—most evil to be	882 11	Stella's w is so charming	421 14	think they have thee	885 19
Wishes—and woudlers be small	883 1	still inspires my w	58 19	warming his five w	575 1
Wishes—hell full of good w	362 12	struck smartly	883 17	w have w to read	701 10
he who w for more	621 23	succeeds the play of w	6 7	winked w have libell'd	570 9
"be w well" is worthless	184 14	success to mark no mortal w	262 3	wine and their w	375 5
more worth than vauntes	628 6	sum of Shakespeare's w	700 24	wrong translations by w	854 16
not know my own w	475 9	that can creep	103 12	w youth have ever homely w	371 10
safe whose w roam	783 26	that knows no gall	512 13	see also Wit pp 883-886	
the man whom he fears	263 14	the w is out	885 13	Witicism—into circulation	742 5
their country's w blest	83 9	they admire his w	410 7	Witily—than charity and	863 23
their w all confid'd	134 13	to know how to use w	885 24	Witly—anger makes dull men w	227 10
varying w, hopes and fears	503 15	to mortify a w	6 7	and it shan't be long	227 10
see also Wishes pp 882, 883		too proud for a w	100 1	as w as Beaumont	101 17
Wishing—half w, they were dead	78 20	too short in human w	397 19	awaken'd the w and fair	529 3
I knew the good of w	882 14	to seize the fitting guest	454 6	histories make poets w	757 7
of all employments	883 3	'twill pass for w	150 1	it's w, but I don't deny	903 2
Wishings—good meanings and w	362 26	twirling my w	739 2	man laughs least	429 6
Wissen—mit dem W, wächst	140 9	use the w of others	835 24	more learned than w	410 5
Wissenschaft—und Kunst	661 24	vouchsafe no other w	701 9	poets sing	498 18
Wit—and wisdom are born	439 14	w was certainly false w	674 7	thou art so w	229 11
and woman are two frail	892 11	when cut by w, it casts	698 14	though ne'er so w	709 15
apart, it is a diamond	698 14	whose w well managed	656 22	to talk with	596 3
as a w, if not first	857 23	will shine through harsh	883 20	see also Wit pp 883-886	
his metaphysics w can fly	420 7	Wisdom and W are little seen	227 21	Wives—and mothers must	273 9
batting place of w	720 23	writ with her lusty w	545 14	changes when they are w	499 4
bastard by his w	51 10	you have a mumble w	885 3	fare ladie never w	900 1
beauty, like w, to judges	60 5	young and tender w is	480 6	have sense like them	499 19
began to wheeze	303 17	your men of w	276 21	in husbands' absences	2 12
brevisity is the soul of w	858 5	see also Wit pp 883-886		poison'd by their w	686 5
but a web of the w	430 16	Witch—beauty is a w	62 9	strawberry w, that Lud	756 2
but have drawn his w	701 7	he loved before	803 22	see also Wife pp 568-570	
clear w and sense	573 6	nor w hath power to charm	427 22	Wyring—hanging and w goes by	499 12
comes by ease	144 8	peas is a wanton w	501 8	Wizard—Eastern w made you	899 19
comparisons between w and w	126 3	tales 'at Annie tells	755 13	Woe—a fig for w	914 1
consists in knowing	888 23	Witchcraft—I have us'd	478 27	all my bliss and all my w	620 20
could ever run	36 7	Witches—fierce young children	109 23	all w and sorrow	244 14
craves a kind of w	285 12	Witching—bound with w power	277 14	beats a country	732 9
devises w, write pen	50 24	hour of night	555 19, 554 17	balm of w	720 23
drink goes in, w goes out	206 18	With—be w us yet	287 11	be wary's more w than words	709 16
empty praise of w to write	79 22	not w me is against me	827 19	better waves of w	734 4
for fencing w	28 3	Wither—age cannot w her	894 11	black the w	338 4
for true w or good sense	428 16	leaf shall not w	15 20	bliss still bordering upon w	72 22
from w to w, to roam	698 10	springs up w never	78 10	bowed down by weight of w	375 17
fury still outran the w,	103 10	Withered—both get so old and w	497 14	brought us first to w	888 19
genius, w and spirit	638 10	faded, pressed	681 19	but they grind w	671 9
giver of w, the belly	212 18	in my hand	794 21	charm for every w	375 12
had too thoughtful a w	885 28	Withering—hope w fled	875 10	companions in w	125 1
has so much w and mirth	102 4	out young man's revenue	527 11	denies eloquence to w	818 1
her w was more than man	99 7	Withers—spring withers away	836 16	devotions of w	424 13
he wants w that wants will	104 25	Withun—are w would fain go out	496 18	discover sights of w	383 16
his weapon w	231 11	best in me comes from w	403 8	double share of mortal w	443 16
his w shines at the expense	884 8	fight begins w himself	97 19	ever felt another's w	789 12
how little w governs thus	330 7	from w outwards	99 16	every secret w	841 9
how the w brightens	904 7	invisible sun w us	442 3	gave signs of w	711 8
I embrace the w	4 14	it has no w's	706 16	he gave us w	424 13
I have never w until	884 4	I've that w for which	706 16	heritage of w	891 6
in praising him	624 28	lies around us and w us	380 19	hudson notes of w	638 19
in w a man	103 7	my grief lies all w	243 21	hope for every w	409 12
is but the plume	698 14	see the God w us	455 6	in her voiceless w	887 14
is news only to ignorance	429 6	that w which passeth show	533 12	insult our solemn w	729 6
is the wine, but 'is so scarce	4 14	unmapped country w us	99 10	liberty is lash'd with w	439 5
its soul	227 17	what many men w him hide	383 23	life of woman full of w	891 6
its style of w	600 6	world of God w us	914 18	life protracted, protracted w	447 2
laugh with our merry w	428 21	Without—are the tools w	90 27	luster gives to man	12 18
lies in his wardrobe	777 7	but cannot do w him	97 10	make man forget his w	874 20
loyal love takes his w	828 21	him live no life	474 13	makes a house of w	430 8
men of w the commentators	46 28	like what I am w thee	475 1	man ne'er wanted w	638 13
murals, instead of w	516 23	or warden no voice	220 12	meat at other's w	632 17, 773 7
more real than w	925 14	Wifings—though w sneer	151 1	mockery of w	615 9
Mother W	884 10	Witness—first w tells it	759 21	'neath W's weeping willow	428 7
narrow human w	692 3	from this mute w	459 8	nurse of second w	510 11
no more w, than a Christian	116 3	less trustworthy w	248 7	one great w of life	464 10
nor all your Pity nor W	264 1	one eye w more weight	249 8	pilot of my proper w	364 9
not less w, nor my intention	683 23	perform without w	489 27	plant of w	625 8
not like substitutes	576 17	producing holy w	593 12	quivering to tell her w	342 13
oaths which true w cannot	755 6	still of excellency	478 27	raging impotence of w	204 8
of poets triumph	605 19	the lady, let her w it	372 23	root of all our w	72 23
old, and of excellent w,	646 6	though there is no w	701 16	sabler tints of w	618 7
partial to their w	60 15	weak w of thy name	481 20	sings his song of w	559 1
put the w of man	597 7	as w that the things	496 10	sing w and alas me	658 9
pecks up w as pigeons pease	885 6	betray you without w	298 28	sleep, the friend of w	720 25
plentiful lack of w	885 21	for w like watches go	430 23	some degrees of w, every bliss	72 24
produced by any piece of w	161 14	Wits—are gamecocks	49 24	taste the luxury of w	734 20
proverb is one man's w	208 1	as our modern w behold	1 9	telling me these news of w	344 22
read each work of w	884 21	at our w	883 27	this world of w	13 8
rules the heavens	720 23	bankrupt quite the w	77 12	thill deepest notes of w	698 16
sets off brightly w	346 23	brilliant w, and musing sages	883 9	till not a w the bleak world	107 10
sharp the clattering w	884 7	good w will jump	171 12	'tis a bitter w	96 11
shows still some w want of w	289 14	greatest w and poets	141 26	to the vanquished	883 1
small degree of w	289 14	muster your w	175 12	trappings and suits of w	533 12
some w, some wealth	520 2	nectar of good w	874 17	turns at touch of joy or w,	392 7
sophist auguster					

unto them that call	240 3	in this humour wo'd	902 3	who did not care	900 11
unto you when all men	743 1	in this scale, the weed in	804 2	wretchedness of a w	868 7
waters of deep w	790 26	in white raiment	203 6	will, or won't	890 6
w'en you see a man in w	380 6	is changeable	897 4	will not lovely w dare	886 1
who felt another's w	565 3	is man's stamp	403 1	with fair opportunities	500 14
widest w is love	464 12	is so hard upon the w	898 18	without discretion	135 25
see also Woe p 386	618 6	less of w's breast	899 15	with the West in her eyes	808 4
Woes all tho w can stir	190 14	kind in w's breast	800 20	work for herself and a w	930 23
dower of present w	402 3	laborn' man an' laborn' w	380 13	world is w's book	915 17
from another's w to draw	519 20	lack alone w's smile	578 11	write w's oaths in w's r	564 6
her w at midnight rise	354 6	lack of w's nurang	852 24	see also Woman p 556-597	
historian of my country's w	367 21	Latin-bred w	220 25	Womanhood and childhood leet	933 14
name awakens all my w	713 6	lays his hand on a w	146 14	she grew to w	139 19
proceed the w of man	360 13	lessen w's delicacy	473 16	type of good, heron w	881 7
source of long w	601 28	less than w's hand	133 13	Womanishness—according to w	885 21
speech of war and w	666 27	let us have wine and w	270 25	Womanland—dearves best of w	470 18
striving to tell his w	708 10	like a dew-drop	108 12	faith in w	531 20
tell o'er your w again	735 22	loses faith in God and w	255 15	had but one rosy mouth	887 17
that wait on age	13 7	love a married w is easy	800 4	man and w believe their	415 16
thou esser of all w	718 6	's love is mighty	531 11	she's the punk o' w	597 21
thy w impart	710 27	lovesher can be found in w	470 4	the world packs off its w	729 4
to thy imperial race	890 12	loves her lover	466 11	wale o' w	60 21
will sing my w	39 18	make a perfect w	895 15	Woman-like—sight is w	707 17
see also Woe p 386		make a w believe	897 11	Womb—at peace within the w	178 7
Woke—and found that life	207 25	man and w in a garden	455 7	foul w of night	886 7
Wold—dear to the wholesome w	471 12	mark mind but a w's might	132 23	from fatal canon's w	610 11
Wold—behovels the moon	556 20	man that is born of a w	164 20	from w to so to the tomb	881 23
brutish form of w or bear	369 8	many a w has a past	583 6	in the w of futurity	306 8
dreads the pitfall	771 12	marry a rich w as poor w	500 13	nourished in w of pia mater	387 10
like the w on the fold	844 3	mighty w with a torch	352 14	of morning dew	254 9
man is a w to man	461 8	naturally born to fears	260 11	of the morning	70 18
must die in his own skin	650 16	needs a stronger head than	496 10	wide w of unquiet night	369 8
once more was he	158 19	noblest thing, W perfected	891 10	wild abyss, the w of nature	548 9
shall dwell with the lamb	589 2	not a w's part	899 2	Woman—and music never dated	14 8
the w was sick	158 19	no tolerable w will accept	497 14	are angels, w'oomg	902 6
wake not a sleeping w	717 10	no w should marry a teetotaler	500 7	are as roses	500 2
where he the lamb may get	571 17	of her gentle sex the seeming	893 7	are not w styled but shadows	900 9
Wolfbane—I should dread	867 7	one hair of a w can draw	945 9	become like their mothers	832 1
Wolves—silence to w	536 6	one-half w, one-half dream	886 7	bevy of fair w	881 23
they will eat like w	728 19	one w is fair	895 4	black brows become some w	250 3
Woman—a contentious w	136 21	on w nature did bestow two	248 2	candles are out all w are fair	61 7
amalgam—it was a w	895 17	oweth to her husband	382 27	capture of men by w	500 8
and bestow'd W	892 20	paths that lead to w's love	598 1	constancy of w who love me	480 15
angel for the w in a kiss	417 15	perfect W nobly planned	897 18	dead w with such hair	347 13
applies by w w was plucked	37 30	perfect w, over the coles	640 18	England, a paradise for w	223 4
assuage a w's envy	226 19	play the w	782 20	flowers, wine and w	447 6
a w, a mother, and a mangler	98 26	preaching is like a dog's	630 16	God send the w sleep	857 17
a w is only a w	801 16	sat in unwomanly rags	424 20	have I liked several w	385 21
a w's business to get married	870 22	says to fond lover should be	466 24	had himself among w	182 9
a w's reason	659 18	secret door with "W" written	893 14	Homes, Eton and War	581 11
beautiful as w's blush	37 30	seek some false fan w	431 19	if weak w went astray	593 11
begins to be ashamed	709 10	show a w when he loves her	465 13	in w two divide the land	581 9
being well dressed	21 9	's mind is affected by meaneat	312 8	Italy, a hell for w	223 4
believe a w or an epithet	150 2	's nay doth stand	895 7	know no perfect love	498 17
be shunning uncourted	680 16	so near as shame a w	712 6	know not the whole of coquetry	140 2
best counsel that of w	406 17	sound of w's praise	624 17	know the way to rear children	109 22
black as a pearl in w's eye	783 7	's pleasure, w's pain	864 10	learned w are to be found	597 7
boy have not a w's gift	128 11	spamel, walnut tree	652 2	let us have wine and w	874 22
complimented by love	253 28	still be a w to you	892 12	let us rail at w	893 16
constant love of w kind	896 25	still gentler sister	437 16	like princes find few friends	299 1
current of a w's will	892 8	such is w's lot	680 17	lovelest of w	889 16
dammable, deceitful w	862 24	sweet as presence of w	709 4	love of w, a lovely and	480 10
dearth of w's tears	137 23	's work is never done	900 1	manners of w surest	329 24
dearth of words a w need not	891 1	take an elder than herself	500 1	married to a poem	497 20
dear to weak w kind	192 22	teem with w's tears	783 3	men and w merely players	918 4
devil is a w just now	902 7	thank God I am not a w	894 16	men's vows are w's traitors	499 6
do move a w's mind	897 15	than w's lightness	521 11	men who are w in this	680 15
dye because a w's faire	897 6	that deliberates is lost	464 3	men w and Herveyn	724 15
enough a ship and a w	86 25	that reigns in hell	192 22	men w and Herveyn	724 15
every craver born of w	284 3	that w's love can win	474 14	mustake in her gifts to w	313 3
every w should marry	496 21	therefore I may not call to him	889 18	most delight, in revenge	671 22
excellent thing in w	840 21	therefore to be won	901 20	must weep	909 21
fantastic as w's mood	618 15	there's a broken-hearted w	322 5	must w have a doctor	114 4
feeble w's breast	483 21	thou wert fashioned	890 15	not as all others are	473 2
fickleness of the w I love	480 15	'tis w's whole existence	446 9	o'er fair w and brave man	404 2
find the w	880 2	to man was lovely w giv'n	892 14	of w not loving one another	404 2
first advice of a w	11 3	to me, a w, bring sweet water	257 10	old w weep for joy	614 16
fortune hath nature of a w	289 9	training a child is w's wisdom	531 19	we two kinds of w	897 13
frailty, thy name is w	894 16	trust a w's plighted faith	197 21	pardoned all	250 21
fray like a w scorned	888 5	trusted a w with a secret	666 10	passing the love of w	477 1
goes by the worse	42 16	virtuous w's counsel	147 15	prevalent humor of w	139 22
grant I am a w	894 21	virility in a w	840 13	praises, promises, w	881 7
greatest is a w	891 14	voice of a good w	9 20	rarest of all w	895 16
hand of w in youth, rough	350 1	war, storm or w's rage	595 1	regularity of features in w	59 22
hapless w ne'er can say	909 17	was full of good words	897 3	revenge especially to w	672 1
's happiest knowledge	870 2	was leader in the deed	894 24	say that I know w	896 21
has her way	890 9	was never yet far w	892 13	seven w take hold of one man	890 16
has lost her chastity	108 24	was to hit w's heart	900 8	shed and use them	780 80
has not been done by w	472 1	well-reputed	894 21	she excels all w in magic	348 2
heart and w's life	902 9	what w however old	500 15	stars and w in better light	554 20
he cannot win a w	609 4	when did w ever yet invent	400 11	those sleepy-souled w	899 19
he saw wan w toil	329 19	when w says she loves a man	465 5	throwing modesty away	621 6
honest w of her word				tide in the affairs of w	895 15

to first of w Eve	743 8	carry timber into the w	424 23	when wild in w	294 26
to w silence as the best	710	cleave thou the w	320 19	whispered it to the w	498 7
two w plac'd together	894 20	cry till she's out of the w	607 14	winged mimic of the w	520 2
wear the breeches	887 10	death in the w	391 16	see also Trees pp 812-814	
we do use to praise	714 19	for a straight stick	497 25	Wood-sorel-pennicill vcl	277 19
when men are rul'd by w	334 15	from brown October's w	568 23	Wood-Street-corner of W S	791 1
when they marry, buy	408 10	has eyes	643 5	Wood-in-lane and mease to	499 23
while the w carry on	812 4	he set of w	814 14	much w she is farther off	239 9
wine and w have infatuated	784 14	impulse from a vernal w	443 21	penively he w	201 17
wine, w and song	473 3	in a gloomy w astray	558 18	would be w and not unsought	102 17
words are w	904 3	in an interlusive w	790 18	see also Wooping pp 898-902	
words of w are symbolical	907 22	in the gloom of o' the w	271 24	Wooper-was a thriving w	899 20
see also Woman pp 898-907		into the thickest w	536 15	who can flatter most	631 19
Woe-and so furly w	163 7	old w burn brightest	17 22	Wooper-hum to be wase	63 1
as towns w fire	757 21	old w to burn	15 10	Woof-take as feashy w	382 23
buffed oft is over w	438 18	out of any block of w	694 2	w weave the w,	555 22
by study must be w	339 14	Pelon nodes with all his w	552 17	w we know her w, her texture	749 8
gives back what it has w	902 4	run with other leg of w	559 7	Wooping-cross their w	
I am too quely w	419 12	set out to plant a w	832 21	see also Wooping pp 898-902	
I w, she w would be paid	45 16	stately children of the w	372 15	Woongly-bright smells w	495 7
long, thou hast w me	394 9	than ten in the w	69 16	Woong-length people's w	678 12
leave what with toll he w	859 9	they call Rouge Bouquet	727 3	Woof-but about their w	118 19
melancholy as a battle w	726 15	through the primeval w	51 20	w fleeces of their w	648 22
show'd how fields were w	851 8	till Barnum w do come	771 7	like footsteps upon w	556 26
some say that w w	832 9	under-w and over-w	501 11	many go out for w	641 9
they w and passed away	45 16	what w a cut	650 1	moche cut and w 641 6	775 1
things w are done	902 6	wing to the rocky w	132 11	I ough be soft like w	179 20
when all is w	899 13	worship idols w and stone	693 23	Wool-gathering-thoughts ran w	287 7
who neither w nor lost	262 18	Woodbine-canopied with w	281 6	wits from w	984 11
with brisk attempt	373 1	mantled in folds of dark w	372 18	Woolly-and w, side in	590 11
see also Wooping 899, 901, 902		with the w alternating	501 9	brunse cheeks and w hair	321 10
Wooden-all mankind's w	893 20	wreaths that band her	814 3	Woolson-but ungently W doubts	25 5
all the w that would be	11 19	see also Woodbine p 898		Wopale-Mr W's great-ant	444 2
and astonishment	524 17	Wood-bines-hanging bonnie	278 9	Worcester-all at W but honour	373 10
as a dumb woman	892 16	Wood-birds-begin w to couple	829 5	Word-alone! that worn-out w	730 2
at what he sees	239 26	sung the chansonnette	924 21	and a blow	42 2
gates where w waits	73 12	Woodcock-or partridge	213 6	at every w a reputation does	667 21
hear and w why	441 9	Woodcock-springs to catch w	841 9	at random spoken	509 8
how I w what you are	752 2	Wooden-are her w walls	550 2	before thy ungrating w	871 7
in w love and praise	609 20	dedication is a w leg	80 21	blessed w Mesopotamia	903 20
look without w or disgust	380 14	turns w cups to gold	136 5	blest w, Eyremore	55 8
Niagara, w of western world	551 10	wall alone should remain	703 10	boast and foolish w	949 7
no w waits on him	13 8	Wood-grapes-were purpling	649 18	bring in a new w by the head	905 2
of an hour	281 16	Woodland-all w w path	366 4	but a choleric w	774 6
of her was formed	701 10	musio of w depths	412 24	by seers w ablys told	663 10
of our stage	701 10	rings the w loud	814 6	cheerful w for me	636 26
of the world	524 7	thick on the w floor	277 19	choice w and measured phrase	745 2
on till truth make all plain	521 26	through a w roundelay	59 14	concordia is the w	68 8
passing w he, who made him	498 5	with joy w threaten the w	519 24	dannet use that w	95 23
self-begesting w daily fresh	437 24	Woodlands-brown and bare	723 6	don't take my w for it	772 16
still the w grew	435 24	Woodman-sure that tree	513 10	dropped a tear upon the w	774 1
terror and delight	401 20	Wood-notes-his native w wild	701 18	drops some careless w	270 17
the seed of knowledge	420 1	Wood-nymph-Spring, the w	630 13	each w of time	818 8
to hear was w	845 17	Wood-pigeons-the w breed	313 8	end in a w	906 20
white w of Juliet's hand	360 8	Woodrow Wilson-apparent failure	918 2	every ship brings a w	617 14
winds with w what	873 18	Woods-a fragrance rare	53 19	every w I speak, I drink	782 18
see also Wonders pp 897, 898		against a stormy sky	597 2	every w stab w	896 5
Wondered-makes thee w at	894 18	all the w are alive	745 17	extreme acceptance of the w	715 11
Wonderful-and most w	898 13	and fields are sweet	442 1	farewell, a w that must	260 22
and pleasant unto each	440 18	bare and wintry w we see	389 6	farewell for in that w	260 23
how w, is man	493 5	bow'd the w beneath	18 8	fashion, a w which knaves	261 16
things no doubt	54 16	build his house in the w	769 22	fear to trust the w	37 17
to be more w than being	616 22	came forth the w to roam	635 23	for a trucey w defy matter	285 9
Wonderfully-ferusly and w	147 14	delay in the gay w	872 19	gone without a w	710 1
Wonderland-summer's w	437 8	dolphin in the w	387 2	good w nor princely favour	131 17
Wonderment-of w the theme	265 2	fill the w with light	819 19	had in my youthful ears	70 14
Wonders-at our quaint spirits	574 23	fresh w in pastures new	95 9	hails not the w	861 2
here as w strike	528 1	gent w in nature, scant	592 7	hearing of the w	375 13
Hide the w of the lane	356 6	glee as are the w	51 19	he comes to us in his W	316 10
His w to perform	316 9	gods dwell in the w	325 3	he unke without a w	760 20
I sing	898 1	Greta, w are green	547 2	He was the w that spake it	198 1
of each region view	809 13	have cares	643 5	honest woman of her w	329 19
of thy youth relate	726 10	I could live in the w	781 20	ill w may emposon idong	714 25
revealed with its w	636 1	into the w my master went	114 15	in its Pickwickian sense	697 22
starve for want of w	356 6	near the w where birds	457 14	in that w that fatal w	770 1
strange w breed	804 10	near the w down in the vale	559 9	just for a w "neutrality"	847 18
that I yet have heard	178 23	night, when w grow still	574 17	last w pricked him like	418 8
Wondrous-stupid at w things	388 6	o'arising with wild w	53 17	like a prophet's w	896 25
this is w strange	388 14	on shore look dim	75 4	lightest w would harrow	756 15
what w things these	69 21	out in the lonely w	403 11	man's w good as his bond	371 18
ye gods, but she w	58 2	pleasure in the pathless w	600 10	muse alone finds w	770 1
Woe-t-if she w she w	890 7	romans those southern w	487 8	ne'er w w said fatal w	734 1
Woo-as you would toy and w	740 18	sensations of mighty w	563 7	never speak a w w	880 13
her as the lion woe	900 7	sleeping w all night	740 3	never wanted a good w	624 10
men are April when they w	499 4	stone of the w	780 22	no man relies on	085 12
not to w honour, but wed it	374 12	thee the wild w await	89 13	nor can one w be changed	94 9
on with colour wooing	679 20	to roam the w	705 9	no such w as fall	252 16
see also Wooping pp 898-902		to the sleep w	84 18	not a lush w thus impossible	390 10
Wood-around the w's edge	45 2	touching all the darkness w	770 2	not spoken a w that is bad	328 19
as drifting logs of w meet	504 18	unfrequented w	347 11	no w of genius to which	809 11
begins to wave the w	374 10	were made for the hunter	108 2	no w to speak about it	798 6
born in a w	299 25	when all the w are still	558 8	of God abounds in such	648 7
bows down to w and	727 8, 918 13	when the green w laugh	428 11	of great moment	742 7

of promise to our ear	636 12	desire to confine our w	685 8	silent speaking w	618 22
one kind w to think upon	580 6	do not know the w	723 9	smooth w in place of gifts	312 19
recall a w once spoken	905 1	drink the precious w	77 10	smooth w in place of gifts	733 18
repeating your ultimate w	215 17	dressing old w new	906 22	solemn w and these are they	500 20
reputation bleeds in ev'ry w	667 9	duly hallow'd	628 6	speak his w	422 16
revenge is an inhuman w	672 16	face has voice and w	251 17	speak in good w	740 24
say all in one short w	307 4	face w enough a man	907 17	stomach to digest his w	855 8
she spoke no evil w	230 9	face w in foolish letters	202 10	stray out of a w	377 25
significant w flirtation	277 9	face w make fools	638 13	striving pretty w th it make	102 22
since w is thrall	808 24	fall too often on our ears	765 20	suit apt and gracious w	755 16
sorry I spell'd the w	433 17	familiar as household w	543 10	sum of duty let two w contain	208 8
sounds like a prophet's w	806 4	far too big for w	782 7	sweet the w of Truth	818 4
spoken within hearsay of	210 16	feathered with heavenly w	10 19	swift w outrun	732 17
spoke of in Scotland	389 7	female are	165 14	tears are as weights as w	742 3
subdues the infrequent w	907 8	few of unpleasantest w	906 18	temple of art built of w	44 1
suit the action to the w	5 20	few were their w	638 8	than all w ever spoken	709 4
sweet in every whispered w	238 15	few w he spoke	854 11	than by unexpected w	688 16
sword of God's w	404 20	filled mouth with lying w	714 22	that burn	788 13
take thy w for faith	504 8	fine volley of w	906 27	that dropped from his sweet	630 18
task me to my w	270 16	fine w I wonder where you	599 19	that kindle glory	185 16
tears wash out a w of it	261 1	first w "How do you do"	228 8	that may become alive	904 15
that charming w has pence	476 14	flowers are w which even	278 13	that weep	903 8, 904 24
that floats on the surface	270 16	flow from all her w	8 3	the field of w	742 20
that once familiar w	541 11	flow with ease	572 15	these scandalous w regard	870 9
that shall be uttered at our	681 8	foolish w and empty story	348 16	the w of God	749 1
that started the page	371 14	give sorrow w	735 14	the w so fair	540 8
that w, banished	56 23	God writes the w	455 5	they heard the w it said	331 19
that w, judgment	412 18	hard as cannon balls	132 8	thou hast spoken	295 6
there is not such w as debt	301 11	has told me w of peace	608 17	three w—health, peace and	601 13
the vessel brings	617 14	Heaven hath my empty w	628 8	three w only "To the day!"	549 13
the w, Satisfaction	115 5	he has washed unsaid	661 5	through w and things, a dum	398 18
they hear the w	660 10	he that useth many w	903 27	to Ah bore these w	881 14
they spake not a w	610 2	he utters empty w	907 11	to be slow in w	595 15
they wish to hear	289 21	his w are bonds	104 26	'twas throwing s away	180 20
thou hast given thy w	617 14	his w traverse the spacious	219 1	two narrow w Rio Jacet	174 19
Thy good w informs my soul	871 1	hold fast the form of sound w	907 9	two w to that bargain	87 13
Thy pen to write a w	693 21	household w are songs	69 21	uncouth w in disarray	608 7
Thy w is a lamp unto my feet	683 14	how he may report thy w	853 14	ungodly deeds find me w	187 8
told in a single w. Wait	49 22	in the respect not w	602 7	unmeaning torrent of w	905 25
to neither a w will I say	889 14	immodest w admit of no	909 13	unsuitable to the time	426 8
unto the prophet spoken	693 10	indulge in brave w	905 13	weight thy w	906 19
wait on His w	317 11	in fewer w than prose	604 17	when we speak w	906 28
was once a poem	602 21	in these w my bleeding heart	60 18	when you're flying w	902 22
w write most wisely and kindly	604 16	into w has longed gasbes	73 19	while w of learned length	433 23
what is honour, a w	374 19	joy has long—long	604 13	w do not w, and kiss	597 16
what that w did make	198 1	knowing the force of w	908 13	will fall following w	297 15
when that w was brought	542 11	labor'd w could speak	888 19	will your w be sad or sweet	497 17
wild w not speak a w	895 10	last w of Marmon	855 9	without w of punty	631 8
wisest w man reaches	329 8	learn'd by rote	777 17	with swelling w	410 14
with a fruitless w	149 24	less of the w	840 4	with what w to pray	627 5
with a w as good	654 5	let thy w few	903 14	worthy to be kept in oil	604 4
without his Father's w	366 6	listen for w from below	626 14	would not come	708 16
with this same Theban	757 18	little w of love	815 6	you read w, w, w	906 6
your w good as the Bank	373 15	long-tailed w in cesty	426 8	you've banded sufficient	903 21
see also Words pp 902-907		made on account of w	903 11	see also Words pp 902-907	
Words—so wisely and kindly	545 14	made use of w to veil	743 19	Words—evidence of fact	742 1
Words—let a w go by	519 19	matter decocted into few w	638 18	spin your w fabric	777 23
Words—actions and w of a color	881 1	may be wadup without w	597 13	Wore—us out of act	87 13
actions not w are criterion	9 8	mere w	906 28	Work—a great w leaves us	226 10
all w are faint	102 20	more eloquent than w	708 5	alive when w is done	908 7
are easy, like the wind	300 3	move slow	151 13	and pure slumber shall	425 9
are so no more	741 18	much more affected by w	573 12	an unknown good man	391 19
are things	47 22	my w are my own	885 12	at flower w cloth sang	719 2
army of good w	285 9	my w fly up	906 8	at his dirty w again	383 9
as in choice of w	219 19	my w were now written	78 26	at last the w was done	622 22
as w could never utter	482 21	new w and lately made	903 19	attention to his own w	10 4
at random flung	902 19	no need of w believe facts	906 14	at w village maiden sings	732 9
benefit me of all w	906 18	not directly by the w	903 11	be'er so nobly plann'd	253 7
better deeds than w	710 1	not w for they but half	280 13	best w hasn't been done	907 21
betwixt two charming w	418 21	no w could e'er have spoken	280 13	better the w	919 10
betrays more woe than w	709 18	no w suffice the secret soul	818 18	by the w of my hands	669 19
boldest in w	146 13	of love then spoken	923 19	chance will not do the w	92 23
breathed in the w	223 12	of the toga	743 12	chiefest w she wrought	59 16
breath which frames my w	173 2	of the wise	879 8	comforted her hands to w	733 6
but dictionary w	120 7	of tongue or seraph	147 11	defers w from day to day	193 17
but signs of ideas	426 9	of w die out on the tongue	836 1	desire is the w	686 10
but w are w	906 18	other ways than w	867 55	district of man's w	701 1
by her w ne hr face	583 16	our burning w	299 8	divided is shortened	910 8
by ten w too long	6 2	our w, thoughts, deeds	233 10	do his w and perish	459 10
by woman's gentle w	889 28	own choice w and fancies	279 16	done thy long day's w	670 2
careful with w	902 22	picture poem without w	576 9	do the w that's nearest	935 20
carried men strength	742 18	play some ten w long	6 2	edifice, stupendous w	686 10
catches the man w only	729 17	poetry, best w in best order	602 12	ended dares not sleep	794 14
charm agony with w	343 16	poisoned w wildly fly	897 10	ends the w by wind	687 3
in conceal most thoughts	742 18	power, through w and things	398 17	ethical w by the Stagyrate	97 11
concent in pompous w	758 21	pregnant with celestial fire	272 6	fill space with loving w	819 22
sunningly bold of w	903 1	Prophecy w were true	851 14	find what kind of w	908 4
out or drug with w	79 9	prose, w in their best order	602 12	first great w, a task	819 7
dark w begins Tale	629 9	quench fire of love with w	480 9	for a menial's hire	451 6
death of w a woman	137 28	repeats his w	243 13	for and if need be, die for	589 11
deeds correspond with w	186 13	say what w fail of	406 2	for their w continueth	247 21
deeds do not agree with w	185 12	sense flows in fit w	697 28	for the minute and not	589 20
deeds, not w	184 22, 185 6	serve to conceal than discover	741 8	for the w's sake	908 17

from his w. return'd	147 12	for the joy of the w	910 1	arm which moves the w	627 9
Genuine W alone	906 5	out a pure intent	880 9	army of the w's desires	130 1
get leave to w. in this world	907 23	so grossly	812 6	as good be out of the w	261 17
get myself into more w	706 8	Spring is w. silently	747 13	as great as out of the w	288 13
God is at w. on man	321 8	to this end	546 20	a small parenthesis	792 11
God never made his w	509 12	with something w. it	443 23	as old as the w	168 8
goes bravely on his w	759 12	Wrong-day-speech of w.	744 13	at the end of the w	471 10
goeth forth unto his w	910 12	Wrong-horn of thought	780 15	attracts the envy of the w	22 5
Ho himself fills His w	319 27	Workmen-capital of our w.	424 9	authors in the next w	47 15
her noblest w. she classes	827 7	Workings-hum of mighty w.	357 13	back to the w. turn his	215 1
he's a filthy piece of w.	577 7	Workman-hoar w. of the Lord	790 18	bade the w. farewell	294 19
his heart was in his w	358 13	needeth not be ashamed	911 15	banish all the w	50 21
his wild w. so fanciful	723 4	no w. whatever he be	908 11	because the w. is populous	168 8
His six days' w., a world	147 12	respect of a fine w.	706 1	before the w. was made	363 24
his w. is noiseless	784 3	abstemious a good w.	705 2	beggar through the w.	65 7
his w. well done	862 1	was no cobbling clown	705 9	belie all corners of the w	714 24
huddle up their w.	630 4	Workmanlike-in w. manner	229 3	belong to the whole w	691 24
I am the grass, let me w.	336 12	laud w. in its place	405 19	be muffled in a shade	68 11
I have finished a w.	339 13	Workmanship-every stitch of w	454 24	bend both awe the w	732 21
I like w., it fascinates me	908 19	like the w. of heaven	559 13	behold this so wide	914 14
in a long w. it is allowable	718 31	wonder at the w.	60 11	best fellow in the w	102 3
in every w. regard writer's	151 16	Workmen-crowded together	147 16	bestride the narrow w	341 16
in the day, do the day's w	708 11	handle tools of w	86 8	books are a substantial w	80 18
in the grave there is no w	636 4	Master of All Good W	305 5	born for the whole w	598 21
is holding him to God	425 26	strive to do better	144 27	boundless a. too small	111 24
it was as easy to be done	908 11	Works-adjourn'd has a many	800 4	broad as the w	101 17
judge of a great w	906 18	all her w. in high relief	694 7	bubble burst, and now a w	044 13
keep doing some kind of w	892 14	cross cloud through all her w	835 8	burden of the w	425 5
last, best w.	423 12	distinguish man from his w	51 5	buy a w. of happy days	204 19
let her work prevail	689 18	do least rapidly	583 7	by dull w. is all understood	773 3
life's w. well done	27 13	faith and w. together grow	235 9	called New W. into existence	22 6
like madness in the brain	904 13	find righteous judgment	412 20	came raw into the w	537 10
long day's w. hath ceased	904 13	God who loveth all his w	378 5	cannot live all to this w	019 6
make dictionaries as dull w	910 11	good w. in her husband	870 4	cannot picture a w. so far	360 11
man hath his daily w	390 3	his w., though wondrous	316 10	can't find me out	119 11
man immortal till w. is done	371 27	how it	448 12	can we divine their w	879 9
man's the noblest w. of God	910 14	if faith produce no w	255 9	cast out the w	174 19
man stopped w. at this age	236 4	knowledge of thy w.	587 28	chase-board is the w	446 14
Minabeau's w. is done	229 16	lord of all w. of nature	547 15	children of this w. woe	881 18
my up into a w. all his	699 10	man's noblest w	910 13	clunk in the w. above	628 14
more we w. the more we may	728 14	man's sublimest w	797 13	church which holds the w	663 17
morning of life, w.	795 1	matter whereon it w	455 16	citizen of the w	587 2, 912 20
my hand alone no w. can do	30 8	may have more wit	894 21	classes of people in the w	443 23
my w. is done	909 16	mightier have w.	289 17	clearing-house of the w	462 13
nature has w. to be done	908 16	more of the Almighty's w	925 9	commencement of the w	262 14
newly revised and improved	232 8	most authors steal their w	599 16	commences are w. be past	300 9
noblest w. of God	491 11	move upon your w	847 2	common to all the w	303 17
nothing to do but w.	561 7	no man their w. must eye	254 4	compose the frame of the w	513 8
of every noble w. the silent	710 10	nor the proudest of his w	259 24	concord of this w	186 24
of frost and light	574 13	of greatest w. is finisher	412 7	contagion to this w	555 14
of many thousand men	583 23	of intellect are great	398 12	convulsion of another w	167 6
of their own hearts	762 23	of Thucydides	407 17	could not meliorate these	469 6
people I could w. for	595 24	on like itself	908 10	counter of this w	148 10
persuasion do the w. of fear	905 6	our mightiest w. die too	167 1	count the w. a stranger	817 9
piece of w. is a man	491 25	praised God and his W	624 19	created w. a parenthesis	237 17
recognize his own w.	598 23	presented you with my w.	263 18	oned a thousand years	202 26
scene where w. and mirth.	353 5	recount almighty w	147 11	crowns of the w	700 18
sermon or a didactic w	759 3	reduce all His W. back again	391 17	current w. o. the pleuany	841 22
set us to w. anew	305 5	rich in good w	866 24	currents of this w	433 10
shall be made manifest	908 16	sgung through all her w	711 6	curse the hopeless w	262 13
shall not be lost	230 14	their own w. rebears	605 17	curtain her sleeping w	596 28
small is the w	231 32	these are thy glorious w	318 16	departure from the w	790 1
such w. is never finished	909 9	with the fat of others' w	598 19	dials of the w	757 35
sun, his day's w. ended	553 3	would't taste His w	316 12	dun w. of clouing cares	26 17
that which your w. represents	577 2	woman was full of good w	505 1	delights the w. to know it	403 14
the day's w.	606 8	see also Work pp. 907-911		doing before all the w	83 2
the w. is much	441 16	Workshop-conversation the w	137 7	do without tea	778 25
the w. of Chloe	232 7	World-acquaintance with the w	300 21	dropt on the w	636 20
the w. some praise	40 26	across the watching w	728 9	drowsy syrups of the w	770 17
this shall be thy w.	335 1	against a w. in arms	101 22	editor a man of the w	407 11
time for w. yet take holiday	385 16	against censures of the w	78 8	elevating influence of the w	591 6
together or apart	906 6	against the w.'s judgment	411 11	else is blind	246 26
too great for fame	407 16	aged in this w. of woe	13 8	embarrasses me	148 2
to sport, as tedious as to w	398 12	all's right with the w	315 23	ere the w. be past	068 9
upon unstable will perish	524 6	all the best of the w	33 4	estate o' the w	756 20
was strong and clean	706 9	all the lower w. denied	302 11	ever since the w. began	636 18
went on to w. till night	21 5	all the sad w. needs	665 9	ever the wide w. over	471 11
what w.'s in hand	767 21	all the w. and his father	691 1	exceeds all the w.'s loves	465 11
when no man can w.	489 14	all the W. and his Wife	894 19	excellent foppery of the w	287 4
where you have trifled	910 3	all the w. can please	263 23	fabric of our w	148 3
who first invented w.	375 19	all the w. obiding	203 7	fan would teach the w	293 17
whose w. is done	425 9	all the w. must see the w	914 15	farther than night in the w	434 11
w. without heed draws nectar	922 7	all the w.'s a stage	16 13, 913 8	farewell w. of the w	231 12
with stout heart	478 1	alters the w	788 9	far from glamorous w	790 17
years to be of w. and joy	80 16	a mass of folly	923 8	far from ours	713 19
see also Work pp. 907-911	253 10	and love were young	476 14	fashion of this w. passeth	261 18
Workday-thus w. world	478 1	and they were hand and glove	383 9	fast and the w. goes by	271 10
Worked-both hard and long	185 16	any princess of the w	894 23	fear not in a w. like this	298 8
have therefore w. in vain	253 10	a Printing-House	233 10	Federation of the w	334 11
I w. for men	623 23	arm created the w.	685 30	fiery spirits from the w	856 19
night and day I w.	908 5			fill w. at once with men	891 22
Worked-thou w. faithfully	439 20			foolery governs the w	394 11
Working-for beneficent w.				foolish things of the w	316 7
				fools to free the w.	554 11

footsteps round the w 602 1
 forbids us to leave this w 160 10
 force is queen of the w 569 22
 foremost man of all thus v 54 10
 forgetting by w forgot 503 17
 for that w to come 164 16
 for what is in this w 016 3
 friendships of the w 301 2
 from beginning of the w 496 22
 from out of w of man 898 12
 from the w's rose-bed 583 10
 future is a w limited 506 10
 gain the whole w 738 4
 gets tired of the w 492 13
 girdle round about the w 543 17
 given w Washington and 439 5
 gives the w repose 223 14
 give to the w the best 441 21
 gleams that untravel'd w 245 13
 glorious w of God around 308 14
 glory doth thus w put on 545 20
 goes round forever 732 18
 goes up and w goes down 914 13
 goes wheeling through 748 5
 goes whispering 159 28
 good-bye proud w 96 17
 good deed in a naughty w 138 26
 good in the w 820 7
 goodness and truth in the w 918 2
 go to bed in another w 446 2
 great w's altar stairs 345 4
 great w spin forever 945 22
 guilt of this w rests 501 23
 half of the w's bridegroom 275 9
 half the w away 564 10
 half the w beaude 485 27
 half the w knows not 422 18
 hand that rules the w 581 22
 hand which moves the w 689 4
 hark, the w, so loud 76 6
 harmoniously confused 574 10
 has a thousand creeds 805 8
 has blown over the w 873 24
 has grown gray 115 4
 has made it sweet 388 15
 has mantled a w 190 25
 has nothing to bestow 350 24
 hath killed the w above 468 5
 have looked upon the w 697 18
 heart of the w 222 32
 he, like the w, has ready visit 72 18
 herald of a noisy w 405 10
 hero is the w-mun 368 1
 history, the w's judgment 288 1
 holds hate in fee 263 17
 hold the w but as the w 916 12
 hold the w captive 623 23
 honest, as this w goes 872 4
 honours to the w 176 21
 horrors hail, infernal w 383 8
 how's the w a-usun' you 380 6
 how the w wags 798 22
 hub of the w 82 8
 I am in this earthly w 328 16
 if all the w were falcous 209 11
 if the w should in a pet 784 6
 in all the w's new fashion 220 8
 in every epoch of the w 787 19
 influence on this lower w 782 7
 in left holds out this w 685 14
 in need of men who 570 23
 intercourse with the w 606 4
 in the life of the w 296 12
 in the ring of this w 400 18
 in the W is our Inn 445 11
 in the w of dreams 450 12
 in the w, of the 84 13
 in the w's audience hall 547 18
 in the w's ripe years 918 6
 in the w to come 235 11
 in the w two opinions alike 589 20
 in this better ordered w 911 19
 in this loathsome w 84 13
 in this topsy-turvy w 912 13
 in this vicious w 531 14
 into a w unknown 22 15
 into every corner of the w 335 9
 is a book 233 9
 is a city full of crooked 912 18
 is a fine believing w 444 22
 is all at our feet 407 5
 is an Inn 444 10
 is full of meat 112 9
 is full of them, so is heaven 110 18

is given to lying 483 23
 is good and the people good 808 1
 is knit with ties 733 25
 is large when its weary 222 4
 is man turned inside out 914 7
 is mine 013 20
 is not for aye 96 4
 is rich in resplendent eyes 249 8
 is small when your enemy 222 4
 is still deceived 153 19
 is strewn with snares 500 6
 is the temple of gods 324 6
 is too much with us 917 18
 is weary of statesman 183 8
 is wide, but love at last 467 17
 it is an ugly w 914 16
 itself at last free 880 5
 itself is not long 792 21
 its Veterans reward 450 8
 jest and ridicule of the w 491 9
 just war since the w began 583 4
 kept the w in awe 168 12
 knows nothing of its greatest 341 24
 knows a two, Rome and I 128 15
 language of another w 554 21
 last battle of the w 559 14
 laughs at me 133 22
 laughs with you 430 6
 learn the w to know 422 20
 leaves the w to darkness 238 17
 leave the w no copy 163 3
 lend me to the w 70 13
 lesser God had made the w 248 1
 let the w expire 560 3
 let the w go 014 1
 let the w sink 7 2
 let the w slide 012 5
 liberty of the w 295 16
 light of the bright w dies 554 18
 light of the w essential 61 24
 like a board with holes 2 6
 like pleasures of the w 281 3
 literary men all over the w 654 10
 little of this great w 744 7
 little which the w governed 333 14
 lively Shadow-W of Song 738 3
 locks up its spoons 729 4
 look round the habitable w 327 6
 Lord, Thou hast made this w 703 14
 losers and w forsakers 538 18
 lost Mark Antony the w 892 8
 loved in this w of sorrow 541 10
 love makes the w go round 467 3
 loves a spice of wickedness 883 8
 made the w a solitude 590 20
 mad w mad kings 916 9
 mad w, my muses 919 23
 maintain state of the w 913 10
 make him current to the w 490 18
 make me such another w 479 3
 make the whole w kin 547 8
 man is one w 489 17
 man of the w 436 5, 554 3
 man's ingress into the w 444 15
 man walks the w 445 3
 may not to the w impart 279 14
 meliorator of the w 85 20
 muscals a jail 634 10
 muscals that vex this w 902 21
 muscals w 234 30
 molds the w to himself 871 17
 more far and sweet 252 11
 more than half the w has 341 25
 must be peopled 499 18
 my all the w 112 1
 mystery to the w beyond 892 4
 nakedness of undign w 32 4
 name at which w grew pale 542 18
 narrow limits of the w 195 13
 natural and political w 610 22
 natural thing in the w 37 3
 nature hath made one w 45 9
 nature too noble for the w 560 4
 necessity, mother of the w 551 19
 never changed history of w 367 17
 never have a quest w 916 15
 never have sought the w 914 9
 never merry w 135 10
 New W's child 426 24
 New W's sons 224 13
 new w which is the old 482 8
 not unto the w 775 13
 not a joy w can give like 406 6
 not a woe the bleak w, see 107 10

not for the w 902 4
 not from the whole wide w 466 1
 no joy but this w 736 13
 not on the outer w, for inward 135 23
 not our poet, but the w's 701 14
 o'er half the w to run 311 15
 o'er the freshen'd w 655 14
 of earthly blessings 770 10
 offers homage to thee 28 4
 of happiness 68 4
 of matter become a nerve 218 20
 of vile ill-fortune'd faults 566 17
 old folks know the w 196 4
 Old W across Ruchesse oblige 545 4
 Old W moulds aside she threw 459 6
 one thing in w of value 737 8
 one to face the w with 466 13
 one w is not sufficient 916 13
 on maps of the w you will 531 12
 on the edge of the w 510 4
 on the new w set ashore 574 21
 on the passing w to turn 432 26
 opens a new w 575 1
 opinion is queen of the w 569 23
 origin of the w 110 16
 or the w's thy jail 584 16
 our country is the w 553 13
 own act and on the w 730 12
 partial w will listen 636 19
 passes the glory of the w 313 18
 passions that this w deform 838 27
 pass through this w, but once 440 10
 peace to be found in the w 589 16
 piety throw into the w 785 9
 pilgrim in this w 37 1
 pity makes the w soft to 440 18
 play withal this gewgaw w 468 6
 pleasures of the w cheap 717 9
 pleasure, wealth my w 321 7
 pour into the w eternal streams 58 14
 pour upon the w a flood 428 8
 power or downfall 842 8
 prayer is all w's, and mune 626 16
 prayer is the w, in tune 629 1
 praise the w, and unto the w 674 4
 proclamation, and fault faults 903 18
 produced for the w 905 8
 Puntans gave the w 8 8
 queen of the w 22 8
 rack of this tough w 651 18
 recedes, it seems appears 174 4
 redeems itself 845 10
 refresher of the w 862 19
 recounting them to the w 257 6
 riches of this w 804 13
 ringed with the assure w 209 10
 rung w of waters 862 20
 rolls into light 162 15
 Rome's w was set in arms 451 1
 round the w away 923 10
 safe for democracy 158 18
 satisfied with words 906 15
 says "Go" 163 21
 say to all the w this was a 492 5
 scarce less young 54 7
 sceptre o'er slumbering w 557 8
 sceptre of the w 322 25
 sceptre to control the w 17 8
 search the w for truth 633 25
 secure amidst falling w 636 20
 see a w in a gram of sand 395 14
 seeing but this w's idols 881 20
 self-love and love of the w 363 25
 sense of this w's life 301 1
 sent a few men into the w 534 15
 shakers of the w forever 428 19
 short heard round the w 845 23
 should be at peace 848 12
 should corrupt the w 155 1
 should hear of him 298 3
 show the w what 244 19
 since creation of the W 428 19
 since God made the w 240 25
 single handed move the w 622 11
 snaks thus 749 24
 sat astride the w 615 18
 six days' work a w 147 12
 sleep hath its own w 717 1
 slender acquaintance with w 9 3
 slip out of the w 888 21
 smooth the whole w licks 192 11
 smooth way through the w 493 9
 snug farm of the w 193 19
 so loves to play 867 21

so runs the w away 918 7
 soul of man like rolling w 453 16
 spins the flying w away 620 1
 spreads all over the w 500 7
 spread throughout the w 198 14
 stands for the whole w 301 26
 start of the majestic w 761 21
 start the w along 733 19
 statue that enchants the w 604 13
 stall from the, the w 565 18
 still the W prevail'd 430 4
 stood against the w 906 11
 stormy billows of the w 98 28
 strange to the w, he wore 756 21
 stream of the living w 552 4
 strongest government in w 330 11
 subconscious mind of w 86 16
 such is the w. 912 18
 such stuff w is made of 912 21
 sudden visitations came w 314 8
 surely is wide enough 916 20
 survey of all the w 799 3
 sweet bitter w we know 201 19
 swords into the peaceful w 71 8
 syllables govern the w 906 4
 take note, O w 312 7
 taught the w to admire 151 19
 taught the w to see 006 3
 tell the glory-dazzled w 538 18
 ten to the w, allot 795 14
 than thus w dreams of 628 20
 that cometh into the w 456 6
 that few is all the w 913 8
 that slaves for money 202 7
 that we can measure 914 4
 the flesh and the devil 239 15
 there is a w above 381 6
 these laid the w away 922 7
 the w's best progress springs 135 21
 the w's captive 452 6
 the w's cuspids ma chree 400 17
 the w's great age begins anew 916 16
 the w's great hero let 459 3
 the w's great men have not 759 20
 the w's grown honest 332 8
 the w's tired denizen 730 3
 they most the w enjoy 917 18
 they who grasp the w 915 12
 thing in the w I am afraid 288 12
 Thinker in the w 787 19
 third of the w is yours 522 13
 this bankrupt w 912 1
 this bubble w 912 15
 this cold and hollow w 431 6
 this is the best w 912 11
 this little w 225 3
 this penitent w 914 16
 this restless w 911 22
 this w never satiates 891 6
 this w of care 376 3
 thou art the whole w to me 469 6
 thoughts rule the w 788 10
 thro' all the w she followed 477 7
 through the w you go 190 16
 thrown over the w in which 141 7
 thrust forth a vanity 830 10
 Thule, extremity of the w 141 7
 till I eat the w at last 800 12
 till the w were done 250 9
 time enough to find a w 914 18
 time short in this w 792 11
 to all the sensual w 314 9
 to all the w besides 489 16
 to ashes turning 161 13
 to peep at this w 913 1
 to the w no biggish is 321 15
 to virtue drawn 684 11
 town is man's w 140 16
 town shut off from the w 552 13
 traffic through the w 87 11
 travels free through the w 518 8
 true of God to the whole w 580 16
 true Sovereign of the w 912 18
 turns softly 862 18
 type of the w of age 14 11
 uncertain comes and goes 468 18
 up above the w 752 2
 use is cold, w's love is vain 576 14
 using it to batter a w with 396 16
 vanity to persuade the w 430 24
 visions of the other w 783 22
 visitations came the w 105 21
 wasteth in the w of ours 464 6
 was all before them 56 19

was built in order 574 4
 was filled with things 226 5
 was heard the w around 552 3
 was not to seek me 914 9
 was not worthy 919 20
 was sad 887 24
 was void 97 2
 way to the lover w 362 18
 weary w to sleep as a game 717 1
 wedded all the w 895 16
 we enter the w alone 730 18
 weep not that the w changes 93 12
 weep the w in such strain 342 23
 weight of all this w 861 3
 well the w's end knew 228 20
 well tried 871 6
 were a w too equisites 766 13
 were of another w 788 19
 western w believe and sleep 659 13
 what a w were thus 339 18
 what is the w 913 4
 what is the w to him 917 12
 what the w thinks of us 667 10
 what would the w be 111 2
 when all the w is young 933 10
 when God conserved the w 4 12
 when Rome falls—the W 677 11
 when the w dissolves 914 21
 when the w He created 313 26
 when the w's is shut 721 7
 when the w was our foe 847 16
 which he spoiled 914 10
 while yet the w was young 463 28
 whilst there is a w 897 2
 whether the w must follow 170 17
 whole new Democratic w 633 30
 whole wide w apart 265 3
 whole w in his friends 195 21
 whole w not sufficient 229 5
 whole w turn to coal 836 17
 whole w without native home 309 19
 wide w is all before us 912 16
 wide w round 78 12
 will be ruled 182 10
 will disagree 107 16
 will find thee 80 10
 will for a w peace 917 9
 will make a beaten path 769 22
 will never starve 686 3
 with a new w's crown 399 10
 windows of another w 251 9
 winds of the w give answer 221 1
 wisest man w'er saw 405 18
 with Alpine echoes 700 21
 wit makes the w rotten 885 16
 without a sun 416 4
 without end 914 6
 without end bargain 499 11
 with the old w to the grave 242 2
 with you to other w 894 21
 wonder of the western w 554 10
 wonder of the w 473 1
 work in this w 907 23
 worship of the w 686 9
 would have governed the w 334 16
 would I shake the w 581 16
 write the history of the w 48 19
 written on the w 914 18
 ye are the light of the w 121 14
 see also World pp 911-917
 World-BUILDER-FOUNDER and W 908 8
 World-built—each of heaven 705 10
 World-empire—once Roman w 859 18
 Worldings—little w can enjoy 247 16
 Worldly—good I thee endow 496 2
 in no w suits would be 504 14
 no w thought o'er takes him 427 7
 of significance 858 11
 scorneth w self 476 13
 thanked God for w things 864 18
 weary of these w bars 463 4
 wisely w but not w wise 880 22
 Worlds—allured to brighter w 243 4
 before whose feet w divide 225 13
 both w at once they view 917 7
 can win new w 759 16
 dreams of better w 262 10
 escapes the wreck of w 739 8
 exhausted w and then imagined 49 13
 high up the crowd of w 912 2
 if the w in w enclosed 917 4
 in th' yet unformed Occident 426 4

less and what w away 620 10
 not w on w in phalanx 158 9
 search of foreign w 9 16
 silver and changing w 738 2
 so many w, so much to do 8 29
 sound of the speed of w 454 19
 there are two w 914 4
 there thro' through all w 397 17
 two w had gone to war 340 9
 wandering between two w 911 23
 with golden w inlaid 557 9
 within the soul 915 8
 wrecks of master, crush of w 383 4
 World-wide—spay'd yet akin 776 6
 fluctuation away'd 790 4
 restores the w mart 81 19
 Warm—at one end and a fool 29 6
 bat with an envious w 182 2
 darkness and the w 181 5
 discussion a vigorous w 197 14
 eaten rag on a pole 274 13
 on that w 191 9
 feeble w of the earth 490 25
 fish with a w 191 9
 hero the conquering w 174 9
 in the bud of youth 151 22
 like a w 'I the bud 480 2
 mounts through all the spires 635 6
 of conscience 131 16
 sets foot upon a w 297 10
 she preferred 71 4
 smallest w will turn 143 18
 the canker and grief 13 12
 the w to weave 436 9
 tread on a w and it 142 17
 where their w dieth not 050 24
 Worms—as many devils at W 192 21
 even w byliall the w 183 2
 fastings for the w 178 9
 food alike for w 170 24
 food for w 230 14
 gilded tombs do w unfold 339 21
 have eaten them 491 23
 curvaceous the w of the Nile 714 24
 slackness breeds w 7 3
 poor w they huss at me 863 13
 wasted with w 563 9
 Worm—him to the bones 518 13
 now in newest gloss 609 26
 on some w-out plan 456 2
 put and thrown away 338 21
 some twenty years ago 261 13
 vows are w away 497 2
 with we w throw away 829 20
 Worried—if he w he hid it 760 7
 Worries—himself to death 947 23
 Worms—lack every w 816 13
 Worry—and devour each other 845 6
 don't w and fret 907 21
 of w many a trace 262 14
 Worrying—dogs upon masters w 510 9
 what's the use of w 721 18
 Worms—alas, w every day 344 15
 all the w for the fishes 503 1
 an old man do w things 243 9
 changed, but for w 94 9
 earth produces nothing w 303 15
 fear I should live them w 442 2
 for better or w 495 22
 from bad to w 94 19
 hat not much w for wear 355 12
 I follow the w 102 22
 I have seen w 529 5
 leads us into a w 239 13
 lest, a w come 247 16
 make's the w of the w thereby 235 20
 mended that were w 90 6
 not w for ink and thee 592 7
 no w a husband 382 22
 now they are w 896 23
 no fear of anything w 290 26
 often a good deed w 95 13
 str it the w it will be 042 10
 than a crime it is a blunder 145 15
 than a smoky house 81 8
 than provincial, parochial 100 17
 the scrawl, the dose 503 16
 the w for the texts 604 17
 the w for wearing 465 13
 they change for w 475 20
 thy lot, now bad, still w 291 3
 truth put to the w 820 23
 what must be w 507 18
 your case can be no w 502 8

Worship—from w's gold separate 770 16
have the w of the world 686 9
hero-w exists, has existed 365 16
idols, wood and stone 693 23
making it less a w than 472 12
may be w without words 507 13
more w the ming sun 798 16
of a hero 365 14
of the other gods 403 3
pay no w to the garish sun 479 20
pious w of Him 770 19
the gods 665 8
those who w dirty gods 850 15
too fair to w 891 17
we must w its light 861 3
we that w him ignoble graves 166 21
what w in washing 424 1
whom ye ignorantly w 316 8
with my body I thee w 496 2
see also Worship pp 918, 919
Worshipped—at shrines 811 4
God not to be w with 319 26
fathers w stools and stones 919 1
suspect that I w the devil 864 13
while blooming 690 17
with wazen epitaph 834 8
Worshipper—Life Force w 492 13
nature mourns her w 608 9
Worshippers—dies among his w 818 11
suffer more than do thy w 92 4
Worshipping—God through altar 881 20
Worships—nature there 647 26
self-made man w his creator 489 20
see also Worship p 918, 919
Worth—ahead might be 826 18
action w which occasions 351 11
do thy w, old Time 799 15
fear makes men believe the w 238 20
grails ended by seeing w 635 19
is not so long as we can say 519 12
is yet to come 109 7
let the w come to the w 640 32
men give best advice 10 13
of me is known 607 22
reason with the w 858 19
saves the w of us 108 11
so much good in the w 97 9
speak something good 680 14
that can befall 474 10
that man can breathe 829 16
that man can feel 815 2
the w are no worse 387 13
the w pursue 338 4
things at the w will cease 191 17
to be better than the w 328 11
when w things always mend 281 3
with her the w endures 385 17
women, w and best 896 11
worse unto that is w 519 16
Wort—durch ein gutes W 880 23
Jugend nut dem W 906 2
sprichet ein grosses W 742 7
tuchte W 627 15
Worte—see under Words p 902-907
Worth—according to thy w 80 10
afflicted w, retire to peace 14 20
approve thy w the greater 715 4
a thousand men 855 7
beggars that count their w 128 23
believe of his own w 629 16
bore semblance of w 905 6
conscience of her w 901 1
courage, honor, these indeed 105 9
crowns the thought of w 316 13
doing at all, w doing well 185 10
equal in its w one worthily 822 25
fairy w the seven 695 6
for the total w of man 468 19
full of w and goodness 722 9
gave w reward 6 12
gold which is w gold 825 13
Heaven is w them all 602 6
hills resound his w 322 21
honour add not to his w 373 22
inborn w has acts commend 100 22
in consummate w you shine 924 8
in the w and choice 298 15
is warrant for welcome 858 1
making his w whole 722 2
man's w something 97 19
man w while is the one 722 18
measur'd by his w 735 15
more that's w the knowing 696 14
most of sterling w 254 14

never be w a pound 761 7
no more w than the metal held 488 15
none w my strife 232 4
not by innate w 355 17
not w a gooseberry 313 5
not w our taking 175 6
not w the bones of Pomeranian 842 10
not w the wooing 900 12
not w two person 659 3
object w its constancy 527 17
of the thing given 312 10
paid the w of our work 907 22
prize not to the w 616 17
promise of celestial w 636 13
purchase of its w 924 18
raise my w too high 277 2
sad relic of departed w 342 3
seem'd my w since I began 838 86
show me but thy w 92 8
so as to be w keeping 589 9
sport not w the candle 746 11
stones of small w 406 1
takes half his w away 715 32
thing you possess w more than 615 19
were it w one's while 459 9
whose w's unknown 890 21
ye little ken their w 273 9
see also Worth pp 919, 920
Worthier—many a w son than he 229 11
Worthiest—in the land 847 10
Worthiness—bold of your w 433 19
Worthless—such like w thing 786 2
that man is w 267 7
virtue concealed in w 836 1
Worthlessness—from burned w 100 14
Worthy—competition w a wise 490 5
foemen w of their steel 865 6
I am w of thy loving 465 7
I find thee w 669 1
labourer is w of his reward 425 21
man survive reputation 607 19
not w to carry a buckler 125 18
of a God 10 4
of this noble wife 870 16
one w man my foe 604 4
the more w he is 422 19
to be fyled 426 22
see also Worth pp 919, 920
Wortlein—ein W kann ihn fallen 904 21
Wot—not what they are 46 8
Would—could not when they w 872 2
for this w changes 96 5
that that I w I do not 240 23
I be where I am not 882 7
not so much as I w 821 1
not what we w be 191 1
not when he might 196 1
want upon "I w" 146 7
we can not, as we w 646 26
what a man w do 185 5
Woulders—wishers and w 883 1
Wound—departed this life w up 235 11
each w and scar 846 17
earth felt the w 711 6
ever heal but by degrees 584 13
failing w thee sore 120 18
feels the fiery w 584 20
feels th' eternal w 305 19
felt a stain like a w 108 13
God who sends the w 502 8
gun-shot w in the breast 729 17
hands that w are soft 105 20
him as they fly 583 9
love can cure this w 189 28
no tongue to w us 352 2
of the w he made light 609 18
purple with love's w 578 9
secret w still lives 698 8
she has power to w 705 1
straight w up grief 244 4
take away grief of a w 374 19
up and set to true time 634 17
up at first 768 3
willing to w 690 11
with a touch that's scarcely 690 9
see also Wounds p 920, 921
Wounded—bird that hath but 475 1
dove, w by thy talons 268 18
hymn of the w 130 2
Liberty has been w in house 438 19
limb shrinks from sightest 268 15
spirit who can bear 746 3
see also Wounds pp 920, 921
Wounds—balm to heal their w 598 10

bind up my w 378 22
by purpose w 815 30
conceals their oppo w 283 22
discern the w within 710 27
faithful are the w of a friend 299 13
fate never w more deep 405 1
fles through these w to 510 10
he w to cure w 103 16
hurts honour than deep w 373 4
into the bleeding liver s w 539 3
Luss dead Caesar s w 337 8
nine miles point blank 502 6
of civil war 850 11
of deadly hate 354 24
if ere are hard to bear 461 17
of the mind 305 7
over thy w, do I prophesy 534 21
sleep of life closes our w 174 22
that which w our own 830 9
while where alone 144 12
thy epitaph in blood and w 442 23
wept o'er his w 726 18
with incessant strokes 101 3
with w unnumber'd riven 726 21
see also Wounds p 920, 921
Woven—for heaven are w 738 16
which is w of conviction 253 3
Wrack—blow, wind, come w 728 23
Wrath—life is but a w 628 24
your w rebukes 109 14
Wrangle—how they w 911 16
jangle and plunder 677 1
Wrangles—wars and w 304 25
Wrangling—see your w vain 419 12
Wrap—it up in frankincense 769 10
myself in virtue 856 21
their old limbs 362 7
Wrapped—each w up in his case 330 3
in which she w herself 324 16
Wrapper—in a brown paper w 406 11
open your folded w 124 9
Wrapt—to the eyes in his 554 13
Wrath—a vessel of w 542 2
bowels full of w 856 16
brunnet w of w 325 1
by weeping we disperse w 782 4
calm, now wild in w 629 18
consume me quite 458 19
day of w that day of burning 161 13
divine w is slow 971 15
grapes w are stored 361 2
heat, O, intermit thy w 765 6
hell is the w of God 362 9
of God for a breeze 704 2
of heaven be great 671 12
of love, nor fire nor steel 356 15
I would not stain thy w 58 1
pardon, not w, is God's best 289 2
plagues thy w can send 297 3
slow to w 90 10
soft answer turneth away w 743 21
sun go down upon your w 707 16
tears of w and strife 510 20
when the red w penseth 540 11
wme kindles w 870 21
with uncommon w 811 6
see also Anger pp 27, 28
Wreath—a crown, a throne 732 18
beauty to forego her w 641 10
but thinking of a w 502 8
fame grudges her best w 258 12
fan with pensile w 463 19
her rosy-tinted w 39 4
is but a w of thorns 684 21
like the w of Hamodius 541 10
in murderer Lincoln's hair 459 11
she wores a w of roses 678 6
simple wild-flower w 280 20
the w's of brightest myrtle 280 14
Wreathed—his robe proboscis 215 6
try darkly-w 381 17
Wreath—emerald affliction's 255 25
for each toil 375 12
from fair Valculla's bowers 43 7
grac'd w w of victory 838 10
her braided locks 824 20
with w of camomile 526 8
Wreck—escapes the w of worlds 739 3
escaping w defying death 265 8
flame that lit battle's w 366 6
from its own w 877 22
in the w of noble lives 869 11
lay down the w of power 634 11
till o'er the w, emerging 241 22

Wrecked-greatest have oftast w	519 8	does he but w a bill	503 16	true case in w	50 14
like a w argosy	80 8	empty praise of wnt to w	286 28	want of skill appear in w	50 12
Wrecks-of matter, crush of worlds	388 4	for Antiquity	49 19	Writings-by w know Agamemnon	50 11
of play behold	344 10	force them to w	47 21	comprehension of his w	49 21
rising on its w	799 26	for it, fight for it	602 12	musquete from w of others	654 19
vomits-thy w	538 18	for this men w, speak	256 13	publishings of his own w	649 12
Wren-better musician than w	676 7	Garth did not w his own	589 16	steel from the w of others	598 3
robin-red-breast and w	73 16	hand wherewith I w	416 22	survive the years	50 11
under way for little Mr W	790 20	he can w, read	217 28	that convict you of theft	599 7
with little quill	493 24	he does not w, whose verses	607 17	that w are thoughts	599 14
see also Wren p 921		injures in dust	493 24	Written-above that which is w	829 19
Wrens-make prey	916 14	in water's not to w	258 23	all across the trees	52 6
not be eagles, w be w	209 11	it before them in a table	78 14	black as the darning drops	412 1
Wrestle-against Sleep	721 6	it in dust	188 6	by God's fingers	440 14
Wrestle-God w with him	570 4	in marble	188 6	give me six lines w by hand	592 20
Wrestler-wine is a cunning w	364 8	lived to w	50 22	griels w on our brov	342 21
Wrestles-he that w with us	696 21	look in thy heart and w	49 24, 51 1	I might have w that song	702 4
Wrestle-concentrated all in self	376 4	man may w at any time	49 16	in water	407 16
condemned with life to part	71 8	never w anything wise	87 8	it is w, it is true	408 17
Death's factor sure	307 16	no man can w anything	50 10	nature had w, Gentleman	310 11
Laud the w, in order	618 8	not to w in vain	258 23	never w a word	49 2
leaves the w to weep	617 9	provoke the skew'r to w	50 19	no book ever w down	667 11
light-hearted w	517 12	at down to w	808 18	not stand w in them	657 7
live like a w and die rich	73 6	the beauty of your eyes	249 27	on air or water	466 24
meanest w, thy scorn	517 20	the character in dust	894 8	on the wall of brass	842 3
miser, base ignoble w	496 5	their wrongs in marble	555 13	out of reputation	667 8
poorest w in life	672 12	the vision and make it plain	657 11	some's all his life	676 12
treat a poor w with	290 20	they who w ill	150 18	stange defeats	343 6
vengeance on the w	627 20	things they w or speak	436 13	that my words were now w	78 18
Wretched-before e'ening	518 10	though an angel should w	633 23	thy Father has w for thee	546 21
drives the w to prayer	226 10	thoughts that shall glad	50 1	whenever hath been w	49 23
hasten to he w	614 28	till your ink be dry	503 1	Wrong-abolition of the w	724 7
he was w, even as w	608 18	to the mind and heart	47 18	always in the w	99 4
how w the minds of men	518 2	to w much, and to rapidly	49 20	always to advise her w	896 6
I can not be w	441 4	upon all w an author's	50 9	answering one foul w	414 25
in his conception w	483 28	virtues we w in water	493 28	because of weakness	35 3
is the dame to whom the sound	463 23	want to read a book I w, one	48 18	both are w	236 24, 924 9
life, long to the w	492 16	when the Angel says, "W" I w	607 10	rich in the w	236 21, 921 8
love to think of thee	516 4	who can w so fast as men	51 12	by going w all things	95 5
man's w state	518 4	who ne'er durst w	150 18	catch hawk or kite who do us w	850 1
ne'er be w for his mind	518 4	wisely w	592 7	conduct appear right	183 25
never scoff at the w	646 10	woman's oaths in water	594 6	cradled into poetry by w	608 13
only w are the wise	721 17	would w and can't	151 6	daily with w that does	788 4
prudence forsakes the w	836 18	you w with ease to show	593 2	gentle beauty take no w	744 19
the w, he forsakes	595 27	you yourself w nothing	228 5	despite thy w	799 15
to relieve the w	377 29	Writer-does the most	48 5	done her is righted	835 17
we give to the w	627 11	informed of a w's genius	654 9	do w to none	646 17
wrote to my w self	398 22	likes a priest be exempted	48 21	endless crusade against w	854 12
Wretchedness-estate of w	538 25	one w excel at a plan	48 8	endless labor to be w	608 7
red waves of w swell	440 17	pen of a ready w	808 23	engaged in opposing w	99 23
Wretches-feel what w feel	442 10	regard the w's end	151 15	every one is w	236 26
hang that jurymen may dine	584 12	smells of that w Ornd	702 1	everything goes dead w	722 18
to w such loss	755 24	Writers-against religion	661 18	feel I must be w	43 6
Wring-under load of sorrow	408 17	cannot them digest	180 23	find herein a w	81 16
Wrinkle-of a smile	13 7	drown in ink what w think	592 7	find out that he is w	308 2
on fair Venus' brow	888 21	have become so original	653 29	forever on the throne	820 18
stamps the w deeper	15 4	he that reudeth good w	599 4	for every social w	724 7
time writes no w	856 8	ill w usually sharpest censors	150 17	go to the right you are w	674 17
with the first w	856 27	miscellaneous most popular w	408 3	his argument w	42 7
Wrinkled-like my own	532 2	none of our political w take	408 4	his can't be w whose life	265 10
smoothed his w front	576 10	of an abler sort	656 23	his faith might be w	443 10
with care	512 8	when they act in a body	440 3	hold the memory of a w	380 13
Wrinkles-despite of w	795 5	Writes-because his father	47 19	"I I am w O teach my heart	627 18
leave out scars and w	518 1	but w in dust	441 5	inducement to do w	375 18
let old w come	779 14	God w the words	455 5	inflicts no sense of w	617 16
no pity delays the w	188 8	Jack w severe lampoons	80 9	lung can do no w	683 8
smiles that make w	348 4	one who w w comes	151 11	law can bar no w	437 17
the d-d democrats won't flatter	917 2	our whole history	801 16	left unrepentant	689 17
thinks rows of w	404 13	the Moving Finger w	264 1	man who is invariably w	812 15
try to conceal your w	518 23	thinks he w divinely	47 16	multitude always in the w	647 16
Wines-falling down to your w	15 6	think that what he w	48 19	my country right or w	585 3
trunk at my w	429 11	to make his bareness	608 4	once are in the w	237 7
Wit-as proofs of holy w	514 23	who w for praise	695 4	one idea and that a w one	788 18
by Stanhope's pencil w	490 21	who w himself Armigero	310 18	on w swift vengeance	672 5
deeds shall be in water w	545 14	Whitst-what w thou?	839 14	oppressors w	763 16
holy saw of sacred w	510 13	Whitst-not at passed joy	408 19	others may right the w	762 8
in the altitude of heaven	833 19	Writing-reeling and w	216 21	other than the w	544 18
name was w in water	701 7	Writing-an art of w	43 13	reasons are sure to be w	411 23
nature w with lusty wit	510 13	hear the toll of w	590 3	right divine to govern w	834 5
one w with me in sour	232 1, 542 11	capable of original w	48 18	right the w to do w	480 14
stol'n out of holy w	545 14	comes by the grace of God.	593 2	seen the day of w	555 17
that was ever w in brass	218 1	easy w's hard reading	593 2	she never did w	196 3
words w in waters	407 5	for your w and reading	436 17	said of thirty	202 18
Write-and read comes by nature	49 10	I mean of w well	49 9	salute man still suffers w	709 16
anything, w news	50 26	maketh an exact man	436 1	sorrow tracketh w	734 18
anything worthy of being	51 10	masterpiece w well	80 8	split the marble walls of w	734 18
cease to w and learn to think	435 22	no to think at w	592 19	stand and suffer w	490 9
confined by phrase	381 16	quack hand in w	608 18	tenets might be w	254 17
could not w all my love	50 24	some for w verses	49 6	that needs resistance	826 14
could w and upbore too	690 7	source of good w	350 7	that no one suffer w	418 20
dare to w as funny as I can		their own reproach		they smile still more	779 4
devise wit, w pen				to do thee w	694 16
difficult not to w, satire					

turned the w to right 221 22
we do ourselves w 663 8
when everything's w 855 13
when 'as in a w belief 66 8
587 4
258 11
who if once w will needs 142 10
would triumph 304 21
you goes w 744 4
you are y the w to speak 899 19
you're doing
see also Wrongs p 921
Wrong-doing-yoke of our w 850 9
Wronger-loves not his w 404 12
Wrongth-wrong, that never w 921 13
Wrongs-British w be righted 584 26
clearing thorny w away 911 20
good for righting w 603 15
grave their w on marble 804 22
heaviest w get uppermost 912 13
make his w his outides 820 16
of base mankind 514 11
oppress'd with w 269 11
poor may lay w away 718 16
redress of unexamined w 414 12
remedy for w is to forget 322 1
think of all my w 672 18
unredressed 921 14
write their w in marble 605 13
Wrote-except for money 49 17
gentlemen who w with ease 408 16
Homer only w them down 322 1
her name upon the strand 287 20
I w these lines, another wears 599 21
like an angel 231 1
lived to write and w to live 50 22
reading what they never w 630 4
them on the dust 604 12
upon the sea 598 17
Wroth-with one we love 27 13
with weakness 864 10
Wrought-chiefest work she w 59 16
first he w and afterward 242 20
in a sad anxiety 40 1
into which w the giver's 527 14
so high the specious tale 48 11
to have w or reign'd 516 22
what hands divine have w 316 12
with greatest care 40 15
Wrong-here open secrets w 547 16
Wunshen-west gleet as 445 10
Wunden-Lebens unsere W 174 22
Wunder-ist des Glaubens 254 21
Wynten-Blynten and Nod 110 8

X

Xanadu-in X did Kubla Khan 19 18
Xarifa-rise up, X 153 22
Xenocrates-good X, sacrifice 680 20
Xenophon-at New York 688 1
Xerxes-the splendid 257 17
the great did die 173 7

Y

Yaptown-on-the-Hudson 562 12
Yarn-life in a tangle'd Y 429 15
Yarrow-braves of Y 871 4
Y the genuine image Y 676 14
Yawn-like a y of fire 614 12
we y and we depart 443 1
when church yards y 556 14
yawning make another y 540 21
Yawning-does lay and y 540 21
Yawn-I sound my barbaric y 917 11
Year-after y it steals 801 12
another y burst upon the shore 797 21
blithe three-quarters of a y 680 6
boyhood of the y 748 12
change her every y 680 11
crown the youthful y 746 22
daughters of the y 31 16
dauntless youth of the y 501 23
dead cold y 520 16
decorate the fading y 232 11
draws to "golden prime" 602 16
each shall crown the y 485 9
earliest of ye Y 286 14
every y and month sends 385 13
for a y of the Age of Gold 400 8
from y to y the battles 453 12

funeral of the former y 70 17
hear it in the opening y 873 13
heaven's eternal y is thine 380 6
if all the y were holidays 368 12
in the y of our Lord 594 22
is a y of tamer life 552 4
kept basel until ninth y 49 6
last y's rose 445 24
like almanacs of last y 6 23
look for birds of this y 60 11
make me wiser every y 626 17
many a y ago 277 4
moments make the y 816 8
near y delaying long 748 10
no birds in last y's nest 582 18
o'er the conquer'd y 878 10
of the rose is brief 681 20
once in a people's y 459 9
on the bosom of the y 723 17
on the earth her death bed 32 16
opes the y's fair gate 191 4
pansies while the y is young 578 2
pleasure of the fleeting y 3 8
returns with the revolving y 343 28
rolling y is full of Thee 320 8
ruler of the inverted y 877 16
rule the varied y 578 8
saddest of the y 51 20
's in the wane 52 4
smiles as it draws near 568 16
snows of yester y 723 15
starry girdle of the y 749 12
still every y to get over 264 24
taking the y together 733 23
that once had been 618 22
the y goes wrong 304 21
the y grows rich 327 5
the y that's fled 723 6
three hundred pounds a y 386 17
through many a weary y 279 15
time o' the y between extremes 245 12
to childhood seems a y 793 4
usher in the circling y 68 7
wisdom with each studious y 757 9
wake the purple y 746 8
Years-herbs that y 580 22
Yearnings-for equal division 611 18
saw in my bosom hide 470 1
Years-a few swift y 757 1
after multitudes of y 615 2
after a few y appealed to a 238 8
after thirty y of age 604 8
Ah! happy y 922 9
along the waste of y 401 15
been dying for twenty y 388 10
began a thousand y ago 72 6
better y have known 746 15
blends with the ocean of y 800 14
charging them y 795 2
circles of our y 797 10
coming y bring advantages 127 13
count a man's y until 13 28
cried for a thousand y 252 26
crowding y divide 793 22
cuts off twenty y of life 703 13
died full of y 374 4
dim with the mist of y 622 16
down the arches of the y 320 7
downward slope of y 753 13
dash through endless y 401 6
edge of tempestuous y 398 22
lightly odd y of sorrow 725 21
eternal y of God are hers 818 11
fifty y of Europe 114 1
first y of man must make 646 2
flag has brav'd a thousand y 374 1
fleet away with wings 417 5
flourish for a thousand y 309 9
foredates its hundred y 574 2
for y beyond our ken 392 11
four times seven y 697 18
gave up the y to be 922 7
gleam on y that shall be 505 1
glide by us 795 5
golden y return 916 16
goods laid up for many y 737 22
guardians for thousand y 787 2
happy twenty y hence 352 19
have not seen 297 1
her temples pierce 772 23
her y were ripe 922 10
hour whole y out-weighs 696 11
I'm eighty y 89 16
in deeds not y 13 8, 186 7

in the world's riper y 918 6
it may be for y 879 19
knightly y were gone 242 2
last y's nightingale 445 24
leave us and find 95 7
life seemed formed of sunny y 110 23
like passing ages 793 8
loss of all those y 733 23
lost a hundred y a day 81 21
man of wisdom is man of y 882 2
may bring her joy 680 21
millions of y before I was 529 16
monitor of fleeting y 720 19
multitude of y taught wisdom 851 11
my fifty y are past 13 4
nature sink in y 388 4
neighboring 1789 445 21
no great disparity of y 496 9
now y seem moments 710 13
not the y condemn 922 6
not be till y have passed 497 17
not even unending y 524 14
number of my y 235 1
of fearing death y 763 18
of Heaven, make good 388 21
our moments or our y 454 11
our y of fading strength 442 12
path of the untrod y 447 23
process of the doubtful y 608 22
progress of these y 508 15
recol twenty-three y 509 1
record of the y of man 597 16
require equity of y 488 4
sarce effect with a thousand y 861 4
set is the sun of my y 15 9
seventy y young 14 12
sever for y 579 18
six y, my little y 792 8
slow y dark roll 418 15
so rolls the changing y 694 21
spend our y as a tale 792 19
steal fire from the mind 498 4
such difference in y 498 4
tall truth scarce forty y 587 20
and the y 797 23
that bring philosophy mind 516 17
that through my portals 323 2
their name, their y, split 48 28
thoughts o' bygone y 781 25
thought of other y 584 11
thousand y's stole our y 797 23
thousand y of fire 182 18
thousand y of peace 68 18
thousand y poor man 570 7
thousand y scarce serve 330 17
thousand y their cloudy wings 531 6
time who steals our y 508 4
tuts the y puts on 52 8
together now for forty y 496 12
travel down the y 415 17
threescore y and ten 15 21
turn the pages of our y 455 3
unknown to fame 135 7
waste of all-denouring y 678 2
we let the y go 287 13
we live in deeds not y 441 6
we wash, will half your charms 70 12
what have these y left to me 442 15
what y could us divide 266 2
when y are told 797 23
whole y, outwre gha 131 6
wings of the swift y 163 13
with cares and fears 441 8
with your y improve 924 8
young y the little child 111 7
see Yuna pp 792-801
Yell-of savage rage 857 15
with fearful y 704 10
Yellow-green and y melancholy 480 2
mune is perfect y 349 14
sad for y and green 59 3
to the jaundiced eye 771 17
Yellow-mean those y and cres 390 18
Yeoman-jolly y, marshall 36 26
he fed a rout of y 379 8
Yeomen-flight, bold y 87 8
Yes-breath of a maiden's y 470 16
her y once said to you 189 9
I answered you last night 899 1
look y last night 899 15
Luther answered "y" ... 143 3
we spell it Y-E-S 902 14
Yesterday-but a dream 161 8
but as y when it is past 797 22

call back y 790 14
 each day the scholar of y 163 11
 families of y 24 9
 for articles of faith 255 7
 give me y 582 16
 leaves the Rose of Y 180 18
 let no mournful y 715 7
 pushes the hero of y 365 10
 since y I have been in Alcalá 244 1
 sneer and y s frown 914 13
 that so did y no sad-eyed 597 6
 the eves of y 514 15
 the we lived y 445 3
 to-day is not y 93 19
 to-morrow nam'd 807 20
 what y was fact 800 13
 Yesterdays-cheerful y 808 7
 fituous, ineffectual y 582 14
 have lighter fools 806 3
 look backward with smile 583 9
 these are my y 794 15
 Yesterday-I saw the new moon 527 2
 Yet-but y " is a gaoler 200 18
 Yet-to the y of Hell 852 18
 Yeux-aur y de son Valet 365 17
 en qu'on voit y 142 3
 les beaux y de ma cassette 523 9
 pour leurs beaux y 249 1
 vos y adorables 474 18
 Yew-ergreen, a y tree 807 17
 obedient to the bender's 513 24
 save of pine and y 386 6
 stuck all with y 178 4
 see also Yew p 921
 Yield-fool that will not y 285 11
 never to submit or y 832 4
 so must one y 347 19
 to him who opposes 120 21
 up all it be forced 703 12
 Yielder-up of breath 812 6
 Yields-conquers when it y 129 20, 129 21
 Yoke-bow beneath the same y 519 17
 bull doth bear the y 217 24
 even such a y as yours 418 4
 galling y of time y 801 6
 must make the y uneasy 498 4
 of our own wrong-dang 650 9
 refuse the y 477 15
 who best bear his mild y 318 17
 who scorns the Saviour's y 383 19
 Yoked-that is y by a fool 480 5
 Yoke-devils-as two y 812 6
 Yokes-a smiling with a sigh 722 12
 to draw in y is chargeable 497 8
 Yolk-dropped into y of egg 577 11
 Yonken-have hearts of oak 223 9
 Yonke-alas, poor Y 4 9, 408 9
 of thy tribe 820 2
 York-by this sun of Y 765 1
 Regent and the Duke of Y 686 10
 Yorkshire-living in Y was 437 13
 and only just come to be y 85 9
 and only y shall be 720 10
 even as y and I 900 11
 think of Y in Flanders 850 13
 when I chanced on y 491 23
 Young-ancient earth was y 538 13
 and had no sense 536 22
 and so far 518 16
 antiquity was y when 588 8
 are just on trial 300 10
 as beautiful 807 21
 courting of this y thing 900 17
 Croft's "Lafe of Dr Y 758 24
 died so y 174 1
 gay, the brave, the y 882 14
 have been y and now am old 675 16
 in my verse ever live y 799 15
 inspires the y 875 1
 in Spring a y, man's fancy 748 11
 ladies but y and far 894 12
 look y all forty 882 24
 make y men cheerful 100 14
 man does everything 105 2
 man had been troubling 873 24
 man's revenue 527 11
 man's wrangling 868 16
 man with good past 582 14
 may die, but the old must 171 1
 men for what they promise 469 11
 men shall see visions 839 15
 men's mistresses 808 16
 men's vision 839 9
 men think old men fools. . . 283 9

modesty becomes a y man 521 9
 mourning her ravish'd y 558 11
 must torture his invention 276 23
 my dear love and I were y 790 17
 myself when y did eagerly 42 17
 old Earth was y 547 16
 ornament to the y 702 4
 pigeons feed their y 597 8
 play when he was y 536 21
 protective of his y 773 17
 rears her y on yonder tree 356 2
 round a y man's neck 345 2
 Scotchman if he be caught y 217 10
 seventy years y 14 12
 teacher and taught are y 779 4
 tears of the y 783 18
 that dies married y 499 20
 things he safe 111 9
 though I am y I scorn 889 2
 to the y all health 802 17
 to warm her y 664 17
 we are coming, we the y men 489 14
 we were y we were merry 898 4
 when y I said to Sorrow 736 7
 while earth is old 883 22
 while yet the world was y 463 23
 while y life's before us 453 23
 whom the gods love die y 105 21
 whose y ones, poison'd y 582 3
 will fight her y ones 921 4
 will her y molest 676 3
 without lovers 450 16
 world and love were y 476 14
 see also Youth pp 921-924
 Younger-love be y than thyself 500 2
 man of the two 923 8
 Youngest-was little Billee 549 20
 Younger-gravens to his love 559 25
 Young-all mine is y 610 9
 all that we have are y 853 10
 gives most, mine did only 70 13
 little it is y all y 296 18
 room for y Sincerely 618 4
 than y so branchless 618 4
 what y is mine 813 1
 with them to be called y 228 1
 Yourself-bring peace but y 588 17
 luxurious to y 696 19
 none but y who are 222 1
 to y be true 361 5, 819 7
 Yourself-not have done to y 643 12
 Youth-and Pleasure meet 156 21
 as he sing in his warm y 724 3
 aspiring y that fired 256 20
 beauty for confiding y 581 20
 beaught the chase 195 6
 children vexation to your y 112 6
 dauntless y of the year 501 23
 delusion of y 13 19
 dreamed my y away 203 8
 dreams of y realized 454 14
 education of its y 217 3
 ere y had sped 88 9
 ere y itself be past 73 23
 face to lose y for 250 17
 fades, love droops 376 6
 fiery vehemence of y 251 21
 fit to instruct her y 780 3
 flourish in immortal y 388 4
 flourish set on y 796 15
 flower of y and beauty's pride 82 13
 follow'd baffled y 98 4
 forgetful y but know 317 5
 friends of my y 215 9
 from loveless y to unrespected 103 10
 in front y to age 89 14, 731 8
 'gainst time and age 79 15
 gave love and roses 15 13
 glass wherein noble y 243 13
 Gulf-stream of y 15 1
 had been friends in youth 467 11
 here is madness the y 23 15
 has stormed hosts of hell 726 15
 home-keeping y have homely 871 10
 hope and love to build 243 23
 hope and y are children 377 23
 ingenious y of nations 779 3
 in my y I never did apply 10 12
 in my y I suffered 473 8
 in pride of y 766 6
 intemperate y hands over 398 21
 in the lexicon of y 252 16
 in the years of his y 284 24
 in y and beauty wisdom is 879 18

in y to petty joys 517 24
 in y we came fill'd with 881 20
 is a blunder 13 18
 is the sign of them 14 11
 is vain 27 13
 I've done it from my y 346 10
 joy of y and health 888 7
 land of y 23 3
 life with wiser y 762 2
 long stood the noble y 698 6
 loves meat in his y 33 32
 mad y and being 483 3
 more perilous to y than 450 8
 most rich in y 147 17
 not on y's smooth cheek 73 23
 now green in y 489 19
 of America oldest tradition 23 4
 of frolic, old age of cards 440 8
 of labour with age of ease 14 4
 of pleasure wasteful 452 7
 of the realm 634 2
 perpetual dwells in fountains 206 4
 pinned away with desire 708 14
 pleasures of y 14 24
 put spirit of y in everything 83 19
 recounts the feats of y 17 17
 replies, I can 207 19
 resembles the prime of y 529 26
 ices for the flush of y 16 2
 shining y into the shade 181 12
 soon is gone 95 2
 sooth fo' age an' y 800 10
 so swift pursues 901 10
 studies are food of y 757 10
 a sweet-scented manuscript 747 16
 swells with golden y 409 23
 takes in trust our y 718 2
 talent, beauty 35 5
 teach and instruct our y 297 1
 that has y fled 253 8
 that you see here 178 6
 therewith a y to snare 889 22
 those of y seeming length 442 19
 thy y is vain 16 14
 thy y's frenzy 496 7
 to acquire and age to apply 16 9
 to fortune and to fame 506 19
 too hasty with words 906 2
 unbraced y with unstuffed 90 22
 vices and rest in y 92 23
 vivacity and novelty of y 657 2
 wane by increasing 797 16
 what he steals from her y 796 19
 when it is luxuriant 434 27
 when passionate y expires 568 4
 where "I and Pleasure sport 668 13
 who bore "mid snow and ice 20 19
 whom Fancy gains 260 13
 whom y makes so fair 458 17
 who would not be that y 584 23
 why I love this y 478 3
 washed for in y 882 9
 with the beam of y 58 9
 wonders of thy y relate 726 10
 worm is in the bud of y 181 22
 see also Youth pp 921-924
 Youthful-after y pastime 453 22
 count their y follies 16 6
 firm in this y land 294 20
 honour as rich in y blood 373 16
 joy of y sports 566 10
 promises of y heat 12 16
 time of y love 477 5
 word had in my y ears 70 14
 Youth-both y and virgins say 828 20
 baker y dear nerves 11 17
 happy unworldly y 923 1
 Ypres-pile them high at Y 336 12
 Yser-"he heroes of the Y 365 12
 Yukon-see p 924
 Yuletight-on bhthe Y 899 4
 Yvette-lovely river of Y 924 21

Z

Zaccheus-did climb a tree 154 1
 Zahlen-gemene Naturen a 104 1
 Zanzibar-through a shade 261 3
 Zanzibar-was not conquered 678 1
 Zeal-all a for a reform 660 15
 and duty are not slow 571 6
 build altars in their s 919 5
 desperate in my s 329 6

independent z	135 28	my z doth depend upon	292 16	tidings of good to Z	67 18
may too much z be had	684 14	seemed to ope	789 6	Zerkellanz-sich im engen Z	853 22
outruns his promise	723 20	wisdom mounts her z	512 17	Zodiac-gallops the z	769 9
righteous z inspired	631 7	Zephyr-flagging z springs	413 3	new z guiding the wise	553 1
served my God with half the z	809 17	gentle z breathes	572 9	Zonam-qui z perdidit	621 4
with commutual z	827 18	soft the z blows	923 2	Zone-best gem upon her z	40 5
with more z than knowledge	392 9	soft z's cool breezes	792 17	blossom in z of calms	91 7
see also Zeal p 925		with Aurora playing	46 20	each z obeys thee	566 9
Zealot-plotting crime	667 16	see also Zephyrs pp 925, 926		Zones-from the danger z	850 16
Zealot's-graceless z fight	255 10	Zephyrs-blow z blow, keep	274 9	though more remote	787 15
while z fast and frown	664 15	gentle as z	311 11	Zufall-gebt es keinen Z	93 5
Zealous-yet modest	97 13	saw what the z bland	88 21	nichts unter der Sonne ist z	3 19
see also Zeal p 925		sigh which vernal z breathe	556 23	Zufalls-Wind des Z zusammen	4 3
Zeit-in langer Z erreicht	469 10	see also Zephyrs pp 925, 926		Zukunft-kommt die Z	798 12
nach Z und Umstend	909 9	Zest-and flavour to the dish	885 22	Zurechers-Council of the Z	664 4
schone Z der jungen Liebe	477 6	gave life a z	806 3	Zurück-noch bin ich weit z	573 5
see also Time pp 794, 798		he gave with a z	312 13	rollen nicht z	476 15
Zeiten-die Z der Liebe	476 16	melted by windy breath	571 16	Zwang-des Schicksals Z	265 17
in der Z Hintergrunde	798 9	Zeus-ether Z came to earth	331 22	erbittert die Schwärmer	236 12
wie in den alten Z	855 4	hates busybodies	806 3	Zwecken-mit seinen grossern Z	344 20
Zeitgeist-anting the "Z"	798 17	is dead	200 14	Zweifel-Wissen wächst der Z	421 9
Zeide-bern went pity-Z	900 16	Zucht-Ewig-Weibliche z uns	889 21	Zwinglans-seat of the Z	664 4
Zeuth-brutes their z reach	659 17	Zuch-die upon the walls of Z	180 15	Zuy der Zee-Thames or Z Z	687 15
dropt from the z	193 1	notes to Z's bank	663 15		



393r